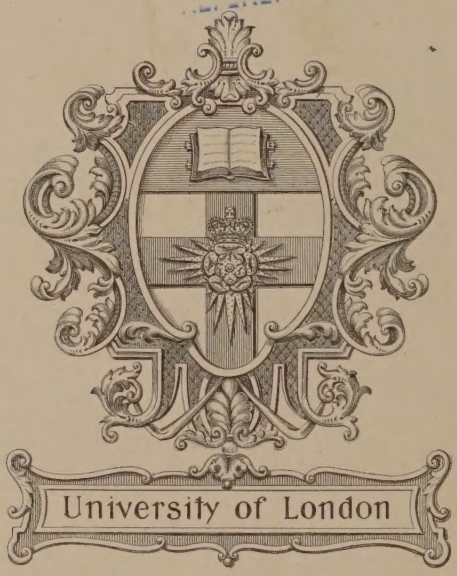
PARL. PAPERS
FOR REFERENCE ONLY.



606278

REPORTS

FROM

COMMISSIONERS:

TWENTY-NINE VOLUMES.

—(17.—Part V.)—

PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND)—*continued.*

Vols. VI. VII. VIII.

Session

8 *February* —— 10 *August* 1870.

VOL. XXVIII.—Part V.

1870.

REPORTS FROM COMMISSIONERS:

1870.

TWENTY-NINE VOLUMES:—CONTENTS OF THE

SEVENTEENTH VOLUME.—PART V.

N.B.—*THE* Figures *at the* beginning of the line, *correspond with the* N° *at the foot of each* Report; *and the* Figures *at the* end of the line, *refer to the* MS. Paging *of the Volumes arranged for The House of Commons.*

PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND)—*continued.*

[c. 6-V.] Vol. VI. Educational Census: Returns showing Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, 25 June 1868, with Introductory Observations and Analytical Index - - - - - p. 1

[c. 6-VI.] Vol. VII. Returns furnished by the National Board - 360

[c. 6-VII.] Vol. VIII. Miscellaneous Papers and Returns - - 916

ROYAL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND).

VOL. VI.

EDUCATIONAL CENSUS.

RETURNS

SHOWING

THE NUMBER OF CHILDREN ACTUALLY PRESENT IN EACH PRIMARY SCHOOL ON 25TH JUNE, 1868.

WITH

INTRODUCTORY OBSERVATIONS AND ANALYTICAL TABLES.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1871.

[C.—6.v.] *Price* 4*s*.

CONTENTS.

Page

INTRODUCTION, ... v

SUMMARY AND ANALYTICAL TABLES, ... xxxvii

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ACTUALLY PRESENT IN EACH PRIMARY SCHOOL ON 25TH JUNE, 1868, . . 1

PROVINCE OF ULSTER.

	Page		Page
County of Antrim, ...	2	County of Fermanagh, ...	56
„ Armagh, ...	14	„ Londonderry, ...	30
„ Cavan, ...	20	„ Monaghan, ...	26
„ Donegal, ...	47	„ Tyrone, ...	61
„ Down, ...	37		

PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.

County of Carlow, ...	95	County of Louth, ...	68
„ Dublin, ...	107	„ Meath, ...	71
„ Kildare, ...	81	„ Queen's, ...	88
„ Kilkenny, ...	97	„ Westmeath, ...	78
„ King's, ...	84	„ Wexford, ...	101
„ Longford, ...	75	„ Wicklow, ...	91

PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.

County of Galway, ...	140	County of Roscommon, ...	135
„ Leitrim, ...	118	„ Sligo, ...	123
„ Mayo, ...	128		

PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.

County of Clare, ...	157	County of Limerick, ...	162
„ Cork, East Riding, ...	173	„ Tipperary, North Riding, . .	148
„ Cork, West Riding, ...	181	„ Tipperary, South Riding, . .	152
„ Kerry, ...	167	„ Waterford, ...	188

ALPHABETICAL INDEX to SCHOOLS, according to Localities, ... 193

EDUCATIONAL CENSUS OF IRELAND.

INTRODUCTION.

At the very first meeting of the Commissioners, on 19th February, 1868, it was suggested that, following the precedent of the late Scottish Education Commission, information should be specially collected concerning the number of children actually receiving elementary education in Ireland, and the schools through which such education was dispensed to them. Independently of general reasons for such a proceeding, it was rendered specially advisable on account of the questions which had been raised concerning the accuracy and authenticity of the numbers annually returned by the Commissioners of National Education as being inscribed on the rolls of the schools connected with the National Board, or as having made an average attendance at school during the year. Moreover there was no other reliable way by which it could be ascertained how many children were being educated in elementary schools not connected with the National Board.

Having considered the matter, the Commissioners made application to the Chief Secretary for Ireland to allow the attendance, at a meeting of the Commission, of the Inspector-General of Constabulary, or any officer deputed by him, in order that the Commissioners might inquire of him whether the men under his control can undertake the duty of collecting such information.

Accordingly, on 10th March, 1868, Mr. Brownrigg, Assistant Inspector-General of Constabulary, waited upon the Commissioners, and conferred with them upon the taking of an Educational Census, through the Constabulary. Mr. Brownrigg suggested :—

(1.) That the names of all existing elementary schools should be furnished by Constabulary districts, giving the names of parishes and townlands.

(2.) That the Inspector-General should send a general order to County Inspectors, to furnish information; and the Secretaries of the Royal Commission should send, direct to the County Inspectors, forms for the collection of the required information.

(3.) That, as regards taking the Census of attendance on some given day, the orders should be issued, for security of secrecy, by the Inspector-General of Constabulary.

These suggestions having been approved by the Commissioners, the Secretaries were directed to procure the necessary authority, and to take such other steps as might be requisite for carrying out the proposed Educational Census.

The Government at once gave authority that "Statistical Returns, with respect to Primary Schools in Ireland, should be procured through the medium of the Constabulary."

But the details of the arrangements by which the proposed Census of elementary schools and their scholars should be carried out required, it was found, careful consideration in order to be effective. The proceeding was, in many respects, without precedent. On former occasions, when an Educational Census of the country was taken, the enumerators were not obliged to exclude from their visits any schools whatsoever. They visited all indiscriminately of whatever kind, being only solicitous about the accurate reckoning of the children actually present in the school, and indifferent as to the quality and subjects of instruction. The separation of the different classes of schools was a later process, not performed by the local enumerators on the spot, but the result of inquiries carried out in a central office in Dublin. Now, however, the Constabulary were called upon to count up all the elementary schools in the country—a task which involved on their part

the discrimination of those schools that limited their efforts to primary only from others of a higher character. Under these circumstances the preparation of the forms, according to which the proposed information should be collected by the Constabulary, was a matter of much care and some anxiety. One of the Secretaries was in almost daily communication on the subject with the Constabulary office; and it was chiefly owing to the attention, and the interest taken in the matter by the Constabulary authorities, and especially by the Inspector-General and Mr. Browning, the Chief Clerk, that the result has been so satisfactory.

The first step towards an accurate Educational Census was, obviously, to ascertain the actual number of elementary schools. The Constabulary organization furnished an easy method of doing this. The whole of Ireland is distributed among thirty-five County Inspectors.* The command of each of those officers is subdivided into a varying number of "Constabulary Districts" in the charge of so many Sub-Inspectors. Each Constabulary district comprises a certain number of Constabulary stations, within the area assigned to some one or other of which every inch of ground in the district must be found. It thus appears that every school-house in Ireland must be within the area of some Constabulary station, and must, within every twenty-four hours, be passed by a Constable in the regular routine of his "Beat." This at once suggested an easy method of reckoning the schools. The Constables at every station must be acquainted with the school-houses within their respective areas. The only point about which it was necessary to be careful was, that in their enumeration, they should reckon those schools only that were of an elementary character. But, here again, it may be observed that the condition of the members of the Constabulary themselves would be, at the same time, a help and a safeguard in the performance of their task; for the schools which they were called upon to number and return as "Primary Schools," were precisely those which professed to give an education similar to that which they themselves, or at least most of them, had received.

There is another consideration bearing upon the enumeration of schools by Constabulary districts, which it may not be out of place to mention here. In Ireland, the parish has ceased to have any importance as a civil topographical division; indeed, its corresponding ecclesiastical value is scarcely appreciable. The Presbyterian congregational arrangements are not defined by territorial limits and do not profess to embrace the whole island. The Roman Catholic parochial system, although essentially territorial, has, in its present settlement, ignored the old standing boundaries, and in most cases overstepped them. The peculiar circumstances of the Established Church led long since to the adoption of such an amalgamation of parishes as quite superseded the ancient parochial distribution of the country. Thus, all the ecclesiastical systems were of accord in their neglect of the old traditional parish boundaries; and as the civil importance of the parishes depended upon their ecclesiastical character, it disappeared as this became obsolete. The striking illustration of how much the parishes had fallen out of the recollection of men, as topographical divisions of practical utility, was afforded by the difficulty experienced by the officers engaged upon the Ordnance Survey of Ireland, of acquiring trustworthy local information as to the parochial boundaries. It is hardly possible to imagine such a case occurring in England, where the parochial system is so interwoven with the habits, traditions, and fiscal arrangements of the people. Perhaps, after all, this is but a confirmation of a theory often promulgated, that the parochial system is not indigenous in Ireland, but was introduced, with other changes, subsequent to the English invasion, and never acquired a hold upon the feelings or respect of the people.

There was, however, an ancient territorial division adopted by the rulers of later times—that, namely, according to baronies and townlands. These exist in full force and

* The counties of Cork, Galway, and Tipperary, are severally divided into two Ridings, to each of which a "County Inspector" is appointed; thus making the number of County Inspectors (thirty-five) greater, by three, than the number (thirty-two) of the counties in Ireland.

public recognition at the present day, precisely as they did in the time of Elizabeth and James, and usually under the same, or at least corresponding designations, by which they were known fourteen centuries back. They are eminently civil divisions; and the Constabulary authorities, in distributing their forces, have endeavoured to adhere to them as much as possible. Thus it frequently happens that a *barony* and a Sub-Inspector's *district* are conterminous; and, where grave reasons overrule this arrangement, the district boundary is made to follow that of a townland, so that the same townland is never found to be divided between two or more districts. Again, the unity of parishes is never regarded in the Constabulary arrangements; portions of the same parish are frequently found in different districts, but a townland is never divided, not only between different districts, but even (except in a very few special cases) between different stations. Unbroken townlands form the areas of the several stations, and consequently of the several districts.

Thus, an enumeration of schools by the Constabulary, while following the special territorial division which has been adopted for the purposes of the force, would, at the same time, be arranged according to the civil topographical divisions which are in force throughout the whole island. The advantages of this were apparent, not only for the temporary purpose of the Commission, but also with a view to further comparison and inquiry.

After much deliberation, the following form was agreed upon, as that according to which, in the first instance, the return of the number of the Primary Schools, actually existing in Ireland, should be made out.

RETURN OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN IRELAND, 1868.

County of_____ District of_____ Sub-District of_____

Number.	Where School is held.	Special Name, or Designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education Society, or with any other Society (but not under the National Board), Name such.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing Columns.	If a Night School.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	State if there is any considerable tract of Country within your District in which no Primary Schools are in operation.	Any other Observations you may think useful.
1													
2													
3													

*Dated at*_____, _____*day of*_____, 1868.

_____*Constable in Charge of Sub-District*

To every Sub-Inspector throughout Ireland there were forwarded, in the last week of April, 1868, such a number of copies of the preceding form, as in the opinion of the authorities in Dublin would be amply sufficient to meet all the requirements of the stations, or sub-districts under his command. Moreover, he was instructed to apply to the Secretaries of the Commission for a further supply of the forms should he find it necessary. As the object of this first enumeration was only to ascertain the number of Primary Schools actually existing, there was no necessity that the enumeration should

be made simultaneously. It was proposed that each Constable, in charge of a station, should transmit the return of the schools within his own sub-district, when completed, to his Sub-Inspector. Then all the returns for the district, when collected together, were to be consolidated and entered upon a large sheet, which was nothing more than the form given above, printed upon a sheet of paper sufficiently long to include a very considerable number of schools. This larger form, when completed and authenticated by the signature of the Sub-Inspector, was to be transmitted to the Secretaries as the official return.

For clearness sake, the smaller form to be used by the Constables in their local enumeration was called "*Form No. II.*," and the larger form to be used by the Sub Inspector for the consolidation of the local reports was called "*Form No. I.*"

At the same time that the forms were transmitted to the Sub-Inspectors, the Inspector General issued the following circular to the Officers and Men of the Force.

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle, 22nd April, 1868.

"The Royal Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of Primary Education in Ireland having obtained the sanction of Her Majesty's Government for the collection by the Royal Irish Constabulary of certain Statistical Returns connected with the Primary Schools in Ireland, the attention of the Officers and Men is particularly requested to the following Instructions:—

"1. The Sub-Inspector is requested to furnish to each Constable in charge of a Sub-district one of the enclosed Forms, No. II., with directions to have it correctly and carefully filled up and returned to him with as little delay as possible.

"2. On receiving the Sub-district Returns, the Sub-Inspector will be good enough to have the information contained in them consolidated and entered on the large Return, Form No. 1., which is then to be forwarded to the Secretaries of the Royal Commission, 46, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin, in the enclosed printed envelope.

"3. Should any more Returns of either Form I. or Form II. be required, or should any further information be desired, a letter addressed to the Secretaries of the Royal Commission on Primary Education, 46, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin, will have immediate attention.

"4. In filling up these Returns, it will be well to bear in mind that under the name of "*Primary School*" will be included the following classes of Schools:—

(*a*) All Schools for the *Poor*, of whatever kind.
(*b*) All National Schools.
(*c*) All Schools connected with the Church Education Society, the Christian Brothers, or similar bodies or institutions.
(*d*) All Schools, whether private or public, in which the course of instruction is similar to that followed in the National Schools.

"5. In the last column the Constable will set down all information touching the School which has not been included under the preceding heads, and which he may deem useful.

"6. The Returns from the Sub-districts, on the Forms No. II., will be filed and preserved for six months in the office of the district, in order to facilitate further reference if necessary.

"J. Stewart Wood, Inspector-General."

The enumeration of the schools was soon effected, the returns being completed by the middle of May. It is unnecessary here to examine those returns at any length, or to characterize the information which they contain; a more suitable opportunity for doing this will present itself when the enumeration of the children in attendance shall be described.

This numbering of the children in actual attendance at the schools was not by any means the simple operation that one might at first suppose it to be. In the first place, the time when the numbers should be taken could not be easily determined. On the occasion of the general Census in 1861, the taking of those numbers was twice essayed. The first effort was as follows:—

In the Census forms left at each house, and in which were supposed to be entered the names and circumstances of all persons in Ireland on the night of 7th April, 1861, was a column setting out those who were "attending school" at the time. The following form* was also left at the several schools, to be filled up by the "Head of the Institution:"

* This form, it will be observed, is most elaborate and complete; but it fails to express on its face the distinction between schools of primary education and those which profess to give a higher class of instruction. A statistician might deduce from its information the number of children in the former class of schools; but the form itself does not authentically give such a return.

Form L. CENSUS OF IRELAND, 1861. No. in Form B. ———

County of ——— *Barony of* ——— *Parish of* ——— *Town or Townland of* ———

RETURN of all the SCHOLARS who were in attendance at the ——— School of ——— during the Week ending Saturday, the 13th of APRIL, 1861.

In filling this Table make this (×) mark in the Education Columns for those engaged in the study of that particular subject, and leave a blank for the Scholar not so engaged.

Numbers.	NAMES. Christian Name.	NAMES. Surname.	OCCUPATION OF PARENT. State the particular Rank, Profession, Trade, or other Employment of each Pupils' Father, or the Mother, should the Father be dead or absent.	RELIGIOUS PROFESSION OF PUPILS. *See Instructions on Form A.*	AGE. Years on last Birth-day.	SEX. Write M. for Males and F. for Females.	PAYMENTS. Write P. for those who pay, and G. for those who are received Gratis.	EDUCATION. Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Mathematics.	Geography.	History.	Music.	Drawing.	French.	German.	Italian.	Latin.	Greek.	Industrial.	INDUSTRIAL. In the space beneath state what branches of Industrial Education are taught in this School.

Total number of Scholars on the roll, ——— Boys, ——— Girls. Number of Boarders, if any, ——— Boys, ——— Girls.
School hours, from ——— o'clock, A.M., to ——— o'clock, P.M.

The foregoing Return, consisting of ——— sheets, relating to all the Scholars in this Institution is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Signature and Rank of Head of Institution, ———

I hereby affirm that the foregoing Return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, ——— Enumerator.
Affirmed by ——— before me, the ——— day of ——— 1861.
In conformity with the Act 23 & 24 Vic., cap. 62.

Approved,
THOMAS A. LARCOM.

WILLIAM DONNELLY,
Registrar-General.

——— Magistrate.

Before the returns collected according to those forms could have been examined, the Census Commissioners determined to institute a fresh enumeration of school children, under the following circumstances :—

"The supplemental school forms . . . were issued in consequence of a communication addressed to us by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, to the effect that the returns for the week ended April 13th, 1861, did not represent the true average attendance of pupils at the National Schools, as the Easter holidays had only just then terminated, and the pupils had not generally resumed attendance. Considering it right, under the circumstances, to afford not only to the schools in connexion with the National system of education, but to all schools whatsoever an opportunity of furnishing a return, we distributed—with the sanction of the Government—and after due notice to the clergy of the various denominations and the heads of the several educational systems, these additional forms."*

The following is the form above referred to :—

Form L—No. 2. CENSUS OF IRELAND, 1861. No. in Form B. ———

County of ——— *Barony of* ——— *Parish of* ——— *Town or Townland of* ———

RETURN of all the SCHOLARS who were in attendance at the ——— School of ——— on Friday, the 17th of May, 1861.

In filling this Table make this (×) mark in the Education Columns for those engaged in the study of that particular subject, and leave a blank for the Scholar not so engaged.

Numbers.	NAMES. Christian Name.	NAMES. Surname.	OCCUPATION OF PARENT. State the particular Rank, Profession, Trade, or other Employment of each Pupils' Father, or the Mother, should the Father be dead or absent.	RELIGIOUS PROFESSION OF PUPILS. *See Instructions on Form A.*	AGE. Years on last Birth-day.	SEX. Write M. for Males and F. for Females.	PAYMENT. Write P. for those who pay, and G. for those who are received Gratis.	EDUCATION. Reading.	Writing.	Arithmetic.	Mathematics.	Geography.	History.	Music.	Drawing.	French.	German.	Italian.	Latin	Greek.	Irish.	Industrial.	INDUSTRIAL. In the space beneath state what branches of Industrial Education are taught in this School.

Total number of Scholars on the roll, ——— Boys, ——— Girls. Number of Boarders, if any, ——— Boys, ——— Girls.
School-hours, from ——— o'clock, A.M., to ——— o'clock, P.M.

The foregoing Return, consisting of ——— sheets, relating to all the Scholars in this Institution is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief.
Signature and Rank of Head of Institution, ———

I hereby affirm that the foregoing Return is correct, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, ——— Enumerator.
Affirmed by ——— before me, the ——— day of ——— 1861.
In conformity with the Act 23 & 24 Vict., cap. 62.

Approved,
THOMAS A. LARCOM.

——— Magistrate.

* The Census of Ireland for the year 1861, Part II., Vol. I., pp. 11, 12.

Thus, it appears that, in connexion with the Census of 1861, there are three different sources of information from which we may estimate the number of children attending schools in Ireland. These are (1) the "family returns,"* in which the head of each family was assumed to set down how many members of the family were "attending school;" (2) the "school returns," under form L, which were supposed to state the number of children "attending school during the week ending 13 April, 1861;"† (3) the "school returns" under form L 2, which were supposed to state "the number attending school on May 17th, 1861."† Perhaps it is not surprising that the information derived from these three sources is not only not identical, but is notably different. We give the summary "total of Ireland," as given in the Report of the Census Commissioners.†

Extract from Table XIX. of the Census Commissioners (*Ireland*), for 1861, showing the Attendance at School.‡

		Number attending School.		
		According to the Family Returns in 1861.	According to the School Returns.	
			During the Week ended 13th April, 1861.	On May 17, 1861.
ULSTER,	Males,	107,869	74,952	72,663
	Females,	91,421	61,051	63,682
	Total,	199,290	136,003	136,345
LEINSTER,	Males,	92,329	64,090	68,975
	Females,	86,540	56,464	63,187
	Total,	178,869	120,554	132,162
MUNSTER,	Males,	95,088	66,341	74,158
	Females,	86,784	58,610	69,322
	Total,	181,872	124,951	143,480
CONNAUGHT,	Males,	45,097	29,736	28,296
	Females,	40,567	25,629	26,535
	Total,	85,664	55,365	54,831
Grand Total for IRELAND,	Males,	340,383	235,119	244,092
	Females,	305,312	201,754	222,726
	Total,	645,695	436,873	466,818

Upon those returns, as set out in the preceding comparative tables, the Census Commissioners make some observations which—as bearing on the method of taking an educational census—are here quoted:—

"The family returns for the year 1861, represent 645,695 persons to have been under instruction, either at home or at school, on the 7th April in that year. The returns upon the form L No. 2, given in pursuance of due notice, represent the number of pupils in actual attendance at the schools which supplied those returns, to be 466,818 on the 17th May, 1861, or less by 178,877 than the number taken from the family returns. The number returned as attending school during the week ended April 13th, 1861, was

* See Census, Part II., Vol. I., p. 32, *passim.* † *Ibid.*, p. 33, Table XIX.

‡ All the figures, headings, &c., in this extract are exactly copied from Table XIX., as it stands in page 33 of Part II., Vol. I., of the Census for Ireland for the year 1861. The arrangement has been slightly altered in order to admit of the extract being conveniently brought within the limits of the page, and also for facility of reference to the subsequent Summary Tables of the Census carried out under this Commission.

436,873, or less by 29,945 than the numbers shown by the forms L No. 2, for a single day (the 17th May), and less by 208,822 than the number derived from the family returns.*

"The returns upon 'Form L No. 2,' furnished for a single day, may be regarded as giving an exceedingly high average, or more than an average for a day's attendance, because the managers and masters of the various schools having had ample notice of the date for which the return was to be made, in all probability exerted themselves to procure a full attendance for that day."†

One or two conclusions obviously follow from the consideration of the summary return quoted above, and the observations upon it of the Census Commissioners. In the first place, no reliance can be placed on "Family Returns" for the purpose of forming even a loose estimate of the number of children *actually* "attending school." Secondly, returns "furnished for a single day may be regarded as giving an exceedingly high average, or more than an average for a day's attendance, because the managers and masters of the various schools having had ample notice of the date for which the return was to be made," will, "in all probability" have "exerted themselves to procure a full attendance for that day." In other words, returns of attendance at school prepared upon family authority, as well as those furnished by managers or teachers of schools for a single day of which they have had ample notice beforehand, and for which they have had opportunity of procuring a special attendance, are equally untrustworthy.

This reference to the Educational Census of 1861 shows that there were three things to be carefully borne in mind in taking the enumeration of the children in primary schools for the purposes of the Royal Commission. In the first place, it was essential that the enumeration of attendance in the schools should be made through some responsible agency specially deputed for the purpose, and of whose impartiality there could be no suspicion.

One of the objections frequently made to the National Board's annual returns of "average attendances," is that they are not simple statements of facts, but compilations of inferences deduced from certain arithmetical data, and are consequently liable to the double error of mistakes of calculation, and of fallacious induction. It was of great consequence that those annual returns of *average* attendances should for once be confronted with an authentic return of *actual* attendance. This, however, implied as a necessary condition that such attendance should be reckoned by persons not only quite independent of the individual schools, but also unconnected with the National System of Education. This is the more plain, if one reflects that the attendance was to be reckoned, not only in National schools, but in all primary schools, of whatever kind, so that the whole value of any comparisons which may be founded upon the return of such attendance depends upon the recognised impartiality and independence of the machinery through which they shall have been collected. In other words the numbering of the children, to be really trustworthy, must be an act of personal observation of some impartial authority, wholly independent of all influences of managers, teachers, or parents.

In the second place it was also essential that this enumeration of attendance in the schools should be carried out rigidly by a simultaneous reckoning, otherwise it would be impossible to compare the numbers attending the different kinds of schools; but to secure a satisfactory result it was indispensable that the day chosen should not be one which could be generally, or even largely complained of as unsuitable for the purpose, as was the case with the time chosen for the first enumeration of school attendance in 1861. That is to say, it was essential to the fairness of the enumeration that the day selected for taking the actual attendance should be a day upon which a fair attendance of pupils might be generally expected.

* See Census, Part II., Vol. I., p. 32, *passim*.

† *Ibid.*, p. 33.

There were, however, circumstances which facilitated the selection of the day. The schools of the National Board are not only the most numerous, but have also the largest proportion of scholars: moreover, they are spread all over the country. They exist in places where there is no other school; whereas in whatever localities other Societies or organizations possess schools, side by side with them are to be found the schools of the National Board. Hence the seasons or circumstances which would favour or diminish attendance in the National schools throughout the country, might safely be considered to affect in like manner all other primary schools of whatever kind. And yet there seemed to be but little room for choice. It was very desirable that the returns of attendance should be collected in sufficient time to allow them to be tabulated for the information of the Assistant Commissioners, in order to assist them in their inspection of the schools within their several districts. As the Royal Commissioners were desirous that this inspection should commence with the beginning of July, it was clear that the enumeration should take place sometime during the month of June. Fortunately the inquiries which were made at the Education Office in Marlborough-street, indicated that June could not be regarded as an unfavourable month for attendance; on the contrary, there was reason to believe that in three-fourths of the country the attendance during that month was usually above the average. It also appeared, through the same inquiries, that the day to be selected ought to be about the middle of a week, Mondays and Fridays being, commonly, days of bad attendance, and Saturdays being in most schools vacant days.

Preliminary to fixing definitively upon a day, it was necessary to arrange the form according to which the return of attendance should be compiled. This required very great consideration, in order to anticipate any possible errors into which the Constables might fall through misapprehension. When the form had at last been settled, it was necessary that a sufficient interval should be allowed before the day for taking the Census, in order to admit of the printing of the forms and their despatch to their several destinations.

The third lesson taught by the educational Census of 1861, was that the managers and teachers should not have notice beforehand of the day upon which the numbers of their scholars were to be reckoned, and consequently should not have an opportunity of exerting themselves "to procure a full attendance for that day." In order to prevent the possibility of any such fraudulent attempts to get up a factitious attendance in the schools, every precaution was taken to secure secrecy as to the day fixed upon for the enumeration which was to be made under the authority of the Royal Commission. Following out the plan which had been suggested at the interview of Assistant Inspector-General Brownrigg with the Commissioners, the day was privately arranged between the Chairman and the Inspector-General. No other persons were made aware of the date except Mr. Browning, the Chief Clerk of the Constabulary Office, and Mr. Dunne, the Secretary of this Commission. The packets enclosing the forms for despatch to the several Constabulary districts, were made up in the offices of the Commission, under the personal superintendence of Mr. Dunne. But he alone enclosed and sealed the circulars announcing the date. For greater security, and also to insure their confidential treatment, forms and circulars were enclosed in the official envelopes of the Constabulary office, and were forwarded to the Post Office from Dublin Castle, and not from the offices of the Commission.

In order to impress the more clearly on the Constables that the numbering of the children was but the completion of the work already partly accomplished by the enumeration of the schools, the forms, upon which the returns of attendance should be made, were of the same kind as those used on that occasion. Following the course then taken, two forms were issued:—one, *Form No. III.*, upon which each enumerating Constable was directed to set down the desired information for the several schools

assigned to his "beat;" the other, *Form No. IV.*, was the same as *Form No. III.*, only printed on a long sheet of paper, was to be used for the consolidation of the returns of the whole Constabulary district, as had been done in the enumeration of schools. This larger form, when completed and authenticated by the signature of the Sub-Inspector, was to be transmitted to the Secretaries, as the official return of the number of children in actual attendance in primary schools in Ireland, on 25th June, 1868.

Some little delay occurred in the transmission of the larger forms, No. IV.; but this was not of the slightest influence upon the accuracy of the enumeration. For, since the actual attendance in the several schools was to be set down by the enumerating Constables on the smaller form No. III., and the larger one was to be employed not for any original proceeding, but for consolidating the information collected by the local returns, any delay in the transmission of the former could not have a retrospective effect on the correctness of these latter. The delay, however, was but of a couple of days.

The following was the form on which the enumerating Constables made their several local returns :—

RETURN OF PRIMARY SCHOOLS IN IRELAND. (FORM NO. III.)

NUMBER of Children actually present in each Primary School, on ———— day of June, 1868.

County of ———— *District of* ———— *Sub-District of* ————

Number.	Where School is held.	Special Name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	No. of Children Present.			Religious Denomination of Children Present.			
					M.	F.	I.	Estab. Church.	R.C.	Pres.	Other Den.
1											
2											
3											

M., means Male. F., means Female. I., means Infants. The Sex need not be stated in the case of Infants.

Dated at ———— *day of* ———— , 1868. ———— *Constable in Charge of Sub-District.*

EXAMPLE for filling up the above Return.

1	Marlborough-street,	National Model, .	Dublin, .	—	324	252	354	400	400	30	100
2	Seville-place,	Male School of the Christian Brothers,	Do., . .	—	407	—	—	—	407	—	—
3	Carrigaline, . .	Female School, .	Kerricurrihy,	Kilmoney,	—	37	—	4	2	30	1

Together with the forms, a large number of copies of the following "Confidential Circular" and Memoranda, issued by the Inspector-General, were transmitted to the Sub-Inspectors, to be by them distributed among the Constables charged with the duty of taking the attendance :—

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle, 22nd June, 1868.

"The Royal Commissioners of Inquiry into the State of Primary Education in Ireland having obtained the sanction of Her Majesty's Government for the collection by the Royal Irish Constabulary of certain Statistical Returns connected with the Primary Schools in Ireland, the attention of the Officers and Men is particularly requested to the following Instructions :—

"1. The completion of the Inquiry requires that on the same day (Thursday, 25th June), in every School throughout the country, the number of children should be exactly counted, and the Religious Denominations should be taken.

"2. The Sub-Inspector is requested to furnish to each Constable in charge of a Sub-District as many copies of the enclosed Form No. III. as there were Schools enumerated in such Constable's previous Return (Form No. II.), already filled up and filed in the Office of the District; and he will direct the Constable to have the present Returns, No. III., correctly and carefully filled up and returned to him with as little delay as possible.

"3. On the 25th June, the Constable in charge of each Sub-District, or the Men selected by the Sub-Inspector for the duty, will visit every Primary School within his Sub-District, and will *personally* count all the children present, and will enter the number of Boys, of Girls, and of Infants, in the proper column.

"4. He will then ascertain the number of children of the Established Church, of the Roman Catholic children, of the Presbyterian children, and of the children of all other Denominations; and he will enter these respective numbers in the corresponding columns of the Returns.

"5. One way in which this might be accomplished would be by the Constable asking the children of each Religious Denomination to severally hold up one hand, and then counting them. But the Constable will take such way of counting as he will consider in his discretion most trustworthy.

"6. On receiving the Sub-District Returns, the Sub-Inspector will be good enough to have the information contained in them consolidated and entered on the large Return, Form No. IV., which is then to be forwarded to the Secretaries of the Royal Commission, 46, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin, in the enclosed printed envelope.

"7. Should any more Returns of either Form III. or Form IV. be required, or should any further information be desired, a letter addressed to the Secretaries of the Royal Commission on Primary Education, 46, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin, will have immediate attention.

"8. In filling up these Returns, it will be well to bear in mind that under the name of "*Primary School*" will be included the following classes of Schools:—

(*a*) All Schools for the *Poor*, of whatever kind.
(*b*) All National Schools.
(*c*) All Schools connected with the Church Education Society, the Christian Brothers, or similar bodies or institutions.
(*d*) All Schools, whether Private or Public, in which the course of instruction is similar to that followed in the National Schools.

"9. In the last column the Constable will set down all information touching the School which has not been included under the preceding heads, and which he may deem useful.

"10. The Returns from the Sub Districts, on the Form No. III., will be filed and preserved for six months in the Office of the District, in order to facilitate further reference if necessary.

"11. The Returns from the Sub-Districts on the Form No. II., which have been already completed and filed in the Office of the District, will continue to be preserved until the 31st December next, in order to facilitate further reference if necessary.

"J. Stewart Wood, Inspector-General."

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle, 22nd June, 1868.

"Memorandum.

"I have to direct the special attention of the County and Sub-Inspectors to the Confidential Circular of this date, headed 'Primary Education Inquiry,' and to beg that the greatest pains may be taken, by the selection of suitable men to discharge the duty in question, to ensure the enumeration being made faithfully and accurately, as particularly desired by Her Majesty's Government.

"J. Stewart Wood, Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary."

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle, 20th June, 1868.

"Memorandum (No. 2).

"Owing to an unforeseen delay, the large District Form, No. IV. (to which the separate Returns collected in the Sub-Districts, and entered on the smaller Form, No. III., will be transferred), cannot be made ready for transmission on the present occasion.

"This, however, will not cause any inconvenience in making the enumeration required. The requisite number of copies of Form No. III., which are herewith forwarded, will be distributed through the Sub-Districts, and the enumeration will be punctually made upon the day already fixed in the Confidential Circular.

"In two or three days the necessary copies of the large Form, No. IV., will be sent; and then the Sub-District Returns can be transferred and consolidated upon them, as described in the Confidential Circular.

"In all other respects the instructions contained in the Confidential Circular will be carefully complied with.

"Particular attention is directed to the necessity of keeping strict secrecy as to the day fixed upon for making the enumeration of the Children present in the several Schools.

"J. Stewart Wood, Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary."

The "Dublin Metropolitan Police District," comprising the city of Dublin and the south-eastern portion of the county as far as Dalkey, does not come within the jurisdiction of the Inspector-General of Constabulary, but is subject to the Commissioners of Metropolitan Police. Arrangements were concerted with one of those gentlemen, Colonel Attwell Lake, for having the Educational Census taken within the Metropolitan district by the men under his command. In this way was secured that the enumeration throughout the whole of Ireland should be perfectly simultaneous, as well as made by an independent and responsible authority—conditions hitherto wanting in all attempts of the kind. The Returns came in with the most satisfactory promptness. Those for 192 districts reached the office by the morning of the 30th June, that is within five days from the taking the Census. All with a single exception were received by the 13th July.

The preparation of the Returns for the Metropolitan districts was a very heavy task. The enumeration of schools, which had been performed by the Constabulary in April for all the rest of the country, had to be made by the Dublin Police for the Metropolitan district, simultaneously with the operation of counting the children in attendance. Then all the information thus collected had to be transcribed and consolidated upon the large Forms I. and IV. already described. Notwithstanding the complexity and voluminous nature of the information, the Returns for the Metropolitan district, comprising 397 schools, were forwarded to the offices of the Commission on the 3rd July, only a week after the Census.

According as the Returns had been received they were copied exactly, and then printed. The proofs were carefully compared with the original Returns. They were next examined for the purpose of tracing any errors which, from one cause or another, might have crept into the Returns themselves. One or two examples will explain the nature and object of this operation.

Two of the Royal Commissioners had, at the request of their colleagues, undertaken to visit and examine the several Model Schools, and, as far as time would permit, all conventual schools which might be in existence in places where Model Schools were established. In the discharge of this duty they visited Galway early in July, 1868. Among the convent schools in that city connected with the National Board, there is one in the well-known suburb, the Claddagh, conducted by the Sisters of Mercy. This school figured in the Board's list of schools as a "Mixed" school, that is one in which there were children of different religions. Struck by the strange fact—if fact it really was—that a school taught by nuns should have Protestant pupils, and this in a place where there was abundant denominational provision made for them, the Royal Commissioners considered it a duty to visit this school. Upon inquiry it turned out that over a year before *ONE* child, a member of the Established Church, had been *entered upon the rolls* of the school. She made a solitary attendance on the day upon which her name was entered, and never came again. Yet the application of the rigorous logic of the Board's rules instantly stamped the school as a "*Mixed School*" for two years.*

Upon their return to Dublin the Commissioners asked for the Galway Police Return of the Census. They had made a point of reckoning the children present in the several schools which they visited; and they wished to see whether the numbers set down in the Return as having been counted by the Constable on the 25th June differed materially from their own reckoning. But, while the number corresponded almost identically, they were amazed at finding that the Constable had set down as actually present on the

* There could not be a clearer illustration of the inconvenient working of the rule referred to. This solitary child who made *one* appearance, figured for thirteen weeks as one of the regular pupils of the school. In making the summary of the rolls for the year, she was again reckoned as one of the pupils in virtue of her single appearance. Her name appearing on the rolls at the end of 1868 as a pupil of the year, it was entered afresh on those for 1869; and did not disappear until the April of this latter year. Nay, the exactness which compels this most delusive return is such, that the number of pupils for 1869 will have been swelled by this imaginary one, who never crossed the threshold since the early part of 1868.

25th of June one "Established Church" child. Now, they had been told at the school that this child had attended only *once*, and that a long time previously. It was plain that either the Constable had not himself counted the children, but had been content to take his information at second hand, or else that the Nun who gave the information about this solitary Protestant child to the Commissioners had grossly misrepresented matters. It was clearly necessary to have the matter cleared up at once. Accordingly the following letter was written to the Sub-Inspector in charge of the Galway Constabulary District:—

"Royal Commission of Primary Education,
"Offices, 46, Sackville-street, Upper,
"Dublin, 6th July, 1868.

"Sir,—Will you ascertain from the Constable who took the numbers on the 25th June at the Claddagh National school under the Sisters of Mercy, and the Claddagh National Piscatory school, whether he actually himself counted the children present, or whether he took the numbers from the teachers?

"Your obedient servant,
(Signed), "D. B. Dunne, *Secretary.*

"Sub-Inspector Cullen, Galway."

To this letter the following answer was received :—

"Galway, 7th July, 1868.

"Sir,—In reply to your communication of the 6th inst., I have to state that the Sub-Constable who took the numbers on the 25th June last, at the Claddagh National school under the Sisters of Mercy, did not count the children, but took the numbers from the Sisters of Mercy, he counted the boys at the Claddagh National Piscatory school, about which you also required information.

"I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,
(Signed), "Francis N. Cullen, First Sub-Inspector Royal Irish Constabulary.

"D. B. Dunne, esq., Secretary."

It was necessary to bring to the notice of the Inspector-General this plain disregard of No. 3 of the instructions given above (page 14). This was done by the following letter :—

"Offices of Royal Commission of Primary Education,
"46, Sackville-street, Upper,
"Dublin, 8th July, 1868.

"Sir,—I have been directed by the Royal Commissioners of Inquiry into the state of Primary Education in Ireland to forward to you copies (enclosed) of a correspondence which we have had with Sub-Inspector Cullen of Galway.

"This correspondence arose out of a remarkable discrepancy between the numbers returned as having been present in those schools on the 25th June last, and the numbers observed by some of the Commissioners on the occasion of a visit to the schools a few days later.

"It is scarcely necessary to point out to you that the fact of the constable taking the numbers of the children from any person instead of counting them himself quite frustrates in the case of these schools the object the Royal Commissioners proposed to themselves in instituting this enumeration. They no longer have the independent personal guarantee of the officers of the Constabulary as to the number of children actually present on the 25th June last.

"I remain, Sir, your obedient servant,
(Signed), "D. B. Dunne.

"To Colonel J. Stewart Wood, C.B.,
"Inspector-General Royal Irish Constabulary,
"Dublin Castle."

The following letters tell their own story :—

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle,
"9th July, 1868.

"Sir,—I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, from which I discover with much regret that the sub-constable who took the numbers of the children at the Claddagh National school neglected to attend to the clear instructions issued at your instance in that regard; and I have to state for the information of the Commissioners of Primary Education Inquiry, that I shall institute further inquiry into the case, and deal with it as the result of that inquiry shall indicate. And I beg you will say to the Commissioners that should they wish that any other steps be taken in the matter I shall be happy to carry them out.

"I have the honour to be, Sir,
"Your obedient servant,
(Signed), "J. Stewart Wood,
"Inspector-General, Constabulary.

"The Secretary, Primary Education Commission, &c., &c.,
"46, Sackville-street, Upper."

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle,
"15th July, 1868.

"Sir,—Referring to your letter of the 6th instant, I beg to transmit the accompanying file that the Commissioners may see the steps taken to punish the neglect complained of, and have to request that you will be good enough to return it at your earliest convenience.

"I am, sir, your obedient servant,

(Signed), "J. Stewart Wood,
"Inspector-General.

"D. B. Dunne, esq., Secretary Primary Education Commission,
"46, Sackville-street, Upper."

"Offices of Primary Education Commission,
"16th July, 1868.

"Sir,—We are directed by the Royal Commissioners of Inquiry into Primary Education in Ireland to acknowledge the receipt of your communication, dated 15th instant, enclosing file of correspondence relative to the case of sub-constable —— of the Galway district, and which we have the honour to return herewith.

"We are instructed to say that the Commissioners in returning the file of papers to the Inspector-General trust that he will give all the consideration in his power to the recommendation of the County Inspector favourable to sub-constable —— in consideration of his previous good character.

"We have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), "George A. C. May.
"D. B. Dunne.

"Colonel J. Stewart Wood, C.B.
"Inspector-General, Royal Irish Constabulary,
"Dublin Castle."

The file of papers which accompanied the preceding letter included a strongly worded minute by the Inspector-General, directing a charge to be preferred against the Constable for his misconduct, and calling upon the Sub-Inspector for an explanation of his conduct in the transaction. It appeared from the other papers of the file that the Sub-Inspector in order to call special attention to the importance of the matter, had marked with the letter "A" the 3rd section of the confidential circular given above, which contained the direction to personally count the children. The Constable had no alternative but to admit the charge of having disobeyed the instruction, pleading however that he "did not do it wilfully." Having been "called on for any explanation he may have to offer," the Constable stated that he had never before been at a convent school, and the Ardagh school of the Sisters of Mercy was the first one visited by him on the day of taking the census. He continues:—"The scholars were playing at the time, and I thought that they may not all be there, so I asked one of the nuns how many scholars were in the school on that day, and she told me 194, and then I was bashful to ask her to call them in till I count them myself, as I thought she told me the proper number."

When returning the file of papers, the Commissioners expressed their trust that the Inspector-General would "give all the consideration in his power to the recommendation of the County Inspector, favourable to" the Constable "in consideration of his previous good character." The following letter will explain how the affair terminated.

"Constabulary Office, Dublin Castle,
"17th July, 1868.

"Gentlemen,—Referring to your communication of the 16th instant, returning the file of papers relating to sub-constable ——, and interceding for leniency in dealing with his case, I have to inform you in reply that although the very serious neglect of duty of which the sub-constable has been guilty deserves dismissal, yet, that taking into consideration the recommendation of the Royal Commissioners, and his previous unsullied character, the Inspector-General has only imposed on him a fine of one pound.

"I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), "G. E. Hillier,
"Deputy Inspector-General.

"Messrs. G. A. C. May and D. B. Dunne, Joint Secretaries,
"Royal Commission of Primary Education,
"46, Sackville-street, Upper."

His Sub-Inspector and County Inspector reported his "previous conduct *very* good"; and the latter begged the Inspector-General's "merciful consideration for this good man."

Scattered inquiries which were made personally in various parts of the country by some of the Royal Commissioners and others, showed that the Claddagh case stood alone,

and that there was no reason for suspecting that in any other instance the constables, through "bashfulness" or any other cause were induced to forego a personal reckoning of the children, and to take the numbers upon the report of other persons.

A curious circumstance occurred with regard to one group of schools, which illustrates not only the difficulty of taking a satisfactory educational census, but also other matters bearing upon the relations of the State and the clergy towards education. In all the Roman Catholic primary schools, within the Roman Catholic parish of Blackrock, Booterstown, and Dundrum (near Dublin), the Constables were refused permission to ascertain the religion of the children. In each school the teacher stated that the Manager had given orders to this effect. The Manager of all those schools was practically the Very Rev. Canon Forde, D.D., the parish priest of the district, and Vicar-General of the Roman Catholic Diocese of Dublin.

The constables were obliged to content themselves with counting the children actually present in those schools at the time of their visit. The return states, "Religion of pupils refused."

These facts having been brought under the notice of the Royal Commission, the following letter was addressed to the Secretaries of the National Board.

"Offices of Primary Education Commission,
"July 10th, 1868.

"GENTLEMEN,—We have been instructed by the Royal Commissioners to state for the information of the Commissioners of National Education that on the occasion of making an enumeration of the children actually present at school on the 25th ult., the enumerating Constable was refused the religion of the children in the schools given in the accompanying schedule.

"The Royal Commissioners instruct us to request that you will be so good as to ascertain through the District Inspector the religion of the children actually present in attendance in those schools on that day—25th June last.

"We remain, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed), "GEORGE A. C. MAY, } Secretaries.
"D. B. DUNNE, }

"The Secretaries National Education Board,
"Marlborough-street."

With their answer to this letter, the Secretaries of the Board forwarded the following communication from the Inspector within whose district those schools were situated :—

"District 38.

"July 20th, 1868.

"GENTLEMEN,—I enclose the returns of the attendance in the Blackrock, Booterstown female, and Killorgan schools, on the 25th ultimo. The Constabulary return for the Blackrock schools is incorrect. It gives only sixty as the attendance in the infants' school on that day, whereas the real attendance was 151. It also gives forty-five as the attendance in the male school, whereas it was eighty-four. It gives eighty for the female school, whereas it was seventy-three. The teachers inform me that they do not know how the police got the return, as in those schools the information sought for was refused by the direction of the Manager, Very Rev. Canon Forde. The policemen called about a quarter past ten, an hour at which few schools in the city or county are assembled. To have the full school they should have waited till eleven.

"I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), "F. F. O'CARROLL, District Inspector.

"To the Secretaries."

The last remark in the letter of District Inspector O'Carroll, might at first appear to discredit the accuracy of the reckoning of the Constabulary. But further consideration will show that this is not the case. The Constables went into the schools, as any other persons might have done in accordance with the Board's rules (Part I., Sect. viii., 1), "during the hours devoted to secular instruction." If it happened that a majority of the children, who would be entered in the attendance book as present on the 25th June, 1868, was absent at the time of the constables' visit, this only proves the irregularity of practice as to attendance which prevails in National schools. The entry of attendance on a particular day, is no guarantee as to the time during which an individual child may have been actually present in the school on that day.

From the rapidity with which the Returns were prepared and forwarded to the office, it was natural to expect that errors of detail should have crept in. The following classes of cases include all the most important errors.

I. Schools omitted in the Census of *attendance* which had been returned upon Form I., of the *enumeration* of the schools.

II. Schools returned in the Census of *attendance* which were *not* mentioned in Form I., of the *enumeration* of the schools.

III. Wrong description of schools, *e.g.*

(*a*) Schools *in connexion* with the National Board returned as being *not* so connected.

(*b*) Schools *not* in connexion with the National Board returned as being in connexion.

(*c*) Church Education or other classes of schools returned as private schools, &c.

IV. Wrong return of Religious Denominations, such as putting the return of the number of Roman Catholics in the column for Presbtyerians, or *vice versâ*.

V. Describing a girl's school as a "mixed school" because of the presence of some male infants.

VI. Entry of "boys" in the column for "girls," or *vice versâ*.

VII. Mistaking one number for another.

VIII. Setting down schools as having some endowment, or receiving aid of some kind, which were not so aided, and the contrary.

The mistakes included under categories III., IV., VI. and VII., arose in almost every case during the consolidation of the Local Returns (Form III.) upon the large District Return (Form IV). The person employed in each district in doing this work had the entries in the former read out to him as he wrote, and may have easily misplaced an entry horizontally or vertically, or mistaken one number for another similar to it in sound.

The Returns concerning the Census have been printed in the form in which they were supplied by the Constabulary. They have not been re-arranged according to any order, as it was considered advisable that the information should be given to the public in the exact way in which it was communicated to the Commission. In order to bring the information contained in the District Tables within the size when set up in type of a page of this volume, a number of abbreviations had to be made. During the preparation in this way of the Returns for the press many of the errors above referred to were detected. Some of these errors were very trifling, and were capable of being easily and safely corrected in the office of the Commission. When this could not be done with certainty or whenever there was any doubt as to the correctness of a Return, a communication was at once addressed to the Sub-Inspector of the District calling his attention to the error, and requesting its correction. As was naturally to be expected new errors crept in during the preparation of the Census for the press. These errors which we may call office errors are all embraced under the same categories as the original errors. When the whole of the Census was set up in type and revised from the original Returns the preparation of the Summary and Analytical Tables commenced. In the progress of this work the Census underwent a thorough revision, and most of the original errors which had escaped observation previously as well as the new or office ones which had crept in were detected. The errors thus discovered were corrected in the same way as before. When the means for their correction were within the reach of those engaged in preparing the tables, they were corrected, otherwise a communication was addressed to the Sub-Inspector on the subject. The correspondence relating to the correction of errors from first to last extended over a long period, and, with the exception of a few which were detected in making the School Index, which we shall refer to hereafter, it is believed that this Census is free from important errors, and certainly from mistakes arising from causes within the control of the Constabulary or Police.

As most of the errors, whether made in taking the Census or in preparing and printing the Returns, have been it is believed eliminated, it is not necessary to discuss them further, except so far as some of them may present special interest either in connexion

with the general question of education, or with the Summary and Analytical Tables. In noticing such exceptional cases, we shall follow the order laid down above.

I. *Schools omitted in the Census of* ATTENDANCE, *which had been returned upon Form I.* —Five causes may be assigned for the omission in the Returns of Attendance of Schools mentioned in Form I.—1. The omitted schools may have been entered upon Form I. under another name ; 2, they may have been left out because the constables found them closed ; 3, they may have been omitted through oversight of the constables ; 4, they may have been given up in the interval ; or, 5, because they were found to be Secondary or Intermediate Schools. The first cause need not be noticed, but the number of cases accounted for by the second cause affords, to some extent, a criterion of the probable error in this Census, arising from omission of schools ; while the number of cases accounted for by the third gives us a glimpse of the changes which take place in the course of a couple of months in the localities of schools. The following table gives the number of schools returned on Form I. and omitted on Form IV., arranged according to counties and provinces, and classified according to causes of omission :—

TABLE showing the Number of Schools returned in Form I., which were omitted or appeared under other names in Form IV.

Name of Province and County.	Returned under another and more correct name in Form IV.	Left out because the School was found closed owing to illness of teacher, &c.	Attendance of Children, not entered on District Return through oversight.	Omitted owing to uncertainty as to which District it belonged to.	Left out because it was found *not* to be a Primary School.	School discontinued in the interval.	TOTAL.
ULSTER.							
Antrim,	4	–	–	–	–	–	4
Cavan,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Monaghan,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1
Londonderry,	–	1	3	–	–	–	4
Down,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Donegal,	–	–	4	–	–	–	4
Tyrone,	1	1	2	–	–	1	5
Total,	7	3	10	–	–	1	21
LEINSTER.							
Meath,	–	3	–	–	1	–	4
Kildare,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2
Queen's,	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
King's,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Wicklow,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
Kilkenny,	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Wexford,	–	3	–	–	–	–	3
Dublin,	–	1	3	–	1	–	5
Total,	3	7	6	1	2	–	19
CONNAUGHT.							
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Sligo,	–	4	–	–	–	2	6
Mayo,	–	1	1	–	–	1	3
Roscommon,	1	1	1	–	–	1	4
Galway,	1	–	2	–	–	2	5
Total,	2	6	4	–	–	9	21
MUNSTER.							
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clare,	1	3	–	–	–	1	5
Cork,	7	–	5	–	–	1	13
Waterford,	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
Total,	8	3	7	–	–	3	21
TOTAL FOR ALL IRELAND,	20	19	27	1	2	13	82

Of the 13 schools discontinued, according to the foregoing Table, 4 were National Schools, 1 Church Education, and 8 Private.

II. *Schools which were returned in the Census of Attendance, but which were not mentioned in the Enumeration of Schools.*—The appearance of schools in the Census of attendance which were not mentioned in the first returns (Form I.) may be accounted for chiefly by :—1, oversight or the discovery of schools which escaped notice the first time ; and 2, the setting up of new schools. The number of cases under the first head serve to show, like those under the third cause assigned above for the omission of schools in Form IV. which were in Form I., the extent to which returns like those of the present Census made by the Constabulary themselves may be relied upon for completeness ; while those under the second head give us further information of the same kind as those under the fourth cause in the preceding table, namely, as to the growth of schools and the change in the localities of school-houses. The following table gives the number of schools returned in Form IV. which were not enumerated in Form I., arranged and classified as in the preceding table :—

TABLE showing the Number of Schools which were returned in the Census of Attendance (Form IV.), but which were not mentioned in the Enumeration of Schools (Form I.)

Names of Provinces and Counties.	Left out through oversight.	New School.	Schools not in operation through want of a teacher, &c.	Name of place given where no School is held.	TOTAL.
ULSTER.					
Antrim, . . .	11	1	–	–	12
Armagh, . . .	4	–	–	–	4
Cavan, ...	6	–	–	–	6
Monaghan, . . .	–	–	2	–	2
Derry, ...	4	–	–	1	5
Down, ...	6	1	–	–	7
Donegal, . . .	3	–	–	–	3
Fermanagh, . . .	1	–	–	–	1
Tyrone, ...	5	3	–	–	8
Total, . .	40	5	2	1	48
LEINSTER.					
Louth, ...	2	–	–	–	2
Meath, ...	3	1	–	–	4
Longford, . . .	2	–	–	–	2
King's, ...	1	–	–	–	1
Wicklow, . . .	2	–	–	–	2
Queen's, ...	2	–	–	–	2
Carlow, ...	1	–	–	–	1
Kilkenny, . . .	2	–	–	–	2
Wexford, . . .	5	–	–	–	5
Dublin, ...	6	–	–	–	6
Total, . .	26	1	–	–	27
CONNAUGHT.					
Leitrim, ...	5	3	–	–	8
Sligo, ...	3	–	–	–	3
Mayo, ...	12	–	–	–	12
Roscommon, . . .	3	–	–	–	3
Galway, ...	4	1	–	–	5
Total, . .	27	4	–	–	31
MUNSTER.					
Tipperary, . . .	4	–	–	–	4
Limerick, . . .	7	–	–	–	7
Kerry, ...	3	–	–	–	3
Waterford, . . .	1	–	–	–	1
Cork, ...	13	1	–	–	14
Total, . .	28	1	–	–	29
TOTAL FOR ALL IRELAND,	121	11	2	1	135

Errors arising from the Description of Schools.—The observations which we propose to make under this head have chiefly reference to the principles upon which the schools in the Summary and Analytical Tables were grouped together.

In making out the Summary of Convent Schools, some difficulty was experienced in determining under which of the heads the several Convent Schools should be placed, namely, "Convent National," if the schools were in connexion with the National Board, and "Convent not National," if the schools were unconnected with the National Board. Several Convent Schools, which at one time received aid from the National Board, and then ceased to be connected with that Body, were still locally reputed to be National Schools. A few of those schools were, accordingly, returned as National Schools. A further difficulty arose when the schools of the Marist Brothers came to be dealt with. It should be stated here that the term "Convent Schools" is popularly applied to schools conducted by religious orders of women; but in the sense in which it is used by the Board of Education, and in the Summary Tables, it includes a few schools conducted by a religious order of men; because the rules under which aid is granted to the few Monks' Schools, which still remain in connexion with the Board of Education, are the same as those under which it is granted to Nuns' Schools. It appeared scarcely proper to include the Marist Schools referred to, in which a higher education is sometimes given, along with the ordinary schools. A new column, "Religious Orders," was accordingly introduced into the Summary Tables. Under this head are placed the Marist Schools, in Louth, St. Joseph's Blind Asylum, and St. Mary's Asylum, Dublin, for Industrial teaching only; the Cabra Deaf and Dumb School, the Inchicore School, under the Oblate Fathers, one school in Kerry under the Dominican Fathers, and the St. Vincent de Paul's Schools, Waterford. These schools have been classed together, not because they have much in common, that would naturally bring them under one head, but because they have a certain common religious character, and differ in some respects from ordinary schools.

With regard to Convent Schools, it may still further be observed that some difficulty arose from the fact that certain Convents, and notably those of the Loretto Order, have two classes of Schools, namely, Intermediate or Superior Schools for Ladies, and Poor Schools. The Census in many cases failed to distinguish between them, and it was only from other sources that it could be ascertained whether the school given in the Census belonged to the Primary or Intermediate class. Thus, the Loretto School, Stephen's-green, is described (p. 112, No. 220), as "Loretto Day," a name which might properly belong either to a Ladies' or a Poor School. In this particular instance, a reference to the Report of the National Board showed that the Poor School was not meant, as the latter is in connexion with the National Board, and is returned as the Leeson-lane National Girls' School in the Census (p. 111, No. 211). The Loretto Day School was accordingly included in the list of "Schools not Primary."

Some schools that have been included in the list of "Convent not National," presented difficulties of another kind, as, for instance, the St. Bridgid's Catholic School in Crow-street (p. 113, No. 252), and St. Brigid's School, Great Strand-street (p. 113, No. 275). Nothing could be ascertained about these schools from the usual sources as to whether they should be classed as ordinary poor schools or as Convent schools. In these cases, and in others of a similar kind, the text of the Census was followed, which gives the Crow-street School as under some Society or Order of St. Bridgid, and Strand-street School as under the Sisters of Holy Faith, which is apparently only another name for the Order of St. Bridgid, although the existence of such an Order in Dublin is not generally known.

Some schools, which in the Census appear peculiar, have not in the Summary Tables been included under a peculiar heading. Thus, the Trinity Church School, Lower Gardiner-street (p. 113, No. 260), has been referred to the head "Private Assisted," although from the Census it appears to be under some special government. The Smithfield Prison School (p. 115, No. 362) and the Drummond Institution (p. 115, No. 367) have been

placed under the head "Miscellaneous," to which reference will be presently made. The first, although not a National school, is visited and reported on by the Inspectors of the National Board. The second is a special institution for the daughters of soldiers, and properly comes under the head "Miscellaneous."

The schools grouped under the head "Not Primary" in Tables V. and VI. ought not to have been included at all in the Returns; but, having been once included, they could not conveniently be left out in the Summary Tables. They are most of them outside of Dublin, and include several schools managed and taught by clergymen, which perform the functions of Diocesan Seminaries. Although elementary instruction is given in them, and they so far perform the functions of Primary schools, they are, strictly speaking, Grammar Schools, in which instruction in Latin, Greek, and Mathematics is regularly given. The schools of this group in Dublin are for the most part under the management of Religious Orders; several are, however, private schools, in which Classics, French, Music, &c., are taught.

Generally speaking, a school in this Census means a school-house; but there are some important exceptions. Thus, the Central Model School in Dublin is returned as eleven distinct schools, while in the Report of the National Board it is divided into ten departments. The Model School at Belfast has been returned by the Constabulary as one school; whereas in the classification of the National Board it is made up of four distinct schools. In the same way the large establishments of the Christian Brothers appear in the returns as single schools, although in truth they are distinct schools, carried on within the same building. The tables include returns for twenty-one Convent Schools in Dublin; whereas in the Report of the Commissioners of National Education the number of Convent Schools in connexion with the Board is given as fifteen. This discrepancy is explained by the fact that in the Census the Baggot-street Convent, for instance, is returned as having seven National Schools under it—each class in fact being returned as a separate school. It was deemed better not to disturb those arrangements, either in the case of the Baggot-street, King's Inns-street, or George's-hill schools, as it was considered that the information was worth having in the form presented by the Police, and that the inconvenience, if any, arising from this arrangement, could be remedied by a note like the present. In making out the average attendance, however, the Baggot-street and George's-hill Convent schools are each considered as a single school, and the Central Model School as ten schools.

Of the categories of errors enumerated above, those under III. were found to be the most numerous. Hence in drawing up the table (VIII. p. xlv.) of boys', girls', and infant schools, regard was necessarily had rather to the nature of the attendance in each case than to the description contained in the Returns, and the schools classed according as the character of the school was determined by the presence of male, female, or infant pupils. Some schools that were returned in the Census as "boys'" or "girls'," and which had a mixed attendance of boys and girls, are returned as mixed; and so also some are returned as infants' that are described in the returns as "boys and girls." The rule followed was that where the attendance was exclusively of one kind, the school was returned as of that kind; where the attendance was mixed, the school was returned as mixed, even though put down in the Returns as "boys'," "girls'," or "infants'." Thus, in the case of Antrim, only six schools were specially returned as infant schools, while following the rule just stated the number should be twelve, because in twelve schools the attendance consisted of infants only on the day of visit. In order, however, to make the Summaries and Returns harmonize as much as possible, every discrepancy of the kind just stated, as well as any other discrepancy or supposed error was, as we have already stated, referred back to the Constabulary. In no case was any attempt made to correct the returns in important matters of this kind in the office of the Commissioners; as now printed, the returns accordingly correspond with the summary in Table VIII. constructed upon the principle above stated.

A glance at the attendance of children in Irish Primary Schools, as given in the Census, will at once show that, except in a few cities and large towns, there is no room for schools specially set apart for infants in Ireland. Outside the Model Schools, and some of the larger towns, they are not known. Indeed the term "infant" has not in Ireland the definite technical meaning which it has in the English educational system. The return of infants is probably therefore much below the truth; so that it would have been better perhaps if a separate column for infants had not been introduced into Form IV. at all. On the other hand, from what we have said above, we may look upon the schools returned as having an attendance of infants only on the 25th June, 1868, as being practically if not strictly infant schools. Table VIII. may therefore be considered to fairly represent the relative numbers of separate male, female, and infant schools, and of mixed schools, that is, schools attended by both boys and girls.

The absence of any uniform principle as regards the classification of infants, by which the constabulary might be guided, affected the description of schools in another way. In many cases schools are returned as "boys' schools," even where there are more girls than boys, and *vice versâ;* thereby showing that the character of a school was not supposed to be affected by the presence of infants of a different sex from what the school was designed to accommodate. For the sake of uniformity, and to make the Summaries really represent what appeared on the face of the Census, the rule was adopted of classing the schools in this respect according to the description given of them by those who made the Returns.

Whilst in general it may be said that the Returns of National, Church Education, and Convent Schools were made upon definite and uniform principles, it is to be feared that the same observation does not apply to the "Private assisted" and "Private unassisted" schools. Indeed it must be obvious to any person who peruses the Census that in some cases the heading, "if maintained by private individuals," was taken to include the maintenance by the fees of scholars, whereas it really was intended to ascertain the number of cases in which contributions, independent of fees, were made for the support of the teachers by the landlord, the parish, or out of some more general fund. The consequence has been that whilst reliance may be placed upon the number of schools returned as "unassisted," none, or very little, can be attached to the column of "assisted schools." Although it is certain that in a great proportion of cases the heading "maintained by private individuals" was interpreted in the sense already referred to, and in a large number of cases a special note was added to signify the source of such aid, yet it is more than doubtful whether the large number of schools returned in the Summaries as "assisted" ought to be regarded in the light of aided schools. Still it was thought right to preserve the distinction for the sake of the return of "unassisted schools," which appears to be sufficiently reliable, and also because the return of "assisted schools," if not accurate, will supply data for conjecture that would not exist if the two classes of schools had been included in the same Summary.

This is perhaps the best place to make some further observations on the class of schools grouped together in the Summary Table III. under the head "private unassisted." Many of these private adventure schools were described in the Constabulary Returns as "Hedge Schools." In page 164 of the Census it is said that all the private schools of the district of Kilfinnane in the county of Limerick are of this class. In some cases, as in the instance just referred to, this description was printed, but in perhaps the majority of cases it was unfortunately not. The term "Hedge School" did not necessarily imply originally any intellectual or literary incapacity of the teacher for his office, but merely that owing to the legal disabilities of Roman Catholics the school could only be kept in some miserable cabin in winter, and under a hedge or other sheltered place in fine weather. Fifty years ago, several masters of "Hedge Schools" in the south of Ireland enjoyed considerable local reputation as classical and mathematical scholars. On the establishment of the National System of Education the more competent of the "Hedge"

schoolmasters received salaries from the National Board, and their "Hedge Schools" were transformed into National Schools, the mud cabins being gradually, though not yet entirely, replaced by slated stone-built school-houses. Yet, notwithstanding the growth of National and other schools in which the school fee is not more than *one penny* a week, and the payment of even this small fee is not always enforced, the Constabulary have returned under the name of "Hedge Schools" 117 schools in Munster, 43 Leinster, and 44 Connaught, and in all Ireland 207 schools, the teachers of which depend for their livelihood on school fees. Whatever may have been the character of the original schools known under the designation of "Hedge Schools," there can be no doubt that the term now implies incapacity in the teacher as well as unfitness in the school-house.

In consequence of the omission from the printed Census in so many cases of the word "Hedge School," we think it desirable to preserve so curious an educational record, and give accordingly in the following table a list of all the schools described in the District Returns of the Constabulary as Hedge Schools, and the attendance at each on the 25th of June, 1868.

List of Private Schools called by the Constabulary "Hedge Schools," with the Attendance of Children at them on the 25th of June, 1868.

Name of School.	Page.	County Number.	Total Children present.
ULSTER.			
Cavan.			
1. Ticosker,	21	41	26
2. Carratober,	21	58	8
3. Shancor,	21	63	55
Total,	–	–	89
Total for Ulster,	–	–	89
LEINSTER.			
Meath.			
1. Marvelstown,	72	72	7
2. Mullystaghan,	72	81	37
3. Drumgill,	73	115	8
4. College,	73	133	8
5. Crooked-st., Drogheda,	74	174	23
6. North-road, do.	75	184	7
8. Do. do.	75	186	12
Total,	–	–	102
Longford.			
1. Carrickboy,	76	48	46
2. Cornafunshin,	76	59	32
3. Cloncowley,	76	65	90
4. Derragh,	77	85	11
5. Culray,	77	88	27
6. Drumnacooha,	77	102	55
7. Smear,	77	106	2
Total,	–	–	263
Westmeath.			
1. Strattonstown,	78	12	11
Total,	–	–	11
Kildare.			
1. Curragh,	82	53	13
2. Feighcullen,	83	68	9
3. Cappanargid,	83	69	3
4. Kilboggan,	83	84	24
Total,	–	–	49
Wicklow.			
1. Bray,	92	58	5
2. Lackan,	94	141	17
3. Tober Demesne,	95	148	40
4. Dunlavin,	95	149	20
Total,	–	–	82
Kilkenny.			
1. Crutt,	98	75	37
2. Muckalee,	98	77	11
3. Ballinlammy,	100	161	45
Total,	–	–	93
Wexford.			
1. Kilcavan,	104	136	17
2. Kilcotty,	104	145	24
3. Ballyedmond,	104	146	44
4. Clone,	104	147	36
5. Ballyvaldon,	105	151	28
6. Garryvadden,	105	153	Closed.
7. Ballyvaloo,	105	154	21
Total,	–	–	170
Dublin.			
1. Sandwith-place,	112	240	93
2. Sandwith-street,	112	241	29
3. Sir John Rogerson's-qy.	112	242	21
4. Creighton-street,	112	244	36
5. Lombard-street,	112	245	28
6. Townsend-street,	112	246	34
7. Moss-street,	112	247	40
8. Cuffe-street,	112	223	41
9. Upper Mercer-street,	112	224	32
Total,	–	–	354
Total for Leinster,	–	–	1,124
CONNAUGHT.			
Leitrim.			
1. Dromore,	120	94	14
2. Rassaun,	123	202	51
Total,	–	–	65

List of Private Schools called by the Constabulary "Hedge Schools," with the Attendance of Children at them on the 25th of June, 1868—*continued.*

Name of School.	Page.	County Number.	Total Children present.
Sligo.			
1. Kilross,	125	64	31
2. Culdaly,	125	83	2
3. Carney,	126	113	32
4. Glen Lower,	126	114	36
Total,	–	–	101
Mayo.			
1. Graffy,	129	58	Closed.
2. Aghadoon,	131	175	Disc.
3. Drum,	131	185	20
4. Glenamoy,	131	186	34
5. Polladoohy,	132	222	Disc.
6. Coolnafarna,	134	305	36
7. Curries,	134	306	23
8. Crossard,	134	307	17
9. Ballyhaunis,	134	308	70
10. Gortnageeragh,	134	309	44
Total,	–	–	244
Roscommon.			
1. Cloonfad,	136	53	63
2. Arm,	137	115	31
3. Cloonalough,	138	126	Disc.
4. Willsbrook,	138	129	Do.
5. Ballyfinegan,	138	130	32
6. Do.	138	131	36
7. Lissalway,	138	137	10
8. Ballyglass East,	138	141	27
9. Fairymount,	138	142	57
10. Gortaganny,	138	144	88
11. Drummad,	138	147	53
12. Clonfower,	140	218	12
13. Reagh,	140	226	Disc.
14. Carrownagullagh,	140	231	26
Total,	–	–	435
Galway.			
1. Cappaghcon East,	141	52	22
2. Derrygoolin,	141	57	29
3. Loughaunroe West,	141	67	27
4. Ballindooly,	143	142	32
5. Rushestown,	143	133	20
6. Corlackan,	143	129	23
7. Prospect Hill,	143	141	32
8. Bohermore,	144	163	31
9. Inishmaan,	143	168	Disc.
10. Doon East,	144	184	8
11. Bealadangan,	144	198	12
12. Tooreen,	144	199	Disc.
13. Tonacrick,	145	203	23
14. Griggins,	147	342	18
Total,	–	–	277
Total for Connaught,	–	–	1,122
MUNSTER.			
Tipperary.			
1. Fantane,	150	70	30
2. Shevry,	150	74	49
3. Newport,	150	100	33
4. Lackagh,	151	105	29
5. Cummer (Mulloghney),	151	108	34
6. Shanballyedmond,	151	109	57
Tipperary—*continued.*			
7. Rossarymore,	151	112	28
8. Ballynakill,	151	128	33
9. Ballynastick,	153	206	26
10. Earlshill,	153	207	18
11. Clonmore,	154	277	50
12. Roosca,	154	278	35
13. Clogheen,	155	288	24
14. Ballyporeen,	155	291	131
15. Ballynatona,	155	292	35
16. Newcastle,	155	303	18
17. Ballytarsna,	155	325	Closed.
18. Aughnagomaun,	155	326	18
19. Gaile,	155	327	7
20. Kilross,	156	365	73
Total,		–	728
Clare.			
1. Derreen West,	157	37	Closed.
2. Murroogh,	157	33	Do.
3. Ballyconnoe,	157	39	Do.
4. Cloonanaha,	158	68	130
5. Ballyea North,	158	69	22
6. Drumduff,	158	70	51
7. Cloongowna,	158	71	36
8. Fermoyle Eighteragh West,	158	72	22
9. Carrowvere,	158	73	22
10. Ennistimon,	158	79	49
11. Lavarreen,	158	80	44
12. Caherlooskaun,	158	81	79
13. Noughaval,	159	87	11
14. Cloonlaheen East,	159	95	Disc.
15. Knockanalban,	159	96	30
16. Lehinch,	159	98	46
17. Do.	159	99	12
18. Ballycotteen,	159	103	53
19. Caheraderry,	159	108	34
20. Leaghort Beg,	161	218	22
Total,	–	–	663
Limerick.			
1. Lemonfield,	163	46	31
2. Kilfinnane,	164	110	32
3. Cullane South,	164	116	42
4. Galbally,	164	123	67
5. Barna,	164	124	47
6. Duntryleague,	164	125	25
7. Anglesborough,	164	127	Closed.
8. Baurnagurrahy,	164	128	Do.
9. Ballylooby,	164	129	54
10. Lackendarragh,	164	130	Closed.
11. Geeragh,	164	131	46
12. Castlequarter,	165	140	24
13. Boher,	165	141	22
14. Coolattin,	165	142	24
15. Old Kildimo,	165	158	75
16. Corrobol,	165	163	38
17. Foilycleara,	166	196	33
18. Reenavana,	166	197	32
19. Glin,	167	246	10
20. Tullyleague,	167	247	Disc.
21. Tooraree,	167	248	37
22. Caheragh,	167	249	8
23. Flean Beg,	167	250	57
Total,	–	–	704

List of Private Schools called by the Constabulary "Hedge Schools," with the Attendance of Children at them on the 25th of June, 1868—*continued.*

Name of School.	Page.	County Number.	Total Children present.
Kerry.			
1. Maghan Knockane,	167	12	15
2. Gortnaleaha,	167	13	37
3. Tralee, Chute's-street,	167	4	38
4. Do. Dean's-lane,	167	5	11
5. Do. Quill-street,	167	6	56
6. Glankeagh,	168	27	18
7. Tubrid More,	168	28	68
8. Drommartin,	168	45	11
9. Ballinvoher,	168	46	Closed.
10. Lougher,	168	49	42
11. Deelis,	168	50	73
12. Clashatlea,	168	55	57
13. Tralee, High-street,	168	54	7
14. Coarha Beg,	169	81	35
15. Aghanboy,	169	84	7
16. Liss,	169	87	104
17. Graigues,	169	88	24
18. Aughacasla South,	169	113	Diss.
19. Coolies,	170	140	63
20. Killeen,	170	167	36
21. Coolaclarig,	171	205	Disc.
22. Derry,	171	206	30
23. Banemore,	171	208	Closed.
24. Lyracrumpaul,	171	210	49
25. Gortacloghane,	171	212	Disc.
26. Lacka,	171	217	51
27. Rathoran,	171	218	36
28. Drommurrin,	171	223	35
29. Farranawana,	172	235	28
30. Dromdarragh,	172	264	27
31. Dromin,	172	265	44
32. Tooreencahill,	191	266	34
Total,	–	–	1,026
Cork.			
1. Tulligmore,	174	77	28
2. Middleton, Cork-road,	175	116	14
3. Do. do.	175	118	30
4. Ballinvoher,	175	135	Disc.
5. Whitegate,	175	148	20
6. Dromina,	178	268	86
7. Gneeves,	178	274	14
8. Ballyhoolahan,	178	279	Closed.
9. Urraghil Beg,	178	280	18
10. Curraghs,	178	282	Closed.
11. Shanavoher,	179	287	27
12. Nohavaldaly,	179	288	33
13. Garinish,	184	567	23
14. Baltimore,	186	667	27
15. Skibbereen,	187	688	22
16. Do.	187	689	Disc.
17. Bauravilla,	187	696	Closed.
Total,	–	–	342
Waterford.			
1. Ballynamult,	189	55	4
2. Pulla,	190	96	45
3. Fews,	191	129	33
4. Portlaw,	191	133	61
5. Killea,	191	158	29
Total,	–	–	172
Total for Munster,	–	–	3,635
Total for all Ireland,	–	–	5,970

It will be seen from this list that the term "Hedge School" has been applied to city and town schools as well as to rural schools. This extended application of the term explains the sense in which it is now to be understood. With the exception of three in the county of Cavan, no "Hedge Schools" are returned for Ulster. The term was never however much used in the north of Ireland, and consequently fell into desuetude there more rapidly than in Munster. Whilst the use of the term "Hedge School" leaves no room for doubt as to the kind of school meant, the term "Private" affords no information as to the character of the school-house, or the capacity of the teacher. It is probable therefore that many of the Private schools in Ulster might be truly described as "Hedge Schools," and that the foregoing list does not contain all of the Private schools which ought to be included in the same category. As the list stands it informs us of the curious fact that 17·7 per cent. of the Primary schools not aided by the State, or under the management of Public Bodies, could be still described in 1868 as "Hedge Schools," and that there are still some poor people willing to pay for the education of their children, even where facilities are offered of obtaining a much superior education gratuitously in National and other schools.

Summary and Analytical Tables.—After what has been said above respecting the Summary and Analytical Tables in connexion with the correction of the errors of the Census, we need not say much more in explanation of those tables. Indeed, with the exception of the column "Others" in Tables III. and IV., the analysis of it in Tables V.

and VI., and Table XVI., to which reference will be made further on, the Summary Tables require no special description.

A glance at the list of abbreviations used in the eighth column of the Educational Census Returns, p. liii., will show the impossibility of giving separate columns in Tables III. and IV. to each class of school named in the Returns. Some of these classes comprise not more than half a dozen schools. All schools not coming under the heads "National," "Convent," "Church Education," "Christian Brothers," and "Private," were accordingly included under the head "Others" in Table III., and the attendance at them in Table IV. Table V. gives an analysis of the classes thus grouped together, and Table VI. gives a corresponding analysis of the attendance. So numerous are the classes of schools included under the head "Others," that a separate column could not be given to each even in the special Analytical Tables V. and VI., and it was accordingly found necessary to group a number of schools under the head "Miscellaneous." This group comprehends some schools under the management of the War Office, others under the Irish Relief Society, and generally such as are managed by a special body, but are so few that even were it possible to give to each a distinct column it would not be worth while doing so.

Out of the 8,627 schools visited, or attempted to be visited, by the Constabulary and Police for the purpose of counting the children present, no returns of attendance were obtained from 577 schools. This number, forming 6·6 per cent. of the whole, gives us the number of schools inoperative on the 25th of June, 1868. Does this number represent the average number of schools inoperative throughout the year, or an approximation to it? This is a very important question, but one which we have no data to enable us to answer. It seemed, however, desirable to analyse the causes assigned by the Constables for the several schools being closed, and to give in a table the number of schools under each head. Table VII. gives the result of this inquiry. In order not to multiply too much the number of headings, a column headed "Closed, various causes," was introduced. Under this head are included 89 schools, of which 30 were in Connaught, 24 in Ulster, 21 in Munster, and 14 in Leinster. In the majority of these cases the cause assigned was the holding of a fair in the neighbourhood of the school, which prevented the attendance of the children. In a few cases the cause assigned was the attendance of the children at the Roman Catholic church, or that they were being prepared for confirmation. The teachers were found to be absent in twenty schools, in some cases without any cause being assigned, and in others an explanation is added that he was attending Quarter Sessions, or at chapel. It was not deemed necessary to introduce a column for each of these separate reasons, and as the general principles upon which the table was constructed is sufficiently apparent from what we have just said, there will be no difficulty in distinguishing the individual instances in case they should be required by anyone making use of the Census for statistical purposes.

So much importance is attached to the question of how far the Primary Schools in Ireland, especially those under the National Board, have a mixed attendance, that is, are attended by children of different religious denominations, and how far they are denominational, that is, attended by children of one religious denomination only, that it was deemed desirable to prepare an analytical table, for the purpose of showing the number of schools attended by children of one religious denomination only, and of those attended by persons of different religious denominations. Grouping the different denominations of Presbyterians under the one head of "Presbyterians," and all other Dissenters under the head of "Others," we get four denominational elements of mixture or combination, which are found to give rise to eleven different mixtures. Thus, Roman Catholics and Episcopalian Protestants attend the same schools in some places; Episcopalian Protestants and Presbyterians in others, and so on—or, in other words, any two, any three, or all four, may mix in the same school. The extent of this variable mixture is fully shown in Table IX.

A National School attended by Roman Catholic children would be made a "mixed

school" for one year, in the sense in which the word "mixed" is used, to indicate that the children attending a given school belong to different religious denominations by a single attendance of a Protestant child. As we have seen in the instance of the Galway Convent School, it might be thus made in exceptional cases a mixed school even for two years. In the same way a Protestant school might be made a mixed school by a single attendance of a Roman Catholic child. It is plain, therefore, that the relative proportions of the different religious denominations which make up the mixed attendance of "mixed" schools should always be given, as nothing can be more fallacious than a bare statement of the number of mixed and unmixed schools, without any indication of the character and proportions of the elements which constitute the "mixture." In the analytical Table XI. all the schools in connexion with the National Board having a mixed attendance are divided into two groups, according as the minority consists of Protestants or of Catholics; the schools of each group are there classified according to the number of children forming the minority. Tables XII. XIII. give the schools of the Church Education Society, and of the Board of Erasmus Smith respectively classified in the same way; and Table XIV. all other schools not belonging to either of the preceding categories.

In making up the Summary Table of attendance six schools in Sligo,—five National Schools, and one Church Education School; two Church Education Schools in Roscommon; and two Incorporated Society's Schools in Tipperary were struck out, because the returns were made from an average supplied either by the managers or teachers and not from personal observations.

Alphabetical Index of Schools.—The returns having been printed, as we have already stated, in the form in which they were supplied by the Constabulary, and without arranging them in any order which would facilitate reference, it was deemed necessary to append an Alphabetical Index of the schools enumerated in the Census, arranged according to localities. Without this Index the Census itself would have been deprived of much of its utility, by reason of the difficulty of searching out in the Census a school the particulars of which it might be desired to investigate.

This is the first attempt, so far as is known, to compile a Primary School Index. It is needless to say that, while its compilation has been beset with much difficulty, it does not pretend to be perfect. Indeed a very slight consideration of the materials available will satisfy anyone that the preparation from them of a complete Index was an impossibility.

The schools have been placed in the alphabetical order of the localities where the Constabulary reported they were held. It was soon found that in many cases these reported localities were the townlands in which the schools were held, while the actual place of the school bore a different name. Thus, "*Parksgrove*" is the name of a townland in the parish of Aharney, barony of Galmoy, county of Kilkenny. The Constabulary have returned *Parksgrove* as the locality of two National schools; but the place where these schools are held is properly the village of Ballyragget, which is within the townland of Parksgrove, and the schools are actually known as the Ballyragget National Schools. In the same way *Ballycatteen*, a townland in the parish of Templetrine, barony of Courceys, and county of Cork, was reported as the locality of two schools which are usually known by the name of *Ballinspittle* Schools, from a village of that name within the townland where the schools are held.

Obviously, were the Index to mention only the names of the townlands given by the Constabulary as the places where those schools were held, persons even most familiarly acquainted with the schools might fail to recognise them. Hence it has been thought well to give both sets of names—as well that of the locality reported by the Constabulary, as that of the actual place in connexion with which the school is commonly known. Ballyragget, therefore, will be found in the Index as well as Parksgrove, and Ballinspittle as well as Ballycatteen.

But the references to the place in the Census where the details of information connected with the schools will be found is only given in connexion with the name of the locality returned by the Constabulary, and a reference to the Constabulary name is made when the more usual name is given. Thus, at the name Ballyraggett will be found "*see* Parksgrove," at Ballinspittle will be found "*see* Ballycatteen; and in connexion with the names Parksgrove and Ballycatteen will be found the references to those places in the Census where the details of information concerning those schools are given.

A further column in the Index gives the description of the school as set out in the Census. But in doing this it has not been considered necessary to give the full description contained in the Census, but only the head or general classification, such as "National," "Church Education," &c. The word "Convent" or "Workhouse" has been added where it was proper, in order to assist the identification of such schools.

It was obviously a matter of convenience, at least, if not of importance, that the several National schools as returned by the Constabulary should be identified from the Lists annually published by the Commissioners of National Education. In this way anyone could supplement the information concerning those schools contained in the Census by reference to the Reports of the Commissioners of National Education. The plainest and most simple way of indicating such identity was to give in a separate column the Board's *Roll Number* for each school. This seemed at first sight an easy task. The list of National schools which is annually published in the Appendix to the Report of the Commissioners is arranged according to counties and parishes, and the several schools which may happen to be within the same parish are distinguished by their proper designations, usually drawn from the places where the schools are situated. Now, in the Census the locality, barony, townland, and parish of each school are given, so that it seemed a very simple matter to identify the corresponding schools in the two lists. But it was soon found that the identification was anything but an easy task.

It has been stated already, that in the nomenclature of the National Board "school" and "school-house" are not necessarily synonymous. A boy's and a girl's school, though held in two rooms in the same building and under the same roof are reckoned as two schools, with separate roll numbers which are not always consecutive. Thus, to take an example at random, Blackwatertown School, in the county of Armagh, has the roll numbers 384 and 7,954. On the other hand, as the most cursory glance at the Census will show, "school" and "school-house" with the Constabulary were in almost all cases synonymous. It accordingly happens that in many instances a single school as returned by the Constabulary is equivalent to more than one school according to the classification of the National Board. This difference in nomenclature and the non-consecutiveness of the roll numbers of the school departments in the same building was a difficulty, but by no means the greatest.

The name by which the school is designated in the list of the National Board was not always the same as that under which it had been returned by the Constabulary. A glance at the Index, in which the names printed in *italics* are those of the Board's List, will show how extensive this discrepancy was; and yet numerous as are the instances of difference of name which have been printed in the Index, they form but a portion only of the cases of this difference which really exist.

In some instances the difference of name was traceable to a corruption of spelling which could be easily accounted for by a correct phonetic spelling of the Irish name, as it was heard pronounced, or by an imperfect attempt to represent the common Anglicized name.

Generally, the difference between the Ordnance Survey names and those of the National Board's List of schools is not so great that the corresponding names cannot be easily recognised. The following examples of variation in the orthography of school

names, taken from many hundreds, show the necessity of an organic orthography of school names, and of a more careful revision of the Board's List of schools while passing through the press:—

County.	Ordnance Survey Name.	National Board Name.
Armagh,	Annagelliff,	Annagcliffe.
	Castleterra,	Castletara.
	Drumlumman,	Drumlumma.
Cavan,	Drumgoon,	Drumgood.
Cork,	Ballyhay,	Ballyhairy.
Donegal,	Aughnish,	Aughinish.
	Aghanunshin,	Aghuninshun.
	Desertegny,	Dysertgeney.
	Kilteevoge,	Kiltyvoge and Kiltevock.
	Killymard,	Killynard.
	Templecarn,	Templecairne.
Down,	Ballytrustan,	Ballytustan.
	Ballycutter,	Ballyculter.
Mayo,	Ballyovey,	Ballycroy.

Sometimes, however, the alteration attributable to the causes above specified is so great as almost to defy identification. Thus, *Glasdrumman* can with difficulty be deciphered out of *Glostermin;* and *Lackbrooder* scarcely suggests *Loughfouder.*

We have already referred to two cases (Parksgrove and Ballycatteen) where the names were quite different. Instances of such differences are very numerous. In some cases, a reference to the Ordnance Survey maps was sufficient to decide the identity of the school, with the aid of the topographical data given in the Census. But the number of cases in which all these various circumstantial sources of information were insufficient to fix the identity of the school were very numerous. When this happened, the course almost invariably adopted was to procure through the Constabulary information as to the *Board's Roll Number* of the school, the surest means of identification. Upwards of 200 letters have been written on this point alone.

While on this subject, it is right that we should return our special thanks to the Constabulary and Police. In the Introduction to the General Report, the Royal Commissioners have expressed themselves in terms of commendation of "the efficient way in which the statistics required by the Commission had been collected throughout the country by the Constabulary." Similar commendation has been merited by that body for their conduct in connexion with the inquiries which were subsequently addressed to their officers, in order to procure further information or the correction of the inaccuracies which had been discovered. These inquiries have extended over a very long period; they were necessarily desultory, involving often petty and intricate details. It would not be possible to exceed the courtesy and attention which those inquiries received from those gentlemen; and much of the completeness of the Index to the Schools is owing to the assistance thus rendered.

The difference of name was not the only, nor in some cases at least the greatest difficulty in the way of identifying the National schools. After the identity of a school had been fully ascertained by obtaining official information of its roll number, it has been sometimes found that it was not situated in the parish in which it is placed by the Board's List, nor even in the neighbourhood. In some cases the parish set down in the Board's List does not exist in the county to which it is assigned, nor even in any other part of Ireland.

In other instances the parish assigned to the school is not to be found among the civil parishes of the country as marked upon the maps of the Ordnance Survey, but is an ecclesiastical parish (generally Roman Catholic) made up of several civil parishes, or portions of parishes. An example of this is the National school of Ballynamona, in the county of Cavan, and parish of Moybolgue. The parish given in the list of the National Board is *Kilmainhamwood.* There is no civil parish of this name in Ireland, although there is a Protestant ecclesiastical union so named in the county of Westmeath. There

is also a Roman Catholic ecclesiastical parish named *Moybolgue and Kilmainham.* A case was given in evidence before the Commission of a school (Broughshane) in the county of Antrim, which according to the Board's List was in two parishes, the upper storey of the house in which the girls' school is held being described as situated in the parish of Skerry, and the lower storey, or boys' school, in the parish of Racavan. This curious duality of parochial designation existed down to the Report for 1868 ; and the reduction to a single parish appears for the first time in the Appendix to the Report for 1869 which was not published until after the appearance of the evidence taken before the Commission.

A similar case is that of Cahersherkin, in the parish of Clooney, barony of Corcomroe, and county of Clare, which the Constabulary returned as a single school (*i.e.*, school-house), attended by boys and girls. In the Board's Lists this school has two roll numbers, viz., 5,186 for the boys' school and 8,500 for the girls'. In the list for 1868 the boys' school is placed in the parish of *Clonlea*, and the girls' in that of *Clooney*, two parishes being thus assigned to the one school-house. In the list for 1869 the parochial duality disappears, both schools being described as situated in the parish of Clonlea, the nearest point of which parish is, as a matter of fact twenty-one miles distant from the place where the school is held.

The case of the Ballymacarrett Schools is an instance of the trouble which will often attend an attempt to identify the schools that appear in the National Board's List of Schools. Ballymacarrett is a suburb of Belfast, and at first sight it would seem that there, if anywhere, the exact locality of every school would be surely ascertained. The following table, giving the localities of the National schools, as reported by the Constabulary, and as set down in the Board's List for 1868, will best show whether this is the case or not.

TABLE showing the Localities, &c., of National Schools in Ballymacarrett and Neighbourhood.

Information contained in Board's List for 1868.				Information returned by Constabulary.					
Roll No.	Parish.	Name of School.	Management.	Parish.	Locality where School is situated.	Number and Religious Denominations of Children reckoned on 25th June, 1868.			
						E.C.	R.C.	P.	Others.
2288	Knockbreda,	Ballymacarrett, .	Presbyterian.	Knockbreda,	New Road, .	35	2	70	4
2547	,,	Mount Pottinger, m.	Do.	,,	Mount Pottinger,	54	2	228	14
2548	,,	Do. f.	Do.	,,					
4862	,,	Bridge End, m. .	Roman Catholic.	,,	Chapel-lane, .	–	215	–	–
6523	,,	Do. f. .	Do.	,,					
7240	,,	Lagan Village, .	Presbyterian.	,,	Lagan Village, .	22	2	33	1
8576	Holywood,	Beersbridge, .	Do.	,,	Beersbridge, .	29	4	54	1
9637	Knockbreda,	New Road, .	Do.	,,	Bridge End, .	41	2	69	2

The contradiction of the two authorities seemed to be complete. The Board's list reported the "Bridge End" School as under Roman Catholic management, but the police reported that of 114 children present on the 25th June, 1868, in the Bridge End School, only 2 were Roman Catholics, while 69 were Presbyterians, and 41 Episcopalians. Several communications were had with Mr. Owen, the Sub-Inspector of the Belfast East Constabulary District, in order to determine with certainty the localities of the schools. That gentleman took great pains to procure accurate information on the subject, and made personal inquiries of the teachers of the several National schools. The result of those inquiries is contained in the preceding table, which gives, on the authority of the Constabulary, the locality where each school is held, the corresponding Roll Numbers of which has been obtained from the principal teachers.

The following additional instances have been selected out of many as illustrations of the difficulties of this class :—

Locality of School according to Constabulary.	County.	County No. in Census.	Name of School in List of National Board.	Roll Number.	Parish, according to Ordnance Survey.	Parish, according to Board's List.	Observations.
Aughnavallog,	Down,	411	Aughnavallig,	2,759	Drumballyroney,	Ballyroney,	There is no Parish called *Ballyroney* in Ireland.
Aughnacloy,	Tyrone,	–	Church-lane,	9,394	Carnteel,	Aughaloo,	The true Parish is Carnteel and not *Aughaloo*, or correctly *Aghaloo*.
Aghacashel,	Leitrim,	62	Aughacashel,	9,839	Kiltubbrid,	Cloone,	The Parish of *Cloone* is in a different Barony, several miles off.
Ballincurrig,	Cork,	126	Lisgoold,	4,230, 4,231	Templebodan,	Lisgoold,	The Roman Catholic Ecclesiastical Parish of *Lisgoold* includes the Civil Parish of *Templebodan*, in which the school at Ballincurrig is really situated.
Ballyboe,	Donegal,	284	Bridge End,	5,898	Tullyfern,	Tullyaughnish,	There is no recorded Parish of *Tullyaughnish* in Ireland.
Ballycannon,	Cork,	179	Clogheen,	7,937	Currykippane,	Clogheen,	There is no Civil Parish in Ireland named *Clogheen*.
Ballyderg,	Londonderry.	256	Ballynarig,	1,159	Carrick,	Tamlaght Finlagan,	This school was formerly included within the Parish of *Tamlaght Finlagan*, but several years ago the parochial boundaries were altered, and it has been since included within the Parish of *Carrick*.
Ballyduhig,	Cork,	366	Ballygarvan,	–	Carrigaline,	Ballygarvan,	There is no Parish called *Ballygarvan* in Ireland.
Ballyhill,	Antrim,	354	Bella Hill,	794	Kilroot,	Templecorran,	The true Parish of the school is *Kilroot*.
Bandon,	Cork,	407	Shannon-street, Bandon,	5,590	Ballynoda,	Bandon,	There is a Roman Catholic Ecclesiastical Parish of *Bandon*, but there is no Civil Parish of that name. All the other National Schools in the Town of Bandon appear in the Board's list in this Parish except this one.
Bonlysallagh,	Cork,	733–4	Goleen,	5,656, 5,657	Kilmoe,	Kilmore,	There is no Parish named *Kilmore* in Cork. Elsewhere in the Board's list of National Schools in the County of Cork the Parish of *Kilmoe* appears quite correctly.
Corracloone,	Leitrim,	166	Corracloone,	8,846	Cloonclare,	Corracloone,	There is no Parish of *Corracloone* in Ireland.
Quigna'ecka,	Sligo,	3	Crocketstown,	6,896	Kilmoremoy,	Kilvarnet,	The nearest point of the Parish of *Kilvarnet* is 19 miles distant. In the list for 1867 the school at Crocketstown was correctly placed in the Parish of *Kilmoremoy ;* but this Parish does not appear at all in the list for 1868.
Culnaman,	Londonderry,	108	Drumeen,	4,191	Desertoghill,	Lissan,	*Lissan* is a Parish in a different Barony. Its nearest point is 18 miles distant from the place where the school is held.
Lavally,	Cork,	89	Rahan,	9,096	Rahan,	Ringrone,	The nearest part of *Ringrone* Parish is 30 miles distant. The school is called by the name of the Parish in which it is actually situated.
Moyraverty,	Armagh,	209	Moyraverty,	9,378	Seagoe,	Knockamuckly,	Unless this be one of the Parishes forgotten in the Index of Townlands, Parishes, &c., published by the Census Commissioners, there is no Civil Parish of this name in Ireland.
Fitton-street,	Cork City,	–	St. Joseph's Convent,	6,528	St. Nicholas,	St. Finbar's,	There are only 11 National Schools in the City of Cork, and of these 5 have been placed in the Board's list in wrong Parishes.
Great Britain-street,			Blackpool,	9,066	St. Anne's, Shandon,	St. Mary's, Shandon,	
Douglas-street,			Lancasterian Monastic,	5,999	St. Nicholas,	St. Finbar's,	
Great George's-street,			Do.,	5,669	St. Peter's,	Do.,	
Paradise-place,			St. Peter's and Paul's,	6,767	Holy Trinity,	St. Peter's,	

Another instance of difficulty of identification, from a different cause, may also be cited.

Among the Queenstown (co. of Cork) schools is one thus described in the National Board's "List of schools *in operation* on the 31st December, 1868":—

Roll Number.	Parish.	School.	Management.
10,038.	Clonmel.	Queenstown.	Established Church, Clerical. Inoperative.

When preparing the Index, it was found that the only school corresponding to this description was one returned by the Constabulary as a "Presbyterian" National school, and having an attendance on the 25th June, 1868, of 15 Established Church children and 6 Presbyterian children. It seemed so strange that a school under the management of an Episcopalian clergyman could be correctly described as a "Presbyterian" school, that a communication was addressed to the Sub-Inspector of Constabulary at Queenstown. This officer made personal inquiries on the subject, and reported that the school having the roll number 10,038 is attached to the Presbyterian Meeting-house at Queenstown, and that he was informed by the Presbyterian clergyman that he is the manager, and that the school has never been "in operation," *i.e.*, has never had the requisite number (thirty) of scholars. Under these circumstances it is clear that it must have been through error that this school was described in the list for 1868 as under Established Church clerical management. The error was repeated in the list for 1869, with the additional observation that it was "closed."

School Accommodation.—In several of the Returns the Constabulary have noted the fact that large districts exist in many parts of the country which are either wholly destitute of schools or but scantily provided with them. The Royal Commissioners intended to prepare a set of maps, upon which should be marked the sites of all rural Primary Schools, the several classes of schools being indicated by colours or other distinctive marks. These maps would have shown at a glance the geographical distribution of school-houses, where they were too numerous, if there be any districts in which this is the case; where they are too few; and lastly, the districts wholly unprovided with schools. In any scheme for the division of the country into School Districts, with the view of local taxation for the maintenance of schools, as well as for other purposes connected with the better organization of Primary Schools, such maps would be indispensable. In the Appendix to their Report, the Royal Commissioners have printed a scheme of this kind. A good deal of the preliminary work necessary for the construction of such maps was actually done, but the Treasury did not consider it advisable to go to the expense of their preparation.

In the absence of School Maps, Table XVI. has been prepared, in order that the actual distribution of schools, with reference to area and the necessities of the children of "School Age," may be the more readily and the better understood, and to serve as an illustration of the scheme of School Districts above mentioned, and assist in making it more intelligible.

Table XVI. gives for every county and province in Ireland the Land Area, the total Population, as it stood in 1861, the Population in that year of "*School Age*," that is, the number of children between *five* and *fifteen* years of age; the number of schools returned by the Constabulary and Police; the number of children actually found present in those schools on the 25th of June, 1868; the average number of children of "School Age" upon each square mile; the per-centage which the children of "School Age" form of the whole population; the average area in square miles to each existing school; the proportion between the population of "School Age" and the existing school accommodation, that is, the number of children of "School Age" to each existing Primary School; the per-centage which the children actually present at school on the 25th of June, 1868, form of the total school population; and lastly, the average number of children found present on that day in each school.

This Table will also be found useful in connexion with the important question of "Payment by Results."

Errors in the Printed Census.—The printed Census, as has been stated, underwent three revisions :—First, a collation with the original District Returns; secondly, a careful reading during the preparation of the Summary and Analytical Tables; and thirdly, a thorough examination as to localities and description of schools, in preparing the Alphabetical Index of Schools. The errors made by the Constabulary in transferring the Local Returns to the large form or District Return, and the errors made in the office of the Commission in preparing the Returns for the press, and which were detected during the first two revisions, have been fully discussed in the preceding pages. The errors, whether of the Constabulary or of the office, which were detected during the third revision in preparing the Index, have now to be considered. The errors and omissions detected during this final revision are indicated for the most part in foot notes in the Alphabetical Index. Only those which affect in any way the Summary Tables, and the numbers quoted from them in the Report of the Commission, need be noticed here. These errors are as follows :—

I. *Wrong Entry of the Religious Denominations of Children.*

Aghagallon (Antrim) p. 11, No. 420. The children of this school, numbering seventy-three, were all Roman Catholics, and have been erroneously printed in the column for Presbyterians.

II. *Wrong Entry of Attendance, e.g., such as putting that of one School for another.*

The attendance of the Cabra Convent Schools, county of Dublin, has been incorrectly entered. It should have been as follows :—

No. 318,	Cabra Convent,	St. Mary's Poor, . . .	Boys, 30 ;	Girls, 100
„ 319,	Do.	St. Mary's Deaf and Dumb Institution,	—	„ 140
„ 320,	Do.	St. Mary's Boarding School, ...	—	„ 70

III. *Schools connected with the National Board, which are described as not connected with that Body.*

1. City of Cork, p. 173.

No. 32,	Great George's-street,	Presentation Monks, .	Total Number of Boys, 319
„ 40,	Douglas-street,	do. .	„ „ 453
„ 41,	Do.	(Convent) Presentation Nuns,	Total Number of Girls, 794

Or a total to be added to children in National Schools, and to be deducted from the total of non-National Schools—boys, 772, and girls, 794.

IV. *Schools described as being in connexion with the National Board, which are not National Schools.*

a. Convent Schools.

Lucan (Dublin, No. 44, p. 107). *Paying* School of Presentation Nuns, . Total number of Girls, 13

This number should be deducted from the total of National School children, and added to total of schools "Not Primary."

Lismore (Waterford, No. 76, p. 189), Convent School, . Total Number of Children, 118

This number is to be deducted from the total of "Convent National Schools," and added to total of "Convent not National Schools."

b. Church Education Schools.

Magherabeg (Down, No. 16, p. 37), .	Total Number of Children,	28
Glenalea (Donegal, No. 301, p. 54), .	„ „	21
Sarue (Cork, No. 605, p. 185), .	„ „	17
Inchigeelagh (Cork, No. 642, p. 186),	„ „	16
	Total, . . .	82

This number is to be deducted from total of National Schools, and added to total of Church Education Schools.

c. Private Schools.

Clooncullen (Longford, No. 46, p. 76), .	Total Number of Children,	17
Moneenroe, Male (Kilkenny, No. 72, p. 98),	,, of Boys, .	32
Do. Female (Do. No. 73, p. 98),	,, of Girls, .	31
Cregganabeaka (Roscommon, No. 65, p. 136), .	,, ,, .	12
Carrick-on-Suir (Tipperary, p. 154)—		
County Number, 246,	,, ,, .	70
,, 247,	,, ,, .	20
,, 248,	,, ,, .	23
,, 249,	,, ,, .	16
,, 253,	,, ,, .	62
,, 255,	,, ,, .	12
	Total of Private Schools,	295

This number is to be deducted from the total of National Schools, of which 125 are to be added to that of the "Private Assisted" Schools, and 170 to that of "Private Unassisted." The Constabulary returned all the above Carrick-on-Suir schools as "National Model," at the same time explaining, in the column of "Observations," that they merely understood by this term that the schools in question were "conducted after the manner of the National Schools."

V. *Private Schools made Church Education Schools.*

Shandon-street (Cork, No. 16, p. 173). . . Total Number of Children, 67

This number is to be deducted from the total of the Church Education Schools, and added to that of "Private not Assisted."

As these errors in the Printed Census were discovered after the preparation of the Summary and Analytical Tables, and the publication of the General Report of the Commissioners, in which those Tables are used, they could not be corrected in the Tables themselves without giving rise to great inconvenience and confusion; nor is it necessary to mention in detail the numbers in the Tables affected by those errors, which, except in one instance, are so small as to scarcely affect the total numbers, and do not sensibly alter the per-centages given in the General Report. It may, however, be useful to give in the following Tables the total numbers directly or indirectly used in the Report which require correction. Anyone using the Census for statistical purposes can readily make the necessary detailed corrections for each county and province affected by the errors.

TABLE II.

	No. in Summary Tables.	Correct Number.	Page of General Report where used.
Total Number of Roman Catholic Children in Ulster,	56,563	56,636	"Religious Denomination of Children," p. 259.
,, ,, ,, Ireland,	341,232	341,305	
,, Presbyterian ,, Ulster,	45,453	45,380	
,, ,, ,, Ireland,	47,197	47,124	

TABLE III.

Total Number of National Schools in Ireland, . . .	5,643	5,630	"Table showing different classes of Schools, &c.," p. 223.
,, National Convent Schools, . .	133	134	
,, Non-National Convent Schools, .	96	94	
,, Church Education Schools, . .	1,266	1,269	
,, Private Schools, ...	1,165	1,176	
,, Schools under head "Others," .	377	378	

TABLE IV.

Total Number of Children in National Schools, .	347,903	348,961	"Table of attendance of children at National Schools," p. 260.
,, ,, Non-National Schools, . . .	105,154	104,096	
,, ,, Convent National Schools, . .	29,465	30,900	"Convent Schools," p. 260.
,, ,, ,, Non-National Schools, .	13,052	11,604	
,, ,, Church Education Schools, . .	31,491	31,506	"Church Education Society," p. 261.
,, ,, Private Schools, ...	29,381	29,743	"Private Schools," p. 262.
,, ,, Schools under head "Others," .	11,762	11,775	

TABLE V.

Total number of children in Non-Primary Schools, .	2,015	2,028

TABLE VI.

Total Schools not Primary, ...	55	56

SUMMARY AND ANALYTICAL TABLES

OF THE

CENSUS TAKEN IN ALL THE PRIMARY SCHOOLS OF IRELAND, ON THE 25TH JUNE, 1868.

Table		Page
I.	—Total Number of Children in attendance at the Schools visited 25th June, 1868, distinguishing them into Males, Females, and Infants,	xxxviii
II.	—Religious Denominations of Children in attendance at the Schools visited 25th June, 1868,	xxxviii
III.	—Showing the several kinds of Schools visited on 25th June, 1868, distinguishing those from which Returns of attendance were made, and also those from which no Returns were made,	xxxix
IV.	—Showing attendance of Children at different classes of Schools visited 25th June, 1868,	xl
V.	—Analysis of the Column headed "Others" in Table IV., showing the attendance at the several Classes of Schools,	xlii
VI.	—Showing the Total Number of the several Classes of Schools from which was compiled the Column "Others" in Table IV.; and the Numbers of each from which Returns of attendance were obtained, and the Number from which no Returns were obtained,	xliii
VII.	—Table of Schools found Closed, or for which no Return is given in the Census for 25th June, 1868, classified according to the causes assigned,	xliv
VIII.	—Showing the Number of Schools in which the attendance was Boys alone, Girls alone, Infants alone, or was Mixed,	xlv
IX.	—Showing the Number of Schools in which the attendance was composed of Children of one Denomination only, or of Children of several Denominations,	xlv
X.	—Showing the Average Attendance in each School, and the probable Number that would have been present if no Schools had been found closed,	xlvi
XI.	—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of NATIONAL Schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic Children are equal in Number, and those in which the Religious Minorities of each Denomination consist of *one* Child, of *two* Children, of each Number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.,	xlvii
XII.	—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of CHURCH EDUCATION Schools, in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic Children are equal in Number, and those in which the Religious Minorities of each Denomination consist of *one* Child, of *two* Children, of each Number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.,	xlviii
XIII.	—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of ERASMUS SMITH'S Schools, in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic Children are equal in Number, and those in which the Religious Minorities of each Denomination consist of *one* Child, of *two* Children, of each Number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.,	xlix
XIV.	—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of ALL Schools not included under the categories of NATIONAL, CHURCH EDUCATION, and ERASMUS SMITH'S Schools, in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic Children are equal in Number, and those in which the Religious Minorities of each Denomination consist of *one* Child, of *two* Children, of each Number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.,	l
XV.	—Number of Children, with their respective Religious Denominations, found present by the Constabulary on the 25th June, 1868, in the several Model Schools of the National Board,	li
XVI.	—Analytical Table showing the relation between the existing School Accommodation and the Area; total Population of "School Age," according to the Census of 1861; and the Children of "School Age" present in all Primary Schools on the 25th of June, 1868; the percentage of total Children of "School Age" found present on the 25th June, 1868; and the average Number of Children found present in each School,	lii

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Letterkenny**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
9	Woodland,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Woodland,	Aughanumshin,						15	5	2	1	14	7	–	22	–	9
10	Ellistrin,	do.	do.	Ellistrin,	Conwal,						12	13	18	4	13	25	1	43	–	10
11	Edenacarnan, S.	do	do.	Edenacarnan, S.	Kilmacrenan,						7	11	23	4	9	28	–	41	–	11
12	Drumany,	Drumany, S.	Raphoe,	Drumany,	Leck,	Not.	R.				5	11	–	1	9	4	2	16	–	12
13	Oldtown,	Robertson's,	do.	Oldtown,	do.	Not.	R.				8	18	2	13	6	9	–	28	–	13
14	Ballymacool,	Church Education,	Kilmacrenan,	Ballymacool,	Conwal,	Not.	C.E.	–			9	13	5	15	9	3	–	27	–	14
15	Doon Glebe,	do.	do.	Doon Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.				2	6	4	2	–	10	–	12	–	15
16	Bomany,	National,	Raphoe,	Bomany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	4	22	7	–	33	–	16
17	Kirkneedy,	do.	do.	Kirkneedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	6	–	–	29	–	29	–	17
18	Glencar Scotch,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Glencar Scotch,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	5	–	11	9	–	20	–	18
19	Ards Beg,	do.	do.	Ards Beg,	do.						8	8	–	2	14	–	–	16	–	19
20	Ballyarr Glebe,	do.	do.	Ballyarr Glebe,	Tullyfern,						18	9	2	9	8	12	–	29	–	20
21	Meenatole,	do.	do.	Meenatole,	Conwal,	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	1	2	10	–	–	12	–	21
22	Ballystrang,	do.	Raphoe,	Ballystrang,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	22
23	Meenatinny,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Meenatinny,	do.						–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; fever in neighbourhood.	23
24	Rashedoghe,	do.	Raphoe,	Rashedoghe,	do.			–			11	8	–	2	15	2		19	–	24
25	Tullyhonour,	do.	do.	Tullyhonour,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	25
26	Temple Douglas,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Drumbologe,	Conwal,						18	7	–	1	24	–	–	25	–	26
27	Treantagh,	do.	Raphoe,	Treantagh,	Taughboyne,			–			18	13	–	7	6	18	–	31	–	27
28	Rathdonnell,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Rathdonnell,	Kilmacrenan,			–			9	10	–	1	9	9	–	19	A school is much required at Churchhill village.	28
29	Losset,	do.	do.	Losset,	Gartan,					–			–	–			–	–	School closed.	29
30	Gartan,	Church Education,	do.	Carrowtrasna,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	30
31	Currin,	National,	do.	Currin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	31
32	Kilmacrenan,	do.	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Kilmacrenan,						14	14		7	8	13	–	28	–	32
33	Legnahoory,	do.	do.	Legnahoory,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	4	10	17	–	31	–	33
34	Litter,	do.	do.	Litter,	do.						14	9		2	6	15	–	23	–	34
35	Portleen,	Church Education,	do.	Portleen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.			8	5			13			13	–	35
36	Manorcunningham	Robertson's,	Raphoe,	Manorcunningham	Raymoghey,	Not.	C.E.				9	2	2	3	3	7	–	13	–	36
37	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.				4	11	3	5	2	11	–	18		37
38	Errity,	National,	do.	Errity,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	3	2	7	33	–	42	–	38
39	Galdonagh,	Church Education,	do.	Galdonagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.				12	10	5	8	7	12	–	27	–	39
40	Labbadish,	Ray,	do.	Labbadish,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	–	32	32	–	6	16	42	–	64	–	40
41	Drumsallagh,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Drumsallagh,	Gartan,	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	10	–	–	11	–	41
42	Knockbrack,	do.	Raphoe,	Knockbrack,	Leck,	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	7	6	31	8	–	45	–	42
	Ballyshannon.																			
43	Ballyshannon,	National,	Tirhugh,	Townparks,	Kilbarron,					Boys.	43		–	–	42	1	–	43	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.		–			Girls.		46	6	1	49	2	–	52	–	44
45	do	Convent do.	do.	do.	do.		S.M.			Girls.		42	45	–	87	–	–	87	* Sisters of Mercy.	45
46	do	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.				–		29	13	5	8	3	29	–	46
47	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	11	–	4	14	–	–	18	–	47
48	Behy,	National,	do.	Behy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	31	–	2	49	–	–	51	–	48
49	Carricknahorna,	Wesleyan,	do.	Carricknahorna,	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	17	9	–	13	9	–	4	26	–	49
50	Cashelard,	National,	do.	Cashelard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	3	15	–	–	18	–	50

different classes of Schools visited 25th June, 1868.

Christian Brothers.				Private.								Others. [See Tables V. and VI.]				—
				Assisted.				Unassisted.								
Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Total in Private Schools of both classes.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	
																ULSTER.
873	–	–	873	568	452	243	1,263	170	104	27	301	1,574	164	133	21	308	Antrim.
241	–	–	241	62	55	41	158	34	32	8	74	232	458	419	48	925	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	247	170	7	424	166	92	79	337	761	63	26	–	89	Cavan.
153	–	–	153	63	54	14	131	30	27	7	64	195	9	15	–	24	Monaghan.
210	–	74	284	240	228	55	523	63	32	–	95	618	528	538	126	1,192	Derry.
284	–	46	330	367	310	103	780	131	108	62	301	1,081	215	158	85	458	Down.
–	–	–	–	219	196	34	449	62	40	5	107	556	218	171	6	395	Donegal.
162	–	–	162	11	9	4	24	28	25	–	53	77	93	82	2	177	Fermanagh.
204	–	16	220	18	21	90	129	102	182	84	368	497	190	291	73	554	Tyrone.
2,127	–	136	2,263	1,795	1,495	591	3,881	786	642	272	1,700	5,581	1,938	1,833	361	4,132	Total.
																	LEINSTER.
–	–	–	–	2	5	5	12	74	48	51	173	185	235	78	4	317	Louth.
678	–	30	708	160	173	96	429	169	117	35	321	750	–	–	–	–	Meath.
–	–	–	–	53	38	–	91	167	105	14	286	377	53	19	–	72	Longford.
297	–	35	332	199	45	–	244	70	68	38	176	420	130	62	–	192	Westmeath.
132	–	8	140	44	36	22	102	106	69	8	183	285	16	76	–	92	Kildare.
363	–	2	365	41	37	–	78	36	22	–	58	136	23	15	8	46	King's.
152	–	12	164	45	53	10	108	93	75	25	193	301	61	21	–	82	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	203	214	202	619	107	91	15	213	832	145	74	13	232	Wicklow.
377	–	96	473	20	14	–	34	38	34	35	107	141	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
382	–	134	516	204	132	50	386	43	31	30	104	490	37	–	–	37	Kilkenny.
1,060	–	79	1,139	226	176	29	431	133	120	70	323	754	114	103	12	229	Wexford.
3,508	–	–	3,508	1,342	1,186	732	3,260	395	300	320	1,015	4,275	1,597	944	637	3,178	Dublin.
6,949	–	396	7,345	2,539	2,109	1,146	5,794	1,431	1,080	641	3,152	8,946	2,411	1,392	674	4,477	Total.
																	CONNAUGHT.
–	–	–	–	140	122	18	280	27	28	–	55	335	10	8	5	23	Leitrim.
–	–	–	–	145	95	–	240	63	37	19	119	359	247	204	43	494	Sligo.
166	–	–	166	368	283	58	709	188	122	12	322	1,031	320	247	31	598	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	213	207	52	472	296	270	30	596	1,068	181	2	–	183	Roscommon.
285	–	12	297	402	184	39	625	513	337	151	1,001	1,626	417	283	80	780	Galway.
451	–	12	463	1,268	891	167	2,326	1,087	794	212	2,093	4,419	1,175	744	159	2,078	Total.
																	MUNSTER.
1,305	–	120	1,425	306	258	103	667	571	316	148	1,035	1,702	87	40	7	134	Tipperary.
533	–	–	533	426	388	50	864	232	206	62	500	1,364	22	15	8	45	Clare.
2,143	–	303	2,446	750	531	148	1,429	160	116	17	293	1,722	135	41	4	180	Limerick.
840	–	12	852	670	324	81	1,075	149	114	15	278	1,353	51	43	–	94	Kerry.
2,913	–	189	3,102	795	448	176	1,419	1,084	647	274	2,005	3,424	235	118	20	373	Cork.
1,407	–	190	1,597	241	204	172	617	131	106	16	253	870	49	19	181	249	Waterford.
9,141	–	814	9,955	3,188	2,153	730	6,071	2,327	1,505	532	4,364	10,435	579	276	220	1,075	Total.
18,668	–	1,358	20,026	8,790	6,648	2,634	18,072	5,631	4,021	1,657	11,309	29,381	6,103	4,245	1,414	11,762	Grand Total.

SUMMARY of preceding TABLE—*continued.*

—	Total Number of Children present on the 25th June, 1868.		
	In all National Schools.	In all *Non*-National Schools.	In all Primary Schools.
LEINSTER.			
Louth,	4,641	811	5,452
Meath,	6,996	1,623	8,619
Longford,	3,654	876	4,530
Westmeath,	5,073	1,230	6,303
Kildare,	5,106	751	5,857
King's,	4,159	922	5,081
Queen's,	4,395	1,185	5,580
Wicklow,	4,791	1,842	6,633
Carlow,	3,770	1,091	4,861
Kilkenny,	9,226	1,702	10,928
Wexford,	7,195	2,996	10,191
Dublin,	20,434	15,410	35,844
Total,	79,440	30,439	109,879
CONNAUGHT.			
Leitrim,	7,563	624	8,187
Sligo,	6,932	1,909	8,841
Mayo,	11,731	2,505	14,236
Roscommon,	9,935	1,654	11,589
Galway,	12,682	3,845	16,527
Total,	48,843	10,537	59,380
Grand Total,	347,903	105,154	453,057

TABLE V.—ANALYSIS of the Column headed "OTHERS" in Table IV., showing the attendance at the several Classes of Schools.

—	ERASMUS SMITH'S.				WESLEYAN.				PRESBYTERIAN.				IRISH SOCIETY.				IRISH CHURCH MISSION.				ISLAND AND COAST SOCIETY.				LONDON COMPANY.				SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.				RELIGIOUS ORDERS.				NOT PRIMARY.				MISCELLANEOUS.			
	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Infants.	Total.
ULSTER.																																												
Antrim, . .	37	62	15	114	57	22	6	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	49	–	109	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	–
Armagh, .	336	375	38	749	52	14	4	50	13	10	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	31	20	6	57
Cavan, . .	63	26	–	89	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan, .	–	–	–	–	9	15	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Derry, . .	156	158	43	357	74	65	1	140	–	–	–	–	25	32	11	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	274	298	80	652	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down, . .	190	126	74	390	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	64	–	–	–	–	67	73	–	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal, .	16	8	–	24	103	58	6	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	19	2	37
Fermanagh, .	77	63	–	140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone, . .	190	291	73	554	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, .	1,065	1,109	243	2,417	275	174	17	466	13	10	–	23	57	64	11	132	–	–	–	–	67	73	–	140	274	298	80	652	60	49	–	109	–	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	71	56	10	137
LEINSTER.																																											
Louth, . .	103	78	4	185	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford, .	53	19	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath, .	112	62	–	174	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	–	50
Kildare, . .	16	12	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's, . .	23	15	8	46	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's, . .	–	–	–	–	19	4	–	23	–	–	–	–	42	17	–	59	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow, .	111	68	9	188	5	6	4	15	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford, .	111	97	11	219	3	6	1	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	198	200	389	787	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	173	162	72	407	626	500	112	1,238	444	29	–	473
Dublin, . .	83	35	2	120	43	–	17	60	30	18	45	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total, .	612	386	34	1,032	70	16	22	108	30	18	45	93	156	31	–	187	198	200	389	787	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	238	162	72	472	663	500	112	1,275	444	79	–	523
CONNAUGHT.																																											
Leitrim, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	5	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo, . .	26	47	4	77	–	–	–	–	19	36	21	76	17	–	–	17	20	11	2	33	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	113	71	–	184	52	39	16	107
Mayo, . .	18	9	–	27	34	17	–	51	84	85	6	175	6	10	–	16	144	104	25	273	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	27	22	–	49
Roscommon, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	7	62	–	–	62	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	–	–	114	–	–	–	–
Galway, . .	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	16	2	7	3	12	–	–	–	–	319	242	72	633	10	7	2	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	20	3	100	–	–	–	–
Total, .	44	56	4	104	43	24	–	67	120	138	35	293	85	10	–	95	483	357	99	939	10	7	2	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	311	91	3	405	79	61	16	156
MUNSTER.																																											
Tipperary, .	36	6	2	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	13	–	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	21	5	38
Clare, . .	22	15	8	45	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick, .	8	16	4	28	11	11	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	14	–	14
Kerry, . .	11	24	–	35	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	24
Cork, . .	21	68	–	89	27	23	–	50	–	–	–	–	10	14	20	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	143	–	–	143	34	13	–	47
Waterford, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	23	7	176	206	20	–	–	20	6	9	–	15
Total, .	98	129	14	241	38	41	–	79	–	–	–	–	49	27	20	96	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	51	7	176	234	279	–	–	279	64	69	5	138
Grand Total,	1,819	1,680	295	3,794	426	255	39	720	163	166	80	409	347	132	31	510	681	557	488	1,726	77	80	2	159	274	298	80	652	63	54	–	117	289	169	248	706	1,309	591	115	2,015	658	265	31	954

TABLE VI., showing the Total Number of the several Classes of SCHOOLS from which was compiled the Column "OTHERS" in Table IV.; and the Numbers of each from which Returns of attendance were obtained, and the Number from which no Returns were obtained.

	ERASMUS SMITH'S.			WESLEYAN.			PRESBYTERIAN.			IRISH SOCIETY.			IRISH CHURCH MISSION.			ISLAND AND COAST SOCIETY.			LONDON COMPANY.			SOCIETY OF FRIENDS.			RELIGIOUS ORDERS.			NOT PRIMARY.			MISCELLANEOUS.		
	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.	Returns.	No Returns.	Total.
ULSTER.																																	
Antrim,	2	–	2	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Armagh,	12	–	12	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	–	3
Cavan,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Derry,	16	1	17	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Down,	7	1	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	1	2	3	6	–	6	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2
Tyrone,	10	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	53	5	58	19	–	19	1	–	1	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	4	5	–	5	3	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	3	7	1	8
LEINSTER.																																	
Louth,	7	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	4	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	9
King's,	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	5	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	3	1	4	1	2	3	1	–	1	–	2	2	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	20	7	27	3	9	12
Total,	32	2	34	4	3	7	1	–	1	5	3	8	9	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	20	7	27	4	17	21
CONNAUGHT.																																	
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	3	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	2	–	2
Mayo,	2	–	2	2	1	3	12	3	15	1	–	1	15	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	2	–	2
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Galway,	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	29	10	39	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Total,	5	1	6	4	1	5	19	3	22	3	–	3	45	11	56	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	3	11	4	–	4
MUNSTER.																																	
Tipperary,	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Clare,	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
Limerick,	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	1	1	2
Kerry,	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1
Cork,	2	–	2	5	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	7	2	2	4
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	4	1	1	2	1	–	1
Total,	7	2	9	7	1	8	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	5	–	5	7	7	14	6	3	9
Grand Total,	97	10	107	34	5	39	21	3	24	13	4	17	54	11	65	5	–	5	5	–	5	4	1	5	13	–	13	37	18	55	21	21	42

TABLE VII.—TABLE of SCHOOLS found closed, or for which no Return is given in the Census for 25th June, 1868, classified according to the causes assigned.

COUNTY.	Schools closed; vacation.	Schools closed; no Teacher.	Schools closed; teacher ill.	Schools closed; teacher absent.	Schools closed; no cause assigned.	Schools closed; illness of pupils, or —— in neighbourhood.	Schools closed; pupils at field labour.	Schools closed; house repairing.	Schools closed; various causes.	Schools closed; attendance of some other day given.	Schools not in operation.	Schools not visited.	No Return; no cause assigned	Information refused.	Total.
ULSTER.															
Antrim,	12	4	1	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	3	2	3	–	31
Armagh,	3	1	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	9
Cavan,	7	2	1	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18
Monaghan,	14	1	3	–	2	–	–	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	27
Derry,	1	2	–	–	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	15
Down,	11	3	2	1	11	–	–	3	7	–	2	–	–	–	40
Donegal,	6	4	1	–	9	1	–	1	6	2	2	–	–	–	32
Fermanagh,	1	3	1	2	6	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	18
Tyrone,	1	5	4	1	3	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	18
Total,	56	25	13	6	55	1	1	9	24	2	9	2	5	–	208
LEINSTER.															
Louth,	1	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7
Meath,	4	–	–	.	4	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	9
Longford,	1	–	.	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Westmeath,	–	.	–	1	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	6
Kildare,	9	1	–	2	1	2	.	–	.	–	1	–	–	–	16
King's,	2	1	–	2	–	1	1	–	.	–	3	–	3	–	13
Queen's,	6	2	1	–	–	1	.	1	.	–	2	–	–	–	13
Wicklow,	1	1	–	–	–	–	.	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	4
Carlow,	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	9
Kilkenny,	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Wexford,	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	13
Dublin,	30	–	.	–	8	–	.	–	7	–	–	–	–	1	46
Total,	59	8	3	8	23	9	1	4	14	–	10	.	3	3	145
CONNAUGHT.															
Leitrim,	–	–	–		2	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	2	–	12
Sligo,	1	2	1	.	5	–	–	–	3	2	2	1	–	–	17
Mayo,	6	1	2	-	13	1	–	1	5	3	10	–	1	1	44
Roscommon,	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	1	–	11
Galway,	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	1	18	1	10	–	1	1	40
Total,	11	7	6	1	20	1		2	30	6	32	1	5	2	124
MUNSTER.															
Tipperary,	8	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	–	17
Clare,	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	4	–	4	–	14
Limerick,	1	1	.	1	8	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	17
Kerry,	–	–	.	–	1	–	-	2	5	1	5	–	–	–	14
Cork,	7	1	1	–	3	2	–	2	13	2	2	–	1	1	35
Waterford,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3
Total,	18	3	3	5	13	2	–	7	21	5	15	–	6	2	100
Grand Total, all Ireland,	144	43	25	20	111	13	2	22	89	13	66	3	19	7	577

NOTE.—In some cases where schools were found closed on the 25th June, the attendance of a previous day was given, and was included in the several Tables. In each of ten cases occurring in Sligo, Roscommon, and Tipperary, an average supplied by the Patron or Teacher was returned, and was made use of in the Tables of Mixed Schools, *but was not used in making out the Table of Attendance.* To this circumstance is due the difference in the number of "No Returns" in the various Tables.

TABLE VIII., showing the NUMBER of SCHOOLS in which the attendance was Boys alone, Girls alone, Infants alone, or was Mixed.

—	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Mixed.	Total.
ULSTER:					
Antrim,	38	38	12	441	529
Armagh,	18	16	5	202	241
Cavan,	13	12	–	238	263
Monaghan,	6	5	2	160	173
Derry,	18	20	3	242	283
Down,	42	32	14	358	446
Donegal,	17	14	3	335	369
Fermanagh,	6	6	2	169	183
Tyrone,	14	18	6	341	379
Total,	172	161	47	2,486	2,866
LEINSTER:					
Louth,	17	15	2	64	98
Meath,	34	32	3	108	177
Longford,	24	23	3	74	124
Westmeath,	18	15	1	99	133
Kildare,	19	16	1	83	119
King's,	19	15	–	93	127
Queen's,	14	14	1	88	117
Wicklow,	14	9	5	121	149
Carlow,	14	16	2	48	80
Kilkenny,	56	52	4	87	199
Wexford,	38	33	3	142	216
Dublin,	125	131	60	153	469
Total,	392	371	85	1,160	2,008

—	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Mixed.	Total.
CONNAUGHT:					
Leitrim,	25	25	1	144	195
Sligo,	17	15	–	145	177
Mayo,	31	29	2	262	324
Roscommon,	46	40	1	133	220
Galway,	46	37	2	254	339
Total,	165	146	6	938	1,255
MUNSTER:					
Tipperary,	77	61	5	233	376
Clare,	28	21	1	165	215
Limerick,	45	44	–	150	239
Kerry,	37	35	–	180	252
Cork,	126	101	16	462	705
Waterford,	32	31	8	84	155
Total,	345	293	30	1,274	1,942
Grand Total,	1,074	971	168	5,858	8,071
No Returns,	–	–	–	–	556

TABLE IX., showing the NUMBER of SCHOOLS in which the attendance was composed of Children of one Denomination only, or of Children of several Denominations.

—	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total Unmixed.	E.C., R.C.	E.C., R.C., Pres.	R.C., Pres.	E.C., Pres.	E.C., R.C., Pres., Others.	R.C., Pres., Others.	E.C., R.C., and Others.	E.C., Pres., Others.	E.C. and Others.	R.C., Others.	Pres and Others.	Total Mixed.	Total Mixed and Unmixed.	No Returns.	Total Schools visited.	Total R.C. and all other denominations.	Total all Protestant denominations.
ULSTER:																						
Antrim,	1	29	50	3	83	14	149	47	82	73	11	5	52	1	–	12	446	529	31	560	299	147
Armagh,	13	29	1	–	43	20	89	10	29	29	–	2	16	3	–	–	198	241	9	250	150	48
Cavan,	23	77	1	–	101	93	41	8	13	3	–	1	2	–	–	1	162	263	18	281	146	16
Monaghan,	7	29	1	–	37	27	67	18	20	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	136	173	27	200	115	21
Derry,	4	23	6	–	33	10	134	24	31	34	4	1	9	1	1	1	250	283	15	298	208	42
Down,	4	31	19	–	54	10	144	58	99	43	4	1	28	1	–	4	392	446	40	486	260	132
Donegal,	13	78	2	1	94	80	128	26	15	15	–	8	1	2	–	–	275	369	30	399	257	18
Fermanagh,	20	14	–	–	34	112	21	–	7	2	–	2	2	3	–	–	149	183	18	201	137	12
Tyrone,	6	41	–	–	47	52	182	16	24	41	1	4	10	2	–	–	332	379	18	397	296	36
Total,	91	351	80	4	526	418	955	207	320	243	20	24	121	13	1	18	2,340	2,866	206	3,072	1,868	472
LEINSTER:																						
Louth,	10	54	–	–	64	14	5	3	10	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	34	98	7	105	22	12
Meath,	21	97	–	–	118	46	5	2	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	59	177	9	186	54	5
Longford,	13	61	–	–	74	36	3	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	50	124	3	127	41	9
Westmeath,	21	78	–	–	99	22	–	3	7	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	34	133	6	139	26	8
Kildare,	15	61	–	–	76	26	6	1	7	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	43	119	16	135	35	8
King's,	20	57	–	–	77	39	1	2	4	2	–	–	–	1	1	–	50	127	13	140	45	5
Queen's,	20	45	–	–	65	35	7	3	2	1	–	–	1	3	–	–	52	117	13	130	46	6
Wicklow,	40	46	–	–	86	48	4	–	5	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	63	149	4	153	55	8
Carlow,	12	34	–	–	46	27	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	34	80	9	89	30	4
Kilkenny,	22	134	1	–	157	35	3	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	42	199	6	205	39	3
Wexford,	33	116	–	1	150	55	1	1	4	1	–	1	–	3	–	–	66	216	13	229	59	7
Dublin,	85	231	–	1	317	67	20	1	24	18	2	3	11	6	–	–	152	469	46	515	111	41
Total,	312	1,014	1	2	1,329	450	57	17	81	25	2	10	17	18	2	–	679	2,008	145	2,153	563	116
CONNAUGHT:																						
Leitrim,	11	82	–	–	93	86	7	–	1	2	–	4	–	2	–	–	102	195	12	207	99	3
Sligo,	16	55	–	–	71	85	10	–	4	–	1	2	1	3	–	–	106	177	9	186	98	8
Mayo,	24	193	1	–	218	73	12	6	7	3	–	1	2	1	1	–	106	324	41	365	96	10
Roscommon,	10	144	–	–	154	58	7	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	222	9	231	67	1
Galway,	19	216	1	1	237	87	3	4	3	1	1	–	–	1	2	–	102	339	39	378	98	4
Total,	80	690	2	1	773	389	39	12	16	6	2	7	3	7	3	–	484	1,257	110	1,367	458	26
MUNSTER:																						
Tipperary,	32	230	–	–	262	92	8	3	3	1	–	1	1	5	–	–	114	376	13	389	105	9
Clare,	9	154	–	–	163	47	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	215	14	229	51	1
Limerick,	19	159	–	–	178	48	3	2	–	3	–	2	–	2	1	–	61	239	17	256	59	2
Kerry,	21	159	–	–	180	63	2	2	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	72	252	13	265	69	3
Cork,	112	383	–	3	498	166	12	1	8	2	–	5	3	10	–	–	207	705	33	738	186	21
Waterford,	13	105	–	–	118	24	6	1	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	–	37	155	3	158	34	3
Total,	206	1,190	–	3	1,399	440	32	12	14	9	–	10	6	19	1	–	543	1,942	93	2,035	504	39
Grand Total,	689	3,245	83	10	4,027	1,697	1,083	248	431	283	24	51	147	57	7	18	4,046	8,073	554	8,627	3,393	653

TABLE X., showing the Average Attendance in each School; and the probable Number that would have been present if no Schools had been found closed.

—	National Schools.		Probable Total Number in all National Schools inclusive of Convent Schools.	Convent Schools.				Probable Total Number in all Convent Schools.	Church Education Schools.		Christian Brother Schools.		Private Schools.				Probable Total Number in all Private Schools.	Other Schools.		Total.
				National.		No National.							Assisted.		Not Assisted.					
	Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.		Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.	Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.		Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.	Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.	Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.	Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.		Average Attendance per School.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.	Probable Total Number in all the Schools.
ULSTER.																				
Antrim,	66·6	28,171	28,691	260·0	*520	164·0	*164	684	55·0	4,125	436·0	*873	45·4	1,452	23·0	345	1,797	30·8	*380	36,030
Armagh,	63·5	9,461	9,933	157·0	*472	–	–	472	37·6	2,481	241·0	*241	17·5	*158	24·5	*74	232	48·7	*925	13,812
Cavan,	57·9	11,058	11,245	187·0	*187	–	–	187	28·7	1,594	–	–	30·3	454	24·0	409	863	44·5	133	13,835
Monaghan,	50·6	71,31	7,336	205·0	*205	–	–	205	24·7	1,037	153·0	*153	22·0	352	21·0	*64	416	24·0	48	8,990
Derry,	45·0	9,090	9,299	209·0	*209	29·0	*29	238	31·6	1,075	284·0	*284	26·0	549	16·0	126	675	41·0	1,230	12,592
Down,	58·1	18,766	19,186	140·0	*420	–	–	420	39·6	4,118	165·0	*330	30·0	870	23·0	368	1,238	57·0	513	25,385
Donegal,	37·2	11,130	11,278	74·0	*148	41·0	*41	189	26·6	1,409	–	–	20·4	*449	21·0	150	599	33·0	462	13,789
Fermanagh,	42·2	5,106	5,358	252·0	*252	–	–	252	26·7	1,655	162·0	*162	24·0	96	10·6	63	159	35·4	212	7,546
Tyrone,	40·0	11,880	12,000	120·0	*120	–	–	120	27·7	1,662	110·0	*220	25·8	155	19·0	399	554	55·4	*554	14,990
Total,	52·2	111,793	114,326	169·0	*2,533	162·0	234	2,767	34·6	19,156	226·3	*2,263	29·7	4,535	21·0	1,998	6,533	43·0	4,457	146,969
LEINSTER.																				
Louth,	64·9	4,147	4,705	279·0	*558	42·0	*84	642	17·3	242	–	–	12·0	72	20·0	*173	245	35·2	317	5,593
Meath,	46·9	6,144	7,135	248·0	*991	127·0	*510	1,501	13·5	216	236·0	*708	71·5	572	19·0	380	952	–	–	9,521
Longford,	43·0	3,654	3,654	–	–	–	–	–	19·4	446	–	–	30·0	121	26·0	*286	407	24·0	72	4,579
Westmeath,	51·5	4,789	5,224	145·0	*435	–	–	435	16·0	302	332·0	*331	35·0	279	19·5	195	474	38·4	192	6,523
Kildare,	58·8	4,469	5,227	189·0	*758	41·0	*81	839	14·6	248	140·0	*140	11·0	135	16·6	*183	318	23·0	276	6,290
King's,	41·1	3,452	4,320	175·0	*868	88·0	*88	956	11·4	319	182·0	*365	19·5	*78	9·6	115	193	15·3	61	5,346
Queen's,	56·2	5,046	5,674	157·0	*628	44·0	*131	759	18·0	594	164·0	*164	13·5	135	48·0	*193	328	41·0	123	7,014
Wicklow,	61·0	4,636	4,916	280·0	*280	28·0	*28	308	23·4	795	–	–	29·0	*619	17·7	*213	832	33·0	232	6,803
Carlow,	71·0	3,267	3,841	287·0	*574	36·0	*65	639	18·7	504	157·0	*473	17·0	*34	26·0	182	216	–	–	5,099
Kilkenny,	54·9	8,663	9,226	281·0	*563	102·0	*305	868	14·7	367	258·0	*1,032	22·0	430	26·0	*107	537	37·0	74	11,541
Wexford,	48·0	5,986	7,339	163·0	*1,353	51·0	*155	1,508	16·7	801	190·0	*1,139	24·0	528	27·0	350	878	38·0	229	10,541
Dublin,	87·9	17,404	21,044	260·0	3,640	133·5	2,404	6,044	39·2	2,508	292·0	*3,508	34·3	3,738	39·0	1,092	4,830	69·0	4,416	38,710
Total,	59·0	71,657	82,305	221·0	10,648	95·4	3,851	14,499	21·2	7,342	237·0	*7,860	30·2	6,741	25·4	3,469	10,210	52·0	5,992	117,560
CONNAUGHT.																				
Leitrim,	45·0	8,010	8,010	–	–	–	–	–	19·0	285	–	–	35·0	315	16·0	*55	370	23·0	*23	8,688
Sligo,	61·0	7,137	7,416	279·0	*279	113·0	*340	619	24·7	765	–	–	22·0	262	30·0	180	442	35·3	564	9,527
Mayo,	51·0	12,648	12,800	152·0	*152	130·5	652	804	13·4	227	166·0	332	26·0	806	31·5	447	1,253	17·0	714	15,978
Roscommon,	58·0	9,686	10,059	186·0	*373	52·5	*1 5	478	18·6	390	–	–	31·5	535	44·0	684	1,219	45·7	*183	11,956
Galway,	50·9	10,892	14,002	259·0	3,110	67·6	*676	3,786	20·2	525	148·0	*297	25·0	675	28·0	1,148	1,823	22·2	999	18,322
Total,	52·4	48,373	52,287	242·5	3,914	86·4	1,773	5,687	20·1	2,192	154·3	629	27·0	2,593	28·0	2,514	5,107	23·3	2,483	64,471
MUNSTER.																				
Tipperary,	53·3	13,378	15,387	287·0	*2,009	252·0	*755	2,764	15·3	627	285·0	*1,425	23·0	693	25·0	1,135	1,828	27·0	162	20,184
Clare,	76·9	11,842	12,571	364·0	*729	66·0	*66	795	9·6	*87	177·0	*533	32·0	992	25·0	600	592	45·0	225	15,074
Limerick,	101·2	14,775	17,615	405·7	*2,840	71·0	*353	3,193	27·2	625	306·0	*2,446	32·2	1,577	36·5	365	1,942	36·0	288	23,269
Kerry,	96·9	16,860	19,765	264·0	*2,905	143·0	*286	3,191	22·5	585	213·0	*852	33·6	1,343	39·7	*278	1,621	23·5	*94	23,203
Cork,	85·8	37,494	42,003	281·9	4,509	314·0	*4,089	8,598	27·9	3,878	388·0	*3,102	31·0	1,519	37·0	2,109	3,628	26·6	505	57,205
Waterford,	77·7	*6,839	7,274	145·0	*435	232·6	*2,094	2,529	17·7	354	315·0	*1,597	44·0	748	36·0	*253	1,001	35·7	321	12,641
Total,	80·8	101,188	114,615	292·1	13,427	231·6	*7,643	21,070	21·5	6,156	301·6	*9,955	31·7	6,872	32·0	4,740	11,612	29·8	1,595	151,576
Grand Total,	60·3	333,011	363,533	243·5	30,522	141·7	13,501	44,023	27·0	34,846	260·0	20,707	30·1	20,741	27·2	12,721	33,462	38·3	14,527	480,576

* Numbers marked with an asterisk are the *actual* numbers found in attendance. In these cases Returns were made for every School.

TABLE XI.—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the number of NATIONAL Schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic children are equal in number, and those in which the religious minorities of each Denomination consist of *one* child, of *two* children, of each number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.

COUNTY.	Equal Protestant and R. C.	Protestant Minorities of all Denominations.																		Roman Catholic Minorities.																		Total.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	Protestant Minorities.	R. C. Minorities.	Both.
ULSTER.																																								
Antrim,	1	7	8	3	3	2	4	2	1	1	–	7	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	37	46	15	20	10	13	3	4	6	6	13	8	2	1	5	2	3	–	2	41	196	237
Armagh,	–	3	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	2	6	9	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	8	2	1	5	4	2	3	3	14	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	39	64	103
Cavan,	–	13	15	11	9	6	8	5	4	3	–	12	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	1	92	16	108
Monaghan,	1	9	10	4	7	4	6	–	2	6	1	7	3	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	3	2	3	3	–	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	26	91
Derry,	1	5	10	1	1	6	5	–	1	1	1	9	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	10	3	8	7	6	2	4	1	10	6	4	5	1	2	–	–	–	46	102	148
Down,	–	7	9	8	3	3	3	4	4	3	4	8	5	3	2	–	1	1	–	–	24	16	18	16	10	3	5	5	4	3	12	3	6	–	2	–	–	1	–	68	128	196
Donegal,	2	15	17	21	9	11	6	6	6	7	4	12	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	–	1	4	2	4	5	3	7	6	7	3	16	7	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	125	70	195
Fermanagh,	–	4	4	8	4	5	5	2	1	2	3	16	9	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	1	2	1	–	2	3	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	68	31	99
Tyrone,	–	15	7	8	7	8	5	6	5	8	3	20	7	7	3	2	–	–	–	–	13	12	10	17	6	7	7	4	3	4	22	10	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	111	126	237
Total,	5	78	83	68	44	46	43	27	25	33	22	100	39	26	12	7	1	1	–	–	106	102	67	68	43	43	36	27	32	23	104	43	24	13	13	7	3	2	3	655	759	1,414
LEINSTER.																																								
Louth,	–	6	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	1	15
Meath,	–	16	8	7	6	5	1	3	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	2	51
Longford,	1	11	5	3	4	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	1	29
Westmeath,	–	8	9	–	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	22
Kildare,	–	5	4	7	5	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	2	27
King's,	–	8	7	7	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	34	3	37
Queen's,	–	11	10	4	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	1	32
Wicklow,	–	3	9	5	3	3	1	–	2	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	4	36
Carlow,	–	5	3	4	4	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	22
Kilkenny,	–	8	14	3	1	2	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	1	33
Wexford,	–	15	4	8	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	1	35
Dublin,	1	4	9	3	1	5	2	2	2	1	1	6	4	2	5	–	1	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	51	5	56
Total,	2	100	86	52	39	27	11	8	7	11	4	12	6	2	5	–	1	–	2	1	4	2	2	3	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	374	21	395
CONNAUGHT.																																								
Leitrim,	–	16	12	6	7	9	5	5	3	2	3	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	75	10	85
Sligo,	–	11	16	10	4	5	6	2	4	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	4	69
Mayo,	–	17	16	11	5	4	3	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	4	65
Roscommon,	–	13	11	8	2	5	5	2	1	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50	1	51
Galway,	–	12	12	11	9	1	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	51	1	52
Total,	–	69	67	46	27	24	19	11	8	7	5	18	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	302	20	322
MUNSTER.																																								
Tipperary,	–	26	20	11	8	2	4	1	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	79	4	83
Clare,	–	15	14	3	2	–	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	40
Limerick,	–	16	7	8	3	5	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	44	3	47
Kerry,	–	17	12	9	8	1	3	2	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	1	57
Cork,	–	32	34	17	11	8	3	5	–	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	117	7	124
Waterford,	–	2	10	4	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	1	22
Total,	–	108	97	52	32	16	13	11	8	6	2	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–	357	16	373
Grand Total,	7	355	333	218	142	113	86	57	48	57	33	141	46	28	19	7	2	1	2	1	121	109	73	71	45	46	38	27	32	23	108	49	25	16	16	8	4	2	3	1,689	816	2,505

TABLE XII.—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of CHURCH EDUCATION Schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic children are equal in number, and those in which the religious minorities of each denomination consist of *one* child, of *two* children of each number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.

COUNTY.	Equal Protestant and R.C.	Protestant Minorities of all Denominations.																		Roman Catholic Minorities.																		Totals.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 25.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	Protestant Minorities.	R. C. Minorities.	Both.
ULSTER.																																								
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	37
Armagh,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	4	2	5	–	–	2	2	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	32	34
Cavan,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	17	19
Monaghan,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	16	19
Derry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	6	2	3	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22	22
Down,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	3	2	3	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	36	37
Donegal,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	6	3	2	4	–	3	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	32	35
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	3	2	1	4	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	32	33
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	3	6	1	1	3	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	36	37
Total,	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	65	33	24	19	12	11	7	8	4	13	6	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	13	260	273
LEINSTER.																																								
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2
King's,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	9
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Wexford,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	12
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	1	2	1	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	15
Total,	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	3	4	3	3	2	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	58	62
CONNAUGHT.																																								
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	10
Sligo,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	12	16
Mayo,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
Roscommon,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	8
Galway,	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	12
Total,	–	6	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	7	5	2	6	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	39	52
MUNSTER.																																								
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	8
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	8
Kerry,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
Cork,	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	3	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	28	32
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5
Total,	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	19	15	4	6	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	51	60
Grand Total,	1	10	4	1	2	3	2	3	–	3	–	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	104	98	47	39	28	23	16	8	9	8	16	8	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	39	408	447

TABLE XIII.—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of ERASMUS SMITH'S Schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic children are equal in Number, and those in which the religious minorities of each denomination consist of *one* child, of *two* children of each number up to and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.

County.	Equal Protestant and R.C.	Protestant Minorities of all Denominations.																	Roman Catholic Minorities.																	Totals.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	Protestant Minorities.	R. C. Minorities.	Both.
ULSTER.																																								
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	1
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Derry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Monaghan,	–	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
Donegal,																				–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	3	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	20	22
LEINSTER.																																								
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Meath,																				1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Longford,																																									
King's,	–	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,																																								
Carlow,																																								
Kilkenny,																																								
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9
CONNAUGHT.																																								
Mayo,																																								
Leitrim,																																								
Sligo,	–	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Roscommon,																																								
Galway,																																								
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MUNSTER.																																								
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Tipperary,																																								
Clare,																																								
Kerry,	–	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Cork,																																								
Waterford,																																								
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Grand Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	4	4	1	1	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	31	33

TABLE XIV.—Analytical Table made from the Census, showing the Number of ALL Schools not included under the categories of NATIONAL, CHURCH EDUCATION, and ERASMUS SMITH'S Schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic children are equal in number, and those in which the religious minorities of each denomination consist of *one* child, of *two* children, of each number up to, and including *ten*, of *ten* to *fifteen*, &c., &c.

COUNTY.	Equal Numbers Prot. and R.C.	Protestant Minorities of all Denominations.																		Roman Catholic Minorities.																		Totals.		
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100.	100 to 150.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	10 to 15.	15 to 20.	20 to 25.	25 to 30.	30 to 40.	40 to 50.	50 to 75.	75 to 100	100 to 150.	Protestant Minorities	R. C. Minorities.	Both.
ULSTER.																																								
Antrim,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	2	3	2	1	–	1	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	21	23
Armagh,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	6
Cavan,	2	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	15
Monaghan,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Derry,	–	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	4	3	2	2	–	–	1	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	24	34
Down,	–	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	22	26
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	2	4	–	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	18	25
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Tyrone,	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	15
Total,	4	6	7	3	3	2	1	3	2	1	–	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	24	27	15	12	8	9	1	2	4	6	11	5	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	34	116	150
LEINSTER.																																								
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5
Meath,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3
Longford,	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2
Kildare,	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	5
King's,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	4
Queen's,	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4
Wicklow,	–	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	15
Carlow,	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	3
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
Wexford,	–	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	10
Dublin,	–	2	3	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	5	2	1	–	1	3	1	3	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	13	23	36
Total,	–	13	11	5	4	2	3	2	2	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	8	10	3	1	2	5	2	4	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	1	50	43	93
CONNAUGHT.																																								
Leitrim,	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4
Sligo,	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	4	12
Mayo,	1	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	1	1	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	18	24
Roscommon,	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	7
Galway,	2	7	–	1	2	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	1	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	32
Total,	3	11	8	4	3	3	1	1	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	11	7	3	2	3	–	4	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	37	42	79
MUNSTER.																																								
Tipperary,	1	4	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	13
Clare,	–	4	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	10
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3
Kerry,	–	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	6
Cork,	–	9	4	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	31
Waterford,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7
Total,	1	18	11	5	3	2	–	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	2	1	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	25	70
Grand Total,	8	48	37	17	13	9	5	9	5	4	2	10	3	1	–	–	1	1	1	–	48	43	27	17	14	18	4	10	6	7	16	5	4	–	2	3	1	–	1	166	226	392

TABLE XV.—NUMBER of CHILDREN, with their respective Religious Denominations, found present by the Constabulary on the 25th June, 1868, in the several Model Schools of the National Board.

		Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total Number of Children present.
		Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	
ULSTER.									
Antrim,	Belfast,	430	297	219	277	104	497	68	946
,,	Ballymena,	81	54	53	25	6	145	12	188
,,	Ballymoney,	73	60	55	25	21	142	–	188
,,	Carrickfergus,	81	46	76	37	4	144	18	203
Armagh,	Newry,	46	64	45	41	8	87	19	155
,,	Lurgan,	158	82	96	205	11	90	30	336
Cavan,	Bailieborough,	88	84	52	67	105	52	–	224
Monaghan,	Monaghan,	74	76	40	89	9	86	6	190
Derry,	Coleraine,	63	70	28	35	26	79	21	161
,,	Londonderry,	167	88	70	95	6	208	16	325
Down,	Newtownards,	135	81	81	26	3	243	25	297
Donegal,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	Enniskillen,	120	52	41	142	5	29	37	213
Tyrone,	Omagh,	77	76	69	98	5	101	18	222
,,	Newtownstewart,	37	41	38	39	1	76	–	116
	Total,	1,630	1,171	963	1,201	314	1,979	270	3,764
LEINSTER.									
Louth,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	Trim,	37	15	16	39	20	–	9	68
Longford,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	Athy,	59	58	30	84	18	24	21	147
King's,	Parsonstown,	53	42	35	77	39	8	6	130
Queen's,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	66	25	28	82	25	12	–	119
Wexford,	Enniscorthy,	28	23	27	62	2	3	11	78
Dublin,	Central,	586	427	281	296	851	102	45	1,294
,,	Inchicore,	54	50	61	52	111	1	1	165
,,	West Dublin,	163	94	102	21	336	2	–	359
	Total,	1,046	734	580	713	1,402	152	93	2,360
CONNAUGHT.									
Leitrim,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	Sligo,	71	58	65	103	3	35	53	194
Mayo,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	Galway,	68	40	48	78	31	29	18	156
	Total,	139	98	113	181	34	64	71	350
MUNSTER.									
Tipperary,	Clonmel,	66	52	19	79	27	20	11	137
Clare,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	Limerick,	94	87	88	195	27	23	24	269
Kerry,	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	Dunmanway,	49	71	73	7	181	–	5	193
,,	Cork,	185	139	140	315	53	35	61	464
Waterford,	Waterford,	70	68	76	113	49	19	33	214
	Total,	464	417	396	709	337	97	134	1,277
	GRAND TOTAL,	3,279	2,420	2,052	2,804	2,807	2,292	568	7,751

TABLE XVI.—Analytical Table showing the relation between the existing School Accommodation and the Area, Total Population of "School Age," according to the Census of 1861, and the Children of "School Age" present in all Primary Schools on the 25th June, 1868; the per-centage of total Children of "School Age" found present on the 25th of June, 1868; and the average Number of Children per School.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Total Area (Land and Water), in Square Miles.	Land Area (exclusive of Water) in Square Miles.	Total Population in 1861.	Population of "School Age," i.e. Number of Children between five and fifteen years, in 1861.	Number of Schools according to preceding Census.	Number of Children actually present on the 25th June, 1868.	Average Number of Children of "School Age," per Square Mile.	Per-centage of Children of "School Age" in total population.	Average Area in Square Miles to each School.	Average Number of Children of "School Age" to each existing School.	Per-centage of total Children of "School Age" found present on 25th June, 1868.	Average Number of Children found present in each School.
ULSTER.												
Antrim,	1,190·74	1,109·18	377,496	82,281	560	34,009	74·2	21·8	1·98	146·9	41·3	60·7
Armagh,	512·63	486·01	190,086	41,278	250	13,375	84·9	21·7	1·94	165·1	32·4	53·5
Cavan,	745·87	711·28	153,906	33,686	281	13,010	47·4	21·9	2·53	119·8	38·6	46·3
Donegal,	1,864·75	1,828·65	237,390	52,896	399	12,754	28·9	22·2	4·58	132·5	24·1	32
Down,	956·89	952·2	300,127	65,237	486	23,491	68·5	21·7	1·93	134·3	36	48·3
Fermanagh,	714·64	642·09	105,768	21,899	201	6,981	34·1	20·7	3·14	108·9	31·8	34·7
Londonderry,	816·12	801·35	184,206	38,986	298	12,015	48·7	21·1	2·68	130·8	30·8	40·3
Monaghan,	499·76	490·13	126,482	25,960	200	7,694	52·9	20·5	2·45	129·8	29·6	38·5
Tyrone,	1,260·4	1,211·32	238,500	50,001	397	14,384	41·3	20·9	3·05	125·9	28·8	36·2
Total for Ulster,	8,561·8	8,232·21	1,913,961	412,224	3,072	137,713	50·1	21·6	2·68	134·1	33·4	44·8
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	345·85	345·06	57,137	11,352	89	4,861	32·9	19·9	3·87	127·5	42·8	54·6
Dublin,	353·93	353·33	409,767	77,127	515	35,844	218·5	18·8	0·68	149·8	46·6	69·6
Kildare,	653·81	652·22	90,946	17,856	135	5,857	27·4	19·6	4·83	132·3	32·8	43·4
Kilkenny,	796·46	791·68	124,515	25,093	205	10,928	31·7	20·1	3·86	122·4	43·5	53·3
King's,	771·85	769·14	90,043	18,327	140	5,081	23·8	20·3	5·49	130·9	27·7	36·3
Longford,	420·95	399·58	71,694	15,182	127	4,530	38	21·2	3·14	119·5	29·2	35·7
Louth,	317·42	316·15	90,713	18,782	105	5,452	59·4	20·7	3	178·9	29·0	51·9
Meath,	904·16	899·83	110,373	22,162	186	8,619	24·6	20	4·83	119·2	38·9	46·3
Queen's,	663·83	663·22	90,650	17,993	130	5,580	27·1	19·7	5·1	138·4	31·0	42·9
Westmeath,	708·54	673·5	90,879	18,718	139	6,303	27·3	20·6	4·84	134·7	33·7	45·3
Wexford,	900·92	895·19	143,815	28,480	229	10,191	31·7	19·2	3·9	124·4	35·8	44·5
Wicklow,	781·53	779·83	86,216	18,778	153	6,633	24·1	21·8	5·09	122·7	35·3	43·3
Total for Leinster,	7,619·25	7,538·73	1,456,748	289,850	2,153	109,879	38·4	19·9	3·5	134·6	37·9	51·03
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	2,447·43	2,306·44	271,478	58,105	378	16,527	25·2	21·4	6·1	153·7	28·4	43·7
Leitrim,	613·07	575·96	104,744	24,668	207	8,187	42·8	23·5	2·77	119·2	33·2	39·5
Mayo,	2,136·9	2,047·88	254,771	57,351	365	14,236	28·0	22·5	5·61	157·1	24·8	39·0
Roscommon,	943·68	897·78	157,272	36,189	231	11,589	40·3	23·0	3·98	156·7	32·0	50·2
Sligo,	721·49	701·58	124,845	28,313	186	8,841	40·3	22·67	3·77	152·2	31·2	47·5
Total for Connaught,	6,862·57	6,529·64	913,110	204,626	1,367	59,380	32·3	22·4	4·77	149·7	29·0	43·4
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	1,293·7	1,187·6	166,305	34,597	229	14,521	29·1	20·8	5·18	151·1	41·7	63·4
Cork,	2,890	2,867·6	544,818	106,998	738	54,796	37·4	19·6	3·88	145	51·2	74·2
Limerick,	1,062·2	1,034·9	217,277	42,919	256	22,383	41·5	19·7	4·03	167·6	52·1	87·4
Kerry,	1,853	1,803	201,800	42,173	265	22,234	23·4	20·9	6·8	159·1	52·7	83·9
Tipperary,	1,658·8	1,637·7	249,106	49,160	389	19,730	30	19·7	4·21	126·4	40·0	50·7
Waterford,	721	711·9	134,252	25,697	158	12,421	36·1	19·1	4·5	162·6	48·3	78·6
Total for Munster,	9,478·7	9,242·7	1,513,558	301,544	2,035	146,085	32·6	19·3	4·54	148·2	48·1	71·3
Grand Total for Ireland,	32,522·32	31,543·28	5,797,377	1,208,244	8,627	453,615	38·3	20·8	3·65	140·05	37·5	52·6

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS USED IN 8TH COLUMN OF EDUCATIONAL CENSUS RETURNS.

THE following is a list (arranged in alphabetical order) of the Abbreviations used in the Printed Census, to indicate the special description of the Societies or Bodies with which, according to the Constabulary, several of the Schools are connected. It is easy to perceive that, in some cases, the descriptions are not technically accurate, and that the same Society, or Body, has been designated by different descriptions. Thus—*Presentation Nuns, Presentation Sisters, Presentation Convent*, are all different ways of indicating the same religious Society. Similarly, the phrases, *Wesleyan Methodists, Methodists, Wesleyan Body, Wesleyan Society*, do not imply different Bodies.

But it was considered advisable in this matter, as in others, to adhere faithfully to the language employed by the Constabulary in their Returns, even with some sacrifice of technical accuracy. At the same time, as the examples given above show, the Constabulary descriptions are substantially correct, and quite sufficient for all who have any acquaintance with the subject.

Abbreviation.	Explanation.
A.O.	Augustinian Order.
B.C.	Baptists Church.
B.C.	Beneficed Clergy.
B.St.F.	Brothers of St. Francis.
C.F.	Carmelite Friars.
C.N.	Carmelite Nuns.
C.O.	Carmelite Order.
C.P.	Carmelite Priests.
C.B.	Christian Brothers.
C.	Church.
C.C.	Church Conference.
C.E.	Church Education Society.
C.E. & I.R.S.	Church Education and Irish Reformation Society.
C.E.C.I.	Church Education and Island and Coast Society.
C.M.S.	Church Missionary Society.
C.S.	Church Society.
C.M.	Cistercian Monks.
C.E.C.B.	Commissioners of Education, Clare-street Board.
C.E.I.	Commissioners of Education, Ireland.
C.D.	Convict Department.
Cl.E.	Council of Education.
D.N.	Dominican Nuns.
D.O.	Dominican Order.
D.C.	Drapers' Company.
E.S.	Erasmus Smith's.
E.C.	Established Church.
F.C.J.	Faithful Companions of Jesus.
F.C.L.	Fishmongers' Company, London.
F.B.	Franciscan Brothers.
F.M.	Franciscan Monks.
F.S.	Freemasons' Society.
F.S.	Friends' Society.
G.S.	Garrison School.
Gov.	Government.
I.S.	Incorporated Society.
I.B.V.	Institute of Blessed Virgin.
I.C.M.	Irish Church Mission.
I.R.S.	Irish Reformation Society.
I.S.	Irish Society.
I.C.	Island and Coast.
I. & C.S.	Island and Coast Society.
J.T.	Jackson's Trusts.
J.O.	Jesuit Order.
L.H.	Ladies' Hibernian Society.
L.S.M.	La Sainte Union.
L.N.	Loretto Nuns.
M.B.	Marist Brothers.
M.I.	Mechanics' Institute.
M.	Methodist.
M.S.	Methodist Society.
M.	Monks.
M.St.P.	Monks Saint Patrick.
M.B.	Moravian Brothers.
N.D.O.	Nuns of Dominican Order.
N.St.C.	Nuns of Saint Clare.
O.F.	Oblate Fathers.
O.H.G. & I.H.M.	Order of Holy Ghost and Immaculate Heart of Mary.
O.St.D.	Order of Saint Dominick.
P.	Presbyterian.
P.B.	Presbyterian Body.
P.C.	Presbyterian Church.
P.M.	Presbyterian Mission.
P.S.	Presbyterian Seceders.
P.B.	Presentation Brothers.
P.C.	Presentation Convent.
P.N.	Presentation Nuns.
P.S.	Presentation Sisters.
P.O.	Protestant Orphanage.
P.O.S.	Protestant Orphan Society.
R.	Reformatory.
R.	Robertson's.
R.C.	Roman Catholic.
R.C.B.	Roman Catholic Bishop.
R.C.C.	Roman Catholic College.
R.C.D.	Roman Catholic Diocesan.
R.C.D.C.	Roman Catholic Diocesan College.
R.C.S.	Roman Catholic School.
St.B.	Saint Brigid.
S.M.C.	Saint Mary's Convent.
S.L.S.	Scottish Ladies' Society.
S.F.C.J.	Sisters Faithful Companions of Jesus.
S.I.C.	Sisters Immaculate Conception.
S.C.	Sisters of Charity.
S.H.F.	Sisters of Holy Faith.
S.L.	Sisters of Loretto.
S.M.	Sisters of Mercy.
S.P.C.	Sisters of Poor Clares.
S.S.H.	Sisters of Sacred Heart.
S.S.B.	Sisters of Saint Brigid.
S.St.L.	Sisters of Saint Louis.
S.F.	Society of Friends.
S.S.V.P.	Society of Saint Vincent de Paul.
U.S.	Ursuline Nuns.
V.C.	Vicar Choral.
W.	Wesleyan.
W.B.	Wesleyan Body.
W.M.C.	Wesleyan Methodist Conference.
W.M.	Wesleyan Methodists.
W.M.S.	Wesleyan Methodist Society.
W.S.	Wesleyan Society.
W.C.D.	Worshipful Company of Drapers.

ROYAL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY INTO PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND).

NUMBER OF CHILDREN ACTUALLY PRESENT IN EACH PRIMARY SCHOOL, ON 25TH DAY OF JUNE, 1868.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Ballycastle.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Armoy,	National,	Upper Dunluce,	Moyaver,	Armoy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	1	12	14	–	27	–	1
2	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	–	5	16	23	–	44	–	2
3	Magherahoney,	do.	do.	Magherahoney,	Loughguile,	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	3
4	Carrowcrin,	National,	do.	Carrowcrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	25	–	3	37	9	–	49	–	4
5	Doonans,	Armoy Parochial,	Carey,	Doonans,	Armoy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	5	–	9	2	1	–	12	–	5
6	Breene,	National,	do.	Breene,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	–	8	21	4	–	33	–	6
7	Mullaghduff,	do.	do.	Mullaghduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	–	6	1	16	–	23	–	7
8	Clontyfinnan,	do.	Dunluce,	Clontyfinan,	Loughguile,	–	–	–	–	–	36	12	–	5	7	36	–	48	–	8
9	Bushmills,	National,	Carey,	Cloghernorth,	Billy,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	2	14	8	21	–	43	–	9
10	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	1	12	5	17	–	34	–	10
11	Causeway,	Male and female,	do.	Ardihannon,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	11	–	12	–	9	–	21	Maintained by Lady Macnaghten.	11
12	Tonduff,	National,	do.	Tonduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	12	–	33	–	7	–	40	–	12
13	Dunswrick,	ChurchEducation,	do.	Currysheskin,	Ballintoy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	24	–	35	–	18	–	53	–	13
14	Carnmoon,	National,	Lower Dunluce,	Carnmoon,	Billy,	–	–	–	–	–	30	21	4	8	–	47	–	55	–	14
15	Billy,	do.	do.	Curramoney,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	9	12	14	–	5	2	21	–	15
16	Eagry,	ChurchEducation,	do.	Eagry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	8	1	13	1	6	–	20	–	16
17	Seneire,	National,	do.	Dunluce,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	17
18	Dunluce,	ChurchEducation,	do.	Boneyclassagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	11	1	18	2	4	–	24	–	18
19	Ballytober,	National,	do.	Ballytober,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	20	14	12	47	–	73	–	19
20	Loughguile,	do.	Upper Dunluce,	Tully North,	Loughguile,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	–	22	1	–	23	Teaches at night in winter.	20
21	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	21
22	Corkey,	do.	do.	Corkey Middle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	–	3	25	3	–	31	–	22
23	Ballyweeny,	do.	do.	Ballyweeny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	–	1	12	36	–	49	–	23
24	Ballyveely, Lower,	Parochial,	do.	Lower Ballyveely,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	14	–	6	2	15	–	23	–	24
25	Ballynagashel,	National,	do.	Ballynagashel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	27	–	–	6	43	–	49	–	25
26	Ballycregagh,	do.	do.	Lr. Ballycregagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	2	2	34	–	38	Teaches at night in winter.	26
27	Moycraig,	do.	Carey,	Moycraig,	Billy,	–	–	–	–	–	20	30	–	6	5	39	–	50	–	27
28	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	–	1	2	56	–	59	–	28
29	Tullybane,	do.	Lower Dunluce,	Tullybane,	Derrykeighan,	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	2	2	10	–	14	–	29
30	Deffrick,	do.	Dunluce,	Deffrick,	Billy,	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	–	–	–	38	–	38	–	30
31	Croaghbeg,	do.	Carey,	Croaghbeg,	Ballintoy,	–	–	–	–	–	20	21	–	3	2	36	–	41	–	31
32	Prolusk,	do.	do.	Prolusk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	32
33	Carrowreagh,	Parish,	do.	Carrowreagh,	Grange Drumtullagh.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	10	–	15	1	14	–	30	Has a grant from the C.E. Society.	33
34	Clogh Corr,	National,	do.	Clogh Corr,	Ballintoy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Schoolhouse repairing; no attendance.	34
35	Ballintoy,	Ballintoy Estate,	do.	Ballintoy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	19	–	17	8	7	3	35	–	35
36	Moyarget,	National,	do.	Moyarget,	Ramoan,	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	6	–	24	–	30	–	36
37	Cloughanmurry,	do.	do.	Cloughanmurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	19	–	15	2	34	–	51	–	37
38	Drumahaman,	ChurchEducation,	do.	Drumahaman,	Culfeightrin,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	5	–	4	1	8	–	13	–	38
39	Ballyberidagh,	National,	do.	Ballyberidagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	13	–	5	34	3	–	42	–	39
40	Glenshesk,	do.	do.	Greenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	40
41	Craigfad,	do.	do.	Craigfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	41
42	Ballinloughan,	do.	do.	Ballinloughan,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	14	16	–	–	29	1	–	30	–	42

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
43	Ramoan,	do.	do.	Glebe,	Ramoan,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–	26	–	10	–	36	–	43
44	Ballycastle,	do.	do.	Ballycastle,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	6	43	–	–	49	–	44
45	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	45
46	do.	Workho. National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	–	6	10	4	–	20	–	46
47	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	7	–	8	–	3	–	11	–	47
48	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	8	1	2	7	2	2	–	11	–	48
49	do.	Hibernian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	L.H.	Yes.	–	–	5	18	–	13	1	9	–	23	–	49
50	do.	ChurchEducation,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E. & L.H.	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	1	4	–	29	–	50
51	Rathlin Island,	do.	–	–	–	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Schools not visited.	51
52	do.	National,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Schools not visited.	52
	Ballymoney.																			
53	Ballymoney,	National Model,	Upper Dunluce,	Ballymoney,	Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	73	60	55	25	21	142	–	188	–	53
54	do. Wesley-pl.	do. Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	32	–	21	–	27	8	56	–	54
55	do. Church-st.	Male and female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	9	5	12	–	14	–	26	–	55
56	do. Charlotte-st.	Ragged,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	19	21	–	12	3	25	–	40	–	56
57	do. Castle-st.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	57
58	Garry,	do.	do.	Garry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	1	–	–	16	5	21	–	58
59	Landhead,	do.	do.	Landhead,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	3	–	4	42	–	46	–	59
60	Seacon,	do.	do.	Seacon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	28	–	–	4	40	–	44	–	60
61	Ballygan,	Male and female,	do.	Ballygan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	16	–	–	–	36	–	36	–	61
62	Drumaheglis,	do.	do.	Drumaheglis,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	8	–	4	–	10	–	14	–	62
63	Ballynacreemore,	National,	do.	Ballynacreemore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	34	–	14	12	46	–	72	–	63
64	Cabragh,	do.	do.	Cabragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	10	–	1	27	–	28	–	64
65	Eden,	do.	Kilconway,	Eden,	Finvoy,	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	1	5	2	16	–	23	–	65
66	Polintamny,	Male and female,	Upper Dunluce,	Polintamny,	Ballymoney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	10	5	5	–	26	–	31	–	66
67	Carrowreagh,	National,	Kilconway,	Carrowreagh,	Finvoy,	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	6	–	–	32	–	32	–	67
68	Culdoo,	do.	Upper Dunluce,	Culdoo,	Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	24	–	24	–	68
69	Garryduff,	do.	Kilconway,	Garryduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	24	–	5	–	43	4	52	–	69
70	Ballymacaldrack,	do.	do.	Ballymacaldrack,	Finvoy,	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	–	–	43	2	–	45	–	70
71	Bellaghy,	do.	do.	Bellaghy,	Rasharkin,	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	–	–	14	41	–	55	–	71
72	Caldanagh,	do.	do.	Caldanagh,	Finvoy,	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	–	12	16	–	28	–	72
73	Crosstagherty,	do.	Upper Dunluce,	Crosstagherty,	Kilraghts,	–	–	–	–	–	36	34	–	–	–	70	–	70	–	73
74	Knockaholet,	do.	do.	Knockaholet,	Loughguille,	–	–	–	–	–	36	38	–	3	32	39	–	74	–	74
75	Portrush,	do. No. 1,	Lower Dunluce,	Portrush,	Ballywillin,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	4	–	24	–	28	–	75
76	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	15	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	76
77	do.	Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.	–	–	–	12	8	4	2	–	15	7	24	–	77
78	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	20	22	21	58	–	5	–	63	–	78
79	Ballymagarry,	National,	do.	Ballymagarry,	Dunluce,	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	6	–	24	–	30	–	79
80	Ballyhome,	do.	do.	Ballyhome,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	9	9	–	24	3	36	–	80
81	Ballywatt,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Ballywatt,	Ballyrashane,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	7	32	15	5	–	45	4	54	–	81
82	Ballynagor,	National,	do.	Ballynagor,	Billy,	–	–	–	–	–	7	18	–	–	–	25	–	25	–	82
83	Derrykeighan,	do.	do.	Derrykeighan,	Derrykeighan,	–	–	–	–	–	34	10	7	9	3	39	–	51	The school which was in the town of Dervock has been closed lately, and some children have to go to Derrykeighan, 1½ miles distant.	83
84	do.	ChurchEducation,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	14	8	11	–	11	–	22	–	84
85	Knockanboy,	National,	do.	Knockanboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	7	5	–	24	–	29	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	7	4	11	2	–	17	–	86
87	Kilmoyle,	do.	do.	Kilmoyle,	Dunluce,	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	6	3	–	34	–	37	–	87
88	Kirkhill,	do.	Upper Dunluce,	Kirkhill,	Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	12	25	4	1	–	40	–	41	–	88
89	Roseyards,	Private,	do.	Roseyards,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	15	7	–	–	32	–	32	–	89
90	Stranocam,	National,	do.	Stranocam,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	10	3	6	–	47	–	53	–	90
91	Drumadoon,	do.	Kilconway,	Drumadoon,	Killagan,	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	–	4	7	13	–	24	–	91
92	Carnbeg,	do.	do.	Carnbeg,	Dunaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	–	2	51	–	53	–	92

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Ballymoney**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
93	Clogh,	Male and female,	Kilconway,	Cloghgaldanagh,	Dunaghy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	26	21	–	9	2	36	–	47	–	93
94	Tullaghbane,	National,	do.	Tullaghbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	6	–	12	26	–	38	–	94
95	Frosses,	do.	do.	Frosses,	Grange of Dundermot,	–	–	–	–	–	26	15	–	–	–	41	–	41	–	95
96	Ballybogy,	do.	do.	Ballybogy,	Dunaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	21	9	–	1	1	28	–	30	–	96
97	Tamlaght,	do.	do.	Tamlaght,	Rasharkin,	–	–	–	–	–	31	26	–	–	53	4	–	57	–	97
98	Rasharkin,	do.	do.	Monyleck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fast day in Presbyterian Church; no school.	98
99	Crushybracken,	do.	do.	Crushybracken,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	–	–	7	19	–	26	–	99
100	Ballymaconnelly,	do.	do.	Ballymaconnelly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	4	18	23	–	45	–	100
101	Culmore,	Male and female,	do.	Culmore,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	4	3	3	5	4	–	12	–	101
102	Craigs,	do.	do.	Craigs,	Finvoy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	12	3	3	13	12	–	28	–	102
103	Dirraw,	do.	do.	Dirraw,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	11	5	3	9	18	–	30	–	103
104	Magheraboy,	do.	do.	Magheraboy,	Rasharkin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	4	–	1	1	17	–	19	–	104
105	Vow,	do.	do.	Vow,	Finvoy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	10	8	1	–	29	–	30	–	105
106	Killyree,	National,	do.	Killyree,	Dunaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	33	30	–	–	–	63	–	63	–	106
107	Ballymoney, Charlotte-st.	Private,	Upper Dunluce,	Ballymoney,	Ballymoney,	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	2	6	17	–	25	–	107
108	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	26	–	–	–	32	–	32	–	108
109	Ganaby,	National,	do.	Ganaby,	Kilraghts,	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	–	2	4	25	–	31	–	109
110	Drumadoon,	do.	Kilconway,	Drumadoon,	Killagan,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	3	9	18	–	30	–	110
	Glenarm.																			
111	Aughagash,	National,	Lower Glenarm,	Deerpark farm,	Tickmacrevan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher absent; school closed.	111
112	Ballygilbert,	do.	Upper Glenarm,	Ballygilbert,	Carncastle,	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	6	1	16	34	–	51	–	112
113	Carnlough,	do.	Lower Glenarm,	Carnlough,	Ardclines,	–	–	–	–	–	45	22	34	21	45	28	7	101	–	113
114	Carnalbanagh,	do.	do.	Carnalbanagh,	Ticknacrevan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher absent; school closed.	114
115	Drumnasole,	Church Education,	do.	Drumnasole,	Ardclines,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	6	7	4	3	6	2	15	–	115
116	Feystown,	National,	do.	Deerpark farm,	Ticknacrevin,	–	–	–	–	–	19	22	8	–	44	5	–	49	–	116
117	Glenarm,	do.	do.	Glenarm,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	32	58	30	64	48	–	142	–	117
118	Longfield,	do.	do.	Longfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	3	6	17	17	6	46	–	118
119	Knocknastachan,	do.	do.	Aughareamlagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	17	1	2	20	–	119
120	Cushendall,	do.	do.	Cushendall,	Layd,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No teacher; school closed.	120
121	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	7	–	15	3	–	–	18	–	121
122	do.	Same, infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	31	17	13	1	–	31	–	122
123	Kilmore,	National,	do.	Kilmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	3	–	12	–	–	12	–	123
124	Tamlaght,	do.	do.	Tamlaght,	Ardclines,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No teacher; school closed.	124
125	Waterfoot,	do.	do.	Warren,	Layd,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	–	26	–	–	26	–	125
126	Knocknacarry,	do.	do.	Knocknacarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	–	1	28	–	–	29	–	126
127	Dromore, Lower,	Dromore, infant,	do.	Lower Dromore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	9	–	127
128	Cushendun,	Moss,	Carey,	Cushendun,	Culfeightrin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for some time past.	128
129	Coolranny,	National,	do.	Coolranny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	5	–	–	28	1	–	29	–	129

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
130	Glendun,	do.	Lower Glenarm,	Kinune,	Grange of Layd	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	2	24	–	–	26	–	130
131	Larne,	do.	Upper Glenarm,	Larne,	Larne,	–	–	–	–	–	68	35	41	9	3	124	8	144	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	59	54	–	–	–	113	–	113	–	132
133	Invermore,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Invermore,	Inver,	–	–	–	–	–	44	42	–	7	3	76	–	86	–	133
134	Larne,	Parochial,	Upper Glenarm,	Larne,	Larne,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	37	–	26	–	19	3	48	–	134
135	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	33	–	–	–	45	4	49	–	135
136	Carncastle,	do.	do.	Corkermaine,	Carncastle,	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	2	6	–	–	8	–	136
137	Killyglen,	do.	do.	Killyglen,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	35	1	3	48	3	55	–	137
138	Mullaghsandll,	do.	do.	Mullaghsandll,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	138
139	Ballyrickardbeg,	do.	do.	Ballyrickardbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	6	–	2	18	–	20	–	139
140	Glenoe,	do.	do.	Ballywillian,	Carncastle,	–	–	–	–	–	26	27	–	–	–	53	–	53	–	140
141	Glynn,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Glynn,	Glynn,	–	–	–	–	–	24	36	–	4	3	53	–	60	–	141
142	Mullaghmossan,	do.	do.	Mullaghmossan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	46	–	–	1	86	–	87	–	142
143	Blackhill,	do.	do.	Newlands,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	–	–	–	37	–	37	–	143
144	Milbrook,	do.	do.	Drumnadreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	20	2	6	52	–	60	–	144
145	Ballylig,	Private,	do.	Ballylig,	Glynn,	Not.	C.E	Yes.	–	–	6	25	–	–	5	26	–	31	Supported by Mr. M'Garrell.	145
146	Ballysnod,	National,	do.	Ballysnod,	Inver,	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	–	1	–	41	4	46	–	146
147	Tureagh,	do	do.	Tureagh,	Raloo,	–	–	–	–	–	40	36	–	–	1	70	5	76	–	147
148	Corkermain,	do.	Upper Glenarm,	Killyglen,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	7	–	2	41	–	43	–	148
149	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	22	10	15	20	30	–	65	–	149
150	Sheriffsland,	do.	do.	Sheriffsland,	Kilwaughter,	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	36	3	2	64	7	76	–	150
151	Kilcoanmore,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Kilcoanmore,	Island Magee,	–	–	–	–	–	53	64	–	–	–	117	–	117	–	151
152	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	Ballymoney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	23	–	1	–	36	19	56	–	152
153	Mullaghboy,	do.	do.	Mullaghboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	19	–	3	4	41	–	48	–	153
154	Cushendall,	Female,	Lower Glenarm,	Cushendall,	Layd,	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	14	–	50	–	–	50	–	154
155	Knocknacarry,	do.	do.	Knocknacarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	16	4	2	21	2	–	25	–	155
156	Craiginorne,	National,	Upper Glenarm,	Craiginorne,	Kilwaughter,	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	17	1	10	41	–	52	–	156
157	Ballyrickardmore,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Ballyrickardmore,	Raloo,	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	13	–	1	34	3	38	–	157
158	Broronsbey,	do.	do.	Broronsbey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	12	–	–	9	36	–	45	–	158
	Ballymena.																			
159	Carnlea,	National,	Lower Toome,	Carnlea,	Kirkinriola,	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	8	–	–	61	–	61	–	159
160	Clinty,	do.	do.	Clinty,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	24	–	–	4	34	2	40	–	160
161	Galgorm,	do.	do.	Galgorm,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	31	63	–	8	2	80	4	94	–	161
162	Leymore,	do.	do.	Leymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	11	–	–	39	–	39	–	162
163	Kirkinriola,	do.	do.	Kirkinriola,	Kirkinriola,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	163
164	Monaghan,	do.	do.	Monaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	6	–	1	41	–	42	–	164
165	Craigywarren,	do.	do.	Craigywarren,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	16	4	–	1	25	–	26	–	165
166	Teeshan,	do.	do.	Teeshan,	Craigs,	–	–	–	–	–	26	19	–	1	–	44	–	45	–	166
167	Carniny,	do.	do.	Carniny,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	40	18	–	2	–	55	1	58	–	167
168	Castle-street,	do.	do.	Town of Ballymena	Kirkinriola,	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	8	–	14	2	24	–	168
169	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	169
170	Wellington-street,	Guy's Free,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	96	64	110	64	4	198	4	270	Supported in part by National Board, and in part by Guy's Legacy.	170
171	Ballymony-street,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	94	80	13	86	2	99	–	187	–	171
172	Ballyloughan,	National,	do.	Ballyloughan,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	5	–	42	1	–	43	–	172
173	do.	District Model,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	81	54	53	25	6	145	12	188	–	173
174	High-street,	Private,	do.	Ballymena Town,	Kirkinriola,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	42	3	1	–	–	45	1	46	–*	174
175	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	30	–	4	6	20	–	30	–	175
176	George-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	15	–	10	–	10	–	20	–	176
177	Ballyloughan,	do.	do.	do.	Ahoghill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	177
178	Ballylesson,	Parochial,	Lower Antrim,	Ballylesson,	Ballyclug,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	10	–	1	–	12	–	13	–	178
179	Crebilly,	National,	do.	Crebilly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	–	1	21	17	–	39	–	179
180	Dunnyvadden,	Parochial,	do.	Dunnyvadden,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	7	–	4	–	16	–	20	–	180
181	Harryville,	National,	do.	Ballykeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	45	–	18	–	75	–	93	–	181
182	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	30	40	–	111	2	–	113	–	182
183	Ahoghill,	do.	Lower Toome,	Carmacmoin,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	27	33	108	25	14	125	4	168	–	183
184	Aughterclooney,	do.	Upper Toome,	Aughterclooney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	1	29	24	–	54	–	184

* This is a boys' school, but the teacher's wife had 3 girls and 1 infant in the schoolhouse at the time the constable counted the pupils.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	*If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Ballymena**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
185	Ballybeg,	National,	Lower Toome,	Ballybeg,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	23	19	–	–	1	41	–	42	–	185
186	Ballyminstra,	do.	Upper Toome,	Ballyminstra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	1	2	37	1	41	–	186
187	Corbally,	do.	Lower Toome,	Corbally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	26	9	10	2	50	3	65	–	187
188	Glenhue,	do.	do.	Glenhue,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	5	2	1	31	–	34	–	188
189	Gracehill,	do.	do.	Ballykennedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	23	–	1	–	17	19	37	–	189
190	do.	Moravian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return, not being primary schools.	190
191	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		191
192	Moyasset,	National,	do.	Moyasset,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	3	–	–	39	–	39	–	192
193	Straid,	do.	Upper Toome,	Straid,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	–	–	–	47	3	50	–	193
194	Broughshane,	do.	Lower Antrim,	Broughshane, Up.	Racavan,	–	–	–	–	–	30	10	10	–	4	46	–	50	–	194
195	Racavan,	do.	do.	Racavan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	24	–	–	–	49	–	49	–	195
196	Buckna,	do.	do.	Ballynacaird,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	35	–	–	9	69	–	78	–	196
197	do.	do.	do.	Buckna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	18	–	–	4	30	–	34	–	197
198	Lisnamurrikin,	do.	do.	Lisnamurrikin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	25	–	–	–	59	–	59	–	198
199	Tamybuck,	do.	do.	Tamybuck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	2	–	11	19	–	30	–	199
200	Aghafatten,	do.	do.	Aghafatten,	Skerry,	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	2	–	17	3	–	20	–	200
201	Loughconnelly,	do.	do.	Loughconnelly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	27	–	2	–	40	–	42	–	201
202	Little Ballymena,	do.	do.	Little Ballymena,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	–	25	–	25	–	202
203	Ballycloghan,	do.	do.	Ballycloghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	4	2	–	21	–	23	–	203
204	Lisnacrogher,	do.	do.	Lisnacrogher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	3	–	1	23	–	24	–	204
205	Correen,	do.	do.	Correen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	16	16	4	–	35	–	39	–	205
206	Tullymore,	Parochial,	do.	Tullymore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	27	5	34	26	4	36	–	66	–	206
207	Craigs,	do.	Kilconway,	Craigs,	Ahoghill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	26	26	9	18	4	39	–	61	–	207
208	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	–	5	–	32	–	37	–	208
209	Carclunty,	do.	do.	Carclunty,	Rasharkin,	–	–	–	–	–	18	25	5	–	3	45	–	48	–	209
210	Dromore,	do.	do.	Dromore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	29	7	–	–	67	–	67	–	210
211	Dunminning,	do.	do.	Dunminning,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	32	21	4	–	68	–	72	–	211
212	Loan,	do.	Lower Toome,	Loan,	Craigs,	–	–	–	–	–	34	21	–	6	–	49	–	55	–	212
213	Tullaghgarly,	do.	do.	Tullaghgarly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	14	8	6	2	24	1	33	–	213
214	Cullybackey,	do.	do.	Cullybackey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	214
215	Craigs,	do.	Lower Antrim,	Jockeysquarter,	Glenwhirry,	–	–	–	–	–	23	25	5	–	2	51	–	53	–	215
216	Lastown,	do.	do.	Glenwherry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	5	–	8	25	–	33	–	216
217	Clatteryknowes,	do.	do.	Clatteryknowes,	do	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	–	1	33	–	34	–	217
218	Whappstown,	do.	do.	Whappstown,	Connor,	–	–	–	–	–	27	18	1	10	–	36	–	46	–	218
219	Tildarg,	do.	Upper Antrim,	Tildarg,	Rashee,	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	–	–	–	46	–	46	–	219
220	Ballynashee,	do.	do.	Ballynashee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	4	–	–	50	–	50	–	220
221	Mill,	Private,	Lower Antrim,	Crosshill,	Glenwhirry,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	2	1	–	–	10	–	10	–	221
222	Glenravill,	National,	Kilconway,	Craigdunloof,	Dunaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	36	16	–	–	51	1	–	52	–	222
223	Killygore,	do.	Lower Antrim,	Killygore,	Skerry,	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	2	4	26	–	32	–	223
224	Limavallaghan,	do.	Kilconway,	Limavallaghan,	Dunaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	5	9	10	–	24	–	224
225	Newtowncrommelin,	do.	do.	Skerry, East,	Newtowncrommelin	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	–	3	25	–	28	–	225
226	Garvaghy, East,	do.	Lower Toome,	Garvaghy,	Portglenone,	–	–	–	–	–	29	20	9	–	–	58	–	58	–	226
227	Garvaghy, West,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	–	–	–	37	–	37	–	227
228	Portglenone,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	14	–	14	2	23	1	40	–	228
229	Gortfad,	do.	do.	Gortfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	17	–	3	–	34	–	37	–	229
230	Tullynahinnion,	do.	do.	Tullynahinnion,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	–	1	–	39	–	40	–	230
231	Moyboy,	do.	do.	Moyboy,	Craigs,	–	–	–	–	–	31	45	–	1	10	65	–	76	–	231
232	Killygarn,	do.	do.	Killygarn	Portglenone,	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	–	4	1	18	–	23	–	232

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
233	Slievenagh,	do	do.	Slievenagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		28	20	4	–	–	52	–	52	–	233
234	Gortgole,	do.	do.	Gortgole,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	25	–	2	30	9	–	41	–	234
235	Lisrodden,	do.	do.	Lisrodden,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		31	15	–	4	–	40	2	46	–	235
	Antrim.																				
236	Scotch Quarter,	National,	Upper Antrim,	–	Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–		34	22	–	1	54	–	1	56	–	236
237	do.	Milrow National,	do.	–	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		22	–	–	–	–	22	–	22	–	237
238	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	36	–	8	1	27	–	36	–	238
239	Main-street,	Main-st. National,	do.	–	do.	–	–	–	–	–		44	14	–	15	–	42	1	58	–	239
240	Town Head,	Town Head,	do.	–	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	240
241	Scotch Quarter,	Wesln. Methodist,	do.	–	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–		18	9	–	15	–	5	7	27	–	241
242	do.	Antrim infant,	do.	–	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	42	34	4	4	–	42	–	242
243	Bow-lane,	Bow-lane,	do.	–	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		5	3	–	3	1	–	4	8	–	243
244	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	–	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		30	30	–	40	8	12	–	60	–	244
245	Oldstone,	Oldstone National,	Lower Massereene,	Oldstone,	Muckamore Grange.	–	–	–	–	–		9	16	–	6	2	17	–	25	–	245
246	Muckamore,	Muckamore,	do.	Muckamore,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		23	25	–	37	–	11	–	48	–	246
247	Islandbane,	Islandbane Natl.	do.	Islandbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		7	7	1	–	2	13	–	15	–	247
248	Bush,	Bush National,	Upper Antrim,	Bush,	Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–		18	16	–	–	–	34	–	34	–	248
249	Ladyhill,	Ladyhill National,	do.	Ladyhill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	19	–	–	–	43	–	43	–	249
250	Creevery,	Creevery National,	Upper Toome,	Creevery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	11	–	4	1	26	–	31	–	250
251	Connor,	National,	Lower Antrim,	Connor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		36	77	–	1	6	106	–	113	–	251
252	Cromkill,	do.	do.	Cromkill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		22	20	8	–	2	48	–	50	–	252
253	Cross,	do.	do.	Cross,	Ballyclug,	–	–	–	–	–		18	18	1	5	–	32	–	37	–	253
254	Kells,	do.	do.	Kells,	Connor,	–	–	–	–	–		43	24	–	–	–	66	1	67	–	254
255	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–		19	4	–	1	–	22	–	23	–	255
256	do.	ChurchEducation,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		6	18	–	10	–	14	–	24	This school is maintained in part by private individuals, and the remainder by payments of children.	256
257	Maxwell's Walls,	National,	do.	Maxwell's Walls,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		34	27	–	–	–	61	–	61	–	257
258	Slaght,	do.	do.	Slaght,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		35	29	3	–	2	65	–	67	–	258
259	Tardree,	do.	do.	Tardree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		36	23	4	–	2	61	–	63	–	259
260	Tawnybrack Lr.,	do.	do.	Tawnybrack Lr.,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	15	–	–	3	28	–	31	–	260
261	do. Upr.,	do.	do.	do. Upr.,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher ill; no school to-day.	261
262	Tullaghgarley,	do.	do.	Tullaghgarley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		22	19	1	1	1	40	–	42	–	262
263	Tullynamullan,	do.	do.	Tullynamullan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		46	42	4	1	–	90	1	92	–	263
264	Tavnaghmore,	do.	Upper Toome,	Tavnaghmore,	Shilvodan Grange,	–	–	–	–	–		11	4	–	2	8	5	–	15	–	264
265	Ballynamullan,	Ballynamullan Natl.	do.	Ballynamullan,	Duneane,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	265
266	Creggan,	Creggan do.	do.	Creggan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		10	13	14	–	37	–	–	37	–	266
267	Gallagh,	Gallagh do.	do.	Gallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	267
268	Moneynick,	Moneynick do.	do.	Moneynick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	268
269	Staffordstown,	Staffordstown do.	do.	Staffordstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		9	11	22	2	4	36	–	42	–	269
270	Culnafay,	Culnafay do.	do.	Culnafay,	Ballyscullion Grange.	–	–	–	–	–		12	11	13	10	17	9	–	36	–	270
271	Kilcurry,	Kilcurry do.	Lower Toome,	Kilcurry,	Ahoghill,	–	–	–	–	–		8	11	9	3	4	21	–	28	–	271
272	Millquarter,	Millquarter do.	Upper Toome,	Millquarter,	Ballyscullion Grange.	–	–	–	–	–		29	22	25	6	64	6	–	76	–	272
273	Taylorstown,	Taylorstown do.	do.	Taylorstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		57	37	9	3	45	52	3	103	–	273
274	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		48	31	10	6	6	65	12	89	–	274
275	Gillistown,	Gillistown,	do.	Gillistown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		9	6	22	14	2	17	4	37	–	275
276	Ballynabarnish,	Lyle Hill Natl.	Lower Belfast.	Ballynabarnish,	Templepatrick,	–	–	–	–	–		30	22	–	4	–	48	–	52	–	276
277	Duncansland,	Ballyroy do.	Upper Antrim,	Duncansland,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–		12	11	9	–	–	32	–	32	–	277
278	Ballybracken,	Ballybracken	do.	Ballybracken,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		11	15	2	–	–	28	–	28	–	278
279	Kilbride,	Kilbride, Natl.	do.	Kilbride,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		31	19	–	–	–	50	–	50	–	279
280	Templepatrick,	Templepatrick,	Lower Belfast,	Templepatrick,	Templepatrick,	Not.	C E.	Yes.	–	–		22	29	–	19	–	32	–	51	–	280

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Antrim**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
281	Craigarogan,	Roughfort Natl.	Lower Belfast,	Craigarogan,	Templepatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	17	18	–	2	–	33	–	35	–	281
282	Kilgreel,	Kilgreel do.	do.	Kilgreel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	–	–	–	59	–	59	–	282
283	Rickamore,	Rickamore do.	Upper Belfast,	Rickamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	14	–	2	–	38	–	40	–	283
284	Parkgate,	Parkgate do.	Upper Antrim,	Durhamsland,	Donegore,	–	–	–	–	–	20	7	–	–	–	27	–	27	–	284
285	Parkgate,	Silver Spring do.	do.	Moyadam,	Nilteen Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	4	24	–	1	–	27	–	28	–	285
286	Dunamuggy,	Dunamuggy do.	do.	Dunamuggy,	Donegore,	–	–	–	–	–	22	12	–	–	–	34	–	34	–	286
287	Donegore,	Donegore do.	do.	Donegore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	21	–	5	1	42	–	48	–	287
288	Rathmore,	French do.	do.	Rathmore,	Nilteen Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	26	32	–	–	–	58	–	58	–	288
289	Dunadry,	Dunadry do.	do.	Dunadry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	–	–	2	31	–	33	–	289
290	Ballywee East,	Newmill do.	do.	Ballywee East,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	9	2	–	36	–	38	–	290
291	Randalstown,	Church Education,	Upper Toome,	Randalstown,	Drummaul,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	18	–	–	15	–	3	–	18	–	291
292	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	28	–	18	–	8	2	28	–	292
293	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	40	38	–	2	–	40	–	293
294	do.	Randalstown Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	10	–	45	–	–	45	–	294
295	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	7	1	40	–	–	41	–	295
296	do.	do.	do.	Feehogue,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	7	1	2	38	–	41	–	296
297	Leitrim,	Church Education,	do.	Leitrim,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	17	12	21	5	–	45	–	50	–	297
298	Maghereagh,	do.	do.	Maghereagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	11	6	9	1	18	–	28	–	298
299	Seymour's Bridge,	Seymour's B. Nat.	do.	Ballytresna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	–	7	–	15	–	22	–	299
300	Terrygowan,	Terrygowan do.	do.	Terrygowan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	28	7	4	5	67	–	76	–	300
301	Groggan,	Groggan do.	do.	Groggan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	12	3	6	29	–	38	–	301
302	Caddy,	Caddy do.	do.	Caddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	27	7	–	–	60	–	60	–	302
303	Ballydunmaul,	Ballydunmaul do.	do.	Ballydunmaul,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Schoolhouse repairing; no school today.	303
304	Magheralane,	Magherlane do.	do.	Magheralane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	13	1	4	14	3	–	21	–	304
305	Magherabeg,	Magherabeg do.	do.	Magherabeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	7	1	8	38	–	47	–	305
306	Drumsough,	Farnflough do.	do.	Drumsough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	5	–	41	2	–	43	–	306
307	Cloghogue,	Duneane Paroch.	do.	Cloghogue,	Duneane,	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	–	2	39	9	–	50	–	307
308	Ballylenully,	do. Meeting-ho.	do.	Ballylenully,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	–	3	1	25	–	29	–	308
309	Kilbride,	Kilbride Private,	do.	Kilbride,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	4	–	1	–	3	–	4	–	309
310	Toome,	Toome,	do.	Toome,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	30	4	19	17	4	–	40	–	310
	Carrickfergus.																			
311	Bruslee,	National,	Lower Belfast,	Bruslee,	Ballylinny,	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	16	–	–	49	–	49	–	311
312	Ballylinny,	do.	do.	Ballylinny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	11	–	–	32	–	32	–	312
313	Straid,	do.	do.	Straidland,	Ballynure,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	13	–	–	9	40	49	–	313
314	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	11	–	–	19	16	35	–	314
315	Skilganaban,	do.	do.	Skilganaban,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	2	–	–	14	–	14	–	315
316	Le Ballyclare,	Private,	do.	Le Ballyclare,	do.	Not.	–	Pupils.	–	–	12	9	–	1	–	11	9	21	Classics are taught.	316
317	Ballynarry,	National,	do.	Ballynarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	17	4	5	1	41	–	47	–	317
318	Ballygowan,	do.	do.	Ballygowan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	1	–	21	4	26	–	318
319	Ballylagan,	do.	do.	Ballylagan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	6	2	–	14	27	43	–	319
320	Ballynure,	do.	do.	Dunturky,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	6	3	3	46	5	57	–	320
321	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	11	–	–	40	5	45	–	321
322	do.	Parochial Church,	do.	Toberdowney,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	22	–	4	8	–	18	–	26	–	322

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
323	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	16	4	9	–	11	–	20	–	323
324	Carnmoney,	National,	do.	Carnmoney,	Carnmoney,	–	–	–	–	–	53	35	–	–	35	2	51	88	–	324
325	Whitehouse,	do.	do.	Ballygolan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	97	49	95	59	104	77	1	241	–	325
326	do.	St. John's Protestant.	do.	Whitehouse,	do.	Not.	E.C.	Yes.	–	–	50	47	–	69	–	28	–	97	–	326
327	Ballycraigy,	National,	do.	Ballycraigy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	25	–	1	3	1	20	2	26	–	327
328	do.	do	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	1	–	1	27	7	35	–	328
329	Hightown,	do.	do.	Ballyvaston,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	34	30	2	6	–	57	3	66	–	329
330	Molusk,	do.	do.	Molusk,	Templepatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	6	2	1	54	1	58	–	330
331	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	5	6	4	40	5	55	–	331
332	Palatine,	do.	do.	Lisnalinchy,	Ballylinny,	–	–	–	–	–	35	12	4	7	6	38	–	51	–	332
333	Lisnalinchy,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	1	–	28	–	29	–	333
334	Doagh,	do.	Upper Antrim,	Doagh,	Grange of Doagh	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–*	These three schools	334
335	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	3	–	14	–	17	held in one building.	335
336	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	10	13	1	–	22	–	23		336
337	Legoniel,	do.	Upper Belfast,	do.	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	39	15	–	6	–	48	–	54	–	337
338	Legoniel village,	do.	do.	Legoniel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	1	36	–	15	4	55	–	338
339	do. Wolfhill,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	22	–	–	–	57	–	57	–	339
340	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	71	70	2	49	–	92	2	143	–	340
341	Old Park Print Works.	do.	do.	Old Park,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	29	4	4	2	61	2	69	–	341
342	Cavehill,	do.	do.	Ballyaghagan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	5	8	6	22	–	36	–	342
343	Ballyutoag,	do.	do.	Ballyutoag,	Templepatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	–	–	2	43	4	49	–	343
344	Whiteabbey,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Jordanstown,	Carnmoney,	–	–	–	–	–	127	104	–	49	23	157	2	231	–	344
345	Monkstown,	do.	do.	Monkstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	73	67	–	28	10	102	–	140	–	345
346	Carnmoney,	do.	do.	Ballyduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	39	–	2	–	59	–	61	–	346
347	Carntall,	do.	do	Carntall,	Ballylinny,	–	–	–	–	–	23	36	–	6	1	44	8	59	–	347
348	Straidnahanna,	do.	Co. of Town and Borough of Carrickfergus.	West Division,	St. Nicholas or Carrickfergus.	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	3	–	35	7	45	–	348
349	Islandmagee,	do.	Lower Belfast,	Mullaghdoo,	Islandmagee,	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	42	–	–	77	5	82	–	349
350	Ballycarry,	do.	do.	Ballycarry, N.W.	Templecorran,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	6	2	–	27	–	29	–	350
351	do.	Female,	do.	do. S.W.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	7	3	6	–	4	–	10	–	351
352	do.	National,	do.	do. N.W.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	31	7	–	–	59	–	59	–	352
353	Windygap,	do.	do.	Forthill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	8	–	3	21	7	31	–	353
354	Ballyhill,	Ballyhill National,	do.	Ballyhill,	Killroot,	–	–	–	–	–	12	34	4	9	2	39	–	50	–	354
355	Kilroot,	Killroot do.	do.	Killroot,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	17	8	7	4	45	1	57	–	355
356	Ballyhill,	Ballyhill do.	do.	Ballyhill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	15	7	–	–	49	1	50	–	356
357	Carneal,	Carneal do.	do.	Carneal,	Raloo,	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	2	–	–	19	3	22	–	357
358	Ballyvallagh,	Ballyvallagh do.	do.	Ballyvallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	9	1	–	–	21	7	28	–	358
359	Back-lane,	Parochial,	Co. of Town of Carrickfergus.	Carrickfergus Tn.	St. Nicholas or Carrickfergus.	Not.	C.E.	Bequest.	–	Boys.	32	–	–	17	–	15	–	32	–	359
360	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	47	–	26	–	18	3	47	–	360
361	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	81	42	1	34	4	81	–	361
362	St. Bride-street,	Joymount Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	49	6	7	7	–	48	7	62	–	362
363	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	This is a night school.	363
364	Lancasterian-st.	Carrickfergus Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	45	14	–	44	9	67	–	364
365	Market-place,	Market-place do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	29	10	2	14	18	44	–	365
366	Minorca-place,	Minorca-place do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	29	19	8	67	6	–	81	–	366
367	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	367
368	Scotch Quarter,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	2	18	5	1	16	–	22	–	368
369	Joymount Bank,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	369
370	High-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	3	3	4	1	1	–	6	–	370
371	Eden,	Infant National,	do.	Nth.-east Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	22	3	3	32	–	38	–	371
372	Trooper's-lane,	Trooper's-lane do.	do.	West Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	–	2	1	22	–	25	–	372
373	Irish Quarter, Sth.	National Model,	do.	Carrickfergus Tn.,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	81	46	76	37	4	144	18	203	–	373
374	Sullitober,	National,	do.	Nth.-east Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	23	3	9	–	48	–	57	–	374
375	Commons,	Loughmore Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	6	4	–	32	4	40	–	375
376	do.	Duncrue do.	do.	Middle Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	376
377	West Division,	Aldoo do.	do.	West Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	25	–	33	32	7	72	–	377

* Discontinued—Night School.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Carrickfergus**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
378	West Division,	National,	Co. of Town of Carrickfergus.	West Division,	St. Nicholas or Carrickfergus.	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	20	6	1	53	14	74	These three schools are within distances of about 286 and 136 yards of each other, and I think one of them might be more advantageously situated at Lower Woodburne.	378
379	Middle Division,	Upper Woodburne National.	do.	Middle Division,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	7	13	5	2	–	20		379
380	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	17	–	5	26	3	34		380
381	Ballyclare,	1st National,	Upper Antrim,	Ballyclare,	Grange of Doagh	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	4	2	9	26	5	42	–	381
382	do.	2nd National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	34	21	2	2	75	11	90	–	382
383	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	7	1	–	30	–	31	–	383
384	do.	Parochial Church,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	14	14	–	22	–	6	–	28	Partly maintained by the Rector of the Parish, also by the Church Education Society.	384
385	Ballyeaston,	National,	do.	Ballyeaston,	Ballycor,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	–	32	–	32	–	385
386	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	22	–	–	50	–	50	–	386
387	Ballyboley,	Late National,	do.	Ballyboley,	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	14	2	6	–	–	20	2	22	Maintained by the fees of the pupils, and by private contributions.	387
388	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	18	–	–	49	3	52	–	388
389	Rashee,	Cogery Mills Nat.	do.	Rashee,	Rashee,	–	–	–	–	–	32	60	4	20	8	68	–	96	–	389
390	Mossbeg,	National,	Lower Belfast,	Carntall,	Ballylinny,	–	–	–	–	–	50	40	–	18	12	60	–	90	–	390
	Lisburn.																			
391	Lisburn,	Boys, No. 1,	Massereene, Upr.	Lisburn, Town of,	Blaris or Lisburn	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	40	–	24	46	–	18	–	64	–	391
392	do.	Longstone Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	97	91	–	6	–	97	–	392
393	do.	Chapel Hill,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	5	5	71	–	–	76	–	393
394	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	19	4	85	–	–	89	–	394
395	do.	Market-square,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	108	–	–	55	2	44	7	108	–	395
396	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	90	–	41	1	35	13	90	–	396
397	do.	Classical Academy	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	10	–	–	2	1	7	–	10	–	397
398	do.	Thompson's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	54	36	–	50	5	21	14	90	–	398
399	do.	Piper Hill,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	32	11	–	21	13	7	2	43	–	399
400	do.	Belfast Gate,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	56	–	41	3	12	–	56	–	400
401	do.	Belfast Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	64	44	2	17	1	64	–	401
402	do.	Ulster Provincial,	do.	Lisnagarvey,	do.	Not.	F.S.	Yes.	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	Pupils supported, &c., by Society of Friends.	402
403	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	F.S.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	20	–	–	–	–	20	20	do. do.	403
404	do.	Mrs. Hunter's Day	do.	Lisburn, Town of,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	13	1	3	3	4	4	14	Music, French, &c., taught.	404
405	do.	Union Workhouse,	do.	Old Warren,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	–	23	12	7	–	42	–	405
406	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls & Inf.	–	22	18	26	10	4	–	40	–	406
407	Lambeg, South,	Lambeg Church,	do.	Lambeg, South,	Lambeg,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	do.	–	29	55	42	–	42	–	84	–	407

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
408	Lissue,	Richard's,	do.	Lissue,	Blaris or Lisburn	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	11	15	5	26	–	5	–	31	*By Mr. Richardson.	408
409	Ballymacoss,	Johnston's,	do.	Ballymacoss,	Derryaghy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	10	13	32	2	3	–	37	–	409
410	Maghaberry,	Maghaberry Nat.,	do.	Maghaberry,	Magheramesk,	–	–	–	–	–	35	21	2	41	5	7	5	58	–	410
411	Ballycarrickmaddy	Ballycarrickmaddy National.	do.	Ballycarrickmaddy	Magheragall,	–	–	–	–	–	44	25	11	51	2	27	–	80	–	411
412	Islandkelly,	Stoneyford Natl.,	do.	Islandkelly,	Derryaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	19	25	28	48	6	18	–	72	–	412
413	Ballynadolly,	Ballynadolly Nat.,	do.	Ballynadolly,	Magheragall,	–	–	–	–	–	33	12	18	39	3	14	7	63	–	413
414	Lurganure,	Lurganure,	do.	Lurganure,	Blaris or Lisburn	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	13	6	28	1	2	5	36	–	414
415	Broughmore,	Broomhedge Church.	do.	Broughmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	30	29	17	57	1	1	17	76	–	415
416	Mullaghcarton,	MullaghcartonNat.	do.	Mullaghcarton,	Magheragall,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher left — no school.	416
417	Magheragall,	Magheragall Church.	do.	Magheragall,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	11	6	23	–	8	–	31	–	417
418	Trummery,	BrookfieldFriends,	do.	Trummery,	Magheramesk,	Not.	F.S.	Partly.	Agricul.	–	40	29	–	–	–	–	69	69	A number of pupils supported, &c., by Friends' Society.	418
419	Aghalee, Village of,	National,	do.	Aghalee,	Aghalee,	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	–	25	1	–	5	31	–	419
420	Aghagallon,	do.	do.	Aghagallon,	Aghagallon,	–	–	–	–	–	30	43	–	–	–	73	–	73	–	420
421	Poobles,	do.	do.	Poobles,	Aghalee,	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	1	32	–	2	1	35	–	421
422	Derrymore,	do.	do.	Derrymore,	Aghagallon,	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	–	7	20	–	4	31	–	422
423	Deerpark,	do.	do.	Deerpark,	Glenavy,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	2	5	–	5	12	–	423
424	Derrykillultagh,	do.	do.	Derrykillultagh,	Ballinderry,	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	10	33	6	11	–	50	–	424
425	Legatirriff,	do.	do.	Legatirriff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	11	34	1	3	–	38	–	425
426	Ballyscolly,	Male and Female,	do.	Ballyscolly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	22	17	69	1	1	–	71	–	426
427	Ballinderry,	do.	do.	Ballinderry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	14	–	45	–	–	1	46	–	427
428	Ballyhill,	do.	Massereene, Lr.	Ballyhill,	Killead,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	6	2	–	–	19	–	19	–	428
429	Ballymacilhoyle,	National,	do.	Ballymacilhoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	7	2	22	8	39	–	429
430	Ballyquillin,	do.	do.	Ballyquillin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	–	23	5	–	–	28	–	430
431	Ballyrobin,	do.	do.	Ballyrobin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	24	5	3	4	61	–	68	–	431
432	Boltnaconnell,	Male and Female,	do.	Boltnaconnell,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	6	–	2	2	12	–	16	–	432
433	Carmavy,	National,	do.	Carmavy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	18	–	–	2	41	–	43	–	433
434	Dungonnell,	do.	do.	Dungonnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	6	5	12	–	23	–	434
435	do.	Mount Cottage,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	33	–	10	15	35	–	60	–	435
436	Gartree,	Male and Female,	do.	Gartree,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Endowed.	–	–	16	11	–	21	3	–	3	27	Endowed by Packenham Estate.	436
437	Gortnagallon,	National,	do.	Gortnagallon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	–	6	14	3	–	23	–	437
438	Seacash,	do.	do.	Seacash,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	8	–	15	–	23	–	438
439	Straidhavern,	do.	do.	Straidhavern,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	10	–	3	1	28	–	32	–	439
440	Tully,	do.	do.	Tully,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	4	7	–	19	–	26	–	440
441	Ballytromery,	Male,	Massereene, Upr.	Ballytromery,	Camlin,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	36	–	–	23	3	8	2	36	Endowed by Packenham Estate.	441
442	do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	33	–	18	6	9	–	33		442
443	Crumlin,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	9	–	9	12	11	–	32	–	443
444	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	12	–	3	4	6	–	13	–	444
445	Ballydonaghy,	Male and Female,	do.	Ballydonaghy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	2	1	6	–	7	–	13	Music and French taught.	445
446	Ballysessy,	National,	do.	Ballysessy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	–	28	10	8	–	46	–	446
447	Ballymacricket,	do.	do.	Ballymacricket,	Glenavy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	9	6	51	–	–	57	–	447
448	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	9	–	33	–	–	33	–	448
449	Ballymoneymore,	Male and Female,	do.	Ballymoneymore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	12	–	23	4	5	–	32	–	449
450	Glenavy,	do.	do.	Glenavy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	16	8	38	–	3	–	41	–	450
451	Dundrod,	National,	do.	Dundrod,	Tullyrusk,	–	–	–	–	–	30	18	21	–	4	63	2	69	–	451
452	Dunmurry,	do.	Belfast, Upper,	Dunmurry,	Drumbeg,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	–	27	18	24	–	69	–	452
453	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	56	4	26	9	20	5	60	–	453
454	Derryaghy,	Male,	do.	Derryaghy,	Derryaghy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	32	2	5	–	39	–	454
455	do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	52	18	65	1	4	–	70	–	455
456	Lambeg,	Male,	do.	Lambeg, North,	Lambeg,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	51	–	–	25	–	26	–	51	–	456
457	Malone, Lower,	National,	do.	Malone, Lower,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	23	10	5	13	2	23	–	38	–	457
458	do.	Protestant Reformatory.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	Reformatory.	Boys.	50	–	–	30	–	20	–	50	–	458
459	Oldforge,	National,	do.	Oldforge,	Drumbeg,	–	–	–	–	–	37	29	4	34	2	32	2	70	–	459
460	Ballygammon,	do.	do.	Ballygammon,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	Agricul.	Boys.	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	460

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Lisburn**—*continued.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
461	Malone, Lower,	Private,	Belfast, Upper,	Malone, Lower,	Shankhill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	16	4	14	4	15	4	37	–	461
462	Dunmurray,	do.	do.	Dunmurray,	Drumbeg,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	12	–	4	–	7	4	15	–	462
463	Ballycollin,	Male and Female,	do.	Ballycollin,	Derryaghy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	25	–	38	–	19	–	57		463
464	Roseland,	Private,	do.	Ballydownfine,	Shankhill.	Not.	–	Fees.	–	–	70	12	–	26	10	46	–	82	–	464
465	Ballymacward,	National,	Massereene, Up.	Ballymacward,	Derryaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	40	45	–	19	49	16	1	85	–	465
466	Upper Falls,	do.	Belfast, Upper,	Ballymoney,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	28	33	–	42	6	11	2	61	–	466
467	Budore,	do.	Massereene, Up.	Budore,	Tullyrusk,	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	–	6	19	–	25	–	467
468	Hannahstown,	do.	Belfast, Upper,	Hannahstown,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	–	24	3	–	27	–	468
469	Tullyballydonnell,	Private,	Massereene, Up.	Tullyballydonnell,	Ballinderry,	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	19	–	1	48	–	–	49	–	469
	Belfast, North.																			
470	York-street,	National, No. 1.,	Upper Belfast,	Town of Belfast,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	45	–	20	–	44	10	74	In connexion with Methodist "Salem Church," York-st.	470
471	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										471
472	Nelson-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	77	59	–	28	1	105	2	136	In connexion with Presbytn. Church, Gt. George's-st.	472
473	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	31	22	2	53	–	77		473
474	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–										474
475	Harding-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	86	88	–	–	174	–	–	174	–	475
476	Lodge Mills,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	20	–	8	2	50	–	60	–	476
477	York street,	do. No. 2.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	82	64	–	29	1	112	4	146	–	477
478	Union-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	43	–	18	2	56	–	76	–	478
479	Frederick-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	129	62	76	16	146	1	239	–	479
480	Duncairn,	do.	do.	Town Parks,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	44	54	29	–	112	3	144	–	480
481	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										481
482	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–										482
483	Ardoyne,	do.	do.	Edenderry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	2	16	2	6	–	24	–	483
484	Kent-street, Upr.	do.	do.	Town of Belfast,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55	46	4	5	–	55	–	484
485	Fountain-square,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	–	16	1	23	–	40	–	485
486	Winetavern-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	66	–	22	40	29	1	92	–	486
487	Smithfield,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	50	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	487
488	Chapel-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	74	116	–	–	190	–	–	190	–	488
489	Rosemary-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	43	–	11	–	55	2	68	–	489
490	Pilot-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	88	140	86	74	56	180	4	314	Seaman's Friends' Society National School.	490
491	Earl-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	60	53	89	–	202	–	–	202	–	491
492	Thomas-st.North,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	61	83	52	31	94	–	177	–	492
493	Donegal-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	42	–	68	2	20	–	90	St. Anne's Parish School.	493
494	Academy-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	9	40	23	4	52	3	82	–	494
495	Eglington-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	97	39	33	159	–	10	–	169	–	495
496	Stanhope-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	61	43	47	3	108	–	158	–	496
497	Regent-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	59	54	10	18	1	104	–	123	–	497
498	Frederick-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	60	28	–	17	1	34	36	88	–	498

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	
499	Trinity-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	56	102	158	3	47	3	211	–	499
500	Crumlin-road,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	253	–	–	253	–	–	253	Sisters of Mercy Convent School.	500
501	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	164	–	164	–	–	164	do.	501
502	Donegal-street,	Christian Bros.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	511	–	–	–	511	–	–	511	–	502
503	York-street,	St. Paul's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	83	88	–	82	2	83	4	171	–	503
504	Kent-street, Upr.	Male and Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	21	–	18	3	23	–	44	–	504
505	Brookfield,	Brookfield,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	41	–	20	12	38	–	70	–	505
506	Henry-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	10	–	6	13	3	–	22	–	506
	Belfast, South.																			
507	Alfred-street,	National,	Upper Belfast,	Belfast,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	37	50	–	7	–	77	3	87	–	507
508	Eliza-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	27	53	25	–	41	44	110	–	508
509	May-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	133	–	–	2	131	–	–	133	–	509
510	Walsh-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	17	46	21	2	73	–	96	–	510
511	Cromac-street,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	28	29	68	80	–	45	–	125	–	511
512	May-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	54	35	–	60	–	29	–	89	St. John's Parochial.	512
513	Hamilton-street,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	139	128	–	267	–	–	267	–	513
514	Linfield-road,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	36	49	65	–	67	–	132	–	514
515	Wellwood-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	135	92	–	70	–	149	8	227	–	515
516	Wesley-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	47	–	22	–	61	12	95	–	516
517	Blackstaff,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	36	–	2	–	74	–	76	–	517
518	Great Victoria-st.,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	81	66	171	203	–	94	21	318	–	518
519	Linen Hall-street,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	132	47	–	44	3	119	13	179	–	519
	Belfast, East.																			
520	High-street,	St. George's Natl.	Upper Belfast,	Belfast,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	520
521	Fountain-street,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	87	95	55	10	107	10	182	–	521
522	Fisherwick-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	46	83	28	–	146	8	182	–	522
523	Ballymacarrett,	Beer's Bridge Nat.	Upr. Castlereagh,	Ballymacarrett,	Knockbreda,	–	–	–	–	–	50	34	–	29	4	50	1	84	–	523
524	do.	Bridge End do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	67	47	–	41	2	69	2	114	–	524
525	do.	New Road do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	62	49	–	35	2	70	4	111	–	525
526	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	41	47	–	80	–	8	–	88	–	526
527	do.	Chapel-lane Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	120	95	–	–	215	–	–	215	–	527
528	do.	Lagan Village do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	34	–	22	2	33	1	58*	–	528
529	do.	Short Strand,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	50	44	–	71	1	22	–	94	–	529
530	Mount Pottinger,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	159	127	12	54	2	228	14	298	–	530
	Belfast, West.																			
531	Milford-street,	National,	Upper Belfast,	Town of Belfast,	Shankhill,	–	–	–	–	–	106	–	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	531
532	Brook-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	28	–	71	–	–	71	–	532
533	Hutchinson-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	32	32	34	–	46	12	92	–	533
534	Durham-street,	Christchurch,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	61	44	151	211	–	43	2	256	There is a special Infant school.	534
535	Falls-road,	National Model,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	430	297	219	277	104	497	68	946	Night classes held occasionally.	535
536	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	14	–	16	28	58	–	536
537	Alexander-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	186	164	–	350	–	–	350	–	537
538	Northumberland-street.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	24	58	30	–	87	6	123	–	538
539	Leeson-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	65	–	24	26	27	16	93	–	539
540	Ashmore-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	78	68	95	93	4	134	10	241	–	540
541	Conway-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	102	79	–	45	–	125	11	181	–	541
542	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	105	83	–	–	188	–	–	188	–	542
543	Speers-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	49	68	–	29	1	87	–	117	–	543
544	Springfield,	do.	do.	Springfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	15	1	19	–	35	–	544
545	Fourth River,	do.	do.	Ballygowrton,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	32	–	7	5	52	6	70	–	545
546	Brown-street,	do.	do.	Town of Belfast,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	213	86	137	155	2	269	10	436	–	546

* The children had been dismissed when the school was visited, and the information was, by permission of the teachers, taken from the school roll.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ANTRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	District of **Belfast, West**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
547	Riversdale-street,	National,	Upper Belfast,	Town of Belfast,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	22	31	–	13	2	24	14	53	–	547
548	Old Lodge-road,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	77	81	61	31	–	184	4	219	–	548
549	Agnes-street,	Huss Church,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	41	20	6	40	2	25	–	67	–	549
550	Hemsworth-st.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	66	93	132	47	–	242	2	291	–	550
551	Malvern-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	61	19	2	2	80	–	–	82	–	551
552	Townsend-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	100	54	48	41	1	154	6	202	–	552
553	Campbell's-row,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	97	12	32	61	35	–	128	This school is for exclusive use of the workers in "Chartres' Mill."	553
554	Tennant-street,	do.	do,	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	554
555	Shankill,	Church,	do.	Shankill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	555
556	Barrack-street,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Town of Belfast,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	362	–	–	–	362	–	–	362	–	556
557	do.	Ragged,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	184	88	134	153	66	187	–	406	–	557
558	King-street,	Paisley's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	4	–	21	4	29	The course of instruction similar to National Schools; classics are also taught.	558
559	do.	Magill's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	19	–	5	–	12	2	19	The course of instruction similar to National Schools; music, &c., taught.	559
560	Tenant-street,	Crumlin National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	67	59	49	61	–	114	–	175	–	560

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ARMAGH.

	Armagh.																			
1	Armagh,	Classical & Commercial.	Armagh,	Corporation,	Armagh,	Not.	P.C.	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	18	–	24	4	46	–	1
2	The Mall, Armagh,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	52	49	–	94	–	4	3	101	–	2
3	do. do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	40	40	–	–	–	40	–	3
4	do. do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	30	–	31	–	39	–	70	–	4
5	Banbrook, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	13	7	19	–	39	–	5
6	Abbey-st. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	37	–	45	–	6	24	75	–	6
7	do. do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	7
8	Church-lane, do.	Cathedral,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	V.C.	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	8
9	Grangemore,	National,	do.	Grangemore,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	–	11	12	10	–	33	–	9
10	Ballinahone More,	do.	do.	Ballinahone More,	Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	35	18	–	25	10	13	5	53	–	10
11	Salter's Grange,	Church Education,	O'Neilland, West,	Salter's Grange,	Grange,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	30	21	–	39	5	7	–	51	–	11
12	Calone,	National,	Lower Fews,	Calone,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	38	40	–	17	15	46	–	78	–	12
13	Drumgaw,	do.	do.	Drumgaw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	–	22	5	20	–	47	–	13
14	Allistragh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	Allistragh,	Grange,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	5	–	1	6	–	–	7	–	14

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
15	Lisadian,	National,	do.	Lisadian,	Eglish,	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	–	9	10	14	–	33	–	15
16	Chapel-lane, Armagh.	do.	do.	Corporation,	Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	32	48	32	–	112	–	–	112	–	16
17	Ogle-st. Armagh,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	–	17
18	Callen-st. do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	64	49	9	6	–	64	–	18
19	Corporation,	Mt. St. Catherine National.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.S.H.	–	–	Girls.	–	100	111	–	211	–	–	211	–	19
20	Charter-school-lane, Armagh.	Drillingscourt,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	48	27	–	75	–	–	–	75	–	20
21	Drumarg or Downs	Christian Brothers,	do.	Drumarg or Downs	do.	Not.	C.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.	241	–	–	–	241	–	–	241	–	21
22	Ennislare,	National,	Lower Fews,	Ennislare,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	26	19	2	25	12	10	–	47	–	22
23	Lisnadill,	do.	Upper Fews,	Lisnadill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	13	–	19	6	5	–	30	–	23
24	Maghery-Kilcranny.	do.	Armagh,	Maghery-Kilcranny.	Derrynoose,	–	–	–	–	–	32	17	–	7	16	26	–	49	–	24
25	Moneyquin,	do.	do.	Moneyquin,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	4	14	12	–	30	–	25
26	Kennedies,	do.	do.	Kennedies,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	15	–	7	13	22	–	42	–	26
27	Aghavilly,	Perth Church Ed.	do.	Aghavilly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	22	14	–	21	10	5	–	36	–	27
28	Blackwatertown,	National,	do.	Blackwatertown,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	–	60	40	–	15	76	9	–	100	–	28
29	Eglish,	Church Education,	Tiranny,	Eglish,	Eglish,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	15	6	–	15	5	1	–	21	–	29
30	Tullymore,	National,	do.	Tullymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	32	–	3	60	3	–	66	–	30
31	Tullysaren,	do.	do.	Tullysaren,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	46	–	20	61	9	–	90	–	31
32	Charlemont,	Church Education,	Armagh,	Charlemont,	Loughgall,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	20	24	11	46	9	–	–	55	–	32
33	do.	Female Seminary,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	11	3	7	–	4	3	14	–	33
34	Clonmain,	Church Education,	O'Neilland, West,	Clonmain,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	9	1	7	–	6	–	13	–	34
35	Aghinlig,	National,	Armagh,	Aghinlig,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	6	5	22	4	–	31	–	35
36	Grange-Blundell,	do.	do.	Grange-Blundell,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	34	40	5	8	63	8	–	79	–	36
37	Kinnegoe,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Kinnegoe,	Loughgall,	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	6	15	–	4	–	17	–	21	–	37
38	Loughgall,	do.	O'Neilland, West,	Loughgall,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	15	43	–	56	–	2	–	58	–	38
39	Eagralougher,	National,	do.	Eagralougher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	–	10	31	3	1	45	–	39
40	Ballytyrone,	do.	do.	Ballytyrone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	24	–	31	6	6	–	43	–	40
41	Ballywilly,	do.	do.	Ballywilly,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	55	23	–	16	56	5	1	78	–	41
42	Grange O'Neilland,	Church Education,	do.	Grange O'Neilland,	Newry,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	64	31	–	82	1	11	1	95	–	42
43	Fernagreevagh,	do.	do.	Fernagreevagh,	Loughgall,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	30	19	–	37	5	7	–	49	–	43
44	Loughgall,	Infant,	do.	Loughgall,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	33	29	4	–	–	33	–	44
45	Maddan,	Church Education,	Armagh,	Maddan,	Derrynoose,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	45
46	Farnaloy,	National,	do.	Farnaloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	31	–	8	63	3	–	74	–	46
47	Drumhillery,	Church Education,	Tiranny,	Drumhillery,	Tynan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	9	–	3	2	14	–	19	–	47
48	Lislea,	National,	do.	Lislea,	Derrynoose,	–	–	–	–	–	25	24	–	3	12	34	–	49	–	48
49	Mowillin,	do.	Armagh,	Mowillin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	17	–	7	–	37	–	44	–	49
50	Cormeen,	Church Education,	do.	Cormeen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	20	–	12	1	20	–	33	–	50
51	Middletown,	do.	Tiranny,	Middletown,	Tynan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	11	18	31	5	3	–	39	–	51
52	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	52
53	Crossdall,	Church Education,	do.	Crossdall,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	19	10	–	10	11	8	–	29	–	53
54	Unshog,	National,	do.	Unshog,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	56	–	–	100	10	–	110	–	54
55	Derryhaw,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	Derryhaw,	Tynan,	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	25	21	–	28	12	6	–	46	–	55
56	Aghory,	National,	O'Neilland, West,	Aghory,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	37	4	–	5	–	25	11	41	–	56
57	Wasteland,	do.	do.	Altaturk,	Loughgall,	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	–	21	14	8	1	44	–	57
58	Ballynahinch,	do.	do.	Ballynahinch,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	32	33	–	23	2	22	18	65	–	58
59	Hockley,	do.	do.	Mullanasilla,	Loughgall,	–	–	–	–	–	34	15	–	30	10	3	6	49	–	59
60	Richhill,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Richhill,	Kilmore,	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	68	52	4	105	8	8	3	124	–	60
61	Kilmore,	do.	do.	Kilmore,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	37	77	–	102	9	–	3	114	–	61
62	Mulladry,	Church Education,	do.	Mulladry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	18	–	19	3	7	–	29	–	62
63	Derryhale,	do.	do.	Derryhale,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	8	1	13	–	–	3	16	–	63
64	Ballyloughan,	do.	do.	Ballyloughan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	19	29	1	23	–	24	2	49	–	64
65	Richhill,	Private,	do.	Richhill,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	5	–	7	–	–	1	8	–	65
66	Marlacoo More,	do.	do.	Marlacoo More,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	66
67	Manooney,	National,	Armagh,	Manooney,	Tynan,	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	–	3	36	–	–	39	–	67
68	Tynan,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tiranny,	Tynan,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	37	13	–	37	–	13	–	50	–	68
69	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	30	26	1	3	–	30	–	69
70	Enagh,	Church Education,	do.	Enagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	23	–	18	3	2	–	23	–	70
71	Cavanballaghy,	National,	do.	Cavanballaghy,	Eglish,	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	13	2	20	–	35	–	71

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Armagh**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
72	Aughatarragh,	Church Education,	Tiranny,	Aughatarragh,	Eglish,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	15	10	–	11	–	14	–	25	–	72
73	Annagharap,	do.	do.	Annagharap,	Tynan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	73
74	Killylea,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	Killylea,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	28	27	–	41	1	13	–	55	–	74
75	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	21	–	34	1	7	–	42	–	75
76	Lisloony,	National,	Tiranny,	Lisloony,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	1	–	16	–	17	–	76
	Ballybot.																			
77	Newry,	National Model,	Upper Orior,	Lisdrumgullion,	Newry,	–	–	–	–	–	46	64	45	41	8	87	19	155	–	77
78	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	41	57	–	98	–	–	98	–	78
79	Cloghoge,	National,	do.	Cloghoge,	Killevy,	–	–	–	–	–	46	56	–	–	102	–	–	102	–	79
80	Newry,	Church Education,	do.	Ballinlare,	Newry,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	33	35	–	23	–	45	–	68	–	80
81	Mullaghglass,	do.	do.	Latt,	Killevy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	56	41	–	44	–	53	–	97	–	81
82	Aghadavoyle,	do.	do.	Aghadavoyle,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	29	8	–	11	19	7	–	37	–	82
83	Ballinliss,	National,	do.	Ballinliss,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	34	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	83
84	Bessbrook,	do.	do.	Clougharevan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	74	120	82	76	72	40	270	–	84
85	Camlough,	do.	do.	Cross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	44	6	–	95	–	–	95	–	85
86	Duvernagh,	do.	do.	Duvernagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	23	–	9	8	40	–	57	–	86
87	Lislea,	do.	do.	Lislea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	44	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	87
88	Maghernahely,	Church Education,	do.	Maghernahely,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	39	18	–	10	18	23	6	57	–	88
89	Jonesborough,	National,	do.	Edenappa,	Jonesborough,	–	–	–	–	–	49	37	–	5	79	2	–	86	–	89
90	Killeen,	do.	do.	Killeen,	Killevy,	–	–	–	–	–	29	28	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	90
91	Acton,	do.	Lower Orior,	Acton,	Ballymore,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	14	12	13	16	3	18	2	39	M. Close, esq., pays £16 per annum to this school.	91
92	Corlust,	do.	do.	Corlust,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	5	4	27	–	36	–	92
93	Drumbanagher,	do.	do.	Drumbanagher,	Killevy,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	27	25	6	15	9	34	–	58	M. Close, esq., pays £20 per annum to this school.	93
94	Lissummon,	do.	do.	Lissummon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	–	5	36	3	–	44	–	94
95	Poyntz Pass,	do.	do.	Brannock,	Ballymore,	–	–	–	–	–	53	52	–	48	–	57	–	105	–	95
96	do.	do.	do.	Federnagh,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	14	15	6	35	–	–	–	35	M. Close, esq., pays £20 per annum to this school.	96
97	Jerrit's Pass,	Church Education,	do.	Knockduff,	Killevy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	23	1	33	1	19	–	53	–	97
98	Tannyoky,	National,	do.	Tannyoky,	Ballymore,	–	–	–	–	–	54	44	–	4	6	88	–	98	–	98
99	Tyrone's Ditches,	Presbyt. Seceders,	do.	Lisnagree,	do.	Not.	P.S.	Yes.	–	–	13	10	–	2	–	21	–	23	–	99
	Crossmaglen.																			
100	Crossmaglen,	National,	Upper Fews,	Crossmaglen,	Creggan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	100
101	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	57	–	5	52	–	–	57	–	101
102	do.	Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.S.	–	–	–	14	3	–	9	8	–	–	17	–	102
103	Cregganbane,	Church Education,	do.	Cregganbane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	46	–	41	26	1	–	68	–	103
104	Clonalig,	National,	do.	Clonalig,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	20	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	104
105	Annaghmare,	do.	do.	Annaghmare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	37	1	–	76	–	–	76	–	105
106	Cullyhanna,	do.	do.	Cullyhanna, Big,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	31	–	–	52	2	–	54	–	106

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
107	Mullaghduff,	do.	do.	Mullaghduff,	Newtownhamilton.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	–	–	36	15	–	51	–	107
108	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	–	–	33	14	–	47	–	108
109	Skerriff,	do.	do.	Skerriff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	–	–	–	30	–	30	–	109
110	Tullyvallan,	do.	do.	Tullyvallan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	1	2	55	8	–	65	–	110
111	Tullynavall,	do.	do.	Tullynavall,	Creggan,	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	3	11	14	–	28	–	111
112	Shean,	Endowed,	Upper Orior,	Shean,	Forkhill,	Not.	J.T.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	–	6	3	–	–	9	–	112
113	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	J.T.	–	–	–	7	20	6	24	9	–	–	33	–	113
114	Mullaghbane,	do.	do.	Mullaghbane,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	5	1	11	–	–	–	11	–	114
115	Shean,	National,	do.	Shean,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	13	6	–	50	–	–	50	–	115
116	Mahoner,	do.	do.	Mahoner,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	6	–	38	–	–	38	–	116
117	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	7	–	52	–	–	52	–	117
118	Drumintee,	do.	do.	Drumintee,	Killevy,	–	–	–	–	–	31	25	1	–	57	–	–	57	–	118
119	Ballynaclosha,	do.	Upper Fews,	Ballynaclosha,	Creggan,	–	–	–	–	–	24	29	–	–	52	1	–	53	–	119
120	Glasdrumman,	do.	do.	Glasdrumman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	16	–	3	55	–	–	58	–	120
121	Carrigans,	do.	Upper Orior,	Carrigans,	Forkhill,	–	–	–	–	–	41	23	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	121
122	Aughanduff,	do.	do.	Aughanduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	34	3	–	90	–	–	90	–	122
123	Dorsy,	do.	Upper Fews,	Dorsy,	Creggan,	–	–	–	–	–	54	37	4	3	92	–	–	95	–	123
124	Cregganduff,	do.	do.	Cregganduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	124
Newtownhamilton.																				
125	Belleek,	Church Education,	Upper Orior,	Belleek,	Loughgilly,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	11	–	7	–	18	–	25	–	125
126	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	126
127	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	127
128	Carrickgollogly,	Church Education,	do.	Carrickgollogly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	11	–	5	–	15	–	20	–	128
129	Drumilly,	National,	do.	Drumilly,	Killevy,	–	–	–	–	–	37	15	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	129
130	Carricknagavna,	do.	do.	Carricknagavna,	Forkhill,	–	–	–	–	–	44	31	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	130
131	Lurgana,	Church Education,	do.	Lurgana,	Ballymyre,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	–	–	3	–	1	–	4	–	131
132	Tullyherron,	National,	do.	Tullyherron,	Loughgilly,	–	–	–	–	–	31	9	–	–	37	3	–	40	–	132
133	Lisdrumchor,	do.	Lower Fews,	Lisdrumchor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	39	–	10	1	71	–	82	–	133
134	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	15	11	–	13	2	11	–	26	–	134
135	Ballylane,	National,	do.	Ballylane,	Kilclooney,	–	–	–	–	–	26	29	1	5	7	44	–	56	–	135
136	Cladymore,	do.	do.	Cladymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	25	–	2	3	53	–	58	–	136
137	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	27	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	137
138	Derrycuchan,	do.	Lower Orior,	Derrycuchan,	Loughgilly,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	2	3	2	42	–	47	–	138
139	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	8	9	1	48	–	58	–	139
140	Loughgilly,	Church Education,	do.	Drummilt,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	21	–	–	4	–	17	–	21	–	140
141	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	24	–	8	–	16	–	24	–	141
142	Lisnalee, Lower,	do.	do.	Lisnalee, Lower,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	142
143	Mountnorris,	Male school,	do.	Mountnorris,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	4	15	–	18	–	33	–	143
144	do.	Female school,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	3	7	–	23	–	30	–	144
145	Mavemacullen,	National,	do.	Mavemacullen,	Ballymore,	–	–	–	–	–	9	17	–	9	1	16	–	26	–	145
146	Markethill,	do.	Lower Fews,	Coolmillish,	Mullaghbrack,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	18	–	22	6	46	–	146
147	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	20	18	7	40	5	70	–	147
148	Drumlack,	do.	do.	Drumlack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	12	16	–	59	–	–	59	–	148
149	Tannaghmore,	do.	Oneilland, West,	Tannaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	10	1	14	–	13	3	30	–	149
150	Brackly,	Erasmus Smith's,	Lower Fews,	Brackly,	Kilclooney,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	15	29	–	1	3	40	–	44	–	150
151	Gosford Demesne,	Lady Gosford's,	do.	Gosford Demesne,	Mullaghbrack,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	11	9	5	25	–	–	–	25	*By Lady Gosford.	151
152	Foley,	National,	do.	Foley,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	47	37	8	5	82	5	–	92	–	152
153	Glassdrummond,	Church Education,	do.	Glassdrummond,	Kilclooney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	5	–	1	2	17	–	20	–	153
154	Derrynaught,	Private,	do.	Derrynaught,	Mullaghbrack,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	9	–	1	–	16	–	17	–	154
155	Mullaghbrack,	Church Education,	do.	Mullaghbrack,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	155
156	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	14	11	20	–	5	–	25	–	156
157	Drumachee,	do.	do.	Drumachee,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	13	–	7	–	19	–	26	–	157
158	Ballynewry,	do.	do.	Ballynewry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	15	–	10	–	18	3	31	–	158
159	Johnstown,	do.	do.	Johnstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	26	–	22	3	10	–	35	–	159
160	Seagahan,	National,	do.	Seagahan,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	21	5	–	5	6	15	–	26	–	160
161	Keady,	Church Education,	Armagh,	Racarbry,	Keady,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	19	–	33	–	2	–	35	–	161
162	do.	Crossmore Natnl.,	do.	Crossmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	85	84	–	2	167	–	–	169	–	162
163	do.	Crossdened do.	do.	Crossdened,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	44	–	18	4	69	–	91	–	163

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Newtownhamilton**—*continued.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
164	Iskymeadow,	Hermitage Natl.	Armagh,	Iskymeadow,	Keady,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher not appointed	164
165	Granemore,	National,	do.	Granemore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	28	–	2	53	9	–	64	–	165
166	Darkley,	do.	do.	Darkley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	56	36	15	24	40	43	–	107	–	166
167	Aughnagurgan,	do.	do.	Aughnagurgan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	4	2	3	24	–	29	–	167
168	Balleer,	do.	Lower Fews,	Balleer,	Lisnadill,	–	–	–	–	–	50	40	–	8	39	43	–	90	–	168
169	Derrynoose,	do.	Tiranny,	Crossnamoyle,	Keady,	–	–	–	–	–	68	68	–	2	124	10	–	136	–	169
170	Drumherney,	do.	do.	Drumherney,	Derrynoose,	–	–	–	–	–	33	23	–	9	44	3	–	56	–	170
171	Carrickawilkin,	do.	Armagh,	Clay,	Keady,	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	6	3	3	13	–	19	–	171
172	Clay,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	5	2	34	–	–	36	–	172
173	Carnagh,	Church Education,	Tiranny,	Tievenamara,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	10	7	–	13	4	–	–	17	–	173
174	Newtownhamilton,	National,	Upper Fews,	Tullyvallan,	Newtownhamilton.	–	–	–	–	–	35	45	4	–	74	10	–	84	–	174
175	Carrickrovaddy,	do.	do.	Carrickrovaddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	–	–	27	1	–	28	–	175
176	Tullyvallan,	Church Education,	do.	Tullyvallan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	7	1	6	3	5	–	14	–	176
177	Camly (Macullagh)	National,	do.	Camly (Macullagh)	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	9	11	1	–	21	–	177
178	Ballymyre,	do.	do.	Knockavannon,	Ballymyre,	–	–	–	–	–	32	25	–	7	50	–	–	57	–	178
179	Newtownhamilton,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Tullyvallan,	Newtownhamilton.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	67	62	–	87	4	38	–	129	–	179
180	Vallenbrooke,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	4	4	7	4	–	15	–	180
181	Cortamlet,	do.	do.	Cortamlet,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	21	–	2	2	52	–	56	–	181
182	Armaghbrague,	Church Education,	do.	Armaghbrague,	Lisnadill,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	15	13	–	20	–	8	–	28	–	182
183	Knockavannon,	do.	do.	Knockavannon,	Ballymyre,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Undergoing repairs.	183
184	Clady Beg,	do.	Lower Fews,	Clady Beg,	Kilclooney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	19	–	8	8	26	–	42	–	184
	Portadown.																			
185	Corcrain,	National,	Oneiland, West,	Corcrain,	Drumcree,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	33	17	–	4	46	–	–	50	Three separate grants from Duke of Manchester—male, £17; female, £25; and infant school, £15.	185
186	Church-street,	do.	do.	Town of Portadown.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	73	70	90	191	13	15	14	233	–	186
187	Thomas-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	19	66	45	2	6	76	129	–	187
188	William-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	77	–	–	130	–	–	130	–	188
189	Curran-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	19	–	18	14	12	2	46	–	189
190	Bridge-street,	do.	do. East,	do.	Seagoe,	–	–	–	–	–	79	44	74	97	14	55	31	197	–	190
191	Seagoe,	Seagoe Church,	do.	Seagoe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	24	9	50	1	–	–	51	–	191
192	Maghon,	The Adelaide,	do. West,	Maghon,	Drumcree,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	10	–	20	1	–	–	21	–	192
193	Lylo,	Lylo,	do. East,	Lylo,	Seagoe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	7	13	29	2	1	–	32	–	193
194	Hacknahay,	do.	do.	Hacknahay,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	9	8	23	–	3	1	27	–	194
195	Bottlehill,	do.	do. West,	Bottlehill,	Kilmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	26	–	41	2	–	6	49	–	195
196	Timakeel,	National,	do.	Timakeel,	Drumcree,	–	–	–	–	–	16	23	–	19	11	9	–	39	–	196
197	Ballintaggart,	Church Education,	do.	Ballintaggart,	Kilmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	14	–	24	2	4	4	34	–	197
198	Kilmoriarty,	National,	do.	Kilmoriarty,	Drumcree,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	198
199	Breagh,	do.	do.	Breagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	3	–	18	1	1	–	20	–	199
200	Drumgoose,	Church Education,	do.	Drumgoose,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	16	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	200
201	Clara-street,	Lurgan Nat. Mod.	do. East,	Town of Lurgan,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	158	82	96	205	11	90	30	336	–	201

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
202	Hill-street.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	47	–	51	–	32	–	83	–	202
203	Edward-street,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	74	89	–	163	–	–	163	–	203
204	Watson's-lane,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	83	56	–	62	3	72	2	139	–	204
205	North-street,	Lurgan Free,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	75	94	–	150	5	14	–	169	–	205
206	Aghacommon,	National,	do.	Aghacommon,	Seagoe,	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	206
207	Balteagh,	do.	do.	Balteagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	15	–	34	–	6	1	41	–	207
208	Dougher,	do.	do.	Dougher,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	82	–	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	208
209	Moyraverty,	do.	do.	Moyraverty,	Seagoe,	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	–	16	–	16	2	34	–	209
210	Tannaghmore, South.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Tannaghmore, South.	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	32	20	16	40	24	4	–	68	–	210
211	Turmoyra,	National,	do.	Turmoyra,	Seagoe,	–	–	–	–	–	29	8	–	12	9	16	–	37	–	211
212	Tullygally,	Church Education,	do.	Tullygally,	Shankill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	2	–	15	–	3	–	18	–	212
213	Ballynarry,	National,	do. West,	Ballynarry,	Tartaraghan,	–	–	–	–	–	36	26	5	54	–	7	6	67	–	213
214	Cloncore,	do.	do.	Cloncore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	214
215	Derrylee,	Church Education,	do.	Derrylee,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	12	3	25	–	2	–	27	–	215
216	Derrinraw,	National,	do.	Derrinraw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	7	–	25	3	2	–	30	–	216
217	Eglish,	do.	do.	Eglish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	5	12	31	2	–	45	–	217
218	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	22	14	27	2	4	18	51	–	218
219	Derryadd,	Church Education,	do.	Derryadd,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	8	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	219
220	Maghery,	National,	do.	Maghery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	7	9	42	–	–	51	–	220
221	Breagh,	Church Education,	do.	Breagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	16	–	18	4	2	–	24	–	221
222	Miltown,	National,	do.	Derryaugh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	6	22	–	2	–	24	–	222
223	Carn,	do.	do. East,	Carn,	Seagoe,	–	–	–	–	–	20	21	2	18	1	6	18	43	–	223
224	Derrytrasna,	do.	do.	Derrytrasna,	Montiaghs,	–	–	–	–	–	21	40	–	9	50	2	–	61	–	224
225	Derryinver,	Wesleyan Method.	do.	Derryinver,	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	18	11	4	22	–	2	9	33	–	225
226	Derryadd,	Derryadd Church,	do.	Derryadd,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	15	2	30	–	–	–	30	–	226
227	Annaghmore,	National,	do. West,	Annaghmore,	Loughgall,	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	–	60	–	–	–	60	–	227
228	Derryscollop,	Derryscollop,	do.	Derryscollop,	Clonfeacle,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	17	8	42	–	–	–	42	–	228
229	Ardress,	Ardress,	do.	Ardress,	Loughgall,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	7	4	11	8	3	2	24	–	229
230	Tullyroan,	National,	do.	Tullyroan,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	–	33	25	8	36	18	7	5	66	–	230
231	Clonmore,	do.	do.	Clonmore,	Killyman,	–	–	–	–	–	18	23	1	25	12	4	1	42	–	231
232	Tandragee,	do.	Lower Orior,	Twn. of Tandragee,	Ballymore,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	50	–	–	39	–	3	8	50	The Duke of Manchester allows £12 a year to the teacher, and £5 to the assist. teacher.	232
233	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	31	–	23	1	5	2	31	Also £10 a year to this teacher and £5 to the assistant.	233
234	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	–	–	53	39	3	5	6	53	Same as preceding observation.	234
235	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	32	–	–	65	1	–	66	–	235
236	Clare,	OldClareNational,	do.	Clare,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	25	–	–	3	1	21	–	25	The late Henry Harden, Esq., left £9 a year to this teacher in succession.	236
237	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	7	–	2	1	4	–	7	Also £9 a year to this teacher in succession.	237
238	Mavemacullen,	Clare do.	do.	Mavemacullen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	–	8	1	17	–	26	–	238
239	Drumnaleg,	National,	do.	Drumnaleg,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	12	25	–	20	1	14	2	37	There is £18 a year donation given to the teacher by Rev. A. Molony, Rector.	239
240	Tamnaghvelton,	Mullavilly Nat.	Lower Orior,	Tamnaghvelton,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	–	16	27	3	–	46	–	240
241	do.	Laurel Vale do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	38		34	9	15	–	58	This school is held three evenings in the week for the instruction of Mr. Sinton's factory workers.	241

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of ARMAGH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Portadown**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
242	Ballylisk,	Mullavilly,	Lower Orior,	Ballylisk,	Kilmore	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	Boys.	38	–	–	36	–	2	–	38	–	242
243	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	36	4	35	–	4	1	40	–	243
244	Cabragh,	Cabragh,	Oneilland, West,	Cabragh,	Mullaghbrack,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	14	–	12	12	5	–	29	–	244
245	Mahon,	National,	do.	Artabrackagh,	Drumcree,	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	14	6	8	–	28	–	245
246	Derrycory,	Church Education,	do.	Derrycory,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	10	–	16	2	–	–	18	–	246
247	Derrykeeran,	National,	do.	Derrykeeran,	Tartaraghan,	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	–	25	–	–	7	32	–	247
248	Derrycaw,	do.	do.	Derrycaw,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	2	18	29	1	–	48	–	248
249	Knocknashane,	do.	do. East,	Knocknashane,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–	27	21	–	21	3	22	2	48	–	249
250	The Halftown,	do.	do.	Tullyronnelly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	16	–	3	40	–	–	43	–	250

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of CAVAN.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Cavan.																			
1	Cavan,	National,	Upper Loughtee,	Rosscolgan,	Urney,	–	–	–	–	–	72	30	–	–	102	–	–	102	–	1
2	Main-street,	do.	do.	Cavan Town,	do.	–	S.P.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	120	67	–	187	–	–	187	–	2
3	Farnham-road,	Farnham,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	39	45	19	96	–	7	–	103	*By Lord Farnham.	3
4	do.	Kilmore Academy,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	R.C.	Yes.*	–	Boys.	90	–	–	–	90	–	–	90	*By R. C. Bishop.	4
5	Cavan,	Royal,	do.	Lurganboy,	do.	Not.	Gov.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	5
6	Corlurgan,	National,	do.	Corlurgan,	Annagelliff,	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	–	12	15	–	–	27	–	6
7	Crubany,	do.	do.	Crubany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	36	–	3	87	–	–	90	–	7
8	Pollamore Far,	do.	do.	Pollamore Far,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	46	–	4	107	–	–	111	–	8
9	Drumlark,	Drumkeen,	do.	Drumlark,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	6	5	4	15	–	–	–	15	*By L.B. Saunderson.	9
10	Clonagonnell,	Farnham,	do.	Clonagonnell,	Kilmore,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	21	23	–	42	1	1	–	44	*By Lord Farnham.	10
11	Farnham,	do.	do.	Drumbar,	Urney,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	30	17	–	29	15	3	–	47	do.	11
12	Gartbrattan,	do.	do.	Gartbrattan,	Kilmore,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	13	20	–	32	1	–	–	33	do.	12
13	Kilmore,	Kilmore,	do.	Kilmore, Upper,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	13	–	13	–	–	–	13	*By Lady Verschoyle.	13
14	Crossdoney,	Private,	Clanmahon,	Crossdoney,	do.	Not.	–	By Wm. Nesbitt.	–	–	1	5	–	5	1	–	–	6	Between Killeshandra and Crossdoney there is a considerable distance of country without a school, and some children have to travel three miles to one.	14
15	Drumcrow,	National,	do.	Drumcrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	28	–	7	41	–	–	48	–	15
16	Drumcor,	do.	Upper Loughtee,	Drumcor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	27	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	16
17	Ricehill,	Church Education,	do.	Ricehill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	12	–	21	2	–	–	23	–	17
18	Bellananagh,	National,	do.	Bellananagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	62	22	3	127	2	–	132	–	18
19	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	15	3	24	–	–	–	24	–	19
20	Ballintemple,	do.	do.	Ballintemple,	Ballintemple,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	5	13	23	–	–	–	23	–	20
21	Brusky,	National,	do.	Brusky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	21
22	Drumbrade,	do.	do.	Drumbrade,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	4	31	–	–	35	–	22
23	Legaginny,	do.	do.	Legaginny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	14	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	23
24	Coolboyoge,	do.	do.	Coolboyoge,	Urney,	–	–	–	–	–	27	17	–	2	42	–	–	44	–	24

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
25	Drumharid,	do.	do.	Drumharid,	Castleterra,	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	25
26	Kilnaleck,	do.	Lower Loughtee,	Kilnaleck,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	29	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	26
27	Butlersbridge,	Church Education,	Upper Loughtee,	Kilnaglare,	Castleterra,	Not.	C.E.	Priv.Sub.	–	–	18	8	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	27
28	Drumalure,	do.	Lower Loughtee,	Drumalure,	Annagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	3	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	28
29	Ballyhaise,	National,	Upper Loughtee,	Townparks,	Castleterra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	39	1	–	40	–	29
30	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Priv.Sub.	–	–	21	12	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	30
31	do.	Ballyhaise House,	do.	Ballyhaise,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Girls.	–	26	10	30	–	6	–	36	*By Mrs. Humphry.	31
32	do.	National,	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	–	–	35	2	–	37	–	32
33	Castleterra,	do.	do.	Castleterra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	37	–	4	82	5	–	91	–	33
34	Keelagh,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Keelagh,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	37	31	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	34
35	Heney,	do.	Upper Loughtee,	Heney,	Castleterra,	–	–	–	–	–	15	30	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	35
36	Cornaseer,	do.	Clanmahon,	Cornaseer,	Denn,	–	–	–	–	–	18	20	4	11	31	–	–	42	–	36
	Arvagh.																			
37	Arvagh,	National,	Tullyhunco,	Drumalt,	Killashandra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	65	–	–	2	63	–	–	65	–	37
38	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	15	–	40	–	–	40	–	38
39	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	18	–	40	–	–	–	40	–	39
40	Carraneary,	National,	do.	Carraneary,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	7	17	1	–	–	18	–	40
41	Ticosker,	Hedge school,	do.	Ticosker,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	9	7	13	13	–	–	26	–	41
42	Dernaweel,	Church Education,	do.	Dernaweel,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No Teacher.	42
43	Corlisbrattan,	National,	do.	Corlisbrattan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	5	8	4	–	3	21	28	–	43
44	Bracklagh,	Church Education,	Clanmahon,	Bracklagh,	Drumlumman,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	44
45	Carrick,	National.	do.	Carrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	22	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	45
46	Cloncovet,	do.	do.	Cloncovet,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	18	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	46
47	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher sick.	47
48	Clonoose, Little,	National,	do.	Clonoose, Little,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	48
49	Kilcogy,	do.	do.	Kilcogy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	51	–	1	105	–	–	106	–	49
50	Carranea,	do.	Tullyhunco,	Carranea,	Killashandra,	–	–	–	–	–	38	36	14	9	79	–	–	88	–	50
51	Drumury,	do.	Clanmahon,	Drumury,	Ballintemple,	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	11	8	53	–	–	61	–	51
52	Drumcoghill,	Church Education,	Tullyhunco,	Drumcoghill,	Killashandra,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	13	4	23	–	–	–	23	–	52
53	Drumkeeran,	National,	do.	Drumkeeran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	7	27	4	7	–	38	–	53
54	Scrabby,	do.	do.	Scrabby,	Scrabby,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	54
55	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	55
56	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	9	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	56
57	Carratober,	National,	do.	Carratober,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	4	–	19	–	–	19	–	57
58	do.	Hedge school,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	–	2	–	8	–	–	8	–	58
59	Loughyduff,	National,	Clanmahon,	Drumhawnagh,	Drumlumman,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	2	1	49	–	–	50	–	59
60	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	5	–	43	–	–	43	–	60
61	Castlepoles,	Church Education,	Tullyhunco,	Castlepoles,	Killashandra,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	11	10	12	14	–	–	26	–	61
62	Moynagh, Lower,	National,	Clanmahon,	Moynagh, Lower,	Drumlumman,	–	–	–	–	–	13	20	–	2	31	–	–	33	–	62
63	Shancor,	Hedge school,	Tullyhunco,	Shancor,	Killashandra,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	12	31	2	53	–	–	55	–	63
	Ballyjamesduff.																			
64	Ballyjamesduff,	National,	Castlerahan,	Ballyjamesduff,	Castlerahan,	–	–	–	–	–	48	64	55	–	167	–	–	167	–	64
65	Lattoon,	do.	do.	Lattoon,	Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	34	22	–	4	44	8	–	56	–	65
66	Lackanmore,	do.	do.	Lackanmore,	Down,	–	–	–	–	–	31	36	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	66
67	Rassan,	do.	do.	Rassan,	Crosserlough,	–	–	–	–	–	26	33	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	67
68	Castlerahan,	do.	do.	Castlerahan,	Castlerahan,	–	–	–	–	–	68	46	–	2	112	–	–	114	–	68
69	Garryross,	do.	do.	Garryross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher dead.	69
70	Mullaghmore,	do.	do.	Mullaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	44	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	70
71	Crosskeys,	do.	Upper Loughtee,	Kilnacor,	Denn,	–	–	–	–	–	51	32	14	–	97	–	–	97	–	71
72	Lecharry,	do.	Castlerahan,	Lecharry,	Crosserlough,	–	–	–	–	–	46	43	–	17	72	–	–	89	–	72
73	Killyteane,	do.	Upper Loughtee,	Killyteane,	Denn,	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	5	–	16	–	–	16	–	73
74	Bannagher,	do.	do.	Bannagher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	74
75	Garrysallagh,	do.	Clanmahon,	Garrysallagh,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	20	26	23	–	69	–	–	69	–	75
76	Dungummin,	do.	do.	Dungummin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	11	–	74	–	–	74	–	76
77	Barconny,	do.	Castlerahan,	Barconny (Robinson).	Castlerahan,	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	17	–	78	–	–	78	–	77
78	Virginia,	do.	do.	Virginia,	Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	106	58	–	15	149	–	–	164	–	78

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of CAVAN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Ballyjamesduff**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
79	Ballaghdorragh,	National,	Castlerahan,	Ballaghdorragh,	Muntercon-naught.	–	–	–	–	–	36	23	–	1	56	2	–	59	–	79
80	Crossreagh,	do.	do.	Crossreagh,	Mullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	54	42	–	–	96	–	–	96	–	80
81	Corratinner,	do.	do.	Corratinner,	Killinkere,	–	–	–	–	–	45	46	–	2	87	2	–	91	–	81
82	Coppanagh,	do.	do.	Coppanagh,	Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–	42	41	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	82
83	Doon,	do.	do.	Doon,	Mullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	83
84	Raffony,	do.	do.	Raffony,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	32	–	2	72	–	–	74	–	84
85	Knockatemple,	do.	do.	Knockatemple,	Muntercon-naught.	–	–	–	–	–	58	35	–	2	90	1	–	93	–	85
86	Kilnaleck,	do.	do.	Coolkill,	Crosserlough,	–	–	–	–	–	64	18	–	1	81	–	–	82	–	86
87	Aghaloory,	do.	Clanmahon,	Aghaloory,	Ballintemple,	–	–	–	–	–	23	21	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	87
88	Ballinarry,	do.	do.	Omard,	Ballymachugh,	–	–	–	–	–	44	33	–	1	76	–	–	77	–	88
89	Cullow,	do.	Castlerahan,	Cullow,	Crosserlough,	–	–	–	–	–	37	26	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	89
90	Drumroragh,	do.	do.	Drumroragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	63	56	–	14	105	–	–	119	–	90
91	Ramonan,	Church Education,	do.	Ramonan,	Castlerahan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	22	17	–	20	–	19	–	39	*By Lord Farnham.	91
92	Kildorragh,	do.	do.	Kildorragh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	12	14	–	24	2	–	–	26	*By Rev. Dr. Hogg.	92
93	Kiffagh,	do.	do.	Kiffagh,	Crosserlough,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	21	19	–	35	1	4	–	40	*By Hon. S. R. Maxwell.	93
94	Billis,	do.	do.	Billis,	Killinkere,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	21	34	–	35	2	18	–	55	*By Mrs. Dunlop.	94
95	Drumagolan,	do.	do.	Drumagolan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	21	–	12	13	5	–	30	–	95
96	Ryefield,	do.	do.	Ryefield,	Muntercon-naught.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	8	13	–	21	–	–	–	21	*By Rev. Mr. Knox.	96
97	Virginia,	do.	do.	Virginia,	Lurgan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	28	25	–	39	14	–	–	53	*By Rev. F. Fitzpatrick.	97
98	Mount Nugent,	do.	Clanmahon,	Mount Nugent,	Kilbride,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	4	7	2	13	–	–	–	13	*By Mrs. Nugent.	98
99	Ballymachugh,	do.	do.	Lavagh,	Ballymachugh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	25	17	16	57	–	1	–	58	*By Hon. S. R. Maxwell.	99
100	Denn Glebe,	Parochial,	Upper Loughtee,	Denn Glebe,	Denn,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	11	3	15	3	–	–	18	–	100
101	Dennbane,	National,	do.	Dennbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	46	16	7	85	–	–	92	–	101
102	Pollafree,	Church Education,	do.	Pollafree,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	3	1	13	–	–	14	–	102
103	Knocknagillagh,	National,	do.	Knocknagillagh,	Lavey,	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	2	–	46	–	–	46	–	103
104	Drumgora,	Private School,	Castlerahan,	Drumgora,	Lurgan,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	104
105	Castlerahan,	do.	do.	Castlerahan,	Castlerahan,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	105
106	Ballymachugh,	do.	Clanmahon,	Lavagh,	Ballymachugh,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	106
107	Drumkilly,	National,	do.	Drumkilly,	Crosserlough,	–	–	–	–	–	71	73	–	20	124	–	–	144	–	107
Ballieboro'.																				
108	Kingscourt,	National,	Clankee,	Kingscourt,	Enniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	41	42	30	–	112	1	–	113	–	108
109	Mullagh,	do.	Castlerahan,	Mullagh,	Mullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	36	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	109
110	Killeter,	do.	do.	Killeter,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	26	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	110
111	Bruse,	do.	do.	Bruse,	Loughan,	–	–	–	–	–	68	47	–	–	115	–	–	115	–	111
112	Lislin,	Private,	do.	Lislin,	Mullagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	112
113	Cloghbally,	do.	do.	Cloghbally,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	3	–	113
114	Drumhillagh,	Cullies National,	Clankee,	Drumhillagh,	Knockbride,	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	–	12	43	3	–	58	–	114
115	Glasleck,	National,	do.	Glasleck,	Shercock,	–	–	–	–	–	21	27	–	10	11	27	–	48	–	115
116	do.	Duish do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	31	–	–	44	1	–	45	–	116
117	Shercock,	National,	do.	Shercock,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	39	2	–	41	–	117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	49	1	–	50	–	118
119	Lecks,	do.	do.	Lecks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	–	4	35	–	–	39	–	119
120	Taghart, North,	Northlands do.	do.	Taghart, North,	Enniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	52	35	–	8	70	9	–	87	–	120

												A	B	C	D	E	F		H		
121	Nolagh,	National,	do.	Nolagh,	Shercock,	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	2	45	–	–	47	–	121
122	Shercock,	Parish,	do.	Shercock,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	10	–	22	–	3	–	25	–	122
123	Clifferna,	National,	Tullygarvey,	Clifferna,	Larah,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	44	–	6	89	–	–	} 95	–	123
124	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	124
125	Tirlahode, Lower,	do.	Loughtee, Upper,	Tirlahode, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	24	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	125
126	Tullyunshin,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Tullyunshin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	24	–	3	46	–	–	49	–	126
127	Drumnaveagh,	do.	Loughtee, Upper,	Drumnaveagh,	Lavey,	–	–	–	–	–	24	15	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	127
128	Lurgananure,	do.	Castlerahan,	Lurgananure,	Killinkere,	–	–	–	–	–	33	27	–	1	59	–	–	60	–	128
129	Turfad,	do.	Clankee,	Turfad,	Knockbride,	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	129
130	Greaghettiagh,	do.	do.	Greaghettiagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	130
131	Tonyfoyle,	do.	do.	Tonyfoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	–	37	2	–	39	–	131
132	Drumanespick,	do.	do.	Drumanespick,	Bailieboro',	–	–	–	–	–	29	17	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	132
133	Termon,	do.	Loughtee, Upper,	Termon,	Killinkere,	–	–	–	–	–	63	48	–	9	96	6	–	111	–	133
134	Lismagiril,	Farnham,	Castlerahan,	Lismagiril,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	26	24	–	21	14	15	–	50	–	134
135	Beagh Glebe,	do.	do.	Beagh Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	12	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	135
136	Bailieboro',	National Model,	Clankee,	Bailieboro',	Bailieboro',	–	–	–	–	–	88	84	52	67	105	52	–	224	–	136
137	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	53	–	1	93	–	–	94	–	137
138	Lisball,	do.	do.	Lisball,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	138
139	Lear,	do.	do.	Lear,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	45	–	21	4	80	5	110	–	139
140	Crocknahattin,	do.	do.	Crocknahattin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	12	–	20	–	32	–	140
141	Drumacarrow,	do.	do.	Drumacarrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	10	–	20	–	30	–	141
142	Beglieve,	do.	do.	Beglieve,	Knockbride,	–	–	–	–	–	44	39	–	5	77	1	–	83	–	142
143	Carrickgorman,	do.	Castlerahan,	Carrickgorman,	Killinkere,	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	12	11	4	–	27	–	143
144	Greaghclaugh,	Church,	do.	Greaghclaugh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	144
145	Finternagh,	National,	do.	Finternagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	34	–	4	70	3	–	77	–	145
146	Ballynamona,	do.	Clankee,	Ballynamona,	Moybolgue,	–	–	–	–	–	10	21	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	146
147	Coppanagh,	do.	do.	Coppanagh,	Enniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	147
148	Edennagully,	do.	do.	Edennagully,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	37	–	2	65	1	–	68	–	148
149	Kingscourt,	Church,	do.	Kingscourt,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	25	20	7	51	–	1	–	52	–	149
150	Carnalynch,	do.	Castlerahan,	Carnalynch,	Killinkere,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	17	–	16	–	18	–	34	–	150
151	Derryhum,	National,	Loughtee, Upper,	Derryhum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	151
	Cootehill.																			
152	Cootehill,	National No. 1,	Tullygarvey,	—	Drumgoon,	–	–	–	–	–	50	73	3	–	126	–	–	126	–	152
153	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	23	9	29	31	18	–	78	–	153
154	Cohaw,	do.	do.	Cohaw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	26	11	3	62	3	–	68	–	154
155	Lattyloo,	do.	do.	Lattyloo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	4	2	30	5	–	37	–	155
156	Cootehill,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Lisnasaran,	do.	–	–	Rates.	–	–	19	12	3	5	26	3	–	34	–	156
157	do.	Parochial,	do.	Town of Cootehill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	13	7	38	–	5	1	44	–	157
158	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Parents.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	158
159	do.	Classical,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Parents.	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	159
160	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Parents.	–	–	5	8	2	–	15	–	–	15	–	160
161	Drutamon,	National,	Clankee,	Drutamon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	17	–	7	1	34	–	42	–	161
162	Dernakesh,	do.	do.	Dernakesh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	39	–	12	60	2	–	74	–	162
163	Killycleare,	do.	do.	Killycleare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	7	11	7	15	–	33	–	163
164	Knappagh,	do.	do.	Knappagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	29	6	6	72	2	–	80	–	164
165	Lisboduff,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Lisboduff,	Drung,	–	–	–	–	–	66	49	–	5	110	–	–	115	–	165
166	Cornakill,	do.	do.	Cornakill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	37	–	4	61	–	–	65	–	166
167	Maherintemple,	do.	do.	Maherintemple,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	17	–	11	21	11	–	43	–	167
168	Lappanduff,	do.	do.	Lappanduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	11	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	168
169	Tullavally,	Church Education,	do.	Tullavally,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	10	–	17	4	–	–	21	–	169
170	Drung,	National,	do.	Drung,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	37	–	12	51	–	–	63	–	170
171	Doocassan,	Church Education,	do.	Doocassan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	12	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	171
172	Corballyquill,	National,	do.	Corballyquill,	Kildrumsherdan	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	3	28	25	2	2	57	–	172
173	Tonymacgilduff,	Private,	do.	Tonymacgilduff,	do.	Not.	–	Parents.	–	–	18	11	9	7	24	7	–	38	–	173
174	Cornasans,	National,	do.	Cornasans,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	18	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	174
175	Aghatotan,	do.	do.	Aghatotan	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	31	–	2	67	–	–	69	–	175
176	Drumnatreade,	do.	do.	Drumnatreade,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	27	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	176
177	Drumhurt,	do.	do.	Drumhurt,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	35	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	177
178	Doocarrick,	do.	do.	Doocarrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	46	–	54	29	7	–	90	–	178

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of CAVAN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Cootehill**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
179	Corravoggy,	Free school,	Tullygarvey,	Corravoggy,	Kildrumsherdan	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	31	30	–	37	1	21	2	61	–	179
180	Binbane,	do.	do.	Binbane,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	23	–	17	–	17	–	34	–	180
181	Derrydamph,	National,	Clankee,	Derrydamph,	Knockbride.	–	–	–	–	–	23	32	7	22	20	20	–	62	–	181
182	Knockbride,	do.	do	Knockbride,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	38	8	18	64	2	–	84	–	182
183	Latsey,	do.	do.	Latsey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	30	3	27	8	27	–	62	–	183
184	Three Garvaghs,	do.	do.	Three Garvaghs,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	25	5	2	46	–	–	48	–	184
185	Calf-field,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Calf-field,	Larah,	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	185
186	Larah,	do.	do.	Monelty,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	186
187	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		187
188	Altbeagh,	do.	do.	Altbeagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	17	–	4	38	–	–	42	–	188
189	Drummole,	Church Education,	do.	Drummole,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	3	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	189
190	Stradone,	do.	Upper Loughtee,	Drumlaunaght,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	190
191	Lavey,	National,	do.	Lavey,	Lavey,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	48	2	5	91	–	–	96	–	191
192	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	192
193	Cornabeagh,	Church Education,	Tullygarvey,	Cornabeagh,	Kildrumsherdan	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	6	–	5	–	5	–	10	–	193
	Belturbet.																			
194	Derryvony,	National,	Loughtee, Lower,	Derryvony,	Drumlane,	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	194
195	Staghall,	do.	do.	Kilconny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	195
196	Belturbet,	do.	do.	Town of Belturbet,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	66	33	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	196
197	Carrowfarnahan,	Male and Female,	do.	Carrowfarnahan,	Drumlane,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	7	3	–	–	10	Under patronage of Capt. Phillips, J.P.	197
198	Church-street,	do.	do.	Town of Belturbet,	Annagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	198
199	Tunker,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Tunker,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	2	13	–	–	15	–	199
200	Cornaleck,	Cornaleck,	Loughtee, Lower,	Cornaleck,	Drumlane,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	5	–	11	1	–	–	12	–	200
201	Kilcorby,	Kilcorby,	do.	Kilcorby,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	9	–	10	5	–	–	15	–	201
202	Killynaher,	Drumlane,	do.	Killynaher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	7	–	11	1	–	–	12	–	202
203	Quivvy,	Quivvy,	do.	Quivvy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	13	–	17	5	–	–	22	Under patronage of Earl of Lanesboro'.	203
204	Belturbet,	Parochial,	do.	Town of Belturbet,	Annagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	17	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	204
205	Kilconny,	Kilconny,	do.	Kilconny,	Drumlane,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	5	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	205
206	Belturbet,	Male and Female,	do.	Town of Belturbet,	Annagh,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	30	11	–	38	1	2	–	41	–	206
207	Cloverhill,	do.	Tullygarvey,	Cloverhill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	12	20	7	36	3	–	–	39	*By Miss Saunderson.	207
208	Killoughter,	do.	do.	Drumeena,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	12	5	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	208
209	Drumlaney,	National,	do.	Castlesaunderson,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	25	1	22	49	–	–	71	–	209
210	Shannow,	do.	do.	Shannow Wood	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	40	–	4	67	1	–	72	–	210
211	Milltown,	do.	Loughtee, Lower,	Money,	Drumlane,	–	–	–	–	–	29	20	–	1	48	–	–	49	–	211
212	Ashgrove,	do.	do.	Ashgrove,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	–	4	30	–	–	34	–	212
213	Kilnaglare,	do.	do.	Kilnaglare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	213
214	Corcanadas.	do.	do.	Drummany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	5	29	–	–	34	–	214
215	Drumkerril,	do.	do.	Drumkerril,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	–	3	43	–	–	46	–	215
216	Moher,	Church Education,	do.	Moher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	4	5	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	216
	Killashandra.																			
217	Gortnacargy,	National,	Tullyhunco,	Gortnacargy,	Kildallen,	–	–	–	–	–	20	26	10	6	50	–	–	56	–	217
218	Killashandra,	Male,	do.	Portaliff,	Killashandra,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	10	–	1	10	1	–	–	11	–	218
219	Portlongfield,	Male and Female,	do.	Portlongfield,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	17	6	35	8	1	–	44	–	219

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
220	Killashandra,	Private,	do.	Portaliff,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	4	5	2	11	–	–	13	–	220
221	do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	5	2	7	–	–	–	7	–	221
222	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	3	–	–	4	–	222
223	do.	National,	do.	Drumroosk,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	26	–	7	–	33	–	–	33	–	223
224	do.	do.	do.	Portaliff,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	11	2	53	–	–	55	–	224
225	Drumgoon,	Private,	do.	Drumgoon,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	17	9	2	37	–	–	39	–	225
226	Corradarren,	do.	do.	Corradarren,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	9	13	17	10	3	–	30	–	226
227	Drummany,	Male and Female,	do.	Drummany,	Kildallen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	13	6	25	2	–	–	27	–	227
228	Derrylane,	do.	do.	Aghnacor,	Killashandra,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	23	6	48	–	–	–	48	–	228
229	Killywilly,	Private,	Lower Loughtee,	Killywilly,	Drumlane,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	3	1	–	3	3	–	6	For Captain Story's tenantry.	229
230	Ballyconnell,	Male and Female,	Tullyhaw,	Derryginny,	Tomregan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	35	26	3	61	–	3	–	64	–	230
231	do.	National,	do.	Doon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	33	7	12	78	–	–	90	–	231
232	Cornacrum,	Private,	Tullyhunco,	Cornacrum,	Kildallen,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	10	–	23	–	2	–	25	Charity School.	232
233	Brocade,	do.	do.	Brocade Glebe,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	14	2	30	1	–	–	31	Charity School.	233
234	Kilnacross,	Male and Female,	do.	Kilnacross,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	7	7	20	–	–	–	20	–	234
235	Kildallen,	National,	do.	Kildallen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	7	–	43	–	–	43	–	235
236	Killygorman,	do.	do.	Killygorman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	1	2	55	2	–	59	–	236
237	Derryragh,	do.	Tullyhaw,	Derryragh,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	33	35	–	14	54	–	–	68	–	237
238	Killyran,	do.	do.	Killyran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	5	25	5	–	–	30	–	238
239	Corran,	do.	do.	Corran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	32	–	12	50	–	–	62	–	239
	Swanlinbar.																			
240	Altachullion,	National,	Tullyhaw,	Altachullion,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	240
241	Tullybrack,	do.	do.	Tullybrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	241
242	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	242
243	Commas,	do.	do.	Aghaboy,	Kinawley,	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	5	6	44	–	–	50	–	243
244	Swanlinbar,	do.	do.	Cornagran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	18	8	6	51	–	–	57	–	244
245	do.	do.	do.	Furnaceland,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	10	–	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	245
246	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	246
247	Derryrealt,	do.	do.	Derryrealt,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	16	–	9	24	–	–	33	–	247
248	Newtown,	do.	do.	Tircahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	17	–	8	33	–	–	41	–	248
249	Uragh,	do.	do.	Uragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	4	24	–	–	28	–	249
250	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	250
251	Gortaquill,	do.	do.	Gortaquill,	Killinagh,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	6	35	–	–	41	–	251
252	Cornagee,	do.	do.	Cornagee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	5	13	–	–	18	–	252
253	Manragh,	do.	do.	Manragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	6	22	–	–	28	–	253
254	Moneygashel,	do.	do.	Moneygashel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	254
255	Tuam,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Tuam,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	33	15	–	43	3	–	2	48	Maintained partly from funds of Erasmus Smith, supplemented by local subscription.	255
256	Barran,	National,	do.	Barran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	–	6	41	–	–	47	–	256
257	Gubaveeny,	do.	do.	Gubaveeny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	257
258	Arderry,	do.	do.	Arderry,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	49	40	–	3	86	–	–	89	–	258
259	Ardmoneen,	do.	do.	Ardmoneen,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	–	38	24	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	259
260	Bawnboy,	do.	do.	Bawnboy,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	19	25	5	2	47	–	–	49	–	260
261	Drumlayden,	do.	do.	Drumlayden,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	31	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	261
262	Drumlougher,	do.	do.	Drumlougher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	38	–	7	53	–	–	60	–	262
263	Derryvahan,	do.	do.	Derryvahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	–	13	58	–	–	71	–	263
264	Munlough,	do.	do.	Munlough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	25	–	2	56	–	–	58	–	264
265	Mullaghlea,	Church Education,	do.	Mullaghlea,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	11	–	14	9	–	–	23	–	265
266	Port,	do.	do.	Port,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	11	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	266
267	Tullyveela,	National,	do.	Tullyveela,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	267
268	Tullycasson,	National (agricul.)	do.	Ardvagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	38	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	268
269	Corracleigh,	do. do.	do.	Corracleigh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	269
270	Garvalt,	National,	do.	Garvalt, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	270
271	Drumhurrin,	do.	do.	Drumhurrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	23	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	271
272	Creea,	do.	do.	Creea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	272
273	Legatraghta,	do.	do.	Legatraghta,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	273

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of CAVAN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Swanlinbar**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
274	Coppanaghbane,	National,	Tullyhaw,	Coppanaghbane,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	274
275	Kilduff,	do.	do.	Kilduff,	Killinagh,	–	–	–	–	–	12	15	1	–	28	–	–	28	–	275
276	Tubber,	do.	do.	Moneen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	3	32	–	–	35	–	276
277	Tullynamoyle,	do.	do.	Tullynamoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	28	4	5	37	–	–	42	–	277
278	Tullynafreave,	do.	do.	Tullynafreave,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	9	7	–	43	–	–	43	–	278
279	Carricknagrow,	do.	do.	Carricknagrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	6	7	–	31	–	–	31	–	279
280	Cashelbane,	do.	do.	Cashelbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	16	7	–	40	–	–	40	–	280
281	Bawnboy,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Bawnboy,	Templeport,	–	–	–	–	–	11	13	12	1	35	–	–	36	–	281

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of MONAGHAN.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Monaghan.																			
1	Monaghan,	National Model,	Monaghan,	Mullaughmonaghan.	Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	74	76	40	89	9	86	6	190	–	1
2	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	Pub.Sub.	–	Boys.	153	–	–	–	153	–	–	153	–	2
3	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.of St.L.	–	–	Girls.	–	90	115	–	205	–	–	205	A private boarding school for young ladies is held at the convent; also a female reformatory.	3
4	do.	Jackson's free,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	30	14	–	36	–	8	–	44	Maintained by Jackson's bequest, in connexion with Primitive Wesleyan Methodists.	4
5	do.	Diocesan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. Maintained by Ecclesiastical Coms., and Protestant clergy of the dioceses of Clogher, Kilmore, and Raphoe.	5
6	do.	Church Education,	do.	Roosky,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	–	25	20	–	12	–	32	–	6
7	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Kilnacloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	26	11	25	29	2	–	56	–	7
8	Cormeen,	National,	do.	Cormeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	5	6	19	22	–	47	–	8
9	Rakeeragh,	do.	do.	Rakeeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	10	–	37	18	–	55	–	9
10	Killymarley,	Killymarley,	do.	Killymarley,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	13	–	7	1	13	–	21	–	10
11	Castleshane,	National,	do.	Lismenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	11
12	Aghnaglogh,	do.	do.	Aghnaglogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	3	3	47	2	–	52	–	12
13	Ardaghy,	do.	do.	Lisleitrim,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	16	2	1	43	–	–	44	–	13
14	Legnacreeve,	do.	do.	Legnacreeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	19	6	4	9	26	–	39	–	14
15	Greaghglass,	Church Education,	do.	Greaghglass,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	16	9	–	5	–	20	–	25	–	15
16	Ballinalbany,	National,	do.	Derrynagrew,	Tedavnet,	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	–	2	7	4	–	13	–	16

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
17	Tullycroman,	do.	do.	Tullycroman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	–	10	3	–	13	–	17
18	Brownhill,	Church Education,	do.	Ternaskea,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	11	8	17	–	9	–	26	–	18
19	Cornagilty,	Natl. Agricultural,	do.	Cornagilty,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	19	10	9	48	–	–	57	–	19
20	Tedavnet,	National,	do.	Tedavnet,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	18	–	50		–	51	–	20
21	Urbleshanny,	do.	do.	Drumdisco,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	8	2	27	–	–	29	–	21
22	Barratitoppy,	do.	do.	Barratitoppy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	13	–	34	–	–	34	–	22
23	Knockatallan,	do.	do.	Knockatallan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	16	4	55	2	–	61	–	23
24	Killycarnan,	do.	do.	Killycarnan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	13	20	3	58	–	–	61	–	24
25	Bellanode,	Church Education,	do.	Mullaghmore, West	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	32	20	11	40	7	16	–	63	–	25
26	Scotstown,	do.	do.	Bough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	4	–	2	2	3	–	7	–	26
27	Leitrim,	National,	do.	Leitrim,	Tehallan,	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	1	20	3	–	24	–	27
28	Tuckmilltate,	Church Education,	do.	Tuckmilltate,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	10	12	–	18	1	3	–	22	*Maxwell's bequest.	28
29	Fedoo,	National,	do.	Fedoo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	1	6	–	–	7	–	29
30	Lappan,	do.	Cremorne,	Lappan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	17	4	1	63	–	–	64	–	30
31	Kilnahaltar,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	Kilnahaltar,	Kilmore,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	9	–	16	–	2	–	18	–	31
32	Drumaclan,	do.	do.	Drumaclan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	16	–	18	–	10	–	28	–	32
33	Corcaghan,	National,	do.	Corcaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	28	–	–	79	4	–	83	–	33
34	Urcher,	do.	do.	Urcher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	14	–	8	4	31	–	43	–	34
35	Tetoppa,	do.	do.	Tetoppa,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	32	–	–	34	24	–	58	–	35
36	Nart,	Church Education,	do.	Nart,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	6	3	4	1	7	–	12	–	36
37	Braddocks,	National,	do.	Braddocks,	Tullycorbet,	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	–	2	6	35	–	43	–	37
38	Terrygeely,	do.	do.	Terrygeely,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	25	2	6	16	27	–	49	–	38
39	Aghnashaloy,	do.	do.	Aghnashaloy,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	16	19	49	4	–	72	–	39
40	Drummans,	Church Education,	do.	Drummans,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	1	3	16	–		–	16	–	40
41	Ternaneill,	National,	Trough,	Ternaneill,	Donagh,	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	–	1	11	21	–	33	–	41
42	Edenmore,	do.	do.	Edenmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	Vacation.	42
43	Knocknagrave,	do.	do.	Knocknagrave,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	43
44	Bellanaman,	do.	do.	Bellanaman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	4	–	8	–	4	–	12	–	44
45	Cloncaw,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	45
46	Glannan,	do.	do.	Glannan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	6	4	21	–	31	–	46
47	Killyrean,	do.	do.	Killyrean,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	47
48	Corracrin,	do.	do.	Corracrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	48
49	Billis,	Church Education,	do.	Billis,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	37	18	–	42	2	11	–	55	–	49
50	Coolcollid,	do.	do.	Coolcollid,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	10	–	9	8	5	–	22	–	50
51	Mullaghpeak,	do.	do.	Mullaghpeak,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	16	10	–	12	–	14	–	26	–	51
52	Glaslough,	do.	do.	Glaslough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	9	6	2	13	–	4	–	17	*Maxwell's bequest.	52
53	Bellanaman,	do.	do.	Bellanaman,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	10	–	1	17	1	–	19	Maintained by late Bp. Stern's bequest.	53
54	Corlattallan,	do.	do.	Corlattallan,	Errigal Trough,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	20	9	–	22	7	–	–	29	–	54
55	Shanco,	do.	do.	Shanco,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	55
56	Errigal,	do.	do.	Mullanacross,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	8	–	15	–	2	–	17	–	56
57	Bragan,	do.	do.	Bragan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	15	13	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	57
58	Killybrone,	National,	do.	Killybrone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	56	35	–	2	89	–	–	91	–	58
59	Knockconan,	do.	do.	Knockconan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	35	2	–	61	–	–	61	–	59
60	Derryveagh,	do.	do.	Derryveagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	33	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	60
61	Tullybuck,	do.	Cremorne,	Tullybuck,	Clontibret,	–	–	–	–	–	45	44	6	–	95	–	–	95	–	61
62	Gallagh,	Church Education,	do.	Gallagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	21	17	7	35	2	8	–	45	–	62
63	Drumhillagh,	National,	Dartry,	Drumhillagh,	Killeevan,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	5	30	6	–	41	–	63
64	Tattinlieve,	do.	do.	Tattinlieve,	Aghabog,	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	4	–	23	–	–	23	–	64
65	Latnamard,	do.	do.	Latnamard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	65
66	Rossnaglogh,	Private,	do.	Rossnaglogh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	4	–	6	–	3	–	9	–	66
67	Drumsheeny,	National,	Monaghan,	Drumsheeny,	Drumsnat,	–	–	–	–	–	33	25	–	3	52	3	–	58	–	67
	Castleblayney.																			
68	Castleblayney,	National	Cremorne,	Town,	Muckno,	–	–	–	–	–	40	38	74	11	130	10	1	152	–	68
69	do.	Male and Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	14	6	17	–	7	3	27	–	69
70	do.	Male,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	20	–	–	15	–	5	–	20	–	70
71	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	–	7	3	3	2	–	8	–	71
72	do.	Workhouse, Natl.	do.	Moraghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	7	23	5	–	35	–	72
73	Monagor,	National,	do.	Monagor,	Clontibret,	–	–	–	–	–	13	2	–	–	13	2	–	15	–	73

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Castleblayney**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
74	Drumakill,	National,	Cremorne,	Drumakill,	Muckno,	–	–	–	–	–	28	17	–	7	15	23	–	45	–	74
75	Drumacon,	do.	do.	Drumacon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	27	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	75
76	Tullyrahan,	do.	do.	Tullyrahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	2	–	42	6	–	48	–	76
77	Tullynahattina,	do.	do.	Tullynahattina,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	2	–	15	24	–	39	–	77
78	Alsmeed,	Male and Female,	do.	Alsmeed,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	9	6	–	5	29	–	34	–	78
79	Drumaliss,	do.	do.	Drumaliss,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	12	–	7	9	5	–	21	–	79
80	Oram,	National,	do.	Oram,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	39	6	2	82	19	–	103	–	80
81	Erryroe,	do.	do.	Erryroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	2	–	–	19	–	19	–	81
82	Loughbrattoge,	do.	do.	Loughbrattoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	30	–	1	19	38	–	58	–	82
83	Carrickaslane,	do.	do.	Carrickaslane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	9	5	21	18	–	44	–	83
84	Drollagh,	Male and Female,	do.	Drollagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	18	–	7	–	28	–	35	–	84
85	Mullaghanee,	National,	do.	Mullaghanee,	Clontibret,	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	12	2	45	8	–	55	–	85
86	Drumuck,	do.	do.	Corderryduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	10	2	53	2	–	57	–	86
87	Creeve,	do.	do.	Creeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	7	5	29	–	41	–	87
88	Lackagh,	do.	do.	Lackagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	36	–	1	88	1	–	90	–	88
89	Annayalla,	do.	do.	Annayalla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	67	–	5	104	4	–	113	–	89
90	Lisnagreeve,	do.	do.	Lisnagreeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	38	–	1	68	5	–	74	–	90
91	Lemgare,	do.	do.	Lemgare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	19	–	–	43	2	–	45	–	91
92	Doohamlat,	do.	do.	Doohamlat,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	35	5	–	84	6	–	90	–	92
93	Cornanure,	do.	Monaghan,	Cornanure,	Tullycorbit,	–	–	–	–	–	26	16	–	–	21	21	–	42	–	93
94	Corvoy,	do.	do.	Corvoy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	–	1	52	5	–	58	–	94
95	Carrickatee,	do.	Cremorne,	Carrickatee,	Aghnamullin,	–	–	–	–	–	49	28	–	–	75	2	–	77	–	95
96	Carnaveagh,	do.	do.	Carnaveagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	19	–	23	15	16	–	54	–	96
97	Aghmakerr,	do.	do.	Aghmakerr,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	35	–	–	69	1	–	70	–	97
98	Corracharra,	do.	do.	Corracharra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	–	–	60	3	–	63	–	98
99	Corlat,	do.	do.	Corlat,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	–	–	62	1	–	63	–	99
100	Derrygoony,	do.	do.	Derrygoony,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	30	–	6	40	13	–	59	–	100
101	Laragh,	do.	do.	Laragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	–	–	45	1	–	46	–	101
102	Latton,	do.	do.	Latton,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	39	–	2	73	7	–	82	–	102
103	Lisinisky,	do.	do.	Lisinisky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	5	14	4	–	23	–	103
104	Shantonagh,	do.	do.	Tullyrain,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	16	–	6	–	19	–	25	–	104
105	Ullinagh,	do.	do.	Ullinagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	10	–	2	7	20	–	29	–	105
106	Aghnamullen,	do.	do.	Aghnamullen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	10	–	11	17	1	–	29	–	106
107	Ballybay,	do.	do.	Town,	Ballybay,	–	–	–	–	–	30	21	–	25	1	25	–	51	–	107
108	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	40	24	6	106	7	–	119	–	108
109	Derryvally,	do.	do.	Derryvally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	30	–	13	8	42	–	63	–	109
110	Annaneese,	do.	do.	Annaneese,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	25	–	13	8	32	–	53	–	110
111	Balladian,	do.	do.	Balladian,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	6	11	10	–	27	–	111
112	Clogher,	do.	do.	Clogher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	4	2	16	20	–	38	–	112
113	Shane,	do.	do.	Shane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	56	33	10	4	95	–	–	99	–	113
114	Sreenty,	do.	Farney,	Sreenty,	Magheross,	–	–	–	–	–	50	37	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	114
	Clones.																			
115	Poundhill-street, Clones.	National,	Dartree,	Largy,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	115
116	Carra-st. Clones,	do.	do.	Crossmoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for repairs.	116
117	Diamond, do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	117

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
118	Whitehall-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	118
119	Round Tower,	do.	Infant.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	119
120	Carra-st.	do.	Private,	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	120
121	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	121
122	Abbey lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	4	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	122
123	Glear,	.	National,	do.	Glear,	–	–	–	–	–		8	4	–	2	10	–	–	12	.	123
124	Gransha,	.	do.	do.	Gransha,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	124
125	do.	.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	20	–	1	39	–	–	40	–	125
126	do.	.	Private,	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	126
127	Gortnawinny,	.	National,	do.	Gortnawinny,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day.	127
128	Clones,	.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Tee Hill,	–	–	–	–	–		18	14	–	7	24	1	–	32	–	128
129	Drum,	.	National,	do.	Drum,	Currin,	–	–	–	–		36	45	–	36	9	36	–	81	–	129
130	Carrinshigo,	.	do.	do.	Carrinshigo,	do.	–	–	–	–		18	14	–	8	21	3	–	32	–	130
131	Tattygare,	.	do.	do.	Tattygare,	Ematris,	–	–	–	–		26	34	–	12	45	3	–	60	–	131
132	Doohat,	.	Parochial,	do.	Doohat,	Aghabog,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	132
133	Cornawall,	.	do.	do.	Cornawall,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	12	–	20	2	11	–	33	–	133
134	Drum,	.	do.	do.	Drum,	Currin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	–	5	–	134
135	do.	.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	8	4	–	4	–	8	–	135
136	Newbliss,	.	National,	do.	Lisdarragh,	Killeevan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	136
137	do.	.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	9	–	17	–	2	–	19	–	137
138	Killeevan,	.	do.	do.	Shanco,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	14	–	23	–	4	–	27	–	138
139	Crossreagh,	.	do.	do.	Crossreagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	8	2	13	2	–	–	15	–	139
140	Killyfuddy,	.	National,	do.	Killyfuddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	140
141	Killygorman,	.	do.	do.	Killygorman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	17	6	16	–	39	–	141
142	Drumgarly,	.	do.	do.	Drumgarly,	Aghabog,	–	–	–	–	–	13	20	–	4	7	22	–	33	–	142
143	Crappagh,	.	do.	do.	Crappagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	21	–	8	21	22	–	51	–	143
144	Rockcarry,	.	do.	do.	Boyher,	Ematris,	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	14	52	6	10	3	71	–	144
145	Unshinagh,	.	do.	do.	Unshinagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	26	–	9	8	27	–	44	–	145
146	Dawsen grove,	.	do.	do.	Carsan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	146
147	Kilmore,	.	Parochial,	do.	Kilmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	16	–	17	–	12	–	29	–	147
148	Mullanagore,	.	National,	Cremorne,	Mullanagore,	Aghnamullin,	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	16	7	–	22	–	29	–	148
149	Corravacan,	.	do.	Dartree,	Corravacan,	Ematris,	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	14	–	69	–	–	69	–	149
150	Descart,	.	do.	do.	Descart,	Aghabog,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	150
151	Raw,	.	do.	Cremorne,	Raw,	Aghnamullin,	–	–	–	–	–	53	42	–	16	66	13	–	95	–	151
152	Scothouse,	.	do.	Dartree,	Killyfargy,	Currin,	–	–	–	–	–	36	38	–	4	70	–	–	74	–	152
153	do.	.	Parochial,	do.	Aghnahola,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	10	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	153
154	Cavany.	.	Private,	do.	Cavany,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	154
155	Laurel-hill,	.	National,	do.	Cornapaste,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	24	–	5	57	–	–	62	–	155
156	Ture,	.	do.	do.	Ture,	Killeevan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	–	5	37	4	–	46	–	156
157	Clonoony,	.	Parochial,	do.	Clonoony,	Drummully,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	157
158	Clonrye,	.	National,	do.	Clonrye,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	2	35	–	–	37	–	158
159	Magherarny,	.	do.	do.	Magherarny,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	31	27	–	12	39	7	–	58	–	159
160	Gortmore North,		do.	Monaghan,	Gortmore, North,	Drumsnat,	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	–	4	26	4	–	34	–	160
161	Killina,	.	do.	Dartree,	Killina,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	161
162	Drumguill,	.	do.	Monaghan,	Drumguill,	Drumsnat,	–	–	–	–	–	20	24	–	3	40	1	–	44	–	162
163	Selloo,	.	Wesleyan Mission,	do.	Selloo,	Clones,	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	9	15	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	163
164	Mullanacross,	.	Parochial,	do.	Mullanacross,	Drumsnat,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	164
165	Lurganboy,	.	do.	Dartree,	Lurganboy,	—	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	14	3	14	–	10	–	24	–	165
	Carrickmacross.																				
166	Annacroff,	.	National,	Farney,	Annacroff,	Killanny,	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	166
167	Carrickmacross,	.	do.	do.	Drummond Otra,	Magheross,		–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	167
168	do.	.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	168
169	do.	.	Indust. National,	do.	Drummond Etra,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	169
170	do.	.	Male and Female.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	12	–	20	8	–	–	28	–	170
171	Aghafad,	.	do.	do.	Aghafad,	Killanny,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	5	–	7	2	–	–	9	–	171
172	Carrickmacross,	.	Private,	do.	Drummond Etra,	Magheross,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	11	–	10	7	–	–	17	–	172
173	Mullanarry,	.	do.	do.	Mullanarry,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	173

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of MONAGHAN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Carrickmacross**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
174	Carrickmacross,	Private,	Farney,	Drummond Otra,	Magheross,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	Conducted on the National system.	174
175	do.	Grammar,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher ill.	175
176	Losset,	Male and Female,	do.	Losset,	Magheracloone,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	11	–	5	13	4	–	22	–	176
177	Camaghy,	do.	do.	Camaghy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	1	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	177
178	Drummond,	National,	do.	Drummond,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	3	31	–	–	34	–	178
179	Ballaghnagearn,	do.	do.	Ballaghnagearn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	21	–	2	59	–	–	61	–	179
180	Corduff (Kelly),	Male and Female,	do.	Corduff (Kelly),	Magheross,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher ill.	180
181	Corduff,	National	do.	Corduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	181
182	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	6	–	51	–	–	51	–	182
183	Corcreeghagh,	do.	do.	Corcreegagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	183
184	Shanco,	Male and Female,	do.	Shanco,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Conducted on the C.E. system. No school to-day.	184
185	Carrickmaclim,	do.	do.	Carrickmaclim,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	26	–	6	32	7	–	45	–	185
186	Donaghmoyne,	do.	do.	Donaghmoyne,	Donaghmoyne,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	14	–	29	–	–	–	29	–	186
187	do.	National,	do.	Tullymackilmartin	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	187
188	Broomfield,	do.	do.	Brackagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher ill.	188
189	Aghnafarcan,	do.	do.	Aghnafarcan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	41	–	17	71	–	–	88	–	189
190	Lisdoonan,	do.	do.	Lisdoonan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	80	47	–	–	127	–	–	127	–	190
191	Corrinshigagh,	do.	do.	Corrinshigagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	191
192	Drummanreagh,	Private,	do.	Drummanreagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	1	13	–	–	14	Conducted on the National system.	192
193	Ashburton,	National,	do.	Corrinshigagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	25	–	7	53	2	–	62	There are no primary schools in operation in the sub-district of Drumboat; but Frederick O'Callaghan, esq., has a house in preparation, which, if approved of, he intends opening immediately in connexion with the Natl. Board.	193
194	Blackstaff,	do.	do.	Tattyloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	7	–	–	37	–	–	37		194
195	Coolderry,	do.	do.	Coolderry,	Magheracloone,	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	2	–	18	–	–	18		195
196	Mokeeran,	do.	do.	Mokeeran,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	14	–	7	1	20	–	–	21		196
197	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	9	13	2	20	–	–	22		197
198	Drumlusty,	do.	do.	Drumlusty,	Donaghmoyne,	–	–	–	–	–	38	24	–	–	58	4	–	62		198
199	Kidnaminsha,	do.	do.	Kidnaminsha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	17	–	–	17		199
200	Inniskeen,	do.	do.	Inniskeen,	Inniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	–	5	28	–	–	33		200

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of LONDONDERRY.

	Londonderry.																			
*1	City of L. Derry,	National Model,	N. W. Liberties,	Edenballymore,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	–	167	88	70	95	6	208	16	325	Receives from the Hon. the Irish Society an annual grant of £50, as premiums to the children for proficiency.	1

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
*2	do. . .	St. Columb's National, No. 1.	do. . .	Londonderry, .	do. . .	–	–	–		–		60	45	24	–	129	–	–	129	–	2
*3	do. . .	St. Columb's National, No. 2.	do. . .	Edenballymore, .	do. . .	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	86	123	–	209	–	–	209	Taught by the Sisters of Mercy.	3
*4	do. . .	Strand Road Nat.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		28	28	–	15	2	37	2	56	–	4
*5	do. . .	Big Meeting-house do.	do. . .	Londonderry, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		72	48	28	26	–	115	7	148	–	5
6	do. . .	Erasmus Smith's,	do. . .	Edenballymore, .	do. . .	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		60	50	37	95	–	48	4	147	–	6
7	do. . .	Christian Brothers'	do. . .	Londonderry, .	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.		210	–	74	–	284	–	–	284	–	7
8	do. . .	Ragged, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		21	8	2	18	3	10	–	31	Supported by the gentry of Derry, &c.	8
*9	do. . .	Deanery Infant,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		–	–	109	68	4	34	3	109	In connexion with Derry Protestant Cathedral.	9
*10	do. . .	Pump-street, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.		–	22	–	18	–	4	–	22		10
11	do. . .	Convent, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	29	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	11
12	do. . .	Fountain-street,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		20	4	–	3	21	–	–	24	–	12
*13	Culmore, . .	Culmore National,	do. . .	Culmore, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		33	42	–	15	28	28	4	75	–	13
*14	Racecourse, .	Racecourse do.	do. . .	Shantallow, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		18	20	–	8	–	29	1	38		14
*15	Shantallow, .	Shantallow do. .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		19	10	–	3	26	–	–	29	–	15
*16	Ballougry, .	Ballougry do. .	do. . .	Ballougry, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		28	13	–	3	5	30	3	41	–	16
17	Mullennan, .	Mullennan, .	do. . .	Mullennan, .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	8	–	–	6	4	1	11	–	17
*18	City of Londonderry.	Clooney National,	Tirkeeran, .	Clooney, . .	Clondermot, .	–	–	–	–	–		60	–	–	–	1	57	2	60	–	18
*19	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		40	19	–	12	23	24	–	59	–	19
*20	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		27	12	–	3	5	31	–	39	–	20
*21	do. . .	do. Church Education.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	27	–	23	2	9	–	34	–	21
*22	Caw, . .	Caw do. .	do. . .	Caw, . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		20	10	–	19	3	8	–	30	–	22
*23	Culkeeragh, .	Culkeeragh do. .	do. . .	Culkeeragh, .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		9	5	–	1	5	8	–	14	–	23
*24	Clondermot, .	Clondermot do. .	do. . .	Clondermot, .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		16	11	–	15	–	12	–	27	–	24
*25	Drumahoe, .	Drumahoe Natnl.	do. . .	Drumahoe, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		9	18	–	4	6	17	–	27	–	25
26	Lisdillon, . .	Lisdillon do. .	do. . .	Lisdillon, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		11	10	–	4	8	4	5	21	–	26
27	Ardmore, . .	Ardmore do. .	do. . .	Ardmore, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		35	18	–	11	35	7	–	53	–	27
28	Glenkeen, . .	Glenkeen, . .	do. . .	Glenkeen, . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–		11	6	–	16	1	–	–	17	–	28
29	Lismacarroll, .	Lismacarroll Nat.	do. . .	Lismacarroll, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		22	14	–	6	11	19	–	36	–	29
30	Gortnessy, .	Gortnessy do.	do. . .	Gortnessy, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		40	35	–	6	14	55	–	75	–	30
*31	Rossnagalliagh, .	Rossnagalliagh, do.	do. . .	Rossnagalliagh, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		18	23	–	6	14	19	2	41	–	31
32	Greerstown, .	Greerstown do. .	do. . .	Cloghore, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		13	19	–	3	7	22	–	32	–	32
33	Killymallaght, .	Killymallaght do.	do. . .	Killymallaght, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		37	20	–	2	1	54	–	57	–	33
*34	Ballyore, . .	Wesleyan, . .	do. . .	Ballyore, . .	do. . .	Not.	W.B.	–	–	–		8	14	–	6	5	9	2	22	–	34
35	Greenan, . .	Greenan National,	do. . .	Greenan, . .	Faughanvale,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	35
36	Tullanee, . .	Tullanee do.	do. . .	Tullanee, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		50	39	4	5	39	49	–	93	–	36
37	Faughanvale, .	Faughanvale do.	do. . .	Faughanvale, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		17	16	–	–	32	1	–	33	–	37
38	Eglinton, . .	Erasmus Smith's,	do. . .	Muff, . .	do. . .	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		20	17	–	27	6	4	–	37	–	38
39	Donneybrewer, .	Donneybrewer, .	do. . .	Donneybrewer, .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		14	5	9	7	1	20	–	28	–	39
40	Monnaboy, .	Monnaboy Natnl.	do. . .	Monnaboy, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		13	9	3	–	25	–	–	25	–	40
41	Greysteel, . .	Greysteel do.	do. . .	Greysteel, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		24	24	–	6	6	36	–	48	–	41
42	Tamnamore, .	Tamnamore do.	do. . .	Tamnamore, .	Lower Cumber,	–	–	–	–	–		29	20	–	4	16	29	–	49	–†	42
43	Oghill, . .	Oghill do.	do. . .	Oghill, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		20	18	–	–	14	24	–	38	–	43
44	Ervey, . .	Ervey do.	do. . .	Ervey, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		22	18	–	10	5	25	–	40	–	44
45	Muldonagh, .	Muldonagh do.	Keenaght, .	Muldonagh, .	Bovevagh, .	–	–	–	–	–		10	10	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	45
46	Fawney, . .	Fawney school, .	Tirkeeran, .	Fawney, . .	Lower Cumber,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		16	7	–	3	1	19	–	23	–	46
47	Killaloo, . .	Killaloo do. .	do. . .	Killaloo, . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		66	24	–	9	10	71	–	90	–	47
48	Gortnaskey, .	Gortnaskey do. .	do. . .	Gortnaskey, .	Upper Cumber,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		12	10	–	3	6	13	–	22	–	48
49	Kildoag, . .	Kildoag do. .	do. . .	Kildoag, . .	Lower Cumber,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		13	7	–	10	2	8	–	20	–	49
*50	Mulderg, . .	Mulderg do. .	do. . .	Mulderg, . .	Upper Cumber,	Not.	F.C.L.	–	–	–		23	33	2	17	11	30	–	58	Fishmongers' Company, London.	50
*51	Gortilea, . .	Gortilea do. .	do. . .	Gortilea, . .	do. . .	Not.	F.C.L.	–	–	–		27	15	–	5	30	7	–	42		51
52	Alla, . .	Alla do. . Erasmus Smith's,	do. . .	Alla, . . .	do. . .	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		23	31	–	22	16	16	–	54	–	52
53	Park, . .	Park National, .	do. . .	Park, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		23	14	–	18	–	19	–	37	–	53

NOTE.—Schools marked thus (*) receive a grant from "The Hon. the Irish Society."

† The village of Claudy, which consists of about 180 inhabitants, has no school of any kind nearer than two miles.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Londonderry**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
54	Glenrandle,	Glenrandle Natl.	Tirkeeran,	Deenady,	Upper Cumber,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	54
55	Eden,	Eden do.	do.	Eden,	Learmount,	–	–	–	–	–	36	17	–	–	52	1	–	53	–	55
*56	Tirglassan,	Tirglassan,	do.	Tirglassan,	Banagher,	Not.	F.C.L.	Yes	–	–	28	15	12	8	9	38	–	55	Fishmongers' Company, London.	56
57	Ballymagrorty,	Grorty National,	N. W. Liberties,	Ballymagrorty,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	–	49	30	4	5	41	37	–	83	–	57
58	Cloony,	Workhouse do.	Tirkeeran,	Cloony,	Clondermot,	–	–	–	–	–	51	44	–	19	64	12	–	95	–	58
	Coleraine.																			
59	Waterside,	National Model,	Coleraine,	Waterside,	Killowen,	–	–	–	–	–	63	70	28	35	26	79	21	161	–	
60	Beresford-place,	Irish Society's Nat.	N. E. Liberties of Coleraine.	Town of Coleraine,	Coleraine,	–	–	–	–	–	148	146	150	204	19	201	20	444	–	59
61	Chapel-square,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	60
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	6	–	44	–	–	44	–	61
63	Killowen,	do.	Coleraine,	do.	Killowen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	62
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	2	–	35	–	–	35	–	63
65	Stable-lane,	Ragged,	N. E. Liberties of Coleraine.	do.	Coleraine,	Not.	–	Sub.	–	–	19	22	–	20	6	8	7	41	–	64
66	Knockantern,	National,	do.	Knockantern,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	15	–	22	–	37	–	65
67	Dam-head,	do.	do.	Dam-head,	Kildollagh,	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	–	10	1	28	1	40	–	66
68	Ballyrashane,	do.	do.	Ballyrashane,	Ballyrashane,	–	–	–	–	–	14	10	–	4	–	17	3	24	–	67
69	Macosquin,	do.	Coleraine,	Macosquin,	Macosquin,	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	–	24	–	22	–	46	–	68
70	Killure,	do.	do.	Killure,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	20	6	5	2	30	–	37	–	69
71	Castleroe,	do.	do.	Castleroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	23	14	5	9	44	–	58	–	70
72	Ballinteer,	do.	do.	Ballinteer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	24	1	1	39	–	41	–	71
73	Crannagh-hill,	do.	do	Killeramny,	Killowen,	–	–	–	–	–	23	17	–	2	7	31	–	40	–	72
74	Camus,	Camus Poor,	do.	Camus,	Macosquin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for non-attendance. Mr. Bennett, landlord.	73
75	Cashel,	Cashel do.	do.	Cashel,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	10	7	2	–	4	15	–	19	*Mr. Richardson, landlord.	74
76	Collins,	National,	do.	Coleraine,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	5	3	2	18	–	23		75
77	Ballywilliam,	do.	do.	Ballywilliam,	Macosquin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for non-attendance	76
78	Killeague,	do.	do.	Killeague,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	14	3	2	28	–	33	–	77
79	Coolderry,	Coolderry Poor,	N. E. Liberties of Coleraine.	Coolderry,	Kildollagh,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	11	13	–	21	–	3	–	24	*Mr. Cromie, landlord.	78
80	Coolyvenny,	National,	Coleraine,	Coolyvenny,	Macosquin,	–	–	–	–	–	5	3	10	–	–	18	–	13	–	79
81	Ballylintagh,	Ironmongers' Co.	do.	Ballylintagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	23	12	–	–	37	–	37	–	80
82	Laurel-hill,	Laurel-hill Poor,	do.	Churchland,	Killowen,	Not	–	Yes.*	–	–	35	20	–	26	3	26	–	55	*Mr. Kyle, J.P., landlord.	81
83	Killowen,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	9	–	24	3	3	–	30		82
84	Garvagh,	National,	do.	Garvagh,	Errigal,	–	–	–	–	–	37	20	–	6	2	49	–	57	–	83
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	5	7	12	19	–	38	–	84
86	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	8	6	10	5	6	–	21	–	85
87	Ballintemple,	National,	do.	Ballintemple,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	4	8	32	18	–	58	–	86
88	Belraugh,	do.	do.	Belraugh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	6	–	15	17	–	32	–	87
89	Ballyrogan,	do.	do.	Ballyrogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	3	3	2	22	3	30	–	88
90	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	–	4	3	21	–	28	–	89
91	Cullyramer,	Wesleyan,	do.	Cullyramer,	Desertoghill,	Not.	W.S.	Yes.	–	–	13	11	–	4	–	20	–	24	–	90
92	Aghadowey,	National,	do.	Menagh,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	14	–	16	–	3	27	–	30	–	91
93	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	20	3	7	34	–	44	–	92
																				93

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
94	Corran,	do.	do.	Corran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	24	14	–	4	54	–	58	–	94
95	Cah,	do.	do.	Cah,	Errigal,	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	5	4	1	21	–	26	–	95
96	Liscall,	Church Education,	do.	Liscall,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	3	–	96
97	Lisnascreaghog,	National,	do.	Lisnascreaghog,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	6	–	38	–	–	38	–	97
98	Magheramore,	do.	do.	Magheramore,	Desertoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	30	22	–	10	27	15	–	52	–	98
99	Moyletra Toy,	Church Education,	do.	Moyletra Toy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	16	20	–	8	4	24	–	36	–	99
100	Boleran,	National,	do.	Boleran,	Errigal,	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	10	–	27	2	–	29	–	100
101	Ringsend,	do.	do.	Shanlongford,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	13	–	24	29	–	53	–	101
102	Kilrea (Town),	do.	Loughinsholin,	Kilrea,	Kilrea,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	43	49	7	43	21	35	–	99	The Mercer's Company pay £20 per annum to the male teacher, with a free house and fuel, and £15 with fuel, to the female teacher in these three schools.	102
103	Lislea,	do.	do.	Lislea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	45	3	17	18	48	3	86	–	103
104	Movanagher,	do.	Coleraine,	Movanagher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	55	1	12	50	37	1	100	–	104
105	Drumane,	do.	Loughinsholin,	Drumane,	TamlaghtOcrilly	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	4	9	23	–	36	–	105
106	Bovedy,	do.	Coleraine,	Bovedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	–	–	18	–	18	–	106
107	do.	Mr. Orr's Poor,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	8	5	–	2	3	8	–	13	*Mr. Orr, J.P., landlord.	107
108	Culnaman,	National,	do.	Culnaman,	Desertoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	2	10	7	–	19	–	108
109	Moneydig,	do.	do.	Moneydig,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	1	2	23	–	26	–	109
110	Mullaghinch,	do.	do.	Mullaghinch,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	22	34	11	11	21	35	–	67	–	110
111	Moneygran,	Miss Hagarty's Poor.	Loughinsholin,	Moneygran,	Kilrea,	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	The Mercer's Company pay £4 per annum to the teacher of this school.	111
112	Drumagarner,	National,	do.	Drumagarner,	TamlaghtOcrilly	–	–	–	–	–	24	25	–	–	44	5	–	49	–	112
113	Droghed,	do.	Coleraine,	Droghed,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	33	29	–	1	26	35	–	62	–	113
114	Milltown,	do.	do.	Culcrow,	Agivey,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	2	7	27	–	36	–	114
115	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	1	–	3	32	–	35	–	115
116	Cullycapple,	do.	do.	Cullycapple,	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	20	7	20	43	–	70	–	116
117	Ballyleese,	Church Education,	N. E. Liberties of Coleraine.	Ballyleese,	Ballyaghran,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	117
118	Cromore,	Cromore Poor,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	10	26	–	7	–	29	–	36	*J.Cromie, D.L., J.P.	118
119	Portstewart,	Infant,	do.	Mullaghacall,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	11	1	16	–	7	–	23	–	119
120	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	6	3	20	2	31	–	120
121	do.	Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.S.	–	–	–	15	9	–	8	3	11	2	24	–	121
122	Carnalridge,	National,	do.	Carnalridge,	Ballywillan,	–	–	–	–	–	9	12	6	–	–	27	–	27	–	122
123	Trienaltenagh,	do.	Coleraine,	Trienaltenagh,	Desertoghill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house repairing.	123
124	Kiltinny,	do.	do.	Kiltinny,	Macosquin,	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	2	2	3	31	–	36	–	124
125	Ballinrees,	do.	do.	Ballinrees,	Fermoyle,	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	5	4	–	11	8	23	–	125
126	Moneycarrie, Upper	do.	do.	Moneycarrie, Upper	Aghadowey,	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	15	8	4	39	–	51	–	126
127	Tamlaght Ocrilly,	do.	Loughinsholin,	Drumard,	Ballynascreen,	–	–	–	–	–	35	27	–	24	8	30	–	62	–	127
	Magherafelt.																			
128	Market-street,	National,	Loughinsholin,	Magherafelt,	Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	24	4	–	–	2	26	–	28	–	128
129	King-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	14	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	129
130	Church-street,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	3	–	10	–	2	–	12	–	130
131	Union-road,	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	12	12	10	21	6	3	4	34	*Worshipful Co. of Salters.	131
132	Rainey-street,	Rainey's Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Trustees.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	132
133	Ballymulderg Beg,	National,	do.	Ballymulderg Beg,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	–	4	1	9	–	14	–	133
134	do. More,	do.	do.	do. More,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	–	1	16	–	–	17	–	134
135	Killyboggin,	do.	do.	Killyboggin,	Desertmartin,	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	4	2	9	–	15	–	135
136	Rosgarran,	do.	do.	Rosgarran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	15	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	136

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Magherafelt**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
137	Aughagaskin,	National,	Loughinsholin,	Aughagaskin,	Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	–	16	–	4	–	20	–	137
138	Curran,	do.	do.	Curran,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–	4	5	13	–	22	–	138
139	Knocknagin,	do.	do.	Knocknagin,	Desertmartin,	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	30	–	2	32	–	139
141	Drumrainey,	National,	do.	Drumrainey,	Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	26	28	–	35	3	2	14	54	–	140
142	Coolshinny,	do.	do.	Coolshinny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	11	3	20	–	34	–	141
143	Aughrim,	Salters' Co.	do.	Aughrim,	Artrea,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	30	19	–	12	5	32	–	49	–	142
144	Moyola Park,	National,	do.	Tamniaran,	Ballyscullion,	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	11	–	13	–	24	–	143
145	Castledawson,	do.	do.	Shanemullagh,	Magherafelt,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	144
146	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	28	–	5	40	1	–	46	–	145
147	do.	Male and Female,	do.	Tamnadeese,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	3	–	9	2	5	–	16	–	146
148	Creagh,	National,	do.	Creagh,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	–	21	24	–	15	2	28	–	45	–	147
149	Lemnaroy,	do.	do.	Lemnaroy,	Termoneeny,	–	–	–	–	–	35	27	–	13	48	1	–	62	–	148
150	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	2	11	3	–	16	–	149
151	Ballymaguigan,	do.	do.	Ballymaguigan,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	10	–	–	1	4	5	10	–	150
152	Toberhead,	do.	do.	Toberhead,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	2	12	14	7	–	33	–	151
153	Ballymaguigan,	Moravian,	do.	Ballymaguigan,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	2	–	17	–	19	–	152
154	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.	24	–	–	13	–	3	8	24	–	153
155	Ballylifford,	National,	do.	Ballylifford,	Ballinderry,	Not.	M.B.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	17	2	8	–	9	2	19	–	154
156	Killymuck,	Male and Female,	do.	Killymuck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	10	–	51	–	–	51	–	155
157	Ballinderry,	Methodist, Male,	do.	Ballinderry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	1	1	20	–	–	–	20	–	156
158	Ballyneill,	Private,	do.	Ballyneill,	Artrea,	Not.	M.S.	–	–	–	8	9	–	14	–	–	3	17	–	157
159	Ballyronan,	National,	do.	Ballyronan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	6	1	–	11	8	–	19	–	158
160	do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	159
161	Lisnamorrow,	Male and Female,	do.	Lisnamorrow,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	23	4	19	2	6	–	27	–	160
162	Bellaghy,	do.	do.	Mullaghboy,	Ballyscullion,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	161
163	do.	Wesleyan, do.	do.	Oldtown(Downing)	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	30	48	–	43	3	32	–	78	–	162
164	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	11	1	12	10	34	–	163
165	Ballymacombs, More.	do.	do.	Ballymacombs, More.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	164
166	Ballymackpeak, Upper.	do.	do.	Ballymackpeak, Upper.	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–	17	18	–	19	1	10	–	30	–	165
167	Moneymore,	Male,	do.	Moneymore,	Artrea,	Not.	W.C.D.*	Yes.	–	Boys.	12	13	–	5	13	7	–	25	–	166
168	do.	Female,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	Girls.	36	–	–	16	10	10	–	36	* Worshipful Company of Drapers.	167
169	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	–	–	62	–	28	10	23	1	62		168
170	Lismoney,	do.	do.	Lismoney,	Lissan,	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	25	16	1	8	–	25	–	169
171	Derrycrummy,	do.	do.	Derrycrummy,	Derryloran,	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	–	3	5	1	2	–	7	–	9	–	170
172	Dunnabraggy,	do.	do.	Dunnabraggy,	Lissan,	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	–	2	8	3	3	–	10	–	13	–	171
173	Iniscarn,	Female,	do.	Iniscarn,	Desertmartin,	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	172
174	Cranny,	Male,	do.	Cranny,	do.	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	56	–	3	43	10	–	56	–	173
175	Cloghog,	Male and Female,	do.	Cloghog,	Derryloran,	Not.	W.C.D.	Yes.	–	Boys.	45	–	–	7	25	13	–	45	–	174
176	Dirnan,	National,	do.	Dirnan,	Lissan,	–	–	–	–	–	13	4	–	4	–	13	–	17	–	175
177	Clagan,	do.	do.	Clagan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	2	1	29	4	–	34	–	176
178	Magherascullion,	do.	do.	Magherascullion,	Desertlyn,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	177
179	Ballindrum,	do.	do.	Ballindrum,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	–	9	5	16	–	30	–	178
180	Ballygonny,	do.	do.	Ballygonny,	Tamlaght,	–	–	–	–	–	14	10	–	6	6	12	–	24	–	179
											19	12	–	3	–	28	–	31	–	180

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
181	Drummullan,	do.	do.	Drummullan,	Arboe,	–	–	–	–	–		22	26	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	181
182	Gortagilly,	do.	do.	Gortagilly,	Desertlyn,	–	–	–	–	–		31	21	–	17	5	27	3	52	–	182
183	Ballynenagh,	do.	do.	Ballynenagh,	Artrea,	–	–	–	–	–		17	13	–	6	1	23	–	30	–	183
184	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		8	11	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	184
185	Lissan,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Tullynure,	Lissan,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		32	35	–	24	9	34	–	67	–	185
186	Tamlaght,	Church Education,	do.	Tamlaght,	Tamlaght,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		11	6	–	10	2	5	–	17	–	186
	Maghera.																				
187	Tirkane,	Tirkane National,	Loughinsholin,	Tirkane,	Killelagh,	–	–	–	–	–		32	22	–	1	52	1	–	54	–	187
188	Glebe,	Killelagh do.	do.	Gortinure,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		4	6	–	–	1	9	–	10	–	188
189	Ampertain,	Ampertain do.	do.	Upperland,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–		Boys.	45	–	–	2	20	23	–	45	–	189
190	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	18	–	1	10	7	–	18	–	190
191	Tirnageeragh,	Tirnageeragh do.	do.	Tirnageeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		10	3	1	4	1	9	–	14	–	191
192	Crew,	Crew do.	do.	Crew,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	18	–	1	2	27	–	30	–	192
193	Beagh,	Beagh do.	do.	Beagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		7	10	6	3	–	16	4	23	–	193
194	Carricknakielt,	Termoneeny do.	do.	Carricknakielt,	Termoneeny,	–	–	–	–	–		18	15	–	3	–	30	–	33	–	194
195	Ballynahone,	Ballynahone do.	do.	Ballynahone,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–		23	19	–	6	5	14	17	42	–	195
196	Tobermore,	Tobermore do.	do.	Tobermore,	Kilcronaghan,	–	–	–	–	–		19	26	–	9	4	17	15	45	–	196
197	Lisnamuck,	Lisnamuck do.	do.	Lisnamuck,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–		Boys.	41	–	–	1	35	5	–	41	–	197
198	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	26	–	–	24	2	–	26	–	198
199	Fallagloon,	Fallagloon do.	do.	Fallagloon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		34	40	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	199
200	Maghera,	Maghera, No. 1, do.	do.	Craigmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		44	36	–	–	74	6	–	80	–	200
201	do.	do. (par.) do.	do	Maghera,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	25	–	26	9	11	–	46	–	201
202	do.	Hall-street do.	do.	Craigadick,	do.	–	–	–	–		Boys.	24	–	–	4	3	16	1	24	–	202
203	do.	Maghera do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	31	1	8	7	17	–	32	–	203
204	Swatragh,	National,	do.	Swatragh,	Killelagh,	–	–	–	–	–		28	30	3	5	42	14	–	61	–	204
205	Corlacky,	do.	do.	Corlacky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		23	22	4	–	47	2	–	49	–	205
206	Killygullib Glebe,	do.	do.	Killygullib Glebe,	Tamlaghtocrilly,	–	–	–	–	–		8	17	–	10	2	13	–	25	–	206
207	Killymuck Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	Killymuck Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		18	21	–	10	5	24	–	39	–	207
208	Lismoyle,	National,	do.	Lismoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		40	30	–	3	29	38	–	70	–	208
209	Carbalintober,	do.	Coleraine,	Carbalintober,	Desertogill,	–	–	–	–	–		12	15	–	1	15	11	–	27	–	209
210	Ballynease,	do.	Loughinsholin,	Ballynease,	Ballyscullion,	–	–	–	–		Boys.	27	–	–	1	25	1	–	27	–	210
211	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	30	–	–	28	2	–	30	–	211
212	Eden,	do.	do.	Eden,	Tamlaghtocrilly,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher left.	212
213	Glenone,	do.	do.	Glenone,	do.	–	–	–	–		Boys.	16	–	–	3	11	–	2	16	–	213
214	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	33	11	8	30	6	–	44	–	214
215	Inishrush,	do.	do.	Inishrush,	do.	–	–	–	–			14	15	3	7	14	5	6	32	–	215
216	Tyanee,	do.	do.	Tyanee,	do.	–	–	–	–			15	13	2	3	13	11	3	30	–	216
217	Gulladuff,	do.	do.	Gulladuff,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–		24	11	5	4	28	8	–	40	–	217
218	Dreenan,	do.	do.	Dreenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	18	–	7	29	6	–	42	–	218
219	Drumard,	Private,	do.	Drumard,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		19	5	–	1	20	3	–	24	–	219
220	Derganagh,	National,	do.	Derganagh,	Termoneeny,	–	–	–	–	–		9	7	–	3	3	10	–	16	–	220
221	Tullybrick,	do.	do.	Tullybrick,	Ballynascreen,	–	–	–	–		Boys.	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	221
222	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	21	1	–	22	–	–	22	–	222
223	Cavanreagh,	Church Education,	do.	Cavanreagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	9	1	12	–	3	–	15	–	223
224	Bancran Glebe,	National,	do.	Bancran Glebe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	15	17	–	51	–	–	51	–	224
225	Brackagh,	do.	do.	Brackagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	20	8	2	44	–	–	46	–	225
226	Labby,	Private,	do.	Labby,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		11	6	–	–	16	1	–	17	–	226
227	Draperstown,	National,	do.	Cahore,	do.	–	–	–	–		Boys.	23	–	7	–	30	–	–	30	–	227
228	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		Girls.	–	41	11	3	48	1	–	52	–	228
229	Straw,	do.	do.	Straw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		33	23	30	–	80	6	–	86	–	229
230	Drumard,	do.	do.	Drumard,	do.	–	–	–	–			20	12	3	6	23	3	3	35	–	230
231	Keenaght,	do.	do.	Keenaght,	Kilcronaghan,	–	–	–	–	–		20	12	–	–	31	1	–	32	–	231
232	Kilcronaghan,	do.	do.	Granny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	23	12	27	6	14	6	53	–	232
233	Brackaghlislea,	do.	do.	Brackaghlislea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		22	21	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	233
234	Moneyshanere,	do.	do.	Moneyshanere,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		14	14	1	4	3	8	14	29	–	234
235	Moneyneany,	do.	do.	Moneyneany,	Ballynascreen,	–	–	–	–	–		17	16	4	6	31	–	–	37	–	235

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of LONDONDERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Maghera**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
236	Carnamoney,	Drapers' Company	Loughinsholin,	Carnamoney,	Ballynascreen,	Not.	D.C.	Yes.	–	–	21	23	16	3	43	14	–	60	System of education same as National Board.	236
237	Moneyguiggy,	do.	do.	Moneyguiggy,	do.	Not.	D.C.	Yes.	–	–	11	13	11	9	12	8	6	35	do.	237
238	Derrynoyd,	Private,	do.	Derrynoyd,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	8	5	4	10	1	–	15	do.	238
239	Draperstown,	Church Education,	do.	Moykeeran,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	14	14	11	16	11	12	–	39	Maintained by Reps. of the late Judge Torrens.	239
Newtownlimavady.																				
240	Newtownlimavady	Market-st. Natl.	Keenaght,	Newtownlimavady	Drumachose,	–	–	–	–	–	39	27	13	17	2	54	6	79	There is a considerable tract of country in the Parish of Drumachose, in which there is no school.	240
241	do.	Newtownlimavady National.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	3	7	1	26	3	37		241
242	do.	Isle-of-Man-street National.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	49	31	12	3	73	16	–	92		242
243	do.	Drumachose Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	7	8	1	6	26	1	34		243
244	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	21	25	6	37	–	11	4	52	–	244
245	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Priv.Sub.	–	Girls.	–	–	21	20	1	–	–	21	–	245
246	do.	Miss Dick's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Fees.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	246
247	do.	Miss Fenan's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Fees.	–	Girls.	–	10	–	–	–	8	2	10	–	247
248	do.	Miss Hyndman's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Fees.	–	–	2	5	–	3	–	4	–	7	–	248
249	Coolessan,	Roe-hill National,	do.	Coolessan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	13	4	1	12	9	–	22	–	249
250	Shanvey,	Roe do.	do.	Shanvey,	Aghanloo,	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	13	2	34	–	–	36	–	250
251	Magheraskeagh,	Aghanloo,	do.	Magheraskeagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	11	5	2	5	–	13	–	18	*By Marquis of Waterford.	251
252	Derrymore,	Derrymore Natl.	do.	Derrymore,	Drumachose,	–	–	–	–	–	17	18	7	–	7	30	5	42		252
253	Margymonaghan,	Margymonaghan National.	do.	Margymonaghan,	Magilligan,	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	–	3	13	2	–	18	–	253
254	Tartnakelly,	Tartnakelly Natl.	do.	Tartnakelly,	Tamlaght-Finlagan.	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	2	–	25	–	–	25	–	254
255	Largy,	Largy do.	do.	Largy,	Carrick,	–	–	–	–	–	26	15	7	12	–	36	–	48	–	255
256	Ballyderg,	Ballyderg do.	do.	Ballyderg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	4	–	–	27	–	27	–	256
257	Dromore,	Dromore do.	do.	Dromore,	Tamlaght-Finlagan.	–	–	–	–	–	24	10	3	8	–	29	–	37	–	257
258	Dunbrock,	Dunbrock,	do.	Dunbrock,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	16	14	1	4	–	27	–	31	*Fishmongers' Co.	258
259	Glasvey,	Ballykelly,	do.	Glasvey,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	47	49	9	22	15	68	–	105	do.	259
260	Tamlaght,	Tamlaght,	do.	Tamlaght,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	14	2	14	3	15	–	32	–	260
261	Ardmore,	Ardmore,	do.	Ardmore,	Balteagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	37	33	–	26	3	41	–	70	–	261
262	Lislane,	Lislane,	do.	Lislane,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	15	12	–	6	2	19	–	27	*By Marq. Waterford	262
263	Drumsurn	Drumsurn,	do.	Drumsurn,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	21	30	–	4	21	26	–	51	do.	263
264	Drumramer,	Drumramer National.	do.	Drumramer,	Drumachose,	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	1	11	7	–	19	–	264
265	Newtownlimavady	Workhouse do.	do.	Rathbrady-More,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	26	–	23	19	18	–	60	–	265
266	Bovally,	Mrs. Stewart's,	do.	Bovally,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	5	6	2	6	1	6	–	13	*By C. T. M'Causland, esq.	266
267	Duncrun,	Duncrun National,	do.	Duncrun,	Magilligan,	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	–	2	18	–	–	20		267
268	Bellarena,	Bellarena do.	do.	Bellarena,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	–	15	27	14	–	56	–	268
269	Carrowmenagh,	Carrowmenagh National.	do.	Carrowmenagh,	Tamlaght-Finlagan.	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	1	16	2	15	–	33	–	269
270	Lomond,	Lomond National,	do.	Lomond,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	29	4	6	76	–	86	–	270
271	Terrydremont,	Terrydremont,	do.	Terrydremont,	Balteagh,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	14	12	7	7	4	22	–	33	*By Major Scott.	271

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
272	Drumneechy,	Drumneechy,	do.	Drumneechy,	Bovevagh,	Not.	–	–*	–	–	5	14	3	1	–	21	–	22	* By Marquis of Waterford.	272
273	Articlave,	Articlave National	Coleraine,	Articlave,	Dunboe,	–	–	–	–	–	26	40	–	23	1	42	–	66	–	273
274	Ballymadigan,	Ballymadigan Nat.	do.	Ballymadigan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	5	–	28	–	33	–	274
275	Ballywildrick,	Ballywildrick Nat.	do.	Ballywildrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	12	–	5	–	29	–	34	–	275
276	Altikeeragh,	Altikeeragh do.	do.	Altikeeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	2	11	24	–	37	–	276
277	Ballyhacket,	Ballyhacket do.	do.	Ballyhacket,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	1	2	41	–	44	–	277
278	Ballinrees,	Ballinrees do.	do.	Ballinrees,	Fermoyle,	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	–	2	16	–	18	–	278
279	Fermoyle,	Fermoyle do.	do.	Fermoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	–	12	3	17	–	32	–	279
280	Ballymaclary,	Ballymaclary do.	Keenaght,	Ballymaclary,	Magilligan,	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	–	7	22	5	–	34	–	280
281	Gortmore,	Gortmore do.	do.	Gortmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	281
282	Dungiven,	Dungiven do.	do.	Dungiven,	Dungiven,	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	1	43	1	–	45	–	282
283	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	14	1	15	–	30	–	283
284	Cashel,	Cashel do.	do.	Cashel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	25	–	1	50	–	–	51	–	284
285	Tirgoland,	Tirgoland do.	do.	Tirgoland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	–	6	1	7	–	14	–	285
286	Ballymacallion,	Ballymacallion,	do.	Ballymacallion,	do.	Not.	–	–*	–	–	7	5	–	–	5	7	–	12	* By Marquis of Waterford.	286
287	Derrynaflaw,	Derrynaflaw Natl.	do.	Derrynaflaw,	Bovevagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	–	3	27	11	–	41	–	287
288	Flanders,	Flanders,	do.	Flanders,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	1	–	6	1	3	–	10	There is a large tract	288
289	Turmeel,	Turmeel,	do.	Turmeel,	Dungiven,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	11	of country in the	289
290	Bonnanaboigh,	Bovevagh National	do.	Bonnanaboigh,	Bovevagh,	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	7	1	19	–	27	Parish of Dun-	290
291	Glenconway,	Glenconway do.	do.	Glenconway,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	4	2	28	–	34	given, in which	291
292	Dungiven,	Dungiven,	do.	Dungiven,	Dungiven,	Not.	–	Fees.	–	Boys.	20	–	–	8	–	12	–	20	there is no school.	292
293	Feeny,	Feeny,	Tirkeeran,	Feeny,	Banagher,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	9	–	18	–	8	–	26	–	293
294	Rallagh,	Rallagh,	Keenaght,	Rallagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	16	–	16	–	7	–	23	–	294
295	Magheramore,	Magheramore,	do.	Magheramore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	295
296	Fincarn,	Fincarn National,	do.	Fincarn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	32	3	5	40	15	–	60	–	296
297	Templemoyle,	Templemoyle do.	do.	Templemoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	–	30	5	–	35	–	297
298	Ballyharigan,	Ballyharigan do.	do.	Ballyharigan,	Bovevagh,	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	–	3	9	19	–	31	–	298

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DOWN.

Hillsborough.

1	Church-st., Dromore.	Parochial,	Lower Iveagh,	Ballymaganlis,	Dromore,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	-	16	24	2	28	–	13	1	42	–	1
2	Meeting-st., do.	Classical,	do.	Drumbroneth,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	–	–	4	2	6	2	14	–	2
3	Gallows-st., do.	National,	do.	Ballymaganlis,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	8	67	–	4	79	–	3
4	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	5	3	45	3	1	52	–	4
5	Broadway-st., do.	do.	do.	Balleny,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	–	31	–	31	2	64	–	5
6	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	58	–	21	–	33	4	58	–	6
7	Pound-street, do.	do.	do.	Drumbroneth,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	32	–	12	1	56	–	69	–	7
8	Tullyglush,	do.	do.	Tullyglush,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	2	–	52	–	54	–	8
9	Skeagh,	do.	do.	Skeagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	39	–	10	5	64	–	79	–	9
10	Ballyvicknacally,	do.	do.	Ballyvicknacally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	30	1	4	3	62	3	72	–	10
11	Skillyscolban,	Parochial,	do.	Skillyscolban,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	31	16	–	11	–	36	–	47	–	11
12	Lisnaward,	Private,	do.	Lisnaward,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	24	–	7	1	25	2	35	–	12
13	Tullymacarath,	National,	do.	Tullymacarath,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	5	5	27	–	37	–	13
14	Ashfield,	do.	do.	Killysorrell,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	8	7	7	37	–	51	–	14
15	Islandderry,	Parochial,	do.	Islandderry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	14	8	–	13	–	9	–	22	–	15
16	Magherabeg,	National,	do.	Magherabeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	16	–	12	–	28	–	16
17	Backnamullagh,	do.	do.	Backnamullagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	–	16	–	27	–	43	–	17
18	Ballymacormick,	do.	do.	Ballymacormick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	11	–	9	1	30	–	40	–	18
19	Moira,	Parochial,	do.	Camalbanagh, W.	Moira,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Boys.	43	–	–	36	1	6	–	43	*By Sir Thos. Bateson	19
20	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Girls.	–	42	9	30	2	7	12	51	do.	20
21	Ballyknock,	do.	do.	Ballyknock,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	9	–	17	1	2	–	20	–	21
22	Lurganville,	National,	do.	Lurganville,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	38	–	30	43	12	–	85	–	22
23	Magheralin,	Parochial,	do.	Ballymagin,	Magheralin,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	37	–	6	35	–	7	1	43	–	23
24	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	32	3	31	–	4	–	35	–	24
25	Grace-hall,	do.	do.	Tullynaghan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	21	10	28	–	3	–	31	–	25

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DOWN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Hillsborough**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
26	Edenmore,	National,	Lower Iveagh,	Edenmore,	Magheralin,	–	–	–	–	–	40	20	2	42	2	14	4	62	–	26
27	Lisnashanker,	do.	do.	Lisnashanker,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	31	4	17	4	47	–	68	–	27
28	Kilmore,	Parochial,	do.	Kilmore,	Shankhill,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	11	13	1	18	1	6	–	25	–	28
29	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	–	23	11	2	–	36	–	29
30	Magheralin,	do.	do.	Ballymagin,	Magheralin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	30
31	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	2	1	20	2	–	23	–	31
32	Hillsboro',	do.	do.	Hillsboro',	Hillsboro',	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	–	11	–	20	–	31	–	32
33	Reilly's Trench,	do.	do.	Reilly's Trench,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	–	6	16	4	–	26	–	33
34	Ballykeel, Artifinny.	do.	do.	Ballykeel, Artifinny.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	–	5	4	26	2	37	–	34
35	Drumlough,	do.	do.	Drumlough,	Dromore,	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	37	2	–	61	–	63	–	35
36	Ballykeel, Edenagonnell.	do.	do.	Ballykeel, Edenagonnell.	Blaris,	–	–	–	–	–	29	10	–	–	4	35	–	39	–	36
37	Hillsboro',	Private,	do.	Hillsboro',	Hillsboro',	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	3	–	3	–	–	1	4	–	37
38	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	12	–	11	2	2	–	15	–	38
39	Clogher,	Parochial,	do.	Clogher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	By Lord Downshire and Ch. Ed. Society	–	–	9	4	7	5	2	13	–	20	–	39
40	Magherageery,	do.	do.	Magherageery,	Blaris,	Not.	C.E.		–	–	32	25	20	50	7	20	–	77	–	40
41	Maze,	do.	do.	Maze,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	44	19	–	46	–	17	–	63	–	41
42	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	47	17	–	48	1	8	7	64	–	42
43	Ballykeel, Artifinny.	do.	do.	Ballykeel, Artifinny.	Hillsboro',	Not.	C.E.		–	–	23	19	–	33	–	5	4	42	–	43
44	Magheradartin,	do.	do.	Magheradartin,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	19	11	–	13	–	17	–	30	–	44
45	Hillsboro',	do.	do.	Hillsboro',	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	Boys.	46	–	–	42	–	4	–	46	–	45
46	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	22	80	80	4	18	–	102	–	46
47	Duneight,	Church Education,	Up. Castlereagh,	Duneight,	Blaris,	Not.	–		–	–	40	22	–	24	4	34	–	62	–	47
48	Largymore,	National,	do.	Largymore,	do.	–	–		–	–	67	27	–	52	8	31	3	94	–	48
49	Clogher,	do.	do.	Clogher,	Drumbo,	–	–		–	–	23	10	–	1	4	28	–	33	–	49
50	Tullynacross,	do.	do.	Tullynacross,	Lambeg,	–	–		–	–	56	59	–	38	23	54	–	115	–	50
51	Ballyknockan,	do.	do.	Ballyknockan,	Saintfield,	–	–		–	–	27	22	16	–	–	65	–	65	–	51
52	Carryduff,	do.	do.	Carryduff,	Drumbo,	–	–		–	–	17	31	15	4	–	59	–	63	–	52
53	Carr,	do.	do.	Carr,	do.	–	–		–	–	24	24	16	–	–	64	–	64	–	53
54	Ballymacbrennan,	do.	do.	Ballymacbrennan,	do.	–	–		–	–	22	31	14	–	–	67	–	67	–	54
55	Cargacroy,	do.	do.	Cargacroy,	do.	–	–		–	–	26	15	3	–	2	42	–	44	–	55
56	Hillhall,	do.	do.	Hillhall,	do.	–	–		–	–	30	23	10	24	–	39	–	63	–	56
57	Killinure,	Scriptural,	do.	Killinure,	Saintfield,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	5	9	3	–	–	17	–	17	*By J. C. Price, esq.	57
58	Clontonakelly,	do.	do.	Clontonakelly,	Drumbo,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	12	17	8	–	–	37	–	37	*By Lord Downshire.	58
59	Ballynavally,	National,	do.	Ballynavally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	20	10	–	28	–	38	–	59
60	Ballynafoy,	do.	do.	Ballynafoy,	Knockbreda,	–	–	–	–	–	60	29	29	20	5	88	5	118	–	60
61	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	4	12	–	15	2	29	–	61
62	Ballycowan,	Parochial,	do.	Ballycowan,	Drumbo,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	10	4	31	–	1	–	32	–	62
63	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	23	27	24	–	40	–	64	–	63
64	Castlereagh,	Scriptural,	do.	Castlereagh,	Knockbreda,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	22	7	13	–	–	42	–	42	*By Lord Downshire & R. M'Connell, esq.	64
65	Drumbo,	National,	do.	Drumbo,	Drumbo,	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	9	4	–	63	–	67	–	65
66	Knockbreckan,	Scriptural,	do.	Knockbreckan,	Knockbreda,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	9	3	–	2	15	1	18	–	66
67	Laveroge,	National,	do.	Laveroge,	Drumbo,	–	–	–	–	–	17	7	14	3	–	35	–	38	–	67
68	Newtownbreda,	Parochial,	do.	Breda,	Knockbreda,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	23	–	3	13	–	8	5	26	–	68

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
69	do.	Scriptural,	do.	Breda,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–		1	24	30	32	–	23	–	55	*By Lady Bateson.	69
70	Tullycarnet,	National,	Lr. Castlereagh,	Tullycarnet,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		28	26	4	2	–	56	–	58	–	70
71	Orangefield,	Private,	Up. Castlereagh,	Multyhogy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–		12	12	28	12	–	40	–	52	*By J. B. Houston, esq. for laborers' children.	71
72	Moneyreagh,	National,	Lr. Castlereagh,	Moneyreagh,	Comber,	–	–	–	–	–		20	20	18	–	–	58	–	58	–	72
73	Corcreeny,	Parochial,	Lower Iveagh,	Corcreeny,	Donaghcloney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		18	13	–	31	–	–	–	31	–	73
74	do.	Moravian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	74
75	Aghnaleck,	Parochial,	do.	Aghnaleck,	Annahilt,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		19	5	–	8	–	16	–	24	–	75
76	Legacurry,	National,	Up. Castlereagh,	Legacurry,	Drumbo,	–	–	–	–	–		26	23	–	7	–	42	–	49	–	76
Ballynahinch.																					
77	Railway-street,	National,	Kinelarty,	Ballynahinch,	Magheradrool,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	77
78	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	78
79	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	79
80	Lisburn do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		29	25	–	23	–	31	–	54	–	80
81	Market-square,	Ladies' London Hibernian.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		12	15	–	22	–	5	–	27	–	81
82	Ballymaglave,	National,	do.	Ballymaglave,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		48	48	–	9	–	87	–	96	–	82
83	Glasdrumman,	Church Education,	do.	Glasdrumman,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	83
84	Raleagh,	National,	do.	Raleagh,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–		30	19	–	3	11	35	–	49	–	84
85	Magheradrool,	Church Education,	do.	Magheradrool,	Magheradrool,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		10	10	–	7	–	13	–	20	–	85
86	Drumaness,	National,	do.	Drumaness,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	86
87	Burren,	Male and Female,	do.	Burren,	Magherahamlet,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		14	13	–	1	–	26	–	27	–	87
88	Ballymacarn S.	do.	do.	Ballymacarn, S.	Magheradrool,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		25	23	–	5	–	43	–	48	–	88
89	Dunmore,	do.	do.	Dunmore,	Magherahamlet,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Repairing school-ho.	89
90	Drumgavlin,	National,	do.	Drumgavlin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		39	20	–	13	–	46	–	59	–	90
91	Clintagh,	do.	Lower Iveagh,	Clintagh,	Annahilt,	–	–	–	–	–		15	16	–	–	4	27	–	31	–	91
92	Ballycrune,	do.	do.	Ballycrune,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	92
93	Ballykeel Loughgerne.	do.	do.	Ballykeel Loughgerne.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		44	32	–	2	–	74	–	76	–	93
94	Magheraknock,	Church Education,	Kinelarty,	Magheraknock,	Magheradrool,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		28	18	–	7	–	39	–	46	–	94
95	Crossgar,	National,	Upper Castlereagh	Crossgar,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–		46	35	–	20	8	53	–	81	–	95
96	Killinchy-in-the-woods.	do.	do.	Killinchy-in-the woods.	Killyleagh,	–	–	–	–	–		20	23	–	1	1	41	–	43	–	96
97	Barnamaghery,	do.	do.	Barnamaghery,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–		23	21	–	2	3	39	–	44	–	97
98	Kilmore,	do.	do.	Kilmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	7	1	–	24	2	–	26	–	98
99	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	–		32	23	3	50	–	8	–	58	–	99
100	Rademan,	National,	Kinelarty,	Rademan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	23	3	–	2	43	–	45	–	100
101	Drumaghlis,	do.	do.	Drumaghlis,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		44	25	2	5	19	47	–	71	–	101
102	Ardtanagh,	do.	Lower Iveagh,	Ardtanagh,	Dromara,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	102
103	Ballykeel,	do.	do.	Ballykeel,	Dromore,	–	–	–	–	–		31	18	1	1	1	48	–	50	–	103
104	Derry,	Church Education,	do.	Derry,	Dromara,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		13	12	–	–	2	23	–	25	–	104
105	Crossgar,	do.	Upper do.	Crossgar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		12	16	10	–	4	34	–	38	–	105
106	Dromara,	National,	Lower do.	Begney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	13	1	2	2	34	–	38	–	106
107	Finnis,	do.	Upper do.	Finnis,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		52	5	1	–	56	2	–	58	–	107
108	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		2	30	1	–	30	3	–	33	–	108
109	Dree,	Church Education,	do.	Dree,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		9	9	3	9	–	12	–	21	–	109
110	Moneynabane,	National,	do.	Moneynabane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		42	36	6	–	77	7	–	84	–	110
111	Moydalgan,	do.	Lower do.	Moydalgan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		27	13	1	4	2	35	–	41	–	111
112	Killinchy,	Incorporated,	Dufferin,	Killinchy,	Killinchy,	Not.	I.S.	Yes.	–	–		25	32	11	24	2	33	9	68	–	112
113	Tullycore,	National,	do.	Tullycore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		76	27	–	1	1	101	–	103	–	113
114	Ballydorn,	do.	do.	Ballydorn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		30	1	5	3	–	15	18	36	–	114
115	Drumreagh,	do.	Lower Castlereagh	Drumreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		31	17	–	1	3	42	2	48	–	115
116	Ballycloughan,	do.	do.	Ballycloughan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	10	–	–	–	29	–	29	–	116
117	Raffrey,	do.	Upper do.	Raffrey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	27	–	–	9	42	–	51	–	117
118	Ballymacashen,	do.	Dufferin,	Ballymacashen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	15	2	1	1	33	2	37	–	118
119	Lisbarnet,	do.	Lower Castlereagh	Lisbarnet,	Kilmood,	–	–	–	–	–		20	30	–	1	–	49	–	50	–	119
120	Kilmood,	Parochial,	do.	Ballybunden,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–		23	18	–	12	1	28	–	41	–	120
121	Carrickmannan,	National,	Upper do.	Carrickmannan,	Killinchy,	–	–	–	–	–		18	32	–	–	28	22	–	50	–	121
122	Saintfield,	do.	do.	Saintfield,	Saintfield,	–	–	–	–	–		46	51	–	9	25	60	3	97	–	122

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER - County of DOWN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Ballynahinch**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
123	Saintfield,	Church Education,	Upper Castlereagh,	Saintfield,	Saintfield,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	26	17	1	8	–	26	–	123
124	Carsonstown,	do.	do.	Carsonstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	16	7	–	7	3	13	–	23	–	124
125	Lisowen,	do.	do.	Lisowen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	9	–	3	2	17	–	22	–	125
126	Leggygowan,	National,	do.	Leggygowan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	–	3	3	38	–	44	–	126
127	Tonaghmore,	do.	do.	Tonaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	–	1	30	–	31	–	127
128	Lessans,	do.	do.	Lessans,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	20	–	–	3	41	–	44	–	128
129	Ballymacaramery,	Private,	do.	Ballymacaramery,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	4	4	19	–	27	–	129
130	Drumgiven,	National,	do.	Drumgiven,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	26	22	–	–	1	47	–	48	–	130
131	Carrickmaddyroe,	Private,	do.	Carrickmaddyroe,	Killaney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	31	34	–	–	2	63	–	65	–	131
132	Carricknaveagh,	National,	do.	Carricknaveagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	44	–	–	3	99	–	102	–	132
133	Tullywasnacunagh	do.	do.	Tullywasnacunagh	Saintfield,	–	–	–	–	–	43	23	–	2	3	61	–	66	–	133
134	Tullygarvan,	do.	Lower Castlereagh	Tullygarvan,	Comber,	–	–	–	–	–	32	29	–	–	–	61	–	61	–	134
135	Saintfield, Comber-street.	Church Education,	Upper do.	Saintfield,	Saintfield,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	15	–	18	–	21	–	39	–	135
	Banbridge.																			
136	Scarva-st., Banbridge.	National,	Upper Iveagh,	Ballyvally,	Seapatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	45	32	23	18	–	79	3	100	–	136
137	Friar's-place, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	50	25	4	37	4	70	–	137
138	Dromore-st., do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	43	38	4	130	1	–	135	–	138
139	Church-st., do.	do.	do.	Edenderry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	67	26	29	25	–	97	–	122	–	139
140	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	Ballyvally,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	69	66	12	101	–	46	–	147	–	140
141	Ballydown,	National, No. 1,	do.	Ballydown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	5	7	–	20	–	27	–	141
142	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	24	7	7	7	40	10	64	–	142
143	Corbet,	do.	Lower Iveagh,	Corbet,	Magherally,	–	–	–	–	–	23	12	9	1	30	13	–	44	–	143
144	Tullyorior,	do.	Upper Iveagh,	Tullyorior,	Garvaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	7	–	36	–	–	36	–	144
145	Magherally,	do. No. 1,	Lower Iveagh,	Magherally,	Magherally,	–	–	–	–	–	20	5	10	1	–	34	–	35	–	145
146	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	25	29	50	–	26	–	76	–	146
147	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	Ballymoney,	Seapatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	13	4	–	18	–	22	–	147
148	Mullafernaghan,	do.	do.	Mullafernaghan,	Magherally,	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	12	6	–	31	–	37	–	148
149	Balleevy,	Church Education,	Upper Iveagh,	Balleevy,	Seapatrick,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	11	4	9	–	10	–	19	–	149
150	Kilpike,	do.	Lower Iveagh,	Kilpike,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	36	14	16	38	5	23	–	66	–	150
151	Shanrod,	National,	Upper Iveagh,	Shanrod,	Garvaghy,	–	–	–	–	–	47	29	–	1	66	9	–	76	–	151
152	Castlevennon,	do.	do.	Castlevennon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	–	–	2	34	–	36	–	152
153	Carnew,	do.	Lower Iveagh,	Carnew,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	33	–	5	3	62	–	70	–	153
154	Gransha,	do.	Upper Iveagh,	Gransha,	Dromara,	–	–	–	–	–	46	29	–	10	10	55	–	75	–	154
155	Kilkinamurry,	Private,	do.	Kilkinamurry,	Garvaghy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	8	–	–	2	22	–	24	–	155
156	Shannaghan,	do.	do.	Shannaghan,	Newry,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	15	–	1	3	29	–	33	This school is supported by Mrs. N. Thompson, of Newry.	156
157	Fedany,	Church Education,	Lower Iveagh,	Fedany,	Garvaghy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	23	–	20	–	24	1	45	–	157
158	Gilford,	National,	do.	Loughans,	Tullylish,	–	–	–	–	–	87	34	–	60	8	49	4	121	–	158
159	Dunbarton,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	93	102	114	129	92	74	14	309	–	159
160	Moyallan,	do.	do.	Moyallan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	36	–	52	7	6	13	78	–	160
161	Ballydugan,	do.	do.	Ballydugan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	–	12	10	26	2	50	–	161
162	Ballynagarrick,	do.	do.	Ballynagarrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	28	–	23	9	29	4	65	–	162

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
163	Clare,	do.	do.	Clare,	Tullylish,	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	–	24	–	3	–	27	–	163
164	Mullabrack,	do.	do.	Mullabrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	21	–	34	–	20	1	55	–	164
165	Ballylough,	do.	do.	Ballylough,	Seapatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	36	19	6	28	5	28	–	61	–	165
166	Knocknagore,	do.	do.	Knocknagore,	Tullylish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	166
167	Laurencetown,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	–	–	60	2	–	62	–	167
168	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	74	–	1	66	7	–	74	–	168
169	Milltown,	do.	do.	Lenaderg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	36	2	10	4	70	–	84	–	169
170	Drumnahare,	Church Education,	Upper Iveagh,	Drumnahare,	Aghaderg,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	35	17	5	36	–	21	–	57	–	170
171	Loughbrickland,	National,	do.	Bovenett,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	11	3	53	5	–	61	–	171
172	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	Caskum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	17	5	36	–	21	–	57	–	172
173	Dromorebrague,	do.	do.	Dromorebrague,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	12	3	–	–	24	–	24	–	173
174	Glaskermore,	do.	do.	Glaskermore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	17	–	7	–	45	–	52	–	174
175	Glaskerbeg, East,	do.	do.	Glaskerbeg, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	22	–	7	38	5	–	50	–	175
176	Meenan,	do.	do.	Meenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	16	–	–	5	14	–	19	–	176
177	Scarva,	Church Education,	do.	Scarva,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; teacher left.	177
178	Fourtowns,	National,	do.	Killysavan,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	17	13	3	2	2	29	–	33	–	178
179	Tullymore,	do.	do.	Tullymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	4	12	4	25	–	41	–	179
180	Corgary,	Scriptural and industrial.	do.	Corgary,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	5	–	1	2	2	–	5	This school is supported by Mr. Innis, M.P.	180
181	Waringstown,	Church Education,	Lower Iveagh,	Tullyherron,	Donaghcloney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	20	5	48	3	3	–	54	–	181
182	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	182
183	Corcreeny,	Church Education,	do.	Corcreeny,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	9	17	24	–	10	–	34	–	183
184	Bleary,	do.	do.	Bleary,	Tullylish,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	33	31	9	56	3	14	–	73	–	184
185	Ballymacateer,	do.	do.	Ballymacateer,	Magheralin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	7	–	16	3	6	–	25	–	185
186	Corcreeny,	National,	do.	Corcreeny,	Donaghcloney,	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	20	38	13	32	1	84	–	186
187	Ballygunaghan,	do.	do.	Ballygunaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	29	–	8	12	41	2	63	–	187
188	Ballynabragget,	do.	do.	Ballynabragget,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	59	47	–	17	4	85	–	106	–	188
189	Banoge,	do.	do.	Banoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	31	17	53	5	21	–	79	–	189
190	Drumlin,	do.	do.	Drumlin,	Magheralin,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	25	3	4	–	32	–	190
191	Dollingstown,	do.	do.	Toughrane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	191
192	Waringstown,	do.	do.	Tullyherron,	Donaghcloney,	–	–	–	–	–	40	39	–	18	5	56	–	79	–	192
193	Ballyvarley,	do.	do.	Ballyvarley,	Aghaderg,	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	20	13	33	6	–	52	–	193
194	Tonaghmore,	do.	do.	Tonaghmore,	Magherally,	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	35	24	7	30	–	61	–	194
195	Ballynanny,	Annaclone do.	Upper Iveagh,	Ballynanny,	Clonduff,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	2	–	2	15	–	17	–	195
196	Lisnasliggan,	Church Education,	do.	Lisnasliggan,	Annaclone,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	5	12	17	–	13	–	30	–	196
197	DonaghmoreGlebe,	do.	do.	Glebe,	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	17	3	8	–	21	–	29	–	197
198	Caskum,	National,	do.	Caskum,	Aghaderg,	–	–	–	–	–	22	14	–	–	1	35	–	36	–	198
199	Kilfullert,	Private,	Lower Iveagh,	Kilfullert,	Magheralin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	6	6	5	–	17	–	199
	Downpatrick.																			
200	Downpatrick,	National,	Lecale,	Demesne of Down,	Down,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	10	4	23	4	41	–	200
201	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	12	–	5	2	5	–	12	–	201
202	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	9	9	19	1	38	–	202
203	do.	Infirmary-laneNat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	203
204	do.	John-street, do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	89	–	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	204
205	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	205
206	do.	Church,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	49	29	6	70	–	14	–	84	–	206
207	do.	Blue-coat,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	19	20	–	38	–	1	–	39	–	207
208	Bone Castle,	National,	do.	Bone Castle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	24	6	1	43	10	–	54	–	208
209	Hollymount,	Church Education,	do.	Hollymount,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	16	6	15	1	15	–	31	–	209
210	Wren,	National,	do.	Wren,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–	5	20	11	–	36	–	210
211	Inch,	Church Education,	do.	Inch,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	18	18	–	27	2	7	–	36	–	211
212	Ballintogher,	National,	do.	Ballintogher,	Saul,	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	23	6	64	–	–	70	–	212
213	Ballygally,	do.	do.	Ballygally,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	–	40	22	–	27	14	21	–	62	–	213
214	Downpatrick,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Demesne of Down,	Down,	–	–	–	–	–	24	33	–	13	31	8	–	57	–	214
215	Ballee,	National,	Lecale, Lower,	Ballee,	Ballee,	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	9	12	9	49	–	70	–	215
216	Dunsfort,	Church Education,	do.	Dunsfort,	Dunsfort,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	3	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	216
217	Ballycruttle,	National,	do.	Ballycruttle,	Ballee,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	12	2	49	2	–	53	–	217

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DOWN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Downpatrick**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
218	High-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	Lecale, Lower,	Ardglass,	Ardglass,	Not.	E.S.	–	–		14	8	–	22	–	–	–	22	..	218
219	Bath-street,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		9	7	–	7	–	9	–	16	.	219
220	Hill-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		20	28	4	–	52	–	–	52	–	220
221	Ballydock,	do.	do.	do.	Dunsfort,	–	–	–	–		37	33	13	3	80	.	–	83	.	221
222	Killough,	Lord Bangor's,	Lecale, Upper,	Killough,	Rathmullan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	9	5	19	–	2	–	21	.	222
223	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	1	5	62	4	–	71	-	223
224	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	58	12	3	65	2	–	70	-	224
225	Bright,	do.	do.	do.	Bright,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	–	14	1	–	15	-	225
226	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher sick.	226
227	Ballylucas,	do.	do.	Ballylucas,	Rathmullan,	–	–	–	–	–	12	19	2	7	21	5	–	33	–	227
228	Grangewalls,	Grange,	do.	Grangewalls,	Bright,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	228
229	Portaferry,	National,	Ards,	Ballyphilip,	Ballyphilip,	–	–	–	–	–	36	13	–	3	3	42	1	49	–	229
230	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	4	2	4	–	10	–	230
231	do.	Church Education.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children at confirmation.	231
232	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	.	–	–	–	–	–		–	Children at confirmation.	232
233	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	11	–	2	–	9	3	14	–	233
234	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	14	8	5	1	–	14	–	234
235	Keentagh,	do.	do.	Keentagh,	Witter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	9	–	8	4	7	–	19	–	235
236	Keainey,	National,	do.	Keainey,	Ballytrustan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	236
237	Ardquin,	do.	do.	Ardquin,	Ardquin,	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	6	12	11	–	29	–	237
238	Ballyphilip,	do.	do.	Ballyphilip,	Ballyphilip,	.	–	–	–	Boys.	123	–	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	238
239	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	128	–	–	128	–	–	128	–	239
240	Ballygalget,	do.	do.	Ballygalget,	Witter,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	240
241	Ballygelagh,	Private,	do.	Ballygelagh,	Ardkeen,	Not.	–	–	–		18	10	–	–	25	3	–	28	–	241
242	Killyleagh,	National,	Dufferin,	Corporation,	Killyleagh,	–	–	–	–		28	24	11	20	13	30	–	63	–	242
243	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	6	10	1	21	–	32	–	243
244	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	15	11	13	50	–	74	–	244
245	do.	Private.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	10	16	32	–	58	–	245
246	Slingley village,	National,	do.	Tullyveery,	do.	-	–	–	–	–	46	35	–	13	35	33	–	81	–	246
247	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	.	–	51	10	17	24	–	51	–	247
248	Tullyveery,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	248
249	Ballytrim,	do.	do.	Ballytrim,	do.	-	–	–	–	–	20	12	5	–	3	34	–	37	–	249
250	Derryboy,	do.	do.	Derryboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house repairing.	250
251	Strangford,	Private,	Lecale, Lower,	Strangford,	Ballyculter,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Attending confirmation.	251
252	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher at examination.	252
253	Kilclief,	Parochial,	do.	Kilclief,	Kilclief,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher sick.	253
254	do.	Kilclief National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	254
255	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	–	2	24	–	–	26	–	255
256	Ballyculter,	Lord Bangor's,	do.	Ballyculter,	Ballyculter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children at confirmation.	256
257	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	..	–	–	–	–	..	–	–	Children at confirmation.	257

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
258	Killard,	Private,	do.	Killard, Upper,	Kilclief,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–		4	–	4	–	–	4	–	258
259	John-st. Downpatrick.	Convent National,	Lecale, Upper,	Demesne of Down,	Down,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	–	33	–	–	33		259
260	do.	Infant do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	–	56	–	–	56		260
	Newcastle.																				
261	Bryansford,	Bryansford Parochial.	Iveagh, Upper,	Aghacullion,	Kilcoo,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–		18	11	11	27	3	10	–	40		261
262	Burrenreagh,	National,	do.	Burrenreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		13	24	6	–	42	1	–	43		262
263	Cross,	Slievenaman do.	do.	Cross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		8	3	–	7	1	3	–	11	–	263
264	Fofanny,	Fofanny, Private,	do.	Fofannynagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–		–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	Children at chapel.	264
265	Tullyree,	Tullyree National,	do.	Tullyree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	12	6	–	30	–	–	30	–	265
266	Tollymore,	Tollymore C.E.	do.	Tollymore,	Maghera,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		3	5	2	8	–	2	–	10	–	266
267	Castlewellan,	National,	do.	Castlewellan,	Kilmegan,	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	4	12	44	7	–	63	–	267
268	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	6	5	34	4	–	43	–	268
269	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		11	12	11	16	–	15	3	34	–	269
270	Ballylough,	do.	Lecale,	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Night school.	270
271	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	271
272	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house repairing.	272
273	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	17	10	26	9	–	45	–	273
274	Aghlisnafin,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–		–	–		19	13	4	7	21	8	–	36	–	274
275	Ardaghy,	do.	Iveagh, Upper,	Ardaghy,	Kilcoo,	–	–	–	–	–		17	12	1	8	–	19	3	30	–	275
276	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	Ballymoney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	Children attending religious instruction at chapel.	276
277	Clonvaraghan,	do.	do.	Clonvaraghan,	Kilmegan,	–	–	–	–	–		35	21	7	5	54	4	–	63	–	277
278	Ballywillwill,	Male and Female,	do.	Ballywillwill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		17	9	5	9	–	22	–	31	–	278
279	Magheramayo,	National,	do.	Magheramayo,	Drumgooland,	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	1	–	52	1	–	53	–	279
280	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	53	4	1	55	1	–	57	–	280
281	Leitrim,	do.	do.	Leitrim,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		45	32	5	40	–	42	–	82	–	281
282	Legananny,	do.	do.	Legananny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		44	28	6	–	78	–	–	78	–	282
283	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	Ballymoney,	Kilcoo,	–	–		–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	Children attending religious instruction at chapel.	283
284	Annadorn,	Annadorn Parchl.	Kinelarty,	Annadorn,	Loughinisland,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	7	–	9	1	5	–	15	–	284
285	Clough,	Clough do.	do.	Clough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	4	–	1	–	8	–	9	–	285
286	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		37	28	–	15	19	31	–	65	–	286
287	Drumaroad,	Drumaroad do.	do.	Drumaroad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		49	42	–	6	69	16	–	91	–	287
288	Guiness,	National,	do.	Guiness,	Magherahamlet,	–	–	–	–	–		19	16	–	5	30	–	–	35	–	288
289	Tievenadarragh,	do.	do.	Tievenadarragh,	Loughinisland,	–	–	–	–	–		49	47	–	–	94	2	–	96	–	289
290	Seaforde,	Erasmus Smith,	do.	Naghan,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	–	14	–	3	–	17	–	290
291	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		3	5	5	11	–	2	–	13	–	291
292	Dundrum,	Free,	Lecale,	Dundrum,	Kilmegan,	Not.	–	Yes.†	–	–		30	22	–	32	18	2	–	52	–	292
293	Kilmegan,	Church,	do.	Moneylane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		13	18	–	19	–	12	–	31	–	293
294	Kilkeel,	Kilkeel Church,	Mourne,	Magheramurphy,	Kilkeel,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		18	24	–	15	6	21	–	42	–	294
295	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		–	–	50	3	22	25	–	50	–	295
296	do.	Kilkeel National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	15	–	3	3	28	–	34	–	296
297	Ballymartin,	Ballymartin do.	do.	Ballymartin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		36	42	–	9	51	18	–	78	–	297
298	Moneydorraghbeg,	Moneydorragh do.	do.	Moneydorraghbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	20	–	–	38	2	–	40	–	298
299	Annalong,	Church,	do.	Moneydorraghmore.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	7	–	9	–	4	–	13	–	299
300	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	7	5	–	2	–	7	–	300
301	do.	Meeting-house National.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	–	2	25	–	27	–	301
302	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	–	–	4	23	–	27	–	302
303	Ballyveagh,	Ballyveagh Ch.	do.	Ballyveagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		17	20	–	4	–	33	–	37	–	303
304	Carrigenagh,	Carrigenagh do.	do.	Carrigenagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		20	21	–	11	18	12	–	41	–	304
305	Attical,	Attical do.	do.	Attical,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		29	34	–	2	61	–	–	63	–	305
306	Mournpark,	Mournpark do.	do.	Mournpark,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		49	39	–	9	43	36	–	88	–	306

* By Earl of Roden. † By Lord Downshire.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DOWN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Newcastle**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
307	Glenloughan,	Glenloughan Priv.	Mourne,	Glenloughan,	Kilkeel,	Not.	–	–	–	–	18	9	–	–	12	15	–	27	–	307
308	Lisnacree,	Lisnacree do.	do.	Lisnacree,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teachers.	308
309	Ballynahatten,	Church,	do.	Ballynahatten,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	19	–	9	10	15	–	34	–	309
310	Grange,	National,	do.	Grange,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	41	7	–	48	–	310
311	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	37	3	–	40	–	311
312	Dunnaman,	Dunnaman do.	do.	Dunnaman,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	41	3	–	44	–	312
313	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	–	35	8	5	48	–	313
314	Kilkeel,	Kilkeel Academy,	do.	Kilkeel,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	12	3	6	–	21	–	314
315	Mullartown,	Mullartown Ch.	do.	Mullartown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	16	13	32	6	7	–	45	–	315
316	Glasdrumman,	National,	do.	Glasdrumman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	6	18	–	–	24	–	316
317	Newcastle,	Church Education,	Iveagh, Upper,	Ballaghbeg,	Kilcoo,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	19	8	–	17	4	6	–	27	–	317
318	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	16	14	2	–	–	16	–	318
319	Carnacavill,	National,	do.	Carnacavill,	Maghera,	–	–	–	–	–	29	31	–	11	41	8	–	60	–	319
320	Ballykinler,	do.	Lecale, Upper,	Carrickinab,	Tyrella,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	41	3	–	44	–	320
321	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	321
322	Tyrella,	Church,	do.	Tyrella,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	8	–	13	1	8	–	22	–	322
323	Newcastle,	National,	Iveagh, Upper,	Ballaghbeg,	Kilcoo,	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	–	7	28	–	–	35	–	323
	Newtownards.																			
324	Newtownards,	National Model,	Lower Castlereagh	Corporation, S.	Newtownards,	–	–	–	–	–	135	81	81	26	3	243	25	297	This is also a training school for teachers.	324
325	do. Mill-street,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	34	4	–	59	12	75	–	325
326	do. Anne-st.	do.	Lower Ards,	Corporation, N.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	27	23	–	92	–	–	92	–	326
327	do. East-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	61	53	47	8	1	144	8	161	–	327
328	do. do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	24	6	7	–	32	–	39	–	328
329	do. Zion-place.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	16	36	16	–	48	14	78	–	329
330	do. Regent-st.	Erasmus Smith's,	Lower Castlereagh	Corporation, S.	do.	Not.	E.S.	Partly.*	–	–	77	55	66	84	–	106	8	198	* By Marquis of Londonderry.	330
331	Ballyrogan,	National,	do.	Ballyrogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	3	2	–	25	–	27	–	331
332	Ballycullen,	do.	do.	Ballycullen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	6	10	–	41	–	51	–	332
333	Greengraves,	do.	do.	Greengraves,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	2	–	25	–	27	–	333
334	Loughriscouse,	do.	Lower Ards,	Loughriscouse,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	21	–	–	56	8	64	–	334
335	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	16	2	–	61	–	63	–	335
336	Ballyblack,	do.	do.	Ballyblack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	37	–	–	86	–	86	–	336
337	Drumhirk,	do.	do.	Drumhirk,	do.	–	–	Partly.*	–	–	22	21	16	1	1	57	–	59	* By Lord Dufferin.	337
338	Bangor,	Bangor Lodge,	do.	Corporation,	Bangor,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	64	1	38	–	21	6	65	–	338
339	do.	Bangor Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	24	–	36	–	60	–	339
340	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	81	–	–	11	7	59	4	81	–	340
341	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	5	10	10	53	4	77	–	341
342	do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	4	–	7	2	13	The Ward family (of Bangor Castle), have endowed this school with £100 per annum.	342
343	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	73	31	6	36	–	73	–	343
344	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	2	3	2	12	1	18	–	344
345	Ballymaconnell,	National,	do.	Ballymaconnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	31	–	11	–	55	–	66	–	345

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
346	Cotton,	do.	do.	Cotton,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	28	–	3	–	75	–	78	–	346
347	Crawfordsburn,	do.	Lower Castlereagh	Ballymullan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	–	6	11	36	–	53	–	347
348	Clandeboy,	do.	do.	Ballysallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	29	–	–	8	48	–	56	–	348
349	Conlig,	do.	Lower Ards,	Conlig,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	42	–	11	5	54	–	70	–	349
350	Groomsport,	do.	do.	Groomsport,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	10	2	37	–	49	–	350
351	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	–	7	–	32	–	39	–	351
352	Ballyboley,	do.	do.	Ballyboley,	Greyabbey,	–	–	–	–	–	45	34	–	1	–	78	–	79	–	352
353	Ballyferis,	do.	Upper Ards,	Ballyferis,	Ballywalter,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	–	–	28	–	28	–	353
354	Ballywalter,	Private,	do.	Ballywalter,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Girls.	–	21	1	5	1	16	–	22	* By J. Mulholland.	354
355	do.	do.	do.	do	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	74	–	–	15	10	49	–	74	do.	355
356	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	356
357	Greyabbey,	National,	Lower Ards,	Greyabbey,	Greyabbey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	19	6	60	–	85	–	357
358	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	18	–	2	1	49	–	52	–	358
359	Tullykevin,	do.	do.	Tullykevin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	–	–	–	38	–	38	–	359
360	Mountstewart,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Mountstewart,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Partly.*	–	–	24	17	–	8	–	33	–	41	* By Lady Londonderry.	360
361	Balliggan,	Church Education,	Upper Ards,	Balliggan,	Inishargy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	30	18	–	10	8	30	–	48		361
362	Tubernacarrig,	Infant,	do.	Kircubbin,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	28	6	2	20	–	28	* By Mrs. Ward.	362
363	Portavogie,	Private,	do.	Portavogie,	St. Andrew's,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	30	26	–	5	–	51	–	56	* By Miss Boyd.	363
364	Ballyhalbert,	National,	do.	Ballyhalbert,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	18	8	2	1	53	–	56	–	364
365	Ballyesborough,	do.	do.	Ballyesborough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	36	37	16	21	87	2	126	–	365
366	Kircubbin,	do.	do.	Kircubbin,	Inishargy,	–	–	–	–	–	62	47	–	16	22	71	–	109	–	366
367	Kirkistown,	do.	do.	Kirkistown,	Ardkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	35	34	–	11	12	46	–	69	–	367
368	Glastry,	do.	do.	Glastry,	Inishargy,	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	3	1	38	13	–	52	–	368
369	Donaghadee,	do.	Lower Ards,	Donaghadee,	Donaghadee,	–	–	–	–	–	44	41	15	13	21	54	12	100	–	369
370	do. Mount-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	5	14	–	16	28	58	–	370
371	do. Shore-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	18	5	4	41	–	50	–	371
372	do. New-street,	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	19	13	8	–	24	–	32	–	372
373	do. New road,	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	373
374	Drumfad,	Male and Female,	do.	Drumfad,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	16	6	3	20	–	5	–	25	–	374
375	Mill Isle,	National,	do.	Ballymacruise,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	30	–	2	69	–	71	–	375
376	Grangee,	do.	do.	Grangee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	7	–	–	41	–	41	–	376
377	Carrowdore,	do.	do.	Ballyrawer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	23	31	25	–	50	4	79	–	377
378	Killaghy,	do.	do.	Killaghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	45	10	–	–	101	–	101	–	378
379	Ballyvester,	do.	do.	Ballyvester,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	7	13	5	–	32	–	37	–	379
380	Herdstown,	do.	do.	Herdstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	14	6	–	30	–	36	–	380
381	Ballyhaskin,	do.	do.	Ballyhaskin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	22	5	4	5	53	–	62	–	381
382	Ballymisert,	Private,	Lower Castlereagh	Ballymisert,	Hollywood,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	382
383	Ballymiscaw,	National,	do.	Ballymiscaw,	Dundonald,	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	20	–	–	49	1	50	–	383
384	Newtownards,	Ragged (Free),	Lower Ards,	Corporation, N.	Newtownards,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	–	31	9	–	39	3	51	–	384
385	Knock,	National,	Lower Castlereagh	Knock,	Knockbreda,	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	8	1	4	19	2	26	–	385
386	Dundonald,	do.	do.	Church Quarter,	Dundonald,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	386
387	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	2	3	8	–	2	–	10	–	387
388	Strandtown,	National,	do.	Strandtown,	Hollywood,	–	–	–	–	–	69	49	20	20	3	111	4	138	–	388
389	Creitons-green,	do.	do.	Ballycultra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	17	13	–	3	40	–	43	–	389
390	Glencraig,	Church Education,	do.	Ballyrobert,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	17	14	24	18	5	32	–	55	–	390
391	Knocknagoney,	National,	do.	Knocknagoney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	391
392	Hollywood,	do.	do.	Hollywood,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	4	14	–	20	–	34	–	392
393	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	2	14	–	25	1	40	–	393
394	do. Main-st.	Sullivan's Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	110	–	–	17	24	67	2	110	–	394
395	do. do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	57	–	8	13	34	2	57	–	395
396	do. do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	14	31	45	1	91	–	396
397	Comber,	National,	do.	Town Parks,	Comber,	–	–	–	–	–	40	23	30	7	–	80	6	93	–	397
398	do.	Smyth's do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	25	25	19	1	60	8	88	–	398
399	do.	Factory do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. A night-school for factory operatives.	399
400	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	400
401	Ballykeel,	Church Education,	do.	Ballykeel,	Kilmood,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	6	6	2	–	16	–	18	–	401
402	Ringcreevy,	do.	do.	Ringcreevy,	Comber,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	14	7	8	–	–	27	2	29	–	402
403	Ballymaladdy,	National,	do.	Ballymaladdy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	32	–	4	4	58	–	66	–	403
404	Ballymag'aff,	do.	do.	Ballymag'aff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	4	–	1	25	6	32	–	404

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DOWN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Newtownards**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
405	Ballystockart,	National,	Lower Castlereagh,	Ballystockart,	Comber,	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	–	4	1	48	2	55	–	405
406	Killynether,	do.	do.	Killynether,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	16	–	–	41	–	41	–	406
407	Magherascouse,	do.	do.	Magherascouse,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	–	–	2	52	–	54	–	407
408	Drumhirk,	do.	do.	Drumhirk,	Kilmood,	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	3	–	4	39	–	43	–	408
409	Ballydrain,	do.	do.	Ballydrain,	Tullynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	35	21	13	–	3	62	4	69	–	409
410	Crossnacreevy,	do.	Upper Castlereagh	Crossnacreevy,	Comber,	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	–	–	–	50	–	50	–	410
	Rathfryland.																			
411	Aughnavallog,	National,	Upper Iveagh,	Aughnavallog,	Drumballyroney	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	9	1	–	21	–	22	–	411
412	Ballybrick,	do.	do.	Ballybrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	13	–	–	–	22	–	22	–	412
413	Barnmeen,	do.	do.	Barnmeen,	Drumgath,	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	–	–	44	3	–	47	–	413
414	Ballynafern,	do.	do.	Ballynafern,	Annaclone,	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	–	1	30	–	31	–	414
415	Cabragh,	do.	do.	Cabragh,	Clonduff,	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	14	–	64	3	–	67	–	415
416	Drumlough,	do.	do.	Drumlough,	Drumgath,	–	–	–	–	–	39	26	–	6	1	58	–	65	–	416
417	Drumdreenagh,	do.	do.	Drumdreenagh,	Drumballyroney	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	13	–	1	55	–	56	–	417
418	Edenagarry,	do.	do.	Edenagarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	1	–	37	–	38	–	418
419	Imdel,	do.	do.	Imdel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	–	–	–	32	–	32	–	419
420	Lurgancahone,	do.	do.	Lurgancahone,	Drumgath,	–	–	–	–	–	40	20	–	–	54	6	–	60	–	420
421	Lisnavaghrog,	do.	do.	Lisnavaghrog,	Drumballyroney	–	–	–	–	–	34	22	–	–	48	8	–	56	–	421
422	Moneygore,	do.	do.	Moneygore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	17	–	–	77	3	80	–	422
423	Rathfryland,	do.	do.	Lissize,	Drumgath,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	6	4	47	7	–	58	–	423
424	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	16	1	55	3	–	59	–	424
425	do.	do.	do.	Kiltarriff,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	7	16	–	43	–	59	–	425
426	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	20	21	–	50	–	71	–	426
427	Shinn,	do.	do.	Shinn,	Newry,	–	–	–	–	–	23	10	–	–	8	25	–	33	–	427
428	Tullintanvally,	do.	do.	Tullintanvally,	Annaclone,	–	–	–	–	–	50	8	–	–	57	1	–	58	–	428
429	Aughnavallog,	Church Education,	do.	Aughnavallog,	Drumballyroney	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	27	26	14	12	–	55	–	67	*By Rev. A. Beers.	429
430	Ballynagappoge,	do.	do.	Ballynagappoge,	Clonduff,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*By Lord Downshire. School closed.	430
431	Drumnascample,	do.	do.	Drumnascample,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	17	9	7	11	–	22	–	33	*By Lord Downshire.	431
432	Letalian,	Private,	do.	Letalian,	Kilcoo,	Not.	–	Partly.*	–	–	–	–	8	–	5	3	–	8	*By the landlord, Mr. O'Connor.	432
433	Rathfryland,	do.	do.	Kiltarriff,	Drumgath,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	15	–	–	15	6	–	21	–	433
434	Drumlee,	National,	do.	Drumlee,	Drumgooland,	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	–	1	1	38	–	40	–	434
435	Annahunshigo,	do.	do.	Annahunshigo,	Drumballyroney	–	–	–	–	–	28	9	–	5	2	30	–	37	–	435
436	Ballyroney,	do.	do.	Ballyroney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	19	–	8	1	33	–	42	–	436
437	Cloughskelt,	do.	do.	Cloughskelt,	Drumgooland,	–	–	–	–	–	42	25	–	11	1	55	–	67	–	437
438	Deehommed,	do.	do.	Deehommed,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	61	35	–	6	75	15	–	96	–	438
439	Drumadonnell,	Church Education,	do.	Drumadonnell,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	25	21	–	27	–	19	–	46	–	439
440	Ballymackilreiny,	Private,	do.	Ballymackilreiny,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	19	6	–	4	–	21	–	25	–	440
441	Derryneill,	do.	do.	Derryneill,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	11	–	3	–	2	10	15	–	441
442	Ballyward,	do.	do.	Ballyward,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	22	–	27	–	21	–	48	–	442
443	Hilltown,	Scriptural,	do.	Careullion,	Clonduff,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	32	12	–	26	–	18	–	44	*By Lord Downshire.	443
444	Ballymaghery,	National,	do.	Ballymaghery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	100	52	–	2	142	8	–	152	–	444
445	Ballygorianmore,	do.	do.	Ballygorianmore,	do.	–	–	Yes.*	–	–	30	29	–	7	3	49	–	59	* Partly by Lord Annesley.	445
446	Kinghill,	do.	do.	Kinghill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	13	–	1	39	–	–	40	–	446

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
447	Tamary,	do.	do.	Tamary,	do.	–	–	Yes.*	–	–	20	19	–	5	–	34	–	39	* Partly by Lord Annesley.	447
448	Mayo,	do.	do.	Mayo,	Clonallan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	65	–	1	–	66	–	–	66	–	448
449	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	79	15	–	84	10	–	94	–	449
450	Ryan,	do.	Newry,	Ryan,	Newry,	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	2	–	11	14	–	25	–	450
451	Cabragh,	Private,	Upper Iveagh,	Cabragh,	Clonallan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	5	1	–	9	1	–	10	–	451
452	Rosstrevor,	Scriptural,	do.	Rosstrevor,	Kilbroney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	11	26	32	–	13	–	45	–	452
453	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	453
454	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.*	–	–	Girls.	–	62	37	–	98	1	–	99	* Sisters of Mercy.	454
455	Killowen,	National,	do.	Ballincurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	53	3	3	52	1	–	56	–	455
456	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	1	44	1	–	46	–	456
457	Drumreagh,	do.	do.	Drumreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	457
458	Warrenspoint,	Scriptural,	do.	Warrenspoint,	Warrenspoint,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	25	–	–	12	2	8	3	25	–	458
459	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	9	3	8	–	4	–	12	–	459
460	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	10	9	11	24	2	4	–	30	* By Major Hall.	460
461	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	461
462	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	3	2	51	–	–	53	–	462
463	Carrickmacstay,	do.	do.	Carrickmacstay,	Clonallan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	463
464	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	2	–	47	–	–	47	–	464
465	Clontaffleece,	do.	do.	Clontaffleece,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	82	31	–	24	58	31	–	113	–	465
466	Burren,	Scriptural,	do.	Burren,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed at present.	466
467	Donaghaguy,	do.	do.	Donaghaguy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	467
468	Newry, Chapel-st.	Christian Brothers,	Newry,	Town of Newry,	Newry,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	55	–	46	–	101	–	–	101	–	468
469	do. Margt.-st.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	229	–	–	–	229	–	–	229	–	469
470	do. High-st.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	N.St.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	143	145	–	288	–	–	288	–	470
471	do. Mill-st.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	9	3	–	50	–	–	50	–	471
472	do. Windsor-hill.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	60	47	15	46	–	52	24	122	–	472
473	do. William-street.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	19	9	26	–	19	19	64	–	473
474	do. Downshire-road.	Scriptural,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	47	11	78	–	12	–	90	–	474
475	do. Talbot-st.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	22	–	26	3	12	3	44	–	475
476	do. Stream-st.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	31	48	–	56	2	21	–	79	–	476
477	Loughorne,	National,	do.	Loughorne,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	14	12	–	6	44	–	50	–	477
478	Sheeptown,	do.	do.	Sheeptown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	478
479	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	1	–	31	2	34	–	479
480	Cloghanramer,	do.	do.	Cloghanramer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	8	–	2	3	26	–	31	–	480
481	Greenan,	do.	do.	Greenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	8	–	30	–	–	30	–	481
482	Crobane,	do.	do.	Crobane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	2	6	9	1	18	–	482
483	Commons,	Private,	do.	Commons,	do.	Not.	–	Partly.*	–	–	9	14	2	7	5	13	–	25	* By Lord Kilmeeny.	483
484	Carrickrovaddy,	National,	Upper Iveagh,	Carrickrovaddy,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	10	15	11	1	35	–	–	36	–	484
485	Derrycraw,	Birch-hill do.	do.	Derrycraw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	28	18	–	86	–	–	86	–	485
486	Tullymurry,	National,	do.	Tullymurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	11	11	5	23	–	39	–	486

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL.

Letterkenny.

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Letterkenny,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Letterkenny,	Conwal,	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	23	13	18	21	5	57	–	1
2	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	9	–	44	–	–	44	–	2
3	do.	Loretto Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.L.	–	–	Girls.	–	41	–	–	37	4	–	41	–	3
4	do.	Robertson's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	R.	–	–	Boys.	10	–	6	9	–	5	2	16	–	4
5	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	24	6	19	4	4	5	32	–	5
6	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	13	76	2	114	1	–	117	–	6
7	Glebe,	Robertson's,	do.	Glebe,	Aughanunshin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	5	8	5	4	8	–	17	–	7
8	Cornagill,	Church Education,	do.	Cornagill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	6	21	7	13	15	–	35	–	8

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Letterkenny**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
9	Woodland,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Woodland,	Aughanunshin,	–	–	–	–	–	15	5	2	1	14	7	–	22	–	9
10	Ellistrin,	do.	do.	Ellistrin,	Conwal,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	18	4	13	25	1	43	–	10
11	Edenacarnan, S.	do	do.	Edenacarnan, S.	Kilmacrenan,	–	–	–	–	–	7	11	23	4	9	28	–	41	–	11
12	Drumany,	Drumany, S.	Raphoe,	Drumany,	Leck,	Not.	R.	–	–	–	5	11	–	1	9	4	2	16	–	12
13	Oldtown,	Robertson's,	do.	Oldtown,	do.	Not.	R.	–	–	–	8	18	2	13	6	9	–	28	–	13
14	Ballymacool,	Church Education,	Kilmacrenan,	Ballymacool,	Conwal,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	13	5	15	9	3	–	27	–	14
15	Doon Glebe,	do.	do.	Doon Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	6	4	2	–	10	–	12	–	15
16	Bomany,	National,	Raphoe,	Bomany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	4	22	7	–	33	–	16
17	Kirkneedy,	do.	do.	Kirkneedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	6	–	–	29	–	29	–	17
18	Glencar Scotch,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Glencar Scotch,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	5	–	11	9	–	20	–	18
19	Ards Beg,	do.	do.	Ards Beg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	2	14	–	–	16	–	19
20	Ballyarr Glebe,	do.	do.	Ballyarr Glebe,	Tullyfern,	–	–	–	–	–	18	9	2	9	8	12	–	29	–	20
21	Meenatole,	do.	do.	Meenatole,	Conwal,	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	1	2	10	–	–	12	–	21
22	Ballystrang,	do.	Raphoe,	Ballystrang,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	22
23	Meenatinny,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Meenatinny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; fever in neighbourhood.	23
24	Rashedoghe,	do.	Raphoe,	Rashedoghe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	2	15	2	–	19	–	24
25	Tullyhonour,	do.	do.	Tullyhonour,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	25
26	Temple Douglas,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Drumbologe,	Conwal,	–	–	–	–	–	18	7	–	1	24	–	–	25	–	26
27	Treantagh,	do.	Raphoe,	Treantagh,	Taughboyne,	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	–	7	6	18	–	31	–	27
28	Rathdonnell,	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Rathdonnell,	Kilmacrenan,	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	1	9	9	–	19	A school is much required at Churchhill village.	28
29	Losset,	do.	do.	Losset,	Gartan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	29
30	Gartan,	Church Education,	do.	Carrowtrasna,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	30
31	Currin,	National,	do.	Currin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	31
32	Kilmacrenan,	do.	do.	Kilmacrenan,	Kilmacrenan,	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	7	8	13	–	28	–	32
33	Legnahoory,	do.	do.	Legnahoory,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	4	10	17	–	31	–	33
34	Litter,	do.	do.	Litter,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	–	2	6	15	–	23	–	34
35	Portleen,	Church Education,	do.	Portleen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	35
36	Manorcunningham	Robertson's,	Raphoe,	Manorcunningham	Raymoghey,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	2	2	3	3	7	–	13	–	36
37	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	11	3	5	2	11	–	18	–	37
38	Errity,	National,	do.	Errity,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	3	2	7	33	–	42	–	38
39	Galdonagh,	Church Education,	do.	Galdonagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	10	5	8	7	12	–	27	–	39
40	Labbadish,	Ray,	do.	Labbadish,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	–	32	32	–	6	16	42	–	64	–	40
41	Drumsallagh,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Drumsallagh,	Gartan,	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	10	–	–	11	–	41
42	Knockbrack,	do.	Raphoe,	Knockbrack,	Leck,	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	7	6	31	8	–	45	–	42
	Ballyshannon.																			
43	Ballyshannon,	National,	Tirhugh,	Townparks,	Kilbarron,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	–	–	42	1	–	43	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	46	6	1	49	2	–	52	–	44
45	do	Convent do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.*	–	–	Girls.	–	42	45	–	87	–	–	87	* Sisters of Mercy.	45
46	do	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	29	13	5	8	3	29	–	46
47	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	11	–	4	14	–	–	18	–	47
48	Behy,	National,	do.	Behy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	31	–	2	49	–	–	51	–	48
49	Carricknahorna,	Wesleyan,	do.	Carricknahorna,	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	17	9	–	13	9	–	4	26	–	49
50	Cashelard,	National,	do.	Cashelard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	3	15	–	–	18	–	50

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
51	Cloghore,	Church Education,	do.	Cloghore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		15	12	–	21	4	2	–	27	–	51
52	Corlea,	National,	do.	Corlea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		6	8	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	52
53	Coolmore,	do.	do.	Coolmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	26	–	13	38	–	–	51	–	53
54	Creevy,	do.	do.	Creevy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		32	19	–	–	48	3	–	51	–	54
55	Doobally,	do.	do.	Doobally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		17	18	–	4	31	–	–	35	–	55
56	Drumnagroagh,	do.	do.	Drumnagroagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	15	–	1	26	–	–	27	–	56
57	Rockfield,	do.	do.	Rockfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	20	–	–	39	–	–	32	–	57
58	Ballintra,	do.	do.	Ballintra,	Drumhome,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		38	–	–	13	25	–	–	38	–	58
59	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	42	–	7	35	–	–	42	–	59
60	do.	Private,	do.	Lismintan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–		15	11	–	26	–	–	–	26	*By Robertson's Fund.	60
61	Ballydermot,	National,	do.	Ballydermot,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		11	5	–	12	4	–	–	16	–	61
62	Ballymagrorty,	do.	do.	Ballymagrorty,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		28	25	–	23	30	–	–	53	–	62
63	Derries,	Church Education,	do.	Derries,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	10	–	12	5	–	–	17	–	63
64	Drumchory Glebe,	do.	do.	Drumchory Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	8	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	64
65	Golard,	National,	do.	Golard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		9	12	–	16	5	–	–	21	–	65
66	Laghy,	do.	do.	Raneany, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	15	–	3	30	–	–	33	–	66
67	do.	Church Education,	do.	Laghy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		9	8	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	67
68	Rossnowlagh, Up.	do.	do.	Rossnowlagh, Up.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		10	10	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	68
69	Trumman, East,	do.	do.	Trumman, East,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	4	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	69
70	Tullybrook,	National,	do.	Tullybrook,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		39	24	–	27	16	19	1	63	–	70
71	Bundoran,	do.	do.	Drumacrin,	Innishmacsaint,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		38	–	–	1	36	1	–	38	–	71
72	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	35	5	–	37	3	–	40	–	72
73	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	73
74	Ardfarn,	National,	do.	Ardfarn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	74
75	Carrickboy,	do.	do.	Carrickboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		50	–	–	8	41	1	–	50	–	75
76	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	25	–	13	12	–	–	25	–	76
77	Ballyshannon,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		32	22	–	5	49	–	–	54	–	77
78	Dunmuckrum,	National,	do.	Dunmuckrum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		7	11	–	1	15	2	–	18	–	78
79	Longhill,	do.	do.	Ballymunterhiggin	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	11	–	5	21	1	–	27	–	79
80	Magheracar(Rock)	do.	do.	Magheracar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	80
81	Pettigoe,	Church Education,	do.	Pettigoe,	Templecarn,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		25	9	–	27	7	–	–	34	–	81
82	Cashelenny,	do.	do.	Cashelenny,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	This school has been closed for the last two months in consequence of the salary being too small.	82
83	Gortinessy,	National,	do.	Gortinessy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		43	30	–	36	12	15	10	73	–	83
84	Ballynakillew,	do.	do.	Ballynakillew,	Drumhome,	–	–	–	–	–		21	32	–	26	27	–	–	53	–	84
	Buncrana.																				
85	Ardaravan,	National,	Inishowen,	Ardaravan,	Lower Fahan,	–	–	–	–	–		15	13	12	22	5	13	–	40	–	85
86	Buncrana,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	86
87	Ballymacarry, Lr.	National,	do.	Ballymacarry, Lr.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	25	21	2	61	3	–	66	–	87
88	Cockhill,	do.	do.	do. Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		41	31	–	1	71	–	–	72	–	88
89	Drumfries,	do.	do.	Shandrim,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		26	28	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	89
90	Linsfort,	Linsfort,	do.	Linsfort,	Desertegney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		10	5	–	4	6	5	–	15	This school is maintained by George Harvey and Courtney Newton, esqrs.	90
91	Illies,	National,	do.	Illies,	Lower Fahan,	–	–	–	–	–		8	7	5	–	20	–	–	20	–	91
92	Minneagh,	do.	do.	Minneagh,	Desertegney,	–	–	–	–	–		13	12	–	3	22	–	–	25	–	92
93	Tullydush,	do.	do.	Tullydush,	Lower Fahan,	–	–	–	–	–		13	12	–	–	19	6	–	25	–	93
94	Carnamoyle,	do.	do.	Carnamoyle,	Muff,	–	–	–	–	–		22	17	–	7	11	21	–	39	–	94
95	Muff,	do.	do.	Muff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		33	19	–	–	11	41	–	52	–	95
96	Three Trees,	do.	do.	Three Trees,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		23	16	–	13	12	14	–	39	–	96
97	Ture,	do.	do.	Ture,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		10	11	–	3	16	2	–	21	–	97
98	Burnput,	do.	do.	Carnashannagh,	Fahan, Upper,	–	–	–	–	–		35	20	–	14	11	30	–	55	–	98
99	Toobin,	do.	do.	Toobin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	15	–	2	24	1	–	27	–	99
100	Birdstown,	do.	do.	Birdstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	14	–	–	16	23	–	39	–	100

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of JUNE, 1868.

Province of ULSTER – County of DONEGAL – *continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Buncrana**—*continued.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
101	Carrowreagh,	National,	Inishowen,	Carrowreagh,	Burt,	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	–	10	7	19	–	36	–	101
102	Glebe Large,	Church Education,	do.	Glebe Large,	Fahan, Upper,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	17	–	19	4	9	–	32	–	102
103	Moress,	do.	do.	Moress,	Inch,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	37	33	–	13	28	29	–	70	–	103
104	Carrowreagh,	National,	do.	Carrowreagh,	Clonmany,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	104
105	Clonmany,	Classical,	do.	Gaddyduff,	do.	Not.	–*	Yes.	–	Boys.	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	* Intended for the Priesthood.	105
106	Gaddyduff,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	106
107	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	107
108	Rashenny,	do.	do.	Rashenny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	108
109	Crossconnell,	do.	do.	Crossconnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children at religious instruction.	109
110	Tiernasligo,	do.	do.	Dunaff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children at religious instruction.	110
	Carndonagh.																			
111	Carndonagh,	St. Patk.'s Nat.	Inishowen, E.	Carndonagh,	Donagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	2	2	35	3	–	40	–	111
112	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–		Girls.	–	60	7	1	64	2	–	67	–	112
113	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	W.M.	–	–	–	7	11	–	3	–	15	–	18	–	113
114	Creg Town,	do.	do.	Magheradrumman	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	5	–	21	–	–	21	–	114
115	Glasalt,	do.	do.	Glasalt,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	–	2	14	6	–	22	–	115
116	Carrowblagh,	do.	do.	Carrowblagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	12	–	–	19	2	–	21	–	116
117	Cabry,	do.	do.	Cabry,	Upper Moville,	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	16	11	11	19	–	41	–	117
118	Clonelly,	do.	do.	Crockglass,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	5	–	24	1	–	25	–	118
119	Drung,	do.	do.	Drung,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	9	6	23	2	–	31	–	119
120	Bocan,	do.	do.	Dunross,	Clonca,	–	–	–	–	–	40	31	–	24	39	8	–	71	–	120
121	Ballycharry,	do.	do.	Ballycharry,	Culdaff,	–	–	–	–	–	13	19	–	–	31	1	–	32	–	121
122	Glackadrumman,	Prim. Wesleyan,	do.	Glackadrumman,	Clonca,	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	12	5	–	14	–	3	–	17	–	122
123	Dristernan,	National,	do.	Dristernan,	Culdaff,	–	–	–	–	–	20	17	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	123
124	Carrowmore,	do.	do.	Baskill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	19	–	–	48	3	–	51	–	124
125	Aghaglassan,	Church Education,	do.	Aghaglassan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	6	–	16	–	7	–	23	–	125
126	Malin,	National,	do.	Carrowmore,	Clonca,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	–	10	22	17	–	49	–	126
127	Urbalreagh,	do.	do.	Urbalreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	10	–	–	38	1	–	39	–	127
128	Goorey,	do.	do.	Goorey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	4	–	3	1	9	–	13	–	128
129	Aughaclay,	do.	do.	Templemoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	129
130	Malin Head,	do.	do.	Ardmalin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	6	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	130
131	Keenagh,	do.	do.	Keenagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	–	–	8	15	–	23	–	131
132	Tullynavinn,	do.	do.	Tullynavinn,	Upper Moville,	–	–	–	–	–	13	4	–	3	13	1	–	17	–	132
133	Ballyrattan,	do.	do.	Ballyrattan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	–	6	9	15	–	30	–	133
134	Teryrone,	do.	do.	Teryrone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	14	–	5	17	–	–	22	–	134
135	Gulladoo,	do.	do.	Gulladoo,	Lower Moville,	–	–	–	–	–	10	2	1	1	10	1	1	13	–	135
136	Carrowbeg,	do.	do.	Carrowbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	10	19	2	–	31	–	136
137	Stroove,	do.	do.	Stroove,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	32	8	5	51	1	–	57	–	137
138	Glennagiveny,	do.	do.	Glennagiveny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	138
139	Moville,	do. No. 1,	do.	Ballynally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	7	6	16	2	12	–	30	–	139
140	do.	do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	0	8	–	50	–	–	50	–	140
141	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	54	7	–	61	–	–	61	–	141
142	do.	Church Education,	do.	do	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	11	1	21	–	2	–	23	–	142
143	Drumaweer,	National,	do	Drumaweer,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	5	–	20	–	–	20	–	143

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
144	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	17	2	–	19	–	–	19	–	144
145	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	8	1	21	–	4	–	25	–	145
146	Balleeghan, Up.	National,	do.	Balleeghan, Up.	Culdaff,	–	–	–	–	–	6	21	–	2	25	–	–	27	–	146
147	Carndonagh,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Ballylosky,	Donagh,	–	–	–	–	–	4	11	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	147
	Dunglow.																			
148	Roshin,	National,	Boylagh,	Roshin,	Templecrone,	–	–	–	–	–	31	12	–	1	42	–	–	43	–	148
149	Dunglow,	do.	do.	Dunglow,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	10	47	–	–	57	–	149
150	Meenmore,	do.	do.	Meenmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	4	9	31	–	–	40	–	150
151	Cruickaghmore,	do.	do.	Cruickaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day; teacher's mother dead.	151
152	Seckenagh,	do.	do.	Seckenagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	2	–	1	31	–	–	32		152
153	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	3	22	–	–	25		153
154	Crocknagerah,	Robinson,	do.	Crocknagerah,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	154
155	Annagarry,	National,	do.	Annagarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	155
156	Belcruit,	do.	do.	Belcruit,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	17	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	156
157	Mullaghdoo,	do.	do.	Mullaghdoo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	10	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	157
158	Carrickfin,	Island & Coast Sy.	do.	Carrickfin,	do.	Not.	I. & C.S.	–	–	–	6	7	–	10	3	–	–	13	–	158
159	Keadew,	National,	do.	Keadew,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	14	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	159
160	Owey Island,	do.	do.	Owey Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	160
161	Arranmore,	National Agricul.	do.	Ballintra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	12	4	–	45	–	–	45	–	161
162	Tories,	National,	do.	Tories,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	–	14	–	–	14	–	162
163	Inishkeeragh,	do.	do.	Inishkeeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	10	–	–	10	–	163
164	Inishfree,	do.	do.	Inishfree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	164
165	Rutland,	do.	do.	Rutland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	6	–	–	6	–	165
166	Derrynagrial,	do.	do.	Derrynagrial,	Lettermacamard,	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	3	–	31	–	–	31	–	166
167	Cullion,	Robinson,	do.	Cullion,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	4	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	167
168	Dooey,	National,	do.	Dooey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	15	–	46	–	–	46	–	168
169	Boyoughter,	do.	do.	Boyoughter,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	6	16	–	39	–	–	39	–	169
	Glenties.																			
170	Meenachallow,	Island and Coast,	Boylagh,	Meenachallow,	Lr. Killybegs,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	10	–	16	2	–	–	18	–	170
171	Tullyard,	do.	do.	Tullyard,	Inniskeel,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	171
172	Mullanmore,	National,	do.	Mullanmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	29	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	172
173	Glenties,	do.	do.	Gortnamucklagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	173
174	Kilrean,	do.	do.	Kilrean,	Lr. Killybegs,	–	–	–	–	–	41	25	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	174
175	Kilkenny,	do.	do.	Kilkenny,	Inniskeel,	–	–	–	–	–	29	22	–	8	42	–	1	51	–	175
176	Ardara,	do.	Banagh,	Ardara,	Lr. Killybegs,	–	–	–	–	–	33	15	–	7	39	–	2	48	–	176
177	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	36	–	16	43	–	6	65	–	177
178	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	44	–	16	37	–	11	64	–	178
179	Meentanadea,	do.	do.	Meentanadea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	22	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	179
180	Meenavalley,	do.	do.	Meenavalley,	Inniskeel,	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	–	2	21	–	–	23	–	180
181	Bracky,	do.	do.	Bracky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	8	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	181
182	Crannogeboy,	do.	do.	Crannogeboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	23	–	5	61	–	–	66	–	182
183	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	13	–	15	4	–	–	19	–	183
184	Drumirrin,	do.	do.	Drumirrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	4	–	–	–	40	40	–	184
185	Mullyvea,	do.	Boylagh,	Mullyvea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	–	9	27	–	–	36	–	185
186	Clooney,	do.	do.	Clooney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	18	1	–	27	–	–	27	–	186
187	Tullymore,	do.	do.	Tullymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	15	–	9	17	–	–	26	–	187
188	Beagh,	do.	do.	Beagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	1	–	19	–	–	19	–	188
189	Loughfad,	do.	do.	Loughfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	–	6	47	–	–	53	–	189
190	Garvegort,	do.	Banagh,	Garvegort,	Lr. Killybegs,	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	2	11	–	–	13	–	190
191	Gortnacart,	do.	do.	Gortnacart,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	–	4	14	–	–	18	–	191
192	Naran,	Church Education,	Boylagh,	Naran,	Inniskeel,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	12	1	17	15	–	–	32	–	192
193	Meenmore,	National,	do.	Meenmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	193
194	Shallogan,	do.	do.	Shallogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	194
195	Edenfinfreagh,	do.	do.	Edenfinfreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	195
196	Meenanarwa,	Private,	do.	Meenanarwa,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	6	3	3	18	–	–	21	–	196
197	Lergynasearhagh,	National,	Banagh,	Lergynasearhagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	197
198	Laconnell,	do.	do.	Laconnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	12	7	–	41	–	–	41	–	198

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Dunfanaghy.**										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
199	Dunfanaghy,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Dunfanaghy,	Clondahorkey,	–	–	–	–	–	18	33	7	4	53	1	–	58	–	199
200	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	16	–	27	11	3	8	49	–	200
201	Figart,	Workhouse do.	do.	Figart,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	2	–	17	–	–	17	–	201
202	Dunfanaghy,	Ladies' Hibernian,	do.	Dunfanaghy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	17	–	23	–	2	–	25	–	202
203	Hornhead,	Island and Coast,	do.	Hornhead,	do.	Not.	I. & C.	–	–	–	7	8	–	12	2	1	–	15	–	203
204	Corcreggan,	Private,	do.	Corcreggan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	4	–	4	3	3	–	10	–	204
205	Ballymore,	Robertson's,	do.	Ballymore,	do.	Not.	–	–*	–	–	21	19	–	25	13	2	–	40	*By Robertson's fund.	205
206	Moneymore,	National,	do.	Moneymore,	Tullaghobegly,	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	206
207	Cashelnagor,	do	do.	Cashelnagor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	207
208	Dunleevy, Far,	Scriptural,	do.	Dunleevy Far,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	208
209	Derrybeg,	National,	do.	Derrybeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	209
210	Bunaninver,	do.	do.	Brinlack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	3	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	210
211	Meenaclady,	do.	do.	Meenaclady,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	211
212	Knockastoller,	do.	do.	Knockastoller,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	3	3	3	16	–	–	19	–	212
213	Gola Island,	do.	do.	Gola Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	213
214	Magheraclogher,	Church,	do.	Magheraclogher,	do.	Not.	C.	Yes.	–	–	5	6	3	14	–	–	–	14	–	214
215	Crossroads,	Island and Coast,	do.	Crossroads,	Raymunterdoney.	Not.	I. & C.	–	–	–	21	31	–	15	27	10	–	52	25th being fair day at Crossroads, school was closed;	215
216	Ballyboe,	National,	do.	Ballyboe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	12	–	–	12	census taken on	216
217	Gortahork,	do.	do.	Gortahork,	Tullaghobegly,	–	–	–	–	–	36	25	–	4	57	–	–	61	26th.	217
218	Magheraroarty,	Island and Coast,	do.	Magheraroarty,	do.	Not.	I. & C.	–	–	–	33	27	–	7	53	–	–	60		218
219	Killult,	Robertson's,	do.	Killult,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; no teacher.	219
220	Inishbofin Island,	National,	do.	Inishbofin Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–†	220
221	Ray,	National Agrl.	do.	Ray,	Raymunterdoney.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–‡	221
222	Dore,	National,	do.	Dore,	Tullaghobegly,	–	–	–	–	–	17	4	–	2	17	2	–	21	–	222
223	Cashel,	do.	do.	Cashel,	Kilmacrenan,	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	7	20	1	–	28	–	223
224	Cashelmore,	do.	do.	Cashelmore,	Clondahorkey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; no teacher.	224
225	Kilmackilloo,	do.	do.	Kilmackilloo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	19	16	1	–	36	–	225
226	Tory Island,	do.	do.	Tory Island,	Tullaghobegly.	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	19	–	–	19	Enumerator could not be conveyed to the island before the 29th June,	226
	Killybegs.																			
227	Killybegs,	National,	Banagh,	Killybegs,	Killybegs,	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	14	58	–	–	72	owing to the sea	227
228	Roshin,	do.	do.	Roshin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	9	2	26	–	–	28	being rough;	228
229	Fintragh,	do.	do.	Fintragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	23	6	6	41	–	–	47	census taken on 30th.	229
230	Commons,	do.	do.	Corporation,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	63	52	–	13	102	–	–	115	–	230
231	Killybegs,	Robertson's,	do.	Killybegs,	do.	Not.	R.S.	–	–	–	1	10	10	7	14	–	–	21	–	231
232	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	8	8	–	16	–	–	16	–	232
233	Carrick,	National,	do.	Carrick, Upper,	Glencolumbkille	–	–	–	–	–	23	26	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	233
234	Cappagh,	do.	do.	Cappagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	–	2	59	–	–	61	–	234
235	Meenaneay,	do.	do.	Meenaneay,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	235
236	Straleel,	do.	do.	Straleel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	236
237	Roxboro',	Robertson's,	do.	Roxboro',	do.	Not.	R.S.	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	237
238	Mountcharles,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Mountcharles,	Inver,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	17	10	–	14	7	6	–	27	–	238
239	do.	National,	do.	Glencoagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	67	51	–	22	96	–	–	118	–	239

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
240	Drumcoe,	do.	do.	Drumcoe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		50	38	–	45	43	–	–	88	–	240
241	Cranny,	Erasmus Smith s,	do.	Cranny,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed up.	241
242	Keeloges,	National,	do.	Keeloges,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		37	30	–	4	59	4	–	67	–	242
243	Drumbaran,	do.	do.	Drumbaran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		46	34	–	4	76	–	–	80	–	243
244	Letterfad,	do.	do.	Letterfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		47	46	–	–	93	–	–	93	–	244
245	Drumnaheark,	do.	do.	Drumnaheark,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	39	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	245
246	Mentanakill,	do.	do.	Mentanakill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed up.	246
247	Barnesmore,	do.	Tirhugh,	Keadew,	Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–		25	17	12	–	54	–	–	54	–	247
248	Lougheask,	do.	Banagh,	Friary,	Killymard,	–	–	–	–	–		30	11	–	27	14	–	–	41	There are two large tracts of country in this district in which no primary schools are in operation.	248
249	Leghawny,	do.	Tirhugh,	Leghawny,	Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–		26	29	27	12	62	5	3	82	–	249
250	Tawnawilly,	Church Education,	Banagh,	Garvagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	25	–	2	29	2	–	33	–	250
251	Mullans,	National,	do.	Mullans,	Killymard,	–	–	–	–	–		45	59	–	32	48	16	8	104	–	251
252	Drumgan,	do.	do.	Drumgan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		29	21	–	11	39	–	–	50	–	252
253	Ballydevittbeg,	do.	do.	Ballydevitt,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	15	–	5	29	–	–	34	–	253
254	Donegal,	do.	Tirhugh,	Donegal,	Donegal,	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	48	18	1	62	3	–	66	–	254
255	Glebe,	Robertson's,	do.	Glebe,	do.	Not.	R.	–	–	–		36	15	–	36	15	–	–	51	–	255
256	Clancam,	Methodist,	do.	Clancam,	do.	Not.	W.M	–	–	–		37	22	–	32	15	1	11	59	–	256
257	Eddrim Glebe,	Church Education,	Banagh,	Eddrim Glebe,	Killymard,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		13	14	–	14	9	4	–	27	–	257
258	Urbal,	Wesleyan,	do.	Urbal,	Killaghtee,	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–		10	10	3	10	–	–	13	23	–	258
259	Beaugreen Glebe,	National,	do.	Beaugreen Glebe,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		18	19	15	18	22	2	10	52	Receives aid from the legacy of the late Col. Robinson.	259
260	Bruckless,	do.	do.	Bruckless,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		51	38	10	37	59	–	3	99	–	260
261	Ballymagowan,	Infant,	do.	Ballymagowan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	22	16	25	17	–	2	44	–	261
262	Ballyederlan,	National,	do.	Ballyederlan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		33	17	9	18	30	1	10	59	–	262
263	Leagans,	do.	do.	Leagans,	Inver,	–	–	–	–	–		13	9	3	–	25	–	–	25	–	263
264	Drumfin,	Church Education,	do.	Drumfin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		14	20	16	20	30	–	–	50	–	264
265	Casheltown,	National,	do.	Casheltown,	Killaghtee,	–	–	–	–	–		12	13	–	2	23	–	–	25	–	265
266	Cashel,	do.	do.	Cashel,	Glencolumbkille	–	–	–	–	–		45	25	–	5	65	–	–	70	–	266
267	Malinbeg,	do.	do.	Malinbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	29	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	267
268	Malinmore,	do.	do.	Malinmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	17	–	11	25	–	–	36	–	268
269	Meenacross,	do.	do.	Meenacross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	29	–	4	42	1	–	47	–	269
270	Straboy,	do.	do.	Straboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		11	4	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	270
271	Straid,	Robertson's,	do.	Straid,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	4	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	271
272	Kilcar,	National,	do.	Keenaghan,	Kilcar,	–	–	–	–	–		47	39	–	7	79	–	–	86	–	272
273	Muckros,	do.	do.	Muckros,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	16	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	273
274	Shalwy,	do.	do.	Shalwy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	8	–	5	18	–	–	23	–	274
275	Coguish,	do.	do.	Coguish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		28	12	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	275
276	Crove,	do.	do.	Crowbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	276
277	Croagh,	do.	do.	Croagh,	Killaghtee,	–	–	–	–	–		61	35	3	14	85	–	–	99	–	277
278	Druminiscal,	Church Education,	do.	Druminiscal,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	5	8	15	–	–	5	20	–	278
279	Meenacahan,	National,	do.	Meenacahan,	Inver,	–	–	–	–	–		33	21	–	2	52	–	–	54	–	279
280	Drumduff,	Robertson's,	do.	Drumduff,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		22	18	–	22	18	–	–	40	–	280
	Rathmelton.																				
281	Ballyboe,	National,	Kilmacrenan,	Ballyboe,	Tullyfern,	–	–	–	–	–		24	9	–	–	30	3	–	33	From Milford to Aghadachor is a considerable tract of country without a school—twelve miles—and taking this tract crosswise, the distance from Crawford to Carrowna ganonagh is about seven miles.	281
282	Rathmelton,	do.	do.	Rathmelton,	Aughnish,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		35	–	–	–	10	25	–	35		282
283	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	65	–	3	19	43	–	65		283
284	do.	Robertson's,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		29	3	–	14	13	5	–	32		284
285	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	18	9	15	4	8	–	27		285
286	Brownknowe,	National,	do.	Brownknowe,	Tullyfern,	–	–	–	–	–		17	5	–	3	3	16	–	22		286
287	Glenleary,	Wesleyan Methd.	do.	Glenleary,	Aughnish,	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–		15	2	3	4	–	16	–	20		287
288	Kilcreen,	National,	do.	Kilcreen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		11	15	–	1	24	1	–	26		288
289	Croaghan,	do.	do	Croaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	8	1	2	5	18	–	25		289
290	Ballynoorisky,	do.	do.	Ballynoorisky,	Cloondavaddog,	–	–	–	–	–		8	7	–	–	15	–	–	15		290
291	Ballyhork,	do.	do.	Ballyhork,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	10	–	1	24	1	–	26		291

† Visited on 29th; school closed for some time previous.

‡ Breaking down of a bridge prevented children from attending.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Rathmelton**—*con.*																			
											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
292	Millford Town	Erasmus Smith's,	Kilmacrenan,	Millford,	Tullyfern,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	16	.	.	6	3	7	–	16	–	292
293	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	–	1	13	12	–	26	–	293
294	Carrownaganonagh.	do.	do.	Carrownaganonagh.	Kilmacrenan,	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	–	2	7	1	–	10	–	294
295	Glentidaly,	do.	do.	Glentidaly,	Tullyfern,	–	–	–	–											
296	Magheradrumman,	Private,	do.	Magheradrumman,	do.	Not.	–	–	–							–	–	–	Vacation.	295
297	Wood Quarter,	do.	do.	Wood Quarter,	Kilmacrenan,	Not.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher ill.	296
298	Carrowkeel,	National,	do.	Carrowkeel,	Tullyfern,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	This school is taught	297
299	Drumfad,	do.	do.	Drumfad,	Clondavaddog,	–	–	–	–		13	10	8	1	13	17	–	31	during the six	298
300	Tirlaydan,	do.	do.	Tirlaydan,	do.	–	–	–	–		14	4	–	2	7	9	–	18	months of winter	299
301	Glenalea,	do.	do.	Glenalea,	Aughnish,	–	–	–	–		7	13	–	–	20	–	–	20	only.	300
302	Croaghross,	Church Education,	do.	Croaghross,	Clondavaddog,	Not.	C.E.	–	–		6	10	5	10	9	2	–	21	–	301
303	Doaghbeg,	National,	do.	Doaghbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–		2	11	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	302
304	Ballymichael,	do.	do.	Ballymichael,	do.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	303
305	Derrycassan,	do.	do.	Derrycassan,	Mevagh,	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No teacher.	304
306	Kinnalargy,	Church Education,	do.	Kinnalargy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	305
307	Bohunny,	National,	do.	Bohunny,	do.	–	–	–	–		12	10	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	306
308	Carrick,	do.	do.	Carrick,	do.	–	–	–	–		3	3	–	–	3	3	–	6	–	307
309	Crauford,	Private,	do.	Crauford,	Kilmacrenan,	Not.	–	–	–		3	9	–	5	4	3	–	12	–	308
310	Rosnakill,	National,	do.	Rosnakill,	Clondavaddog,	–	–	–	–		7	9	2	–	10	8	–	18	–	309
311	Ballyheerin,	Church Education,	do.	Ballyheerin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–		21	11	–	1	31	–	–	32	–	310
312	Leatmore,	do.	do.	Leatmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–		4	4	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	311
313	Tawny,	Robertson's,	do.	Tawny,	do.	Not.	–	–	–		9	9	–	13	5	–	–	18	–	312
314	Aghadachor,	National,	do.	Aghadachor,	Mevagh,	–	–	–	–		9	3	–	9	3	–	–	12	–	313
315	Rathmullan,	Robertson's,	do.	Rathmullan,	Killygarvan,	Not.	–	–	–		16	9	1	1	19	6	–	26	–	314
316	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–		5	7	–	7	5	–	–	12	–	315
317	Carradoan,	Agricultural Nat.	do.	Carradoan,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	–	–	43	14	19	10	–	43	–	316
318	Ray,	National,	do.	Ray,	Aughnish,	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	23	3	–	26	£5 paid annually by Mr. Bate.	317
319	Crevary,	do.	do.	Crevary,	Killygarvin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed at time	318
	Raphoe.										24	15	–	10	9	20	–	39	of visit.	319
320	Lifford,	Sir Richard Hansard's Endowed.	Raphoe,	Lifford Town,	Clonleigh,	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	17	22	4	33	5	5	–	43	–	320
321	Blackrock,	National,	do.	Blackrock,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	3	7	4	12	–	2	–	14	–	321
322	Ballybogan,	do.	do.	Ballybogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	2	4	2	14	11	–	27	–	322
323	Murlough,	do.	do.	Murlough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	9	–	43	1	–	44	–	323
324	Cloghfin,	do.	do.	Cloghfin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	4	2	1	19	1	–	21	–	324
325	Porthall,	do.	do.	Porthall,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	2	4	18	3	–	25	–	325
326	Ballindrait,	Church Education,	do.	Tamnawood,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	3	15	3	3	3	15	–	21	This school was closed	326
327	Creaghadoos,	do.	do.	Creaghadoos,	Taughboyne,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	18	12	9	5	6	28	–	39	on 25th; census	327
328	Drumbeg,	National,	do.	Drumbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	23	30	11	24	51	–	86	taken on 26th.	328
329	Raphoe,	do.	do.	Raphoe Town,	Raphoe,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	4	–	36	–	–	36	–	329
330	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	23	5	5	–	59	–	64	–	330
331	do.	Robertson En. Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	29	4	36	7	27	–	70	–	331
332	Ballyholey,	National,	do.	Ballyholey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school—schoolhouse repairing.	332

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
333	Glenmaquin,	do.	do.	Glenmaquin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	17	–	–	–	39	–	39	–	333
334	Rooskey,	do.	do.	Rooskey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	20	1	2	42	8	–	52	–	334
335	Convoy,	do.	do.	Convoy Village,	Convoy,	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	12	5	12	–	29	–	335
336	Treanboy,	do.	do.	Treanboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	336
337	Lissinisk,	do.	do.	Lissinisk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	–	–	14	12	–	26	These "Robertson	337
338	Aughagault,	do.	do.	Aughagault,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	18	–	11	14	26	–	51	Schools" are gene-	338
339	Drumkeen,	do.	do.	Drumkeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	–	2	36	2	–	40	rally under the care	339
340	Broadpath,	do.	do.	Broadpath,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	2	–	28	7	–	35	of the clergy of the	340
341	Corradooey,	do.	do.	Corradooey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	1	–	36	–	37	Church of England	341
342	Crossroads,	do.	do.	Ballynacor,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	2	3	22	3	–	28	of the parishes	342
343	Gleneely,	do.	do.	Gleneely,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	23	–	2	57	1	–	60	where they are si-	343
344	Gortahork,	do.	do.	Gortahork,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	1	–	41	–	–	41	tuated. Sir Rich-	344
345	Killygordon,	Church Education,	do.	Killygordon,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	45	27	–	22	1	49	–	72	ard Hansard's En-	345
346	Castlefinn, No. 1,	National,	do.	Castlefinn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	49	54	–	19	65	19	–	103	dowed School has	346
347	do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	5	4	–	–	9	for Trustees the	347
348	Donaghmore,	do.	do.	Donaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	4	20	–	17	–	37	Bishop of Derry	348
349	do. (2),	do.	do.	Carricknashane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	5	5	12	8	–	25	and the Earl of	349
350	do. (3),	do.	do.	Grahamslam,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	9	6	4	–	19	Erne, and is under	350
351	Drummurphy,	do.	do.	Drummurphy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	–	2	7	17	1	27	the superintend-	351
352	Alt, Lower (1),	do.	do.	Alt, Lower,	West Urney,	–	–	–	–	–	34	30	–	12	48	4	–	64	ence of the Rector	352
353	Alt, Upper (2),	do.	do.	Alt, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	24	–	4	8	28	–	40	of Clonleigh parish.	353
354	Alt, Upper,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	5	–	7	3	5	–	15	–	354
355	Carnowen,	National,	do.	Carnowen,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	32	15	1	5	7	36	–	48	–	355
356	Aghasheil,	"Drumbo" Ch. Edu.	do.	Aghasheil,	Stranorlar,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	23	–	33	9	5	–	47	–	356
357	Ballybofey,	National,	do.	Ballybofey Town,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	23	–	3	35	–	–	38	–	357
358	Cappry,	Church Education,	do.	Cappry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	14	–	22	7	3	–	32	–	358
359	Carrickmagrath,	do.	do.	Carrickmagrath,	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	11	–	12	3	2	–	17	–	359
360	Cooladawson,	National,	do.	Cooladawson,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	–	15	8	–	23	–	360
361	Cloghroe,	Church Education,	do.	Cloghroe,	Convoy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	12	–	4	2	15	–	21	–	361
362	Dreenan,	National,	do.	Dreenan,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	2	–	26	–	–	26	–	362
363	Drumevish,	do.	do.	Drumevish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	11	13	16	29	–	58	–	363
364	Dooish,	do.	do.	Dooish,	Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	–	6	32	4	–	42	–	364
365	Knock,	do.	do.	Knock,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	7	4	30	–	–	34	–	365
366	Meenbane,	do.	do.	Meenbane,	Stranorlar,	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	366
367	Meencargagh,	do.	do.	Meencargagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	2	17	–	–	19	–	367
368	Sessiagh O'Neil,	do.	do.	Sessiagh O'Neil,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	3	22	–	–	25	–	368
369	Stranorlar Glebe,	Col. Robertson's,	do.	Stranorlar Glebe,	Stranorlar,	Not.	R.T.	Partly.	–	–	10	12	–	11	6	5	–	22	–	369
370	Stranorlar,	National,	do.	Stranorlar Town,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	370
371	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	2	–	51	–	–	51	–	371
372	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	Partly.	–	–	12	10	–	8	–	14	–	22	–	372
373	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	16	8	–	16	–	8	–	24	–	373
374	Altnapaste,	National,	do.	Altnapaste,	Kilteevoge,	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	19	2	2	–	23	–	374
375	Altlahan,	do.	do.	Altlahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	21	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	375
376	Boltyfree,	do.	do.	Boltyfree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	376
377	Cloghan,	do.	do.	Cloghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	2	12	–	–	14	–	377
378	Commeen,	do.	do.	Commeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	1	17	–	–	18	–	378
379	Letterbrick,	do.	do.	Letterbrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	18	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	379
380	Welchtown,	do.	do.	Welchtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	25	9	2	–	36	–	380
381	Ardagh,	do.	do.	Ardagh,	Taughboyne,	–	–	–	–	–	34	12	4	2	8	40	–	50	–	381
382	Bready,	do.	do.	Bready,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	11	8	17	–	36	–	382
383	Castletown,	do.	do.	Castletown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	1	4	7	29	–	40	–	383
384	Carrigans,	Robertson's,	do.	Carrigans,	Killea,	Not.	R.T.	–	–	–	16	7	7	9	10	11	–	30	–	384
385	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	24	4	7	2	20	–	29	–	385
386	Dundee,	Private,	do.	Dundee,	Taughboyne,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	5	2	–	19	–	21	–	386
387	Garshooey,	National,	do.	Garshooey,	All Saints,	–	–	–	–	–	28	21	–	2	9	38	–	49	–	387
388	Monreagh,	do.	do.	Monreagh,	Taughboyne,	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	–	11	30	–	41	–	388
389	St. Johnston,	do.	do.	St. Johnston Town,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	3	1	5	19	–	25	–	389
390	Treantagh,	do.	do.	Treantagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	–	19	3	–	22	–	390
391	Newtowncunningham.	Robertson's,	do.	Colehill,	All Saints,	Not.	R.T.	–	–	–	18	2	–	12	6	2	–	20	–	391
392	do.	Infant,	do.	Newtowncunningham	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	41	29	2	10	–	41	–	392

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of DONEGAL—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Raphoe**—*continued.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
393	Newtowncunningham	Church Education,	Raphoe,	Castleforward,	All Saints,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	20	–	5	11	4	–	20	–	393
394	do.	National,	do.	Newtowncunningham.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	–	6	11	27	–	44	–	394
395	Bogay Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	Bogay Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	7	6	–	3	6	4	–	13	–	395
396	Carrowen,	National,	Inishowen,	Carrowen,	Burt,	–	–	–	–	–	11	16	–	2	17	8	–	27	–	396
397	Moness,	do.	do.	Moness,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	5	22	2	–	29	–	397
398	Balleeghan,	do.	Raphoe,	Balleeghan,	Raymoghy,	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	–	9	10	30	–	49	–	398
399	Drumlougher,	Private,	do.	Drumlougher,	All Saints,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	1	–	–	1	6	–	7	–	399

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of FERMANAGH.

Enniskillen.																				
1	Portora, Enniskillen.	Royal,	Magheraboy,	Portora,	Rossory,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	1
2	Mary-st. do.	National,	do.	Enniskillen,	Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	25	46	–	–	2	48	–	2
3	Abbey-st. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	8	26	1	60	–	–	61	–	3
4	Ashwoods,	do.	do.	Ashwoods,	Rossory,	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	4	23	12	–	–	35	–	4
5	Wellington-place, Enniskillen.	Female,	do.	Enniskillen,	Enniskillen,	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	4	2	6	–	–	–	6	–	5
6	Breandrum, do.	National Model,	Tirkennedy,	Breandrum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	120	52	41	142	5	29	37	213	–	6
7	Enniskillen,	Christian Brothers	do.	Enniskillen,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	162	–	–	–	162	–	–	162	–	7
8	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	91	161	–	252	–	–	252	–	8
9	do.	Forthill, E. Smith's	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	29	28	–	53	–	2	2	57	–	9
10	Eden-street, Enniskillen.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	2	–	28	–	10
11	Derrykeeghan,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Derrykeeghan,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	25	16	–	40	1	–	–	41	–	11
12	Carrickmacmea,	National,	do.	Carrickmacmea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	20	–	7	22	–	–	29	–	12
13	Carrickaheenan,	do.	do.	Carrickaheenan,	Cleenish,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	9	–	24	–	–	24	–	13
14	Knockmanowl,	Church Education,	do.	Knockmanowl,	Magheracross,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	11	–	20	5	–	–	25	–	14
15	Trory,	do.	do.	Trory,	Trory,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	13	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	15
16	Ballycassidy,	do.	do.	Ballycassidy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	5	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	16
17	Ferney,	do.	do.	Ferney,	Magheracross,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	6	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	17
18	Bellanamallard,	do.	do.	Bellanamallard,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	21	–	25	3	–	–	28	–	18
19	Coa,	National,	do.	Coa,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	5	29	26	–	–	55	–	19
20	Drumcullion,	do.	do.	Drumcullion,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	8	–	23	12	–	–	35	–	20
21	Grove,	do.	do.	Killymittan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	30	4	41	33	–	–	74	–	21
22	Sidaire,	do.	do.	Sidaire,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	18	–	40	16	–	–	56	–	22
23	Camgart,	Church Education,	do.	Camgart,	Enniskillen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	17	–	15	2	3	–	20	–	23
24	Drumcose,	do.	Magheraboy,	Drumcose,	Devenish,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Girls.	–	13	10	20	3	–	–	23	*By Marquis of Ely.	24
25	Moyglass,	do.	do.	Moyglass,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	21	14	–	32	3	–	–	35	–	25
26	Cornafannoge,	National,	Magherastephana,	Cornafannoge,	Aghavea,	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	–	27	3	2	–	32	–	26
27	Tullyharney,	do.	Tirkennedy,	Tullyharney,	Derrybrusk,	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	22	10	–	4	36	–	27
28	Derryhoney,	National Agrl.	do.	Derryhoney,	Cleenish,	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	–	12	1	4	–	17	–	28
29	Lisbellaw,	National,	do.	Mullybrit,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	16	15	–	–	31	–	29

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
30	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	2	34	12	6	–	52	–	30
31	Slee,	do.	do.	Slee,	Derryvullan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	–	18	22	–	–	40	–	31
32	Tamlaght,	Church Education,	do.	Tamlaght,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	11	9	1	17	1	3	–	21	–	32
33	Carrowkeel,	National,	do.	Carrowkeel,	Enniskillen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	16	–	49	4	–	–	53	–	33
34	Killee,	do.	do.	Killee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	15	10	2	–	27	–	34
35	Glen,	do.	do.	Glen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	35
36	Tempo,	do.	do.	Tempo village,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	23	9	–	–	32	–	36
37	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	37
38	Imeroo,	do.	do.	Imeroo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house repairing	38
39	Edenagilhorn,	do.	Magherastephana,	Edenagilhorn,	Aghavea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	17	6	2	–	25	–	39
40	Lisboy,	do.	do.	Lisboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	14	–	5	13	5	–	23	–	40
41	Tattykeeran,	National Agrl.	do.	Tattykeeran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	19	–	18	12	–	–	30	–	41
42	Ballyreagh,	Church Education,	Tirkennedy,	Ballyreagh,	Derrybrusk,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	19	20	–	38	1	–	–	39	By Earls Belmore and	42
43	Tempo,	do.	do.	Tempo village,	Enniskillen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	10	2	–	–	12	Enniskillen.	43
	Arney.																				
44	Bellanaleck,	Bellanaleck Natl.	Clanawley,	Bellanaleck,	Cleenish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	–	16	4	–	–	20	–	44
45	Derryhowlaght,	Church Education,	do.	Derryhowlaght,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	11	4	–	–	15	–	45
46	Sessiagh,	Skea National,	do.	Sessiagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–	8	14	–	–	22	–	46
47	Mullanarehy,	Arney do.	do.	Mullanarehy,	Killesher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	10	25	–	–	35	–	47
48	Florence Court,	Church Education,	do.	Florence Court,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	28	15	–	41	2	–	–	43	–	48
49	Belcoo,	National,	do.	Belcoo,	Cleenish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	17	–	3	34	–	–	37	–	49
50	Corraglass, West,	do.	do.	Corraglass, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	50
51	Killycreen, East,	do.	do.	Killycreen, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	–	1	38	–	–	39	–	51
52	Cornaleck,	do.	Knockninny,	Cornaleck,	Kinawley,	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	–	3	20	–	–	23	–	52
53	Aghnacloy,	do.	do.	Aghnacloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	15	–	–	6	21	–	53
54	Aghakillymaud,	do.	do.	Aghakillymaud,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	–	6	48	–	–	54	–	54
55	Derrylin,	do.	do.	Derrylin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	55
56	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	46	–	2	44	–	–	46	–	56
57	Drumderg,	do.	do.	Drumderg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	22	20	–	6	36	–	–	42	–	57
58	Derrymacausey,	do.	do.	Derrymacausey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	–	6	36	–	–	42	–	58
59	Drumany, More,	do.	do.	Drumany, More,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	34	26	–	16	44	–	–	60	–	59
60	Camletter,	Stonepark Natl.	do.	Camletter,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	19	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	60
61	Doon,	Private,	do.	Doon,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	*By Countess of Erne.	61
62	Corlatt,	Church Education,	do.	Corlatt,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Principally by Earl of Erne.	–	–	–	13	11	–	18	2	4	–	24	School closed to-day; teacher at a wedding.	62
63	Gortgorgan,	do.	do.	Gortgorgan,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	17	20	–	34	3	–	–	37		63
64	Kinoughtragh,	Teemore C.E.	do.	Kinoughtragh,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	5	8	–	13	–	–	–	13		64
65	Mullyneeny,	Church Education,	do.	Mullyneeny,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	9	7	–	11	–	5	–	16	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; — no teacher.	66
67	Drummully,	do.	do.	Drummully,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	13	12	–	19	6	–	–	25	–	67
68	Gortaree,	do.	do.	Gortaree,	Tomregan,	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	18	12	–	19	11	–	–	30	–	68
69	Rossdoney,	National,	Clanawley,	Rossdoney,	Cleenish,	–	–		–	–	–	25	19	–	19	25	–	–	44	–	69
70	Drumbrughas,	do.	do.	Drumbrughas,	Killesher,	–	–		–	–	–	10	18	–	5	23	–	–	28	–	70
71	Drumany,	Church Education,	do.	Drumany,	Kinawley,	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	25	12	–	30	7	–	–	37	–	71
72	Druminiskill,	do.	do.	Druminiskill,	Killesher,	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	14	10	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	72
73	Drumcard,	National,	do.	Drumcard,	do.	–	–		–	–	–	28	26	–	19	35	–	–	54	–	73
74	Kinawley,	do.	do.	Lismonaghan,	Kinawley,	–	–		–	–	–	31	51	–	15	67	–	–	82	–	74
75	Aghaweenagh,	do.	Knockninny,	Aghaweenagh,	do.	–	–		–	–	–	21	22	–	7	36	–	–	43	–	75
76	Knockbodarra,	do.	Clanawley,	Knockbodarra,	do.	–	–		–	–	–	21	15	–	3	33	–	–	36	–	76
77	Stragowna,	Church Education,	do.	Stragowna,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	12	15	–	25	2	–	–	27	–	77
78	Cornagee,	National,	do.	Cornagee,	Cleenish,	–	–		–	–	–	38	21	–	24	35	–	–	59	–	78
79	Corraglass,	do.	do.	Corraglass,	do.	–	–		–	–	–	13	12	–	22	3	–	–	25	–	79
80	Crownhall,	Private,	Magheraboy,	Crownhall,	Rossorry,	Not.	–		–	–	–	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	80
81	Gardrum,	Church Education,	Clanawley,	Gardrum,	Cleenish,	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	21	17	–	32	2	4	–	38	–	81
82	Lisblake,	National,	do.	Lisblake,	Killesher,	–	–		–	–	–	15	7	–	2	20	–	–	22	–	82
83	Lisdirrick,	Church Education,	do.	Lisdirrick,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	7	12	–	18	1	–	–	19	–	83
84	Rossmacawinny,	do.	do.	Rossmacawinny,	do.	Not.	C.E.		–	–	–	16	11	–	21	6	–	–	27	–	84

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Lisnaskea.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
85	Mullynaburtlan,	National,	Magherastephana,	Mullynaburtlan,	Aughalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	11	36	–	–	47	–	85
86	Carrowgarragh,	Church Education,	do.	Carrowgarragh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	86
87	Cornashee,	do.	do.	Cornashee,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	35	28	–	57	6	–	–	63	–	87
88	Lisnaskea,	do.	do.	Town of Lisnaskea,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	27	11	16	–	–	27	–	88
89	Tiraffy,	do.	Coole,	Tiraffy,	Galloon,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	5	–	14	–	1	–	15	–	89
90	Derryad,	do.	do.	Derryad,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	9	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	90
91	Mannor Water-house.	National,	do.	Mannor Water-house.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	24	–	9	30	–	–	39	–	91
92	Lisnaskea,	Church Education,	Magherastephana,	Moat,	Aughalurcher,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	92
93	do.	National,	do.	Town of Lisnaskea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	11	19	33	–	–	52	–	93
94	Maguire's bridge,	do.	do.	Drumgoon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	22	–	13	44	1	–	58	–	94
95	do.	Church Education,	do.	Killashanbally,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	17	23	–	33	–	7	–	40	–	95
96	Bellendaragh,	National,	do.	Drummarck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	15	–	17	12	–	–	29	–	96
97	Newtownbutler,	do.	Coole,	Drumguillia,	Galloon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	97
98	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	98
99	do.	Church Education,	do.	Aghagay,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	14	–	–	12	–	2	–	14	–	99
100	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	23	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	100
101	Gubb Island,	National,	do.	Gubb Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	101
102	Drumlone,	do.	do.	Drumlone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	–	20	35	–	–	55	–	102
103	Feugh,	do.	do.	Feugh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	24	–	43	13	2	–	58	–	103
104	Drumbarry,	do.	Clankelly,	Drumbarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	–	5	16	–	–	21	–	104
105	Rossbrick,	do.	do.	Rossbrick,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	5	20	–	–	25	–	105
106	Kilturk,	do.	do.	Kilturk,	Galloon,	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	–	3	23	–	–	26	–	106
107	Derrygennedy,	do.	Coole,	Derrygennedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	6	16	–	–	22	–	107
108	Drumharriff,	Church Education,	Clankelly,	Drumharriff,	Clones,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; fair-day of Clones.	108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	109
110	Clonagun,	Private,	do.	Clonagun,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher in co. Monaghan.	110
111	Castle Balfour,	Workhouse Natl.	Magherastephana,	Castle Balfour,	Aughalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	20	10	–	14	16	–	–	30		111
112	Ardmoney,	National,	do.	Ardmoney,	Aghavea,	–	–	–	–	–	27	15	16	16	42	–	–	58	–	112
113	Brookeborough,	do.	do.	Aghalun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	5	–	25	–	–	25	–	113
114	Cavanaleck,	do.	do.	Cavanaleck,	Aughalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	114
115	Rathkeelan,	do.	do.	Rathkeelan,	Aghavea,	–	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	42	3	3	–	48	–	115
116	Tireeghan,	do.	do.	Tireeghan,	Aughalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	20	23	7	19	27	4	–	50	–	116
117	Aghavoory,	Church Education,	do.	Aghavoory,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	14	19	9	28	–	14	–	42	–	117
118	Brookeborough,	do.	do.	Aghalun,	Aghavea,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	17	21	25	56	–	3	4	63	–	118
119	Colebrooke,	do.	do.	Claraghy,	Aughalurcher,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	19	11	–	29	1	–	–	30	–	119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	10	34	49	7	–	–	56	–	120
121	Grogey,	do.	do.	Grogey,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	18	8	6	31	1	–	–	32	–	121
122	Rafiutan,	do.	do.	Rafiutan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	14	6	28	2	3	–	33	–	122
123	Stranafeley,	do.	do.	Stranafeley,	Aghavea,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	123
124	Aghadrumsee,	do.	Clankelly,	Aghadrumsee,	Clones,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	124
125	Cloghmore,	do.	do.	Cloghmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	11	–	11	–	6	–	17	–	125
126	Corrardaghy,	National,	do.	Corrardaghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; fair-day of Clones.	126
127	Deer-park,	do.	do.	Deer-park,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	47	–	2	121	–	–	123		127
128	Dresternan,	do.	do.	Dresternan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	11	25	–	–	36	–	128
129	Bruscarnagh,	do.	do.	Bruscarnagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	27	–	[illegible]	74	–	–	74	–	129
130	Lisroon,	do	do.	Lisroon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; fair-day of Clones.	130

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
131	Tattinbarr,	do.	do.	Tattinbarr,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	131
132	Mullaghfad,	Church Education,	Magherastephana,	Mullaghfad,	Aughalurcher,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	10	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	132
133	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	28	–	21	47	–	–	68	–	133
134	Mullanvaum,	do.	Clankelly,	Mullanvaum,	Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	28	33	–	6	55	–	–	61	–	134
135	Corranny,	do.	do.	Corranny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	28	–	10	49	–	–	59	–	135
136	Greaghawarren,	do.	do.	Greaghawarren,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	31	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	136
137	Cooneen,	do.	Magherastephana,	Cooneen,	Aughalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	–	15	26	–	–	41	–	137
138	Drumady,	Private,	Clankelly,	Drumady,	Clones,	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	138
	Derrygonnelly.																			
139	Derrygonnelly,	National,	Magheraboy,	Derrygonnelly,	Inishmacsaint,	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	139
140	do.	Scriptural,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.	Yes.	–	–	3	11	–	14	–	–	–	14	Maintained by the representatives of the late Lady Herberton.	140
141	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	2	–	–	5	–	141
142	Drumary,	Church Education,	do.	Drumary,	Devenish,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	15	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	142
143	Churchhill,	do.	do.	Drummenaghbeg,	Inishmacsaint,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	18	–	21	14	–	–	35	–	143
144	Corracloon,	do.	do.	Corracloon,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	144
145	Carnirk,	National,	do.	Carnirk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	16	–	20	23	–	–	43	–	145
146	Drumbeggan,	do.	do.	Drumbeggan,	Devenish,	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	5	28	–	–	33	–	146
147	Lisdead,	do.	do.	Lisdead,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	24	–	12	29	–	–	41	–	147
148	Monea,	do.	do.	Monea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	–	19	17	–	–	36	–	148
149	Rosscor,	do.	do.	Rosscor,	Inishmacsaint,	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	5	4	59	–	–	63	–	149
150	Mulleek,	do.	Lurg,	Ballymagaghran,	Belleek,	–	–	–	–	–	22	17	1	4	36	–	–	40	There is no school in the town of Belleek of any kind.	150
151	Tawnaghgorm,	do.	do.	Tawnaghgorm,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	20	–	11	24	–	–	35	–	151
152	Commons,	do.	do.	Commons,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	16	–	2	42	–	–	44	–	152
153	Fassagh,	do.	Magheraboy,	Fassagh,	Inishmacsaint,	–	–	–	–	–	38	21	1	4	56	–	–	60	–	153
154	Drumbad,	Scriptural,	do.	Drumbad,	do.	Not.	C.S.	Yes.	–	–	13	8	2	21	2	–	–	23	By the Marchioness of Ely.	154
155	Coolarkan,	Church Education,	Clanawley,	Coolarkan,	Boho,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	6		155
156	Aghaherrish,	do.	do.	Aghaherrish,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	3	3	16	1	–	–	17	–	156
157	Treel,	National,	do.	Treel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	7	1	37	–	–	38	–	157
158	Carrickbeg,	do.	Magheraboy,	Carrickbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	–	3	25	–	–	28	–	158
159	Samsonagh,	Private,	Clanawley,	Samsonagh,	Cleenish,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	9	4	11	13	–	–	24	–	159
160	Garrison,	National,	Magheraboy,	Garrison,	Devenish,	–	–	–	–	–	29	23	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	160
161	do.	Church Education,	do.	Knockarevan,	Inishmacsaint,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	15	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	161
162	Glen, East,	National,	do.	Glen, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	21	–	12	57	–	–	69	–	162
163	Cashelnadrea,	do.	do.	Cashelnadrea,	Devenish,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	13	21	–	–	34	–	163
164	Meenagleragh,	Private,	do.	Meenagleragh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	8	–	6	8	–	–	14	–	164
165	Cashelnadrea,	National,	do.	Cashelnadrea,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	2	13	18	–	–	31	–	165
166	Lattone,	do.	Clanawley,	Lattone,	Cleenish,	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	3	33	–	–	36	There is only one school from Lattone to Rossinuremore, a distance of 13½ miles, but the country is not thickly inhabited.	166
167	Rossinuremore,	do.	Magheraboy,	Rossinuremore,	Devenish,	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	3	19	–	–	22	–	167
	Kesh.																			
168	Kesh,	Church Education,	Lurg,	Rosscolban,	Magheraculmoney.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	19	12	33	13	–	–	46	In the district of Kesh there is a considerable tract of country without a National school, or any school to which Roman Catholics would send their children.	168

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of FERMANAGH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Kesh**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
169	Letterkeen,	Church Education,	Lurg,	Letterkeen,	Drumkeeran,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	13	6	–	19	–	–	–	19	* Maintained by Vaughan's Charity.	169
170	Bannaghbeg,	do.	do.	Bannaghbeg,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	5	4	12	17	2	2	–	21	* Maintained principally by Mr. W. A. West.	170
171	Derrynashesk,	do.	do.	Derrynashesk,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	32	25	2	43	4	12	–	59	* Maintained by Captain Archdall, M.P.	171
172	Boa Island,	National,	do.	Drumgrenaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	3	4	3	8	–	–	11	–	172
173	Clareview,	do.	do.	Clareview,	Magheraculmoney.	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	2	9	18	4	–	31	–	173
174	Ardess,	Church Education,	do.	Ardess,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	16	–	19	2	4	–	25	–	174
175	Aughagrefin,	National,	do.	Aughagrefin,	Drumkeeran,	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	–	5	7	–	–	12	–	175
176	Drumskinny,	do.	do.	Drumskinny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	24	–	14	30	–	–	44	–	176
177	Monavreece,	do.	do.	Monavreece,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	17	–	9	43	–	–	52	–	177
178	Gushedy,	do.	do.	Gushedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	4	33	–	–	37	–	178
179	Drumard,	Church Education,	do.	Drumard,	Magheraculmoney.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	4	3	–	6	1	–	–	7	* Maintained by William Archdall, Esq. Vacation.	179
180	Tubbrid,	Vaughan Charity,	do.	Tubbrid,	Drumkeeran,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* Maintained by Vaughan's Charity.	180
181	Irvinestown,	National,	do.	Irvinestown Town,	Derryvullan,	–	–	–	–	–	36	38	–	36	38	–	–	74	–	181
182	Coolaness,	do.	do.	Coolaness,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	21	–	37	15	–	–	52	–	182
183	Drummal,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Drummal,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	23	19	–	36	2	4	–	42	–	183
184	Irvinestown,	do.	do.	Irvinestown Town,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	184
185	Drogan,	National,	do.	Drogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	13	–	21	11	–	–	32	–	185
186	Cules,	do.	do.	Cules,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	186
187	Liscreevin,	do.	do.	Liscreevin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	–	15	16	–	–	31	–	187
188	Aghagaffert,	do.	do.	Aghagaffert,	Magheraculmoney.	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	–	22	9	–	–	31	–	188
189	Tedd,	do.	do.	Tedd,	Derryvullan,	–	–	–	–	–	13	17	–	11	19	–	–	30	–	189
190	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	17	–	29	–	–	–	29	–	190
191	Tullylammy,	do.	do.	Tullylammy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	191
192	Edenaveagh,	National,	do.	Edenaveagh,	Drumkeeran,	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	23	–	–	2	25	–	192
193	Croneenbar,	do.	do.	Croneenbar,	Magheraculmoney.	–	–	–	–	–	34	21	–	23	32	–	–	55	–	193
194	Cloy,	do.	do.	Cloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–	34	2	–	–	36	–	194
195	Lack Village,	do.	do.	Lack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	24	–	33	6	–	–	39	–	195
196	Needsherry,	do.	do.	Needsherry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	31	–	19	70	–	–	89	–	196
197	Aghalaan,	do.	do.	Aghalaan,	Drumkeeran,	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	11	24	7	2	44	–	197
198	Boa Island,	do.	do.	Mullans,	Templecarn,	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	–	17	1	–	–	18	–	198
199	Drumgowna, West,	do.	do.	Drumgowna, West	Drumkeeran,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	16	13	1	–	30	–	199
200	Letter,	do.	do.	Letter,	Templecarn,	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	4	25	10	–	–	35	–	200
201	Tawnawanny,	do.	do.	Tawnawanny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	5	8	7	–	15	30	–	201

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of TYRONE.

	Omagh.										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Aghee,	National,	East Omagh,	Aghee,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	4	12	13	–	29		1
2	Aghnagar,	do.	do.	Aghnagar,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	6	3	16	11	–	30		2
3	Aghagogan,	do.	do.	Aghagogan,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	29	16	–	1	44	–	–	45		3
4	Aghnancreagh,	do.	do.	Aghnancreagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	15	–	–	24	–	–	24		4
5	Athenree,	Church Education,	do.	Athenree,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	10	–	23	–	–	–	23		5
6	Aghnamirigan,	National,	Upper Strabane,	Aghnamirigan,	Lower Badoney	–	–	–	–	–	17	25	–	–	42	–	–	42		6
7	Ballynahatty,	do.	East Omagh,	Ballynahatty,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	–	5	6	17	–	28		7
8	Bancran,	do.	do.	Bancran,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	12	2	11	–	25		8
9	Beragh,	do.	do.	Beragh,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	29	32	–	7	46	8	–	61		9
10	Bracky,	do.	do.	Bracky,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	23	19	–	15	22	5	–	42		10
11	Calkill,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Calkill,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	12	17	–	2	4	23	–	29		11
12	Cashel,	do.	do.	Cashel,	Lower Badoney,	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	–	–	31	–	–	31		12
13	Cavanacaw,	do.	East Omagh,	Cavanacaw,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	5	3	7	–	15		13
14	Clare,	do.	do.	Clare,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	–	–	13	–	–	13		14
15	Cloghfin,	Church Education,	do.	Cloghfin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	9	6	16	1	9	–	26		15
16	Clogherny,	National,	do.	Clogherny,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	21	8	–	9	2	18	–	29		16
17	Corranarry,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Corranarry,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	22	17	5	14	15	6	9	44		17
18	Comabracken,	do.	East Omagh,	Comabracken,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	28	14	–	21	18	3	–	42		18
19	Corlea,	do.	do.	Corlea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	8	4	13	–	25		19
20	Creggan,	do.	do.	Creggan,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	–	18	–	–	18		20
21	Dervaghroy,	do.	do.	Dervaghroy,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	–	1	3	35	–	39		21
22	Drumlester,	do.	do.	Drumlester,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	18	4	–	2	19	1	–	22		22
23	Drumnakilly,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Drumnakilly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	8	28	–	–	–	28		23
24	Drumragh,	do.	East Omagh,	Drumragh,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	13	5	19	–	37		24
25	Edenderry,	do.	do.	Edenderry,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	38	25	–	39	2	21	1	63		25
26	Erganagh,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Erganagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	17	3	29	5	11	–	45		26
27	Gillygooly,	do.	East Omagh,	Gillygooly,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	8	4	14	–	26		27
28	Greencastle,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Sheskinshule,	Lower Badoney,	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	–	32	–	–	32		28
29	Killadroy,	do.	East Omagh,	Killadroy,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	7	12	8	–	27		29
30	Killyclogher,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Killyclogher,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	7	8	26	7	–	41		30
31	Loughmacrory,	do.	East Omagh,	Loughmacrory,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	–	8	31	–	–	39		31
32	Maine,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Maine,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	6	17	5	11	9	42		32
33	Mountfield,	do.	do.	Aghalane,	do.	–	–	Partly.*	–	–	14	28	–	22	19	1	–	42	*By Trustees of property.	33
34	Mullaghslin,	do.	East Omagh,	Mullaghslin,	Clogherney,	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	5	18	–	–	23		34
35	Omagh,	do. Model,	Upper Strabane,	Lisnamullard,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	77	76	69	98	5	101	18	222		35
36	do.	Convent National,	East Omagh,	Meeting-house-hill	Drumragh,	–	I. of B.V.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	76	44	–	120	–	–	120		36
37	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	115	–	16	2	129	–	–	131		37
38	do.	Church Education,	do.	Omagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	–	20	16	3	4	–	23		38
39	Ramackan,	National,	do.	Ramackan,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	9	9	21	–	–	30		39
40	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	4	5	7	8	9	–	24		40
41	Radergan,	do.	do.	Radergan,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	9	4	20	5	–	29		41
42	Recarson,	do.	do.	Recarson,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	–	9	27	6	–	42		42
43	Rylagh,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Rylagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	8	1	2	12	–	–	14		43
44	Roscavey,	do.	East Omagh,	Roscavey,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	9	–	20	1	–	21		44
45	Six-mile-cross,	do.	do.	Six-mile-cross,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	7	7	15	25	–	47		45
46	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	10	1	24	–	1	–	25		46
47	Seskinore,	Private,	do.	Seskinore,	Clogherny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	18	–	–	7	–	11	–	18		47
48	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	15	–	2	–	13	–	15		48
49	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; teacher at his brother-in-law's funeral.	49
50	Sultan,	do.	do.	Sultan,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	10	–	–	10		50
51	Tattykeeran,	do.	do.	Tattykeeran,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	4	26	–	–	30		51
52	Tandragee,	do.	do.	Tandragee,	Termonmaguirk	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	–	–	24	4	–	28		52
53	Tattraconnaghty,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Tattraconnaghty,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	19	–	11	18	19	–	48		53
54	Tircur,	do.	do.	Tircur,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	7	34	6	11	–	51		54
55	Tullyrush,	do.	East Omagh,	Tullyrush,	Clogherny,	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	7	19	–	26		55
56	Tattysallagh,	do.	do.	Tattysallagh,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	23	28	3	–	51	3	–	54		56
57	Inishatine,	Private,	do.	Inishatine,	Termonmaguirk	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	7	–	–	11	–	–	11		57

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of TYRONE *continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Dungannon.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
58	Northland-row,	Royal,	Mid. Dungannon,	Drumcoo,	Drumglass,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return. The Rev. T. H. Ringwood, the head of the school, stated he had made a return, and no other was required.	58
59	Ranfurly-terrace,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	87	66	–	2	151	–	–	153		59
60	Perry-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–		–	23	14	–	17	3	2	15	37		60
61	William-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	5	1	29	4	39		61
62	Workhouse,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	42	–	21	35	1	3	60	–	62
63	John-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	–	36	–	25	–	11	–	36	Vacation for boys.	63
64	William-street,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	46	22	4	18	2	46	*By Earl of Ranfurley.	64
65	Cavan,	National,	do.	Cavan,	Killyman,	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	1	1	19	–	–	20		65
66	Laghey,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Laghey,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	44	44	8	95	–	–	1	96	–	66
67	Gortshalgan,	National,	do.	Gortshalgan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	2	25	–	–	1	26	–	67
68	Grenville,	Church Education,	do.	Derryveen,	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	11	12	6	16	7	–	6	29	*By Earl of Ranfurley.	68
69	Market-square,	Private,	do.	Drumcoo,	Drumglass,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	8	1	–	1	10		69
70	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	31	9	–	59	3	1	63	–	70
71	Perry-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	12	–	7	–	1	4	12	–	71
72	Stuart's-row,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	8	–	7	–	15	–	72
73	Cullion,	National,	do.	Cullion,	Tullyniskan,	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	17	12	41	10	–	63	–	73
74	Benburb,	Powerscourt C.E.	do.	Benburb,	Clonfeacle,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	1	10	17	19	1	8	–	28		74
75	Carrowcolman,	Church Education,	do.	Carrowcolman,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	14	7	4	16	1	8	–	25	*By Lord Powerscourt.	75
76	Curran,	do.	do.	Curran,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	4	3	7	5	1	8	–	14		76
77	Mullycarnan,	do.	do.	Mullycarnan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	15	2	15	16	5	11	–	32		77
78	Roan,	National,	do.	Roan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	17	20	1	65	1	–	67	–	78
79	Stiloga,	do.	do.	Stiloga,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	13	5	11	1	32	–	44	–	79
80	Brackaville,	do.	do.	Brackaville,	Donaghenry,	–	–	–	–	–	51	24	45	3	117	–	–	120	–	80
81	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	8	5	21	–	9	–	30	–	81
82	Gortgonis,	National,	do.	Gortgonis,	Tullyniskan,	–	–	–	–	–	4	9	16	18	7	4	–	29	–	82
83	Ballynakilly,	Church Education,	do.	Ballynakilly,	Killyman,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	5	2	21	7	1	–	29	–	83
84	Doras,	do.	do.	Doras,	Tullyniskan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	17	16	45	4	6	–	55	–	84
85	Coolmaghry,	National,	do.	Coolmaghry,	Pomeroy,	–	–	–	–	–	22	25	–	7	26	14	–	47	–	85
86	Dernaseer,	do.	do.	Dernaseer,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	8	26	–	–	34	–	86
87	Donaghmore,	do.	do.	Donaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	87
88	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	1	–	25	–	–	25	–	88
89	Gortnalush,	do.	do.	Gortnalush,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	23	–	13	25	16	–	54	–	89
90	Mullygruen,	do.	do.	Mullygruen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	–	34	–	8	1	43	–	90
91	Tullyaran,	do.	do.	Tullyaran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	22	–	10	1	25	10	46	–	91
92	Thornhill,	Church Education,	do.	Thornhill,	Pomeroy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	12	–	5	4	8	–	17	–	92
93	Moy,	National,	do.	Moy,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	5	51	–	–	56	–	93
94	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	–	32	–	16	1	49	–	94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	–	–	40	1	–	41	–	95
96	Drummond,	do.	do.	Drummond,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	2	17	2	1	17	37	–	96
97	Tamlaghtmore,	do	do.	Tamlaghtmore,	Killyman,	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	28	6	–	–	34	–	97
98	True,	Private,	do.	True,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	2	10	5	9	4	2	2	17	*By Mr. Richardson, the landlord.	98
99	Grange,	do.	do.	Grange,	Clonfeacle,	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	10	–	16	–	1	2	19		99
100	Derryoghill,	do.	do.	Derryoghill,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	2	1	6	–	3	4	13	–	100
101	Moy,	do.	do.	Moy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	37	29	2	3	3	37	*By Earl of Charlemont.	101
102	Altmore,	National,	do.	Altmore,	Pomeroy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20		102
103	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	16	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	103
104	Galbaly,	do.	do.	Galbaly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	12	–	8	51	–	–	59	–	104
105	Edendoit,	do.	Up. Dungannon,	Edendoit,	Desertcreate,	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	–	3	38	4	–	45	–	105

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
106	Gortaclady,	do.	do.	Gortaclady,	Kildress,	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	3	–	24	–	–	24	–	106
107	Pomeroy,	do.	Mid. Dungannon,	Cavanakeeran,	Pomeroy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	107
108	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	13	4	–	17	–	–	17	–	108
109	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	20	–	1	15	1	5	–	21	–	109
110	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	10	21	12	–	19	–	31	–	110
111	Turnabarson,	Private,	do.	Turnabarson,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	5	10	1	16	1	–	18	–	111
112	Aghnagar,	National,	do.	Aghnagar,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	33	20	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	112
113	Drumnafern,	do.	do	Drumnafern,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	–	10	19	12	–	41	–	113
114	Tullyallen,	do.	do.	Tullyallen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	114
115	Parknaur,	do.	do.	Edenacrannon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	15	–	17	8	16	–	41	–	115
116	Mullycar,	do.	do.	Mullycar,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	–	3	4	15	–	22	–	116
117	Tyhan,	Church Education,	do.	Tyhan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	14	–	14	–	13	–	27	–	117
118	Aghintober,	do.	do.	Aghintober,	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	16	–	3	2	15	–	20	–	118
119	Castlecaulfield,	do.	do.	Drumreany,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	28	–	43	1	3	–	47	–	119
120	Mulnahunch,	National,	do.	Mulnahunch,	Killeshill,	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	–	5	25	10	–	40	–	120
121	Derrylattinee,	do.	do.	Derrylattinee,	Clonfeacle,	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	–	1	28	–	–	29	–	121
122	Derrywinnin,	Church Education,	do.	Derrywinnin,	Tullyniskan,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	11	10	15	4	4	3	26	–	122
123	Lisnagleer,	National,	do.	Lisnagleer,	Pomeroy,	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	–	7	15	17	4	43	–	123
124	Kilnaslee,	do.	do.	Kilnaslee,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	9	14	–	8	–	15	–	23	–	124
	Aughnacloy.																			
125	Aughnacloy,	National,	Lr. Dungannon,	Derrycush,	Carnteel,	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	13	16	2	7	6	31	The village of Augher, with a population of 500 has no school nearer to it than one mile.	125
126	Ballynapottage,	Church Education,	do.	Ballynapottage,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	8	–	6	2	8	–	16		126
127	Aughnacloy,	National,	do.	Derrycush,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	5	36	–	–	41		127
128	Tullyvar,	Church Education,	do.	Tullyvar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	1	–	1	9	–	10		128
129	Aughnacloy,	National,	do.	Derrycush,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	–	33	–	–	33		129
130	Knocknarne,	do.	do.	Knocknarne,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	25	9	16	12	21	3	52	–	130
131	Aughnacloy,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Derrycush,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	32	–	27	–	5	–	32	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	43	36	2	5	–	43	–	132
133	Dernaborey,	National,	do.	Dernaborey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	15	1	5	1	33	–	39	–	133
134	Glack,	Private,	do.	Glack,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	134
135	Rehaghy,	National,	do.	Rehaghy	Aghaloo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	135
136	Aughnacloy,	do.	do.	Derrycush,	Carnteel,	–	–	–	–	–	31	15	–	3	1	40	2	46	–	136
137	Crilly,	do.	do.	Crilly,	Aghaloo,	–	–	–	–	–	28	12	8	21	3	23	1	48	–	137
138	Carnteel,	do.	do.	Carnteel,	Carnteel,	–	–	–	–	–	22	23	4	16	4	29	–	49	–	138
139	Aghindarragh, E.	do.	Clogher,	Aghindarragh, E.	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	31	25	4	–	60	–	–	60	–	139
140	Cecil,	Church Education,	do.	Ardunshin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	140
141	Mullaghmore,	National,	do.	Mullaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	–	3	24	3	–	30	–	141
142	Favour Royal,	Church Education,	do.	Drumadarragh,	Errigal Trough,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	17	4	31	1	–	–	32	–	142
143	do.	do.	do.	Favour Royal,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	143
144	Tamlaght,	do.	do.	Tamlaght,	Clogher,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	33	43	20	60	3	33	–	96	–	144
145	Rarogan,	National,	do.	Rarogan,	Errigal Keerogue	–	–	–	–	–	30	18	–	5	32	10	1	48	–	145
146	Roughan,	Church Education,	do.	Roughan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	1	9	–	5	–	14	–	146
147	Caledon,	do.	Lr. Dungannon,	Caledon,	Aghaloo,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	38	27	–	36	19	10	–	65	–	147
148	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	57	35	19	3	–	57	–	148
149	Creevelough,	Church Education,	do.	Creevelough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	149
150	Cavanboy,	do.	do.	Cavanboy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	37	26	–	35	2	24	2	63	–	150
151	Minterburn,	National,	do.	Minterburn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	41	–	12	7	54	–	73	–	151
152	Ramaket,	Church Education,	do.	Ramaket,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	19	–	12	10	9	–	31	–	152
153	Aghnahoe,	do.	do.	Aghnahoe,	Killeeshill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	6	–	7	1	10	–	18	–	153
154	Altcloghfin,	National,	Clogher,	Altcloghfin,	Errigal Keerogue	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	1	23	8	–	32	–	154
155	Altamoskan,	do.	do.	Altamoskan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	11	–	2	31	–	–	33	–	155
156	Annaloughey,	do.	Lr. Dungannon,	Annaloughey,	Aghaloo,	–	–	–	–	–	24	15	2	–	22	19	–	41	–	156
157	Ballygawley,	do.	Clogher,	Ballygawley,	Errigal Keerogue	–	–	–	–	–	28	25	2	5	38	12	–	55	–	157
158	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	7	–	14	2	9	–	25	–	158
159	Bockets,	do.	Lr. Dungannon,	Bockets,	Killeeshill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	26	13	–	7	21	11	–	39	–	159
160	Ballymackelroy,	National,	Clogher,	Glenchuil,	Errigal Keerogue	–	–	–	–	–	12	25	–	10	27	–	–	37	–	160
161	Fallaghearn,	do.	do.	Fallaghearn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	4	11	3	–	18	–	161
162	Gort,	do.	do.	Gort,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	16	–	6	32	7	–	45	–	162
163	Tirnaskea,	do.	do.	Tirnaskea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	2	11	7	–	20	–	163
164	Lisdoart,	Spinning Co.	Lr. Dungannon,	Lisdoart,	Carnteel,	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	5	2	5	1	8	–	14	–	164

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of TYRONE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special Name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Aughnacloy**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
165	Clogher,	Workhouse Natl	Clogher,	Ballymagowan,	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	10	9	20	7	–	36	–	165
166	Dunmoyle,	National,	do.	Dunmoyle,	Errigal Keerogue	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	11	17	–	–	28	–	166
167	Greenhill,	Private,	do.	Greenhill,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	8	–	4	2	6	–	12	–	167
168	Innishmagh,	National,	Lr. Dungannon,	Innishmagh,	Carnteel,	–	–	–	–	–	22	13	2	13	8	16	–	37	–	168
169	Killeeshill,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Killeeshill,	Killeeshill,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	26	54	4	11	54	19	–	84	–	169
170	Ballynagurragh,	National,	Clogher,	Ballynagurragh,	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	6	27	–	–	33	–	170
171	Ballyscally,	do.	do.	Ballyscally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	7	8	15	1	–	24	–	171
172	Carntall,	do.	do.	Carntall,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	9	9	2	4	30	–	36	–	172
173	Corleaghan,	do.	do.	Corleaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	1	–	30	–	–	30	–	173
174	Corboe,	Church Education,	do.	Corboe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	4	5	13	–	–	–	13	–	174
175	Clogher,	National,	do.	Clogher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	9	–	18	3	7	–	28	–	175
176	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	25	15	14	2	–	31	–	176
177	Fardross,	Church Education,	do.	Fardross,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	15	5	20	2	11	–	33	–	177
178	Findermore,	National,	do.	Findermore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	11	6	15	12	–	33	–	178
179	Kilnahusogue,	do.	do.	Kilnahusogue,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	15	2	40	7	–	49	–	179
Newtownstewart.																				
180	Newtownstewart,	National Model,	Lower Strabane,	Newtownstewart,	Ardstraw,	–	–	–	–	–	37	41	38	39	1	76	–	116	There is a considerable tract of country betweenSperin, in this district, and Draperstown, in Co. of Londonderry, in which there is no school.	180
181	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	47	–	22	71	12	–	105		181
182	Crosh,	do.	do.	Crosh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	–	6	4	6	–	16		182
183	Gallan,	do.	do.	Gallan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	–	28	–	–	28		183
184	Beagh,	do.	do.	Beagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	–	9	2	5	–	16		184
185	Knockroe,	do.	do.	Knockroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	27	–	11	20	18	–	49		185
186	Lisnatunny,	do.	do.	Lisnatunny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	9	1	24	–	34		186
187	Magheracoltan,	do.	do.	Magheracoltan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	–	8	19	14	–	41		187
188	Carnkenny,	do.	do.	Carnkenny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	29	–	5	13	42	–	60	–	188
189	Letterbin,	do.	do.	Letterbin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	7	21	15	11	23	–	49	–	189
190	Drumlegagh,	do.	do.	Drumlegagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	4	10	20	–	34	–	190
191	Tullymuck,	do.	do.	Tullymuck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	–	–	38	5	–	43	–	191
192	Lisnacreaght,	do.	do.	Lisnacreaght,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	18	–	3	21	2	–	26	–	192
193	Altdoghal,	do.	do.	Altdoghal,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	–	5	4	8	–	17	–	193
194	Killymore,	do.	do.	Killymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	–	19	–	19	–	38	–	194
195	Moyle,	do.	do.	Moyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	5	–	10	5	3	–	18	–	195
196	Castletown,	do.	do.	Castletown,	Cappagh,	–	–	–	–	–	16	18	–	6	1	27	–	34	–	196
197	Beltany,	do.	do.	Beltany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	–	7	22	8	–	37	–	197
198	Golan,	do.	do.	Golan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	5	11	9	–	25	–	198
199	Carrigans,	do.	do.	Carrigans,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	14	–	9	14	6	–	29	–	199
200	Ballynatubbrit,	do.	do.	Ballynatubbrit,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	–	5	24	5	–	34	–	200
201	Castleroddy,	do.	do.	Castleroddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	–	3	6	–	–	9	–	201
202	Gortin,	do.	do.	Gortin,	Lower Bodoney,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	202
203	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	71	26	28	14	3	71	–	203
204	Liscabble,	do.	do.	Dunbunrawer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	31	–	8	6	49	2	65	–	204
205	Greenan,	do.	do.	Greenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	–	7	4	4	–	15	–	205
206	Rousky,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Rousky,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	19	15	–	17	12	5	–	34	–	206
207	Glenmacoffer,	National,	do.	Glenmacoffer,	Lower Bodoney,	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	–	1	32	–	–	33	–	207
208	Ligatraght,	do.	Upper Strabane,	Ligatraght,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	3	2	–	15	–	–	15	–	208
209	Glenroan,	Church Education,	do.	Glenroan,	Upper Bodoney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	–	2	2	2	–	6	–	209
210	Legcloghfin,	National,	do.	Legcloghfin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	4	–	35	–	–	35	–	210

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
211	Meenacrane,	do.	do.	Meenacrane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	2	3	1	18	–	–	19	–	211
212	Sperin,	Private,	do.	Sperin, or Oughtnamwella.	do.	Not.	–	Yes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no attendance.	212
213	Castledamph,	National,	do.	Castledamph,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	5	9	3	–	17	–	213
214	Eden,	do.	do.	Eden,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	29	7	12	10	41	–	63	–	214
215	Lislea,	do.	do.	Lislea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	11	6	–	–	17	–	215
216	Letterbrat,	do.	do.	Letterbrat,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	28	12	14	29	22	–	65	–	216
217	Learden, Lower,	do.	do.	Learden, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	3	5	3	1	15	–	19	–	217
218	Ligfordrum,	do.	Lower Strabane,	Ligfordrum,	Ardstraw,	–	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	7	6	1	–	14	–	218
219	Balix, Upper,	do.	do.	Balix, Upper,	Donaghedy,	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	1	–	19	–	–	19	–	219
220	Doorat,	do.	do.	Doorat,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	3	–	8	4	–	–	12	–	220
221	Stranagalwilly,	do.	do.	Stranagalwilly,	Learmount,	–	–	–	–	–	10	1	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	221
222	Bomackatall,	do.	West Omagh,	Bomackatall,	West Longfield,	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	–	18	4	11	–	33	–	222
223	Carrick,	do.	do.	Carrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	223
224	Doorish,	do.	do.	Doorish,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	–	9	2	–	11	–	224
225	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	–	6	11	3	–	20	–	225
226	Drumnamalra,	do.	do.	Drumnamalra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	4	19	3	–	26	–	226
227	Drumgallan,	do.	do.	Drumgallan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	–	4	16	15	–	35	–	227
228	Lisky Glebe,	do.	do.	Lisky Glebe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	13	–	20	1	18	–	39	–	228
229	Willmount,	do.	do.	Willmount,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	–	1	9	–	–	10	–	229
230	Cornavarrow,	do.	do.	Cornavarrow,	East Longfield,	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	–	–	16	6	–	22	–	230
231	Drumquin,	do.	do.	Drumnaforbe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	3	3	4	–	10	–	231
232	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed, being fair-day.	232
233	Dressoge,	do.	do.	Dressoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12		12	1	13	–	26	–	233
234	Garvaghullion,	do.	do.	Garvaghullion,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	234
	Fintona.																			
235	Aghafad,	National,	Clogher,	Aghafad,	Donacavey,	–	–	–	–	–	29	12	3	11	30	3	–	44	–	235
236	Carryglass,	do.	do.	Carryglass,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	1	7	12	–	–	19	–	236
237	Derrybard,	do.	do.	Raneese,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	38	3	14	66	8	–	88	–	237
238	Blackfort,	do.	do.	Blackfort,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	32	–	4	65	7	–	76	–	238
239	Eskragh,	do.	do.	Corkhill,	Cloghill,	–	–	–	–	–	33	11	3	8	22	17	–	47	–	239
240	Fintona,	do.	do.	Fintona,	Donacavey,	–	–	–	–	–	57	54	–	22	74	5	10	111	–	240
241	Lisnacreeve,	do.	do.	Lisnacreeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	241
242	Tattymoyle, Lr.	do.	do.	Tattymoyle, Lr.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	2	7	27	–	–	34	–	242
243	Tireenan,	do.	do.	Tireenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	–	6	18	–	3	27	–	243
244	Legamaghery,	do.	do.	Legamaghery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	244
245	Fivemiletown,	do.	do.	Fivemiletown,	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	27	44	–	38	26	7	–	71	–	245
246	Murley,	do.	do.	Tattanafinnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	–	12	11	6	–	29	–	246
247	Syunshin,	do.	do.	Syunshin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	3	12	12	6	–	30	–	247
248	Aghintain,	do.	do.	Aghintain,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	8	4	10	3	27	–	40	–	248
249	Kill,	do.	do.	Kill,	Aghalurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	19	12	–	12	2	17	–	31	–	249
250	Dromore,	do.	East Omagh,	Dromore,	Dromore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	15	30	3	–	48	–	250
251	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	12	19	4	–	35	–	251
252	Greenan,	do.	do.	Greenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	252
253	Letterery,	do.	do.	Letterery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	27	–	9	45	3	–	57	–	253
254	Corbally,	do.	do.	Corbally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	23	–	3	46	1	–	50	–	254
255	Tummery,	do.	do.	Tummery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	22	–	1	40	–	–	41	–	255
256	Esker,	do.	do.	Esker,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	–	12	45	2	–	59	–	256
257	Belile,	do.	do.	Belile,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	–	14	15	3	5	37	–	257
258	Aghnamore,	do.	do.	Aghnamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	26	–	12	36	13	–	61	–	258
259	Meenagar,	do.	do.	Meenagar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	4	1	19	–	–	20	–	259
260	Tattycor,	do.	do.	Tattycor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	–	4	7	6	–	17	–	260
261	Corlea,	do.	do.	Corlea,	Drumragh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	261
262	Drumlish,	do.	do.	Drumlish,	Dromore,	–	–	–	–	–	15	7	–	3	17	2	–	22	–	262
263	Mullaghbane,	do.	do.	Mullaghbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	–	6	9	16	–	31	–	263
264	Etheryhill,	do.	do.	Aghadarragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	11	1	8	–	20	–	264
265	Cloncandra,	do.	do.	Cloncandra,	Kilskeery,	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	4	19	12	–	–	31	–	265
266	Crossan,	do.	do.	Crossan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	9	9	14	3	–	26	–	266
267	Derrylea,	do.	do.	Derrylea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	4	5	21	–	–	26	–	267
268	Drumharvey,	do.	do.	Drumharvey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	–	19	11	–	–	30	–	268

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of TYRONE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Fintona**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
269	Feglish,	National,	East Omagh,	Feglish,	Kilskeery,	–	–	–	–	–	25	18	–	13	30	–	–	43	–	269
270	Knocknagor,	do.	do.	Knocknagor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	10	4	20	–	–	24	–	270
271	Moneygar,	do.	do.	Moneygar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	3	–	12	–	–	12	–	271
272	Rellagh Guinness,	do.	do.	Rellagh Guinness,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	18	19	43	16	–	3	62	–	272
273	Stralongford,	do.	do.	Stralongford,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	–	3	16	–	–	19	–	273
274	Stranagummer,	do.	do.	Stranagummer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	8	12	21	–	–	33	–	274
275	Trillick,	do.	do.	Cavanamara,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	18	1	31	–	–	32	–	275
276	Attaghmore,	do.	do.	Attaghmore,	Donacavey,	–	–	–	–	–	23	17	4	15	23	6	–	44	–	276
277	Skelgagh,	do.	do.	Skelgagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	17	–	14	12	15	–	41	–	277
278	Drumharvey,	Church Education,	do.	Drumharvey,	Kilskeery,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	6	–	10	2	–	–	12	–	278
279	Kilskeery,	do.	do.	Kilskeery,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	3	3	2	4	–	–	6	–	279
280	Lisnahanna,	do.	do.	Lisnahanna,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	8	5	34	–	–	–	34	–	280
281	Trillick,	do.	do.	Cavanamara,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	13	10	46	–	1	–	47	–	281
282	Dromore,	do.	do.	Dromore,	Dromore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	9	–	18	–	1	–	19	–	282
283	Glengeen,	do.	do.	Glengeen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	5	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	283
284	Dunnamona,	do.	do.	Dunnamona,	Donacavey,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	4	2	6	–	8	–	14	–	284
285	Fintona,	do.	Clogher,	Castletown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	27	–	46	1	4	–	51	–	285
286	Cumber,	do.	do.	Cumber,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	6	1	8	–	3	–	11	–	286
	Cookstown.																			
287	Coagh-st. Cookstown.	National,	Upper Dungannon	Cookstown,	Derryloran,	–	–	–	–	–	37	17	27	21	–	55	5	81	There is a large tract at Clonoe Glebe and at Derrybresk, both in the parish of Clonoe, without a primary school.	287
288	Loy, do.	do.	do.	Loy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	9	9	2	16	–	27		288
289	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47		289
290	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	18	–	55	–	–	55		290
291	Gortalowry, do.	do.	do.	Gortalowry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	31	5	65	–	–	70		291
292	do. do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	33	8	11	44	–	7	1	52		292
293	Loy, do.	do.	do.	Loy,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	22	54	15	52	3	33	3	91	–	293
294	Tullycall,	National,	do.	Tullycall,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	25	–	8	4	39	–	51	–	294
295	Drumcraw,	do.	do.	Drumcraw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	4	12	2	10	–	24	–	295
296	Grange,	do.	do.	Grange,	Desertcreat,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	8	12	2	19	–	33	–	296
297	Tullyraw,	Church Education,	do.	Tullyraw,	Artrea,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	10	2	13	–	12	–	25	–	297
298	Glenarny,	National,	do.	Glenarny,	Kildress,	–	–	–	–	–	38	27	–	22	25	18	–	65	–	298
299	Unagh,	do.	do.	Unagh,	Lissan,	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	–	–	8	21	–	29	–	299
300	Creeve,	do.	do.	Creeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	2	2	30	9	–	41	–	300
301	Coagh,	do.	do.	Coagh,	Tamlaght,	–	–	–	–	–	34	18	3	13	10	26	6	55	–	301
302	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	2	19	11	3	7	1	22	–	302
303	Aghaveagh,	National,	do.	Aghaveagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	9	4	9	5	18	3	35	–	303
304	Ballymaguire,	do.	do.	Ballymaguire,	Arboe,	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	–	8	12	30	1	51	–	304
305	Drumenny,	do.	do.	Drumenny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	17	5	6	32	14	–	52	–	305
306	Derrycrin,	do.	do.	Derrycrin,	Ballinderry,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	4	–	32	–	–	32	–	206
307	Clunto Richardson,	do.	do.	Clunto Richardson	Arboe,	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	5	–	45	–	–	45	–	307
308	Kinrush,	do.	do.	Kinrush,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	3	1	35	–	–	36	–	308
309	Arboe,	do.	do.	Aghacolumb,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	2	20	7	2	–	29	–	309
310	Mullanahoe,	do.	do.	Mullanahoe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	28	2	1	67	–	–	68	–	310
311	Mullan,	Private,	do.	Mullan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day	311
312	Rock,	National,	do.	Rock,	Desertcreat,	–	–	–	–	–	38	22	4	12	37	14	1	64	–	312
313	Cady,	do.	do.	Cady.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	4	2	14	1	21	–	313

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
314	Claggan,	do.	Mid. Dungannon,	Claggan,	Pomeroy,	–	–	–	–	–	10	6	1	8	7	2	–	17	–	314
315	Sandholes,	Church Education,	do.	Sandholes,	Desertcreat	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	1	4	2	8	–	14	–	315
316	Drumballyhugh,	do.	do.	Drumballyhugh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; no teacher.	316
317	Strews,	Private,	do.	Strews,	Kildress,	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	3	2	–	5	5	–	10	–	317
318	Stewartstown, No. 1.	National,	do.	Stewartstown,	Donaghenry,	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	–	7	28	1	–	36	–	318
319	do. No. 2.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	29	–	20	6	40	4	70	–	319
320	Brigh,	do.	Upper Dungannon	Brigh,	Ballyclog,	–	–	–	–	–	22	12	–	1	4	29	–	34	–	320
321	Shankey,	do.	Mid. Dungannon,	Shankey,	Donaghenry,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	–	4	4	41	–	49	–	321
322	Donaghey,	Private,	do.	Donaghey,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	8	–	8	–	13	–	21	–	322
323	Ballyclog,	Erasmus Smith's,	Upper Dungannon	Ballyclog,	Ballyclog,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	19	22	–	16	2	23	–	41	–	323
324	Corvanaghan,	National,	do.	Corvanaghan,	Kildress,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	324
325	Killeenan,	do.	do.	Killeenan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	14	5	7	30	6	–	43	–	325
326	Drumnamalta,	do.	do.	Drumnamalta,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	326
327	Dunnamore,	do.	do.	Dunnamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	327
328	Meenascallagh,	do.	do.	Meenascallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	328
329	Broughderg,	do.	do.	Broughderg,	Lissan,	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	329
330	Drumshambo,	do.	do.	Drumshambo,	Kildress,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	12	12	3	19	–	34	–	330
331	Killycurragh,	Church Education,	do.	Killycurragh,	Derryloran,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	9	–	4	–	13	–	17	–	331
332	Drumnaglogh,	do.	do.	Drumnaglogh,	Kildress,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	3	9	–	24	–	332
333	Magheralamfield,	National,	Mid. Dungannon,	Magheralamfield,	Clonoe,	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	17	5	53	5	–	63	–	333
334	Aughamullan,	do.	do.	Aughamullan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	28	9	6	49	2	–	57	–	334
335	Killycolpy,	do.	Upper Dungannon	Killycolpy,	Arboe,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	11	7	31	22	–	60	–	335
336	Gortnagwyg,	do.	do.	Gortnagwyg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	5	11	–	10	–	21	–	336
337	Coagh,	Private,	do.	Coagh,	Tamlaght,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	10	1	6	–	8	–	14	–	337
	Strabane.																			
338	Ballee,	Church Education,	Strabane, Lower,	Ballee,	Leckpatrick,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	7	12	–	5	7	7	–	19	–	338
339	Glebe,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Glebe,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	–	27	26	–	21	5	27	–	53	–	339
340	Ballylaw,	Church Education,	do.	Ballylaw,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	26	14	–	10	6	24	–	40	–	340
341	Brownhill,	Glenmornon Nat.	do.	Brownhill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	2	31	–	–	33	–	341
342	Cloghcorr,	National,	do.	Cloghcorr,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	25	–	5	30	6	–	41	–	342
343	Strabane,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Town-parks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	41	17	19	43	11	–	73	–	343
344	do.	National,	do.	do.	Camus,	–	–	–	–	–	33	18	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	344
345	Milltown,	Church Education,	do.	Milltown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	11	19	5	23	4	8	–	35	–	345
346	Derrygalt,	National,	do.	Derrygalt,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	4	14	2	–	20	–	346
347	Strabane,	Private,	do.	Town-parks,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	–	10	–	2	2	14	–	347
348	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	4	1	2	–	7	–	348
349	do.	do.	do.	do.	Leckpatrick,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	20	2	7	–	16	2	25	–	349
350	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	4	29	20	4	12	–	36	–	350
351	do.	Deaf and Dumb,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	5	–	11	1	4	1	17	–	351
352	do.	Christian Brothers'	do.	do.	Camus,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	89	–	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	352
353	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	32	6	9	1	65	–	75	–	353
354	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	5	–	25	3	20	8	56	–	354
355	do.	Classical,	do.	do.	Leckpatrick,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	13	–	–	2	2	9	–	13	–	355
356	Urney,	Church Education,	do.	Urney,	Urney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	14	–	33	–	4	–	37	–	356
357	Strabane,	National,	do.	Magirr,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	14	–	3	44	–	–	47	–	357
358	Altamullan,	do.	West Omagh,	Altamullan,	Termonamongan	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	12	16	4	9	–	29	–	358
359	Aghnahoo,	do.	do.	Aghnahoo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	13	21	12	4	50	–	359
360	Carracoghan,	do.	do.	Carracoghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	2	2	24	–	–	26	–	360
361	Crighshane,	do.	do.	Crighshane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	13	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	361
362	Corgary	do.	do.	Corgary,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	3	19	–	–	22	–	362
363	Laghtmorris,	do.	do.	Laghtmorris,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	2	3	40	–	–	43	–	363
364	Magherakeel,	do.	do.	Magherakeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	26	7	16	13	14	–	43	–	364
365	Scraghy,	do.	do.	Scraghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School holiday.	365
366	Tullycar,	do.	do.	Tullycar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	14	2	–	20	4	–	24	–	366
367	Woodside,	do.	do.	Woodside,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	4	10	–	–	14	–	367
368	Magheranageeragh	do.	do.	Magheranageeragh	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	22	–	19	27	26	3	75	–	368
369	Castlesessagh,	do.	do.	Castlesessagh,	Urney,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	64	32	–	25	40	25	6	96	This school has a grant from landlord.	369

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of ULSTER—County of TYRONE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Strabane**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
370	Kilclean,	National,	West Omagh,	Kilclean,	Urney,	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	–	16	30	17	–	63	–	370
371	Ganvaghan,	do.	do.	Ganvaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	32	–	22	12	17	21	72	–	371
372	Castlederg,	Private,	do.	Churchtown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	–	4	2	12	2	20	–	372
373	Lisnacloon,	National,	do.	Lisnacloon,	Termonamongan	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	16	14	11	–	41	–	373
374	Garvetagh,	do.	do.	Garvetagh,	Ardstraw,	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	14	–	27	3	44	–	374
375	Clare,	do.	do.	Clare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	15	–	2	7	32	12	53	–	375
376	Magheracreggan,	do.	Lower Strabane,	Magheracreggan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	19	2	13	–	34	–	376
377	Drumnabey,	do.	West Omagh,	Drumnabey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	30	–	26	17	12	–	55	–	377
378	Erganagh,	do.	Lower Strabane,	Erganagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	27	–	20	9	28	1	58	–	378
379	Tievenny,	do.	do.	Tievenny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	7	4	–	11	–	379
380	Drumclamp,	Church Education,	do.	Drumclamp,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	19	–	14	9	16	–	39	–	380
381	Killenny,	National,	do.	Killenny,	Donaghedy,	–	–	–	–	–	28	27	–	5	30	20	–	55	–	381
382	Loughash,	National Agricul.	do.	Loughash,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Pupils out at labour.	382
383	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	–	4	15	4	–	23	–	383
384	Ballyneaner,	do.	do.	Ballyneaner,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	14	–	1	19	19	–	39	–	384
385	Glennagoorland,	Church Education,	do.	Glennagoorland,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed at time of visit.	385
386	Altishane,	National,	do.	Altishane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	1	6	–	–	7	–	386
387	Earlsgift,	Church Education,	do.	Creaghan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	13	–	14	1	14	–	29	–	387
388	Sandville,	National,	do.	Sandville,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	24	–	–	10	45	–	55	–	388
389	Castlemellan,	do.	do.	Castlemellan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	–	4	3	36	–	43	–	389
390	Grangefoyle,	do.	do.	Grangefoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	21	–	5	4	24	–	33	–	390
391	Breody,	do.	do.	Tamnalrady,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	26	–	8	–	38	–	46	–	391
392	Camus,	do.	do.	Camus,	Camus,	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	1	32	12	–	45	–	392
393	Rabstown,	do.	do.	Rabstown,	Urney,	–	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	42	6	–	48	–	393
394	Seein Mills,	do.	do.	Seein Mills,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	44	–	23	46	28	–	97	Mr. Herdsman gives £25 per annum to this school.	394
395	Somervillestown,	do.	do.	Somervillestown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	–	7	–	20	–	27	–	395
396	Tullywhisker,	do.	do.	Tullywhisker,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	24	–	15	4	56	–	75	–	396
397	Strabane,	Convent Natl.,	do.	Townparks,	—	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	82	2	–	84	–	–	84	–	397

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of LOUTH.

	Dundalk.																			
1	Chapel-lane.	National,	Upper Dundalk,	Dundalk Town,	Dundalk,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	290	–	–	–	290	–	–	290	–	1
2	Wellington-place,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	31	–	4	–	35	–	2
3	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	23	–	2	–	25	–	3
4	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	50	41	–	9	–	50	–	4
5	Nicholas-street,	Marist Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.B.	–	–	Boys.	65	–	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	5
6	Seatown,	Grammar,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	6
7	Seatown-place,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	225	198	–	423	–	–	423	–	7
8	do.	do. Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	30	20	–	50	–	–	50	–	8
9	Point	Private,	do.	Point,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	8	18	6	45	1	–	52	–	9

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
10	Military Barracks,	Military,	do.	Dundalk Town,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	10
11	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	11
12	Quay-street,	Secular Science,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	12
13	Mounthamilton,	Dundalk Institute	do.	Mounthamilton,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	61	–	3	3	67	For promoting Protestant schools in Ireland.	13
14	Anne-street,	National,	do.	Dundalk Town,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	54	89	–	219	–	–	219		14
15	Jocelyn-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	32	13	36	–	28	5	69	–	15
16	Roden-place,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return.*	16
17	Haggardstown,	National,	do.	Mullagharlin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	18	–	57	–	–	57	–	17
18	Jocelyn-street,	Private,	do.	Dundalk Town,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return.*	18
19	Ballymascanlan,	Church Education,	Lower Dundalk,	Ballymascanlan,	Ballymascanlan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	5	13	20	7	3	–	30	–	19
20	Bellurgan,	National,	do.	Bellurgan,	Ballyboys,	–	–	–	–	–	26	31	28	–	85	–	–	85	–	20
21	Faughart Upper,	do.	do.	Faughart Upper,	Ballymascanlan,	–	–	–	–	–	26	12	14	2	45	5	–	52	–	21
22	Philipstown,	Church Education,	Upper Dundalk,	Philipstown,	Philipstown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	1	11	–	–	–	11	–	22
23	Annaghvacky,	National,	do.	Annaghvacky,	Creggan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	4	27	–	55	1	–	56	–	23
24	Plaster,	Kilkerly do.	Lower Dundalk,	Plaster,	Ballymascanlan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	28	13	–	66	–	–	66	This school is 3 miles from Knockbridge.	24
25	Castletown,	National,	Upper Dundalk,	Castletown,	Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	8	2	23	–	–	25	This school is within 1¼ miles of Dundalk.	25
26	Ballinfuil,	do.	do.	Ballinfuil,	Roche,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	2	–	53	–	–	53	This school is 3½ miles from any other school	26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	4	–	28	–	–	28	do.	27
28	Kilcurry,	do.	do.	Kilcurry,	Ballymascanlan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	21	–	61	–	–	61	do.	28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	9	–	47	–	–	47	do.	29
30	Blackrock,	Orphanage,	do.	Haggardstown,	Haggardstown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	5	–	9	–	–	–	9	This school is 4 miles	30
31	Knockbridge,	National,	do.	Knockatavy,	Louth,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	9	–	46	1	–	47	from any other school	31
32	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	22	–	66	–	–	66	–	32
33	Stephenstown,	Church Education,	do.	Stephenstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	10	13	–	3	–	16	–	33
34	Dundalk,	Workho. National,	do.	Ballybarrack,	Ballybarrack,	–	–	–	–	–	25	23	9	–	57	–	–	57	–	34
	Ardee.																			
35	Ardee,	National,	Ardee,	Townparks,	Ardee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	97	–	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	35
36	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	6	24	–	70	–	–	70	–	36
37	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	77	58	–	135	–	–	135	–	37
38	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Ardee,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	38
39	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	8	–	38	–	–	38	–	39
40	Dowdstown,	National,	do.	Dowdstown,	Mapastown,	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	7	–	24	–	–	24	–	40
41	Drakestown,	do.	do.	Drakestown,	Kildemock,	–	–	–	–	–	44	31	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	41
42	Ardee,	Convent,	do.	Townparks,	Ardee,	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	42
43	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	15	–	1	16	–	–	–	16	–	43
44	do.	Countess Waldgrave.	do.	Cappocksgreen,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	5	7	10	2	–	–	12	–	44
45	Collon,	National,	Ferrard,	Collon,	Collon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	1	–	54	–	–	54	–	45
46	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	3	–	40	–	–	40	–	46
47	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	47
48	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	48
49	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	10	7	3	–	–	10	Maintained by Lord Massareene and Rev. Mr. Adams.	49
50	Tinure,	National,	do.	Tinure,	Mullary,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	43		50
51	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	2	–	33	–	–	33		51
52	Philipstown,	do.	Ardee,	Philipstown,	Mosstown,	–	–	–	–	–	27	23	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	52
53	Darver,	do.	Louth,	Darver,	Darver,	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	–	1	49	–	–	50	–	53
54	Carrickavallan,	do.	Ardee,	Carrickavallan,	Killanny,	–	–	–	–	–	14	19	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	54
55	Stonetown,	do.	do.	Stonetown,	Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	55
56	Louth,	do.	Louth,	Commons,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	56
57	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	57
58	do.	do.	do.	Taaffsholding,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	14	2	–	–	16	–	58
59	Aclint,	do.	Ardee,	Aclint,	Philipstown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	3	–	18	–	–	18	–	59
60	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	1	2	14	–	–	16	–	60
61	Charlestown,	Church Education,	do.	Charlestown,	Charlestown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	61
62	Stormanstown,	National,	do.	Stormonstown,	Clonkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	62
63	Tallanstown,	do.	do.	Louth-hall,	Tallanstown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	63
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	52	2	2	52	–	–	54	–	64

* Teachers refused to give any information.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of LOUTH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Carlingford.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
65	Carlingford,	National,	Lr. Dundalk,	Town of Carlingford.	Carlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	30	58	–	–	88	–	–	88	–	65
66	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	10	8	–	17	–	1	–	18	–	66
67	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	16	–	18	5	4	–	27	–	67
68	Monksland,	National,	do.	Monksland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	54	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	68
69	Omeath,	do.	do.	Knocknagoran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	31	19	–	89	–	–	89	–	69
70	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Drummallagh,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	23	29	3	52	2	1	–	55	–	70
71	Aghameen,	National,	do.	Aghameen,	Ballymascanlan,	–	–	Yes.	–	–	14	15	7	–	36	–	–	36	Maintained by Lord Clermont.	71
72	Annaloughan,	Rockmarshall sch.	do.	Annaloughan,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	14	7	18	10	–	–	28	–	72
73	Rampark,	National,	do.	Rampark,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	26	22	–	88	–	–	88	–	73
74	Castletowncooley,	Mullabuoy do.	do.	Castletowncooley,	Carlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	5	–	41	–	–	41	–	74
75	Rathcor,	National,	do.	Rathcor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	28	–	–	67	1	–	67	–	75
76	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	6	–	15	–	9	–	16	–	76
77	Ravensdale,	National,	do.	Doolargy,	Ballymascanlan,	–	–	–	–	–	64	50	–	11	94	–	–	114	–	77
	Dunleer.																			
78	Dunleer,	National,	Ferrard,	Dunleer,	Dunleer,	–	–	–	–	–	39	53	5	–	97	–	–	97	–	78
79	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	2	13	–	2	–	15	–	79
80	Castlebellingham,	do.	Ardee,	Milestown,	Kilsaran,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	16	9	26	–	12	–	38	–	80
81	Drominskin,	do.	Louth,	Drominskin,	Drominskin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	1	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	81
82	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	51	27	5	118	–	–	123	–	82
83	Kilsaran,	do.	Ardee,	Kilsaran,	Kilsaran,	–	–	–	–	–	34	35	58	–	127	–	–	127	–	83
84	Willistown,	do.	do.	Willistown,	Drumcar,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	9	–	58	–	–	58	–	84
85	Clogher,	do.	Ferrard,	Clogher,	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	2	46	–	–	48	–	85
86	Hacket's Cross,	do.	do.	Callystown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	12	–	1	87	–	–	88	–	86
87	Walshestown,	do.	do.	Walshestown,	Rathdrummin,	–	–	–	–	–	21	17	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	87
88	Boycetown,	do.	do.	Boycetown,	Port,	–	–	–	–	–	36	29	10	3	72	–	–	75	–	88
89	Dysart,	do.	do.	Dysart,	Dysart,	–	–	–	–	–	36	26	5	–	67	–	–	67	–	89
90	Dunany,	Church Education,	do.	Dunany,	Dunany,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	1	–	4	–	90
91	Stabannan,	National,	Ardee,	Stabannan,	Stabannan,	–	–	–	–	–	35	19	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	91
92	Dromin,	do.	do.	Dromin,	Dromin,	–	–	–	–	–	24	13	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	92
93	Drumcashel,	Private,	do.	Drumcashel,	Stabannan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	93
94	Drumcar,	do.	do.	Drumcar,	Drumcar,	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	6	14	36	–	–	–	36	–	94
95	Tullyallen,	National,	Ferrard,	Tullyallen,	Tullyallen,	–	–	–	–	–	43	39	–	1	81	–	–	82	–	95
96	Mell,	do.	do.	Mell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	96
97	Townly Hall,	Church Education,	do.	Townly Hall,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	5	2	10	–	2	–	12	–	97
98	Tullyallen,	Private,	do.	Tullyallen,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	6	–	–	6	–	98
99	Carnstown,	National,	do.	Carnstown,	Ballymackenny	–	–	–	–	–	32	16	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	99
100	do.	do.	do.	do.	Termonfeckin,	–	–	–	–	–	38	13	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	100
101	Fieldstown,	do.	do.	Fieldstown,	Drumshallon,	–	–	–	–	–	23	29	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	101
102	Kellystown,	do.	do.	Kellystown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	26	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	102
103	Termonfeckin,	do.	do.	Termonfeckin,	Termonfeckin,	–	–	–	–	–	51	38	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	103
104	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C E.	–	–	–	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	104
105	Beaulieu,	do.	do.	Beauliau,	Beauliau,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day on account of sickness among the children.	105

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of MEATH.

	Constabulary District of **Trim.**										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Trim,	National Model,	Lower Moyfenrath,	Maudlins,	Trim,	–	–	–	–	–	37	15	16	39	20	–	9	68	A large number belonging to this school at the R. C. Chapel to-day preparing for confirmation.	1
2	do.	Incorporated,	do.	Charterschoolland,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	–	6		2
3	Kilballyporter,	National,	do.	Kilballyporter,	Rathmolyon,	–	–	–	–	–	24	15	–	1	38	–	–	39		3
4	Rathmolyon,	Church Education,	do.	Rathmolyon,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	1	–	12	–	–	–	12		4
5	Ardnanew,	National,	do.	Ardnanew,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	15	–	–	43	–	–	43		5
6	Doolystown,	do.	do.	Batterstown,	Trim,	–	–	–	–	–	11	19	–	–	30	–	–	30		6
7	Robinstown,	Bective do.	Upper Navan,	Balbradagh,	Bective,	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	7
8	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	8
9	Kilbride,	do.	do.	Kilbride,	Moymet,	–	–	–	–	–	23	7	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	9
10	Clonmahon,	do.	Lower Moyfenrath,	Clonmahon,	Laracor,	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	11	–	64	–	–	64	–	10
11	Agher,	do.	Upper Deece,	Agher,	Agher,	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	8	1	33	4	–	38	–	11
12	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	12
13	Moynalvey,	National,	do.	Moynalvey,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	32	17	11	–	60	–	–	60	–	13
14	Summerhill,	Church Education,	Lower Moyfenrath,	Summerhill,	Laracor,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	4	2	5	–	2	–	7	–	14
15	Garradice,	Private,	Upper Deece,	Garradice,	Gallow,	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	4	–	–	4	–	15
16	Baconstown,	National,	Lower Moyfenrath,	Baconstown,	Rathcore,	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	3	–	27	–	–	27	–	16
17	Trim,	Convent do.	do.	Trim town,	Trim,	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	125	160	–	285	–	–	285	–	17
	Navan.																			
18	Athlumney,	National,	Skreen,	Athlumney,	Athlumney,	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	9	–	13	–	–	13	–	18
19	Boyerstown,	do.	Navan, Lower,	Boyerstown,	Ardbraccan,	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	2	–	38	–	–	38	–	19
20	Kennastown,	do.	do.	Kennastown,	Ardsallagh,	–	–	–	–	–	7	9	13	–	29	–	–	29	–	20
21	Commons of Navan	do.	do.	Commons of Navan	Navan,	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	8	–	35	–	–	35	–	21
22	Johnstown,	do.	Skreen,	Johnstown,	Athlumney,	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	12	–	27	–	–	27	–	22
23	Navan,	do.	Navan, Lower,	Navan,	Navan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	52	–	69	–	–	69	–	23
24	do.	Convent do. No. 1,	do.	do.	do.	–	L.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	20	20	–	40	–	–	40	–	24
25	do.	do. do. No. 2,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	11	153	–	164	–	–	164	–	25
26	do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Under the Commissioners of Education for Ireland. Vacation.	26
27	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	27
28	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	–	3	–	13	–	–	13	–	28
29	do.	Convent No. 3,	do.	do.	Navan,	Not.	L.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	95	–	–	95	–	–	95	Boarding-school.	29
30	Allenstown,	Private,	do.	Oldtown,	Martry,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	Maintained by J. A. Waller, esq., for the use of his tenantry.	30
31	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	10	–	8	2	–	–	10	–	31
32	Ardbraccan,	Church Education,	do.	Ardbraccan,	Ardbraccan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	12	1	18	–	–	–	18	–	32
33	Bohermeen,	National,	do.	Neillstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	33
34	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	34
35	Tullaghanstown,	do.	Navan, Upper,	Tullaghanstown,	Clonmacduff,	–	–	–	–	–	39	33	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	35
36	Haystown,	Church Education,	Skreen,	Haystown,	Ardmulchan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	7	–	12	–	–	–	12	*Lord Mayo patron.	36
37	Seneschalstown,	National,	Duleek, Lower,	Seneschalstown,	Painestown,	–	–	–	–	–	27	36	–	1	62	–	–	63	–	37
38	Skreen,	do.	Skreen,	Collyinstown,	Skreen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	38
39	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	39
40	Dillonsbridge,	do.	do.	Philpotstown,	Dowdstown,	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	40
41	Walterstown,	Private,	do.	Walterstown,	Monkstown,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present, preparing to build a new school-house	41
42	Castlemartin,	National,	Navan, Lower,	Castlemartin,	Martry,	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	–	27	–	–	27		42

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of MEATH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Athboy.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
43	Athboy,	Church Education,	Lune,	Athboy,	Athboy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	–	–	8	–	44
45	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	69	87	83	–	239	–	–	239	The return for this	45
46	Fraine,	do.	do.	Fraine,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	6	–	26	–	–	26	school was taken	46
47	Moyagher Upper,	do.	do.	Moyagher Upper,	Rathmore,	–	–	–	–	–	16	4	9	–	29	–	–	29	on 26th June, as	47
48	Rathcarran,	do.	do.	Rathcarran,	Athboy,	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	6	–	26	–	–	26	no children at-	48
49	Ballinlough,	do.	Upper Kells,	Smithstown,	Kilskeer,	–	–	–	–	–	45	46	–	–	91	–	–	91	tended on 25th.	49
50	Kilskeer,	do.	do.	Kilskeer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	42	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	50
51	Crossakeel,	do.	do.	Crossakeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	51
52	Betaghstown,	do.	Lower Navan,	Betaghstown,	Balrathboyne,	–	–	–	–	–	35	23	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	52
53	Girley,	do.	Upper Kells,	Girley,	Girley,	–	–	–	–	–	29	22	–	4	47	–	–	51	–	53
54	Moyrath,	Private,	Lune,	Moyrath,	Kildalkey,	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	54
55	Kildalkey,	National,	do.	Clonylogan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	55
56	Cloncarmeel,	do.	do.	Cloncarmeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	56
57	Oldcastle,	Endowed,	Fore,	Oldcastle,	Oldcastle,	Not.	–	By Trust Funds.	–	–	136	146	96	86	292	–	–	378	Agriculture taught.	57
58	Ballynacree,	National,	do.	Ballynacree,	Killeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	52	33	–	1	84	–	–	85	–	58
59	Loughcrew,	do.	do.	Loughcrew,	Moylagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	23	–	9	43	–	–	52	–	59
60	Gortloney,	do.	do.	Gortloney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	–	1	35	–	–	36	–	60
61	Baltrasna,	do.	do.	Baltrasna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	51	–	13	67	–	–	80	–	61
62	Geehanstown,	do.	do.	Geehanstown,	Killallon,	–	–	–	–	–	39	48	1	2	86	–	–	88	–	62
63	Killallon,	do.	do.	Kilacroy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	41	2	4	80	–	–	84	–	63
	Kells.																			
64	Carrick-st., Kells,	National,	Upper Kells,	Kells Town,	Kells,	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	64
65	Church-lane, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	29	–	65
66	Headfort-place, do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	186	–	30	–	216	–	–	216	–	66
67	do. do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	193	43	–	236	–	–	236	–	67
68	Townparks, do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	24	6	1	52	–	–	53	–	68
69	Carlanstown,	National,	Lower Kells,	Carlanstown,	Kilbeg,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	7	7	47	–	–	54	–	69
70	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	6	4	42	–	–	46	–	70
71	Horath,	Private,	do.	Horath,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	6	–	–	6	–	71
72	Marvelstown,	do.	do.	Marvelstown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	7	–	–	7	–	72
73	Woodpole,	National,	Upper Kells,	Woodpole,	Loughan,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	43	–	12	–	55	–	–	55	This school has a grant from the landlord, J. L. W. Naper, esq.	73
74	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	28	14	–	42	–	–	42	do.	74
75	Carnaross,	do.	do.	Meenlagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	7	3	44	–	–	47	–	75
76	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	54	6	–	60	–	–	60	–	76
77	Kilmainhamwood,	do.	Lower Kells,	Eden,	Kilmainham-wood.	–	–	–	–	–	43	35	8	1	85	–	–	86	–	77
78	Edengora,	do.	do.	Edengora,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	32	–	1	77	–	–	78	–	78
79	Ervy,	do.	do.	Ervy,	Enniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	–	4	1	18	–	23	–	79
80	Killagriff,	do.	do.	Killagriff,	Moybologue,	–	–	–	–	–	21	26	25	–	71	1	–	72	–	80
81	Mullystaghan,	Private,	do.	Mullystaghan,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	16	5	–	37	–	–	37	–	81
82	Billywood,	Kingsfort Nat.	do.	Billywood,	Moynalty,	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	82
83	Cormeen,	National,	do.	Cormeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	83
84	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	84

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
85	Moynalty,	do.	do.	Moynalty,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	12	1	41	–	–	42	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	6	4	50	–	–	54	–	86
87	Tirachorka,	do.	do.	Tirachorka,	Moybologue,	–	–	–	–	–	15	27	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	87
88	Killagriff,	Church Education,	do.	Killagriff,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	11	6	22	–	19	–	41	–	88
	Longwood.																			
89	Ballynabarny,	National,	Up. Moyfenrath,	Ballynabarny,	Clonard,	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	–	–	39	–	–	39	There is a large tract of country in the Coolronan district without a school.	89
90	Castlerickard,	Church Education,	do.	Castlerickard,	Castlerickard,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–	1	3		90
91	Longwood,	National,	do.	Longwood,	Clonard,	–	–	–	–	–	19	41	–	1	59	–	–	60		91
92	Castlejordan,	do.	do.	Castlejordan,	Castlejordan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	92
93	Ballivor,	do.	Lune,	Killaconnigan,	Killiconnigan,	–	–	–	–	–	13	18	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	93
94	do.	Private,	do.	Kilbalivor,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* Maintained by Earl of Darnley—closed to-day.	94
95	Balrath,	National,	do.	Balrath,	Athboy,	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	4	–	15	–	–	15	–	95
96	Innfield,	do.	Lr. Moyfenrath,	Johnstown,	Rathcore,	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	Female teacher ill.	96
97	Rathcore,	Church Education,	do.	Rathcore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	3	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	97
98	Ballasport,	National,	Up. Moyfenrath,	Ballasport,	Clonard,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	4	–	25	–	–	25	–	99
100	Towlaght,	do.	do.	Towlaght,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	39	–	5	67	–	–	72	–	100
	Slane.																			
101	Slane,	National,	Upper Slane,	Slane,	Slane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	65	–	–	3	62	–	–	65	–	101
102	do.	Marquess of Cunningham.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	14	–	10	–	4	–	14	* Maintained by Marquess Conyngham.	102
103	Monknewtown,	National,	do.	Monknewtown,	Monknewtown,	–	–	–	–	–	24	38	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	103
104	Stackallan,	do.	do.	Stackallan,	Stackallan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	104
105	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	105
106	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	106
107	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	107
108	Grangegeeth,	National,	do.	Grangegeeth,	Grangegeeth,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	109
110	Slane,	do.	do.	Slane,	Slane,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	58	–	1	57	–	–	58	–	110
111	Rathdrinagh,	do.	Lower Duleek,	Rathdrinagh,	Knockcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	111
112	Drumcondra,	do.	Lower Slane,	Drumcondra,	Drumcondra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	6	–	40	–	–	40	–	112
113	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	3	–	38	–	–	38	–	113
114	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	5	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	114
115	Drumgill,	Private,	do.	Drumgill,	Loughbrackan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	3	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	115
116	Newtown,	National,	do.	Bigstown,	Siddan,	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	116
117	Heronstown,	do.	do.	Heronstown,	Killary,	–	–	–	–	–	37	28	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	117
118	Creewood,	do.	Upper Slane,	Creewood,	Grangegeeth,	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	118
119	Rathkenny,	do.	do.	Rathkenny,	Rathkenny,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	120
121	Meath Hill,	do.	Lower Slane,	Meath Hill,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	1	28	–	–	29	–	121
122	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	–	1	27	–	–	28	–	122
123	Carrickleck,	do.	Morgallion,	Carrickleck,	Enniskeen,	–	–	–	–	–	25	11	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	123
124	Castletown,	do.	do.	Leggagh,	Drakestown,	–	–	–	–	–	31	28	–	3	56	–	–	59	–	124
125	Fletcherstown,	do.	do.	Dowthstown,	Clongill,	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	–	3	30	–	–	33	–	125
126	Kilberry,	do.	do.	Kilberry,	Kilberry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	126
127	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	127
128	Wilkinstown,	do.	do.	Balsaw,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	128
129	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	129
130	Oristown,	do.	Upper Kells,	Oristown,	Teltown,	–	–	–	–	–	24	28	–	6	46	–	–	52	–	130
131	Nobber,	do.	Morgallion,	Nobber,	Nobber,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	4	–	54	1	–	55	–	132
133	College,	Private,	do.	College,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	133

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of MEATH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Duleek.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
134	Kentstown,	National,	Lower Duleek,	Kentstown,	Kentstown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	6	29	1	–	36	–	134
135	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	2	7	23	1	–	31	–	135
136	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	136
137	Rathfeigh,	do.	Skreen,	Rathfeigh,	Rathfeigh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	12	11	–	40	–	–	40	–	137
138	Cushenstown,	National,	do.	Cushenstown,	Cushenstown,	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	2	19	–	–	21	–	138
139	Kilbrew,	Private,	Ratoath,	Kilbrew,	Kilbrew,	Not.	–	–	–	–	28	12	–	3	37	–	–	40	–	139
140	Stamullin,	National,	Upper Duleek,	Stamullin,	Stamullin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	26	–	–	2	24	–	–	26	–	140
141	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	–	2	19	2	–	23	–	141
142	Whitecross,	do.	do.	Whitecross,	Ballygarth,	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	142
143	Corballis,	Church Education,	do.	Corballis,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	143
144	Duleek,	National,	Lower Duleek,	Duleek,	Duleek,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	12	4	57	–	–	61	–	144
145	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	16	–	30	–	–	30	–	145
146	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	3	9	–	–	–	9	–	146
147	Donore,	do.	do.	Cruicerath,	Donore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	5	2	36	–	–	38	–	147
148	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	2	29	–	–	31	–	148
149	Donacarney,	Private,	do.	Donacarney,	Colpe,	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	19	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	149
150	Calliaghstown,	do.	do.	Calliaghstown,	Kilsharvan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	9	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	150
151	Ardcath,	National,	Upper Duleek,	Ardcath,	Ardcath,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	151
152	Clonalvy,	do.	do.	Beshellstown,	Clonalvy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	1	–	18	–	–	18	–	152
153	Grenanstown,	do.	do.	Damselstown,	Stamullin,	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	7	–	26	–	–	26	–	153
154	Ardcath,	do.	do.	Ardcath,	Ardcath,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	154
155	Clonalvy,	do.	do.	Beshellstown,	Clonalvy,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	3	8	–	11	–	–	11	–	155
156	Bellewstown,	do.	do.	Collierstown,	Duleek,	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	2	3	35	–	–	38	–	156
157	Mounthanover,	do.	Lower Duleek,	Gafney, Great,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	157
Dunshaughlin.																				
158	Ashbourne,	National,	Ratoath,	Ashbourne,	Killegland,	–	–	–	–	–	30	51	–	7	74	–	–	81	–	158
159	Rathregan,	do.	do.	Rathregan,	Rathregan,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	159
160	Culmullin,	do.	Upper Deece,	Culmullin,	Culmullin,	–	–	–	–	–	35	34	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	160
161	Dunboyne,	do.	Dunboyne,	Dunboyne,	Dunboyne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	50	–	6	5	51	–	–	56	–	161
162	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	5	5	36	–	–	41	–	162
163	Dunsany,	do.	Skreen,	Dunsany,	Dunsany,	–	–	–	–	–	24	28	1	–	53	–	–	53	–	163
164	Kilmessan,	do.	Upper Deece,	Kilmessan,	Kilmessan,	–	–	–	–	–	32	24	1	3	54	–	–	57	–	164
165	Kiltale,	do.	do.	Kiltale,	Kiltale,	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	165
166	Dunshaughlin,	do.	Ratoath,	Dunshaughlin,	Dunshaughlin,	–	–	–	–	–	39	35	–	2	72	–	–	74	–	166
167	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Ballinlough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	167
168	Dolanstown,	National,	Upper Deece,	Dolanstown,	Rodanstown,	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	5	3	15	–	–	18	–	168
169	Kilclone,	do.	do.	Kilclone,	Kilclone,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	5	–	30	–	–	30	–	169
170	Kilbride,	Private,	Dunboyne,	Priest Town,	Kilbride,	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	16	1	–	28	–	–	28	–	170
171	Ratoath,	National,	Ratoath,	Ratoath,	Ratoath,	–	–	–	–	–	56	42	–	5	93	–	–	98	–	171
Town of Drogheda.																				
172	James's-street, Drogheda.	St. Mary's Natl.	Drogheda,	Lagavooren,	St. Mary's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	124	–	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	172
173	Dublin-road, do.	do. Convent do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	94	129	–	223	–	–	223	–	173
174	Crooked-st., do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	174

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
175	Sunday's-gate, do.	Christian Brothers	do.	Moneymore,	St. Peter's,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	294	–	–	–	294	–	–	294	–	175
176	Trinity-street, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	198	–	–	–	198	–	–	198	–	176
177	Fair-street, do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	–	–	309	193	–	502	–	–	502	*Presentation Nuns.	177
178	William-st., do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	125	–	–	125	–	–	125	–	178
179	Church-lane, do.	Blue School,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	* Maintained principally by subscription and grant from Corporation.	179
180	Bolton-street, do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	180
181	Peter's-hill, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	20	28	48	–	–	–	48	–	181
182	Palace-street, do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	9	–	14	–	23	5	42	–	182
183	Fair-street, do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	6	–	30	–	–	30	–	183
184	North-road, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	2	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	184
185	Scarlet-street, do.	Convent,	do.	Yellowbatter,	do.	Not.	N.D.O.	–	–	Girls.	–	34	20	–	54	–	–	54	–	185
186	North-road, do.	Private,	do.	Moneymore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	–	4	–	12	–	–	12	–	186

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of JUNE, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of LONGFORD.

	Longford.																			
1	Church-st., Longford.	Erasmus Smith's,	Longford,	Abbeycartron,	Templemichael,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	32	–	–	28	–	4	–	32	–	1
2	Water-street, do.	Church Education,	Ardagh,	Town of Longford,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	23	–	20	–	3	–	23	–	2
3	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	27	25	–	2	–	27	–	3
4	Longford,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	196	–	–	–	196	–	–	196	–	4
5	Stonepark,	do.	do.	Stonepark,	Ballymacormick	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	5
6	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	6
7	Cloonahard,	National,	do.	Cloonahard,	Templemichael,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	–	18	–	–	18	– [holiday.	7
8	Longford,	Convent,	do.	Town of Longford,	do.	Not.	S.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day, being a	8
9	Ardagh,	Endowed,	do.	Moor,	Ardagh,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	7	11	–	16	2	–	–	18	*Maintained by representatives of Lady Fetherston.	9
10	do.	National,	do.	Cross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	27	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	10
11	Laughil,	do.	do.	Laughil,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	28	–	1	73	–	–	74	–	11
12	Carrickglass,	Church Education,	do.	Carrickglass,	Templemichael,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	5	2	15	–	3	–	18	–	12
13	Farraghroe,	do.	Longford,	Farraghroe,	Killoe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	4	15	–	–	–	15	–	13
14	Enybegs,	National,	do.	Enybegs,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	31	8	–	68	–	–	68	–	14
15	Killyfad,	do.	do.	Killyfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	2	–	29	–	–	29	–	15
16	Aughine,	do.	Moydow,	Aughine,	Moydow,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	11	–	27	–	–	27	–	16
17	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	12	–	37	–	–	37	–	17
18	Moydow Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	Moydow Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	11	5	22	2	–	–	24	–	18
19	Edgeworthstown,	National,	Ardagh,	Edgeworthstown,	Mostrim,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	19
20	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	20
21	Corboy,	Church Education,	Longford,	Corboy,	Killoe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	2	8	2	3	–	13	–	21
22	Monadarragh,	National,	Ardagh,	Monadarragh,	Mostrim,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	22
23	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	18	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	23
24	Edgeworthstown,	Church Education,	do.	Edgeworthstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	24
25	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	10	8	18	–	–	–	18	–	25
26	Newtownforbes,	National,	Longford,	Newtownforbes,	Clongesh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	1	–	20	–	–	20	–	26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	27
28	Knockawalky,	do.	do.	Knockawalky,	Templemichael,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	–	3	21	–	–	24	–	29
30	Lisnabo,	Private,	do.	Lisnabo,	Clongesh,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	18	–	–	16	2	–	–	18	*Endowed by Mrs. Mitchell.	30
31	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	6	–	4	2	–	–	6	–	31
32	Newtownforbes,	Church Education,	do.	Newtownforbes,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	11	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	32
33	Longford,	National,	Ardagh,	Longford,	Templemichael,	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	55	10	–	65	–	–	65	–	33
34	Glen,	do.	do.	Glen,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	–	1	41	–	–	42	–	34

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of LONGFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Ballymahon.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
35	Ballymahon,	National,	Rathcline,	Ballymahon,	Shrule,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	35
36	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	36
37	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	19	–	35	–	1	–	36	–	37
38	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	2	3	29	–	–	32	–	38
39	Gorteen,	National,	do.	Gorteen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	27	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	39
40	Keenagh,	do.	do.	Keenagh,	Kilcommock,	–	–	–	–	–	18	5	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	40
41	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	19	–	28	1	–	–	29	–	41
42	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	25	22	3	–	–	25	–	42
43	Currycreaghan,	National,	Moydow,	Currycreaghan,	Taghsheenod,	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	–	1	13	–	–	14	–	43
44	Ballyclamay,	do.	Shrule,	Ballyclamay,	Forgney,	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	3	21	–	3	–	24	–	44
45	Forgney,	do.	do.	Forgney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	45
46	Clooncullen,	do.	do.	Clooncullen,	Noughaval,	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	46
47	Carrickboy,	do.	do.	Carrickboy,	Kilglass,	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	–	14	–	12	–	26	–	47
48	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	25	18	3	–	46	–	–	46	–	48
49	Lenamore,	National,	Ardagh,	Smithfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	13	–	13	1	25	–	–	26	–	49
50	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	1	24	5	1	29	–	–	30	–	50
51	Legan,	Church Education,	Shrule,	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	4	4	20	–	–	–	20	–	51
52	Ballycloghan,	National,	Moydow,	Ballycloghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	6	–	36	–	–	36	–	52
53	Tennalick,	do.	Shrule,	Tennalick,	Taghshinny,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	–	1	21	–	–	22	–	53
54	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	2	28	–	–	30	–	54
55	Taghshinny,	Church Education,	do.	Taghshinny,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	2	9	2	–	–	11	–	55
	Drumlish.																			
56	Drumlish,	National,	Longford,	Drumlish,	Killoe,	–	–	–	–	–	32	36	28	4	92	–	–	96	–	56
57	Doorock,	do.	do.	Doorock,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	21	–	57	–	–	57	–	57
58	Clontumpher,	Church Education,	do.	Clontumpher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	6	2	19	–	–	–	19	Private endowment from the late Margaret West.	58
59	Cornafunshin,	Private,	do.	Cornafunshin,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	9	11	2	30	–	–	32	In the district of	59
60	Gaigue,	National,	do.	Gaigue,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	23	–	2	67	–	–	69	Ballinamuck there	60
61	Kiltycreevagh,	do.	do.	Kiltycreevagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	47	–	–	97	–	–	97	are only two schools	61
62	Cloontagh,	do.	do.	Cloontagh,	Clongesh,	–	–	–	–	–	41	14	5	–	60	–	–	60	for a population of	62
63	Ahanagh,	do.	do.	Ahanagh,	Mohill,	–	–	–	–	–	26	19	13	–	58	–	–	58	2,460; and from	63
64	Cloonegeeher,	Church Education,	do.	Cloonegeeher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	2	–	11	–	–	–	11	Kiltycreevagh to	64
65	Cloncowley,	Private,	do.	Cloncowley,	Killoe,	Not.	–	–	–	–	59	31	–	–	90	–	–	90	Moyne—six miles	65
66	Moyne,	National,	Granard,	Moyne,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	35	–	2	87	–	–	89	—there is no school	66
67	Farmullagh,	Private,	Longford,	Farnmullagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	11	(about an area of	67
68	Kiltycreevagh,	do.	do.	Kiltycreevagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	–	19	–	–	19	thirty square miles.)	68
	Granard.																			
69	Cloonagh,	National,	Granard,	Cloonagh,	Columbkill,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	69
70	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	70
71	Cloneen,	do.	do.	Cloneen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	71
72	Aghnagarron,	do.	do.	Aghnagarron,	Granard,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	72
73	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	73
74	Granard,	do.	do.	Granard,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	67	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	74

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
75	Granardhill,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	9	17	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	75
76	Killeen,	National,	do.	Killeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	2	1	33	–	–	34	–	76
77	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	2	1	30	–	–	31	–	77
78	Granard,	do.	do.	Granard,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	78
79	Kockpark,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	22	–	4	53	–	–	57	–	79
80	Ferskill,	do.	do.	Ferskill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	3	–	37	–	–	37	–	80
81	Aghabrack,	do.	do.	Aghabrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	6	–	31	–	–	31	–	81
82	Springtown,	do.	do.	Springtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	14	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	82
83	Abbeylara,	do.	do.	Cloonaghmore,	Abbeylara,	–	–	–	–	–	37	24	–	4	57	–	–	61	–	83
84	do.	Church Education,	do.	Abbeylara,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	84
85	Derragh,	Private,	do.	Derragh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	2	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	85
86	Dunbeggan,	National,	do.	Aghakine,	Columbkill,	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	86
87	Bunlahy,	do.	do.	Bunlahy,	Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	37	20	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	87
88	Culray,	Private,	do.	Culray,	Columbkill,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	12	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	88
89	Glenmore,	National,	Longford,	Glenmore,	Killoe,	–	–	–	–	–	57	41	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	89
90	Lislea,	do.	Granard,	Lislea,	Clonbroney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	9	23	–	–	32	–	90
91	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	4	31	–	–	35	–	91
92	Molly,	do.	do.	Molly,	Columbkill,	–	–	–	–	–	51	46	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	92
93	Purth,	do.	do.	Ballinulty,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	29	–	–	55	–	5	60	–	93
94	Coolamber,	do.	Ardagh,	Ballaghgowla,	Street,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	8	7	3	–	18	–	94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	–	12	12	–	–	24	–	95
96	Ballinalee,	do.	Granard,	Ballinalee,	Clonbroney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	96
97	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	32	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	97
98	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	3	25	2	30	–	–	–	30	–	99
100	Drummeel,	National,	do.	Drummeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	17	–	6	23	–	–	29	–	100
101	Soran,	do.	Longford,	Soran,	Killoe,	–	–	–	–	–	31	21	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	101
102	Drumnacooha,	Private,	do.	Drumnacooha,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	28	27	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	102
103	Polladooey,	National,	Granard,	Polladooey,	Columbkill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	10	2	42	–	–	44	–	103
104	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	8	1	30	–	–	31	–	104
105	Cloonback,	do.	do.	Cloonback,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	19	12	–	83	–	–	83	–	105
106	Smear,	Private,	do.	Smear,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	106
107	Rathmore,	Church Education,	do.	Rathmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	9	10	7	25	–	1	–	26	–	107
108	Granard,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Granard,	Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	31	65	–	2	94	–	–	96	–	108
109	Coolarty,	National,	do.	Lisnaghtigan,	Clonbroney,	–	–	–	–	–	11	17	–	2	20	6	–	28	–	109
110	Castlebrock,	do.	do.	Castlebrock,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	110
111	Ballynascraw,	do.	do.	Ballynascraw,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	14	–	20	–	34	–	111
	Lanesboro'.																			
112	Clondara,	National,	Longford,	Clondara,	Killashee,	–	–	–	–	–	5	14	–	1	18	–	–	19	–	112
113	do.	Private,	do.	Aughnagoor,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	113
114	Kilmore,	National,	do.	Fahognes,	Clonges,	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	1	6	23	–	–	29	–	114
115	Tullyvrane,	do.	Rathcline,	Tullyvrane,	Rathcline,	–	–	–	–	–	42	36	–	–	75	3	–	78	–	115
116	Formoyle,	do.	do.	Formoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	116
117	Killashee,	do.	Moydow,	Aghnaskea,	Killashee,	–	–	–	–	–	15	21	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	117
118	Cloontamore,	do.	do.	Cloontamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	118
119	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	16	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	119
120	Templeton Glebe,	Parochial,	do.	Templeton Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	11	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	120
121	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	12	2	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	121
122	do.	Hibernian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	6	–	–	24	–	122
123	Newtown,	National,	Rathcline,	Carrowbeg,	Cashel,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	123
124	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	124
125	Cleraun,	do.	do.	Cleraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	125
126	Caltragh More,	Parochial,	do.	Caltragh More,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	126
127	Derrycolumb,	Private,	do.	Derrycolumb,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	3	16	–	–	19	–	127

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WESTMEATH.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Mullingar.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Mullingar,	National,	Moyashel, &c.,	Mullingar,	Mullingar.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	16	49	–	2	–	51	–	1
2	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	297	–	35	–	332	–	–	332	–	2
3	do.	Convent Nat.,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	238	98	–	336	–	–	336	–	3
4	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	4
5	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	13	21	–	43	–	–	43	–	5
6	Walshestown,	National,	do.	Walshestown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	17	10	–	38	–	–	38	–	6
7	Plodstown,	Private,	do.	Plodstown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	7
8	Knightswood,	National,	Corkaree,	Knightswood,	Leny,	–	–	–	–	–	16	25	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	8
9	Portnashangan,	Church Education,	do.	Portnashangan,	Portnashangan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	8	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	9
10	Balrath,	National,	do.	Balrath,	Portloman,	–	–	–	–	–	19	21	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	10
11	Ballina,	do.	Moyashel, &c.,	Ballina,	Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	11
12	Strattonstown,	Private,	do.	Strattonstown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	2	1	–	11	–	–	11	–	12
13	Dysart,	National,	do.	Rathnamuddagh,	Dysart,	–	–	–	–	–	33	17	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	13
14	Parsonstown,	Private,	Corkaree,	Parsonstown,	Tyfarnham,	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	35	12	–	77	–	–	77	–	14
15	Crazycorner,	National,	Moyashel, &c.,	Loughagar,	Rathconnell,	–	–	–	–	–	6	15	7	–	28	–	–	28	–	15
16	Knockdrin,	Church Education,	do.	Moneylea,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	1	9	11	–	–	–	11	–	16
17	Downs,	National,	Farbill,	Newdown,	Killucan,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	18	18	–	1	35	–	–	36	Teachers paid by Lord Longford.	17
18	Hightown,	do.	do.	Hightown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	18
19	Gaybrook,	Private,	Fartullagh,	Gaybrook,	Enniscoffey,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	7	9	–	14	2	–	–	16	*By Robt. Smith, esq.	19
20	Gainestown,	National,	do.	Gainestown,	Lynn,	–	–	–	–	–	28	34	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	20
21	Rochfort,	Private,	do.	Rochfort,	Moylisker,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	–	3	–	21
22	Lackan,	National,	Corkaree,	Lackan,	Lackan,	–	–	–	–	–	28	35	4	–	67	–	–	67	–	22
23	Multyfarnham,	do.	do.	Multyfarnham,	Multyfarnham,	–	–	–	–	–	47	42	8	–	97	–	–	97	–	23
24	Wilson's Hospital,	Endowed,	do.	Heathland,	Lackan,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	151	–	–	151	–	–	–	151	*Endowed by Andrew Wilson, esq., in 1725.	24
Ballynacarrigy.																				
25	Ballynacarrigy,	Parochial,	Moygoish,	Ballynacarrigy,	Kilbixy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	4	12	–	16	–	–	–	16	There is a considerable tract of country in this district in which there are no Primary Schools.	25
26	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	–	35	–	–	35		26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	–	71	–	–	71		27
28	Irishtown,	do.	Rathconrath,	Irishtown,	Rathconrath,	–	–	–	–	–	9	14	–	–	23	–	–	23		28
29	Emper,	do.	Moygoish,	Emper,	Kilmacnevan,	–	–	–	–	–	27	29	–	–	56	–	–	56		29
30	Kildallan,	do.	do.	Kildallan,	Templeoran,	–	–	–	–	–	35	49	–	5	79	–	–	84	–	30
31	Farrow,	Farrow Institution,	Corkaree,	Rathbennett,	Leny,	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	31
32	Ballinalack,	Parochial,	do.	Ballinalack,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	2	2	8	–	–	–	8	–	32
33	Corry,	National,	Moygoish,	Corry,	Rathaspick,	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	33
34	Loughnavally,	do.	Rathconrath,	Gneevestown,	Cowry,	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	34
35	Moyvore,	do.	do.	Moyvore,	Templepatrick,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	–	–	42	1	–	43	–	35
36	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	–	30	1	–	31	–	36
37	Rathcastle,	Private,	do.	Rathcastle,	Rathconrath,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	5	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	37
38	Milltown,	National,	do.	Milltown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	16	12	9	54	–	–	63	–	38
39	Newbristy, South,	do.	do.	Newbristy, South,	Ballymorin,	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	2	–	36	–	–	36		39
40	Glascarn,	do.	Moyashel, &c.,	Glascarn,	Mullingar,	–	–	–	–	–	31	32	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	40
41	Rathowen,	do.	Moygoish,	Rathowen,	Rathaspick,	–	–	–	–	–	36	35	19	2	88	–	–	90	–	41
42	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	14	5	32	–	–	–	32	–	42
43	Street,	Parochial,	do.	Burgesland,	Street,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	14	16	–	29	–	1	–	30	–	43
44	Lismacaffry,	National,	do.	Lismacaffry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	39	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	44
45	Rath,	do.	do.	Rath,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	17	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	45

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Castlepollard.																					
46	Castlepollard,	National,	Fore,	Kinturk,	Rathgarve,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	86	–	–	1	85	–	–	86	–	46
47	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	91	–	–	91	–	–	91	–	47
48	Ballycomoyle,	do.	do.	Ballycomoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	10	19	–	40	–	–	40	–	48
49	Millcastle,	do.	do.	Millcastle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	1	–	16	–	–	16	–	49
50	Castlepollard,	Church Education,	do.	Townparks,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	13	–	17	–	2	–	19	–	50
51	Streamstown,	National,	do.	Streamstown,	Faughalstown,	–	–	–	–	–	22	32	5	–	59	–	–	59	–	51
52	Milltown,	do.	do.	Benisonlodge, or Bratty.	St. Feighins,	–	–	–	–	–	13	26	8	–	47	–	–	47	–	52
53	Coole,	do.	do.	Coole,	Mayne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	53
54	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	54
55	Newtown,	Church Education,	do.	Newtown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	55
56	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	18	–	2	20	–	–	–	20	–	56
57	Ballynameagh,	National,	do.	Ballynameagh,	Lickbla,	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	57
58	Collinstown,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Collinstown,	St. Feighins,	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	15	14	–	29	–	–	–	29	–	58
59	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	14	13	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	59
60	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	60
61	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	61
62	Gormonstown,	Private,	Delvin,	Gormonstown,	Kilcunny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	9	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	62
63	do.	Drumcree C.E.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	16	–	23	4	–	–	27	–	63
64	Derrynagarrah,	Private,	Fore,	Derrynagarragh,	Faughalstown,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	7	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	64
65	Carpenterstown,	National,	do.	Carpenterstown,	St. Feighins,	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	19	–	51	–	–	51	–	65
66	Fore,	do.	do.	Fore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	14	–	3	1	16	–	–	17	–	66
67	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	8	–	23	–	–	23	–	67
68	Balrath,	do.	do.	Balrath,	Lickbla,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	68
69	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	69
70	Finnea,	do.	do.	Finnea,	Foyran,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	70
71	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	71
72	Tullystown,	do.	do.	Tullystown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	1	–	31	–	–	31	–	72
73	Williamstown,	Church Education,	do.	Williamstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	73
Delvin.																					
74	Ballinvally,	Agricultural Nat.	Delvin,	Ballinvally,	Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	56	50	–	5	101	–	–	106	No school from Ballinvally to Killough, a distance of four miles, including Delvin, Martinstown, and Ballyhealy, &c.	74
75	Moyleroe,	National,	do.	Moyleroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	2	24	–	–	26		75
76	Clonmellon,	do.	do.	Clonmellon,	Killua,	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	3	26	–	–	–	26		76
77	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	5	–	40	–	–	40		77
78	Cloran,	do.	do.	Cloran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	3	–	30	–	–	30		78
79	Rosmead,	do.	do.	Rosmead,	Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	7	4	32	–	–	36		79
80	Correllstown,	do.	Farbill,	Crossanstown,	Killucan,	–	–	–	–	–	33	28	–	–	61	–	–	61		80
81	Killucan,	Parochial,	do.	Rathwire, Lower,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	16	9	–	23	–	2	–	25	* Earl of Longford & Rev. Mr. Lyster.	81
82	Rathwire,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	52	–	2	89	–	–	91	–	82
83	Edmondstown,	do.	do.	Edmondstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	23	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	83
84	Kinnegad,	do.	do.	Kinnegad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of sickness in district.	84
85	Crowinstown,	do.	Delvin,	Crowinstown,	Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	27	28	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	85
86	Raharney,	St. Mary's do.	Farbill,	Raharney,	Killucan,	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	7	1	56	–	–	57	–	86
87	Killagh,	National,	Delvin,	Killagh,	Killagh,	–	–	–	–	–	32	43	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	87
88	Tevrin,	do.	Moyashel, &c.	Tevrin,	Rathconnell,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house repairing.	88
89	Johnstown,	Glackstown do.	Delvin,	Johnstown,	Killulagh,	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	89
90	Reynella,	Rathconnell C.E.	Moyashel, &c.	Reynella,	Rathconnell,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	90
91	Delvin,	Workhouse Natl.	Delvin,	Delvin,	Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	15	11	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	91
92	Clonmellon,	National,	do.	Clonmellon,	Killua,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	6	–	48	–	–	48	–	92
Glassan.																					
93	Athlone,	National,	Brawny,	Ankerbower,	St. Mary's,	–	–	–	–	–	63	96	–	–	159	–	–	159	–	93
94	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Athlone,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	51	27	–	73	1	1	3	78	–	94
95	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	50	20	2	109	–	–	111	–	95
96	Ardnagragh,	National,	Kilkenny, West,	Ardnagragh,	Drumraney,	–	–	–	–	–	42	29	5	–	76	–	–	76	–	96
97	Baylin,	Church Education,	Clonlonan,	Moydrum,	Ballyloughloe,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day. Repairing school-house.	97

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WESTMEATH—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Glassan** *—con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
98	Blackberry-lane,	National,	Brawny,	Lissywollen,	St. Mary's,	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	6	–	27	–	–	27	–	98
99	Clonbonny,	do.	do.	Clonbonny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	20	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	99
100	Coosan,	do.	do.	Coosan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	33	–	75	–	–	75	–	100
101	Drumraney,	do.	Kilkenny, West,	Drumraney,	Drumraney,	–	–	–	–	–	30	9	13	–	52	–	–	52	From this school to the Shannon, a distance of about four Irish miles, there is no school, and the want is keenly felt by the people, as young children are unable to walk such a distance.	101
102	Fardrum,	Parochial,	Clonlonan,	Fardrum,	Kilcleagh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4		102
103	Glassan,	Hon. Mr. Temple's,	Kilkenny, West,	Glassan,	Kilkenny, West,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	12		103
104	Tang,	National,	do.	Corbrack,	Noughaval,	–	–	–	–	–	62	48	9	–	119	–	–	119		104
105	Tubberclare,	do.	do.	Tubberclare,	Kilkenny, West,	–	–	–	–	–	52	73	–	2	123	–	–	125		105
106	Warren, Lower,	do.	Clonlonan,	Warren, Lower,	Ballyloughloe,	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	9	–	12	–	–	12		106
	Moate.																			
107	Moate,	National,	Clonlonan,	Town of Moate,	Kilmanaghan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	107
108	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	Kilcleagh,	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	36	35	–	71	–	–	71	–	108
109	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	38	14	–	49	–	2	1	52	–	109
110	Ballynahown,	National,	do.	Ballynahown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	110
111	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	2	38	–	–	40	–	111
112	Ballymore,	do.	Rathconrath,	Ballymore, Upper,	Ballymore,	–	–	–	–	–	66	78	22	–	166	–	–	166	–	112
113	do.	Church Education,	do.	Mullaghclee,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	5	1	10	–	4	–	14	–	113
114	Kilcleagh,	National,	Clonlonan,	Kilcleagh,	Kilcleagh,	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–	19	2	–	21	–	114
115	Mount Temple,	do.	do.	Tullaghanshanlin,	Ballyloughloe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; attending religious instructions in chapel.	115
116	Moyvoughly,	do.	Rathconrath,	Moyvoughly,	Ballymore,	–	–	–	–	–	10	18	–	–	28	–	–	28		116
117	Rosemount,	do.	Moycashel,	Ballybrickoge,	Kilcomreragh,	–	–	–	–	–	17	29	3	–	49	–	–	49		117
118	Streamstown,	do.	do.	Streamstown,	Ardnurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	1	38	–	–	39	–	118
119	Boher,	do.	Rathconrath,	Bracknahevla,	Killare,	–	–	–	–	–	35	32	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	119
120	Moate,	Private,	Clonlonan,	Town of Moate,	Kilmanaghan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; teacher at Moate sessions as a witness.	120
121	Boyanagh,	do.	do.	Glebe, West,	Kilcleagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	6	–	2	17	–	–	19		121
122	Ballinlig,	do.	Rathconrath,	Ballinlig,	Ballymore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–	3		122
	Kilbeggan.																			
123	Kilbeggan,	National,	Moycashel,	Kilbeggan,	Kilbeggan,	–	–	–	–	–	42	50	–	9	83	–	–	92	–	123
124	Ballynagore,	do.	do.	Ballynagore,	Castletown,	–	–	–	–	–	26	12	–	2	36	–	–	38	–	124
125	Vastina,	Church Education,	do.	Castletown,	Castletown, Kildalen.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	3	–	16	–	4	–	20	–	125
126	Adamstown,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	67	42	–	–	109	–	–	109	–	126
127	Ardan,	do.	do.	Ardan,	Rahugh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	10	–	1	34	–	–	35	–	127
128	Milltown,	do.	Fartullagh,	Milltown,	Pass of Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	2	34	–	–	36	–	128
129	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	129
130	Windmill,	Church Education,	do.	Windmill,	Enniscoffey,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	130
131	Rahanine,	Private,	do.	Rahanine,	Castlelost,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of sickness.	131
132	Kilbride,	National,	do.	Kilbride,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	132
133	Rochfortbridge,	Convent do.	do.	Rochfortbridge,	Castlelost,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	20	8	–	28	–	–	28	Boys under eight years are taught here.	133
134	Castlelost,	National,	do.	Castlelost,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	134
135	Tyrrellspass,	Church Education,	do.	Tyrrellspass,	Clonfad,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	18	–	1	16	–	3	–	19	–	135

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
136	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	31	11	42	–	–	–	42	–	136
137	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	29	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	137
138	Newtownlow,	Erasmus Smith's,	Moycashel,	Ballymachugh,	Newtown,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	8	7	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	138
139	Clonfad,	Private,	Fartullagh,	Clonfad,	Clonfad,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	139

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of KILDARE.

Naas.

1	Naas,	National,	North Naas,	Naas Town,	Naas,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	154	–	–	3	151	–	–	154	–	1
2	do.	Convent do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	7	113	43	–	163	–	–	163	–	2
3	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	9	11	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	3
4	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	11	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	4
5	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	11	2	17	–	1	–	18	–	5
6	Sallins,	National,	do.	Sallins,	Bodenstown,	–	–	–	–	–	39	16	3	–	58	–	–	58	–	6
7	BallymoreEustace,	do.	South Naas,	BallymoreEustace,	Ballymore Eustace.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	4	59	–	–	63	–	7
8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	37	–	84	–	–	84	–	8
9	Tipperkevin,	do.	do.	Tipperkevin,	Tipperkevin,	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	2	–	39	–	–	39	–	9
10	Carragh,	do.	Clane,	Carragh,	Carragh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	10
11	Clongorey,	do.	Connell,	Clongorey,	Feighcullen,	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	11
12	Kilteel,	do.	South Salt,	Kilteel,	Kilteel,	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	–	3	47	–	–	50	–	12
13	Rathmore,	do.	North Naas,	Rathmore,	Rathmore,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	6	4	31	–	–	35	–	13
14	Eadestown,	do.	do.	Eadestown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	4	–	32	–	–	32	–	14
15	Kill,	do.	South Salt,	Kill,	Kill,	–	–	–	–	–	35	23	2	–	60	–	–	60	–	15
16	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	11	8	–	17	–	2	–	19	–	16
17	Johnstown,	Private,	North Naas,	Johnstown,	Johnstown,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maintained by Lady Mayo. Closed; children ill.	17
18	Kilcullen,	Parochial,	Kilcullen,	Kilcullen,	Kilcullen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	18
19	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	54	–	–	126	–	–	126	–	19
20	Blackrath,	do.	Connell,	Blackrath,	Great Connell,	–	–	–	–	–	30	15	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	20
21	Stephenstown,	do.	South Naas,	Stephenstown,	Killashee,	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	21
22	Carnalway,	Parochial,	do.	Carnalway,	Carnalway,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	16	–	26	5	–	–	31	–	22

Athy.

23	Athy,	National Model,	West Narragh and Reban.	Townparks,	St. Michael's,	–	–	–	Agl.	–	59	58	30	84	18	24	21	147	This school has a farm of 65 statute acres attached.	23
24	St. John's,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Town of Athy,	St. John's,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	132	–	8	–	140	–	–	140	This is a school of high character, and attended exclusively by Roman Catholics.	24
25	Stanhope-street,	Convent,	do.	do.	St. Michael's,	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	50	This school is also of a superior character in which the daughters of the middle and higher R.C. are educated.	25
26	William-street,	do. National,	do.	do.	Churchtown,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	44	79	–	123	–	–	123	–	26
27	Townparks,	Workhouse do.	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	39	37	3	125	–	–	128	–	27
28	Stanhope-street,	Convent do.	do.	Town of Athy,	St. Michael's,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	189	207	–	396	–	–	396	–	28
29	Raheenadeeragh,	Churchtown do.	do.	Raheenadeeragh,	Churchtown,	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	29
30	Ballyadams,	National,	East Narragh and Reban.	Ballyadams,	Narraghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	22	27	1	–	50	–	–	50	–	30

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of KILDARE—*continued.*

No	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Athy**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
31	Fontstown,	Private, . .	East Narragh and Reban.	Fontstown, .	Fontstown, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	1	2	4	–	–	–	4	This school was intended for the education of the children of the tenants of the Marquess of Drogheda.	31
32	Narraghmore, .	Church Education,	do. . .	Narraghmore, .	Narraghmore, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	–	8	–	2	–	10	–	32
33	Crookstown, .	National, . .	do. . .	Crookstown, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	47	63	6	–	116	–	–	116	–	33
34	Tirnolin, . .	Church Education,	do. . .	Tirnolin, . .	Tirnolin, . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	34
35	Moone, . .	National, . .	Kilkea and Moone,	Moone, . .	Moone, . .	–	–	–	–	–	35	43	17	–	95	–	–	95	–	35
36	Kilberry, . .	do. . .	West Narragh and Reban.	Kilberry, . .	Kilberry, . .	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	1	–	22	–	–	22	–	36
37	do. . .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	1	3	4	–	–	2	6	–	37
38	Castledermot, .	National, . .	Kilkea and Moone,	Castledermot, .	Castledermot, .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	2	–	72	–	–	72	No school between Castledermot and Baltinglass, 7 miles; nor between Carlow and Castledermot, 7 miles.	38
39	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	2	–	43	–	–	43		39
40	do. . .	Parochial, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	3	–	5	–	5	–	10		40
41	do. . .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4		41
42	Snugburrow, .	Ballyroe National,	do. . .	Snugburrow, .	Tankardstown, .	–	–	–	–	–	26	14	–	2	37	1	–	40		42
43	Levitstown, .	National, . .	do. . .	Levitstown, .	Dunmanoge, .	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	3	–	40	–	–	40		43
44	Lodge Farm, .	Kilrea do. .	do. . .	Lodge Farm, .	Kilkea, . .	–	–	–	–	–	24	30	4	8	44	6	–	58	–	44
45	Halverstown, .	National, . .	Kilcullen, . .	Halverstown, .	Kilcullen, .	–	–	–	–	–	17	28	7	–	52	–	–	52	Needlework taught.	45
46	Ballymount, .	do. . .	Narragh and Reban East.	Ballymount, .	Usk, . .	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	6	–	49	–	–	49	There is a workmistress in this school.	46
47	Gormanstown, .	Private, . .	Kilcullen, . .	Gormanstown, .	Kilcullen, .	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	28	–	–	28		47
48	Ballysax, . .	National, . .	East Offaly, .	Ballysax, . .	Ballysax, .	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	–	47	–	–	47	School closed on 25th; census taken on 26th.	48
49	Ballyshannon, .	do. . .	West Offaly, .	Ballyshannon, .	Ballyshannon, .	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	2	4	23	–	–	27		49
50	Calverstown, .	Erasmus Smith's,	Narragh and East Reban.	Calverstown, .	Davidstown, .	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	5	4	–	6	3	–	–	9		50
51	Ballysax, . .	Private, . .	East Offaly, .	Ballysax, . .	Ballysax, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	6	–	–	9	–	–	9	Supported by a legacy of £6 per year, left by the Rev. Mr. Tew, rector, deceased.	51
	Curragh.																			
52	Curragh, . .	Curragh National,	East Offaly, .	Curragh, . .	Kildare, . .	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	13	4	1	12	30	–*	52
53	do. . .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	1	12	–	–	13	–	53
54†	A Square, Curragh Camp.	Military, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Ballysax, .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. War Department.	54
55†	B do. do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	55
56†	G do. do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	56
57†	H do. do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	57
58†	J do. do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	58
59†	do. do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	59
60†	C Square, do.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	60

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Kildare.																				
61	Kildare,	Academy of our Blessed Lady of Mount Carmel.	East Offaly,	Kildare,	Kildare,	Not.	C.O.	Yes.	–	Boys.		12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	61
62	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		40	–	6	–	46	–	–	46	–	62
63	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.		–	36	25	–	61	–	–	61	–	63
64	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	17	–	1	16	–	–	17	–	64
65	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		1	5	3	–	9	–	–	9	–	65
66	do.	Cathedral C.E.,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		4	6	6	16	–	–	–	16	By Dean and Chapter of Kildare.	66
67	Feighcullen,	Church Education,	do.	Feighcullen,	Feighcullen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	67
68	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		4	5	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	68
69	Cappanargid,	do.	do.	Cappanargid,	Cloncurry,	Not.	–	–	–	–		2	1	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	69
70	Milltown,	National,	Connell,	Milltown,	Feighcullen,	–	–	–	–	–		7	4	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	70
71	Monasterevin,	do.	West Offaly,	Monasterevin,	Monasterevin,	–	–	–	–	–		106	100	17	–	223	–	–	223	–	71
72	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		27	20	3	50	–	–	–	50	By Lord Drogheda.	72
73	Lackagh,	National,	do.	Lackagh,	Lackagh,	–	–	–	–	–		28	13	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	73
74	Newbridge,	do.	Connell,	Greatconnell,	Greatconnell,	–	–	–	–	–		29	51	33	4	105	4	–	113	–	74
75	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		9	3	6	2	16	–	–	18	–	75
76	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of support.	76
77	do.	Military,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	G.S.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	77
78	Moorfield,	Private,	do.	Moorfield,	Morristownbiller	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher left.	78
79	Common,	do.	do.	Common,	do.	Not.	O. St. D.	–	–	Boys.		32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	79
80	Kildangan,	National,	West Offaly,	Kildangan,	Kildangan,	–	–	–	–	–		71	107	4	–	182	–	–	182	–	80
81	Nurney,	do.	do.	Nurney,	Nurney,	–	–	–	–	–		35	24	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	81
82	Suncroft,	do.	East Offaly,	Common, South,	Carn,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; teacher at Curragh races.	82
83	Nurney Demesne,	Church Education,	West Offaly,	Nurney Demesne,	Nurney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	4	–	5	–	–	–	5		83
84	Kilboggan,	Private,	do.	Coolyphullagh,	Kilrush,	Not.	–	–	–	–		14	10	–	–	24	–	–	24		84
85	Rathangan,	National,	East Offaly,	Rathangan,	Rathangan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	51	3	–	54	–	–	54	–	86
87	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	‡	87
	Leixlip.																				
88	Leixlip,	National,	North Salt,	Leixlip,	Leixlip,	–	–	–	–	–		43	31	36	1	109	–	–	110	–	88
89	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	89
90	Celbridge,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Celbridge,	Kildrought,	–	–	–	–	–		24	7	9	1	39	–	–	40	–	90
91	do.	Private,	do.	Castletown,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		14	9	6	29	–	–	–	29	–	91
92	do. §	Abbey National,	South Salt,	Celbridge Abbey,	Donaghcumper,	–	–	Partly.	–	–		75	80	–	3	148	4	–	155	–	92
93	Ballymackealy,	Charter,	North Salt,	Ballymackealy,	Killadoon,	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Girls.		–	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	Incorporated Society for the promotion of Protestant Education in Ireland.	93
94	Celbridge,	Private,	do.	Celbridge,	Kildrought,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	1	5	8	1	–	–	9	–	94
95	Straffan,	National,	do.	Straffan,	Straffan,	–	–	–	–	–		38	33	–	2	65	4	–	71	–	95
96	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		5	8	–	12	–	1	–	13	–	96
97	Celbridge,	National,	do.	Celbridge,	Kildrought,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	84	2	82	–	–	84	A night school three days each week in summer, and on Sundays in winter for factory girls.	97
98	Kilcock,	do.	Ikeathy and Oughterany.	Kilcock,	Kilcock,	–	–	–	–	–		29	46	28	2	101	–	–	103		98
99	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	Cloncurry,	–	–	–	–	–		38	17	–	–	55	–	–	55		99
100	Tirmoghan,	do.	do.	Tirmoghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	19	4	3	39	–	–	42		100
101	Ardclogh,	do.	South Salt,	Ardclogh,	Lyons,	–	–	–	–	–		24	39	10	1	72	–	–	73	–	101
102	Maynooth,	do.	North Salt,	Maynooth,	Laraghbryan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		31	–	14	–	45	–	–	45	–	102
103	do.	Convent Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.		–	49	72	–	121	–	–	121	–	103
104	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		6	5	3	12	–	2	–	14	–	104
	Robertstown.																				
105	Robertstown,	National,	Connell,	Robertstown,	Kilmeage,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		30	–	1	–	31	–	–	31	There is a considerable tract of country near Allenwood, in which there is no school.	105
106	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	28	12	–	40	–	–	40		106
107	Ballintine,	Allen do.	do.	Ballintine,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		9	9	2	–	20	–	–	20		107
108	Goatstown,	Roseville Orphan,	Clane,	Goatstown,	Downings,	–	–	–	–	–		5	5	1	11	–	–	–	11		108

* Attendance to-day below the average, on account of Curragh races. † Nos. 54 to 60, inclusive, belong to the Military. The course of instruction is similar to that followed by the National Board. There is one or more school-houses in each of the ten squares in Camp. Those here returned only are in operation at present. ‡ Closed; schoolmistress stated that the children (only 8 or 10 in number) had not attended for the last few days. § Mr. Langdale, the patron, gives about £10 per annum towards the support of these Schools.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of KILDARE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Robertstown**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
109	Coolearagh,	Private,	Clane,	Coolearagh,	Timahoe,	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	2	16	–	–	18	–	109
110	Downings,	Carragh C.E.	do.	Downings,	Downings,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	110
111	Ballintine,	Kilmeage do.	Connell,	Ballintine,	Kilmeage,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day;	111
112	Allenwood, South,	National,	do.	Allenwood, South,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	1	2	22	–	–	24	teacher at Curragh	112
113	Broadford,	do.	Carbury,	Garrisker,	Ballynadrumny,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	17	races.	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	19	1	–	20	–	–	20	–	114
115	Ballina,	do.	do.	Cadamstown,	Cadamstown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	5	3	31	–	–	34	–	115
116	Cadamstown,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	11	–	25	–	–	25	–	116
117	Johnstown,	do.	do.	Johnstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	8	–	28	–	–	28	–	118
119	Carbury,	Church Education,	do.	Carbury,	Carbury,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	2	10	15	–	–	–	15	–	119
120	Clonkeen,	do.	do.	Clonkeen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	5	2	6	7	–	–	13	–	120
121	Kilshanchoe,	National,	do.	Kilshanchoe,	Dunfieth,	–	–	–	–	–	13	16	2	–	31	–	–	31	–	121
122	Clane,	do.	Clane,	Clane,	Clane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	58	–	–	1	56	1	–	58	–	122
123	do.	Convent do.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	41	35	–	75	1	–	76	–	123
124	Prosperous,	National,	do.	Prosperous,	Killybegs,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	124
125	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	2	–	50	–	–	50	–	125
126	Rathcoffey,	do.	Ikeathy and Oughterany.	Rathcoffey, South,	Balraheen,	–	–	–	–	–	22	19	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	126
127	Donadea,	Church Education,	do.	Donadea, North,	Donadea,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	6	–	16	–	2	–	18	–	127
128	Staplestown,	National,	Clane,	Staplestown,	Ballynafagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	3	31	–	–	34	–	128
129	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	57	–	1	56	–	–	57	–	129
130	Timahoe,	do.	do.	Timahoe,	Timahoe,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	4	37	–	–	41	–	130
131	Betaghstown,	Hewson's Institute,	do.	Betaghstown,	Clane,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–†	Boys.	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	131
132	Killinagh,	National,	Carbury,	Killinagh,	Nurney,	–	–	–	–	–	15	12	7	4	30	–	–	34	–	132
133	Rahin,	Church Education,	do.	Rahin,	Carriek,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day on ac-	133
134	Derrinturn,	National,	do.	Derrinturn,	Ardkill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	count of fever in	134
135	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	district.	135

* By the Trustees of the Hewson Property.

† The children of this School are all Protestants, and are elected by the Trustees as vacancies occur, and they remain in it until situations are procured them.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—KING'S COUNTY.

Tullamore.																				
1	Tullamore,	Christian Brothers,	Ballycowan,	Tullamore,	Kilbride,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	248	–	2	–	250	–	–	250	–	1
2	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	148	71	–	219	–	–	219	–	2
3	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	72	–	88	–	–	88	For respectable children, who pay.	3
4	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	4
5	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	7	8	15	–	–	–	15	–	5
6	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	6
7	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Puttaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	7
8	do.	do.	do	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	6	–	44	–	–	44	–	8
9	Acantha,	Church Education,	do.	Acantha,	Durrow,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	4	2	6	–	2	–	8	..	9

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
10	Mucklagh,	do.	do.	Mucklagh,	Lynally,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	4	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	10
11	Ballycowan,	National,	do.	Ballycowan,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	8	10	1	–	19	–	–	19	–	11
12	Mucklagh,	do.	do.	Mucklagh,	Lynally,	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	9	–	29	–	–	29	–	12
13	Tullamore,	Private,	do.	Tullamore,	Kilbride,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	15	–	13	–	–	6	19	–	13
14	Kilmurry,	National,	Philipstown, Lr.	Kilmurry,	Ballycommon,	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	13	3	51	–	–	54	A distance of eight miles intervenes between these two schools.	14
15	Durrow,	do.	Ballycowan,	Ballybought,	Durrow,	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	9	–	29	–	–	29		15
16	Clara,	do.	Kilcoursey,	Kilcoursey,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	24	–	93	–	–	93	–	16
17	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	39	35	–	74	–	–	74	–	17
18	do.	Parochial,	do.	Clara,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	–	6	–	5	–	11	–	18
19	Geashill,	National,	Geashill,	Geashill,	Geashill,	–	–	–	–	–	34	21	14	15	50	4	–	69	–	19
20	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	7	4	20	–	–	–	20	–	20
21	Ballinagar,	National,	do.	Ballinagar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	8	4	29	–	–	33	–	21
22	Meelaghans,	do.	do.	Meellaghans,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	11	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	22
23	Killeigh,	do.	do.	Killeigh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	27	3	5	53	–	–	58	–	23
24	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	2	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	24
25	Kilclonfert,	National,	Lr. Philipstown,	Kilclonfert,	Kilclonfert,	–	–	–	–	–	21	12	3	3	33	–	–	36	–	25
26	Coolagary,	do.	Up. Philipstown,	Coolagary,	Geashill,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	26
27	Raheenakeran,	Church Education,	do.	Raheenakeeran,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	27
28	Philipstown,	National,	Lr. Philipstown,	Philipstown,	Killaderry,	–	–	–	–	–	54	67	4	–	125	–	–	125	–	28
29	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	29
30	Killina,	National,	Ballycowan,	Killina,	Rahan,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	73	7	–	80	–	–	80	–	30
31	Rahan,	do.	do.	Rahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	1	31	–	–	32	–	31
32	Derrycooly,	Church Education,	do.	Derrycooly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children at work.	32
33	Tober,	National,	Kilcoursey,	Tober,	Kilmanaghan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	5	–	32	–	–	32	–	33
34	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	10	–	61	–	–	61	–	34
35	Horseleap,	do.	do.	Cloncraff,	Ardnurcher,	–	–	–	–	–	37	26	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	35
	Edenderry.																			
36	Edenderry,	National,	Coolestown,	Edenderry,	Monasteroris,	–	–	–	–	–	86	66	25	4	173	–	–	177	–	36
37	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	5	7	3	15	–	–	–	15	*By Lord Downshire.	37
38	Bracknagh,	National,	do.	Bracknagh,	Clonsast,	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	38
39	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	20	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	39
40	Clonbulloge,	do.	do.	Clonbulloge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	11	3	42	–	–	45	–	40
41	Clonygowan,	do.	Upper Philipstown	Clonygowan,	Ballykean,	–	–	–	–	–	9	14	12	5	30	–	–	35	–	41
42	Urney,	do.	do.	Urney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	13	2	30	–	–	32	–	42
43	Sranure,	Church Education,	do.	Sranure,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	1	1	6	–	–	–	6	–	43
44	Croghan Demesne,	National,	Lower Philipstown	Croghan Demesne,	Croghan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	26	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	44
45	Ballycon,	Church Education,	Coolestown,	Ballycon,	Ballynakill,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	3	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	45
46	Clongarret,	do.	do.	Clongarret,	Clonsast,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	5	2	13	1	–	–	14	–	46
47	Ballybryen,	National,	Warrenstown,	Ballyheashill,	Ballymacwilliam	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	3	–	29	–	–	29	–	47
48	Rathcobican,	do.	do.	Rathcobican,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	34	28	–	86	–	–	86	–	48
49	Garr,	do.	do.	Garr,	Castlejordan,	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	–	9	–	–	9	–	49
50	Lawrencetown,	Church Education,	do.	Lawrencetown,	Ballyburly,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	–	4	–	3	–	7	–	50
51	Kilmalogue,	Private,	Upper Philipstown	Kilmalogue,	Clonyhurk,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	3	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	51
52	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	115	–	–	–	115	–	–	115	–	52
53	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	65	47	–	112	–	–	112	–	53
54	Garryhinch,	National,	do.	Garryhinch,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	–	2	32	–	–	34	–	54
55	Esker More,	National,	Coolestown,	Esker More,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	2	–	36	–	–	36	–	55
	Ferbane.																			
56	Ballyclare, Ferbane	National,	Garrycastle,	Ballyclare,	Wheery,	–	–	–	–	–	5	17	2	1	23	–	–	24	Average daily attendance, 125; children absent to-day attending religious instruction.	56
57	Ferbane,	Church Education,	do.	Ferbane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	7	–	17	–	–	–	17		57
58	Castletown,	National,	Ballycowan,	Castletown,	Rahan,	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	2	37	–	–	39		58
59	Parkaree,	do.	Garrycastle,	Parkaree,	Lemanahan,	–	–	–	–	–	19	24	–	–	43	–	–	43		59
60	Grogan,	Church Education,	do.	Grogan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	4	–	13	–	–	–	13		60
61	Cloghan,	National,	do.	Cloghan,	Gallen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	4	40	–	–	44	–	61

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—KING'S COUNTY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the oregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	RomanCatholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Ferbane**—*continued.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
62	Cloghan,	National,	Garrycastle,	Cloghan,	Gallen,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	28	–	58	–	1	59	–	62
63	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	2	–	4	4	–	–	8	–	63
64	Carrowkeel,	National,	do.	Carrowkeel,	Clonmancoise,	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	4	38	–	–	42	–	64
65	Clonlyon,	Private,	do	Clonlyon,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	12	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	65
66	Bloomhill,	do.	do.	Bloomhill,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	13	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	66
67	Rashinagh,	do.	do.	Rashinagh,	Lemanahan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	7	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	67
68	High-street,	National,	do.	Farranmacshane,	Tisaran,	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	16	–	55	–	–	55	–	68
69	Lisclooney,	do.	do.	Lisclooney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	8	–	16	–	–	16	–	79
70	Moystown,	Church Education,	do.	Moystown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	4	9	4	15	2	–	–	17	–	70
71	Shannon-bridge,	National,	do.	Raghra,	Clonmacnoise,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	4	42	–	–	46	–	71
72	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	72
73	Shannon-harbour,	do.	do.	Clonony, Beg,	Gallen,	–	–	–	–	–	18	20	6	3	41	–	–	44	–	73
	Frankford.																			
74	Frankford,	National,	Ballyboy,	Frankford,	Ballyboy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	74
75	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	75
76	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	76
77	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	4	–	2	11	–	–	13	–	77
78	Ballyboy,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return. When	78
79	Broughal,	do.	do.	Broughal,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	20	–	–	30	–	–	30	the constable went	79
80	Ballymaddock,	Private,	do.	Ballymaddock,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	2	6	–	–	8	to this school twice	80
81	Mountbolus,	National,	do.	Gortacur,	Killoughy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	on the 25th, the	81
82	do.	do.	do	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	32	2	–	34	school was shut,	82
83	Killyon,	do.	Eglish,	Rathgibbon,	Drumcullen,	–	–	–	–	–	31	13	1	–	45	–	–	45	and the children,	83
84	Kinnitty,	do.	Ballybritt,	Ballincur,	Kinnitty,	–	–	–	–	–	28	12	–	1	39	–	–	40	about 100, were	84
85	do.	Parochial,	do.	The Walk,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	7	–	12	–	–	–	12	running about the	85
86	Thomastown,	National,	Eglish,	Tinnacross,	Drumcullen,	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	3	23	–	–	26	road, as the master	86
87	Longford,	do.	Ballybritt,	Clonlee,	Kinnitty,	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	4	11	–	–	15	did not attend.	87
88	Mountpleasant,	do.	Ballyboy,	Mountpleasant,	Killoughy,	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	88
89	Lea, More,	do.	Garrycastle,	Lea, More,	Wneery,	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	89
90	Mountpleasant,	Parochial,	Ballyboy,	Mountpleasant,	Killoughy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	90
91	Bunakeeran,	Private,	do.	Bunakeeran,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	91
92	Cadamstown,	National,	Ballybritt,	Cadamstown,	Letterluna,	–	–	–	–	–	14	17	1	4	28	–	–	32	–	92
93	Killurin,	do.	Geashill,	Killurin,	Geashill,	–	–	–	–	–	17	9	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	93
	Parsonstown.																			
94	Parsonstown,	National Model,	Ballybritt,	Parsonstown,	Birr,	–	–	–	–	–	53	42	35	77	39	8	6	130	–	94
95	do.	William-st. Nat.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	24	–	27	31	10	2	70	–	95
96	do.	Ross-row do.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	96
97	do.	The Convent do.,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	100	255	–	355	–	–	355	For boys up to 7 years of age.	97
98	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School broken up.	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return; superior education taught.	99
100	Banagher,	Parochial,	Garrycastle,	Curraghavarna,	Reynagh,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	8	8	–	12	–	4	–	16	–	100
101	do.	National,	do.	Banagher,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	101

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
102	Ballymacoolahan,	do.	do.	Ballymacoolahan,	Lusmagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	102
103	Banagher,	The Convent Nat.,	do.	Banagher,	Reynagh,	–	L.S.U.	–	–	Girls.	–	63	45	–	108	–	–	108	–	103
104	do.	Private,	do.	Curraghavarna,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	104
105	do.	do.	do.	Banagher,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	105
106	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	Lusmagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School broken up.	106
107	Boorafooka,	National,	Ballybritt,	Gorteen,	Roscomroe,	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	1	16	–	–	17	–	107
108	Aghancon,	do.	do.	Ballycurragh,	Aghancon,	–	–	–	–	–	13	12	–	20	5	–	–	25	–	108
109	Crinkill,	do.	do.	Crinkill,	Birr,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	109
110	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	110
111	do.	Military,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Cl. E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. Attended only by the children of the military and by soldiers.	111
112	Seefin,	Private,	do.	Seefin,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of pupils.	112
113	Clonoghil,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Clonoghil,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	30	27	4	80	–	–	84	–	113
114	Eglish,	Church Education,	Eglish,	Eglish,	Eglish,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	5	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	114
115	Ballycollin,	National,	do.	Ballycollin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	115
116	Ballyboy,	do.	Garrycastle,	Ballyboy,	Reynagh,	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	2	16	–	–	18	–	116
117	Ballyegan,	do.	Clonlisk,	Ballyegan,	Kilcolman,	–	–	–	–	–	24	9	–	–	30	3	–	33	–	117
118	Fortel,	do.	Ballybritt,	Fortel,	Birr,	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	2	26	–	–	28	–	118
119	Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	Glebe,	Seirkieran,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	11	–	6	14	–	–	20	–	119
120	Castletown,	Private,	do.	Castletown,	Birr,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	8	5	–	10	3	–	–	13	*By Mr. Darley.	120
121	Parsonstown,	do.	do.	Parsonstown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return; superior education taught.	121
	Shinrone.																			
122	Shinrone,	National,	Clonlisk,	Shinrone,	Shinrone,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	2	1	21	–	–	22	–	122
123	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	2	2	15	–	–	17	–	123
124	Ballinamoe,	Ballincor do.	do.	Ballinamoe,	Kilmurryely,	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	7	–	–	7	–	124
125	Cangort Park,	National,	do.	Cangort Park,	Shinrone,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	10	5	23	–	–	28	–	125
126	Magheramore,	Shinrone Parochial	do.	Magheramore,	Kilmurryely,	Not.	C.E.*	Yes.	–	–	7	3	1	11	–	–	–	11	*And Ladies' Hibernian Society.	126
127	Coolderry,	National,	do.	Coolderry,	Ettagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	12	–	3	–	15	–	–	15	–	127
128	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	9	10	1	18	–	–	19	–	128
129	Clyduff,	Church Education,	do.	Clyduff,	Dunkerrin,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day;	129
130	Drumakeenan,	National,	do.	Drumakeenan,	Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	4	1	30	–	–	31	teacher absent.	130
131	Dungar Park,	Parochial,	Ballybritt,	Dungar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	11	3	21	–	–	–	21	By Miss Spunner.	131
132	Killavilla,	National,	do.	Killavilla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher at	132
133	Clonagannagh,	do.	Clonlisk,	Clonagannagh,	Dunkerrin,	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	4	a funeral.	133
134	Dunkerrin,	Parochial,	do.	Dunkerrin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	10	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	134
135	Moneygall,	National,	do.	Moneygall,	Cullenwaine,	–	–	–	–	–	25	15	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	135
136	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	6	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	136
137	Cullenwaine,	National,	do.	Cullenwaine,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher's family ill of fever.	137
138	Clonlisk,	do	do.	Clonlisk,	Kilcomin,	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	National schools in this portion of district are nearly six miles asunder.	138
139	Behernagh,	Cooraclevin Par.	do.	Behernagh,	Dunkerrin,	Not.	C.E.*	Yes.	–	–	8	4	–	–	12	–	–	12	*And Irish Reformation Society.	139
140	Emmel,	National,	do.	Emmel,	Templeharry,	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	–	3	23	–	–	26		140

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—QUEEN'S COUNTY.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Maryboro',**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Maryborough,	Convent National,	Maryboro', East,	Maryboro',	Borris,	–	P.N.	–	–	–	–	147	124	5	266	–	–	271	–	
2	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	152	–	12	–	164	–	–	164	–	1
3	do.	Wesleyan Mis.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	19	4	–	16	2	1	4	23	–	2
4	do.	Ladies' Seminary,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	8	–	3	–	–	5	8	–	3
5	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	4
6	do.	Church Education,	do.	Borris,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	16	6	42	–	–	1	43	–	5
7	Oak,	National,	Maryboro', West,	Clonkeen,	Clonenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	11	5	2	39	–	–	41	–	6
8	Clonaddadoran,	do.	do.	Clonaddadoran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	2	–	15	–	–	15	–	7
9	Ballybrittas,	Church Education,	Portnahinch,	Ballybrittas,	Lea,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	7	3	18	2	–	–	20	–	8
10	Killanard,	National,	do.	Ballycarroll,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	22	2	–	51	–	–	51	–	9
11	Rathronshin,	do.	do.	Rathronshin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed. No teacher.	10
12	Brockra,	Church Education,	Maryboro', West,	Brockra,	Clonenagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	25	24	–	48	1	–	–	49	–	11
13	Briscula,	National,	do.	Briscula,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	23	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	12
14	Cappanrush,	do.	do.	Cappanrush,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	36	–	2	68	–	–	70	–	13
15	Heath,	do.	Maryboro', East,	Heath,	Kilteale,	–	–	–	–	–	20	11	8	3	36	–	–	39	–	14
16	Dunamase,	do.	do.	Dunamase,	Dysartenos,	–	–	–	–	–	28	20	6	–	54	–	–	54	–	15
17	Morett,	do.	Portnahinch,	Morett,	Coolbanagher,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed. Teacher ill.	16
18	Killimy,	do.	do.	Killimy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	3	–	35	–	–	35	–	17
19	Coolbanagher,	Protestant Parochl.	do.	Coolbanagher,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	15	1	29	–	–	–	29	–	18
20	Straboe,	Private,	Maryboro', East,	Straboe,	Straboe,	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	13	17	1	46	–	–	47	–	19
	Abbeyleix.																			20
21	Abbeyleix,	Model,	Cullenagh,	Abbeyleix,	Abbeyleix,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	37	28	–	57	2	6	–	65	–	21
22	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	1	33	–	–	34	–	22
23	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S. St. B.	–	–	Girls.	–	43	73	–	116	–	–	116	–	23
24	Killamuck,	Private,	do.	Killamuck,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. By Viscountess De Vesci.	24
25	Tullyroe,	do.	do.	Tullyroe,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation. By Viscountess De Vesci.	25
26	Altanagh,	Church Education,	Clarmallagh,	Attanagh,	Attanagh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	By A. Kavanagh, esq., M.P.	26
27	Ballyroan,	National,	Cullenagh,	Ballyroan,	Ballyroan,	–	–	–	–	–	31	–	15	–	46	–	–	46	No girls present, the mistress being sick.	27
28	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	1	4	10	–	–	–	10	–	28
29	Kilvahan,	National,	do.	Kilvahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	29
30	Tinnakill,	do.	Maryboro', West,	Tinnakill,	Clonaheen, and Clonenagh.	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	11	5	26	–	–	31	–	30
31	Shanahoe,	do.	do.	Shanahoe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	26	13	–	60	–	–	60	–	31
32	Durrow,	Lord Ashbrook's,	Clarmallagh,	Durrow,	Durrow,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	24	–	–	23	–	1	–	24	By Lord Ashbrook.	32
33	do.	Lady Ashbrook's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	15	2	13	–	4	–	17	By Lady Ashbrook.	33
34	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	34
35	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	62	9	–	69	2	–	71	–	35
36	Ballinakill,	do.	Cullenagh,	Ballinakill,	Dysartgallen,	–	–	–†	–	–	100	115	16	1	230	–	–	231	–	36
37	Knockardagur,	do.	do.	Knockardagur,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	72	5	–	152	–	–	152	–	37
38	Ballinakill	Church Education,	do.	Ballinakill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	7	1	17	–	–	–	17	W. C. Domville and Parish Minister.‡	38

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Borris-in-Ossory.																					
39	Borris-in-Ossory,	National,	Clandonagh,	Borris-in-Ossory,	Aghaloe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		21	–	–	3	18	–	–	21	–	39
40	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		6	43	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	40
41	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		16	6	–	4	18	–	–	22	–	41
42	Skirk,	Church Education,	do.	Skirk,	Skirk,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	42
43	Ballycuddahy,	National,	Clarmallagh,	Ballycuddahy,	Aghaloe,	–	–	–	–	–		15	15	–	1	29	–	–	30	–	43
44	Aghaloe,	Church Education,	do.	Aghaloe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	1	1	4	1	2	–	7	–	44
45	Ballaghmore,	National,	Clandonagh,	Ballaghmore,	Kyle,	–	–	–	–	–		14	8	10	–	32	–	–	32	–	45
46	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	46
Carlow Graigue.																					
47	Arless,	National,	Slievemargy,	Ballynagall,	Killabban,	–	–	–	–	–		45	36	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	47
48	Ballickmoyler,	Parochial,	do.	Ballickmoyler,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		9	11	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	48
49	Killabban,	National,	Ballyadams,	Killabban,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		40	37	–	–	75	2	–	77	–	49
50	Rushes,	do.	Slievemargy,	Ballynakill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		54	52	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	50
51	Ballylynan,	do.	Ballyadams,	Ballylynan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		50	39	1	1	89	–	–	90	–	51
52	Rahin,	Parochial,	do.	Rahin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		2	6	3	11	–	–	–	11	–	52
53	Ballyadams,	National,	do.	Ballyadams,	Ballyadams,	–	–	–	–	–		28	26	5	–	59	–	–	59	–	53
54	Shanganaghmore,	do.	do.	Shanganaghmore,	Tankardstown,	–	–	–	–	–		19	11	7	–	37	–	–	37	–	54
55	Carlow Graigue,	do.	Slievemargy,	Graigue,	Killeshin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		69	–	11	2	78	–	–	80	–	55
56	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		8	7	2	14	1	2	–	17	–	56
57	Killeshin,	National,	do.	Killeshin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		14	17	3	–	34	–	–	34	–	57
58	Fairy Mount,	do.	do.	Doonane,	Rathaspick,	–	–	–	–	–		32	44	–	2	74	–	–	76	–	58
59	Ardough,	do.	do.	Ardough,	Killabban,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house repairing.	59
60	Mayo,	Parochial,	do.	Mayo,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	60
61	Ardough,	do.	do.	Ardough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		11	6	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	61
62	Mayo,	Private,	do.	Mayo,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		30	14	–	–	44	–	–	44	School taught in R.C. chapel of Mayo.	62
Mountrath.																					
63	Mountrath,	National,	Maryboro', West,	Mountrath,	Clonenagh,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		24	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	Sir C. H. Coote, bt., pays £20 per annum to each of these schools.	63
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.		–	16	4	19	1	–	–	20		64
65	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		69	–	17	–	86	–	–	86	–	65
66	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S. St. B.	–	–	Girls.		–	79	10	–	89	–	–	89	–	66
67	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S. St. B.	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	46	9	–	55	–	–	55	Boarding-school.	67
68	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Monks.	Yes.	–	Boys.		67	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	Boarding & day-schl.	68
69	Rosskelton,	Church Education,	do.	Rosskelton,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		5	7	6	7	11	–	–	18	–	69
70	Trumra,	National,	do.	Trumra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	13	7	6	29	–	–	35	–	70
71	Clonard,	do.	do.	Clonard,	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	Boys.		27	–	4	1	30	–	–	31	The Commissioners of Education subscribe to these schools, independent of the National Board.	71
72	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	22	2	–	24	–	–	24		72
73	Killinure,	do.	Upperwoods,	Killinure,	Offerlane,	–	–	–	–	–		12	14	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	73
74	Lacka,	Church Education,	do.	Lacka,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		12	12	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	74
75	Castletown,	National,	do.	Castletown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		39	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	75
76	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	34	–	1	33	–	–	34	–	76
77	Castletrench,	Church Education,	do.	Castletrench,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		1	5	2	8	–	–	–	8	Ladies of Hibernian Society subscribe to this school.	77
78	Moorefields,	Private,	do.	Moorefields,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		3	6	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	78

* In this school Viscount De Vesci pays a teacher in winter for the benefit of his labourers, and any poor persons who may be able to attend at night.
† When the enumerator visited this school, he was told by the teacher that "he was expecting his visit." Knockardagur is in the same parish, and under the same patron. The teacher stated it was the priest told him.
‡ The parish priests are the patrons of the National schools, and few (if any) Protestants attend them.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—QUEEN'S COUNTY – *continued.*

No	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Mountrath**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
79	Coolrain,	Church Education,	Upperwoods,	Amatrim,	Offerlane,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	9	4	17	1	–	–	18	A night-school is held here in winter.	79
80	Glenbower,	do.	do.	Glenbower,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	10	3	24	–	–	–	24	–	80
81	Camross,	National,	do.	Camross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	25	15	1	71	–	–	72	–	81
82	Clonin,	do.	do.	Clonin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	13	–	30	–	–	30	–	82
Mountmellick.																				
83	Mountmellick,	Nat'onal,	Tinnahinch,	Mountmellick,	Rosenallis,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	81			–	81	–	–	81	Not as large an attendance as usual, a circus being in town	83
84	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.		30	76		115	–	–	115		84
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	16	12	–	28	–	–	–	28	Formerly in connexion with C.E.	85
86	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	86
87	Rock,	National,	Portnahinch,	Kilmainham,	Arder,	–	–	–	–	–	12	4	5	–	21	–	–	21	–	87
88	Clonaslee,	do.	Tinnahinch,	Clonaslee,	Kilmainham,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	–	1	39	2	–	42	–	88
89	Castlecuffe,	do.	do.	Castlecuffe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	27	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	89
90	Tinnahinch,	do.	do.	Tinnahinch,	Rearymore,	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	90
91	Clonaslee,	do.	do.	Clonaslee,	Kilmainham,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	1	41	3	2	42	1	–	45	–	91
92	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	8	1	12	–	–	–	12	–	92
93	Graiguesfulla,	do.	do.	Graiguesfulla,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	93
94	Portarlington,	Church Education,	Portnahinch,	Coolcderry,	Lea,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	95
96	Deerpark,	do.	do.	Ballymorris,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	2	3	9	–	–	–	9	–	96
97	Rosenallis,	National,	Tinnahinch,	Rosenallis,	Rosenallis,	–	–	–	–	–	20	31	–	4	47	–	–	51	–	97
98	Derrylemoge,	do.	do.	Derrylemoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	98
99	Rearymore,	do.	do.	Drummond,	Rearymore,	–	–	–	–	–	26	18	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	99
100	Clonaghadoo,	do.	do.	Clonaghadoo,	Castlebrack,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fever being among the children.	100
101	Rosenallis,	Church Education,	do.	Rosenallis,	Rosenallis,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	4	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	101
Stradbally.																				
102	Stradbally,	National,	Stradbally,	Stradbally,	Stradbally,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	1	56	–	–	57	–	102
103	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	73	79	–	152	–	–	152	–	103
104	do.	Incorporated,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.S.	Partly.	–	–	42	17	–	49	–	9	1	59	–	104
105	Raheenanisky,	National,	do.	Raheenanisky,	Dysertenos,	–	–	–	–	–	29	22	–	–	49	2	–	51	–	105
106	Ballintubbert,	Church Education,	Ballyadams,	Ballintubbert,	Ballyadams,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	8	–	13	1	3	–	17	–	106
107	Kellyville,	Private,	do.	Kellyville,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	8	–	107
108	Timahoe,	National,	Cullenagh,	Timahoe,	Fossy,	–	–	–	–	–	41	38	–	1	78	–	–	79	–	108
109	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	109
110	Baunogemeely,	Private,	do.	Baunogemeely,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	14	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	110
111	Vicarstown,	National,	Stradbally,	Vicarstown,	Moyanna,	–	–	–	–	–	47	43	–	2	88	–	–	90	–	111
112	Wolfhill,	do.	Ballyadams,	Wolfhill,	Rathaspick,	–	–	–	–	–	64	87	11	–	162	–	–	162	–	112
113	Boley,	do.	do.	Boley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	7	–	56	–	–	56	–	113
114	Luggacurren,	do.	Stradbally,	Luggacurren,	Tullomoy,	–	–	–	–	–	43	42	8	3	90	–	–	93	–	114
115	Stradbally	Convent Indust.,	do.	Stradbally,	Stradbally,	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	9	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	115

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Rathdowney.																					
116	Ballycolla,	National,	Clarmallagh,	Park,	Aghaboe,	–	–	–	–	–		21	12	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	116
117	Clough,	Foxrock Nat.,	do.	Chapelhill,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		13	15	–	–	28	–	–	28	£5 per year and a free house given to this school by Mr. G. Bellew.	117
118	Reid's Cross,	The Manor Nat.,	do.	Oldglass,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		17	23	–	2	38	–	–	40	A grant of £10 per annum is given to this school by the Right Hon. J. W. Fitzpatrick.	118
119	Rathmakelly,	Killermogh C.E.,	do.	Rathmakelly,	Killermogh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		2	3	–	5	–	–	–	5	do.	119
120	Cullahill,	National,	do.	Cullahill,	Aghmacart,	–	–	–	–	–		44	35	26	2	103	–	–	105	–	120
121	Gorteen,	do.	do.	Gorteen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	24	8	–	56	–	–	56	–	121
122	Graigue,	do.	Clandonagh,	Graigueadrisly,	Erke,	–	–	–	–	–		33	22	–	4	51	–	–	55	Open at night during the winter half year.	122
123	Ballagharahin,	Errill, National,	do.	Ballagharahin,	Rathdowney,	–	–	Partly.	–	–		16	10	2	1	24	3	–	28	A grant of £20 a year is given to this school by the Right Hon. J. W. Fitzpatrick.	123
124	Castlefleming (Giles).	Church Education,	do.	Castlefleming (Giles).	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed since April, 1867.	124
125	Rathsaran Glebe,	do.	do.	Rathsaran Glebe,	Rathsaran,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed since Nov., 1867.	125
126	Rathdowney,	National,	do.	Rathdowney,	Rathdowney,	–	–	–	–	–		31	37	20	1	87	–	–	88	–	126
127	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	6	4	15	–	–	–	15	–	127
128	Donaghmore,	do.	do.	Dunacleggan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	–	3	9	1	–	–	10	–	128
129	Killadooley,	National,	do.	Killadooley,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–		36	12	9	5	52	–	–	57	–	129
130	Donaghmore,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Dunacleggan,	Rathdowney,	–	–	–	–	–		7	8	4	1	18	–	–	19	–	130

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WICKLOW.

Wicklow.																					
1	Wicklow,	Erasmus Smith's,	Newcastle,	Glebe,	Rathnew,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		28	22	7	57	–	–	–	57	–	1
2	Ballynerrin, Lr.	National,	Arklow,	Ballynerrin, Lr.	Drumkay,	–	–	–	–	–		90	50	65	2	203	–	–	205	–	2
3	Ballybeg,	Church Education,	Newcastle,	Ballybeg,	Rathnew,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		12	10	5	25	–	2	–	27	–	3
4	Rathnew,	National,	do.	Rathnew Commons	do.	–	–	–	–	–		23	12	15	–	50	–	–	50	–	4
5	Wicklow,	Private,	do.	Wicklow,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	9	3	5	10	–	–	15	–	5
6	Wicklow, Murragh	do.	do.	Corporation, Murragh.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	4	–	1	6	–	–	7	–	6
7	do. do.	do.	do.	do. do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	4	3	6	4	–	–	10	–	7
8	Furzeditch,	Church Education,	Arklow,	Furzeditch, East,	Dunganstown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	6	2	9	4	–	3	16	–	8
9	Ashford,	National,	Newcastle,	Ballinahinch,	Killiskey,	–	–	–	–	–		22	30	8	2	58	–	–	60	–	9
10	Ballyduff, Upper,	do.	do.	Ballyduff, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	16	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	10
11	Ballylusk,	do.	do.	Ballylusk,	Rathnew,	–	–	–	–	–		14	13	3	1	29	–	–	30	–	11
12	Ballymaghroe,	Kilfee Private,	do.	Ballymaghroe,	Killiskey,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		8	14	–	22	–	–	–	22	By F. Synge, esq., J.P.	12
13	Killoughter,	National,	do.	Killoughter,	Rathnew,	–	–	–	–	–		12	15	–	3	24	–	–	27	–	13
14	Glenealy,	Church Education,	do.	Ballymoat,	Glenealy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		13	11	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	14
15	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	26	3	–	50	–	–	50	–	15
16	Ballynacarrig,	do.	Arklow,	Ballynacarrig,	Dunganstown,	–	–	–	–	–		19	10	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	16
17	Ardanairy,	do.	do.	Ardanairy,	Emereilly,	–	–	–	–	–		12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	17
18	Ballymoyle,	do.	do.	Ballymoyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		8	7	–	12	3	–	–	15	–	18
19	Barramsky,	do.	do.	Barramsky,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–		30	26	5	13	48	–	–	61	–	19

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Wicklow**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
20	Redcross,	National,	Arklow,	Redcross,	Redcross,	–	–	–	–	–	10	14	4	28	–	–	–	28	–	20
21	do.	do.	do.	Oghil,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	12	–	40	–	–	40	–	21
22	Kilmacoo,	Church Education,	do.	Kilmacoo,	Castlemacadam,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	7	2	18	–	–	–	18	–	22
23	Roundwood,	National,	Ballinacor, North,	Roundwood,	Derrylossary,	–	–	–	–	–	36	37	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	23
24	Barnadarrig,	do.	Arklow,	Ballinacor,	Dunganstown,	–	–	–	–	–	30	45	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	24
25	Mullinaveige,	do.	Ballinacor, North,	Mullinaveige,	Calary,	–	–	–	–	–	16	18	–	4	28	2	–	34	–	25
26	Raheen,	Church Education,	do.	Raheen,	Derrylossary,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	8	–	8	–	2	–	10	–	26
	Arklow.																			
27	Arklow,	National,	Arklow,	Yardland,	Arklow,	–	–	–	–	–	169	128	4	2	299	–	–	301	–	27
28	Johnstown,	do.	do.	Johnstown,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	–	34	38	–	9	63	–	–	72	–	28
29	Arklow,	Infant,	do.	Yardland,	Arklow,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	–	30	–	29
30	do.	Church Education,	do.	Knockanrahan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	20	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	30
31	do.	Private,	do.	Tinahask,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	40	40	–	–	–	40	–	31
32	do.	Incorporated,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	29	–	32
33	Carrycole,	Private,	do.	Carrycole,	Kilbride,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	10	–	–	9	1	–	–	10	–	33
34	Ferrybank,	do.	do.	Ferrybank,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	23	10	13	–	–	23	–	34
35	Shelton,	do.	do.	Shelton,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	15	–	13	8	–	–	21	–	35
36	Ballinatone,	Parochial,	Ballinacor, South,	Ballinatone,	Ballinacor,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	9	–	32	–	–	–	32	–	36
37	Glenmalure,	National,	do. North,	Ballinafunshoge,	Knockrath,	–	–	–	–	–	14	22	–	3	33	1	–	36	–	37
38	Laragh,	Parochial,	do.	Laragh, East,	Derrylossary,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	3	–	7	–	5	–	12	–	38
39	Brockagh,	National,	do.	Brockagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	66	–	–	141	–	–	141	–	39
40	Sevenchurches,	do.	do.	Sevenchurches,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	4	–	10	3	–	2	15	–	40
41	Clara,	do.	do.	Clara,	Knockrath,	–	–	–	–	–	24	36	–	3	57	–	–	60	–	41
42	Trooperstown,	do.	do.	Trooperstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	22	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	42
43	Ballinaclash,	do.	do. South,	Ballinaclash,	Ballykine,	–	–	–	–	–	49	30	14	–	93	–	–	93	–	43
44	Newbridge, Avoca,	do.	Arklow,	Kilmagig,	Castlemacadam,	–	–	–	–	–	52	48	14	–	114	–	–	114	–	44
45	Castlemacadam,	Parochial,	do.	Castlemacadam,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	45
46	Connary,	do.	do.	Connary,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	9	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	46
47	Ballymurtagh,	Private,	do.	Ballymurtagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	9	6	19	–	–	–	19	–	47
48	Rathdrum,	National,	Ballinacor, North,	Rathdrum,	Rathdrum,	–	–	–	–	–	64	82	–	1	145	–	–	146	–	48
49	Newbawn,	do.	Arklow,	Newbawn,	Dunganstown,	–	–	–	–	–	31	23	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	49
50	Rathdrum,	Convent,	Ballinacor, North,	Rathdrum,	Rathdrum,	Not.	S.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	50
51	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	23	15	–	38	–	–	–	38	–	51
52	do.	Workhouse Natl.	Ballinacor, North,	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	45	–	2	80	–	–	82	–	52
	Bray.																			
53	Bray,	National,	Rathdown,	Bray,	Bray,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	9	–	79	–	–	79	–	53
54	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	8	–	30	–	–	30	–	54
55	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	L.N.	–	–	–	7	126	147	–	280	–	–	280	–	55
56	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	8	21	28	–	2	2	32	–	56
57	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	8	8	–	16	–	–	16	–	57
58	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	58
59	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	59
60	Kilruddery,	Lord Meath's,	do.	Kilruddery,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	11	6	6	20	–	–	26	By Lord Meath.	60
61	Windgate,	Delgany Parish,	do.	Windgate,	Delgany,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	61

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	21	2	32	–	–	–	32	–	62
63	Delgany,	National,	do.	Delgany,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	1	–	3	33	5	–	41	–	63
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	10	–	82	–	–	82	–	64
65	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	16	5	24	–	–	–	24	–	66
67	Greystones,	do.	do.	Rathdown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	13	4	26	–	–	–	26	–	67
68	Kindlestown,	National,	do.	Kindlestown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	7	4	–	45	–	–	45	–	68
69	Calary,	do.	do.	Calary, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	1	14	4	–	–	18	–	69
70	Kilmacanoge,	do.	do.	Glencap Common, North.	Kilmacanoge,	–	–	–	–	–	33	25	–	2	56	–	–	58	–	70
71	Newtown,	Infant,	do.	Newtown,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	6	–	6	–	–	6	*For R. C. children of workmen.	71
72	Ballyorney,	Charleville,	do.	Ballyorney,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	2	8	–	10	–	–	–	10	*For Protestant children of workmen.	72
73	do.	Charleville Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	–	7	* For Protestant children of workmen.	73
74	Annacrivey,	Powerscourt,	do.	Annacrivey,	Powerscourt,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	4	–	14	–	–	–	14	By Lord Powerscourt.	74
75	Curtlestown,	National,	do.	Curtlestown,	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	36	29	–	5	60	–	–	65	do.	75
76	Enniskerry,	do.	do.	Cookstown,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	16	9	–	17	7	–	1	25	–	76
77	do.	Infant,	do.	Monastery,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	6	14	11	13	1	–	25	–	77
78	Knockroe,	Kilcool National,	Newcastle,	Knockroe,	Kilcool,	–	–	Yes.	–	–	48	34	–	–	82	–	–	82	[Delgany.	78
79	Kilcool Village,	Church Education,	do.	Kilcool,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13	By John Scott, esq.,	79
80	Newcastle Village,	National,	do.	Newcastle, Mid.	Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	21	26	–	4	43	–	–	47	–	80
81	Mountkennedy,	Church Training,	do.	Mountkennedy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	20	13	6	38	–	1	–	39	For training teachers.	81
82	Newcastle,	Parochial,	do.	Newcastle, Upper,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	10	12	34	–	–	–	34	–	82
83	Kilpedder,	Bromley Ch. Edu.	do.	Bromley,	Kilcool,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	14	5	22	–	2	–	24	–	83
84	Newtownmountkennedy.	National,	do.	Newtownmountkennedy.	Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	39	36	40	–	115	–	–	115	–	84
85	Enniskerry,	Private,	Rathdown,	Knocksink,	Powerscourt,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	12	7	–	22	–	–	22	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	Night-school.	86
	Tinahely.																			
87	Mucklagh,	National,	Ballinacor, South,	Mucklagh,	Ballinacor,	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	4	16	–	–	20	Between the schools at Ardoyne, Kilquiggin, and Parkbridge, there is about six square miles without any school. Royal grant of land.	87
88	Askanagap,	do.	do.	Askanagap,	Moyne,	–	–	–	–	–	13	22	–	–	35	–	–	35		88
89	Annacurra,	do.	do.	Kilballyowen,	Preban,	–	–	–	–	–	40	25	–	5	60	–	–	65		89
90	Ballykillageer,	do.	Arklow,	Ballykillageer,	Ballintemple,	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	6	–	38	–	–	38		90
91	Macreddin,	do.	Ballinacor, South,	Macreddin,	Ballykine,	–	–	–	–	–	48	47	–	3	92	–	–	95		91
92	Preban,	Parochial,	do.	Preban,	Preban,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4		92
93	Sheeanna, More,	Carysfort Royal,	do.	Sheeanna, More,	Ballykine,	Not.	C.E.I.	–	–	–	8	10	–	18	–	–	–	18		93
94	Carnew,	Parochial,	Shillelagh,	Carnew,	Carnew,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	16	34	79	–	–	–	79		94
95	do.	Earl Fitzwilliam's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	25	19	38	–	82	–	–	82	The children who are able to pay.	95
96	do.	Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.S.	–	–	–	5	6	4	13	–	–	2	15	–	96
97	Shillelagh,	Earl Fitzwilliam's,	do.	Ballard,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	33	18	24	3	69	3	–	75	–	97
98	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	10	8	45	–	–	53	–	98
99	Raheengraney,	Parochial,	do.	Raheengraney,	Moyacomb,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	3	–	11	1	–	–	12	–	99
100	Ardoyne,	do.	do.	Ardoyne,	Ardoyne,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	100
101	Ballyconnell,	National,	do.	Ballyconnell,	Crecrin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	101
102	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	1	–	52	–	–	52	–	102
103	Kilquiggin,	do.	do.	Kilquiggin,	Mullinacuff,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	103
104	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	104
105	Littlewood,	Parochial,	do.	Killabeg,	Aghowle,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	15	2	32	–	–	–	32	–	105
106	Newry,	National,	do.	Newry,	Moyacomb,	–	–	–	–	–	18	23	–	2	39	–	–	41	–	106
107	Stranakelly,	Parochial,	do.	Stranakelly,	Mullinacuff,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	107
108	Ballycumber,	National,	Ballinacor, South,	Ballycumber, S.	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	2	25	–	–	27	–	108
109	Moyne,	Parochial,	do.	Moyne,	Moyne,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	3	3	8	–	–	–	8	–	109
110	Rathmague,	National,	do.	Rathmague,	Hacketstown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	25	–	8	1	32	–	–	33	–	110
111	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	24	1	53	–	–	54	–	111
112	Coolafancy,	do.	Shillelagh,	Coolafancy,	Crosspatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	23	26	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	112
113	Coolroe,	do.	do.	Coolroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day. Children at Rev. Mr. Brownrig's fete.	113

* By Lady Monck.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WICKLOW—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Tinahely**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
114	Bridgeland,	National,	Ballinacor, South,	Bridgeland,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	114
115	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	115
116	Tinahely,	do.	do.	Lugduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	41	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	116
117	do.	Parochial,	do.	Tinahely,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day. Children at Rev. Mr. Brownrig's fete.	117
118	Toberpatrick,	do.	do.	Toberpatrick,	Kilpipe,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	15	4	–	15	4	–	–	19	–	118
119	Ballynultagh,	do.	do.	Ballynultagh,	Mullinacuffe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	26	14	2	42	–	–	–	42	–	119
	Baltinglass.																			
120	Baltinglass,	National,	Talbotstown, Up.	Baltinglass,	Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	94	105	–	–	199	–	–	199	–	120
121	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	15	11	19	44	–	–	1	45	–	121
122	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Newtownsaunders,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	30	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	122
123	Donard,	National,	do. Lr.	Donard,	Donard,	–	–	–	–	–	40	38	–	4	74	–	–	78	–	123
124	do.	do.	do.	Donard Demesne, W.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	124
125	Grangecon Parks,	do.	do. Up.	Grangecon Parks,	Ballynure,	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	6	–	60	–	–	60	–	125
126	Kiltegan,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Kiltegan,	Kiltegan,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	12	12	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	126
127	Fortgranite,	Church Education,	do.	Fortgranite,	Kilranelagh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	9	18	39	–	–	–	39	–	127
128	Talbotstown,	National,	do.	Talbotstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	45	–	1	96	–	–	97	–	128
129	Kilranelagh,	Church Education,	do.	Kilranelagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	10	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	129
130	Brittas,	National,	do.	Brittas,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	10	13	–	2	21	–	–	23	–	130
131	Davidstown,	do.	do.	Davidstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	19	–	2	49	–	–	51	–	131
132	Knockanarrigan,	Private,	do.	Knockanarrigan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	12	14	–	20	6	–	–	26	Maintained by yearly grant from Earl of Wicklow. Conducted on Kildare-street system.	132
133	Donaghmore,	Church Education,	do.	Donaghmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	29	15	–	44	–	–	–	44	–	133
134	Ratheoyle,	National,	Ballinacor, South,	Ratheoyle,	Kiltegan,	–	–	–	–	–	29	35	5	–	69	–	–	69	–	134
135	Killamoat,	Church Education,	Talbotstown, Up.	Killamoat,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	8	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	135
136	Toorboy,	do.	Ballinacor, South,	Toorboy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	5	5	9	2	–	–	11	–	136
137	Stradford,	National,	Talbotstown, Up.	Stradford,	Rathbran,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	137
138	Manger,	Church Education,	do.	Manger,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	10	–	15	–	–	–	15	The landlord, Mr. Wingfield, gives £10 per annum to this school.	138
	Blessington.																			
139	Blessington,	National,	Talbotstown, Lr.	Blessington,	Blessington,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	54	–	19	98	–	–	117	A large tract of land about Mullycagh without any school.	139
140	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										140
141	Lackan,	Private,	do.	Lackan,	Boystown,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	2	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	141
142	Valleymount,	National,	do.	Valleymount,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	6	–	40	–	–	40	–	142
143	Baltyboys,	do.	do.	Boystown, Lr.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	–	3	28	–	–	31	–	143
144	Mullycagh, Lr.	Private,	do.	Mullycagh, Lr.	Hollywood,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	17	17	–	13	21	–	–	34	*Maintained by Marquis of Waterford and Rev. Mr. Johnstone.	144

														A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
145	Dunlavin,	Parochial,	do.	Dunlavin, Up.	Dunlavin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	15	–	34	–	–	–	34	–	145
146	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	52	38	–	–	90	–	–	90	–	146
147	Toberbeg,*	Tynte Park, Priv.	do.	Toberbeg,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	8	21	–	22	7	–	–	29	*Maintained by J. P. Tynte, Esq.	147
148	Tober Demesne,	Private,	do.	Tober Demesne,	Tober,	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	17	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	148
149	Dunlavin,	do.	do.	Dunlavin, Up.	Dunlavin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	14	–	14	6	–	–	20	–	149
150	Hollywood,	National,	do.	Hollywood,	Hollywood,	–	–	–	–	–	34	44	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	150
151	Knockatillane,	do.	do.	Knockatillane,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	47	47	–	5	89	–	–	94	–	151
152	Ballylow,	Private,	do.	Ballylow,	Blessington,	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	8	–	4	6	–	–	10	–	152
153	Granabeg, Lr.	do.	do.	Granabeg, Lr.	Boystown,	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	11	–	1	20	–	–	21	–	153

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of CARLOW.

														A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Carlow.																						
1	College-st., Carlow	Christian Bros.	Carlow,	Carlow,	Carlow,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	262	–	–	–	262	–	–	262	–†	1
2	Palatine-road,	do.	do.	Rathinafish,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	96	–	96	–	–	96	–	2
3	Ballinacarrig,	Parochial,	do.	Ballinacarrig,	Ballinacarrig,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	10	–	13	–	–	–	13	–‡	3
4	Tinriland,	National,	do.	Tinriland,	Tullowmagimma	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	4
5	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	54	5	–	59	–	–	59	–	5
6	Barrack-st., Carlow.	Parochial,	do.	Carlow,	Carlow,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	20	20	52	–	3	–	55	–	6
7	Painestown,	do.	do.	Painestown,	Painestown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	12	–	15	1	6	–	22	–	7
8	College-st., Carlow	Convent National,	do.	Carlow,	Carlow,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	235	105	1	339	–	–	340	–	8
9	Haymarket, do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	1	14	–	–	15	–	9
10	Bridewell-lane, Carlow.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day on account of Cardinal Cullen's visit.	10
11	Carlow,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	45	15	9	94	–	–	103		11
12	Montgomery-st., Carlow.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School given up.	12
13	Pollerton-road, Carlow.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	13
14	Ballinabranagh,	National,	Idrone, West,	Ballinabranagh,	Cloydagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	1	43	–	–	44	–	14
15	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	6	27	–	–	33	–	15
16	Clogrenan,	Parochial,	do.	Clogrenan,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	8	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	16
17	Rutland,	do.	Carlow,	Rutland,	Urglin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	10	–	13	–	2	–	15	–	17
18	Bennekerry,	Private,	do.	Bennekerry,	Ballinacarrig,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	5	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	18
	Bagenalstown.																						
19	Bagenalstown,	National,	Idrone, East,	Kilcarrig,	Dunleckny,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	108	–	–	1	107	–	–	108	–	19
20	do.	Convent National,	do.	Moneybeg,	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	109	125	–	234	–	–	234	–	20
21	do.	Private,	do.	Kilcarrig,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	21
22	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	22	–	37	2	1	–	40	–	22
23	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	35	34	1	–	–	35	–	23
24	Fennagh,	do.	do.	Fennagh,	Fennagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	14	–	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	24
25	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	25
26	Garryhill,	National,	do.	Garryhill,	Dunleckny,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	3	41	–	–	44	–	26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	–	1	38	–	–	39	–	27
28	Leighlinbridge,	do.	do.	Leighlinbridge,	Agha,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	150	–	23	9	173	–	–	182	–	28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	107	32	4	135	–	–	139	–	29
30	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	8	5	14	1	–	–	15	–	30
31	Nurney,	Parochial,	do.	Nurney,	Nurney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	10	–	6	16	–	–	22	–	31
32	Newtown,	National,	do.	Newtown,	Agha,	–	–	–	–	–	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	32
33	Graiguenaspiddoge	Parochial,	Forth,	Graiguenaspiddoge	Tullowmagimma	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	4	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	33
34	Oldleighlin,	National,	Idrone, West,	Oldleighlin,	Oldleighlin,	–	–	–	–	–	46	51	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	34
35	Ridge,	do.	do.	Ridge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	21	–	4	32	–	–	36	–	35
36	do.	Parochial.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	11	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	36

* This school was formerly in connexion with the Church Education Society.
† The teachers in the Christian Brothers and Convent Schools state the number would be much more but for Cardinal Cullen's visit.
‡ The teachers in the Parochial schools state that only for this being Market-day the attendance would be more.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of CARLOW—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Bagenalstown**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
37	Baunreagh,	National,	Idrone, West,	Baunreagh,	Oldleighlin,	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	37
38	Kilgraney,	Church Education,	Idrone, East,	Kilgraney,	Loram,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	38
39	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	13	1	14	–	–	–	14	–	39
40	Ballinkillin,	National,	do.	Ballinkillin,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	40
41	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	13	13	–	26	–	–	26	–	41
	Borris.																			
42	Borris,	Christian Brothers,	Idrone, East,	Borris,	Clonygoose,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	115	–	–	–	115	–	–	115	–	42
43	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	96	73	–	169	–	–	169	–	43
44	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	9	17	27	–	1	–	28	–	44
45	Ballymurphy,	National,	St. Mullin's, Lr.	Ballymurphy,	St. Mullin's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	45
46	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	46
47	Cloonogue,	Church Education,	Idrone. East,	Cloonogue,	Kiltemell,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	47
48	Ballymartin,	National,	do.	Ballymartin,	Clonygoose,	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	5	–	36	–	–	36	–	48
49	Inchaphuca,	do.	St. Mullin's, Lr.	Inchaphuca,	St. Mullin's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	3	26	–	–	29	–	49
50	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	32	–	2	30	–	–	32	–	50
51	Ballinree,	Church Education,	Idrone, East,	Ballinree,	Sliguff,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	10	2	14	–	–	–	14	–	51
52	Killoughternane,	National,	do.	Killoughternane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	33	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	52
53	Rathanna,	do.	do.	Rathanna,	Kiltemell,	–	–	–	–	–	22	41	19	–	82	–	–	82	–	53
54	Killedmond,	Church Education,	do.	Killedmond,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	8	–	17	1	–	–	18	–	54
55	Myshall,	National,	Forth,	Myshall,	Myshall,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	50	–	–	6	41	–	3	50	–	55
56	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	67	5	5	67	–	–	72	–	56
57	Barnahask,	Church Education,	do.	Barnahask,	Darragh,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.*	57
58	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.*	58
59	Rosslee,	do.	do.	Rosslee,	Myshall,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of attendance.	59
60	Rathnageeragh,	National,	Idrone, East,	Rathnageeragh,	Fennagh,	–	–	–	–	–	37	27	5	–	69	–	–	69	–	60
61	Drummin,	do.	St. Mullin's, Lr.	Drummin,	St. Mullin's,	–	–	–	–	–	38	37	5	–	80	–	–	80	–	61
62	Glynn,	do.	do.	Bahana,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	62
63	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	–	2	31	–	–	33	–	63
64	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	4	49	–	–	53	–	64
	Tullow.																			
65	Tullow,	National,	Rathvilly,	Tullowphelim,	Tullowphelim,	–	–	–	–	–	106	72	107	–	285	–	–	285	–	65
66	do.	Monastery,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Monks.	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	The children of these schools are of a better class than those attending the Natl. schools; but the course of instruction is similar.	66
67	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S. St. B.	–	–	Girls.	–	25	20	2	43	–	–	45		67
68	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	23	12	–	35	–	–	–	35	–	68
69	Grangeford,	National,	Carlow,	Slaneyquarter,	Grangeford,	–	–	–	–	–	39	30	11	1	79	–	–	80	–	69
70	do., Old,	do.	do.	Strangford, Old,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	17	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	70
71	Rathtoe,	do.	Forth,	Rathtoe,	Gilbertstown,	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	6	–	69	–	–	69	–	71
72	Ardattan,	do.	do.	Ardattan,	Ardoyne,	–	–	–	–	–	47	37	3	4	83	–	–	87	–	72
73	Leany,	do.	St. Mullin's, Up.	Leany,	Moyacomb,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	73
74	Ballon,	do.	Forth,	Ballon,	Ballon,	–	–	–	–	–	47	48	1	–	96	–	–	96	–	74

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
75	Aghade, . .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	Aghade, . .	Aghade, . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	75
76	Bilknock, . .	Church Education,	do. . .	Bilknock, . .	Kellistown, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		10	6	–	13	–	–	3	16	–	76
77	Bough, . .	Endowed, . .	Rathvilly, . .	Bough, . .	Rahill, . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; sickness having broken out.	77
78	Lisnevagh, . .	Church Education,	do. . .	Lisnevagh, . .	Rathvilly, .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		7	9	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	78
79	Knocklishen, More,	National, . .	do. . .	Knocklishen, More,	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		28	24	–	3	49	–	–	52	–	79
80	Rathmore, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Rathmore, . .	Rathmore, . .	–	–	–	–	–		4	15	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	80
81	Rathvilly, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Patrickswell, .	Rathvilly, .	–	–	–	–	–		71	47	1	2	117	–	–	119	–	81
82	Hacketstown, .	do. . .	do. . .	Hacketstown, .	Hacketstown, .	–	–	–	–	–		45	75	24	3	141	–	–	144	–	82
83	Clonmore, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Oldtown, . .	Clonmore, . .	–	–	–	–	–		33	39	20	5	87	–	–	92	–	83
84	Tinnaclash, .	do. . .	do. . .	Tinnaclash, .	Kiltegan, .	–	–	–	–	–		20	18	32	–	70	–	–	70	–	84
85	Clonmore, . .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	Minvaud, Upper,	Clonmore, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		11	13	1	25	–	–	–	25	–	85
86	Hacketstown, .	do. . .	do. . .	Curragh, . .	Hacketstown, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	8	3	18	–	–	–	18	–	86
87	Clonegall, . .	National, . .	St. Mullin's, Up. .	Clonegall, . .	Moyacomb, .	–	–	–	–	–		47	33	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	87
88	do. . .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day, in consequence of death of teacher's father.	88
89	Kildavin, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Crowsgrove, .	Barragh, . .	–	–	–	–	–		34	27	–	–	61	–	–	61		89

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of KILKENNY.

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Johnstown.																				
1	Johnstown, .	Church Education,	Galmoy, . .	Warrenstown, .	Fertagh, . .	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		9	3	–	9	–	3	–	12	–	1
2	do. . .	National, . .	do. . .	Johnstown, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	2
3	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	48	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	3
4	Balleen, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Finnascarthy, .	Sheffin, . .	–	–	–	–	–		17	13	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	4
5	Creenkill, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Creenkillmore, .	Balleen, . .	–	–	–	–	–		24	14	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	5
6	Moneynamuck, .	do. . .	do. . .	Moneynamuck, .	Eirka, . .	–	–	–	–	–		32	9	18	2	57	–	–	59	–	6
7	Toornamongan, .	do. . .	do. . .	Toornamongan, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		19	26	16	–	61	–	–	61	–	7
8	Mullaunattina, .	do. . .	do. . .	Mullaunattina, .	Urlingford, .	–	–	–	–	–		19	14	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	8
9	Urlingford, .	do. . .	do. . .	Urlingford, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		50	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	9
10	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	58	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	10
11	Tubbrid, Lower,	Church Education,	Crannagh, . .	Tubbrid, Lower, .	Tubbrid Britain,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		8	5	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	11
12	Clomantagh, .	National, . .	do. . .	Clomantagh, Lr.	Clomantagh, .	–	–	–	–	–		47	33	8	9	79	–	–	88	–	12
13	Freshford, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Freshford, . .	Freshford, .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		72	–	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	13
14	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	75	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	14
15	do. . .	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		5	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	15
16	Clashacrow, .	Private, . .	do. . .	Clashacrow, .	Clashacrow, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		28	15	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	16
17	Tullaroan, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Tullaroan, . .	Tullaroan, .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		28	–	1	–	29	–	–	29	–	17
18	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	23	8	–	31	–	–	31	–	18
19	Ballybeagh, .	do. . .	do. . .	Ballybeagh, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		16	19	6	–	41	–	–	41	–	19
20	Rathealy, . .	Private, . .	do. . .	Rathealy, . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	7	2	–	12	–	–	12	–	20
	Callan.																				
21	Fair Green, Callan,	National, . .	Callan, . .	Callan, South, .	Callan, . .	–	–	–	Partly	Boys.		76	–	–	–	76	–	–	76	There is a Parliamentary grant of commons land, which amounts to £2 10s. per annum, and £15 per annum, granted by Lady Dover to supplement the grant from the National Board for the Callan National schools.	21
22	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	Partly.	Girls.		–	109	–	–	109	–	–	109		22
23	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	Partly.	–		–	–	83	–	83	–	–	83		23
24	Mill-street, . .	Callan Parochial,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		12	8	4	24	–	–	–	24		24
25	Callan, . .	Workhouse Nat.	do. . .	Prologue, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		25	–	–	–	25	–	–	25		25
26	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	27	5	–	32	–	–	32		26
27	Mill-street, Callan,	Private, . .	do. . .	Callan, South, .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		30	2	–	–	32	–	–	32		27
28	Mill-lane, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Callan, North, .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		9	1	1	–	11	–	–	11		28
29	Lakyle, . .	Ballyline National	Shillelogher, .	Lakyle, . .	Killaloe, . .	–	–	–	–	–		26	26	–	–	52	–	–	52		29
30	Boherawarraga, .	Private, . .	Kells, . .	Boherawarraga, .	Coolaghmore, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		4	2	–	–	6	–	–	6		30
31	Kells, . .	Protestant, .	do. . .	Garrynamann, .	Kells, . .	Not.	–	Yes.†	–	–		12	5	–	17	–	–	–	17		31
32	do. . .	National, . .	do. . .	Goodwinsgarden,	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		27	18	–	–	45	–	–	45		32
33	Newtown, . .	do. . .	Shillelogher, .	Newtownshea, .	Earlstown, .	–	–	–	–	–		23	20	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	33
34	Dunnamaggan, .	do. . .	Kells, . .	Dunnamaggan, .	Dunnamaggan,	–	–	–	–	–		49	36	–	2	83	–	–	85	–	34

* A friend of teacher's dead.

† By Rev. Mr. Darly, Rector.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of KILKENNY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Constabulary District of **Callan**—*con.*																			
35	Kilmagonny,	National,	Kells,	Kilmagonny,	Kilmagonny,	–	–	–	–	–	35	3	10	1	47	–	–	48	–	35
36	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	63	10	3	70	–	–	73	–	36
37	Coolhill, Upper,	do.	do.	Coolhill, Upper,	Killamery,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	37
38	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	38
39	Killamery,	Parochial,	do.	Killamery,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	39
40	Coolagh,	National,	do.	Coolaghflags,	Coolaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	28	17	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	40
41	Kilmanagh,	do.	Cronnagh,	Pottlerath,	Kilmanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	8	–	42	–	–	42	–	41
42	do.	Parochial,	do.	Kilmanagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	1	10	–	–	–	10	–	42
43	Desert,	National,	Shillelogher,	Foxcover,	Killaloe,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	8	11	3	–	22	–	–	22	Lady Desert allows an annual grant to this school.	43
44	Ballycallan,	do.	Cronnagh,	Ballycallan,	Ballycallan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	44
45	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	3	–	31	–	–	31	–	45
	Castlecomer.																			
46	Castlecomer,	Private,	Fassadinin,	Castlecomer,	Castlecomer,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	19	17	20	56	–	–	–	56	Those schools are supported by Mr. Wandsford, the landlord.	46
47	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.										47
48	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	112	–	31	–	143	–	–	143	–	48
49	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	160	80	–	240	–	–	240	–	49
50	Firoda,	National,	do.	Firoda,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	10	26	35	–	71	–	–	71	–	50
51	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										51
52	Smithstown,	do.	do.	Smithstown,	Dysert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	34	22	–	83	–	–	83	–	52
53	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										53
54	Ballyoskill,	do.	do.	Ballyoskill,	Attanagh	–	–	–	–	–	63	66	16	–	145	–	–	145	–	54
55	Coolcullen,	Parochial,	do.	Coolcullen,	Mothell,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	21	16	–	37	–	–	–	37	–	55
56	Coan,	National,	do.	Coan,	Dysart,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	60	–	–	120	–	–	120	–	56
57	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										57
58	Clogharinka,	do.	do.	Clogharinka,	Muckalee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	29	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	58
59	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										59
60	Lisnafunshin,	do.	do.	Lisnafunshin,	Mothell,	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	19	–	–	19	There is a tract of about four miles here without a school.	60
61	Lisdowney,	do.	Galmoy,	Lisdowney,	Aharney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	47	–	–	78	–	–	78		61
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										62
63	Ballyconra,	do.	do.	Ballyconra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	15	–	2	27	–	–	29	–	63
64	Rathbeagh,	do.	do.	Rathbeagh,	Rathbeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	4	50	–	–	54	–	64
65	Parksgrove,	do.	do.	Parksgrove,	Aharney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	109	130	–	–	239	–	–	239	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										66
67	Clogh,	do.	Fassadinin,	Clogh,	Castlecomer,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	1	62	–	–	63	–	67
68	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	68
69	Chatsworth,	do.	do.	Chatsworth,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	28	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	69
70	Gazabo,	do.	do.	Moneenroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	12	2	65	–	–	67	–	70
71	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	21	–	91	–	–	91	–	71
72	Moneenroe,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	29	–	3	32	–	–	–	32	*By Rector.	72
73	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	4	31	–	–	–	31	–	73
74	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	24	24	–	–	–	24	*By Miss Wandsford.	74
75	Crutt,	do.	do.	Crutt,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	11	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	75
76	Castlecomer,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Castlecomer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	9	–	19	–	–	19	–	76
77	Castlecomer,	Private,	do.	Muckalee,	Muckalee,	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	77

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Pilltown.																				
78	Pilltown,	National,	Iverk,	Banagher,	Fiddown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		42	–	–	15	24	3	–	42	–	78
79	do.	do	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	34	–	9	24	1	–	34	–	79
80	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed in consequence of prevalence of measles.	80
81	Whitechurch,	National Agrl.	do.	Whitechurch,	Whitechurch,	–	–	–	–	–		13	10	–	2	21	–	–	23	–	81
82	Owning,	National,	do.	Owning,	Owning,	–	–	–	–	–		38	34	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	82
83	Clonmore,	National Agrl.	do.	Clonmore,	Clonmore,	–	–	–	–	–		27	12	16	2	53	–	–	55	–	83
84	Tobernabrone,	National,	do.	Tobernabrone,	Fiddown,	–	–	–	–	–		22	12	8	5	37	–	–	42	–	84
85	Garrygang,	do.	do.	Garrygang,	Muckalee,	–	–	–	–	–		42	43	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	85
86	Boolyglass,	do.	Knocktopher,	Boolyglass,	Aghaviller,	–	–	–	–	–		34	19	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	86
87	Lismateigue,	Private,	do.	Lismateigue,	Lismateigue,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		21	29	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	87
88	Kilmacow,	National,	Iverk,	Kilmacow,	Kilmacow,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		71	–	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	88
89	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	78	6	–	84	–	–	84	–	89
90	Dunkitt,	do.	Ida,	Dunkitt,	Dunkitt,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	90
91	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	26	4	–	30	–	–	30	–	91
92	Ballykeoghan,	do.	do.	Skeard,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	92
93	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	29	4	–	33	–	–	33	–	93
94	Bigwood,	do.	do.	Rathnasmolagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		47	19	4	–	70	–	–	70	–	94
95	Ballynearla,	Private,	Iverk,	Ballynearla,	Kilmacow,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		5	9	3	–	17	–	–	17	–	95
96	Mooncoin,	National,	do.	Mooncoin,	Polirone,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		95	–	–	–	95	–	–	95	–	96
97	do.	Convent Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.		–	108	65	–	173	–	–	173	–	97
98	Carrigeen,	National,	do.	Lukestown,	Portnascully,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		85	–	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	72	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	99
100	Mullinavat,	do.	Knocktopher,	Garrandarragh,	Kilbeacon,	–	–	–	–	–		74	101	6	–	181	–	–	181	–	100
101	Lukeswell,	Private,	do.	Smithstown,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of attendance.	101
102	Clonassy,	do.	Iverk,	Clonassy,	Rathkeiran,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		32	8	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	102
103	Kilmacoliver,	National,	Kells,	Kilmacoliver,	Tullahought,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		22	–	3	–	25	–	–	25	–	103
104	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	18	6	–	24	–	–	24	–	104
105	Templeorum,	do.	Iverk,	Oldcourt,	Fiddown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		54	–	–	2	52	–	–	54	–	105
106	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	65	19	6	78	–	–	84	–	106
	Gowran.																				
107	Gowran,	Parochial,	Gowran,	Gowran,	Gowran,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		14	11	2	25	–	2	–	27	–	107
108	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		70	–	8	–	78	–	–	78	–	108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	74	8	–	82	–	–	82	–	109
110	Flagmount, Sth.	Private,	do.	Flagmount, Sth.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		5	5	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	110
111	Castlewarren,	Balough National,	do.	Castlewarren,	Tiscoffin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		45	–	4	–	49	–	–	49	–	111
112	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	33	7	–	40	–	–	40	–	112
113	Reevanagh,	do.	do.	Reevanagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		48	–	2	–	50	–	–	50	–	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	37	2	–	39	–	–	39	–	114
115	Ballygorteen,	Baurnafed Natl.	do.	Ballygorteen,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	–		19	17	2	–	38	–	–	38	–	115
116	Reevanagh,	Church Education,	do.	Reevanagh,	Tiscoffin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	5	1	5	2	–	–	7	–	116
117	Dungarvan,	National,	do.	Dungarvan,	Dungarvan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		55	–	–	2	53	–	–	55	–*	117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	52	10	2	60	–	–	62	–†	118
119	Castlegarden,	do.	do.	Castlegarden,	Kilfane,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	119
120	Duninga,	Parochial,	do.	Duninga,	Grangesilvia,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		11	11	–	21	1	–	–	22	–	120
121	Curraghlane,	National,	do.	Curraghlane,	Powerstown,	–	–	–	–	–		33	35	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	121
122	Goresbridge,	do.	do.	Grange, Lower,	Grangesilvia,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	122
123	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S. St. B.	–	–	Girls.		–	84	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	123
124	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	do.	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	51	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	124
125	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	do.	Yes.	–	Boys.		14	–	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	125
126	Graigue,	National,	do.	Graiguenamanagh,	Graiguenamanagh.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		94	–	43	3	134	–	–	137	–	126
127	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	95	45	1	139	–	–	140	–	127
128	Coppanagh,	do.	do.	Coppanagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		35	25	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	128
129	Ullard,	do.	do.	Ullard,	Ullard,	–	–	–	–	–		16	21	–	3	34	–	–	37	–	129

* Teacher states that 27 of his pupils are absent to-day at chapel.

† Mistress states that 16 of her pupils are absent from same cause.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Gowran**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
130	Graigue,	Church Education,	Gowran,	Graiguenamanagh,	Graiguenamanagh.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	130
131	Paulstown,	National,	do.	Paulstown,	Kilmacahill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	–	–	64	–	–	64	There would be a better attendance only for measles being prevalent	131
132	do.	do.	do.	Kellymount,	Shankill,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	–	–	70	–	–	70		132
133	Garryduff,	KilmacahillParocl.	do.	Garryduff,	Kilmacahill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	Never more than two children present.	133
134	Shankill,	Parochial,	do.	Shankill,	Shankill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	9	–	7	–	9	–	16		134
	Dunmore.																			
135	Clintstown,	National,	Fassadinin,	Clintstown,	Coolcraheen,	–	–	–	–	–	27	33	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	135
136	Conahy,	do.	do.	Conahy,	Grangemacomb,	–	–	–	–	–	88	67	–	–	155	–	–	155	–	136
137	Reviewfields,	Natl. Agricultural,	Shillelogher,	Reviewfields,	St. Patrick's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	4	6	–	1	11	–	137
138	Burnchurch,	National,	do.	Burnchurch,	Burnchurch,	–	–	–	–	–	30	20	19	1	68	–	–	69	–	138
139	Churchhill,	do.	do.	Churchhill,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	10	21	6	–	37	–	–	37	–	139
140	Foulkstown,	do.	do.	Foulkstown,	Outrath,	–	–	–	–	–	6	29	47	–	82	–	–	82	–	140
141	Ballyfoyle,	do.	Gowran,	Ballyfoyle,	Kilmadrum,	–	–	–	–	–	46	45	17	–	108	–	–	108	–	141
142	Churchclara,	do.	do.	Churchclara,	Clara,	–	–	–	–	–	32	28	1	–	61	–	–	61	–	142
143	Johnswell,	do.	do.	Johnswell,	Rathcoole,	–	–	–	–	–	38	36	5	–	79	–	–	79	–	143
144	Bonnetstown,	do.	Crannagh	Cappagh,	St. Canice,	–	–	–	–	–	33	26	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	144
145	Dunmore,	do.	Gowran,	Dunmore,	St. John's,	–	–	–	–	–	65	62	–	2	125	–	–	127	–	145
146	Thornback,	do.	Crannagh,	Troyswood,	St. Canice,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	146
147	Threecastles,	Private,	do.	Threecastles,	Odagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	2	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	147
148	Parks,	Incorporated,	Gowran,	Charter-school-land	St. John's,	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	148
	Rosbercon.																			
149	Rosbercon,	National,	Ida,	Millbanks,	Rosbercon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	149
150	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	150
151	Shanbogh,	do.	do.	Shanbogh,	Shanbogh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	151
152	Rosbercon,	Parochial,	do.	Rosbercon,	Rosbercon,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	5	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	152
153	Tullagher,	National,	do.	Cooleen,	Dysartmoon,	–	–	–	–	–	7	12	–	2	17	–	–	19	–	153
154	Listerlin,	do.	do.	Listerlin,	Listerlin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	1	26	–	–	27	–	154
155	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	155
156	Mullennakill,	do.	Knocktopher,	Mullennakill,	Jerpoint, West,	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	156
157	Brownstown,	do.	Ida,	Brownstown,	Dysartmoon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	157
158	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	1	24	–	–	25	–	158
159	Robinstown,	do.	do.	Robinstown,	Kilmakevoge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	22	–	82	–	–	82	–	159
160	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	16	–	67	–	–	67	–	160
161	Ballinlammy,	Private,	do.	Ballinlammy,	Kilcolumb,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	23	22	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	161
162	Rower,	National,	do.	Raheenduff,	Rower,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	84	–	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	162
163	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	77	–	2	75	–	–	77	–	163
164	do.	Parochial,	do.	Farrantemple,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	10	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	164
165	Slieverue,	National,	do.	Kilmurry,	Rathpatrick,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	1	45	–	–	46	–	165
166	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	166
167	Ringville,	do.	do.	Ringville,	Kilcolumb,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	167
168	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	19	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	168
169	Coolnamuck,	do.	do.	Coolnamuck,	Clonamery,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	2	36	–	–	38	–	169
170	do.	Natl. Agricultural,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	170

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Thomastown.																				
171	Thomastown,	National,	Gowran,	Thomastown,	Thomastown,	–	–	–	–	–	86	97	–	2	181	–	–	183	–	171
172	Com,	do.	do.	Com,	Kilfane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	172
173	Thomastown,	Church Education,	do.	Thomastown,	Thomastown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	7	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	173
174	Knockanroe,	do.	do.	Knockanroe,	Kilfane,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	6	–	7	1	–	–	8	–	174
175	Thomastown,	Private,	do.	Thomastown,	Thomastown,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	20	–	4	22	–	–	26	–	175
176	Stonyford,	National,	Knocktopher,	Cotterelsbooly,	Stonecarthy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	176
177	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	1	83	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	177
178	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Boys.	9	–	–	8	1	–	–	9	*By Mrs. Flood, Floodhall.	178
179	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Girls.	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	do.	179
180	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	14	Endowed on Floodhall estate.	180
181	Bennettsbridge,	National,	Gowran,	Bennettsbridge,	Threadingstown,	–	–	–	–	–	50	33	–	1	82	–	–	83		181
182	Dunbell,	do.	do.	Dunbell,	Dunbell,	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	182
183	Danesfort,	do.	Shillelogher,	Danesfort,	Danesfort,	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	183
184	Newmarket,	do.	Knocktopher,	Newmarket,	Aghaviller,	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	2	–	36	–	–	36	–	184
185	Inistioge,	do.	Gowran,	Inistioge,	Inistioge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	75	–	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	185
186	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	186
187	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	187
188	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	188
189	Killeen,	do.	do.	Killeen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	189
190	Ballyduff,	Private,	do.	Ballyduff,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	2	3	–	–	5	–	–	5	*By Miss Langrish.	190
191	Knocktopher,	College,	Knocktopher,	Knocktopher,	Knocktopher,	Not.	C.P.	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	191
192	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	18	12	–	44	–	–	44	–	192
193	Ballyhale,	do.	do.	Ballyhale,	Derrynahinch,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	4	–	51	–	–	51	–	193
194	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	32	1	–	33	–	–	33	–	194
195	Knocktopher,	Parochial,	do.	Moneyheige Commons.	Knocktopher,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	195
City of Kilkenny.																				
196	Ormond-road,	National Model,	–	–	St. Patrick's,	–	–	–	–	–	66	25	28	82	25	12	–	119	Nine primary schools in a small district.	196
197	Thomas-street,	St. Canice's Nat.	–	–	St. Canice's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	118	–	–	–	118	–	–	118		197
198	Dean-street,	do.	–	–	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	109	–	–	109	–	–	109	–	198
199	James's-street,	Convent National,	–	–	St. Mary's,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	236	154	–	390	–	–	390	–	199
200	do.	Christian Brothers,	–	–	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	173	–	134	–	307	–	–	307	–	200
201	Patrick-street,	do.	–	–	St. Patrick's,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	209	–	–	–	209	–	–	209	–	201
202	King's-street,	Parochial,	–	–	St. Mary's,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	22	17	–	39	–	–	–	39	–	202
203	Barrack-lane,	do.	–	Gardens,	St. John's,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	3	37	45	–	–	–	45	–	203
204	Maudlin-street,	National,	–	Pennyfeather lot,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	86	66	29	–	181	–	–	181	–	204
205	Chapel-lane,	Private,	–	–	–	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	30	–	–	30	–	205

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WEXFORD.

Wexford.																				
1	Selskar's, Wexford,	Private,	Forth,	Temperance-row,	St. Selskar's,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	6	7	1	29	–	–	30	–	1
2	Windmill-hill,	Tate's,	do.	Windmill-hill,	St. John's,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	Boys.	18	–	–	16	–	–	2	18	* Maintained by bequest.	2
3	Patrick-square,	Parochial,	do.	Patrick-square,	St. Patrick's,	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	20	16	–	34	2	–	–	36	–	3
4	School-street,	Convent National,	do.	School-street,	St. Peter's,	–	P.N.	–	–	–	–	297	134	–	431	–	–	431	–	4
5	Francis-street,	National,	do.	Francis-street,	St. John's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	68	–	41	–	109	–	–	109	–	5
6	George's-street,	Christian Brothers,	do.	George's-street,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	174	–	–	–	174	–	–	174	–	6
7	Richmond House,	Convent,	do.	Richmond-place,	do.	Not.	L.N.	Yes.	–	–	14	54	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	7
8	Anne-street,	Private,	do.	Anne-street,	St. Iberius,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	8
9	Abbey-street,	Church Education,	do.	Abbey-street,	Selskar,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	4	–	–	11	–	9
10	George's-street,	National,	do.	George's-street,	St. John's,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	119	138	–	257	–	–	257	–	10
11	Faythe,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Faythe.	St. Nicholas of Faythe,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	253	–	–	–	253	–	–	253	–	11

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Wexford**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
12	Faythe,	Private,	Forth,	Faythe,	St. Nicholas of Faythe.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	15	10	–	30	–	–	30	–	12
13	William-street,	do.	do.	William-street,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	13
14	Barntown,	National,	Shelmaliere,	Barntown,	Carrick,	–	–	–	–	–	31	24	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	14
15	Ardcolin,	Church Education,	do.	Oldtown,	Ardcolin,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	7	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	15
16	Castlebridge,	National,	do.	Castlebridge,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	16
17	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	17
18	Curracloe,	do.	do.	Ballaghablake,	St. Margaret's,	–	–	–	–	–	30	21	–	7	44	–	–	51	–	18
19	Screen,	do.	Ballaghkeen,	Ballyheige,	Screen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	19
20	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	20
21	Killinick,	Church Education,	Forth,	Killinick,	Killinick,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	21
22	Montfield,	National,	do.	Montfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	–	1	57	–	–	58	–	22
23	Tacumshin,	do.	do.	Tacumshin,	Tacumshin,	–	–	–	–	–	24	17	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	23
24	Piercetown,	do.	do.	Piercetown,	Rathmacnee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	24
25	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	25
26	Murntown,	do.	do.	Murntown,	Kildavan,	–	–	–	–	–	24	20	–	4	40	–	–	44	–	26
27	Bargy Commons,	do.	Bargy,	Forth Commons,	Kilmannan,	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	5	–	30	–	–	30	–	27
28	Sion,	do.	Shelmaliere, E.,	Sion,	Kilpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	33	29	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	28
29	Kyle,	Church Education,	do.	Kyle,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	1	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	29
30	Glynn,	National,	do. W.,	Bolabawn,	Killurin,	–	–	–	–	–	31	40	6	–	77	–	–	77	–	30
31	Killurin,	Parochial,	do.	Killurin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	–	2	4	–	–	1	5	–	31
32	Ballyhoge,	Private,	do.	Ballyhoge,	Ballyhoge,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	12	11	–	–	23	–	–	23	* Maintained by A. C. Cliffe, Esq.	32
33	Tagoat,	National,	Forth,	Grahormack,	Rosslare,	–	–	–	–	–	19	29	10	–	58	–	–	58	–	33
34	Ladysisland,	do.	do.	Airdowns,	Ladysisland,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	3	29	–	–	32	–	34
35	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	19	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	35
36	Castletown,	do.	do.	Castletown,	Carn,	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	3	10	–	–	13	–	36
37	Kilrane Village,	do.	do.	Churchtown,	Kilrane,	–	–	–	–	–	19	11	–	6	24	–	–	30	–	37
38	Broadway,	Church Education,	do.	Grange,	St. Iberius,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	38
39	Newcastle, Lr.,	Private,	Shelmaliere, E.,	Newcastle, Lr.,	Tikillin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	9	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	36
Arthurstown.																				
40	Ballyhack,	National,	Shelburne,	Ballyhack,	St. James' and Dunbrody.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	40
41	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	28	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	41
42	Ramsgrange,	do.	do.	Ramsgrange,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	6	–	26	–	–	26	–	42
43	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	3	–	29	–	–	29	–	43
44	Duncannon,	do.	do.	Duncannon,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	8	–	28	–	–	28	–	44
45	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	19	5	–	24	–	–	24	–	45
46	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	5	10	2	17	–	–	–	17	*By Lady Templemore.	46
47	Arthurstown,	do.	do.	Mersheen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	–	7	14	6	22	–	5	–	27	*By Lord Templemore.	47
48	Shelbaggan,	National,	do.	Shelbaggan,	Rathroe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	4	2	49	1	–	52	–	48
49	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	2	–	24	1	–	25	–	49
50	Boderan,	do.	do.	Boderan,	Killesk,	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	50
51	Killesk,	do.	do.	Killesk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	22	3	–	35	–	–	35	–	51
52	Templetown,	do.	do.	Templetown,	Templetown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	52
53	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	2	–	27	–	–	27	–	53
54	Loftushall,	do.	do.	Loftushall,	Hook,	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	9	–	24	–	–	24	–	54

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
55	Galgystown	Private,	do.	Galgystown,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		3	2	–	2	–	3	–	5	Maintained by Marquess of Ely, and Rector of parish.	55
56	Fethard,	Church Education,	do.	Fethard,	Fethard,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		10	22	–	32	–	–	–	32	do.	56
57	Poulfur,	National,	do.	Dungulph,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	57
58	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	58
59	Ballycullane,	do.	do.	Ballycullane,	Tintern,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	Schools closed on 25th June; census taken on 1st July, 1868.	59
60	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	34	2	–	36	–	–	36		60
61	Saintkierns,	Private,	do.	Saintkierns,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–		8	3	–	–	11	–	–	11	*By J. T. K. Colclough, esq.	61
62	Clonmines,	Parochial,	do.	Clonmines,	Clonmines,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		18	23	–	–	41	–	–	41		62
63	Whitechurch,	Church Education	do.	Whitechurch,	Whitechurch,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	2	–	8	1	–	–	9		63
64	Ballykelly,	National,	do.	Ballykelly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		34	29	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	64
65	Horeswood,	do.	do.	Horeswood,	Kilmokea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		36	–	–	1	35	–	–	36	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	60	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	66
67	Aughclare,	do.	do.	Aughclare,	Ballybrazil,	–	–	–	–	–		24	16	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	67
	Taghmon.																				
68	Templeshelin,	Church Education,	Bantry,	Templeshelin,	Adamstown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		2	7	–	9	–	–	–	9	There is a large tract of country in the parishes of Clongeen, Newbawn, and Horetown, without a primary school.	68
69	Adamstown,	National,	do.	Adamstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		26	–	–	1	25	–	–	26		69
70	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	31	8	2	37	–	–	39		70
71	Raheenaclonagh,	do.	do.	Raheenaclonagh,	Newbawn,	–	–	–	–	–		33	32	1	–	66	–	–	66		71
72	Baldwinstown,	do.	Bargy,	Baldwinstown,	Kilcowan,	–	–	–	–	–		16	16	–	–	32	–	–	32		72
73	Cleristown,	do.	do.	Cleristown,	Kilmannan,	–	–	–	–	–		23	28	–	–	51	–	–	51		73
74	Moor,	do.	do.	Moor,	Murankin,	–	–	–	–	–		20	23	–	–	43	–	–	43		74
75	Tomhaggard,	do.	do.	Tomhaggard,	Tomhaggard,	–	–	–	–	–		30	19	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	75
76	Ballask,	do.	do.	Ballask,	Kilturk,	–	–	–	–	–		44	–	2	–	46	–	–	46	–	76
77	Clongaddy,	do.	do.	Clongaddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	52	28	1	79	–	–	80	–	77
78	Chapel,	do.	do.	Chapel,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; teacher ill.	78
79	Mayglass,	do.	Forth,	Courtlands, West,	Mayglass,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed since December, 1867.	79
80	Tenacre,	Church Education,	Bargy,	Tenacre,	Tomhaggard,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	80
81	Mulrankin,	do.	do.	Churchtown,	Mulrankin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	2	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	81
82	Clongeen,	National,	Shelmaliere, W.,	Clongeen,	Clongeen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		29	–	–	1	28	–	–	29	–	82
83	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	29	1	–	30	–	–	30	–	83
84	Newbawn,	do.	do.	Newbawn,	Newbawn,	–	–	–	–	–		13	25	1	–	39	–	–	39	–	84
85	Raheenvarrin,	do.	do.	Raheevarrin	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	25	9	–	59	–	–	59	–	85
86	Cullenstown,	do.	do.	Cullenstown,	Horetown,	–	–	–	–	–		11	22	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	86
87	Shanoule,	Church Education,	do.	Shanoule,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	5	1	10	2	–	–	12	–	87
88	Galbally,	National,	Bantry,	Galbally,	Ballyhogue,	–	–	–	–	–		36	11	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	88
89	Bree,	do.	do.	Bree,	Clonmore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	89
90	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	26	–	1	25	–	–	26	–	90
91	Taghmon,	do.	Shelmaliere, W.,	Cloghulatagh,	Taghmon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		13	–	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	91
92	Coolaw,	do.	do.	Coolaw,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	92
93	Trinity,	do.	do.	Tincurra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		9	2	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	93
94	Treacystown,	do.	do.	Treacystown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		2	1	–	–	3	–	–	3	–	94
95	Carrowreagh,	do.	do.	Carrowreagh,	Kilgarvan,	–	–	–	–	–		11	13	–	1	23	–	–	24	–	95
96	Taghmon,	Church Education,	do.	Cloonerane,	Taghmon,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	3	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	96
97	Tullycanna,	National,	Bargy,	Tullycanna,	Ambrosetown,	–	–	–	–	–		15	11	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	97
98	Rathangan,	do.	do.	Rathangan,	Duncormick,	–	–	–	–	–		14	19	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	98
99	Duncormick,	do.	do.	Duncormick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	38	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	99
100	Bellgrovecross,	Parochial,	do.	Bellgrovecross,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		10	7	2	18	1	–	–	19	–	100
101	Rathangan,	Private,	do.	Rathangan,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed at 2.15 p.m.	101
102	Hilltown,	National,	Shelmaliere, W.,	Hilltown,	Ballymitty,	–	–	–	–	–		24	10	–	2	32	–	–	34	–	102
103	Danescastle,	do.	Bargy,	Danescastle,	Bannow,	–	–	–	–	–		29	30	–	4	55	–	–	59	–	103
104	Bannow,	do.	do.	Bannow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		41	23	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	104

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Gorey.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
105	St. Michael's-place	Christian Brothers,	Gorey,	Town of Gorey,	Kilmakilloge,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	103	–	20	–	123	–	–	123	There is only one school within a circle of four miles of the Kilinierin National school.	105
106	Gorey,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	L.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	134	16	–	150	–	–	150		106
107	do.	Convent Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	L.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	32	–	–	32	–	–	32		107
108	Main-street,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	21		108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	20	43	63	–	–	–	63		109
110	Carriganeagh,	do.	Ballaghkeen,	Carriganeagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	6	2	14	–	–	–	14	–	110
111	Tara-hill,	do.	do.	Ballincarrig,	Kiltennell,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	3	2	9	1	–	–	10	–	111
112	Bridge-street,	Private,	Gorey,	—	Kilmakilloge,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	5	–	5	15	–	–	20	–	112
113	Kiltennell,	Church Education,	Ballaghkeen,	Ballycomclone,	Kiltennell,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	24	–	4	24	4	–	–	28	–	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	10	1	11	–	–	–	11	–	114
115	Ardamine,	do.	do.	Middletown,	Ardamine,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	11	8	5	23	–	1	–	24	–	115
116	Riverchapel,	National,	do.	Seamount,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	1	–	12	–	–	12	–	116
117	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	16	2	–	18	–	–	18	–	117
118	Ardamine,	Private,	do.	Parknacross,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	15	–	–	4	11	–	–	15	This is a night school.	118
119	Kilinierin,	National,	Gorey,	Kilinierin,	Kilcavan,	–	–		–	Boys.	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	120
121	Ballycanew,	do.	do.	Ballycanew,	Ballycanew,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	121
122	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	1	–	30	–	–	30	–	122
123	do.	Wesleyan Mission,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	3	6	1	–	–	–	10	10	–	123
124	Tomgar,	Parochial,	do.	Tomgar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	124
125	Ballinvally,	National,	do.	Ballinvally,	Monamolin,	–	–	–	–	–	32	12	3	3	44	–	–	47	–	125
126	Hollyfort,	Church Education,	do.	Hollyfort,	Kilnahue,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	6	–	14	3	–	–	17	–	126
127	Loggan,	do.	do.	Loggan,	Crosspatrick,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	Closed at 2.30 P.M.,	127
128	Monaseed,	National,	do.	Monaseed,	Kilnahue,	–	–	–	–	–	32	38	–	14	56	–	–	70	but the number in	128
129	Aska, More,	do.	Scarawalsh,	Aska, More,	Carnew,	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	6	–	19	–	–	19	attendance given.	129
130	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	6	2	21	–	–	–	21	–	130
131	Castlewhite,	BallyellisNational,	do.	Castlewhite,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	131
132	Coolgreany,	National,	Gorey,	Coolgreany,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	–	27	14	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	132
133	Ballyfad,	do.	do.	Ballyfad,	Kilnenor,	–	–	–	–	–	26	20	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	133
134	Inch,	Parochial,	do.	Inch,	Inch,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	29	26	–	55	–	–	–	55	–	134
135	Castletown,	National,	do.	Ballynacree,	Kilgorman,	–	–	–	–	–	55	37	–	4	86	–	2	92	–	135
136	Kilcavan,	Private,	do.	Kilcavan,	Kilcavan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	7	–	1	16	–	–	17	–	136
137	Farmhill,	do.	do.	Coolnastudd,	Kilnahue,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	137
	Oulart.																			
138	Kyle,	Oulart National,	Ballaghkeen,	Kyle,	Meelnagh,	–	–	–	–	–	24	25	–	1	48	–	–	49	–	138
139	Ballymurry,	Ballaghkeen do.	do.	Ballymurry,	Ballyhuskard,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	1	36	–	–	37	–	139
140	Tomnaboley,	Boleyvoge do.	Gorey,	Tobergal,	Kilcormick,	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	3	27	–	–	30	– [repairs.	140
141	Raheennaskeagh,	Church Education,	Ballaghkeen,	Raheennaskeagh,	Kilnamanagh,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-house under	141
142	Barraglan,	Monamolin C.E.	do.	Barraglan,	Monamolin,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	9	9	–	17	–	–	1	18	–	142
143	Kilcormick,	Church Education,	do.	Kilcormick,	Kilcormick,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	8	15	–	13	10	–	–	23	–	143
144	Kilcotty,	do.	do.	Kilcotty,	Ballyhuskard,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance.	144
145	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	19	5	–	1	23	–	–	24	–	145
146	Ballyedmond,	do.	do.	Ballyedmond,	Kilnamanagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	21	5	12	32	–	–	44	–	146
147	Clone,	do.	do.	Clone,	Monamolin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	19	1	–	36		–	36	–	147
148	Ballygarrett,	National,	do.	Ballygarrett,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	Vacation.	148
149	Newtown,	DonaghmorePrchl.	do.	Newtown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	10	10	–	20	–		–	20	–	149

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
150	Blackwater,	National,	do.	Ballynaclough,	Killilla,	–	–	–	–	–	76	84	–	–	160	–	–	160	–	150
151	Ballyvaldon,	Private,	do.	Ballyvaldon,	Ballyvaldon,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	19	–	1	27	–	–	28	–	151
152	Ballynamonabeg,	National,	do.	Ballynamonabeg,	Killisk,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	1	–	30	–	–	30	– [visit.	152
153	Garryvadden,	Private,	do.	Garryvadden,	Castle Ellis,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of	153
154	Ballyvaloo,	do.	do.	Ballyvaloo,	Ballyvalloo,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	7	4	–	21	–	–	21	–	154
155	Killahard,	National,	do.	Killahard,	Castle Ellis,	–	–	–	–	–	23	17	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	155
156	Kilmuckridge,	National,	do.	Litter, More,	Kilmuckridge,	–	–	–	–	–	45	63	–	–	108	–	–	108	–	156
157	do.	Church Education,	do.	Kilmuckridge,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	157
	New Ross.																			
158	Maiden-lane,	Christian Brothers,	Bantry,	New Ross town,	St. Mary's,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	167	–	11	–	178	–	–	178	–	158
159	Michael-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	151	–	17	–	168	–	–	168	–	159
160	South-street,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	86	103	–	189	–	–	189	–	160
161	Nunnery-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	C.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	136	111	–	247	–	–	247	–	161
162	Barrack-lane,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	21	17	4	42	–	–	–	42	£20 a year given in support of this school by Charles Tottenham, esq.	162
163	Strokestown,	Private,	do.	Strokestown,	Whitechurch,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of attendance.	163
164	Donard,	National,	do.	Donard,	Clonleigh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	33	–	2	60	–	–	62	–	164
165	Rathgaroge,	do.	do.	Rathgaroge,	Ballyanne,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	52	45	–	3	94	–	–	97	Mr. Brown, of New Ross, pays £18 per annum in support of this school.	165
166	Templeludigan,	do.	do.	Templeludigan,	Templeludigan,	–	–	–	–	–	36	30	–	1	65	–	–	66	–	166
167	Ballywilliam,	Primary,	do.	Ballywilliam,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	6	–	8	–	–	–	8	Rev. J. Moore, Rev. C. J. Grogan, and Rev. Wm. Cowan give £10 a year in support of this school.	167
168	Millquarter,	do.	do.	Millquarter,	Oldross,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	–	4	2	–	–	6	–	168
169	Cushenstown,	National,	do.	Cushenstown,	Carnagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	42	–	3	68	–	–	71	–	169
170	Dunmain,	do.	Shelburne,	Dunmain,	Owenduff,	–	–	–	–	–	31	19	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	170
171	Mylerspark,	do.	Bantry,	Mylerspark,	Oldross,	–	–	–	–	–	38	17	3	–	58	–	–	58	–	171
172	Bullawn,	Private,	do.	New Ross town,	St. Mary's,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	–	30	–	–	30	–	172
173	Irishtown,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	–	20	–	–	20	–	173
	Enniscorthy.																			
174	Mill Park road,	National Model,	Scarawalsh,	Enniscorthy town,	St. Mary's,	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	27	62	2	3	11	78	–	174
175	Templeshannon,	Erasmus Smith's,	Ballaghkeen,	do.	Templeshannon,	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	–	33	34	–	67	–	–	–	67	The Earl of Portsmouth gives £20 per annum.	175
176	Shannon-hill,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	83	79	–	162	–	–	162	–	176
177	Duffy-gate,	do.	Scarawalsh,	do.	St. Mary's,	–	P.N.	Partly.	–	–	–	89	133	–	222	–	–	222	The Earl of Portsmouth gives £10 per annum.	177
178	Island-road	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	212	–	31	–	243	–	–	243	–	178
179	Slaney-place,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	28	11	–	52	–	–	52	–	179
180	Castle-hill,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	13	1	19	–	–	–	19	These schools are for the children of the gentry; more especially for females. French and music taught.	180
181	Church-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	22	4	1	37	–	–	38		181
182	New-street,	St. Aidan's Academy	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	182
183	Enniscorthy,	Workhouse Natl.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	40	20	–	90	–	–	94	–	183
184	Templescoby,	Church Education,	Bantry,	Templescoby,	Templescoby,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	184

*By Mrs. Deane Drake, Strokestown.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of WEXFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Enniscorthy**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
185	Monart,	Church Education,	Scarawalsh,	Monart,	Monart,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	5	–	12	1	–	–	13	–	185
186	Solsborough,	do.	Ballaghkeen,	Solsborough,	Clone,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	186
187	Coolgarrow,	National,	Ballaghkeen,	Coolgarrow,	Templeshannon,	–	–	–	–	–	27	18	3	1	47	–	–	48	–	187
188	Clonroche,	Church Education,	Bantry,	Clonroche,	Chapel,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	188
189	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	31	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	189
190	Moneytucker,	Church Education,	do.	Moneytucker,	Rossdroit,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	190
191	Courtnacuddy,	National,	do.	Tomnamulloge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	28	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	191
192	Davidstown,	do.	do.	Davidstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	17	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	192
193	Bola Beg,	Erasmus Smith's,	Scarawalsh,	Bola Beg,	Templeshanbo,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	16	10	3	25	4	–	–	29	–	193
194	Ballindaggan,	National,	do.	Coolycarney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	36	5	–	93	–	–	93	–	194
195	Rathnure,	do.	Bantry,	Grange,	Killane,	–	–	–	–	–	46	43	8	2	95	–	–	97	–	195
196	Kiltealy,	do.	Scarawalsh,	Kiltealy,	Templeshanbo,	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	11	1	60	–	–	61	–	196
197	Killann,	Church Education,	Bantry,	Killann,	Killann,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	14	3	36	–	–	–	36	–	197
198	Caim,	Private,	Scarawalsh,	Caim,	Monart,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	6	–	2	9	–	–	11	Only held four evenings in the week during the summer months.	198
199	Ballymurn,	National,	Ballaghkeen,	Ballymurn, Upper,	Kilmalloek,	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	1	–	45	–	–	45	–	199
200	Glenbrian,	do.	do.	Ballynastraw,	Ballyhuskard,	–	–	–	–	–	37	25	1	–	63	–	–	63	–	200
201	Oilgate,	do.	do.	Oilgate,	Edermine,	–	–	–	–	–	28	17	1	–	46	–	–	46	–	201
202	Coolaknickbeg,	Church Education,	do.	Coolaknickbeg,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No children present to-day.	202
203	Redgate,	National,	do.	Coolamain,	Ballynaslaney,	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	1	–	21	–	–	21	–	203
204	Aughathlappa,	Private,	Scarawalsh,	Aughathlappa,	Monart,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	7	3	–	16	–	–	16	–	204
Newtownbarry.																				
205	Ballycarney,	Church Education,	Scarawalsh,	Mountfin, Lower,	Ballycarney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	2	–	2	5	–	–	7	–	205
206	Castledockrel,	National,	do.	Mountfin, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	21	2	–	45	–	–	45	–	206
207	Camolin,	do.	do.	Camolin,	Toome,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	1	29	–	–	30	–	207
208	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	6	–	28	–	–	28	–	208
209	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	13	1	25	–	–	–	25	–	209
210	Ballyduff,	National,	do.	Ballyduff,	Kilcomb,	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	1	52	–	–	53	–	210
211	Ballymore,	Parochial	do.	Ballymore,	Kilbride,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	211
212	Clogh,	do.	Gorey,	Clogh,	Liskinfere,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	212
213	Village of Cranford.	National,	do.	Island, Upper,	Rossminoge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	213
214	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	214
215	Clologe, Upper,	do.	Scarawalsh,	Clologe, Upper,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	1	–	54	–	–	54	–	215
216	Clogh,	Parochial,	Gorey,	Clogh,	Liskinfere,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	18	–	16	2	–	–	18	–	216
217	Ferns,	National,	Scarawalsh,	Ferns,	Ferns,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	7	–	60	–	–	60	–	217
218	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	8	–	56	–	–	56	–	218
219	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	20	19	8	42	–	5	–	47	–	219
220	Tinnacross,	National,	do.	Tinnacross,	Clone,	–	–	–	–	–	24	12	–	3	33	–	–	36	–	220
221	Newtownbarry,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Ryland, Lower,	St. Mary's, Newtownbarry,	Not.	E S.	–	–	–	22	18	–	40	–	–	–	40	–	221
222	do.	National,	do.	Ballinapark,	Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	222
223	do.	St. Mary's Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	F.C.J.	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	223

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
224	Knockaree,	National,	do.	Knockaree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	15	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	224
225	Knockanure,	Church Education,	do.	Knockanure,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	8	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	225
226	Ballyphillip,	National,	do.	Ballyphilip,	St. Mary's, Newtownbarry,	–	–	–	–	–	54	42	–	–	96	–	–	96	–	226
227	Newtownbarry,	Convent Boarding,	do.	Ballinapark,	Kilrush,	Not.	S.M.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	227
228	Marshalstown,	Private,	do.	Marshalstown,	Monart,	Not.	–	–	–	–	18	19	1	–	38	–	–	38	–	228
229	Ballyroebuck,	Earl of Granard's,	do.	Ballyroebuck,	Kilrush,	Not.	–	–	–	–	24	21	–	2	43	–	–	45	–	229

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN.

	Constabulary District of																			
	Clontarf.																			
1	Ballybough,	National,	Coolock,	Ballybough,	Clonturk,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	58	–	84	–	–	84	–	1
2	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	2
3	Richmond,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	5	13	1	17	–	–	18	–	3
4	Baldoyle,	National,	do.	Baldoyle,	Baldoyle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	–	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	4
5	Artaine,	do.	do.	Artaine, South,	Artaine,	–	–	–	–	–	55	40	–	–	95	–	–	95	–	5
6	Coolock,	Parochial,	do.	Brookville,	Coolock,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	8	–	21	–	–	–	21	–	6
7	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	10	4	–	24	–	–	24	–	7
8	Kinsaley,	National,	do.	Kinsaley,	Kinsaley,	–	–	–	–	–	26	37	12	–	75	–	–	75	–	8
9	Cock and Rabbit,	do.	do.	Kilmore, Big,	Coolock,	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	9
10	St. Doolagh's Park,	Private,	do.	St. Doolagh's,	Belgriffin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	5	8	19	–	–	–	19	–	10
11	Santry,	Parochial,	do.	Santry,	Santry,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	6	–	–	–	6	–	11
12	Glasnevin,	National,	do.	Glasnevin,	Glasnevin,	–	–	–	–	–	30	26	22	8	66	4	–	78	–	12
13	do.	Convent,	do.	Glasnevin Demesne	do.	Not.	S.S.B.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Admittance and information refused.	13
14	Stormanstown,	National,	do.	Stormanstown,	Santry,	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	–	7	40	–	–	47	–	14
15	Ballymun,	Charter school,	do.	Ballymun,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	15
16	Howth,	National,	do.	Howth,	Howth,	–	–	–	–	–	51	37	22	3	107	–	–	110	–	16
17	Burrow,	do.	do.	Burrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	1	29	–	–	–	29	–	17
18	Raheny,	do.	do.	Raheny, North,	Raheny,	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	18
19	do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Endowed.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Pupils at a feast to-day	19
20	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	20
21	Clontarf,	National,	do.	Greenlanes,	Clontarf,	–	–	–	–	–	38	32	5	1	74	–	–	75	–	21
22	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	8	4	18	–	3	–	21	–	22
23	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	5	2	–	17	–	–	17	–	23
24	Baldoyle,	National,	do.	Baldoyle,	Baldoyle,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	1	–	51	–	–	51	–	24
	Lucan.																			
25	Lucan,	National,	Newcastle,	Lucan,	Lucan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	25
26	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	53	45	–	98	–	–	98	–	26
27	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	14	–	25	–	4	–	29	–	27
28	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	4	–	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	13	1	–	3	11	–	–	14	* Maintained by the landlord.	29
30	Clondalkin,	National,	Uppercross,	Clondalkin,	Clondalkin,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	3	28	–	–	–	28	–	30
31	Cheeverstown,	Church Education,	do.	Cheeverstown,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	6	2	16	–	–	–	16	–	31
32	Clondalkin,	Monastery Natnl.	do.	Clondalkin,	do.	–	C.P.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	32
33	do.	Convent do.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	–	2	78	90	2	168	–	–	170	–	33
34	Ballymaice,	Private,	do.	Ballymaice,	Tallaght,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	8	17	–	–	25	–	–	25	* Maintained by the landlord.	34
35	Saggart,	National,	Newcastle,	Saggart,	Saggart,	–	–	–	–	–	70	26	22	5	113	–	–	118	–	35
36	Rathcoole,	do.	do.	Rathcoole,	Rathcoole,	–	–	–	–	–	20	22	–	4	38	–	–	42	–	36
37	Newcastle,	do.	do.	Newcastle,	Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	20	28	2	–	50	–	–	50	–	37
38	Blanchardstown,	do.	Castleknock,	Blanchardstown,	Castleknock,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70	–	70	–	–	70	–	38
39	Castleknock,	do.	do.	Castleknock,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	37	20	–	98	–	–	98	–	39
40	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	18	22	8	47	–	1	–	48	* Partly endowed.	40
41	Clonsilla,	National,	do.	Clonsilla,	Clonsilla,	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	7	–	60	–	–	60	–	41
42	Mulhuddart,	do.	do.	Coolmine,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	19	2	1	57	–	–	58	–	42
43	Palmerston,	do.	Uppercross,	Palmerston, Lr.	Palmerston,	–	–	–	–	–	11	27	5	–	43	–	–	43	–	43
44	Lucan,	Convent,	Newcastle,	Lucan,	Lucan,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	13	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	44

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Swords.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
45	Swords,	Borough,	Nethercross,	Swords,	Swords,	Not.	–	By funds vested in trustees.	–	–	38	30	28	93	–	3	–	96	This school is open for all religious denominations, but Roman Catholics do not attend.	45
46	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	86	–	–	161	–	–	161	–	46
47	Cloghrane,	do.	Coolock,	Cloghrane,	Cloghrane,	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	–	39	–	–	39	There is no school	47
48	Portraine,	do.	Nethercross,	Portraine,	Portraine,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	3	2	35	–	–	37	of any kind in the district of Hollywood,	48
49	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	–	48	–	–	48	which is a very considerable tract of	49
50	Donabate,	Private,	do.	Donabate,	Donabate,	Not.	–	By Chas. Cobbe, esq.	–	–	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	11	country.	50
51	Finglas Village,	National,	Castleknock,	Finglas, East,	Finglas,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	13	–	7	–	20	–	–	20	There is also a considerable tract of	51
52	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	4	–	28	–	–	28	country in the district of Finglas without a school.	52
53	Finglas, West,	Parochial,	do.	Finglas, West,	do.	Not.	–	Bequests.	–	–	9	9	3	20	–	1	–	21	–	53
54	Malahide,	National,	Coolock,	Malahide,	Malahide,	–	–	–	–	–	49	60	14	–	123	–	–	123	–	54
55	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	1	4	12	–	–	–	12	–	55
56	Killossery,	National,	Nethercross,	Killossery,	Killossery,	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	2	31	–	–	33	–	56
57	Oldtown,	do.	Balrothery, West	Oldtown,	Clonmethan,	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	57
58	St. Margaret's,	do.	Coolock,	St. Margaret's,	St. Margaret's,	–	–	–	–	–	15	28	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	58
59	Kilcoskan,	do.	Nethercross,	Kilcoskan,	Kilsallaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	59
60	Lambay Island,	do.	do.	Lambay Island,	Portraine,	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	7	11	–	–	18	These numbers were taken on 23rd June, when there was an opportunity of visiting the Island.	60
Rathfarnham.																				
61	Rathfarnham,	National,	Rathdown,	Rathfarnham,	Rathfarnham,	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	–	1	–	–	9	–	61
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	62
63	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	L.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	63	73	–	136	–	–	136	–	63
64	Loughlinstown,	National,	do.	Loughlinstown Commons.	Rathmichael,	–	–	–	–	–	37	30	3	–	70	–	–	70	–	64
65	do.	Rathmichael Par.	do.	Loughlinstown,	Killiney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	65
66	Ballycorus,	Mining Co.'s,	do	Ballycorus,	Kiltiernan,	–	–	Yes.	–	–	54	37	–	10	81	–	–	91	–	66
67	Cabinteely,	National,	do.	Cornelscourt,	Kill,	–	–	–	–	–	31	51	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	67
68	Dundrum,	do.	do.	Dundrum,	Taney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	68
69	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	54	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	69
70	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	70
71	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	14	–	13	–	1	–	14	–	71
72	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	–	15	–	72
73	Roebuck,	Private,	do.	Roebuck,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	73
74	Sandyford,	National,	do.	Sandyford,	Kilgobbin.	–	–	–	–	–	64	56	–	–	120	–	–	120	–	74
75	Kilgobbin,	Church Education,	do.	Kilgobbin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	3	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	75
76	Glencullen,	National,	do.	Glencullen,	Kiltiernan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	76
77	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	14	–	29	–	–	29	–	77
78	Kiltiernan,	Scalp C. E.	do.	Kiltiernan.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	6	2	10	–	–	–	10	–	78

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
79	Edmondstown,	National,	do.	Edmondstown,	Whitechurch,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	79
80	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	80
81	Whitechurch,	Church Education,	do.	Whitechurch,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	81
82	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	11	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	82
83	Tallaght,	Parochial,	Upper Cross,	Tallaght,	Tallaght,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	7	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	83
84	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	84
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	21	5	–	33	–	–	33	–	85
86	Glenasmole,	do.	do.	Glasamucky,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	13	–	–	1	11	1	–	13	–	86
87	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	25	32	2	63	–	–	65	–	87
88	Firhouse,	do.	do.	Tymon, South,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	21	35	–	66	–	–	66	–	88
89	Rathdown Union,	Workhouse Natl.	Rathdown,	Shanganagh,	Rathmichael,	–	–	–	–	–	46	32	24	10	92	–	–	102	–	89
90	Tiltytown,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	36	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	90
	Balbriggan.																			
91	Balbriggan,	Scriptural,	Balrothery, East,	Balbriggan,	Balrothery,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	91
92	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	7	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	92
93	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	68	–	–	3	65	–	–	68	–	93
94	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	56	–	2	54	–	–	56	–	94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	58	–	58	–	–	58	–	95
96	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	L.N.	–	–	–	14	28	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	96
97	Balrothery,	National,	do.	Balrothery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	32	12	–	70	–	–	70	–	97
98	Ring Commons,	do.	do.	Ring Commons,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	24	3	–	48	–	–	48	–	98
99	Balscadden,	do.	do.	Balscaddan,	Balscadden,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	9	–	34	–	–	34	–	99
100	Ballyboghill,	do.	Balrothery, West,	Grange,	Ballyboghill,	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	7	–	46	–	–	46	–	100
101	Garristown,	do.	do.	Garristown,	Garristown,	–	–	–	–	–	73	64	–	–	137	–	–	137	–	101
102	Lusk,	do.	Balrothery, East,	Great Common,	Lusk,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	8	–	38	–	–	38	–	102
103	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	22	–	61	–	–	61	–	103
104	Hedgestown,	do.	do.	Hedgestown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	12	7	–	27	–	–	27	–	104
105	Corduff,	do.	do.	Corduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	23	19	–	58	–	–	58	–	105
106	Naul,	do.	Balrothery, West,	Naul,	Naul,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	8	–	4	–	12	–	–	12	–	106
107	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	17	4	–	21	–	–	21	–	107
108	Rush,	do.	Balrothery, East,	Rush,	Lusk,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	8	–	78	–	–	78	–	108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	26	2	96	–	–	98	–	109
110	do.	Scriptural,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	6	3	13	–	–	–	13	–	110
111	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	6	7	–	19	–	–	19	–	111
112	Holmpatrick,	Church Education,	do.	Holmpatrick,	Holmpatrick,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	2	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	112
113	Skerries,	National,	do.	Town Parks,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	114	–	–	–	114	–	–	114	–	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	101	6	–	107	–	–	107	–	114
115	Grange,	do.	do.	Baltrasna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	25	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	115
116	Loughshinny,	do.	do.	Thomastown,	Lusk,	–	–	–	–	–	27	23	–	2	48	–	–	50	–	116
117	Balbriggan,	Scriptural,	do.	Balbriggan,	Balrothery,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	–	20	–	117
118	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	10	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	118
	Dublin Metropolitan Police District.																			
	A Division.																			
119	Whitefriar-street,	St. Peter's Nat.	—	—	St. Bride,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	119
120	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	87	–	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	120
121	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	99	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	121
122	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	204	–	204	–	–	204	–	122
123	18, Whitefriar-st.	Private,	—	—	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	16	–	123
124	55, Aungier-st.	English, scientific, and commercial.	—	—	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	124
125	Essex-street, west,	St. Michael and John's National.	—	—	St. John,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	46	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	125
126	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	54	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	126
127	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	166	–	166	–	–	166	–	127
128	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	128
129	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	80	–	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	129
130	Fishamble-street,	St. John's Parchl.	—	—	St. Werburgh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	24	–	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	130

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Dublin Metropolitan Police District.											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
A Division—*con.*																				
131	Fishamble-street,	St. John's Parchl.	—	—	St. Werburgh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	131
132	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	49	49	–	–	–	49	–	132
133	Hoey's-court, .	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	7	6	–	21	–	–	21	–	133
134	Bride-street, .	St. Bride's Nat. .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	14	4	–	–	18	–	134
135	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	–	15	6	–	–	21	–	135
136	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	50	15	–	–	65	–	136
137	Patrick's-close, .	Knights' endowed,	—	—	St. Patrick, .	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	137
138	do. . .	Deanery, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	75	75	–	–	–	75	–	138
139	53½, Patrick-st. .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	18	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	139
140	75, Lr. Camden-st.	Pleasant's asylum,	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	15	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	140
141	1, Grantham-st.	Private, . .	—	—	St. Peter, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	9	–	8	–	1	–	9	–	141
142	Synge-street, .	Christian Brothers,	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	126	–	–	–	126	–	–	126	–	142
143	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	122	–	–	–	122	–	–	122	–	143
144	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	134	–	–	–	134	–	–	134	–	144
145	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	173	–	–	–	173	–	–	173	–	145
146	50, Heytesbury-st.	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	36	–	3	42	–	–	45	–	146
147	3, Harrington-st.	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	46	–	–	34	7	–	5	46	–	147
148	6, Wesley-terrace,	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	148
149	7, Up. Clanbrassil-street.	do. . .	—	—	St. Nicholas (without).	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	4	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	149
150	20, New-street, .	St. Nicholas (without), & St. Luke.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	45	–	–	43	2	–	–	45	–	150
151	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	41	–	35	–	–	6	41	–	151
152	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	71	66	–	5	–	71	–	152
153	1, Camden-row, .	St. Peter's, . .	—	—	St. Peter, .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	33	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	153
154	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	102	102	–	–	–	102	–	154
155	17, New Bride-st.	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	40	–	–	40	–	–	–	40	–	155
156	Werburgh-street,	St. Werburgh's Par.	—	—	St. Werburgh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	156
157	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	30	–	35	1	–	–	36	–	157
158	Michael's-hill, .	St. Michael's Parl.	—	—	St. Michael, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	29	–	34	–	–	–	34	–	158
159	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	–	23	–	159
160	Back-lane, . .	Tailor's Hall, .	—	—	St. Nicholas (within).	Not.	–	Endowed.	–	Boys.	33	–	–	27	–	5	1	33	–	160
161	Audoen's-arch, .	Audoen's, . .	—	—	St. Audoen's, .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	27	–	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	161
162	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	26	–	25	1	–	–	26	–	162
163	High-street, .	St. Audoen's Nat.	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	101	–	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	163
164	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	91	–	–	91	–	–	91	–	164
165	25, Usher's-quay,	St. Law. O'Toole's,	—	—	do. . .	Not.	A.O.	Yes.	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	165
166	33, do. . .	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	51	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	166
167	34, do. . .	St. Mary's Convt.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	D.O.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	167
168	12, do. . .	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	59	–	51	–	2	6	59	–	168
169	19, do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	169
170	10, Mill-street, .	Ragged, . .	—	—	St. Luke, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	64	48	–	48	64	–	–	112	–	170
171	Warrenmount, .	Convent Nat. .	—	—	do. . .	–	C.O.	–	–	Girls.	–	325	–	–	325	–	–	325	–	171
172	23, New-row, sth.	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	172
173	Francis-street, .	Christian Brothers,	—	—	St. Nicholas (without).	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	446	–	–	–	446	–	–	446	–	173

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
174	do. . .	St. Nicholas (without) National.	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	138	–	–	138	–	–	138	–	174
175	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	136	–	–	136	–	–	136	–	175
176	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	230	–	230	–	–	230	–	176
177	10, Francis-street,	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	22	–	22	–	–	22	–	177
178	John-street, .	John-street Nat. .	—	—	St. Catherine, .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	106	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	178
179	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	130	–	130	–	–	130	–	179
180	Meath-street, .	St. Catherine's Nat.	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	212	–	–	–	212	–	–	212	–	180
181	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	244	–	–	244	–	–	244	–	181
182	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	268	–	268	–	–	268	–	182
183	Meath-street, .	Liberty Infant, .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	104	54	50	–	–	104	–	183
184	Park-street, .	St. Bridget's, .	—	—	St. Nicholas (without).	Not.	–	–	–	–	134	168	–	–	302	–	–	302	–	184
185	Skinner's-alley, .	Ragged, . .	—	—	St. Luke, .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	34	21	–	–	55	–	185
186	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	44	–	23	21	–	–	44	–	186
187	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	130	84	46	–	–	130	–	187
188	16, Brabazon-st. .	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	29	–	29	–	–	29	–	188
189	87, Coombe,	Private, . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	35	10	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	189
190	19, Cork-street, .	Private, . .	—	—	St. Catherine, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	10	25	–	38	–	–	38	–	190
191	22, Brown-street,	Saint Catherine's Orphanage.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	36	24	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	191
192	Dolphin's-barn, .	National, . .	—	—	St. James, .	–	–	–	–	–	34	32	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	192
193	3, Rehoboth-place,	Protest. Reformy.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	193
194	School-street, .	West Dublin Model National.	—	—	St. Catherine, .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	163	–	–	11	152	–	–	163	–	194
195	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	94	–	5	88	1	–	94	–	195
196	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	102	5	96	1	–	102	–	196
197	Thomas-court, .	St. Catherine's, .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	26	–	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	197
198	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	21	–	21	–	–	–	21	–	198
199	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	–	–	18	–	199
	B Division.																			
200	South Cumberland-street.	Infant, . .	—	—	St. Mark, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	272	–	272	–	–	272	–	200
201	do. . .	Poor, . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	201
202	do. . .	National, . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	120	–	–	120	–	–	120	–	202
203	Lr Baggot-st.	Infant, . .	—	—	St. Peter, .	–		–	–	Boys.	–	–	184	–	184	–	–	184	–	203
204	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	–	233	–	233	–	–	233	–	204
205	do. . .	First Book, .	—	—	do. . .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	129	–	–	129	–	–	129	–	205
206	Convent. do. . .	Second and Third Book.	—	—	do. . .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	196	–	–	196	–	–	196	–	206
207	do. . .	Third and Fourth Book.	—	—	do. . .	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	207
208	do. . .	Fifth Book. .	—	—	do. . .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	37	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	208
209	do. . .	Special Fifth Book	—	—	do. . .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	37	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	209
210	Leeson-lane, .	Infant, . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	140	–	140	–	–	140	–	210
211	do. . .	National, . .	—	—	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	123	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	211
212	South Cumberland-street.	Andrean Christian Brothers.	—	—	St. Mark, .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	625	–	–	–	625	–	–	625	–	212
213	Grand Canal-st. .	Ragged, . .	—	—	St. Peter. .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	34	76	70	40	–	–	110	–	213
214	Adelaide-road, .	St. Mathias's C. E. Society.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maintained by voluntary subscription by the resident gentry of the neighbourhood. Closed on 19th June.	214
215	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on 19th June.	215
216	Peter-place,	do. . .	—	—	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on 22nd June.	216
217	South Richmond-street.	General Orphan Home.	—	—	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	22	–	–	–	22	Principle of Church Education Society.	217

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Dublin Metropolitan Police District.											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
B Division—*con.*																				
218	Lower Camden-st.	Ralph Macklin's,	—	—	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	36	–	–	33	2	1	–	36	–	218
219	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	40	13	32	8	4	9	53	–	219
220	Stephen's-green, east.	Loretto Day,	—	—	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	145	8	–	153	–	–	153	–	220
221	Stephen's-green, south.	Wesleyan Connexional.	—	—	do.	Not.	W.M.C.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not a primary school.	221
222	Lane off Upper Pembroke-st.	Leeson-st. Infant,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	39	29	8	2	–	39	Maintained by a committee of ladies.	222
223	Cuffe-street,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	34	7	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	223
224	Upper Mercer-st.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	–	32	–	–	32	–	224
225	York-street,	Ladies' Academy,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	6	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	225
226	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	16	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	226
227	Lower Mount-st.	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	*Classical.	227
228	Lower Baggot-st.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	29	–	–	29	–	–	–	29	*Collegiate and general education.	228
229	Hume-street,	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	34	–	–	31	2	–	1	34	*Classical.	229
230	Upper Mount-st.	The College,	—	—	do.	Not.	O.F.	–	–*	Boys.	83	–	–	–	83	–	–	83		230
231	Harcourt-road,	Abercorn College,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Girls.	–	30	–	28	–	1	1	30	*Music & Languages.	231
232	Harcourt-street,	Mr. De Burgh's,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No minor branches taught. Not a primary school. *Military.	232
233	do.	Academic Institute	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No minor branches taught. Not a primary school. *Collegiate.	233
234	Earlsfort-terrace,	Alexandra College	—	—	do.	Not.	–		–*	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Self-supporting. Not a primary school. *Science and Art.	234
235	Molesworth-st.	St. Anne's Parochl.	—	—	St. Anne,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Supported by the parishioners. Vacation.	235
236	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		236
237	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		237
238	Wicklow-street,	St. Andrew's Parochial.	—	—	St. Andrew,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	26	–	20	29	17	–	–	46	–	238
239	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	25	19	26	18	–	–	44	–	239
240	Sandwith-place,	Private,	—	—	St. Mark,	Not.	–	–	–	–	41	3	49	–	93	–	–	93	–	240
241	Sandwith-street,	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	3	14	–	27	2	–	29	–	241
242	Sir John Rogerson's-quay.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	–	21	–	–	21	–	242
243	do.	Hibernian Marine,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	42	–	–	42	–	–	–	42	Endowed.	243
244	Creighton-street,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	13	23	–	36	–	–	36	–	244
245	Lombard-street,	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	6	22	2	26	–	–	28	–	245
246	Townsend-street.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	8	11	1	33	–	–	34	–	246
247	Moss-street,	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	5	20	..	40	–	–	40	–	247
248	Townsend-street,	Mission,	—	—	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Boys.	109	–	–	75	34	–	–	109	–	248
249	Luke-street,	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	63	100	65	98	–	–	163	–	249
250	Townsend-street	St. Andrew's Nat.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	250

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
251	do. .	do. .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	–	100	–	–	100	–	251
252	Crow-street, .	St. Bridgid's Catholic.	—	—	St. Andrew, .	Not.	St. B.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	120	40	–	160	–	–	160	–	252
253	Brunswick-st., Gt.	Erasmus Smith's,	—	—	St. Mark, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	67	–	–	47	10	3	7	67	Privately endowed.	253
254	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	35	2	23	1	7	6	37	Privately endowed.	254
255	Westland-row, .	Infant Model, .	—	—	do. .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	65	55	6	4	–	65	–	255
256	Kildare-place, .	Model, . .	—	—	St. Anne, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	74	89	–	128	11	16	8	163	–	256
257	do. . .	Infant Model, .	—	—	do. .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	106	76	7	14	9	106	–	257
258	do. . .	Training, . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	38	–	54	–	–	–	54	–	258
259	Trinity-place, .	Infant, . .	—	—	St. Andrew, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	53	37	12	4	–	53	–	259
	C Division.																			
260	Lr. Gardiner-st. .	Trinity Church, .	—	—	St. Thomas, .	Not.	C.C.	Yes.	–	–	62	46	–	81	–	14	13	108	Night-school.	260
261	Lr. Dominick-st..	St. Mary's Parchl.	—	—	St. Mary, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	52	27	87	166	–	–	–	166	–	261
262	Jervis-street, .	Private, . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	3	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	262
263	do. . .	PresbyterianMiss.	—	—	do. .	Not.	P.M.	Yes.	–	–	30	18	45	81	6	6	–	93	–	263
264	Denmark-street, .	National, . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	159	–	–	–	159	–	–	159	–	264
265	King's Inn-street,	Private, . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	5	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	265
266	Lr. Dominick-st..	Carmelite Friars, .	—	—	do. .	Not.	C.F.	Yes.	–	Boys.	100	–	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	266
267	Dorset-street, .	Bethesda Orphan.	—	—	do. .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	33	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	267
268	Portland-street, .	St. George's Parl.	—	—	St. George, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	30	22	34	76	6	3	1	86	–	268
269	Up. Gardiner-st..	Sisters of Charity,	—	—	do. .	Not.	S.C.	–	–	–	–	349	214	–	563	–	–	563	–	269
270	Hardwick-street,.	Wesleyan, . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	43	–	17	15	–	23	22	60	–	270
271	Seville-place, .	Christian Brothers,	—	—	St. Thomas, .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	218	–	–	–	218	–	–	218	–	271
272	Summer-street, .	Summer-street, .	—	—	St. George, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	21	37	36	–	14	24	74	–	272
273	Lr. Rutland-street,	ChurchEducation,	—	—	St. Thomas, .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	42	52	98	174	1	9	8	192	–	273
274	Nth.Gt.George's-st.	Loretto, . .	—	—	do. .	Not.	I.B.V.	Yes.	–	–	20	76	–	–	96	–	–	96	–	274
275	Great Strand-st. .	St. Brigid's, .	—	—	St. Mary, .	Not.	S.H.F.	Yes.	–	–	118	133	–	–	251	–	–	251	–	275
276	Albert-avenue, .	St. Barnabas', .	—	—	St. Thomas, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	18	35	64	2	5	–	71	–	276
277	North-strand, .	ChurchEducation,	—	—	do. .	Not.	C.E.	–	.	–	33	16	50	88	–	11	–	99	–	277
278	Nth. William-st.	Sisters of Charity,	—	—	do. .	Not.	S.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	278
279	do. . .	Orphanage, .	—	—	do. .	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	150	–	–	150	–	–	150	–	279
280	Nth. Richmond-st.	Christian Brothers,	—	–	St. George, .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	708	–	–	.	708	–	–	708	–	280
281	Marlborough-st. .	National Model, .	—	—	St. Thomas, .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	306	–	–	82	194	26	4	306	Night-school.	281
282	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	13	40	14	3	70	–	282
283	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	7	42	6	–	55	–	283
284	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	17	44	8	1	70	–	284
285	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	85	–	–	20	58	5	2	85	–	285
286	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	263	–	66	163	24	10	263	–	286
287	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	59	–	17	32	3	7	59	–	287
288	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	–	5	28	3	1	37	–	288
289	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	–	16	45	3	4	68	–	289
290	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	281	53	205	10	13	281	–	290
291	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed.	291
292	King's Inn-street,	Convent National,	—	—	St. Mary, .	–	}	–	–	Girls.	–	162	–	–	162	–	–	162	–	292
293	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–		–	–	Girls.	–	161	–	–	161	–	–	161	–	293
294	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	128	–	–	128	–	–	128	–	294
295	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	}	–	–	Girls.	–	–	263	–	263	–	–	263	–	295
296	Mecklenburgh-st.	St. Patrick's Natl.	—	—	St. Thomas, .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	73	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	296
297	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	297
298	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	298
299	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	–	116	–	–	116	–	299
300	St. Lawrence-st. .	National, . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	300
301	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	81	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	301
302	do. . .	do. . .	—	—	do. .	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	217	–	217	–	–	217	–	302
	D Division.																			
303	Prospect-avenue,	St. Joseph's Blind Asylum.	Coolock, . .	—	Glasnevin, .	Not.	C.O.	Yes.	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	Poor Law Board subscribes part for *each child sent from them.*	303

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	RomanCatholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Dublin Metropolitan Police District.											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
D Division—*con.*																				
304	Corey-lane,	Glasnevin Parchl.	Coolock,	—	Glasnevin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	4	3	11	–	–	–	11	–	304
305	Drumcondra-road, Upper.	St. Francis Xavier's National.	—	—	St. George,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	86	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	305
306	do.	National,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114	–	114	–	–	114	–	306
307	Mountjoy Prison,	Convict Prison,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	138	–	–	25	108	5	–	138	Morning and evening attendance included.	307
308	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	321	–	20	296	5	–	321	–	308
309	Blaquiere Bridge,	Endowed,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Endowed.	–	–	40	21	–	51	1	9	–	61	–	309
310	Cross Guns,	N. D. U. Workhouse National.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	163	–	–	13	150	–	–	163	Morning and evening attendance included.	310
311	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	8	83	–	–	91	–	311
312	Prospect, Glasnevin	St. Vincent's Male Orphanage.	—	—	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	92	–	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	312
313	Phibsborough,	St. Peter's Natl.	Coolock,	Phibsborough,	Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	141	–	–	–	141	–	–	141	–	313
314	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	314
315	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	105	–	105	–	–	105	–	315
316	Nth. Circular-rd.	Fem. Orphan Ho.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	71	–	71	–	–	–	71	–	316
317	Cabra,	St. Joseph's Deaf and Dumb Instn.	Castleknock,	Blanchardstown,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	259	–	–	–	259	–	–	259	Morning and evening attendance included.	317
318	Cabra Convent,	St. Mary's Poor,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	D.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	140	–	–	140	–	–	140	–	318
319	do.	Boarding-school,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	D.N.	Yes.	–	–	30	100	–	–	130	–	–	130	–	319
320	do.	St. Mary's Deaf & Dumb Institution,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	D.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	70	–	70	–	–	70	–	320
321	Phœnix Park,	National,	do.	Castleknock,	Blanchardstown,	–	–	–	–	–	34	27	–	2	56	3	–	61	–	321
322	do.	Royal Hibernian Military.	do.	do.	Castleknock,	Not.	–	P.G.	–	Boys.	407	–	–	229	154	24	–	407	–	322
323	Chapelizod,	Church Education,	do.	Blanchardstown,	Chapelizod,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	13	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	323
324	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	324
325	do.	do.	—	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	325
326	Manor-street,	Juvenile Academy,	—	—	Grangegorman,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	8	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	326
327	do.	Seminary,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	17	2	–	25	–	–	25	–	327
328	do.	Convent National,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	139	–	–	139	–	–	139	–	328
329	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	135	–	135	–	–	135	–	329
330	Chicken-lane,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	28	2	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	330
331	Arbour-hill,	Military Garrison,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	P.G.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Solely for the education of soldiers' children. Vacation.	331
332	do.	Garrison Infant,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	P.G.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		332
333	Ellis's-quay,	Private,	—	—	Saint Paul,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	6	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	333
334	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	5	–	2	8	–	–	10	–	334
335	Bow-street,	St. Michan's Parl.	—	—	St. Michan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	26	–	–	25	1	–	–	26	–	335
336	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	25	–	25	–	–	–	25	–	336
337	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	–	–	36	–	337
338	Blackhall-place,	National,	—	—	St. Paul,	–	–	–	–	–	16	28	–	15	1	6	22	44	–	338
339	Queen-street,	St. Paul's Natl.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	106	–	–	–	106	–	–	106	Morning and evening class included.	339
340	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	340

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
341	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	127	–	–	127	–	–	127	–	341
342	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	91	–	91	–	–	91	–	342
343	Smithfield,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	343
344	Nth. Brunswick-st.	National,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	185	–	–	–	185	–	–	185	–	344
345	Coleraine-street,	Quakers',	—	—	St. Michan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	16	32	–	–	48	–	345
346	Lurgan-street,	Ragged,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	14	32	–	86	–	–	86	–	346
347	North Anne-st.	National,	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	86	–	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	347
348	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	80	–	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	348
349	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	349
350	do.	St. Michan's Inft.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	120	–	120	–	–	120	–	350
351	do.	Nth. Anne-st. Inft.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	–	97	–	–	97	–	351
352	George's-hill,	Convent National,	—	—	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	175	–	–	175	–	–	175	–	352
353	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	127	–	–	127	–	–	127	–	353
354	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	209	–	209	–	–	209	–	354
355	Beresford-street,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	355
356	do.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	356
357	Bolton-street,	National,	—	—	St. Mary,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	16	–	34	5	55	–	357
358	do.	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	52	–	11	–	39	2	52	–	358
359	Henrietta-street,	Private,	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	9	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	359
360	Dominick-st. Up.	do.	—	—	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	22	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	360
361	St. Mary's-place,	Christian Brothers,	—	—	St. Michan,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	251	–	–	–	251	–	–	251	–	361
362	Wellington-street,	National,	—	—	St. Mary,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	101	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	362
363	Wellington-place,	do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	64	–	–	64	–	363
364	Mountjoy-street,	Scriptural,	—	—	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Religion not taken, there being an examination going on.	364
365	Nelson-street,	Private,	—	—	St. George,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	24	–	–	22	5	3	30	–	365
366	Dominick-st. Up.	do.	—	—	St. Michan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	16	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	366
367	Mulberry-hill,	Drummond Instn.	Castleknock,	Blanchardstown,	Chapelizod,	Not.	–	Endowed.	–	Girls.	–	29	–	23	6	–	–	29	For soldiers' orphan children only.	367
368	Nth. Dub. Union,	Workhouse Natl.	—	—	St. Michan,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	107	–	8	99	–	–	107	–	368
369	Nth. Brunswick-st.	Fem. Lun. Asylum,	—	—	St. George,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	162	–	42	120	–	–	162	–	369
370	do.	Male do.	—	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	–	–	11	50	–	–	61	–	370
371	Grangegorman Pri.	Female Prison,	—	—	Grangegorman,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	–	3	26	–	–	29	–	371
372	Smithfield Prison,	Male do.	—	—	St. Michan,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	5	29	3	–	37	–	372
	E Division.																			
373	Rathgar,	Zion Church,	Rathdown,	Rathgar,	Rathfarnham,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	373
374	Roundtown,	National,	do.	Terenure,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	374
375	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	166	–	–	166	–	–	166	–	375
376	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	–	38	–	–	38	–	376
377	Terenure,	Terenure College,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.F.	–	–	Boys.	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	377
378	Mount Jerome,	Church,	Upper Cross,	Mount Jerome,	St. Catherine,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	378
379	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	31	–	–	–	31	–	379
380	Harold's-cross,	National,	do.	Harold's-cross, w.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	98	–	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	380
381	do.	St. Joseph's Sem.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.F.	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	381
382	do.	St. Clare's Convent National.	do.	do.	St. Peter,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	170	–	–	170	–	–	170	–	382
383	do.	St. Clare's Orphe.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	N.St. C.	–	–	Girls.	–	8	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	383
384	do.	Our Ladies' Mount,	do.	do.	St. Catherine,	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	193	–	–	193	–	–	193	–	384
385	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	–	–	–	71	–	71	–	–	71	–	385
386	Portobello Barrack,	Military,	do.	Portobello,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Govt.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* Maintained by War Office. Vacation.	386
387	Rathmines,	National,	do.	Rathmines, west,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	104	–	–	–	104	–	–	104	–	387
388	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	99	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	388
389	Rathmines-road,	Kinder Garten,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	389
390	Rathmines, upper,	Prepar. and Clas.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	50	–	–	42	8	–	–	50	–	390
391	do.	Boarding and Day,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	391
392	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	8	–	6	–	2	–	8	–	392
393	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	20	3	20	–	–	3	23	–	393

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Dublin Metropolitan Police District.																				
E Division—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
394	Rathmines, upper,	National,	Upper Cross,	Rathmines, west,	St. Peter,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	394
395	do.	Tranquilla Convt.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	395
396	Rathgar-road,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	50	–	–	50	–	–	–	50	–	396
397	Rathgar-avenue,	Boarding and Day,	Rathdown,	Rathgar,	Rathfarnham,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	17	–	13	–	4	–	17	–	397
398	Garville-avenue,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	2	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	398
399	Kenilworth-road,	do.	Upper Cross,	Rathmines, west,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	13	3	16	–	–	–	16	–	399
400	Leinster-road,	do.	do.	Harold's-cross, east,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	35	–	34	–	–	1	35	–	400
401	Percy-place,	Protesnt. Orphan,	Dublin,	Baggot Rath,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	8	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	401
402	Northumberld.-rd.	St. Stephen's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	32	–	–	32	–	–	–	32	–	402
403	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	29	–	29	–	–	–	29	–	403
404	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	77	–	–	–	77	–	404
405	Ringsend,	National,	do.	Ringsend,	St. Mary,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	111	–	–	5	106	–	–	111	–	405
406	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	92	–	5	87	–	–	92	–	406
407	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65	5	60	–	–	65	–	407
408	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance during the summer.	408
409	Irishtown,	do.	do.	Irishtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	409
410	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	20	–	5	–	25	–	410
411	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	12	–	411
412	Sandymt.-green,	Private,	do.	Sandymount,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	17	21	35	–	–	3	38	–	412
413	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	24	2	21	1	3	1	26	–	413
414	Strand-road,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	28	–	16	–	1	11	28	–	414
415	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	415
416	Merrion,	St. Mary's Asylm.	do.	Merrion,	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–*	Girls.	–	110	2	–	112	–	–	112	* Industrial training.	416
417	do.	Protesnt. Orphan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children in the country.	417
418	Rathmines-road,	Collegiate Inst.	Upper Cross,	Rathmines, west,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	418
419	Haddington-road,	National,	Dublin,	Baggot Rath,	St. Mary,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	92	–	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	419
420	Tritonville-avenue,	Boarding and Day,	do.	Sandymount,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	13	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	420
421	Lakelands,	Orphan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	40	20	–	60	–	–	60	–	421
422	Sandymt.-avenue,	Day Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	89	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	422
423	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	–	–	–	99	–	99	–	–	99	–	423
424	Ball's-bridge,	Sunday and Day,	do.	Ball's-bridge,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	6	7	9	–	4	–	13	–	424
425	Donnybrook,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Donnybrook,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	12	4	–	–	16	–	425
426	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed	426
427	Belmont-avenue,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	427
428	Milltown,	National,	do.	Milltown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	428
429	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	5	2	31	–	–	33	–	429
430	Rathmines, upper,	Sunday and Day,	Upper Cross,	Rathmines, west,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	19	–	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	430
431	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	25	–	22	–	3	–	25	–	431
432	Ranelagh-road,	Seminary,	do.	Ranelagh	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	14	–	12	–	–	2	14	–	432
433	Sandford,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	433
434	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	12	46	52	6	–	–	58	–	434
435	Ranelagh-road,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	435
436	Mountpleasant-sq.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	18	–	17	–	–	1	18	–	436
437	do.	Boarding and Day	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	437
438	Crumlin,	National,	do.	Crumlin,	Crumlin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	–	1	50	–	–	51	–	438

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
439	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	439
440	Golden-bridge,	do.	do.	Golden-bridge,	St. Jude,	–	–	–	–	–	–	159	160	–	319	–	–	319	–	440
441	Inchicore,	Private,	do.	Inchicore,	do.	Not.	O.F.	–	–	Boys.	129	–	–	–	129	–	–	129	–	441
442	do.	Natl. Minor Model,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	–	17	36	1	–	54	–	442
443	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	18	32	–	–	50	–	443
444	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	61	17	43	–	1	61	–	444
445	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed during summer months.	445
446	Richmond Barrack,	Chelsea Model,	do.	Golden-bridge,	do.	Not.	–	Govt.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* Maintained by War	446
447	Island-bridge Barrack.	do.	do.	Island-bridge,	St. James,	Not.	–	Govt.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Office. Vacation.	447
448	Kilmainham,	Prepary. and Day,	do.	Kilmainham,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	448
449	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	7	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	449
450	James's-street,	Parochial,	Dublin,	—	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	25	22	–	37	10	–	–	47	–	450
451	Sth. Circular-road,	Dolphin's-barn,	Upper Cross,	Dolphin's-barn,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	27	–	51	1	5	2	59	–	451
452	James's-street,	S. D. U. Workho. National.	Dublin,	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	186	–	–	14	172	–	–	186	–	452
453	do.	do.	do.	—	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	239	121	29	331	–	–	360	–	453
454	Rathmines-road,	Private,	Upper Cross,	Rathmines, west,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	454
455	Mespil-road,	Masonic Orphan,	Dublin,	Mespil,	do.	Not.	F.S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Children in the country.	455
456	Rathgar,	Rathgar College,	Rathdown,	Rathgar,	Rathfarnham,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	456
457	Retreat-road,	Daug. of Clergymen.	Upper Cross,	Ranelagh,	St. Peter,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	32	–	32	–	–	–	32	–	457
458	Waterloo-road,	Private,	Dublin,	Mespil,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	18	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	458
459	Cullenswood-av.	do.	Upper Cross,	Ranelagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	21	–	16	–	1	7	24	–	459
460	Beggar's-bush Barrack.	Chelsea Model,	Dublin,	Baggot Rath,	St. Mary,	Not.	–	Govt.*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	* Maintained by War Office. Vacation.	460
461	James's-street,	Parochial,	do.	—	St. James,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	46	41	5	–	–	46	–	461
462	Golden-bridge,	Private,	Upper Cross,	Golden-bridge,	St. Jude,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	7	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	462
	F Division.																			
463	Eblana-avenue,	Christian Brothers,	Rathdown,	Dunleary,	Monkstown,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	354	–	–	–	354	–	–	354	–	463
464	Paradise-row,	Kingstown Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	464
465	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	340	252	–	592	–	–	592	–	465
466	Lr. George's-st.	St. Mary's Domn.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	O.D.	–	–	Girls.	–	80	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	466
467	9, Cumberland-st.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	78	75	–	3	–	78	–	467
468	Mellifont-avenue,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	–	29	–	468
469	Monkstown church	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	19	–	1	–	20	–	469
470	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	21	–	20	–	1	–	21	–	470
471	Adelaide-road,	Glasthule, do.	do.	Glasthule,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	36	–	5	–	41	–	471
472	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	22	18	38	–	2	–	40	–	472
473	Glasthule,	Glasthule Natnl.	do.	Bullock,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	473
474	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	126	78	–	204	–	–	204	–	474
475	Barnhill-road,	Dalkey Male do.	do.	Dalkey,	Dalkey,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	16	–	75	–	–	75	–	475
476	Convent-avenue,	do. Female do.	do.	do. Commons,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	89	40	–	129	–	–	129	–	476
477	Ulverton-road,	do. Parochial,	do.	Dalkey,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	5	11	22	–	–	–	22	–	477
478	Killiney,	Parochial,	do.	Rocheshill,	Kill-o'-Grange,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	10	–	17	3	–	–	20	–	478
479	do.	Killiney Par. Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	479
480	Dean's-grange,	Kill Parochial,	do.	Kill-o'-Grange,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	6	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	480
481	York-road,	Bird's Nest,	do.	Dunleary,	Monkstown,	Not.	I.C.M.	Yes.	–	Boys.	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	34	–	481
482	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	59	–	59	–	–	–	59	–	482
483	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	83	83	–	–	–	83	–	483
484	4, Kent-terrace,	Private,	do.	Dalkey,	Dalkey,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	8	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	484
485	Killiney,	do.	do.	Rocheshill,	Kill-o'-Grange,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	} Vacation.	485
486	Lawson-terrace,	do.	do.	Bullock,	Monkstown,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		486
487	8, Haddington-terrace.	do.	do.	Dunleary,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	487
488	Wellington lodge,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	180	–	–	180	–	–	–	180	–	488
489	York-road,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	15	–	–	11	1	3	–	15	–	489

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of LEINSTER—County of DUBLIN—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Dublin Metropolitan Police District.											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
F Division—*con.*																				
490	Monkstown,	Hollyville Park,	Rathdown,	Dunleary,	Monkstown,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	490
491	Eglinton Park,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	17	–	16	–	1	–	17	–	491
492	Royal-terrace,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	28	5	23	–	6	4	33	–	492
493	Northumberland-avenue.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	14	–	5	10	2	–	17	–	493
494	Glenageary-road,	do.	do.	Monkstown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	18	–	3	–	21	–	494
495	Back-road,	Blackrock Natnl.	do.	Newtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	495
496	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	496
497	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	60	–	60	–	–	60	–	497
498	Newtown-avenue,	Wesleyan Method.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance today.	498
499	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance today.	499
500	Carysfort-avenue,	Carysfort Church,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	22	19	3	–	–	22	–	500
501	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	8	–	–	6	–	2	–	8	–	501
502	Castle-Dawson-avenue.	French College,	do.	Williamstown,	Booterstown,	Not.	O.H.G. & I.H.M.	–	–	Boys.	162	–	–	–	162	–	–	162	–	502
503	Blackrock-road,	Booterstown Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	1	56	–	–	57	–	503
504	Booterstown-avenue.	do.	do.	Booterstown,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	40	45	–	85	–	–	85	–	504
505	Cross-avenue,	do. Parochial,	do.	Merrion,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	505
506	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	9	12	20	–	1	–	21	–	506
507	Sion-hill, Cross-avenue.	St. Catherine's,	do.	Williamstown,	do.	Not.	O.D.	–	–	Girls.	–	101	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	507
508	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	O.D.	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	508
509	Stillorgan village,	Stillorgan Natnl.	do.	Stillorgan, North,	Stillorgan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	509
510	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	510
511	Stillorgan-road,	Parochial,	do.	do. South,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	11	–	1	–	12	–	511
512	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	512
513	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	–	12	–	513
514	Arbutus-house, Booterstown-avenue.	Miss Russell's Private.	do.	Merrion,	Booterstown,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	514
515	Tivoli-road,	St. Joseph's Female Orphanage.	do.	Monkstown,	Monkstown,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	52	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	515

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of LEITRIM.

Carrick-on-Shannon.																				
1	Carrick-on-Shannon.	National,	Leitrim,	Town Parks,	Kiltoghert,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	70	–	–	12	55	1	2	70	Mrs. St. George gives £15 per an. to each of these schools.	1
2	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	81	–	9	71	–	1	81		2
3	Drumshanbo,	do.	do.	Drumshanbo,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	–	2	60	–	–	62	–	3
4	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	–	1	74	–	–	75	–	4
5	Cornashamsoge,	do.	do.	Cornashamsoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	5

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
6	Greaghnaguilaun,	do.	do.	Greaghnaguilaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	18	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	6
7	Aghagrania,	do.	do.	Aghagrania,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		47	24	–	6	65	–	–	71	–	7
8	Corrachuill,	Parochial,	do.	Corrachuill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	8
9	Drumkeelan,	National,	do.	Drumkeelan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	19	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	9
10	Shancurry,	do.	do.	Shancurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		30	21	–	4	47	–	–	51	–	10
11	Moherrevogagh,	do.	do.	Moherrevogagh,	Kiltubbrid,	–	–	–	–	–		25	36	–	6	55	–	–	61	–	11
12	Drumduff,	Private,	do.	Drumduff,	Kiltoghert,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		7	12	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	12
13	Drumsna,	National,	do.	Drumsna,	Annaduff,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	The Earl of Abbemarle gives £6 per an. to this school.	13
14	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	30	3	–	33	–	–	33	–	14
15	Lisduff,	do.	do.	Lisduff,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		33	–	–	3	30	–	–	33	The Earl of Abbemarle gives £6 per an. to this school.	15
16	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	19	–	2	17	–	–	19		16
17	Drumsna,	Parochial,	do.	Drumsna,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	9	–	17	–	–	–	17		17
18	Jamestown,	National,	do.	Jamestown,	Kiltoghert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		38	–	2	1	39	–	–	40	–	18
19	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	32	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	19
20	Lisduff,	do.	do.	Lisduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		30	22	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	20
21	Leitrim,	Nat. Agricultural,	do.	Leitrim,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		42	–	–	14	28	–	–	42	–	21
22	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	56	–	11	45	–	–	56	–	22
23	Kiltoghert,	do.	do.	Kiltoghert,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	19	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	23
24	Carrick-on-Shannon.	Workho. National,	do.	Lisnabrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		36	–	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	24
25	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	25
26	Drumshanbo,	Private,	do.	Drumshanbo,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		2	4	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	26
	Mohill.																				
27	Mohill Town,	National,	Mohill,	Mohill,	Mohill,	–	–	Yes.	–	Boys.		29	–	–	28	1	–	–	29	These schools receive a grant from the Church Education Society.	27
28	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	38	–	38	–	–	–	38		28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	29
30	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	30
31	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	60	–	60	–	–	60	–	31
32	Curraun,	do.	do.	Curraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	11	–	8	18	–	–	26	–	32
33	Oghill,	Sragarn National,	do.	Oghill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	16	–	1	34	–	–	35	–	33
34	Drumkeilvy,	National,	do.	Drumkeilvy,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	–		20	10	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	34
35	Creenagh,	Broomstreet Nat.	do.	Creenagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		17	21	–	20	18	–	–	38	–	35
36	Mohill Town,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Boeeshill,	Mohill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	36
37	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	42	–	2	40	–	–	42	–	37
38	Cloonee,	National,	do.	Cloonee,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	38
39	Mullaghbrack,	do.	do.	Mullaghbrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		14	14	5	–	33	–	–	33	–	39
40	Anskert,	Private,	do.	Anskert,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		42	32	3	1	76	–	–	77	–	40
41	Cloone,	National,	do.	Cloone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		33	32	–	1	64	–	–	65	–	41
42	Drumboher,	do.	do.	Drumboher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	17	–	22	19	–	–	41	–	42
43	Sunaghmore,	Private,	do.	Sunaghmore,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		16	18	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	43
44	Cavan,	National,	do.	Cavan,	Mohill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		66	17	–	6	77	–	–	83	–	44
45	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	32	1	4	29	–	–	33	–	45
46	Curraghooghry,	do.	Leitrim,	Curraghooghry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		22	25	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	46
47	Cloonturk,	do.	Mohill,	Cloonturk,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		23	–	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	47
48	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	20	–	1	19	–	–	20	–	48
49	Drumod,	do.	do.	Drumod,	Annaduff,	–	–	–	–	–		7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	49
50	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		14	8	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	50
51	Farnaght,	National,	do.	Farnaght,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		31	–	–	10	21	–	–	31	–	51
52	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls		–	22	–	5	17	–	–	22	–	52
53	Farglass,	do.	do.	Farglass,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		13	13	–	1	25	–	–	26	–	53
54	Sragarne,	do.	do.	Sragarne,	Mohill,	–	–	–	–	Boys		32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	54
55	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	22	4	3	23	–	–	26	–	55
56	Bellageeher,	do.	do.	Ballageeher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		42	18	5	5	60	–	–	65	–	56

* This is a boys' school, but the roof of the female school having fallen in, 17 of the girls were removed to the boys' school-room, and the remainder were taught in the teacher's private residence.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Mohill**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
57	Clooncumber,	Parochial,	Mohill,	Clooncumber,	Cloone,	Not.	–	–*	–	–	4	12	4	4	16	–	–	20	* Maintained by rector of parish.	57
58	Antfield,	National,	do.	Antfield,	Annaduff,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	–	2	51	–	–	53	–	58
59	Aghamore,	do.	do.	Aghamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	–	2	46	–	–	48	–	59
60	Ummera,	Private,	do.	Ummera,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	3	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	60
Ballinamore.																				
61	Aghawillin,	National,	Carrigallen,	Aghawillin,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	–	31	43	–	13	61	–	–	74	–	61
62	Aghacashel,	do.	Leitrim,	Aghacashel,	Kiltubbrid,	–	–	–	–	–	20	21	–	5	36	–	–	41	–	62
63	Ballinamore,	do.	Carrigallen,	Aghadark,	Oughteragh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	1	78	–	–	79	–	63
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	76	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	64
65	do.	do.	do.	Stradermot,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	15	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	65
66	Clogher,	do.	do.	Clogher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	8	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	66
67	Cromlin,	do.	do.	Cromlin,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	67
68	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	68
69	Crummy,	do.	Leitrim,	Crummy,	Kiltubbrid,	–	–	–	–	–	13	18	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	69
70	Cornagon,	do.	Mohill,	Cornagon,	Fenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	70
71	Derrinkeher, Roycroft.	do.	Carrigallen,	Derrinkeher, Roycroft.	Oughteragh,	–	–	–	–	–	52	44	–	5	91	–	–	96	–	71
72	Drumany,	do.	Mohill,	Drumany,	Fenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	45	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	72
73	Drumcoura,	do.	Carrigallen,	Drumcoura,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	–	5	49	–	–	54	–	73
74	Drumdiffer,	do.	do.	Drumdiffer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	46	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	74
75	Drimnamore,	do.	Mohill,	Lissagarvan,	Cloon,	–	–	–	–	–	30	18	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	75
76	Derradda,	do.	Carrigallen,	Derradda,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	–	35	44	–	1	78	–	–	79	–	76
77	Drumreilly,	do.	do.	Drumreilly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	18	–	14	28	–	–	42	–	77
78	Fenagh,	do.	Leitrim,	Knockmullin,	Fenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	6	21	6	–	–	27	–	78
79	do.	do.	do.	Fenaghbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	8	–	58	–	–	58	–	79
80	Funshinagh,	do.	do.	Funshinagh,	Kiltubbrid,	–	–	–	–	–	34	23	–	2	55	–	–	57	–	80
81	Glasdrumman,	do.	do.	Glasdrumman,	Fenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	16	8	6	–	30	–	–	30	–	81
82	Gowly,	do.	do.	Gowly,	Kiltubbrid.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	2	21	–	–	23	–	82
83	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	83
84	Kilclare,	do.	do.	Kilclare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	33	1	4	68	–	–	72	–	84
85	Kilnagross,	do.	do.	Kilnagross,	Kiltoghert,	–	–	–	–	–	31	21	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	85
86	Kiltubbrid,	Church Education,	do.	Kiltubbrid,	Kiltubbrid,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	8	–	13	5	–	–	18	–	86
87	Liscarban,	National,	do.	Liscarban,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	2	42	–	–	44	–	87
88	Moher, Gregg,	do.	do.	Moher, Gregg,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	88
89	Mayo,	do.	Carrigallen,	Mayo,	Oughteragh,	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	–	7	32	–	–	39	–	89
90	Pottore,	do.	do.	Pottore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	90
91	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	2	–	40	–	–	40	–	91
92	Rossy,	do.	do.	Rossy,	Kiltubbrid,	–	–	–	–	–	6	11	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	92
93	Ardloher,	do.	Mohill,	Halls,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	93
94	Dromore,	Private,	Carrigallen,	Dromore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	5	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	94
Drumkeeran.																				
95	Drumkeeran,	National,	Drumahaire,	Drumkeeran town,	Inishmagrath,	–	–	–	–	–	28	34	17	11	65	3	–	79	–	95
96	Canbeg	do.	do.	Canbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	24	18	–	70	–	–	70	–	96

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
97	Creevelea,	Presbyterian,	do.	Gowlaun,	Killarga,	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–		10	8	5	15	–	8	–	23	–	97
98	Kilmore,	National,	do.	Kilmore.	Inishmagrath,	–	–	–	–	–		30	29	22	3	78	–	–	81	Many of the schools in this district are in a bad condition.	98
99	Lisacoghil,	do.	do.	Lisacoghil,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	16	2	1	38	–	–	39	–	99
100	Shivdelagh,	do.	do.	Shivdelagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		14	10	7	5	26	–	–	31	–	100
101	Kilbride,	do.	do.	Killadiskert,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued for want of a proper school-house.	101
102	Leckaun,	do.	do.	Leckaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		102
103	Ardvarney,	do.	do.	Ardvarney,	Killanummery,	–	–	–	–	–		15	11	8	10	24	–	–	34	–	103
104	Conaghil,	Church Education,	do.	Conaghil,	Drumlease,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		2	6	7	4	11	–	–	15	–	104
105	Carrigeencor,	do.	do.	Carrigeencor,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		9	8	8	18	7	–	–	25	–	105
106	Drumahaire,	do.	do.	Drumahaire,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		18	13	8	25	14	–	–	39	–	106
107	Killanummery,	do.	do.	Killanummery,	Killanummery,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		7	8	4	12	6	–	1	19	–	107
108	Corglancey,	Private,	do.	Corglancey,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		16	18	11	2	43	–	–	45	–	108
109	Drumlease,	National,	do.	Drumlease,	Drumlease,	–	–	–	–	–		6	5	11	1	21	–	–	22	–	109
110	Kilcoosy,	do.	do.	Kilcoosy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; children attending religious instruction.	110
111	Sracummer,	do.	do.	Sracummer,	Killanummery,	–	–	–	–	–		29	19	7	3	52	–	–	55	–	111
112	Cornalaghta,	do.	do.	Cornalaghta,	Drumlease,	–	–	–	–	–		21	18	8	3	44	–	–	47	–	112
113	Moneyduff,	do.	do.	Moneyduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	6	1	–	23	–	–	23	–	113
114	Drumkeel,*	do.	do.	Drumkeel,	Killarga,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	114
115	Killarga,	do.	do.	Killarga,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; children attending religious instruction.	115
116	Killavoggy,	do.	do.	Killavoggy,	Killanummery,	–	–	–	–	–		39	25	12	–	76	–	–	76	–	116
117	Lugnaskeehan,	do.	do.	Lugnaskeehan,	Killarga,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	117
118	Mullaghduff,	do.	do.	Lisgorman,	Cloonlogher,	–	–	–	–	–		24	17	17	9	49	–	–	58	–	118
119	Tullynacross,	do.	do.	Tullynacross,	Killarga,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day; children attending religious instruction.	119
120	Allenview,	do.	do.	Cleighranmore,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	–		13	7	3	4	19	–	–	23	–	120
121	Corngeeha,	do.	do.	Kilmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	23	17	5	50	–	–	55	–	121
122	Cornamuck,	do.	do.	Eden,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		26	11	4	–	41	–	–	41	–	122
123	Cortober,	do.	do.	Cortober,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		21	17	5	–	43	–	–	43	–	123
124	Eden,	Private,	do.	Eden,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day; attendance small and irregular.	124
125	Slievenakilla,	National,	do.	Slievenakilla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	11	2	–	29	–	–	29	There is a considerable tract of country in the localities of Leckaun and Dergvone, in which there are no primary schools, owing to the difficulty of procuring school-houses.	125
126	Tullyveacan,	do.	do.	Tullyveacan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		14	13	6	–	33	–	–	33		126
127	Tullynahaia,	do.	do.	Tullynahaia,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	9	–	–	25	–	–	25		127
128	Tullyclevaun,	do.	do.	Tullyclevaun,	Inishmagrath,	–	–	–	–	–		27	44	9	4	76	–	–	80		128
129	Urbal,	do.	do.	Urbal,	Drumreilly,	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	21	–	–	21	–	–	21		129
130	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29		130
131	Gluckaun,	do.	do.	Glackaunadarragh	Inishmagrath,	–	–	–	–	–		18	17	10	–	45	–	–	45		131
132	Moneenatieve,	do.	do.	Moneenatieve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		31	16	25	–	72	–	–	72		132
133	Tarmon,	do.	do.	Derrynalurgan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		20	16	13	2	47	–	–	49		133
134	Tullycorka,	do.	do.	Tullycorka,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	23	17	7	48	–	–	55		134
135	Greaghnaglogh,	do.	do.	Greaghnaglogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		7	19	21	6	41	–	–	47	–	135
136	Gowlaun,	do.	do.	Gowlaun,	Killarga,	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; children attending religious instruction.	136
	Manorhamilton.																				
137	Manorhamilton,	Masterson's Nat.,	Drumahaire,	Manorhamilton,	Cloonclare,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		34	–	–	31	1	–	2	34	Supported by Masterson's grant in connexion with National Board.	137
138	Cloonaquin,	Church Education,	do.	Cloonaquin,	Cloonlogher,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		4	13	–	9	6	–	2	17	–	138
139	Gortnalibbert,	National,	do.	Gortnalibbert,	Cloonclare,	–	–	–	–	–		16	15	–	23	–	–	8	31	–	139

* Closed to-day; children attending religious instruction. A night school held in winter months.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of LEITRIM—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Manorhamilton**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
140	Ross,	National,	Drumahaire,	Ross,	Cloonclare,	–	–	–	–	–	47	35	–	7	75	–	–	82	–	140
141	Meenymore,	do.	do.	Meeneymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	18	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	141
142	Kilroosk,	do.	Rosclogher,	Kilroosk,	Killasnet,	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	142
143	Cornaneane,	do.	do.	Cornaneane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	18	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	143
144	Cashelaveela,	do.	do.	Cashelaveela,	Cloonclare,	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	–	4	12	–	–	16	–	144
145	Leckanarainey,	do.	do.	Leckanarainey,	Killasnet,	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	145
146	Brackarybeg,	do.	do.	Brackarybeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	27	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	146
147	Gortinar,	Church Education,	do.	Gortinar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	4	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	147
148	Lurganboy,	do.	do.	Barrack Park,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	10	–	12	3	–	–	15	–	148
149	Manorhamilton,	Private,	Drumahaire,	Manorhamilton,	Cloonclare,	Not.	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	16	–	16	–	–	–	16	Landlord contributes £5 a year to this school.	149
150	Brockagh,	National,	do.	Brockagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	49	–	1	94	–	–	95	–	150
151	Ballaghnabehy,	do.	do.	Ballaghnabehy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	151
152	Cornaman,	do.	do.	Cornaman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	17	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	152
153	Cullentragh,	do.	do.	Cullentragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	36	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	153
154	Loughros,	do.	do.	Loughros,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	–	1	48	–	–	49	–	154
155	Mullaun,	do.	do.	Cornacloy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	32	–	5	37	–	–	42	–	155
156	Moneenlom,	Methodist,	do.	Moneenlom,	do.	–	W.M.	–	–	–	10	12	–	6	–	–	16	22	–	156
157	Drummans,	National,	Rosclogher,	Drummans,	Killasnet,	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	–	12	38	–	–	50	–	157
158	Gurteenaguinnell,	do.	do.	Gurteenaguinnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	10	–	7	20	–	–	27	–	158
159	Glasdrumman,	do.	do.	Glasdrumman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	159
160	Gortnaskeagh,	do.	Drumahaire,	Gortnaskeagh,	Drumlease,	–	–	–	–	–	28	13	–	2	39	–	–	41	–	160
161	Aracreeghan,	Private,	Rosclogher,	Aracreeghan,	Killasnet,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	12	The landlord and the rector of the parish support this school.	161
162	Ballaghameehan,	National,	do.	Gubnageer,	Rossinver,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	162
163	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	56	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	163
164	do.	Church Education,	do.	Tullyskeherny,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	164
165	Carrigeengeare,	National,	do.	Carrigeengeare,	Cloonclare,	–	–	–	–	–	26	13	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	165
166	Corracloona,	do.	do.	Corracloona,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	30	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	166
167	Kiltyclogher,	do.	do.	Kiltyclogher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	33	–	8	58	–	–	66	–	167
168	Killea,	do.	do.	Killea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	168
169	Tawnyunshinagh,	do.	do.	Tawnyunshinagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	25	–	9	51	–	–	60	–	169
170	Kinlough,	Church Education,	do.	Kinlough,	Rossinver,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	170
171	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	21	–	19	2	–	–	21	–	171
172	Edenvella,	National,	do.	Edenvella,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	62	34	–	–	96	–	–	96	–	172
173	Aughanlish,	do.	do.	Aughanlish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	6	2	2	20	–	–	22	–	173
174	Aghalateeve,	do.	do.	Aghalateeve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	9	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	174
175	Cloontyprughlish,	do.	do.	Cloontyprughlish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	4	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	175
176	Buckode,	do.	do.	Buckode,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	23	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	176
177	Ardagh,	do.	do.	Ardagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	–	1	57	–	–	58	–	177
178	Lissiniska,	do.	do.	Lissiniska,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	30	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	178
179	Aghamore,	do.	do.	Aghamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	7	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	179
180	Derrinloughan,	do.	do.	Derrinloughan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	10	1	–	–	11	–	180
181	Tawly,	do.	do.	Tawly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	181
182	Uragh,	do.	do.	Uragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	3	27	–	–	30	–	182
183	Tullaghan,	do.	do.	Duncarbry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	4	33	–	–	37	–	183

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
184	Wardhouse,	do.	do.	Wardhouse,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	25	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	184
185	Askill,	do.	do.	Askill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		26	15	–	7	34	–	–	41	–	185
186	Boyannagh,	do.	do.	Boyannagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	6	–	3	28	–	–	31	–	186
	Carrigallen.																				
187	Carrigallen Town,	Church Education,	Carrigallen,	Bredagh,	Carrigallen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		5	15	8	13	15	–	–	28	There is a considerable tract of country in the townlands of Killyvehy and Lugganammer, parish of Cloone, in which there are no primary schools.	187
188	Coranagh,	do.	do.	Coranagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		13	7	4	17	3	3	1	24		188
189	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		16	16	8	–	40	–	–	40		189
190	Kivvy,	do.	do.	Kivvy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–*		190
191	Killygar,	do.	do.	Killygar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		36	31	17	64	18	2	–	84		191
192	Agharann,	do.	do.	Agharann,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	–		26	14	–	6	31	3	–	40		192
193	Corduff, North,	do.	do.	Corduff, North,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		60	45	–	1	104	–	–	105		193
194	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		15	18	–	33	–	–	–	33		194
195	Cloonsaran,	do.	Mohill,	Lisgillock Glebe,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		16	12	–	–	28	–	–	28	J. D. La Touche, Esq., pays £5 per annum to the teacher of this school.	195
196	Corrawaleen,	do.	Carrigallen,	Corrawaleen,	Drumreilly,	–	–	Yes.	–	–		21	23	–	26	16	2	–	44†		196
197	Doochorran,	do.	do.	Doochorran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		46	30	–	8	68	–	–	76		197
198	Gortachoosh,	do.	do.	Gortachoosh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		36	45	–	–	81	–	–	81		198
199	Druminshingore,	do.	do.	Druminshingore,	Carrigallen,	–	–	Yes.	–	–		16	17	–	21	11	1	–	33	Female teacher paid by A. Godley, Esq.	199
200	Drumadorn,	do.	Mohill,	Drumadorn,	Cloone,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		68	–	–	–	68	–	–	68		200
201	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	64	2	–	66	–	–	66	–	201
202	Rassaun,	Private,	Carrigallen,	Rassaun,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		35	16	–	3	48	–	–	51	This school is of very little use in the neighbourhood.	202
203	Beaghmore,	National,	do.	Beaghmore,	Carrigallen,	–	–	–	–	–		54	42	–	2	91	3	–	96		203
204	Newtowngore,	do.	do.	Newtowngore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		12	14	–	–	26	–	–	26		204
205	Mullyaster,	do.	do.	Mullyaster,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		10	19	–	26	2	1	–	29	–	205
206	Drumeela,	do.	do.	Drumeela,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		14	–	–	1	13	–	–	14	–	206
207	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	207

* Vacation. † Female teacher paid by A. Godley, Esq.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of SLIGO.

	Sligo.																				
1	The Mall, Sligo,	National Model,	Carbury,	Rathquarter,	Calry,	–	–	–	–	–		71	58	65	103	3	35	53	194	–	1
2	Rosses, Lower,	National.	do.	Rosses, Lower,	Drumcliff,	–	–	–	–	–		32	23	–	1	54	–	–	55	–	2
3	Colgagh,	do.	do.	Colgagh,	Calry,	–	–	–	–	–		18	18	3	5	29	–	5	39	–	3
4	Coney Island,	do.	do.	Coney Island,	Killaspugbrone,	–	–	–	–	–		5	5	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	4
5	Drinaghan,	do.	do.	Drinaghan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		13	19	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	5
6	Grange, North,	Primrose Grange,	do.	Grange, North,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	–		17	–	–	15	–	2	–	17	–	6
7	Grange, Ormsby,	National,	do.	Grange, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		11	9	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	7
8	Rathcarrick,	Church Education,	do.	Rathcarrick,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		4	5	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	8
9	Strandhill,	National,	do.	Killaspugbrone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		19	10	–	2	27	–	–	29	–	9
10	John-street, Sligo,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Magheraboy,	St. John's.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.		–	17	1	18	–	–	–	18	–	10
11	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		4	1	29	34	–	–	–	34	–	11
12	Temple-st. Sligo,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		5	9	11	1	24	–	–	25	–	12
13	Sligo Union,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Ballytivnan,	Calry,	–	–	–	–	–		47	46	15	6	102	–	–	108	–	13
14	Stephen-street,	Private,	do.	Rathquarter,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at time of visit.	14
15	Rathquarter,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	–		12	21	3	34	–	–	2	36	–	15
16	Bellanurly,	Church Education,	do.	Bellanurly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–		8	11	5	22	–	–	2	24	–	16
17	Magheraboy,	St. John's,	do.	Magheraboy,	St. John's,	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	17
18	Chapel-st. Sligo,	St. John's Seminary	do.	Abbeyquarter, S.	do.	Not.	M.B.	–	–	Boys.		101	–	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	18
19	St. Patrick's, Sligo,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	239	40	–	279	–	–	279	–	19
20	St. Joseph's, Sligo,	Convent,	do.	Finisklin,	do.	Not.	U.N.	–	–	Girls.		–	71	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	20
21	Quay-street, Sligo,	St. Mary's,	do.	Rathedmond,	do.	Not.	M.B.	–	–	Boys.		194	–	–	–	194	–	–	194	–	21
22	Rathquarter,	Diocesan,	do.	Rathquarter,	Calry,	Not.	Diocesan.	–	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	22
23	Mullaghgar,	National,	do.	Mullaghgar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		8	9	16	–	33	–	–	33	–	23
24	Carrickoneilleen,	do.	do.	Carrickoneilleen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		18	13	2	4	29	–	–	33	–	24
25	Cloverhill,	Church Education,	do.	Cloverhill,	Kilmacowen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		10	6	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	25

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of SLIGO—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Ballymote.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
26	Ballymote,	National,	Corran,	Town of Ballymote	Emlaghfad,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	1	43	–	–	44	–	26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	69	–	3	66	–	–	69	–	27
28	Woodfield,	Church Education,	do.	Woodfield,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	17	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	28
29	Ballymote,	Private,	do.	Town of Ballymote	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	18	–	–	7	11	–	–	18	–	29
30	Emlaghnaghtan,	National,	do.	Emlaghnaghtan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	13	–	4	33	–	–	37	–	30
31	Carrowreagh,	do.	do.	Carrowreagh,	Clooneghil,	–	–	–	–	–	28	20	–	2	46	–	–	48	–	31
32	Drumfin,	do.	do.	Drumfin,	Kilmorgan,	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	1	36	–	–	37	–	32
33	Branchfield,	Private,	do.	Branchfield,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of attendance.	33
34	Doo,	do.	do.	Doo,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	9	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	34
35	Carrowcushcly,	do.	do.	Carrowcushcly,	Emlaghfad,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	4	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	35
36	Killavil, or Phaleesh	National,	do.	Killavil,	Kilshalvy,	–	–	–	–	–	50	42	–	5	87	–	–	92	–	36
37	Clogher,	do.	Coolavin,	Clogher,	Kilcolman,	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	5	3	19	–	27	–	37
38	Monasterredan,	do.	do.	Monasterredan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	51	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	38
39	Kilfree,	do.	do.	Kilfree,	Kilfree,	–	–	–	–	–	38	52	–	–	90	–	–	90	–	39
40	Keash,	do.	Corran,	Fallougher.	Toomour,	–	–	–	–	–	59	32	–	1	90	–	–	91	–	40
41	Carrowcrory,	do.	do.	Carrowcrory,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	38	2	–	61	–	–	61	–	41
42	Coolfadda,	do.	do.	Kiltyteighe,	Drumrat,	–	–	–	–	–	38	30	–	3	65	–	–	68	–	42
43	Bearvaish,	do.	do.	Bearvaish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	40	–	4	70	–	–	74	–	43
44	Graniamore,	do.	do.	Graniamore,	Toomour,	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	–	5	1	14	–	20	–	44
45	Mullaghroe,	do.	Coolavin,	Mullaghroe,	Kilfree,	–	–	–	–	–	40	50	12	–	102	–	–	102	–	45
46	Gorteen,	Presbyterian,	do.	Gorteen,	do.	Not.	P.S.	–	–	–	6	11	6	9	14	–	–	23	–	46
47	Cams,	National,	do.	Knocknashammer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	33	12	–	72	–	–	72	–	47
48	Cloonloogh,	do.	do.	Cloonloogh,	Killaraght,	–	–	–	–	–	45	34	10	–	89	–	–	89	–	48
49	Tunnagh,	do.	Corran,	Tunnagh,	Kilshalvy,	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	6	–	41	–	–	41	–	49
50	Clooneagh,	do.	Coolavin,	Clooneagh,	Kilfree,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	1	–	57	–	–	57	–	50
51	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	51
52	Ballynacarrow,	do.	Leyny,	Ballynacarrow,	Kilvarnet,	–	–	–	–	–	22	22	–	2	42	–	–	44	–	52
53	Templehouse,	Church Education,	do.	Carrowntawy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	8	–	9	10	–	–	19	–	53
54	Ardcree,	do.	do.	Ardcree,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	–	7	4	–	–	11	–	54
Ballysadare.																				
55	Carrowroe,	National,	Carbury,	Tullynagracken,	St. John's,	–	–	–	–	–	48	41	–	12	76	1	–	89	–	55
56	Ballysadare,	do.	Leyny,	Kilboglashy,	Ballysadare,	–	–	–	–	–	45	43	–	–	88	–	–	88	These two schools were closed on the 25th June for want of a teacher; the present return is the average for a week supplied by Rev. T. Jameson.	56
57	do.	Church Education,	do.	Knockmuldoney,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	32	20	–	46	6	–	–	52		57
58	Kilmacowen,	National,	Carbury,	Kilmacowen,	Kilmacowen,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	58
59	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	24	–	2	–	26	–	–	26	–	59
60	Stonehall,	Church Education,	Leyny,	Stonehall,	Ballysadare,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	16	6	12	10	–	–	22	–	60
61	Ballintogher,	National,	Tirerrill,	Tiratick,	Killirry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	39	–	4	77	–	–	81	–	61
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	62
63	Crossboy,	do.	do,	Crossboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	30	–	12	61	–	–	73	–	63

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
64	Kilross,	Private,	do.	Kilross,	Kilross,	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	14	–	2	29	–	–	31	–	64
65	Collooney,	Church Education,	Tirerrill,	Collooney,	Ballysadare,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	49	–	–	44	1	4	–	49	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	31	–	28	1	2	–	31	–	66
67	Bleachgreen,	Camphill National,	Leyny,	Bleachgreen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	59	–	1	130	–	–	131	–	67
68	Lissaneena,	National,	Tirerrill,	Lissaneena,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	27	–	9	50	–	–	59	–	68
69	Creevaun,	Irish Church Miss.	Leyny,	Creevaun,	Killoran,	Not.	I.C.M.	Partly.	–	–	20	11	2	30	3	–	–	33	–	69
70	Coolaney,	Church Education,	do.	Coolaney,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	9	22	5	26	10	–	–	36	–	70
71	Killoran,	National,	do.	Killoran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	43	–	8	73	–	–	81	Closed to-day, children at games given by landlord; average for week given.	71
72	Rockfield,	do.	do.	Shancough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	29	–	20	39	–	–	59		72
73	Cappagh,	do.	do.	Cappagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	20	6	–	41	–	–	41		73
74	Larkhill,	Irish Ref. Society,	do.	Larkhill,	Ballysadare,	Not.	I.R.S.	Partly.	–	–	14	15	6	23	12	–	–	35	–	74
75	Lugnadeffa,	do.	do.	Lugnadeffa,	do.	Not.	I.R.S.	Partly.	–	–	38	24	10	31	41	–	–	72	–	75
76	Ballinlig,	National,	Tireragh,	Ballinlig,	Dromard,	–	–	–	–	–	25	14	12	3	48	–	–	51	–	76
77	Cutteanta,	do.	do.	Cutteanta,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	49	15	3	109	–	–	112	–	77
78	Carroward,	do.	do.	Carrowmorris,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	10	–	34	–	–	34	–	78
	Tobercurry.																			
79	Kilmacteige,	National,	Leyny,	Kilmacteige,	Kilmacteige,	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	3	51	–	–	54	A thickly populated tract about the townland of Curry without a school.	79
80	Banada,	do.	do.	Banada,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	4	–	2	54	–	–	56		80
81	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	107	–	–	107	–	–	107		81
82	Kilmacteige,	Church Education,	do.	Kilmacteige,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	–	9	–	–	–	9		82
83	Culdaly,	Private,	do.	Culdaly,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	83
84	Bunnacrannagh,	National,	do.	Bunnacrannagh,	Achonry,	–	–	–	–	–	41	26	2	6	63	–	–	69	–	84
85	Curry,	do.	do.	Curry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	44	5	–	107	–	–	107	–	85
86	Achonry,	do.	do.	Achonry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	45	–	4	109	4	–	117	–	86
87	Bunnanadden,	do.	Corran,	Ballynaraw, S.	Cloonoghil,	–	–	–	–	–	31	23	–	6	48	–	–	54	–	87
88	Powellsboro',	do.	Leyny,	Powellsboro,	Achonry,	–	–	–	–	–	35	34	–	6	63	–	–	69	–	88
89	Chaffpool,	Private,	do.	Mullanabreena,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	By Miss Armstrong, of Chaffpool.	89
90	Cloonacool	National,	do.	Cloonacool,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	76	–	–	3	73	–	–	76	A large tract about townland of Cloonacool without a school but thinly populated.	90
91	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	64	–	1	63	–	–	64	–	91
92	Carrowmore,	do.	do.	Carrowmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	33	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	92
93	Castlerock,	do.	do.	Castlerock,	Kilmacteige,	–	–	–	–	–	18	18	–	2	34	–	–	36	–	93
94	Largan,	do.	do.	Largan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	94
95	Tobercurry,	do.	do.	Carrowntober,	Achonry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	83	–	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	95
96	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	83	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	96
97	do.	Church Education,	do.	Tobercurry.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	18	9	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	97
	Grange.																			
98	Grange,	National,	Carbury,	Grange,	Ahamlish,	–	–	–	–	–	45	33	16	2	92	–	–	94	This school is a thatched cabin, quite insufficient to accommodate the number of children attending it.	98
99	Kiltykere,	do.	do.	Kiltykere,	do.	–	–	Partly.*	–	Boys.	51	46	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	99
100	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.*	–	Girls.										100
101	Inishmurray Island.	do.	do.	Inishmurray Island.	do.	–	–	Partly.*	–	–	21	20	–	–	41	–	–	41	Not visited to-day; numbers here given average daily attendance as stated by teacher.	101

* Maintained partly by Lady Palmerston.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of SLIGO—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Grange**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
102	Mullaghnaneane,	Erasmus Smith's,	Carbury,	Mullaghnaneane,	Drumcliff,	Not.	E.S.	Partly.*	–	–	14	9	–	23	–	–	–	23	* Maintained partly by O. Wynn, Esq.	102
103	Ballinphull,	Church Education,	do.	Ballinphull,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	5	19	23	–	8	–	31		103
104	Rockley,	National,	do.	Rockley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	10	3	14	–	–	17	–	104
105	Ballyconnell,	do.	do.	Ballyconnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	12	1	32	–	–	33	–	105
106	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	14	3	26	–	–	29	–	106
107	Ballyweelin,	do.	do.	Doonfore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	28	20	11	63	–	–	74	–	107
108	Breaghwy,	do.	do.	Breaghwy,	Ahamlish,	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	33	3	64	–	–	67	–	108
109	Rathcormick,	do.	do.	Rathcormick,	Drumcliff,	–	–	–	–	–	35	63	–	6	92	–	–	98	–	109
110	Carney,	do.	do.	Carney Jones,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	57	41	–	6	92	–	–	98	–	110
111	Drum,	Church Education,	do.	Drum,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	17	7	–	8	–	16	–	24	* Maintained partly by O. Wynn, Esq.	111
112	Milltown,	do.	do.	Cullaghbeg,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	26	14	–	39	–	7	1	40	*Maintained partly by Sir R. G. Booth.	112
113	Carney,	Private,	do.	Carney Jones,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	16	–	3	29	–	–	32	–	113
114	Glen, Lower,	do.	do.	Glen, Lower,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	23	13	–	2	34	–	–	36	–	114
115	Cliffony,	National,	do.	Cliffony,	Ahamlish,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	48	–	19	2	65	–	–	67	These schools are partly maintained by Lady Palmerston.	115
116	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	72	28	–	100	–	–	100		116
117	Castlegal,	do.	do.	Castlegal,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	19	8	6	–	33	–	–	33		117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	23	27	12	–	62	–	–	62		118
119	Mount Temple,	do.	do.	Mount Temple,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	20	27	14	2	59	–	–	61		119
120	Mullaghmore,	do.	do.	Mullaghmore,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–	21	19	16	5	51	–	–	56		120
121	Gorteen,	Church Education,	do.	Gorteen,	Rossinver,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.*	–	–	4	16	4	7	17	–	–	24	* Maintained partly by Sir R. G. Booth.	121
	Easky.																			
122	Glebe,	Parochial,	Tireragh,	Glebe,	Kilmoremoy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	2	2	1	10	–	–	11	–	122
123	Ardvally,*	Valentine Endowed.	do.	Ardvally,	Castleconor,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	123
124	Quignalecka,	National,	do.	Quignalecka,	Kilmoremoy,	–	–	–	–	–	29	26	–	1	54	–	–	55	–	124
125	Mullauns,	do.	do.	Mullauns,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	14	8	–	62	–	–	62	–	125
126	Aughris,	Church Education,	do.	Aughris,	Templeboy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed since 19th June, 1868.	126
127	Carrownree,	National,	do.	Carrownree,	Skreen,	–	–	–	–	–	44	19	8	7	64	–	–	71	–	127
128	Carrowcaslan,	do.	do.	Carrowcaslan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	28	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	128
129	Derk,	do.	do.	Derk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	4	–	39	–	–	39	–	129
130	Doonflin,	do.	do.	Doonflin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	23	4	9	54	–	–	63	–	130
131	Kilrusheighter,	do.	do.	Kilrusheighter,	Templeboy,	–	–	–	–	–	45	39	3	1	86	–	–	87	–	131
132	Skreen,	Church Education,	do.	Skreen,	Skreen,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	36	34	4	73	1	–	–	74	–	132
133	Scurmore,	do.	do.	Scurmore,	Castleconor,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	7	–	10	–	3	–	13	Partly maintained by J. W. Stradford and Archdeacon Jackson.	133
134	Kilglass,	Valentine Endowed.	do.	Kilglass,	Kilglass,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	11	Maintained by bequest of late Mr. Valentine.	134
135	Leaffony,	Presbyterian,	do.	Leaffony,	do.	Not.	Presbyt.	–	–	–	6	10	–	14	2	–	–	16	No school to-day; attendance yesterday given.	135

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
136	Quigabar,	National,	do.	Quigabar,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	32	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	136
137	Culleens,	do.	do.	Culleens,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	29	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	137
138	Carrowgarry,	do.	do.	Carrowgarry,	Castleconor,	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	138
139	Knockacullen,	Church Education,	do.	Knockacullen,	Kilmacshalgan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	15	3	14	1	19	–	34	Vacation given on 22nd inst.; Nos. now given attended on that day.	139
140	Donowla,	do.	do.	Donowla,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	19	–	32	5	–	–	37	–	140
141	Doonbeakin,	National,	do.	Doonbeakin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	–	5	4	3	–	12	–	141
142	Rathgoonaun,	Church Education.	do.	Rathgoonaun,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	4	–	–	5	–	142
143	Owenbeg,	National,	do.	Owenbeg,	Easky,	–	–	–	–	–	36	27	1	2	62	–	–	64	–	143
144	Ballyeeskeen,	do.	do.	Ballyeeskeen,	Templeboy,	–	–	–	–	–	31	22	–	2	51	–	–	53	–	144
145	Carrowcor,	do.	do.	Carrowcor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	12	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	145
146	Corbally,	do.	do.	Corbally,	Castleconor, W.	–	–	–	–	–	42	26	11	4	75	–	–	79	–	146
147	Stokane,	do.	do.	Muingwore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	24	2	5	48	–	–	53	–	147
148	Tullylin,	do.	do.	Tullylin,	do. East,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	3	–	31	–	–	31	–	148
149	do.	Church Mission,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Presbyt.	–	–	–	2	6	2	10	–	–	–	10	–	149
150	Killeenduff,	National,	do.	Killeenduff,	Easky,	–	–	–	–	–	27	24	16	2	65	–	–	67	–	150
151	Clooneenmoe,	do.	do.	Cooga,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	27	–	1	72	–	–	73	–	151
152	Easky,	do.	do.	Monereagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	31	12	58	–	–	70	–	152
153	Rathlee,	do.	do.	Rathlee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	4	12	5	4	–	21	–	153
154	Fortland,	Presbyterian,	do.	Fortland,	do.	Not.	Presbyt.	Yes.	–	–	5	9	3	9	–	4	4	17	–	154
155	Killeenduff,	Church Education,	do.	Killeenduff,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	7	4	19	–	–	–	19	–	155
156	Dromore, West,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Carrigeens,	Kilmacshalgan,	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	2	2	20	–	–	22	–	156
157	Ardnaree,	St. Patrick's Conv.	do.	Ardnaree,	Kilmoremoy,	Not.	Nuns.	–	–	–	–	2	37	–	39	–	–	39	–	157
158	do.	Diocesan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	R.C.D.	Yes.	–	Boys.	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	158
159	Inishcrone,	National,	do.	Inishcrone,	Kilglass,	–	–	–	–	–	39	21	–	4	55	–	1	60	–	159
	Riverstown.																			
160	Riverstown,	Church Education,	Tirerrill,	Ardkeeran,	Kilmacallan,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	17	17	–	31	3	–	–	34	–	160
161	Coolbock,	National,	do.	Coolbock,	Drumcolumb,	–	–	–	–	–	52	56	–	8	100	–	–	108	–	161
162	Ross,	do.	do.	Rossmore,	Kilmacallan,	–	–	–	–	–	38	19	–	2	55	–	–	57	–	162
163	Knockanarrow,	Church Education,	do.	Knockanarrow,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	11	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	163
164	Grayfort,	National,	do.	Sheerevagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	23	–	2	51	–	–	53	–	164
165	Castlebaldwin,	do.	do.	Cloghoge, Lower,	Aghanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	23	–	8	40	–	–	48	–	165
166	Highwood,	do.	do.	Moytirra, East,	Kilmactranny,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	–		28	–	–	28	–	166
167	Cloneen,	do.	do.	Barroe, south,	Killadoon,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	5	25	2	–	32	–	167
168	Carrowkeel,	Sir Gilbert King's,	do.	Carrowkeel,	Tawnagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	23	16	–	12	27	–	–	39	–	168
169	Annagh,	National,	do.	Annagh,	Kilmacallan,	–	–	–	–	–	30	40	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	169
170	Kilmactranny,	Church Education,	do.	Carrickard,	Kilmactranny,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	15	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	170
171	Ballinphull,	National,	do.	Kannatruffaun,	Killadoon,	–	–	–	–	–	36	23	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	171
172	Glen,	do.	do.	Glen,	Kilmactranny,	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	172
173	Geevagh,	do.	do.	Straduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	83	–	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	173
174	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	76	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	174
175	Ummeryroe,	do.	do.	Carrowmore,	Shancough,	–	–	–	–	–	49	43	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	175
176	Drumnasoohy,	do.	do.	Drumnasoohy,	Kilmacallan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	176
177	Carrowkeel,	do.	do.	Carrowkeel,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	41	51	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	177
178	Drumdoney,	do.	do.	Drumdoney,	Kilmacallan,	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	–	1	45	–	–	46	–	178
179	Tunnagh,	Private,	do.	Tunnagh,	Ballynakill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	17	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	179
180	Carrickcoola,	Church Education,	do.	Carrickcoola,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	8	–	17	2	–	–	19	–	180
181	Ballinafad,	National,	do.	Gortalough,	Aghanagh,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	3	68	–	–	71	–	181
182	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	5	58	–	–	63	–	182
183	Cloystuckera,	do.	do.	Cloystuckera,	Kilmactranny,	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	183
184	Hollybrook,	Church Education,	do.	Hollybrook,	Aghanagh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	184
185	Knockmore,	Private,	do.	Knockmore,	Kilmactranny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	12	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	185
186	Gortalough,	do.	do.	Gortalough,	Aghanagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	186

* This school is supported by the interest of a sum of money left by Mr. Valentine, a clergyman of the Established Church, at the time of his death, now more than 20 years.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of MAYO.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Castlebar.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Castlebar,	National,	Carra,	Castlebar, Town of	Aglish,	–	–	–	–	–	97	41	4	–	142	–	–	142	–	1
2	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	9	–	20	2	1	2	25	–	2
3	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.B.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	3
4	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.B.	–	–	–	8	7	–	1	–	14	–	15	–	4
5	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	86	10	–	96	–	–	96	–	5
6	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher declined to	6
7	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	9	–	7	–	–	2	9	give any informa-	7
8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	tion.	8
9	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	10	6	–	29	–	–	29	No school in the	9
10	Aglish,	National,	do.	Burren,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	–	–	31	–	–	31	district of Glen-	10
11	Breaghwy,	do.	do.	Breaghwy,	Breaghwy,	–	–	–	–	–	23	7	–	–	30	–	–	30	island.	11
12	Derrynadivva,	Presbyterian,	do.	Derrynadivva,	Aglish,	Not.	P.B.	–	–	–	4	6	–	1	9	–	–	10	–	12
13	New-antrim,	Private,	do.	New-antrim,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	21	6	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	13
14	Attavally,	National,	do.	Attavally,	Ballintober,	–	–	–	–	–	33	19	3	–	55	–	–	55	–	14
15	Cloonaghmore,	do.	do.	Cloonaghmore,	Ballyhean,	–	–	–	–	–	11	21	3	–	35	–	–	35	–	15
16	Errew,	Monks,	do.	Errew,	do.	Not.	F.M.	Yes.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	16
17	Gortbaun,	National,	do.	Gortbaun,	Ballintober,	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	3	–	46	–	–	46	Teacher ill.	17
18	Magherafadda,	Private,	do.	Magherafadda,	Ballyhean,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	18
19	Westland,	National,	do.	Westland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	–	4	–	19
20	Claggarnagh, East,	do.	Borrishoole,	Claggarnagh, East	Islandeady,	–	–	–	–	–	27	20	–	–	44	3	–	47	–	20
21	Cornanool,	do.	Carra,	Cornanool,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	21
22	Letter,	Private,	Borrishoole,	Letter,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	22	21	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	22
23	Ballycarra,	National,	Carra,	Ballycarra,	Drum,	–	–	–	–	–	23	65	–	4	84	–	–	88	–	23
24	Clogher,	do.	Borrishoole,	Clogher,	Islandeady,	–	–	–	–	–	40	27	–	1	66	–	–	67	–	24
25	Deerpark, Upper,	do.	do.	Deerpark, Upper,	Drum,	–	–	–	–	–	29	15	–	2	42	–	–	44	–	25
26	Castlebar,	Workhouse Natl.	Carra,	Castlebar, Town,	Aglish,	–	–	–	–	–	20	34	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	26
	Ballina.																			
27	Rahans,	National,	Tirawley,	Ballynaraha,	Ballynahaglish,	–	–	–	–	–	12	16	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	27
28	Corroy,	Parochial,	do.	Ballyderg,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	6	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	28
29	Ballina,	National,	do.	Ballina,	Kilmoremoy,	–	–	–	–	–	24	41	–	27	15	23	–	65	–	29
30	Hill-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W M.	–	–	–	28	6	–	11	–	3	20	34	–	30
31	Mill-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	20	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	31
32	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	24	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	32
33	Ballina,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	123	–	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	33
34	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	80	92	–	172	–	–	172	–	34
35	do.	Seminary,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	35
36	do.	Commercial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	5	–	–	1	4	–	–	5	–	36
37	John-street,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	23	10	33	–	–	–	33	–	37
38	Knoxe's-street,	Classical,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	7	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	38
39	Ballina,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	39
40	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	3	30	–	–	33	–	40
41	Culleens,	National,	do.	Culleens,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	2	–	21	–	–	21	–	41
42	Cloontykillew,	Scottish Ladies',	do.	Cloontykillew,	do.	Not.	S.L.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	42
43	Ballycastle,	National,	do.	Ballycastle,	Doonfeeny,	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	43
44	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	44
45	Ballinglen,	National,	do.	Ballinglen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	17	–	10	–	16	–	26		45

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
46	do. . .	Farm, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.L.S.	Yes.	–	–		18	6	–	5	3	16	–	24	–	46
47	Ballykinlettragh,	National, . .	do. . .	Ballykinlettragh,	Kilfian, . .	–	–	–	–	–		12	15	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	47
48	Carrowmore, .	do. . .	do. . .	Carrowmore, .	Lackan, . .	–	–	–	–	–		24	12	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	48
49	Kilbride, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Kilbride, . .	Kilbride, . .	–	–	–	–	–		7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	49
50	Lackan, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Lackan, . .	Lackan, . .	–	–	–	–	–		10	15	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	50
51	do. . .	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; repairing school-house.	51
52	Glenulra, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Glenulra, . .	Doonfeeny, .	–	–	–	–	–		21	8	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	52
53	Muinganierin, .	do. . .	do. . .	Muinganierin, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		20	13	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	53
54	Boefield, . .	do. . .	Gallen, . .	Carrowcastle, .	Kilgarvan, .	–	–	–	–	–		18	12	2	2	30	–	–	32	–	54
55	Bunnyconnellan,	do. . .	do. . .	Bunnyconnellan,	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		25	16	2	–	43	–	–	43	–	55
56	Carha, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Carha, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		24	15	2	–	41	–	–	41	–	56
57	Treanlaur, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Carrower, . .	Attymass, .	–	–	–	–	–		18	8	3	–	29	–	–	29	–	57
58	Graffy, . .	Private, . .	do. . .	Graffy, . .	Kilgarvan, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed.	58
59	Killala, . .	National, . .	Tirawley, . .	Killala, . .	Killala, . .	–	–	–	–	–		24	34	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	59
60	do. . .	Erasmus Smith's,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		9	5	–	10	1	2	1	14	–	60
61	do. . .	Mission, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	P.M.	–	–	–		7	9	–	4	8	3	1	16	–	61
62	do. . .	Workhouse Natl.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		11	10	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	62
63	Mullafarry, .	Erasmus Smith's,	do. . .	Mullafarry, .	Ballysakeery, .	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		9	4	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	63
64	do. . .	National, . .	do. . .	Lisglennon, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		5	12	–	–	1	16	–	17	–	64
65	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Mullafarry, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		10	13	–	7	13	–	3	23	–	65
66	Cooneal, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Cooneal, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		28	18	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	66
67	Ross, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Ross, . .	Killala, . .	–	–	–	–	–		16	16	–	5	27	–	–	32	–	67
68	Newtownwhite, .	Presbyterian, .	do. . .	Newtownwhite, .	Ballysakeery, .	Not.	P.M.	–	–	–		4	10	–	7	2	5	–	14	–	68
69	do. . .	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		21	17	–	24	14	–	–	38	–	69
70	Banagher, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Banagher, . .	Kilcummin, .	–	–	–	–	–		12	4	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	70
71	Tonroe, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Ballygowan, .	Rathreagh, .	–	–	–	–	–		22	16	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	71
72	Ballymackeehola,	do. . .	do. . .	Ballymackeehola,	Ballysakeery, .	–	–	–	–	–		28	21	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	72
73	Tonroe, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Tonroe, . .	Rathreagh, .	–	–	–	–	–		15	21	–	5	31	–	–	36	–	73
74	Creevagh, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Creevagh, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		15	14	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	74
75	Doonanarroo, Lr.	do. . .	do. . .	Doonanarroo, .	Kilfian, . .	–	–	–	–	–		23	10	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	75
76	Garrynagran, .	do. . .	do. . .	Garrynagran, .	Moygawnagh, .	–	–	–	–	–		18	22	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	76
77	Garranard, . .	Private, . .	do. . .	Garranard, . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		12	6	–	12	6	–	–	18	–	77
78	Glenedagh, Eighter	do. . .	do. . .	Glenedagh, Eighter	Kilfian, . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	78
79	Ballinlena, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Ballinlena, . .	Kilcummin, .	–	–	–	–	–		2	6	–	1	7	–	–	8	–	79
80	Tooreen, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Tooreen, . .	Templemurry, .	–	–	–	–	–		15	7	–	–	19	–	3	22	–	80
81	Glenedagh, Eighter	Church Education,	do. . .	Glenedagh, Eighter	Kilfian, . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	81
	Ballinrobe.																				
82	Ballinrobe, .	Church . .	Kilmain, . .	Cornaroya, .	Ballinrobe, .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–		12	5	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	82
83	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–		–	–	17	14	3	–	–	17	–	83
84	do. . .	National . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		207	–	–	–	207	–	–	207	–	84
85	do. . .	Convent . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	158	16	3	171	–	–	174	–	85
86	do. . .	Workhouse Nat.	do. . .	Knockfeereen, .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.		28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	86
87	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	45	4	–	49	–	–	49	–	87
88	do. . .	Private, . .	do. . .	Cornaroya, .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		8	9	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	88
89	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Friar's-quarter, W.	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	89
90	Cregduff, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Cregduff, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		10	19	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	90
91	Killour, . .	Private, . .	do. . .	Killour, . .	Ballinchalla, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		15	17	20	–	52	–	–	52	–	91
92	Neale, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Ballyshingadaun,	Kilmolara, .	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Visited at 11·30 A.M.	92
93	do. . .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		12	9	6	–	27	–	–	27	Open, but no attendance.	93
94	Barna, . .	do. . .	do. . .	Barna, . .	Ballinchalla, .	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		30	29	8	–	67	–	–	67	–	94
95	Cross, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Cross, West, .	Cong, . .	–	–	Yes.	–	–		62	50	77	–	189	–	–	189	–	95
96	Gortacurra, .	Scriptural, .	do. . .	Gortacurra, .	do. . .	Not.	P.	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for last three weeks.	96
97	Funshinaugh, .	Private, . .	do. . .	Funshinaugh, .	do. . .	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–		–	5	2	3	–	4	–	7	*Maintained by Lady Waller.	97
98	Hollymount, .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	Hollymount, .	Kilcommon, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.		7	–	1	5	–	3	–	8		98
99	do. . .	Presbyterian, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	P.	–	–	Girls.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	99
100	Lehinch, . .	National, . .	do. . .	Lissatava, . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–		42	37	25	1	103	–	–	104		100
101	Ballygarries, .	do. . .	do. . .	Ballygarries, .	Robeen, . .	–	–	–	–	–		33	27	13	–	73	–	–	73	–	101

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of MAYO—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Ballinrobe**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
102	Hollymount,	Private,	Kilmain,	Hollymount,	Kilcommon,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	102
103	Rathmalikeen,	do.	do.	Rathmalikeen,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	5	3	–	18	–	–	18	–	103
104	Mweelis,	do.	do.	Mweelis,	Kilmainmore,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	12	8	–	34	–	–	34	–	104
105	Kilmain,	National,	do.	Kilmain,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	62	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	105
106	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	106
107	Shrule,	National,	do.	Shrule,	Shrule,	–	–	–	–	–	68	65	14	–	147	–	–	147	–	107
108	do.	Irish Church Miss.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	3	1	6	10	–	–	–	10	–	108
109	Glencorrib,	National,	do.	Ballisnahyny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	25	15	1	56	–	–	57	–	109
110	Kilroe,	do.	do.	Mounthenry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	13	20	–	50	–	–	50	–	110
111	Partry,	do.	Carra,	Batlynanerroonbeg	Ballyovey,	–	–	–	–	–	54	27	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	111
112	do.	do.	do.	Knockaleanore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	24	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	112
113	Cappaghduff,*	Scriptural,	do.	Cappaghduff, East,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	5	7	9	6	–	–	15	Vacation. Attendance on last school-day given.	113
114	Gorteenmore,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Gorteenmore,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	7	5	–	12	–	–	–	12	Vacation. Attendance of 23rd June given.	114
115	Treenlaur,	National,	do.	Treenlaur,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	1	–	15	–	–	15		115
116	do.	Monks,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	27	–	4	–	31	–	–	31		116
117	Drumcoggey,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Tawnagh,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	8	6	2	13	3	–	–	16	Vacation. Attendance of 23rd June given.	117
118	Cloonanaff,	Cloghan's Natnl.	Kilmain,	Cloonanaff,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	49	21	17	1	86	–	–	87		118
119	Roxborough, South	Private,	do.	Roxborough, Sth.	Ballinrobe,	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	11	–	–	25	–	–	25		119
	Newport.																			
120	Newport,	National,	Burrishoole,	Carrowbawn,	Burrishoole,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	15	2	82	–	–	84	–	120
121	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	62	19	–	81	–	–	81	–	121
122	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Boys.	10	–	–	9	–	1	–	10	–	122
123	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	17	–	16	1	–	–	17	–	123
124	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Pres.	Yes.	–	–	4	4	3	10	–	1	–	11	–	124
125	Treanlaur,	do.	do.	Treanlaur,	do.	Not.	Pres.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	125
126	Treanbeg,	National,	do.	Treanbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	14	–	3	29	2	–	34	–	126
127	Skerdagh,	do.	do.	Skerdagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	127
128	Derradda,	do.	do.	Derradda,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	22	–	12	55	–	–	67	–	128
129	Colony,	Orphanage,	do.	Doogort, West,	Achill,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	12	5	–	17	–	–	–	17	There is a large tract of country commonly called "Achill-Curraun," comprising the townlands of Bolinglanna, Bunanior, Gubnahardia, and Mweenillin, without a school of any sort, though the population is large.	129
130	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	22	18	–	40	–	–	–	40		130
131	Slievemore,	do.	do.	Slievemore,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	10		131
132	Keel,	do.	do.	Keel,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	11	5	–	8	8	–	–	16		132
133	Doogort, East,	do.	do.	Doogort, East,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	10	5	–	15	–	–	–	15		133
134	Inishbiggle,	do.	Erris,	Inishbiggle,	Kilcommon,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	11	5	–	14	2	–	–	16		134
135	Mweelin,	do.	Burrishoole,	Mweelin,	Achill,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	8	8	–	16	–	–	–	16		135
136	Cashel,	do.	do.	Cashel,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	8	3	–	11	–	–	–	11		136
137	Pollranny,	do.	do.	Pollranny,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	10	19	–	28	1	–	–	29	–	137
138	Bunacurry,	National,	do.	Bunacurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	11	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	138
139	do.	Monks,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed; teacher ill.	139
140	Dooagh,	National,	do.	Dooagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	140
141	Keel,	do.	do.	Keel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	16	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	141
142	Dovega,	do.	do.	Dovega,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	7	–	2	14	–	–	16	–	142
143	Kildowneth	do.	do.	Derreen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	14	–	1	36	–	–	37	–	143

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	
144	Achillbeg Island,	do.	do.	Achillbeg Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	144
145	Bullsmouth,	do.	do.	Dooniver,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	145
146	The Valley,	do.	do.	Tonatanvally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	5	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	146
147	Belfarsad,	do.	do.	Belfarsad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	147
148	Srahnamamagh,	do.	Erris,	Srahnamamagh,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed since 19th inst.	148
149	Drumgollagh,	do.	do.	Drumgollagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	18	–	7	36	–	–	43	–	149
150	Tallagh,	do.	do.	Tallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	21	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	150
151	Gweesalia,	do.	do.	Gweesalia,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	4	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	151
152	Doohooma,	do.	do.	Doohooma,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	29	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	152
153	Tallaghan,	Private,	do.	Tallaghan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	7	–	8	5	–	–	13	–	153
154	Cuilmore,	National,	Burrishoole,	Cuilmore,	Burrishoole,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	1	29	–	–	30	–	154
155	Clogher,	Presbyterian,	do.	Clogher,	Islandeady,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	4	–	5	1	–	–	6	Maintained by Presbytery of Belfast.	155
156	Fahybeg,	National,	do.	Fahybeg,	Kilmaclasser,	–	–	–	–	–	34	26	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	156
157	Rosdooann,	do.	do.	Rosdooann,	Kilmeena,	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	157
158	Slinaun,	do.	do.	Slinaun,	Kilmaclasser,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	6	9	–	–	15	–	158
159	Mullaranny,	do.	do.	Mullaranny,	Burrishoole,	–	–	–	–	–	7	11	14	–	32	–	–	32	–	159
160	Rosgalliv,	do.	do.	Rosgalliv,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	2	–	39	–	–	39	–	160
161	Tonregee, West,	do.	do.	Tonregee, West,	Achill,	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	4	–	17	–	–	17	–	161
162	Rosturk,	Private,	do.	Rosturk,	Burrishoole,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	9	4	–	22	–	–	22	–	162
163	Knockbreaga,	do.	do.	Knockbreaga,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	3	1	2	11	–	–	13	–	163
164	Srahmore,	do.	do.	Srahmore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	15	1	–	27	–	–	27	–	164
	Belmullet.																			
165	Belmullet,†	National,	Erris,	Belmullet,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	2	65	–	–	67	–	165
166	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	64	2	1	65	–	–	66	–	166
167	Glencastle,	do.	do.	Glencastle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	1	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	167
168	Doolough,	do.	do.	Doolough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	14	–	4	29	–	–	33	–	168
169	Barnatra,	do.	do.	Barnatra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	5	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	169
170	Binghamstown,	do.	do.	Binghamstown,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	28	15	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	170
171	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	171
172	Aghleam,	do.	do.	Aghleam,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	10	–	2	37	–	–	39	–	172
173	Shanaghy,	do.	do.	Shanaghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	3	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	173
174	Corclogh,	do.	do.	Corclogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	2	35	–	–	37	–	174
175	Aghadoon,	Private,	do.	Aghadoon,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	175
176	Bangor Erris,	National,	do.	Bangor Erris,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	176
177	Glencullin,	do.	do.	Glencullin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	–	3	16	–	–	19	–	177
178	Carrowteige,	do.	do.	Carrowteige,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	6	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	178
179	Inver,	do.	do.	Inver,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	179
180	Pollatomish,	do.	do.	Pollatomish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	180
181	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	1	8	–	–	–	8	–	181
182	Aghaglasheen,	do.	do.	Aghaglasheen,	Kilmore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	6	–	1	8	–	–	9	–	182
183	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	183
184	Belmullet,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Tallagh,	Kilcommon,	–	–	–	–	–	11	19	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	184
185	Drum,	Private,	do.	Drum,	Kilmore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	14	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	185
186	Glenamoy,	do.	do.	Lenarevagh,	Kilcommon,	Not.	–	–	–	–	24	10	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	186
187	Belderg,	National,	Tirawley,	Beldergbeg,	Doonfeeny,	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	1	1	45	–	–	46	–	187
	Foxford.																			
188	Foxford,	National,	Gallen,	Foxford,	Toomore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed, being fair day	188
189	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		189
190	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		190
191	Toomore,	National,	do.	Toomore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	191
192	Cloongee,	do.	do.	Cloongee,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed, being fair day.	192
193	Callow,	do.	do.	Callow,	Killasser,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; measles prevalent in neighbourhood.	193
194	Attimachugh,	do.	do.	Attimachugh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	194
195	Clossagh,	do.	Tirawley,	Clossaghroe,	Ballynahaglish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed by patron.	195

* Maintained by Hon. Miss Plunkett. † There is a considerable tract of country in this district without a school. The entire district of Glencalry is without a school of any kind, so extensive as to comprise an area of sixteen by twenty miles, with a population numbering about 1,240.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of MAYO—*continued.*

No.	Where School held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Foxford** *—con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
196	Turlough,	Presbyterian,	Carra,	Turlough,	Turlough,	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	18	15	–	3	9	21	–	33	–	196
197	Moyhenna,	do.	do.	Moyhenna,	Kildacommoge,	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	197
198	Turlough,	Irish Society,	do.	Turlough,	Turlough,	Not.	I.S.	–	–	–	6	10	–	12	4	–	–	16	–	198
199	Ballygommon,	Keeloges National,	do.	Ballygommon,	Kildacommoge,	–	–	–	–	–	37	37	–	3	71	–	–	74	–	199
200	Lugganashlere,	Log National,	do.	Lugganashlere,	Turlough,	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	–	6	19	–	–	25	–	200
201	Knockafall,	Straid National,	Gallen,	Knockafall,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	201
202	Park,	National,	Carra,	Park,	Turlough,	–	–	–	–	–	19	11	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	202
203	Knocksaxon,	do.	Gallen,	Knocksaxon,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	203
204	Oughterard,	do.	Carra,	Caurans, Upper,	Turlough,	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	4	–	29	–	–	29	–	204
205	Crumlin,	do.	do.	Crumlin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	34	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	205
206	Pontoon,	do.	Tirawley,	Tavanaghmore,	Ballynahaglish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed by	206
207	Garrycloonagh,	do.	do.	Garrycloonagh,	Kilbelfad,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	50	–	9	1	58	–	–	59	patron.	207
208	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	3	–	38	–	–	38	–	208
209	Cloghans,	do.	do.	Cloghans,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	13	12	–	57	–	–	57	–	209
210	Carrowgarve,	do.	do.	Carrowgarve,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	5	–	62	–	–	62	–	210
211	Lissaniska,	do.	do.	Lissaniska,	Ballynahaglish,	–	–	–	–	–	28	40	12	3	77	–	–	80	–	211
212	Knocknamona,	do.	Gallen,	Boherhallagh,	Toomore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed, being fair day.	212
Crossmolina.																				
213	Crossmolina Town	National,	Tirawley,	Cartrongilbert,	Crossmolina,	–	–	–	–	–	71	65	–	–	136	–	–	136	–	213
214	Lodge,	do.	do.	Cabragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	214
215	Rathmacostello,	Richmond Natnl.	do.	Rathmacostello,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	9	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	215
216	Rathmore,	National,	do.	Rathmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	16	–	1	25	–	–	26	–	216
217	Glenmore,	Moygownagh Nat.	do.	Attishane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	15	–	1	29	2	–	32	–	217
218	Fairfield,	National,	do.	Fairfield, Lower,	Kilfian,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued; house	218
219	Crossmolina,	Parochial,	do.	Crossmolina,	Crossmolina,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	9	–	15	3	–	–	18	and furniture bad.	219
220	Ballaghamuck,	Presbyterian,	do.	Ballaghamuck,	do.	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	4	6	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	220
221	Rathnamagh,	do.	do.	Rathnamagh,	Kilfian,	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	13	5	2	3	8	9	–	20	–	221
222	Polladoohy,	Private,	do.	Polladoohy,	Crossmolina,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	222
223	Letterbrick,	National,	do.	Letterbrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	223
224	Ballymonnelly,†	do.	Erris,	Tawnaghmore,	Kilcommon,	–	–	Yes.	–	–	11	4	3	–	18	–	–	18	–	224
225	Deel Bridge,	do.	Tirawley,	Derry, Upper,	Crossmolina,	–	–	–	–	–	30	21	10	–	61	–	–	61	–	225
226	Lahardaun,	do.	do.	Lahardaun,	Addergoole,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	226
227	Massbrook,	do.	do.	Massbrook,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	14	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	227
228	Curraghmore,	Presbyterian,	do.	Curraghmore,	do.	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	16	11	1	6	22	–	–	28	–	228
229	Cloghbrack,‡	Private,	do.	Cloghbrack,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	17	2	–	39	–	–	39	–	229
Westport.																				
230	Killavally, West,	National,	Carra,	Killavally, West,	Ballintober,	–	–	–	–	–	26	27	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	230
231	Derrycraff,	do.	Murrisk,	Derrycraff,	Aghagower,	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	–	17	5	–	22	–	231
232	Aghagower,	do.	Burrishoole,	Aghagower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	232
233	Knockroosky,	do.	do.	Knockroosky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	31	–	4	53	–	–	57	–	233
234	Toberrooaun,	Protestant,	do.	Toberrooaun,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	6	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	234
235	Devleash, West,	Private,	Carra,	Devleash, West,	Ballintober,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	235
236	Louisburgh,§	National,	Murrisk,	Clooncarrabaun,	Kilgeever,	–	–	–	–	–	24	79	17	13	107	–	–	120	–	236
237	Aghany,	do.	do.	Askillaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	39	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	237
238	Carrowniskey,	do.	do.	Carrowniskey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	60	37	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	238

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
239	Killadoon,	do.	do.	Killadoon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	–	–	31	–	–	31	[of Tuam.	239
240	Louisburgh,	Private,	do.	Clooncarrabaun,	do.	Not.	R.C.S.	–	–	–	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	Maintained by R. C. B.	240
241	do.	Church Education,	do.	Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	241
242	Bunlahinch,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Roonah,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	17	14	–	14	17	–	–	31	–	242
243	Bundorragha,	do.	do.	Bundorragha,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	243
244	Delphie,‖	Private,	do.	Tawnyinlough,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	2	3	3	–	8	Maintained chiefly by	244
245	Bouris,	National,	do.	Boheh,	Oughaval,	–	–	–	–	–	23	39	–	–	62	–	–	62	Captain Houston of	245
246	Killadangan,	do.	do.	Killadangan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	13	–	1	24	–	–	25	Delphie.	246
247	Kilsallagh,	do.	do.	Kilsallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	17	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	247
248	Leckanvy,	do.	do.	Thornhill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	248
249	Murrisk,	do.	do.	Bellataleen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	249
250	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	250
251	Teevenacroaghy,	do.	do.	Teevenacroaghy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	251
252	Brackloon,	do.	do.	Brackloon,	Aghagower,	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	1	–	24	–	–	24	–	252
253	Letterbrock,	do.	do.	Letterbrock,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	15	5	–	26	–	–	26	–	253
254	Cuilmore,	do.	do.	Cuilmore,	Oughaval,	–	–	–	–	–	16	3	5	–	21	3	–	24	–	254
255	Westport quay,	do.	do.	Cloonmonad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	3	2	33	2	–	37	–	255
256	Westport,	do.	do.	Westport,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	29	–	52	–	8	–	60	–	256
257	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	166	–	–	–	166	–	–	166	–	257
258	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	221	–	–	221	–	–	221	–	258
259	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	25	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	259
260	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	W.M.	–	–	–	6	11	–	3	–	1	13	17	–	260
261	Knappaghmanagh,	National,	do.	Knappaghmanagh	Aghagower,	–	–	–	–	–	16	9	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	261
262	Knappaghmore,	do.	do.	Knappaghmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	36	1	–	–	37	–	262
263	Lankill,	do.	do.	Lankill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	11	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	263
264	Derrygorman,	do.	do.	Derrygorman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	2	37	–	–	39	–	264
265	Carrowkennedy,	do.	do.	Carrowkennedy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	17	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	265
266	Srahatloe,	Irish Reformation,	do.	Srahatloe,	do.	Not.	I.R.S.	–	–	–	9	16	–	15	6	4	–	25	–	266
267	Rusheen,	Church Education,	Burrishoole,	Rusheen,	Kilmeena,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	10	–	13	1	–	–	14	–	267
268	Moyna,	National,	do.	Moyna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	71	60	–	2	129	–	–	131	–	268
269	Tonaraha, West,	do.	do.	Tonaraha, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	40	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	269
270	Drumminwonagh,	Presbyterian,	do.	Drumminwonagh,	do.	Not.	Pres.	–	–	–	1	4	–	3	2	–	–	5	–	270
271	Inisbofin Island,	National,	Murrisk,	Middle-quarter,	Inisbofin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	271
272	do.	do.	do.	Cloonamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	53	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	272
273	Inishshark Island,	do.	do.	Inishshark,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	6	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	273
274	Inishturk Island,¶	do.	do.	Inishturk,	Kilgeever,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	274
275	Clara Island,	do.	do.	Clara Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	275
Ballaghaderreen.																				
276	Kilmovee,	National,	Costello,	Clooncarha,	Kilmovee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	75	–	1	–	76	–	–	76	–	276
277	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	62	1	1	62	–	–	63	–	277
278	Boghtaduff,	National Agril.	do.	Boghtaduff,	Castlemore,	–	–	–	–	–	53	54	–	–	107	–	–	107	–	278
279	Derrmacarta,	National,	do.	Cloonlumney,	Kilcolman,	–	–	–	–	–	53	51	1	–	105	–	–	105	–	279
280	Ballaghaderreen,	National Agril.	do.	Ballaghaderreen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	108	–	–	–	108	–	–	108	–	280
281	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	281
282	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	19	–	19	–	–	19	–	282
283	Cross,	do.	do.	Cross, South,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	283
284	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	284
285	Cloonfane,	do.	do.	Cloonfane,	Kilbeagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	285
286	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	286
287	Cloonierin,	do.	do.	Cloonierin,	Kilmovee,	–	–	–	–	–	36	45	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	287
288	Cloonta,	do.	do.	Kilgarriffe,	Kilbeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	288
289	Doo Castle,	National Agril.	do.	Doo Castle,	Kilturra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	2	43	–	–	45	–	289
290	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	–	1	34	–	–	35	–	290
291	Glenmullynaha,	do.	do.	Glenmullynaha,	Kilbeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	26	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	291
292	Lecarrow,	do.	do.	Lecarrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	292
293	Roosky,	do.	do.	Roosky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	37	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	293
294	Kilmovee,	do.	do.	Kilmovee,	Kilmovee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	294
295	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	295
296	Tonroe,	do.	do.	Tonroe,	Kilbeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	49	37	–	3	83	–	–	86	–	296

* There is a wide tract of country between Crossmolina and Corick without a school, thickly inhabited both sides of the road; distance, 10 miles. No schools in Nephin or Bofinar, both districts thickly populated.

† This school was built by T. S. Carter, Esq., the landlord, for the benefit of the tenants' children, who subscribe towards its support. ‡ There was a Nat onal School convenient to this school, but was discontinued on account of bad house.

§ In the district of Louisburgh, the most central place for a school would be Derryheeagh, as it would give the people of surrounding townlands the benefit of school instruction, which they have not at present. The master of school held at Delphie attends at Bundorragha in the evening to instruct the Roman Catholic children in the neighbourhood. A school, as suggested above, would meet this want.

‖ Specially set apart for the tenants and those in employment of Captain Houston, of Delphie.

¶ Owing to the high state of the sea the constable could not be landed on the island to-day.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of MAYO—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Ballaghaderreen**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
297	Ballyhaunis,	National,	Costello,	Abbeyquarter,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	60	49	–	2	107	–	–	109	–	297
298	Brackloon,	do.	do.	Brackloon,	Bekau,	–	–	–	–	–	24	23	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	298
299	Bekan,	do.	do.	Bekan,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	299
300	Cloonacurry,	do.	do.	Cloonacurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	48	10	–	58	–	–	58	–	300
301	Larganboy,	do.	do.	Larganboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	2	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	301
302	Lugboy,	do.	do.	Lugboy,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	32	24	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	302
303	Coolnafarna,	do.	do.	Coolnafarna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	37	–	3	81	–	–	84	–	303
304	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	8	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	304
305	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	18	–	–	36	–	–	36	In the private schools	305
306	Curries,	do.	do.	Curries,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	10	–	–	23	–	–	23	the National school	306
307	Crossard,	do.	do.	Crossard,	Aghamore,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	7	–	–	17	–	–	17	books are not used.	307
308	Ballyhaunis,	do.	do.	Hazlehill,	Annagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	27	43	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	308
309	Gortnageeragh,	do.	do.	Gortnageeragh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	30	14	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	309
	Claremorris.																			
310	Claremorris,	National,	Clanmorris,	Clare,	Kilcolman,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	22	2	50	–	–	52	It would be desirable	310
311	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	12	–	50	–	–	50	to have a school	311
312	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	5	4	7	4	2	–	13	at Ballyglass, none	312
313	Cuilmore,	National,	do.	Cuilmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	28	5	–	55	–	–	55	being nearer than	313
314	Cuiltybo,	do.	do.	Cuiltybo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	6	3	–	27	–	–	27	three miles to it.	314
315	Ballyfarnagh,	do.	do.	Ballyfarnagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	11	4	–	25	–	–	25	–	315
316	Loughaunnaman,	do.	do.	Loughaunnaman,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	45	23	–	122	–	–	122	–	316
317	Carrowkeel,	Tagheen National,	do.	Carrowkeel,	Tagheen,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	3	–	42	1	–	43	–	317
318	Grallagh,	Ahena do.	do.	Grallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	5	–	43	2	–	45	–	318
319	Ballindine,	National,	do.	Ballindine, North,	Crossboyne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	2	64	–	–	66	–	319
320	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	67	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	320
321	Crossboyne,	do.	do.	Crossboyne,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	36	–	3	78	–	–	81	–	321
322	Seefin,	Private,	do.	Seefin,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	322
323	Kilvine,	do.	do.	Kilvine,	Kilvine,	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	323
324	Knockadoon,	do.	do.	Knockadoon,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	47	21	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	324
325	Ballinvilla,	do.	do.	Ballinvilla,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	325
326	Balla,	National,	do.	Balla,	Balla,	–	–	–	–	–	73	93	–	1	160	5	–	166	–	326
327	Mayo,	do.	do.	Mayo Parks,	Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	47	47	–	–	94	–	–	94	–	327
328	Facefield,	do.	do.	Facefield,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	28	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	328
329	Prison,	do.	Carra,	Prison, East,	Manulla,	–	–	–	–	–	47	37	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	329
330	Manulla,	do.	do.	Manulla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	19	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	330
331	Lakill,	Private,	Gallen,	Lakill,	Templemore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	9	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	331
332	Carrownaskeha,	do.	Clanmorris,	Carrownaskeha,	Kilcolman,	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	3	–	332
333	Carrownagreggaun	Burriscarra Natl.	Carra,	Carrownagreggaun	Burriscarra,	–	–	–	–	–	38	31	17	–	86	–	–	86	–	333
334	Rathnacreeva,	Private,	do.	Rathnacreeva,	Rosslee,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	3	1	–	19	–	–	19	–	334
335	Ballinamore,	Church Education,	Gallen,	Derryvohy,	Killedan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	3	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	335
	Swineford.																			
336	Swineford,	National,	Gallen,	Swineford,	Kilconduff,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	336
337	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	74	78	–	152	–	–	152	–	337
338	Brackloon,	National,	do.	Brackloon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	–	–	47	–	–	47		338

													A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
339	Curryaun,	do.	do.	Curryaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	54	31	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	339
340	Culleens,	do.	do.	Culleens,	Meelick,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	340
341	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	341
342	Knocks,	do.	do.	Knocks,	Killasser,	–	–	–	–	–	37	33	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	342
343	Carrowmore,	do.	do.	Carrowmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	32	–	9	71	–	–	80	–	343
344	Loobnamuck,	do.	do.	Loobnamuck,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	16	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	344
345	Tumgesh,	do.	do.	Tumgesh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	345
346	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	346
347	Aghamore,	do.	Costelloe,	Aghamore,	Aghamore,	–	–	–	–	–	56	28	7	–	91	–	–	91	–	347
348	Doogary,	do.	do.	Doogary,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	18	2	–	33	–	–	33	–	348
349	Kilkelly,	do.	do.	Kilkelly,	Kilmovee,	–	–	–	–	–	56	43	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	349
350	Tavraun,	do.	do.	Tavraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	53	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	350
351	Carrowgowan,	do.	Gallen,	Carrowgowan,	Bohola,	–	–	–	–	–	38	47	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	351
352	Carrowgalda,	do.	do.	Carrowgalda,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	26	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	352
353	Lismiraun,	do.	do.	Lismiraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	26	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	353
354	Clurhy,	do.	do.	Clurhy,	Killedan,	–	–	–	–	–	11	12	6	–	29	–	–	29	–	354
355	Kiltamagh,	do.	do.	Kiltamagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	21	4	84	–	–	88	–	355
356	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	20	–	64	–	–	64	–	356
357	Treannagleragh,	do.	do.	Treannagleragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	27	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	357
358	Carrowmore,	do.	Costelloe,	Carrowmore,	Knock,	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	358
359	Cartron,	do.	do.	Cartron,	Kilbeagh,	–	–	–	–	–	11	8	9	–	28	–	–	28	–	359
360	Cloonlyon,	do.	do.	Cloonlyon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	19	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	360
361	Barnacahoge,	do.	do.	Barnacahoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	361
362	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	362
363	Lowpark,	do.	do.	Lowpark,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	2	1	40	–	–	41	–	363
364	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	10	–	51	–	–	51	–	364
365	Tawnyinagh,	do.	do.	Tawnyinagh,	do..	–	–	–	–	–	19	24	13	–	56	–	–	56	–	365

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of ROSCOMMON.

	Roscommon.																					
1	Chapel-lane, Roscommon.	National,	Ballintober, South,	Ballypheason,	Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	105	–	–	–	105	–	–	105	–	1
2	Henry-st. do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	33	6	53	6	–	–	59	–	2
3	Pound-road, do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	3	144	20	–	167	–	–	167	–	3
4	Lanesboro'-st. do.	Private,	do.	Cloonybeirne,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	–	–	2	15	–	–	17	–	4
5	Castle-st. do.	do.	do.	Cloonabrickna,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	14	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	5
6	Cloonykelly,	Athleague Parchl.	Athlone,	Cloonykelly,	Athleague,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	1	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	6
7	Athleague,	National,	do.	Athleague,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	26	–	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	7
8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	8
9	Carrownalassan,	do.	Ballintober, South,	Carrownalassan,	Kilbride,	–	–	–	–	–	23	20	3	–	46	–	–	46	–	9
10	Derrycanan,	Private,	do.	Derrycanan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	24	18	3	–	45	–	–	45	–	10
11	Cloonsellan,	National,	do.	Cloonsellan,	Kilteevan,	–	–	–	–	–	19	26	2	–	47	–	–	47	–	11
12	Corroy,	Ballymurray Agricultural Natl.	Athlone,	Corroy,	Kilmeane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	26	–	2	–	28	–	–	28	–	12
13	do.	Ballymurray Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	13
14	Ballagh,	National,	Ballintober, South,	Ballagh,	Kilgefin,	–	–	–	–	–	69	47	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	14
15	Kilteevan,	do.	do.	Cloontogher,	Kilteevan,	–	–	–	–	–	26	29	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	15
16	Weekfield,	do.	do.	Coolstraghtena,	Cloontuskert,	–	–	–	–	–	18	14	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	16
17	Mount-Talbot,	Parochial,	Athlone,	Mount-Talbot,	Tisrara,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	17
18	Cloonlaughnan,	Mount-Talbot Nat.	do.	Cloonlaughnan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	–	3	37	–	–	40	–	18
19	Roverkilly,	Rahara do.	do.	Roverkilly,	Rahara,	–	–	–	–	–	29	33	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	19
20	Cuillawinnia,	Tisrara do.	do.	Cuillawinnia,	Tisrara,	–	–	–	–	–	36	27	–	2	61	–	–	63	–	20
21	Fuerty,	National,	do.	Fuerty,	Fuerty,	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	21
22	Creemully,	do.	do.	Creemully,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	16	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	22
23	Castlecoote,	Parochial,	do.	Castlecoote,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	9	–	7	6	–	–	13	–	23
24	Scardaun,	National,	do.	Scardaun,	Athleague,	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	8	6	41	–	–	47	–	24

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Roscommon**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
25	Knockcroghery,	National,	Athlone,	Knockcroghery,	Killinvoy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	25
26	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	1	–	34	–	–	34	–	26
27	Mountplunkett,	do.	do.	Mountplunkett,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	27
28	St. John's,	do.	do.	Rinnagan,	St. John's,	–	–	–	–	–	17	13	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	28
29	Toberdan,	do.	do.	Toberdan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	12	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	29
30	Cloonycolgan,	do.	Ballymoe,	Cloonycolgan,	Oran,	–	–	–	–	–	9	14	14	–	37	–	–	37	–	30
31	Runnamoat,	do.	do.	Runnamoat,	Cloonygormican	–	–	–	–	–	26	36	7	–	69	–	–	69	–	31
32	Cloverhill,	Private,	Athlone,	Lissagallan,	Fuerty,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	17	3	–	30	–	–	30	–	32
	Athlone.																			
33	Athlone,	Church Education,	Athlone,	Athlone,	St. Peter's,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	24	–	38	–	6	–	44	–	33
34	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	29	135	42	–	206	–	–	206	–	34
35	Deer Park,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	56	–	5	116	–	–	121	–	35
36	Athlone,	Grammar,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.S.*	Yes.	–	Boys.	62	–	–	61	1	–	–	62	* Incorporated Society for the propagation of Protestantism.	36
37	Ballyforan,	National,	do.	Ballyforan,	Taghboy,	–	–	–	–	–	42	24	–	6	60	–	–	66	–	37
38	Ballymintan,	do.	do.	Ballymintan,	Dysart,	–	–	–	–	–	23	8	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	38
39	Ballintleva,	do.	do.	Cornalee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	37	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	39
40	Feevagh,	do.	do.	Feevaghbeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	40
41	Cloonakille,	do.	do.	Cloonakille,	St. Peter's,	–	–	–	–	–	38	32	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	41
42	Drum Park,	do.	do.	Taduff, East,	Drum,	–	–	–	–	–	26	34	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	42
43	Brideswell,	do.	do.	Brideswell,	Cam,	–	–	–	–	–	28	19	3	–	50	–	–	50	–	43
44	Castlesampson,	do.	do.	Castlesampson,	Taghmaconnell,	–	–	–	–	–	49	34	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	44
45	Attirory,	do.	Moycarn,	Attirory,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	–	34	30	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	45
46	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	46
47	Taghmaconnell,	Church Education,	Athlone,	Taghmaconnell,	Taghmaconnell,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	4	14	–	–	–	14	–	47
48	Dundonnell,	National,	do.	Dundonnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	16	1	–	61	–	–	61	–	48
49	Summer-hill,	Diocesan,	do.	Crannagh,	Drum,	Not.	R.C.D.C.	Yes.	–	Boys.	101	–	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	49
50	Cornafulla,	National,	do.	Cornafulla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	32	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	50
51	Derrylahan,	do.	Moycarn,	Derrylahan,	Moore,	–	–	–	–	–	27	15	9	–	51	–	–	51	–	51
52	Faltia,	do.	do.	Faltia,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	17	6	–	46	5	–	51	–	52
53	Cloonfad,	Private,	do.	Cloonfad,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	29	22	12	–	63	–	–	63	–	53
54	Clonown,	National,	Athlone,	Clonown,	St. Peter's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	54
55	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	55
56	Creagh,	do.	Moycarn,	Creagh,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	–	28	15	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	56
57	Rathpeak,	do.	do.	Rathpeak,	Moore,	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	–	–	36	3	–	39	–	57
58	Portnick,	Classical,	do.	Portnick,	Creagh,	Not.	C.M.S.	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	58
59	Ballybay,	National,	Athlone,	Cornaseer,	Kiltoom,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	13	–	33	–	–	33	–	59
60	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	16	–	37	–	–	37	–	60
61	Feamore,	do.	do.	Feamore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	9	6	–	27	–	–	27	–	61
62	Carrick,	do.	do.	Carrick,	Cam,	–	–	–	–	–	23	11	12	–	46	–	–	46	–	62
63	Glanduff,	do.	do.	Carnagh, West,	St. John's,	–	–	–	–	–	36	34	22	–	92	–	–	92	–	63
64	Newpark,	Private,	do.	Carrowmurragh,	Kiltoom,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	7	2	11	–	–	–	11	–	64
65	Cregganabeaka,	National,	do.	Cregganabeaka,	Drum,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	65

													A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Boyle.																					
66	Boyle,	National,	Boyle,	Moemoyne,	Boyle,	–	–	–	–	–	88	106	–	–	194	–	–	194	–	66
67	do.	Church Education,	do.	The Warren,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued: teachers dismissed by Rev. manager.	67
68	do.	do.	do.	Knocknashee,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		68
69	Drum,	National,	do.	Drum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	20	–	4	50	1	–	55	–	69
70	Deerpark,	do.	do.	Deerpark,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	35	–	1	55	–	–	56	–	70
71	Kiltycreaghtan,	do.	do.	Kiltycreaghtan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	62	3	11	88	–	–	99	–	71
72	Tivannagh,	do.	do.	Tivannagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	34	1	–	61	–	–	61	–	72
73	Ardsallagh,	do.	do.	Ardsallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	15	–	1	26	–	–	27	–	73
74	Grangebeg,	do.	do.	Grangebeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	28	–	11	58	1	–	70	–	74
75	Boyle,	Private,	do.	The Warren,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	19	3	15	2	5	–	22	Maintained by Lord Lorton solely.	75
76	Ballyfarnon,	National,	do.	Alderford,	Kilronan,	–	–	–	–	–	32	30	–	30	32	–	–	62		76
77	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	12	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	77
78	Bridgecartron,	do.	do.	Bridgecartron,	Ardcarn,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	78
79	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	5	3	45	–	–	48	–	79
80	Greaghacorra,	do.	do.	Greaghacorra,	Kilronan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	80
81	Doon,	do.	do.	Doon,	Boyle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	2	–	33	–	–	33	–	81
82	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	5	–	29	–	–	29	–	82
83	Carrigeenroe,	do.	do.	Aghacarra,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	4	53	–	–	57	–	83
84	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	74	2	6	70	–	–	76	–	84
85	Clegna,	do.	do.	Clegna,	Ardcarn,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	85
86	Moigh,	do.	do.	Moigh,	Tumna,	–	–	–	–	–	22	58	–	4	76	–	–	80	–	86
87	Derreenargan,	do.	do.	Derreenargan,	Ardcarn,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	87
88	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	77	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	88
89	Clegna,	do.	do.	Clegna,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	89
90	Laphoil,	do.	do.	Laphoil,	Tumna,	–	–	–	–	–	34	17	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	90
91	Ardcarn,	Church Education,	do.	Ardcarn,	Ardcarn,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	14	–	9	16	4	3	–	23	–	91
92	Ardcash,	National,	do.	Ardcash,	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	27	17	14	–	58	–	–	58	Maintained by Lord Lorton and incumbent of the parish.	92
93	Emlagh,	do.	do.	Emlagh,	Tumna,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	20	–	42	–	–	42		93
94	Keadew,	do.	do.	Keadew,	Kilronan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	–	–	5	56	–	–	61		94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	–	6	40	1	–	47	–	95
96	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	37	1	36	–	–	37	–	96
97	Mountallen,	do.	do.	Mountallen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	26	31	–	107	–	–	107	–	97
98	Cartronavally,	do.	do.	Cartronavally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	28	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	98
99	Greaghnafarna,	do.	do.	Greaghnafarna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	20	15	–	64	–	–	64	–	99
100	Crossna,	do.	do.	Crossna,	Ardcarn,	–	–	–	–	–	22	38	–	2	58	–	–	60	–	100
101	Fostragh,	do.	do.	Fostragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	17	6	1	30	–	–	31	–	101
102	Kilfaughna,	do.	do.	Kilfaughna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	–	1	46	–	–	47	–	102
103	Woodfield,	do.	do.	Woodfield,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	3	2	48	–	–	50	–	103
104	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	1	–	35	–	–	35	–	104
105	Rockingham Demesne.	Private,	do.	Errironagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	14	–	12	5	4	–	21	Maintained by Lord Lorton. Conducted on the principles of the C.E.S.	105
	Castlereagh.																					
106	Castlereagh,	National,	Castlereagh,	Arm,	Kilkeevin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	5	3	64	–	–	67	–	106
107	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	8	–	43	–	–	43	–	107
108	Cloonarragh,	do.	Frenchpark,	Cloonarragh,	Tiboline,	–	–	–	–	–	30	30	6	–	66	–	–	66	–	108
109	Termon,	do.	Castlereagh,	Termon,	Kilkeevin,	–	–	–	–	–	30	16	6	6	46	–	–	52	–	109
110	Castlereagh,	Church Education,	do.	Castlereagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	23	–	–	11	9	3	–	23	Vacation; the Nos. given here is the average for the year.	110
111	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	20	3	16	7	–	–	23		111
112	Termon,	do.	do.	Termon,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	112
113	Cloonkeen,	do.	do.	Cloonkeen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	113
114	Moor,	Presbyterian,	do.	Moor,	do.	Not.	Presbyt.	–	–	–	5	2	–	6	1	–	–	7	–	114
115	Arm,	Private,	do.	Arm,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	6	2	–	31	–	–	31	–	115
116	Castlereagh,	do.	do.	Castlereagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	5	1	2	4	–	–	6	–	116
117	Ballinlough,	Church Education,	do.	Ballinlough,	Kiltullagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	21	–	–	–	21	–	117

* There seems to be a fair supply of schools in this district, and it appears that they are situated in the most populous districts of the country.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the school is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Castlereagh**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
118	Ballinlough,	Church Education,	Castlereagh,	Ballinlough,	Kiltullagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	20	4	23	1	–	–	24	–	118
119	Carrick,	National,	do.	Carrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	10	–	67	–	–	67	–	119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	120
121	Cloonfad,	do.	do.	Cloonfad,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	4	–	50	–	–	50	–	121
122	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	6	–	33	–	–	33	–	122
123	Cloonsuck,	do.	do.	Cloonsuck,	Kilkeevin,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	8	–	44	–	–	44	–	123
124	Garranlahan,	do.	do.	Garranlahan,	Kiltullagh,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	124
125	do.	Monks,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	B.St.F.	Yes.	–	Boys.	59	–	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	125
126	Cloonalough,	Private,	do.	Cloonalough,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	126
127	Drumatemple,	National,	Ballymoe,	Drumatemple,	Drumatemple,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	22	–	66	–	–	66	–	127
128	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	17	2	57	–	–	59	–	128
129	Willsbrook,	Private,	Castlereagh,	Willsbrook,	Kilkeevin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	129
130	Ballyfinegan,	do.	do.	Ballyfinegan,	Ballintober,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	130
131	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	131
132	Cloonykerny,	Church Education,	do.	Cloonykerny,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	5	6	–	2	9	–	–	11	–	132
133	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	133
134	Highlake,	Monks,	Ballymoe,	Highlake,	Cloonygormican,	Not.	B.St.F.	–	–	Boys.	27	31	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	134
135	Castleplunkett,	National,	Castlereagh,	Rusheen,	Baslick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	2	–	42	–	–	42	–	135
136	Rathmoyle,	do.	do.	Kilmurry,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	8	2	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	136
137	Lissalway,	Private,	do.	Lissalway,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	137
138	Loughglinn,	National,	Frenchpark,	Driney,	Tibohine,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	82	–	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	138
139	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	139
140	Creevy,	do.	do.	Creevy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	99	102	–	–	201	–	–	201	–	140
141	Ballyglass, East,	Private,	do.	Ballyglass, East,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	141
142	Fairymount,	do.	do.	Fairymount,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	54	3	–	57	–	–	57	–	142
143	Ballyglass, East,	do.	do.	Ballyglass, East,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School held only in winter months.	143
144	Gortaganny,	do.	do.	Gortaganny,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	51	37	–	–	88	–	–	88		144
145	Cloonfower,	do.	Castlereagh,	Cloonfower,	Kilkeevin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	17	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	145
146	Buckill,	Church Education,	Frenchpark,	Buckill,	Tibohine,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	146
147	Drummad,	Private,	do.	Drummad,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	27	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	147
	Elphin.																			
148	Elphin,	National,	Roscommon,	Elphin,	Elphin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	148
149	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	18	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	149
150	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	–	8	29	–	–	37	–	150
151	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	17	5	–	22	–	–	22	–	151
152	Cloncullaan,	do.	do.	Cloncullaan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	19	3	1	52	–	–	53	–	152
153	Carrownamaddy,	do.	do.	Carrownamaddy,	Creeve,	–	–	–	–	–	79	45	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	153
154	Boherroe,	do.	Frenchpark,	Boherroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	24	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	154
155	Kinard,	do.	Roscommon,	Kinard,	Clooncraff,	–	–	–	–	–	26	9	11	–	46	–	–	46	–	155
156	Killynagh,	do.	do.	Killynaghmore,	Elphin,	–	–	–	–	–	44	34	29	–	107	–	–	107	–	156
157	Ballyroddy,	Private,	do.	Ballyroddy,	Shankill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	32	20	23	–	75	–	–	75	–	157
158	Drinaun,	do.	do.	Drinaun,	Elphin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	6	2	–	19	–	–	19	–	158
159	Corbally,	do.	Frenchpark,	Corbally, Middle,	Creeve,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	8	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	159
160	do.	do.	do.	do. West,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	22	10	–	53	–	–	53	–	160
161	Ardakillin,	do.	Roscommon,	Ardakillin,	Killukin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	3	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	161
162	Clashaganny,	National,	do.	Sheegeeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	31	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	162
163	Ballagh,	do.	Ballintober, North.	Ballagh,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	29	25	–	3	51	–	–	54	–	163

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
164	Rodeen,	do.	Roscommon,	Rodeen,	Aughrim,	–	–	–	–	–		55	46	–	1	100	–	–	101	–	164
165	Corry,	Private,	do.	Corry,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		14	15	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	165
166	Cortober,	National,	Boyle,	Cortober,	Killukin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		80	–	–	1	79	–	–	80	–	166
167	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	58	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	167
168	Woodbrook,	do.	do.	Woodbrook,	Tumna,	–	–	–	–	–		25	25	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	168
169	Dangan,	do.	Ballintober, North,	Dangan-King,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	169
170	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	63	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	170
171	Kilmore,	do.	do.	Carrowcuill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		27	19	–	5	41	–	–	46	–	171
172	Cuilmore,	do.	Roscommon,	Cuilmore,	Clooncraff,	–	–	–	–	–		23	19	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	172
173	Tulsk,	do.	do.	Carrownageelaun,	Ogulla,	–	–	–	–	–		50	51	–	1	100	–	–	101	–	173
174	Flaskagh,	do.	do.	Cammoge,	Elphin,	–	–	Partly.	–	–		34	30	5	–	69	–	–	69	C. French, esq., contributes £10 per annum to this school.	174
	Frenchpark.																				
175	Frenchpark,	National,	Frenchpark,	Corskeagh,	Tibohine,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		36	–	12	2	46	–	–	48	–	175
176	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	61	18	2	77	–	–	79	–	176
177	Mullen,	do.	do.	Mullen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		25	20	16	–	61	–	–	61	–	177
178	Bellanayare,	do.	Castlereagh,	Bellanayare,	Kilcorkey,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		39	–	7	–	46	–	–	46	–	178
179	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	41	12	–	53	–	–	53	–	179
180	Tully,	do.	do.	Tully,	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		61	63	28	–	152	–	–	152	–	180
181	Croghan,	Church Education,	Boyle,	Croghan,	Killakin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		21	18	2	41	–	–	–	41	–	181
182	Killappoge,	National,	do.	Killappoge,	Killammod,	–	–	–	–	–		61	40	–	2	99	–	–	101	–	182
183	Finnor,	do.	do.	Finnor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		24	27	–	2	49	–	–	51	–	183
184	Lisdaly,	Private,	do.	Lisdaly,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		6	4	1	2	9	–	–	11	–	184
185	Knocknacloy,	Church Education,	do.	Knocknacloy,	Boyle,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	185
186	Kingsland,	National,	Frenchpark,	Kingsland,	Kilnamanagh,	–	–	–	–	–		52	43	16	3	108	–	–	111	–	186
187	Ardmoyle,	do.	Coolavin,	Ardmoyle,	Killaraght,	–	–	–	–	–		37	28	13	1	77	–	–	78	–	187
188	Ballinameen,	do.	Frenchpark,	Knockglass,	Kilcolagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		85	–	12	1	96	–	–	97	–	188
189	do.	Knockglass Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		32	–	12	1	43	–	–	44	–	189
190	do.	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	85	15	–	100	–	–	100	–	190
191	Knockroe,	National,	Boyle,	Knockroe,	Eastersnow,	–	–	–	–	–		34	33	18	2	83	–	–	85	–	191
192	Mantuar,	do.	Frenchpark,	Mullenduff,	Kilcolagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		49	–	31	–	80	–	–	80	–	192
193	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	36	17	–	53	–	–	53	–	193
194	Ballyconboy,	Private,	Castlereagh,	Ballyconboy,	Kilcorkey,	Not.	–	–	–	–		14	12	6	–	32	–	–	32	–	194
195	Callow,	National,	Frenchpark,	Callow,	Kilnamanagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		44	–	8	–	52	–	–	52	–	195
196	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	32	5	–	37	–	–	37	–	196
197	Cartronmore,	do.	do.	Cartronmore,	Tibohine,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		64	–	2	–	66	–	–	66	–	197
198	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	57	8	–	65	–	–	65	–	198
199	Portaghard,	do.	do.	Portaghard,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		50	–	6	–	56	–	–	56	–	199
200	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	32	9	–	41	–	–	41	–	200
201	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	11	–	16	3	–	–	19	–	201
202	Tibohine,	Private,	do.	Tibohine,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		62	56	15	–	133	–	–	133	–	202
203	Grangemore,	do.	Boyle,	Grangemore,	Boyle,	Not.	–	–	–	–		12	6	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	203
	Strokestown.																				
204	Strokestown,	National,	Roscommon,	Lisroyne,	Bumlin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		19	–	7	–	26	–	–	26	–	204
205	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	205
206	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	–		18	8	4	27	3	–	–	30	The patron gives an annual subscription to this school.	206
207	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Cloonslanor,	Cloonfinlough,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		30	–	10	–	40	–	–	40		207
208	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	64	15	–	79	–	–	79		208
209	Cloonfree,	National,	do.	Cloonfree,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		38	–	10	–	48	–	–	48	–	209
210	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	41	6	–	47	–	–	47	–	210
211	Strokestown,	Private,	do.	Lisroyne,	Bumlin,	Not.	–	–	–	–		19	–	5	–	24	–	–	24	–	211
212	Ballyfeeny,	National,	Ballintober, N.	Ballyfeeny,	Kilglass,	–	–	Partly.	–	–		57	41	–	3	95	–	–	98	The patron gives an annual subscription to this school.	212
213	Kiltrustan,	do.	Roscommon,	Kiltrustan,	Kiltrustan,	–	–	–	–	–		24	43	–	–	67	–	–	67		213
214	Roosky,	do.	Ballintober, N.	Roosky,	Termonbarry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		27	–	–	3	24	–	–	27		214
215	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	45	–	7	38	–	–	45	–	215
216	Drumanbeg,	do.	do.	Drumanbeg,	Kilglass,	–	–	–	–	–		40	28	–	2	66	–	–	68	–	216

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of ROSCOMMON—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the school is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Strokestown**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
217	Knockhall,	National,	Ballintober, N.	Knockhall,	Kilglass,	–	–	–	–	–	37	11	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	217
218	Clonfower,	Private,	do.	Clonfower,	Termonbarry,	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	4	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	218
219	Moher,	National,	do.	Moher,	Kilglass,	–	–	–	–	–	30	17	9	–	56	–	–	56	–	219
220	Clooncrra,	do.	Roscommon,	Clooncrra,	Cloonfinlough,	–	–	–	–	–	63	36	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	220
221	Carrownaskeagh,	do.	do.	Carrownaskeagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	68	56	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	221
222	Clooncah,	do.	do.	Clooncah,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	38	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	222
223	Curraghroe,	do.	do.	Curraghroe,	Lissonuffy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	65	–	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	223
224	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	224
225	Derryhanee,	do.	do.	Derryhanee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	225
226	Reagh,	Private,	do.	Reagh,	Cloonfinlough,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed up.	226
227	Northyard,	National,	do.	Northyard,	Bumlin,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	48	37	6	6	85	–	–	91	The patron gives an annual subscription to this school.	227
228	Termonbarry,	do.	Ballintober, N.	Ballytoohey,	Termonbarry,	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	1	–	11	–	–	11		228
229	Whitehall,*	do.	do.	Curraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		229
230	do.	do.	do.	Newtown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	6	–	18	–	–	18	–	230
231	Carrownagullagh,	Private,	Roscommon,	Carrownagullagh,	Kiltrustan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	231

* Closed to-day; fever in neighbourhood.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of GALWAY, E.R.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the school is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Loughrea.										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Loughrea,	National,	Loughrea,	Loughrea,	Loughrea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	1
2	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	*29	136	114	–	279	–	–	279	* Boys removed from infant school.	2
3	Bullaun,	National,	do.	Gortcam,	Bullaun,	–	–	–	–	–	5	19	2	–	26	–	–	26	–	3
4	Knockanima,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Knockanima,	Loughrea,	–	–	–	–	–	22	20	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	4
5	Cuscarrick,	National Agril.	do.	Cuscarrick,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day; teacher attending Loughrea Sessions as a juror.	5
6	Killeenadeema,	National,	do.	Killeenadeema,	Killeenadeema,	–	–	–	–	–	32	28	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	6
7	Loughrea,	Parochial,	do.	Loughrea,	Loughrea,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	7
8	do.	Seminary,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	3	–	23	–	–	23	–	8
9	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	9	–	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	9
10	Scalp,	National,	do.	Scalp,	Ardrahan,	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	3	52	–	–	55	–	10
11	Cuilmore,	Peterswell Natl.	do.	Cuilmore,	Kilthomas,	–	–	–	–	–	40	34	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	11
12	Brackloon,	National,	Athenry,	Brackloon,	Killimordaly,	–	–	–	–	–	9	18	5	–	32	–	–	32	–	12
13	Killagh,	do.	Kilconnell,	Killaghmore,	Killallaghton,	–	–	–	–	–	8	9	2	–	19	–	–	19	–	13
14	Newinn,	Private,	do.	Knockbrack,	Killaan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued. A school is very much required in this neighbourhood.	14
15	Esker,	National,	Athenry,	Esker,	Kiltullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	29	30	–	3	56	–	–	59	–	15
16	Kiltullagh,	do.	do.	Kiltullagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	8	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	16
17	Carrowbaun,	do.	Loughrea,	Carrowbaun,	Lickerrig,	–	–	–	–	–	22	24	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	17

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
18	Kilreekill,	do.	Leitrim,	Wallscourt,	Kilreekill,	–	–	–	–	–	17	19	–	3	33	–	–	36	–	18
19	Ballingarry,	do.	Dunkellin,	Ballingarry,	Kilchreest,	–	–	–	–	–	27	22	15	–	64	–	–	64	–	19
20	Kilchreest,	Parochial,	do.	Kilchreest,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	4	11	3	–	–	14	–	20
21	Cloghaun,	Endowed,	Loughrea,	Cloghaun,	Killinan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	21
22	Ballynacurragh,	Private,	do.	Ballynacurragh,	Kilchreest,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	9	–	–	9	–	22
23	Knockauncoura,	do.	do.	Knockauncoura,	Kilconickny,	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	4	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	23
24	Tonbaun,	do.	Dunkellin,	Tonbaun,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	24
25	Ballydavid,	National,	Leitrim,	Ballydavid,	Kilcooly,	–	–	–	–	–	26	28	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	25
26	Mullagh,	do.	Longford,	Mullagh,	Abbeygormacan	–	–	–	–	–	20	23	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	26
27	Leitrim,	do.	Leitrim,	Leitrimmore,	Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	44	34	7	–	85	–	–	85	–	27
28	Aille,	do.	do.	Ballinlawless,	Kilteskill,	–	–	–	–	–	8	8	6	–	22	–	–	22	–	28
29	Barratoor,	Private,	do.	Barratoor,	Ballynakill,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	4	2	–	9	–	–	9	–	29
30	Loughrea,	do.	Loughrea,	Loughrea,	Loughrea,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	30
31	Gardenblake Commons.	do.	do.	Gardenblake Commons.	Kilthomas,	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	31
	Athenry.																			
32	Athenry,	National,	Athenry,	Athenry,	Athenry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	–	15	54	–	–	69	The district of Moyvilla, containing 9,493 acres, and a population of 800, has no school of any kind.	32
33	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	63	1	3	61	–	–	64		33
34	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	27	–	–	27		34
35	Craughwell,	National,	Dunkellin,	Craughwell,	Killora,	–	–	–	–	–	40	36	23	–	99	–	–	99		35
36	Treankyle,	do.	do.	Treankyle,	Kilcomiern,	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	4	–	19	–	–	19		36
37	Attymon,	do.	Kilconnell,	Attimonmore, S.	Killimordaly,	–	–	–	–	–	40	49	–	–	89	–	–	89		37
38	Clonkeen, Kerrill,	do.	Tiaquin,	Clonkeen, Kerrill,	Clonkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	38
39	Gurteen,	do.	do.	Gortnacross,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	20	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	39
40	Menlogh,	do.	do.	Menlogh Commons	Killoscobe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	13	–	60	–	–	60	–	40
41	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	13	–	73	–	–	73	–	41
42	Skehanagh,	Private,	do.	Skehanagh,	Moylough,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	42
43	Monivea,	National,	do.	Glennagloghaun, N.	Monivea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	9	19	–	–	28	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	–	7	20	–	–	27	–	44
45	Newcastle,	do.	do.	Shoodaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	45
46	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; teacher ill.	46
47	Ryehill,	do.	do.	Garraunard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	47
	Marblehill.																			
48	Ballynakill,	Nat. Agricultural,	Leitrim,	Ballynakill,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	18	–	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	48
49	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	16	12	–	28	–	–	28	–	49
50	Abbey,	do.	do.	Abbey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	12	9	–	27	–	–	27	–	50
51	Irishwastelands,	do.	do.	Knockmoyle, West	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	14	10	–	58	–	–	58	–	51
52	Cappaghcon, East,	Private,	do.	Cappaghcon, East,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	10	3	–	22	–	–	22	–	52
53	Derrybrien,	National,	Loughrea,	Derrybrien, West,	Killeenadeema,	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	53
54	Duniry,	do.	Leitrim,	Feagh,	Duniry,	–	–	–	–	–	17	13	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	54
55	Derryoober,	do.	do.	Derryoober,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	46	43	1	–	90	–	–	90	–	55
56	Cappaduff,	do.	do.	Cappaduff,	Inishcaltra,	–	–	–	–	–	38	23	9	4	66	–	–	70	–	56
57	Derrygoolin,	Private,	do.	Derrygoolin,	Ballynakill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	5	8	–	29	–	–	29	–	57
58	Lakyle,	National,	do.	Lakyle,	Clonrush,	–	–	–	–	–	34	51	10	3	92	–	–	95	–	58
59	Woodford,	do.	do.	Woodford,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	34	28	35	–	97	–	–	97	–	59
60	Loughatorick,	do.	do.	Loughatorick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	18	–	28	–	–	28	–	60
61	Woodford,	Church Education,	do.	Woodford,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	–	3	10	–	–	–	10	–	61
62	Cloonoolia,	Private,	do.	Cloonoolia,	Clonrush,	Not.	Scrip.	–	–	–	4	8	2	12	2	–	–	14	–	62
	Portumna.																			
63	Portumna, †	National,	Longford,	Portumna,	Lickmolassy,	–	–	–	–	–	86	56	–	13	129	–	–	142	–	63
64	Boley,	do.	do.	Boley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	26	–	–	26	Attendance under average; pupils at agricultural labour.	64
65	Tiranascragh,	do.	do.	Longford,	Tiranascragh,	–	–	–	–	–	18	35	–	–	53	–	–	53		65
66	Gortanummera,	do.	do.	Gortanummera,	Lickmolassy,	–	–	–	–	–	38	40	–	–	78	–	–	78		66
67	Loughaunroe, Wst.	Private,	Leitrim,	Loughaunroe, West	Tynagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	13		–	27	–	–	27	–	67
68	Killimore,	National,	Longford,	Garryduff,	Killimorbologue	–	–	–	–	–	48	45	–	4	89	–	–	93	–	68
69	Srah,	do.	Leitrim,	Bauntia,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	36	18	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	69
70	Garraun,	do.	do.	Garraun,	Tynagh,	–	–	–	–	–	41	40	–	4	77	–	–	81	–	70

† School-house much too small. There is a considerable tract in parishes of Killimorbologue and Tynagh, in which no Primary Schools are in operation.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of GALWAY, E.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the school is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Constabulary District of **Eyrecourt.**																				
71	Eyrecourt,	Endowed,	Longford,	Eyrecourt,	Donanaghta,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	9	3	–	–	12	–	71
72	do.	Church Ed. Society	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	4	4	15	3	–	–	18	–	72
73	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	10	8	–	24	–	–	24	–	73
74	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	7	2	3	11	–	–	14	–	74
75	Fahy,	do.	do.	Carrownafinnoge,	Meelick,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	1	3	–	8	–	–	8	–	75
76	Clonfert,	St. Brindon's,	do.	Coolacurn,	Clonfert,	Not.	C.E. & I.R.S.	Yes.	–	–	7	16	–	20	3	–	–	23	–	76
77	do.	National,	do.	Brackloon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	77
78	Kiltormer,	do.	do.	Kiltormer,	Kiltormer,	–	–	–	–	–	34	32	–	4	62	–	–	66	–	78
79	Raheen,	do.	do.	Raheen,	Kilquain,	–	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	79
80	Kylemore,	do.	do.	Kylemore,	Clonfert,	–	–	–	–	–	7	4	–	–	–	11	–	11	–	80
81	Laurencetown,	do.	do.	Laurencetown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	42	–	1	73	–	–	74	–	81
82	Meelick,	do.	do.	Friarsland,	Meelick,	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	9	–	46	–	–	46	–	82
83	Esker,	do.	do.	Esker,	Clonfert,	–	–	–	–	–	47	31	–	1	77	–	–	78	–	83
Ballinasloe.																				
84	Ballinasloe,	Church Ed. Model,	Clanmacnowen,	Town of Ballinasloe	Kilcloony,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.*	–	Boys.	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	*Maintained by Earl of Clancarty.	84
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	19	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	26	22	4	–	–	26	–	86
87	Deerpark,	The Clancarty Church E. S.	do.	Deerpark,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	11	12	17	19	–	–	36	–	87
88	Glenloughaun,	Church Ed. Society	do.	Glenloughaun,	Clontuskert,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	8	17	–	4	–	21	–	88
89	Ballinasloe,	National,	do.	Town of Ballinasloe	Kilcloony,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	73	–	7	1	79	–	–	80	–	89
90	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	25	148	118	–	291	–	–	291	–	90
91	do.	Workhouse do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	29	10	3	68	–	–	71	–	91
92	Chapel Park,	Clontuskert do.	do.	Chapel Park,	Clontuskert,	–	–	–	–	–	13	15	3	–	31	–	–	31	–	92
93	Ballinasloe,	Private,	do.	Town of Ballinasloe	Kilcloony,	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	1	–	1	10	–	–	11	–	93
94	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	18	2	3	–	23	–	–	23	–	94
95	Crossconnellmore,	do.	do.	Crossconnellmore,	Clontuskert,	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	95
96	Ahascragh,	National,	Kilconnell,	Town of Ahascragh	Ahascragh,	–	–	–	–	–	37	46	29	–	112	–	–	112	–	96
97	do. East,	Weston Parochial,	Clanmacnowen,	Ahascragh, East,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	1	2	5	2	–	–	7	–	97
98	Dalysgrove,	National,	Killian,	Dalysgrove,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	13	6	–	27	–	–	27	–	98
99	Ballydoogan,	Fohanagh Natnl.	Kilconnell,	Ballydoogan,	Fohanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	6	9	12	–	27	–	–	27	–	99
100	Kilglass,	The Clonbrock S.	Clanmacnowen,	Kilglass,	Ahascragh,	Not.	–	Yes.*	–	–	7	11	8	7	18	1	–	26	*Maintained by Lord Clonbrock.	100
101	Aughrim,	National,	Kilconnell,	Cloonameragaun,	Aughrim,	–	–	–	–	–	29	25	5	–	59	–	–	59	–	101
102	do.	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Foats,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	6	19	5	30	–	–	–	30	–	102
103	Killallaghtan,	National,	Clanmacnowen,	Killallaghtan,	Killallaghtan,	–	–	–	–	–	22	15	–	2	35	–	–	37	–	103
104	Cappataggle,	do.	Kilconnell,	Rooaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	20	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	104
105	Esker,	do.	Tiaquin,	Esker,	Ballymacward,	–	–	–	–	–	48	43	8	3	94	2	–	99	–	105
106	Liscune,	do.	Kilconnell,	Liscune,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	11	4	–	36	–	–	36	–	106
107	Kilconnell,	do.	do.	Town of Kilconnell	Kilconnell,	–	–	–	–	–	22	12	14	–	48	–	–	48	–	107
108	Killaan,	do.	do.	Killaan,	Killaan,	–	–	–	–	–	36	34	22	9	83	–	–	92	–	108
109	Kilmalaw,	Irish Church Miss.	Clanmacnowen,	Kilmalaw,	Kilgerrill,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	27	4	9	29	11	–	–	40	–	109

													A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Ballygar.																					
110	Ballygar,	National,	Killian,	Ballygar,	Killeroran,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	26	–	3	2	27	–	–	29	At Killosolan, in the district of Mountbellew, there is an area of four square miles without a school; and also at Rushestown, in the same district, an area of about six square miles without a regular school, and where the state of education is very deficient.	110
111	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	27	4	4	27	–	–	31		111
112	Cappagh,	do.	do.	Cappagh,	Killian,	–	–	–	–	–	21	13	–	2	32	–	–	34		112
113	Hollygrove,	do.	do.	Hollygrove,	Athleague,	–	–	–	–	–	8	6	2	–	16	–	–	16		113
114	Trihill,	do.	do.	Trihill,	Killeroran,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	1	–	33	–	–	33		114
115	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	–	25	–	–	25		115
116	Ballygar,	Parochial,	do.	Ballygar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	4	1	10	–	–	–	10		116
117	Killian,	National,	do.	Killian,	Killian,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	11	–	56	–	–	56		117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	12	–	42	–	–	42		118
119	Castlefrench,	do.	Kilconnell,	Ballyvoneen,	Killosolan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29		119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38		120
121	Kinclare,	do.	Tiaquinn,	Kinclare,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	–	–	31	–	–	31		121
122	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	3	–	81	2	–	83		122
123	Castleblakeney,	Parochial,	do.	Castleblakeney,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	8	–	1	8	–	–	9		123
124	Creggs,	National,	Ballymoe,	Creggs,	Kilbegnet,	–	–	–	–	–	26	30	4	–	60	–	–	60	–	124
125	Friaryland,	do.	do.	Friaryland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	125
126	Gortnadeeve,	do.	do.	Gortnadeeve,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	22	16	–	–	36	2	–	38	–	126
127	Kilbegnet,	do.	do.	Kilbegnet,	Kilbegnet,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	13	–	–	1	12	–	–	13	–	127
128	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	1	–	15	–	–	15	–	128
129	Corlackan,	Private,	do.	Corlackan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	8	3	–	23	–	–	23	–	129
130	Skehaghard,	do.	do.	Skehaghard,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	5	–	5	–	7	–	12	–	130
131	Mountbellew,	Monks,	Killian,	Mountbellew,	Moylough,	Not.	B.St.F.	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	131
132	Bovinion,	National,	do.	Bovinion	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	58	–	1	57	–	–	58	–	132
133	Rushestown,	Private,	do.	Rushestown,	Killian,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	133
134	Moylough,	Parochial,	Tiaquinn,	Moylough,	Moylough,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	7	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	134
135	Moyloughmore,	National,	do.	Moyloughmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	2	–	48	–	–	48	–	135
136	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	2	–	44	–	–	44	–	136
137	Cooloo,	do.	do.	Cooloo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	19	13	–	61	–	–	61	–	137
138	Shankill,	do.	do.	Shankill,	Kilkerrin,	–	–	–	–	–	17	18	–	3	32	–	–	35	–	138
	Galway Town, W.R.																					
139	Freeport,	National,	Galway,	Freeport,	Rahoon,	–	–	–	–	–	31	35	–	12	54	–	–	66	–	139
140	Newvillage,	Church Education,	do.	Newvillage,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	140
141	Prospect Hill,	Private,	do.	Prospect Hill,	St. Nicholas,	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	12	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	141
142	Ballindooly,	do.	Dunkellin,	Ballindooly,	Oranmore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	7	10	–	32	–	–	32	–	142
143	Bushy Park,	National,	Galway,	Bushy Park,	Rahoon,	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	143
144	Galway Union,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	58	53	–	–	111	–	–	111	–	144
145	Townparks,	National Model,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	68	40	48	78	31	29	18	156	–	145
146	do.	Irish Church Missionary.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	29	36	–	50	15	–	–	65	Children receive clothes and food.	146
147	Galway Co. Prison,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	1	15	–	–	16	–	147
148	Tievegarriff,	Convent,	do.	Tievegarriff,	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	148
149	Galway,	Convent National,	do.	Presentation-road,	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	–	37	407	–	–	444	–	–	444	–	149
150	Claddagh,	Claddagh Piscatory National.	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	60	–	1	131	–	–	132	–	150
151	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	194	–	1	193	–	–	194	The children receive clothes and food.	151
152	William-st. West,	Jesuit Fathers,	do.	William-st. West,	do.	Not.	J.F.	–	–	Boys.	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77		152
153	Nuns' Island,	R. C. Bishops,	do.	Nuns' Island,	do.	Not.	R.C.B.	–	–	Boys.	97	–	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	153
154	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	38	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	154
155	Merchants'-road,	do.	do.	Merchants' Ward,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	5	–	–	6	–	155
156	Lombard-street,	Monastery,	do.	Lombard-street,	St. Nicholas,	–	M.St.P.	–	–	Boys.	290	–	76	–	366	–	–	366	–	156
157	Newtownsmith,	Convent National,	do.	St. Nicholas,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	220	165	–	385	–	–	385	–	157
158	Coolagh,	National,	do.	Coolagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	158
159	Menlough,	do.	do.	Menlough,	Oranmore,	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	18	–	38	–	–	38	–	159
160	Castlegar,	do.	do.	Castlegar,	St. Nicholas,	–	–	–	–	–	12	8	12	–	32	–	–	32	–	160
161	Bohermore,	do.	do.	Bohermore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	4	–	38	–	–	38	–	161
162	Middle-street,	Private,	do.	Middle-street,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	16	10	–	34	–	–	34	–	162
163	Bohermore,	do.	do.	Bohermore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	14	3	14	–	31	–	–	31	–	163

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of GALWAY, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the school is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Constabulary District of **Galway Town**—*con.*																			
164	Kilronan,	National,	Aran,	Killeany,	Inishmore,	–	–	–	–	–	47	21	4	–	72	–	–	72	–	164
165	do.	Island and Coast Society.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.S.	–	–	–	10	7	2	17	2	–	–	19	–	165
166	Killeany,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	15	4	–	38	–	–	38	–	166
167	Inisheer,	do.	do.	Inisheer,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	2	53	–	–	55	–	167
168	Inishmaan,	Private,	do.	Inishmaan,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	168
169	Oranmore,	National,	Dunkellin,	Oranhill,	Oranmore,	–	–	–	–	–	58	22	9	4	85	–	–	89	–	169
170	do.	Convent National,	do.	Oranmore,	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	–	37	45	126	–	208	–	–	208	–	170
171	Tawin,	National,	do.	Tawin,	Ballynacourty,	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	171
172	Garraun,	do.	do.	Garraun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	45	–	2	86	–	–	88	–	172
	Oughterard.																			
173	Moycullen,*	National,	Moycullen,	Ballycuirke,	Moycullen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	3	–	41	–	–	41	–	173
174	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	2	–	46	–	–	46	–	174
175	Knockbane,	do.	do.	Knockbane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	21	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	175
176	Tullokyne,	do.	do.	Tullokyne,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	32	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	176
177	Callownamuck,	do.	do.	Callownamuck,	Kilcummin,	–	–	–	–	–	21	22	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	177
178	Oughterard,	Convent National,	do.	Canrawer, East,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	92	87	2	177	–	–	179	–	178
179	do.	National,	do.	Carrowmanagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	–	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	179
180	do.	Wesleyan Society,	do.	Cregg,	do.	Not.	Wes.	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	8	8	–	180
181	do.	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Fough, East,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	12	8	–	19	–	–	1	20	–	181
182	Gortnashingaun,	National,	do.	Gortnashingaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	182
183	Fahy,	do.	do.	Fahy,	Killannin,	–	–	–	–	–	28	26	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	183
184	Doon, East,	Private,	do.	Doon, East,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	2	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	184
185	Turloughbeg,	National,	do.	Turloughbeg,	Kilcummin,	–	–	–	–	–	42	12	22	–	76	–	–	76	–	185
186	Oughterard,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Cregg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	186
187	Drimnahoon,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Drimnahoon,	Killannin,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	6	2	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	187
	Spiddle.																			
188	Spiddle,	National,	Moycullen,	Spiddle,	Moycullen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	188
189	Furbogh,	do.	do.	Knockanavoddy,	Rahoon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher dismissed.	189
190	Aille,	do.	do.	Aille,	Killannin,	–	–	–	–	–	60	34	–	–	94	–	–	94	There is a considerable tract of country in Inveran district without a school of any kind, viz., from Inveran to Glenimurrin.	190
191	Spiddle,	Irish C. Mission,	do.	Spiddle,	Moycullen,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	36	–	–	–	36		191
192	Killeen,	National,	do.	Barraderry,	Killannin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40		192
193	Orin,	do.	do.	Maumeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	12	–	–	39	–	–	39		193
194	Teeranea,	do.	do.	Teeranea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	17	–	–	54	–	–	54		194
195	Lettermore,	do.	do.	Lettermore,	Kilcummin,	–	–	–	–	–	24	7	–	–	31	–	–	31		195
196	Lettermullan,	do.	do.	Lettermullan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	6	–	–	20	–	–	20		196
197	Derrynea,	Private,	do.	Derrynea,	Killannin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	6	–	1	23	–	–	24	–	197
198	Bealadangan,	do.	do.	Bealadangan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	3	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	198
199	Tooreen,	do.	do.	Canowroe, North,	Kilcummin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	199
200	Inveran,	Irish C. Mission,	do.	Inveran,	Killannin,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	19	9	3	27	4	–	–	31	–	200
201	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	2	–	43	–	–	43	–	201
202	Costello Bay,	Irish C. Mission,	do.	Ballintleva,	Kilcummin,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	202

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
203	Tonacrick,	Private,	do.	Tonacrick,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	17	4	2	–	23	–	–	23	–	203
204	Spiddle,	National,	do.	Spiddle,	Moycullen,	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	204
205	do.	Irish C. Mission,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	–	40	–	–	–	40	–	205
206	Killeen,	National,	do.	Barraderry,	Killannin,	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	1	–	22	–	–	22	–	206
	Clifden.																				
207	Clifden,	Irish Church Miss.	Ballynahinch,	Clifden,	Omey,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	207
208	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	11	24	35	–	–	–	35	–	208
209	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	209
210	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38		210
211	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed for want of teacher.	211
212	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	212
213	Barnahallia,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Barnahallia,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	5	11	–	14	2	–	–	16		213
214	Streamstown,	do.	do.	Streamstown,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	5	6	–	–	11	–	214
215	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	215
216	Kingstown,	do.	do.	Kingstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		216
217	Ballymaconry,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Ballymaconry,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	–	–	59	–	217
218	Belleek,	do.	do.	Belleek,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	7	8	2	4	13	–	–	17	–	218
219	Takeeragh,	do.	do.	Takeeragh,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	5	9	7	9	12	–	–	21	–	219
220	Derrylea,	do.	do.	Derrylea,	Moyrus,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	220
221	Omey Island,	National,	do.	Omey Island,	Omey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	221
222	Lissoughter,	Wesleyan,	do.	Lissoughter,	Moyrus,	Not.	Wes.	Yes.	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	8	–	–	8		222
223	Emlaghdauroe,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Emlaghdauroe,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	223
224	Knockbrack,	National,	do.	Knockbrack,	Omey,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	224
225	Ballynew,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Ballynew,	Ballynakill,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	4	6	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	225
226	Emlagh,	do.	do.	Emlagh,	Omey,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	7	6	17	15	15	–	–	30	–	226
227	Rossadillisk,	do.	do.	Rossadillisk,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	227
228	Aughrusmore,	National,	do.	Aughrusmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		228
229	Claddaghduff,	do.	do.	Claddaghduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	229
230	Ardbear,	Monks,	do.	Ardbear,	Moyrus,	Not.	B.S.F.	Yes.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	230
231	Ballinaboy,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Ballinaboy,	Ballindoon,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	5	–	–	–	5		231
232	Errislannan,	National,	do.	Errislannan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	232
233	Derryeighter,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Derryeighter,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		233
234	Errislannan,	do.	do.	Errislannan,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		234
235	Turbot Island,	do.	do.	Turbot Island,	Omey,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher refused to give admission or information.	235
236	Inishturk Island,	do.	do.	Inishturk Island,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	236
237	Omey Island,	do.	do.	Omey Island,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	9	3	–	10	2	–	–	12		237
238	Derrigimlagh,	National,	do.	Derrigimlagh,	Ballindoon,	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		238
239	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	239
240	do.	Irish Church Miss.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		240
241	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		241
242	Bunownbeg,	do.	do.	Bunownbeg,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	4	2	–	–	6	–	242
243	Manninmore,	do.	do.	Manninmore,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	3	–	–	4	–	243
244	Letterfrack,	do.	do.	Letterfrack,	Ballynakill,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	–	–	4	–	244
245	Moyard,	do.	do.	Moyard,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; fair day of Clifden.	245
246	Kylemore,	National,	do.	Kylemore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		246
247	Roscrea,	do.	do.	Roscrea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	247
248	Dawrosmore,	do.	do.	Dawrosmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	5	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	248
249	Cloonlooann,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Cloonlooann,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	8	4	–	5	7	–	–	12	–	249
250	Tully,	do.	do.	Tullymore,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	12	7	–	11	8	–	–	19	–	250
251	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	251
252	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	4	–	38	–	–	38	–	252
253	Maum,	Private,	do.	Maum,	Ballindoon,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	6	8	3	–	17	–	–	17	–	253
254	Kingstown,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Knockavilly,	Omey,	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	18	31	3	30	22	–	–	52	–	254
255	Doonloughan,	Private,	do.	Doonloughan,	Ballindoon,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	10	–	–	10	–	255
256	Doohulla,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Doohulla,	do.	Not.	I.C.M.	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	14	8	–	–	22	–	256

* There is in the districts of Moycullen and Oughterard, a considerable tract of country in which there are no schools. There is also a large tract of country in the district of Rossmuck, in which there are no schools—only one in the whole district. There is a school much required at Loughil, or in that locality. There is also a school very much required at Selterfore.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of GALWAY, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Roundstone.**										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
257	Roundstone,	Irish Church Miss.	Ballinahinch,	Roundstone,	Moyrus,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	5	13	26	2	–	–	28	The large districts	257
258	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	–	–	29	–	–	29	of Kilkieran and	258
259	do.	Monks,	do.	Ervallagh,	do.	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	50	–	–	–	50	–	–	50	Carna have only	259
260	Errisbeg, East,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Errisbeg, East,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	3	3	11	–	–	–	11	one school each.	260
261	Murvey,	National,	do.	Murvey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	5	–	19	–	–	19	Vacation in girls'	261
262	Toombeola,	do.	do.	Toombeola,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	6	–	–	24	–	4	28	school.	262
263	Ballinafad,	do.	do.	Ballinafad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	–	6	3	–	9	–	263
264	Cashel,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Cashel,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	8	–	5	10	–	–	15	–	264
265	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	22	2	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	265
266	Carna,	National,	do.	Carna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	2	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	266
267	Kilkieran,	do.	do.	Kilkieran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	10	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	267
268	Moyrus,	Irish Church Miss.	do.	Moyrus,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	19	9	27	1	–	–	28	–	268
269	Dooyeher,	do.	do.	Dooyeher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	34	–	15	49	–	–	–	49	–	269
270	Ard, West,	National,	do.	Ard, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	5	7	–	29	–	–	29	–	270
	Gort.																			
271	Church-st. Gort,	National,	Kiltartan,	Ballyhugh,	Kilmacduagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	80	–	–	2	78	–	–	80	There is a considerable	271
272	do. do.*	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	tract of country at	272
273	Bridge-st. Gort,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	81	165	–	246	–	–	246	Killinny, in the	273
274	Kiltartan,	National,	do.	Kiltartan,	Kiltartan,	–	–	–	–	–	31	16	–	–	47	–	–	47	parish of Killinny,	274
275	Caherkelly,	Private,	Dunkellin,	Caherkelly,	Ardrahan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	25	15	–	5	35	–	–	40	without any pri-	275
276	Castletaylor,	do.	do.	Castletaylor,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	16	–	9	17	–	–	26	mary school.	276
277	Ballyglass,	National,	Loughrea,	Ballyglass,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	21	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	277
278	Ballinderreen,	do.	Dunkellin,	Ballinderreen,	Drumacoo,	–	–	–	–	–	61	39	7	–	107	–	–	107	–	278
279	Clarinbridge,	Christian Bros.	do.	Clarinbridge,	Stradbally,	Not.	C.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.	55	–	12	–	67	–	–	67	–	279
280	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	104	–	–	104	–	–	104	–	280
281	Ballybranagan,	National,	Kiltartan,	Ballybranagan,	Kinvarra, Dooras	–	–	–	–	Boys.	75	–	–	3	72	–	–	75	–	281
282	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	282
283	Cregboy,	do	do.	Cregboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	35	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	283
284	Northampton,	do.	do.	Northampton,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	2	–	–	12	–	–	12	Immediately before	284
285	Castlequarter,	do.	do.	Castlequarter,	Kilmacduagh,	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	–	–	17	2	–	19	my visit to this	285
286	Killomoran,	do.	do.	Killomoran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	–	20	–	–	20	school 31 boys and	286
287	Cregg,	do.	do.	Cregg,	Beagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	22 girls, all Roman	287
288	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	14	–	–	14	–	–	14	Catholics, had left	288
289	Loughcooter,	do.	do.	Ardamullivan,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	2	45	–	–	47	after being exam-	289
290	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	–	–	45	–	–	45	ined by the Inspec-	290
291	Cropford,	Private,	do.	Fiddaune,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	10	–	–	40	–	–	40	tor, who was present.	291
292	Gurteenboy,	do.	do.	Gurteenboy,	Kilbeacanty,	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	10	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	292
	Tuam.																			
293	Barnaderg,	National,	Clare,	Barnaderg,	Killeererin,	–	–	–	–	–	25	41	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	293
294	Mahanagh,	do.	Ballymoe,	Mahanagh,	Cloonbirn,	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	294
295	Lissavally,	Church Education,	Clare,	Lissavally,	Killeererin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	9	1	9	6	–	–	15	–	295
296	Levally,	do.	Ballymoe,	Levally,	Tuam,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	13	–	13	8	–	–	21	Vacation; attendance	296
297	Annagh,	National,	Clare,	Annagh,	Kilmoylan,	–	–	–	–	–	6	25	1	–	32	–	–	32	taken from roll of	297
298	Ballinderry,	do.	do.	Ballinderry,	Cummer,	–	–	–	–	–	15	20	–	–	35	–	–	35	22nd inst.	298

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
299	Ballyglooneen,	Monks,	do.	Ballyglooneen,	Kilmoylan,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	299
300	Newtown,	National,	Tiaquin,	Liss,	Abbeyknockmoy	–	–	–	–	–	32	38	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	300
301	Ballinvoher,	Private,	Clare,	Ballinvoher,	Lackagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	17	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	301
302	Bullaune,	Parochial,	do.	Bullaune,	Kilmoylan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	4	1	10	–	–	–	10	–	302
303	Currylaur,	Monks,	do.	Currylaur,	Cummer,	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	46	–	18	–	64	–	–	64	–	303
304	Tuam, Mall,	Church Education,	do.	Tuam,	Tuam,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	19	–	2	–	21	–	304
305	do., Ballygaddy,	do.	Dunmore,	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	32	2	4	30	–	–	34	–	305
306	do., Dublin-road,	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	230	–	–	1	229	–	–	230	–	306
307	Tuam,	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	55	15	–	70	–	–	70	–	307
308	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	138	–	–	138	–	–	138	–	308
309	do.	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Tobergarlath,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	309
310	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	310
311	do., Circular-rd.,	Private,	Clare,	Tuam,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	19	6	29	–	–	–	29	–	311
312	do., Bishop-st.,	do.	Dunmore,	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	5	7	–	14	–	–	14	–	312
313	do., Tullinadaly-road.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	3	2	1	25	–	–	26	–	313
314	Killaloonty,	do.	Clare,	Killaloonty,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	28	21	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	314
315	Pollocarragaun,	do.	Dunmore,	Pollocarragaun,	Kilbennan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	10	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	315
316	Beaghdonnellan,	do.	do.	Beaghdonnellan,	Dunmore,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	5	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	316
317	Cuilbeg,	do.	do.	Cuilbeg,	Tuam,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	7	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	317
318	Kilshanvy,	National,	do.	Kilshanvy,	Kilconla,	–	–	–	–	–	19	36	4	–	59	–	–	59	–	318
319	Lissaleen,	do.	do.	Lissaleen,	Kilbennan,	–	–	–	–	–	52	30	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	319
320	Addergoole,	do.	Clare,	Addergoole,	Killererin,	–	–	–	–	–	5	10	9	–	24	–	–	24	–	320
321	Bunagarraun,	do.	Dunmore,	Bunagarraun,	Kilbennan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	321
322	Kilshanvy,	Irish Church Mis.	do.	Kilshanvy,	Kilconla,	Not.	I.C.M.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	322
	Headford.																			
323	Carrowbeg,‡	National,	Clare,	Carrowbeg, South,	Annaghdown,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	46	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	323
324	do.	Monks,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	324
325	Lisheenanorin,	Private,	do.	Lisheenanorin,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	7	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	325
326	Biggerabeg,	National,	do.	Biggerabeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	34	–	4	74	–	–	78	–	326
327	Caherlustran,	do.	do.	Caherlustran,	Donaghpatrick,	–	–	–	–	–	26	28	–	1	53	–	–	54	–	327
328	Sylann,	do.	do.	Sylann,	Belclare,	–	–	–	–	–	50	48	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	328
329	Carrowntemple,	Private,	do.	Carrowntemple,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	329
330	Headford,	National,	do.	Cordarragh,	Killursa,	–	–	–	–	–	82	63	91	–	236	–	–	236	–	330
331	do.	Parochial,	do.	Headford,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	6	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	331
332	Ower,	National,	do.	Ower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	40	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	332
333	Clydagh,	do.	do.	Clydagh,	Cargin,	–	–	–	–	–	27	39	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	333
334	Claregalway,	do.	Dunkellin,	Cregboy,	Claregalway,	–	–	–	–	–	33	24	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	334
335	Bawnmore,	do.	Clare,	Bawnmore,	Annaghdown,	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	3	47	–	–	50	–	335
336	Lackagh,	do.	do.	Lackagh,	Lackagh,	–	–	–	–	–	38	38	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	336
	Fairhill.																			
337	Cloonbur,§	National,	Ross,	Cloonbur,	Ross,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	24	12	4	102	–	–	106	–	337
338	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	338
339	Cornamona,	do.	do.	Cornamona,	Cong,	–	–	–	–	–	35	20	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	339
340	Teernakil,	do.	do.	Teernakil,	Ross,	–	–	–	–	–	24	21	10	–	55	–	–	55	–	340
341	Drumsnauv,	Irish Church Mis.	do.	Drumsnauv,	Cong,	Not.	I.C.M.	Yes.	–	–	9	4	–	9	4	–	–	13	–	341
342	Griggins,	Private,	do.	Griggins,	Ross,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	4	–	4	14	–	–	18	–	342
343	Leenaun,	Presbyterian,	do.	Leenaun,	do.	Not.	Presby.	Yes.	–	–	2	7	3	–	1	5	6	12	–	343
344	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	30	–	–	56	–	2	58	–	344
345	Killateeaun,	do	do.	Killateeaun,	Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	25	11	2	–	38	–	–	38	–	345
346	Ashford,	Endowed,	do.	Ashford,	Cong,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	8	2	19	1	–	–	20	Endowed by Sir B.	346
347	Creggaree,	National,	do.	Creggaree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	71	11	2	154	1	–	157	L. Guinness, Bart.	347
	Dunmore.																			
348	Dunmore,	National,	Ballymoe,	Dunmore,	Dunmore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	1	10	1	71	–	–	72	The girl in this school	348
349	do.	do.	Dunmore,	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	22	38	–	60	–	–	60	is the teacher's	349
350	Garrafrauns,	do.	do.	Garrafrauns,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	19	14	–	59	–	–	59	daughter.	350
351	Shanballymore,	do.	do.	Shanballymore,	Addergoole,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	5	–	37	–	–	37	–	351
352	Ballinlass,	do.	Ballymoe,	Ballinlass,	Dunmore,	–	–	–	–	–	18	8	9	–	35	–	–	35	–	352

* Closed; teacher ill. Children attending Convent school.

† There is a large tract of country in this district in which no schools are in operation.

‡ There is a considerable tract of country in the district of Headford in which no primary schools are in operation.

§ There is a wild mountainous district, and many remote villages in it which never had a school.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of CONNAUGHT—County of GALWAY, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
	Constabulary District of **Dunmore**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
353	Flaskagh,	National,	Ballymoe,	Flaskagh,	Dunmore,	–	–	–	–	–	46	21	11	–	78	–	–	78	–	353
354	Carrowkeel,	do.	do.	Carrowkeel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	18	15	–	48	–	–	48	–	354
355	Castlefarm,	Private,	do.	Castlefarm,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	6	8	–	31	–	–	31	–	355
356	Dunmore,	do.	Dunmore,	Dunmore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	8	33	–	53	–	–	53	–	356
357	Ballagh, East,	do.	do.	Ballagh, East,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	7	6	–	21	–	–	21	–	357
358	Belmont,	National,	do.	Belmont,	Liskeevy,	–	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	358
359	Milltown,	Private,	do.	Cartron,	Addergoole,	Not.	–	–	–	–	60	23	–	–	83	–	–	83	This school is under the patronage of Dr. M'Hale.	359
360	Kilgevrin,	do.	do.	Kilgevrin,	Liskeevy,	Not.	–	–	–	–	25	20	–	–	45	–	–	45		360
361	Knockballyvish-teal.	do.	do.	Knockballyvish-teal.	Dunmore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	17	3	–	50	–	–	50		361
362	Stonetown,	National,	Ballymoe,	Stonetown,	Boyounagh,	–	–	–	–	–	31	11	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	362
363	Glennamaddy,	do.	do.	Glennamaddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	21	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	363
364	Cashel,	do.	Tiaquin,	Cashel,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	21	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	364
365	Glennamaddy,	Workhouse Nat.	Ballymoe,	Glennamaddy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	28	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	365
366	Curraghmore,	National,	Tiaquin,	Curraghmore,	Kilkerrin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	366
367	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	2	–	22	–	–	22	–	367
368	Lerhin,	do.	Ballymoe,	Lerhin,	Clonbern,	–	–	–	–	–	23	22	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	368
369	Derreen, Lower,	Monks,	Tiaquin,	Derreen, Lower,	Kilkerrin,	Not.	F.B.	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	369
370	Ballincurry,	National,	Ballymoe,	Ballincurry,	Ballynakill,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house repairing.	370
371	Toberroe,	do.	do.	Toberroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	17	–	34	–	–	34		371
372	Rosberry,	Private,	do.	Rosberry,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	7	4	–	19	–	–	19	–	372
373	Bookalagh,	do.	do.	Bookalagh,	Kilcroan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	6	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	373
374	Williamstown,	National,	do.	Carralough,	Templetogher,	–	–	–	–	–	35	17	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	374
375	Farm,	do.	do.	Farm,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	35	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	375
376	Pollaneyster,	Private,	do.	Pollaneyster,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	8	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	376
377	Cloonmaghaura,	do.	do.	Cloonmaghaura,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	377
378	Ardcloon,	National,	Dunmore,	Ardcloon,	Addergoole,	–	–	–	–	–	7	5	10	–	22	–	–	22	–	378

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of TIPPERARY, N.R.

	Nenagh.																			
1	Chapel-lane,	Convent National,	Lower Ormond,	Nenagh,	Nenagh,	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	136	107	–	243	–	–	243	–	1
2	Barrack-street,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	17	4	25	46	–	–	–	46	–	2
3	John's-lane,	Christian Brothers	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.	290	–	13	–	303	–	–	303	–	3
4	Pound-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	5	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	4
5	William-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	9	–	9	–	–	9	–	5
6	Nenagh,	Workhouse Nat.	Upper Ormond,	Tyone,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	65	–	2	103	–	–	105	–	6
7	Carrick,	National,	Lower Ormond,	Carrick,	Monsea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	7
8	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	32	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	8
9	Kilruane,	do.	Upper Ormond,	Rapla,	Kilruane,	–	–	–	–	–	40	14	8	2	60	–	–	62	–	9
10	Ballinwear,	Parochial,	Lower Ormond,	Ballinwear,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	3	–	10
11	Ballymackey,	do.	Upper Ormond,	Cloonmore,	Ballymackey,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	7	12	–	19	–	–	–	19	–	11
12	Ballinree,	National,	do.	Ballinree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	20	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	12
13	Silvermines,	do.	do.	Ballygown.	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	37	36	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	13

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
14	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	14
15	Lissenhall,	National,	do.	Lissenhall,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	27	–	8	44	–	–	52	–	15
16	Kilkeary,	do.	do.	Kilkeary,	Kilkeary,	–	–	–	–	–	37	22	–	6	53	–	–	59	–	16
17	Kilnaneave,	do.	do.	Ballylisheen,	Kilnaneave,	–	–	–	–	–	25	13	–	2	36	–	–	38	A large tract of mountain in these districts without any school.	17
18	Curreeny,	do.	do.	Curreeny,	Dolla,	–	–	–	–	–	7	6	21	–	34	–	–	34		18
19	Toomyvara,	do.	do.	Castlequarter,	Aghnameadle,	–	–	–	–	–	32	31	19	3	79	–	–	82	–	19
20	Ballynaclough,	do.	do.	Ballyquiveen,	Ballynaclough,	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	4	18	–	–	22	–	20
21	Clash,	do.	do.	Clash,	Ballymackey,	–	–	–	–	–	5	11	4	3	17	–	–	20	–	21
22	Killanafinch,	Private,	do.	Killanafinch,	Latteragh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	–	6	–	8	–	–	8	–	22
23	Bachelor's-walk,	do.	Lower Ormond,	Nenagh,	Nenagh,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	10	–	6	–	16	–	–	16	–	23
24	Old Pike,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	26	–	26	–	–	26	–	24
	Ballina.																			
25	Killary,	National	Owney and Arra,	Killary,	Templeachally,	–	–	–	–	–	33	17	10	3	57	–	–	60	There is a small model farm and an agriculturist attached to this school.	25
26	Ballina,	do.	do.	Ballina,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	–	–	20	–	–	20		26
27	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	10	1	52	–	–	53		27
28	Cragg,	do.	do.	Cooleen,	Kilcomenty,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	2	31	–	–	33		28
29	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	2	3	29	–	–	32		29
30	Boher,	do.	do.	Boher,	Kilmastulla,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	1	35	–	–	36	–	30
31	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	6	1	35	–	–	36	–	31
32	Ballywilliam,	do.	do.	Ballywilliam,	Burgesbeg,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	32
33	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	66	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	33
34	Shallee,	do.	do.	Shallee (Coughlan)	Killoscully	–	–	–	–	–	18	5	–	4	19	–	–	23	–	34
35	Castlecranna,	Orphanage,	do.	Castlecranna,	Kilmastulla,	Not.	P.O.	–	–	–	12	21	5	38	–	–	–	38	–	35
36	Corbally,	National,	do.	Corbally,	Castletownarra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	2	43	–	–	45		36
37	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	37
38	Pallasbeg,	do.	do.	Pallasbeg,	Youghalarra,	–	–	–	–	–	38	40	–	5	73	–	–	78	–	38
39	Portroe,	do.	do.	Garrykennedy,	Castletownarra,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	39
40	Castletownarra,	Church Education,	do.	Castletownarra,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	40
41	Portroe,	Private,	do.	Garrykennedy,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	5	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	41
42	do.	CastletownarraNat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	42
	Borrisokane.																			
43	Borrisokane,	National,	Lower Ormond,	Borrisokane,	Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	17	–	5	39	–	–	44	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	44
45	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	1	1	8	–	–	–	8	–	45
46	do.*	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	46
47	do.†	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	5	–	1	–	6	–	–	6	–	47
48	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	2	3	–	48
49	Conger,	Parochial,	do.	Mountfalcon,	Ardcrony,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	20	2	5	37	–	–	42	Closed; teacher ill. Average attendance given here.	49
50	Kylepark,	National,	do.	Kyletombricane,	Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	21	–	13	25	6	–	44		50
51	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										51
52	Cornamult, ‡	Private,	do.	Cornamult,	Terryglass,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	6	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	52
53	Ballingarry Pike,	National,	do.	Ballingarry,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	–	15	15	–	3	27	–	–	30	–	53
54	Kylebeg Eglish,	do.	do.	Kylebeg,	Aglishcloghane,	–	–	–	–	–	19	10	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	54
55	Sopwell,	do.	do.	Sopwell,	Uskane,	–	–	–	–	–	6	14	–	10	6	4	–	20	–	55
56	Carney,§	do.	do.	Carneybeg,	Cloughprior,	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	10	–	23	–	–	23	–	56
57	Carney Commons,	Parochial,	do.	Carney Commons,	Finnoe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	3	1	7	2	–	–	9	–	57
58	Barnagouloge,	Private,	do.	Barnagouloge,	Modreeny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	8	–	8	–	–	8	–	58
59	Cloghjordan,	National,	do.	Townfields,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	33	–	33	28	4	–	65	–	59
60	Newtown (Guest),	do.	do.	Newtown (Guest),	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	21	2	–	–	23	–	60
61	Killanon,	do.	do.	Ballyquinlevan (Upper).	Finnoe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	32	–	8	54	–	–	62	–	61
62	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										62
63	Killadangan (Puckaun).	do.	do.	Killadangan,	Killodiernan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	28	–	4	63	–	–	67	–	63
64	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.										64

* Adults after work attend this school, in order to learn to read and write.
† This school is conducted by two young ladies, who initiate the younger children of the gentry.

‡ About five miles in this locality in which no Primary Schools are in operation.
§ There is a considerable tract of land without schools in the locality.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of TIPPERARY, N.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Borrisoleigh.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
65	Borrisoleigh,	National,	Kilnamanagh Up.	Borrisland, North,	Glenkeen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	12	–	57	–	–	57	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do. South,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	46	14	–	60	–	–	60	–	66
67	Coolderry,	do.	do.	Coolderry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	26	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	67
68	Ileigh,	do.	do.	Lisnakeev,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	36	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	68
69	Garrangrena,	do.	do.	Garrangrena,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	19	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	69
70	Fantane,	Private,	do.	Fantane, South,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	9	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	70
71	Inchivara,	National,	do.	Inchivara,	Toem,	–	–	–	–	–	23	18	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	71
72	Upperchurch,	do.	do.	Knockatoora,	Upper Church,	–	–	–	–	–	25	30	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	72
73	Garranakilka,	do.	do.	Garranakilka,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	26	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	73
74	Shevry,	Private,	do.	Shevry,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	34	15	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	74
75	Cloghinch,	National,	Upper Ormond,	Cloghinch,	Templederry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	75
76	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	1	–	24	–	–	24	–	76
77	Gortnagowna,	do.	do.	Gortnagowna,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	7	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	77
78	Middleplough,	Castleotway Church Education.	do.	Middleplough,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	8	Maintained by Capt. Otway.	78
79	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	9	–	9	–	–	–	9	do.	79
80	Ballinlough,	National,	do.	Ballinlough,	Aughnameadle,	–	–	–	–	–	16	19	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	80
81	Inch,	do.	Eliogarty,	Inch,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	81
82	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	82
83	Ballinlonty,	do.	do.	Ballinlonty,	Kilfithmone,	–	–	–	–	–	22	10	–	6	26	–	–	32	–	83
84	Drom,	do.	do.	Drom,	Drom,	–	–	–	–	–	19	22	11	2	50	–	–	52	–	84
85	Barnane Ely,	do.	Ikerrin,	Barnane Ely,	Barnane Ely,	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	6	–	43	–	–	43	–	85
86	Borrisnafarney,	do.	do.	Borrisnafarney,	Borrisnafarney,	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	86
87	Barnane Ely,	Church Education,	do.	Barnane Ely,	Barnane Ely,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	3	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	87
	Lorrha.																			
88	Annagh,	National,	Lower Ormond,	Annagh,	Dorrha,	–	–	–	–	–	9	8	4	–	21	–	–	21	–	88
89	Carrig,	do.	do.	Caherorereigh,	Loughkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	25	16	–	6	35	–	–	41	–	89
90	Gurteen,	do.	do.	Gurteen,	Dorrha,	–	–	–	–	–	23	17	13	–	53	–	–	53	–	90
91	Lehinch,	do.	do.	Lehinch,	Lorrha,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher at petty sessions of Lorrha.	91
92	Lorrha,	do.	do.	Lorrha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	–	45	Boys' school undergoing repairs.	92
93	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	7	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	93
94	Riverstown,	National,	do.	Ballyloughnane,	Loughkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	44	19	2	1	61	3	–	65	–	94
95	Redwood,*	Private,	do.	Redwood,	Lorrha,	Not	–	Yes.	–	–	15	13	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	95
	Newport.																			
96	Clonbealy,	St. John's College,	Owney and Arra,	Clonbealy,	Kilvellane,	Not.	Incorp.	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	15	–	–	–	15	Vacation. Numbers supplied by head of college.	96
97	Newport,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	97
98	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	84	–	3	89	–	–	92	–	98
99	Clonbealy,	Incorporated,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Incorp.	–	–	–	14	13	–	11	16	–	–	27	–	99
100	Newport,	Private,	do.	Newport,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	1	32	–	–	33	–	100
101	Killoscully,	National,	do.	Killoscully,	Killoscully,	–	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	101
102	Drumbaun,	do.	do.	Drumbaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	33	7	17	64	–	–	81	–	102
103	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	103

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
104	Rossfinch,	do.	do.	Rossfinch,	Kinarath,	–	–	–	–	–	36	28	2	1	65	–	–	66	–	104
105	Lackagh,	Private,	do.	Lackagh,	Killoscully,	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	12	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	105
106	Kilcommon,	National,	Kilnamanagh, Up.	Churchquarter,	Templebeg,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	32	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	106
107	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	107
108	Cummer (Mullogh-ney).	Private,	do.	Cummor (Mullogh-ney).	Upperchurch,	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	15	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	108
109	Shanballyedmond,	do.	Owney and Arra,	Shanballyedmond,	Abington,	Not.	–	–	–	–	24	33	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	109
110	Toorataggart,†	National,	do.	Knocknamoheragh	Kilnarath,	–	–	–	–	–	24	16	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	110
111	Lackamore,	do.	do.	Lackamore,	Kilvellane,	–	–	–	–	–	48	58	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	111
112	Rossarymore,	Private,	do.	Rossarymore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	15	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	112
	Roscrea.																			
113	Roscrea Town,	National,	Ikerrin,	Demesne,	Roscrea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	170	–	–	7	162	–	1	170	–	113
114	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Parkmore,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	25	–	–	3	28	–	114
115	do.	Ladies' Hibernian,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	23	–	28	–	–	1	29	–	115
116	do.	Private,	do.	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	116
117	do.	do.	do.	—	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	13	–	2	15	–	–	17	–	117
118	Parkmore,	Convent National,	do.	Parkmore,	do.	–	S.S.H.	–	–	Girls.	–	154	92	–	246	–	–	246	–	118
119	Grange,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Grange,	Corbally,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	10	12	1	21	–	–	22	Twenty-two children in hospital.	119
120	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	14	–	–	1	13	–	–	14		120
121	Scart,	Corville National,	do.	Scart,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	47	–	1	73	–	–	74	–	121
122	Corriga,	Church Education,	do.	Corriga,	Bourney,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	4	2	–	4	2	–	–	6	–	122
123	Boolabaun,	National,	do.	Boolabaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	28	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	123
124	Corriganeen,	Private,	do.	Shanballynahagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	10	5	27	–	–	–	27	–	124
125	Shanakill,	National,	do.	Shanakill,	Killavinoge,	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	4	–	24	–	–	24	–	125
126	Lisduff,	do.	do.	Lisduff,	Rathnaveoge,	–	–	–	–	–	17	8	9	–	34	–	–	34	–	126
127	Mountfrisco,	do.	do.	Mountfrisco,	Bourney,	–	–	–	–	–	27	19	22	5	63	–	–	68	–	127
128	Ballynakill,	Private	do.	Ballynakill,	Rathnaveoge,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	5	13	7	26	–	–	33	–	128
129	Timoney,	do.	do.	Cappalahan,	Corbally,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	13	–	21	–	–	–	21	–	129
130	Knockballymaher,	Knock National,	do.	Knockballymaher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	19	–	2	35	–	–	37	–	130
	Thurles.																			
131	Thurles,	St. Mary's,	Eliogarty,	Townparks,	Thurles,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	190	–	50	–	240	–	–	240	–	131
132	do.	Convent National,	do.	Monacocka,	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	184	86	–	270	–	–	270	–	132
133	do.	Parochial,	do.	Townparks,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	133
134	do.	Private,	do.	Stradavoher,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	14	16	–	45	–	–	45	–	134
135	do.	do.	do.	Townparks,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	135
136	Ballycahill,	National,	do.	Garrynamona,	Ballycahill,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	136
137	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	12	6	–	18	–	–	18	A large number of the children at chapel to-day.	137
138	Clonoulty,	do.	Kilnamanagh, Lr.	Clonoulty,	Clonoulty,	–	–	–	–	–	71	66	8	–	145	–	–	145		138
139	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	5	–	10	–	–	–	10		139
140	Glenough, Lower	National,	do.	Glenough, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	15	3	–	32	–	–	32	–	140
141	Rossmore,	do.	do.	Rossmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	35	5	1	87	–	–	88	–	141
142	Turraheen,	do.	do.	Turraheen, Lower.	Clogher,	–	–	–	–	–	23	16	5	–	44	–	–	44	–	142
143	Clareen,	do.	Kilnamanagh, Up.	Clareen,	Moyaliffe,	–	–	–	–	–	13	8	6	–	27	–	–	27	–	143
144	Holycross,	do.	Eliogarty,	Holycross,	Holycross,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	24	–	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	144
145	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher ill.	145
146	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	146
147	Littleton,	National,	do.	Ballydavid,	Twomileborris,	–	–	–	–	–	11	15	9	–	35	–	–	35	–	147
148	Drumgower,	do.	do.	Drumgower,	Moycarky,	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	12	–	63	–	–	63	–	148
149	Ballybeg,	Church Education,	do.	Ballybeg,	Twomileborris,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	7	6	21	–	–	–	21	Maintained solely by Rev. R. F. Laurence.	149
150	Killahara,	do.	do.	Killahara,	Loughmoe, West	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	9	–	13	–	4	–	17		150
151	Lewaghmore,	National,	do.	Lewaghmore,	Thurles,	–	–	–	–	–	10	5	–	–	15	–	–	15		151
152	Roskeen,	do.	Kilnamanagh, Up.	Roskeen,	Moyaliffe,	–	–	–	–	–	33	40	–	1	72	–	–	73	–	152
153	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	Templebeg,	–	–	–	–	–	30	35	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	153
154	Clonyharp, Upper.	do.	do.	Clonyharp, Upper,	Moyaliffe,	–	–	–	–	–	12	18	3	–	33	–	–	33	–	154
	Templemore.																			
155	Town of Templemore.	National,	Eliogarty,	Kiltillane,	Templemore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	–	45	–	82	–	–	82	–	155
156	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	80	91	–	171	–	–	171	–	156

* This school is maintained by H. French, esq., for use of his tenants, and it is the only school in the large district of Redwood.

† This district contains 12,080 acres, and has no other school of any description.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of TIPPERARY, N.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Templemore**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
157	Town of Templemore.	Church Education,	Eliogarty,	Kiltillane,	Templemore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	2	8	–	–	3	11	–	157
158	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	8	11	19	–	–	–	19	[struction given.	158
159	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	6	–	12	3	15	–	–	18	Some classical in-	159
160	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	160
161	Ballycahill,	National,	do.	Ballycahill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	2	–	7	–	–	7	–	161
162	Gurteen,	do.	Ikerrin,	Gurteen,	Templeree,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	1	20	–	–	21	–	162
163	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	163
164	Moyne Village,	do.	Eliogarty,	Moynetemple,	Moyne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	164
165	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	3	1	22	–	–	23	–	165
166	Kilmakill,	do.	do.	Kilmakill,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	6	5	1	–	12	–	–	12	–	166
167	Ratheriddoge,	do.	do.	Ratheriddoge,	Rahetly,	–	–	–	–	–	26	22	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	167
168	Twomileborris,	do.	do.	Twomileborris,	Twomileborris,	–	–	–	–	–	37	22	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	168
169	Clonmore,	do.	Ikerrin,	Clonmore,	Killavinoge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	2	13	–	–	15	–	169
170	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	21	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	170
171	Killea,	do.	do.	Park,	Killea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	171
172	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	2	32	–	–	34	–	172
173	Loughmoe,	do.	Eliogarty,	Tinvoher,	Loughmoe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	2	25	–	–	27	–	173
174	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	174
175	Templetouhy Village.	do.	Ikerrin,	Longorchard,	Templetouhy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	20	–	13	–	33	–	–	33	–	175
176	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	29	10	–	39	–	–	39	–	176
177	Clonbuogh,	do.	do.	Clonbuogh.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	1	3	–	11	–	–	11	–	177
178	Templetouhy,	Rectory,	do.	Longorchard,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	5	5	13	–	–	–	13	Maintained by the Rev. Daniel Foley, D.D.	178
Clonmel, Tip., S.R.																				
179	Mary-street, Clonmel.	Parochial,	Iffa & Offa East,	Burgagery Lands, West.	St. Mary's,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	38	32	64	–	6	–	70	–	179
180	do.	Incorporated Soc.,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	Boys.	25	–	–	22	–	–	3	25	–	180
181	Anglesea-st., do.	Mechanics' Inst.,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	M.I.	Partly.	–	Boys.	17	–	–	2	15	–	–	17	A bequest of £12 annually is given to this school, which may at any time be withdrawn.	181
182	Redmondstown,	National,	do.	Redmondstown,	Kilgrant,	–	–	–	–	–	21	10	3	–	34	–	–	34		182
183	Gordon-st. Clonmel,	Private,	do.	Burgagery Lands, West.	St. Mary's,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19		183
184	William-st., do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	7	–	–	27	–	–	27		184
185	Gortmaloge, do.	National,	do.	Gortmaloge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	66	52	19	79	27	20	11	137	–	185
186	Irishtown, do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	Burgagery Lands, West.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	183	–	47	–	230	–	–	230	–	186
187	do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	187
188	Gortmaloge, do.	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Gortmaloge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	95	58	45	9	189	–	–	198	–	188
189	Coronation-row, do.	Private,	do.	Cooleens,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	189
190	Blind-st., do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	Burgagery Lands, West.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	398	–	10	–	408	–	–	408	–	190
191	Morton-st., do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	222	219	–	441	–	–	441	–	191
192	Kilsheelan,	National,	do.	Kilsheelan,	Kilsheelan,	–	–	–	–	–	62	36	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	192
193	Newtown Anner,	do.	do.	Killaloan, Lower,	Killaloan,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	24	25	–	–	49	–	–	49	Mrs. Osborne gives a subscription to this school.	193
194	Killurney,	Private,	do.	Killurney,	Temple-etney,	Not.	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	–	25	–	–	25		194
195	Ballyclerahan,	National,	do.	Ballyclerahan,	Ballyclerahan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52		195

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
196	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	196
197	Park,	do.	Iffa & Offa, West,	Park,	Tullaghmelan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	80	–	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	197
198	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	198
199	Deerpark,	Lady Donoughmore's.	Iffa & Offa, East,	Deerpark,	Inishlounaght,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	199
200	Lisronagh,	National,	do.	Lisronagh,	Lisronagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	200
201	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	2	–	32	–	–	32	–	201
202	Marlfield,	Parochial,	do.	Marlfield,	Inishlounaght,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	11	–	11	4	–	–	15	–	202
	Ballinunty.																			
203	Lanespark,	National,	Slievardagh,	Lanespark,	Killenaule,	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	6	2	16	–	–	18	–	203
204	New Birmingham,	do.	do.	Glengoole, South,	Kilcooly,	–	–	–	–	–	24	14	17	–	55	–	–	55	–	204
205	Noan,	do.	do.	Noan,	Graystown,	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	9	–	35	3	–	38	–	205
206	Ballynastick,	Private,	do.	Ballynastick,	Buolick,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	7	7	–	26	–	–	26	–	206
207	Earlshill,	do.	do.	Earlshill,	Ballingarry,	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	3	5	–	18	–	–	18	–	207
208	Fethard,	Parochial,	Middlethird,	Fethard,	Fethard,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	11	3	23	–	2	2	27	–	208
209	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	58	–	4	–	62	–	–	62	–	209
210	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	191	102	–	293	–	–	293	–	210
211	Knockelly,	National,	do.	Knockelly,	Peppardstown,	–	–	–	–	–	13	2	–	1	14	–	–	15	–	211
212	Gortnahoo,	do.	Slievardagh,	Gortnahoo,	Buolick,	–	–	–	–	–	27	25	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	212
213	Graiguepadeen,	do.	do.	Graiguepadeen,	Fennor,	–	–	–	–	–	33	20	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	213
214	Urard,	do.	do.	Urard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	–	4	43	–	–	47	–	214
215	Killenaule,	do.	do.	Killenaule,	Killenaule,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	101	–	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	215
216	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	82	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	216
217	Graystown,	do.	do.	Graystown,	Graystown,	–	–	–	–	–	26	16	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	217
218	St. Johnstown,	Private,	Middlethird,	St. Johnstown,	St. Johnstown,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	8	–	6	4	–	–	10	Maintained by rector and curate of Killenaule parish.	218
219	Moglass,	National,	Slievardagh,	Moglass,	Killenaule,	–	–	–	–	–	37	34	–	–	71	–	–	71		219
220	Ballisloe,	do.	do.	Gorteen, Lower,	Buolick,	–	–	–	–	–	21	19	15	1	54	–	–	55		220
221	Crohane, Lower,	Parochial,	do.	Crohane, Lower,	Crohane,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	221
222	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	12	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	222
223	Mardyke,	do.	do.	Mardyke,	Graystown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	84	–	–	2	82	–	–	84	–	223
224	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	1	54	–	–	55	–	224
	Bansha.																			
225	Bansha Village,	National,	Clanwilliam,	Bansha, West,	Templeneiry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	5	–	52	–	–	52*	Tankerstown and Dromomarka schools are four, five, and six miles distant from any other school.	225
226	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	17	–	89	–	–	89*		226
227	do.	Parochial,	do.	Bansha, East,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	2	1	4	–	–	–	4		227
228	Tankerstown,	National,	do.	Tankerstown,	Clonbullogue,	–	–	–	–	–	57	50	15	–	122	–	–	122		228
229	Dromomarka Coll.	College National,	do.	Dromomarka Coll.	Cordangan,	–	–	–	–	–	56	34	–	–	90	–	–	90		229
230	Stonepark,	National,	do.	Stonepark,	Clonbeg,	–	–	–	–	–	34	21	–	–	55	–	–	55		230
231	Gortavoher, West,	do.	do.	Gortavoher, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	10	10	–	30	–	–	30	–	231
232	Lisvarrinane,	do.	do.	Lisvarrinane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	35	4	–	104	–	–	104	–	232
233	Clonbeg Glebe,	Parochial,	do.	Ballynacourty,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	6	4	19	–	–	–	19	–	233
234	Moneynaboola,	Private,	do.	Moneynaboola,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	19	6	–	48	–	–	48	–	234
235	Kilshane,	Parochial,	do.	Kilshane,	Kilshane,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	12	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	235
236	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	17	12	29	–	–	–	29	–	236
237	Thomastown Village.	National,	do.	Ardoboreen,	Relickmurry & Athassel.	–	–	–	–	–	16	35	11	–	62	–	–	62	A number of the children attending at chapel to-day.	237
238	Lagganstown,	do.	do.	Lagganstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	16	5	–	36	–	–	36		238
239	Cloghleigh,	do.	do.	Cloghleigh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	239
240	Athassel Abbey, North.	do.	do.	Athassel Abbey, North.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	1	38	–	–	39*	–	240
241	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	23	–	3	20	–	–	23*	–	241
242	Golden,	Parochial,	do.	Persse's Lot,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	4	1	6	–	–	–	6	–	242
243	Clohernagh,	Private,	do.	Clohernagh,	Templeneiry,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	4	1	–	9	–	–	9	–	243
244	Rathgallen,	Ballycarron Natl.	do.	Rathgallen,	Relickmurry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	12	–	28	–	–	28	–	244
245	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	35	12	–	47	–	–	47	–	245

* A large number of the children attending religious instruction in chapel to-day.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of TIPPERARY, S.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Carrick-on-Suir.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
246	Castle-street,	National,	Iffa & Offa, East,	Carrick-on-Suir,	Carrick-on-Suir.	–	–	–	–	–	49	21	–	3	67	–	–	70	–	246
247	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	247
248	Saltyard-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	4	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	248
249	Green-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	16	–	–	16	–	249
250	Greenside,	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	87	47	–	134	–	–	134	–	250
251	Pill-road,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Ballylinch,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	244	–	–	–	244	–	–	244	–	251
252	Town-wall,	Church Education,	do.	Carrick-on-Suir,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	2	3	11	1	–	–	12	–	252
253	Sir John's-road,	National,	do.	Townparks,	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	31	31	–	1	61	–	–	62	Maintained by the Messrs. Malcomson.	253
254	Newtown, Upper,	do.	do.	Newtown, Upper,	Newtownlennan.	–	–	–	–	–	28	33	–	1	60	–	–	61		254
255	New-lane,	do.	do.	Townparks,	Carrick-on-Suir.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	Classics taught in this school.	255
256	Carrick-on-Suir,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	26	29	–	110	–	–	110		256
257	Ballyneill,	National,	do.	Ballyneill,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	257
258	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	10	–	44	–	–	44	–	258
259	Kilcash,	do.	do.	Kilcash,	Kilcash,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	21	–	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	259
260	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	15	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	260
261	Grangemockler,	do.	Slievardagh,	Grangemockler,	Grangemockler,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	12	–	83	–	–	83	–	261
262	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	78	18	1	95	–	–	96	–	262
263	Castlejohn,	Private,	do.	Castlejohn,	Templemichael,	Not.	–	–	–	–	21	7	8	–	36	–	–	36	–	263
264	Boherboy,	do.	do.	Boherboy,	Kilvemnon,	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	14	5	–	32	–	–	32	–	264
265	Poulmaleen,	do.	Iffa & Offa, East,	Poulmaleen,	Newtownlennan.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	265
	Caher.																			
266	Caher, Church-st.	Church,	Iffa & Offa, West,	Town of Caher,	Caher,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	26	–	26	26	–	–	52	Maintained by Lady Charteris.	266
267	do. Chapel-st.,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	–	–	62	–	–	62		267
268	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	7	–	78	–	–	78	–	268
269	do. do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	–	25	155	–	–	180	–	–	180	–	269
270	do. Wellington-st.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	Census taken on 27th inst.	270
271	do. Market-st.,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	8	–	–	20	–	–	20		271
272	do. Tipperary-rd.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	272
273	do. Bridge-st.,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	273
274	do. Abbey-st.,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	274
275	do. Barrack-st.,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	6	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	275
276	Ballyallevoe,	Ballingeary Natl.,	do.	do.	Mortlestown,	–	–	–	–	–	44	30	10	–	84	–	–	84	–	276
277	Clonmore,	Private,	do.	do.	Caher.	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	277
278	Roosca,	do.	do.	Roosca,	Tubbrid,	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	14	8	–	35	–	–	35	–	278
279	Ardfinnan,	National,	do.	Ardfinnan,	Ardfinnan,	–	–	–	–	–	32	33	47	1	111	–	–	112	–	279
280	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	280
281	Newinn,	do.	Middlethird,	Graigue,	Knockgraffon,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Only one pupil; no regular attendance.	281
282	do.	National,	do.	Loughkent,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	45	–	–	86	–	–	86		282
283	Knockgraffon,	do.	do.	Knockgraffon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	32	30	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	283
	Clogheen.																			
284	Clogheen,	National,	Iffa and Offa, West,	Mountanglesby,	Shanrahan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	284
285	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	51	2	86	–	–	88	–	285
286	do.	Parochial,	do.	Clogheen-market,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	3	–	8	1	–	–	9	–	286
287	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Mountanglesby,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	24	21	2	68	–	–	70	–	287

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
288	do.	Private,	do.	Clogheen-market,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	–	12	–	24	–	–	24	–	288
289	Burncourt,	National,	do.	Burncourt,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	10	–	70	–	–	70	–	289
290	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	25	–	93	–	–	93	–	290
291	Ballyporeen,	Private,	do.	Ballyporeen,	Templetenny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	47	63	21	–	131	–	–	131	–	291
292	Ballynatona,	do.	do.	Ballynatona,	Shanrahan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	19	16	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	292
293	Ballylooby,	National,	do.	Knockane,	Tubbrid,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	86	–	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	293
294	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	82	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	294
295	Tubbrid,	Parochial,	do.	Tubbrid,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	295
296	Castlegrace,	National,	do.	Castlegrace,	Tullaghorton,	–	–	–	–	–	23	23	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	296
297	Curragh,	do.	do.	Curragh,	Ballybacon,	–	–	–	–	–	41	29	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	297
298	Gormanstown,†	do.	do.	Gormanstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	1	78	–	–	79	–	298
299	do.†	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	299
300	do.†	Nat. Agricultural,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	300
301	Middlequarter,	National,	do.	Middlequarter,	Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	301
302	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	1	70	2	–	73	–	–	73	–	302
303	Newcastle,	Private,	do.	Clashganny, West,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	6	5	11	7	–	–	18	–	303
304	Curraghcloney,	National,	do.	Curraghcloney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	16	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	304
305	Skeheenaranky,	do.	do.	Skeheenaranky,	Templetenny,	–	–	–	–	–	74	61	–	–	135	–	–	135	–	305
	Cashel.																			
306	Cashel,	National,	Middlethird,	Charter's-school land.	St. John Baptist,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	82	–	–	–	82	–	–	82	There is a considerable tract of country in the parish of Ardmayle without a school.	306
307	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	94	–	34	–	128	–	–	128	–	307
308	do.	Convent National,	do.	Friar-street,	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	336	83	–	419	–	–	419	–	308
309	do.	Deanery,	do.	John-street,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	9	–	2	10	1	–	–	11	–	309
310	do.	do.	do.	Main-street,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	15	10	25	–	–	–	25	–	310
311	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Ashwell's-lot,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	48	–	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	311
312	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	23	–	72	–	–	72	–	312
313	Farranamanagh,	Horeabbey Nat.	do.	Farranamanagh,	Horeabbey,	–	–	–	–	–	11	9	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	313
314	Bricken,	Mockler's hill Nat.	do.	Bricken,	Brickendown,	–	–	–	–	–	17	11	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	314
315	Cashel,	Private,	do.	Charter's-school land.	St. John Baptist,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	315
316	do.	do.	do.	The Green,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	6	–	1	16	–	–	17	–	316
317	do.	do.	do.	John-street,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	11	1	1	16	–	–	17	–	317
318	Ardmayle,	National,	do.	Ardmayle,	Ardmayle,	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	10	–	39	–	–	39	–	318
319	Coolmoyne (Fennell).	do.	do.	Coolmoyne (Fennell).	Rathcoole,	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	4	–	25	–	–	25	Twenty-seven pupils from this school attending chapel to-day.	319
320	Silverfort,	do.	do.	Silverfort,	Magorban,	–	–	–	–	–	9	10	7	–	26	–	–	26	–	320
321	Newpark,	Church Education,	do.	Carrow,	Ballysheehan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	5	3	15	–	–	–	15	–	321
322	Dually,	National,	do.	Rathclogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	28	11	1	68	–	–	69	–	322
323	Nodstown,	do.	do.	Nodstown,	Ardmayle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	3	–	37	–	–	39	–	323
324	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	3	4	40	–	–	44	–	324
325	Ballytarsna,	Private,	do.	Ballytarsna,	Ballysheehan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; no teacher.	325
326	Aughnagomaun,	do.	do.	Aughnagomaun,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	11	1	–	18	–	–	18	–	326
327	Gaile,	do.	do.	Gaile,	Gaile,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	–	1	–	7	–	–	7	–	327
328	Rosegreen,	National,	do.	R segreen,	Tullamain,	–	–	–	–	–	32	28	–	–	58	2	–	60	–	328
329	Carrow,	do.	do.	Carrow,	St. John Baptist,	–	–	–	–	–	28	25	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	329
	Mullinahone.																			
330	Clonagoose,	National,	Slievardagh,	Clonagoose,	Kilvemnon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	6	–	59	–	–	59	–	330
331	do.	do.	do.	do	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	19	–	49	–	–	49	–	331
332	Poulacapple, East‡	Private,	do.	Poulacapple, East,	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	6	6	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	332
333	Mullinoly,	Kilvemnon Par.,	do.	Mullinoly,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Two boys who attended this school have left and gone to Callan school.	333
334	Cloneen,	National,	Middlethird,	Ballyhomuck,	Cloneen,	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	30	–	59	1	–	60	–	334
335	Killusty,	do.	do.	Killusty, North,	Kiltinan,	–	–	–	–	–	16	7	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	335
336	Drangan,	do.	do.	Newtowndrangan,	Drangan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	4	2	57	–	–	59	–	336
337	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	20	2	56	–	–	58	–	337
338	Knockroe,	Private,	do.	Knockroe,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	9	3	–	24	–	–	24	–	338
339	Ballydonnell,	National,	Slievardagh,	Ballydonnell,	Lismalin,	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	2	–	34	–	–	34	–	339

* There is no school from Newinn to Clonmel, eleven miles; nor from Clerehan to Ballingeary school—distance, seven miles.
† These three schools are convenient to each other. The teacher of the boys' school gives literary instruction to the pupils of the Model School.
‡ The Marchioness of Ormond allows a house and small farm to the teacher of this school, for giving instruction to the children of tenants on this part of the Ormond estate some of whom pay a small fee.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of TIPPERARY, S.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Mullinahone**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
340	Ballingarry,	National,	Slievardagh,	Ballingarry, Lower,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	–	41	28	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	340
341	do.	do.	do.	do. Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	55	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	341
342	Mohober,	do.	do.	Mohober,	Lismalin,	–	–	–	–	–	21	16	7	3	41	–	–	44	–	342
343	Modeshil,	Private,	do.	Modeshil (Ayre),	Modeshil,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	8	6	–	24	–	–	24	–	343
344	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	10	2	–	21	–	–	21	–	344
345	Clonamicklon,	National,	do.	Clonamicklon,	Buolick,	–	–	–	–	–	40	32	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	345
346	Bolakeale,	do.	do.	Bolakeale,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	346
347	The Commons,	do.	do.	Black Common,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	347
348	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	–	1	50	–	–	51	–	348
349	Grangehill,*	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Grangehill,	Kilcooly,	Not.	E.S.	Partly.	–	–	28	24	–	52	–	–	–	52	–	349
Tipperary.																				
350	Nelson-street,	National,	Clanwilliam,	Tipperary Town,	Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	138	83	29	1	249	–	–	250		350
351	Tipperary,	Convent National,	do.	Carrounreddy,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	319	42	–	361	–	–	361	–	351
352	do.	National,	do.	Murgasty,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	120	–	47	–	167	–	–	167	–	352
353	Ballyhusty,	do.	do.	Ballyhusty	Templenoe,	–	–	–	–	–	19	4	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	353
354	Cordangan,	do.	do.	Cordangan,	Cordangan,	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	9	–	21	–	–	21	–	354
355	Emly,†	do.	do.	Emly,	Emly,	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	355
356	Cullen,	do.	do.	Cullen,	Cullen,	–	–	–	–	–	20	21	26	–	67	–	–	67	–	356
357	Glenbane,	do.	do.	Glenbane,	Glenbane,	–	–	–	–	–	40	15	25	1	79	–	–	80	–	357
358	Monard,	do.	do.	Monard,	Solloghodmore,	–	–	Yes.	–	–	65	57	–	2	116	4	–	122	Maintained by Lord Stanley.	358
359	Curraghpoor,	do.	do.	Curraghpoor,	Rathlynin,	–	–	–	–	–	28	15	–	–	43	–	–	43		359
360	Clonmore-walk,	do.	do.	Clonmore-walk,	Templenoe,	–	–	–	–	–	29	14	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	360
361	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	Solloghodbeg,	–	–	–	–	–	50	39	17	–	106	–	–	106	–	361
362	Garryshane,	do.	do.	Garryshane,	Donohill,	–	–	–	–	–	63	50	28	–	141	–	–	141	–	362
363	Rathkea,	do.	do.	Rathkea,	Bruis,	–	–	–	–	–	34	26	30	–	90	–	–	90	–	363
364	Shronellbeg,	do.	do.	Shronellbeg,	Shronell,	–	–	–	–	–	59	21	22	–	102	–	–	102	–	364
365	Kilross,	Private,	do.	Kilross,	Clonbeg,	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	21	26	–	73	–	–	73	–	365
366	Emly,	do.	do.	Emly,	Emly,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children attending religious instruction at chapel.	366
367	Killea,	do.	do.	Killea,	Bruis,	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	5	1	–	8	–	–	8		367
368	Henry-street,	do.	do.	Tipperary Town,	Tipperary,	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	1	1	–	18	–	–	18		368
369	Meeting-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	3	6	–	12	–	–	12	–	369
370	Nelson-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	1	20	–	–	21	–	370
371	Clonmel-road,	do.	do.	do.	Cordangan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	34	10	1	–	45	–	–	45	–	371
372	Spital,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	3	6	–	15	–	–	15	–	372
373	Fair-green, Tipperary.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	8	6	2	15	–	1	–	16	–	373
374	Clonpet,	Private,	do.	Clonpet,	Clonpet,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	7	6	–	25	–	–	25	–	374
Dundrum.																				
375	Dundrum,	Dundrum,	Kilnemanagh, Lr.	Garryduff,	Ballintemple,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	17	–	–	13	2	2	–	17	Maintained by Viscount Hawarden solely.	375
376	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	22	–	18	2	2	–	22		376
377	Bishopswood,	National,	do.	Bishopswood,	Kilmore,	–	–	–	–	–	15	9	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	377
378	Carrow,	do.	do.	Carrow,	Donohill,	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	378
379	Anacarty,	do.	do.	Rossacrow,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	4	–	46	–	–	46	–	379
380	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	46	–	96	–	–	96	–	380

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
381	Ballagh,	do.	do.	Ballagh,	Clonoulty,	–	–	–	–	–		11	25	3	–	39	–	–	39	–	381
382	Cappaghwhite,	do.	Kilnemanagh, Upr.	Cappaghwhite,	Toem,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		88	–	–	–	88	–	–	88	–	382
383	Cahernahallia,	do.	do.	Cahernahallia,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		47	31	–	2	76	–	–	78	–	383
384	Donohill,	Parochial,	Kilnemanagh, Lr.	Rahyvira,	Donohill,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.‡	–	–		7	4	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	384
385	Holyford,	National,	do. Upper,	Clonmurragha,	Toem,	–	–	–	–	–		62	46	–	1	107	–	–	108	In the district of	385
386	Moheragh,	do.	do. Lower,	Moheragh,	Donohill,	–	–	–	–	–		29	47	–	–	76	–	–	76	Holyford there is	386
387	Ballynahinch,	do.	Clanwilliam,	Ballynahinch,	Ballygriffin,	–	–	–	–	–		16	11	6	–	33	–	–	33	a considerable tract	387
388	Clonaspoe,	do.	Kilnemanagh, Lr.	Clonaspoe,	Oughterleague,	–	–	–	–	–		33	15	13	4	57	–	–	61	of country without	388
389	Cappaghwhite,	do.	do, Upper,	Cappaghwhite,	Toem,	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	75	–	–	75	–	–	75	a school.	389

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CLARE.

	Ennis.																				
1	Ennis,	Private,	Islands,	Clonroad Beg,	Drumcliffe,	Not.	–	–	–	–		21	6	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	1
2	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	2
3	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		20	–	–	1	19	–	–	20	–	3
4	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	313	151	–	464	–	–	464	–	4
5	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	66	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	5
6	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	Lifford,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.		196	–	–	–	196	–	–	196	–	6
7	do.	do.	do.	Clonroad Beg,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.		156	–	–	–	156	–	–	156	–	7
8	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Lifford,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	} No return.	8
9	do.	Killaloe Diocesan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–§	Endowed.	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		9
10	do.	Classical,	do.	Clonroad Beg,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	}	10
11	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		13	5	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	11
12	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		1	30	–	1	30	–	–	31	–	12
13	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		9	2	–	10	–	1	–	11	–	13
14	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		23	–	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	14
15	Claureen,	do.	do.	Claureen,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No return.	15
16	Gortaganniv,	Parochial,	do.	Gortaganniv,	Kilmaley,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		3	3	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	16
17	Kilmaley,	National,	do.	Kilmaley,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		50	52	4	–	106	–	–	106	–	17
18	Mahonburgh,	do.	do.	Mahonburgh,	Drumcliff,	–	–	–	–	–		35	26	11	–	72	–	–	72	–	18
19	Cappagh,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Cappagh,	Kilraghtis,	–	–	–	–	–		12	30	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	19
20	Knockaneane,	do.	do.	Knockaneane,	Doora,	–	–	–	–	–		21	36	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	20
21	Magowna,	do.	Inchiquin,	Magowna,	Kilnamona,	–	–	–	–	–		17	27	1	–	45	–	–	45	–	21
22	Clare Castle,	do.	Islands,	Clarecommons,	Clareabbey,	–	–	–	–	–		54	42	–	3	93	–	–	96	–	22
23	Currahan,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Carrahan,	Clooney,	–	–	–	–	–		72	52	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	23
24	Spancelhill,	do.	do.	Muckinish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		13	16	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	24
25	Maghera,	Private,	do.	Maghera,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	25
26	Teermaclane,	National,	Islands,	Teermaclane,	Killone,	–	–	–	–	–		36	45	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	26
27	Killerk,	do.	do.	Cragbrien,	Clondagad,	–	–	–	–	–		27	20	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	27
28	Quin,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Teaghquin,	Quin,	–	–	–	–	–		61	60	–	–	121	–	–	121	–	28
29	Deerpark,	do.	do.	Deerpark,	Doora,	–	–	–	–	–		10	14	2	–	26	–	–	26	–	29
30	Caherkine,	do.	Bunratty, Lower,	Caherkine,	Tomfinlough,	–	–	–	–	–		13	13	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	30
31	Quin,	Private,	Bunratty, Upper,	Quingardens,	Quin,	Not.	–	–	–	–		15	8	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	31
	Ballyvaghan.																				
32	Ballyvaghan,‖	National,	Burren,	Knocknagrough,	Drumcreehy,	–	–	–	–	–		63	56	–	15	104	–	–	119	–	32
33	Murrough,	Private,	do.	Murrooghtoohy,	Gleninagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher	33
34	Ballyvaghan,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Ballyvaghan,	Drumcreehy,	–	–	–	–	–		15	14	–	–	29	–	–	29	[absent.	34
35	Doolin,	National,	Corcomroe,	Doolin,	Killilagh,	–	–	–	–	–		48	38	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	35
36	Ballynalackan,	do.	do.	Cloghaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		22	23	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	36
37	Derreen (West),	Private,	Burren,	Derreen, West,	Killonaghan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher	37
38	Lisdoonvarna,	National,	do.	Rathbaun,	Kilmoon,	–	–	–	–	–		56	43	–	2	97	–	–	99	[absent.	38
39	Ballyconnoe,	Private,	do.	Ballyconnoe,	Killeany,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school; teacher	39
40	Ballyvelaghan,	National,	do.	Ballyvelaghan,	Abbey,	–	–	–	–	–		32	33	–	–	65	–	–	65	[absent.	40

* A grant is made to this school by W. P. Barker, esq., Kilcooley Abbey. † Children attending religious instruction at chapel, which is the cause of present small attendance. ‡ Principally by Col. Purefoy, D.L.V.L., the Rev. R. Topham, and other gentlemen.
§ Affiliated to the Catholic Endowed University of Ireland. ‖ There is a considerable tract of country within this district in which there is no school except a private one.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CLARE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Broadford.**										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
41	Broadford,	National,	Tulla, Lower,	Ardskeagh,	Kilseily,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	2	43	–	–	45	–	41
42	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	51	3	–	54	–	–	54	–	42
43	Parteen,	do.	Bunratty, Lower,	Parteen,	St. Patrick's,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	9	–	54	2	–	56	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	12	–	48	7	–	55	–	44
45	Belvoir,	do.	Tulla, Lower,	Belvoir,	Clonlea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School-houses undergoing repairs.	45
46	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		46
47	Sallybank,	do.	do.	Sallybank,	Kilseily,	–	–	–	–	–	54	33	–	2	85	–	–	87	–	47
48	Oatfield,	do.	do.	Derryvinnaan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	48
49	Kilbane,	do.	do.	Kilbane,	Killokennedy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	49
50	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	1	–	50	–	–	50	–	50
	Corrofin.																			
51	Corrofin,	National,	Inchiquin,	Baunkyle,	Killinaboy,	–	–	–	–	–	64	53	32	1	148	–	–	149	There are two large	51
52	Killinaboy,	do.	do.	Commons, South,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	20	–	75	–	–	75	tracts of country	52
53	Dysert,	do.	do.	Killeenan,	Dysert,	–	–	–	–	–	37	32	8	9	68	–	–	77	in this district,	53
54	Toonagh,	do.	do.	Toonagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	23	5	–	45	–	–	45	eleven miles by	54
55	Corrofin,	Parochial,	do.	Kilvoydan,	Killinaboy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	5	10	12	6	–	–	18	six miles, each	55
56	Carran,	National,	Burren,	Ballyconry,	Carran,	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–	–	34	–	–	34	without a school.	56
57	Gortaclare,	do.	do.	Gortaclare,	Oughtamama,	–	–	–	–	–	17	16	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	57
58	Glencolumbkille,	do.	do.	Glencolumbkille, S.	Carran,	–	–	–	–	–	13	6	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	58
59	Crusheen,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Crusheen,	Inchicronan,	–	–	–	–	–	41	27	12	2	78	–	–	80	–	59
60	Creggaunycahill,	do.	Inchiquin,	Creggaunycahill,	Kilkeedy,	–	–	–	–	–	27	29	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	60
61	Drumbonniv,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Drumbonniv,	Inchicronan,	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	61
62	Boston,	do.	Inchiquin,	Kylecreen,	Kilkeedy,	–	–	–	–	–	26	23	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	62
63	Ballinruan,	do.	Bunratty, Upper,	Ballinruan,	Inchicronan,	–	–	–	–	–	59	41	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	63
64	Castlequarter,	Kilkeedy Parochial	Inchiquin,	Castlequarter,	Kilkeedy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	6	–	3	10	–	–	13	–	64
65	Inagh,	National,	do.	Carrowkeel, West,	Inagh,	–	–	–	–	–	35	44	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	65
66	Kilnamona,	do.	do.	Kilnamona,	Kilnamona,	–	–	–	–	–	65	55	–	–	120	–	–	120	–	66
67	Cloonbooly,	do.	Islands,	Cloonbooly,	Kilmaley,	–	–	–	–	–	40	49	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	67
68	Cloonanaha,	Private,	Inchiquin,	Cloonanaha,	Inagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	65	65	–	–	130	–	–	130	–	68
69	Ballyea, North,	do.	do.	Ballyea, North,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	4	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	69
70	Drumduff,	do.	do.	Drumduff,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	30	21	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	70
71	Cloongowna,	do.	do.	Cloongowna,	Kilnamona,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	16	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	71
72	Fermoyle, Eighteragh, West.	do.	do.	Fermoyle, Eighteragh, West.	Inagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	9	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	72
73	Carrowvere,	do.	do.	Carrowvere,	Rath,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	12	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	73
74	Ruan,	National,	do.	Ruan Commons,	Ruan,	–	–	–	–	–	57	30	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	74
75	Moyree,	do.	do.	Moyree Commons,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	35	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	75
	Ennistimon.																			
76	Ennistimon,	National,	Corcomroe,	Ennistimon,	Kilmanaheen,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	74	–	–	74	–	–	74	There is no school	76
77	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	3	–	10	1	–	–	11	between Annagh	77
78	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	181	–	–	5	176	–	–	181	and Caherconn, dis-	78
79	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	22	6	–	49	–	–	49	trict of Kilmurry,	79
80	Lavarreen,	do.	do.	Lavarreen,	Clooney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	21	23	–	–	44	–	–	44	a distance of five	80
81	Caherlooskaun,	do.	do.	Caherlooskaun,	Kilshanny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	44	35	–	–	79	–	–	79	miles.	81

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
82	Ennistimon,	do.	do.	Ennistimon,	Kilmanaheen,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	6	–	–	–	6	–	–	6	–	82
83	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	18	–	1	17	–	–	18	–	83
84	Kilfenora,	National,	do.	Kilfenora,	Kilfenora,	–	–	–	–	–	51	63	–	3	111	–	–	114	–	84
85	Cahershorkin,	do.	do.	Cahershorkin,	Clooney,	–	–	–	–	–	67	57	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	85
86	Inchovea,	do.	do.	Toormore,	Kiltoraght,	–	–	–	–	–	51	41	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	86
87	Noughaval,	Private,	Burren,	Noughaval,	Noughaval,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	3	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	87
88	Mullough,	National,	Ibrickan,	Finnor More,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	–	70	46	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	88
89	Cloonadrum,	do.	do.	Cloonadrum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	46	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	89
90	Scrapol,	do.	do.	Drumm'n,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	36	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	90
91	Annagh,	do.	do.	Quilty, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	64	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	91
92	Caheraoun,	do.	do.	Coor, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	35	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	92
93	Kilmurry,	do.	do.	Kilclehaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	33	–	–	69	–	–	69	[Leconfield.	93
94	Caherrush,	Lord Leconfield's,	do.	Caherrush,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	1	–	1	6	–	–	7	Maintained by Lord	94
95	Cloonlaheen,	Private,	do.	Cloonlaheen, East,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	95
96	Knockanalban,	do.	do.	Knockanalban,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	20	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	96
97	Moymore,	National,	do.	Moymore,	Kilfarboy,	–	–	–	–	–	78	61	–	–	139	–	–	139	–	97
98	Lehinch,	Private,	Corcomroe,	Lehinch,	Kilmacrehy,	Not.	–	–	–	–	24	22	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	7	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	99
100	Ennistimon,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	Kilmanaheen,	–	–	–	–	–	26	43	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	100
101	Liscannor,	National,	do.	Liscannor,	Kilmacrehy,	–	–	–	–	–	46	48	9	–	103	–	–	103	–	101
102	Derreen,	do.	do.	Derreen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	50	5	–	106	–	–	106	–	102
103	Ballycotteen,	Private,	do.	Ballycotteen, Nrth.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	25	28	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	103
104	Miltown Malbay,	National,	Ibrickan,	Cloonbony,	Kilfarboy,	–	–	–	–	–	101	104	181	–	386	–	–	386	–	104
105	Rockmount,	do.	do.	Slievenalicka,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	44	–	–	94	–	–	94	–	105
106	Letterkelly,	do.	Inchiquin,	Letterkelly,	Inagh,	–	–	–	–	–	71	52	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	106
107	Glendine,	Lord Leconfield's,	Ibrickan,	Glendine,	Kilfarboy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	11	–	22	2	3	–	27	Maintained by Lord	107
108	Caheraderry,	Private,	Corcomroe,	Caheraderry,	Killaspuglonane,	Not.	–	–	–	–	18	14	2	–	34	–	–	34	Leconfield.	108
	Killadysert.																			
109	Killadysert,	National,	Clonderalaw,	Killadysert,	Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	59	–	30	1	88	–	–	89	–	109
110	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	21	–	70	–	–	70	–	110
111	Ballynacally,	do.	do.	Knocksaggart,	Kilchreest,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	4	1	45	–	–	46	–	111
112	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	8	1	37	–	–	38	–	112
113	Labasheeda,	do.	do.	Cullenagh,	Killofin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	72	–	–	2	70	–	–	72	–	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	1	70	–	–	71	–	114
115	Lack,	do.	do.	Fonlagee,	Killchreest,	–	–	–	–	–	30	19	10	–	59	–	–	59	–	115
116	Shanakea,	do.	do.	Shanakeamore,	Kilfiddane,	–	–	–	–	–	37	28	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	116
117	Coney Island,	do.	do.	Coney Island,	Killadysert,	–	–	–	–	–	15	5	2	–	22	–	–	22	–	117
118	Coolmeen,	do.	do.	Coolmeen,	Kilfiddane,	–	–	–	–	–	50	44	–	–	94	–	–	94	–	118
119	Carrowreagh,	do.	do.	Carrowreagh, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	73	58	–	–	131	–	–	131	–	119
120	Liscasey,	do.	Islands,	Liscasey,	Clondagad,	–	–	–	–	–	48	64	2	–	114	–	–	114	–	120
121	Kinturk,	do.	do.	Kinturk,	Kilmaley,	–	–	–	–	–	17	20	5	–	42	–	–	42	–	121
122	Lisroe,	do.	do.	Lisroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	6	5	–	31	–	–	31	–	122
123	Cloondrinagh,	do.	do.	Cloondrinagh,	Clondagad,	–	–	–	–	–	16	19	4	–	39	–	–	39	–	123
124	Glenconaun,	Private,	Clonderalaw,	Glenconaun,	Killadysert,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	12	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	124
125	Shannacool,	do.	do.	Shannacool,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	125
126	Inishmacowney, or Horse Island.	do.	do.	Inishmacowney,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	3	7	–	12	–	–	12	–	126
127	Deer Island,	do.	do.	Deer Island,	Kilchreest,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	12	1	–	26	–	–	26	–	127
128	Lanna,	do.	Islands,	Lanna,	Clondagad,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	14	4	–	34	–	–	34	–	128
129	Kilkerin,	do.	Clonderalaw,	Kilkerin,	Killofin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	24	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	129
130	Furroor,	do.	Islands,	Furroor,	Clondagad,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	13	8	–	32	–	–	32	–	130
	Killaloe.																			
131	Killaloe,	National,	Tulla, Lower,	Knockyclovaun,	Killaloe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	92	–	–	8	84	–	–	92	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	69	–	10	59	–	–	69	–	132
133	do.	Parochial,	do.	Shantrand,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	133
134	Ballycorney,	National,	do.	Ballycorney,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	19	–	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	134
135	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	31	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	135

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CLARE—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present. Males.	Females.	Infants.	Religious Denomination of Children present. Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.	Total No of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
Constabulary District of **Killaloe**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
136	Glen,	National,	Tulla, Lower,	Lackareagh,	O'Brien's-bridge	–	–	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	136
137	Cloonlara,	do.	do.	Cloonlara,	Kiltenanlea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	137
138	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	47	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	138
139	Coollisteige,	Parochial,	do.	Coollisteige,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	139
140	O'Brien's-bridge,	National,	do.	O'Brien's-bridge,	O'Brien's-bridge	–	–	–	–	–	56	43	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	140
141	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	141
142	Ballylaghnan,	National,	do.	Ballylaghnan,	Ogonnelloe,	–	–	–	–	–	43	26	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	142
143	Carrowbaun,	do.	do.	Carrowbaun,	Killaloe,	–	–	–	–	–	25	22	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	143
144	Carrowcare,	do.	do.	Carrowcare,	Ogonnelloe,	–	–	–	–	–	44	38	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	144
145	Scariff,	do.	Tulla, Upper,	Ballyminoge,	Tomgraney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	99	–	–	1	98	–	–	99	–	145
146	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	62	–	1	61	–	–	62	–	146
147	Tomgraney,	do.	do.	Tomgraney,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	2	37	–	–	39	–	147
148	do.	do:	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	57	–	2	55	–	–	57	–	148
149	Cloonusker,	do.	do.	Cloonusker,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	7	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	149
150	Sheeaun,	do.	do:	Sheeaun,	Moynoe,	–	–	–	–	–	32	25	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	150
	Kilrush.																			
151	Kilrush,	Convent National,	Moyarta,	Drimna,	Kilrush,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	255	10	–	265	–	–	265	–	151
152	High-street,	National,	do.	Kilrush,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	191	–	–	1	190	–	–	191	–	152
153	Pound-street,	do.	do.	Drimna,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	5	–	50	–	–	50	–	153
154	Vandeleur-road,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Kilrush,	do.	Not.	E.S.	Yes.	–	–	22	15	8	45	–	–	–	45	–	154
155	Moyasta,	National,	do.	Moyasta,	Kilfearagh,	–	–	–	–	–	68	69	–	3	134	–	–	137	–	155
156	Knockerry,	do.	do.	Knockerry,	Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	–	57	45	12	1	113	–	–	114	–	156
157	Carrowdotia,	do.	Clonderlaw,	Carrowdotia,	Killimer,	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	157
158	Ballyurra,	Workhouse Natl.	Moyarta,	Ballyurra,	Kilrush,	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	158
159	Toler-street,	Private,	do.	Kilrush,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	12	–	3	17	–	–	20	Music is taught in these schools. Vacation in Kilrush.	159
160	Kilrush,	Pres. Church,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.C.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		160
161	Francis-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	18	3	–	25	–	–	25	–	161
162	High-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	38	24	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	162
163	Moore-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	12	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	163
164	Breaghva,	do.	do.	Breaghva,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	164
165	Scattery Island,	do.	do.	Scattery Island,	do	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	3	5	–	16	–	–	16	–	165
166	Burrane,	National,	Clonderlaw,	Burrane,	Killimer,	–	–	–	–	–	25	19	27	4	67	–	–	71	–	166
167	Tullycreen,	do.	do.	Tullycreen,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	–	54	48	43	4	141	–	–	145	There is a large tract	167
168	Drumdigus,	do	do.	Drumdigus,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	57	25	–	126	–	–	126	of country in the	168
169	Kilmurry,	Parochial,	do.	Kilmurry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	9	2	16	–	–	–	16	townlands of Kil-	169
170	Cooraclare,	National,	Moyarta,	Kilmacduane,	Kilmacduane,	–	–	–	–	–	145	117	–	–	262	–	–	262	baha and Trusk-	170
171	Creegh, South,	do.	do.	Creegh, South,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	85	53	19	–	157	–	–	157	lieve without a	171
172	Cloghaun Beg,	do.	do.	Cloghaun Beg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	35	10	–	90	–	–	90	school; the former	172
173	Leitrim,	do.	Clonderlaw,	Leitrim,	Kilmihil,	–	–	–	–	–	22	33	–	–	55	–	–	55	is five miles, and	173
174	Cahermurphy,	do.	do.	Cahermurphy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	48	–	–	99	–	–	99	the latter four	174
175	Lacken,	do.	do.	Lacken,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	59	58	–	–	117	–	–	117	miles, from any	175
176	Glenmore,	Private,	do.	Glenmore,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	10	–	–	10	school; both places	176
177	Drumellihy,	do	Moyarta,	Drumellihy,	Kilmacduane,	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	10	10	–	40	–	–	40	thickly inhabited.	177

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
178	Carrowmore, Sth.,	National,	Ibrickane,	Carrowmore, Sth.,	Killard,	–	–	–	–	–	35	24	16	–	75	–	–	75		178
179	Ballard,	do.	do.	Ballard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	17	25	–	71	–	–	71		179
180	Doon Beg,	do.	do.	Doon Beg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	30	39	–	100	–	–	100	–	180
181	Killard,	Private,	do.	Killard,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	13	25	2	52	–	–	54	–	181
182	Sragh,	do.	do.	Sragh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	8	12	–	24	–	–	24	–	182
183	Kilkee,	Parochial,	Moyarta,	Kilkee,	Kilfearagh,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	7	3	15	–	–	–	15	–	183
184	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	81	79	48	1	207	–	–	208	–	184
185	Kilfeeragh,	do.	do.	Kilfeeragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	9	7	–	37	–	–	37	–	185
186	Moveen,	do.	do.	Moveen,	Moyarta,	–	–	–	–	–	25	32	3	–	60	–	–	60	–	186
187	Querrin,	do.	do.	Querrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	30	–	8	55	–	–	63	–	187
188	Coosheen,	do.	do.	Corbally,	Kilfearagh,	–	–	–	–	–	20	23	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	188
189	Termon,	do.	do.	Termon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	11	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	189
190	Carrigaholt,	do.	Moyarta,	Moyarta,	Moyarta,	–	–	–	–	–	63	73	31	–	167	–	–	167	–	190
191	Cross,	do.	do.	Cross,	Kilballyowen,	–	–	–	–	–	41	31	26	–	98	–	–	98	–	191
192	Cloghaunsavaun,	do.	do.	Cloghaunsavaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	32	37	2	103	–	–	105	–	192
193	Doonaha,	do.	do.	Doonaha, East,	Moyarta,	–	–	–	–	–	37	24	8	–	69	–	–	69	–	193
	Newmarket-on-Fergus.																			
194	Newmarket-on-Fergus.	National,	Bunratty, Lower,	Newmarket,	Tomfinlough,	–	–	–	–	–	77	69	12	2	156	–	–	158	(See Note.)	194
195	Stonehall,	do.	do.	Lisconor,	Clonloghan,	–	–	–	–	–	66	47	–	–	113	–	–	113	–	195
196	Ballycar,	do.	do.	Ballycar,	Tomfinlough,	–	–	–	–	–	20	15	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	196
197	Dromoland,	Private,	do.	Langough,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	4	–	6	–	–	–	6	Maintained by Lord Inchiquin.	197
198	Clonmoney,	National,	do.	Clonmoney,	Bunratty,	–	–	–	–	–	44	41	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	198
299	Kilmurry,	do.	do.	Kilmurry,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	–	38	19	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	299
200	Sixmilebridge,	do.	do.	Sixmilebridge,	Kilfinaghta,	–	–	–	–	–	13	24	36	2	71	–	–	73	–	200
201	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	4	14	–	33	–	–	33	–	201
202	Cratloe,	National,	do.	Brickhill, West,	Kilfintinan,	–	–	–	–	–	21	32	25	–	78	–	–	78	–	202
203	Punchbowl,*	Private,	do.	Punchbowl,	Killeely,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	3	–	–	9	–	–	9	–	203
	Tulla.																			
204	Tulla,	National,	Tulla, Upper,	Tulla,	Tulla,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	124	–	–	1	123	–	–	124	There is a considerable tract of country between Slieveanore and Lameaght, in the Caher district, on the confines of Galway, in which no school is situate. There is no school of any kind in the Cullane district. Its area is 3,571 English acres.	204
205	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	83	–	1	82	–	–	83		205
206	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	72	–	72	–	–	72		206
207	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	2	4	9	–	–	–	9		207
208	Drumchailey,	National,	do.	Drumchailey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	13	8	–	32	–	–	32		208
209	Glandree,	do.	do.	Glandree,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	15	–	53	–	–	53		209
210	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	5	1	43	–	–	44		210
211	Knockjames,	do.	do.	Affick,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	12	–	48	–	–	48		211
212	Tulla,	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Garruragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41		212
213	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	20	8	–	28	–	–	28		213
214	Feakle,†	National,	do.	Feakle,	Feakle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	89	–	8	–	97	–	–	97		214
215	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	24	–	99	–	–	99		215
216	Corrakyle,	do.	do.	Corrakyle,	Tomgraney,	–	–	–	–	–	16	6	6	–	28	–	–	28		216
217	Coologory,	do.	do.	Coologory,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	7	8	–	28	–	–	28		217
218	Leaghort Beg,	Private,	do.	Leaghort Beg,	Feakle,	–	–	–	–	–	6	11	5	–	22	–	–	22	–	218
219	Flagmount,	National,	do.	Flagmount,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	28	28	2	–	56	2	–	58	–	219
220	Corlea More,	do.	do.	Corlea More,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	14	3	–	21	–	–	21	–	220
221	Knocknageeha,	do.	do.	Knocknageeha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	25	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	221
222	Drumandura,	do.	do.	Drumandura,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	22	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	222
223	Bodyke,	do.	do.	Coolready,	Kilnoe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	101	–	–	1	100	–	–	101	–	223
224	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	88	–	–	88	–	–	88	–	224
225	Annaghneal,	do.	do.	Annaghneal,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	18	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	225
226	Iragh,	do.	Tulla, Lower,	Iragh,	Killuran,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	72	–	–	1	71	–	–	72	–	226
227	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	58	1	2	57	–	–	59	–	227
228	Kilkishen,	do.	do.	Clonlea,	Clonlea,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	10	–	37	–	–	37	–	228
229	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	42	5	–	47	–	–	47	–	229

NOTE.—There is a large tract of mountain lying between Sixmilebridge, in this county, and the city of Limerick, where no school is now in operation. It is a district capable of improvement, and there is an excellent road through it; several farms have been reclaimed, but no schools have been opened. A better class of houses than those now used for schools is much needed, both as to situation and accommodation, and that they should have some ground attached. A great want of personal cleanliness is observable in some teachers in the country districts. The salaries of respectable teachers are too small, particularly for those who have families, and they cannot appear as respectably clothed as they would wish.

* Several of the children from this school were at religious instruction to-day.

† There is an agricultural class taught at this school. There is also some land attached for the practical training of the pupils.

Number of Children actually present in each Primary School, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of LIMERICK.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Limerick City.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Military Walk,	National Model,	Pubblebrien,	Ballinacurra, Bowman.	St. Michael's,	–	–	–	–	–	94	87	88	195	27	23	24	269	–	1
2	Clare-street,	St. Patrick's Nat.	Clanwilliam,	City of Limerick,	St Patrick,	–	–	–	–	–	73	84	–	–	157	–	–	157	–	2
3	Back Clare-street,	St. John's do.	Limerick City,	do.	St. John,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	3
4	John-square,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	–	40	292	68	–	400	–	–	400	–	4
5	Convent-street,	do.	do.	do.	St. Mary,	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	360	250	–	610	–	–	610	–	5
6	Church-street,	Villiers National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	20	–	31	2	13	7	53	–	6
7	Henry-street,	Navigation do.	do.	do.	St. Michael,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	3	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	7
8	Sexton-street,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	440	140	1	579	–	–	580	–	8
9	Perry-square,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	–	–	190	259	–	444	5	–	449	–	9
10	Nicholas-street,	National,	do.	do.	St. Mary,	–	–	–	–	Men.	9	–	–	1	8	–	–	9	A night school.	10
11	Sexton-street,	Christian Brothers	do.	do.	St. Michael,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	724	–	140	–	864	–	–	864	–	11
12	High-road,	do.	do.	do.	Kilteely,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	121	–	39	–	160	–	–	160	–	12
13	Clare-street,	do.	do.	do.	St. John,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	270	–	–	–	270	–	–	270	–	13
14	Bridge-street,	do.	do.	do.	St. Mary,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	300	–	92	–	392	–	–	392	–	14
15	Cross-road,	National,	do.	do.	Kilteely,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	7	–	33	–	–	33	–	15
16	Sexton-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	11	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	16
17	Clare-street,	Convent of Good Shepherd.	do.	do.	St. John,	Not.	R.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	17
18	Cornwallis-street,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	36	34	–	53	17	–	–	70	–	18
19	Crescent,	St. Munchin's Seminary.	do.	do.	St. Michael,	Not.	J.O.	Yes.	–	Boys.	82	–	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	19
20	Perry-street,	Collegiate Academy	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	34	–	–	13	18	–	3	34	This number does not	20
21	Military-road,	Convent,	do.	Ballinacurra, Bowman.	do.	Not.	S.C.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	122	–	–	122	–	–	122	represent the average attendance, vacation being about	21
22	South Circular-rd.	do.	do.	City of Limerick,	do.	Not.	F.C.J.	–	–	Girls.	–	69	15	–	84	–	–	84	to commence.	22
23	Laurel-hill,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	F.C.J.	–	–	Girls.	–	66	–	–	66	–	–	66		23
24	Reeve's-path,	Protestant Orphan	do.	Boherbuoy,	do.	Not.	P.O.S.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	14	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	24
25	St. Mary's Cathedral.	Church Education,	do.	City of Limerick,	St. Mary,	Not.	C.E.	Endowed.	–	Boys.	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	25
26	Nicholas-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Endowed.	–	–	8	12	16	31	5	–	–	36	–	26
27	Roche's-street,	do.	do.	do.	St. Michael,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	44	32	18	94	–	–	–	94	–	27
28	Cecil-street,	School of Art,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–*	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	28
29	Henry-street,	Villiers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Endowed.	Yes.†	–	–	27	35	–	43	2	14	3	62	–	29
30	New Barracks,	Military,	do.	Ballinacurra, Bowman.	do.	Not.	–	Govt.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Maintained by War Office. Vacation.	30
31	Harstonge-street,	Private,	do.	City of Limerick,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	12	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	31
32	Glover's-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	–	34	–	49	–	–	49	–	32
33	Cecil-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	5	1	2	–	8	–	33
34	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	14	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	34
35	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	35
36	Denmark-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	36
37	Mungret-street,	do.	do.	do.	St. John,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	29	4	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	37
38	Jones's-place,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	65	5	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	38
39	John-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	54	4	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	39
40	George's-quay,	do.	do.	do.	St. Mary,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	7	18	–	37	–	–	37	–	40
41	Nicholas-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	6	8	–	17	–	–	17	–	41
42	Convent-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	3	21	–	33	–	–	33	–	42

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
Limerick Rural.																				
43	Dromdarrig,	National,	Pubblebrien,	Dromdarrig,	Mungret,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	43
44	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	67	1	–	68	–	–	68	–	44
45	Knockea,	do.	Clanwilliam,	Lickadoon,	Caheravally,	–	–	–	–	–	56	77	–	2	131	–	–	133	There are four miles between those two schools.	45
46	Lemonfield,	Private,	Pubblebrien,	Lemonfield,	Knocknagaul,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	13	–	–	31	–	–	31		46
47	Limerick,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Farran, Shone,	St. Nicholas,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	115	–	–	1	114	–	–	115	–	47
48	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	86	74	–	160	–	–	160	–	48
49	Garryowen,	Private,	Clanwilliam,	Greenhill,	St. Laurence,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	11	–	6	–	17	–	–	17	–	49
Rathkeale.																				
50	Rathkeale,	National,	Lower Connello,	Rathkeale,	Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	–	36	61	–	5	92	–	–	97	–	50
51	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Kyletaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	32	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	51
52	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	Rathkeale,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	180	–	–	–	180	–	–	180	–	52
53	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	158	136	2	292	–	–	294	–	53
54	do.	Parochial,	do.	Enniscoush,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	20	13	7	40	–	–	–	40	–	54
55	Ardbohill,	do.	do.	Ardbohill,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	10	–	7	8	–	–	15	–	55
56	Courtmatrix,	Wesleyan,	do.	Courtmatrix,	do.	Not.	W.M.S.	Yes.	–	–	11	11	–	7	–	–	15	22	–	56
57	Cloonreask,	National,	do.	Cloonreask,	Askeaton,	–	–	–	–	–	84	85	97	–	266	–	–	266	–	57
58	Askeaton,	Private,	do.	Askeaton,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	24	25	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	58
59	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	24	12	–	36	–	–	–	36	–	59
60	Ballingarry,	National,	Upper Connello,	Knight-street,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	–	146	105	–	–	251	–	–	251	–	60
61	Duckstown,	do.	Lower Connello,	Duckstown.	Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	–	35	26	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	61
62	Ballingarry,	Parochial,	Upper Connello,	Ballingarry,	Ballingarry,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	62
63	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	7	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	63
64	Ballingarrane,	National,	Lower Connello,	Ballingarrane,	Nantinan,	–	–	–	–	–	44	38	51	–	126	–	7	133	–	64
65	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	9	13	11	29	–	–	4	33	–	65
66	Croagh,	National,	do.	Croagh,	Croagh,	–	–	–			52	61	–	3	110	–	–	113	–	66
67	Commons, Kilfinny	do.	Upper Connello,	Commons,	Kilfinny,	–	–	–	–	–	71	60	2	9	124	–	–	133	–	67
68	Ballyan,	Private,	Shanid,	Ballyan,	Kilbradran,	Not.	–	Yes.	–		25	22	6	–	53	–	–	53	–	68
Newcastle.																				
69	Newcastle,	Christian Brothers,	Glenquin,	Gortboy,	Newcastle,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	202	–	30	–	232	–	–	232	–	69
70	do.	Convent National,	do.	Knockane,	Monagay,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	243	65	–	308	–	–	308	–	70
71	do.	Parochial,	do.	Gortboy,	Newcastle,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	3	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	71
72	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	19	10	–	42	–	–	42	–	72
73	Rathnanean,	National,	do.	Rathnanean,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	A night school.	73
74	Killaghteen,	do.	do.	Killaghteen,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	–	37	33	8	–	78	–	–	78	–	74
75	Glenmore,	do.	do.	Glenmore,	Monagay,	–	–	–	–	–	40	53	10	–	103	–	–	103	–	75
76	Dromtrasna,	do.	do.	Dromtrasna,	Abbeyfeale,	–	–	–	–	–	42	47	23	–	112	–	–	112	–	76
77	Meenkilly,	do.	do.	Caherconnell,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	64	61	44	–	169	–	–	169	–	77
78	Springmount,	do.	do.	Ballaghbehy, Nth.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	57	32	–	134	–	–	134	–	78
79	Abbeyfeale,	do.	do.	Abbeyfeale,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	129	115	12	4	252	–	–	256	–	79
80	Toornafulla,	do.	do.	Toornafulla,	Killeedy,	–	–	–	–	–	92	83	28	–	203	–	–	203	–	80
81	Templeglentan,	do.	do.	Templeglentan,	Monagay,	–	–	–	–	–	71	84	75	–	230	–	–	230	–	81
82	Ballinloughane,	do.	Shanid,	Ballinloughane,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	–	44	42	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	82
83	Knockbweeheen,	do.	do.	Knockbweeheen,	Kilcolman,	–	–	–	–	–	108	78	–	–	186	–	–	186	–	83
84	Ardvone,	Parochial,	do.	Ardvone,	Ardagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	84
85	Reerasta,	National,	do.	Reerasta,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	80	–	–	156	–	–	156	–	85
86	Coolcappagh,	do.	Connello, Lower,	Coolcappagh,	Clonagh,	–	–	–	–	–	44	42	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	86
87	Ashford,	do.	Glenquin,	Gortnaclogh,	Killeedy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	26	2	73	–	–	75	–	87
88	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	16	1	64	–	–	65	–	88
89	Broadford,	do.	do.	Tullaha,	Killagholehane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	25	–	22	–	47	–	–	47	–	89
90	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	29	17	–	46	–	–	46	–	90
91	Dromcolliher,	National,	Connello, Upper,	Dromcolliher,	Dromcolliher,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	96	–	33	–	129	–	–	129	–	91
92	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	79	39	–	118	–	–	118	–	92
93	Knocktoosh,	do.	Glenquin,	Knocktoosb,	Killagholehane,	–	–	–	–	–	48	43	52	–	143	–	–	143	–	93
94	Raheenagh,	do.	do.	Raheenagh,	Killeedy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	75	–	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	94

* In connexion with the Government Science and Art Department.

† Maintained by a yearly grant paid by Mrs. Villiers.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Newcastle**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
95	Raheenagh,	National,	Glenquin,	Raheenagh,	Killeedy,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	73	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	95
96	Mountplummer,	Private,	do.	Mountplummer,	Monagay,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	9	4	–	17	–	–	17	–	96
97	Castletown,	National,	Connello, Upper,	Castletown,	Corcomohide,	–	–	–	–	–	53	33	29	2	113	–	–	115	–	97
98	Ballyagran,	do.	do.	Ballyagran,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	42	28	–	121	–	–	121	–	98
99	Feenagh,	do.	do.	Cloonroosk,	Kilmeedy,	–	–	–	–	–	96	73	10	5	174	–	–	179	–	99
100	Feohanagh,	do.	Glenquin,	Feohanagh,	Mahoonagh,	–	–	–	–	–	75	47	15	–	137	–	–	137	–	100
101	Kilmeedy,	do.	Connello, Upper,	Kilmeedy,	Kilmeedy,	–	–	–	–	–	73	87	10	–	170	–	–	170	–	101
102	Aughalin,	do.	Glenquin,	Aughalin,	Clonelty,	–	–	–	–	–	76	70	13	–	159	–	–	159	–	102
103	Mahoonaghmore,	do.	do.	Mahoonagh,	Mahoonagh,	–	–	–	–	–	95	61	–	–	156	–	–	156	–	103
104	Aughalin,	Private,	do.	Aughalin,	Clonelty,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	15	6	–	38	–	–	38	–	104
105	Newcastle,	do.	do.	Knockane,	Monagay,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	105
106	Camas,	do.	do.	Camas,	Killeedy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	5	6	–	15	–	–	15	–	106
	Kilfinnane.*																			
107	Kilfinnane,	National,	Coshlea,	Kilfinnane Town,	Kilfinnane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	93	–	9	–	104	–	–	104	The private schools	107
108	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	79	30	–	109	–	–	109	in this district are	108
109	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	14	8	38	–	–	–	38	what are termed	109
110	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	23	9	–	–	32	–	–	32	"hedge schools."	110
111	Ballylanders,	National,	do.	Ballylanders,	Ballylanders,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	12	1	80	–	–	81	They are kept up	111
112	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	14	3	60	–	–	63	by the country	112
113	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	–	–	–	8	people. The teach-	113
114	Glenbrohane,	National,	do.	Glenbrohane,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	6	–	68	–	–	68	ers are bad, and	114
115	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	85	13	–	98	–	–	98	the children con-	115
116	Cullane, South,	Private,	do.	Cullane, South,	Ballylanders,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	14	2	–	42	–	–	42	sequently badly	116
117	Knocklong,	National,	do.	Knocklong,	Knocklong,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	taught.	117
118	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	118
119	Spittle,	do.	do.	Spittle,	Darragh,	–	–	–	–	–	67	63	36	1	165	–	–	166	–	119
120	Clareen,	do.	do.	Darranstown,	Emlygrennan,	–	–	–	–	–	60	59	–	–	119	–	–	119	–	120
121	Elton,	Parochial,	Smallcounty,	Elton,	Knockainy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	121
122	Galbally,	National,	Coshlea,	Killinane,	Galbally,	–	–	–	–	–	101	95	–	–	196	–	–	196	–	122
123	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	42	25	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	123
124	Barna,	do.	do.	Barna,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	31	16	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	124
125	Duntryleague,	do.	do.	Duntryleague,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	13	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	125
126	Galbally,	Parochial,	do.	Killinane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	4	–	9	2	–	–	11	–	126
127	Anglesborough,	Private,	do.	Anglesborough,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	127
128	Baurnagurrahy,	do.	do.	Baurnagurrahy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	128
129	Ballylooby,	do.	do.	Ballylooby,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	33	21	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	129
130	Lackendarragh,	do.	do.	Lackendarragh,	Kilbeheny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed to-day.	130
131	Geeragh,	do.	do.	Geeragh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	35	11	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	131
132	Ardpatrick,	National,	do.	Sunville, Upper,	Particles,	–	–	–	–	–	65	76	26	–	167	–	–	167	–	132
133	Ballyorgan,	do.	do.	Ballyorgan,	Kilflyn,	–	–	–	–	–	28	32	17	–	77	–	–	77	–	133
134	Glenosheen,	Parochial,	do.	Glenosheen,	Particles,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	16	22	26	27	–	–	53	–	134
135	Kilmallock,	National,	Kilmallock,	Kilmallock,	St. Peter & Paul,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	138	–	–	6	132	–	–	138	–	135
136	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	139	9	3	145	–	–	148	–	136
137	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	137
138	Bulgaden,	National,	Coshlea,	Bulgaden,	Kilbreedy, Major	–	–	–	–	Boys.	101	–	–	–	101	–	–	101	–	138
139	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	6	–	86	–	–	86	–	139

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
140	Castlequarter,	Private,	do.	Castlequarter,	Kilbeheny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		12	12	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	140
141	Boher,	do.	do.	Boher,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		8	14	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	141
142	Coolattin,	do.	do.	Coolattin,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		15	9	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	142
143	Commons of Effin,	National,	do.	Commons of Effin,	Effin,	–	–	–	–	–		54	80	17	8	143	–	–	151	–	143
	Adare.																				
144	Adare,	ChristianBrothers,	Coshma,	Adare,	Adare,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.		140	–	2	–	142	–	–	142	–	144
145	Blackabbey,	National,	do.	Blackabbey,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house	145
146	Adare,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.		–	183	16	–	199	–	–	199	repairing.	146
147	Tuogh,	Shantraud Nation.	Kenry,	Tuogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		30	31	–	2	59	–	–	61	–	147
148	Ballysteen,	National,	do.	Ballysteen,	Iveruss,	–	–	–	–	–		70	52	–	1	121	–	–	122	–	148
149	Beagh,	Church Education,	do.	Beagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		14	8	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	149
150	Ballyveelish,	National,	Pubblebrien,	Ballyveelish,	Crecora,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		60	–	7	–	67	–	–	67	–	150
151	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	69	8	–	77	–	–	77	–	151
152	Barnakyle,	do.	do.	Barnakyle,	Mungret,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		52	–	4	–	56	–	–	56	–	152
153	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	25	11	–	36	–	–	36	–	153
154	Clarina,	Church Education,	do.	Ballybrown,	Kilkeedy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		8	18	1	27	–	–	–	27	–	154
155	Cowpark,	National,	Kenry,	Cowpark,	Kilcornan,	–	–	–	–	–		54	38	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	155
156	New Kildimo,	do.	do.	Coolbeg,	Kildimo,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		82	–	–	1	81	–	–	82	–	156
157	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	61	–	5	56	–	–	61	–	157
158	Old Kildimo,	Private,	do.	Kildimo,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		44	31	–	–	75	–	–	75	–	158
159	Croom,	National,	Coshma,	Skagh,	Croom,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		51	–	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	159
160	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	70	–	1	69	–	–	70	–	160
161	Ballynabanoge,	do.	do.	Dohora,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.		81	–	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	161
162	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	77	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	162
163	Corrobol,	Private,	do.	Corrobol,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		23	15	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	163
164	Tervoe,	National,	Pubblebrien,	Tervoe,	Kilkeedy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		54	–	13	–	67	–	–	67	–	164
165	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	65	14	2	77	–	–	79	–	165
166	Pallaskenry,	do.	Kenry,	Pallaskenry,	Chapelrussell,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		88	–	2	1	89	–	–	90	–	166
167	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	80	3	–	83	–	–	83	–	167
168	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		9	14	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	168
169	Dromlohan,	do.	do.	Dromlohan,	Kilcornan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		28	16	–	44	–	–	–	44	–	169
170	Drehidtarsna,	National,	Coshma,	Drehidtarsna,	Drehidtarsna,	–	–	–	–	–		15	15	6	–	36	–	–	36	–	170
	Bruff.																				
171	Bruff,	ChristianBrothers,	Coshma,	Brackvoane,	Bruff,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.		206	–	–	–	206	–	–	206	–	171
172	do.	Convent of St. Mary's.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.F.C.J.	–	–	Girls.		–	47	–	–	47	–	–	47	The average daily attendance at this	172
173	do.	Parochial,	do.	Ballygrunan,	Croom,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13	school is about 200,	173
174	Athlacca,	National,	do.	Athlacca,	Athlacca,	–	–	–	–	–		56	56	12	2	122	–	–	124	but in consequence	174
175	Meanus,	do.	Smallcounty,	Meanus,	Glenogra,	–	–	–	–	–		57	53	2	–	112	–	–	112	of scarlatina being	175
176	Granagh,	do.	Upper Connello,	Granagh,	Ballingarry,	–	–	–	–	–		78	58	–	–	136	–	–	136	prevalent the school	176
177	Bruree,	do.	do.	Bruree,	Bruree,	–	–	–	–	–		72	63	3	1	137	–	–	138	has been discon-	177
178	Lotteragh, Upper,	do.	do.	Lotteragh, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–		56	50	11	–	117	–	–	117	tinued save to 47	178
179	Killacolla,	do.	do.	Kilacolla,	Corcomohide,	–	–	–	–	–		61	51	5	–	117	–	–	117	poor girls.	179
180	Hospital,	do.	Smallcounty,	Barrysfarm,	Hospital,	–	–	–	–	–		114	81	–	1	194	–	–	195	–	180
181	Bottomstown,	do.	do.	Bottomstown,	Knockainy,	–	–	–	–	–		18	37	54	–	109	–	–	109	–	181
182	Knockainy,	do.	do.	Knockainy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	}	47	81	28	–	156	–	–	156	–	182
183	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	}									–	183
184	Ballymartin,	do.	Pubblebrien,	Ballymartin,	Monasternenagh	–	–	–	–	–		62	49	6	3	114	–	–	117	–	184
	Cappamore.																				
185	Cappamore,	National,	Owneybeg,	Turagh,	Tuogh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		55	–	7	–	62	–	–	62	–	185
186	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	63	12	–	75	–	–	75	–	186
187	Eyon,	do.	Clanwilliam,	Eyon,	Abbington,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		40	–	–	1	39	–	–	40	–	187
188	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	13	–	1	12	–	–	13	–	188
189	Cappamore,	Parochial,	Owneybeg,	Towerhill,	Tuogh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		15	11	–	24	2	–	–	26	Maintained by the	189
190	Knocknacarriga,	do.	Coonagh,	Knocknacarriga,	Doon,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–		8	16	4	23	2	3	–	28	Chapter of Emly.	190

* In this district the children have in some instances to travel three miles to school.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of LIMERICK—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Cappamore**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
191	Tinnatarriff,	National.	Owneybeg,	Tinnatarriff,	Tuogh,	–	–	–	–	–	48	47	–	3	92	–	–	95	–	191
192	Bilboa,	do.	Coonagh,	Bilboa,	Doon,	–	–	–	–	–	55	51	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	192
193	Gortavalla,	do.	do.	Gortavalla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	17	16	–	61	–	–	61	–	193
194	Doon,	do.	do.	Cooga,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	194
195	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	195
196	Foilycleara,	Private,	do.	Foilycleara,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	21	12	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	196
197	Reenavanna,	do.	do.	Reenavanna,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	20	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	197
198	Kilteely,	National,	do.	Kilteely,	Kilteely,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	74	–	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	198
199	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	115	–	–	115	–	–	115	–	199
200	Garrydoolis,	do.	do.	Garrydoolis,	Templebredon,	–	–	–	–	–	57	57	–	–	114	–	–	114	–	200
201	Moroe,	do.	Owneybeg,	Moroe,	Abbington,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	92	–	–	3	89	–	–	92	–	201
202	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	88	–	3	85	–	–	88	–	202
203	Newpallas,	Parochial,	Coonagh,	Garrane More,	Grean,	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed at present.	203
204	Nicker,	National,	do.	Nicker,	do.	–	–		–	Boys.	99	–	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	204
205	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	–	3	69	–	–	72	–	205
206	Barna,	do.	do.	Treanmanagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	206
207	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	26	–	–	26	–	–	26	–	207
208	Oola,	do.	do.	Kylenagoneeny,	Oola,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day; children attending religious instruction at chapel.	208
209	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–		Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		209
210	Longford,	Private,	do.	Longford,	Doon,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	12	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	210
Castleconnell.																				
211	Castleconnell,	Church Education,	Clanwilliam,	Coolbane,	Stradbally,	Not.	C.E.	–			9	5	–	10	4	–	–	14	–	211
212	do.	National,	do.	Stradbally,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	78	–	–	153	–	–	153	–	212
213	Montpelier,	do.	do.	Montpelier,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	7	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	213
214	Cloon & Commons,	Private,	do.	Cloon & Commons,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	7	–	–	17	–	–	17	–	214
215	Ahane,	National,	do.	Thornfield,	Killeenagarriff,	–	–	–	–	–	73	46	–	–	119	–	–	119	–	215
216	Mountshannon,	do.	do.	Mountshannon,	Stradbally,	–	–	–	–	–	6	35	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	216
217	Clonkeen,	do.	do.	Clonkeen,	Clonkeen,	–	–	–	–	–	15	23	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	217
218	Knockbrack,	Private.	do.	Knockbrack,	Stradbally,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	22	11	2	–	35	–	–	35	–	218
219	Manaleen,	National,	do.	Newtown,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	–	62	38	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	219
220	Kilmurry,	Church Education,	do.	Newcastle,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	220
221	Knockanbaun,	Private,	do.	Knockanbaun,	Killeenagarriff,	Not.	–	–	–	–	12	14	6	–	32	–	–	32	–	221
Caherconlish.																				
222	Caherconlish,	National,	Clanwilliam,	Caherconlish,	Caherconlish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed till 30th inst.	222
223	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	10	–	12	3	–	–	15	–	223
224	Kilmurry,	National,	do.	Castle-Erkin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	26	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	224
225	Kishyquirk,	do.	do.	Kishyquirk,	Abington,	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	4	46	–	–	50	–	225
226	Ballyhobin,	Private,	do.	Rallyhobin,	Ballybrood,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher at chapel.	226
227	Caherline,	National,	do.	Caherline,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	60	39	4	–	103	–	–	103	–	227
228	Garrynagoord,	do.	do.	Garrynagoord,	Aglishcormick,	–	–	–	–	–	44	38	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	228
229	Rathjordan,	Private,	do.	Rathjordan,	Rathjordan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	7	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	229
230	Inch St. Laurence,	National,	do.	Inch St. Laurence,	Ludden,	–	–	–	–	–	38	43	2	–	83	–	–	83	–	230

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
231	Loughanstown,	Private,	do.	Loughanstown,	Fedamore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	37	20	5	–	62	–	–	62	–	231
232	Bohermore,	National,	do.	Srahane,	Carrigparson,	–	–	–	–	–	23	15	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	232
233	Donaghmore,	do.	do.	Bohereen,	Donaghmore,	–	–	–	–	–	30	39	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	233
234	Fedamore,	Private,	Smallcounty,	Ballyea,	Fedamore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher dead.	234
235	Carnane,	National,	do.	Carnane,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	19	–	54	–	–	54	–	235
236	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	45	20	–	64	1	–	65	–	236
237	Caherelly, West,	do.	Clanwilliam,	Caherelly, West,	Caherelly,	–	–	–	–	–	29	21	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	237
238	Grange,	do.	Smallcounty,	Grange,	Monasternenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	45	35	–	1	79	–	–	80	–	238
239	Herbertstown,	do.	do.	Ballinard,	Ballinard,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	239
240	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	240
241	Loughgur,	do.	do.	Patrick's-well,	Knockainey,	–	–	–	–	–	33	34	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	241
	Glin.																			
242	Athea,	National,	Shanid,	Athea,	Rathronan,	–	–	–	–	–	157	117	–	–	274	–	–	274	–	242
243	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed to-day.	243
244	Tooradoo,	Private,	do.	Tooradoo,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	244
245	Glin,	National,	do.	Ballygiltinan, Lr.	Kilfergus,	–	–	–	–	–	51	88	59	5	193	–	–	198	–	245
246	do.	Private,	do.	Glin,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	10	–	10	–	–	10	–	246
247	Tullyleague,	do.	do.	Tullyleague,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	247
248	Tooraree,	do.	do.	Tooraree,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	21	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	248
349	Caheragh,	do.	do.	Caheragh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	2	3	–	8	–	–	8	–	249
250	Flean Beg,	do.	do.	Flean Beg,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	24	22	11	–	57	–	–	57	–	250
251	Cloonlahard,	National,	do.	Cloonlahard, West,	Kilmoylan,	–	–	–	–	–	46	34	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	251
252	Foynes,	do.	do.	Ballynacragga, Nth	Robertstown,	–	–	–	–	–	53	61	10	12	112	–	–	124	–	252
253	Loghill,	do.	do.	Loghill,	Loghill,	–	–	–	–	–	54	44	–	3	94	1	–	98	–	253
254	Morgans, South,	do.	Lower Connello,	Morgans, South,	Morgans,	–	–	–	–	–	62	55	–	–	117	–	–	117	–	254
255	Shanagolden,	do.	Shanid,	Shanagolden Demesne.	Shanagolden,	–	–	–	–	–	77	60	72	–	209	–	–	209	–	255
256	Moneymohill,	do.	do.	Moneymohill,	Dunmoylan,	–	–	–	–	–	44	32	22	–	98	–	–	98	–	256

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of KERRY.

	Tralee.																			
1	Tralee—Church-st.	Parochial,	Trughanacmy,	Tralee,	Tralee,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	38	20	35	89	–	3	1	93	There are two large	1
2	,, Castle-street,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	220	124	–	344	–	–	344	tracts of country	2
3	,, Edward-street,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Clonalour,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	204	–	–	–	204	–	–	204	in this district in	3
4	,, Chute's-street,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	33	5	–	–	38	–	–	38	which there are no	4
5	,, Dean's-street,	do.	do.	Tralee,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	1	–	–	11	–	–	11	National schools.	5
6	,, Quill-street,	do.	do.	Ratass,	Ratass,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	44	12	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	6
7	Tralee,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	74	100	–	2	172	–	–	174	–	7
8	Dromthacker,	National,	do.	Dromthacker,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	35	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	8
9	Ballymacthomas,	do.	do.	Ballymacthomas,	Ballyseedy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Not yet open.	9
10	Clogher,	do.	do.	Clogher	Ballymacelligott	–	–	–	–	–	72	87	15	1	173	–	–	174	–	10
11	Ballymacelligott,	Parochial,	do.	Ballymacelligott,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	16	10	38	7	–	–	45	–	11
12	Maghan Knockane	Private,	do.	Maghan Kockane,	O'Brennan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	5	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	12
13	Gortnaleaha,	do.	do.	Gortnaleaha,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	19	–	2	35	–	–	37	–	13
14	Ballyroe,	National,	do.	Ballyroe,	Ardfert,	–	–	–	–	–	14	25	9	–	48	–	–	48	–	14
15	Listellick,	do.	do.	Listellick,	Tralee,	–	–	–	–	–	47	46	10	–	103	–	–	103	–	15
16	Tralee—Day-place	Dominicans,	do.	Tralee,	do.	Not.	D.O.	Yes.	–	Boys.	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	16
17	,, Strand-street	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	42	20	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	17
18	Balloonagh,	Christian Brothers,	do.	Balloonagh,	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	191	–	–	–	191	–	–	191	–	18
19	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	96	44	4	136	–	–	140	–	19
20	Kilflyn,	National,	Clanmaurice,	Ballyconnell,	Kilflyn,	–	–	–	–	–	55	38	50	–	143	–	–	143	–	20
21	O'Dorney,	do.	do.	Montanagay,	O'Dorney,	–	–	–	–	–	42	45	13	–	99	1	–	100	–	21
22	Ardfert,	do.	do.	Ardfert,	Ardfert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	77	–	7	–	84	–	–	84	–	22
23	Commons, West,	do.	do.	Commons, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	84	11	–	95	–	–	95	–	23

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of KERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	It in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Tralee**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
24	Banna,	National,	Clanmaurice,	Banna West,	Kilmoyly,	–	–	–	–	–	82	62	28	–	172	–	–	172	–	24
25	Tullig,	Parochial,	do.	Tullig,	Kilfeighney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	7	7	26	–	–	–	26	–	25
26	Ballyconnell,	do.	do.	Ballyconnell,	Kilflyn,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	5	3	14	–	–	–	14	–	26
27	Glankeagh,	Private,	do.	Glankeagh,	O'Dorney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	5	3	–	18	–	–	18	–	27
28	Tubrid More,	do.	do.	Tubrid More,	Ardfert,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	44	16	8	–	68	–	–	68	–	28
29	Ardfert,	Baptists,	do.	Ardfert,	do.	Not.	B.C.	Yes.	–	–	12	12	–	20	–	4	–	24	–	29
30	Ballyheige,	Parochial,	do.	Ballyheige,	Ballyheige,	Not.	C.E.C.I.	Yes.	–	–	14	6	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	30
31	Booleenshare,	National,	do.	Booleenshare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	90	40	–	1	129	–	–	130	–	31
32	Ballylongane,	do.	do.	Ballylongane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	37	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	32
33	Glenderry,	do.	do.	Glenderry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	20	–	–	48	–	–	48	–	33
34	Tiershanahan,	do.	do.	Tiershanahan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	23	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	34
35	Ballymacandrew,	do.	do.	Ballymacandrew,	Kilmoyly,	–	–	–	–	–	82	75	–	2	155	–	–	157	–	35
36	Toherbane,	Parochial,	do.	Toherbane,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	9	–	12	2	–	–	14	Church Education	36
37	Blennerville,	National,	Trughanacmy,	Curragraigue,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	58	29	1	–	88	–	–	88	and General Irish	37
38	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	6	7	18	–	–	–	18	Reformation.	38
39	Farmer's-bridge,	do.	do.	Poulawaddra,	Ballyseedy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	2	1	3	1	–	–	4	–	39
40	Poulawaddra,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	37	54	12	–	103	–	–	103	–	40
41	Derry Quay,	do.	Corkaguiny,	Derrymore,	Annagh,	–	–	–	–	–	39	32	6	–	77	–	–	77	–	41
42	Dromnacarra,	do.	Clanmaurice,	Dromnacarra,	Killury,	–	–	–	–	–	29	51	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	42
43	Dromkeen, West,	do.	do.	Dromkeen, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	101	40	–	3	138	–	–	141	–	43
44	Ballynoe,	do.	do.	Ballynoe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	33	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	44
45	Drommartin,	Private,	do.	Drommartin,	Rattoo,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	4	–	–	11	–	–	11	–	45
46	Ballinvoher,	do.	do.	Ballinvoher,	Kiltomy,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed since 1st inst.	46
47	Ballinknockane,	Camp National,	Corkaguiny,	Ballinknockane,	Kilgobban,	–	–	–	–	–	54	59	–	–	113	–	–	113	–	47
48	Knockglass More,	Parochial,	do.	Knockglass More,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	4	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	48
49	Lougher,	Private,	do.	Lougher,	Ballinvoher,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	28	14	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	49
50	Deelis,	do.	do.	Deelis,	Killiney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	52	21	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	50
51	Spa,	National,	Trughanacmy,	Ballygarran,	Ballynahaglish,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	1	20	–	–	21	Boys' school repair-	51
52	Chapeltown,	do.	do.	Knocknanarney,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	56	47	–	3	100	–	–	103	ing.	52
53	Barrow,	do.	do.	Barrow,	Ardfert,	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	53
54	Tralee, High-st.	Private,	do.	Tralee,	Tralee,	Not.	–	–	–	–	2	5	–	1	5	1	–	7	–	54
55	Clashatlea,	do.	do.	Clashatlea,	Ballymacelligott	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	25	6	–	57	–	–	57	–	55
56	Killahan,	National,	Clanmaurice,	Ballymacaquin, E.	Killahan,	–	–	–	–	–	59	47	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	56
57	Inch, East,	Private,	Corkaguiny,	Inch, East,	Ballinvoher,	Not.	–	–	–	–	33	27	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	57
	Cahersiveen.																			
58	Cahersiveen,	Convent National,	Iveragh,	Cahirsiveen,	Caher,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	158	68	–	226	–	–	226	There is a large tract	58
59	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	10	6	24	–	–	–	24	of country in the	59
60	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	115	–	12	–	127	–	–	127	Portmagee and	60
61	Carhan,	National,	do.	Carhan, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	3	5	–	83	–	–	83	Aghort districts in	61
62	Ballycarbery,	do.	do.	Ballycarbery,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	23	16	–	79	–	–	79	which no primary	62
63	Aghatubrid,	do.	do.	Aghatubrid,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	94	66	–	3	157	–	–	160	schools are in ope-	63
64	Kells,	do.	do.	Gortaforia,	Killinane,	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	10	2	62	–	–	64	ration.	64
65	Coars,	do.	do.	Coara,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	37	2	5	80	–	–	85	–	65
66	Cahersiveen,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Bahaghs,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	15	–	–	19	–	–	19	–	66
67	Killurly,	National,	do.	Killurly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	36	13	–	101	–	–	101	–	67
68	Foilmore,	do.	do.	Ballynahow Beg,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	31	6	–	82	–	–	82	–	68

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
69	Ballinskelligs,	do.	do.	Ballinskelligs,	Prior,	–	–	–	–	–	98	107	–	8	197	–	–	205	–	69
70	Emlaghmore,	do.	do.	Cloon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	60	–	2	134	–	–	136	–	70
71	Ballynakilly,	do.	do.	Ballynakilly,	Dromod,	–	–	–	–	–	36	36	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	71
72	Mastergeehy,	do.	do.	Mastergeehy,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	69	51	–	–	120	–	–	120	–	72
73	Cahersavane,	do.	do.	Cahersavane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	41	–	–	93	–	–	93	–	73
74	Spunkane,	do.	do.	Spunkane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	101	140	–	1	240	–	–	241	–	74
75	Waterville,	Parochial,	do.	Waterville,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	9	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	75
76	Knightstown,	National,	do.	Farranreagh,	Valencia,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	42	–	–	7	35	–	–	42	–	76
77	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	4	28	2	–	34	–	77
78	Ballyhearny,	do.	do.	Ballyhearny,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	78
79	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	79
80	Kilbeg,	Parochial,	do.	Kilbeg,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	10	4	1	1	14	–	–	15	–	80
81	Coarha Beg,	Private,	do.	Coarha Beg,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	22	13	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	81
82	Portmagee,	National,	do.	Doory,	Killemlagh,	–	–	–	–	–	52	46	–	3	95	–	–	98	–	82
83	Aghort,	do.	do.	Aghort,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	30	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	83
84	Aghanboy,	Private,	do.	Aghanboy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	3	–	–	7	–	–	7	–	84
85	Caherdaniel,	National,	Dunkerron, South,	Ballycarnahan,	Kilcrohane,	–	–	–	–	–	73	2	6	–	81	–	–	81	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	2	64	10	–	76	–	–	76	–	86
87	Liss,*	Private,	do.	Liss,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	54	33	17	–	104	–	–	104	–	87
88	Graigues,*	do.	do.	Graigues,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	8	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	88
89	Toor,	National,	do.	Toor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	28	–	–	69	–	–	69	Numbers taken on 4th July.	89
	Dingle.																			
90	Dingle,	Workhouse Nat.,	Corkaguiny,	Farranflaherty,	Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	16	13	–	4	25	–	–	29	There is no school within seven miles of Castlegregory, from east to west, except Aughacasla and Castlegregory.	90
91	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	Dingle Town,	do.	Not.	C.B.	Yes.	–	Boys.	330	–	–	2	328	–	–	330		91
92	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	204	53	1	256	–	–	257		92
93	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	11	16	8	35	–	–	–	35		93
94	Ballycanneen,	National,	do.	Ballycanneen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	9	–	–	33	–	–	33		94
95	Anascaul,	do.	do.	Brackloon,	Ballynacourty,	–	–	–	–	–	77	96	9	–	182	–	–	182		95
96	Lispowel,	do.	do.	Ardamore,	Kinard,	–	–	–	–	–	62	63	8	–	133	–	–	133	–	96
97	Minard,	do.	do.	Minard, East,	Minard,	–	–	–	–	–	44	51	10	1	104	–	–	105	–	97
98	Ballyferriter,	do.	do.	Ballyferriter,	Dunurlin,	–	–	–	–	–	81	78	–	–	159	–	–	159	–	98
99	do.	Parochial,	do.	Gortmore,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	99
100	Vicarstown,	National,	do.	Vicarstown,	Dunquin,	–	–	–	–	–	32	19	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	100
101	Ballynaraha,	Parochial,	do.	Ballynaraha,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	5	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	101
102	Great Blasket Island.	do.	do.	Great Blasket Island.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	102
103	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	7	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	103
104	Murreagh,	do.	do.	Emlagh,	Kilmalkedar,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	1	9	56	–	–	65	–	104
105	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	–	4	64	–	–	68	–	105
106	Ballyganneen,	do.	do.	Ballyganneen,	Kilquane,	–	–	–	–	–	50	46	–	1	95	–	–	96	–	106
107	Shanakyle,	do.	do.	Shanakyle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	33	–	–	72	–	–	72	–	107
108	Cantra,	do.	do.	Cantra,	Ventry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	108
109	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	109
110	Ventry,	Parochial,	do.	Cloghane,	Kildrum,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	14	19	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	110
111	Castlegregory,	National,	do.	Martramane,	Killiney,	–	–	–	–	–	107	105	–	6	205	–	1	212	–	111
112	Magherees,	do.	do.	Fahamore,	Stradbally,	–	–	–	–	–	58	39	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	112
113	Aughacasla, South,	Private,	do.	Aughacasla, South,	Killiney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	113
114	Cloghane,	National,	do.	Cloghane,	Cloghane,	–	–	–	–	–	42	26	–	1	67	–	–	68	–	114
115	Ballyquin,	do.	do.	Ballyquin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	23	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	115
116	Farrannakilla,	do.	do.	Farrannakilla,	Dingle,	–	–	–	–	–	46	32	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	116
	Killarney.																			
117	Inch,	St. Brendan's,	Magunihy,	Inch,	Killarney,	Not.	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	25	–	–	–	25	–	–	25	This school is under the control of Dr. Moriarty, bishop.	117
118	do.	Presentation Mon.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.B.	Partly.	–	Boys.	204	–	20	–	224	–	–	224		118
119	New-st. Killarney,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	Partly.	–	–	–	178	123	–	301	–	–	301		119
120	High-st., do.	St. Joseph's House,	do.	Killarney,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	Industl.†	Girls.	–	12	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	120
121	College-st., do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	6	–	16	–	–	–	16	This is a night school.	121
122	New-street, do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	122

* Except these schools there is a large tract of country without one.

† This school is maintained by Lady Castlerosse.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of KERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Killarney**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
123	Church-lane, Killarney.	Private,	Magunihy,	Killarney,	Killarney,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	123
124	New-street, do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	5	–	1	6	–	–	7	–	124
125	High-st., do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	11	16	13	4	36	–	–	40	–	125
126	Killarney, do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Coollegrean,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	126
127	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	28	–	59	–	–	59	–	127
128	Coollegrean,	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	89	85	–	174	–	–	174	–	128
129	Scartlea,	Convent,	do.	Scartlea,	do.	Not.	L.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	62	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	129
130	Carhooreigh,	National,	do.	Carhooreigh,	Aghadoe,	–	–	–	–	–	61	49	–	5	105	–	–	110	–	130
131	Ballinillane,	do.	do.	Ballinillane,	Aglish,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	2	68	–	–	70	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	1	70	–	–	71	–	132
133	Lissyviggeen,	do.	do.	Lissyviggeen,	Killarney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	27	–	80	–	–	80	–	133
134	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	30	18	–	48	–	–	48	–	134
135	Inch,	do.	do.	Inch,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	135
136	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	33	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	136
137	Clashnagarrane,	do.	do.	Clashnagarrane,	Kilcummin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	137
138	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	82	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	138
139	Gortagullane,	do.	do.	Gortagullane,	Killarney,	–	–	–	–	–	32	17	4	–	53	–	–	53	–	139
140	Coolies,	Private,	do.	Coolies,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	31	9	–	63	–	–	63	–	140
141	Cloghereen,	National,	do.	Cloghereen, Lower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	6	2	–	–	8	–	141
142	Teernaboul,	do.	do.	Teernaboul,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	12	–	58	–	–	58	–	142
143	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	16	–	60	–	–	60	–	143
144	Castleisland,	Convent National,	Trughanacmy,	Tonbwee,	Castleisland,	–	P.N.	Partly.	–	–	20	215	100	4	331	–	–	335	There is a considerable tract of country to the south-east of Killaha, in which there is no school.	144
145	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	163	–	–	–	163	–	–	163		145
146	do.	do.	do.	Castleisland,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	–	14	–	–	14		146
147	Scartaglin,	do.	do.	Scartaglin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	25	15	–	74	–	–	74		147
148	Clooncloghy,	do.	do.	Clooncloghy,	Killeentierna,	–	–	–	–	–	45	55	14	–	114	–	–	114		148
149	Kilsarkan,	do.	do.	Kilsarkan,	Dysert,	–	–	–	–	–	51	22	6	–	79	–	–	79		149
150	Currans,	do.	do.	Farranamranagh,	Currans,	–	–	–	–	–	86	72	–	3	155	–	–	158	–	150
151	Cullenagh,	do.	Dunkerron, North,	Cullenagh,	Knockane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	76	–	–	–	76	–	–	76	–	151
152	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	65	42	1	106	–	–	107	–	152
153	Kilgobnet,	do.	do.	Cappagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	153
154	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	68	7	–	75	–	–	75	–	154
155	Faha,	do.	Magunihy,	Faha, East,	Kilbonane,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	107	77	11	11	184	–	–	195	–	155
156	Fossa,	do.	do.	Fossa,	Aghadoe,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	55	46	10	2	109	–	–	111	–	156
157	Kilbonane,	do.	do.	Gneeves,	Kilbonane,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	34	19	11	4	60	–	–	64	–	157
158	Rath More,	do.	do.	Rath More,	Kilcummin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	133	–	–	–	133	–	–	133	–	158
159	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	190	–	–	190	–	–	190	–	159
160	Gneevgullia,	do.	do.	Gneevgullia,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	106	–	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	160
161	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	107	–	–	107	–	–	107	–	161
162	Shrone Beg,	do.	do.	Shrone Beg,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	162
163	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	70	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	163
164	Barraduff,	do.	do.	Barraduff,	Aghadoe,	–	–	–	–	–	67	40	–	–	107	–	–	107	–	164
165	Glenfleak,	do.	do.	Curraglass,	Killaha,	–	–	–	–	–	54	23	1	–	78	–	–	78	–	165
166	Cloonkeen,	do.	do.	Cloonkeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	28	1	–	67	–	–	67	–	166
167	Killeen,	Private,	do.	Killeen,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	16	–	–	36	–	–	36	[repairing.	167
168	Raheen,	National,	do.	Raheen,	Aghadoe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house	168

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Kenmare.																				
169	Kenmare,	National,	Glanarrought,	Kenmare,	Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house	169
170	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	12	–	27	1	–	1	29	repairing.	170
171	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.P.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	231	187	–	418	–	–	418	–	171
172	Caher,	National,	do.	Caher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	74	40	–	4	110	–	–	114	–	172
173	Gortrooskagh,	Shelbourne Nat.	do.	Gortrooskagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	173
174	Tullaha,	National,	do.	Tullaha,	Kilcaskan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	33	–	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	174
175	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	2	–	45	–	–	45	–	175
176	Gortnabrinny,	do.	do.	Gortnabrinny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	24	2	–	67	–	–	67	–	176
177	Letter,	do.	do.	Letter,	Kenmare,	–	–	–	–	–	19	16	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	177
178	Dawros,	do.	do.	Dawros,	Tuosist,	–	–	–	–	–	55	55	–	3	107	–	–	110	–	178
179	Greenane,	Templenoe Nat.	Dunkerron, South,	Greenane,	Templenoe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	179
180	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	180
181	Cappanacush,	Templenoe Parochl.	do.	Cappanacush,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	8	6	1	15	–	–	–	15	–	181
182	Derreendarragh,	National,	do.	Derreendarragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	182
183	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	183
184	Derreeny,	do.	do.	Derreeny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	17	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	184
185	Gearhasallagh,	do.	do.	Gearhasallagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	185
186	Gowlane,	do.	do.	Gowlane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	12	–	–	42	–	–	42	–	186
187	Collorus,	Shelbourne Nat.	Glanarrought,	Collorus,	Tuosist,	–	–	–	–	–	21	29	22	–	72	–	–	72	–	187
188	Coornagillagh,	Landstown, Nat.	do.	Coornagillagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	38	15	3	95	–	–	98	–	188
189	Lehid,	Shelbourne Nat.	do.	Lehid,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	23	4	–	56	1	–	57	–	189
190	Lauragh,	National,	do.	Lauragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	12	–	76	–	–	76	–	190
191	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	62	6	–	68	–	–	68	–	191
192	Kilgarvan,	do.	do.	Churchground,	Kilgarvan,	–	–	–	–	–	120	119	–	9	230	–	–	239	–	192
193	Morley's-bridge,	do.	do.	Redtrench,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	35	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	193
194	Kilpadder,	Parochial,	do.	Kilpadder,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	12	12	–	18	6	–	–	24	–	194
195	Sneem,	National,	Dunkerron, South,	Drimna Beg,	Kilcrohane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	144	–	2	2	144	–	–	146	–	195
196	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	84	2	1	85	–	–	86	–	196
197	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	4	4	10	5	–	–	15	–	197
198	Derreenauliff,	National,	do.	Derreenauliff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	64	76	5	2	143	–	–	145	–	198
199	Glanlough,	do.	do.	Glanlough,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	85	43	–	–	128	–	–	128	–	199
	Listowel.																				
200	Listowel,	Parochial,	Iraghticonnor,	Listowel,	Listowel,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	7	5	14	–	–	–	14		200
201	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	185	–	38	–	223	–	–	223	–	201
202	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	229	120	–	349	–	–	349	–	202
203	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	203
204	Knockanure,	National,	do.	Kealid,	Knockanure,	–	–	–	–	–	57	50	–	–	107	–	–	107	–	204
205	Coolaclarig,	Private,	do.	Coolaclarig,	Listowel,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	205
206	Derry,	do.	do.	Derry,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	20	10	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	206
207	Finuge,	National,	Clanmaurice,	Finuge,	Finuge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children at Confirmation.	207
208	Banemore,	Private,	do.	Banemore,	Kilfeighny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		208
209	Kilfeighny,	National,	do.	Kilfeighny,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		209
210	Lyracrumpaul,	Private,	do.	Lyracrumpaul,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	23	–	–	49	–	–	49	[Confirmation.	210
211	Rathea,	National,	do.	Rathea,	Kilshenane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children at	211
212	Gortacloghane,	Private,	do.	Gortnacloghane,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	212
213	Duagh,	National,	do.	Duagh,	Duagh,	–	–	–	–	–	52	51	41	–	144	–	–	144	–	213
214	Trienearagh,	do.	do.	Triencaragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	66	56	41	3	160	–	–	163	–	214
215	Knockalougha,	do.	do.	Meenanare,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	19	18	–	76	–	–	76	–	215
216	Dromlegagh	do.	do.	Dromlegagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	18	14	3	57	–	–	60	–	216
217	Lacka,	Private,	Iraghticonnor,	Lacka, East,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	15	24	–	51	–	–	51	–	217
218	Rathoran,	do.	do.	Rathoran,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	4	14	–	36	–	–	36	–	218
219	Ballyduff,	National,	Clanmaurice,	Benmore,	Rattoo,	–	–	–	–	–	100	81	–	3	178	–	–	181	–	219
220	Slievawaddra,	do.	do.	Slievawaddra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	50	50	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	220
221	Lixnaw,	do.	do.	Lixnaw,	Kilcaragh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children at	221
222	Ballyconry,	do.	Iraghticonnor,	Gortagurrane, West	Ballyconry,	–	–	–	–	–	77	69	–	–	146	–	–	146	Confimation.	222
223	Drommurrin,	Private,	do.	Drommurrin,	Galey,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	23	12	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	223
224	Coolard,	National,	do.	Coolard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	114	99	–	–	213	–	–	213	–	224

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER - County of KERRY—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
	Constabulary District of **Listowel**—*con.*																			
225	Gortnaskeha,	National,	Iraghticonnor,	Gortnaskeha,	Killehenny,	–	–	–	–	–	73	83	–	–	156	–	–	156	–	225
226	Beal,	do.	do.	Beal, Middle,	Kilconly,	–	–	–	–	–	43	31	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	226
227	Lisselton,	do.	do.	Loughanes,	Lisselton,	–	–	–	–	–	75	59	–	–	134	–	–	134	–	227
228	Ballybunnion,	Church,	do.	Ballybunnion,	Killehenny,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	4	2	12	–	–	–	12	–	228
229	Ballylongford,	National,	do.	Aghanagran, Middle	Aghavallan,	–	–	–	–	–	160	131	–	–	291	–	–	291	–	229
230	Astee,	do.	do.	Astee, West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	94	80	–	–	174	–	–	174	–	230
231	Rusheen,	Church,	do.	Rusheen,	do.	Not.	I.C.S.	Partly.	–	–	7	7	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	231
232	Tarbert,	National,	do.	Tieraclea, Lower,	Kilnaughtin,	–	–	–	–	–	86	85	–	–	171	–	–	171	–	232
233	do.	Protestant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	11	24	–	35	–	–	–	35	–	233
234	Tarmon,	National,	do.	Tarmon, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	35	39	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	234
235	Farranawana,	Private,	do.	Farranawana,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	19	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	235
236	Sallowglin,	Church Education,	do.	Glansillagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	19	–	40	–	–	–	40	–	236
237	Newtownsands,	National,	do.	Moyvane, North,	Murher,	–	–	–	–	–	155	155	–	2	308	–	–	310	–	237
238	Brosna,	do.	Trughanacmy,	Brosna,	Brosna,	–	–	–	–	–	83	57	–	6	134	–	–	140	–	238
239	Ballinacartin,	do.	do.	Loughbrack,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	56	–	–	104	–	–	104	–	239
240	Knocknagashel,	do.	do.	Knocknagashel,	Castleisland,	–	–	–	–	–	53	54	–	–	107	–	–	107	–	240
241	Kilmaniheen,	Church Education,	do.	Kilmaniheen,	Brosna,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	241
242	Lackbrooder,	National,	do.	Lackbrooder,	Ballincuslane,	–	–	–	–	–	44	26	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	242
243	Lyracrumpaul, No. 2.	Private,	Clanmaurice,	Lyracrumpaul,	Kilfeighny,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	12	–	–	–	12	–	–	12	–	243
	Killorglin.																			
244	Killorglin,	National,	Trughanacmy,	Castleconway,	Killorglin,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	122	–	–	–	122	–	–	122	–	244
245	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	148	–	1	147	–	–	148	–	245
246	do.	Methodist Wesleyan	do.	Dromavally,	do.	Not.	W.M.S.	–	–	–	–	7	–	5	–	–	2	7	–	246
247	do.	Established Church	do.	Clooncarrig,	do.	Not.	I.C.S.	–	–	–	9	2	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	247
248	Glannagilliagh,	National,	Iveragh,	Glannagilliagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	248
249	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	–	2	41	–	–	43	–	249
250	Cromane,	do.	Trughanacmy,	Cromane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	39	24	–	4	59	–	–	63	–	250
251	do.	Established Church	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.C.S.	–	–	–	7	8	–	13	2	–	–	15	–	251
252	Fieries,	National,	Magunihy,	Fieries,	Kilnanare,	–	–	–	–	–	84	68	30	–	182	–	–	182	–	252
253	Ballyfinnane,	do.	do.	Ballyfinnane,	Molahiffe,	–	–	–	–	–	47	39	16	1	101	–	–	102	–	253
254	Farranfore,	do.	do.	Knockaderry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	59	21	1	144	–	–	145	–	254
255	Milltown,	Convent National,	Trughanacmy,	Ballyoughtragh,	Kilcolman,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	212	–	–	212	–	–	212	–	255
256	do.	Monastry Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	P.B.	–	–	Boys.	149	–	–	–	149	–	–	149	–	256
257	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	19	–	35	–	–	–	35	–	257
258	Castlemaine,	National,	do.	Castlemaine,	Kiltallagh,	–	–	–	–	–	39	15	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	258
259	Castledrum,	do.	do.	Castledrum,	Kilgarrylander,	–	–	–	–	–	72	101	–	–	173	–	–	173	–	259
260	Carraheen,	do.	Iveragh,	Carraheen,	Glanbehy,	–	–	–	–	–	79	51	15	–	145	–	–	145	–	260
261	Coolroe,	do.	do.	Coolroe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	76	74	16	2	164	–	–	166	–	261
262	Carhoobeg,	do.	Dunkerron, North,	Carhoobeg,	Knockane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	262
263	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	263
264	Dromdarragh,	Private,	do.	Dromdarragh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	15	12	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	264
265	Dromin,	do.	Magunihy,	Dromin,	Killorglin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	31	13	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	265

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, E.R.

City of Cork.											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Beecham's-hill, .	Private, . .	Borough of Cork,	City of Cork, .	St. Anne's, Shandon.	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	11	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	1
2	Clarence-street, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	17	9	6	–	32	–	–	32	–	2
3	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	5	15	10	–	30	–	–	30	–	3
4	do. . .	North Presentation Convent.	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	396	150	–	546	–	–	546	–	4
5	Great Britain-st.,	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	128	–	–	2	126	–	–	128	–	5
6	do. . .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	29	7	4	–	40	–	–	40	–	6
7	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	7	10	–	36	–	–	36	–	7
8	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	29	11	10	–	50	–	–	50	–	8
9	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	10	30	8	2	46	–	–	48	–	9
10	King-street, .	CarmichaelSchools,	do. . .	do. . .	do . .	–	–	Yes.	–	–	65	28	–	27	–	54	12	93	–	10
11	Peacock-lane, .	Christian Brothers,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	950	–	–	–	950	–	–	950	–	11
12	do. . .	Convent, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	190	225	–	415	–	–	415	–	12
13	Romans-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	4	–	–	20	–	–	20	–	13
14	St. Luke's-place,	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	92	98	157	1	346	–	–	347	–	14
15	do. . .	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	26	46	89	–	4	2	95	–	15
16	Shandon-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	20	12	35	55	6	6	–	67	–	16
17	Upper Shandon, .	GreencoatHospital,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	17
18	Walshe's-lane, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	24	34	6	1	63	–	–	64	–	18
19	Blarney-street, .	Christian Brothers,	do. . .	do. . .	St. Mary's, Shandon.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	409	–	–	–	409	–	–	409	–	19
20	do. . .	St.Mary'sConvent,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	113	75	–	188	–	–	188	–	20
21	Conway's-lane, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	29	29	–	–	58	–	–	58	–	21
22	Fair-lane, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	7	–	–	30	–	–	31	–	22
23	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	23
24	Newsom's-quay, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	28	13	20	61	–	–	–	61	–	24
25	Pope's-quay, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	22	5	14	13	–	–	27	–	25
26	Sunday's-well, .	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	62	109	10	2	179	–	–	181	–	26
27	Christchurch-lane,	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	Holy Trinity, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	36	37	45	108	1	9	–	118	–	27
28	George's-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	8	–	–	27	–	–	27	–	28
29	Marlboro'-street, .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	75	–	–	1	74	–	–	75	–	29
30	Paradise-place, .	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	116	146	–	257	–	–	257	–	30
31	Brown-street, .	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	St. Paul's, .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	10	8	31	45	2	2	–	49	–	31
32	Gt. George's-st.,	Presentation Monks	do. . .	do. . .	St. Peter's, .	Not.	P.B.	–	–	Boys.	208	–	111	–	319	–	–	319	–	32
33	Nile-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	15	–	5	–	–	14	19	–	33
34	Peter'sChurch-lne.	Dean's, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	22	35	–	57	–	–	–	57	–	34
35	Peter-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	1	11	–	–	12	–	35
36	Anglesea-street, .	National Model, .	do. . .	do. . .	St. Nicholas', .	–	–	–	–	–	185	139	140	315	53	35	61	464	–	36
37	Barrack-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	37
38	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	38
39	Cove-street, .	National, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	–	–	–	–	73	64	87	219	3	2	–	224	–	39
40	Douglas-street, .	Presentation Monks	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	P.B.	–	–	Boys.	332	–	121	–	453	–	–	453	–	40
41	do. . .	Convent, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	561	233	–	794	–	–	794	–	41
42	Dunbar-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	6	20	2	31	33	–	33	–	42
43	Fitton-street, .	St.Joseph'sConvent	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	195	146	–	341	–	–	341	–	43
44	Greenmount, .	Presentation Monks	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	P.B.	–	–	Boys.	206	–	–	–	206	–	–	206	–	44
45	Nicholas-street, .	Private, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	–	–	–	–	8	7	16	1	30	–	–	31	–	45
46	Sullivan's-quay, .	Christian Brothers,	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	168	–	111	–	279	–	–	279	–	46
47	White-street, .	Ragged, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	15	3	32	1	–	–	33	–	47
48	Dean-street, .	Church Education,	do. . .	do. . .	St. Finn Barr's,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	21	19	50	90	–	–	–	90	–	48
Kinsale.																				
49	Kinsale, . .	National, . .	Kinsale, . .	Kinsale Town, .	Kinsale, . .	–	–	–	–	Boys.	135	–	38	–	173	–	–	173	–	49
50	do. . .	Convent St. Joseph	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	208	81	–	289	–	–	289	–	50
51	do. . .	Parochial, . .	do. . .	do. . .	do. . .	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	51

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, E.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
	Constabulary District of **Kinsale**—*con.*										A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
52	Kinsale,	Parochial,	Kinsale,	Kinsale Town,	Kinsale,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	8	1	9	–	–	–	9	–	52
53	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	44	42	2	–	–	44	–	53
54	do.	Classical,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Endowed.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	A grant for ever of £30, Irish, from Edward Southwell, in 1767. The teacher is in Holy Orders, but is open to all denominations; none taught free.	54
55	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Rath Beg,	Ringcurran,	–	–	–	–	–	14	8	18	1	39	–	–	40		55
56	Summer Cove,	National,	do.	Summer Cove,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	6	29	2	60	–	–	62		56
57	do.	Ringcurran Church Education.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	5	11	19	–	–	–	19		57
58	Ringrone,	National,	do.	Ringrone,	Ringrone,	–	–	–	–	–	26	42	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	58
59	Killany,	Dunderrow Nat.	do.	Killany,	Dunderrow,	–	–	–	–	–	57	17	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	59
60	Ballingarry,	National,	Kinalea,	Ballingarry,	Ballyfeard,	–	–	–	–	–	35	22	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	60
61	Belgoohy,	do.	do.	Ballindeenish,	Kilmonoge,	–	–	–	–	–	36	28	–	2	62	–	–	64		61
62	Oysterhaven,	do.	do.	Kockacullen,	Kinure,	–	–	–	–	–	36	28	–	2	62	–	–	64		62
63	Reanies Glen,	do.	do.	Reanies Glen,	Nohaval,	–	–	–	–	–	58	38	–	–	96	–	–	96	–	63
64	Ringabella,	do.	do.	Ringabella,	Tracton,	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–	6	30	–	–	36	–	64
65	Minane,	do.	do.	Knocknamaragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	66
67	Ballyfeard,	Parochial,	do.	Ballinling,	Ballyfeard,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	7	4	–	–	11	–	–	11	All the children in attendance to-day were Roman Catholics.	67
68	Curra,	National,	do.	Curra,	Ballymartle,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	4	–	75	–	–	75		68
69	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	2	–	45	–	–	45		69
70	Cullen,	do.	do.	Cullen,	Cullen,	–	–	–	–	–	5	6	–	10	1	–	–	11		70
71	Durah,	do.	do.	Durah,	Ballymartle,	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	2	7	2	–	–	9	–	71
72	Skehanagh,	do.	do.	Skehanagh,	Dunderrow,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	72
73	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	73
74	Clogheendevane,	Church Education,	do.	Clogheendevane,	Temple Michael,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	3	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	74
75	Gogganshill,	National,	East Muskery,	Gogganshill,	Ballinaboy,	–	–	–	–	–	50	39	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	75
76	Tulligmore,	Church Education,	Kerrycurrihy,	Tulligmore,	do.	Not.	C.E	Yes.	–	–	2	5	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	76
77	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	19	9	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	77
	Mallow.																			
78	Mallow, Annabella	College,	Fermoy,	Annabella,	Mallow,	Not.	Diocesan.	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	29	1	–	–	30	Endowment, £100, P. Cr., Irish.	78
79	do. Ballydahin	Private,	do.	Ballydahin,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	70	19	–	1	88	–	–	89		79
80	do. Broom-lne.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	26	–	1	39	–	–	40	–	80
81	do. Fair-lane,	Infant,	do.	Mallow,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	35	30	5	–	–	35	–	81
82	do. Rock,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	19	11	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	82
83	do. Mallow,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	163	–	–	2	161	–	–	163	–	83
84	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	84
85	Clashnabruck,	National,	do.	Cooldurragha,	Clenor,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	85
86	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	86
87	Burnfort,	do.	Barretts,	Burnfort,	Mourneabbey,	–	–	–	–	–	88	79	–	3	164	–	–	167	–	87
88	Kilquane,	do.	do.	Kilquane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	46	–	1	92	–	–	93	–	88
89	Lavally, Upper,	do.	Fermoy,	Lavally, Upper,	Rahan,	–	–	–	–	–	33	30	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	89
90	Ballymagooly,	Parochial,	do.	Ballymagooly,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	1	8	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	90
91	Castletownroche,	National,	do.	Castletownroche,	Castletownroche,	–	–	–	–	–	52	29	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	91
92	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	–	9	–	–	–	9	–	92
93	Ballyhimock,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	35	–	1	62	–	–	63	–	93
94	Buttevant-lane,	Convent National,	do.	Doneraile,	Doneraile,	–	P.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	203	54	–	257	–	–	257	–	94
95	Ballinvonear,	National,	do.	Ballinvonear,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	21	24	–	70	–	–	70	–	95

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H	
96	Ballinree,	do.	do.	Ballinree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	13	28	–	67	–	–	67	–	96
97	Doneraile,	Private,	do.	Demesne,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	93	–	–	1	92	–	–	93	Maintained by Lord Doneraile.	97
98	do.	do.	do.	Doneraile,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	24	11	13	–	–	24	Maintained by Lady Doneraile.	98
99	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	41	1	10	1	51	–	–	52		99
100	Glantane,	Parochial,	Duhallow,	Glantane,	Kilshannig,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	5	9	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	100
101	Dromore,	do.	do.	Drommahane,	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	10	13	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	101
102	Glantane,	National,	do.	Brittas,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	87	–	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	102
103	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	46	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	103
104	Kilpadder,	do.	do.	Kilpadder,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	64	52	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	104
105	Glashaboy,	do.	do.	Glashaboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	4	–	51	–	–	51	–	105
106	Buing,	do.	do.	Beennamweel,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	3	–	58	–	–	58	–	106
107	Glannoge,	do.	do.	Glannoge,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	38	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	107
108	Laharan,	do.	do.	Laharan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	–	5	52	–	–	57	–	108
109	Killawillin,	do.	Fermoy,	Ballymacmoy,	Monanimy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	99	–	–	–	99	–	–	99	–	109
110	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	79	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	110
111	Knockacullata,	do.	do.	Knockacullata,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	30	–	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	111
112	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	112
113	Shanballymore,	do.	do.	Shanballymore,	Templeroan,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	77	–	2	2	77	–	–	79	–	113
114	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	66	2	2	66	–	–	68	–	114
	Middleton.																			
115	Middleton,	Christian Brothers,	Imokilly,	Castleredmond,	Middleton,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	397	–	–	5	392	–	–	397	–	115
116	do. Cork-road,	Private,	do.	Knockgriffin,	Mogeesha,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	14	–	–	1	13	–	–	14	–	116
117	Middleton,	Convent National,	do.	Castleredmond,	Middleton,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	425	205	–	630	–	–	630	–	117
118	do. Cork-road,	Private,	do.	Knockgriffin,	Mogeesha,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	4	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	118
119	Middleton,	Church Education,	do.	Town Parks,	Middleton,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	5	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	119
120	do.	Workhouse Natl.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	120
121	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	40	10	–	50	–	–	50	–	121
122	Ballyedmond,	Private,	Barrymore,	Ballyedmond,	Templenacarriga	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	36	–	7	55	–	–	62	Maintained by Mrs. Smith Barry, Ballyedmond House.	122
123	Middleton,	College,	Imokilly,	School Lands,	Middleton,	Not.	–	Endowed.	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	123
124	Scartlea,	National,	do.	Scartlea,	Garranekinnefeake.	–	–	–	–	–	24	11	20	3	52	–	–	55	–	124
125	East Ferry,	Church Education,	do.	Garranekinnefeake	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	4	10	2	2	–	14	–	125
126	Ballincurrig,	National,	Barrymore,	Ballincurrig,	Templebodan,	–	–	–	–	–	64	60	10	7	127	–	–	134	–	126
127	Glengarriff More,	do.	do.	Glengarriff More,	Lisgoold,	–	–	–	–	–	62	51	6	–	119	–	–	119	–	127
128	Ballycottin,	do.	Imokilly,	Ballycottin,	Cloyne,	–	–	–	–	–	71	55	6	–	132	–	–	132	–	128
129	Shanagarry,	do.	do.	Shanagarry,	Kilmahon,	–	–	–	–	–	60	74	3	–	137	–	–	137	–	129
130	Ballycottin,	Church Education,	do.	Ballycottin,	Cloyne,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	13	2	30	–	–	–	30	–	130
131	Cloyne,	National,	do.	Town Parks,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	152	–	–	4	148	–	–	152	–	131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	97	–	–	97	–	–	97	–	132
133	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	–	78	–	–	78	–	133
134	* do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	13	Maintained by representatives of Dr. Gregg.	134
135	Ballinvoher,	Private,	do.	Ballinvoher,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	135
136	Churchtown,	National,	do.	Ballycatoo,	Ballintemple,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	136
137	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	137
138	Ballycroneen,	Church Education,	do.	Ballycroneen,	Cloyne,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	138
139	Aghada,	National,	do.	Aghada,	Aghada,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	44	–	2	–	46	–	–	46	Endowed by the late Mr. John Roche.	139
140	Ballytibbot,	do.	do.	Ballytibbot,	Inch,	–	–	–	–	–	41	35	28	1	103	–	–	104		140
141	Farsid,	do.	do.	Ballynafarsid,	Aghada,	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	29	–	63	–	–	63	–	141
142	Gyleen,	do.	do.	Finurd,	Corkbeg,	–	–	–	–	–	12	10	28	2	48	–	–	50	–	142
143	Whitegate,	do.	do.	Mosestown,	Aghada,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	14	–	52	–	–	52	–	143
144	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	12	1	58	–	–	59	–	144
145	do.	Church Education,	do.	Ballincarroonig,	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	12	3	10	25	–	–	–	25	Church Education Society, and Ladies' Hibernian Society.	145
146	Inch,	do.	do.	Inch,	Inch,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	6	7	3	12	4	–	–	16		146
147	Ballycroneen,	National,	do.	Ballycroneen,	Cloyne,	–	–	–	–	–	38	33	–	–	71	–	–	71		147
148	Whitegate,	Private,	do.	Ballincarroonig,	Aghada,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	2	14	–	20	–	–	20	–	148

* Vacation; ten boys attended this school—seven belong to the Established Church, and three Roman Catholics.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, E.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Youghal.**											**A**	**B**	**C**	**D**	**E**	**F**	**G**	**H**		
149	South Abbey, Youghal.	Convent National,	Imokilly,	Town of Youghal,	St. Mary,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	216	189	–	405	–	–	405	–	149
150	Clifton, Youghal,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	I.B.V.	–	–	–	4	18	–	–	22	–	–	22	–	150
151	Strand-st. do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	242	–	58	–	300	–	–	300	–	151
152	North Main-street, Youghal.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	} 18	–	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	152
153	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–										153
154	Friar-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	19	7	26	–	–	–	26	–	154
155	Ballintotis,	National,	do.	Ballintotis,	Ballyoughtera,	–	–	–	–	–	39	17	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	155
156	Castlemartyr,	do.	do.	Grange,	Mogeely,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	95	–	10	2	103	–	–	105	–	156
157	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	92	10	–	102	–	–	102	–	157
158	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	3	1	7	–	–	–	7	–	158
159	do.	Private,	do.	Castlemartyr,	Ballyoughtera,	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	3	1	6	–	10	–	159
160	Clonmult,	National,	Barrymore,	Ballydonough More	Dungourney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	31	–	9	1	39	–	–	40	–	160
161	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	39	7	–	46	–	–	46	–	161
162	Dungourney,	do.	do.	Dungourney,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	7	–	61	–	–	61	–	162
163	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	10	5	80	–	–	85	–	163
164	Lady's-bridge,	do.	Imokilly,	Knockglass,	Ightermurragh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	43	–	3	–	46	–	–	46	–	164
165	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	52	3	1	53	1	–	55	–	165
166	Killeagh Village,	do.	do.	Ballymakeagh,	Killeagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	24	–	13	1	36	–	–	37	–	166
167	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	47	14	–	61	–	–	61	–	167
168	Ballymackibbot,	Inch National,	do.	Ballymackibbot,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	9	–	44	–	–	44	–	168
169	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	9	–	45	–	–	45	–	169
170	Gortaroo,	National,	do.	Gortaroo,	Clonpriest,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	14	1	52	–	–	53	–	170
171	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	69	17	1	85	–	–	86	–	171
172	Kilcounty,	do.	do.	Kilcounty,	Dangandonovan,	–	–	–	–	–	23	30	12	–	65	–	–	65	–	172
173	Kyle,	do.	do.	Kyle,	Clonpriest,	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	20	–	48	–	–	48	–	173
174	Kilphillibeen	do.	Kinnatalloon,	Kilphillibeen,	Ballynoe,	–	–	–	–	–	68	47	39	–	154	–	–	154	–	174
175	Ballycullane,	Private,	do.	Ballycullane,	Mogeely,	Not.	–	–	–	–	11	11	8	–	30	–	–	30	–	175
176	Ballykinealy,	National,	Imokilly,	Ballykinealy,	Kilmackdonagh,	–	–	–	–	–	54	47	32	–	133	–	–	133	–	176
177	Ballyfleming,	Kilcredan National	do.	Ballyfleming,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	48	12	–	106	–	–	106	–	177
178	Killeagh Village,	Private,	do.	Killeagh Gardens,	Killeagh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	7	11	–	32	–	–	32	–	178
179	Youghal Park,	National,	do.	Youghal Park,	Ardagh,	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	5	–	55	–	–	55	–	179
180	Barnfield,	Parochial,	do.	Barnfield,	Ightermurragh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	7	4	7	8	–	–	15	–	180
	Fermoy.																			
181	Fermoy,	St. Coleman's College.	Condons and Clangibbon.	Fermoy,	Fermoy,	Not.	R.C.C.	–	–	Boys.	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	181
182	do.	Protestant do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	182
183	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	242	–	–	–	242	–	–	242	–	183
184	do.	Adare Church Ed.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	19	–	29	5	–	–	34	Vacation. Numbers present on 12th inst. given here.	184
185	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	19	17	2	–	–	19		185
186	do.	Grange National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	26	–	1	97	–	–	98	–	186
187	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	210	161	2	369	–	–	371	–	187
188	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	L.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	70	–	–	70	–	–	70	–	188

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
189	Knockmourne,	National,	Kinnatalloon,	Clashaganniv,	Knockmourne,	–	–	–	–	–	65	79	49	4	189	–	–	193	–	189
190	Aghern,	Parochial,	do.	Knocknagapple,	Aghern,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	–	8	2	–	–	10	–	190
191	Ballyhooly,	National,	Fermoy,	Ballyhooly,	Ballyhooly,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	103	–	–	–	103	–	–	103	–	191
192	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	192
193	Clondulane,	do.	Condons and Clangibbon.	Clondulane,	Clondulane,	–	–	–	–	–	32	22	8	–	62	–	–	62	–	193
194	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	194
195	Knockdromaclogh,	Private,	do.	Knockdromaclogh.	Castlelyons,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	8	5	2	–	15	–	–	15	–	195
196	Castlelyons,	Parochial,	Barrymore,	Kill St. Anne,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	8	14	–	18	–	4	–	22	–	196
197	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; school-house repairing.	197
198	Britway,	do.	do.	Ardra,	Britway,	–	–	–	–	–	20	19	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	198
199	Curraglass,	do.	Kinnatalloon,	Curraglass,	Mogeely,	–	–	–	–	–	14	36	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	199
200	Rosybower,	Parochial,	do.	Rosybower,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	7	–	13	–	–	–	13	–	200
201	Chimneyfield,	National,	Barrymore,	Chimneyfield,	Ardnageehy,	–	–	–	–	–	31	34	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	201
202	Glenville,	do.	do.	Glenville,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys	76	–	–	1	75	–	–	76	–	202
203	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	2	53	–	–	55	–	203
204	Killuntin,	do.	do.	Killuntin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	19	32	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	204
205	Kilworth,	do.	Condons and Clangibbon.	Glansheskin,	Kilworth,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	108	–	20	2	123	3	–	128	–	205
206	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	35	3	119	–	–	122	–	206
207	do.	Parochial,	do.	Kilworth,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; master and scholars at church.	207
208	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	1	–	–	5	–	–	5		208
209	Kilmurry,	National,	do.	Kilmurry,	Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	4	–	51	–	–	51	–	209
210	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	12	–	49	–	–	49	–	210
211	Downing, North,	Private,	Fermoy,	Downing, North,	Kilcrumper,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	18	20	9	–	47	–	–	47	–	211
212	Rathcormack,	Parochial,	Barrymore,	Rathcormack,	Rathcormack,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	5	5	16	–	–	–	16	–	212
213	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	130	–	20	–	150	–	–	150	–	213
214	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	90	27	–	117	–	–	117	–	214
215	Kildinan,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Yes.	–	–	29	33	16	–	78	–	–	78	–	215
216	Monananig,	do.	do.	Monananig,	Gortroe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	–	35	–	–	35	–	216
217	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	32	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	217
218	Watergrasshill,	do.	do.	Meenane,	Ardnageehy	–	–	–	–	Boys.	78	–	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	218
219	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	69	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	219
220	do.	Parochial,	do.	Bishop's Island,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed teacher ill.	220
221	Coom,	Private,	do.	Coom,	Dunbolloge,	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	–	14	–	–	14	–	221
	Mitchelstown.																			
222	Mitchelstown, George's-street.	Parochial,	Condons & Clangibbon.	Brigown,	Brigown,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	3	5	13	–	–	–	13	There is a very considerable tract of country at Araglen in which no primary schools are in operation, and much inconvenience is felt in consequence of this want.	222
223	do. Brigown,	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	305	–	20	–	325	–	–	325	–	223
224	do. do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.N.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	315	120	–	435	–	–	435	–	224
225	Cloghleafin,	National,	do.	Cloghleafin,	Marshalstown,	–	–	–	–	–	40	52	–	7	85	–	–	92	–	225
226	Derrynanool,	do.	do.	Derrynanool,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	18	3	–	51	–	–	51	–	226
227	Derrylahan,	Private,	do.	Derrylahan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	32	11	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	227
228	Ballindangan,	National,	Fermoy,	Ballindangan,	Ballydeloughy,	–	–	–	–	–	81	62	–	–	143	–	–	143	–	228
229	Coolmoohan,	do.	Condons & Clangibbon.	Coolmoohan,	Macroney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	229
230	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	76	3	–	73	6	–	79	–	230
231	Glanworth,	do.	Fermoy,	Boherash,	Glanworth,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	74	–	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	231
232	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	85	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	232
233	do.	Church Education,	do.	Glanworth,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	1	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	233
234	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	6	25	12	–	43	–	–	43	–	234
235	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	42	23	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	235
236	Killeagh,	do.	do.	Killeagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	26	18	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	236
237	Farahy,	Church Education,	do.	Farahy,	Farahy,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	4	–	5	3	–	–	8	–	237
238	Graigue,	National,	Condons & Clangibbon.	Cullenagh, East,	Kildorrery,	–	–	–	–	–	59	64	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	238
239	Scart,	do.	do.	Scart,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	85	52	2	1	138	–	–	139	–	239
240	Ballyenahan,	Private,	do.	Ballyenahan,	Derryvillane,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	22	14	–	4	32	–	–	36	–	240
241	Ballynahalisk,	do.	Fermoy,	Ballynahalisk,	St. Nathlash,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	3	–	–	5	–	–	5	–	241
242	Gurteennaboul,	National,	Condons & Clangibbon.	Gurteennaboul,	Brigown,	–	–	–	–	–	51	31	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	242

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, E.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Charleville.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
243	Charleville,	Convent National,	Orrery & Kilmore,	Rathgoggan,	Rathgoggan,	–	S.M.	–	–	–	–	–	136	–	136	–	–	136	There is no school within three miles of the village of Dromina.	243
244	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	88	–	–	88	–	–	88		244
245	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	–	4	57	–	–	61	–	–	61		245
246	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	200	–	–	–	200	–	–	200		246
247	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	64	–	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	247
248	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	248
249	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	59	9	–	3	65	–	–	68	–	249
250	do.	Endowed,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	–	250
251	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	251
252	Newtown,	National,	do.	Newtown,	Shandrum,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	–	63	–	–	63	–	252
253	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	10	112	–	–	122	–	–	122	–	253
254	Newtown, Ballyhay	do.	Fermoy,	Newtown,	Ballyhay,	–	–	–	–	–	47	103	–	–	150	–	–	150	–	254
255	Buttevant,	do.	Orrery & Kilmore,	Buttevant,	Buttevant,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	124	–	–	–	124	–	–	124	–	255
256	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	69	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	256
257	Ballybeg,	do.	do.	Ballybeg,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	28	–	–	–	28	–	–	28	–	257
258	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	258
259	Churchtown,	do.	do.	Churchtown,	Churchtown,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	84	–	8	1	91	–	–	92	–	259
260	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	56	4	–	60	–	–	60	–	260
261	Freemount,	do.	Duhallow,	Knockaneglass,	Tullylease,	–	–	–	–	–	38	55	–	–	93	–	–	93	–	261
262	Tullylease,	do.	do.	Knockatoumpane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	70	48	–	2	116	–	–	118	–	262
263	Toorard,	do.	do.	Toorard,	Clonfert,	–	–	–	–	–	65	52	–	–	117	–	–	117	–	263
264	Liscarroll,	do.	Orrery & Kilmore,	Knockardbane,	Liscarroll,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	264
265	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	85	–	1	84	–	–	85	–	265
266	Milford,	do.	do.	Scart,	Kilbolane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	63	–	–	2	61	–	–	63	–	266
267	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	64	–	1	63	–	–	64	–	267
268	Dromina,	Private,	do.	Dromina,	Shandrum,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	47	39	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	268
Kanturk.																				
269	Kanturk,	National,	Duhallow,	Kanturk town,	Clonfert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance on account of Kanturk races.	269
270	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		270
271	Ballyclogh,	do.	Orrery & Kilmore,	Ballyclogh,	Ballyclogh,	–	–	–	–	–	50	35	–	–	85	–	–	85	*	271
272	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	9	–	18	–	4	–	22	–	272
273	Ballyhass,	National,	Duhallow,	Ballyhass,	Castlemagner,	–	–	–	–	–	34	25	–	–	59	–	–	59	*	273
274	Gneeves,	Private,	do.	Cloonteens,	Roskeen,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	4	10	–	–	14	–	–	14	*	274
275	Boherboy,	National,	do.	Boherboy,	Kilmeen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	–	69	No attendance of boys on account of Kanturk races.	275
276	Dernagree,	do.	do.	Dernagree,	Dromtarriff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of Kanturk races.	276
277	Lislehane,	Cullen National,	do.	Lislehane,	Cullen,	–	–	–	–	–	93	173	–	3	263	–	–	266		277
278	Doonasleen,	National,	do.	Doonasleen,	Kilmeen,	–	–	–	–	–	58	43	–	–	101	–	–	101	*	278
279	Ballyhoolahan,	Private,	do.	Ballyhoolahan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of races.	279
280	Urraghil Beg,	do.	do.	Urraghil Beg,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	6	–	–	18	–	–	18		280
281	Ballygrady,	National,	do.	Ballygrady,	Kilbrin,	–	–	–	–	–	71	65	–	5	131	–	–	136	*	281
282	Curraghs,	Private,	do.	Curraghs,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of races.	282
283	Kingwilliamstown,	National,	do.	Kingwilliamstown,	Nohavaldaly,	–	–	–	–	–	73	61	9	–	143	–	–	143		283
284	Knocknagree,	do.	do.	Knocknagree,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	70	83	39	–	192	–	–	192	–	284
285	Kishkean,	do.	do.	Kishkean,	Kilmeen,	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	6	–	46	–	–	46	–	285

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
286	Garrison,	do.	do.	Glentanefinnane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	46	37	9	–	92	–	–	92	–	286
287	Shanavoher,	Private,	do.	Shanavoher,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	14	8	–	27	–	–	27	–	287
288	Nohavaldaly,	do.	do.	Nohavaldaly,	Nohavaldaly,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	13	5	15	–	33	–	–	33	–	288
289	Newmarket,	Church Education,	do.	Newmarket,	Clonfert,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	289
290	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	19	5	2	38	–	–	40	*	290
291	Meelen,	do.	do.	Knockduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	83	74	6	–	163	–	–	163	–	291
292	Taur,	do.	do.	Taur,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	53	27	–	118	–	–	118	–	292
293	Coolavota,	do.	do.	Lismire,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of races.	293
294	Rathcool,	do.	do.	Rathcool,	Dromtarriff,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	22	–	–	–	22	–	–	22		294
295	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	1	54	–	–	55	–	295
296	Dromagh,	do.	do.	Dromagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of races.	296
297	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		297
298	Shronebeha,	Banteer National,	do.	Shronebeha,	Clonmeen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	64	–	–	1	63	–	–	64	–	298
299	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	34	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	299
300	Lyre,	National,	do.	Lyre,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	–	46	–	–	46	–	300
301	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	64	–	–	64	–	–	64	–	301
302	Curraghrour,	do.	do.	Curraghrour,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	41	70	–	1	110	–	–	111	*	302
303	Knockaclarig,	do.	do.	Knockaclarig,	Kilmeen,	–	–	–	–	–	60	55	–	–	115	–	–	115	–	303
304	Rock Chapel,	do.	do.	Tooreennagrena,	Clonfert,	–	–	–	–	–	80	70	–	–	150			150	–	304
	Ballincollig.																			
305	Ballincollig,	National,	East Muskery,	Ballincollig,	Carrigrohane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	†	305
306	Ballynora,	do.	Cork,	Ballynora,	Kilnaglory,	–	–	–	–	–	79	90	–	3	166	–	–	169	–	306
307	Grange,	Church Education,	East Muskery,	Grange,	Athnowen,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	5	7	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	307
308	Carrigrohane,	do.	Cork,	Carrigrohane,	Carrigrohane,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	16	–	26	–	3	–	29	–	308
309	Blarney,	National,	East Muskery,	Manacnapa,	Garrycloyne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	37	79	22	–	138	–	–	138	–	309
310	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	310
311	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	5	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	311
312	Ballygibbon,	National,	do.	Ballygibbon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	73	26	4	–	103	–	–	103	–	312
313	Gilcagh,	do.	do.	Gilcagh,	Matehy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	83	59	8	–	150	–	–	150	–	313
314	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	314
315	DonaghmoreGlebe,	Church Education,	do.	Coolmona,	Donaghmore,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; teacher dead.	315
316	Ballykerwick,	National,	do.	Coollicka,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	77	–	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	316
317	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	86	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	317
318	Fornaght,	do.	Barretts,	Fornaght,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; sickness in neighbourhood.	318
319	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		319
320	Kilcullen,	do.	East Muskery,	Kilcullen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	38	–	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	320
321	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	321
322	Rathcoola,	do.	do.	Rathcoola, East,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	40	–	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	322
323	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	323
324	Knocknagoun,	do.	do.	Knocknagoun,	Aghabulloge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	53	–	–	–	53	–	–	53	–	324
325	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	325
326	Clontead More,	do.	do.	Clontead More,	Magourney,	–	–	–	–	–	62	69	–	–	131	–	–	131	‡	326
327	Coachford,	Church Education,	do.	Glebe,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	13	12	–	25	–	–	–	25	§	327
328	Dromatimore,	National,	do.	Dromatimore,	Aghabulloge,	–	–	–	–	–	45	55	–	–	100	–	–	100		328
329	Tullig More,	do.	do.	Tullig More,	Magourney,	–	–	–	–	–	46	43	–	–	89	–	–	89		329
330	Agharinagh,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	16	22	–	3	35	–	–	38	Chiefly supported by Mrs. Alfred Greer.	330
331	Farran,	National,	do.	Farran,	Aghush,	–	–	–	–	–	47	66	–	–	113	–	–	113		331
332	Knockanemore,	do.	do.	Knockanemore,	Athnowen,	–	–	–	–	–	110	117	–	–	227	–	–	227	–	332
333	Rathard,	do.	do.	Rathard,	Kilbonane,	–	–	–	–	–	45	34	–	5	74	–	–	79	–	333
334	Cloughduff,	do.	do.	Coolmucky,	Moviddy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	–	–	84	–	–	84	The boys had been dismissed: 118 attended; all Roman Catholics.	334
335	Knockshanawee,	Private,	do.	Knockshanawee,	Aglish,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	24	12	3	–	39	–	–	39		335
336	Inishcarra,	do.	do.	Carrigyknaveen,	Inishcarra,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10		336
337	Cloughroe,	National,	do.	Currabeha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	84	85	–	–	169	–	–	169		337
338	Berrings,	do.	do.	Berrings,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	44	69	–	–	113	–	–	113	–	338
339	Dripsey,	do.	do.	Magooly,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	38	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	339
340	Ballycannon,	Clogheen National,	Cork,	Ballycannon,	Currykippane,	–	–	–	–	–	24	15	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	340

* The attendance at these schools was below the average, owing to the Kanturk races.
‡ Eight children, 5 years and under, included in total of 131.
† School closed at 2·15 P.M., in consequence of privies being cleaned. The teacher stated that 79 boys and 112 girls—all Roman Catholics—were present up to this hour.
§ Thirteen children, 5 years and under, included in total of 100.
‖ Thirteen children under 5 years, included in total of 89.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, E.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Passage West.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
341	Passage West,	Church Education,	Kerrycurrihy,	Pembroke	Marmullane,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	2	5	15	–	–	–	15	There is no primary school in operation in the district of Victoriacross, containing about 4550 acres.	341
342	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	99	–	14	–	113	–	–	113		342
343	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	85	78	–	163	–	–	163		343
344	Glenbrook,	Church Education,	do.	Maulbaun,	Monkstown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	4	15	–	–	–	15		344
345	Blackrock,	do.	Cork,	Dundanion,	St. Finbars,	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	76	3	–	79	–	–	79		345
346	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	–	–	79	–	–	79		346
347	Ballintemple,	do.	do.	Ballintemple,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	36	12	–	73	–	–	73	–	347
348	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	8	15	–	19	2	2	–	23	–	348
349	Frankfield,	Parochial,	do.	Curraghconway,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	5	–	10	1	2	–	13	–	349
350	Douglas,	do.	do.	Douglas,	Carrigaline,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	12	1	26	–	–	–	26	–	350
351	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	52	28	–	118	–	–	118	–	351
352	Cork,	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Skahabeg,	St. Nicholas,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	236	151	127	30	484	–	–	514	–	352
353	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.									–	353
354	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–									–	354
355	Shanbally,	National,	Kerrycurrihy,	Shanbally,	Carrigaline,	–	–	–	–	–	36	32	8	–	76	–	–	76	–	355
356	Monkstown,	do.	do.	Monkstown,	Monkstown,	–	–	–	–	–	15	19	9	2	41	–	–	43	–	356
357	Kilmoney,	do.	do.	Kilmoney,	Kilmoney,	–	–	–	–	–	64	60	18	2	140	–	–	142	–	357
358	Ringaskiddy,	do.	do.	Ringaskiddy,	Barnahely,	–	–	–	–	–	52	46	15	–	113	–	–	113	–	358
359	Killanully,	Parochial,	do.	Killanully,	Killanully,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	1	6	12	–	–	–	12	–	359
360	Carrigaline,	do.	do.	Carrigaline,	Carrigaline,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	7	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	360
361	Crosshaven,	National,	do.	Knocknagore,	Templebreedy,	–	–	–	–	–	14	25	25	–	64	–	–	64	–	361
362	Myrtleville,	do.	do.	Myrtleville,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	33	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	362
363	Hoddersfield,	Parochial,	do.	Hoddersfield,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	9	–	23	–	–	–	23	–	363
364	Ballyduhig,	National,	do.	Ballyduhig,	Carrigaline,	–	–	–	–	–	78	79	–	–	157	–	–	157	–	364
365	Lehenagh More,	do.	Cork,	Lehenagh More,	St. Finbars,	–	–	–	–	–	51	31	–	–	82	–	–	82	–	365
Glanmire.																				
366	Glanmire,	Parochial,	Cork,	Poulacurry,	Rathcooney,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	7	32	23	25	–	–	48	–	366
367	Ballinamought,	Angel Guardian National.	do.	Ballinamought,	St. Ann's, Shandon.	–	–	–	–	–	17	27	28	–	72	–	–	72	–	367
368	Ballinvriskig,	National,	do.	Ballinvriskig,	St. Michael's,	–	–	–	–	–	33	33	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	368
369	Brooklodge,	Parochial,	Barrymore,	Brooklodge,	Ballydeloher,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	1	8	–	–	–	8	–	369
370	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	43	38	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	370
371	Killydonoghoe,	Private,	do.	Killydonoghoe,	Templeusque,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	20	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	371
372	Riverstown,	National,	do.	Riverstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	31	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	372
373	Whitechurch,	do.	Cork,	Farranastig,	Whitechurch,	–	–	–	–	–	97	79	41	–	217	–	–	217	–	373
374	Grenagh,	do.	Barrett's,	Grenagh,	Grenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	65	58	–	–	123	–	–	123	–	374
375	Rathduff,	do.	do.	Rathduff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed on account of dispute as to management.	375
376	Carrignavar,	do.	Barrymore,	Laharan,	Dunbolloge,	–	–	–	–	–	90	111	–	–	201	–	–	201		376
377	do.	Parochial,	do.	Carrignavar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	6	–	13	–	–	–	13		377
378	Knockraha,	National,	do.	Gogganstown,	Kilquane,	–	–	–	–	–	34	44	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	378
379	Monard,	Private,	Cork,	Monard,	Whitechurch.	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	7	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	379
Queenstown.																				
380	Carrigtohill,	National,	Barrymore,	Carrigtohill,	Carrigtohill,	–	–	–	–	–	99	108	24	–	231	–	–	231	–	380
381	Spike Island,	do.	do.	Spike Island,	Templerobin,	–	–	–	–	–	48	31	–	29	50	–	–	79	–	381

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
382	do.	Prison,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Adults.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Exclusively for convicts. Enumerator refused admission.	382
383	New Glanmire,	National,	do.	Lackenroe,	Caherlag,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60		383
384	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	–	55	–	–	55		384
385	Little Island,	do.	do.	Ballytrasna,	Little Island,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	81	–	–	–	81	–	–	81	–	385
386	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	67	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	386
387	do.	St. Lappan's,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	3	1	-	4	–	–	–	4	–	387
388	Queenstown,	National,	do.	Ballyvoloon,	Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	194	–	208	–	402	–	–	402	–	388
389	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	332	153	–	485	–	–	485	–	389
390	do.	Parochial,	do.	Carrignafoy,	Templerobin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	23	17	44	81	2	–	1	84	–	390
391	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.										391
392	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	Ballyvoloon,	Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	–	15	–	6	–	21	–	392
393	do.	Private,	do.	Carrignafoy,	Templerobin,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	24	–	24	–	–	24	–	393
394	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	7	11	–	–	18	–	–	18	–	394
395	do.	do.	do.	Kilgarvan,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	46	9	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	395
396	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	2	7	–	3	–	6	–	9	–	396
397	do.	do.	do.	Carrignafoy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	17	4	–	–	21	–	–	21	–	397
398	do.	Convent,	do.	Ballyvoloon,	Clonmel,	Not.	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	57	–	4	53	–	–	57	–	498
399	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	Kilgarvan,	Templerobin,	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	9	–	3	–	–	15	18	–	499
400	do.	Private,	do.	Carrignafoy,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	15	–	15	–	–	15	–	400
401	Haulbowline,	National,	do.	Haulbowline,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	17	–	10	21	4	–	35	–	401
402	Walterstown,	do.	do.	Walterstown,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	66	34	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	402
403	Ringacoltig,	Private,	do.	Ringacoltig,	Clonmel,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	9	6	–	–	15	–	–	15	–	403
	Bandon, W.R.																			
404	Bandon, Cavendish-quay.	Parochial,	E. D. of E. Carbery	Cloghmacsimon,	Ballymodan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	46	–	–	–	46	–	404
405	do. Shannon-st.,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	17	17	–	–	–	17	–	405
406	do. do.	Ballymodan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	50	–	–	–	50	–	406
407	do. do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	407
408	do. do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	8	–	–	38	–	–	38	–	408
409	do. Fox's street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	23	6	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	409
410	do. Warner s.-lane,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	9	–	–	13	–	–	13	–	410
411	do. New-road,	do.	Kinalmeaky,	East Gully,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	30	10	2	–	42	–	–	42	–	411
412	do. Gallows Hill-st.	Bandon National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	–	–	54	–	–	54	–	412
413	do. South Main-st.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	413
414	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.	414
415	do. Cavendish-quay.	do.	E. D. of E. Carbery	Cloghmacsimon,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	–	2	13	–	–	15	–	415
416	do. Devonshire-square.	Endowed Classical,	Kinalmeaky,	Coolfadda,	Kilbrogan,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	14	–	–	13	1	–	–	14	Maintained by the Duke of Devonshire.	416
417	do. Kilbrogan-st.,	Bandon Training,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	67	–	–	66	–	–	1	67		417
418	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	14	14	–	–	–	14	–	418
419	do. North Main-st.	Bandon Ragged,	do.	Knockbrogan,	do.	Not.	I.S.	–	–	–	10	14	20	44	–	–	–	44	–	419
420	do. Watergate-st.,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	–	1	–	–	14	15	–	420
421	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	14	13	6	1	16	16	39	–	421
422	do. North Main-st.	Private,	do.	Coolfadda,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	8	–	–	5	1	–	2	8	–	422
423	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	3	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	423
424	do. do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	424
425	Bandon,	Workhouse Nat.	E. D. of E. Carbery	Clogheenavodig,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	27	–	6	51	–	–	57	–	425
426	Barrett's Hill	Convent National,	Kinalmeaky,	Coolfadda,	Kilbrogan,	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	165	72	–	237	–	–	237	–	426
427	Knockagarrane,	Crossmahon Nat.	do.	Knockagarrane,	Ballymodan	–	–	–	–	–	38	36	–	2	72	–	–	74	–	427
428	Carravarahane,	Church Education,	do.	Curravarahane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	23	27	–	50	–	–	–	50	–	428
429	Laragh,	National,	do.	Laragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	31	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	429
430	Carhoon,	Church Education,	do.	Carhoon,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	430
431	Ballinadee,	National,	E. D. of E. Carbery	Ballinadee,	Ballinadee,	–	–	–	–	–	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	431
432	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	59	41	18	5	113	–	–	118	–	432
433	Ballydownis,	National,	do.	Ballydownis,	Templetrine,	–	–	–	–	–	58	45	10	–	113	–	–	113	–	433
434	Ballycatteen,	do.	Courceys,	Ballycatteen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	82	63	17	–	162	–	–	162	–	434
35	Lispatrick, Lower	do.	do.	Lispatrick,	Ringrone,	–	–	–	–	–	48	32	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	435

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Bandon**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
436	Templetrine,	Parochial,	Courceys,	Kilmore,	Templetrine,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	8	–	15	1	–	–	16	–	436
437	Old Court,	do.	do.	Old Court,	Ringrone,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	2	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	437
438	Inishannon,	do.	Kinalea,	Laherfineen,	Inishannon,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	26	–	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	438
439	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Girls.	–	24	–	20	–	4	–	24	–	439
440	do.	National,	do.	Farnihoe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	83	93	8	–	184	–	–	184	–	440
441	Dunkereen(Upton)	Reformatory,	do.	Dunkereen,	do.	Not.	I.C.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	School closed at time	441
442	Kilbrittain,	National,	E. D. of E. Carbery	Glanduff,	Rathclarin,	–	–	–	–	–	94	69	15	–	178	–	–	178	of visit; number of	442
443	Baurleigh,	do.	do.	Baurleigh,	Kilbrittain,	–	–	–	–	–	36	24	6	–	66	–	–	66	inmates, 145.	443
444	Glanduff,	Rathlarin Parochl.	do.	Glanduff,	Rathclarin,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	4	3	18	–	–	–	18	–	444
445	Kilbrittain,	Parochial.	do.	Kilbrittain,	Kilbrittain,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	7	2	16	–	5	–	21	–	445
446	Coolmain,	Church Education,	do.	Coolmain,	Ringrone,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	18	8	–	22	4	–	–	26	Maintained by Col.	446
447	Mossgrove,	National,	Kinalmeaky,	Mossgrove,	Templemartin,	–	–	–	–	–	51	34	–	–	85	–	–	85	the Hon. H. B.	447
448	Newcestown,	do.	do.	Newcestown,	Murragh,	–	–	–	–	–	78	76	–	–	154	–	–	154	Bernard.	448
449	Templemartin,	Parochial,	do.	Templemartin,	Templemartin,	–	–	–	–	–	13	9	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	449
450	Garranes,	National,	do.	Garranes,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	34	28	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	450
451	Farranthomas,	Parochial,	do.	Farranthomas,	Murragh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	8	–	24	–	–	–	24	–	451
452	Castlenalact,	National,	do.	Castlenalact,	Brinny,	–	–	–	–	–	61	52	–	–	113	–	–	113	–	452
453	Russelhill(Upton)	Knockavilly, Nat.	East Muskery,	Russelhill,	Knockavilly,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	83	–	1	1	83	–	–	84	–	453
454	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	66	5	–	71	–	–	71	–	454
455	Lissanisky,	Parochial,	Kinalea,	Lissanisky,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	3	1	9	–	–	–	9	–	455
456	Kilpatrick,	Brinny Church Education.	Kinalmeaky,	Kilpatrick,	Brinny,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	10	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	456
Dunmanway.																				
457	Dunmanway,	National Model,	EastCarbery, W.D.	Dunmanway,	Fanlobbus,	–	–	–	–	–	49	71	73	7	181	–	5	193	This is below the	457
458	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	41	22	–	85	–	–	85	average attend-	458
459	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	12	10	33	–	–	–	33	ance, being fair	459
460	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	7	8	–	11	–	–	4	15	day.	460
461	Inch West,	National,	do.	Inch West,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	13	–	–	27	–	–	27		461
462	Clashnacrona,	Parochial,	do.	Clashnacrona,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	7	–	15	–	–	–	15	Below average,	462
463	Carrigskullihy,	do.	do.	Carrigskullihy,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	19	2	30	–	–	–	30	being fair day.	463
464	Sillahertane,	do.	do.	Sillahertane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	3	4	–	7	–	–	–	7		464
465	Kilronane,	do.	do.	Kilronane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed, being fair	465
466	Derrynacaheragh,	National,	do.	Derrynacaheragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	36	42	3	–	81	–	–	81	day.	466
467	Toghir,	do.	do.	Toghir,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	18	–	73	–	–	73	–	467
468	Kilnadur,	do.	do.	Kilnadur,	Kilmichael,	–	–	–	–	–	26	30	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	468
469	Gearagh,	Parochial,	Ibane & Barryroe,	Gearagh,	Kilmeen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	7	2	23	–	–	–	23	–	469
470	Rossmore,	National,	EastCarbery, W.D.	Rossmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	68	63	–	–	131	–	–	131	–	470
471	Ballingurteen,	do.	do.	Ballingurteen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	24	–	3	47	–	–	50	–	471
472	Ballynacarriga,	do.	East Carbery, E.D.	Ballynacarriga,	Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	–	88	55	–	1	142	–	–	143	–	472
473	Inchafune,	Parochial,	do.	Inchafune,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	11	11	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	473
474	Lettergorman,	National,	EastCarbery, W.D.	Lettergorman,	Drinagh,	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	1	46	–	–	47	–	474
475	Castletown,	do.	do.	Castletown,	Kinneigh,	–	–	–	–	–	56	59	–	1	114	–	–	115	–	475
476	Moneynacroha,	Parochial,	do.	Moneynacroha,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	12	–	28	–	–	–	28	–	476
477	Cappeen,	National,	do.	Cappeen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	62	81	–	3	140	–	–	143	–	477
478	Behagh,	do.	do.	Behagh,	Fanlobbus,	–	–	–	–	–	41	42	–	–	83	–	–	83	–	478
479	Dromdaleague Village.	do.	West Carbery, E.D.	Dromdaleague,	Dromdaleague,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	83	–	1	3	81	–	–	84	–	479

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
480	Dromdaleague,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	105	–	7	98	–	–	105	–	480
481	Deelisk,	do.	do.	Deelisk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	52	33	–	–	85	–	–	85	–	481
482	Gurteeniher,	Parochial,	do.	Gurteeniher,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	7	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	485
483	Knockeenbwee,	National,	do.	Knockeenbwee,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	24	–	3	50	–	–	53	–	483
484	Drinagh,	do.	East Carbery, W.D.	Paddock,	Drinagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	65	–	–	1	64	–	–	65	–	484
485	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	84	–	2	82	–	–	84	–	485
486	Shandrum,	do.	do.	Shandrum,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	26	–	48	–	–	–	48	–	486
487	Driminidy,	do.	West Carbery, E.D.	Driminidy, North,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	61	49	–	–	110	–	–	110	–	487
488	Lisbealad,	do.	East Carbery, W.D.	Lisbealad,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	42	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	488
489	Ballyneen,	do.	East Carbery, E.D.	Derrigra,	Ballymoney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	95	–	–	–	95	–	–	95	–	489
490	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	88	–	–	88	–	–	88	–	490
491	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	Boys.	11	–	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	491
492	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	Knockaneady,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	30	–	37	–	–	–	37	–	492
493	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	16	16	–	–	–	16	–	493
494	Enniskeen,	National,	East Carbery, W.D.	Castlelands,	Kinneigh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	494
495	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	495
496	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	9	6	20	–	–	–	20	–	496
497	Knocks,	National,	East Carbery, E.D.	Knocks,	Desertserges,	–	–	–	–	–	37	41	–	2	76	–	–	78	–	497
498	Aghyohil,	do.	do.	Aghyohil,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	31	47	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	498
499	Desertserges,	Parochial,	do.	Desertserges,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	7	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	499
500	Maulnaronga,	do.	do.	Maulnaronga,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	24	–	42	–	–	–	42	–	500
501	Kilowen,	do.	do.	Kilowen,	Kilowen,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	1	–	8	–	–	–	8	–	501
502	Kilcolman,	do.	Kinalmeaky,	Kilcolman,	Desertserges,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	35	26	–	3	58	–	–	61	–	502
	Bantry.																			
503	Bantry,	National,	Bantry,	Bantry,	Kilmocomoge,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	103	–	7	–	110	–	–	110	–	503
504	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	23	–	8	1	30	–	–	31	–	504
505	do.	Convent National,	do.	Knocknamuck,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	115	86	–	201	–	–	201	–	505
506	do.	Parochial,	do.	Bantry,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	11	–	27	–	–	–	27	–	506
507	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	27	27	–	–	–	27	–	507
508	do.	Methodist,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	Method.	–	–	–	8	3	–	–	–	–	11	11	–	508
509	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	15	–	37	–	52	–	–	52	–	509
510	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	Carrignagat,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	3	5	–	20	–	–	20	–	510
511	Whiddy Island,	National,	do.	Trawnahaha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	23	1	–	54	–	–	54	–	511
512	Kielnascarta,	do.	W. Carbery, W. D.	Kielnascarta,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	56	–	–	111	–	–	111	–	512
513	Ardyhoolihane,	Parochial,	Bantry,	Ardyhoolihane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No school to-day.	513
514	Inchiclogh,	National,	do.	Inchiclogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	33	47	–	113	–	–	113	–	514
515	Dromclogh,	do.	do.	Dromclogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	11	13	–	50	–	–	50	–	515
516	Coomleagh,	do.	do.	Coomleagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	17	15	–	43	–	–	43	–	516
517	Cooryleary,	do.	do.	Cooryleary,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	33	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	517
518	Dromore,	do.	W. Carbery, W. D.	Dromore,	Caheragh,	–	–	–	–	–	68	62	–	2	128	–	–	130	–	518
519	Killeenleagh,	do.	do.	Killeenleagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	80	–	–	7	73	–	–	80	–	519
520	Caheragh,	do.	do.	Caheragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	72	–	3	69	–	–	72	–	520
521	Coarliss,	Parochial,	do.	Coarliss,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	4	–	10	–	–	–	10	–	521
522	Coolbee,	Private,	do.	Coolbee,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	14	10	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	522
523	Clashadoo,	Parochial,	do.	Clashadoo,	Durrus,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	20	22	3	45	–	–	–	45	–	523
524	Carrigboy,	National,	do.	Carrigboy,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	14	2	58	–	–	60	–	524
525	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	49	6	–	55	–	–	55	–	525
526	Dunbeacon,	do.	do.	Dunbeacon,	Skull,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	46	–	–	4	42	–	–	46	–	526
527	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	36	–	4	32	–	–	36	–	527
528	Kilcrohane,	do.	do.	Kilcrohane,	Kilcrohane,	–	–	–	–	–	23	26	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	528
529	Caher,	do.	do.	Caher,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	49	53	–	–	102	–	–	102	–	529
530	Gouladoo,	do.	do.	Gouladoo,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	17	22	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	530
531	Rossnacaheragh,	do.	do.	Rossnacaheragh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	20	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	531
532	Rooska,	Parochial,	Bantry,	Rooska,	Durrus,	Not.	C.E. and	Partly.	–	–	9	8	–	16	1	–	–	17	–	532
533	Gerahies,	do.	W. Carbery, W. D.	Gerahies,	Kilcrohane,	Not.	I. & C. S.	–	–	–	3	6	–	7	2	–	–	9	–	533
534	Gortalassa,	National,	do.	Gortalassa,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	26	21	–	–	47	–	–	47	–	534
535	Kealkill,	do.	Bantry,	Kealkill,	Kilmocomoge,	–	–	–	–	–	58	59	–	–	117	–	–	117	–	535
536	Maughanaclea,	do.	do.	Maughanaclea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	28	4	–	60	–	–	60	–	536
537	Cappaboymore,	do.	do.	Cappaboymore,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	51	26	–	–	77	–	–	77	–	537

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Bantry**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
538	Borlin,	National,	Bantry,	Inchinarihen,	Kilmocomoge,	–	–	–	–	–	14	16	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	538
539	Dromgarriff,	do.	do.	Dromgarriff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	18	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	539
540	Derryconnery,	do.	Bere,	Derryconnery,	Kilcaskan,	–	–	–	–	–	18	15	–	–	33	–	–	33	–	540
541	Glengarriff,	do.	do.	Easknamucky,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	35	–	–	57	–	–	57	–	541
542	do.	Parochial,	do.	Monteensudder,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	10	–	14	–	–	–	14	–	542
Castletown.																				
543	Brandy Hall,	National,	Bere,	Derrymihin,	Killaconenagh,	–	–	–	–	–	134	–	2	2	134	–	–	136	There is no school from Canalmore to Kilmichael (Dursey Island) about eight miles.	543
544	Castletown,	Convent National,	do.	Knockaneroe,	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	70	84	–	154	–	–	154		544
545	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	15	–	9	24	–	–	–	24		545
546	Heath Mount,	Private,	do.	Fanahy,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	13		546
547	Cahergarriff,	National,	do.	Cahergarriff,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	20	8	26	–	54	–	–	54		547
548	Castletown,	Workhouse Natl.	do.	Derrymihin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	9	23	–	–	32	–	–	32	–	548
549	Ballusky,	National,	do.	Ballard,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	25	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	549
550	Rossmackowen,	do.	do.	Curryglass,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	74	–	–	129	–	–	129	–	550
551	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	7	–	10	3	–	–	13	–	551
552	Laurence's Cove, Bere Island.	National,	do.	Rerrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	41	8	–	73	–	–	73	–	552
553	Ballynakilla Island	do.	do.	Ballynakilla,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	21	16	–	55	–	–	55	–	553
554	Adrigole,	do.	do.	Adrigole,	Kilcaskan,	–	–	–	–	–	32	36	–	–	68	–	–	68	–	554
555	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4	–	555
556	Trafrask,	National,	do.	Trafrask East,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	75	47	–	4	118	–	–	122	–	556
557	Cloan,	do.	do.	Cloan,	Kilnamanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	51	30	–	–	81	–	–	81	There is a night school held here.	557
558	do.	Berehaven Mines,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	15	17	4	9	–	–	27	36		558
559	Kilmichael (Dursey Island).	National,	do.	Kilmichael,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	12	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	559
560	Canalmore,	do.	do.	Knockoe, Middle,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	73	53	1	3	124	–	–	127	–	560
561	Reentrusk,	do.	do.	Reentrusk,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	24	26	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	561
562	Ardgroom, Inward,	Church Education,	do.	Ardgroom, Inward,	Kilcatherine,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	5	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	562
563	Ardgroom, Outward	National,	do.	Ardgroom, Outward	do.	–	–	–	–	–	61	30	–	–	91	–	–	91	–	563
564	Ballycrovane,	do.	do.	Ballycrovane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	65	39	–	–	104	–	–	104	–	564
565	Eyerus,	do.	do.	Eyerus,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	81	54	–	1	134	–	–	135	–	565
566	Urhin,	do.	do.	Urhin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	55	62	–	–	117	–	–	117	–	566
567	Garinish,	Private,	do.	Garinish,	Kilnamanagh,	Not.	–	–	–	–	13	10	–	–	23	–	–	23	–	567
Clonakilty.																				
568	Clonakilty,	Endowed,	East Carbery, E.D.	Youghals,	Kilgarriff,	Not.	–	–	–*	Boys.	5	1	–	6	–	–	–	6	The girl in this school is teacher's daughter.	568
569	do.	National,	do.	Tawnies,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	177	–	–	–	177	–	–	177		569
570	do.	Parochial,	do.	Youghals,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	14	10	–	24	–	–	–	24	Maintained partly by Vicar of Parish.	570
571	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Partly.	–	–	7	8	10	22	–	–	3	25		571
572	do.	Methodist Nat.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	20	–	2	–	–	39	41	–	572
573	do.	National,	do.	Tawnies,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	38	127	–	–	165	–	–	165	–	573
574	do.	do.	do.	Youghals,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	24	5	42	–	17	3	62	–	574
575	do.	Private,	do.	Scartagh,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	27	–	–	2	25	–	–	27	–	575
576	do.	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	18	–	–	40	–	–	40	–	576
577	do. Scartagh,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	235	159	1	393	–	–	394	–	577
578	Darrary,	do.	Ibane & Barryroe,	Darrary,	Templeomalus,	–	–	–	–	–	69	31	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	578
579	Knockskagh,	do.	East Carbery, E.D.	Knockskagh,	Kilgarriff,	–	–	–	–	–	32	35	–	1	66	–	–	67	–	579

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
580	Knockskagh,	Parochial,	East Carbery, E.D.	Knockskagh,	Kilgarriff,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	7	9	–	13	3	–	–	16	Maintained partly by Vicar of Parish.	580
581	Dromgarriff,	do.	do.	Dromgarriff,	Kilnagross,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	12	–	29	–	–	–	29		581
582	Bealad,	National,	Ibane & Barryroe,	Bealad,	Kilkerranmore,	–	–	–	–	–	50	29	–	–	79	–	–	79	–	582
583	Butlerstown,	do.	do.	Butlerstown,	Lislee,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	102	–	17	–	119	–	–	119	–	583
584	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	101	19	–	120	–	–	120	–	584
585	Lislevane,	do.	do.	Lislevane,	Abbymahon,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	73	–	13	–	86	–	–	86	–	585
586	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	11	–	98	–	–	98	–	586
587	Ardgehane,	Parochial,	do.	Ardgehane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	24	17	17	58	–	–	–	58	–	587
588	Cullenagh,	National,	do.	Cullenagh,	Lislee,	–	–	–	–	–	46	47	21	–	114	–	–	114	–	588
589	Ballycullenane,	Parochial,	do.	Ballycullenane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	17	13	–	30	–	–	–	30	–	589
590	Courtmacsherry,	Private,	do.	Cullenagh,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	–	13	–	590
591	Common Mountain,	National,	do.	Common Mountain,	Ardfield,	–	–	–	–	–	83	82	–	1	164	–	–	165	–	591
592	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	592
593	Castlefreke,	Private,	do.	Milltown,	Rathbarry,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	8	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	593
594	Kilkeran,	National,	do.	Kilkeran,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	49	–	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	594
595	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	65	–	–	65	–	–	65	–	595
596	Lisavaird,	do.	do.	Tullyneasky,	Kilkerranmore,	–	–	–	–	–	51	87	–	–	138	–	–	138	–	596
597	Tullyneasky,	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	9	13	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	597
598	Ross Carbery,	National,	East Carbery, W.D.	Townlands,	Ross,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	156	–	–	–	156	–	–	156	–	598
599	do.	do.	do.	Ardagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	5	–	85	–	–	85	–	599
600	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	85	–	85	–	–	85	–	600
601	do.	Parochial,	do.	Curragheen,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	10	4	35	–	1	–	36	–	601
602	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	–	7	7	–	602
603	Reanascreena,	National,	do.	Reanascreena,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	52	–	–	–	52	–	–	52	–	603
604	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	604
605	Sarne,	do.	do.	Sarne,	Castleventry,	–	–	–	–	–	12	5	–	17	–	–	–	17	–	605
606	Kilmaloda,	do.	East Carbery, E.D.	Kilmaloda,	Kilmaloda,	–	–	–	–	–	21	15	–	33	1	2	–	36	–	606
607	Clogagh,	do.	do.	Clogagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	79	–	3	–	82	–	–	82	–	607
608	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	6	–	66	–	–	66	–	608
609	Timoleague,	do.	Ibane & Barryroe,	Timoleague,	Timoleague,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	105	–	6	4	107	–	–	111	–	609
610	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	101	1	–	102	–	–	102	–	610
611	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	2	13	–	–	–	13	–	611
612	Burrane,	National,	East Carbery,	Burrane,	Kilmaloda,	–	–	–	–	–	18	10	4	–	32	–	–	32	–	612
	Macroom.																			
613	Macroom,	National,	West Muskery,	Sleveen,	Macroom,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	207	–	43	3	247	–	–	250	There are eight miles from Millstreet, Co. Cork, to Rathmore, Co. Kerry, without a National school.	613
614	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	278	144	–	422	–	–	422		614
615	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	16	6	9	31	–	–	–	31		615
616	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	26	10	8	–	44	–	–	44		616
617	do.	do.	do.	Massytown,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.	17	–	–	1	16	–	–	17		617
618	do.	do.	do.	Gurteenroe,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	15	4	1	28	–	–	29		618
619	do.	Workhouse Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	17	7	–	45	–	–	45	–	619
620	Garranenagappul,	Parochial,	do.	Garranenagappul,	Clondrohid,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	6	6	–	12	–	–	–	12	–	620
621	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	104	–	6	–	110	–	–	110	–	621
622	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	75	2	–	77	–	–	77	–	622
623	Coolaniddane,	Parochial,	do.	Coolaniddane,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	3	1	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	623
624	Ballymakeery,	National,	do.	Ballymakeery,	Ballyvourney,	–	–	–	–	–	72	51	6	2	127	–	–	129	–	624
625	Coolea,	do.	do.	Coolea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	48	51	4	–	103	–	–	103	–	625
626	Reananerree,	do.	do.	Reananerree,	Kilnamartery,	–	–	–	–	–	50	42	–	–	92	–	–	92	–	626
627	Slievereagh,	do.	do.	Slievereagh,	Ballyvourney,	–	–	–	–	–	44	28	22	4	90	–	–	94	–	627
628	Cannaway,	do.	East Muskery,	Cooldrum,	Cannaway,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	56	–	–	–	56	–	–	56	–	628
629	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	71	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	629
630	do.	Parochial,	do.	Bawnatemple,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	4	2	–	6	–	–	–	6	–	630
631	Aghinagh,	National,	do.	Carrigadrohid,	Aghinagh,	–	–	–	–	–	20	17	–	–	37	–	–	37	–	631
632	do.	do.	do.	Rossnascalp,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	28	31	–	–	59	–	–	59	–	632
633	do.	Parochial,	do.	Coolatta,	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	2	3	–	5	–	–	–	5	–	633
634	Farranavarrigane,	National,	West Muskery,	Farranavarrigane,	Macloneigh,	–	–	–	–	–	53	52	–	4	101	–	–	105	–	634
635	Shanacashel,	do.	do.	Shanacashel,	Kilmichael,	–	–	–	–	–	42	58	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	635
636	Garranereagh,	do.	do.	Garranereagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	40	53	–	–	93	–	–	93	–	636
637	Dromleigh,	do.	do.	Dromleigh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	44	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	637

* The endowed school at Clonakilty is under the jurisdiction of the "Commissioners of Education for the regulation of Endowed Schools," Clare-street, Dublin.

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of CORK, W.R.—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Macroom**—*con.*											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
638	Tooms,	National,	West Muskery,	Tooms,	Macloneigh,	–	–	–	–	–	58	48	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	638
639	Moneycusker,	Parochial,	do.	Moneycusker,	Kilmichael,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	No attendance to-day.	639
640	Inchigeelagh,	National,	do.	Carrigleigh,	Inchigeelagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	73	–	–	–	73	–	–	73	–	640
641	do.	do.	do.	Cappanclare,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	88	–	–	88	–	–	88	–	641
642	do.	do.	do.	Glebe,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	5	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	642
643	Ballingeary,	do.	do.	Dromanallig,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	71	–	–	–	71	–	–	71	–	643
644	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	87	–	–	87	–	–	87	–	644
645	Kilbarry,	do.	do.	Kilbarry,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	27	35	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	645
646	Tooreenalour,	do.	do.	Tooreenalour,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	18	13	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	646
647	Coolmountain,	do.	do.	Coolmountain,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	33	34	–	–	67	–	–	67	–	647
648	Kilmurry,	do.	do.	Coolduff,	Kilmurry,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	98	–	–	–	98	–	–	98	–	648
649	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	80	–	–	80	–	–	80	–	649
650	Millstreet,	do.	do.	Coomlogane,	Drishane,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	214	–	–	3	211	–	–	214	–	650
651	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys	5	–	–	–	5	–	–	5	This is a night school.	651
652	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.M.	–	–	Girls.	–	246	26	5	267	–	–	272	–	652
653	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.	8	–	–	–	8	–	–	8	Classics taught in the school.	653
654	do.	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Inchleigh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	28	–	–	57	–	–	57		654
655	Kilcorney,	National,	do.	Horsemount,	Kilcorney,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	69	–	–	–	69	–	–	69	–	655
656	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	86	–	–	86	–	–	86	–	656
657	Ballyvougane,	do.	East Muskery,	Ballyvougane,	Aghniagh,	–	–	–	–	–	5	2	91	–	98	–	–	98	–	657
658	Ballynagree,	do.	do.	Ballynagree,	Macroom,	–	–	–	–	–	30	22	37	–	89	–	–	89	–	658
659	Carriganimeny,	do.	West Muskery,	Carriganimeny,	Clondrohid,	–	–	–	–	–	50	54	28	–	132	–	–	132	–	659
660	Ballyvoge,	do.	do.	Ballyvoge,	Kilnamartery,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	78	–	–	–	78	–	–	78	–	660
661	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	66	–	–	66	–	–	66	–	661
662	Moanflugh,	Private,	do.	Moanflugh,	Clondrohid,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	52	42	–	–	94	–	–	94	–	662
663	Poularick,	Parochial,	do.	Poularick,	Kilmurry,	Not.	C E.	Yes.	–	–	7	9	–	16	–	–	–	16	–	663
664	Gortavehy,	Private,	do.	Gortavehy,	Drishane,	Not.	–	–	–	–	29	10	–	–	39	–	–	39	–	664
Skibbereen.																				
665	Baltimore,	National,	W. Carbery, E.D.	Baltimore,	Tullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	18	22	24	–	64	–	–	64	A school required at Bade, in the parish of Moyross.	665
666	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	4	7	4	15	–	–	–	15		666
667	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	9	9	9	–	27	–	–	27		667
668	Creagh,	National,	do.	Creagh,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	–	34	27	19	–	80	–	–	80	–	668
669	do.	Church Education.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	3	6	15	–	–	–	15	–	669
670	Pookeen,	National,	do.	Pookeen,	Tullagh,	–	–	–	–	–	31	26	26	2	81	–	–	83	–	670
671	Inane,	Ringarogy Natl.	do.	Inane,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	–	9	11	12	2	30	–	–	32	–	671
672	Sherkin Island,	National,	do.	Farranacoush,	Tullagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	39	–	–	2	37	–	–	39	–	672
673	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	24	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	673
674	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	3	3	4	2	–	–	6	–	674
675	Cape Clear Island,	National,	do.	Lissamona,	Clear Island,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	41	–	–	–	41	–	–	41	–	675
676	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	31	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	676
677	do.	Church Education,	do.	Glen Middle,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	4	–	10	1	–	–	11	–	677
678	Cooscroneen,	National,	do.	Cooscroneen,	Myross,	–	–	–	–	–	93	105	–	2	196	–	–	198	–	678
679	Union Hall,	Church Education,	do.	Ardagh,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	11	–	18	–	–	–	18	–	679
680	Glandore,	National,	E. Carbery, W.D.	Aughatubrid Beg,	Kilfaughnabeg,	–	–	–	–	–	53	51	–	–	104	–	–	104	–	680
681	Reenogrena,	do.	do.	Reenogrena,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	47	47	–	–	94	–	–	94	–	681
682	Newcourt,	Church Education.	W. Carbery, E.D.	Reenmurrgha,	Aghadown,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	1	–	6	5	2	–	–	7	–	682

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
683	Knocknaraha,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	Knocknaraha,	do.	Not.	E.S.	–	–	–	21	18	–	39	–	–	–	39	–	683
684	Lisheen,	National,	do.	Lisheen,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	71	73	–	3	141	–	–	144	–	684
685	Skibbereen,	Church Education,	do.	Coronea,	Abbeystrowry,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	16	15	1	–	–	16	–	685
686	do.	Classical,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Wesleyan	–	22	–	–	5	9	–	8	22	–	686
687	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	16	17	–	33	–	–	–	33	–	687
688	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	15	2	5	–	22	–	–	22	–	688
689	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	689
690	do.	National,	do.	Gortnaclohy,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	146	–	95	–	241	–	–	241	–	690
691	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.I.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	290	118	–	408	–	–	408	–	691
692	Abbeystrowry,	National,	do.	Abbeystrowry,	Abbeystrowry,	–	–	–	–	–	45	28	5	–	78	–	–	78	–	692
693	Kilnagospagh,	do.	W. Carbery, W.D.	Kilnagospagh,	Caheragh,	–	–	–	–	–	42	46	6	2	92	–	–	94	–	693
694	Lissalohorig,	do.	W. Carbery, E.D.	Lissalohorig,	Abbeystrowry,	–	–	–	–	–	45	45	–	3	87	–	–	90	–	694
695	Drishane More,	do.	do.	Drishane More,	Creagh,	–	–	–	–	–	42	32	2	–	76	–	–	76	–	695
696	Bauravilla,	Private,	W. Carbery, W.D.	Bauravilla,	Caheragh,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; children preparing for confirmation.	696
697	Clonkeen,	National,	E. Carbery, W.D.	Clonkeen,	Kilmacalea,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Closed; schoolhouse repairing.	697
698	Knockskagh,	do.	do.	Knockskagh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	57	54	–	5	106	–	–	111	–	698
699	Kilmacabea,	do.	do.	Kilmacabea,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	14	15	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	699
700	Maulatrahane,	do.	W. Carbery, E.D.	Maulatrahane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	29	71	–	3	97	–	–	100	–	700
701	Killinga,	Parochial,	E. Carbery, W.D.	Killinga,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	14	11	–	25	–	–	–	25	–	701
702	Castletownsend, Fahouragh.	Castletownsend National.	W. Carbery, E.D.	Fahouragh,	Castlehaven,	–	–	–	–	–	119	91	–	11	199	–	–	210	School accommodation insufficient for the number in attendance.	702
703	do, Schoolhouse-lane.	Castletownsend Parochial.	do.	Castletownsend,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	12	8	24	2	–	–	26		703
704	Dooneen,	National,	do.	Scobaun,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	57	63	–	1	119	–	–	120	–	704
	Skull.																			
705	Skull,	National,	W. Carbery, W.D.	Meenvane,	Skull,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	85	–	–	4	81	–	–	85	There are five square miles in the parish of Kilmoe without a school.	705
706	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	–	1	59	–	–	60		706
707	do.	Church Education,	do.	Skull,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	25	–	40	–	–	5	45		707
708	do.	Workhouse Nat.,	do.	Rathcool,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	10	–	5	20	–	–	25		708
709	Long Island,	National,	do.	Long Island,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	8	–	–	8	–	709
710	Ballydehob,	do.	do.	Ballydehob,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	32	–	–	2	30	–	–	32	–	710
711	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	25	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	711
712	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	18	18	–	36	–	–	–	36	–	712
713	Ballybane,	Methodist,	do.	Ballybane,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	4	3	–	7	–	–	–	7	–	713
714	Bawnanockane,	National,	do.	Bawnanockane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	12	11	–	22	–	–	1	23	–	714
715	Curravoley,	Church Education,	do.	Curravoley,	Kilcoe,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	12	14	–	26	–	–	–	26	–	715
716	Derreenard,	National,	do.	Derreenard,	Skull,	–	–	–	–	–	23	13	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	716
717	Deerreenaclogh,	do.	do.	Deerreenaclogh,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	16	14	–	–	30	–	–	30	–	717
718	Derreennalomane,	do.	do.	Derreennalomane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	26	–	13	28	–	–	41	–	718
719	Kilcoe,	do.	do.	Kilcoe,	Kilcoe,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	57	–	–	1	56	–	–	57	–	719
720	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	61	2	–	63	–	–	63	–	720
721	Lisheenacreagh,	Islands and Coast,	do.	Lisheenacreagh,	Skull,	Not.	I.& C.S.	–	–	–	18	13	–	31	–	–	–	31	–	721
722	Rossabrin,	National,	do.	Rossbrin,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	35	–	–	2	33	–	–	35	–	722
723	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	52	–	3	49	–	–	52	–	723
724	Crookhaven,	do.	do.	Crookhaven,	Kilmoe,	–	–	–	–	–	31	19	3	2	51	–	–	53	The Census was taken in these 13 Schools on the 30th June, because the children did not attend the National Schools on the 25th, being occupied in preparing for Confirmation, which was held on the 26th June, etc.	724
725	Gortnacarriga,	Church Education,	do.	Gortnacarriga,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	8	5	–	12	1	–	–	13		725
726	Altar,	do.	do.	Altar,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	20	18	–	38	–	–	–	38		726
727	Lissacaha,	do.	do.	Lissacaha,	Skull,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	22	14	–	36	–	–	–	36		727
728	Dunmanus,	National,	do.	Dunmanus,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	22	30	–	–	52	–	–	52		728
729	Glan,	do.	do.	Glan,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	13	13	–	–	26	–	–	26		729
730	Kilcomane,	do.	do.	Kilcomane,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	15	13	–	–	28	–	–	28		730
731	Lissacaha,	do.	do.	Lissacaha,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	42	–	4	61	–	–	65		731
732	Lissagriffin,	do.	do.	Lissagriffin,	Kilmoe,	–	–	–	–	–	43	35	–	–	78	–	–	78		732
733	Boulysallagh,	do.	do.	Goleen,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	62	–	–	7	55	–	–	62		733
734	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	59	–	2	57	–	–	59		734
735	Ballydivlin,	Church Education,	do.	Ballydivlin,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	19	13	–	32	–	–	–	32		735
736	Cove,	Wesleyan,	do.	Cove,	Skull,	Not.	–	–	–	Wesleyan	–	3	4	–	–	–	7	7		736

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of WATERFORD.

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **City of Waterford.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
1	Water-street,	National Model,	Waterford City,	City of Waterford,	St. John's Without.	–	–	–	–	–	70	68	76	113	49	19	33	214	–	1
2	Grange, Upper,	Workhouse Nat.	Gaultiere,	Grange, Upper,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	45	40	32	2	115	–	–	117	–	2
3	Belmount,	National,	do.	Belmount,	Kilculliheen,	–	–	–	–	–	48	36	30	–	114	–	–	114	–	3
4	George's-street,	do.	Waterford City,	City of Waterford,	St. Patrick's,	–	–	–	–	–	3	40	28	–	71	–	–	71	–	4
5	do.	Mechanics' Instit.	do.	do.	Trinity Without	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	15	–	–	2	13	–	–	15	–	5
6	Manor-street,	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	St. John's Within	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	189	–	–	–	189	–	–	189	–	6
7	Barrack-street,	do.	do.	do.	Trinity Without	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	523	–	138	–	661	–	–	661	–	7
8	Lady-lane,	Industrial,	do.	do.	Trinity Within,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	30	–	28	–	1	1	30	–	8
9	do.	Infant,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	–	–	65	61	1	2	1	65	–	9
10	Peter-street,	Parochial,	do.	do.	St. Peter's,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	Boys.	19	–	–	18	–	1	–	19	–	10
11	Chapel-lane,	Christian Brothers,	do.	do.	St. Patrick's,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	159	–	38	–	197	–	–	197	–	11
12	Lady-lane,	Convent,	do.	do.	Trinity Within,	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	280	–	–	280	–	–	280	–	12
13	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	223	–	223	–	–	223	–	13
14	Ballytruckle,	do.	Gaultiere,	Ballytruckle,	St. John's Without.	Not.	U.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	69	62	–	131	–	–	131	–	14
15	Lisduggan,	do.	Middlethird,	Lisduggan,	Trinity Without	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	254	64	–	318	–	–	318	–	15
16	Yellow-road,	St. Vincent de Paul,	do.	Clashrea,	do.	Not.	S.St.V.P.	–	–	–	–	–	65	–	65	–	–	65	–	16
17	James'-street,	do.	Waterford City,	City of Waterford,	do.	Not.	S.St.V.P.	–	–	Boys.	23	–	18	–	41	–	–	41	–	17
18	Johnstown,	do.	do.	do.	St. John's Without.	Not.	S.St.V.P.	–	–	Girls.	–	–	30	–	30	–	–	30	–	18
19	Convent-hill,	do.	do.	do.	Trinity Without	Not.	S.St.V.P.	–	–	–	–	7	63	–	70	–	–	70	–	19
20	Newtown,	Society of Friends,	do.	do.	St. John's Without.	Not.	S.F.	–	–	Boys.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Vacation.	20
21	Sargent's lane,	do.	do.	do.	Trinity Without	Not.	S.F.	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	8	–	–	8	–	21
22	William-street,	Diocesan,	do.	do.	St. John's Without.	Not.	B.C.	–	Endowed.	Boys.	20	–	–	18	1	1	–	20	–	22
23	Newtown,	Protestant Orphan	do.	do.	do.	Not.	P.O.	–	–	–	6	9	–	15	–	–	–	15	–	23
24	Lady-lane,	Collegiate,	do.	do.	Trinity Within,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Teacher objected to	24
25	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	12	14	–	–	26	–	–	26	have the pupils	25
26	New-lane,	do.	do.	do.	Trinity Without	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	3	5	24	–	32	–	–	32	counted. He said	26
27	Grange, Lower,	do.	do.	do.	St. John's Without.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	38	–	38	–	–	38	its average attendance is 30, all Roman Catholics.	27
28	Manor-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	22	–	22	–	–	22		28
29	Roche's-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	–	–	51	–	51	–	–	51	–	29
30	William-street,	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.	–	33	17	36	3	3	8	50	–	30
	Dungarvan.																			
31	Dungarvan, Buttery, West.	Convent,	Decies Without Drum.	Dungarvan Town,	Dungarvan,	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	169	125	–	294	–	–	294	–	31
32	do., Borheen,	Christian Brothers.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.	380	–	–	–	380	–	–	380	–	32
33	Buttery, East,	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	16	6	–	22	–	–	–	22	–	33
34	do., Church-st.,	Convent,	do	do.	do.	Not.	S.M.	–	–	–	–	145	114	–	259	–	–	259	–	34
35	do., William-st.,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Girls.	–	38	15	–	53	–	–	53	–	35
36	Garranbaun,	National,	do.	Garranbaun,	Kilgobnet,	–	–	–	–	–	45	27	13	–	85	–	–	85	–	36
37	Garrynageragh,	do.	do.	Garrynageragh,	Dungarvan,	–	–	–	–	–	48	31	11	–	90	–	–	90	–	37
38	Killeeshal,	do.	do.	Killeeshal,	Whitechurch,	–	–	–	–	–	26	29	–	2	53	–	–	55	–	38

											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
39	Ballintaylor,	do.	do.	Ballintaylor,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	56	60	–	–	116	–	–	116	–	39
40	Ballygambon,	do.	do.	Ballygambon,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	30	25	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	40
41	Coolnasmear,	do.	do.	Coolnasmear	Kilgobnet,	–	–	–	–	–	50	56	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	41
42	Kilbryan,	Private,	do.	Kilbryan,	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–	47	27	–	–	74	–	–	74	–	42
43	Killrossanty,	Parochial,	do.	Furraleigh,	Fews,	Not.	C.E.	Partly.	–	–	14	6	–	20	–	–	–	20	–	43
44	do.	National,	do.	Killrossanty,	Killrossanty,	–	–	–	–	–	69	39	–	–	108	–	–	108	–	44
45	Mweelahorna,	do.	Decies Within Drum.	Mweelahorna,	Ringagonagh,	–	–	–	–	–	58	53	14	2	123	–	–	125	There is no school within 6 miles of this.	45
46	Carrickahilla,	do.	Decies Without Drum.	Carickahilla,	Stradbally,	–	–	Partly.	–	–	52	44	24	2	118	–	–	120	P.Barron, esq., allows £15 per annum to each teacher.	46
47	Stradbally,	Parochial,	do.	Stradbally,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	9	5	16	–	–	–	16		47
	Ballynamult.																			
48	Russellstown,	National,	Glenahiry,	Russellstown,	Kilronan,	–	–	–	–	–	40	36	–	–	76	–	–	76		48
49	Graignagower,	Bennettschurch do.	do.	Graignagower,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	53	44	–	2	95	–	–	97	–	49
50	Clonanav,	Newtown, do.	do.	Clonanav,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	59	47	–	–	106	–	–	106	–	50
51	Glennanore,	National,	Upperthird,	Glennanore,	Rathgormuck,	–	–	–	–	–	44	58	–	–	102	–	–	102	–	51
52	Graiguemore,	do.	Decies Without Drum.	Graiguemore,	Modelligo,	–	–	–	–	–	111	102	–	–	213	–	–	213	–	52
53	Tooraneena,	do.	do.	Tooraneena,	Seskinan,	–	–	–	–	–	101	104	–	1	204	–	–	205	–	53
54	Greenane,	Convent,	Glenahiry,	Greenane,	Inishlounaght,	Not.	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	244	20	–	264	–	–	264	–	54
55	Ballynamult,	Private,	Decies Without Drum.	Ballynamult,	Seskinan,	Not.	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	4	–	55
	Cappoquin.																			
56	Cappoquin,	Parochial,	Coshmore & Coshbride.	Cappoquin,	Lismore,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	2	1	1	4	–	–	–	4	–	56
57	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	92	–	13	–	105	–	–	105	–	57
58	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	S.C.	–	–	Girls.	–	110	124	–	234	–	–	234	–	58
59	Tourin,	National,	do.	Tourin,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	25	18	16	–	59	–	–	59	–	59
60	Mountmelleray,	Cistercian Bros.	do.	Mountmelleray,	do.	Not.	C.M.	Partly.	–	Boys.	54	–	31	–	85	–	–	85	–	60
61	do.	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	37	22	–	59	–	–	59	–	61
62	Affane,	do.	Decies Without Drum.	Affane,	Affane,	–	–	–	–	–	31	26	33	–	90	–	–	90	–	62
63	Knockanore,	do.	Coshmore & Coshbride.	Knockanore,	Kilcockan,	–	–	–	–	–	65	52	–	–	117	–	–	117	–	63
64	Ballyduff,	do.	do.	Ballyduff,	Lismore and Mocollop.	–	–	–	–	–	46	37	16	–	99	–	–	99	–	64
65	Kilwatermoy,	do.	do.	Kilwatermoy,	Kilwatermoy,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	34	–	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	65
66	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	41	15	–	56	–	–	56	–	66
67	Kilcalf,	do.	do.	Kilcalf,	Tallow,	–	–	–	–	–	13	17	5	–	35	–	–	35	–	67
68	Mocollop,	Private,	do.	Mocollop,	Lismore and Mocollop.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	33	27	14	–	74	–	–	74	This school is supported by Capt. Barry.	68
69	Moorehill,	Parochial,	do.	Moorehill,	Kilwatermoy,	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–	1	–	5	6	–	–	–	6	This school is maintained by Mr. Maxwell, of Moorehill.	69
70	Shean,	National,	do.	Shean,	Lismore and Mocollop.	–	–	–	–	–	20	24	3	–	47	–	–	47		70
71	Tallow,	do.	do.	Tallow,	Tallow,	–	–	–	–	–	114	1	–	3	112	–	–	115	–	71
72	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	C.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	78	5	–	83	–	–	83	–	72
73	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	3	2	12	–	–	–	12	–	73
74	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	11	6	5	–	–	11	–	74
75	Lismore,	National,	do.	Lismore,	Lismore,	–	–	–	–	–	88	75	78	3	233	5	–	241	–	75
76	do.	Convent National,	do.	do.	do.	–	P.N.	–	–	Girls.	–	78	40	–	118	–	–	118	–	76
77	do.	Parochial,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	13	5	1	18	1	–	–	19	–	77
78	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	6	–	6	5	–	–	11	–	78
79	Glengarra,	National,	do.	Glengarra,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	42	52	–	–	94	–	–	94		79
80	Ballinvella,	do.	do.	Ballinvella,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	11	5	8	–	24	–	–	24		80
81	Castlerichard,	do.	do.	Glencairn,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	21	24	–	2	43	–	–	45	–	81
82	Ballysaggart More	do.	do.	Ballysaggart More	do.	–	–	–	–	–	23	26	–	–	49	–	–	49	–	82
83	Toornageeha,	Private,	do.	Toornageeha,	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	10	24	–	–	34	–	–	34	–	83

NUMBER of CHILDREN actually present in each PRIMARY SCHOOL, on 25th day of June, 1868.

Province of MUNSTER—County of WATERFORD—*continued.*

No.	Where School is held.	Special name, or designation of each School, if any.	Barony.	Townland.	Parish, according to the Ordnance Survey.	If in connexion with the National Board.	If in connexion with any Religious Order, or with the Church Education or any other Society.	If maintained by Private Individuals.	If the School is of any other special kind, not included in the foregoing columns.	If for Boys, or for Girls, or for both.	Number of Children present.			Religious Denomination of Children present.				Total No. of Children present.	Any other Observations you may think useful.	No.
											Males.	Females.	Infants.	Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Other Denominations.			
Constabulary District of **Clashmore.**											A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
84	Ardmore,	National,	Decies Within Drum.	Duffcarrick,	Ardmore,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	72	–	9	2	79	–	–	81	Between the town of Dungarvan and the National school at Grange, a distance of 12 miles, there is no school but the private school at Pulla, and it is computed that over 100 children are thereby debarred the advantages of instruction.	84
85	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	102	7	2	107	–	–	109		85
86	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	Yes	–	–	2	2	–	4	–	–	–	4		86
87	Grange,	National,	do.	Ballybrusa,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	57	39	2	–	98	–	–	98		87
88	D'Laughtane,	do.	do.	D'Laughtane,	Kinsalebeg,	–	–	–	–	–	32	26	–	–	56	2	–	58		88
89	Ballycurrane,	do.	do.	Ballycurrane,	Clashmore,	–	–	–	–	–	27	39	–	–	66	–	–	66		89
90	Clashmore,	do.	do.	Clashmore,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	54	–	8	–	62	–	–	62		90
91	do.	do.	do.	Ballinamultina,	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	55	14	–	69	–	–	69		91
92	Pilltown,	do.	do.	Pilltown,	Kinsalebeg,	–	–	–	–	–	39	46	22	–	107	–	–	107		92
93	Toor,	do.	do.	Toor,	Grange,	–	–	–	–	–	25	25	–	–	50	–	–	50		93
94	Ballymacart,	do.	do.	Ballymacart,	Ballymacart,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	61	–	9	3	67	–	–	70		94
95	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	13	1	56	–	–	57		95
96	Pulla,	Private,	do.	Pulla,	Ardmore,	Not.	–	–	–	–	28	17	–	–	45	–	–	45		96
97	Glendine,	National,	Coshmore & Coshbride.	Ballyrussel,	Templemichael,	–	–	–	–	–	28	29	10	–	67	–	–	67	–	97
98	Glenglass,	Church Education,	do.	Templemichael,	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Discontinued.	98
99	Villierstown,	National,	Decies Within Drum.	Villierstown,	Aglish,	–	–	–	–	–	37	39	–	12	64	–	–	76	–	99
100	Aglish,	do.	do.	Aglish,	do.	–	–	–	–	–	72	71	–	–	143	–	–	143	–	100
	Portlaw.																			
101	Ballyduff East,	Parochial,	Middlethird,	Ballyduff East,	Kilmeadan,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	5	6	1	12	–	–	–	12	–	101
102	do. West,	National,	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	60	–	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	102
103	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	54	1	–	55	–	–	55	–	103
104	Ballycraddock,	Private,	do.	Ballycraddock,	Dunhill,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–	5	4	3	2	10	–	–	12	Teacher paid by Mrs. Christmas for children of her tenants.	104
105	Templeyvrick,	Bonmahon Nat.	Decies Without Drum.	Templeyvrick,	Ballylaneen,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	47	–	–	–	47	–	–	47		105
106	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	60	–	–	60	–	–	60	–	106
107	Ballynasissala,	Monksland Parchl.	do.	Ballynasissala,	Monksland,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	7	12	–	16	–	–	3	19	–	107
108	do.*	Knockmahon Nat.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.	89	–	–	–	89	–	–	89	–	108
109	do.*	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.	–	62	–	–	62	–	–	62	–	109
110	Crehanagh, South,	National,	Upperthird,	Crehanagh, South,	Fenoagh,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	36	–	–	–	36	–	–	36	–	110
111	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	43	–	–	43	–	–	43	–	111
112	Windgap,	do.	do.	Windgap,	Dysert,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	16	–	–	–	16	–	–	16	–	112
113	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	5	20	–	–	25	–	–	25	–	113
114	Clonea,	do.	do.	Clonea,	Mothel,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	66	–	1	–	67	–	–	67	–	114
115	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	44	9	–	53	–	–	53	–	115
116	Rathgormuck,	do.	do.	Rathgormuck,	Rathgormuck,	–	–	–	–	Boys.	51	–	–	–	51	–	–	51	–	116
117	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	53	19	–	72	–	–	72	–	117
118	Coolnahorna,	do.	do.	Coolnahorna,	Mothel,	–	–	–	–	–	14	9	8	–	31	–	–	31	–	118
119	Annestown,	Parochial,	Middlethird,	Annestown,	Dunhill,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–	6	5	–	11	–	–	–	11	–	119
120	Dunhill,	National,	do.	Dunhill,	do.	–	–	–	–	Boys.	55	–	–	–	55	–	–	55	–	120
121	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	81	10	–	91	–	–	91	–	121
122	Kill,	do.	Decies Without Drum.	Sleeveen,	Kilbarrymeaden	–	–	–	–	Boys.	45	–	–	–	45	–	–	45	–	122
123	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.	–	50	–	–	50	–	–	50	–	123

												A	B	C	D	E	F	G	H		
124	Kilmacthomas,	Parochial,	do.	Kilmacthomas,	Rossmire.	Not.	C.E.	Yes.	–	–		14	7	4	21	4	–	–	25	Assisted by Lord Waterford.	124
125	Currabaha,	National,	do.	Currabaha,	Ballylaneen,	–	–	–	–	–		34	25	10	–	69	–	–	69		125
126	Newtown,	do.	do.	Newtown,	Rossmire,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		26	–	7	–	33	–	–	33	–	126
127	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	21	13	–	34	–	–	34	–	127
128	Ballylaneen,	do.	do.	Ballylaneen,	Ballylaneen,	–	–	–	–	–		72	29	3	–	104	–	–	104	–	128
129	Fews,	Private,	do.	Kilnagrange,	Fews,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		13	9	11	–	33	–	–	33	–	129
130	Portlaw,	Mayfield National,	Upperthird,	Mayfield,	Clonagam,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		93	–	–	2	86	5	–	93	Assisted by Messrs. Malcomson.	130
131	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	77	–	5	71	1	–	77		131
132	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–		–	–	106	2	100	4	–	106		132
133	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		36	25	–	–	61	–	–	61	–	133
134	Ballycahane,	Parochial,	do.	Ballycahane,	Guilcagh,	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		8	1	–	5	4	–	–	9	–	134
135	Mayfield,	Lady Waterford's,	do.	Mayfield,	Clonagam,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		13	21	–	24	10	–	–	34	Maintained by Lady Waterford.	135
136	Ross,	Private,	Middlethird,	Ross,	Newcastle,	Not.	–	–	–	–		22	18	–	–	40	–	–	40		136
	Tramore.																				
137	Butlerstown,	National,	Middlethird,	Butlerstown,	Kilburne,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		44	–	–	–	44	–	–	44	–	137
138	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	48	9	–	57	–	–	57	–	138
139	Ballygunner Castle,	do.	Gaultiere,	Ballygunner Castle,	Ballygunner,	–	–	–	–	–		50	49	21	–	120	–	–	120	–	139
140	Grantstown,	Private,	do.	Grantstown,	Ballinakill,	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		37	–	–	37	–	–	–	37	†	140
141	Passage East,	National,	do.	Passage East,	Kill St. Nicholas,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		65	–	8	3	70	–	–	73	‡	141
142	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.		–	65	14	3	76	–	–	79	§	142
143	Woodstown,	Private,	do.	Woodstown, Lr.	Kilmacourt,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Girls.		–	15	2	–	17	–	–	17	=	143
144	Faithlegg,	National,	do.	Faithlegg,	Faithlegg,	–	–	Partly.	–	Boys.		26	–	–	–	26	–	–	26	¶	144
145	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Partly.	–	Girls.		–	21	11	–	32	–	–	32	Mistress is paid £5 per annum by N. M. Power, esq., J.P.	145
146	Tramore East,	Christian Brothers,	Middlethird,	Tramore East,	Drumcannon,	Not.	C.B.	–	–	Boys.		156	–	14	–	170	–	–	170		146
147	do.	Convent,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	S.C.	–	–	Girls.		–	140	50	–	190	–	–	190		147
148	do.	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	Boys.		30	–	–	29	1	–	–	30		148
149	do. West,	Parochial,	do.	do. West.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		3	6	1	10	–	–	–	10	–	149
150	Fennor North,	National,	do.	Fennor, North,	Islandikane,	–	–	–	–	–		54	44	12	–	110	–	–	110	–	150
151	Castletown,	do.	do.	Castletown,	Drumcannon,	–	–	–	–	–		15	16	–	–	31	–	–	31	–	151
152	Ballyglan,	Private,	Gaultiere,	Ballyglan,	Kill St. Nicholas,	Not.	–	Yes.	–	–		35	21	–	–	56	–	–	56	This school is supported by Miss Paule, of Ballyglan.	152
153	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	–	–	–		1	5	1	2	3	2	–	7		153
154	Corbally,	National,	do.	Corbally,	Corbally,	–	–	–	–	Boys.		70	–	–	–	70	–	–	70		154
155	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	Girls.		–	57	3	–	60	–	–	60		155
156	Dunmore East,	do.	do.	Dunmore East,	Killea,	–	–	–	–	–		8	28	5	–	41	–	–	41	–	156
157	do.	Church Education,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	C.E.	–	–	–		12	9	2	23	–	–	–	23	–	157
158	Killea,	Private,	do.	do.	do.	Not.	–	Yes.	–	Boys.		29	–	–	–	29	–	–	29	–	158

* Mrs. Osborne endows the day-schools, and the Mining Company of Ireland the night-schools, with National Board.
† About forty poor Protestant boys are lodged, clothed, and fed in this school.
‡ The master is paid a gratuity of £7 10*s.* per annum by the Marquess of Waterford.

§ The mistress is paid £2 10*s.* per annum by the Marquess of Waterford.
‖ This school is maintained by Lady Carew.
¶ Master has a house rent free from N. M. Power, esq., J.P.

ADDENDUM.

The following Schools were omitted to be entered in their proper places, in the *County* of *Kerry*, Constabulary District of *Killarney*, page 170, and of *Listowel*, page 172 above:—

	County of Kerry. *Constabulary District of* **Killarney.**																				
266	Tooreencahill,	Private,	Magunihy,	Tooreencahill,	Nohavaldaly,	Not.	–	–	–	–		17	8	9	–	34	–	–	34	–	266
	Listowel.																				
267	Knockdown (Mount Eagle.)	National,	Trughanacmy,	Coollegrean,	Ballincuslane,	–	–	–	–	–		23	18	16	–	57	–	–	57	–	267

ALPHABETICAL INDEX ACCORDING TO LOCALITIES

TO

SCHOOLS ENUMERATED IN THE PRECEDING CENSUS.

N.B.—The Schools are set down here Alphabetically according to the Localities specified in the preceding Census; the names printed in italics and inclosed in parentheses are the names by which the schools are designated in the lists published by the Commissioners of National Education.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1	Abbey (*of Kilnalahan*),	National,	Galway,	141	50	9197
2	Abbeyfeale,	do.	Limerick,	163	79	2539, 7439
3	Abbeylara,	do.	Longford,	77	83	5602, 7931
4	do.	Church Education,	do.	77	84	–
5	*Abbeyleix,	do.	Queen's,	88	21	–
6	do.	National,	do.	88	22	3361
7	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	88	23	3526
8	Abbeystrowry (*Lisalohorig*),	do.	Cork,	187	692	9677
9	Acantha,	Church Education,	King's,	84	9	–
10	Achillbeg Island,	National,	Mayo,	131	144	7921
11	Achonry,	do.	Sligo,	125	86	4486, 4487
12	Aclint,	do.	Louth,	69	59	2138
13	do.	do.	do.	69	60	2139
14	Acton,	do.	Armagh,	16	91	5703
15	Adamstown,	do.	Westmeath,	80	126	2092, 2093
16	Adamstown,	do.	Wexford,	103	69	3755
17	do.	do.	do.	103	70	3756
18	Adare,	Christian Brothers,	Limerick,	165	144	–
19	do. (Black Abbey),	National,	do.	165	145	8926
20	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	165	146	9296
21	Addergoole,	do.	Galway,	147	320	6498
22	Adrigole,	do.	Cork,	184	554	5567, 5568
23	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	555	–
24	Affane,	National,	Waterford,	189	62	9825
25	Aghabrack,	do.	Longford,	77	81	5022
26	Aghacashel,	do.	Leitrim,	120	62	9839
27	Aghacommon,	do.	Armagh,	19	206	1747, 4254
28	Aghada,	do.	Cork,	175	139	453
29	Aghadachor,	do.	Donegal,	54	314	175
30	Aghadavoyle,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	82	–
31	Aghade,	do.	Carlow,	97	75	–
32	Aghadoon,	Private,	Mayo,	131	175	–
33	Aghadowey,	National,	Londonderry,	32	92	2608
34	do.	do.	do.	32	93	8677
35	Aghadrumsee,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	124	–
36	Aghafad,	do.	Monaghan,	29	171	–
37	Aghafad,	National,	Tyrone,	65	235	7001
38	Aghafatten,	do.	Antrim,	6	200	2014
39	Aghagaffert,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	188	3521
40	Aghagallon,†	do.	Antrim,	11	420	7855
41	Aghaglasheen,	Church Education,	Mayo,	131	182	–
42	do. (*Creeves*),	National,	do.	131	183	3212
43	Aghaglassan,	Church Education,	Donegal,	50	125	–
44	Aghagogan,	National,	Tyrone,	61	3	437
45	Aghagower,	do.	Mayo,	132	232	8452
46	Aghagrania,	do.	Leitrim,	119	7	9638
47	Aghaherrish,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	156	–
48	Aghakillymaud,	National,	do.	57	54	4987
49	Aghalaan,	do.	do.	60	197	3677
50	Aghalateeve (*Loughmuirran*),	do.	Leitrim,	122	174	1341
51	Aghalee,	do.	Antrim,	11	419	8802
52	Aghaloe,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	44	–
53	Aghaloory,	National,	Cavan,	22	87	7732, 7733
54	Aghameen,	do.	Louth,	70	71	3407
55	Aghamore,	do.	Leitrim,	120	59	4298
56	Aghamore,	do.	do.	122	179	5403
57	Aghamore,	do.	Mayo,	135	347	9240
58	Aghanboy,	Private,	Kerry,	169	84	–
59	Aghancon,	National,	King's,	87	108	8347
60	Aghany (*Aconny*),	do.	Mayo,	132	237	5122
61	Agharann,	do.	Leitrim,	123	192	8127
62	Agharinagh,	Private,	Cork,	179	330	–

* The Workhouse School at Abbeyleix (not connected with the National Board) was not included in the Constabulary Returns.
† The number of children present in this school should be in the column for Roman Catholics.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
63	Aghasheil,	Church Education,	Donegal,	55	356	–
64	Aghatotan,	National,	Cavan,	23	175	146
65	Aghatubrid,	do.	Kerry,	168	63	9645, 9646
66	Aghaveagh,	do.	Tyrone,	66	303	4585
67	Aghavilly,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	27	–
68	Aghavoory,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	117	–
69	Aghaweenagh (*Carroo*),	National,	do.	57	75	5583
70	Aghawillin,	do.	Leitrim,	120	61	9254
71	Aghee,	do.	Tyrone,	61	1	4749
72	Agher (*Gallow*),	do.	Meath,	71	11	7602, 8301
73	do.	Church Education,	do.	71	12	–
74	Aghern,	do.	Cork,	177	190	–
75	Aghinagh,	National,	do.	185	631	6786
76	do.	do.	do.	185	632	9917
77	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	633	–
78	Aghindarragh,	National,	Tyrone,	63	139	4719
79	Aghinlig,	do.	Armagh,	15	35	2904
80	Aghintain,	do.	Tyrone,	65	248	8912
81	Aghintober,	Church Education,	do.	63	118	–
82	Aghleam,	National,	Mayo,	131	172	8736
83	Aghlisnafin,	do.	Down,	43	274	227
84	Aghmakerr,	do.	Monaghan,	28	97	3474
85	Aghnacloy,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	53	9367
86	Aghnafarcan,	do.	Monaghan,	30	189	5500
87	Agh-na-gar,	do.	Tyrone,	61	2	8629
88	Agh-na-gar,	do.	do.	63	112	8629
89	Aghnagarron,	do.	Longford,	76	72	5100
90	do.	do.	do.	76	73	5603
91	Aghnaglogh,	do.	Monaghan,	26	12	7558
92	Aghnahoe,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	153	–
93	Aghnahoo,	National,	do.	67	359	436
94	Aghnaleck,	Church Education,	Down,	39	75	–
95	Aghnamirigan,	National,	Tyrone,	61	6	4644
96	Aghnamore,	do.	do.	65	258	3511
97	Aghnamullen,	do.	Monaghan,	28	106	6284
98	Aghnancreagh (*Trummogue*),	do.	Tyrone,	61	4	2846
99	Aghnashaloy,	do.	Monaghan,	27	39	334
100	Aghort (*The Glen*),	do.	Kerry,	169	83	8147
101	Aghory,	do.	Armagh,	15	56	7141
102	Aghyohil,	do.	Cork,	183	498	2959
103	Aglish,	do.	Mayo,	128	10	1411
104	Aglish,	do.	Waterford,	190	100	1395, 6735
105	Ahanagh,	do.	Longford,	76	63	9027
106	Ahane,	do.	Limerick,	166	215	562, 563
107	Ahascragh,	do.	Galway,	142	96	3813, 4049
108	do.	Parochial,	do.	142	97	–
109	Ahoghill,	National,	Antrim,	5	183	6731, 6732, 8093
110	Aille,	do.	Galway,	141	28	9343
111	Aille (*Salerna*),	do.	do.	144	190	9275
112	Alla,	Erasmus Smith's,	Londonderry,	31	52	–
113	Allenstown,	Private,	Meath,	71	30	–
114	do.	do.	do.	71	31	–
115	Allenview,	National,	Leitrim,	121	120	7582
116	Allenwood,	do.	Kildare,	84	112	1712
117	Allistragh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	14	14	–
118	Alsmeed,	do.	Monaghan,	28	78	–
119	Alt, Lower,	National,	Donegal,	55	352	2903
120	do. Upper,	do.	do.	55	353	3391
121	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	55	354	–
122	Altachullion,	National,	Cavan,	25	240	9469
123	Altamoskan,	do.	Tyrone,	63	155	5277
124	Altamullan,	do.	do.	67	358	433
125	Altanagh,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	26	–
126	Altar,	do.	Cork,	187	726	–
127	Altbeagh (*Ravenswood*),	National,	Cavan,	24	188	9433
128	Altcloghfin,	do.	Tyrone,	63	154	5833
129	Altdoghal,	do.	do.	64	193	4609
130	Altikeeragh,	do.	Londonderry,	37	276	3416
131	Altishane,	do.	Tyrone,	68	386	7895
132	Altlahan,	do.	Donegal,	55	375	7680
133	Altmore,	do.	Tyrone,	62	102	1142
134	do.	do.	do.	62	103	1490
135	Altnapaste,	do.	Donegal,	55	374	8703
136	Ampertain,	do.	Londonderry,	35	189	9592
137	do.	do.	do.	35	190	9593
138	Anacarty,	do.	Tipperary,	156	379	572
139	do.	do.	do.	156	380	8957
140	Anascaul (*Bracklum*),	do.	Kerry,	169	95	2118, 2119

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
141	Anglesborough,	Private,	Limerick,	164	127	–
142	Annacrivey,	do.	Wicklow,	93	74	–
143	Annacroff (*Ballymackney*),	National,	Monaghan,	29	166	5501
144	Annacurra,	do.	Wicklow,	93	89	4093, 4238
145	Annadorn,	Church Education,	Down,	43	284	–
146	Annagarry,	National,	Donegal,	51	155	8661
147	Annagh,	do.	Clare,	159	91	8528
148	Annagh,	do.	Galway,	146	297	8958
149	Annagh,	do.	Sligo,	127	169	6928
150	Annagh,	do.	Tipperary,	150	88	3367
151	Annagharrap,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	73	–
152	Annaghloughan,	Private,	Louth,	70	72	–
153	Annaghmare,	National,	Armagh,	16	105	9674
154	Annaghmore,	do.	do.	19	227	5172
155	Annaghneal,	do.	Clare,	161	225	4818
156	Annaghvacky,	do.	Louth,	69	23	2640
157	Annahunshigo,	do.	Down,	46	435	9064
158	Annalong,	Church Education,	do.	43	299	–
159	do.	do.	do.	43	300	–
160	do.	National,	do.	43	301	9408
161	do.	do.	do.	43	302	4658
162	Annaloughey,	do.	Tyrone,	63	156	9801
163	Annaneese,	do.	Monaghan,	28	110	8315
164	Annayalla,	do.	Monaghan,	28	89	2408, 3392
165	Annestown,	Church Education,	Waterford,	190	119	–
166	Anskert,	Private,	Leitrim,	119	40	–
167	Antfield (*Annaduff*),	National,	do.	120	58	3707
168	*Antrim Town, Bow-lane,	Private,	Antrim,	7	243	–
169	do. do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	7	244	–
170	do. Main-street,	National,	do.	7	239	8550
171	do. Scotch Quarter,	do.	do.	7	236	2764, 2838
172	do. do. (*Mill Row*),	do.	do.	7	237	2766
173	do. do. (*Mill Row*),	do.	do.	7	238	4671
174	do. do.	Wesleyan Methodists,	do.	7	241	–
175	do. do.	Private,	do.	7	242	–
176	do. Town Head,	do.	do.	7	240	–
177	Aracreeghan,	do.	Leitrim,	122	161	–
178	Arboe,	National,	Tyrone,	66	309	6251
179	Ard West,	do.	Galway,	146	270	10082
180	Ardagh,	do.	Donegal,	55	381	8929
181	do. (*Rossinver*),	do.	Leitrim,	122	177	7173
182	do.	Endowed,	Longford,	75	9	–
183	do.	National,	do.	75	10	7070, 7165
184	Ardaghy (*Lisletrim*),	do.	Monaghan,	26	13	8275
185	Ardahy,	do.	Down,	43	275	1366
186	Ardakillin,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	161	–
187	Ardamine,	do.	Wexford,	104	118	–
188	do.	Church Education,	do.	104	115	–
189	Ardan,	National,	Westmeath,	80	127	5090
190	Ardanairy,	do.	Wicklow,	91	17	8247
191	Ardara,	do.	Donegal,	51	176	8727
192	do.	do.	do.	51	177	1733
193	do.	do.	do.	51	178	2130
194	Ardaravan (*Buncrana*),	do.	do.	49	85	6285
195	Ardattan,	do.	Carlow,	96	72	5436
196	Ardbear,	Monks',	Galway,	145	230	
197	Ardbohill,	Church Education,	Limerick,	163	55	
198	Ardbraccan,	do.	Meath,	71	32	
199	Ardcarn,	do.	Roscommon,	137	91	
200	Ardcath,	National,	Meath,	74	151	1903
201	do.	do.	do.	74	154	9730
202	Ardcloon (*Briersfield*),	do.	Galway,	148	378	989
203	Ardclogh,	do.	Kildare,	83	101	1812, 3236
204	Ardcolin,	Church Education,	Wexford,	102	15	–
205	Ardcree,	do.	Sligo,	124	54	–
206	Ardcash,	National,	Roscommon,	137	92	8683
207	Ardee,	do.	Louth,	69	35	2094
208	do.	do.	do.	69	36	2096
209	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	69	37	8445
210	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	69	38	3882
211	do.	do. do.	do.	69	39	
212	do.	Convent,	do.	69	42	–
213	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	69	43	–
214	do.	Private,	do.	69	44	–
215	Arderry,	National,	Cavan,	25	258	7219
216	Ardess,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	60	174	–
217	Ardfarn,	National,	Donegal,	49	74	5762
218	Ardfert,	do.	Kerry,	167	22	1480

* The Workhouse School (connected with the National Board) at Antrim was not included in the Constabulary Returns.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
219	Ardfert,	Baptists',	Kerry,	168	29	–
220	Ardfinnan,	National,	Tipperary,	154	279	6697–7715
221	do.	Church Education,	do.	154	280	–
222	Ardgehane,	do.	Cork,	185	587	–
223	Ardglass, Bath-street,	National,	Down,	42	219	8636
224	do. High-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	42	218	–
225	do. Hill-street,	National,	do.	42	220	8801–8813
226	Ardgroom (Inward),	Church Education,	Cork,	184	562	–
227	do. (Outward),	National,	do.	184	563	5744–8644
228	Ardloher,	do.	Leitrim,	120	93	6775
229	Ardmayle,	do.	Tipperary,	155	318	571
230	Ardmoneen,	do.	Cavan,	25	259	9724
231	Ardmoney,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	112	1748
232	Ardmore (*Glendermott*),	do.	Londonderry,	31	27	7889
233	Ardmore,	Church Education,	do.	36	261	–
234	Ardmore,	National,	Waterford,	190	84	3858
235	do.	do.	do.	190	85	5095
236	do.	Church Education,	do.	190	87	–
237	Ardmoyle,	National,	Roscommon,	139	187	6591
238	Ardnagragh,	do.	Westmeath,	79	96	5963, 5964
239	Ardnanew,	do.	Meath,	71	5	8913, 8914
240	Ardnaree,	Convent,	Sligo,	127	157	–
241	do.	Diocesan,	do.	127	158	–
242	Ardough,	Church Education,	Queen's,	89	61	–
243	do.	National,	do.	89	59	9137
244	Ardoyne (*Edenderry*),	do.	Antrim,	12	483	1224
245	Ardoyne,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	100	–
246	Ardpatrick,	National,	Limerick,	164	132	8419, 8420
247	Ardquin,	do.	Down,	42	237	7605
248	Ardress,	Church Education,	Armagh,	19	229	–
249	Ards Beg,	National,	Donegal,	48	19	9732
250	Ardsallagh,	do.	Roscommon,	137	73	9103
251	Ardtanagh,	do.	Down,	39	102	4040
252	Ardvally,	Endowed,	Sligo,	126	123	–
253	Ardvarney,	National,	Leitrim,	121	103	9301
254	Ardvone,	Church Education,	Limerick,	163	84	–
255	Ardyhoolihane,	do.	Cork,	183	513	–
256	Arklow,	National,	Wicklow,	92	27	2276, 2277
257	do.	Private,	do.	92	29	–
258	do.	do.	do.	92	31	–
259	do.	Church Education,	do.	92	30	–
260	do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	92	32	–
261	Arless,	National,	Queen's,	89	47	1312–1879
262	Arm,	Private,	Roscommon,	137	115	–
263	*Armagh City, Abbey-street,	National,	Armagh,	14	6	9379–9083
264	do. do.	Private,	do.	14	7	–
265	do. Ballinahone More,	National,	do.	14	10	6832
266	do. Banbrook,	do.	do.	14	5	9168
267	do. Callan-street,	Church Education,	do.	15	18	–
268	do. Chapel-lane,	National,	do.	15	16	101, 102
269	do. Charter-school-lane,	Church Education,	do.	15	20	–
270	do. Church-lane,	Cathedral School,	do.	14	8	–
271	do. College-street,	Classical and Commercial,	do.	14	1	–
272	do. Drumarg, or Downs,	Christian Brothers,	do.	15	21	–
273	do. The Mall,	Church Education,	do.	14	2	–
274	do. do.	do.	do.	14	3	–
275	do. do. (*Gosford-place*),	National,	do.	14	4	6753
276	do. Ogle-street,	Private,	do.	15	17	–
277	do. Windmill-hill,	National (Convent),	do.	15	19	8220
278	Armaghbrague,	Church Education,	do.	18	182	–
279	Armoy,	National,	Antrim,	2	1	9246
280	do.	do.	do.	2	2	9270
281	Arranmore,	do. (Agricultural),	Donegal,	51	161	6571
282	Artaine,	do.	Dublin,	107	5	685, 686
283	Arthurstown,	Church Education,	Wexford,	102	47	–
284	Articlave,	National,	Londonderry,	37	273	8531
285	Arvagh,	do.	Cavan,	21	37	5821
286	do.	do.	do.	21	38	7538
287	do.	Church Education,	do.	21	39	–
288	Ashbourne,	National,	Meath,	74	158	9643–887
289	Ashburton,	do.	Monaghan,	30	193	5499
290	Ashfield,	do.	Down,	37	14	3979
291	Ashford,	Endowed,	Galway,	147	346	–
292	Ashford,	National,	Limerick,	163	87	7357
293	do.	do.	do.	163	88	8476
294	Ashford,	do.	Wicklow,	91	9	9731
295	Ashgrove,	do.	Cavan,	24	212	6628
296	Ashwoods,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	4	9992

* The Workhouse School at Armagh, which is not connected with the National Board, was not included in the Constabulary Returns.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
297	Aska-more,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	130	–
298	do.	National,	do.	104	129	2698
299	Askanagap,	do.	Wicklow,	93	88	8451
300	Askeaton (*see* Cloonreask),	do.	Limerick,	163	57	2039, 2040, 8050
301	do.	Private,	Limerick,	163	58	–
302	do.	Church Education,	do.	163	59	–
303	Askill,	National,	Leitrim,	123	185	5294
304	Astee,	do.	Kerry,	172	230	6335–7009
305	Athassel Abbey (*Golden*),	do.	Tipperary,	153	240	7820
306	do.	do.	do.	153	241	7821
307	Athboy,	Church Education,	Meath,	72	43	–
308	do.	do.	do.	72	44	–
309	do.	National,	do.	72	45	1869–1885–8036
310	Athea,	do.	Limerick,	167	242	7861–7862
311	do.	Church Education,	do.	167	243	–
312	Athenree,	do.	Tyrone,	61	5	–
313	Athenry,	National,	Galway,	141	32	8226
314	do.	do.	do.	141	33	8227
315	do.	Private,	do.	141	34	–
316	Athlacca,	National,	Limerick,	165	174	8211
317	Athleague,	do.	Roscommon,	135	7	3591
318	do.	do.	do.	135	8	4368
319	Athlone (*Anchorsbower*),	do.	Westmeath,	79	93	1430, 1493
320	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	79	94	–
321	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	79	95	3274
322	do.	Church Education,	Roscommon,	136	33	–
323	do.	National (Convent),	do.	136	34	7722
324	do. (*Deerpark*),	do.	do.	136	35	4195, 4196
325	do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	136	36	–
326	Athlumney (*Factory*),	National,	Meath,	71	18	2682
327	Athy, Stanhope-street,	Convent,	Kildare,	81	25	–
328	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	81	28	4997
329	do. St. John's,	Christian Brothers,	do.	81	24	–
330	do. Townparks,	National Model,	do.	81	23	6209, 6210, 6615
331	do. do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	81	27	3862
332	do. William-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	81	26	9752, 9753
333	Attaghmore,	do.	Tyrone,	66	276	403
334	Attavally (*Ballintubber*),	do.	Mayo,	128	14	7374
335	Attical,	Church Education,	Down,	43	305	–
336	Attimachugh,	National,	Mayo,	131	194	1077
337	Attirory,	do.	Roscommon,	136	45	9014, 9015
338	Attymon,	do.	Galway,	141	37	3848, 7459
339	Aughacasla South,	Private,	Kerry,	169	113	–
340	Aughaclay,	National,	Donegal,	50	129	167
341	Aughagash,	do.	Antrim,	4	111	3241
342	Aughagaskin,	do.	Londonderry,	34	137	2665
343	Aughagault,	do.	Donegal,	55	338	9128
344	Aughagrefin,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	175	3915
345	Aughalin,	do.	Limerick,	164	102	9632, 9633
346	do.	Private,	do.	164	104	–
347	Aughamullan,	National,	Tyrone,	67	334	396
348	Aughanduff,	do.	Armagh,	17	122	1922
349	Aughanlish,	do.	Leitrim,	122	173	5563
350	Aughatarragh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	72	–
351	Aughathlappa,	Private,	Wexford,	106	204	–
352	Aughclare,	National,	do.	103	67	8458
353	Aughine (*Moydow*),	do.	Longford,	75	16	4207
354	do.	do.	do.	75	17	4208
355	Aughnacloy, Mill-street,	do.	Tyrone,	63	125	8356
356	do. do.	do.	do.	63	127	5066
357	do. do.	do.	do.	63	129	5290
358	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	63	131	–
359	do.	do.	do.	63	132	–
360	do. (*Church-lane*),	National,	do.	63	136	9394
361	Aughnagomaun,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	326	–
362	Aughnagurgan,	National,	Armagh,	18	167	3971
363	Aughnavallog,	do.	Down,	46	411	2759
364	do.	Church Education,	do.	46	429	–
365	Aughrim,	National,	Galway,	142	101	3405, 8756
366	do.	Irish Church Mission,	do.	142	102	–
367	do.	Salters' Company,	Londonderry,	34	143	–
368	Aughris,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	126	–
369	Aughrusmore,	National,	Galway,	145	228	8716
370	Aughterclooney,	do.	Antrim,	5	184	1223

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
371	Backnamullagh,	National,	Down,	37	17	4041
372	Baconstown,	do.	Meath,	71	16	2905, 2906
373	Bagenalstown,	do.	Carlow,	95	19	1958
374	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	95	20	1926
375	do.	Private,	do.	95	21	–
376	do.	Church Education,	do.	95	22	–
377	do.	do.	do.	95	23	–
378	Bailieborough,*	National (Model),	Cavan,	23	136	5627, 5628–8514
379	do.	do.	do.	23	137	8798
380	Balbriggan,	Church Education,	Dublin,	109	91	–
381	do.	do.	do.	109	92	–
382	do.	National,	do.	109	93	9456
383	do.	do.	do.	109	94	9260
384	do.	do.	do.	109	95	9888
385	do.	Convent,	do.	109	96	–
386	do.	Church Education,	do.	109	117	–
387	do.	Private,	do.	109	118	–
388	Baldoyle,	National,	do.	107	4	687
389	do.	do.	do.	107	24	688
390	Baldwinstown,	do.	Wexford,	103	72	5723
391	Balix, Upper,	do.	Tyrone,	65	219	3972
392	Balla,	do.	Mayo,	134	326	1146–4394
393	Balladian,	do.	Monaghan,	28	111	3194
394	Ballagh, East,	Private,	Galway,	148	357	–
395	Ballagh,	National,	Roscommon,	135	14	5811
396	Ballagh,	do.	do.	138	163	9219
397	Ballagh,	do.	Tipperary,	157	381	1131
398	Ballaghaderreen,	do. (Agricultural),	Mayo,	133	280	1074
399	do.	do.	do.	133	281	3956
400	do.	do.	do.	133	282	8228
401	Ballaghamuck,	Presbyterian,	do.	132	220	–
402	Ballagharahin (*Errill*),	National,	Queen's,	91	123	928
403	Ballaghdorragh,	do.	Cavan,	22	79	8488, 8489
404	Ballaghameehan,	do.	Leitrim,	120	162	4097
405	do. (*Conray*),	do.	do.	120	163	6894
406	do.	Church Education,	do.	120	164	–
407	Ballaghmore,	National,	Queen's,	89	45	3700
408	do.	Church Education,	do.	89	46	–
409	Ballaghnabehy,	National,	Leitrim,	122	151	8153
410	Ballaghnagearn,	do.	Monaghan,	30	179	8824
411	Ballard (*Baltard*),	do.	Clare,	161	179	9045
412	Ballask (*Kilmore, No. 1*),	do.	Wexford,	103	76	960
413	Ballasport,	do.	Meath,	73	98	863
414	do.	do.	do.	73	99	8075
415	Ballee,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	67	338	–
416	Ballee,	National,	Down,	41	215	190–5013
417	Balleeghan (*Coolkinny*),	do.	Donegal,	51	146	1738
418	Balleeghan,	do.	do.	56	398	5363
419	Balleen,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	4	5601
420	Balleer,	do.	Armagh,	18	168	6439
421	Balleevy,	Church Education,	Down,	40	149	–
422	Ballickmoyler,	do.	Queen's,	89	48	–
423	Balligan,	do.	Down,	45	361	–
424	Ballina,	National,	Kildare,	84	115	3213
425	Ballina (*Charles-street*),	do.	Mayo,	128	29	8907
426	do. (*Hill-street*),	Private,	do.	128	30	–
427	do. (*John-street*),	Church Education,	do.	128	37	–
428	do. (*Knoxes'-street*),	Classical,	do.	128	38	–
429	do. (*Mill-street*),	Private,	do.	128	31	–
430	do. do.	do.	do.	128	32	–
431	do.	National,	do.	128	33	1750
432	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	128	34	5215
433	do.	Seminary,	do.	128	35	–
434	do.	Commercial,	do.	128	36	–
435	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	128	39	3859
436	do.	do. do.	do.	128	40	
437	Ballina,	do.	Tipperary,	149	26	7938
438	do.	do.	do.	149	27	7939
439	Ballina,	do.	Westmeath,	78	11	3901
440	Ballinaboy,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	231	–
441	Ballinabranagh,	National,	Carlow,	95	14	662
442	do.	do.	do.	95	15	1290
443	Ballinacarrig,	Church Education,	do.	95	3	–
444	Ballinacartin,	National,	Kerry,	172	239	6825
445	Ballinaclash (*Ballinacarrig*),	do.	Wicklow,	92	43	3551
446	Ballinadee,	do.	Cork,	181	431	8237–9537
447	do.	Church Education,	do.	181	432	–
448	Ballinafad,	National,	Galway,	146	263	9570

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
449	Ballinafad,	National,	Sligo,	127	181	9580
450	do.	do.	do.	127	182	1414
451	Ballinagar,	do.	King's,	85	21	5204
452	Ballinakill,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	38	–
453	do.	National,	do.	88	36	895, 896
454	Ballinalack,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	78	32	–
455	Ballinalbany,	National,	Monaghan,	26	16	3163
456	Ballinalee,	do.	Longford,	77	96	1174
457	do.	do.	do.	77	97	1568
458	do.	Church Education,	do.	77	98	–
459	do.	do.	do.	77	99	–
460	Ballinasloe Town,	do.	Galway & Roscommon,	142	84	–
461	do.	do.	do.	142	85	–
462	do.	do.	do.	142	86	–
463	do.	National,	do.	142	89	1004
464	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	142	90	6839
465	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	142	91	7019
466	do.	Private,	do.	142	93	–
467	do.	do.	do.	142	94	–
468	Ballinameen,	National,	Roscommon,	139	188	4519
469	do.	do.	do.	139	189	4217
470	do.	do.	do.	139	190	8292
471	Ballinamoe (*Ballincor*),	do.	King's,	87	124	6666
472	Ballinamore,	do.	Leitrim,	120	63	2820
473	do.	do.	do.	120	64	2821
474	do.	do.	do.	120	65	9762
475	Ballinamore,	Church Education,	Mayo,	134	335	–
476	Ballinamought (*Angel Guardian*),	National,	Cork,	180	367	9920
477	Ballinarry,	do.	Cavan,	22	88	130, 131
478	Ballinatone,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	36	–
479	Ballincollig,	National,	Cork,	179	305	3823–3872
480	Ballincurrig (*Lisgoold*),	do.	do.	175	126	4230, 4231
481	Ballincurry,	do.	Galway,	148	370	5523
482	Ballindaggan,	do.	Wexford,	106	194	3902
483	Ballindangan,	do.	Cork,	177	228	4054–8889
484	Ballinderreen,	do.	Galway,	146	278	7551, 7552
485	Ballinderry,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	427	–
486	Ballinderry,	National,	Galway,	146	298	9057, 9058
487	Ballinderry,	Methodist,	Londonderry,	34	157	–
488	Ballindine,	National,	Mayo,	134	319	1676
489	do.	do.	do.	134	320	4828
490	Ballindooly,	Private,	Galway,	143	142	–
491	Ballindrait,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	326	–
492	Ballindrum,	National,	Londonderry,	34	179	293
493	Ballinfuil,	do.	Louth,	69	26	1575
494	do.	do.	do.	69	27	2305
495	Ballingarrane (*St. James*),	do.	Limerick,	163	64	9702, 9703
496	do.	Church Education,	do.	163	65	–
497	Ballingarry (Town),	National,	do.	163	60	2909, 2910
498	do.	Parochial,	do.	163	62	–
499	do.	Private,	do.	163	63	–
500	Ballingarry (Town),	National,	Tipperary,	156	341	8831
501	Ballingarry,	do.	Cork,	174	60	5906
502	Ballingarry (*Kilclreest*),	do.	Galway,	141	19	9460
503	Ballingarry, *see* Copper,		Tipperary,	156	340	7049
504	Ballingarry (*Pike*),	do.	do.	149	53	6034
505	Ballingeary,	do.	Cork,	186	643	3995
506	do.	do.	do.	186	644	485
507	Ballinglen,	do.	Mayo,	128	45	9555
508	do.	Scottish Ladies' Society,	do.	129	46	–
509	Ballingurteen,	National,	Cork,	182	471	6860
510	Ballinillane,	do.	Kerry,	170	131	2808
511	do.	do.	do.	170	132	2809
512	Ballinkillin,	do.	Carlow,	96	40	1116
513	do.	do.	do.	96	41	1117
514	Ballinknockane (*Camp*),	do.	Kerry,	168	47	6726
515	Ballinlammy,	Private,	Kilkenny,	100	161	–
516	Ballinlass,	National,	Galway,	147	352	7395
517	Ballinlena (*Glenamoy*),	do.	Mayo,	129	79	10083
518	Ballinlig,	do.	Sligo,	125	76	2994
519	Ballinlig,	Private,	Westmeath,	80	122	–
520	Ballinliss,	National,	Armagh,	16	83	6394–5316
521	Ballinlonty,	do.	Tipperary,	150	83	1579
522	Ballinlough,	do.	Meath,	72	49	9238–8091
523	Ballinlough,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	137	117	–
524	do.	do.	do.	138	118	–
525	Ballinlough,	National,	Tipperary,	150	80	6826
526	Ballinloughan,	do.	Antrim,	2	42	5171

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
527	Ballinloughane,	National,	Limerick,	163	82	8783, 8784
528	Ballinphull,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	103	–
529	Ballinphull (*Mount Town*),	National,	do.	127	171	7874
530	Ballinree,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	51	–
531	do. (*Skehanabeg*),	National,	Cork,	175	96	4129
532	do.	do.	Tipperary,	148	12	7047
533	Ballinrees,	do.	Londonderry,	33	125	8280
534	Ballinrees,	do.	do.	37	278	2600
535	Ballinrobe,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	129	82	–
536	do.	do. do.	do.	129	83	–
537	do.	National,	do.	129	84	6743
538	do.	Convent,	do.	129	85	–
539	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	129	86	5117
540	do.	do. do.	do.	129	87	
541	do.	Private,	do.	129	88	–
542	do.	do.	do.	129	89	–
543	Ballinruan,	National (Ord. Agricultural),	Clare,	158	63	2383
544	Ballinskelligs,	do.	Kerry,	169	69	8349, 8350
	Ballinspittle, *see* Ballycatteen,		Cork,	–	–	–
545	Ballintaggart,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	197	–
546	Ballintaylor,	National,	Waterford,	189	39	3758
547	Ballinteer,	do.	Londonderry,	32	72	4225
548	Ballintleva,	do.	Roscommon,	136	39	1344–1524
549	Ballintemple,	Church Education,	Cavan,	20	20	–
550	Ballintemple,	National,	Cork,	180	347	4250
551	do.	do.	do.	180	348	
552	Ballintemple (*Glenullin*),	do.	Londonderry,	32	87	4674
553	Ballintine (*Allen*),	do.	Kildare,	83	107	761
554	do.	Church Education,	do.	84	111	–
555	Ballintogher,	National,	Down,	41	212	2275
556	Ballintogher,	do.	Sligo,	124	61	2013
557	do.	do.	do.	124	62	2032
558	Ballintotis,	do.	Cork,	176	155	513
559	Ballintoy,	Private,	Antrim,	2	35	–
560	Ballintra,	National,	Donegal,	49	58	2615
561	do.	do.	do.	49	59	8699
562	do.	Private,	do.	49	60	–
563	Ballintubbert,	Church Education,	Queen's,	90	106	–
564	Ballinvally,	National (Agricultural),	Westmeath,	79	74	931, 932
565	do.	do.	Wexford,	104	125	5917
566	Ballinvella,	do.	Waterford,	189	80	7880
567	Ballinvilla,	Private,	Mayo,	134	325	–
568	Ballinvoher,	do.	Galway,	147	301	–
569	Ballinvoher,	do.	Kerry,	168	46	–
570	Ballinvoher,	do.	Cork,	175	135	–
571	Ballinvonear,	National,	do.	174	95	4350
572	Ballinvriskig,	do.	do.	180	370	5708
573	Ballinwear,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	148	10	–
574	Ballisloe,	National,	do.	153	220	573
575	Ballivor,	do.	Meath,	73	93	9380, 9381
576	do.	Private,	do.	74	94	–
577	Ballon,	National,	Carlow,	96	74	647–6552
578	Balloughry,	do.	Londonderry,	31	16	9711
579	Ballusky,	do.	Cork,	184	549	4836
580	Ballyarr Glebe,	do.	Donegal,	48	20	9439
581	Ballyadams (*Old Grange*),	do.	Kildare,	81	30	2033
582	Ballyadams,	do.	Queen's,	89	53	894
583	Ballyagran,	do.	Limerick,	164	98	7224–8769
584	Ballyallevoe (*Ballingeary*),	do.	Tipperary,	154	276	6790
585	Ballyan,	Private,	Limerick,	163	68	–
586	Ballybane,	Methodist,	Cork,	186	713	–
587	Ballybay,	National,	Monaghan,	28	107	5006–7064
588	do.	do.	do.	28	108	9237
589	Ballybay,	do.	Roscommon,	136	59	1860
590	do.	do.	do.	136	60	1345
591	Ballybeagh,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	19	9214
592	Ballybeg,	do.	Antrim,	6	185	5354
593	Ballybeg (*Grange*),	do.	Cork,	178	257	7085
594	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	178	258	10066
595	Ballybeg,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	151	149	–
596	Ballybeg,	do.	Wicklow,	91	3	–
597	Ballyberidagh,	National,	Antrim,	2	39	1353–1787
598	Ballyblack,	do.	Down,	44	336	3620
599	Ballyboe,	do.	Donegal,	52	216	2260
600	Ballyboe (*Bridge End*),	do.	do.	53	281	5898
601	Ballybofey,	do.	do.	55	357	7220
602	Ballybogan,	do.	do.	54	322	166
603	Ballyboghill,	do.	Dublin,	109	100	1295–1498

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
604	Ballybogy,	National,	Antrim,	4	96	4140
605	Ballyboley,	Private,	do.	10	387	–
606	do.	National,	do.	10	388	8582
607	Ballyboley,	do.	Down,	45	352	6151
	Ballybough, *see* Dublin, Suburbs of.	—	Dublin.			
608	Ballyboy,	do.	King's,	86	78	809
609	Ballyboy (*Garbally*),	do.	do.	87	116	7106
610	Ballybracken,	Private,	Antrim,	7	278	–
611	Ballybranagan (*Doorus*),	National,	Galway,	146	281	6319
612	do.	do.	do.	146	282	
613	Ballybrick,	do.	Down,	46	412	2675
614	Ballybrittas,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	9	–
615	Ballybryan (*Trimblestown*),	National,	King's,	85	47	810
616	Ballybunnion,	Church,	Kerry,	172	228	–
617	Ballycahane,	Church Education,	Waterford,	191	133	–
618	Ballycahill (*Collegehill*),	National,	Tipperary,	152	161	2286
619	do.	do.	do.	151	136	1283
620	do.	do.	do.	151	137	1569
621	Ballycallan,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	44	7050
622	do.	do.	do.	98	45	7051
623	Ballycaneen,	do.	Kerry,	169	94	9485
624	Ballycanew,	do.	Wexford,	104	121	6586
625	do.	do.	do.	104	122	6587
626	do.	Wesleyan Mission,	do.	104	123	–
627	Ballycannon (*Clogheen*),	National,	Cork,	179	340	7937
628	Ballycar,	do.	Clare,	161	196	4319
629	Ballycarberry,	do.	Kerry,	168	62	9644
630	Ballycarney,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	205	–
631	Ballycarra,	National,	Mayo,	128	23	6048, 6049
632	Ballycarrickmaddy,	do.	Antrim,	11	411	78
633	Ballycarry,	do.	do.	9	350	5543
634	do.	do.	do.	9	352	6081
635	do.	Private,	do.	9	351	–
636	Ballycassidy,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	56	16	–
637	Ballycastle,	National,	Antrim,	3	44	6819
638	do.	do.	do.	3	45	8934
639	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	3	46	3642
640	do.	Private,	do.	3	47	–
641	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	3	48	–
642	do.	Ladies' Hibernian,	do.	3	49	–
643	do.	Church Education,	do.	3	50	–
644	Ballycastle,	National,	Mayo,	128	43	2830
645	do.	Private,	do.	128	44	–
646	Ballycatteen, *see* Ballinspittle,	National,	Cork,	181	434	467, 468
647	Ballycharry,	do.	Donegal,	50	121	159
648	Ballyclamy,	do.	Longford,	76	44	8308
649	Ballyclare,	do.	Antrim,	10	381	53
650	do.	do.	do.	10	382	6132
651	do.	do.	do.	10	383	216
652	do.	Church Education,	do.	10	384	–
653	Ballyclare,	National,	King's,	85	56	6408–8794
654	Ballyclerahan,	do.	Tipperary,	152	195	2203
655	do.	do.	do.	153	196	2638
656	Ballyclog,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	67	323	–
657	Ballyclogh,	National,	Cork,	178	271	7006, 7007
658	do.	Church Education,	do.	178	272	–
659	Ballycloghan,	National,	Antrim,	6	203	9062
660	Ballycloghan,	do.	Longford,	76	52	5205–9827
661	Ballycloughan,	do.	Down,	39	116	3224
662	Ballycolla,	do.	Queen's,	91	116	7703
663	Ballycollin,	Church Education,	Antrim,	12	463	–
664	Ballycollin (*Eglish*),	National,	King's,	87	115	2842
665	Ballycomoyle,	do.	Westmeath,	79	48	7943
666	Ballycon,	Church Education,	King's,	85	45	–
667	Ballyconboy,	Private,	Roscommon,	139	194	–
668	Ballyconnell,	Church Education,	Cavan,	25	230	–
669	do.	National,	do.	25	231	2853–3692
670	Ballyconnell,	Church Education,	Kerry,	168	26	–
671	Ballyconnell,	National,	Sligo,	126	105	9308
672	do.	do.	do.	126	106	9309
673	Ballyconnell,	do.	Wicklow,	93	101	977
674	do.	do.	do.	93	102	978
675	Ballyconnoe,	Private,	Clare,	157	39	–
676	Ballyconra,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	63	1716
677	Ballyconry,	do.	Kerry,	171	222	4064
678	Ballycorney,	do.	Clare,	159	134	7236
679	do.	do.	do.	159	135	7154

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
680	Ballycorus,	National (Mining Company's),	Dublin,	108	66	8293, 8294
681	Ballycotteen,	Private,	Clare,	159	103	–
682	Ballycotton,	National,	Cork,	175	128	9601, 9602
683	do.	Church Education,	do.	175	130	–
684	Ballycowan,	do.	Down,	38	62	–
685	do.	National,	do.	38	63	4042–4649
686	Ballycowan,	do.	King's,	85	11	8868
687	Ballycraddock,	Private,	Waterford,	190	104	–
688	Ballycraigy,	National,	Antrim,	9	327	6306
689	do.	do.	do.	9	328	30
690	Ballycregah,	do.	do.	2	26	6147
691	Ballycroneen,	Church Education,	Cork,	175	138	–
692	do.	National,	do.	175	147	10067
693	Ballycrovane,	do.	do.	184	564	9583
694	Ballycruen,	do.	Down,	39	92	9883, 9884
695	Ballycruttle,	do.	do.	41	217	2274
696	Ballycuddahy,	do.	Queen's,	89	43	8890
697	Ballycullane,	do.	Wexford,	103	59	1920
698	do.	do.	do.	103	60	3258
699	Ballycullane,	Private,	Cork,	176	175	–
700	Ballycullen,	National,	Down,	44	332	246
701	Ballycullenane,	Church Education,	Cork,	185	589	–
702	Ballyculter,	Lord Bangor's,	Down,	42	256	–
703	do.	do.	do.	42	257	–
704	Ballycumber,	National,	Wicklow,	93	108	1317
705	Ballycurrane,	do.	Waterford,	190	89	7441
706	Ballydahin, *see* Mallow,	—	Cork.			
707	Ballydavid (*Kilcooly*),	National,	Galway,	141	25	6044–6561
708	Ballydehob,	do.	Cork,	187	710	1686
709	do.	do.	do.	187	711	1774
710	do.	Church Education,	do.	187	712	–
711	Ballyderg (*Ballynarig*),	National,	Londonderry,	36	256	1159
712	Ballydermot,	do.	Donegal,	49	61	8400
713	Ballydevittbeg,	do.	do.	53	253	3854
714	Ballydivlin,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	735	–
715	Ballydock,	National,	Down,	42	221	2900, 2901
716	Ballydoogan (*Fohonagh*),	do.	Galway,	142	99	7980
717	Ballydonaghy,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	445	–
718	Ballydonnell,	National,	Tipperary,	155	339	7766
719	Ballydorn,	do.	Down,	39	114	222
720	Ballydown,	do.	do.	40	141	9329
721	do.	do.	do.	40	142	9344
722	Ballydownis,	do.	Cork,	181	431	7532
723	Ballydrain,	do.	Down,	46	409	3033
724	Ballyduff,	do.	Kerry,	171	219	1699–2493
725	Ballyduff,	Private,	Kilkenny,	101	190	–
726	Ballyduff,	National,	Waterford,	189	64	1207
727	do. East,	Church Education,	do.	190	101	–
728	do. West,	National,	do.	190	102	7668
729	do.	do.	do.	190	103	7668
730	Ballyduff,	do.	Wexford,	106	210	4264
731	Ballyduff, Upper,	do.	Wicklow,	91	10	8961
732	Ballydugan,	do.	Down,	40	161	9151
733	Ballyduhig (*Ballygarvan*),	do.	Cork,	180	364	7977, 7978*
734	Ballydunmaul,	do.	Antrim,	8	303	2580
735	Ballyea, North,	Private,	Clare,	158	69	–
736	Ballyeaston,	National,	Antrim,	10	385	1992
737	do.	do.	do.	10	386	3130
738	Ballyederlan (*Ballyotherland*),	do.	Donegal,	53	262	7383
739	Ballyedmond,	Private,	Wexford,	104	146	–
740	Ballyedmond,	do.	Cork,	175	122	–
741	Ballyeeskeen,	National,	Sligo,	127	144	4308
742	Ballyegan,	do.	King's,	87	117	6721
743	Ballyenahan,	Private,	Cork,	177	240	–
744	Ballyesborough,	National,	Down,	45	365	2513
745	Ballyfad,	do.	Wexford,	104	133	7034
746	Ballyfarnagh,	do.	Mayo,	134	315	1616
747	Ballyfarnan,	do.	Roscommon,	137	76	4603
748	do.	do.	do.	137	77	8638
749	Ballyfeard,	Church Education,	Cork,	174	67	–
750	Ballyfeeny,	National,	Roscommon,	139	212	9468
751	Ballyferis,	do.	Down,	45	353	9086
752	Ballyferriter (*Ferriter*),	do.	Kerry,	169	98	1279
753	do.	Church Education,	do.	169	99	–
754	Ballyfinegan,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	130	–
755	do.	do.	do.	138	131	–
756	Ballyfinnane,	National,	Kerry,	172	253	7990, 7991
757	Ballyfleming (*Kilcredan*),	do.	Cork,	176	177	2801

* These schools have been lately superseded by others—Roll Nos. 9829, 9830—which have been built since June, 1868.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
758	Ballyforan,	National,	Roscommon,	136	37	1866
759	Ballyfoyle,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	141	3831–6891
760	Ballygalget,	do.	Down,	42	240	7044
761	Ballygally,	do.	do.	41	213	2931
762	Ballygambon (*Whitechurch*),	do.	Waterford,	189	40	3549, 3550
763	Ballygammon,	do. (1st Class Agricul.)	Antrim,	11	460	6967
764	Ballygan,	Private,	do.	3	61	–
765	Ballyganneen (*Kilquane*),	National,	Kerry,	169	106	6113
766	Ballygar,	do.	Galway,	143	110	7455
767	do.	do.	do.	143	111	7456
768	do.	Church Education,	do.	143	116	–
769	Ballygarret,	National,	Wexford,	104	148	3601, 3602
770	Ballygarries,	do.	Mayo,	129	101	7749
771	Ballygawley,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	158	–
772	do.	National,	do.	63	157	2954
773	Ballygelagh,	Private,	Down,	42	241	–
774	Ballygibbon,	National,	Cork,	179	312	1269
775	Ballygilbert,	do.	Antrim,	4	112	2210
776	Ballyglan,	Private,	Waterford,	191	152	–
777	do.	do.	do.	191	158	–
778	Ballyglass, East,	do.	Roscommon,	138	141	–
779	do.	do.	do.	138	143	–
780	Ballyglass,	National,	Galway,	146	277	10028
781	Ballyglooneen,	Monks'	Galway,	147	299	–
782	Ballygommon (*Keeloges*),	National,	Mayo,	132	199	7373–7520
783	Ballygonny,	do.	Londonderry,	34	180	3538
784	Ballygorianmore,	do.	Down,	46	445	7306
785	Ballygorteen,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	115	807
786	Ballygowan,	do.	Antrim,	8	318	7712
787	Ballygrady,	do.	Cork,	178	281	3438, 3439
788	Ballygunnaghan (*Fortescue*),	do.	Down,	41	187	6594
789	Ballygunner Castle,	do.	Waterford,	191	139	619–5197
790	Ballyhack,	do.	Wexford,	102	40	9264
791	do.	do.	do.	102	41	9215
792	Ballyhacket,	do.	Londonderry,	37	277	3472, 3473
793	Ballyhaise,	do.	Cavan,	21	29	133
794	do.	do.	do.	21	32	134
795	do.	Church Education,	do.	21	30	–
796	do.	do.	do.	21	31	–
797	Ballyhalbert,	National,	Down,	45	364	252
798	Ballyhale,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	193	7627
799	do.	do.	do.	101	194	7914
800	Ballyharigan,	do.	Londonderry,	37	298	4145
801	Ballyhaskin,	do.	Down,	45	381	5023
802	Ballyhass,	do.	Cork,	178	273	4953, 4954
803	Ballyhaunis,	do.	Mayo,	134	297	9544
804	do.	Private,	do.	134	308	–
805	Ballyhearney (*Valentia*),	National,	Kerry,	169	78	3215
806	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	169	79	3216
807	Ballyheerin,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	311	–
808	Ballyheige,	Parochial,	Kerry,	168	30	–
809	Ballyhill (*Bella Hill, No.* 1),	National,	Antrim,	9	354	7944
810	do. (*do. No.* 2),	do.	do.	9	356	7945
811	Ballyhill,	Church Education,	do.	11	428	–
812	Ballyhimock (*Wallstown*),	National,	Cork,	174	93	5190–7067
813	Ballyhone,	do.	Antrim,	3	80	6817
814	Ballyhobin,	Private,	Limerick,	166	226	–
815	Ballyhoge,	do.	Wexford,	102	32	–
816	Ballyholey,	National,	Donegal,	54	332	3703
817	Ballyhork,	do.	do.	53	291	9663
818	Ballyhoolahan,	Private,	Cork,	178	279	–
819	Ballyhooly,	National,	do.	177	191	3997
820	do.	do.	do.	177	192	3998
	Ballyhuddy, *see* Skehanagh.	—	do.			
821	Ballyhusty (*Ballyhust*),	do.	Tipperary,	156	353	4562
822	Ballyjamesduff,	do.	Cavan,	21	64	8102, 8103–7276
823	Ballykeel,	Church Education,	Down,	45	401	–
824	Ballykeel, Artifinny,	National,	do.	38	34	2559
825	Ballykeel, Edenagonnell,	do.	do.	38	36	2560
826	do.	Church Education,	do.	38	43	–
827	Ballykeel, Lough Erne,	National,	do.	39	93	5666
828	Ballykeel,	do.	do.	39	103	5943
829	Ballykelly,	do.	Wexford,	103	64	970
830	Ballykeoghan,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	92	8667
831	do.	do.	do.	99	93	8689
832	Ballykerwick,	do.	Cork,	179	316	1691
833	do.	do.	do.	179	317	2338

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
834	Ballykillageer,	National,	Wicklow,	93	90	6347
835	Ballykinealy,	do.	Cork,	176	176	2800
836	Ballykinler,	do.	Down,	44	320	7268
837	do.	do.	do.	44	321	7429
838	Ballykinlettragh,	do.	Mayo,	129	47	8012
839	Ballyknock,	Church Education,	Down,	37	21	–
840	Ballyknockan,	National,	do.	38	51	5900
841	Ballylagan,	do.	Antrim,	8	319	38
842	Ballylaghnan,	do.	Clare,	160	142	7876
843	Ballylanders,	do.	Limerick,	164	111	9530
844	do.	do.	do.	164	112	5931
845	do.	Church Education,	do.	164	113	–
846	Ballylane,	National,	Armagh,	17	135	4654
847	Ballylaneen,	do.	Waterford,	191	128	2761
848	Ballylaw,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	67	340	–
849	Ballylenully (*Duneane*),	do.	Antrim,	8	308	7953
850	Ballyleese,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	33	117	–
851	Ballylesson,	do.	Antrim,	5	178	–
852	Ballylifford,	National,	Londonderry,	34	155	5246
853	Ballylig,	Private,	Antrim,	5	145	–
854	Ballylinney,	National,	do.	8	312	19
855	Ballylintagh,	Ironmongers' Company,	Londonderry,	32	81	–
856	Ballylisk,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	20	242	–
857	do.	do.	do.	20	243	–
858	Ballylongford,	National,	Kerry,	172	229	1267–1508
859	Ballylongane,	do.	do.	168	32	4063
860	Ballylooby,	Private,	Limerick,	164	129	–
861	Ballylooby,	National,	Tipperary,	155	293	9856
862	do.	do.	do.	155	294	9857
863	Ballylough,	do.	Down,	41	165	2690
864	Ballylough (*Annesboro', day, male*)	do.	do.	43	272	1246
865	do. (*do. evg. do.*)	do.	do.	43	270	
866	do. (*do. day, female*)	do.	do.	43	273	1486
867	do. (*do. evg. do.*)	do.	do.	43	271	
868	Ballyloughan,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	64	–
869	Ballylow,	Private,	Wicklow,	95	152	–
870	Ballylucas,	National,	Down,	42	227	2940
871	Ballylusk,	do.	Wicklow,	91	11	9013
872	Ballylynan,	do.	Queen's,	89	51	1727–3834
873	Ballymacaldrack (*Dunloy*),	do.	Antrim,	3	70	1963
874	Ballymacallion,	Private,	Londonderry,	37	286	–
875	Ballymacandrew (*Kilmoyley*),	National,	Kerry,	168	35	2810, 2811
876	Ballymacaramery,	Private,	Down,	40	129	–
877	Ballymacarn,	Church Education,	do.	39	88	–
878	Ballymacarrett, Beer's-bridge,	National,	do.	13	523	8576
879	Ballymacarrett, Bridge End (*New Road*),	do.	do.	13	524	9637
880	do. Chapel lane (*Bridge-End*),	do.	do.	13	527	4862–6523
881	do. Mount Pottinger,	do.	do.	13	530	2547, 2548
882	do. Lagan Village,	do.	do.	13	528	7240
883	do. New-road (*Ballymacarrett*),	do.	do.	13	525	2288
884	do. Parochial,	Church Education,	do.	13	526	–
885	do. Short Strand,	do.	do.	13	529	–
886	Ballymacarry,	National,	Donegal,	49	87	2407
887	Ballymacart,	do.	Waterford,	190	94	5548
888	do.	do.	do.	190	95	6388
889	Ballymacashen,	do.	Down,	39	118	223
890	Ballymacateer,	Church Education,	do.	41	185	–
891	Ballymacbrennan,	National,	do.	38	54	6222
892	Ballymacelligott,	Church Education,	Kerry,	167	11	–
893	Ballymacelroy,	National,	Tyrone,	63	160	415, 416
894	Ballymachugh,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	99	–
895	do.	Private,	do.	22	106	–
896	Ballymacibbot,	National,	Cork,	176	168	3664
897	do.	do.	do.	176	169	3465
898	Ballymacilhoyle,	do.	Antrim,	11	429	8310
899	Ballymackealy,	Incorporated Society,	Kildare,	83	93	–
900	Ballymackeehola,	National,	Mayo,	129	72	6310
901	Ballymackey,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	148	11	–
902	Ballymackibreiny,	Private,	Down,	46	440	–
903	Ballymacklary,	National,	Londonderry,	37	280	327
904	Ballymacombs (*Glenvale*),	do.	do.	34	165	9346
905	Ballymaconnell,	do.	Down,	44	345	6025
906	Ballymaconnelly,	do.	Antrim,	4	100	2922
907	Ballymaconry,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	217	–
908	Ballymacool,	Church Education,	Donegal,	48	14	–
909	Ballymacoolahan,	National,	King's,	87	102	9493–9494
910	Ballymacormick,	do.	Down,	37	18	7780

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
911	Ballymacoss,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	409	–
912	Ballymacpeak,	National,	Londonderry,	34	166	9978
913	Ballymacricket,	do.	Antrim,	11	447	2828
914	do.	do.	do.	11	448	7676
915	Ballymacthomas(*Ballymacelligot*)	do.	Kerry,	167	9	9782, 9783
916	Ballymacward,	do.	Antrim,	12	465	8618
917	Ballymadigan (*Downhill*),	do.	Londonderry,	37	274	8493
918	Ballymaddock,	Private,	King's,	86	80	–
919	Ballymagarry,	National,	Antrim,	3	79	7588
920	Ballymaghery,	do.	Down,	46	444	7488–7489
921	Ballymaghroe,	Private,	Wicklow,	91	12	–
922	Ballymaglaff,	National,	Down,	45	404	7725
923	Ballymaglave,	do.	do.	39	82	6312
924	Ballymagooly,	Parochial,	Cork,	174	90	–
925	Ballymagowan,	Church Education,	Donegal,	53	261	–
926	Ballymagrorty,	National,	do.	49	62	3978
927	Ballymagrorty,	do.	Londonderry,	32	57	3100
928	Ballymaguigan (*Anahorish*),	do.	do.	34	151	1195
929	do.	Moravian,	do.	34	153	–
930	do.	do.	do.	34	154	–
931	Ballymaguire,	National,	Tyrone,	66	304	6134
932	Ballymahon,	do.	Longford,	76	35	1765
933	do.	do.	do.	76	36	3865
934	do.	Church Education,	do.	76	37	–
935	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	76	38	6811
936	Ballymaice,	Private,	Dublin,	107	34	–
937	Ballymakeery,	National,	Cork,	185	624	2448
938	Ballymaladdy,	do.	Down,	45	403	1597
939	Ballymartin,	do.	Carlow,	96	48	660
940	Ballymartin,	do.	Down,	43	297	6931
941	Ballymartin,	do.	Limerick,	165	184	4466
942	Ballymascanlan,	Church Education,	Louth,	69	19	–
943	*Ballymena Town, Ballyloughan,	National,	Antrim,	5	172	8605, 8606
944	do. do.	do. (Model),	do.	5	173	5621, 5622, 5623
945	do. do.	Private,	do.	5	177	–
946	do. Ballymoney-st.	Church Education,	do.	5	171	–
947	do. Castle-street,	National,	do.	5	168	8507
948	do. do.	Private,	do.	5	169	–
949	do. George-street,	do.	do.	5	176	–
950	do. Harryville,	National,	do.	5	181	4164, 8201
951	do. do.	do.	do.	5	182	7966, 7967
952	do. High-street,	Private,	do.	5	174	–
953	do. do.	do.	do.	5	175	–
954	do. Wellington-st.	Guy's Free,	do.	5	170	5060
955	Ballymichael,	National,	Donegal,	54	304	2147
956	Ballyminstra (*Ballymontenagh*),	do.	Antrim,	6	186	3605
957	Ballymintan,	do.	Roscommon,	136	38	8405
958	Ballymiscaw,	do.	Down,	45	383	7366
959	Ballymisert,	Private,	do.	45	382	–
960	*Ballymoney,	National (Minor Model),	Antrim,	3	53	6737, 6738, 6739
961	do. Castle-street,	do.	do.	3	57	2674–9033
962	do. Charlotte-street,	Ragged,	do.	3	56	–
963	do. do.	Private,	do.	4	107	–
964	do. do.	do.	do.	4	108	–
965	do. Church-street,	Church Education,	do.	3	55	–
966	do. Wesley-place,	National (Methodist),	do.	3	54	9082
967	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	5	152	8842
968	Ballymoney,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	492	–
969	do.	do.	do.	183	493	–
970	Ballymoney,	National,	Down,	40	147	238
971	Ballymoney,	do.	do.	43	276	230
972	do.	do.	do.	43	283	3129
973	Ballymoney More,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	449	–
974	Ballymonnelly,	National,	Mayo,	132	224	8284
975	Ballymore,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	52	205	–
976	Ballymore,	National,	Westmeath,	80	112	7443, 7444
977	do.	Church Education,	do.	80	113	–
978	Ballymore,	do.	Wexford,	106	211	–
979	Ballymore-Eustace,	National,	Kildare,	81	7	1417–1515
980	do.	do.	do.	81	8	9653
981	Ballymote,	do.	Sligo,	124	26	3767
982	do.	do.	do.	124	27	9840
983	do.	Private,	do.	124	29	–
984	Ballymount,	National,	Kildare,	82	46	7303
985	Ballymoyle,	do.	Wicklow,	91	18	9192
986	Ballymulderg Beg (*Loup*),	do.	Londonderry,	33	133	3318
987	do. More,	do.	do.	33	134	292
988	Ballymun,	Incorporated Society,	Dublin,	107	15	–

* Workhouse National school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
989	Ballymurn,	National,	Wexford,	106	199	5069, 5070
990	Ballymurphy,	do.	Carlow,	96	45	653
991	do.	do.	do.	96	46	654
992	Ballymurry (*Ballaghkeen*),	do.	Wexford,	104	139	4092
993	Ballymurtagh,	Private,	Wicklow,	92	47	–
994	Ballymyre,	National,	Armagh,	18	178	7665
995	Ballynabanoge (*Banogue*),	do.	Limerick,	165	161	7222
996	do.	do.	do.	165	162	7223
997	Ballynabarney,	do.	Meath,	73	89	4580
998	Ballynabarnish (*Lylehill*),	do.	Antrim,	7	276	93
999	Ballynabragget (*Donaghcloney*),	do.	Down,	41	188	3078
1000	Ballynacally,	do.	Clare,	159	111	2189
1001	do.	do.	do.	159	112	2190
1002	Ballynacarrig,	do.	Wicklow,	91	16	7805
1003	Ballynacarriga,	do.	Cork,	182	472	5771, 5772
1004	Ballynacarrigy,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	78	25	–
1005	do.	National,	do.	78	26	1731
1006	do.	do.	do.	78	27	7893
1007	Ballynacarrow,	do.	Sligo,	124	52	6432
1008	Ballynaclosha,	do.	Armagh,	17	119	5097
1009	Ballynaclough,	do.	Tipperary,	149	20	6698
1010	Ballynacree,	do.	Meath,	72	58	9396
1011	Ballynacreemore (*Balnamore*),	do.	Antrim,	3	63	9634
1012	Ballynacurragh,	Private,	Galway,	141	22	–
1013	Ballynadolly (*Sheepwalk*),	National,	Antrim,	11	413	1944
1014	Ballynafern,	do.	Down,	46	414	3662
1015	Ballynafoy (*Newtownbreda*),	do.	do.	38	60	9726
1016	do. (*Willowvale*),	do.	do.	38	61	8790
1017	Ballynagappoge,	Church Education,	do.	46	430	–
1018	Ballynagarrick,	National,	do.	40	162	2688
1019	Ballynagashel,	do.	Antrim,	2	25	2720
1020	Ballynagor,	do.	do.	3	82	9538
1021	Ballynagore,	do.	Westmeath,	80	124	6283–6675
1022	Ballynagree,	do.	Cork,	186	658	6784, 6785
1023	Ballynagurragh,	do.	Tyrone,	64	170	8257
1024	Ballynahalisk,	Private,	Cork,	177	241	–
1025	Ballynahatten,	Church Education,	Down,	44	309	–
1026	Ballynahatty,	National,	Tyrone,	61	7	2529
1027	Ballynahinch Town, Lisburn-st.	do.	Down,	39	80	8917
1028	do. Market-square,	Ladies' London Hibernian, and Church Education.	do.	39	81	–
1029	do. Railway-street (*Church-st.*)	National,	do.	39	77	9290
1030	do. do.	do.	do.	39	78	9480
1031	do. do.*	do.	do.	39	79	5244
1032	Ballynahinch,	do.	Armagh,	15	58	121, 122
1033	Ballynahinch	do.	Tipperary,	157	387	7440
1034	Ballynahone,	do.	Londonderry,	35	195	4385
1035	Ballynahown,	do.	Westmeath,	80	110	8646
1036	do.	do.	do.	80	111	8647
1037	Ballynakill,	do. (Agricultural),	Galway,	141	48	1320
1038	do.	do.	do.	141	49	1522
1039	Ballynakill,	Private,	Tipperary,	151	128	–
1040	Ballynakilla Island,	National,	Cork,	184	553	7454
1041	Ballynakillew,	do.	Donegal,	49	84	8423
1042	Ballynakilly,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	83	–
1043	Ballynakilly,	National,	Kerry,	169	71	4458
1044	Ballynalackan,	do.	Clare,	157	36	1951–3041
1045	Ballynameagh,	do.	Westmeath,	79	57	4306
1046	Ballynamona (*Ballymoney*),	do.	Cavan,	23	146	10032
1047	Ballynamonabeg,	do.	Wexford,	105	152	9797
1048	Ballynamullen,	do.	Antrim,	7	265	6436
1049	Ballynamult,	Private,	Waterford,	189	55	–
1050	Ballynanny (*Annaclone*),	National,	Down,	41	195	7043
1051	Ballynapottage,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	126	–
1052	Ballynaraha,	do.	Kerry,	169	101	–
1053	Ballynarry,	National,	Antrim,	8	317	2462
1054	Ballynarry (*Cranagill*),	do.	Armagh,	19	213	9977
1055	Ballynascraw,	do.	Longford,	77	111	9908
1056	Ballynashee,	do.	Antrim,	6	220	1631
1057	Ballynasissala,	Church Education,	Waterford,	190	107	–
1058	do. (*Knockmahon*),	National,	do.	190	108	1578
1059	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	190	109	5556
1060	Ballynastick,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	206	–
1061	Ballynatona,	do.	do.	155	292	–
1062	Ballynatubbrit,	National,	Tyrone,	64	200	3463
1063	Ballynavally (*Milltown*),	do.	Down,	38	59	9590
1064	Ballyneaner,	do.	Tyrone,	68	384	1557
1065	Ballynearla,	Private,	Kilkenny,	99	95	–

* This school was inoperative at the time of the enumeration. At the close of the year a new school, under Presbyterian management, was taken into connexion in its place.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1066	Ballynease,	National,	Londonderry,	35	210	1809
1067	do.	do.	do.	35	211	4384
1068	Ballyneen,	do.	Cork,	183	489	8152
1069	do.	do.	do.	183	490	8319
1070	do.	Church Education,	do.	183	491	–
1071	Ballyneil,	National,	Tipperary,	154	257	8551
1072	do.	do.	do.	154	258	8552
1073	Ballyneill,	Private,	Londonderry,	34	158	–
1074	Ballynenagh,	National,	do.	35	183	2606
1075	do.	do.	do.	35	184	
1076	Ballynerrin, Lower, *see* Wicklow,	—	Wicklow.			
1077	Ballynew,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	225	–
1078	Ballynewry,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	158	–
	Ballynoe, *see* Kilphillibeen,	—	Cork.			
1079	Ballynoe,	National,	Kerry,	168	44	3483
1080	Ballynora,	do.	Cork,	179	306	3722–8707
1081	Ballynoorisky, *see* Ballyroosky,	do.	Donegal,	53	290	9283
1082	Ballynultagh,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	119	–
1083	Ballynure,	National,	Antrim,	8	320	5353
1084	do.	do.	do.	8	321	7556
1085	do.	Church Education,	do.	8	322	–
1086	do.	do.	do.	9	323	–
1087	Ballyore,	Wesleyan,	Londonderry,	31	34	–
1088	Ballyorgan,	National,	Limerick,	164	133	7237–8246
1089	Ballyorney,	Private,	Wicklow,	93	72	–
1090	do.	do.	do.	93	73	–
1091	Ballyoskill,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	54	5412, 5413
1092	Ballyphilip,	do.	Down,	42	238	7096
1093	do.	do.	do.	42	239	4343
1094	Ballyphilip (*Kilmyshall*),	do.	Wexford,	107	226	6841
1095	Ballyporeen,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	291	–
1096	Ballyquillin,	National,	Antrim,	11	430	64
1097	Ballyquin,	do.	Kerry,	169	115	6465
	Ballyragget, *see* Parksgrove,	—	Kilkenny.			
1098	Ballyrashane,	do.	Londonderry,	32	68	2598
1099	Ballyrattan,	do.	Donegal,	50	133	1241
1100	Ballyreagh,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	42	–
1101	Ballyrickardbeg,	National,	Antrim,	5	139	3354
1102	Ballyrickardmore,	do.	do.	5	157	2224
1103	Ballyroan,	do.	Queen's,	88	27	1555, 1556
1104	do.	Church Education,	do.	88	28	–
1105	Ballyrobin,	National,	Antrim,	11	431	3729
1106	Ballyroddy,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	157	–
1107	Ballyroe,	National,	Kerry,	167	14	6904
1108	Ballyroebuck,	Earl of Granard's,	Wexford,	107	229	–
1109	Ballyrogan,	National,	Down,	44	331	8190
1110	Ballyrogan (*Ballyagan*),	do.	Londonderry,	32	89	2668
1111	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	32	90	7770
1112	Ballyronan,	do.	do.	34	159	8003
1113	do.	do.	do.	34	160	
1114	Ballyroney,	do.	Down,	46	436	5089
1115	Ballyroosky *see* Ballynoorisky,	—	Donegal.			
1116	Ballysadare,	do.	Sligo,	124	56	7410–9922
1117	do.	Church Education,	do.	124	57	–
1118	Ballysaggartmore,	National,	Waterford,	189	82	9446
1119	Ballysax,	do.	Kildare,	82	48	2541
1120	do.	Private,	do.	82	51	–
1121	Ballyscally,	National,	Tyrone,	64	171	4750
1122	Ballyscolly,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	426	–
1123	Ballysessy (*Glenavy*),	National,	do.	11	446	4696
1124	Ballyshannon,	do.	Donegal,	48	43	4420
1125	do.	do.	do.	48	44	4421
1126	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	48	45	7593
1127	do.	Church Education,	do.	48	46	–
1128	do.	Private,	do.	48	47	–
1129	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	49	77	4339
1130	Ballyshannon,	do.	Kildare,	82	49	7346
1131	Ballysnod,	do.	Antrim,	5	146	56
1132	Ballysteen,	do.	Limerick,	165	148	7900
1133	Ballystockart,	do.	Down,	46	405	6878
1134	Ballystrang,	do.	Donegal,	48	22	9440
1135	Ballytarsna,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	325	–
1136	Ballytibbot,	National,	Cork,	175	140	1198
1137	Ballytober,	do.	Antrim,	2	19	8967
1138	Ballytrim,	do.	Down,	42	249	2522
1139	Ballytromery,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	441	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1140	Ballytromery,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	442	–
1141	Ballytyrone,	National,	Armagh,	15	40	9509
1142	Ballyurra (*Kilrush*),	do. (Workhouse),	Clare,	160	158	3489
1143	Ballyutoag,	do.	Antrim,	9	343	95
1144	Ballyvaghan,	do.	Clare,	157	32	6435–6627
1145	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	157	34	6359
1146	Ballyvaldon,	Private,	Wexford,	105	151	–
1147	Ballyvallagh,	National,	Antrim,	9	358	85
1148	Ballyvalloo,	Private,	Wexford,	105	154	–
1149	Ballyvarley,	National,	Down,	41	193	2270, 2271
1150	Ballyveagh,	Church Education,	do.	43	303	–
1151	Ballyvelaghan,	National,	Clare,	157	40	7705–7723
1152	Ballyveelish (*Crecora*),	do.	Limerick,	165	150	9668
1153	do.	do.	do.	165	151	9993
1154	Ballyveely,	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	24	–
1155	Ballyvester,	National,	Down,	45	379	3586
1156	Ballyvicknacally,	do.	do.	37	10	5996
1157	Ballyvoge,	do.	Cork,	186	660	497
1158	do.	do.	do.	186	661	498
1159	Ballyvougane,	do.	do.	186	657	4578, 4579
1160	Ballywalter,	Private,	Down,	45	354	–
1161	do.	do.	do.	45	355	–
1162	do.	Church Education,	do.	45	356	–
1163	Ballyward,	Private,	do.	46	442	–
1164	Ballywatt,	Erasmus Smith's,	Antrim,	3	81	–
1165	Ballywee, East (*Newmill*),	National,	do.	8	290	4179
1166	Ballyweelin,	do.	Sligo,	126	107	8650
1167	Ballyweeny,	do.	Antrim,	2	23	7897
1168	Ballywildrick,	do.	Londonderry,	37	275	2592
1169	Ballywilliam,	do.	do.	32	77	5099
1170	Ballywilliam,	do.	Tipperary,	149	32	8608
1171	do.	do.	do.	149	33	8697
1172	Ballywilliam,	Church Education,	Wexford,	105	167	–
1173	Ballywillwill,	do.	Down,	43	278	–
1174	Ballywilly,	National,	Armagh,	15	41	4557
1175	Balrath,	do.	Meath,	73	95	2632
1176	Balrath,	do.	Westmeath,	78	10	5607
1177	Balrath,	do.	do.	79	68	9770
1178	do.	do.	do.	79	69	9771
1179	*Balrothery,	do.	Dublin,	109	97	8578
1180	Balscadden,	do.	do.	109	99	9492
1181	Balteagh,	do.	Armagh,	19	207	8397, 8398
1182	Baltiboys,	do.	Wicklow,	94	143	974
1183	Baltimore,	do.	Cork,	186	667	2282
1184	do.	Church Education,	do.	186	668	–
1185	do.	Private,	do.	186	669	–
1186	Baltinglass,	National,	Wicklow,	94	120	971, 972
1187	do.	Church Education,	do.	94	121	–
1188	do.	Workhouse,	do.	94	122	–
1189	Baltrasna,	National,	Meath,	72	61	4086
1190	Banada,	do.	Sligo,	125	80	1093
1191	do.	Convent,	do.	125	81	–
1192	Banagher,	Erasmus Smith's,	King's,	86	100	–
1193	do.	National,	do.	86	101	8987
1194	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	87	103	9227
1195	do.	Private,	do.	87	104	–
1196	do.	do.	do.	87	105	–
1197	Banagher,	National,	Mayo,	129	70	6739
1198	*Banbridge Town, Church-street,	do.	Down,	40	139	4594, 4595
1199	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	40	140	–
1200	do. Dromore-st.,	National,	do.	40	138	3805–8053
1201	do. Friar's-place,	do.	do.	40	137	9844
1202	do. Scarva-street,	do.	do.	40	136	8145
1203	Banbrooke,	do.	Armagh,	14	5	9168
1204	Bancran,	do.	Tyrone,	61	8	5371
1205	Bandon Town, Barrett's Hill,	do. (Convent),	Cork,	181	426	5257
1206	do. Cavendish-quay,	Church Education,	do.	181	404	–
1207	do. do.	Private,	do.	181	415	–
1208	do. Devonshire-sq.	Endowed Classical,	do.	181	416	–
1209	do. Fox's-street,	Private,	do.	181	409	–
1210	do. Gallow's Hill-st.	National,	do.	181	412	5029
1211	do. Kilbrogan-street,	Church Education (Training Institution),	do.	181	417	–
1212	do. do.	do.	do.	181	418	–
1213	do. New-road,	Private,	do.	181	411	–
1214	do. North Main-st.	Bandon Ragged,	do.	181	419	–
1215	do. do.	Private,	do.	181	422	–
1216	do. do.	do.	do.	181	423	–

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1217	Bandon Town, North Main-st.	Private,	Cork,	182	424	–
1218	do. Shannon-street,	Church Education,	do.	181	405	–
1219	do. do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	181	406	–
1220	do. do.	National,	do.	181	407	5590
1221	do. do.	Private,	do.	181	408	–
1222	do. South Main-st.	do.	do.	181	413	–
1223	do. do.	do.	do.	181	414	–
1224	do. Warner's-lane,	do.	do.	181	410	–
1225	do. Watergate-street,	National,	do.	181	420	9722
1226	do. do.	do.	do.	181	421	8809
1227	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	181	425	6123
1228	Banemore,	Private,	Kerry,	171	208	–
1229	Baneran Glebe (*Altayeskey*),	National,	Londonderry,	35	224	1784, 5676
1230	Bangor, Castle-street,	Church Education,	Down,	44	343	–
1231	do. Catherine-street,	Private,	do.	44	344	–
1232	do. Church Quarter,	Church Education,	do.	44	338	–
1233	do. Corporation,	National,	do.	44	340	5011
1234	do. do.	do.	do.	44	341	5012
1235	do. Main-street,	Church Education,	do.	44	339	–
1236	do. do.	Endowed,	do.	44	342	–
1237	Bangor Erris,	National,	Mayo,	131	176	9531
1238	Banna,	do.	Kerry,	168	24	9524, 9525
1239	Bannagher (*Banaho*),	do.	Cavan,	21	74	9616*
1240	Bannaghbeg,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	60	170	–
1241	Bannon,	National,	Wexford,	103	104	5919
1242	Banoge,	do.	Down,	41	189	9800
1243	Bansha,	do.	Tipperary,	153	225	7577
1244	do.	do.	do.	153	226	8022
1245	do.	Church Education,	do.	153	227	–
	Banteer, *see* Shronebeha,	—	Cork.			
1246	Bantry,	National,	do.	183	503	456
1247	do.	do.	do.	183	504	457
1248	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	183	505	9161
1249	do.	Church Education,	do.	183	506	–
1250	do.	do.	do.	183	507	–
1251	do.	Methodist,	do.	183	508	–
1252	do. (*No. 2*),	National,	do.	183	509	6694
1253	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	183	510	4411
1254	Barconny,	do.	Cavan,	21	77	8567, 8094
1255	Bargy Commons (*Forth*),	do.	Wexford,	102	27	955
1256	Barna,	Private,	Mayo,	129	94	–
1257	Barna (*Derk*),	National,	Limerick,	166	206	6542
1258	do.	do.	do.	166	207	6835
1259	Barna,	Private,	do.	164	124	–
1260	Barnacahoge,	National,	Mayo,	135	361	3946
1261	do.	do.	do.	135	362	3947
1262	Barnadarrig,	do.	Wicklow,	92	24	4902, 4903
1263	Barnaderg,	do.	Galway,	146	293	2171, 3389
1264	Barnagouloge,	Private,	Tipperary,	149	58	–
1265	Barnahallia,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	213	–
1266	Barnahask,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	57	–
1267	do.	do.	do.	96	58	–
1268	Barnakyle (*Patrickswell*),	National,	Limerick,	165	152	4764
1269	do.	do.	do.	165	153	4765
1270	Barnamagherry,	do.	Down,	39	97	5137
1271	Barnane Ely,	do.	Tipperary,	150	85	8666
1272	do.	Church Education,	do.	150	87	–
1273	Barnatra,	National,	Mayo,	131	169	8061
1274	Barnesmore,	do.	Donegal,	53	247	9660, 9661
1275	Barnfield,	Parochial,	Cork,	176	180	–
1276	Barnmeen,	National,	Down,	46	413	203
1277	Barntown,	do.	Wexford,	102	14	947
1278	Barraduff (*Sixmilebridge*),	do.	Kerry,	170	164	5970
1279	Barraglan,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	142	–
1280	Barramsky,	National,	Wicklow,	91	19	224
1281	Barran,	do.	Cavan,	25	256	6780
1282	Barratitoppy,	do.	Monaghan,	27	22	7308
1283	Barratoor,	Private,	Galway,	141	29	–
1284	Barrow,	National,	Kerry,	168	53	9965
1285	Baunogemeely,	Private,	Queen's,	90	110	–
1286	Baunreagh,	National,	Carlow,	96	37	3235
1287	Bauravilla,	Private,	Cork,	187	696	–
1288	Baurleigh,	National,	do.	182	443	9905
1289	Baurnagurrahy,	Private,	Limerick,	164	128	–
1290	Bawnaknockane (*Bawnakeane*),	National,	Cork,	187	714	9054
1291	Bawnboy,	do.	Cavan,	25	260	2927
1292	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	26	281	6910
1293	Bawnmore,	do.	Galway,	147	335	9069, 9070

* This school and that at Killyteane—Roll No. 9573—both "mixed" schools, were, in October, 1868, superseded by a boys' school—Roll No. 10128—and a girls' school—Roll No. 10129.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1294	Baylin,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	79	97	–
1295	Beagh,	National,	Donegal,	51	188	4389
1296	Beagh,	Church Education,	Limerick,	165	149	–
1297	Beagh,	National,	Londonderry	35	193	8077
1298	Beagh,	do.	Tyrone,	64	184	6205
1299	Beagh Glebe,	Church Education,	Cavan,	23	135	–
1300	Beaghdonnellan,	Private,	Galway,	147	316	–
1301	Beaghmore,	National,	Leitrim,	123	203	1209
1302	Beal,	do.	Kerry,	172	226	7660, 7661
1303	Bealad,	do.	Cork,	185	582	1873
1304	Bealadangan,	Private,	Galway,	144	198	–
1305	Bearvaish (*Rathmullen*),	National,	Sligo,	124	43	9701
1306	Beaugreen Glebe (*Killaghtee*),	do.	Donegal,	53	259	9044
1307	Beaulieu,	Church Education,	Louth,	70	105	–
1308	Beglieve,	National,	Cavan,	23	142	3453
1309	Behagh,	do.	Cork,	182	478	6768
1310	Behernagh,	Church Education,	King's,	87	139	–
1311	Behy,	National,	Donegal,	48	48	8222
1312	Bekan,	do.	Mayo,	134	299	6945
1313	Belcoo,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	49	5784
1314	Belcruit,	do.	Donegal,	51	156	5734
1315	Belderg,	do.	Mayo,	131	187	4393
1316	Belfarsad,	do.	do.	131	147	9502
1317	*Belfast, Academy-street,	do.	Antrim,	12	494	9365, 9366
1318	do. Agnes-street,	Church Education (Huss Church).	do.	14	549	–
1319	do. Alexander-street,	National,	do.	13	537	7262
1320	do. Alfred-street,	do.	do.	13	507	7239
1321	do. Ashmore-street,	do.	do.	13	540	9403, 9404
1322	do. Barrack-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	14	556	–
1323	do. do.	Ragged,	do.	14	557	–
1324	do. Blackstaff,	National,	do.	13	517	8632
1325	do. Brookfield,	Church Education,	do.	13	505	–
1326	do. Brook-street (*Cullentree-road*),	National,	do.	13	532	7124
1327	do. Brown-street,	do.	do.	13	546	8721, 8722, 8723
1328	do. Campbell's-row,	do.	do.	14	553	8612
1329	do. Chapel-lane,	do.	do.	12	488	6995, 6996
1330	do. Conway-street,	do.	do.	13	541	5817
1331	do. do. (*No.* 2),	do.	do.	13	542	9950, 9951
1332	do. Cromac-street,	Church Education,	do.	13	511	–
1333	do. Crumlin-road,	National (Convent),	do.	13	500	7059
1334	do. do.	Convent,	do.	13	501	–
1335	do. Donegal-street,	Christian Brothers,	do.	13	502	–
1336	do. do. (*St. Anne's*),	National,	do.	12	493	9789, 9790
1337	do. Duncairn,	do.	do.	12	480	8895
1338	do. do.	do.	do.	12	481	8896
1339	do. do.	do.	do.	12	482	8977
1340	do. Durham-street,	Church Education,	do.	13	534	–
1341	do. Earl-street,	National,	do.	12	491	6581, 8388, 8389
1342	do. Eglinton-st. (*Eglinton*),	do.	do.	12	495	7423
1343	do. Eliza-street,	do.	do.	13	508	9042
1344	do. Falls-road,	National (Model),	do.	13	535	6963, 6964, 6965, 6966
1345	do. do.	do.	do.	13	536	8724
1346	do. Fisherwick-place,	do.	do.	13	522	7630, 7632
1347	do. Forth River,	do.	do.	13	545	3037
1348	do. Fountain-square,	do.	do.	12	485	9778
1349	do. Fountain-street (and Fountain-lane),	do.	do.	13	521	2592, 6094
1350	do. Frederick-st. (*No.* 1),	do.	do.	12	479	5132, 8777, 1476
1351	do. do. (*No.* 2),	do.	do.	12	498	9017
1352	do. Hamilton-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	13	513	8056
1353	do. Harding-street,	do.	do.	12	475	9944, 9945
1354	do. Hemsworth-street,	do.	do.	14	550	9018, 9019, 9020
1355	do. Henry-street,	Private,	do.	13	506	–
1356	do. High-st. (*St. George's*),	National,	do.	13	520	9776
1357	do. Hutchinson-street,	do.	do.	13	533	9024
1358	do. Kent-street, Upper,	do.	do.	12	484	3469
1259	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	13	504	–
1360	do. King-street,	Private,	do.	14	558	–
1361	do. do.	do.	do.	14	559	–
1362	do. Leeson-street,	National,	do.	13	539	9767
1363	do. Linenhall-street,	do.	do.	13	519	8253
1364	do. Linfield-road,	do.	do.	13	514	9074, 9543
1365	do. Lodge Mills,	do.	do.	12	476	8063
1366	do. Malvern-street,	do.	do.	14	551	9173, 9174
1367	do. May-street,	do.	do.	13	509	2921
1368	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	13	512	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1369	Belfast, Milford-street,	National,	Antrim,	13	531	7340, 9718
1370	do. Nelson-street,	do.	do.	12	472	8121
1371	do. do.	do.	do.	12	473	8069
1372	do. do.	do.	do.	12	474	
1373	do. Northumberland-st.	do.	do.	13	538	9974, 9975, 9976
1374	do. Old Lodge-road,	do.	do.	14	548	8584, 8585, 8586
1375	do. Pilot-street (*Seaman's Friend Society*),	do.	do.	12	490	5793, 5794, 8549
1376	do. Regent-st. (*Clifton-st.*),	do.	do.	12	497	10030
1377	*do. Riversdale-street,	do.	do.	14	547	–
1378	do. Rosemary-street,	do.	do.	12	489	9733, 9164
1379	do. Shankill-road,	Church Education,	do.	14	555	–
1380	†do. Speers'-place,	National,	do.	13	543	9479
1381	do. Smithfield	do.	do.	12	487	8805
1382	do. Springfield,	do.	do.	13	544	8066
1383	do. Stanhope-street,	do.	do.	12	496	7333, 8186, 8997
1384	do. Tennant-street,	do.	do.	14	554	9779
1385	do. do. (*Crumlin-road, No. 3*),	do.	do.	14	560	10072
1386	do. Thomas-street, North,	do.	do.	12	492	7867, 9124
1387	do. Townsend-street,	do.	do.	14	552	2672, 10084
1388	do. Trinity-street (*Trinity Church*),	do.	do.	13	499	9791, 9792, 9808
1389	do. Union-place,	do.	do.	12	478	7553
1390	do. Victoria-street, Great,	Church Education,	do.	13	518	–
1391	do. Walsh street,	National,	do.	13	510	9165, 9166
1392	do. Welwood-place (*Victoria-place*),	do.	do.	13	515	3091
1393	do. Wesley-place,	do.	do.	13	516	9723
1394	do. Winetavern-street,	do.	do.	12	486	9484
1395	do. York-street (*No. 1*),	do.	do.	12	470	8711
1396	do. do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	12	471	8712
1397	do. do. (*No. 2*),	do.	do.	12	477	8725, 8739
1398	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	13	503	–
1399	Belgooly,	National,	Cork,	174	61	5907
1400	Belile (*Belisle*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	257	7622
1401	Bellageeher,	do.	Leitrim,	119	56	6193
1402	Bellaghy,	do.	Antrim,	3	71	7904
1403	Bellaghy,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	34	162	–
1404	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	34	163	–
1405	do.	National,	do.	34	164	3286
	Bellahill, *see* Ballyhill,	—	Antrim.			
1406	Bellanaleck (*Belnaleck*),	do.	Fermanagh,	57	44	8159
1407	Bellanamallard,	Church Education,	do.	56	18	–
1408	Bellanaman,	National,	Monaghan,	27	44	344
1409	do.	Church Education,	do.	27	53	–
1410	Bellananagh (*Ballynagh*),	National,	Cavan,	20	18	1232, 2763
1411	do.	Church Education,	do.	20	19	–
1412	Bellanayare,	National,	Roscommon,	139	178	2968
1413	Bellanayare,	do.	do.	139	179	2969
1414	Bellanode,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	25	–
1415	Bellanurly,	do.	Sligo,	123	16	–
1416	Bellarena,	National,	Londonderry,	36	268	9405
1417	Belleek,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	125	–
1418	do.	National,	do.	17	126	6252
1419	do.	do.	do.	17	127	6253
1420	‡Belleek,	—	Fermanagh,	–	–	–
1421	Belleek,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	218	–
1422	Bellendaragh,	National,	Fermanagh,	58	96	4425
1423	Bellewstown,	do.	Meath,	74	156	1120
1424	Bellgrove Cross,	Church Education,	Wexford,	103	100	–
1425	Bellurgan,	National,	Louth,	69	20	4883
1426	Belmont,	do.	Galway,	148	358	9437
1427	Belmullet,	do.	Mayo,	131	165	7347
1428	do.	do.	do.	131	166	6431
1429	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	131	184	8474
1430	Belraugh,	do.	Londonderry,	32	88	2664
1431	Beltany,	do.	Tyrone,	64	197	391
1432	Belturbet,	do.	Cavan,	24	196	8089, 8114
1433	do. (Church-street),	Private,	do.	24	198	–
1434	do.	Church Education,	do.	24	204	–
1435	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	24	206	–
1436	Belvoir,	National,	Clare,	158	45	1263
1437	do.	do.	do.	158	46	1825
1438	Benburb,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	74	–
1439	Bennekerry,	Private,	Carlow,	95	18	–
1440	Bennetsbridge,	National,	Kilkenny,	101	181	791
1441	Beragh,	do.	Tyrone,	61	9	3587, 4301
1442	Berrings,	do.	Cork,	179	338	4186, 4187

* This school has been discontinued so long that its Roll Number cannot now be ascertained.

† The school with the Roll Number 9479 is described in the Board's list for 1868 as Shankill-road Infant School; the constabulary, however, report that there is no Presbyterian infant school on that road.

‡ "There is no school in the town of Belleek of any kind."—*Constabulary Note*, supra, page 59, No. 150.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1443	Bessbrook,	National,	Armagh,	16	84	6236, 6237, 6900
1444	Betaghstown,	Hewson's Institute,	Kildare,	84	131	–
1445	Betaghstown,	National,	Meath,	72	52	3112, 3113
1446	Biggerabeg (*Castle Hackett*),	do.	Galway,	147	326	4216, 8580
1447	Bigwood,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	94	2961
1448	Bilboa,	do.	Limerick,	166	192	7263
1449	Bilknock,	Church Education,	Carlow,	97	76	–
1450	Billis,	do.	Cavan,	22	94	–
1451	Billis,	do.	Monaghan,	27	49	–
1452	Billy,	National,	Antrim,	2	15	9589
1453	Billywood, Kingsfort,	do.	Meath,	72	82	8428
1454	Binbane,	Private,	Cavan,	24	180	–
1455	Binghamstown (*Kilmore Erris*),	National,	Mayo,	131	170	6609
1456	do.	do.	do.	131	171	
1457	Birdstown,	do.	Donegal,	49	100	1472
	Birr, *see* Parsonstown,	—	King's.			
1458	Bishopswood,	do.	Tipperary,	156	377	8898
	Black Abbey, *see* Adare,	—	Limerick.			
1459	Blackberrylane,	do.	Westmeath,	80	98	9183
1460	Blackfort,	do.	Tyrone,	65	238	1624, 2456
1461	Blackhill,	do.	Antrim,	5	143	81
1462	Blackrath (*Athgarvan*),	do.	Kildare,	81	20	6752
1463	Blackrock,	do. (Convent),	Cork,	180	345	5940
1464	do.	do.	do.	180	346	1863
1465	Blackrock,	do.	Donegal,	54	321	9284
	Blackrock, *see* Dublin, suburbs of,	—	Dublin.			
1466	Blackrock,	Church Education,	Louth,	69	30	–
1467	Blackstaff,	National,	Monaghan,	30	194	5502
1468	Blackwater,	do.	Wexford,	105	150	7036, 7037
1469	Blackwatertown,	do.	Armagh,	15	28	384, 7954
1470	Blanchardstown,	do.	Dublin,	107	38	6234
1471	Blarney,	do.	Cork,	179	309	7026
1472	do.	do.	do.	179	310	9558
1473	do.	Church Education,	do.	179	311	–
1474	Bleachgreen (*Camphill*),	National,	Sligo,	125	67	1347, 1525
1475	Bleary,	Church Education,	Down,	41	184	–
1476	Blennerville,	National,	Kerry,	168	37	1139 1140
1477	do.	Church Education,	do.	168	38	–
1478	Blessington,	National,	Wicklow,	94	139	6176
1479	do.	do.	do.	94	140	6177
1480	Bloomhill,	Private,	King's,	86	66	–
1481	Boa Island (*Drummangenahan*),	National,	Fermanagh,	60	172	8002
1482	do. (*Bow Island*),	do.	do.	60	198	8001
1483	Bocan,	do.	Donegal,	50	120	160, 5862
1484	Bockets,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	159	–
1485	Boderan,	National,	Wexford,	102	50	9532
1486	Boefield,	do.	Mayo,	129	54	8538
1487	Bogay Glebe,	Church Education,	Donegal,	56	395	–
1488	Boghtaduff (*Brusna*),	National (Agricultural),	Mayo,	133	278	1058
1489	Boher,	Private,	Limerick,	165	141	–
1490	Boher,	National,	Tipperary,	149	30	9190
1491	do.	do.	do.	149	31	9925
1492	Boher,	do.	Westmeath,	80	119	9315
1493	Boherawarraga,	Private,	Kilkenny,	97	30	–
1494	Boherboy,	National,	Cork,	178	275	4446, 4447
1495	Boherboy,	Private,	Tipperary,	154	264	–
1496	Bohermeen,	National,	Meath,	71	33	3115
1497	do.	do.	do.	71	34	3554
1498	Bohermore,	do.	Galway,	143	161	9419
1499	do.	Private,	do.	143	163	–
1500	Bohermore,	National,	Limerick,	167	232	8342
1501	Boherroe,	do.	Roscommon,	138	154	9104
1502	Bohunny,	do.	Donegal,	54	307	8382
1503	Bola Beg,	Erasmus Smith's,	Wexford,	106	193	–
1504	Bolakeale,	National,	Tipperary,	156	346	7291
1505	Boleran (*Ballerin*),	do.	Londonderry,	32	100	9903
1506	Boley,	do.	Galway,	141	64	1006, 1007
1507	Boley,	do.	Queen's,	90	113	7505
1508	Boltnaconnell,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	432	–
1509	Boltyfree,	National,	Donegal,	55	376	9764
1510	Bomackatall (*Lackagh*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	222	5767
1511	Bomany,	do.	Donegal,	48	16	3744
1512	Bone Castle,	do.	Down,	41	208	2273
1513	Bonnanaboigh (*Burnfoot*),	do.	Londonderry,	37	290	1941
1514	Bonnetstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	144	3110
1515	Boodyke,	do.	Clare,	161	223	6331
1516	do.	do.	do.	161	224	6332
1517	Bookalagh,	Private,	Galway,	148	373	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1518	Boolabaun,	National,	Tipperary,	151	123	9527
1519	Booleenshare,	do.	Kerry,	168	31	1277, 1510
1520	Boolyglass,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	86	4881
1521	Boorafooka,	do.	King's,	87	107	9858
	Booterstown, *see* Dublin, suburbs of,	—	Dublin.			
1522	Borlin,	do.	Cork,	184	538	7957
1523	Borris,	Christian Brothers',	Carlow,	96	42	–
1524	do.	National,	do.	96	43	651, 652
1525	do.	Church Education,	do.	96	44	–
1526	Borris-in-Ossory,	National,	Queen's,	89	39	2280
1527	do.	do.	do.	89	40	7442
1528	do.	Private,	do.	89	41	–
1529	Borrisnafarney,	National,	Tipperary,	150	86	6406
1530	Borrisokane,*	do.	do.	149	43	4130
1531	do.	do.	do.	149	44	4131
1532	do.	Church Education,	do.	149	45	–
1533	do.	Private,	do.	149	46	–
1534	do.	do.	do.	149	47	–
1535	do.	do.	do.	149	48	–
1536	Borrisoleigh,	National,	do.	150	65	590
1537	do.	do.	do.	150	66	3486
1538	Boston,	do.	Clare,	158	62	6782
1539	Bottlehill,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	195	–
1540	Bottomstown,	National,	Limerick,	165	181	8902
1541	Bough,	Endowed,	Carlow,	97	77	–
1542	Boulysallagh (*Goleen*),	National,	Cork,	187	733	5656
1543	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	187	734	5657
1544	Bouris,	do.	Mayo,	133	245	4797
1545	Bovally,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	266	–
1546	Bovedy,	National,	do.	33	106	7277
1547	do.	Private,	do.	33	107	–
1548	Bovinion (*Mt. Bellew Bridge*),	National,	Galway,	143	132	6812
1549	Boyanagh,	Private,	Westmeath,	80	121	–
1550	Boyannagh,	National,	Leitrim,	123	186	5841
1551	Boycetown,	do.	Louth,	70	88	843, 844
1552	Boyerstown,	do.	Meath,	71	19	3116
1553	Boyle,*	do.	Roscommon,	137	66	1081, 1082
1554	do.	Church Education,	do.	137	67	–
1555	do.	do.	do.	137	68	–
1556	do.	Private,	do.	137	75	–
1557	Boyoughter,	National,	Donegal,	51	169	8623
1558	Brackagh (*Bracka, Dysart*),	do.	Londonderry,	35	225	4148
1559	Brackaghlislea, (*Bracka, Lislea*),	do.	do.	35	233	9979
1560	Brackarybeg,	do.	Leitrim,	122	146	3724
1561	Brackaville,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	81	–
1562	do.	National,	do.	62	80	2254, 2255
1563	Bracklagh,	Church Education,	Cavan,	21	44	–
1564	Brackley,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	17	150	–
1565	Brackloon,	National,	Galway,	140	12	6892
1566	Brackloon,	do.	Mayo,	133	252	7369
1567	Brackloon,	do.	do.	134	298	1056
1568	Brackloon,	do.	do.	134	338	6761
1569	Bracknagh,	do.	King's,	85	38	5158
1570	do.	do.	do.	85	39	4971
1571	Bracky,	do.	Donegal,	51	181	3500
1572	Bracky,	do.	Tyrone,	61	10	7289, 8556
1573	Braddocks,	do.	Monaghan,	27	37	5271
1574	Bragan,	Church Education,	do.	27	57	–
1575	Branchfield,	Private,	Sligo,	124	33	–
1576	Brandyhall (*Castletown, Male*),	National,	Cork,	184	543	4843
1577	Bray,	do.	Wicklow,	92	53	975
1578	do.	do.	do.	92	54	976
1579	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	92	55	7180
1580	do.	Church Education,	do.	92	56	–
1581	do.	Private,	do.	92	57	–
1582	do.	do.	do.	92	58	–
1583	do.	do.	do.	92	59	–
1584	Bready (*Taughboyne*),	National,	Donegal,	55	382	9416
1585	Breagh,	do.	Armagh,	18	199	1898
1586	do.	Church Education,	do.	19	221	–
1587	Breaghva,	Private,	Clare,	160	164	–
1588	Breaghwy,	National,	Mayo,	128	11	1057
1589	Breaghwy,	do.	Sligo,	126	108	627
	Breandrum, *see* Enniskillen,	—	Fermanagh.			
1590	Bree,	do.	Wexford,	103	89	4183
1591	do.	do.	do.	103	90	4878

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1592	Breen,	National,	Antrim,	2	6	1200
1593	Breody (*Bready*),	do.	Tyrone,	68	391	9756
1594	Bricken (*Mocklershill*),	do.	Tipperary,	155	314	4069
1595	Brideswell,	do.	Roscommon,	136	43	8032
1596	Bridgecartron,	do.	do.	137	78	7287
1597	do.	do.	do.	137	79	7288
1598	Bridgeland (*Crossbridge*),	do.	Wicklow,	94	115	4663
1599	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	94	116	4664
	Brigown, *see* Mitchelstown,	—	Cork.			
1600	Brigh,	do.	Tyrone,	67	320	5028
1601	Bright,	do.	Down,	42	225	4743
1602	do.	do.	do.	42	226	4744
1603	Briscula,	do.	Queen's,	88	13	5208
1604	Brittas,	do.	Wicklow,	94	130	3119
1605	Britway,	do.	Cork,	177	198	3993
1606	Broadford,	do.	Clare,	158	41	3484
1607	do.	do.	do.	158	42	4188
1608	Broadford,	do.	Kildare,	84	113	764
1609	do.	do.	do.	84	114	765
1610	Broadford,	do.	Limerick,	163	89	1548
1611	do.	Private,	do.	163	90	–
1612	Broadpath,	National,	Donegal,	55	340	1622
1613	Broadway,	Church Education,	Wexford,	102	38	200
1614	Brocade,	Private,	Cavan,	25	233	–
1615	Brockagh,	National,	Leitrim,	122	160	9554
1616	Brockagh (*St. Kevin's*),	do.	Wicklow,	92	39	983, 9631
1617	Brockra,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	12	–
1618	Brookeborough,	National,	Fermanagh,	58	113	7307
1619	do.	Church Education,	do.	58	118	–
1620	Brooklodge,	do.	Cork,	180	369	–
1621	do.	National,	do.	180	370	5904
1622	Broomfield,	do.	Monaghan,	30	188	5114
1623	Broronsbey (*Brownsbay*),	do.	Antrim,	5	158	2500
1624	Brosna,	do.	Kerry,	172	238	6665, 9491
1625	Broughal,	do.	King's,	86	79	9729
1626	Broughderg,	do.	Tyrone,	67	329	2410
1627	Broughmore,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	415	–
1628	Broughshane,	National,	do.	6	194	3768, 2575
1629	Brownhill (*Glenmornan*),	do.	Tyrone,	67	341	8106
1630	Brownhill,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	18	–
1631	Brownknowe,	National,	Donegal,	53	286	7464
	Brownsbay, *see* Broronsbey,	—	Antrim.			
1632	Brownstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	157	4477
1633	do.	do.	do.	100	158	4478
1634	Bruckless,	do.	Donegal,	53	260	4608
1635	Bruff,	Christian Brothers',	Limerick,	165	171	–
1636	do.	Convent,	do.	165	172	–
1637	do.	Church Education,	do.	165	173	–
1638	Bruree,	National,	do.	165	177	8572
1639	Bruscarnagh,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	129	264
1640	Bruse (*Loughramor*),	do.	Cavan,	22	111	4371
1641	Bruskey,	do.	do.	20	21	7385, 7525
1642	Bruslee,	do.	Antrim,	8	311	17
1643	Bryansford,	Church Education,	Down,	43	261	–
1644	Buckhill,	do.	Roscommon,	138	146	–
1645	Buckna,	National,	Antrim,	6	196	2501
1646	do.	do.	do.	6	197	9281
1647	Buckode,	do.	Leitrim,	122	176	3736
1648	Budore,	do.	Antrim,	12	467	8998
1649	Buing (*Benn*),	do.	Cork,	175	106	7710
1650	Bulgaden,	do.	Limerick,	164	138	9481
1651	do.	do.	do.	164	139	9482
1652	Bullaun,	Church Education,	Galway,	147	302	–
1653	Bullaun,	National,	do.	140	3	7261
1654	Bullsmouth,	do.	Mayo,	131	145	9557
1655	Bunakeeran,	Private,	King's,	86	91	–
1656	Bunaninver,	National,	Donegal,	52	210	5166
1657	Buncrana,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	49	86	–
1658	Bundoran,	National,	do.	49	71	3689
1659	do.	do.	do.	49	72	4031
1660	do.	Church Education,	do.	49	73	–
1661	Bundorragha,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	133	243	–
1662	Bunlahinch,	do.	do.	133	242	–
1663	Bunlahy,	National,	Longford,	77	87	5510
	Bunmahon, *see* Templeyvrick,	—	Waterford.			
1664	Bunnacrannagh,	do.	Sligo,	125	84	7761
1665	Bunnacurry,	do.	Mayo,	130	138	8309

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1666	Bunnacurry,	Monks',	Mayo,	130	139	–
1667	Bunnagarraun (*Castlegrove*),	National,	Galway,	147	321	9781
1668	Bunnanadden,	do.	Sligo,	125	87	9220, 9427
1669	Bunownbeg,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	242	–
1670	Bunnyconnellan,	National,	Mayo,	129	55	2393
1671	Burnchurch,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	138	7312
1672	Burncourt,	do.	Tipperary,	155	289	3019
1673	do.	do.	do.	155	290	3020
1674	Burnfort,	do.	Cork,	174	87	5976
1675	Burnput (*Carnshanagh*),	do.	Donegal,	49	98	6066
1676	Burrane,	do.	Clare,	160	166	6689
1677	Burrane (*Burrin*),	do.	Cork,	185	612	9984
1678	Burren,	Church Education,	Down,	39	87	–
1679	Burren,	do.	do.	47	456	–
1680	Burrenreagh,	National,	do.	43	262	7818
1681	Burrow,	do.	Dublin,	107	17	9642, 9352
1682	Bush,	do.	Antrim,	7	248	5449
1683	Bushmills,	do.	do.	2	9	3042
1684	do.	do.	do.	2	10	3043
1685	Bushypark,	do.	Galway,	143	143	1190, 9113
1686	Butlersbridge,	Church Education,	Cavan,	21	27	–
1687	Butlerstown,	National,	Cork,	185	583	1871
1688	do.	do.	do.	185	584	6650
1689	Butlerstown,	do.	Waterford,	191	137	634
1690	do.	do.	do.	191	138	6827
1691	Buttevant,	do.	Cork,	178	255	1817
1692	do.	do.	do.	178	256	4239
1693	Cabinteely,	National,	Dublin,	108	67	4970, 4568
	Cabra, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
1694	Cabragh,	do.	Antrim,	3	64	7084
1695	Cabragh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	20	244	–
1696	Cabragh (*Cabra*),	National,	Down,	46	415	7502, 7503
1697	Cabragh,	Private,	do.	47	451	–
1698	Cabry,	National,	Donegal,	50	117	1242
1699	Cadamstown,	do.	Kildare,	84	116	6749
1700	Cadamstown,	do.	King's,	86	92	4711
1701	Caddy,	do.	Antrim,	8	302	3196
1702	Cady,	do.	Tyrone,	66	313	8449
1703	Cah,	do.	Londonderry,	33	95	6350
1704	Caher,	do.	Cork,	183	529	6069
1705	Caher,	do.	Kerry,	171	172	5119
1706	Caher, Abbey-street,	Private,	Tipperary,	154	274	–
1707	do. Barrack-street,	do.	do.	154	275	–
1708	do. Bridge-street,	do.	do.	154	273	–
1709	do. Chapel-street,	National,	do.	154	267	576
1710	do. do.	do.	do.	154	268	577
1711	do. do.	Convent,	do.	154	269	–
1712	do. Church-street,	Church,	do.	154	266	–
1713	do. Market-street,	Private,	do.	154	271	–
1714	do. Tipperary-road,	do.	do.	154	272	–
1715	do. Wellington-street,	do.	do.	154	270	–
1716	Caheraderry,	do.	Clare,	159	108	–
1717	Caheragh,	National,	Cork,	183	520	7561
1718	Caheragh,	Private,	Limerick,	167	249	–
1719	Caheraoun,	National,	Clare,	159	92	8569
1720	Caherconlish,	do.	Limerick,	166	222	5909
1721	do.	Church Education,	do.	166	223	–
1722	Caherdaniel,	National,	Kerry,	169	85	7158
1723	do.	do.	do.	169	86	7159
1724	Caherelly,	do.	Limerick,	167	237	2184
1725	Cahergarriff,	do.	Cork,	184	547	7870
1726	Caherkelly,	Private,	Galway,	146	275	–
1727	Caherkine (*Mohane*),	National,	Clare,	157	30	4720
1728	Caherline,	do.	Limerick,	166	227	1868
1729	Caherlooskaun,	Private,	Clare,	158	81	–
1730	Caherlustran,	National,	Galway,	147	327	7213
1731	Cahermurphy,	do.	Clare,	160	174	4876
1732	Cahernahallia,	do.	Tipperary,	157	383	7416
1733	Caherrush,	Lord Leconfield's,	Clare,	159	94	–
1734	Cahersavane,	National,	Kerry,	169	73	9715
1735	Cahershorkin,	do.	Clare,	159	85	5186, 8500
1736	Cahersiveen,	do. (Convent),	Kerry,	168	58	2884
1737	do.	Church Education,	do.	168	59	–
1738	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	168	60	–
1739	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	168	66	4996

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1740	Caim,	Private,	Wexford,	106	198	–
1741	Calary,	National,	Wicklow,	93	69	5921
1742	Caldanagh,	do.	Antrim,	3	72	4287
1743	Caledon,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	147	–
1744	do.	Private,	do.	63	148	–
1745	Calffield,	National,	Cavan,	24	185	6875
1746	Calkill,	do.	Tyrone,	61	11	2736
1747	Callan, Fair-green,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	21	1299
1748	do. do.	do.	do.	97	22	1605
1749	do. do.	do.	do.	97	23	9133
1750	do. Mill-lane,	Private,	do.	97	28	–
1751	do. Mill-street,	do.	do.	97	27	–
1752	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	97	24	–
1753	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	97	25	3378
1754	do.	do. do.	do.	97	26	
1755	Calliaghstown,	Private,	Meath,	74	150	–
1756	Callow,	National,	Mayo,	131	193	6708, 7218
1757	Callow,	do.	Roscommon,	139	195	6298
1758	do.	do.	do.	139	196	6299
1759	Callownamuck,	do.	Galway,	144	177	6924
1760	Calone (*Collone*),	do.	Armagh,	14	12	8441
1761	Caltragh More,	Church Education,	Longford,	77	126	–
1762	Calverstown,	Erasmus Smith's,	Kildare,	82	50	–
1763	Camaghy,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	30	177	–
1764	Camas,	Private,	Limerick,	164	106	–
1765	Camgart,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	56	23	–
1766	Camletter (*Stonepark*),	National,	do.	57	60	284
1767	Camlough,	do.	Armagh,	16	85	1354, 2702
1768	Camly (*Camly Macullough*),	do.	do.	18	177	8459
1769	Camolin,	do.	Wexford,	106	207	6353
1770	do.	do.	do.	106	208	6354
1771	do.	Church Education,	do.	106	209	–
1772	Camross,	National,	Queen's,	90	81	4408
1773	Cams,	do.	Sligo,	124	47	4159
1774	Camus,	Private,	Londonderry,	32	74	–
1775	Camus,	National,	Tyrone,	68	392	2782
1776	Canalmore (*Cahermore*),	do.	Cork,	184	560	6651
1777	Canbeg (*Shannon View*),	do.	Leitrim,	120	96	6356
1778	Cangort Park,	do.	King's,	87	125	827
1779	Cannaway (*Canovee*),	do.	Cork,	185	628	3150
1780	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	185	629	9486
1781	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	630	–
1782	Cantra (*Ventry*),	National,	Kerry,	169	108	6695
1783	do.	do.	do.	169	109	7244
1784	Cape Clear Island,	do.	Cork,	186	675	530
1785	do.	do.	do.	186	676	3557
1786	do.	Church Education,	do.	186	677	–
1787	Cappaboymore (*Cappabul*),	National,	do.	183	537	8544
1788	Cappaduff (*Inishcaltra*),	do.	Galway,	141	56	3151, 3875
1789	Cappagh (*Barefield*),	do.	Clare,	157	19	8371, 8372
1790	Cappagh (*Teelan*),	do.	Donegal,	52	234	7681
1791	Cappagh,	do.	Galway,	143	112	6951
1792	Cappagh,	do.	Sligo,	125	73	6566
1793	Cappaghcon, East,	Private,	Galway,	141	52	–
1794	Cappaghduff,	Scriptural,	Mayo,	130	113	–
1795	Cappaghtaggle,	National,	Galway,	142	104	9276
1796	Cappaghwhite,	do.	Tipperary,	157	382	1769
1797	do.	do.	do.	157	389	1780
1798	Cappamore,	do.	Limerick,	165	185	7480
1799	do.	do.	do.	165	186	7515
1800	do.	Parochial,	do.	165	189	–
1801	Cappanacush,	Church Education,	Kerry,	171	181	–
1802	Cappanargid,	Private,	Kildare,	83	69	–
1803	Cappanrush (*Ballyfin*),	National,	Queen's,	88	14	903
1804	Cappeen (*Coppen*),	do.	Cork,	182	477	8478
1805	Cappoquin,	Church Education,	Waterford,	189	56	–
1806	do.	National,	do.	189	57	1936
1807	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	189	58	3228
1808	Cappry,	Church Education,	Donegal,	55	358	–
1809	Carbalintober (*Carhill*),	National,	Londonderry	35	209	8853
1810	Carbury,	Church Education,	Kildare,	84	119	–
1811	Carclunty,	National,	Antrim,	6	209	4689
1812	Cargacroy,	do.	Down,	38	55	4861
1813	Carha,	do.	Mayo,	129	56	8410
1814	Carhan,	do.	Kerry,	168	61	536
1815	Carhoobeg (*Cirraghbeg*),	do.	do.	172	262	5168
1816	do.	do.	do.	172	263	5326
1817	Carhoon,	Church Education,	Cork,	181	430	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1818	Carhooreigh,	National,	Kerry,	170	130	2424
1819	Carlanstown,	do.	Meath,	72	69	884
1820	do.	do.	do.	72	70	6746
1821	Carlingford,	do.	Louth,	70	65	2322, 6577
1822	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	70	66	–
1823	do.	Private,	do.	70	67	–
1824	Carlow, Barrack-street,	Parochial,	Carlow,	95	6	–
1825	do. Bridewell-lane,	Private,	do.	95	10	–
1826	do. College-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	95	1	–
1827	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	95	8	656, 10010
1828	do. Haymarket,	Private,	do.	95	9	–
1829	do. Montgomery-street,	do.	do.	95	12	–
1830	do. Palatine-road,	Christian Brothers',	do.	95	2	–
1831	do. Pollerton-road,	Private,	do.	95	13	–
1832	do.	Workhouse,	do.	95	11	–
1833	Carlow Graigue,	National,	Queen's,	89	55	667
1834	do.	Church Education,	do.	89	56	–
1835	Carmavy,	National,	Antrim,	11	433	61
1836	Carn (*Kearn*),	do.	Armagh,	19	223	9326
1837	Carna,	do.	Galway,	146	266	9561
1838	Carnacavill,	do.	Down,	44	319	1580
1839	Carnagh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	173	–
1840	Carnalbanagh (*Carnablanagh*),	National,	Antrim,	4	114	2861
1841	Carnalridge,	do.	Londonderry,	33	122	5809
1842	Carnalway,	Church Education,	Kildare,	81	22	–
1843	Carnalynch,	do.	Cavan,	23	150	–
1844	Carnamoney,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	36	236	–
1845	Carnamoyle,	National,	Donegal,	49	94	7344
1846	Carnane,	do.	Limerick,	167	235	9132
1847	do.	do.	do.	167	236	9548
1848	Carnaross,	do.	Meath,	72	75	3852
1849	do.	do.	do.	72	76	7940
1850	Carnaveagh,	do.	Monaghan,	28	96	8223
1851	Carnbeg,	do.	Antrim,	3	92	4625
1852	Carncastle (*Point of Garron*),	do.	do.	5	136	4560
1853	Carndonagh,*	do.	Donegal,	50	111	170
1854	do.	do.	do.	50	112	8822
1855	do.	do. (Wesleyan),	do.	50	113	9991
1856	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	51	147	3863
1857	Carneal (*Loughmourne, No. 2*),	do.	Antrim,	9	357	86
1858	Carnew,	do.	Down,	40	153	2939
1859	Carnew,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	94	–
1860	do.	Earl Fitzwilliam's,	do.	93	95	–
1861	do.	Methodist,	do.	93	96	–
1862	Carney,	National,	Sligo,	126	110	8772
1863	do.	Private,	do.	126	113	–
1864	Carney,	National,	Tipperary,	149	56	2077
1865	Carney Commons	Church Education,	do.	149	57	–
1866	Carniny,	National,	Antrim,	5	167	3307
1867	Carnirk (*Coranerk*),	do.	Fermanagh,	59	145	6932
1868	Carnkenny,	do.	Tyrone,	64	188	7956
1869	Carnlea,	do.	Antrim,	5	159	6397
1870	Carnlough,	do.	do.	4	113	5688, 5689
1871	Carnmoney,	do.	do.	9	324	25
1872	do.	do.	do.	9	346	26, 4683
1873	Carnmoon,	do.	do.	2	14	2265
1874	Carnowen,	do.	Donegal,	55	355	4036
1875	Carnstown (*Carstown*),	do.	Louth,	70	99	1576
1876	do. (*Termonfeckin*),	do.	do.	70	100	853, 4206
1877	Carntall,	do.	Antrim,	9	347	2218
1878	Carntall,	do.	Tyrone,	64	172	3734
1879	Carnteel,	do.	do.	63	138	9473
1880	Carpenterstown,	do.	Westmeath,	79	65	5415
1881	Carr,	do.	Down,	38	53	2044
1882	Carracoghan,	do.	Tyrone,	67	360	11193
1883	Carradoan,	do. (Agricultural),	Donegal,	54	317	5000
1884	Carragh,	do.	Kildare,	81	10	766, 767
1885	Carraheen (*Glenbeigh*),	do.	Kerry,	172	260	4762, 4763
1886	Carran,	do.	do.	158	56	7573
1887	Carranea (*Coronary, No. 2*),	do.	Cavan,	21	50	7847
1888	Carraneary (*Coronary*),	do.	do.	21	40	144
1889	Carratober (*Cortober*),	do.	do.	21	57	8025
1890	do.	Private,	do.	21	58	–
1891	Carravarahane,	Church Education,	Cork,	181	428	–
1892	Carrick,	National,	Cavan,	21	45	138, 139
1893	Carrick,	do.	Donegal,	52	233	7341
1894	Carrick,	do.	do.	54	308	1362
1895	Carrick,	do.	Roscommon,	136	62	1083

* This is the Inishowen Workhouse school.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1896	Carrick,	National,	Roscommon,	138	119	9860
1897	do.	do.	do.	138	120	9912
1898	Carrick,	do.	Tipperary,	148	7	8986
1899	do.	do.	do.	148	8	6847
1900	Carrick,	do.	Tyrone,	65	223	5766
1901	Carrick-on-Shannon,	do.	Leitrim,	118	1	6705
1902	do.	do.	do.	118	2	6706
1903	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	119	24	3533
1904	do.	do.	do.	119	25	
1905	Carrick-on-Suir, Castle-street,*	Private,	Tipperary,	154	246	–
1906	do. do.*	do.	do.	154	247	–
1907	do. Green-lane,*	do.	do.	154	249	–
1908	do. Green-side,	Convent,	do.	154	250	–
1909	do. New-lane,*	Private,	do.	154	255	–
1910	do. Pill-road,	Christian Brothers',	do.	154	251	–
1911	do. Saltyard-lane,*	Private,	do.	154	248	–
1912	do. Sir John's-road*	do.	do.	154	253	–
1913	do. Town-wall,	Church Education,	do.	154	252	
1914	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	154	256	3546
1915	Carrickaheenan (*Carrickahuna*),	do.	Fermanagh,	56	13	9624
1916	Carrickahilla (*Stradbally*),	do.	Waterford,	189	46	1767, 1779
1917	Carrickashane,	do.	Monaghan,	28	83	365
1918	Carrickatee.	do.	do.	28	95	3577
1919	Carrickavallan,	do.	Louth,	69	54	4084
1920	Carrickawilkin,	do.	Armagh,	18	171	4324
1921	Carrickbeg,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	158	2437
	Carrickbeg, *see* Crehanagh,	—	Waterford.			
1922	Carrickboy,	do.	Donegal,	49	75	4418
1923	do.	do.	do.	49	76	4419
1924	Carrickboy,	do.	Longford,	76	47	7739
1925	do.	Private,	do.	76	48	–
1926	Carrickcoola,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	180	–
1927	†Carrickfergus, Back-lane,	do.	Antrim,	9	359	–
1928	do. do.	do	do.	9	360	–
1929	do. do.	do.	do.	9	361	–
1930	do. Commons (*Loughmourne, No.* 1),	National,	do.	9	375	37
1931	do. do. (*Duncrew*),	do.	do.	9	376	36
1932	do. Eden,	do.	do.	9	371	9673
1933	do. High-street,	Private,	do.	9	370	–
1934	do. Irish Quarter, South,	National (Model),	do.	9	373	7753, 7754, 7755
1935	do. Joymount Bank,	Private,	do.	9	369	–
1936	do. Lancasterian-street,	National,	do.	9	364	32
1937	do. Market-place,	do.	do.	9	365	9234
1938	do. Middle Div. (*Upper Woodburne, No.* 2),	do.	do.	10	379	9672
1939	do. do. (*do. No.* 1),	do.	do.	10	380	9412
1940	do. Minorca-place,	do.	do.	9	366	7020
1941	do. do.	do.	do.	9	367	–
1942	do. St. Bride-street (*Joymount*),	do.	do.	9	362	7609
1943	do. do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	9	363	
1944	do. Scotch Quarter,	Private,	do.	9	368	–
1945	do. Sullitober (*Sulla Tober*),	National,	do.	9	374	9148
1946	do. Troopers'-lane,	do.	do.	9	372	5542
1947	do. West Division (*Aldoo*),	do.	do.	9	377	1225
1948	do. do. (*Barnmills*),	do.	do.	10	378	8368
1949	Carrickfin,	Islands and Coast Society,	Donegal,	51	158	–
1950	Carrickgollogly,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	128	–
1951	Carrickglass,	do.	Longford,	75	12	–
1952	Carrickgorman,	National,	Cavan,	23	143	4962
1953	Carrickleck,	do.	Meath,	73	123	8030
1954	Carrickmaclim,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	30	185	–
1955	Carrickmacmea,	National,	Fermanagh,	56	12	275
1956	‡Carrickmacross,	do.	Monaghan,	29	167	366
1957	do.	do.	do.	29	168	367
1958	do.	do. (Industrial),	do.	29	169	5617
1959	do.	Church Education,	do.	29	170	–
1960	do.	Private,	do.	29	172	–
1961	do.	do.	do.	30	174	–
1962	do.	Grammar (Endowed),	do.	30	175	–
1963	Carrickmacstay,	National,	Down,	47	463	1950
1964	do.	do.	do.	47	464	2997
1965	Carrickmaddyroe,	Private,	do.	40	131	–
1966	Carrickmagrath,	Church Education,	Donegal,	55	359	–
1967	Carrickmannan,	National,	Down,	39	121	5955
1968	Carricknagavna,	do.	Armagh,	17	130	7998
1969	Carricknagrow,	do.	Cavan,	26	279	7461
1970	Carricknahorna,	Wesleyan,	Donegal,	48	49	–
1971	Carricknakielt (*Termoneeny*),	National,	Londonderry,	35	194	9053

* These schools were erroneously printed in the returns as being connected with the National Board.
† Straidnahanna National School, which is a *town*-school of Carrickfergus, will be found in its alphabetical place in the Index.
‡ Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
1972	Carricknaveagh,	National,	Down,	40	132	6286
	Carrickoneilleen, *see* Sligo,	—	Sligo.			
1973	Carrickrovaddy,	do.	Armagh,	18	175	6582
1974	do.	do.	Down,	47	484	1637
1975	Carrig,	do.	Tipperary,	150	89	2325
1976	Carrigaholt,	do.	Clare,	161	190	6172, 6868
1977	Carrigaline,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	360	–
1978	Carrigallen,	do.	Leitrim,	123	187	–
1979	Carriganeagh,	do.	Wexford,	104	110	–
1980	Carriganimincy,	National,	Cork,	186	659	4457
1981	Carrigans (*Forkhill*),	do.	Armagh,	17	121	7244
1982	Carrigans,	do.	Tyrone,	64	199	390
1983	Carrigans,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	55	384	–
1984	do.	Church Education,	do.	55	385	–
1985	Carrigboy,	National,	Cork,	183	524	473
1986	do.	do.	do.	183	525	8450
1987	Carrigeen,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	98	7089
1988	do.	do.	do.	99	99	8579
1989	Carrigeencor,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	121	105	–
1990	Carrigeengear,	National,	do.	122	165	8672
1991	Carrigeenroe,	do.	Roscommon,	137	83	8561
1992	do.	do.	do.	137	84	3506
1993	Carrigenagh,	Church Education,	Down,	43	304	–
1994	Carrignavar,	National,	Cork,	180	376	9694, 9695
1995	do.	Church Education,	do.	180	377	–
1996	Carrigrohane,	do.	do.	179	308	–
1997	Carrigskullihy,	do.	do.	182	463	–
1998	Carrigtohill,	National,	do.	180	380	2050, 7419
1999	Carrinshigo,	do.	Monaghan,	29	130	5155
2000	Carrow (*Racecourse*),	do.	Tipperary,	155	329	2679
2001	Carrow (*Carhue*),	do.	do.	156	378	8533
2002	Carroward (*Dromard*),	do.	Sligo,	125	78	2760
2003	Carrowbaun,	do.	Clare,	160	143	3829
2004	Carrowbaun (*Lickerrig*),	do.	Galway,	140	17	1008
2005	Carrowbeg,	do.	Donegal,	50	136	9356
2006	Carrowbeg,	do.	Galway,	147	323	8203
2007	do.	Monks',	do.	147	324	–
2008	Carrowblagh (*Glentogher*),	National,	Donegal,	50	116	2055
2009	Carrowcaslan,	do.	Sligo,	126	128	3337
2010	Carrowcare (*Ballybran*),	do.	Clare,	160	144	4549
1011	Carrowcolman,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	75	–
2012	Carrowcor,	National,	Sligo,	127	145	9316
2013	Carrowcrin,	do.	Antrim,	2	4	77
2014	Carrowcrory,	do.	Sligo,	124	41	8042
2015	Carrowcushcly,	Private,	do.	124	35	–
2016	Carrowdore,	National,	Down,	45	377	5467
2017	Carrowdotia (*Carradota*),	do.	Clare,	160	157	7599
2018	Carrowen,	do.	Donegal,	56	396	2673
2019	Carrowfarnahan,	Private,	Cavan,	24	197	–
2020	Carrowgalda,	National,	Mayo,	135	352	8212
2021	Carrowgarve (*Carrogorra*),	do.	do.	132	210	4692
2022	Carrowgarragh,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	86	–
2023	Carrowgarry,	National,	Sligo,	127	138	7653
2024	Carrowgowan,	do.	Mayo,	135	351	9586, 9785
2025	Carrowkeel,	do.	Donegal,	54	298	6849
2026	Carrowkeel,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	33	4423
2027	Carrowkeel,	do.	Galway,	148	354	10025
2028	Carrowkeel (*Clonfinlough*),	do.	King's,	86	64	3691
2029	Carrowkeel (*Tagheen*),	do.	Mayo,	134	317	6681
2030	Carrowkeel,	Private,	Sligo,	127	168	–
2031	do. (*Sooey*),	National	do.	127	177	6249
2032	Carrowkennedy,	do.	Mayo,	133	265	4798
2033	Carrowmenagh,	do.	Londonderry,	36	269	1160
2034	Carrowmore, South (*Bansha*),	do.	Clare,	161	178	5725
2035	Carrowmore,	do.	Donegal,	50	124	161
2036	Carrowmore (*Knock*),	do.	Mayo,	135	358	8619
2037	do.	do.	do.	135	343	7018
2038	Carrowmore,	do.	do.	129	48	6942
2039	Carrowmore,	do.	Sligo,	125	92	1214
2040	Carrownaganonagh,	do.	Donegal,	54	294	1471
2041	Carrownagregaun (*Borriscarra*),	do.	Mayo,	134	333	5756, 5757
2042	Carrownagullagh,	Private,	Roscommon,	141	231	–
2043	Carrownalassan,	National,	do.	135	9	6106
2044	Carrownamaddy (*Clonakee*),	do.	do.	138	153	9387, 9431
2045	Carrownaskeagh (*Carniskagh*),	do.	do.	140	221	1681, 3070
2046	Carrownaskeha,	Private,	Mayo,	134	332	–
2047	Carrownisky,	National,	do.	132	238	8719
2048	Carrownree,	do.	Sligo,	126	127	3455

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2049	Carrowntemple,	Private,	Galway,	147	329	–
2050	Carrowreagh,	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	33	–
2051	Carrowreagh,	National,	do.	3	67	8583
2052	Carrowreagh (*Cranny*),	do.	Clare,	159	119	7530
2053	Carrowreagh,	do.	Donegal,	50	101	8000
2054	do. (*Beltra*),	do.	do.	50	104	1806
2055	Carrowreagh,	do.	Sligo,	124	31	7251
2056	Carrowreagh,	do.	Wexford,	103	95	6700
2057	Carrowroe,	do.	Sligo,	124	55	7923
2058	Carrowteige,	do.	Mayo,	131	178	8757
2059	Carrowvere,	Private,	Clare,	158	73	–
2060	Carrycole,	do.	Wicklow,	92	33	–
2061	Carryduff,	National,	Down,	38	52	212
2062	Carryglass,	do.	Tyrone,	65	236	417
2063	Carsonstown,	Church Education,	Down,	40	124	–
2064	Cartron,	National,	Mayo.	135	359	7655
2065	Cartronavally,	do.	Roscommon,	137	98	7094
2066	Cartronmore (*De Freyne*),	do.	do.	139	197	8411
2067	do.	do.	do.	139	198	8581
2068	Cashel,	do.	Donegal,	52	223	1533
2069	do.	do.	do.	53	226	7695
2070	Cashel,	do.	Galway,	148	364	9461
2071	Cashel,	Irish Church Mission,	do.	146	264	–
2072	do.	Private,	do.	146	265	–
2073	Cashel,	do.	Londonderry,	32	75	–
2074	Cashel,	National,	do.	37	284	4147, 4322
2075	Cashel,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	130	136	–
2076	Cashel, Ashwell's Lot,	National (Workhouse),	Tipperary,	155	311	3363
2077	do. do.	do. do.	do.	155	312	
2078	do. Charter School Land,	do.	do.	155	306	580
2079	do. do.	do.	do.	155	307	4612
2080	do. do.	Private,	do.	155	315	–
2081	do. Friar-street,	National (Convent),	do.	155	308	581
2082	do. John-street,	Church Education,	do.	155	309	–
2083	do. do.	Private,	do.	155	317	–
2084	do. Main-street,	Church Education,	do.	155	310	–
2085	do. The Green,	Private,	do.	155	316	–
2086	Cashel,	National,	Tyrone,	61	12	9575
2087	Cashelard,	do.	Donegal,	48	50	5875
2088	Cashelaveela (*Castlemile*),	do.	Leitrim,	122	144	8196
2089	Cashelbane,	do.	Cavan,	26	280	2211
2090	Cashelenny,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	82	–
2091	Cashelmore,	National,	do.	52	224	4929
2092	Cashelnadrea,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	163	9591
2093	do.	do.	do.	59	165	8970
2094	Cashelnagor,	do.	Donegal,	52	207	3294
2095	Casheltown,	do.	do.	53	265	1361
2096	Caskum, (*Loughbrickland, No. 2*).	do.	Down,	41	198	7779
2097	Castlebaldwin,	do.	Sligo,	127	165	8981
2098	Castlebalfour,*	Workhouse,	Fermanagh,	58	111	–
2099	Castlebar,	National,	Mayo,	128	1	6600, 6601
2100	do.	Church Education,	do.	128	2	–
2101	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	128	3	–
2102	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	128	4	–
2103	do.	Convent,	do.	128	5	–
2104	do.	Private,	do.	128	6	–
2105	do.	do.	do.	128	7	–
2106	do.	do.	do.	128	8	–
2107	do.	do.	do.	128	9	–
2108	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	128	26	4253
2109	Castlebellingham,	Church Education,	Louth,	70	80	–
2110	Castleblakeney,	do.	Galway,	143	123	–
2111	Castleblaney,	National,	Monaghan,	27	68	4243, 4244
2112	do.	Private,	do.	27	69	–
2113	do.	do.	do.	27	70	–
2114	do.	do.	do.	27	71	–
2115	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	27	72	7884
2116	Castlebridge,	do.	Wexford,	102	16	1427
2117	do.	do.	do.	102	17	5926
2118	Castlebrock,	do.	Longford,	77	110	2790
2119	Castlecaulfield,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	119	–
2120	Castlecomer,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	48	1118
2121	do.	Private,	do.	98	46	–
2122	do.	do.	do.	98	47	–
2123	do.	Convent,	do.	98	49	–
2124	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	98	76	6947
2125	Castleconnell,	Church Education,	Limerick,	166	211	–

* This is the Enniskillen Workhouse school.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2126	Castleconnell,	National,	Limerick,	166	212	9685, 9686
2127	Castlecoote,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	135	23	–
2128	Castlecranna,	Orphanage,	Tipperary,	149	35	–
2129	Castlecuff,	National,	Queen's,	90	89	8749
2130	Castledamph,	do.	Tyrone,	65	213	5254
2131	Castledawson,	do.	Londonderry,	34	145	8519
2132	do.	do.	do.	34	146	
2133	do.	Church Education,	do.	34	147	–
2134	*Castlederg,	Private,	Tyrone,	68	372	–
2135	Castledermot,	National,	Kildare,	82	38	6126
2136	do.	do.	do.	82	39	6127
2137	do.	Church Education,	do.	82	40	–
2138	do.	Private,	do.	82	41	–
2139	Castledockrel,	National,	Wexford,	106	206	6598
2140	Castledrum,	do.	Kerry,	172	259	9209, 9338
2141	Castlefarm,	Private,	Galway,	148	355	–
2142	Castlefinn,	National,	Donegal,	55	346	1964
2143	do.	do.	do.	55	347	8963
2144	Castlefleming,	Church Education,	Queen's,	91	124	–
2145	Castlefreke,	Private,	Cork,	185	593	–
2146	Castlefrench,	National,	Galway,	143	119	8905
2147	do.	do.	do.	143	120	
2148	Castlegall,	do.	Sligo,	126	117	4618
2149	do.	do.	do.	126	118	6103
2150	Castlegar,	do.	Galway,	143	160	9457, 9458
2151	Castlegarden (*Kilfane*),	do.	Kilkenny,	99	119	7773
2152	Castlegrace,	do.	Tipperary,	155	296	6550
2153	Castlegregory,	do.	Kerry,	169	111	2191, 2192
	Castlehill, *see* Enniscorthy,	—	Wexford.			
2154	Castleisland,	do. (Convent),	Kerry,	170	144	6215, 8985
2155	do.	do.	do.	170	145	3352
2156	do.	do.	do.	170	146	5870
2157	Castlejohn,	Private,	Tipperary,	154	263	–
2158	Castlejordan,	do.	Meath,	73	92	7248, 7252
	Castleknock, *see* Dublin, suburbs of,	—	Dublin.			
2159	Castlelost (*Rochfordbridge*),	National,	Westmeath,	80	134	1122
2160	Castlelyons,	Church Education,	Cork,	177	196	–
2161	do.	National,	do.	177	197	1867, 6845
2162	Castlemacadam,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	45	–
2163	Castlemaine,	National,	Kerry,	172	258	5169, 5170
2164	Castlemartin,	do.	Meath,	71	42	7592
2165	Castlemartyr,	do.	Cork,	176	156	8098
2166	do.	do.	do.	176	157	7871
2167	do.	Church Education,	do.	176	158	–
2168	do.	Private,	do.	176	159	–
2169	Castlemellan,	National,	Tyrone,	68	389	8706
2170	Castlenalact,	do.	Cork,	182	452	8972
2171	Castleplunket,	do.	Roscommon,	138	135	9536
2172	Castlepoles,	Church Education,	Cavan,	21	61	–
2173	Castlepollard,	National,	Westmeath,	79	46	5513
2174	do.	do.	do.	79	47	5514
2175	do.	Church Education,	do.	79	50	–
2176	Castlequarter,	Parochial,	Clare,	158	64	–
2177	Castlequarter (*Kilmacduagh*),	National,	Galway,	146	285	6610
2178	Castlequarter,	Private,	Limerick,	165	140	–
2179	Castlerahan,	National,	Cavan,	21	68	5174, 5175
2180	do.	Private,	do.	22	105	–
2181	Castlereagh,	Church Education,	Down,	38	64	–
2182	Castlereagh,*	National,	Roscommon,	137	106	1086
2183	do.	do.	do.	137	107	6158
2184	do.	Church Education,	do.	137	110	–
2185	do.	do.	do.	137	111	–
2186	do.	Private,	do.	137	116	–
2187	Castlerichard (*Glencairn*),	National,	Waterford,	189	81	1179
2188	Castlerickard,	Church Education,	Meath,	73	90	–
2189	Castlerock,	National,	Sligo,	125	93	4489
2190	Castleroddy,	do.	Tyrone,	64	201	8611
2191	Castleroe,	do.	Londonderry,	32	71	2363
2192	Castlesampson,	do.	Roscommon,	136	44	7078
2193	Castlesessagh,	do.	Tyrone,	67	369	8438
2194	Castleshane,	National,	Monaghan,	26	11	5798
2195	Castletaylor,	Private,	Galway,	146	276	–
2196	Castleterra,	National,	Cavan,	21	33	3710, 4025
2197	Castletown,	do.	Cork,	182	475	6883, 6886
2198	Castletown,	do. (Convent),	do.	184	544	4844, 9523
2199	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	184	548	5993
2200	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	545	–

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2201	Castletown,	National,	Donegal,	55	383	8104
2202	Castletown (*Island Parish*),	do.	King's	85	58	5748, 5749
2203	do.	Private,	do.	87	120	–
2204	Castletown,	National,	Limerick,	164	97	6541
2205	Castletown,	do.	Louth,	69	25	836
2206	Castletown,	do.	Meath,	73	124	1726
2207	Castletown,	do.	Queen's,	89	75	918
2208	do.	do.	do.	89	76	2731
2209	Castletown,	do.	Waterford,	191	151	8498
2210	Castletown,	do.	Tyrone,	64	196	4381
2211	Castletown (*Carne*),	do.	Wexford,	102	36	8941
2212	Castletown,	do.	do.	104	135	8535
2213	Castletownarra,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	149	40	–
2214	Castletowncooley (*Mullaboy*),	National,	Louth,	70	74	2793
2215	Castletownroche,	do.	Cork,	174	91	2045, 2470
2216	do.	Church Education,	do.	174	92	–
2217	Castletownsend or Fahoura,	National,	do.	187	702	5716, 5717
2218	do. or Schoolhouse-lane,	Church Education,	do.	187	703	–
2219	Castletrench,	do.	Queen's,	89	77	–
2220	Castlevennon,	National,	Down,	40	152	2623
2221	Castlewarren (*Boula*),	do.	Kilkenny,	99	111	5280
2222	Castlewarren,	do.	do.	99	112	6802
2223	Castlewellan,	do.	Down,	43	267	2546
2224	do.	do.	do.	43	268	3067
2225	do.	do.	do.	43	269	7486
2226	Castlewhite (*Ballyellis*),	do.	Wexford,	104	131	1766
2227	Causeway,	Private,	Antrim,	2	11	–
2228	Cavan,*	National,	Cavan,	20	1	4375, 4376
2229	do.	Royal,	do.	20	5	–
2230	do. Farnham-road,	Church Education,	do.	20	3	–
2231	do. do.	Roman Catholic College,	do.	20	4	–
2232	do. Main-street,	National (Convent),	do.	20	2	8490
2233	Cavan (*Eslin*),	do.	Leitrim,	119	44	4824
2234	do.	do.	do.	119	45	4825
2235	Cavan,	do.	Tyrone,	62	65	2786
2236	Cavanacaw,	do.	do.	61	13	3512
2237	Cavanaleck,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	114	3044
2238	Cavanballaghy,	do.	Armagh,	15	71	7969
2239	Cavanboy,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	150	–
2240	Cavanreagh,	do.	Londonderry,	35	223	–
2241	Cavany,	Private,	Monaghan,	29	154	–
2242	Cavehill,	National,	Antrim,	9	342	2770
2243	Caw,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	22	–
2244	Cecil,	do.	Tyrone,	63	140	–
2245	Celbridge,	National (Workhouse),	Kildare,	83	90	8534
2246	do.	Private,	do.	83	91	–
2247	do.	do.	do.	83	94	–
2248	do. (*The Abbey*),	National,	do.	83	92	5350, 5351
2249	do.	do.	do.	83	97	9305, 9388
2250	Chaffpool,	Private,	Sligo,	125	89	–
2251	Chapel (*Kilmore*),	National,	Wexford,	103	78	960, 961
	Chapelizod, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
2252	Chapelpark (*Clontuskert*),	do.	Galway,	142	92	1405, 3292
2253	Chapeltown,	do.	Kerry,	168	52	5381
2254	Charlemont,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	32	–
2255	do.	Private,	do.	15	33	–
2256	Charlestown,	Church Education,	Louth,	69	61	–
2257	Charleville,	National (Convent),	Cork,	178	243	1541
2258	do.	do. do.	do.	178	244	
2259	do.	Convent,	do.	178	245	–
2260	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	178	246	–
2261	do.	National,	do.	178	247	1273
2262	do.	Church Education,	do.	178	248	–
2263	do.	Private,	do.	178	249	–
2264	do.	Endowed,	do.	178	267	–
2265	do.	Private,	do.	178	268	–
2266	Chatsworth,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	69	5469
2267	Cheeverstown,	Church Education,	Dublin,	107	31	–
2268	Chimneyfield,	National,	Cork,	177	201	7801
2269	Churchclara,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	142	7247
2270	Churchhill,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	143	–
2271	Churchhill,	National,	Kilkenny,	100	139	790, 5927
2272	Churchtown,	do.	Cork,	175	136	1132
2273	do.	do.	do.	175	137	
2274	Churchtown,	do.	do.	178	257	5768, 5769
2275	do.	do.	do.	178	258	8773

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Claddagh, *see* Galway,	—	Galway.			
2276	Claddaghduff,	National,	do.	145	229	6925
2277	Clady Beg,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	184	–
2278	Clady More,	National,	do.	17	136	4286
2279	do.	do.	do.	17	137	6161
2280	Clagan,	do.	Londonderry,	34	175	5538
2281	Claggan,	do.	Tyrone,	67	314	2784
2282	Claggarnagh, East,	do.	Mayo,	128	20	5121
2283	Clancam,	Methodist,	Donegal,	53	256	–
2284	Clandeboy,	National,	Down,	45	348	5953
2285	Clane,	do.	Kildare,	84	122	1713
2286	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	84	123	1151
2287	Clara,	do.	King's,	85	16	6585
2288	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	85	17	8982
2289	do.	Church Education,	do.	85	18	–
2290	Clara,	National,	Wicklow,	92	41	7250
2291	Clara Island,	do.	Mayo,	133	275	8402
2292	Clare (*Old Clare*),	do.	Armagh,	19	236	3156
2293	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	19	237	4405
2294	Clare,	do.	Down,	41	163	2689
2295	Clare,	do.	Tyrone,	61	14	5957
2296	Clare,	do.	do.	68	375	8408
2297	Clare Castle,	do.	Clare,	157	22	3000, 3667,
2298	Clareen,	do.	Limerick,	164	120	6788
2299	Clareen,	do.	Tipperary,	151	143	1818
2300	Claregalway,	do.	Galway,	147	334	7920, 6157
2301	Claremorris,*	do.	Mayo,	134	310	9863
2302	do.	do.	do.	134	311	7016
2303	do.	Church Education,	do.	134	312	–
2304	Clareview,	National,	Fermanagh,	60	173	2153
2305	Clarina,	Church Education,	Limerick,	165	154	–
2306	Clarinbridge,	Christian Brothers',	Galway,	146	279	–
2307	do.	Convent,	do.	146	280	–
2308	Clash,	National,	Tipperary,	149	21	8692
2309	Clashacrow,	Private,	Kilkenny,	97	16	–
2310	Clashadoo,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	523	–
2311	Clashaganny (*Clasagarry*),	National,	Roscommon,	138	162	8051
2312	Clashatlea,	Private,	Kerry,	168	55	–
2313	Clashmore,	National,	Waterford,	190	90	2889
2314	do.	do.	do.	190	91	8192
2315	Clashnacrona,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	462	–
2316	Clashnabruck,	do.	do.	174	83	5298
2317	do.	do.	do.	174	84	6885
2318	Clashnagarrane,	do.	Kerry,	170	137	2979
2319	do.	do.	do.	170	138	2980
2320	Clattery Knowes,	do.	Antrim,	6	217	2576
2321	Claureen,	Private,	Clare,	157	15	–
2322	Clay,	National,	Armagh,	18	172	8954
2323	Clegna,	do.	Roscommon,	137	85	7402
2324	do.	do.	do.	137	89	7851
2725	Cleraun (*Clerane*),	do.	Longford,	77	125	3866
2326	Cleristown,	do.	Wexford,	103	73	956
2327	Clifden*	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	207	–
2328	do.	do.	do.	145	208	–
2329	do.	Convent,	do.	145	209	–
2330	do.	do.	do.	145	210	–
2331	do.	National,	do.	145	211	9297
2332	do.	Private,	do.	145	212	–
2333	Clifferna,	National,	Cavan,	23	123	3614
2334	do.	do.	do.	23	124	9109
2335	Cliffony,	do.	Sligo,	126	115	4353
2336	do.	do.	do.	126	116	3774
2337	Clintagh,	do.	Down,	39	91	3450
2338	Clintstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	135	4193, 4194
2339	Clinty,	do.	Antrim,	5	160	69
2340	Cloan,	do.	Cork	184	557	5377, 6254
2341	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	558	–
2342	Clogagh,	National,	do.	185	607	3422
2343	do.	do.	do.	185	608	3423
2344	Cloghbally,	Private,	Cavan,	22	113	–
2345	Cloghaun,	Church Education,	Galway,	141	21	–
2346	Cloghfin,	National,	Donegal,	54	324	165
2347	Cloghfin,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	61	15	–
2348	Clogh,	do.	Antrim,	4	93	–
2349	Clogh,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	67	1799
2350	do.	do.	do.	98	68	7727
2351	Clogh,	Parochial,	Wexford,	106	212	–

* Workhouse National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2352	Clogh,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	216	–
2353	Cloghan,	National,	Donegal,	55	377	1364
2354	Cloghan,	do.	King's,	85	61	5971
2355	do.	do.	do.	86	62	5972
2356	do.	Church Education,	do.	86	63	–
2357	Cloghane,	National,	Kerry,	169	114	7979
2358	Cloghanmurry,	do.	Antrim,	2	37	6363
2359	Cloghanramer,	do.	Down,	47	480	10064
2360	Cloghans,	do.	Mayo,	132	209	2290
2361	Clogharinka (*Muckalee*),	do.	Kilkenny,	98	58	3832
2362	do.	do.	do.	98	59	7228
2363	Cloghaun Beg,	do.	Clare,	160	172	7800
2364	Cloghaunsavaun,	do.	do.	161	192	6367
2365	Clogbrack,	Private,	Mayo,	132	229	–
2366	Cloghcor,	National,	Antrim,	2	34	23
2367	Cloghcorr,	do.	Tyrone,	67	342	424, 1891
2368	Clogheen,	do.	Tipperary,	154	284	4132
2369	do.	do.	do.	154	285	4133
2370	do.	Church Education,	do.	154	286	–
2371	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	154	287	3445
2372	do.	Private,	do.	155	288	–
2373	Clogheendevane, or Temple-michael,	Church Education,	Cork,	174	74	–
2374	Clogher,	do.	Down,	38	39	–
2375	do.	National,	do.	38	49	4310
2376	Clogher,	do.	Kerry,	167	10	3761, 3762
2377	Clogher,	do.	Leitrim,	120	66	3796
2378	Clogher,	do.	Louth,	70	85	9182
2379	Clogher,	do.	Mayo,	128	24	6723, 6724
2380	Clogher,	Presbyterian,	do.	131	155	–
2381	Clogher,	National,	Monaghan,	28	112	4406
2382	Clogher,	do.	Sligo,	124	37	7873
2383	Clogher,	do.	Tyrone,	64	175	9077
2384	do.	do.	do.	64	176	9194
2385	do.	Workhouse,	do.	64	165	–
2386	Cloghereen,	National (Adult Evening),	Kerry,	170	141	6294
2387	Cloghernagh,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	243	–
2388	Clogherny,	National,	Tyrone,	61	16	6909
2389	Cloghinch,	do.	Tipperary,	150	75	9060
2390	do.	do.	do.	150	76	9061
2391	Cloghjordan,	do.	do.	149	59	3348
2392	Cloghleafin,	do.	Cork,	177	225	2115
2393	Cloghleigh,	do.	Tipperary,	153	239	9265
2394	Cloghmore,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	125	–
2395	Cloghogue (*Duneane Parochial*),	National,	Antrim,	8	307	8113
2396	Cloghoge,	do.	Armagh,	16	79	112, 6438
2397	Cloghore,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	51	–
2398	Cloghog,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	175	–
2399	Cloghrane,	National,	Dublin,	108	47	8216, 8217
2400	Cloghroe,	Church Education,	Donegal,	55	361	–
2401	Clogrenan,	do.	Carlow,	95	16	–
2402	Clologe, Upper,	National,	Wexford,	106	215	3178
2403	Clomantagh,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	12	2249
2404	Clonaddadoran,	do.	Queen's,	88	8	1178
2405	Clonagannagh,	do.	King's,	87	133	4008
2406	Clonaghadoo,	do.	Queen's,	90	100	909
2407	Clonagonnell,	Private,	Cavan,	20	10	-
2408	Clonagoose,	National,	Tipperary,	155	330	7667
2409	do.	do.	do.	155	331	7422
2410	Clonagun,	Private,	Fermanagh,	58	110	–
2411	Clonakilty,	Endowed	Cork,	184	568	–
2412	do.	National,	do.	184	569	490
2413	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	570	–
2414	do.	Private,	do.	184	571	–
2415	do.	National (Methodist),	do.	184	572	8545
2416	do.	do.	do.	184	573	491
2417	do. (*Shannon-Square*),	do.	do.	184	574	8427
2418	do.	Private,	do.	185	575	–
2419	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	185	576	6949
2420	do. Scartagh,	do. (Convent),	do.	184	577	7651
2421	Clonalig,		Armagh,	16	104	7199
2422	Clonalvy,	do.	Meath,	74	152	2086
2423	do.	do.	do.	74	155	2087
2424	Clonamicklon,	do.	Tipperary,	156	345	574
2425	Clonanav (*Newtown*),	do.	Waterford,	189	50	6479
2426	Clonard (*Kilbricken*),	do.	Queen's,	89	71	6450
2427	do.	do.	do.	89	72	9812
2428	Clonaslee,	do.	do.	90	88	907

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2429	Clonaslee,	National,	Queen's,	90	91	908
2430	do.	Private,	do.	90	92	–
2431	Clonaspoe (*Knockavilla*),	National,	Tipperary,	157	388	2015
2432	Clonassy,	Private,	Kilkenny,	99	102	–
2433	Clonbealy,	College,	Tipperary,	150	96	–
2434	do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	150	99	–
2435	Clonbeg Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	153	233	–
2436	Clonbonny,	National,	Westmeath,	80	99	9495
2437	Clonbulloge,	do.	King's,	85	40	812, 813
2438	Clonbuogh (*Togher*),	do.	Tipperary,	152	177	613
2439	Cloncandra,	do.	Tyrone,	65	265	7204
2440	Cloncarmeel,	do.	Meath,	72	56	1814
2441	Cloncaw (*Glannan, No.* 2),	do.	Monaghan,	27	45	8327
2442	Cloncore,	do.	Armagh,	19	214	8202
2443	Cloncovet,	do.	Cavan,	21	46	9662
2444	do.	Church Education,	do.	21	47	–
2445	Cloncowboy,	Private,	Longford,	76	65	–
2446	Clondalkin,	National,	Dublin,	107	30	694
2447	do.	do. (Monastery),	do.	107	32	693
2448	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	107	33	7883
2449	Clondara,	do.	Longford,	77	112	9560
2450	do.	Private,	do.	77	113	–
2451	Clondermot,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	24	–
2452	Clondulane,	National,	Cork,	177	193	1268
2453	do.	Church Education,	do.	177	194	–
2454	Clone,	Private,	Wexford,	104	147	–
2455	Clonea,	National,	Waterford,	190	114	1857
2456	do.	do.	do.	190	115	7772
2457	Cloneen,	do.	Longford,	76	71	1420
2458	Cloneen,	do.	Sligo,	127	167	9466
2459	Cloneen,	do.	Tipperary,	155	334	584
2460	Clonegall,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	88	–
2461	do.	National,	do.	96	87	657, 658
2462	Clonelly,	do.	Donegal,	50	118	174
2463	Clones, Abbey-lane,	Private,	Monaghan,	29	122	–
2464	do. Carra-street,	National,	do.	28	116	8306
2465	do. do.	Private,	do.	29	120	–
2466	do. do.	do.	do.	29	121	–
2467	do. Diamond,	do.	do.	28	117	–
2468	do. Poundhill-street (*Largy*)	National,	do.	28	115	1252, 1488
2469	do. Round Tower,	Private,	do.	29	119	–
2470	do. Whitehall-street,	do.	do.	29	118	–
2471	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	29	128	7812
2472	Clonfad,	Private,	Westmeath,	81	139	–
2473	Clonfert,	Church Education,	Galway,	142	76	–
2474	do.	National,	do.	142	77	8173
2475	Clongaddy (*Kilturk*),	do.	Wexford,	103	77	6624
2476	Clongarret,	Church Education,	King's,	85	46	–
2477	Clongeen,	National,	Wexford,	103	82	4652
2478	do.	do.	do.	103	83	5015
2479	Clongorey,	do.	Kildare,	81	11	8205, 8361
2480	Clonin,	do.	Queen's,	90	82	8882
2481	Clonkeen,	do.	Cork,	187	697	5700, 5701
2482	Clonkeen,	Church Education,	Kildare,	84	120	–
2483	Clonkeen,	National,	Limerick,	166	217	560
2484	Clonkeen Kerrill,	do. (Agricultural),	Galway,	141	38	3842
2485	Clonlisk,	do.	King's,	87	138	7960
2486	Clonlyon,	Private,	do.	86	65	–
2487	Clonmahon,	National,	Meath,	71	10	878, 7499
2488	Clonmain,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	34	–
2489	Clonmany,	Classical,	Donegal,	50	105	–
2490	Clonmel, Anglesea-street,	Mechanics' Institute,	Tipperary,	152	181	–
2491	do. Blind-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	152	190	–
2492	do. Coronation-row,	Private,	do.	152	189	–
2493	do. Gordon-street,	do.	do.	152	183	–
2494	do. Gortmaloge,	National (Model),	do.	152	185	5633, 5634, 5635
2495	do. do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	152	188	3024
2496	do. Irishtown,	Christian Brothers',	do.	152	186	–
2497	do. do.	Endowed,	do.	152	187	–
2498	do. Mary-street,	Church Education,	do.	152	179	–
2499	do. do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	152	180	–
2500	do. Morton-street,	Convent,	do.	152	191	–
2501	do. William-street,	Private,	do.	152	184	–
2502	Clonmellon,	National,	Westmeath,	79	76	9447
2503	do.	do.	do.	79	77	9500
2504	do.	do.	do.	79	92	9501
2505	Clonmines,	Parochial,	Wexford,	103	62	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2506	Clonmoney,	National,	Clare,	161	198	2356, 2357
2507	Clonmore,	do.	Armagh,	19	231	8613
2508	Clonmore,	do.	Carlow,	97	83	661, 10041
2509	do.	Church Education,	do.	97	85	–
2510	Clonmore,	National (Agricultural),	Kilkenny,	99	83	6919
2511	Clonmore,	do.	Tipperary,	152	169	5745
2512	do.	do.	do.	152	170	7196
2513	Clonmore,	Private,	do.	154	277	–
2514	Clonemorewalk (*Grenane*),	National,	do.	156	360	3899
2515	Clonmult,	do.	Cork,	176	160	6137
2516	do.	do.	do.	176	161	9539
	Clonoghil, *see* Parsonstown,	—	King's.			
2517	Clonoony,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	157	–
2518	Clonoose, Little,	National,	Cavan,	21	48	6322
2519	Clonoulty,	do.	Tipperary,	151	138	578, 6456
2520	do.	Parochial,	do.	151	139	–
2521	Clonown,	National,	Roscommon,	136	54	8239
2522	do.	do.	do.	136	55	8240
2523	Clonpet,	Private,	Tipperary,	156	374	–
2524	Clonroche,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	188	–
2525	do.	National,	do.	106	189	6959, 6960
2526	Clonrye (*Clinrigh*),	do.	Monaghan,	29	158	2109
2527	Clonsilla,	do.	Dublin,	107	41	7097, 7098
2528	Clontaffleece,	do.	Down,	47	465	5741
	Clontarf, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
2529	Clontead More,	do.	Cork,	179	326	3374, 3670
2530	Clontifinnan,	do.	Antrim,	2	8	2589
2531	Clontonakelly,	Scriptural,	Down,	38	58	–
2532	Clontumpher,	Church Education,	Longford,	76	58	–
2533	Clonvarahan,	National,	Down,	43	277	2932
2534	Clonygowan,	do.	King's,	85	41	1719
2535	Clonyharp, Upper,	do.	Tipperary,	151	154	1706
2536	Cloonacool,	do.	Sligo,	125	90	4802
2537	do.	do.	do.	125	91	4803
2538	Cloonacurry,	do.	Mayo,	134	300	9386
2539	Cloonadrum,	do.	Clare,	159	89	5267
2540	Cloonagh,	do.	Longford,	76	69	1158
2541	do.	do.	do.	76	70	7394
2542	Cloonaghmore (*Ballyhean*),	do.	Mayo,	128	15	6707
2543	Cloonahard,	do.	Longford,	75	7	1419
2544	Cloonakille,	do.	Roscommon,	136	41	9216, 9217
2545	Cloonalough,	Private,	do.	138	126	–
2546	Cloonanaff (*Cloghans*),	National,	Mayo,	130	118	7777
2547	Cloonanaha,	Private,	Clare,	158	68	–
2548	Cloon and Commons,	do.	Limerick,	166	214	–
2549	Cloonaquin,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	121	138	–
2550	Cloonarragh,	National,	Roscommon,	137	108	8376, 8377
2551	Cloonback,	do.	Longford,	77	105	7925
2552	Cloonbooaun,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	249	–
2553	Cloonbooly (*Connolly*),	National,	Clare,	158	67	7720, 8745
2554	Cloonbur,	do.	Galway,	147	337	7396
2555	do.	do.	do.	147	338	8360
2556	Clooncah,	do.	Roscommon,	140	222	8992
2557	Clooneclogh,	do.	Kerry,	170	148	4760, 4761
2558	Cloonecullaan,	do.	Roscommon,	138	152	6357
2559	Clooncullen,*	Private,	Longford,	76	46	–
2560	Clooncumber,	Parochial,	Leitrim,	120	57	–
2561	Cloondrinagh (*Pitfield*),	National,	Clare,	159	123	6881
2562	Cloone,	do.	Leitrim,	119	41	6338
2563	Cloonee (*Aughavas*),	do.	do.	119	38	9814
2564	Clooneagh,	do.	Sligo,	124	50	9772
2565	do.	do.	do.	124	51	4161
2566	Clooneenmoe,	do.	do.	127	151	1682
2567	Cloonegeeher,	Church Education,	Longford,	76	64	–
2568	Cloonerra,	National,	Roscommon,	140	220	5650
2569	Clooney,	do.	Donegal,	51	186	4583
2570	Cloonfad,	Private,	Roscommon,	136	53	–
2571	Cloonfad,	National,	do.	138	121	7704
2572	do.	do.	do.	138	122	
2573	Cloonfane,	do.	Mayo,	133	285	3944
2574	do.	do.	do.	133	286	3945
2575	Cloonfower,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	145	–
2576	do.	do.	do.	140	218	–
2577	Cloonfree,	National,	do.	139	209	4490
2578	do.	do.	do.	139	210	4491
2579	Cloongee,	do.	Mayo,	131	192	8740, 8741
2580	Cloongowna,	Private,	Clare,	158	71	–
2581	Cloonierin,	National,	Mayo,	133	287	9980

* This school was erroneously printed in the Census as being connected with the National Board.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2582	Cloonkeen,	National,	Kerry,	170	166	8062
2583	Cloonkeen,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	137	113	–
2584	Cloonlahard,	National,	Limerick,	167	251	8760, 8761
2585	Cloonlaheen,	Private,	Clare,	159	95	–
2586	Cloonlara,	National,	do.	160	137	4548
2587	do.	do.	do.	160	138	6527
2588	Cloonlaughnan (*Mount Talbot*),	do.	Roscommon,	135	18	8041
2589	Cloonloogh,	do.	Sligo,	124	48	2536
2590	Cloonlyon,	do.	Mayo,	135	360	7654
2591	Cloonmaghaura,	Private,	Galway,	148	377	–
2592	Cloonogue,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	47	–
2593	Cloonoolia,	Private,	Galway,	141	62	–
	Cloonreask (*see* Askeaton),	—	Limerick.			
2594	Cloonsaran,	National,	Leitrim,	123	195	8290
2595	Cloonsellan,	do.	Roscommon,	135	11	8135
2596	Cloonsuck,	do.	do.	138	123	8820
2597	Cloonta,	do.	Mayo,	133	288	7519
2598	Cloontagh,	do.	Longford,	76	62	8630
2599	Cloontamore,	do.	do.	77	118	1435
2600	do.	do.	do.	77	119	3390
2601	Cloonturk,	do.	Leitrim,	119	47	8631
2602	do.	do.	do.	119	48	8944
2603	Cloontykillew,	Scottish Ladies' Society,	Mayo,	128	42	–
2604	Cloontyprughlish (*Glenode*),	National,	Leitrim,	122	175	8537
2605	Cloonusker,	do.	Clare,	160	149	7975
	Clooney, *see* Londonderry.	—	Londonderry.			
2606	Cloonycolgan,	do.	Roscommon,	136	30	8200
2607	Cloonykelly,	Church Education,	do.	135	6	–
2608	Cloonykerny,	do.	do.	138	132	–
2609	do.	do.	do.	138	133	–
2610	Cloran,	National,	Westmeath,	79	78	5282
2611	Clossagh (*Pontoon*),	do.	Mayo,	131	195	7077
2612	Clough,	Church Education,	Down,	43	285	–
2613	do.	National,	do.	43	286	7906
2614	Clough,	do.	Queen's,	91	117	5495
2615	Cloughduff,	do.	Cork,	179	334	514, 5801
2616	Cloughroe,	do.	do.	179	337	7242, 7243
2617	Cloughskelt,	do.	Down,	46	437	4546
2618	Cloverhill,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	207	–
2619	Cloverhill,	Private,	Roscommon,	136	32	–
2620	Cloverhill,	Church Education,	Sligo,	123	25	–
2621	Cloy,	National,	Fermanagh,	60	194	3573
2622	Cloyne,	do.	Cork,	175	131	2452
2623	do.	do.	do.	175	132	2453
2624	do.	do.	do.	175	133	9445
2625	do.	Endowed,	do.	175	134	–
2626	Cloystuckera (*Upper Arigna*),	National,	Sligo,	127	183	7348
2627	Clunto Richardson (*Moortown*),	do.	Tyrone,	66	307	8122
2628	Clurhy (*Cleragh*),	do.	Mayo,	135	354	9030
2629	Clydagh,	do.	Galway,	147	333	6560, 9828
2630	Clyduff,	Church Education,	King's,	87	129	–
2631	Coa,	National,	Fermanagh,	56	19	2865
2632	Coachford,	Church Education,	Cork,	179	327	–
2633	Coagh,	National,	Tyrone,	66	301	7479
2634	do.	Private,	do.	66	302	–
2635	do.	do.	do.	67	337	–
2636	Coan,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	56	5713
2637	do.	do.	do.	98	57	9826
2638	Coarha Beg,	Private,	Kerry,	169	81	–
2639	Coarliss,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	521	–
2640	Coars,	National,	Kerry,	168	65	8687
2641	Cock and Rabbit,	do.	Dublin,	107	9	5474
2642	Cockhill,	do.	Donegal,	49	88	172
2643	Coguish,	do.	do.	53	275	3076
2644	Cohaw,	do.	Cavan,	23	154	3229, 3230
2645	Colebrooke,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	119	–
2646	do.	do.	do.	58	120	–
2647	*Coleraine, Beresford-place,	National (Irish Society),	Londonderry,	32	60	9330, 9331, 9332
2648	do. Chapel-square,	do.	do.	32	61	4269
2649	do. do.	do.	do.	32	62	4395
2650	do. Killowen,	Church Education,	do.	32	83	–
2651	do. Killowen-street,	National,	do.	32	63	3987
2652	do. do.	do.	do.	32	64	4804
2653	do. Laurel-hill,	Private,	do.	31	82	–
2654	do. Stable-lane,	Ragged,	do.	32	65	–
2655	do. Waterside,	National (Model),	do.	32	59	5618, 5619, 5620
	Colgagh, *see* Sligo,	—	Sligo.			
2656	College,	Private,	Meath,	73	133	–

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2657	Collins,	National,	Londonderry,	32	76	8509
2658	Collinstown,	do.	Westmeath,	79	60	7129
2659	do.	do.	do.	79	61	7130
2660	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	79	58	–
2661	do.	Church Education,	do.	79	59	–
2662	Collon,	National,	Louth,	69	45	4576
2663	do.	do.	do.	69	46	4577
2664	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	69	47	–
2665	do.	do.	do.	69	48	–
2666	do.	Private,	do.	69	49	–
2667	Colony,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	130	129	–
2668	do.	do.	do.	130	130	–
2669	Colloony,	Church Education,	Sligo,	125	65	–
2670	do.	do.	do.	125	66	–
2671	Collorus (*Shelbourne, No.* 2),	National,	Kerry,	171	187	5484
2672	Com (*Mong.*)	do.	Kilkenny,	101	172	5201
2673	Comabracken,	do.	Tyrone,	61	18	4678
2674	Comber, High-street,	do.	Down,	45	397	4684
2675	do. Killinchy-street,	do. (Factory),	do.	45	399	9961
2676	do. Mill-lane,	do. (Smyth's),	do.	45	398	8169
2677	do. The Square,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	45	400	–
2678	Commas,	National,	Cavan,	25	243	5270
2679	Commeen,	do.	Donegal,	55	378	6162
2680	Common,	Private,	Kildare,	83	79	–
2681	Common Mountain,	National,	Cork,	185	591	1392
2682	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	592	–
	Commons, *see* Carrickfergus,	—	Antrim.			
2683	Commons (*Murray*),	National,	Donegal,	52	230	6109, 8524
2684	Commons,	Private,	Down,	47	483	–
2685	Commons (*Belleek*),	National,	Fermanagh,	59	152	5667
2686	Commons (*Kilcommons*),	do.	Tipperary,	156	347	3227
2687	do.	do.	do.	156	348	6861
2688	Commons of Effin (*Effin*),	do.	Limerick,	165	143	8333, 8334
2689	do. of Kilfinny (*Kilfinny*),	do.	do.	163	67	9318, 9319
2690	Commons of Navan,	do.	Meath,	71	21	2051
2691	Commons, West (*Ardfert, F.*)	do.	Kerry,	167	23	5380
2692	Conaghil,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	121	104	–
2693	Conahy,	National,	Kilkenny,	100	136	5520, 5521
2694	Coney Island,	do.	Clare,	159	117	6649
2695	Coney Island,	do.	Sligo,	123	4	9016
2696	Conger,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	149	49	–
2697	Conlig,	National,	Down,	45	349	2518
2698	Connary,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	46	–
2699	Connor,	National,	Antrim,	7	251	2577, 5503
2700	Convoy,	do.	Donegal,	55	335	5230
2701	*Cookstown, Coagh-street,	do.	Tyrone,	66	287	7543
2702	do. Gortalowry,	do.	do.	66	291	407
2703	do. do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	66	292	–
2704	do. Loy,	National,	do.	66	288	5184
2705	do. do.	do.	do.	66	289	9681
2706	do. do.	do.	do.	66	290	9682
2707	do. do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	66	293	–
2708	Coolaclarig,	Private,	Kerry,	171	205	–
2709	Cooladawson,	National,	Donegal,	55	360	1620
2710	Coolafancy,	do.	Wicklow,	93	112	10003
2711	Coolagary (*Walshisland*),	do.	King's,	85	26	818
2712	†Coolagh, *see* Galway (Liberty of).	do.	Galway,	143	158	–
2713	Coolagh,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	40	5033
2714	Coolamber,	do.	Longford,	77	94	7825
2715	do.	do.	do.	77	95	5534
2716	Coolamickbeg,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	202	–
2717	Coolaness,	National,	Fermanagh,	60	182	5763
2718	Coolaniddane,	Church Education,	Cork,	185	623	–
2719	Coolany,	do.	Sligo,	125	70	–
2720	Coolard,	National,	Kerry,	171	224	4251
2721	Coolarkin,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	155	–
2722	Coolarty,	National,	Longford,	77	109	4082
2723	Coolattin,	Private,	Limerick,	164	142	–
2724	Coolavota,	National,	Cork,	179	293	2162, 2163
2725	Coolaw,	do.	Wexford,	103	92	5145
2726	Coolbanagher,	Parochial,	Queen's,	88	19	–
2727	Coolbee,	Private,	Cork,	183	522	–
2728	Coolbock,	National,	Sligo,	127	161	8013
2729	Coolboyoge,	do.	Cavan,	20	24	157
2730	Coolcappagh,	do.	Limerick,	163	86	7104
2731	Coolcollid,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	50	–
2732	Coolcullen,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	55	–
2733	Coolderry,	National,	King's,	87	127	6275

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

† This school, which was not in operation when the Constabulary took the Census in 1868, has been since replaced by a boys' school (Roll Number 8799), and a girls' school (Roll Number 8800); the new schools are called Menlough.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2734	Coolderry,	National,	King's,	87	128	8609
2735	Coolderry,	Private,	Londonderry,	32	79	–
2736	Coolderry,	National,	Monaghan,	30	195	4637
2737	Coolderry,	do.	Tipperary,	150	67	8008
2738	Coole,	do.	Westmeath,	79	53	3936
2739	do.	do.	do.	79	54	3937
2740	Coolea,	do.	Cork,	185	625	6824
2741	Coolearagh	Private,	Kildare,	84	109	–
2742	Coolessan (*Roe Hill*),	National,	Londonderry,	36	249	4407
2743	Coolfadda,	do.	Sligo,	124	42	8086
2744	Coolgarrow,	do.	Wexford,	106	187	6077
2745	Coolgreany,	do.	do.	104	132	9453
2746	Cool Hill, Upper (*Windgap*),	do.	Kilkenny,	98	37	5697
2747	do.	do.	do.	98	38	5698
2748	Coolies,	Private,	Kerry,	170	140	–
	Coollegrean, *see* Killarney,	—	do.			
2749	Coollisteige,	Church Education,	Clare,	160	139	–
2750	Coolmaghry,	National,	Tyrone,	62	85	2063
2751	Coolmaine,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	446	–
2752	Coolmeen,	National,	Clare,	159	118	7466
2753	Coolmoohan,	do.	Cork,	177	229	3888
2754	do.	do.	do.	177	230	
2755	Coolmore,	do.	Donegal,	49	53	5874
2756	Coolmountain,	do.	Cork,	186	647	1392
2757	Coolmoyne (*Fennell*),	do.	Tipperary,	155	319	2245
2758	Coolnafarna,	do.	Mayo,	134	303	9656
2759	do.	Church Education,	do.	134	304	–
2760	do.	Private,	do.	134	305	–
2761	Coolnahorna,	National,	Waterford,	190	118	4136
2762	Coolnamuck (*Woodstock*),	do.	Kilkenny,	100	169	5251
2763	do.	do. (1st Class Agricul.),	do.	100	170	7763
2764	Coolnasmear,	do.	Waterford,	189	41	4134, 4135
2765	Coolock,	Church Education,	Dublin,	107	6	–
2766	do.	Private,	do.	107	7	–
2767	Coologory,	National,	Clare,	161	217	7682
2768	Cooloo,	do.	Galway,	143	137	7092
2769	Coolrain,	Church Education,	Queen's,	90	79	–
2770	Coolranny,	National,	Antrim,	4	129	8149
2771	Coolroe (*Keelnabrack*),	do.	Kerry,	172	261	5735, 5736
2772	Coolroe,	do.	Wicklow,	93	113	3210
2773	Coolshinny,	do.	Londonderry,	34	142	9110
2774	Coolvenny,	do.	do.	32	80	2947
2775	Coom,	Private,	Cork,	177	221	–
2776	Coomleagh,	National,	do.	183	516	8924
2777	Cooneal,	do.	Mayo,	129	66	6416
2778	Cooneen,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	137	5584
2779	Cooraclare,	do.	Clare,	160	170	3991
2780	Coornagillagh (*Lansdown*),	do. (Ord. Agricultural),	Kerry,	171	188	6091
2781	Cooryleary,	do.	Cork,	183	517	8187
2782	Coosan,	do.	Westmeath,	80	100	7996, 9435
2783	Cooscroneen,	do.	Cork,	186	678	2112, 2113
2784	Coosheen,	do.	Clare,	161	188	8005
2785	Cootehill,	do.	Cavan,	23	152	1357, 1899
2786	do.	do.	do.	23	153	5231, 5232
2787	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	23	156	3644
2788	do.	Church Education,	do.	23	157	–
2789	do.	Private,	do.	23	158	–
2790	do.	do.	do.	23	159	–
2791	do.	do.	do.	23	160	–
2792	Coppanagh,	National,	do.	22	82	148, 149
2793	Coppanagh,	do.	do.	23	147	7282
2794	Coppanagh,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	128	1152
2795	Coppanaghbane (*Currin*),	do.	Cavan,	26	274	1995
	Copper, *see* Ballingarry,	—	Tipperary.			
2796	Coranagh,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	123	188	–
2797	do.	National,	do.	123	189	7217
2798	Corballis,	Church Education,	Meath,	74	143	–
2799	Corbally,	National,	Antrim,	6	187	2721
2800	Corbally,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	159	–
2801	do.	do.	do.	138	160	–
2802	Corbally,	National,	Sligo,	127	146	4545
2803	Corbally,	do.	Tipperary,	149	36	7736
2804	do.	do.	do.	149	37	7859
2805	Corbally,	do.	Tyrone,	65	254	1261
2806	Corbally,	do.	Waterford,	191	153	1286
2807	do.	do.	do.	191	154	622
2808	Corballyquill (*Tullyvin*),	do.	Cavan,	23	172	8843
2809	Corbet (*Ballymoney*),	do.	Down,	40	143	8624

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2810	Corboe,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	64	174	–
2811	Corboy,	do.	Longford,	75	21	–
2812	Corcanadas,	National,	Cavan,	24	214	7798
2813	Corcaghan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	33	355, 5975
2814	Corclogh,	do.	Mayo,	131	174	3027
2815	Corcrain,	do.	Armagh,	18	185	8999
2816	Corcreeny,	Church Education,	Down,	39	73	–
2817	do.	Moravian,	do.	39	74	–
2818	Corcreeny,	Church Education,	do.	41	183	–
2819	do.	National,	do.	41	186	8704
2820	Corcreggan,	Private,	Donegal,	52	204	–
2821	Corcreeghagh,	National,	Monaghan,	30	183	9623
2822	Cordangan,	do.	Tipperary,	156	354	9670
2823	Corduff,	do.	Dublin,	109	105	4522
2824	Corduff,	do.	Leitrim,	123	193	1648
2825	do.	do.	do.	123	194	
2826	Corduff (Kelly),	Private,	Monaghan,	30	180	–
2827	do.	National,	do.	30	181	2107
2828	do.	do.	do.	30	182	2108
2829	Corgarry,	Private,	Down,	41	180	–
2830	Corgarry,	National,	Tyrone,	67	362	5848
2831	Corglancy,	Private,	Leitrim,	121	108	–
2832	Cork City, Anglesea-street,	National Model,	Cork,	173	36	8951, 8952, 8953
2833	do. Barrack-street,	Private,	do.	173	37	–
2834	do. do.	do.	do.	173	38	–
2835	do. Beecham's-hill,	do.	do.	173	1	–
2836	do. Blarney-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	173	19	–
2837	do. do.	St. Mary's Convent,	do.	173	20	–
2838	do. Brown-street,	Church Education,	do.	173	31	–
2839	do. Christchurch-lane,	do.	do.	173	27	–
2840	do. Clarence-street,	Private,	do.	173	2	–
2841	do. do.	do.	do.	173	3	–
2842	do. do.	Convent,	do.	173	4	–
2843	do. Conway's-lane,	Private,	do.	173	21	–
2844	do. Cove-street,	National,	do.	173	39	8230, 8231, 8259, 8504
2845	do. Sullivan's-quay,	Christian Brothers',	do.	173	46	–
2846	do. Dean-street,	Church Education,	do.	173	48	–
*2847	do. Douglas-street,	National (Presentation Monks),	do.	173	40	5999
*2848	do. do.	do. (Convent),	do.	173	41	6153
2849	do. Dunbar-street,	Private,	do.	173	42	–
2850	do. Fair-lane,	do.	do.	173	22	
2851	do. do.	do.	do.	173	23	–
2852	do. Fitton-street,	National (Convent),	do.	173	43	6528
2853	do. Greenmount,	Presentation Monks,	do.	173	44	–
2854	do. George's-street,	Private,	do.	173	28	–
2855	do. Great Britain-street,	do.	do.	173	6	–
2856	do. do.	do.	do.	173	7	–
2857	do. do.	do.	do.	173	8	–
2858	do. do.	do.	do.	173	9	–
2859	do. do. (*Blackpool*),	National,	do.	173	5	9066
*2860	do. Great George's-st.,	do. (Presentation Monks),	do.	173	32	5669
2861	do. King-street,	do. (Carmichael),	do.	173	10	9335, 9336
2862	do. Marlboro'-street,	Private,	do.	173	29	–
2863	do. Newsom's-quay,	do.	do.	173	24	–
2864	do. Nicholas-street,	do.	do.	173	45	–
2865	do. Nile-street,	do.	do.	173	33	–
2866	do. Paradise-place,	National,	do.	173	30	6767, 1543
2867	do. Peacock-lane,	Christian Brothers',	do.	173	11	–
2868	do. do.	Convent,	do.	173	12	–
2869	do. Peter's Church-lane,	Dean's,	do.	173	34	–
2870	do. Peter-street,	Private,	do.	173	35	–
2871	do. Pope's-quay,	do.	do.	173	25	–
2872	do. Roman's-street,	do.	do.	173	13	–
2873	do. St. Luke's place,	National,	do.	173	14	3324, 3165, 9170
2874	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	173	15	–
2875	do. Shandon-street,	Private,	do.	173	16	–
2876	do. Sunday's Well,	National,	do.	173	26	1197, 2707
2877	do. Upper Shandon,	Greencoat Hospital,	do.	173	17	–
2878	do. Walshe's-lane,	Private,	do.	173	18	–
2879	do. White-street,	Ragged,	do.	173	47	–
2880	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	180	352	
2881	do.	do. do.	do.	180	353	3545
2882	do.	do. do.	do.	180	354	
2883	Corkermain (*Carncastle*),	do.	Antrim,	5	148	24
2884	do. do.	do.	do.	5	149	3535
2885	Corkey,	do.	do.	2	22	8803
2886	Corlackan,	Private,	Galway,	143	129	–

* The three schools (Nos. 2847, 2848, and 2860), marked with an asterisk, are erroneously printed in the Census Tables as *not* connected with the National Board.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board
2887	Corlacky,	National,	Londonderry,	35	205	3894
2888	Corlat,	do.	Monaghan,	28	99	10034
2889	Corlatt,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	62	–
2890	Corlattallan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	54	–
2891	Corlea,	National,	Donegal,	49	52	9206
2892	Corlea,	do.	Tyrone,	61	19	8210
2893	Corlea (*Curley*),	do.	do.	65	261	3126
2894	Corleaghan,	do.	do.	64	173	7946
2895	Corlea More (*Mountainview*),	do.	Clare,	161	220	4561
2896	Corlisbrattan,	do.	Cavan,	21	43	9392
2897	Corlurgan,	do.	do.	20	6	5249
2898	Corlust,	do.	Armagh,	16	92	3732
2899	Cormeen,	Church Education,	do.	15	50	–
2900	Cormeen,	National,	Meath,	72	83	2088
2901	do.	do.	do.	72	84	2089
2902	Cormeen,	do.	Monaghan,	26	8	6821
2903	Cornabeagh,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	193	–
2904	Cornacrum,	Private,	do.	25	232	–
2905	Cornafanoge,	National,	Fermanagh,	56	26	5901
2906	Cornafulla,	do.	Roscommon,	136	50	1607, 3604
2907	Cornafunshin,	Private,	Longford,	76	59	–
2908	Cornagee,	National,	Cavan,	25	252	9034
2909	Cornagee,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	78	7907
2910	Cornagill,	Church Education,	Donegal,	47	8	–
2911	Cornagilty,	National (Agricultural),	Monaghan,	27	19	370
2912	Cornagon,	do.	Leitrim,	120	70	1340
2913	Cornakill,	do.	Cavan,	23	166	8299, 8271
2914	Cornalaghta,	do.	Leitrim,	121	112	4905
2915	Cornaleck,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	200	–
2916	Cornaleck,	National,	Fermanagh,	57	52	4321
2917	Cornaman,	do.	Leitrim,	122	152	9893
2918	Cornamona,	do.	Galway,	147	339	3560
2919	Cornamuck,	do.	Leitrim,	121	122	9988
2920	Cornamult,	Private,	Tipperary,	149	52	–
2921	Cornaneane (*Killasnet*),	National,	Leitrim,	122	143	9533
2922	Cornanool,	do.	Mayo,	128	21	9556
2923	Cornanure,	do.	Monaghan,	28	93	8923
2924	Cornasans,	do.	Cavan,	23	174	7890
2925	Cornaseer,	do.	do.	21	36	8468
2926	Cornashamsoge,	do.	Leitrim,	118	5	8174
2927	Cornashee,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	87	–
2928	Cornavarrow,	National,	Tyrone,	65	230	9667
2929	Cornawall,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	133	–
2930	Corngecha,	National,	Leitrim,	121	121	7495
2931	Corracharra,	do.	Monaghan,	28	98	6241, 6242
2932	Corrachuill,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	119	8	–
2933	Corracleigh,	National (Agricultural),	Cavan,	25	269	8713
2934	Corracloon,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	144	–
2935	Corracloona,	National,	Leitrim,	122	166	8846
2936	Corracrin,	do.	Monaghan,	27	48	2242
2937	Corradarren,	Private,	Cavan,	25	226	–
2938	Corradooey,	National,	Donegal,	55	341	8436
2939	Corraglass, West,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	50	3793
2940	do.	do.	do.	57	79	5452
2941	Corrakyle,	do.	Clare,	161	216	4437
2942	Corran (*Tomena*),	do.	Cavan,	25	239	5306
2943	Corran (*Gorren*),	do.	Londonderry,	33	94	8817
2944	Corranarry,	do.	Tyrone,	61	17	7659
2945	Corranny, (*Cornagague*),	do.	Fermanagh,	59	135	1250
2946	Corrardaghy (*Knockmacaroony*),	do.	do.	58	126	4934
2947	Corratinner (*Killeenkere*),	do.	Cavan,	22	81	4948, 8046
2948	Corravacan,	do.	Monaghan,	29	149	3698
2949	Corravoggy,	Private,	Cavan,	24	179	–
2950	Corrawaleen,	National,	Leitrim,	123	196	4665
2951	Correen,	do.	Antrim,	6	205	7620
2952	Correllstown,	do.	Westmeath,	79	80	1314, 1527
2953	Corriga,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	151	122	–
2954	Corriganeen,	Private,	do.	151	124	–
2955	Corrinshigagh (*Bath*),	National (Agricultural),	Monaghan,	30	191	4885
2956	Corrobol,	Private,	Limerick,	165	163	–
2957	Corrofin,*	National,	Clare,	158	51	4051
2958	do.	Parochial,	do.	158	55	–
2959	Corroy,	Church Education,	Mayo,	128	28	–
2960	Corroy (*Ballymurry*),	National,	Roscommon,	135	12	7292
2961	do.	do.	do.	135	13	4099
2962	Corry,	Private,	do.	139	165	–
2963	Corry,	National,	Westmeath,	78	33	7011
2964	Cortamlet,	do.	Armagh,	18	181	3093

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
2965	Cortober,	National,	Leitrim,	121	123	5922
2966	Cortober,	do.	Roscommon,	139	166	1850
2967	do.	do.	do.	139	167	2494
2968	Corvanaghan,	do.	Tyrone,	67	324	422
2969	Corvoy,	do.	Monaghan,	28	94	2642
2970	Costello Bay,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	144	202	–
2971	Cotton,	National,	Down,	45	346	3372
2972	Courtmacsherry,	Private,	Cork,	185	590	–
2973	Courtmatrix,	Wesleyan,	Limerick,	163	56	–
2974	Courtnacuddy,	National,	Wexford,	106	191	5037, 5038
2975	Cove,	Wesleyan,	Cork,	187	736	–
2976	Cowpark (*Kilcornan*),	National,	Limerick,	165	155	2911
2977	Cragg (*Birdhill*),	do.	Tipperary,	149	28	1284
2978	do.	do.	do.	149	29	3970
2979	Craigarogan (*Roughport*),	do.	Antrim,	8	281	6321
2980	Craigfad,	do.	do.	2	41	2301
2981	Craiginorne,	do.	do.	5	156	58
2982	Craigs,	Church Education,	do.	6	207	–
2983	do.	Private,	do.	4	102	–
2984	do.	National,	do.	6	208	8684
2985	Craigs,	do.	do.	6	215	2926
2986	Craigywarren,	do.	do.	5	165	3092
2987	Cranford,	do.	Wexford,	106	213	8059
2988	do.	do.	do.	106	214	8060
2989	Crannaghhill,	do.	Londonderry,	32	73	311
2990	Crannogeboy,	do.	Donegal,	51	182	2658
2991	do.	do.	do.	51	183	
2992	Cranny,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	53	241	–
2993	Cranny,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	174	–
2994	Crappagh,	National,	Monaghan,	29	143	7529
2995	Cratloe,	do.	Clare,	161	202	4919, 4920
2996	Craughwell,	do.	Galway,	141	35	5754, 5755
2997	Crawford,	Private,	Donegal,	54	309	–
2998	Crawfordsburn,	National,	Down,	45	347	6061
2999	Crazycorner (*Loughagar*),	do.	Westmeath,	78	15	5696
3000	Creagh,	do.	Cork,	186	668	2159
3001	do.	Church Education,	do.	186	669	–
3002	Creagh,	National,	Londonderry,	34	148	3893
3003	Creagh,	do.	Roscommon,	136	56	5845
3004	Creaghadoos,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	327	–
3005	Crebilly,	National,	Antrim,	5	179	8
3006	Creea,	do.	Cavan,	25	272	3584
3007	Creegh South,	do.	Clare,	160	171	3990
3008	Creemully,	do.	Roscommon,	135	22	6344
3009	Creenagh (*Broom-street*),	do.	Leitrim,	119	35	8671
3010	Creenkill,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	5	2137
3011	Creevagh (*Tonroe*),	do.	Mayo,	129	74	4098
3012	Creeve,	do.	Monaghan,	28	87	4369
3013	Creeve,	do.	Tyrone,	66	300	1194
4014	Creevelough,	Church Education,	do.	63	149	–
3015	Creevelea,	Presbyterian,	Leitrim,	121	97	–
3016	Creevery,	National,	Antrim,	7	250	2567
3017	Creevy,	do.	Donegal,	49	54	3134
3018	Creevy (*Lisacull*),	do.	Roscommon,	138	140	8570, 8571
3019	Creewood,	do.	Meath,	73	118	5331
3020	Cregaree,	do.	Galway,	147	347	6815, 6816
3021	Cregboy (*Kinvara*),	do.	do.	146	283	3057
3022	Cregduff,	do.	Mayo,	129	90	9535
3023	Cregg,	do.	Galway,	146	287	3298
3024	do.	do.	do.	146	288	3672
3025	Creggan,	do.	Antrim,	7	266	1632
3026	Creggan,	do.	Tyrone,	61	20	438
3027	Cregganbane,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	103	–
3028	Cregganabeaka,*	Private,	Roscommon,	136	65	–
3029	Cregganduff,	National,	Armagh,	17	124	6636
3030	Creggaunycahill (*Tubber*),	do.	Clare,	158	60	6783
3031	Creggs,	do.	Galway,	143	124	6702
3032	Creg Town,	do.	Donegal,	50	114	171
3033	Crehanagh, South (*Carrickbeg*),	do.	Waterford,	190	110	6905
3034	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	190	111	7210
3035	Creitons' Green,	do.	Down,	45	389	218
3036	Crevary,	do.	Donegal,	54	319	6349
3037	Crevaun,	Irish Church Missions,	Sligo,	125	69	–
3038	Crew,	National,	Londonderry,	35	192	7000
3039	Crighshane (*Croigh*),	do.	Tyrone,	67	361	8155
3040	Crinkill,†	do.	King's,	87	109	5788
3041	do.	do.	do.	87	110	6175
3042	do.	Military,	do.	87	111	–

* This school was erroneously returned as being connected with the National Board.
† The Crinkill schools ought to have been included among the Parsonstown schools.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3043	Crilly (*Armaghloughery*),	National,	Tyrone,	63	137	9801
3044	Croagh,	do.	Donegal,	53	277	1360
3045	Croagh,	do.	Limerick,	163	66	2007, 2008
3046	Croaghan,	do.	Donegal,	53	289	5243
3047	Croaghbeg,	do.	Antrim,	2	31	4688
3048	Croaghross,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	302	–
3049	Crobane,	National,	Down,	47	482	2726
3050	Crocketstown,	do.	Sligo,	126	124	6896
3051	Crocknageragh,	Robinson's,	Donegal,	51	154	–
3052	Crocknahattin,	National,	Cavan,	23	140	4986
3053	Croghan,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	139	181	–
3054	Croghan Demesne (*Cannakill*),	National,	King's,	85	44	814
3055	Crohane, Lower,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	153	221	–
3056	do.	National,	do.	153	222	6660
3057	Croom,*	do.	Limerick,	165	159	9306
3058	do.	do.	do.	165	160	9307
3059	Cromane,	do.	Kerry,	172	250	9985
3060	do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	172	251	–
3061	Cromkill,	National,	Antrim,	7	252	6146
3062	Cromlin,	do.	Leitrim,	120	67	3639
3063	do.	do.	do.	120	68	4329
3064	Cromore,	Private,	Londonderry,	33	118	–
3065	Crookhaven,	National,	Cork,	187	724	7833
3066	Crookstown,	do.	Kildare,	82	33	9414, 7300
3067	Croneenbar,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	193	3574
3068	Cropford,	Private,	Galway,	146	291	–
3069	Crosh,	National,	Tyrone,	64	182	5834
3070	Cross,	do.	Antrim,	7	253	3850
3071	Cross,	do. (Ord. Agri.)	Clare,	161	191	6368
3072	Cross,	do.	Down,	43	263	7671
3073	Cross,	do.	Mayo,	129	95	7075
3074	Cross,	do.	do.	133	283	8160
3075	do.	do.	do.	133	284	8161
3076	Crossakeel,	do.	Meath,	72	51	8473
3077	Crossan,	do.	Tyrone,	65	266	2785
3078	Crossard,	Private,	Mayo,	134	307	–
3079	Crossboy,	National,	Sligo,	124	63	8472
3080	Crossboyne,	do.	Mayo,	134	321	8006
3081	Crossconnell,	do.	Donegal,	50	109	8288
3082	Crossconnell More,	Private,	Galway,	142	95	–
3083	Crossdall,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	53	–
3084	Crossdoney,	Private,	Cavan,	20	14	–
3085	Crossgar,	National,	Down,	39	95	235
3086	do.	Church Education,	do.	39	105	–
3087	Crosshaven,	National,	Cork,	180	361	9474
3088	Crosskeys,	do.	Cavan,	21	71	4363
3089	Crossmolina,	do.	Mayo,	132	213	9576
3090	do.	Parochial,	do.	132	219	–
3091	Crossmaglen,	National,	Armagh,	16	100	4414
3092	do.	do.	do.	16	101	4415
3093	do.	Methodist,	do.	16	102	–
3094	Crossna,	National,	Roscommon,	137	100	3121
3095	Crossnacreevy,	do.	Down,	46	410	1581
3096	Crossreagh (*Cronreagh*),	do.	Cavan,	22	80	7891
3097	Crossreagh,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	139	–
3098	Crossroads,	Islands and Coast Society,	Donegal,	52	215	–
3099	Crossroads,	National,	do.	55	342	2471
	Crossroad, *see* Limerick,	—	Limerick.			
3100	Crosstagherty,	do.	Antrim,	3	73	5315
3101	Crove,	do.	Donegal,	53	276	3499
3102	Crownhall,	Private,	Fermanagh,	57	80	–
3103	Crowinstown,	National,	Westmeath,	79	85	2262, 2263
3104	Crubany,	do.	Cavan,	20	7	8453, 8639
3105	Cruickaghmore,	do.	Donegal,	51	151	10132, 10133
3106	Crumlin,	do.	Antrim,	11	443	1979
3107	do.	Private,	do.	11	444	–
3108	Crumlin,	National,	Mayo,	132	205	8134
3109	Crummy,	do.	Leitrim,	120	69	3871
3110	Crusheen,	do.	Clare,	158	59	4049, 5585
3111	Crushybracken,	do.	Antrim,	4	99	9241
3112	Crutt,	Private,	Kilkenny,	98	75	–
3113	Cuilbeg,	do.	Galway,	147	317	–
3114	Cuillawinnia (*Tessaragh*),	National,	Roscommon,	135	20	3963
3115	Cuilmore (*Peterswell*),	do.	Galway,	140	11	4789
3116	Cuilmore (*Kilemore*),	do.	Mayo,	131	154	1672
3117	Cuilmore,	do.	do.	133	254	4856
3118	Cuilmore,	do.	do.	134	313	7806
3119	Cuilmore,	do.	Roscommon,	139	172	7040

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3120	Cuiltybo,	National,	Mayo,	134	314	3969
3121	Culdaly,	Private,	Sligo,	125	83	–
3122	Culdoo,	National,	Antrim,	3	68	3305
3123	Cules,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	186	2869
3124	Culkeeragh,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	23	–
3125	Cullahill,	National,	Queen's,	91	120	5388
3126	Cullane, south,	Private,	Limerick,	164	116	–
3127	Culleens,	National,	Mayo,	128	41	7054
3128	Culleens,	do.	do.	135	340	2912
3129	do.	do.	do.	135	341	2913
3130	Culleens,	do.	Sligo,	127	137	6197
3131	Cullen,	do.	Cork,	174	70	4440, 3996
3132	Cullen,	do.	Tipperary,	156	356	7245, 7209
3133	Cullenagh,	do.	Cork,	185	588	2234
3134	Cullenagh,	do.	Kerry,	170	151	1199
3135	do.	do.	do	170	152	2708
3136	Cullenstown,	do.	Wexford,	103	86	3754
3137	Cullentragh,	do.	Leitrim,	122	153	5352
3138	Cullenwaine,	do.	King's,	87	137	9226
3139	Cullion,	Robinson's,	Donegal,	51	167	–
3140	Cullion (*Edendork*),	National,	Tyrone,	62	73	1185
3141	Cullow,	do.	Cavan,	22	89	2742
3142	Cullybackey,	do.	Antrim,	6	214	2572, 6898
3143	Cullycapple,	do.	Londonderry,	33	116	3738
3144	Cullyhanna,	do.	Armagh,	16	106	5820
3145	Cullyramer,	Wesleyan,	Londonderry,	32	91	–
3146	Culmore,	Private,	Antrim,	4	101	–
3147	Culmore,	National,	Londonderry,	31	13	6282, 10033
3148	Culmullin,	do.	Meath,	74	160	1904, 6470
3149	Culnafay,	do.	Antrim,	7	270	8270
3150	Culnaman (*Drumeen*),	do.	Londonderry,	33	108	4191
3151	Culray,	Private,	Longford,	77	88	–
3152	Cumber,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	286	–
3153	Cummer (*Mulloghney*),	Private,	Tipperary,	151	108	–
3154	Curra,	National,	Cork,	174	68	7361
3155	do.	do.	do.	174	69	6446
3156	Currabaha,	do.	Waterford,	191	125	2214
3157	Curracloe,	do.	Wexford,	102	18	6588
3158	Curraglass,	do.	Cork,	177	199	6307
3159	Curragh,	do.	Kildare,	82	52	9026
3160	do.	Private,	do.	82	53	–
3161	Curragh Camp, A Square,	Military,	do.	82	54	–
3162	do. B do.	do.	do.	82	55	–
3163	do. G do.	do.	do.	82	56	–
3164	do. H do.	do.	do.	82	57	–
3165	do. J do.	do.	do.	82	58	–
3166	do. –	do.	do.	82	59	–
3167	do. C do.	do.	do.	82	60	–
3168	Curragh (*Croagh*),	National,	Tipperary,	155	297	4002, 7911
3169	Curraghcloney (*Coroughclooney*),	do.	do.	155	304	7885
3170	Curraghlane (*Skeogvostheen*),	do.	Kilkenny,	99	121	1154
3171	Curraghmore,	do.	Galway,	148	366	7707
3172	do.	do.	do.	148	367	7724
3173	Curraghmore,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	132	228	–
3174	Curraghooghry,	National,	Leitrim,	119	46	8175
3175	Curraghpoor,	do.	Tipperary,	156	359	7278
3176	Curraghroe,	do.	Roscommon,	140	223	2915
3177	do.	do.	do.	140	224	2916
3178	Curraghs,	Private,	Cork,	178	282	–
3179	Currahan,	National,	Clare,	157	23	6575
3180	Curran,	do.	Londonderry,	34	138	9498
3181	Curraghrour,	do.	Cork,	179	302	4448, 4449
3182	Curran,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	76	–
3183	Currans,	National,	Kerry,	170	150	4459, 4460
3184	Curraun,	do.	Leitrim,	119	32	8188
3185	Curravoley,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	715	–
3186	Curreeny,	National,	Tipperary,	149	18	9368
3187	Curries,	Private,	Mayo,	134	306	–
3188	Currin,	National,	Donegal,	48	31	6640
3189	Curry,	do.	Sligo,	125	85	6484
3190	Curryaun,	do.	Mayo,	135	339	9972
3191	Currycreaghan,	do.	Longford,	76	43	6769
3192	Currylaur,	Monks',	Galway,	147	303	–
3193	Curtlestown,	National,	Wicklow,	93	75	1119
3194	Cuscarrick (*Loughrea*),	do. (Agricultural),	Galway,	140	5	3051
3195	Cushendall,	do.	Antrim,	4	120	5895
3196	do.	do.	do.	5	154	5702
3197	do.	Church Education,	do.	4	121	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3198	Cushendall,	Church Education,	Antrim,	4	122	–
3199	Cushendun,	do.	do.	4	128	–
3200	Cushenstown,	National,	Meath,	74	138	3146
3201	Cushenstown,	do.	Wexford,	105	169	6087, 6842
3202	Cutteanta,	do.	Sligo,	125	77	3138, 10054
	Dalkey, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
3203	Dalysgrove,	National,	Galway,	142	98	3814
3204	Damhead,	do.	Londonderry,	32	67	2666
3205	Danescastle,	do.	Wexford,	103	103	7370
3206	Danesfort,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	183	1300
3207	Dangan,	do.	Roscommon,	139	169	7852
3208	do.	do.	do.	139	170	7853
3209	Darkly,	do.	Armagh,	18	166	7647, 9640
3210	Darrary,	do.	Cork,	184	578	5944
3211	Darver,	do.	Louth,	69	53	838
3212	Davidstown,	do.	Wexford,	106	192	9683
3213	Davidstown,	do.	Wicklow,	94	131	9295
3214	Dawrosmore (*Letterfrack*),	do.	Galway,	145	248	7368
3215	Dawros,	do.	Kerry,	171	178	1399
3216	Dawsen Grove,	do.	Monaghan,	29	146	2628
	Deansgrange, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
3217	Deelbridge,	do.	Mayo,	132	225	9921
3218	Deelis,	Private,	Kerry,	168	50	–
3219	Deelisk,	National,	Cork,	183	481	6716
3220	Deer Island,	Private,	Clare,	159	127	–
3221	Deerpark (*Sandhills*),	National,	Antrim,	11	423	4379
3222	Deerpark (*Doora*),	do.	Clare,	157	29	4967
3223	Deerpark,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	127	265
	Deerpark, *see* Ballinasloe,	—	Galway.			
3224	Deerpark,	Church Education,	Queen's,	90	96	–
3225	Deerpark,	National,	Roscommon,	137	70	2970
3226	Deerpark, Upper,	do.	Mayo,	128	25	6563
3227	Deerpark,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	199	–
3228	Deffrick,	National,	Antrim,	2	30	2917
3229	Dehommed,	do.	Down,	46	438	1902
3230	Delgany,	do. (Ord. Agricultural),	Wicklow,	93	63	4588
3231	do.	do.	do.	93	64	5237
3232	do.	Church Education,	do.	93	65	–
3233	do.	do.	do.	93	66	–
3234	Delphie,	Private,	Mayo,	133	244	–
3235	Delvin,	National (Workhouse),	Westmeath,	79	91	6866
3236	Denbane,	do.	Cavan,	22	101	7023, 7293
3237	Denn Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	22	100	–
3238	Derganagh,	National,	Londonderry,	35	220	8407
3239	Derk,	do.	Sligo,	126	129	9202
3240	Dernaborey (*Showerflood*),	do.	Tyrone,	63	133	378
3241	Dernagree,	do.	Cork,	178	276	7450, 7451
3242	Dernakesh,	do.	Cavan,	23	162	1355, 1954
3243	Dernaseer,	do.	Tyrone,	62	86	6765
3244	Dernaweel,	Church Education,	Cavan,	21	42	–
3245	Derradda,	National,	Leitrim,	120	76	6194
3246	Derradda,	do.	Mayo,	130	128	1675
3247	Derragh,	Private,	Longford,	77	85	–
3248	Derreen (*St. Bridget's*),	National,	Clare,	159	102	3897, 4827
3249	Derreen, West,	Private,	do.	157	37	–
3250	Derreen, Lower,	Monks',	Galway,	148	369	–
3251	Derreenaclogh (*Rockwood*),	National,	Cork,	187	717	9959
3252	Derreenalomane,	do.	do.	187	718	6173
3253	Derreenard,	do.	do.	187	716	5710
3254	Derreenargan,	do.	Roscommon,	137	87	7985
3255	do.	do.	do.	137	88	8111
3256	Derreenauliff (*Direenanar*),	do.	Kerry,	171	198	5347, 5348
3257	Derreendarragh,	do. (Ord. Agricultural),	do.	171	182	7813
3258	do.	do.	do.	171	183	7814
3259	Derreeny,	do.	do.	171	184	5422
3260	Derries,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	63	–
3261	Derrigimlagh,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	240	–
3262	do.	do.	do.	145	241	–
3263	do.	National,	do.	145	238	6893
3264	do.	do.	do.	145	239	9299
3265	Derrinkeher (Raycroft),	do.	Leitrim,	120	71	1409
3266	Derrinloughan,	do.	do.	122	180	8840
3267	Derrinraw,	do.	Armagh,	19	216	9546
3268	Derrinturn,	do.	Kildare,	84	134	2169
3269	do.	do.	do.	84	135	7296

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3270	Derrmacarta,	National,	Mayo,	133	279	7750
3271	Derry,	Church Education,	Down,	39	104	–
3272	Derry,	Private,	Kerry,	171	206	–
3273	Derryad,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	90	–
3274	Derryadd,	do.	Armagh,	19	219	–
3275	do.	do.	do.	19	226	–
3276	Derryaghy,	do.	Antrim,	11	454	–
3277	do.	do.	do.	11	455	–
3278	Derrybeg,	National,	Donegal,	52	209	1164
3279	Derrybard,	do.	Tyrone,	65	237	7965
3280	Derryboy,	do.	Down,	42	250	234
3281	Derrybrien,	do.	Galway,	141	53	4401
3282	Derrycanan,	Private,	Roscommon,	135	10	–
3283	Derrycassan,	National,	Donegal,	54	305	8033
3284	Derrycaw,	do.	Armagh,	20	248	8024
3285	Derrycolumb,	Private,	Longford,	77	127	–
3286	Derryconnery,	National,	Cork,	184	540	4845
3287	Derrycooly,	Church Education,	King's,	85	32	–
3288	Derrycory,	do.	Armagh,	20	246	–
3289	Derrycraff,	National,	Mayo,	132	231	5126
3290	Derrycraw,	do.	Down,	47	485	5236, 5485
3291	Derrycrin,	do.	Tyrone,	66	306	9824
3292	Derrycrummy,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	171	–
3293	Derrycuchan,	National,	Armagh,	17	138	7200
3294	do.	do.	do.	17	139	8621
3295	Derrydamph,	do.	Cavan,	24	181	9582
3296	Derryeighter,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	233	–
3297	Derrygalt,	National,	Tyrone,	67	346	2783
3298	Derrygennedy,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	107	7257
3299	Derrygonnelly,	do.	do.	59	139	4388
3300	do.	Scriptural,	do.	59	140	–
3301	do.	Private,	do.	59	141	–
3302	Derrygoolin,	do.	Galway,	141	57	–
3303	Derrygoony,	National,	Monaghan,	28	100	8911
3304	Derrygorman,	do.	Mayo,	133	264	9115
3305	Derryhale,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	63	–
3306	Derryhanee,	National,	Roscommon,	140	225	7742
3307	Derryhaw,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	55	–
3308	Derryhoney (*Carrick*),	National (Agricultural),	Fermanagh,	56	28	3861
3309	Derryhowlaght,	Church Education,	do.	57	45	–
3310	Derryhum,	National,	Cavan,	23	151	4605
3311	Derryinver,	Wesleyan,	Armagh,	19	225	–
3312	Derrykeeran,	National,	do.	20	247	9355
3313	Derrykeeghan,	Erasmus Smith's,	Fermanagh,	56	11	–
3314	Derrykeihan,	National,	Antrim,	3	83	4999
3315	do.	Church Education,	do.	3	84	–
3316	Derrykillultagh (*Killultagh*),	National,	do.	11	424	8057
3317	Derrylahan,	Private,	Cork,	177	227	–
3318	Derrylahan,	National,	Roscommon,	136	51	9257
3319	Derrylane,	Church Education,	Cavan,	25	228	–
3320	Derrylattinee,	National,	Tyrone,	63	121	7462
3321	Derrylea,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	220	–
3322	Derrylea,	National,	Tyrone,	65	267	9487
3323	Derrylee,	Church Education,	Armagh,	19	215	–
3324	Derrylemoge,	National,	Queen's,	90	98	3054
3325	Derrylin,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	55	6645
3326	do.	do.	do.	57	56	
3327	Derrymore,	do.	Antrim,	11	422	7058
3328	Derrymore,	do.	Londonderry,	36	252	8223
3329	Derrymacausey,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	58	3864
3330	Derrynacaheragh,	do.	Cork,	182	466	478
3331	Derrynadivva,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	128	12	–
3332	Derrynagarragh,	Private,	Westmeath,	79	64	–
3333	Derrynagrial (*Ducarry*),	National,	Donegal,	51	166	9085
3334	Derrynashesk,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	60	171	–
3335	Derrynaught,	Private,	Armagh,	17	154	–
3336	Derrynaflaw,	National,	Londonderry,	37	287	5550
3337	Derrynanool,	do.	Cork,	177	226	2115
3338	Derrynea,	Private,	Galway,	144	197	–
3339	Derryneill,	do.	Down,	46	441	–
3340	Derrynoose,	National,	Armagh,	18	169	5150, 5151
3341	Derrynoyd,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	238	–
3342	Derryoghill,	do.	Tyrone,	62	100	–
3343	Derryoober,	National,	Galway,	141	55	7194
3344	Derryquay,	do.	Kerry,	168	41	6537
3345	Derryragh,	do.	Cavan,	25	237	7079
3346	Derryrealt,	do.	do.	25	247	4886
3347	Derryscollop,	Church Education,	Armagh,	19	228	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3348	Derrytrasna,	National,	Armagh,	19	224	4255
3349	Derryvahan,	do.	Cavan,	25	263	–
3350	Derryvally,	do.	Monaghan,	28	109	4273
3351	Derryveagh,	do.	do.	27	60	373
3352	Derryvony,	do.	Cavan,	24	194	136
3353	Derrywinnin,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	122	–
3354	Dervaghroy,	National,	do.	61	21	4947
3355	Dervock,*	—	Antrim,	–	–	–
3356	Descart,	do.	Monaghan,	29	150	4192
3357	Desert,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	43	3839
3358	Desertmartin,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	34	140	–
3359	Desertserges,	do.	Cork,	183	499	–
3360	Devleash West,	Private,	Mayo,	132	235	–
3361	Dillonsbridge,	National,	Meath,	71	40	8501
3362	Dingle,	do. (Workhouse),	Kerry,	169	90	5324
3363	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	169	91	–
3364	do.	National (Convent),	do.	169	92	538
3365	do.	Church Education,	do.	169	93	–
3366	Dirnan,	National,	Londonderry,	34	176	5021
3367	Dirraw,	Private,	Antrim,	4	103	–
3368	D'Laughtane,	National,	Waterford,	190	88	9529
3369	Doagh,	do.	Antrim,	9	334	7836, 7837
3370	do.	do.	do.	9	335	
3371	do.	do.	do.	9	336	
3372	Doaghbeg,	do.	Donegal,	54	303	6492
3373	Dolanstown,	do.	Meath,	74	168	9483
3374	Dollingstown,	do.	Down,	41	191	6833
3375	Donabate,	Private,	Dublin,	108	50	–
3376	Donacarney,	do.	Meath,	74	149	–
3377	Donadea,	Church Education,	Kildare,	84	127	–
3378	Donaghadee, Mount-street,	National,	Down,	45	370	8325
3379	do. New-road,	do.	do.	45	371	8753
3380	do. New-street,	Church Education,	do.	45	372	–
3381	do. Parade,	National,	do.	45	369	4913, 4914
3382	do. Shore-street,	Church Education,	do.	45	373	–
3383	Donaghaguy,	do.	do.	47	467	–
3384	Donaghey,	Private,	Tyrone,	67	322	–
3385	Donaghmore,	National,	Donegal,	55	348	6185
3386	do.	do.	do.	55	349	9282
3387	do.	do.	do.	55	350	
3388	Donaghmore Glebe,	Church Education,	Down,	41	197	–
3389	Donaghmore,	National,	Tyrone,	62	87	2062
3390	do.	do.	do.	62	88	8643
3391	Donaghmore,	Church Education,	Queen's,	90	128	–
3392	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	90	130	9006
3393	Donaghmore,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	133	–
3394	Donaghmore,	National,	Limerick,	167	233	6915
3395	Donaghmore Glebe,	Church Education,	Cork,	179	315	–
3396	Donaghmoyne,	do.	Monaghan,	30	186	–
3397	do.	National,	do.	30	187	2023
3398	Donard,	do.	Wexford,	105	164	2100, 2101
3399	Donard,	do.	Wicklow,	94	123	4526
3400	do.	do.	do.	94	124	9994
3401	Donegal,†	do.	Donegal,	53	254	9389
3402	Donegore,	do.	Antrim,	8	287	7557
3403	Doneraile,	Private,	Cork,	175	97	–
3404	do.	do.	do.	175	98	
3405	do.	do.	do.	175	99	–
3406	do. Buttevant-lane,	National (Convent),	do.	174	94	4268
3407	Donneybrewer,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	39	–
	Donnybrook, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
3408	Donohill,	do.	Tipperary,	157	384	–
3409	Donore,	National,	Meath,	74	147	6668
3410	do.	do.	do.	74	148	6669
3411	Donowla,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	140	–
3412	Doo,	Private,	do.	124	34	–
3413	Dooagh,	National,	Mayo,	130	140	7338
3414	Doobally,	do.	Donegal,	49	55	7933
3415	Doocarrick,	do.	Cavan,	23	178	7142
3416	Doo Castle,	do. (Agricultural),	Mayo,	133	289	1412
3417	do.	do.	do.	133	290	2342
3418	Doocassan,	Church Education,	Cavan,	23	171	–
3419	Doochorran,	National,	Leitrim,	123	197	9534
3420	Dooey,	do.	Donegal,	51	168	8492
3421	Doogary,	do.	Mayo,	135	348	8117
3422	Doogort, East,	Irish Church Mission,	do.	130	133	–
3423	Doohamlat,	National,	Monaghan,	28	92	6117, 8454

* "The school which was in the town of Dervock has been closed lately, and some children have to go to Derrykeighan, one and a-half miles distant."—*Note on page* 3.

† Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3424	Doohat,	Church Education	Monaghan,	29	132	–
3425	Doohooma,	National,	Mayo,	131	152	8128
3426	Doohulla,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	256	–
3427	Dooish,	National,	Donegal,	55	364	2251
3428	Doolin (*Dooleen*),	do.	Clare,	157	35	4870, 4871
3429	Doolough,	do.	Mayo,	131	168	7879
3430	Doolystown,	do.	Meath,	71	6	1827
3431	Doon,	do.	Cavan,	22	83	4257
3432	Doon Glebe,	Church Education,	Donegal,	48	15	–
3433	Doon,	Private,	Fermanagh,	57	61	–
3434	Doon, East,	do.	Galway,	144	184	–
3435	Doon (*Coogy*),	National,	Limerick,	166	194	4820
3436	do.	do.	do.	166	195	5383
3437	Doon,	do.	Roscommon,	137	81	2854
3438	do.	do.	do.	137	82	8812
3439	Doonaha,	do.	Clare,	161	193	9757
3440	Doonanarroo, Lower,	do.	Mayo,	129	75	9585
3441	Doonbeakin,	do.	Sligo,	127	141	8688
3442	Doonbeg,	do.	Clare,	161	180	6766
3443	Doonasleen,	do.	Cork,	178	278	7458
3444	Doonans	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	5	–
3445	Dooneen,	National,	Cork,	187	704	4444, 4445
3446	Doonfiin,	do.	Sligo,	126	130	9669
3447	Doonloughan,	Private,	Galway,	145	255	–
3448	Doorat,	National,	Tyrone,	65	220	2411
3449	Doorish,	do.	do.	65	224	4218
3450	do.	do.	do.	65	225	3988
3451	Doorock,	do.	Longford,	76	57	9092
3452	Dooyeher,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	146	269	–
3453	Doras,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	84	–
3454	Dore,	National,	Donegal,	52	222	4741
3455	Dorsy,	do.	Armagh,	17	123	108
3456	Dougher,	do.	do.	19	208	1897
3457	Douglas,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	350	–
3458	do.	National,	do.	180	351	5375, 5508
3459	Dovega,	do.	Mayo,	130	142	2309
3460	Dowdstown,	do.	Louth,	69	40	5558
3461	Downing, North,	Private,	Cork,	177	211	–
3462	Downings,	Church Education,	Kildare,	84	110	–
3463	Downpatrick, Church-street,	do.	Down,	41	206	–
3464	do. Fountain-street,	National,	do.	41	200	1534
3465	do. do.	do.	do.	41	201	1535
3466	do. do.	do.	do.	41	202	2724
3467	do. Infirmary-lane,	do.	do.	41	203	8523
3468	do. John-street,	do.	do.	41	204	9428
3469	do. do.	do.	do.	41	205	9428
3470	do. do.	do. (Convent),	do.	43	259	7272
3471	do. do.	do. do.	do.	43	260	7272
3472	do. The Mall,	Bluecoat,	do.	41	207	–
3473	do.	Workhouse,	do.	41	214	–
3474	Downs,	National,	Westmeath,	78	17	8875
3475	Drakestown,	do.	Louth,	69	41	1554
3476	Drangan,	do.	Tipperary,	155	336	7231
3477	do.	do.	do.	155	337	7232
3478	Draperstown,	do.	Londonderry,	35	227	4718
3479	do.	do.	do.	35	228	296
3480	do	Church Education,	do.	36	239	–
3481	Dree,	do.	Down,	39	109	–
3482	Dreenan,	National,	Londonderry,	35	218	2059, 2488
3483	Dreenan,	do.	Donegal,	55	362	3191
3484	Drehidtarsna,	do.	Limerick,	165	170	4471
3485	Dressoge,	do.	Tyrone,	65	233	5677
3486	Dresternan,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	128	7080
3487	Driminidy,	do.	Cork,	183	487	6001
3488	Drimnahoon,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	144	187	–
3489	Drimnamore,	National,	Leitrim,	120	75	9397
3490	Drinagh,	do.	Cork,	183	484	8877
3491	do.	do.	do.	183	485	8878
3492	Drinaghan,	do.	Sligo,	123	5	6159
3493	Drinawn,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	158	–
3494	Dripsey,	National,	Cork,	179	339	9010, 10053
3495	Drishanemore,	do.	do.	187	695	6933
3496	Dristernan,	do.	Donegal,	50	123	2131
3497	Drogan,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	185	4596
3498	Droghed,	do.	Londonderry,	33	113	8526
3499	*Drogheda, Bolton-street,	Church Education,	Meath,	75	180	–
3500	do. Church-lane,	Blue School,	do.	75	179	–
3501	do. Crooked-street,	Private,	do.	74	174	–

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3502	Drogheda, Dublin-road,	National (Convent),	Meath,	74	173	8052
3503	do. Fair-street,	do. do.	do.	75	177	851
3504	do. do.	Private,	do.	75	183	–
3505	do. James's-street,	National,	do.	74	172	845, 846
3506	do. North-road,	Private,	do.	75	184	–
3507	do. do.	do.	do.	75	186	–
3508	do. Palace-street,	National,	do.	75	182	9654
3509	do. Peter's-hill,	Church Education,	do.	75	181	–
3510	do. Scarlet-street,	Convent,	do.	75	185	–
3511	do. Sunday's Gate,	Christian Brothers',	do.	75	175	–
3512	do. Trinity-street,	do.	do.	75	176	–
3513	do. William-street,	Convent,	do.	75	178	–
3514	Drollagh,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	28	84	–
3515	Drom,	National,	Tipperary,	150	84	585
3516	Dromagh,	do.	Cork,	179	296	2157
3517	do.	do.	do.	179	297	2158
3518	Dromara,	do.	Down,	39	106	9285
3519	Dromatimore,	do.	Cork,	179	328	3588, 3589
3520	Dromclogh,	do.	do.	183	515	7697
3521	Dromcolliher,	do.	Limerick,	163	91	4412
3522	do.	do.	do.	163	92	6540
3523	Dromdaleague Village,	do.	Cork,	182	479	5188
3524	do.	do.	do.	183	480	6529
3525	Dromdarragh,	Private,	Kerry,	172	264	–
3526	Dromdarrig,	National (1st Class Agricultural),	Limerick,	163	43	6969
3527	do.	do.	do.	163	44	8141
3528	Dromgarriff,	do.	Cork,	184	539	5588
3529	Dromgarriff,	Church Education,	do.	184	581	–
3530	Dromin,	Private,	Kerry,	172	265	–
3531	Dromin,		Louth,	70	92	6576
3532	Dromina,	do.	Cork,	178	268	–
3533	Dromlnskin,	Church Education,	Louth,	70	81	–
3534	do.	National,	do.	70	82	837, 3630
3535	Dromkeen, West (*Killury*),	do.	Kerry,	168	43	542, 543
3536	Dromlegagh,	do.	do.	171	216	6244
3537	Dromleigh,	do.	Cork,	185	637	1687
3538	Dromlohan,	Parochial,	Limerick,	165	169	-
3539	Drommartin,	Private,	Kerry,	168	45	–
3540	Drommurrin,	do.	do.	171	223	–
3541	Dromnacarra,	National,	do.	168	42	2165, 2166
3542	Dromoland,	Private,	Clare,	161	197	–
3543	Dromomarka (*College*),	National,	Tipperary,	153	229	9099
3544	Dromore,	do.	Antrim,	6	210	3090
3545	Dromore,	Parochial,	Cork,	175	101	–
3546	do.	National,	do.	183	518	2047
3547	Dromore, Broadway-street,	do.	Down,	37	5	200
3548	do. do.	do.	do.	37	6	201
3549	do. Church-street,	Church Education,	do.	37	1	–
3550	do. Gallows-street,	National,	do.	37	3	3468
3551	do. do.	do.	do.	37	4	9417
3552	do. Meeting-street,	Private,	do.	37	2	–
3553	do. Pound-street,	National,	do.	37	7	8937
3554	Dromore,	Private,	Leitrim,	120	94	–
3555	Dromore,	National,	Londonderry,	36	257	2524
3556	Dromore,	do.	Tyrone,	65	250	2316
3557	do.	do.	do.	65	251	4294
3558	do.	Church Education,	do.	66	282	–
3559	Dromore, Lower,	do.	Antrim,	4	127	–
3560	Dromore, West,	National (Workhouse),	Sligo,	127	156	6500
3561	Dromorebrague (*Brague*),	do.	Down,	41	173	7894
3562	Dromthacker,	do.	Kerry,	167	8	9410, 9411
3563	Dromtrasna,	do.	Limerick,	163	76	8401
3564	Drum,	Private,	Mayo,	131	185	–
3565	Drum,	National,	Monaghan,	29	129	7149
3566	do.	Church Education,	do.	29	134	-
3567	do.	Private,	do.	29	135	–
3568	Drum,	National,	Roscommon,	137	69	3582
3569	Drum,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	111	-
3570	Drumacarrow,	National,	Cavan,	23	141	3726
3571	Drumachee,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	157	–
3572	Drumaclan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	32	–
3573	Drumacon,	National,	do.	28	75	5024
3574	Drumadonnell,	Church Education,	Down,	46	439	–
3575	Drumadoon,	National,	Antrim,	3	91	6219
3576	do.	do.	do.	4	110	8787
3577	Drumadorn,	do.	Leitrim,	123	200	3942
3578	do.	do.	do.	123	201	3943

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3579	Drumady,	Private,	Fermanagh,	59	139	–
3580	Drumagarner,	National,	Londonderry,	33	112	2380
3581	Drumaghliss,	do.	Down,	39	101	3171
3582	Drumagolan,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	95	–
3583	Drumahaman,	do.	Antrim,	2	38	–
3584	Drumahaire,	do.	Leitrim,	121	106	–
3585	Drumaheglis,	Private,	Antrim,	3	62	–
3586	Drumahoe (*Faughanvale*),	National,	Londonderry,	31	25	9510
3587	Drumakeena,	do.	King's,	87	130	6427
3588	Drumakill,	do.	Monaghan,	28	74	6365
3589	Drumaliss,	Church Education,	do.	28	79	–
3590	Drumalure,	do.	Cavan,	21	28	–
3591	Drumanbeg (*Slatta*),	National,	Roscommon,	139	216	7997
3592	Drumandeera,	do.	Clare,	161	222	3400
3593	Drumane,	do.	Londonderry,	33	105	1801
3594	Drumanespick,	do.	Cavan,	23	132	7971
3595	Drumaness,	do.	Down,	39	86	7179
3596	Drumanreagh,	—	Monaghan,	–	–	–
3597	Drumany,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	48	12	–
3598	Drumany,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	71	–
3599	Drumany,	National,	Leitrim,	120	72	9438
3600	Drumanymore,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	59	6401
3601	Drumard,	Church Education,	do.	60	179	–
3602	Drumard,	National,	Londonderry,	35	230	9434
3603	do.	Private,	do.	35	219	–
3604	Drumaroad,	National,	Down,	43	287	7229
3605	Drumary,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	142	–
3606	Drumatemple,	National,	Roscommon,	138	127	7496
3607	do.	do.	do.	138	128	7055
3608	Drumaweer,	do.	Donegal,	50	143	5228
3609	do.	do.	do.	51	144	7868
3610	do.	Church Education,	do.	51	145	–
3611	Drumballyhugh,	do.	Tyrone,	67	316	–
3612	Drumbad,	Scriptural,	Fermanagh,	59	154	–
3613	Drumbanagher,	National,	Armagh,	16	93	4325, 4326
3614	Drumbaran,	do.	Donegal,	53	243	2585
3615	Drumbarry,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	104	281
3616	Drumbaun,	do.	Tipperary,	150	102	9744
3617	do.	do.	do.	150	103	9798
3618	Drumbeg,	do.	Donegal,	54	328	9035
3619	Drumbeggan,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	146	5706
3620	Drumbo,	do.	Down,	38	65	2561
3621	Drumboher,	do.	Leitrim,	119	42	9008
3622	Drumbonnive,	do.	Clare,	158	61	7205
3623	Drumbrade,	do.	Cavan,	20	22	7386, 7387
3624	Drumbrughas,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	70	9612
3625	Drumcar,	Private,	Louth,	70	94	–
3626	Drumcard (Crossroads),	National,	Fermanagh,	57	73	282
3627	Drumcashel,	Private,	Louth,	70	93	–
3628	Drumchailey,	National,	Clare,	161	208	7976
3629	Drumchory Glebe,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	64	–
3630	Drumclamp,	do.	Tyrone,	68	380	–
3631	Drumcoe,	National,	Donegal,	53	240	3977
3632	Drumcoggy,	Irish Church Missions,	Mayo,	130	117	–
3633	Drumcoghill,	Church Education,	Cavan,	21	52	–
3634	Drumcondra,	National,	Meath,	73	112	5732
3635	do.	do.	do.	73	113	5605
3636	do.	Church Education,	do.	73	114	–
	Drumcondra, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
3637	Drumcor,	National,	Cavan,	20	16	8568
3638	Drumcose,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	56	24	–
3639	Drumcowra (*Kilmore*),	National,	Leitrim,	120	73	9478
3640	Drumcraw,	do.	Tyrone,	66	295	4926
3641	Drumcrow,	do.	Cavan,	20	15	9267
3642	Drumcullion,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	20	3783
3643	Drumderg,	do.	do.	57	57	4898
3644	Drumdiffer,	do.	Leitrim,	120	74	8182, 8238
3645	Drumdigus,	do.	Clare,	160	168	7113
3646	Drumdoney,	do.	Sligo,	127	178	8610
3647	Drumdreenagh,	do.	Down,	46	417	9129
3648	Drumduff,	Private,	Clare,	158	70	–
3649	Drumduff,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	53	280	–
3650	Drumduff,	Private,	Leitrim,	119	12	–
3651	Drumeela,	National,	do.	123	206	3857
3652	do.	do.	do.	123	207	6223
3653	Drummellihy,	Private,	Clare,	160	177	–
3654	Drumenny,	National,	Tyrone,	66	305	5864

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3655	Drumevish,	National,	Donegal,	55	363	7137
3656	Drumfad,	do.	do.	54	299	3454
3657	Drumfad,	Church Education,	Down,	45	374	–
3658	Drumfin,	do.	Donegal,	53	264	–
3659	Drumfin (*Kilmorgan*),	National,	Sligo,	124	32	1101
3660	Drumfries,	do.	Donegal,	49	89	1572
3661	Drumgallan,	do.	Tyrone,	65	227	6764
3662	Drumgan (*Drumgun*),	do.	Donegal,	53	252	6877
3663	Drumgarly,	do.	Monaghan,	29	142	1115
3664	Drumgavlin,	do.	Down,	39	90	7445
3665	Drumgaw,	do.	Armagh,	14	13	2848
3666	Drumgill,	Private,	Meath,	73	115	–
3667	Drumgollagh,	National,	Mayo,	131	149	3299
3668	Drumgiven,	do.	Down,	40	130	3822
3669	Drumgoon,	Private,	Cavan,	24	225	–
3670	Drumgoose,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	200	–
3671	Drumgora,	Private,	Cavan,	22	104	–
3672	Drumgower (*Moycarky*),	National,	Tipperary,	151	148	4005
3673	Drumgowna, West,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	199	7610
3674	Drumquill (*Threemilehouse*),	do.	Monaghan,	29	162	342
3675	Drumharid,	do.	Cavan,	21	25	10208
3676	Drumharriff,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	108	–
3677	do.	do.	do.	58	109	–
3678	Drumharvey,	National,	Tyrone,	65	268	3678
3679	do.	Church Education,	do.	66	278	–
3680	Drumherney,	National,	Armagh,	18	170	9737
3681	Drumhillagh (*Cullies*),	do.	Cavan,	22	114	4592
3682	Drumhillagh,	do.	Monaghan,	27	63	5830
3683	Drumhillery,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	47	–
3684	Drumhirk,	National,	Down,	44	337	6522
3685	Drumhirk,	do.	do.	46	408	6912
3686	Drumhurrin,	do.	Cavan,	25	271	8305
3687	Drumhurt,	do.	do.	23	177	147
3688	Drumilly,	do.	Armagh,	17	129	4728
3689	Druminiscal,	Church Education,	Donegal,	53	278	–
3690	Druminiskill,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	72	–
3691	Druminshingore,	National,	Leitrim,	123	199	6473
3692	Drumintee,	do.	Armagh,	17	118	7301
3693	Drumirrin (*Ballinamore*),	do.	Donegal,	51	184	6105
3694	Drumkeel,	do.	Leitrim,	121	114	4552
3695	Drumkeelan,	do.	do.	119	9	1026
3696	Drumkeen,	do.	Donegal,	55	339	8614
3697	Drumkeeran,	do.	Cavan,	21	53	7881
3698	Drumkeeran,	do.	Leitrim,	120	95	5161
3699	Drumkeilvy,	do.	do.	119	34	7135
3700	Drumkerril,	do.	Cavan,	24	215	4256
3701	Drumkilly,	do.	do.	22	107	6440, 6441
3702	Drumlack (*Coolmillish*),	do.	Armagh,	17	148	6437
3703	Drumlaney,	do.	Cavan,	24	209	128
3704	Drumlark,	Private,	do.	20	9	–
3705	Drumlayden,	National,	do.	25	261	9636
3706	Drumlease,	do.	Leitrim,	121	109	5036
3707	Drumlee,	do.	Down.	46	434	8742
3708	Drumlegagh,	do.	Tyrone,	64	190	7611
3709	Drumlester,	do.	do.	61	22	5182
3710	Drumlin,	do.	Down,	41	190	3386
3711	Drumlish,	do.	Longford,	76	56	7324, 7134
3712	Drumlish,	do.	Tyrone,	65	262	5723
3713	Drumlone,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	102	1162
3714	Drumlough,	do.	Down,	38	35	2723
3715	Drumlough,	do.	do.	46	416	9357
3716	Drumlougher,	do.	Cavan,	25	262	3429
3717	Drumlougher,	Private,	Donegal,	56	399	–
3718	Drumlusty,	National,	Monaghan,	30	198	5113
3719	Drummad,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	147	–
3720	Drummal,	Erasmus Smith's,	Fermanagh,	60	183	–
3721	Drummanreagh,	Private,	Monaghan,	30	192	–
3722	Drummans (*Glencar*),	National,	Leitrim,	122	157	8218
3723	Drummans,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	40	–
3724	Drummany,	do.	Cavan,	25	227	–
3725	Drummeel (*Clonbroney*),	National,	Longford,	77	100	858
3726	Drummin,	do.	Carlow,	96	61	1169
3727	Drumminwonagh,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	133	270	–
3728	Drummole,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	189	–
3729	Drummond,	National,	Monaghan,	30	178	9472
3730	Drummond,	do.	Tyrone,	62	96	9796
3731	Drummullan,	do.	Londonderry,	35	181	9727
3732	Drummully,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	67	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
3733	Drummurphy,	National,	Donegal,	55	351	1923
3734	Drumnabeg,	do.	Armagh,	19	239	9895
3735	Drumnabey,	do.	Tyrone,	68	377	7151
3736	Drumnacooha,	Private,	Longford,	77	102	–
3737	Drumneechy,	do.	Londonderry,	37	272	–
3738	Drumnafern,	National,	Tyrone,	63	113	2236
3739	Drumnaglogh,	Church Education,	do.	67	332	–
3740	Drumnagroagh,	National,	Donegal,	49	56	3657
3741	Drumnahare,	Church Education,	Down,	41	170	–
3742	Drumnaheark,	National,	Donegal,	53	245	7413
3743	Drumnakilly,	do.	Tyrone,	61	23	8329
3744	Drumnamabra (*Lackagh*),	do.	do.	65	226	5767
3745	Drumnamalta,	do.	do.	67	326	8971
3746	Drumscample,	Church Education,	Down,	46	431	–
3747	Drumnasole,	do.	Antrim,	4	115	–
3748	Drumnasoohy,	National,	Sligo,	127	176	9519
3749	Drumnatread,	do.	Cavan,	23	176	8432
3750	Drumnaveagh,	do.	do.	23	127	5581
3751	Drumod,	do.	Leitrim,	119	49	8641
3752	do.	Private,	do.	119	50	–
3753	Drumpark,	National,	Roscommon,	136	42	8648, 8649
3754	Drumquin,	do.	Tyrone,	65	231	7875
3755	do.	do.	do.	65	232	
3756	Drumragh,	do.	do.	61	24	5330
3757	Drumreagh,	do.	Down,	39	115	9463
3758	do.	do.	do.	47	457	8406
3759	Drumrainey,	do.	Londonderrry,	34	141	9568
3760	Drumramer,	do.	do.	36	264	9095
3761	Drumraney,	do.	Westmeath,	80	101	7171
3762	Drumreilly,	do.	Leitrim,	120	77	9934
3763	Drumroragh,	do.	Cavan,	22	90	6637, 7042
3764	Drumsallagh,	do.	Donegal,	48	41	2527
3765	Drumshambo,	do.	Tyrone,	67	330	7202
3766	Drumshanbo,	do.	Leitrim,	118	3	6179
3767	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	118	4	9735
3768	do.	Private,	do.	119	26	–
3769	Drumsheeney,	National,	Monaghan,	27	67	341
3770	Drumskinny,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	176	6493
3771	Drumsna,	do.	Leitrim,	119	13	1335
3772	do.	do.	do.	119	14	2354
3773	do.	Church Education,	do.	119	17	–
3774	Drumsnauv,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	147	341	–
3775	Drumsough (*Farnlough*),	National,	Antrim,	8	306	43
3776	Drumsurn,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	263	–
3777	Drumuck,	National,	Monaghan,	28	86	8808
3778	Drumury (*Coolbaun*),	do.	Cavan,	21	51	7999
3779	Drung,	do.	do.	23	170	4942, 5897
3780	Drung,	do.	Donegal,	50	119	178
3781	Drutamon,	do.	Cavan,	23	161	4199
3782	Duagh,	do.	Kerry,	171	213	2349, 4615
3783	Dually,	do.	Tipperary,	155	322	2237
	DUBLIN—					
3784	Adelaide-road,	Church Education,	County of the City of Dublin,	111	214	–
3785	do.	do.	do.	111	215	–
3786	Albert-avenue,	do.	do.	113	276	–
3787	Anne-street, North,	National,	do.	115	347	3007
3788	do.	do.	do.	115	348	5962
3789	do.	do.	do.	115	349	6513
3790	do.	do.	do.	115	350	7718
3791	do.	do.	do.	115	351	7492
3792	Arbour-hill,	Military,	do.	114	331	–
3793	do.	do.	do.	114	332	–
3794	Audoen's-arch,	Church Education,	do.	110	161	–
3795	do.	do.	do.	110	162	–
3796	Aungier-street,	Incorporated Society,	do.	109	124	–
3797	Back-lane,	Tailors' Hall,	do.	110	160	–
3798	Baggot-street, Lower,	National (Convent),	do.	111	203	
3799	do.	do.	do.	111	204	
3800	do.	do.	do.	111	205	
3801	do.	do.	do.	111	206	2018
3802	do.	do.	do.	111	207	
3803	do.	do.	do.	111	208	
3804	do.	do.	do.	111	209	
3805	do.	Private,	do.	112	228	–
3806	Beresford-street,	do.	do.	115	355	–
3807	do.	do.	do.	115	356	–
3808	Blaquiere-bridge,	Endowed,	do.	114	309	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin—*continued.*					
3809	Blackhall-place,	National,	County of the City of Dublin,	114	338	9159
3810	Bolton-street,	do.	do.	115	357	9952
3811	do.	do.	do.	115	358	10018
3812	Bow-street,	Parochial,	do.	114	335	–
3813	do.	do.	do.	114	336	–
3814	do.	do.	do.	114	337	–
3815	Brabazon-street,	Private,	do.	111	188	–
3816	Bride-street,	National,	do.	110	134	9120
3817	do.	do.	do.	110	135	9121
3818	do.	do.	do.	110	136	9122
3819	Bride-street, New,	Church Education,	do.	110	155	–
3820	Brown-street,	Orphanage,	do.	111	191	–
3821	Brunswick-street, Great,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	113	253	–
3822	do.	do.	do.	113	254	–
3823	Brunswick-street, North,	National,	do.	115	344	9012
3824	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	115	368	7187
3825	do.	do. (Lunatic Asylum,	do.	115	369	8865
3826	do.	do. do.	do.	115	370	8866
3827	Camden-row,	Church Education,	do.	110	153	-
3828	do.	do.	do.	110	154	–
3829	Camden-street, Lower,	Pleasant's Asylum,	do.	110	140	–
3830	do.	Ralph Macklin's,	do.	112	218	–
3831	do.	do.	do.	112	219	-
2832	Chicken-lane,	Private,	do.	114	330	–
3833	Circular-road, South,	Church Education,	do.	117	451	–
3834	Clanbrassil-street, Upper,	Private,	do.	110	149	–
3835	Coleraine-street,	Quakers,	do.	115	345	–
3836	Coombe,	Private,	do.	111	189	–
3837	Cork-street,	do.	do.	111	190	–
3838	Creighton-street,	do.	do.	112	244	–
3839	Cross Guns,	National (Workhouse),	do.	114	310	7187
3840	do.	do.	do.	114	311	
3841	Crow-street,	St. Brigid's,	do.	113	252	–
3842	Cuffe-street,	Private,	do.	112	223	–
3843	Cumberland-street, South,	National,	do.	111	200	748
3844	do.	do.	do.	111	201	8161
3845	do.	do.	do.	111	202	8163
3846	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	111	212	–
3847	Denmark-street,	National,	do.	113	264	6664
3848	Dolphin's-barn,	do.	do.	111	192	7912
	do. *See* Circular-road, South.					
3849	Dominick-street, Lower,	St. Mary's,	do.	113	261	–
3850	do.	Carmelite,	do.	113	266	–
3851	Dominick-street, Upper,	Private,	do.	115	360	–
3852	do.	do.	do.	115	366	–
3853	Dorset-street,	Orphanage,	do.	113	267	–
3854	Drumcondra-road, Upper,	National,	do.	114	305	6495
3855	do.	do.	do.	114	306	6496
3856	Earlsfort-terrace,	Alexandra College,	do.	112	234	–
3857	Ellis's-quay,	Private,	do.	114	333	–
3858	do.	do.	do.	114	334	–
3859	Essex-street, West,	National,	do.	109	125	745
3860	do.	do.	do.	109	126	8171
3861	do.	do.	do.	109	127	9321
3862	do.	do.	do.	109	128	744
3863	do.	do.	do.	109	129	
3864	Fishamble-street,	Parochial,	do.	109	130	–
3865	do.	do.	do.	109	131	–
3866	do.	do.	do.	109	132	–
3867	Francis-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	110	173	–
3868	do.	National,	do.	111	174	3603
3869	do.	do.	do.	111	175	6888
3870	do.	do.	do.	111	176	7968
3871	do.	Private,	do.	111	177	–
3872	Gardiner-street, Lower,	Trinity Church,	do.	113	260	–
3873	do. Upper,	Convent,	do.	113	269	–
3874	George's-hill,	National (Convent),	do.	115	352	5933
3875	do.	do. do.	do.	115	353	
3876	do.	do. do.	do.	115	354	
3877	George's-street, Great, Nth.	Convent,	do.	111	213	–
3878	Grand Canal-street,	Ragged,	do.	113	274	–
3879	Grangegorman,	National (Female Prison),	do.	115	371	7484
3880	Grantham-street,	Private,	do.	110	141	–
3881	Harcourt-road,	Abercorn College,	do.	112	231	–
3882	Harcourt-street,	Private,	do.	112	232	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin—*continued.*					
3883	Harcourt-street,	Academy,	County of the City of Dublin,	112	233	–
3884	Hardwick-street,	Wesleyan,	do.	113	270	–
3885	Harrington-street,	Private,	do.	110	147	–
3886	Henrietta-street,	do.	do.	115	359	–
3887	Heytesbury-street,	do.	do.	110	146	–
3888	High-street,	National,	do.	110	163	1839
3889	do.	do.	do.	110	164	1861
3890	Hoey's-court,	Private,	do.	110	133	–
3891	Hume-street,	do.	do.	112	229	–
3892	James's-street,	Church Education,	do.	117	450	–
3893	do.*	Workhouse,	do.	117	452	–
3894	do.*	do.	do.	117	453	–
3895	do.	Parochial,	do.	117	461	–
3896	Jervis-street,	Private,	do.	113	262	–
3897	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	113	263	–
3898	John-street,	National,	do.	111	178	9292
3899	do.	do.	do.	111	179	9341
3900	Kildare-place,	Church Education (Model),	do.	113	256	–
3901	do.	do.	do.	113	257	–
3902	do.	do.	do.	113	258	–
3903	King's Inns-street,	Private,	do.	113	265	–
3904	do.	National (Convent),	do.	113	292	1149
3905	do.	do. do.	do	113	293	
3906	do.	do. do.	do.	113	294	
3907	do.	do. do.	do.	113	295	
3908	Leeson-lane,	do.	do.	111	210	7032
3909	do.	do.	do.	111	211	9203
3910	Lombard-street,	Private,	do.	112	245	–
3911	Luke-street,	Irish Church Missions,	do.	112	249	–
3912	Lurgan-street,	Ragged,	do.	115	346	–
3913	Manor-street,	Private,	do.	114	326	–
3914	do.	do.	do.	114	327	–
3915	do.	National (Convent),	do.	114	328	9932
3916	do.	do. (do.)	do.	114	329	9933
3917	Marlborough-street,	National (Central Model),	do.	113	281	752
3918	do.	do.	do.	113	282	8653
3919	do.	do.	do.	113	283	8654
3920	do.	do.	do.	113	284	8655
3921	do.	do.	do.	113	285	8656
3922	do.	do.	do.	113	286	753
3923	do.	do.	do.	113	287	8657
3924	do.	do.	do.	113	288	8658
3925	do.	do.	do.	113	289	8659
3926	do.	do.	do.	113	290	1795
3927	do.	do.	do.	113	291	
3928	Meath-street,	do.	do.	111	180	737
3929	do.	do.	do.	111	181	738
3930	do.	do.	do.	111	182	9958
3931	do.	Infant,	do.	111	183	–
3932	Mecklenburgh-street,	National,	do.	113	296	9704
3933	do.	do.	do.	113	297	9705
3934	do.	do.	do.	113	298	9706
3935	do.	do.	do.	113	299	9707
3936	Mercer-street, Upper,	Private,	do.	112	224	–
3937	Michael's-hill,	Parochial,	do.	110	158	–
3938	do.	do.	do.	110	159	–
3939	Mill-street,	Ragged,	do.	110	170	–
3940	Molesworth-street,	Parochial,	do.	112	235	–
3941	do.	do.	do.	112	236	–
3942	do.	do.	do.	112	237	–
3943	Moss-street,	Private,	do.	112	247	–
3944	Mount-street, Lower,	do.	do.	112	227	–
3945	do. Upper,	College,	do.	112	230	–
3946	Mountjoy Prison,	Convict Prison,	do.	114	307	–
3947	do.	do.	do.	114	308	–
3948	Mountjoy-street,	Church Education,	do.	115	364	–
3949	Nelson-street,	Private,	do.	115	365	–
3950	New-row, South,	do.	do.	110	172	–
3951	New-street,	Church Education,	do.	110	150	–
3952	do.	do.	do.	110	151	–
3953	do.	do.	do.	110	152	–
3954	North Circular-road,	Orphanage,	do.	114	316	–
3955	North Strand,	Church Education,	do.	113	277	–
3956	Park-street, West,	St. Bridget's,	do.	111	184	–
3957	Patrick's-close,	Knight's Endowed,	do.	110	137	–

* The Protestant Workhouse Schools are connected with the Church Education Society; the others are not connected with any society.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin—*continued.*					
3958	Patrick's-close,	Deanery,	County of the City of Dublin,	110	138	–
3959	Patrick-street,	Private,	do.	110	139	–
3960	Pembroke-street, Upper,	do.	do.	112	222	–
3961	Peter's-place,	Church Education,	do.	111	216	–
3962	Portland-street,	do.	do.	113	268	–
3963	Queen-street,	National,	do.	114	339	1764, 1783
3964	do.	do.	do.	114	340	5729
3965	do.	do.	do.	115	341	7917
3966	do.	do.	do.	115	342	7918
3967	Rehoboth-place,	Reformatory,	do.	111	193	–
3968	Richmond-street, North,	Christian Brothers',	do.	113	280	–
3969	do. South,	Orphanage,	do.	111	217	–
3970	Rutland-street, Lower,	Church Education,	do.	113	273	–
3971	St. Laurence-street,	National,	do.	113	300	6468
3972	do.	do.	do.	113	301	6469
3973	do.	do.	do.	113	302	6596
3974	St. Mary's-place,	Christian Brothers',	do.	115	361	–
3975	Sandwith-place,	Private,	do.	112	240	–
3976	do. street,	do.	do.	112	241	–
3977	School-street,	National (West Dublin Model),	do.	111	194	5640
3978	do.	do. do.	do.	111	195	5641
3979	do.	do. do.	do.	111	196	5642
3980	Seville-place,	Christian Brothers'	do.	113	271	–
3981	Sir John Rogerson's Quay,	Private,	do.	112	242	–
3982	do.	Marine,	do.	112	243	–
3983	Skinners'-alley,	Ragged,	do.	111	185	–
3984	do.	do.	do.	111	186	–
3985	do.	do.	do.	111	187	–
3986	Smithfield,	Private,	do.	115	343	–
3987	do.	Prison,	do.	115	372	–
3988	Stephen's-green, East,	Convent,	do.	112	220	–
3989	do. South,	Wesleyan,	do.	112	221	–
3990	Strand-street, Great,	St. Bridgid's,	do.	113	275	–
3991	Summer-street,	Church Education,	do.	113	272	–
3992	Synge-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	110	142	–
3993	do.	do.	do.	110	143	–
3994	do.	do.	do.	110	144	–
3995	do.	do.	do.	110	145	–
3996	Thomas-court,	Church Education,	do.	111	197	–
3997	do.	do.	do.	111	198	–
3998	do.	do.	do.	111	199	–
3999	Townsend-street,	Private,	do.	112	246	–
4000	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	112	248	–
4001	do.	National,	do.	112	250	9212
4002	do.	do.	do.	112	251	9213
4003	Trinity-place,	Church Education,	do.	113	259	–
4004	Usher's-quay,	Academy,	do.	110	165	–
4005	do.	Convent,	do.	110	167	–
4006	do.	Private,	do.	110	166	–
4007	do.	do.	do.	110	168	–
4008	do.	do.	do.	110	169	–
4009	Warrenmount,	National (Convent),	do.	110	171	6742
4010	Wellington-place (*Josephian*)	do.	do.	115	363	9923
4011	Wellington-street (*do.*)	do.	do.	115	362	6512
4012	Werburgh-street,	Parochial,	do.	110	156	–
4013	do.	do.	do.	110	157	–
4014	Wesley-terrace,	Private,	do.	110	148	–
4015	Westland-row,	do.	do.	113	255	–
4016	Whitefriars'-street,	National,	do.	109	119	5008
4017	do.	do.	do.	109	120	6268
4018	do.	do.	do.	109	121	754
4019	do.	do.	do.	109	122	6269
4020	do.	Private,	do.	109	123	–
4021	Wicklow-street,	Church Education,	do.	112	238	–
4022	do.	do.	do.	112	239	–
4023	William-street, North,	Convent,	do.	113	278	–
2024	do.	Orphanage,	do.	113	279	–
4025	York-street,	Private,	do.	112	225	–
4026	do.	do.	do.	112	226	–
	DUBLIN, Suburbs of.					
	BALL'S BRIDGE, including Beggar's Bush, &c.					
4027	Ball's Bridge,	Private,	Dublin,	116	424	–
4028	Beggar's Bush Barracks,	Military,	do.	117	460	–
4029	Haddington-road,	National,	do.	116	419	6255
4030	Mespil-road,	Orphanage,	do.	117	455	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin, Suburbs of—*con.*					
	BALL'S BRIDGE, including Beggar's Bush, &c.—*con.*					
4031	Northumberland-road,	St. Stephen's,	Dublin,	116	402	–
4032	do.	do.	do.	116	403	–
4033	do.	do.	do.	116	404	–
4034	Percy-place,	Orphanage,	do.	116	401	–
4035	Waterloo-road,	Private,	do.	117	458	–
4036	BALLYBOUGH,	National,	do.	107	1	3690
4037	do.	Private,	do.	107	2	–
4038	RICHMOND,	do.	do.	107	3	–
4039	BLACKROCK, Back-road,	National,	do.	118	495	1984
4040	Back-road,	do.	do.	118	496	721
4041	do.	do.	do.	118	497	
4042	Carysfort-avenue,	Church School,	do.	118	500	–
4043	do.	Private,	do.	118	501	–
4044	Castle Dawson-avenue,	College,	do.	118	502	–
4045	Cross-avenue,	Church Education,	do.	118	505	–
4046	do.	do.	do.	118	506	–
4047	Newtown-avenue,	Wesleyan Methodist,	do	118	498	–
4048	do.	do.	do.	118	499	–
4049	Sion-hill,	Convent,	do.	118	507	–
4050	do.	do.	do.	118	508	–
4051	BOOTERSTOWN, Blackrock-road,	National,	do.	118	503	6200
4052	Booterstown-avenue,	do. (Convent),	do.	118	504	1985
4053	do.	Private,	do.	118	514	–
4054	CABRA,	Deaf and Dumb,	do.	114	317	–
4055	do.	Convent,	do.	114	318	–
4056	do.	do.	do.	114	319	–
4057	do.	do.	do.	114	320	–
4058	CASTLEKNOCK,	National,	do.	107	39	697, 698
4059	do.	Parochial,	do.	107	40	–
4060	CHAPELIZOD,	Church Education,	do.	114	323	–
4061	do.	National,	do.	114	324	700
4062	do.	do.	do.	114	325	701
4063	CLONTARF,	do.	do.	107	21	4930, 4931
4064	do.	Church Education,	do.	107	22	–
4065	do.	Private,	do.	107	23	–
4066	CRUMLIN,	National,	do.	116	438	4817
4067	do.	do.	do.	117	439	9613
4068	DALKEY, Barnhill-road,	do.	do.	117	475	704
4069	Convent-avenue,	do.	do.	117	476	7182
4070	Kent-terrace,	Private,	do.	117	484	–
4071	Ulverton-road,	Church Education,	do.	117	477	–
4072	DONNYBROOK, Belmont-av.,	Private,	do.	116	427	–
4073	Donnybrook,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	116	425	–
4074	do.	do.	do.	116	426	–
4075	GLASNEVIN, Corey-lane,	Church Education,	do.	114	304	–
4076	Prospect-avenue,	Orphanage,	do.	114	312	–
4077	do.	Private,	do.	113	303	–
4078	do.	National,	do.	107	12	4992, 4993
4079	do.	Convent,	do.	107	13	–
4080	HAROLD'S CROSS, Mount Jerome,	Church Education,	do.	115	378	–
4081	do. do.	do.	do.	115	379	–
4082	do.	National,	do.	115	380	739
4083	do.	Private,	do.	115	381	–
4084	do.	National (Convent),	do.	115	382	2350
4085	do.	Orphanage,	do.	115	383	–
4086	do.	Convent,	do.	115	384	–
4087	do.	do.	do.	115	385	–
4088	INCHICORE,	Private,	do.	117	441	–
4089	do.	National (Minor Model),	do.	117	442	6978
4090	do.	do. do.	do.	117	443	6979
4091	do.	do. do.	do.	117	444	6980
4092	do.	do. do. (*Evening*)	do.	117	445	–
4093	IRISHTOWN, Irishtown-road,	do.	do.	116	409	8521, 8522
4094	do.	do.	do.	116	410	
4095	do.	do.	do.	116	411	
4096	ISLAND BRIDGE, Barrack,	Military,	do.	117	447	–
4097	KILLINEY,	Church Education,	do.	117	478	–
4098	do.	National,	do.	117	479	8479
4099	do.	Private,	do.	117	485	–
4100	KILMAINHAM,	do.	do.	117	448	–
4101	do.	do.	do.	117	449	–
4102	Golden-bridge,	National,	do.	117	440	7546
4103	do.	Private,	do.	117	462	–
4104	Richmond Barracks,	Military,	do.	117	446	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin, Suburbs of—*con.*					
4105	KINGSTOWN, Adelaide-road,	Church Education,	Dublin,	117	471	–
4106	Adelaide-road,	do.	do.	117	472	–
4107	Cumberland-street,	do.	do.	117	467	–
4108	Eblana-avenue,	Christian Brothers',	do.	117	463	–
4109	Eglinton Park,	Private,	do.	118	491	–
4110	George's-street, Lower,	Convent,	do.	117	466	–
4111	Glasthule,	National,	do.	117	473	7030
4112	do.	do.	do.	117	474	7608
4113	Glenageary-road (Rus-in-Urbe-terrace).	Private,	do.	118	494	–
4114	Haddington-terrace,	do.	do.	117	487	–
4115	Lawson-terrace,	do.	do.	117	486	–
4116	Millifont-avenue,	Church Education,	do.	117	468	–
4117	Northumberland-avenue,	Private,	do.	118	493	–
4118	Paradise-row,	National,	do.	117	464	8180
4119	do.	do.	do.	117	465	5600
4120	Royal-terrace,	Private,	do.	118	492	–
4121	York-road,	Bird's Nest,	do.	117	481	–
4122	do.	do.	do.	117	482	–
4123	do.	do.	do.	117	483	–
4124	do. (Wellington Lodge).	Private,	do.	117	488	–
4125	do.	do.	do.	117	489	–
4126	do. (Tivoli-road),	Female Orphanage,	do.	118	515	–
4127	MERRION, Old Merrion,	St. Mary's Asylum,	do.	116	416	–
4128	Old Merrion,	Orphanage,	do.	116	417	–
4129	MILLTOWN,	National,	do.	116	428	8082
4130	do.	do.	do.	116	429	8083
4131	MONKSTOWN, Dean's Grange,	Church Education,	do.	117	480	–
4132	Monkstown-avenue (Holly Ville Park).	Private,	do.	118	490	–
4133	Monkstown Church	Church Education,	do.	117	469	–
4134	do.	do.	do.	117	470	–
4135	PHIBSBOROUGH, Cabra-road,	St. Peter's National,	do.	114	313	3061
4136	Cabra-road,	do.	do.	114	314	3062
4137	do.	do.	do.	114	315	6383, 7716
4138	PHŒNIX PARK,	National,	do.	114	321	5473
4139	do.	Hibernian Military,	do.	114	322	–
4140	MULBERRYHILL,	Drummond Institute,	do.	115	367	–
4141	RANELAGH, Cullenswood-avenue.	Private,	do.	117	459	–
4142	Mountpleasant-square,	do.	do.	116	436	–
4143	do.	do.	do.	116	437	–
4144	Ranelagh-road,	do.	do.	116	432	–
4145	do.	National,	do.	116	435	7516
4146	Retreat-road,	Daughters of Clergymen,	do.	117	457	–
4147	Sandford,	Private,	do.	116	433	–
4148	do.	do.	do.	116	434	–
4149	RATHGAR, Zion-road,	Church Education,	do.	115	373	–
4150	Rathgar-road,	Private,	do.	116	396	–
4151	Rathgar-avenue,	do.	do.	116	397	–
4152	Garville-avenue,	do.	do.	116	398	–
4153	Kenilworth-road,	do.	do.	116	399	–
4154	Roundtown-road,	College,	do.	177	456	–
4155	RATHMINES, Leinster-road,	Private,	do.	116	400	–
4156	Portobella Barracks,	Military,	do.	115	386	–
4157	Rathmines,	National,	do.	115	387	1550
4158	do.	do.	do.	115	388	1551
4159	do. road,	Kinder Garten,	do.	115	389	–
4160	do. do.	Private,	do.	116	418	–
4161	do. Upper,	do.	do.	115	390	–
4162	do. do.	do.	do.	115	391	–
4163	do. do.	do.	do.	115	392	–
4164	do. do.	do.	do.	115	393	–
4165	do. do.	National,	do.	116	394	7767
4166	do. do.	Convent,	do.	116	395	–
4167	do. do.	Private,	do.	116	430	–
4168	do. do.	do.	do.	116	431	–
4169	do. road,	do.	do.	117	454	–
4170	RINGSEND, Thorncastle-st.,	National,	do.	116	405	3917
4171	do.	do.	do.	116	408	
4172	do.	do.	do.	116	406	3918
4173	do.	do. (Evening),	do.	116	407	5471
4174	ROUNDTOWN, Roundtown,	National,	do.	115	374	9750
4175	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	115	375	9743
4176	do.	do. (do.),	do.	115	376	
4177	Terenure,	College,	do.	115	377	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Dublin, Suburbs of—*con.*					
4178	Sandymount, Lakelands,	Orphan,	Dublin,	116	421	–
4179	Sandymount-avenue,	Private,	do.	116	422	–
4180	do.	do.	do.	116	423	–
4181	do. green,	do.	do.	116	412	–
4182	do. do.	do.	do.	116	413	–
4183	Strand-road,	do.	do.	116	414	–
4184	do.	do.	do.	116	415	–
4185	Tritonville-avenue,	do.	do.	116	420	–
4186	Stillorgan, Village,	National,	do.	118	509	1296
4187	do.	do.	do.	118	510	2472
4188	Stillorgan-road,	Church Education,	do.	118	511	–
4189	do.	do.	do.	118	512	–
4190	do.	do.	do.	118	513	–
4191	Duckstown,	National,	Limerick,	163	61	9596
4192	Dunadry,	do.	Antrim,	8	289	5096
4193	Dunamase (*Aughnahila*),	do.	Queen's,	88	16	4525
4194	Dunamuggy,	do.	Antrim,	8	286	5662
4195	Duleek,	do.	Meath,	74	144	6554
4196	do.	do.	do.	74	145	3114
4197	do.	do.	do.	74	146	9697
4198	Dunany,	Church Education,	Louth,	70	90	–
4199	Dunbarton,	National,	Down,	40	159	258, 6644
4200	Dunbeacon,	do.	Cork,	183	526	2373
4201	do.	do.	do.	183	527	
4202	Dunbeggan,	do.	Longford,	77	86	3919
4203	Dunbell,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	182	7674
4204	Dunboyne,	do.	Meath,	74	161	1423
4205	do.	do.	do.	74	162	1494
4206	Dunbrock,	Fishmongers' Company,	Londonderry,	36	258	–
4207	Duncannon,	National,	Wexford,	102	44	8669
4208	do.	do.	do.	102	45	8670
4209	do.	Parochial,	do.	102	46	–
4210	Duncansland (*Ballyvoy*),	National,	Antrim,	7	277	2925
4211	Duncormack,	do.	Wexford,	103	99	8073
4212	Duncrun,	do.	Londonderry,	36	267	9398
4213	Dundalk, Anne-street,	do.	Louth,	69	14	847, 848
4214	do. Chapel-lane,	do.	do.	68	1	6038, 6039
4215	do. Jocelyn-street,	do.	do.	69	15	9136
4216	do. do.	Private,	do.	69	18	–
4217	do. Military Barracks,	Military school,	do.	69	10	–
4218	do. do.	do.	do.	69	11	–
4219	do. Mounthamilton,	Incorporated Society,	do.	69	13	–
4220	do. Nicholas-street,	Marist Brothers',	do.	68	5	–
4221	do. Point,	Private,	do.	68	9	–
4222	do. Quay-street,	do.	do.	69	12	–
4223	do. Roden-place,	do.	do.	69	16	–
4224	do. Seatown,	Grammar School,	do.	68	6	–
4225	do. Seatown-place,	National (Convent),	do.	68	7	5387
4226	do. do.	Convent,	do.	68	8	–
4227	do. Wellington-place,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	68	2	–
4228	do. do.	do.	do.	68	3	–
4229	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	68	4	–
4230	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	69	34	3377
4231	Dundee,	Private,	Donegal,	55	386	–
	Dunderrow, *see* Killany,	—	Cork.			
4232	Dundonald,	National,	Down,	45	386	4290, 4291
4233	do.	Church Education,	do.	45	387	–
4234	Dundonnell (*Taughmaconnell*),	National,	Roscommon,	136	48	5843, 6683
4235	Dundrod,	—	Antrim,	11	451	5302
4236	Dundrum,	Private,	Down,	43	292	–
4237	Dundrum,	National,	Dublin,	108	68	1167
4238	do.	do.	do.	108	69	1168
4239	do.	Parochial,	do.	108	70	–
4240	do.	do.	do.	108	71	–
4241	do.	Private,	do.	108	72	–
4242	Dundrum,	do.	Tipperary,	156	375	–
4243	do.	do.	do.	156	376	–
4244	Duneight,	Church Education,	Down,	38	47	–
4245	Dunfanaghy,	National,	Donegal,	52	199	5004
4246	do.	do.	do.	52	200	9002
4247	do.	do. (Workhouse)	do.	52	201	5857
4248	do.	Ladies' Hibernian,	do.	52	202	–
4249	Dungannon, John-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	62	63	–
4250	do. Market-square,	Private,	do.	62	69	–
4251	do. do.	do.	do.	62	70	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4252	Dungannon, Northumberland-row,	Royal,	Tyrone,	62	58	–
4253	do. Perry-street,	National,	do.	62	60	8863
4254	do. do.	Private,	do.	62	71	–
4255	do. Ranfurley-terrace,	National,	do.	62	59	410, 411
4256	do. Stuarts'-row,	Private,	do.	62	72	–
4257	do. William-street,	National,	do.	62	61	8762
4258	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	62	64	–
4259	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	62	62	9522
4260	Dungar Park,	Church Education,	King's	87	131	–
4261	Dungarvan,	National,	Kilkenny,	99	117	7675
4262	do.	do.	do.	99	118	7628
4263	Dungarvan, Borheen,*	Christian Brothers',	Waterford,	188	32	–
4264	do. Buttery, East,	Church Education,	do.	188	33	–
4265	do. do. West,	Convent,	do.	188	31	–
4266	do. Church-street,	do.	do.	188	34	–
4267	do. William-street,	Private,	do.	188	35	–
4268	Dungiven,	National,	Londonderry,	37	282	5431, 5856
4269	do.	do.	do.	37	283	9918
4270	do.	Private,	do.	37	292	–
4271	Dunglow,	National,	Donegal,	51	149	3739
4272	Dungonnell (*Mount Cottage*),	do.	Antrim,	11	434	6953
4273	do.	do.	do.	11	435	9600
4274	Dungourney,	do.	Cork,	176	162	3501
4275	do.	do.	do.	176	163	8731
4276	Dungummin,	do.	Cavan,	21	76	6323, 6324
4277	Dunhill,	do.	Waterford,	190	120	4638
4278	do.	do.	do.	190	121	4639
4279	Duninga,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	99	120	–
4280	Duniry,	National,	Galway,	141	54	1324, 1519
4281	Dunkereen, *see* Upton,	Reformatory,	Cork,	182	441	–
4282	Dunkerrin,	Church Education,	King's,	87	134	–
4283	Dunkitt,	National,	Kilkenny,	99	90	792
4284	do.	do.	do.	99	91	1855
4285	Dunlavin,	Parochial,	Wicklow,	95	145	–
4286	do.	National,	do.	95	146	6955, 6956
4287	do.	Private,	do.	95	149	–
4288	Dunleer,	National,	Louth,	70	78	1306, 1496
4289	do.	Church Education,	do.	70	79	–
4290	Dunleevy Far,	Scriptural,	Donegal,	52	208	–
	Dunlewy, *see* Moneymore,	—	do.			
4291	Dunluce,	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	18	–
4292	Dunmain,	National,	Wexford,	105	170	5225
4293	Dunmanus,	do.	Cork,	187	728	9340
4294	Dunmanway,†	do. (Model),	do.	182	457	5636, 5637
4295	do.	do.	do.	182	458	476
4296	do.	Church Education,	do.	182	459	–
4297	do.	Private,	do.	182	460	–
4298	Dunminning,	National,	Antrim,	6	211	2317
4299	Dunmore,	Church Education,	Down,	39	89	–
4300	Dunmore,	National,	Galway,	147	348	7342
4301	do.	do.	do.	147	349	8899
4302	do.	Private,	do.	148	356	–
4303	Dunmore,	National,	Kilkenny,	100	145	4330, 4331
4304	Dunmore, East,	do.	Waterford,	191	156	7469
4305	do.	Church Education,	do.	191	157	–
4306	Dunmoyle,	National,	Tyrone,	64	166	9867
4307	Dunmuckrum,	do.	Donegal,	49	78	5291
4308	Dunmurry,	do.	Antrim	11	452	47
4309	do.	do.	do.	11	453	4714
4310	do.	Private,	do.	12	462	–
4311	Dunnabraggy,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	172	–
4312	Dunnamaggan,	National,	Kilkenny,	97	34	6890
4313	Dunnaman,	do.	Down,	44	312	2401
4314	do.	do.	do.	44	318	2402
4315	Dunnamona,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	284	–
4316	Dunnamore,	National,	do.	67	327	419
4317	Dunnyvadden,	Church Education,	Antrim,	5	180	–
4318	Dunsany,	National,	Meath,	74	163	7941
4319	Dunsfort	Church Education,	Down,	41	216	–
4320	Dunshaughlin,	National,	Meath,	74	166	8110, 5808
4321	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	74	167	3143
4322	Dunswrick,	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	13	–
4323	Duntryleague,	Private,	Limerick,	164	125	–
4324	Duragh,	National,	Cork,	174	71	9799
4325	Durrow,	do.	King's,	85	15	8616
4326	Durrow,	do.	Queen's,	88	34	3517
4327	do.	do.	do.	88	35	5032

* Workhouse School (not National) not enumerated.

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4328	Durrow,	Church Education,	Queen's,	88	32	–
4329	do.	do.	do.	88	33	–
	Dursey Island, *see* Kilmichael.	—	Cork.			
4330	Duvernagh,	National,	Armagh,	16	86	4021
4331	Dysart,	do.	Louth,	70	89	1304, 1434
4332	Dysart,	do.	Westmeath,	78	13	8640
4333	Dysert,	do.	Clare,	158	53	7591
4334	Eadestown,	National,	Kildare,	81	14	2293
4335	Eagralougher,	do.	Armagh,	15	39	8487
4336	Eagry,	Church Education,	Antrim,	2	16	–
4337	Earlsgift,	do.	Tyrone,	68	387	–
4338	Earlshill,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	207	–
4339	Easker More,	National,	King's,	85	55	10048
4340	Easky,	do.	Sligo,	127	152	8120, 10089
4341	Eastferry,	Church Education,	Cork,	175	125	–
4342	Eddrum Glebe,	do.	Donegal,	53	257	–
4343	Eden,	National,	Antrim,	3	65	8278
4344	Eden,	Private,	Leitrim,	121	124	–
4345	Eden (*Moneyhoghan*),	National,	Londonderry,	32	55	1810, 2343
4346	Eden,	do.	do.	35	212	9358
4347	Eden,	do.	Tyrone,	65	214	9088
4348	Edenacarnan, S.	do.	Donegal,	48	11	3523
4349	Edenagarry,	do.	Down,	46	418	2523
4350	Edenagilhorn,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	39	4708
4351	Edenaveagh,	do.	do.	60	192	4551
4352	Edenderry,	do.	King's,	85	36	1426, 1562
4353	do.*	Church Education,	do.	85	37	–
4354	Edenderry,	National,	Tyrone,	61	25	5531
4355	Edendoit (*Slatequarry*),	do.	do.	62	105	7490
4356	Edenfinfreagh,	do.	Donegal,	51	195	8901
4357	Edengora,	do.	Meath,	72	78	9597, 9598
4358	Edenmore,	do.	Down,	38	26	6165
4359	Edenmore,	do.	Monaghan,	27	42	4897
4360	Edennagully,	do.	Cavan,	23	148	1633, 3643
4361	Edenvella,	do.	Leitrim,	122	172	5212
4362	Edgeworthstown,	do.	Longford,	75	19	2083
4363	do.	do.	do.	75	20	2084
4364	do.	Church Education,	do.	75	24	–
4365	do.	do.	do.	75	25	–
4366	Edmondstown,	National,	Dublin,	109	79	3058
4367	do.	do.	do.	109	80	3059
4368	Edmondstown,	do.	Westmeath,	79	83	8100, 8101
4369	Eglinton,	Erasmus Smith's,	Londonderry,	31	38	–
4370	Eglish,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	29	–
4371	Eglish,	National,	do.	19	217	6184
4372	do.	do.	do.	19	218	8910
4373	Eglish,	Church Education,	King's,	87	114	–
4374	Ellistrin,	National,	Donegal,	48	10	9964
4375	Elphin,	do.	Roscommon,	138	148	1753
4376	do.	do.	do.	138	149	
4377	do.	do.	do.	138	150	5923
4378	do.	do.	do.	138	151	
4379	Elton,	Church Education,	Limerick,	164	121	–
4380	Emlagh,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	226	–
4381	Emlagh,	National,	Roscommon,	137	93	9455
4382	Emlaghdauroe,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	223	–
4383	Emlaghmore (*Imelaghmore*),	National,	Kerry,	169	70	3784, 4858
4384	Emlaghnaghtan,	do.	Sligo,	124	30	1090
4385	Emmel,	do.	King's,	87	140	5882
4386	Emly,	do.	Tipperary,	156	355	6551, 7433
4387	do.	Private,	do.	156	356	–
4388	Emper,	National,	Westmeath,	78	29	941, 1492
4389	Enagh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	70	–
4390	Ennis,*	Private,	Clare,	157	1	–
4391	do.	do.	do.	157	2	–
4392	do.	do.	do.	157	3	–
4393	do.	National (Convent),	do.	157	4	7315
4394	do.	Convent,	do.	157	5	–
4395	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	157	6	–
4396	do.	do.	do.	157	7	–
4397	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	157	8	–
4398	do.	Diocesan,	do.	157	9	–
4399	do.	Private,	do.	157	10	–
4400	do.	do.	do.	157	11	–
4401	do.	do.	do.	157	12	–
4402	do.	Church Education,	do.	157	13	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4403	Ennis,	Private,	Clare,	157	14	–
4404	Enniscorthy, Castle-hill,	do.	Wexford,	105	180	–
4405	do. Church-street,	do.	do.	105	181	–
4406	do. Duffy-gate,	National (Convent),	do.	105	177	6058
4407	do. Island-road	Christian Brothers',	do.	105	178	–
4408	do. Millpark-road,	National (Model),	do.	105	174	7784, 7785, 7786
4409	do. New-street,	Private,	do.	105	182	–
4410	do. Shannon-hill,	National (Convent),	do.	105	176	8221
4411	do. Slaney-place,	Private,	do.	105	179	–
4412	do. Templeshannon,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	105	175	–
4413	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	105	183	5674
4414	Enniskeen,	do.	Cork,	183	494	4055
4415	do.	do.	do.	183	495	5055
4416	do.	Church Education,	do.	183	496	–
4417	Enniskerry,	National,	Wicklow,	93	76	9760
4418	do.	Private,	do.	93	77	–
4419	do.	do.	do.	93	85	–
4420	do.	do.	do.	93	86	–
4421	Enniskillen, Abbey-street,*	National,	Fermanagh,	56	3	2034, 2035
4422	do. Behmore-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	56	7	–
4423	do. Breandrum,	National (Model),	do.	56	6	9071, 9072, 9073
4424	do. Eden-street,	Church Education,	do.	56	10	–
4425	do. Fort-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	56	9	–
4426	do. Mary-street,	National,	do.	56	2	9574
4427	do. Portora,	Royal,	do.	56	1	–
4428	do. Wellington-place,	Private,	do.	56	5	–
4429	do.	National (Convent),	do.	56	8	7497
4430	Ennislare,	do.	Armagh,	15	22	9280
4431	Ennistimon,	do.	Clare,	158	76	1394
4432	do.	Church Education,	do.	158	77	–
4433	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	158	78	–
4434	do.	Private,	do.	158	79	–
4435	do.	do.	do.	158	82	–
4436	do.	do.	do.	158	83	–
4437	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	159	100	3534
4438	Enybegs,	do.	Longford,	75	14	9135
4439	Erganagh,	do.	Tyrone,	61	26	6135
4440	Erganagh,	do.	do.	68	378	9795
4441	Errew,	Monks',	Mayo,	128	16	–
4442	Errigal,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	56	–
4443	Errisbeg, East,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	146	260	–
4444	Errislannan,	do.	do.	145	234	–
4445	do.	National,	do.	145	232	9112
4446	Errity,	do.	Donegal,	48	38	8026
4447	Erryroe,	do.	Monaghan,	28	81	7380
4448	Ervey,	do.	Londonderry,	31	44	8281
4449	Ervy,	do.	Meath,	72	79	9442
4450	Esker,	do.	Galway,	140	15	999, 1000
4451	Esker,	do.	do.	142	83	8264, 8265
4452	Esker (*Isker*),	do.	do.	142	105	1828, 4220
4453	Esker,	do.	Tyrone,	65	256	5369
4454	Eskragh,	do.	do.	65	239	7404
4455	Etheryhill (*Ederney Hill*),	do.	do.	65	264	5295
4456	Eyerus (*Eyeries*),	do.	Cork,	184	565	8071
4457	Eyon,	do.	Limerick,	165	187	7857
4458	do.	do.	do.	165	188	7858
4459	Eyrecourt,	Endowed,	Galway,	142	71	–
4460	do.	Church Education,	do.	142	72	–
4461	do.	National,	do.	142	73	7285
4462	do.	Private,	do.	142	74	–
4463	Facefield,	National,	Mayo,	134	328	9255
4464	Faha,	do.	Kerry,	170	155	2464
	Fahouragh, *see* Castletownsend.	—	Cork.			
4465	Fahy,	Private,	Galway,	142	75	–
4466	Fahy,	National,	do.	144	183	7325
4467	Fahybeg,	do.	Mayo,	131	156	6712
4468	Fairfield (*Tourahowen*),	do.	do.	132	218	3335
4469	Fairymount,	do.	Queen's,	89	58	4776, 4777
4470	Fairymount,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	142	–
4471	Faithlegg,	National,	Waterford,	191	144	8107
4472	do.	do.	do.	191	145	7693
4473	Fallaghearn,	do.	Tyrone,	63	161	7322
4474	Fallagloon,	do.	Londonderry,	35	199	10008
4475	Faltia (*Mount Welcome*),	do.	Roscommon,	136	52	7195
4476	Fantane,	Private,	Tipperary,	150	70	–
4477	Fardross,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	64	177	–

* The Enniskillen Workhouse School will be found under the name Castlebalfour.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4478	Fardrum,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	80	102	–
4479	Farm,	National,	Galway,	148	375	8266
4480	Farmersbridge,	Church Education,	Kerry,	168	39	–
4481	Farmhill,	Private,	Wexford,	104	137	–
4482	Farmullagh,	do.	Longford,	76	67	–
4483	Farnaloy (*Maddan*),	National,	Armagh,	15	46	7253
4484	Farnaght,	do.	Leitrim,	119	51	2415
4485	do.	do.	do.	119	52	7729
4486	Farnham,	Private,	Cavan,	20	11	–
4487	Farra,	Incorporated Society,	Westmeath,	78	31	–
4488	Farraghroe,	Church Education,	Longford,	75	13	–
4499	Farrahy,	do.	Cork,	177	237	–
4490	Farran,	National,	do.	179	331	8625, 8626
4491	Farranakilla (*Farrinakilli*),	do.	Kerry,	169	116	1702
4492	Farranamanagh (*Horeabbey*),	do.	Tipperary,	155	313	9181
4493	Farranavarrigane (*Castleview*),	do.	Cork,	185	634	3888
4494	Farranawana,	Private,	Kerry,	172	235	–
4495	Farranfore (*Knockaderry*),	National,	do.	172	254	2418, 2419
4496	Farranthomas,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	451	–
4497	Farsid (*Forside*),	National,	do.	175	141	2335
4498	Fassagh,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	153	8355
4599	Faughanvale,	do.	Londonderry,	31	37	3782
4500	Faughart, Upper,	do.	Louth,	69	21	8435
4501	Favour Royal,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	142	–
4502	do.	do.	do.	63	143	–
4503	Fawney,	do.	Londonderry,	31	46	–
	Faythe, *see* Wexford,	—	Wexford.			
4504	Feakle,	National,	Clare,	161	214	2439
4505	do.	do.	do.	161	215	2440
4506	Feamore,	do.	Roscommon,	136	61	1558
4507	Fearglass,	do.	Leitrim,	119	53	8268, 8891
4508	Fedamore,	Private,	Limerick,	167	234	–
4509	Fedany,	Church Education,	Down,	40	157	–
4510	Fedoo,	National,	Monaghan,	27	29	1745
4511	Feenagh,	do.	Limerick,	164	99	4469, 4470
4512	Feeney,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	37	293	–
4513	Feevagh,	National,	Roscommon,	136	40	9517, 9518
4514	Feglish,	do.	Tyrone,	66	269	3276
4515	Feighcullen,	Church Education,	Kildare,	83	67	–
4516	do.	Private,	do.	83	68	–
4517	Fenagh,	National,	Leitrim,	120	78	8296
4518	do.	do.	do.	120	79	9114
4519	Fennagh,	Church Education,	Carlow,	95	24	–
4520	do.	do.	do.	95	25	–
4521	Fennor, North,	National,	Waterford,	191	150	4868, 4869
4522	Feoghanagh,	do.	Limerick,	164	100	1934
	Ferbane, *see* Ballyclare,	—	King's.			
4523	Ferbane,	Church Education,	do.	85	57	–
4524	Fermoy,*	St. Colman's College,	Cork,	176	181	–
4525	do.	Protestant College,	do.	176	182	–
4526	do.	Christian Brothers,	do.	176	183	–
4527	do.	Church Education,	do.	176	184	–
4528	do.	do.	do.	176	185	–
4529	do.	National,	do.	176	186	2161
4530	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	176	187	3258
4531	do.	Convent,	do.	176	188	–
4532	Fermoyle,	National,	Londonderry,	37	79	9902
4533	Fermoyle Eighteragh,	Private,	Clare,	158	72	–
4534	Fernagreevagh,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	43	–
4535	Ferney,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	17	–
4536	Ferns,	National,	Wexford,	106	217	3179
4537	do.	do.	do.	106	218	1761
4538	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	106	219	–
4539	Ferrybank,	Private,	Wicklow,	92	34	–
4540	Ferskill,	National,	Longford,	77	80	5511
4541	Fethard,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	153	208	–
4542	do.	National,	do.	153	209	2459
4543	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	153	210	8903
4544	Fethard,	Church Education,	Wexford,	103	56	–
4545	Feugh,	National,	Fermanagh,	58	103	5486
4546	Fews,	Private,	Waterford,	191	129	–
4547	Feystown,	National,	Antrim,	4	116	99
4548	Fieldstown,	do.	Louth,	70	101	7686
4549	Fieries,	do.	Kerry,	172	252	2417, 6380
	Figart, *see* Dunfanaghy,	—	Donegal.			
4550	Fincarn,	do.	Londonderry,	37	296	3867, 3868
4551	Findermore,	do.	Tyrone,	64	178	3579
4552	Finglas,	do.	Dublin,	108	51	706

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4553	Finglas,	National,	Dublin,	108	52	3106
4554	do.	Parochial,	do.	108	53	–
4555	Finnea,	National,	Westmeath,	79	70	8940
4556	do.	do.	do.	79	71	6631
4557	Finnis,	do.	Down,	39	107	3661
4558	do.	do.	do.	39	108	4374
4559	Finnor,	do.	Roscommon,	139	183	4101
4560	Finternagh,	do.	Cavan,	23	145	2738, 2739
4561	Fintona,	do.	Tyrone,	65	240	1939
4562	do.	Church Education,	do.	66	285	–
4563	Fintragh,	National,	Donegal,	52	229	1621
4564	Finuge,	do.	Kerry,	171	207	6420
4565	Firhouse,	do. (Convent),	Dublin,	109	88	6372
4566	Firoda,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	50	2788
4567	do.	do.	do.	98	51	2789
4568	Fivemiletown,	do.	Tyrone,	65	245	394, 395
4569	Flagmount (*Knockbeha*),	do.	Clare,	161	219	6690
4570	Flagmount, South,	Private,	Kilkenny,	99	110	–
4571	Flanders,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	37	288	–
4572	Flaskagh,	National,	Galway,	148	353	9139
4573	Flaskagh,	do.	Roscommon,	139	174	7041
4574	Flean Beg,	Private,	Limerick,	167	250	–
4575	Fletcherstown,	National,	Meath,	73	125	4539
4576	Florence Court,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	48	–
4577	Fofanny,	Private,	Down,	42	264	–
4578	Foilmore (*Fillamore*),	National,	Kerry,	168	68	2193, 2194
4579	Foilycleara,	Private,	Limerick,	166	196	–
4580	Foley,	National,	Armagh,	17	152	123
4581	Fontstown,	Private,	Kildare,	82	31	–
4582	Fore,	National,	Westmeath,	79	66	5416, 5417
4583	do.	do.	do.	79	67	6191
4584	Forgney,	do.	Longford,	76	45	860
4585	Formoyle,	do.	do.	77	116	8375
4586	Fornaght (*Firmount*),	do.	Cork,	179	318	1692
4587	do.	do.	do.	179	319	2339
4588	Fortal,	do.	King's,	87	118	8321
4589	Fortgranite,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	127	–
4590	Fortland,	Presbyterian,	Sligo,	127	154	–
4591	Fossa (*Fosso*),	National,	Kerry,	170	156	1600, 9569
4592	Fostragh (*Ballyfermoyle*),	do.	Roscommon,	137	101	7810
4593	Foulkstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	140	6374
4594	Fourtowns,	do.	Down,	41	178	2521
4595	Foxford,	do.	Mayo,	131	188	3702
4596	do.	do.	do.	131	189	6088
4597	do.	Church Education,	do.	131	190	–
4598	Foynes,	National,	Limerick,	167	252	2813, 2814
4599	Fraine,	do.	Meath,	72	46	862, 3291
4600	Frankfield,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	349	–
4601	Frankford,	National,	King's,	86	74	7163
4602	do.	do.	do.	86	75	5913
4603	do.	Church Education,	do.	86	76	–
4604	do.	Private,	do.	86	77	–
4605	Freemount,	National,	Cork,	178	261	6295, 6296
4606	Freeport,	do.	Galway,	143	139	1865
4607	Frenchpark,	do.	Roscommon,	139	175	3961
4608	do.	do.	do.	139	176	4799
4609	Freshford,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	13	796
4610	do.	do.	do.	97	14	797
4611	do.	Church Education,	do.	97	15	–
4612	Friaryland,	National,	Galway,	143	125	2965
4613	Frosses,	do.	Antrim,	4	95	7898
4614	Fuerty,	do.	Roscommon,	135	21	4104
4615	Furbogh,	do.	Galway,	144	189	2386
4616	Funshinagh,	do.	Leitrim,	120	80	7397
4617	Funshinaugh,	Private,	Mayo,	129	97	–
4618	Furroor,	do.	Clare,	159	130	–
4619	Furzeditch,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	91	8	–
4620	Gaddyduff,	National,	Donegal,	50	106	1237
4621	do.	do.	do.	50	107	2445
4622	Gaile,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	327	–
4623	Gainstown,	National,	Westmeath,	78	20	5109
4624	Galbally (*Lowtown*),	do.	Limerick,	164	122	1143, 1144
4625	do.	Private,	do.	164	123	–
4626	do.	Church Education,	do.	164	126	–
4627	Galbally,	National,	Tyrone,	62	104	5014
4628	Galbally,	do.	Wexford,	103	88	1316

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4629	Galdonagh,	Church Education,	Donegal,	48	39	–
4630	Galgorm,	National,	Antrim,	5	161	5860, 7746
4631	Galgystown,	Private,	Wexford,	103	55	–
4632	Gallagh,	National,	Antrim,	7	267	5818
4633	Gallagh,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	62	–
4634	Gallan,	National,	Tyrone,	64	183	7463
4635	Galway Town, Bohermore,	do.	Galway,	143	161	9419
4636	do. do.	Private,	do.	143	163	–
4637	do. Claddagh,	National (Piscatory),	do.	143	150	4501
4638	do. do.	do. (Convent),	do.	143	151	4502
4639	do. County Prison,	do.	do.	143	147	3567
4640	do. Lombard-street,	do. (Monastic),	do.	143	156	1016
4641	do. Merchants'-road,	Private,	do.	143	155	–
4642	do. Middle-street,	do.	do.	143	162	–
4643	do. Newtown-Smith,	National (Convent),	do.	143	157	4515
4644	do. Nun's Island,	R. C. Bishop's,	do.	143	153	–
4645	do. do.	Private,	do.	143	154	–
4646	do. Presentation-rd.,	National (Convent),	do.	143	149	1013
4647	do. Prospect-hill,	Private,	do.	143	141	–
4648	do. Town-parks,	National (Model),	do.	143	145	6212, 6213, 6214
4649	do. do.	Irish Church Missionary,	do.	143	146	–
4650	do. William-st. West,	Jesuits' School,	do.	143	152	–
4651	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	143	144	3365
4652	Galway (Liberty of), Bushypark,	do.	do.	143	143	1190, 9113
4653	do. do. Coolagh,	do.	do.	143	158	–
4654	do. do. Freeport,	do.	do.	143	139	1865
4655	do. do. Tievegarriff,	Convent School,	do.	143	148	–
4656	Ganaby,	National,	Antrim,	4	109	2588
4657	Ganvaghan,	do.	Tyrone,	68	371	3039
4658	Gardenblake,	Private,	Galway,	141	31	–
4659	Gardrum,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	81	–
4660	Garinish,	Private,	Cork,	184	567	–
4661	Garr,	National,	King's,	85	49	7804
4662	Garradice,	Private,	Meath,	71	15	–
4663	Garrafrauns,	National,	Galway,	147	350	9251
4664	Garranakilka (*Garnakeilka*),	do.	Tipperary,	150	73	4879
4665	Garranard,	Private,	Mayo,	129	77	–
4666	Garranbaun (*Garranbane*),	National,	Waterford,	188	36	4613, 9774
4667	Garranenagappul,	Church Education,	Cork,	185	620	–
4668	do. (*Garrane*),	National,	do.	185	621	463
4669	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	185	622	464
4670	Garranereagh (*Lackaveigh*),	do.	do.	185	638	9243
4671	Garranes (*Gurrones*),	do.	do.	182	452	9855
4672	Garrangrena,	do.	Tipperary,	150	69	3282
4673	Garranlahan,	do.	Roscommon,	138	124	8980
4674	do.	Monks',	do.	138	125	–
4675	Garraun (*Tynagh*),	National,	Galway,	141	70	5310, 5418
4676	Garraun,	do.	do.	144	172	7107, 7663
4677	Garrison,	do.	Cork,	179	286	9177
4678	Garrison,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	160	3494
4679	do.	Church Education,	do.	59	161	–
4680	Garristown,	National,	Dublin,	109	101	708, 7913
4681	Garry, Upper,	do.	Antrim,	3	58	2645
4682	Garrycloonagh,	do.	Mayo,	132	207	6852
4683	do.	do.	do.	132	208	6853
4684	Garrydoolis (*Knockane*),	do.	Limerick,	166	200	7207
4685	Garryduff,	do.	Antrim,	3	69	9982
4686	Garryduff,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	100	133	–
4687	Garrygang,	National,	do.	99	85	7139
4688	Garryhill,	do.	Carlow,	95	26	5803
4689	do.	do.	do.	95	27	5804
4690	Garryhinch,	do.	King's,	85	54	9907
4691	Garrynageragh,	do.	Waterford,	188	37	2029
4692	Garrynagoord (*Cloverfield*),	do.	Limerick,	166	228	1756, 1775
4693	Garrynagran (*Carn*),	do.	Mayo,	129	76	6345
	Garryowen, *see* Limerick,	—	Limerick.			
4694	Garryross,	do.	Cavan,	21	69	8936
4695	Garrysallagh,	do.	do.	21	75	7234, 7332
4696	Garryshane,	do.	Tipperary,	156	362	1886, 1887
4697	Garryvadden,	Private,	Wexford,	105	153	–
4698	Garshooey (*Cross-roads*),	National,	Donegal,	55	387	4143
4699	Gartan,	Church Education,	do.	48	30	–
4700	Gartbrattan,	Private,	Cavan,	20	12	–
4701	Gartree,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	436	–
4702	Garvagh,	National,	Londonderry,	32	84	5827
4703	do.	do.	do.	32	85	9687
4704	do.	Church Education,	do.	32	86	–
4705	Garvaghullion (*Garveyhullion*),	National,	Tyrone,	65	234	3148

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4706	Garvaghy, East,	National,	Antrim,	6	226	6114
4707	do. West,	do.	do.	6	227	4695
4708	Garvalt,	do.	Cavan,	25	270	1182
4709	Garvegort (*Garrowart*),	do.	Donegal,	51	190	7787
4710	Garvetagh,	do.	Tyrone,	68	374	5410
4711	Gaybrook,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	19	–
4712	Gazabo,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	70	2676
4713	do.	do.	do.	98	71	3141
4714	Gearagh,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	469	–
4715	Gearhasallagh (*Geraghsallagh*),	National,	Kerry,	171	185	5148
4716	Geashill,	do.	King's,	85	19	9191, 9293
4717	do.	Church Education,	do.	85	20	–
4718	Geehanstown,	National,	Meath,	72	62	5281, 8755
4719	Geeragh,	Private,	Limerick,	164	131	–
4720	Geevagh,	National,	Sligo,	127	173	1213
4721	do.	do.	do.	127	174	1433
4722	Gerahies,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	533	–
4723	Gilcagh (*Vicarstown*),	National,	do.	179	313	6342
4724	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	179	314	7684
4725	Gilford,	do.	Down,	40	158	3225
4726	Gillistown,	Church Education,	Antrim,	7	275	–
4727	Gillygooly (*Gilgooly*),	National,	Tyrone,	61	27	9464
4728	Girley,	do.	Meath,	72	53	5007, 5108
4729	Glack,	Private,	Tyrone,	63	134	–
4730	Glackadrumman,	Wesleyan,	Donegal,	50	122	–
4731	Glan (*Glaun*),	National,	Cork,	187	729	9413
4732	Glandore,	do. (1st Class Agricult.)	do.	186	680	1272, 2221
4733	Glandree,	do.	Clare,	161	209	6985
4734	do.	do.	do.	161	210	8142
4735	Glanduff,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	444	–
4736	Glanduff,	National,	Roscommon,	136	63	5783
4737	Glankeagh,	Private,	Kerry,	168	27	–
4738	Glanlough,	National,	do.	171	199	9037
4739	Glanmire,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	366	–
4740	Glannagilliagh (*Glownaguillagh*)	National,	Kerry,	172	248	1583
4741	do.	do.	do.	172	249	5193
4742	Glannan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	46	2243
4743	Glannoge (*Glenogue*),	do.	Cork,	175	107	9448
4744	Glantane,	Church Education,	do.	175	100	–
4745	do.	National,	do.	175	102	4755
4746	do.	do.	do.	175	103	4756
4747	Glanworth,	do.	do.	177	231	4837
4748	do.	do.	do.	177	232	4838
4749	do.	Church Education,	do.	177	233	–
4750	do.	Private,	do.	177	234	–
4751	do.	do.	do.	177	235	–
4752	Glasalt,	National,	Donegal,	50	115	1239
4753	Glascarn,	do.	Westmeath,	78	40	8959, 4088
4754	Glasdrumman,	do.	Armagh,	17	120	8272
4755	Glasdrumman,	Church Education,	Down,	39	83	–
4756	Glasdrumman,	National,	do.	44	316	7919
4757	Glasdrumman (*Glostermin*),	do.	Leitrim,	120	81	9005
4758	Glasdrumman,	do.	do.	122	159	6046
4759	Glasdrummond,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	153	–
4760	Glashaboy,	National,	Cork,	175	105	5147
4761	Glaskerbeg, East,	do.	Down,	41	175	4872
4762	Glaskermore,	do.	do.	41	174	8300
4763	Glasleck,	do.	Cavan,	22	115	3615
4764	do. (*Dhush*),	do.	do.	22	116	7927
4765	Glaslough,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	52	–
	Glasnevin, *see* Dublin, Suburbs of.					
4766	Glassan,	Private,	Westmeath,	80	103	–
4767	Glastry,	National,	Down,	45	368	7062
4768	Glasvey,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	259	–
4769	Glear,	National,	Monaghan,	29	123	5797
4770	Glebe,	Church Education, Robertson's,	Donegal,	47	7	–
4771	Glebe,	do.	do.	53	255	–
4772	Glebe,	Church Education,	King's,	87	119	–
4773	Glebe,	National,	Londonderry,	35	188	7430
4774	Glebe,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	122	–
4775	Glebe,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	67	339	–
4776	Glebe, Large,	Church Education,	Donegal,	50	102	–
4777	Glen,	National,	Clare,	160	136	8070
4778	Glen,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	35	3777
4779	Glen,	do.	Longford,	75	34	4628
4780	Glen (*Kilmactranny*),	do.	Sligo,	127	172	6385
4781	Glen, East,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	162	8354
4782	Glen, Lower,	Private,	Sligo,	126	114	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4782	Glenalea*,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	301	–
4783	Glenamoy,	Private,	Mayo,	131	186	–
4784	Glenarm,	National,	Antrim,	4	117	4565, 4359, 813c
4785	Glenarny,	do.	Tyrone,	66	298	421
4786	Glenasmole,	do.	Dublin,	109	86	8927
4787	do.	do.	do.	109	87	7616
4788	Glenavy,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	450	–
4789	Glenbane,	National,	Tipperary,	156	357	5111
4790	Glenbower,	Church Education,	Queen's,	90	80	–
4791	Glenbrien,	National,	Wexford,	104	200	5211
4792	Glenbrohane,	do.	Limerick,	164	114	7027
4793	do.	do.	do.	164	115	7028
4794	Glenbrook,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	344	–
4795	Glencar, Scotch,	National,	Donegal,	48	18	2056
4796	Glencastle,	do.	Mayo,	131	167	7835
4797	Glencolumbkille,	do.	Clare,	158	58	4842
4798	Glenconaun,	Private,	do.	159	124	–
4799	Glenconway,	National,	Londonderry,	37	291	8384
4800	Glencorrib,	do.	Mayo,	130	109	6762, 6763
4801	Glencraig,	Church Education,	Down,	45	390	–
4802	Glencullen,	National,	Dublin,	108	76	713
4803	do.	do.	do.	108	77	2881
4804	Glencullin,	do.	Mayo,	131	177	9803
4805	Glenderry (*Kerryhead*),	do.	Kerry,	168	33	7116
4806	Glendine,	Private,	Clare,	159	107	–
4807	Glendine,	National,	Waterford,	190	97	2718
4808	Glendun,	do.	Antrim,	5	130	6740
4809	Glenealy,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	91	14	-
4810	do.	National,	do.	91	15	984
4811	Glenedagh Eighter,	Private,	Mayo,	129	78	–
4812	do.	Church Education,	do.	129	81	–
4813	Gleneely,	National,	Donegal,	55	343	4422
4814	Glenflesk,	do.	Kerry,	170	165	9302
4815	Glengarra (*Cloungarragh*),	do. (1st Class Agricultural),	Waterford,	189	79	1710, 3849
4816	Glengarriff,	do.	Cork,	184	541	2379
4817	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	542	–
4818	Glengarriff More (*Leamlara*),	National,	do.	175	127	4118, 6914
4819	Glengeen,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	283	–
4820	Glenglass,	do.	Waterford,	190	98	–
4821	Glenhue,	National,	Antrim,	6	188	2570
4822	Glenkeen,	Private,	Londonderry,	31	28	–
4823	Glenleary,	Wesleyan,	Donegal,	53	287	–
4824	Glenloughan,	Private,	Down,	44	307	–
4825	Glenloughan,	Church Education,	Galway,	142	88	–
4826	Glenmacoffer,	National,	Tyrone,	64	207	6756
4827	Glenmalure,	do.	Wicklow,	92	37	1993
4828	Glenmaquin,	do.	Donegal,	55	333	9748
4829	Glenmore,	Private,	Clare,	160	176	–
4830	Glenmore,	National,	Limerick,	163	75	566
4831	Glenmore,	do.	Longford,	77	89	9269
4832	Glenmore (*Moygowna*),	do.	Mayo,	132	217	6940
4833	Glenmullynaha (*Glan*),	do.	do.	133	291	7656
4834	Glennagiveny,	do.	Donegal,	50	138	183
4835	Glennamaddy,	do.	Galway,	148	363	9684
4836	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	148	365	6733
4837	Glennagoorland,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	68	385	–
4838	Glennanore,	National,	Waterford,	189	51	9745, 9746
4839	Glenoe,	do.	Antrim,	5	140	7379
4840	Glenone,	do.	Londonderry,	35	213	1372
4841	do.	do.	do.	35	214	1487
4842	Glenosheen,	Church Education,	Limerick,	164	134	–
4843	Glenough, Lower,	National,	Tipperary,	151	140	8224
4844	Glenrandle,	do.	Londonderry,	32	54	5496, 5497
4845	Glenravill,	do.	Antrim,	6	222	44
4846	Glenroan,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	64	209	–
4847	Glenshesk,	National,	Antrim,	2	40	1226
4848	Glentidaly,	do.	Donegal,	54	295	9983
4849	Glenties,	do.	do.	51	173	2369
4850	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	51	185	7714
4851	Glenulra (*Portnahalla*),	do.	Mayo,	129	52	1849
4852	Glenville,	do.	Cork,	177	202	450
4853	do.	do.	do.	177	203	3249
4854	Glin,†	do.	Limerick,	167	245	3231, 3232
4855	do.	Private,	do.	167	246	–
4856	Gluckaun,	National,	Leitrim,	121	131	9193
4857	Glynn,	do.	Antrim,	5	141	55
7858	Glynn,	do.	Carlow,	96	62	677
4859	do.	do.	do.	96	63	678
4860	Glynn,	do.	Wexford,	102	30	963, 4602

* This school was erroneously returned as being connected with the National Board.
† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4860	Gneeves,	Private,	Cork,	178	274	–
4861	Gneevgullia,	National,	Kerry,	170	160	1703
4862	do.	do.	do.	170	161	3686
4863	Goatstown,	do.	Kildare,	83	108	9897
4864	Gogganshill,	do.	Cork,	174	75	1977
4865	Gola Island,	do.	Donegal,	52	213	4739
4866	Golan,	do.	Tyrone,	64	198	389
4867	Golard,	do.	Donegal,	49	65	9043
4868	Golden,	Church Education,	Tipperary, Cork.	153	242	–
	Goleen, *see* Boulysallagh,	—				
4869	Goorey,	National,	Donegal,	50	128	7929
4870	Goresbridge,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	122	800
4871	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	99	123	9134
4872	do.	Convent,	do.	99	124	–
4873	do.	do.	do.	99	125	–
4874	Gorey,*	National (Convent),	Wexford,	104	106	3824
4875	do.	Convent,	do.	104	107	–
4876	do. Bridge-street,	Private,	do.	104	112	–
4877	do. Main-street,	Church Education,	do.	104	108	–
4878	do. do.	do.	do.	104	109	–
4879	do. St. Michael's-place,	Christian Brothers,	do.	104	105	–
4880	Gormanstown,	Private,	Kildare,	82	47	–
4881	Gormanstown,	National,	Tipperary,	155	298	5615
4882	do.	do.	do.	155	299	
4883	do.	do. (Agricultural),	do.	155	300	6844
4884	Gormanstown,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	62	–
4885	do.	Church Education,	do.	78	63	–
4886	Gort, Bridge-street,†	National (Convent),	Galway,	146	273	8195
4887	do. Church-street,	do.	do.	146	271	4790
4888	do. do.	do.	do.	146	272	4791
4889	Gort,	do.	Tyrone,	63	162	414
4890	Gortachoosh,	do.	Leitrim,	123	198	6180
4891	Gortaclady,	do.	Tyrone,	63	106	2787
4892	Gortaclare,	do.	Clare,	158	57	7531
4893	Gortacloghane,	Private,	Kerry,	171	212	–
4894	Gortacurra,	Scriptural,	Mayo,	129	96	–
4895	Gortaganniv,	Church Education,	Clare,	157	16	–
4896	Gortaganny,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	144	–
4897	Gortagilly,	National,	Londonderry,	35	182	4146
4898	Gortagullane,	do.	Kerry,	170	139	1602
4899	Gortahork,	do.	Donegal,	52	217	2146
4900	Gortahork,	do.	do.	55	344	1363
4901	Gortalassa,	do.	Cork,	183	534	6138
4902	Gortanummera,	do.	Galway,	141	66	8379
4903	Gortaquill,	do.	Cavan,	25	251	3821
4904	Gortaree,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	68	–
4905	Gortaroo,	National,	Cork,	176	170	466
4906	do.	do.	do.	176	171	4058
4907	Gortavalla (*Cortavalla*),	do.	Limerick,	166	193	9347
4908	Gortavehry	Private,	Cork,	186	664	–
4909	Gortavoher, West,	National,	Tipperary,	153	231	7721
4910	Gortbaun (*Ballyburke*),	do.	Mayo,	128	17	7374
4911	Gorteen,	do.	Longford,	76	39	6829
4912	Gorteen,	do.	Queen's,	90	121	7652
4913	Gorteen,	Presbyterian,	Sligo,	124	46	–
4914	Gorteen,	Church Education,	do.	126	121	–
4915	Gorteenaguinell (*Diffreen*),	National,	Leitrim,	122	158	6680
4916	Gorteenmore,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	130	114	–
4917	Gortfad,	National,	Antrim,	6	229	4332
4918	Gortgole,	do.	do.	7	234	5
4919	Gortgonis (*Coal Island*),	do.	Tyrone,	62	82	9155
4920	Gortgorgan,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	63	–
4921	Gortilea,	Fishmongers' Company,	Londonderry,	31	51	–
4922	Gortin,†	National,	Tyrone,	64	202	7184
4923	do.	do.	do.	64	203	9620
4924	Gortinar,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	122	147	–
4925	Gortinessy,	National,	Donegal,	49	83	7235
4926	Gortloney,	do.	Meath, Tipperary.	72	60	7403
	Gortmaloge, *see* Clonmel,	—				
4927	Gortmore,	do.	Londonderry,	37	281	5707
4928	Gortmore, North,	do.	Monaghan,	29	160	8984
4929	Gortnabrinny,	do.	Kerry,	171	176	4846
4930	Gortnacarriga,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	725	–
4931	Gortnacargy,	National,	Cavan,	24	217	4348
4932	Gortnacart,	do.	Donegal,	51	191	5362
4933	Gortnadeeve,	do.	Galway,	143	126	6578
4934	Gortnagallon,	do.	Antrim,	11	437	1943
4935	Gortnageeragh,	Private,	Mayo,	134	309	–

* Workhouse School not enumerated. † Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
4936	Gortnagowna (*Templederry*),	National,	Tipperary,	150	77	4000
4937	Gortnagwyg,	do.	Tyrone,	67	336	9078
4938	Gortnahoo,	do.	Tipperary,	153	212	575, 5308
4939	Gortnaleaha,	Private,	Kerry,	167	13	–
4940	Gortnalibbert,	National,	Leitrim,	121	139	8617
4941	Gortnalough,	Private,	Sligo,	127	186	–
4942	Gortnalush,	National,	Tyrone,	62	89	8232
4943	Gortnashingaun (*Glann*),	do.	Galway,	144	182	8775
4944	Gortnaskeagh,	do.	Leitrim,	122	160	7475
4945	Gortnaskeha,	do.	Kerry,	172	225	2120, 2121
4946	Gortnaskey,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	48	–
4947	Gortnawinny,	National,	Monaghan,	29	127	8443
4948	Gortnessy,	do.	Londonderry,	31	30	9106
4949	Gortrooskagh (*Shelbourne, No.* 1),	do.	Kerry,	171	173	5235
4950	Gortshalgan,	do.	Tyrone,	62	67	8330
4951	Gosford Demesne,	Private,	Armagh,	17	151	–
4952	Gouladoo,	National,	Cork,	183	530	6403
4953	Gowlane,	do.	Kerry,	171	186	5423
4954	Gowlaun,	do.	Leitrim,	121	136	9199
4955	Gowly (*Garvagh*),	do.	do.	120	82	7570
4956	do.	do.	do.	120	83	2851
4957	Gowran,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	99	107	–
4958	do.	National,	do.	99	108	1717
4959	do.	do.	do.	99	109	1181
4960	Gracehall,	Church Education,	Down,	37	25	–
4961	Gracehill,	National,	Antrim,	6	189	9363, 9364
4962	do.	Moravian,	do.	6	190	–
4963	do.	do.	do.	6	191	–
4964	Graffy,	Private,	Mayo,	129	58	–
4965	Graignagower (*Bennett's Church*),	National,	Waterford,	189	49	4866
4966	Graigue,	do.	Cork,	177	238	4124, 4125
4967	Graigue,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	126	798
4968	do.	do.	do.	99	127	799
4969	do.	Church Education,	do.	100	130	–
4970	Graigue,	National,	Longford,	76	60	9564
4971	Graigue,	do.	Queen's,	90	122	3402
4972	Graigueafulla,	Church Education,	do.	90	93	–
4973	Graiguemore (*Modeligo*),	National,	Waterford,	189	52	9889, 9890
4974	Graiguenaspiddoge,	Parochial,	Carlow,	95	33	–
4975	Graiguepaddeen,	National,	Tipperary,	153	213	587
4976	Graigues,	Private,	Kerry,	169	88	–
4977	Grallagh (*Aheena*),	National,	Mayo,	134	318	6830
4978	Granabeg, Lower,	Private,	Wicklow,	95	153	–
4979	Granagh,	National,	Limerick,	165	176	7406
4980	Granard,	do.	Longford,	76	74	1517
4981	do.	do.	do.	76	78	1212
4982	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	77	108	3566
4983	Granardhill,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	77	75	–
4984	Granemore,	National,	Armagh,	18	165	8223
4985	Grange,	Church Education,	Cork,	179	307	–
4986	Grange,	National,	Down,	44	310	2898
4987	do.	do.	do.	44	311	2899
4988	Grange,	do.	Dublin,	109	115	7275
4989	Grange,	do.	Limerick,	167	238	9970, 9971
4990	Grange,	do.	Sligo,	125	98	3759
	Grange, *see* Roscrea,	—	Tipperary.			
4991	Grange,	Private,	Tyrone,	62	99	–
4992	Grange,	National,	do.	66	296	9314
4993	Grange,	do. (Ordinary Agricultural)	Waterford,	190	87	5233
4994	Grange-Blundell,	do.	Armagh,	15	36	105, 106
	Grange, *see* Waterford, City of,	—	Waterford.			
4995	Grange, North,	Incorporated Society,	Sligo,	123	6	–
4996	Grange, Ormsby,	National,	do.	123	7	2972
4997	Grangebeg,	do.	Roscommon,	137	74	9218
4998	Grangecon Parks,	do.	Wicklow,	94	125	973
4999	Grangee,	do.	Down,	45	376	3395
5000	Grangeford,	do.	Carlow,	96	69	4077, 8276
5001	Grangeford, Old,	do.	do.	96	70	9690
5002	Grangefoyle (*Donagheda*),	do.	Tyrone,	68	390	1889
5003	Grangegeeth,	do.	Meath,	73	108	8869
5004	do.	do.	do.	73	109	2630
5005	Grangehill,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tipperary,	156	349	–
5006	Grangemockler,	National,	do.	154	261	7595
5007	do.	do.	do.	154	262	7596
5008	Grangemore,	do.	Armagh,	14	9	4317
5009	Grangemore,	Private,	Roscommon,	139	203	–
5010	Grange O'Neiland,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	42	–
5011	Grangewalls,	do.	Down,	42	228	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5012	Graniamore,	National,	Sligo,	124	44	8758
5013	Gransha,	do.	Down,	40	154	5178
5014	Gransha,	do.	Monaghan,	29	124	8947
5015	do.	do.	do.	29	125	
5016	do.	Private,	do.	29	126	–
5017	Grantstown,	do.	Waterford,	191	140	–
5018	Grayfort,	National,	Sligo,	127	164	1097
5019	Graystown,	do.	Tipperary,	153	217	4072
5020	Greaghacorra,	do.	Roscommon,	137	80	6682
5021	Greaghawarren,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	136	8279
5022	Greaghclaugh,	Church Education,	Cavan,	23	144	–
5023	Greaghettiagh,	National,	do.	23	130	7764
5024	Greaghglass,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	26	15	–
5025	Greaghnafarna,	National,	Roscommon,	137	99	2864
5026	Greaghnaglogh,	do.	Leitrim,	121	135	9813
5027	Greaghnaguilaun (*Cratty*),	do.	do.	119	6	1025
5028	Great Blasket Island,	Church Education,	Kerry,	169	102	–
5029	do.	National,	do.	169	103	9337
5030	Greenagh,	do.	Cork,	180	374	8469
5031	Greenan,	do.	Down,	47	481	9742
5032	Greenan,	do.	Londonderry,	31	35	3646
5033	Greenan,	do.	Tyrone,	64	205	6754
5034	Greenan,	do.	do.	65	252	8123
5035	Greenane (*Ruscussane*),	do.	Kerry,	171	179	4759
5036	do.	do.	do.	171	180	5349
5037	Greenane,	Convent,	Waterford,	189	54	–
5038	Greencastle,	National,	Tyrone,	61	28	5026, 5027
5039	Greengraves,	do.	Down,	44	333	5135
5040	Greenhill,	Private,	Tyrone,	64	167	–
5041	Greerstown,	National,	Londonderry,	31	32	8105
5042	Grenanstown,	do.	Meath,	74	153	10019
5043	Gresteel,	do.	Londonderry,	31	41	9712
5044	Grenville,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	68	–
5045	Greyabbey,	National,	Down,	45	357	5704
5046	do.	do.	do.	45	358	5705
5047	Greystones,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	67	–
5048	Griggins,	Private,	Galway,	147	342	–
5049	Grogan,	Church Education,	King's,	85	60	–
5050	Grogey,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	121	–
5051	Groggan,	National,	Antrim,	8	301	8962
5052	Groomsport,	do.	Down,	45	350	4344
5053	do.	do.	do.	45	351	4345
5054	Grove,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	21	3267
5055	Gubaveeny	do.	Cavan,	25	257	3537
5056	Gub Island,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	101	7832
5057	Guiness,	do.	Down,	43	288	5154
5058	Gulladoo,	do.	Donegal,	50	135	182
5059	Gulladuff,	do.	Londonderry,	35	217	2558
5060	Gurteen,	do.	Galway,	141	39	3637
5061	Gurteen,	do.	Tipperary,	150	90	586, 5435
5062	Gurteen (*Castle Inny*),	do.	do.	152	162	7782
5063	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	152	163	7783
5064	Gurteenboy,	Private,	Galway,	146	292	–
5065	Gurteeniher,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	482	–
5066	Gurteennaboul (*Ballygiblin*),	National,	do.	177	242	2114
5067	Gushedy,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	178	1741
5068	Gweesalia,	do.	Mayo,	131	151	7706
5069	Gyleen,	do.	Cork,	175	142	9721
5070	Hacket's Cross,	National,	Louth,	70	86	833
5071	Hacketstown,	Church Education,	Carlow,	97	86	–
5072	do.	National,	do.	97	82	1291, 1499
5073	Hacknahay,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	194	–
5074	Haggardstown,	National,	Louth,	69	17	1173
5075	Halftown, The,	do.	Armagh,	20	250	8587
5076	Halverstown,	do.	Kildare,	82	45	773
5077	Haunahstown,	do.	Antrim,	12	468	90
	Harryville, *see* Ballymena,	—	do.			
5078	Haulbowline,	do.	Cork,	181	401	3195
5079	Haystown,	Church Education,	Meath,	71	36	–
5080	Headford,	National,	Galway,	147	330	9477, 9604, 8455
5081	do.	Church Education,	do.	147	331	–
5082	Heath,	National,	Queen's,	88	15	1906
5083	Heathmount,	Private,	Cork,	184	546	–
5084	Hedgestown,	National,	Dublin,	109	104	8277

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5085	Heney (*Corratubber*),	National,	Cavan,	21	35	9929
5086	Herbertstown,	do.	Limerick,	167	239	7376
5087	do.	do.	do.	167	240	7310
5088	Herdstown,	do.	Down,	45	380	2941
5089	Heronstown,	do.	Meath,	73	117	5052
5090	Highlake,	Monks',	Roscommon,	138	134	–
5091	High-street,	National,	King's,	86	68	8362
5092	Hightown,	do.	Antrim,	9	329	92
5093	Hightown (*Knockaville*),	do.	Westmeath,	78	18	4397
5094	Highwood,	do.	Sligo,	127	166	3122
5095	Hillhall,	do.	Down,	38	56	9901
5096	Hillsborough,	do.	do.	38	32	7576
5097	do.	Church Education,	do.	38	45	–
5098	do.	do.	do.	38	46	–
5099	do.	Private,	do.	38	37	–
5100	do.	do.	do.	38	38	–
5101	Hilltown,	Church Education,	do.	46	443	–
5102	Hilltown,	National,	Wexford,	103	102	5034
5103	Hockley,	do.	Armagh,	15	59	8502, 8587
5104	Hoddersfield,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	363	–
5105	Hollybrook,	do.	Sligo,	127	184	–
5106	Hollyfort,	do.	Wexford,	104	126	–
5107	Hollygrove,	National,	Galway,	143	113	6414
5108	Hollymount,	Church Education,	Down,	41	209	–
5109	Hollymount,	do.	Mayo,	129	98	–
5110	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	129	99	–
5111	do.	Private,	do.	130	102	–
5112	Hollywood,	National,	Down,	45	392	6259
5113	do.	do.	do.	45	393	6378
5114	do. (Main-street),	do.	do.	45	394	8885
5115	do. do.	do.	do.	45	395	8886
5116	do. do.	do.	do.	45	396	8887
5117	Hollywood,	do.	Wicklow,	95	150	4249, 4527
5118	Holmpatrick,	Church Education,	Dublin,	109	112	–
5119	Holycross,	National,	Tipperary,	151	144	1811
5120	do.	do.	do.	151	145	1965
5121	do.	Church Education,	do.	151	146	–
5122	Holyford,	National,	do.	157	385	592
5123	Horath,	Private,	Meath,	72	71	–
5124	Horeswood,	National,	Wexford,	103	65	957
5125	do.	do.	do.	103	66	958
5126	Hornhed,	Islands and Coast Society,	Donegal,	52	203	–
5127	Horseleap,	National,	King's,	85	35	5778, 5779
5128	Hospital,	do.	Limerick,	165	180	6543, 6544
5129	Howth,	do.	Dublin,	107	16	7547, 7548
5130	Ileigh,	National,	Tipperary,	150	68	591
5131	Illies,	do.	Donegal,	49	91	1574
5132	Imdel,	do.	Down,	46	419	3094
5133	Imeroo,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	38	3145
5134	Inagh,	do.	Clare,	158	65	9571, 9547
5135	Inane,	do.	Cork,	186	671	2281
5136	Inch,	Church Education,	do.	175	146	–
5137	Inch,	do.	Down,	41	211	–
5138	Inch,	National,	Kerry,	170	135	544
5139	do.	do.	do.	170	136	8607
5140	Inch,	do.	Tipperary,	150	81	2835
5141	do.	do.	do.	150	82	2836
5142	Inch,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	134	–
5143	Inch, East,	Private,	Kerry,	168	57	–
5144	Inch, West,	National,	Cork,	182	461	6447
5145	Inchafune,	Church Education,	do.	182	473	–
5146	Inchaphuca,	National,	Carlow,	96	49	4154
5147	do.	do.	do.	96	50	9333
5148	Inchiclogh,	do.	Cork,	183	514	7101
5149	Inchigeelagh,	do.	do.	186	640	1792
5150	do.	do.	do.	186	641	4185
5151	do.*	Church Education,	do.	186	642	–
5152	Inchivarra (*Inchavallana*),	National,	Tipperary,	150	71	9749
5153	Inchovea,	do.	Clare,	159	86	7152, 7153
5154	Inch St. Laurence,	do.	Limerick,	166	230	557
5155	Iniscarn,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	173	–
5156	Inishannon,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	438	–
5157	do.	do.	do.	182	439	–
5158	do.	National,	do.	182	440	1949, 7566
5159	Inishatine,	Private,	Tyrone,	61	57	–
5160	Inishbiggle,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	130	134	–

* This School was erroneously printed as being connected with the National Board.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5161	Inishbofin Island,	National,	Donegal,	52	220	9327
5162	Inishbofin Island,	do.	Mayo,	133	271	7987
5163	do.	do.	do.	133	272	7988
5164	Inishcarra,	Private,	Cork,	179	336	–
5165	Inishcrone,	National,	Sligo,	127	159	5925
5166	Inisheer,	do.	Galway,	144	167	9948
5167	Inishfree,	do.	Donegal,	51	164	5899
5168	Inishkeeragh,	do.	do.	51	163	6877
5169	Inishmaan,	Private,	Galway,	144	168	–
5170	Inishmacowney Island,	do.	Clare,	159	126	–
5171	Inishmagh,	National,	Tyrone,	64	168	8830
5172	Inishmurray,	do.	Sligo,	125	101	9847
	Inishowen, *see* Carndonagh,	—	Donegal.			
5173	Inishrush,	do.	Londonderry,	35	215	2596
5174	Inishshark,	do.	Mayo,	133	273	9116
5175	Inishturk Island,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	236	–
5176	Inishturk Island,	National,	Mayo,	133	274	8348
5177	Inistioge,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	185	1916
5178	do.	do.	do.	101	186	5319
5179	do.	Church Education,	do.	101	187	–
5180	do.	do.	do.	101	188	–
5181	Innfield,	National,	Meath,	73	96	8193, 8194
5182	Inniskeen,	do.	Monaghan,	30	200	5181
5183	Inver,	do.	Mayo,	131	179	9763
5184	Inveran,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	144	200	–
5185	do. (*Tully*),	National,	do.	144	201	9562
5186	Invermore,	Church Education,	Antrim,	5	133	–
5187	Iragh,	National,	Clare,	161	226	5253
5188	do.	do.	do.	161	227	5675
	Irishtown, *see* Dublin, Suburbs of,	—	Dublin.			
	Irishtown, *see* Clonmel,	—	Tipperary.			
5189	Irishtown,	do.	Westmeath,	78	28	1428
	Irishtown, *see* New Ross,	—	Wexford.			
5190	Irishwastelands,	do.	Galway,	141	51	4013
5191	Irvinstown,*	do.	Fermanagh,	60	181	8715
5192	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	60	184	–
5193	Iskymeadow (*Hermitage*),	National,	Armagh,	18	164	8304
5194	Islandbane,	do.	Antrim,	7	247	4530
5195	Islanderry,	Church Education,	Down,	37	15	–
5196	Islandkelly (*Stoneyford*),	National,	Antrim,	11	412	8515
5197	Islandmagee (*Mullaghdoo*),	do.	do.	9	349	2497
5198	Jamestown,	National,	Leitrim,	119	19	1024
5199	do.	do.	do.	119	20	1823
5200	Jerritt's Pass,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	97	–
5201	Johnstown,	do.	do.	17	159	–
5202	Johnstown,	Private,	Kildare,	81	17	–
5203	Johnstown,	National,	do.	84	117	3427
5204	do.	do.	do.	84	118	3428
5205	Johnstown,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	97	1	–
5206	do.	National,	do.	97	2	2918
5207	do.	do.	do.	97	3	2919
5208	Johnstown,	do.	Meath,	71	22	877
	Johnstown, *see* Waterford,	—	Waterford.			
5209	Johnstown (*Glackstown*),	do.	Westmeath,	79	89	1474
5210	Johnstown,	do.	Wicklow,	92	28	1732, 1782
5211	Johnswell,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	143	3247, 4624
5212	Jonesborough,	do.	Armagh,	16	89	4138, 4139
5213	Kanturk,†	National,	Cork,	178	269	1768
5214	do.	do,	do.	178	270	1953
5215	Keadew,	do.	Donegal,	51	159	4809
5216	Keadew,	do.	Roscommon,	137	94	6100
5217	do.	do.	do.	137	95	6101
5218	do.	do.	do.	137	96	7701
5219	Keady,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	161	–
5220	do.	National,	do.	17	162	2773, 2864
5221	do.	do.	do.	17	163	7181, 7554
5222	Keainey,	do.	Down,	42	236	7045
5223	Kealkill,	do.	Cork,	183	535	6693
5224	Keash,	do.	Sligo,	124	40	2859
5225	Keel,	Irish Church Missions,	Mayo,	130	132	–
5226	do. (*Slievemore*),	National,	do.	130	141	2307
5227	Keelagh,	do.	Cavan,	21	34	2187
5228	Keeloges,	do.	Donegal,	53	242	7640

* Workhouse School not enumerated

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5229	Keenagh,	National,	Donegal,	50	131	6846
5230	Keenagh,	do.	Longford,	76	40	7572, 7458
5231	do.	Church Education,	do.	76	41	–
5232	do.	do.	do.	76	42	–
5233	Keenaght,	National,	Londonderry,	35	231	9609
5234	Keentagh,	Private,	Down,	42	235	–
5235	Kells,	National,	Antrim,	7	254	2651
5236	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	7	255	–
5237	do.	Church Education,	do.	7	256	–
5238	Kells,	National,	Kerry,	168	64	8148
5239	Kells,	Protestant,	Kilkenny,	97	31	–
5240	do.	National,	do.	97	32	5053
5241	Kells, Carrick-street,	do.	Meath,	72	64	5061
5242	do. Church-lane,	do.	do.	72	65	5062
5243	do. Headford-place,	Christian Brothers',	do.	72	66	–
5244	do. do.	Convent,	do.	72	67	–
5245	do. Townparks,	National (Workhouse),	do.	72	68	3410
5246	Kellystown,	do.	Louth,	70	102	3154
5247	Kellyville,	Private,	Queen's,	90	107	–
5248	Kenmare,*	National,	Kerry,	171	169	2849
5249	do.	do.	do.	171	170	8818
5250	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	171	171	8320
5251	Kennastown (*Cannistown*),	do.	Meath,	71	20	865
5252	Kennedies,	do.	Armagh,	15	26	8702
5253	Kentstown,	do.	Meath,	74	134	1599
5254	do.	do.	do.	74	135	3737
5255	do.	Private,	do.	74	136	–
5256	Kesh,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	168	-
5257	Kidnaminsha,	National,	Monaghan,	30	199	5498
5258	Kielnascarta (*Scart*),	do.	Cork,	183	512	7540
5259	Kiffagh,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	93	–
5260	Kilballyporter,	National,	do.	71	3	1425, 1564
5261	Kilbane,	do.	Clare,	158	49	6402
5262	do.	do.	do.	158	50	6093
5263	Kilbarry,	do.	Cork,	186	645	484
5264	Kilbeg,	Church Education,	Kerry,	169	80	–
5265	Kilbeggan,	National,	Westmeath,	80	123	1315, 1971
5266	Kilbegnet,	do.	Galway,	143	127	1327
5267	do.	do.	do.	143	128	1566
5268	Kilberry,	do.	Kildare,	82	36	9947
5269	do.	Parochial,	do.	82	37	–
5270	Kilberry,	National,	Meath,	73	126	2533
5271	do.	do.	do.	73	127	7604
5272	Kilboggan,	Private,	Kildare,	83	84	–
5273	Kilbonane,	National,	Kerry,	170	157	5481, 5482
5274	Kilbrew,	Private,	Meath,	74	139	–
5275	Kilbride,	National,	Antrim,	7	279	4020
5276	Kilbride,	Private,	do.	8	309	–
5277	Kilbride,	National,	Leitrim,	121	101	5463
5278	Kilbride,	do.	Mayo,	129	49	8826
5279	Kilbride,	do.	Meath,	71	9	4723
5280	Kilbride,	Private,	do.	74	170	–
5281	Kilbride,	National,	Westmeath,	80	132	6428
5282	Kilbrittain,	do.	Cork,	182	442	5854
5283	do.	Church Education,	do.	182	445	–
5284	Kilbryan,	Private,	Waterford,	189	42	–
5285	Kilcalf,	National,	do.	189	67	3491
5286	Kilcar (*Keonaghan*),	do.	Donegal,	53	272	1240
5287	Kilcash,	do.	Tipperary,	154	259	596
5288	do.	do.	do.	154	260	6874
5289	Kilcavan,	Private,	Wexford,	104	136	–
5290	Kilchreest,	Church Education,	Galway,	141	20	–
5291	Kilclare,	National,	Leitrim,	120	84	6907
5292	Kilcleagh,	do.	Westmeath,	80	114	9003
5293	Kilclean,	do.	Tyrone,	68	370	430
5294	Kilclief,	Parochial,	Down,	42	253	–
5295	do.	National,	do.	42	254	7934
5296	do.	do.	do.	42	255	9866
5297	Kilclone,	do.	Meath,	74	169	2797
5298	Kilclonfert,	do.	King's,	85	25	819
5299	Kilcoanmore,	do.	Antrim,	5	151	7845, 2510
5300	Kilcock,	do.	Kildare,	83	98	775, 776
5301	Kilcoe,	do.	Cork,	187	719	5959
5302	do.	do.	do.	187	720	5960
5303	Kilcogy,	do.	Cavan,	21	49	8312, 8313
5304	Kilcolman,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	502	–
5305	Kilcomane,	National,	do.	187	730	5726
5306	Kilcommon,	do.	Tipperary,	151	106	1181

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5307	Kilcommon,	National,	Tipperary,	151	107	5491
5308	Kilconnell,	do.	Galway,	142	107	8602, 8603
5309	Kilconny,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	205	–
5310	Kilcool,	do.	Wicklow,	93	79	–
5311	Kilcoosy,	National,	Leitrim,	121	110	7688
5312	Kilcorby,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	201	–
5313	Kilcormick,	do.	Wexford,	104	143	–
5314	Kilcorney,	National,	Cork,	186	655	8828
5315	do.	do.	do.	186	656	8829
5316	Kilcoskan,	do.	Dublin,	108	59	8462
5317	Kilcotty,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	144	–
5318	do.	Private,	do.	104	145	–
5319	Kilcounty,	National,	Cork,	176	172	2377
5320	Kilcreen,	do.	Donegal,	53	288	8274
5321	Kilcrohane,	do.	Cork,	183	528	7066
5322	Kilcronaghan,	do.	Londonderry,	35	232	7747
5323	Kilcullen,	do.	Cork,	179	320	2806
5324	do.	do.	do.	179	321	3342
5325	Kilcullen,	Church Education,	Kildare,	81	18	–
5326	do.	National,	do.	81	19	8307, 8318
5327	Kilcurry (*Aughnacleagh*),	do.	Antrim,	7	271	4355
5328	Kilcurry,	do.	Louth,	69	28	2081
5329	do.	do.	do.	69	29	7177
5330	Kildalky,	do.	Meath,	72	55	867, 868
5331	Kildallan (*Sonna*),	do.	Westmeath,	78	30	1422, 1907
5332	Kildallen,	do.	Cavan,	25	235	1141, 5699
5333	Kildangan,	do.	Kildare,	83	80	2291, 2292
5334	Kildare,	Academy,	do.	83	61	–
5335	do.	National,	do.	83	62	770
5336	do.	do.	do.	83	63	771
5337	do.	Convent,	do.	83	64	–
5338	do.	Private,	do.	83	65	–
5339	do.	Church Education,	do.	83	66	–
5340	Kildavin,	National,	Carlow,	97	89	649, 650
5341	Kildinan,	do.	Cork,	177	215	3431
5342	Kildoag,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	31	49	–
5343	Kildorragh,	do.	Cavan,	22	92	–
5344	Kildowneth (*Derreens*),	National,	Mayo,	130	143	2308
5345	Kilduff,	do.	Cavan,	26	275	3594
5346	Kilfaughna,	do.	Roscommon,	137	102	7797
5347	Kilfeeragh,	do.	Clare,	161	185	9436
5348	Kilfeighny,	do.	Kerry,	171	209	10094
5349	Kilfenora,	do.	Clare,	159	84	2155, 2156
5350	Kilfinnane,	do.	Limerick,	164	107	564
5351	do.	do.	do.	164	108	5908
5352	do.	Church Education,	do.	164	109	–
5353	do.	Private,	do.	164	110	–
5354	Kilflyn,	National,	Kerry,	167	20	5382
5355	Kilfree,	do.	Sligo,	124	39	4681
5356	Kilfullert,	Private,	Down,	41	199	–
5357	Kilgarvan,	National,	Kerry,	171	192	7536, 7537
5358	Kilgevrin,	Private,	Galway,	148	360	–
5359	Kilglass,	do.	do.	142	100	–
5360	Kilglass,	Endowed,	Sligo,	126	134	–
5361	Kilgobbin,	Church Education,	Dublin,	108	75	–
5362	Kilgobnet,	National,	Kerry,	170	153	7841
5363	do.	do.	do.	170	154	7842
5364	Kilgraney,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	38	–
5365	do.	do.	do.	96	39	–
5366	Kilgreel (*Templepatrick*),	National,	Antrim,	8	282	6918
5367	Kilinieran,	do.	Wexford,	104	119	949
5368	do.	do.	do.	104	120	950
5369	Kilkeary,	do.	Tipperary,	149	16	9499, 9689
5370	Kilkee,	Church Education,	Clare,	161	183	–
5371	do.	National,	do.	161	184	2381, 2382
5372	Kilkeel,*	Church Education,	Down,	43	294	–
5373	do.	do.	do.	43	295	–
5374	do.	National,	do.	43	296	6686
5375	do.	Private,	do.	44	314	–
5376	Kilkelly,	National,	Mayo,	135	349	9838, 9909
5377	Kilkeran,	do.	Cork,	185	594	9067
5378	do.	do.	do.	185	595	
5379	Kilkenny,	do.	Donegal,	51	175	7598
5380	Kilkenny, Barrack-lane,†	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	101	203	–
5381	do. Chapel-lane,	Private,	do.	101	205	–
5382	do. Dean-street,	National,	do.	101	198	9530
5383	do. James's-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	101	199	806
5384	do. do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	101	200	–

* Workhouse School not enumerated.

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5385	Kilkenny, King's-street,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	101	202	–
5386	do. Maudlin-street,	National,	do.	101	204	1301, 3413
5387	do. Ormond-road,	do. (Model),	do.	101	196	6981, 6982, 6983
5388	do. Patrick's-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	101	201	–
5389	do. Thomas-street,	National,	do.	101	197	5649
5390	do.	Incorporated Society (Pococke)	do.	100	148	–
5391	Kilkerin,	Private,	Clare,	159	129	–
5392	Kilkieran,	National,	Galway,	146	267	4941
5393	Kilkinamurry,	Private,	Down,	40	155	–
5394	Kilkishen,	National,	Clare,	161	228	4438
5395	do.	do.	do.	161	229	4439
5396	Kill,	do.	Kildare,	81	15	1972, 1973
5397	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	81	16	–
5398	Kill,	National,	Tyrone,	65	249	3103
5399	Kill,	do.	Waterford,	190	122	630
5400	do.	do.	do.	190	123	6799
5401	Killaan (*Woodlawn*),	do.	Galway,	142	108	1005
5402	Killabban,	do.	Queen's,	89	49	4778, 4779
5403	Killacolla,	do.	Limerick,	165	179	4467, 4468
5404	Killadangan,	do.	Tipperary,	149	63	6658
5405	do.	do.	do.	149	64	6659
5406	Killadangan,	do.	Mayo,	133	246	4854
5407	Killadooley,	do.	Queen's,	91	129	1311
5408	Killadoon,	do.	Mayo,	133	239	5123
5409	Killadroy,	do.	Tyrone,	61	29	7046
5410	Killadysert,*	do.	Clare,	159	109	1265
5411	do.	do.	do.	159	110	1538
5412	Killagh,	do.	Galway,	140	13	9298
5413	Killagh,	do.	Westmeath,	79	87	9540, 9541
5414	Killaghteen,	do.	Limerick,	163	74	4877
5415	Killaghy,	do.	Down,	45	378	2517
5416	Killagriff,	do.	Meath,	72	80	1725, 3876
5417	do.	Church Education,	do.	73	88	–
5418	Killahan,	National,	Kerry,	168	56	7735, 7930
5419	Killahara,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	151	150	–
5420	Killahard,	National,	Wexford,	105	155	10109
5421	Killala,	do.	Mayo,	129	59	3559
5422	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	129	60	–
5423	do.	Presbyterian Mission,	do.	129	61	–
5424	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	129	62	9221
5425	Killallaghtan,	do.	Galway,	142	103	6258
5426	Killallon,	do.	Meath,	72	63	5207, 5731
5427	Killaloe,	do.	Clare,	159	131	3320
5428	do.	do.	do.	159	132	3323
5429	do.	Church Education,	do.	159	133	–
5630	Killaloo,	do.	Londonderry,	31	47	–
5631	Killaloonty,	Private,	Galway,	147	314	–
5632	Killamery,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	98	39	–
5633	Killamoat,	do.	Wicklow,	94	135	–
5634	Killamuck,	Private,	Queen's,	88	24	–
5435	Killanafinch,	do.	Tipperary,	149	22	–
5436	Killanard,	National,	Queen's,	88	10	913, 914
5437	Killann,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	197	–
5438	Killanon (*Kilbarron*),	National,	Tipperary,	149	61	3627
5439	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	149	62	8034
5440	Killany (*Dunderrow*),	do.	Cork,	174	59	2267
5441	Killanully,	Church Education,	do.	180	359	–
5442	Killanummery,	do.	Leitrim,	121	107	–
5443	Killappoge (*Croghan*),	National,	Roscommon,	139	182	5611
5444	Killard,	Private,	Clare,	161	181	–
5455	Killard,	do.	Down,	43	258	–
5446	Killarga,	National,	Leitrim,	121	115	5035
5447	Killarney, Church-lane,	Private,	Kerry,	170	123	–
5448	do. College-street,	Church Education,	do.	169	121	–
5449	do. Coollegrean,	National (Convent),	do.	170	128	533
5450	do. High-street,	Industrial,	do.	169	120	–
5451	do. do.	Private,	do.	170	125	–
5452	do. Inch,	Roman Catholic Seminary,	do.	169	117	–
5453	do. do.	National (Monks'),	do.	169	118	1793
5454	do. New-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	169	119	6654
5455	do. do.	Private,	do.	169	122	–
5456	do. do.	do.	do.	170	124	–
5457	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	170	126	4340
5458	do.	do. do.	do.	170	127	
5459	Killary (*Derrycastle Agricultural*),	do.	Tipperary,	149	25	5424
5460	Killashandra,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	218	–
5461	do.	do.	do.	24	221	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5462	Killashandra,	Private,	Cavan,	25	220	–
5463	do.	do.	do.	25	222	–
5464	do.	National,	do.	25	223	7255
5465	do.	do.	do.	25	224	7256
5466	Killashee,	do.	Longford,	77	117	6758
5467	Killateeaun,	do.	Galway,	147	345	8811
5468	Killavally, West,	do.	Mayo,	132	230	6020
5469	Killavil,	do.	Sligo,	124	36	1102
5470	Killavilla,	do.	King's,	87	132	6597
5471	Killavoggy,	do.	Leitrim,	121	116	2178
5472	Killawillin,	do.	Cork,	175	109	2329
5473	do.	do.	do.	175	110	2330
5474	Killea,	do.	Leitrim,	122	168	3219
5475	Killea,	do.	Tipperary,	152	171	1402
5476	do.	do.	do.	152	172	1610
5477	Killea,	Private,	do.	156	367	–
5478	Killea,	do.	Waterford,	191	158	–
5479	Killeagh,	National,	Cork,	176	167	5258
5480	do.	Private,	do.	177	236	–
5481	do. Village,	do.	do.	176	178	–
5482	do. do.	National,	do.	176	166	8696
5483	Killeague,	do.	Londonderry,	32	78	8525
5484	Killeany (*Kilraney*),	do.	Galway,	144	166	9949
5485	Killedmond,	Church Education,	Carlow,	96	54	–
5486	Killee,	National,	Fermanagh,	57	34	274
5487	Killeen,	do.	Armagh,	16	90	4729, 4730
5488	Killeen,	do.	Galway,	144	192	9252
5489	do.	do.	do.	145	206	9253
5490	Killeen,	Private,	Kerry,	170	167	–
5491	Killeen,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	101	189	–
5492	Killeen,	National,	Longford,	77	76	1211
5493	do.	do.	do.	77	77	1437
5494	Killeenadeema,	do.	Galway,	140	6	5965, 5966
5495	Killeenan,	do.	Tyrone,	67	325	420
5496	Killeenduff,	do.	Sligo,	127	150	9691, 9736
5497	do.	Church Education,	do.	127	155	–
5498	Killeenleagh,	National,	Cork,	183	519	470
5499	Killeeshal,	do.	Waterford,	188	38	8125
5500	Killeeshill,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	64	169	–
5501	Killeevan,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	138	–
5502	Killeigh,	National,	King's,	85	23	1721
5503	do.	Church Education,	do.	85	24	–
5504	Killenaule,	National,	Tipperary,	153	215	3325
5505	do.	do.	do.	153	216	5309
5506	Killenny (*Killina*),	do.	Tyrone,	68	381	5515
5507	Killerk,	do.	Clare,	157	27	7003
5508	Killeshin,	do.	Queen's,	89	57	5264
5509	Killesk,	do.	Wexford,	102	51	7964
5510	Killeter,	do.	Cavan,	22	110	1359
5511	Killian,	do.	Galway,	143	117	7924
5512	do.	do.	do.	143	118	8933
5513	Killimore,	do.	do.	141	68	8512, 8513
5514	Killimy (*Emo*),	do.	Queen's,	88	18	911
5515	Killina,	do. (Convent),	King's,	85	30	823
5516	Killina,	do.	Monaghan,	29	161	3697
5517	Killinaboy,	do.	Clare,	158	52	7465
5518	Killinagh (*Clogherinkoe*),	do.	Kildare,	84	132	783, 8126
5519	Killinchy,	Incorporated Society,	Down,	39	112	–
5520	Killinchy-in-the-Woods,	National,	do.	39	96	2727
5521	Killinga,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	701	–
5522	Killinick,	do.	Wexford,	102	21	–
5523	Killinure,	Scriptural,	Down,	38	57	–
5524	Killinure,	National,	Queen's,	89	73	8095
5525	Killmakill,	do.	Tipperary,	152	166	7302
5526	Killomoran,	do.	Galway,	146	286	8771
5527	Killoran,	do.	Sligo,	125	71	8835
5528	Killorglin,	do.	Kerry,	172	244	1832
5529	do.	do.	do.	172	245	2002
5530	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	172	246	–
5531	do.	Islands and Coast Society,	do.	172	247	–
5532	Killoscully,	National,	Tipperary,	150	101	6188
5533	Killossery,	do.	Dublin,	108	56	712
5534	Killough,	Private,	Down,	42	222	–
5535	do.	National,	do.	42	223	2403
5536	do.	do.	do.	42	224	2404
5537	Killoughter,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	208	–
5538	Killoughter,	National,	Wicklow,	91	13	7768
5539	Killoughternane,	do.	Carlow,	96	52	7068

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5540	Killowen,	National,	Down,	47	455	6442
5541	do.	do.	do.	47	456	6911
	Killowen, *see* Coleraine,	—	Londonderry,			
5542	Killower,	Private,	Mayo,	129	91	–
5543	Killrossanty,	Church Education,	Waterford,	189	43	–
5544	do.	National,	do.	189	44	1711, 1778
5545	Killult,	Church Education, Robertson's,	Donegal,	52	219	–
5546	Killucan,	Parochial,	Westmeath,	79	81	–
5547	Killuntin,	National,	Cork,	177	204	3050
5548	Killure,	do.	Londonderry,	32	70	2601
5549	Killurin,	do.	King's,	86	93	4080
5550	Killurin,	Church Education,	Wexford,	102	31	–
5551	Killurly,	National,	Kerry,	168	67	9038
5552	Killurney,	Private,	Tipperary,	152	194	–
5553	Killusty,	National,	do.	155	335	598
5554	Killybegs,	do.	Donegal,	52	227	1735
5555	do.	Robertson's,	do.	52	231	–
5556	do.	Private,	do.	52	232	–
5557	Killyboggin,	National,	Londonderry,	33	135	10092, 10093
5558	Killybrone,	do.	Monaghan,	27	58	1798
5559	Killycarnane,	do.	do.	27	24	1938
5560	Killyclear,	do.	Cavan,	23	163	4632
5561	Killyclogher,	do.	Tyrone,	61	30	388, 4302
5562	Killycolpy (*Arboe Old*),	do.	do.	67	335	5865
5563	Killycreen, East,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	51	8897
5564	Killycurragh,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	67	331	–
5565	Killydonoghoe,	Private,	Cork,	180	371	–
5566	Killyfad,	National,	Longford,	75	15	7010
5567	Killyfuddy,	do.	Monaghan,	29	140	351
5568	Killygar,	do.	Leitrim,	123	191	5684
5569	Killygarn,	do.	Antrim,	6	232	2
5570	Killyglen,	do.	do.	5	137	3173
5571	Killygore,	do.	do.	6	223	2508
5572	Killygordon,	Church Education,	Donegal,	55	345	–
5573	Killygorman,	National,	Cavan,	25	236	2371, 3547
5574	Killygorman,	do.	Monaghan,	29	141	7641
5575	Killygullib Glebe,	do.	Londonderry,	35	206	9511
5576	Killylea,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	16	74	–
5577	do.	Private,	do.	16	75	–
5578	Killyleagh,	National,	Down,	42	242	4648
5579	do.	do.	do.	42	243	6024
5580	do.	do.	do.	42	244	6929
5581	do.	Private,	do.	42	245	–
5582	Killymallaght,	National,	Londonderry,	31	33	8340
5583	Killymarley,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	26	10	–
5584	Killymore,	National,	Tyrone,	64	194	3597
5585	Killymuck,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	34	156	–
5586	Killymuck Glebe,	do.	do.	35	207	–
5587	Killynagh,	National,	Roscommon,	138	156	5844, 7203
5588	Killynaher,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	202	–
5589	Killynether,	National,	Down,	46	406	8968
5590	Killyon,	do.	King's,	86	83	6407
5591	Killyran,	do.	Cavan,	25	238	9969
5592	Killyrean,	do.	Monaghan,	27	47	4981
5593	Killyree,	do.	Antrim,	4	106	9822
5594	Killyteane (*Killataine*),	do.	Cavan,	21	73	9573*
5595	Killywilly,	Private,	do.	25	229	–
5596	Kilmacabea,	National,	Cork,	187	699	3810
5597	Kilmacanoge,	do.	Wicklow,	93	70	981
5598	Kilmacoliver,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	103	7363
5599	do.	do.	do.	99	104	7586
5600	Kilmacoo,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	22	–
5601	Kilmacow,	National,	Kilkenny,	99	88	7259
5602	do.	do.	do.	99	89	7260
5603	Kilmacowen,	do.	Sligo,	124	58	4904
5604	do.	do.	do.	124	59	8651
5605	Kilmackilloo,	do.	Donegal,	52	225	5652
5606	Kilmacrenan,	do.	do.	48	32	8461
5607	Kilmacteige,	do.	Sligo,	125	79	1349
5608	do.	Church Education,	do.	125	82	–
5609	Kilmacthomas,†	do.	Waterford,	191	124	–
5610	Kilmactranny,	do.	Sligo,	127	170	–
5611	Kilmagonny,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	35	7481
5612	do.	do.	do.	98	36	7523
5613	Kilmain,	do.	Mayo,	130	105	9118, 9119
5614	do.	Church Education,	do.	130	106	–
	Kilmainham, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					

* This school and that at Bannagher (Roll No. 9,616), both "*mixed*" schools, were in October, 1868, superseded by a boys' school, Roll No. 10,128, and a girls' school, Roll No. 10,129.

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5615	Kilmainhamwood,	National,	Meath,	72	77	1424, 831
5616	Kilmalaw,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	142	109	—
5617	Kilmaley,	National,	Clare,	157	17	7994, 7995
5618	Kilmallock (*SS. Peter and Paul*),*	do.	Limerick,	164	135	1935
5619	do.	do.	do.	164	136	8157
5620	do.	Church Education,	do.	164	137	—
5621	Kilmaloda,	National,	Cork,	185	606	9610
	Kilmalogue, *see* Portarlington,	—	Queen's.			
5622	Kilmanagh,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	41	8562
5623	do.	Church Education,	do.	98	42	—
5624	Kilmaniheen,	do.	Kerry,	172	241	—
5625	Kilmeedy,	National,	Limerick,	164	101	7161, 7959
5626	Kilmegan,	Church Education,	Down,	43	293	—
5627	Kilmessan,	National,	Meath,	74	164	4210, 4211
5628	Kilmichael (*Dursey Island*),	do.	Cork,	184	559	7698
5629	Kilmoney,	do.	do.	180	357	501, 6476
5630	Kilmood,	Erasmus Smith's,	Down,	39	120	—
5631	Kilmore,	National,	Antrim,	4	123	1227
5632	Kilmore,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	61	—
5633	Kilmore,	Private,	Cavan,	20	13	—
5634	Kilmore,	Church Education,	Down,	38	28	—
5635	do.	National,	do.	38	29	9187
5636	Kilmore,	do.	do.	39	98	3619
5637	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	39	99	—
5638	Kilmore,	National,	Leitrim,	121	98	5850
5639	Kilmore,	do.	Longford,	77	114	7740
5640	Kilmore,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	147	—
5641	Kilmore,	National,	Roscommon,	139	171	5216
5642	Kilmoriarty,	do.	Armagh,	18	198	9545
5643	Kilmovee,	do.	Mayo,	133	276	3952
5644	do.	do.	do.	133	277	3953
5645	do.	do.	do.	133	294	8391
5646	do.	do.	do.	133	295	8392
5647	Kilmoyle,	do.	Antrim,	3	87	2984
5648	Kilmuckridge,	Church Education,	Wexford,	105	157	—
5649	do.	National,	do.	105	156	5395, 5396
5650	Kilmurry,	do.	Cork,	177	209	8557
5651	do.	do.	do.	177	210	8558
5652	Kilmurry,	do.	Clare,	159	93	4431, 4432
5653	Kilmurry,	Church Education,	do.	160	169	—
5654	Kilmurry,	National,	do.	161	199	7113
5655	Kilmurry,	do.	Cork,	186	648	5855
5656	do.	do.	do.	186	649	6333
5657	Kilmurry,	do.	Limerick,	166	224	558
5658	Kilmurry,	Church Education,	do.	166	220	—
5659	Kilmurry,	National,	King's,	85	14	1303
5660	Kilnacross,	Church Education,	Cavan,	25	234	—
5661	Kilnadur,	National,	Cork,	182	468	7685
5662	Kilnaglare,	do.	Cavan,	24	213	5759
5663	Kilnagospagh,	do.	Cork,	187	693	4959
5664	Kilnagross,	do.	Leitrim,	120	85	9910
5665	Kilnahaltar,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	31	—
5666	Kilnahusogue,	National,	Tyrone,	64	179	4554
5667	Kilnaleck,	do.	Cavan,	21	26	2775
5668	Kilnaleck,	do.	do.	22	86	1356, 1484
5669	Kilnamona,	do.	Clare,	158	66	6187
5670	Kilnaneave,	do.	Tipperary,	149	17	3999
5671	Kilnaslee,	do.	Tyrone,	63	124	9490
5672	Kilowen,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	501	—
5673	Kilpadder,	National,	do.	175	104	3930
5674	Kilpadder,	Church Education,	Kerry,	171	194	—
5675	Kilpatrick,	do.	Cork,	182	456	—
5676	Kilpedder,	do.	Wicklow,	93	83	—
5677	Kilphillibeen (*Ballynoe*),	National,	Cork,	176	174	5343, 534
5678	Kilpike,	Church Education,	Down,	40	150	—
5679	Kilquane,	National,	Cork,	174	88	6300
5680	Kilquiggin,	do.	Wicklow,	93	103	1790
5681	do.	do.	do.	93	104	663
5682	Kilrane,	do.	Wexford,	102	37	6559
5683	Kilranelagh,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	129	—
6684	Kilrea,	National,	Londonderry,	33	102	8859, 8860
5685	Kilrean,	do.	Donegal,	51	174	9810
5686	Kilreekill,	do.	Galway,	141	18	3723
5687	Kilroe,	do.	Mayo,	130	110	5472
5688	Kilronan,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	465	—
5689	Kilronan,	National,	Galway,	144	164	6813
5690	do.	Islands and Coast Society,	do.	144	165	—
5691	Kilroosk,	National,	Leitrim,	122	142	6614

* Workhouse (National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5692	Kilross,	Private,	Sligo,	125	64	–
5693	Kilross,	do.	Tipperary,	156	365	–
5694	Kilroot,	National,	Antrim,	9	355	1352
5695	Kilruane,	do.	Tipperary,	148	9	7088
5696	Kilruddery,	Private,	Wicklow,	92	60	–
5697	Kilrusheighter,	National,	Sligo,	126	131	4106
5698	Kilrush,	do. (Convent),	Clare,	160	151	7299
5699	do. Francis-street,	Private,	do.	160	161	–
5700	do. High-street,	National,	do.	160	152	3321
5701	do. do.	Private,	do.	160	162	–
5702	do. Moore-street,	do.	do.	160	163	–
5703	do. Pound-street,	National,	do.	160	153	7025
5704	do. Toler-street,	Private,	do.	160	159	–
5705	do. Vandeleur-road,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	160	154	–
5706	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	160	160	–
5707	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	160	158	3489
5708	Kilsallagh,	do.	Mayo,	133	247	4855
5709	Kilsaran,	do.	Louth,	70	83	839, 840
5710	Kilsarkan,	do.	Kerry,	170	149	3263
5711	Kilskeer,	do.	Meath,	72	50	1421, 1563
5712	Kilskeery,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	279	–
5713	Kilshanchoe,	National,	Kildare,	84	121	7069
5714	Kilshane,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	153	235	–
5715	do.	do.	do.	153	236	–
5716	Kilshanvy (*Tobberoe*),	National,	Galway,	147	318	1003
5717	do.	Irish Church Mission,	do.	147	322	–
5718	Kilsheelan,	National,	Tipperary,	152	192	7607, 8198
5719	Kiltale,	do.	Meath,	74	165	1771, 3239
5720	Kiltartan,	do.	Galway,	146	274	8906
5721	Kiltamagh,	do.	Mayo,	135	355	1613
5722	do.	do.	do.	135	356	
5723	Kiltealy,	do.	Wexford,	106	196	2142
5724	Kilteel,	do.	Kildare,	81	12	3925
5725	Kilteely,	do.	Limerick,	166	198	1980
5726	do.	do.	do.	166	199	1987
5727	Kilteevan,	do.	Roscommon,	135	15	2427, 3611
5728	Kiltegan,	Erasmus Smith's,	Wicklow,	94	126	–
5729	Kiltennell,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	113	–
5730	do.	do.	do.	104	114	–
5731	Kiltiernan,	do.	Dublin,	108	78	–
5732	Kiltinny,	National,	Londonderry,	33	124	3869
5733	Kiltoghert,	do.	Leitrim,	119	23	7128
5734	Kiltormer,	do.	Galway,	142	78	1328, 1523
5735	Kiltrustan,	do.	Roscommon,	139	213	4111, 4112
5736	Kiltubbrid,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	120	86	–
5737	Kiltullagh,	National,	Galway,	140	16	7629
5738	Kilturk,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	106	1740
5739	Kiltyclogher,	do.	Leitrim,	122	167	1649, 2364
5740	Kiltycreaghtan,	do.	Roscommon,	137	71	2967
5741	Kiltycreevagh,	do.	Longford,	76	61	9322
5742	do.	Private,	do.	76	68	–
5743	Kiltykere (*Benbulben*),	National,	Sligo,	125	99	3301
5744	do.	do.	do.	125	100	3302
5745	Kilvahan (*Cullinagh*),	do.	Queen's,	88	29	4989
5746	Kilvine,	Private,	Mayo,	134	323	–
5747	Kilwatermoy,	National,	Waterford,	189	65	5385
5748	do.	do.	do.	189	66	5911
5749	Kilworth,	do.	Cork,	177	205	1874
5750	do.	do.	do.	177	206	1884
5751	do.	Church Education,	do.	177	207	–
5752	do.	Private,	do.	177	208	–
5753	Kinard,	National,	Roscommon,	138	155	5407
5754	Kinawley,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	74	7414, 9274
5755	Kinclare,	do.	Galway,	143	121	2103
5756	do.	do.	do.	143	122	2104
5757	Kindlestown (*Blacklion*),	do.	Wicklow,	93	68	5920
5758	Kinghill,	do.	Down,	46	446	1245, 1485
5759	Kingscourt,	do.	Cavan,	22	108	8167, 8168
5760	do.	Church Education,	do.	23	149	–
5761	Kingsland,	National,	Roscommon,	139	186	5733
	Kingstown, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
5762	Kingstown,	do.	Galway,	145	216	6923
5763	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	145	254	–
5764	Kingwilliamstown,	National,	Cork,	178	283	9244, 9245
5765	Kinlough,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	122	170	–
5766	do.	do.	do.	122	171	–
5767	Kinnalargy,	do.	Donegal,	54	306	–
5768	Kinnegad,	National,	Westmeath,	79	84	3555

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5769	Kinnegoe,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	37	–
5770	Kinnitty,	National,	King's,	86	84	8668
5771	do.	Church Education,	do.	86	85	–
5772	Kinoughtragh,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	64	–
5773	Kinrush (*Albany*),	National,	Tyrone,	66	308	3846
5774	Kinsale,	do.	Cork,	173	49	1612
5775	do.*	National (Convent),	do.	173	50	4572
5776	do.	Church Education,	do.	173	51	–
5777	do.	do.	do.	174	52	–
5778	do.	do.	do.	174	53	–
5779	do.	Endowed,	do.	174	54	–
5780	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	174	57	4925
5781	do. Summer Cove (*Cove of Kinsale*),	National,	do.	174	55	2164
5782	Kinsale, Summer Cove,	Church Education,	do.	174	56	–
5783	Kinsaley,	National,	Dublin,	107	8	2005, 2006
5784	Kinturk,	do.	Clare,	159	121	9317
5785	Kircubbin,	do.	Down,	45	366	253
5786	Kirkhill,	do.	Antrim,	3	88	2902
5787	Kirkinriola (*Parade*),	do.	do.	5	163	3088
5788	Kirkistown,	do.	Down,	45	367	8916
5789	Kirkneedy,	do.	Donegal,	48	17	7509
5790	Kishkean,	do.	Cork,	178	285	3886
5791	Kishyquirk,	do.	Limerick,	166	225	552, 553
5792	Kivvy (*Carrigallen*),	do.	Leitrim,	123	190	4516
5793	Knappagh,	do.	Cavan,	23	164	4593
5794	Knappaghmanagh (*Knappa*),	do.	Mayo,	133	261	6504
5795	Knappaghmore,	do.	do.	133	262	9628
5796	Knightstown,	do.	Kerry,	169	76	7887
5797	do.	do.	do.	169	77	7888
5798	Knightswood (*Ballynafid*),	do.	Westmeath,	78	8	5389, 5390
5799	Knock,	do.	Donegal,	55	365	2475
5800	Knock,	do.	Down,	45	385	5552
5801	Knockaclarig,	do.	Cork,	179	303	9714
5802	Knockacullata,	do.	do.	175	111	3887
5803	do.	do.	do.	175	112	9097
5804	Knockacullen,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	139	–
5805	Knockadoon,	Private,	Mayo,	134	324	–
5806	Knockafall (*Strade*),	National,	do.	132	201	6926
5807	Knockagarrane,	do.	Cork,	181	427	9068
5808	Knockaholet,	do.	Antrim,	3	74	3817
5809	Knockainy,	do.	Limerick,	165	182	9195
5810	do.	do.	do.	165	183	9197
5811	Knockalougha,	do.	Kerry,	171	215	5030
5812	Knockanalban,	Private,	Clare,	159	96	–
5813	Knockanarigan,	do.	Wicklow,	94	132	–
5814	Knockanarrow,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	163	–
5815	Knockanboy,	National,	Antrim,	3	85	3613
5816	do.	do.	do.	3	86	
5817	Knockanbaun,	Private,	Limerick,	166	221	–
5818	Knockanean,	National,	Clare,	157	20	8599, 8600
5819	Knockanemore,	do.	Cork,	179	332	454, 5985
	Knockanima, *see* Loughrea,	—	Galway.			
5820	Knockanore,	do.	Waterford,	189	63	3766
5821	Knockanroe,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	101	174	–
5822	Knockantern,	National,	Londonderry,	32	66	7367
5823	Knockanure,	do.	Kerry,	171	204	6335
5824	Knockanure,	Church Education,	Wexford,	107	225	–
5825	Knockardagur (*Knock*),	National,	Queen's,	88	37	2324, 7512
5826	Knockaree (*Kingsland*),	do.	Wexford,	107	224	2885
5827	Knockastoller,	do.	Donegal,	52	212	4740
5828	Knockatallan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	23	1746, 1773
5829	Knockatemple,	do.	Cavan,	22	85	7678, 7679
5830	Knockatillane (*Kilbride*),	do.	Wicklow,	95	151	8177
5831	Knockauncoura,	Private,	Galway,	141	23	–
5832	Knockavannon,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	183	
5833	Knockawalky (*Melview*),	National,	Longford,	75	28	7517
5834	do.	do.	do.	75	29	7518
5835	Knockballymaher (*Knock*),	do.	Tipperary,	151	130	9550
5836	Knockballyvishteal,	Private,	Galway,	148	361	–
5837	Knockbane,	National,	do.	144	175	2219
5838	Knockbodarra (*Slieverussel*),	National,	Fermanagh,	57	76	3980, 3981
5839	Knockbrack,	do.	Donegal,	48	42	3310
5840	Knockbrack (*Cleggan*),	do.	Galway,	145	224	8770
5841	Knockbrack,	Private,	Limerick,	166	218	–
5842	Knockbreaga,	do.	Mayo,	131	163	–
5843	Knockbreckan,	Scriptural,	Down,	38	66	–
5844	Knockbride,	National,	Cavan,	24	182	3696

* The Convent School of Kinsale, conducted by Sisters of Mercy, was erroneously returned as not connected with the National Board.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5845	Knockbridge,	National,	Louth,	69	31	841
5846	do.	do.	do.	69	32	8904
5847	Knockbweeheen (*Kilcolman*),	do.	Limerick,	163	83	3934, 4014
5848	Knockconan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	59	3319, 5831
5849	Knockcroghery,	do.	Roscommon,	136	25	4955
5850	do.	do.	do.	136	26	4956
5851	Knockdown,	do.	Kerry,	191	266	1145
5852	Knockdrin,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	78	16	–
5853	Knockdromaclogh,	Private,	Cork,	177	195	–
5854	Knockea,	National,	Limerick,	163	45	6539, 8144
5855	Knockeenbwee,	do.	Cork,	183	483	9588
5856	Knockelly,	do.	Tipperary,	153	211	2390
5857	Knockerry,	do.	Clare,	160	156	4296
5858	Knockglass More,	Church Education,	Kerry,	168	48	–
5859	Knockgraffon,	National,	Tipperary,	154	283	6887
5860	Knockhall,	do.	Roscommon,	140	217	6777
5861	Knockjames,	do.	Clare,	161	211	7683
5862	Knocklishen More,	do.	Carlow,	97	79	673, 3139
5863	Knocklong,	do.	Limerick,	164	117	7699
5864	do.	do.	do.	164	118	7208
5865	Knockmanowl,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	56	14	–
5866	Knockmore,	Private,	Sligo,	127	185	–
5867	Knockmourne,	National,	Cork,	177	189	5345, 5346
5868	Knocknacloy,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	139	185	–
	Knockmahon, *see* Ballynasissala,	—	Waterford.			
5869	Knocknacarriga,	Erasmus Smith's,	Limerick,	165	190	–
5870	Knocknacarry,	National,	Antrim,	4	126	6007
5871	do.	do.	do.	5	155	6008
5872	Knocknagashel,	do.	Kerry,	172	240	6656, 9708, 9709
5873	Knocknageeha,	do.	Clare,	161	221	3399
5874	Knocknagillagh,	do.	Cavan,	22	103	9288, 9289
5875	Knocknagin,	do.	Londonderry,	34	139	308
5876	Knocknagoney,	do.	Down,	45	391	7298
5877	Knocknagor,	do.	Tyrone,	66	270	5051
5878	Knocknagore,	do.	Down,	41	166	9930
5879	Knocknagoun,	do.	Cork,	179	324	2016
5880	do.	do.	do.	179	325	2017
5881	Knocknagrave,	do.	Monaghan,	27	43	2550
5882	Knocknagree,	do.	Cork,	178	284	1685, 3015
5883	Knocknamona,	do.	Mayo,	132	212	6776
5884	Knocknaraha,	Erasmus Smith's,	Cork,	187	683	–
5885	Knocknarne,	National,	Tyrone,	63	130	8236
5886	Knocknashane,	do.	Armagh,	20	249	8922
5887	Knocknastachan,	do.	Antrim,	4	119	1758
5888	Knockpark,	do.	Longford,	77	79	5714
5889	Knockraha,	do.	Cork,	180	378	2043, 6532
5890	Knockroe,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	338	–
5891	Knockroe,	National,	Roscommon,	139	191	8876
5892	Knockroe (*Douglas*),	do.	Tyrone,	64	185	5329
5893	Knockroe,	do.	Wicklow,	93	78	7074
5894	Knockroosky (*St. Joseph's*),	do.	Mayo,	132	233	6796
5895	Knocks,	do.	Cork,	183	497	3929
5896	Knocks,	do.	Mayo,	135	342	6804
5897	Knocksaxon,	do.	do.	132	203	8620
5898	Knockshanawee,	Private,	Cork,	179	335	–
5899	Knockskagh,	National,	do.	187	698	2883
5900	Knockskagh,	do.	do.	184	579	9629
5901	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	580	–
5902	Knocktoosh,	National,	Limerick,	163	93	7087
5903	Knocktopher,	College,	Kilkenny,	101	191	–
5904	do.	National,	do.	101	192	7033
5905	do.	Church Education,	do.	101	195	–
5906	Kyle,	National,	Cork,	176	173	4442
5907	Kyle (*Oulart*),	do.	Wexford,	104	138	8593, 4156
5908	Kyle,	Church Education,	do.	102	29	–
5909	Kylebeg (*Eglish*),	National,	Tipperary,	149	54	5040, 5041
5910	Kylemore,	do.	Galway,	142	80	9551
5911	Kylemore,	do.	do.	145	246	8380
5912	Kylepark,	do.	Tipperary,	149	50	3694
5913	do.	do.	do.	149	51	4221
5914	Labasheeda,	National,	Clare,	159	113	9211
5915	do.	do	do.	159	114	6809
5916	Labbadish,	Incorporated Society,	Donegal,	48	40	–
5917	Labby,	Private,	Londonderry,	35	226	–
5918	Lack,	National,	Clare,	159	115	7294
5920	Lacka,	Private,	Kerry,	171	217	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5921	Lacka,	Church Education,	Queen's,	89	74	–
5922	Lackagh,	National,	Galway,	147	336	7014
5923	Lackagh,	do.	Kildare,	83	73	5839
5924	Lackagh,	do.	Monaghan,	28	88	8765, 9594
5925	Lackagh,	Private,	Tipperary,	151	105	–
5926	Lackamore,	National,	Cavan,	21	66	7109, 7955
5927	Lackamore,	do.	Tipperary,	151	111	2428
5928	Lackan (*Rathlackan*),	do.	Mayo,	129	50	7176
5929	do.	Church Education,	do.	129	51	–
5930	Lackan,	National,	Westmeath,	78	22	3244, 6556
5931	Lackan,	Private,	Wicklow,	94	141	–
5932	Lackbrooder (*Loughfouder*),	National,	Kerry,	172	242	8680
5933	Lack Village,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	195	3569
5934	Lacken,	do.	Clare,	160	175	4751, 4752
5935	Lackendarragh,	Private,	Limerick,	164	130	–
5936	Laconnell,	National,	Donegal,	51	198	7485
5937	Ladysbridge,	do.	Cork,	176	164	486
5938	do.	do.	do.	176	165	1876
5939	Ladyhill,	do.	Antrim,	7	249	6672
5940	Lady's Island,	do.	Wexford,	102	34	964
5941	do.	do.	do.	102	35	7052
	Lagan Village, *see* Ballymacarrett,	—	Antrim.			
5942	Lagganstown,	do.	Tipperary,	153	238	7254
5943	Laghey,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	62	66	–
5944	Laghey,	National,	Donegal,	49	66	8456
5945	do.	Church Education,	do.	49	67	–
5946	Laghtmorris,	National,	Tyrone,	67	363	1380
5947	Laharan,	do.	Cork,	175	108	3548
5948	Lahardaun,	do.	Mayo,	132	226	6231
5949	Lakill,	Private,	do.	134	331	–
5950	Lakyle,	National,	Galway,	141	58	2399
5951	Lakyle (*Ballyline*),	do.	Kilkenny,	97	29	5200
5952	Lambay Island,	do.	Dublin,	108	60	6118
5953	Lambeg,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	456	–
5954	do (South),	do.	do.	10	407	–
5955	Landhead,	National,	do.	3	59	6398
5956	Lanespark,	do.	Tipperary,	153	203	4074
5957	Lankill,	do.	Mayo,	133	263	4795
5958	Lanna,	Private,	Clare,	159	128	–
5959	Laphoil,	National,	Roscommon,	137	90	7401
5960	Lappan,	do.	Monaghan,	27	30	2020, 3837
5961	Lappanduff	do.	Cavan,	23	168	7928
5962	Laragh,	do.	Cork,	181	429	5477
5963	Laragh,	do.	Monaghan,	28	101	4347
5964	Laragh,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	38	–
5965	Larah,	National,	Cavan,	24	186	9349
5966	do.	do.	do.	24	187	9350
5967	Largan,	do.	Sligo,	125	94	1092
5968	Larganboy,	do.	Mayo,	134	301	8596
5969	Largy,	do.	Londonderry,	36	255	8080
5970	Largymore,	do.	Down,	38	48	6327
5971	Larkhill,	Irish Reformation Society,	Sligo,	125	74	–
5972	Larne,*	National,	Antrim,	5	131	2554
5973	do.	do.	do.	5	132	2455, 2485, 3531
5974	do.	do.	do.	5	135	6855
5975	do.	Church Education,	do.	5	134	–
5976	Lastown,	National,	do.	6	216	4807
5977	Latnamard,	do.	Monaghan,	27	65	331
5978	Latsey,	do.	Cavan,	24	183	8978
5979	Latton,	do.	Monaghan,	28	102	9076
5980	Lattone,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	166	7337
5981	Lattoon,	do.	Cavan,	21	65	151, 2180
5982	Lattyloo,	do.	do.	23	155	7621
5983	Laughil,	do.	Longford,	75	11	1177
5984	Lauragh,	do.	Kerry,	171	190	8530
5985	do.	do.	do.	171	191	7615
5986	Laurelhill,	do.	Monaghan,	29	155	1253, 1537
5987	Laurence Cove, Bere Island,	do.	Cork,	184	552	7452, 7453
5988	Laurencetown,	do.	Galway,	142	81	9552, 9963
5989	Laurencetown,	do.	Down,	41	167	4811
5990	do.	do.	do.	41	168	4812
5991	Laurencetown,	Church Education,	King's,	85	50	–
5992	Lavally, Upper (*Rahan*),	National,	Cork,	174	89	9096
5993	Lavarreen,	Private,	Clare,	158	80	–
5994	Laveroge,	National,	Down,	38	67	2626
5995	Lavey (*Currahoe*),	do.	Cavan,	24	191	6022
5996	do. do.	do.	do.	24	192	6280
5997	Leaffony,	Presbyterian,	Sligo,	126	135	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
5998	Leagans,	National,	Donegal,	53	263	6639
5999	Leaghort Beg,	Private,	Clare,	161	218	–
6000	Leamore,	National,	King's,	86	89	9892
6001	Leany,	do.	Carlow,	96	73	9936
6002	Lear,	do.	Cavan,	23	139	5580
6003	Learden, Lower (*Corick*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	217	5105
6004	Leatmore,	Church Education,	Donegal,	54	312	–
6005	Le Ballyclare,	Private,	Antrim,	8	316	–
6006	Lecarrow,	National,	Mayo,	133	292	9655
6007	Lecharry,	do.	Cavan,	21	72	2743, 2744
6008	Leckanarainey,	—	Leitrim,	122	145	5338
6009	Leckanvy,	do.	Mayo,	133	248	9465
6010	Leckaun,	do.	Leitrim,	121	102	8871
6011	Leeks,	do.	Cavan,	22	119	1233
6012	Leenaun,	Presbyterian,	Galway,	147	343	–
6013	do.	National,	do.	147	344	6938, 9553
6014	Legacurry,	do.	Down,	39	76	7905
6015	Legaginny,	do.	Cavan,	20	23	9504, 9505
6016	Legamaghery,	do.	Tyrone,	65	244	1379
6017	Legan,	Church Education,	Longford,	76	51	–
6018	Legananny,	National,	Down,	43	282	7365
6019	Legatirriff,	do.	Antrim,	11	425	9324
6020	Legatraghta,	do.	Cavan,	25	273	7856
6021	Legcloghfin,	do.	Tyrone,	64	210	3926, 3927
6022	Leggygowan,	do.	Down,	40	126	2938
6023	Leghawney,	do.	Donegal,	53	249	1532
6024	Legnacreeve,	do.	Monaghan,	26	14	9399
6025	Legnahoory,	do.	Donegal,	48	33	3718
6026	Legoniel,	do.	Antrim,	9	337	14
6027	do. Village,	do.	do.	9	338	8516
6028	do. Wolfhill,	do.	do.	9	339	7319
6029	do. do.	do.	do.	9	340	8804
6030	Lehenagh More (*Togher*),	do.	Cork,	180	365	6085
6031	Lehid,	do.	Kerry,	171	189	5480
6032	Lehinch,	Church Education,	Clare,	159	98	–
6033	do.	do.	do.	159	99	-
6034	Lehinch,	National,	Mayo,	129	100	5120
6035	Lehinch,	do.	Tipperary,	150	91	8019
6036	Leighlinbridge,	do.	Carlow,	95	28	670
6037	do.	do.	do.	95	29	671
6038	do.	Church Education,	do.	95	30	
6039	Leitrim,	do.	Antrim,	8	297	–
6040	Leitrim,	National,	Clare,	160	173	4433, 4434
6041	Leitrim,	do.	Down,	43	281	7384
6042	Leitrim,	do.	Galway,	141	27	3607
6043	Leitrim,	do. (Agricultural),	Leitrim,	119	21	1125
6044	do.	do.	do.	119	22	6730
6045	Leitrim,	do.	Monaghan,	27	27	369
6046	Leixlip,	do.	Kildare,	83	88	2344, 2345
6047	do.	Church Education,	do.	83	89	–
6048	Lemgare,	National,	Monaghan,	28	91	8766
6049	Lemonfield,	Private,	Limerick,	163	46	..
6050	Lemnaroy,	National,	Londonderry,	34	149	2895
6051	do.	do.	do.	34	150	2896
6052	Lenamore,	do.	Longford,	76	49	5115
6053	do.	do.	do.	76	50	5116
6054	Lergynascarhagh,	do.	Donegal,	51	197	7060
6055	Lerhin,	do.	Galway,	148	368	8248
6056	Lessans,	do.	Down,	40	128	3791
6057	Letalian,	Private,	do.	46	432	–
6058	Letter,	National,	Fermanagh,	60	200	9768
6059	Letter,	do.	Kerry,	171	177	5659
6060	Letter,	Private,	Mayo,	128	22	–
6061	Letterbin,	National,	Tyrone,	64	189	7993
6062	Letterbrat,	do.	do.	65	216	5646, 5678
6063	Letterbrick,	do.	Donegal,	55	379	5890
6064	Letterbrick,	do.	Mayo,	132	223	6099
6065	Letterbrock,	do.	do.	133	253	6941
6066	Letterery,	do.	Tyrone,	65	253	7649
6067	Letterfad,	do.	Donegal,	53	244	6062
6068	Letterfrack,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	244	–
6069	Lettergorman,	National,	Cork,	182	474	5374
6070	Letterkeen,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	60	169	–
6071	Letterkelly,	National,	Clare,	159	106	9229, 9230
6072	Letterkenny,*	do.	Donegal,	47	1	1235, 2336
6073	do.	do.	do.	47	2	9854
6074	do.	Convent,	do.	47	3	–
6075	do.	Robertson's,	do.	47	4	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6076	Letterkenny,	Church Education,	Donegal,	47	5	–
6077	do. (*No. 2*),	National,	do.	47	6	8343
6078	Lettermore,	do.	Galway,	144	195	10011
6079	Lettermullan,	do.	do.	144	196	9542
6080	Levally,	Church Education,	do.	146	296	–
6081	Levitstown,	National,	Kildare,	82	43	1205
6082	Lewaghmore (*Leugh*),	do.	Tipperary,	151	151	7662
6083	Leymore,	do.	Antrim,	5	162	3
6084	Lifford,	Endowed,	Donegal,	54	320	–
6085	Ligatraght (*Legatraght*),	National,	Tyrone,	64	208	8532
6086	Ligfordrum (*Legfordrum*),	do.	do.	65	218	9373
6087	Limavallaghan (*Lemovollaghan,*)	do.	Antrim,	6	224	9279
6088	Limerick, Back Clare-street (*Mechanics' Institute*),	do.	Limerick,	162	3	8827
6089	do. Bridge-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	162	14	–
6090	do. Cecil-street,	School of Art,	do.	162	28	–
6091	do. do.	Private,	do.	162	33	–
6092	do. do.	do.	do.	162	34	–
6093	do. do.	do.	do.	162	35	–
6094	do. Church st. (*Villiers*),	National,	do.	162	6	6141, 6031
6095	do. Clare-st. (*St. Patrick's*),	do.	do.	162	2	9595, 9578
6096	do. do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	162	13	–
6097	do. do.	Convent,	do.	162	17	–
6098	do. Convent-street,	National (Convent),	do.	162	5	570
6099	do. do.	Private,	do.	162	42	–
6100	do. Cornwallis-street,	Church Education,	do.	162	18	–
6101	do. Crescent,	Seminary,	do.	162	19	–
6102	do. Cross-road (*Thomondgate*),	National,	do.	162	15	6426
6103	do. Denmark-street,	Private,	do.	162	36	–
6104	do. Garryowen,	do.	do.	163	49	–
6105	do. George's-quay,	do.	do.	162	40	–
6106	do. Glover's-lane,	do.	do.	162	32	–
6107	do. Harstonge-street,	do.	do.	162	31	–
6108	do. Henry-st. (*Maratime*),	National,	do.	162	7	6973
6109	do. do.	Endowed,	do.	162	29	–
6110	do. High-road,	Christian Brothers',	do.	162	12	–
6111	do. John-square,	National (Convent),	do.	162	4	6935, 6936
6112	do. John-street,	Private,	do.	162	39	–
6113	do. Jones's-place,	do.	do.	162	38	–
6114	do. Laurel-hill,	Convent,	do.	162	23	–
6115	do. Military-road,	do.	do.	162	21	–
6116	do. Military-walk,	National (Model),	do.	162	1	6970, 6971, 6972
6117	do. Mungret-street,	Private,	do.	162	37	–
6118	do. New Barracks,	Military,	do.	162	30	–
6119	do. Nicholas-st. (*Adult evg.*)	National,	do.	162	10	5639
6120	do. do.	Church Education,	do.	162	26	–
6121	do. do.	Private,	do.	162	41	–
6122	do. Pery-square,	National (Convent),	do.	162	9	5143, 9657
6123	do. Pery-street,	Private,	do.	162	20	–
6124	do. Reeves'-path,	Orphanage,	do.	162	24	–
6125	do. Roche's-street,	Church Education,	do.	162	27	–
6126	do. St. Mary's Cathedral,	do.	do.	162	25	–
6127	do. Sexton-street,	National (Convent),	do.	162	8	5547
6128	do. do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	162	11	–
6129	do. do.	Private,	do.	162	16	–
6130	do. South Circular-road,	Convent,	do.	162	22	–
6131	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	163	47	5058
6132	do.	do. do.	do.	163	48	
6133	Linsfort,	Private,	Donegal,	49	90	–
6134	Lisacoghill,	National,	Leitrim,	121	99	5462
6135	Lisadian,	do.	Armagh,	15	15	7022
6136	Lisavaird,	do.	Cork,	185	597	6533, 6611
6137	Lisball,	do.	Cavan,	23	138	8698
6138	Lisbarnet,	do.	Down,	39	119	4533
6139	Lisbealad,	do.	Cork,	183	490	6534
6140	Lisbellaw,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	29	4173
6141	do.	do.	do.	57	30	4283
6142	Lisblake,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	82	9467
6143	Lisboduff,	do.	Cavan,	23	165	8273, 8351
6144	Lisboy (*Tatnamona*),	do.	Fermanagh,	57	40	4635
6145	Lisburn, Castle-street,	Private,	Antrim,	10	398	–
6146	do. Chapel-hill,	National,	do.	10	393	4223
6147	do. do.	do.	do.	10	394	4224
6148	do. Lisnagarvey,	Ulster Provincial,	do.	10	402	–
6149	do. do.	do.	do.	10	403	–
6150	do. Longstone,	Church Education,	do.	10	392	–
6151	do. Market-place,	do.	do.	10	391	–
6152	do. Market-square,	National,	do.	10	395	8365

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6153	Lisburn, Market-square,	National,	Antrim,	10	396	8366
6154	do. Old Warren,	do. (Workhouse),	do.	10	405	8781
6155	do. do.	do. do.	do.	10	406	
6156	do. Piper-hill,	Private,	do.	10	399	–
6157	do. Railway-street,	Academy,	do.	10	397	–
6158	do. Seymour-street,	Church Education,	do.	10	400	–
6159	do. do.	do.	do.	10	401	–
6160	do. do.	Private,	do.	10	404	–
6161	Liscabble,	National,	Tyrone,	64	204	6954
6162	Liscall,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	33	96	–
6163	Liscannor,	National,	Clare,	159	101	4435, 4436
6164	Liscarban,	do.	Leitrim,	120	87	1030
6165	Liscarroll,	do.	Cork,	178	264	502
6166	do.	do.	do.	178	265	7115
6167	Liscasey,	do.	Clare,	159	120	7112
6168	Lisclooney,	do.	King's,	86	69	8988
6169	Liscreevin (*Liscreevan*),	do.	Fermanagh,	60	187	3295
6170	Liscune,	do.	Galway,	142	106	7829, 7830
6171	Lisdaly,	Private,	Roscommon,	139	184	–
6172	Lisdead,	National,	Fermanagh,	59	147	1742
6173	Lisderrick,	Church Education,	do.	57	83	–
6174	Lisdillon (*Lisdillen*),	National,	Londonderry,	31	26	2780
6175	Lisdoart,	Private,	Tyrone,	63	164	–
6176	Lisdoonan,	National,	Monaghan,	30	190	3398
6177	Lisdoonvarna (*Rathbane*),	do.	Clare,	157	38	3204, 4252
6178	Lisdowney,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	61	788
6179	do.	do.	do.	98	62	789
6180	Lisdrumchor,	do.	Armagh,	17	133	9271
6181	do.	Church Education,	do.	17	134	–
6182	Lisduff,	National,	Leitrim,	119	15	1217
6183	do.	do.	do.	119	16	5320
6184	do.	do.	do.	119	20	2285
6185	Lisduff,	do.	Tipperary,	151	126	6661
	Lisduggan *see* Waterford,	—	Waterford.			
6186	Lisheen,	do.	Cork,	187	684	2283
6187	Lisheenacreagh,	Islands and Coast Society,	do.	187	723	–
6188	Lisheenanorin,	Private,	Galway,	147	325	–
6189	Lisinisky,	National,	Monaghan,	28	103	1752
6190	Lisky Glebe (*Mulnavar Lodge*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	228	6822
6191	Lislane,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	262	–
6192	Lislea,	National,	Armagh,	15	48	4938
6193	Lislea,	do.	do.	16	87	115, 8788
6194	Lislea,	do.	Londonderry,	33	103	8857, 8858
6195	Lislea,	do.	Longford,	77	90	6112
6196	do.	do.	do.	77	91	9294
6197	Lislea (*Carrickbridge*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	215	10009
6198	Lislehane,	do.	Cork,	178	277	4440, 3996
6199	Lislevane,	do.	do.	185	585	2981
6200	do.	do.	do.	185	586	2982
6201	Lislin,	Private,	Cavan,	22	112	–
6202	Lisloony,	National,	Armagh,	16	76	9235
6203	Lismacaffry,	do.	Westmeath,	78	44	1429, 1565
6204	Lismacarroll,	do.	Londonderry,	31	29	5042
6205	Lismagiril,	Church Education,	Cavan,	23	134	–
6206	Lismateigue,	Private,	Kilkenny,	99	87	–
6207	Lismiraun,	National,	Mayo,	135	353	9107
6208	Lismoney,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	170	–
6209	Lismore,*	National,	Waterford,	189	75	632, 633
6210	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	189	76	4514
6211	do.	Church Education,	do.	189	77	–
6212	do.	Private,	do.	189	78	–
6213	Lismoyle,	National,	Londonderry,	35	208	8854, 9153
6214	Lisnabo,	Private,	Longford,	75	30	–
6215	do.	do.	do.	75	31	–
6216	Lisnacloon,	National,	Tyrone,	68	373	4679
6217	Lisnacreaght,	do.	do.	64	192	376
6218	Lisnacree,	Private,	Down,	44	308	–
6219	Lisnacreeve,	National,	Tyrone,	65	241	3623
6220	Lisnacrogher (*Cloughwater*),	do.	Antrim,	6	204	7284
6221	Lisnadill,	do.	Armagh,	15	23	8311
6222	Lisnafunshin,	do.	Kilkenny,	98	60	5775
6223	Lisnagleer,	do.	Tyrone,	63	123	2320
6224	Lisnagreeve,	do.	Monaghan,	28	90	5341
6225	Lisnahanna,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	280	–
6226	Lisnalee, Lower,	do.	Armagh,	17	142	–
6227	Lisnalinchy,	National,	Antrim,	9	333	2593
6228	Lisnamorrow,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	34	161	–
6229	Lisnamuck,	National,	do.	35	197	2422

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6230	Lisnamuck,	National,	Londonderry,	35	198	2891
6231	Lisnamurrican,	do.	Antrim,	6	198	3583
6232	Lisnascreaghog,	do.	Londonderry,	33	97	312
6233	Lisnashanker,	do.	Down,	38	27	9262
6234	Lisnaskea,*	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	88	–
6235	do.	do.	do.	58	92	–
6236	do.	National,	do.	58	93	4717
6237	Lisnasliggan,	Church Education,	Down,	41	196	–
6238	Lisnasvaghrog (*Magherel*),	National,	do.	46	421	1244
6239	Lisnatunny,	do.	Tyrone,	64	186	5433
6240	Lisnaward,	Private,	Down,	37	12	–
6241	Lisnevagh,	Church Education,	Carlow,	97	78	–
6242	Lisowen,	do.	Down,	40	125	–
6243	Lispatrick, Lower,	National,	Cork,	181	435	5488
6244	Lispowel (*Ardmore*),	do.	Kerry,	169	96	1695
6245	Lisrodden,	do.	Antrim,	7	235	5429
6246	Lisroe,	do.	Clare,	159	122	9339
6247	Lisronagh,	do.	Tipperary,	153	200	6789
6248	do.	do.	do.	153	201	6917
6249	Lisroon,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	130	3596
6250	Liss,	Private,	Kerry,	169	87	–
6251	Lissacaha,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	727	–
6252	do. (*Lowertown*),	National,	do.	187	731	4172
6353	Lissagriffin,	do.	do.	187	732	8258
6254	Lissaleen,	do.	Galway,	147	319	9894
6255	Lissalohorrig,	do.	Cork,	187	694	9677
6256	Lissalway,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	137	–
6257	Lissan,	Erasmus Smith's,	Londonderry,	35	185	–
6258	Lissaneena,	National,	Sligo,	125	68	1413, 1526
6259	Lissaniska,	do.	Mayo,	132	211	5238
6260	Lissanisky,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	455	–
6261	Lissavally,	do.	Galway,	146	295	–
6262	Lisselton,	National,	Kerry,	172	227	7381
6263	Lissenhall,	do.	Tipperary,	149	15	8009, 8124
6264	Lissinisk,	do.	Donegal,	55	337	3687
6265	Lissiniska (*Gannavagh*),	do.	Leitrim,	122	178	4390
6266	Lissoughter,	Wesleyan,	Galway,	145	222	–
6267	Lissue,	Private,	Antrim,	11	408	–
6268	Lissummon,	National,	Armagh,	16	94	116
6269	Lissyviggeen,	do.	Kerry,	170	133	8791
6270	do.	do.	do.	170	134	8792
6271	Listellick,	do.	do.	167	15	9260, 9261
6172	Listerlin,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	154	5776
6273	do.	do.	do.	100	155	5777
6274	Listowel,*	Church Education,	Kerry,	171	200	–
6275	do.	National,	do.	171	201	1797
6276	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	171	202	4062
6277	do.	Private,	do.	171	203	–
6278	Lisvarrinane,	National,	Tipperary,	153	232	8072
6279	Little Ballymena,	do.	Antrim,	6	202	2503
6280	Little Island,	do.	Cork,	181	385	3281
6281	do.	do.	do.	181	386	7545
6282	do.	Church Education,	do.	181	387	–
6283	Litter,	National,	Donegal,	48	34	1968
6284	Littleton,	do.	Tipperary,	151	147	4004
6285	Littlewood,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	105	–
6286	Lixnaw,	National,	Kerry,	171	221	6814, 6071
6287	Loan,	do.	Antrim,	6	212	6419
6288	Lodge,	do.	Mayo,	132	214	4176
6289	Lodgefarm (*Kilkea*),	do.	Kildare,	82	44	9123
6290	Loftushall,	do.	Wexford,	102	54	9007
6291	Loggan,	Church Education,	do.	104	127	–
6292	Loghill (*Mount Trenchard*),	National,	Limerick,	167	253	2540, 3131
6293	Lomond,	do.	Londonderry,	36	270	1159
	Londonderry, City of:—					
6294	Circular-road,	do.	do.	31	20	3279
6295	Clooney-terrace,	do.	do.	31	18	9441
6296	do.	do.	do.	31	19	1802
6297	Ferguson's-street,	Ragged,	do.	31	8	–
6298	Fountain-street,	Private,	do.	31	12	–
6299	Francis-street,	National (Model),	do.	30	1	7690, 7691, 7692
6300	Hogg's Folly,	Christian Brothers',	do.	31	7	–
6301	London-street,	Church Education,	do.	31	9	–
6302	Longtower,	National,	do.	31	2	324, 325
6303	Meetinghouse-row,	do.	do.	31	5	2685, 2686
6304	Middle-road,	do. (Convent),	do.	31	3	6168
6305	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	31	6	–
6306	Pump-street,	Church Education,	do.	31	10	–

* Workhouse School not enumerated. † Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
	Londonderry, City of—*con.*					
6307	Pump-street,	Convent,	Londonderry,	31	11	–
6308	Strand-road,	National,	do.	31	4	6507
6309	Workhouse-road,	Church Education,	do.	31	21	–
6310	Clooney,	National (Workhouse),	do.	32	58	3881
6311	Longfield,	National,	Antrim,	4	118	9754
6312	Longford,	do.	King's,	86	87	9225
6313	Longford,	Private,	Limerick,	166	210	–
6314	Longford,* Church-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	Longford,	75	1	
6315	do. Water-street,	Church Education,	do.	75	2	–
6316	do. do.	do.	do.	75	3	–
6317	do. do.	National,	do.	75	4	856
6318	do.	Convent,	do.	75	8	–
6319	do.	National (Convent),	do.	75	33	857
6320	Longhill,	do.	Donegal,	49	79	7560
6321	Long Island,	do.	Cork,	187	709	5868
6322	Longwood,	do.	Meath,	73	91	3278, 7728
6323	Loobnamuck,	do.	Mayo,	135	344	5673
6324	Lorha,	do.	Tipperary,	150	92	600, 601
6325	do.	Church Education,	do.	150	93	–
6326	Losset (*Church Hill*),	National,	Donegal,	48	29	6583
6327	Losset,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	30	176	–
6328	Lotteragh, Upper (*Rockhill*),	National,	Limerick,	165	178	8797, 8798
6329	Loughanstown,	Private,	do.	167	231	–
6330	Loughash,	National (Agricultural),	Tyrone,	68	382	400
6331	do.	do.	do.	68	383	
6332	Loughatorick,	do.	Galway,	141	60	9584
6333	Loughaunnaman,	do.	Mayo,	134	316	7816
6334	Loughaunroe, West,	Private,	Galway,	141	67	–
6335	Loughbrattoge,	National,	Monaghan,	28	82	9130
6336	Loughbrickland,	do.	Down,	41	171	187
6337	do.	do.	do.	41	172	
6338	Loughconnelly,	do.	Antrim,	6	201	2683
6339	Loughcooter,	do.	Galway,	146	289	9773
6340	do.	do.	do.	146	290	9761
6341	Loughcrew,	do.	Meath,	72	59	6488
6342	Lougheask,	do.	Donegal,	53	248	9955
6343	Lougher,	Private,	Kerry,	168	49	–
6344	Loughfad (*Drumboghill*),	National,	Donegal,	51	189	2877
6345	Loughgall,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	38	–
6346	do.	Private,	do.	15	44	–
6347	Loughgilly,	Church Education,	do.	17	140	–
6348	do.	do.	do.	17	141	–
6349	Loughglinn,	National,	Roscommon,	138	138	4100
6350	do.	do.	do.	138	139	7382
6351	Loughguile,	do.	Antrim,	2	20	2144
6352	do.	do.	do.	2	21	3341
6353	Loughgur,	do.	Limerick,	167	241	7117
6354	Loughlinstown,	do.	Dublin,	108	64	5746, 5747
6355	Loughlinstown (*Rathdown Workhouse*).	do. (Workhouse),	do.	109	89	3265
6356	Loughlinstown,	Parochial,	do.	108	65	–
6357	Loughmacrory (*Carrickmore*),	National,	Tyrone,	61	31	5247
6358	Loughmoe,	do.	Tipperary,	152	173	7594
6359	do.	do.	do.	152	174	7694
6360	Loughnavally,	do.	Westmeath,	78	34	8363
6361	Loughorne,	do.	Down,	47	477	2757
6362	Loughrea,	do.	Galway,	140	1	1010
6363	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	140	2	1011
6364	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	140	4	3366
6365	do.	Church Education,	do.	140	7	–
6366	do.	Private,	do.	140	8	–
6367	do.	do.	do.	140	9	–
6368	do.	do.	do.	140	30	–
6369	Loughriscouse,	National,	Down,	44	334	3079
6370	do.	do.	do.	44	335	
6371	Loughross,	do.	Leitrim,	122	154	1751
6372	Loughshinny,	do.	Dublin,	109	116	8434
6373	Loughyduff,	do.	Cavan,	21	59	153
6374	do.	do.	do.	21	60	154
6375	Louth,	do.	Louth,	69	56	1553
6376	do.	do.	do.	69	57	3252
6377	do.	do.	do.	69	58	7378
6378	Louisburgh,	do.	Mayo,	132	236	5128, 5129
6379	do.	Private,	do.	133	240	–
6380	do.	Church Education,	do.	133	241	–
6381	Lowpark,	National,	do.	135	363	4793
6382	do.	do.	do.	135	364	4794

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6383	Lucan,	National,	Dublin,	107	25	714
6384	do.	do.	do.	107	26	715
6385	do.	Convent,	do.	107	44	–
6386	do.	Church Education,	do.	107	27	–
6387	do.	Private,	do.	107	28	–
6388	do.	do.	do.	107	29	–
6389	Lugboy,	National,	Mayo,	134	302	1851
6390	Luggacurren,	do.	Queen's,	90	114	1635, 4780
6391	Lugganashlere (*Plovervale*),	do.	Mayo,	132	200	4107
6392	Lugnadeffa,	Irish Reformation Society,	Sligo,	125	75	–
6393	Lugnaskeehan,	National,	Leitrim,	121	117	6562
6394	Lukeswell,	Private,	Kilkenny,	99	101	–
6395	Lurgan, Clara-street,	National (Model),	Armagh,	18	201	8540, 8541, 8542
6396	do. Edward-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	19	203	9719
6397	do. Hill-street,	do.	do.	19	202	8502, 8587
6398	do. North-street,	Church Education,	do.	19	205	–
6399	do. Watson's-lane,	National,	do.	19	204	8286, 8287
6400	do. Tannaghmore,	National (Workhouse),	do.	19	210	3048
6401	Lurgana,	Church Education,	do.	17	131	–
6402	Lurganaure,	National,	Cavan,	23	128	9312
6403	Lurganboy,	Church Education,	Leitrim,	122	148	–
6404	Lurganboy,	do.	Monaghan,	29	165	–
6405	Lurgancahone,	National,	Down,	46	420	3183
6406	Lurganure,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	414	–
6407	Lurganville,	National,	Down,	37	22	3095
6408	Lusk,	do.	Dublin,	109	102	718
6409	do.	do.	do.	109	103	719
6410	Lylo,	Church Education,	Armagh,	18	193	–
6411	Lyracrumpaul,	Private,	Kerry,	171	210	–
6412	do. No. 2.	do.	do.	172	243	–
6413	Lyre,	National,	Cork,	179	300	3269
6414	do.	do.	do.	179	301	8665
6415	Macosquin,	National,	Londonderry,	32	69	8816
6416	Macreddin,	do.	Wicklow,	93	91	7474, 2716
6417	Macroom,	do.	Cork,	185	613	408, 409
6418	do.	Convent,	do.	185	614	–
6419	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	615	–
6420	do.	Private,	do.	185	616	–
6421	do.	do.	do.	185	617	–
6422	do.	do.	do.	185	618	–
6423	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	186	619	4896
6424	Maddan,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	45	–
6425	Maghaberry,	National,	Antrim,	11	410	80
6426	Maghan, Knockane,	Private,	Kerry,	167	12	–
6427	Maghera,	do.	Clare,	157	25	–
6428	Maghera,	National,	Londonderry,	35	200	1371
6429	do.	do.	do.	35	201	8678
6430	do.	do.	do.	35	202	5525
6431	do.	do.	do.	35	203	5525
6432	Magherabeg,	do.	Antrim,	8	305	2980
6433	Magherabeg,*	Church Education,	Down,	37	16	–
6434	Magheraboy,	Private,	Antrim,	4	104	–
	Magheraboy, *see* Sligo,	—	Sligo.			
6435	Magheracar (Rock),	National,	Donegal,	49	80	9207
6436	Magheraclogher,	Church,	do.	52	214	–
6437	Magheracolton,	National,	Tyrone,	64	187	6030
6438	Magheracreggan,	do.	do.	68	376	7673
6439	Magheradartin,	Church Education,	Down,	38	44	–
6440	Magheradrool,	do.	do.	39	85	–
6441	Magheradrumman,	Private,	Donegal,	54	296	–
6442	Magherafadda,	do.	Mayo,	128	18	–
6443	Magherafelt, Church-street,†	Church Education,	Londonderry,	33	130	–
6444	do. King-street,	National,	do.	33	129	8592
6445	do. Market-street,	do.	do.	33	128	2950
6446	do. Rainey-street,	Endowed,	do.	33	132	–
6447	do. Union-road,	Salters' Company,	do.	33	131	–
6448	Magheragall,	Church Education,	Antrim,	11	417	–
6449	Magherageery,	do.	Down,	38	40	–
6450	Magherahoney,	National,	Antrim,	2	3	76
6451	Magherakeel,	do.	Tyrone,	67	364	434
6452	Magheraknock,	Church Education,	Down,	39	94	–
6453	Magheralamfield (*Mountjoy*),	National,	Tyrone;	67	333	2412
6454	Magheralane,	do.	Antrim,	8	304	41
6455	Magheralin,	Church Education,	Down,	37	23	–
6456	do.	do.	do.	37	24	–

* This school was erroneously returned as being connected with the National Board.

† Workhouse School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6457	Magheralin,	National,	Down,	38	30	2024
6458	do.	do.	do.	38	31	3187
6459	Magherally,	do.	do.	40	145	8624
6460	do.	do.	do.	40	146	7974, 7641
6461	Magheramayo,	do.	do.	43	279	205
6462	do.	do.	do.	43	280	7267
6463	Magheramore,	Church Education,	King's,	87	126	–
6464	Magheramore,	do.	Londonderry,	37	295	–
6465	Magheramore,	National,	do.	33	98	306
6466	Magheranageeragh,	do.	Tyrone,	67	368	2781
6467	Magherareagh,	Church Education,	Antrim,	8	298	–
6468	Magherarny,	National,	Monaghan,	29	159	9186
6469	Magheraroarty,	Islands and Coast,	Donegal,	52	218	–
6470	Magherascouse,	National,	Down,	46	407	5954
6471	Magherascullion,	do.	Londonderry,	34	178	9625
6472	Magheraskeagh,	Private,	do.	36	251	–
6473	Magherees,	National,	Kerry,	169	112	5517
6474	Magherintemple,	do.	Cavan,	23	167	8622
6475	Maghernahely,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	88	–
6476	Maghery,	National,	do.	19	220	2837
6477	Maghery (*Kilcranny*),	do.	do.	15	24	7970
6478	Maghon,	Church Education,	do.	18	192	–
6479	Magowna (*Kilnamona*),	National,	Clare,	157	21	8204
6480	Maguiresbridge,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	94	8055
6481	do.	Church Education,	do.	58	95	–
6482	Mahanagh,	National,	Galway,	146	294	8429
6483	Mahon,	do.	Armagh,	20	245	2443
6484	Mahonburgh (*Inch*),	do.	Clare,	157	18	8151
6485	Mahoonaghmore,	do.	Limerick,	164	103	5773
6486	Mahoner,	do.	Armagh,	17	116	1229
6487	do.	do.	do.	17	117	9420
6488	Maine,	do.	Tyrone,	61	32	9832
6489	Malahide,	do.	Dublin,	108	54	5599, 5712
6490	do.	Church Education,	do.	108	55	–
6491	Malin,	National,	Donegal,	50	126	2988
6492	Malinbeg,	do.	do.	53	267	7892
6493	Malin Head,	do.	do.	50	130	168
6494	Malinmore,	do.	do.	53	268	9755
6495	Mallow, Annabella,*	College,	Cork,	174	78	–
6496	do. Ballydahin,	Private,	do.	174	79	–
6497	do. Broom-lane,	do.	do.	174	80	–
6498	do. Fair-lane,	do.	do.	174	81	–
6499	do. Rock,	Church Education,	do.	174	82	–
6500	do.	National,	do.	174	83	1544
6501	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	174	84	4630
6502	Malone Lower,	do.	Antrim,	11	457	7756
6503	do.	Reformatory,	do.	11	458	–
6504	do.	Private,	do.	12	461	–
6505	Manaleen,	National,	Limerick,	166	219	7748, 7916
6506	Manger,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	138	–
6507	Manninmore,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	243	–
6508	Manooney,	National,	Armagh,	15	67	8043
6509	Manorcunningham,	Church Education, Robertson's,	Donegal,	48	36	–
6510	do.	do.	do.	48	37	–
6511	Manorhamilton,*	National,	Leitrim,	121	137	8390
6512	do.	Private,	do.	122	149	–
6513	Manorhamilton, Ross,	National,	do.	122	140	3127, 3128
6514	Manorwaterhouse,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	91	279
6515	Manragh,	do.	Cavan,	25	253	6997
6516	Mantuar,	do.	Roscommon,	139	192	2327
6517	do.	do.	do.	139	193	2328
6518	Manulla,	do.	Mayo,	134	330	6602
6519	Mardyke,	do.	Tipperary,	153	223	3328
6520	do.	do.	do.	153	224	7498
6521	Margymonaghan,	do.	Londonderry,	36	253	7125
6522	Markethill,	do.	Armagh,	17	146	1478
6523	do.	do.	do.	17	147	3174
6524	Marlacoomore,	Private,	do.	15	66	–
6525	Marlfield,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	153	202	–
6526	Marshalstown,	Private,	Wexford,	107	228	–
6527	Marvelstown,	do.	Meath,	72	72	–
6528	Maryborough,	National (Convent),	Queen's,	88	1	1956
6529	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	88	2	–
6530	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	88	3	–
6531	do.	Private,	do.	88	4	–
6532	do.	do.	do.	88	5	–
6533	do.	Church Education,	do.	88	6	–
6534	Massbrook,	National,	Mayo,	132	227	4944

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6535	Mastergeehy,	National,	Kerry,	168	72	4463
6536	Maughanaclea,	do.	Cork,	183	536	7802
6537	Maulatrahane,	do.	do.	187	700	2117, 3012
6538	Maulnaronga,	Church Education,	do.	183	500	–
6539	Maum,	Private,	Galway,	145	253	–
6540	Mavemacullen,	National,	Armagh,	17	145	–
6541	Mavemacullen (*Clare*),	do.	do.	19	238	8399
6542	Maxwell's Walls,	do.	Antrim,	7	257	6311
6543	Mayfield,	Private,	Waterford,	191	134	–
6544	Mayglass,	National,	Wexford,	103	79	1123
6545	Maynooth,	do.	Kildare,	83	102	4182
6546	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	83	103	779
6547	do.	Parochial,	do.	83	104	–
6548	Mayo,	National,	Down,	47	448	193
6549	do.	do.	do.	47	449	2890
6550	Mayo,	do.	Leitrim,	120	89	8197
6551	Mayo,	do.	Mayo,	134	327	8700
6552	Mayo,	Church Education,	Queen's,	89	60	–
6553	do.	Private,	do.	89	62	–
6554	Maze,	Church Education,	Down,	38	41	–
6555	do.	do.	do.	38	42	–
6556	Meanus,	National,	Limerick,	165	175	9758
6557	Meath Hill,	do.	Meath,	73	121	7166
6558	do.	do.	do.	73	122	7167
6559	Meelaghans,	do.	King's,	85	22	5203
6560	Meelen,	do.	Cork,	179	291	7138, 7575
6561	Meelick,	do.	Galway,	142	82	4974
6562	Meenacahan (*Meentacreeghan*),	do.	Donegal,	53	279	6063
6563	Meenachallow,	Islands and Coast, and Church Education.	do.	51	170	–
6564	Meenacladdy,	National,	do.	52	211	5046
6565	Meenacrane,	do.	Tyrone,	65	211	4698
6566	Meenacross,	do.	Donegal,	53	269	8483
6567	Meenagar,	do.	Tyrone,	65	259	3802
6568	Meenagleragh,	Private,	Fermanagh,	59	164	–
6569	Meenan,	National,	Down,	41	176	2624
6570	Meenanarwa,	Private,	Donegal,	51	196	–
6571	Meenaneary,	National,	do.	52	235	6108
6572	Meenascallagh (*Stramacklemartin*),	do.	Tyrone,	67	328	1376
6573	Meenatinny,	do.	Donegal,	48	23	9823
6574	Meenatole,	do.	do.	48	21	9471
6575	Meenavalley,	do.	do.	51	180	2054
6576	Meenbane,	do.	do.	55	366	6023
6577	Meencargagh,	do.	do.	55	367	7188
6578	Meenkilly,	do.	Limerick,	163	77	7230
6579	Meenmore,	do.	Donegal,	51	150	5272
6580	Meenmore (*Graffy*),	do.	do.	51	193	10130
6581	Meentanadea,	do.	do.	51	179	8517
6582	Meentanakill,	do.	do.	53	246	–
6583	Meenymore,	do.	Leitrim,	122	141	7039
6584	Mell,	do.	Louth,	70	96	855
6585	Menlogh,	do.	Galway,	141	40	8039
6586	do.	do.	do.	141	41	8040
6587	Menlough,	do.	do.	143	159	8799, 8800
6588	Middleplough,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	150	78	–
6589	do.	do.	do.	150	79	–
6590	Middlequarter (*Newcastle*),	National,	do.	155	301	9249
6591	do.	do.	do.	155	302	9250
6592	Middleton, Chapel-road,	Christian Brothers',	Cork,	173	115	–
6593	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	175	117	512
6594	do. Charles-street,	College,	do.	175	123	–
6595	do. Church-lane,	Church Education,	do.	175	119	–
6596	do. Cork-road,	Private,	do.	175	116	–
6597	do. do.	do.	do.	175	118	–
6598	do. The Green,	National (Workhouse),	do.	175	120	3167
6599	do. do.	do. do.	do.	175	121	3167
6600	Middletown,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	51	–
6601	do.	do.	do.	15	52	–
6602	Milbrook,	National,	Antrim,	5	144	9793
6603	Milford,	do.	Cork,	178	260	1271
6604	do.	do.	do.	178	267	1501
6605	Milford Town,*	Erasmus Smith's,	Donegal,	54	292	–
6606	do.	National,	do.	54	293	8752
6607	Mill,	Private,	Antrim,	6	221	–
6608	Millcastle,	National,	Westmeath,	79	49	6791
6609	Mill Isle,	do.	Down,	45	375	2519
6610	Millquarter,	do.	Antrim,	7	272	1960

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6611	Mill-street,	National,	Cork,	186	650	1690
6612	do.	do.	do.	186	651	
6613	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	186	652	2278
6614	do.	Private,	do.	186	653	–
6615	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	186	654	6012
6616	Milltown,	Private,	Galway,	148	359	–
6617	Milltown,	National,	Armagh,	19	222	10031
6618	Milltown,	do.	Cavan,	24	211	8948, 8949
6619	Milltown,	do.	Down,	41	169	6748, 6930
6620	Milltown,	do. (Convent),	Kerry,	172	255	1859
6621	do.	do. (Monastery),	do.	172	256	3655
6622	do.	Church Education,	do.	172	257	–
6623	Milltown,	National,	Kildare,	83	70	1714
6624	Milltown,	do.	Londonderry,	33	114	8494
6625	do.	do.	do.	33	115	7672
6626	Milltown,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	112	–
6627	Milltown,	do.	Tyrone,	67	345	–
6628	Milltown,	National,	Westmeath,	78	38	6075
6629	Milltown,	do.	do.	78	52	6076
6630	Milltown,	do.	do.	80	128	942
6631	do.	do.	do.	80	129	9196
6632	Milltown Malbay,	do.	Clare,	159	104	8850, 8851, 8852
6633	Minane,	do.	Cork,	174	65	1391
6634	do.	do.	do.	174	66	1877
6635	Minard,	do.	Kerry,	169	97	9179
6636	Minneagh,	do.	Donegal,	49	92	1573
6637	Minterburn,	do.	Tyrone,	63	151	7860
6638	Mitchelstown, Brigown,*	Christian Brothers',	Cork,	177	223	–
6639	do, do.	Convent,	do.	177	224	–
6640	do. George's-street,	Church Education,	do.	177	222	–
6641	Moanflugh,	Private,	do.	186	662	–
6642	Moate,	National,	Westmeath,	80	107	4332
6643	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	80	108	8682
6644	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	80	109	–
6645	do.	Private,	do.	80	120	–
6646	Mocollop,	do.	Waterford,	189	68	–
6647	Modeshil,	do.	Tipperary,	156	343	–
6648	do.	do.	do.	156	344	–
6649	Moglass,	National,	do.	153	219	4075
6650	Moher,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	216	–
6651	Moher (*Druminardly*),	National,	Roscommon,	140	219	9200
6652	Moheragh,	do.	Tipperary,	157	386	5094
6653	Moher Gregg,	do.	Leitrim,	120	88	7669
6654	Moherrevogagh,	do.	do.	119	11	1028
6655	Mohill,	do.	do.	119	27	7216
6656	do.	do.	do.	119	28	5983
6657	do.	do.	do.	119	29	8267
6658	do.	do.	do.	119	30	8673
6659	do.	do.	do.	119	31	8674
6660	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	119	36	3419
6661	do.	do. do.	do.	119	37	
6662	Mohober,	do.	Tipperary,	156	342	7048
6663	Moigh (*Cootehall*),	do.	Roscommon,	137	86	6417
6664	Moira,	Church Education,	Down,	37	19	–
6665	do.	do.	do.	37	20	–
6666	Mokeeran,	National,	Monaghan,	30	196	6901
6667	do.	do.	do.	30	197	7648
6668	Molly,	do.	Longford,	77	92	8065
6669	Molusk,	do.	Antrim,	9	330	96
6670	do.	do.	do.	9	331	6125
6671	Monadarragh,	do.	Longford,	75	22	7642
6672	do.	do.	do.	75	23	7643
6673	Monaghan,	do.	Antrim,	5	164	2574
6674	Monaghan,	do, (Model),	Monaghan,	26	1	7751, 7752, 7854
6675	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	26	2	–
6676	do.	National (Convent),	do.	26	3	359
6677	do.	Church Education,	do.	26	4	–
6678	do.	Diocesan,	do.	26	5	–
6679	do.	Church Education,	do.	26	6	–
6680	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	26	7	3388
6681	Monagor,	do.	do.	27	73	3870
6682	Monananig,	do.	Cork,	177	216	4453
6683	do.	do.	do.	177	217	4454
6684	Monard,	Private,	do.	180	379	–
6685	Monard,	National,	Tipperary,	156	358	606, 2012
6686	Monart,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	185	–
6687	Monasced,	National,	do.	104	128	9603
6688	Monasterevan,	do.	Kildare,	83	71	781, 782

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6689	Monasterevan,	Church Education,	Kildare,	83	72	–
6690	Monasterredan,	National,	Sligo,	124	38	1099, 1100
6691	Monavreecé (*Moneyvrice*),	do.	Fermanagh,	60	177	6999
6692	Monea,	do.	do.	59	148	2038
6693	Moneenatieve,	do.	Leitrim,	121	132	6454
6694	Moneenlom,	do. (Methodist),	do.	122	156	9987
6695	Moneenroe,	Parochial,	Kilkenny,	98	72	–
6696	do.	do.	do.	98	73	–
6697	do.	Private,	do.	98	74	–
6698	Moness (*Burt*),	National,	Donegal,	56	397	2049
6699	Moneycarrie, Upper,	do.	Londonderry,	33	126	6287
6700	Moneycusker,	Church Education,	Cork,	186	639	–
6701	Moneydig,	National,	Londonderry,	33	109	2692
6702	Moneydorraghbeg (*Moneydara*),	do.	Down,	43	298	221
6703	Moneyduff,	do.	Leitrim,	121	113	9222
6704	Moneygall,	do.	King's,	87	135	5883
6705	do.	Church Education,	do.	87	136	–
6706	Moneygar,	National,	Tyrone,	66	271	8497
6707	Moneygashel,	do.	Cavan,	25	254	3595
6708	Moneygore,	do.	Down,	46	422	7702
6709	Moneygran,	Private,	Londonderry,	33	111	–
6710	Moneyguiggy,	Drapers' Company,	do.	36	237	–
6711	Moneymohill (*Monamohill*),	National,	Limerick,	167	256	8395, 8396
6712	Moneymore (*Dunlewy*),	do.	Donegal,	52	206	4705
6713	Moneymore,	Drapers' Company,	Londonderry,	34	167	–
6714	do.	do.	do.	34	168	–
6715	do.	do.	do.	34	169	–
6716	Moneynabane (*Meninabane*),	National,	Down,	39	110	1636
6717	Moneynaboola,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	234	–
6718	Moneynamuck (*Moneenamuck*),	National,	Kilkenny,	97	6	3683, 3684
6719	Moneynacroha,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	476	–
6720	Moneyneany,	National,	Londonderry,	35	235	4636
6721	Moneynick,	do.	Antrim,	7	268	49
6722	Moneyquin (*Drumbee*),	do.	Armagh,	15	25	8635
6723	Moneyreagh,	do.	Down,	39	72	5073
6724	Moneyshanere,	do.	Londonderry,	35	234	318
6725	Moneytucker,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	190	–
6726	Monknewtown	National,	Meath,	73	103	9696
6727	Monksland	do.	Louth,	70	68	2791, 2792
6728	Monkstown,	do.	Antrim,	9	345	4564
6729	Monkstown,	do.	Cork,	180	356	7788
	Monkstown, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
6730	Monivea,	do.	Galway,	141	43	2351
6731	do.	do.	do.	141	44	8594
6732	Monnaboy,	do.	Londonderry,	31	40	9807
6733	Monreagh,	do.	Donegal,	55	388	7143
6734	Montfield (*Mountfield*),	do.	Wexford,	102	22	959
6735	Mooncoin,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	96	5730
6736	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	99	97	5437
6737	Moone,	do.	Kildare,	82	35	1590, 2669
6738	Moor,	Presbyterian,	Roscommon,	137	114	–
6739	Moore (*Mulrankin*),	National,	Wexford,	103	74	965
6740	Moorfield,	Private,	Kildare,	83	78	–
6741	Moorfields,	do.	Queen's,	89	78	–
6742	Moorehill,	Church Education,	Waterford,	189	69	–
6743	Moress,	do.	Donegal,	50	103	–
6744	Morett,	National,	Queen's,	88	17	899
6745	Morgans, South (*Mountpleasant*),	do.	Limerick,	167	254	9886, 9887
6746	Morleysbridge,	do.	Kerry,	171	193	7446
6747	Moroe (*Murroe*),	do.	Limerick,	166	201	5880
6748	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	166	202	5881
6749	Mossbeg (*Mossley*),	do.	Antrim,	10	390	9063
6750	Mossgrove,	do.	Cork,	182	447	9156
6751	Mountallen,	do.	Roscommon,	137	97	7863, 7864
6752	Mountbellew,*	Monks,	Galway,	143	131	–
6753	Mountbolus,	National,	King's,	86	81	6072
6754	do.	do.	do.	86	82	6073
6755	Mountcharles,	Erasmus Smith's,	Donegal,	52	238	–
6756	do. (*Glencoagh*),	National,	do.	52	239	6064, 6065
6757	Mountfield,	do.	Tyrone,	61	33	8191
6758	Mountfrisco (*St. Cronan's*),	do.	Tipperary,	151	127	6547, 6662
6759	Mounthanover,	do.	Meath,	74	157	1175
6760	Mountkennedy,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	81	–
6761	Mountmellary,	Cistercian Brothers,	Waterford,	189	60	–
6762	do.	National,	do.	189	61	7311
6763	Mountnellick,*	do.	Queen's,	90	83	922
6764	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	90	84	7183

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6766	Mountmellick,	National,	Queen's,	90	85	9751
6767	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	90	86	–
6768	Mountmorris,	Private,	Armagh,	17	143	–
6769	do.	do.	do.	17	144	–
6770	Mountnugent,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	98	–
6771	Mountpelier,	National,	Limerick,	166	213	7421
6772	Mountpleasant (*Gortnamona*),	do.	King's,	86	88	7191
6773	do.	Church Education,	do.	86	90	–
6774	Mountplummer,	Private,	Limerick,	164	96	–
6775	Mountplunkett,	National,	Roscommon,	136	27	8096
6776	Mountrath,	do.	Queen's,	89	63	6301
6777	do.	do.	do.	89	64	6302
6778	do.	do.	do.	89	65	7636
6779	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	89	66	902
6780	do.	Private,	do.	89	67	–
6781	do.	do.	do.	89	68	–
6782	Mountshannon (*Rich-hill*),	National,	Limerick,	166	216	556
6783	Mountstewart,	Erasmus Smith's,	Down,	45	360	–
6784	Mount Talbot,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	135	17	–
6785	Mount Temple,	National,	Sligo,	126	119	9004
6786	Mounttemple,	do.	Westmeath,	80	115	930, 1208
6787	Mournepark,	Church Education,	Down,	43	306	–
6788	Movanagher (*Moyvanagher*),	National,	Londonderry,	33	104	8855, 8856
6789	Moveen,	do.	Clare,	161	186	6573
6790	Moville,	do.	Donegal,	50	139	3492
6791	do. (*No.* 2),	do.	do.	50	140	9370
6792	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	50	141	9278
6793	do.	Church Education,	do.	50	142	–
6794	Mowillin (*Temple*),	National,	Armagh,	15	49	8467
6795	Moy,	do.	Tyrone,	62	93	8017
6796	do.	do.	do.	62	94	8018
6797	do. (*No.* 2),	do.	do.	62	95	8331
6798	do.	Private,	do.	62	101	–
6799	Moyagher, Upper,	National,	Meath,	72	47	4523
6800	Moyallan,	do.	Down,	40	160	8442
6801	Moyard,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	245	–
6802	Moyarget,	National,	Antrim,	2	36	1603
6803	Moyasset,	do.	do.	6	192	2579
6804	Moyasta,	do.	Clare,	160	155	8213, 8214
6805	Moyboy (*Maboy*),	do.	Antrim,	6	231	6095
6806	Moycraig,	do.	do.	2	27	8915
6807	do.	do.	do.	2	28	
6808	Moycullen,	do.	Galway,	144	173	1219
6809	do.	do.	do.	144	174	1331
6810	Moydalgan,	do.	Down,	39	111	7146
6811	Moydow Glebe,	Church Education,	Longford,	75	18	–
6812	Moyglass,	do.	Fermanagh,	56	25	–
6813	Moyhenna,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	132	197	–
6814	Moyle,	National,	Tyrone,	64	195	7460
6815	Moyleroe (*Mulroo*),	do.	Westmeath,	79	75	6277
6816	Moyletra Toy,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	33	99	–
6817	Moylough,	do.	Galway,	143	134	–
6818	Moyloughmore (*Moylough, male*),	National,	do.	143	135	8249
6819	do. (*do. female*),	do.	do.	143	136	6616
6820	Moymore (*Moy*),	do.	Clare,	159	97	4951, 4952
6821	Moyna (*Myna*),	do.	Mayo,	133	268	6608
6822	Moynagh, Lower (*Mynagh*),	do.	Cavan,	21	62	4027
6823	Moynalty,	do.	Meath,	73	85	880
6824	do.	do.	do.	73	86	881
6825	Moynalvey,	do.	do.	71	13	7567, 7568
6826	Moyne,	do.	Longford,	76	66	859
6827	Moyne,	do.	Tipperary,	152	164	602
6828	do.	do.	do.	152	165	8733
6829	Moyne,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	109	–
6830	Moyola Park,	National,	Londonderry,	34	144	9087
6831	Moyrath,	Private,	Meath,	72	54	–
6832	Moyraverty,	National,	Armagh,	19	209	9378
6833	Moyree,	do.	Clare,	158	75	1264, 4682
6834	Moyrus,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	146	268	–
6835	Moystown,	Church Education,	King's,	86	70	–
6836	Moyvore,	National,	Westmeath,	78	35	943
6837	do.	do.	do.	78	36	944
6838	Moyvoughly (*Movoughley*),	do.	do.	80	116	7249
6839	Muckalee,	Private,	Kilkenny,	98	77	–
6840	Muckamore,	do.	Antrim,	7	246	–
6841	Mucklagh,	Church Education,	King's,	85	10	–
6842	do. (*Muckloo*),	National,	do.	85	12	5522

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6843	Mucklagh,	National,	Wicklow,	93	87	3188
6844	Muckros (*Muckress*),	do.	Donegal,	53	273	5364
6845	Muff,	do.	do.	49	95	5760
6846	Muinganierin (*Palm Hill*),	do.	Mayo,	129	53	8737
6847	Mulderg,	Fishmongers' Company,	Londonderry,	31	50	–
6848	Muldonagh,	National,	do.	31	45	2058
6849	Mulhuddart,	do.	Dublin,	107	42	9334
6850	Mulladry,	Church Education,	Armagh,	15	62	–
6851	Mullafarry,	Erasmus Smith's,	Mayo,	129	63	–
6852	do. (*Lisglennon*),	National,	do.	129	64	5043
6853	do. (*Ballybroney*),	do.	do.	129	65	7571
6854	Mullagh,	do.	Cavan,	22	109	7201, 8815
6855	Mullagh,	do.	Galway,	141	26	2964, 7831
6856	Mullaghanee,	do.	Monaghan,	28	85	339
6857	Mullaghbane,	Endowed,	Armagh,	17	114	–
6858	Mullaghbane,	National,	Tyrone,	65	263	5048
6859	Mullaghboy,	do.	Antrim,	5	153	1529
6860	Mullaghbrack,	Church Education,	Armagh,	17	155	–
6861	do.	do.	do.	17	156	–
6862	Mullaghbrack,	National,	Down,	41	164	8437
6863	Mullaghbrack,	do.	Leitrim,	119	39	8048
6864	Mullaghcarton,	do.	Antrim,	11	416	8079
6865	Mullaghdoo,	do.	Donegal,	51	157	8751
6866	Mullaghduff,	do.	Antrim,	2	7	8367
6867	Mullaghduff,	do.	Armagh,	17	107	1107
6868	do.	do.	do.	17	108	5088
6869	Mullaghduff,	do.	Leitrim,	121	118	6355
6870	Mullaghfad,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	59	132	–
6871	do.	National,	do.	59	133	1247
6872	Mullaghfernahan (*Mullafarnaghan*)	do.	Down,	40	148	4745
	Mullaghgar, *see* Sligo,	—	Sligo.			
6873	Mullaghglass,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	81	–
6874	Mullaghinch (*Mullahinch*),	National,	Londonderry,	33	110	8527
6875	Mullaghlea,	Church Education,	Cavan,	25	265	–
6876	Mullaghmore,	National,	do.	21	70	8314
6877	Mullaghmore,	do.	Sligo,	126	120	5612
6878	Mullaghmore (*Kilclay*),	do.	Tyrone,	63	141	5317
6879	Mullaghmossan,	do.	Antrim,	5	142	82
6880	Mullaghnaneane,	Erasmus Smith's,	Sligo,	126	102	–
6881	Mullaghpeak,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	51	–
6882	Mullaghroe,	National,	Sligo,	124	45	4160
6883	Mullaghsandle (*Mullaghsandal*),	do.	Antrim,	5	138	7677
6884	Mullaghslin,	do.	Tyrone,	61	34	5368
6885	Mullan,	Private,	do.	66	311	–
6886	Mullanacross,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	29	164	–
6887	Mullanagore,	National,	do.	29	148	8732
6888	Mullanahoe,	do.	Tyrone,	66	310	4151, 7650
6889	Mullanahunch,	do.	do.	63	120	9734
6890	Mullanarchy (*Arney*),	do.	Fermanagh,	57	47	5902
6891	Mullanarry,	Private,	Monaghan,	29	173	–
6892	Mullanmore (*Mullamore*),	National,	Donegal,	51	172	1734
6893	Mullans (*Donegal*),	do.	do.	53	251	2252, 2253
6894	Mullanvaun,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	134	6879
6895	Mullaranny (*Molranny*),	do.	Mayo,	131	159	1674
6896	Mullartown,*	Church Education,	Down,	44	315	–
6897	Mullaun,	National,	Leitrim,	122	155	6704
6898	Mullaunattina (*Grane*),	do.	Kilkenny,	97	8	6017
6899	Mullauns,	do.	Sligo,	126	125	10004
6900	Mulleek (*Mullick*),	do.	Fermanagh,	59	150	7580
6901	Mullen,	do.	Roscommon,	139	177	9208
6902	Mullennakill,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	156	1841
6903	Mullennan,	Private,	Londonderry,	31	17	–
6904	Mullinavat,	National,	Kilkenny,	99	100	3873, 3479
6905	Mullinaveige (*Annacarter*),	do.	Wicklow,	92	25	7012
6906	Mullingar,*	do.	Westmeath,	78	1	4087
6907	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	78	2	–
6908	do.	National (Convent),	do.	78	3	934
6909	do.	Private,	do.	78	4	–
6910	do.	do.	do.	78	5	–
6911	Mulliuoly,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	155	333	–
6912	Mullough (*Mullagh*),	National,	Clare,	159	88	3928
6913	Mullyaster (*Newtowngore, No.* 1),	do.	Leitrim,	123	205	9353
6914	Mullycagh, Lower,	Private,	Wicklow,	94	144	–
6915	Mullycar,	National,	Tyrone,	63	116	9919
6916	Mullycarnan,	Church Education,	do.	62	77	–
6917	Mullygruen (*Aughnagar*),	National,	do.	62	90	1378
6918	Mullynaburtlan (*Mulnaburthin*),	do.	Fermanagh,	58	85	8785
6919	Mullyneeny,	Church Education,	do.	57	65	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6920	Mullyneeny,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	66	–
6921	Mullystaghan,	Private,	Meath,	72	81	–
6922	Mulrankin,	Church Education,	Wexford,	103	81	–
	Mullyvea, *see* Glenties,	—	Donegal.			
6923	Multyfarnham,	National,	Westmeath,	78	23	2405, 3883
6924	Munlough,	do.	Cavan,	25	264	8165
6925	Murley,	do.	Tyrone,	65	246	9693
6926	Murlough,	do.	Donegal,	54	323	163
6927	Murntown,	do.	Wexford,	102	26	4887
6928	Murreagh (*Smerwick*),	do.	Kerry,	169	104	6227
6929	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	169	105	6228
6930	Murrisk,	do.	Mayo,	133	249	2823
6931	do.	do.	do.	133	250	2824
6932	Murroogh,	Private,	Clare,	157	33	–
6933	Murvey,	National,	Galway,	146	261	7193, 9566
6934	Mweelahorna (*Mullinahorna*),	do.	Waterford,	189	45	1830, 2337
6935	Mweelin,	Irish Church Mission,	Mayo,	130	135	–
6936	Mweelis,	Private,	do.	130	104	–
6937	Mylerspark,	National,	Wexford,	105	171	9717
6938	Myrtleville,	do.	Cork,	180	362	529
6939	Myshall,	do.	Carlow,	96	55	672
6940	do.	do.	do.	96	56	1500
6941	Naas,*	National,	Kildare,	81	1	4174
6942	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	81	2	3246
6943	do.	Church Education,	do.	81	3	–
6944	do.	Private,	do.	81	4	–
6945	do.	do.	do.	81	5	–
6946	Naran,	Church Education,	Donegal,	51	192	–
6947	Narraghmore,	do.	Kildare,	82	32	–
6948	Nart,	do.	Monaghan,	27	36	–
6949	Naul,	National,	Dublin,	109	106	1170
6950	do.	do.	do.	109	107	1171
6951	Navan,*	do.	Meath,	71	23	882
6952	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	71	24	883
6953	do.	do. (do.)	do.	71	25	7472
6954	do.	Endowed,	do.	71	26	–
6955	do.	Church Education,	do.	71	27	–
6956	do.	Private,	do.	71	28	–
6957	do.	Convent,	do.	71	29	–
6958	do. Commons of,	National,	do.	71	21	2051
6959	Neal,	do.	Mayo,	129	92	8031
6960	do.	Private,	do.	129	93	–
6961	Needsherry (*Nedsherry*),	National,	Fermanagh,	60	196	2943
6962	Nenagh, Bachelor's-walk,	Private,	Tipperary,	149	23	–
6963	do. Barrack-street,	Church Education,	do.	148	2	–
6964	do. Chapel-lane,	National (Convent),	do.	148	1	7392
6965	do. John's-lane,	Christian Brothers',	do.	148	3	–
6966	do. Pound-street,	Private,	do.	148	4	–
6967	do. William-street,	do.	do.	148	5	–
6968	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	148	6	3519
6969	New Antrim,	Private,	Mayo,	128	13	–
6970	Newbawn,	National,	Wexford,	103	84	8782
6971	Newbawn,	do.	Wicklow,	92	49	8181
6972	New Birmingham,	do.	Tipperary,	153	204	595
6973	Newbliss,	do.	Monaghan,	29	136	8328
6974	do.	Church Education,	do.	29	137	–
6975	Newbridge,	National,	Kildare,	83	74	2105, 2106
6976	do.	Private,	do.	83	75	–
6977	do.	do.	do.	83	76	–
6978	do.	Military,	do.	83	77	–
6979	Newbridge, Avoca,	National,	Wicklow,	92	44	979, 980
6980	Newbristy, South,	do.	Westmeath,	78	39	1880
6981	Newcastle,	Church Education,	Down,	44	317	–
6982	do.	do.	do.	44	318	–
6983	do.	National,	do.	44	323	9665
6984	Newcastle,	do.	Dublin,	107	37	726
6985	Newcastle,	do.	Galway,	141	45	7500
6986	do.	do.	do.	141	46	7501
6987	Newcastle,	Christian Brothers',	Limerick,	163	69	–
6988	do. (*St. Catherine's*),	National (Convent),	do.	163	70	6032
6989	do.	Church Education,	do.	163	71	–
6990	do. Rathnanean (*Newcastle adult evg.*)	National,	do.	163	73	8847
6991	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	163	72	3040
6992	do.	Private,	do.	164	105	–
6993	Newcastle,	do.	Tipperary,	155	303	–
6994	Newcastle, Lower,	do.	Wexford,	102	39	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
6995	Newcastle Village,	National,	Wicklow,	93	80	6005
6996	do.	Church Education,	do.	93	82	–
6997	Newcestown,	National,	Cork,	182	448	2635, 6531
6998	Newcourt,	Church Education,	do.	186	682	–
6999	New Glanmire,	National,	do.	181	383	465
7000	do.	do.	do.	181	384	6139
7001	Newinn,	Private,	Galway,	140	14	–
7002	New Inn,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	154	281	–
7003	do.	National,	do.	154	282	5144, 5470
7004	New Kildimo (*Kildimo*),	do.	Limerick,	165	156	6516
7005	do.	do.	do.	165	157	6517
7006	Newmarket,	Church Education,	Cork,	179	289	–
7007	do.	National,	do.	179	290	4456
7008	Newmarket,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	184	9906
7009	Newmarket-on-Fergus,	do.	Clare,	161	194	2460, 2461
7010	Newpallas,	Erasmus Smith's,	Limerick,	166	203	–
7011	Newpark,	Private,	Roscommon,	136	64	–
7012	Newpark,	Church Education,	Tipperary,	155	321	–
7013	Newport,* (*Newport Pratt*),	National,	Mayo,	130	120	1670
7014	do.	do.	do.	130	121	4631
7015	do.	Church Education,	do.	130	122	–
7016	do.	do.	do.	130	123	–
7017	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	130	124	–
7018	Newport,	National,	Tipperary,	150	97	4066
7019	do.	do.	do.	150	98	4067
7020	do.	Private,	do.	150	100	–
7021	New Ross,* Barrack-lane,	Church Education,	Wexford,	105	162	–
7022	do. Bullawn,	Private,	do.	105	172	–
7023	do. Irishtown,	do.	do.	105	173	–
7024	do. Maiden-lane,	Christian Brothers',	do.	105	158	–
7025	do. Michael-street,	do.	do.	105	159	–
7026	do. Mill-quarter,	Church Education,	do.	105	168	–
7027	do. Nunnery-lane,	National (Convent),	do.	105	161	967
7028	do. South-street,	do. do.	do.	105	160	9047
7029	Newry,† Catherine-street,	National (Model),	Armagh,	16	77	5624, 5625, 5626
7030	do. Canal-street,	do. (Convent),	do.	16	78	7508
7031	do. Chapel-street,	Christian Brothers',	Down,	47	468	–
7032	do. Downshire-road,	Church Education,	do.	47	474	–
7033	do. High-street,	National (Convent),	do.	47	470	243
7034	do. Margaret-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	47	469	–
7035	do. Mill-street,	National,	do.	47	471	7283
7036	do. Needham-street,	Church Education,	Armagh,	16	80	–
7037	do. Stream-street,	Private,	Down,	47	476	–
7038	do. Talbot-street,	Church Education,	do.	47	475	–
7039	do. William-street,	National,	do.	47	473	9345
7040	do. Windsor-hill,	do.	do.	47	472	6642, 6643
7041	Newry (*Parkbridge*),	do.	Wicklow,	93	106	4669
7042	Newtown (*Newtownduncleckney*),	do.	Carlow,	95	32	1215, 1438
7043	Newtown (*Newtown St. Mullin's*),	do.	do.	96	64	679
4044	Newtown (*Tiercahan*),	do.	Cavan,	25	248	7769
7045	Newtown,	do.	Cork,	178	252	9896
7046	do.	do.	do.	178	253	7468
7047	Newtown,	do.	Galway,	147	300	9607, 9608
7048	Newtown,	do.	Kildare,	83	99	1298, 1497
7049	Newtown,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	33	5438
7050	Newtown,	Private,	King's,	87	106	–
7051	Newtown (*Carrabeg*),	National,	Longford,	75	123	1308
7052	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	75	124	1495
7053	Newtown,	do.	Meath,	73	116	3275
7054	Newtown,	do.	Roscommon,	136	46	8250
7055	Newtown,	do.	Tipperary,	156	361	8316, 8317
7056	Newtown,	do.	do.	151	153	8645
7057	Newtown,	do.	Waterford,	191	126	636
7058	do.	do.	do.	191	127	1136
7059	Newtown,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	79	55	–
7060	do.	do.	do.	79	56	–
7061	Newtown,	do.	Wexford,	104	149	–
7062	Newtown,	Private,	Wicklow,	93	71	–
7063	Newtown Anner,	National,	Tipperary,	152	193	1559
7064	Newtown Ballyhay,	do.	Cork,	178	254	7127
7065	Newtown Guest (*Newtown*),	do.	Tipperary,	149	60	9549
7066	Newtown, Upper,	do.	do.	154	254	9967, 9946
7067	Newtownards,* Anne-street,	do.	Down,	44	326	9094, 8888
7068	do. East-street,	do.	do.	44	327	4657
7069	do. do.	do.	do.	44	328	6641
7070	do. Greenwell-street,	Private (Ragged),	do.	45	384	–
7071	do. Mill-street,	National (Model),	do.	44	324	7774, 7775, 7776
7072	do. do.	do.	do.	44	325	3874

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

† Workhouse (not National) school not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7073	Newtownards, Regent-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	Down,	44	330	–
7074	do. Zion-place,	National,	do.	44	329	8413
7075	Newtownbarry,	Erasmus Smith's,	Wexford,	106	221	–
7076	do.	National,	do.	106	222	3633
7077	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	106	223	3634
7078	do.	Convent,	do.	106	227	–
7079	Newtownbreda,	Church Education,	Down,	38	68	–
7080	do.	do.	do.	39	69	–
7081	Newtownbutler,	National,	Fermanagh,	58	97	278
7082	do.	do.	do.	58	98	4144
7083	do.	Church Education,	do.	58	99	–
7084	do.	do.	do.	58	100	–
7085	Newtowncrommelin,	National,	Antrim,	6	225	2923
7086	Newtowncunningham,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	55	391	–
7087	do.	National,	do.	55	392	9526
7088	do.	Church Education,	do.	56	393	–
7089	do.	National,	do.	56	394	5579
7090	Newtownforbes,	do.	Longford,	75	26	6612
7091	do.	do.	do.	75	27	8546
7092	do.	Church Education,	do.	75	32	–
7093	Newtowngore,	National,	Leitrim,	123	204	9354
7094	Newtownhamilton,	do.	Armagh,	18	174	4380
7095	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	18	179	–
7096	Newtownlimavady, Cathering-st.	Private,	Londonderry,	36	247	–
7097	do. do.	do.	do.	36	248	–
7098	do. Drumachose.	National,	do.	36	243	9506
7099	do. Isle of Man-street,	do.	do.	36	242	7633, 8844
7100	do. Irish Green-street,	do.	do.	36	240	2950
7101	do. Main-street,	do.	do.	36	241	4673
7102	do. do.	Private,	do.	36	245	–
7103	do. do.	do.	do.	36	246	–
7104	do. Pound-lane,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	36	244	–
7105	do. Rathbradymore,	National (Workhouse),	do.	36	265	9587
7106	Newtownlow,	Erasmus Smith's,	Westmeath,	81	138	–
7107	Newtownmountkennedy,	National,	Wicklow,	93	84	5398, 8601
7108	Newtownsands (*Murhur*),	do.	Kerry,	172	237	7848, 7849
	Newtownsmith, *see* Galway.	—	Galway.			
7109	Newtownstewart,	do. (Model),	Tyrone,	64	180	7758, 7759, 8694
7110	do.	do.	do.	64	181	1257, 9904
7111	Newtownwhite,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	129	68	–
7112	do.	National,	do.	129	69	9040
7113	Newvillage,	Church Education,	Galway,	143	140	–
7114	Nicker,	National,	Limerick,	166	204	6630
7115	do.	do.	do.	166	205	7926
7116	Noan,	do.	Tipperary,	153	205	4924
7117	Nobber,	do.	Meath,	73	131	4284
7118	do.	do.	do.	73	132	5807
7119	Nodstown,	do.	Tipperary,	155	323	2670
7120	do.	do.	do.	155	324	3327
7121	Nohavaldaly,	Private,	Cork,	179	288	–
7122	Nolagh,	National,	Cavan,	23	121	5173
7123	Northampton,	do.	Galway,	146	284	6396
7124	Northyard (*Cordrummon*),	do.	Roscommon,	140	227	7328
7125	Noughaval,	Private,	Clare,	159	87	–
7126	Nurney,	Parochial,	Carlow,	95	31	–
7127	Nurney,	National,	Kildare,	83	81	6757
7128	Nurney Demesne,	Church Education,	do.	83	83	–
7129	Oak,	National,	Queen's,	88	7	900
7130	Oatfield (*Derrynaveagh*),	do.	Clare,	158	48	6317
7131	O'Briensbridge (*Bridgetown*),	do.	do.	160	140	5997, 5998
7132	do.	Church Education,	do.	160	141	–
7133	O'Dorney,	National,	Kerry,	167	21	4461, 4462
7134	Oghill (*Sragarn*),	do.	Leitrim,	119	33	7435
7135	Oghill,	do.	Londonderry,	31	43	8255
7136	Oilgate,	do.	Wexford,	106	201	5918
7137	Oldcastle,	Endowed,	Meath,	72	57	–
7138	Oldcourt,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	437	–
7139	Oldforge (*Ballyfinaghy*),	National,	Antrim,	11	459	9415
7140	Old Kildimo,	Private,	Limerick,	165	158	–
7141	Old Leighlin,	National,	Carlow,	95	34	2124, 2125
7142	Old Park Print Works,	do.	Antrim,	9	341	6262
7143	Oldpike,	Private,	Tipperary,	149	24	–
7144	Oldstone,	National,	Antrim,	7	245	3788
7145	Oldtown,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	48	13	–
7146	Oldtown,	National,	Dublin,	108	57	7470
7147	Omagh,	do. (Model),	Tyrone,	61	35	7583, 8178, 8179

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7148	Omagh,	National (Convent),	Tyrone,	61	36	6328
7149	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	61	37	–
7150	do.	Church Education,	do.	61	38	–
7151	Omeath,	National,	Louth,	70	69	3001, 3002
7152	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	70	70	–
7153	Omey Island,	National,	Galway,	145	221	8870
7154	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	145	237	–
7155	Oola,	National,	Limerick,	166	208	7273
7156	do.	do.	do.	166	209	7274
7157	Oram,	do.	Monaghan,	28	80	8496
7158	Orangefield,	Private,	Down,	39	71	–
7159	Oranmore,	National,	Galway,	144	169	4506, 4907
7160	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	144	170	8795
7161	Orin (*Drim*),	do.	do.	144	193	10012
7162	Oristown,	do.	Meath,	73	130	3071, 3671
7163	Oughterard,	do. (Convent),	Galway,	144	178	8322
7164	do.	do.	do.	144	179	4786
7165	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	144	180	–
7166	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	144	181	–
7167	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	144	186	5992
7168	Oughterard,	do.	Mayo,	132	204	6862
	Oulert, *see* Kyle,	—	Wexford.			
7169	Owenbeg,	do.	Sligo,	127	143	3924
7170	Ower,	do.	Galway,	147	332	7172
7171	Owney Island (*Owey Island*),	do.	Donegal,	51	160	5273
7172	Owning,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	82	794
7173	Oysternaven,	do.	Cork,	174	62	6369
7174	Painestown,	Church Education,	Carlow,	95	7	–
7175	Palatine (*Palentine*),	National,	Antrim,	9	332	18
7176	Pallasbeg (*Foughalarra*),	do.	Tipperary,	149	38	6549, 8874
7177	Pallaskenry,	do.	Limerick,	165	166	3699
7178	do.	do.	do.	165	167	6870
7179	do.	Parochial,	do.	165	168	–
7180	Palmerstown,	National,	Dublin,	107	43	728
7181	Park,	do.	Londonderry,	31	53	8955
7182	Park,	do.	Mayo,	132	202	9117
7183	Park (*Grange*),	do.	Tipperary,	153	197	7982
7184	do. do.	do.	do.	153	198	7983
7185	Parkaree (*Boher*),	do.	King's,	85	59	8261, 8262
	Parks, *see* Kilkenny,	—	Kilkenny.			
7186	Parkgate,	do.	Antrim,	8	284	9105
7187	do. (*Silversprings*),	do.	do.	8	285	2719
7188	Parkmore (*Airhill*),	do. (Convent),	Tipperary,	151	118	2133
7189	Parknaur (*Purkanoure*),	do.	Tyrone,	63	115	9286
7190	Parksgrove (*Ballyragget*),	do.	Kilkenny,	98	65	2749
7191	do. do.	do.	do.	98	66	3628
7192	Parsonstown (*Birr*), Ross-row,	do.	King's,	86	6	1966
7193	do. William-street,	do.	do.	86	95	7984
7194	do.	do. (Model),	do.	86	94	7949, 7950, 7951
7195	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	86	97	3220
7196	do.	Private,	do.	86	98	–
7197	do.	do.	do.	86	99	–
7198	do.	do.	do.	87	121	–
7199	do. Clonoghil,	National (Workhouse),	do.	87	113	7989
7200	Parsonstown,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	14	–
7201	Parteen,	National,	Clare,	158	43	448
7202	do.	do.	do.	158	44	449
7203	Partry,	do.	Mayo,	130	111	9926
7204	do.	do.	do.	130	112	10071
7205	Passage, East,	do.	Waterford,	191	141	8234
7206	do.	do.	do.	191	142	4901
7207	Passage, West,	Church Education,	Cork,	180	341	–
7208	do.	National,	do.	180	342	5334
7209	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	180	343	8414
7210	Paulstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	131	8244
7211	do.	do.	do.	100	132	1919
7212	Pettigo,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	81	–
7213	Philipstown,	National,	King's,	85	28	821, 6409
7214	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	85	29	–
7215	Philipstown,	Church Education,	Louth,	69	22	–
7216	Philipstown,	National,	do.	69	52	9100
7217	Piercetown,	do.	Wexford,	102	24	4990
7218	do.	do.	do.	102	25	8690
7219	Pilltown,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	78	6189
7220	do.	do.	do.	99	79	6190
7221	do.	Private,	do.	99	80	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7223	Pilltown,	National,	Waterford,	190	92	8131, 9528
7224	Plaster (*Kilcurley*),	do.	Louth,	69	24	9475, 9966
7225	Plodstown,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	7	–
7226	Polintammy,	do.	Antrim,	3	66	–
7227	Polladooey (*Columbkill*),	National,	Longford,	77	103	5915
7228	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	77	104	7071
7229	Polladoohy,	Private,	Mayo,	132	222	–
7230	Pollafree,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	102	–
7231	Pollamore Far,	National,	do.	20	8	1634, 2304
7232	Pollaneyster,	Private,	Galway,	148	376	–
7233	Pollatomish,	National,	Mayo,	131	180	6711
7234	do.	Church Education,	do.	131	181	–
7235	Pollocarragaun,	Private,	Galway,	147	315	–
7236	Pollranny,	Irish Church Missions,	Mayo,	130	137	–
7237	Pomeroy,	National,	Tyrone,	63	107	426
7238	do.	do.	do.	63	108	6858
7239	do.	Church Education,	do.	63	109	–
7240	do.	do.	do.	63	110	–
7241	Pontoon,	National,	Mayo,	132	206	7077
7242	Poobles (*Soldierstown*),	do.	Antrim,	11	421	9881
7243	Pookeen,	do.	Cork,	186	670	9426
7244	Port,	Church Education,	Cavan,	25	266	–
7245	Portadown, Bridge-street,	do.	Armagh,	18	190	–
7246	do. Church-street,	National,	do.	18	186	8344, 8345, 8424
7247	do. Curran-street,	do.	do.	18	189	9809
7248	do. Thomas-street,	do.	do.	18	187	8935, 9311
7249	do. William-street,	do.	do.	18	188	5356, 5357
7250	Portaferry (*No.* 2),	do.	Down,	42	229	5847
7251	do. (*No.* 3),	do.	do.	42	230	9175
7252	do.	Church Education,	do.	42	231	–
7253	do.	do.	do.	42	232	–
7254	do.	Private,	do.	42	233	–
7255	do.	do.	do.	42	234	–
7256	Portaghard (*Don*),	National,	Roscommon,	139	199	9740
7257	do. do.	do.	do.	139	200	9741
7258	do.	Church Education,	do.	139	201	–
7259	Portarlington,	do.	Queen's,	90	94	–
7260	do.	do.	do.	90	95	–
7261	do. Kilmalogue,	Private,	King's,	85	51	–
7262	do. do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	85	52	–
7263	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	85	53	7471
7264	Portavogie,	Private,	Down,	45	363	–
7265	Portglenone,	National,	Antrim,	6	228	5942
7266	Porthall,	do.	Donegal,	54	325	1238
7267	Portlaw (*Mayfield, male*),	do.	Waterford,	191	130	7225
7268	do. (*do. female*),	do.	do.	191	131	7226
7269	do. (*do. inft.*),	do.	do.	191	132	8261
7270	do.	Private,	do.	191	135	–
7271	Portleen,	Church Education,	Donegal,	48	35	–
7272	Portlongfield,	do.	Cavan,	24	219	–
7273	Portmagee,	National,	Kerry,	169	82	5869
7274	Portnashangan,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	78	9	–
7275	Portnick,	Church Mission Society,	Roscommon,	136	58	–
7276	Portraine,	National,	Dublin,	108	48	4660
7277	do.	do.	do.	108	49	4661
7278	Portroe (*Castletown Arra*),	do.	Tipperary,	149	39	7118
7279	do. do.	do.	do.	149	42	7119
7280	do.	Private,	do.	149	41	–
7281	Portrush,	National,	Antrim,	3	75	6958
7282	do.	do.	do.	3	76	7095
7283	do.	Methodist,	do.	3	77	–
7284	do.	Parochial,	do.	3	78	–
7285	Portstewart,	Private,	Londonderry,	33	119	–
7286	do.	National,	do.	33	120	7131
7287	do.	Methodist,	do.	33	121	–
7288	Portumna,	National,	Galway,	141	63	2174, 2175
7289	Pottore,	do.	Leitrim,	120	90	1408
7290	do.	do.	do.	120	91	2430
7291	Poulacapple, East,	Private,	Tipperary,	155	332	–
7292	Poularick,	Church Education,	Cork,	186	663	–
7293	Poulawaddra (*Ballyseedy*),	National,	Kerry,	168	40	9048, 9055
7294	Poulfur,	do.	Wexford,	103	57	2098
7295	do.	do.	do.	103	58	2099
7296	Poulmaleen,	Private,	Tipperary,	154	265	–
7297	Powellsboro',	National,	Sligo,	125	88	8628
7298	Poyntz-Pass,	do.	Armagh,	16	95	4960, 4961
7299	do.	do.	do.	16	96	7320
7300	Preban,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	92	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7301	Prison,	National,	Mayo,	134	329	5937, 8291
7302	Prolusk (*Prolisk*),	do.	Antrim,	2	32	8575
7303	Prosperous,	do.	Kildare,	84	124	8763
7304	do.	do.	do.	84	125	8764
7305	Pulla,	Private,	Waterford,	190	96	–
7306	Punchbowl,	do.	Clare,	161	203	–
7307	Purth,	National,	Longford,	77	93	4263
7308	Queenstown, Belvidere,	National (Convent),	Cork,	181	389	6376
7309	do. do.	Convent,	do.	181	398	–
7310	do. Church-street,	Private,	do.	181	393	–
7311	do. Cotterall's-row,	do.	do.	181	394	–
7312	do. The Docks,	do.	do.	181	396	–
7313	do. Graham's-terrace,	do.	do.	181	395	–
7314	do. Middleton-street,	National,	do.	181	388	1387, 1502
7315	do. Roche's-row,	Church Education,	do.	181	390	–
7316	do. do.	do.	do.	181	391	–
7317	do. do.	Wesleyan,	do.	181	399	–
7318	do. Small's-well,	Private,	do.	181	397	–
7319	do. West-view,	do.	do.	181	400	–
7320	do. Whitepoint-road,	National,	do.	181	392	10038
7321	Querrin,	do.	Clare,	161	187	6574
7322	Quigabar,	do.	Sligo,	127	136	7962
7323	Quignalecka (*Crocketstown*),	do.	do.	126	124	6896
7324	Quin,	do.	Clare,	157	28	4276, 6823
7325	do.	Private,	do.	157	31	–
7326	Quivvy,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	203	–
7327	Rabstown,	National,	Tyrone,	68	393	1381
7328	Racarson,	do.	do.	61	42	6494
7329	Racavan,	do.	Antrim,	6	195	2920
7330	Racecourse,	do.	Londonderry,	31	14	2684
7331	Rademan,	do.	Down,	39	100	1623
7332	Radergan,	do.	Tyrone,	61	41	5695
7333	Raffony,	do.	Cavan,	22	84	3776
7334	Raffrey,	do.	Down,	39	117	6054
7335	Rafintan,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	122	–
7336	Rahaghy (*Rehaghy*),	National,	Tyrone,	63	135	380
7337	Rahan,	do.	King's,	85	31	824
7338	Rahanine,	Private,	Westmeath,	80	131	–
7339	Rahans (*Rehins*),	National,	Mayo,	128	27	6729
7340	Raharney (*St. Mary's*),	do.	Westmeath,	79	86	940
7341	Raheen,	do.	Galway,	142	79	9859
7342	Raheen,	do.	Kerry,	170	168	9304, 9384
7343	Raheen,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	92	26	–
7344	Raheenaclonagh (*Raheen*),	National,	Wexford,	103	71	2257
7345	Raheenagh,	do.	Limerick,	163	94	561
7346	do.	do.	do.	163	95	7309
7347	Raheenakeran,	Church Education,	King's,	85	27	–
7348	Raheenanisky (*Loughtage*),	National,	Queen's,	90	105	6129
7349	Raheenaskeagh,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	141	–
7350	Raheendeeragh,	National,	Kildare,	81	29	7790
7351	Raheengraney,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	99	–
7352	Raheenvarrin (*Carrickbyrne*),	National,	Wexford,	103	85	4479
7353	Raheny,	do.	Dublin,	107	18	1204, 1470
7354	do.	Endowed,	do.	107	19	–
7355	do.	Parochial,	do.	107	20	–
7356	Rahin,	Church Education,	Kildare,	84	134	–
7357	Rahin,	do.	Queen's,	89	52	–
7358	Rakeeragh,	National,	Monaghan,	26	9	7963
7359	Raleagh,	do.	Down,	39	84	5136
7360	Rallagh,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	37	294	–
7361	Ramackan (*Rathmackin*),	National,	Tyrone,	61	39	5526
7362	do.	do.	do.	61	40	8004
7363	Ramaket,	Church Education,	do.	63	152	
7364	Ramoan,	National,	Antrim,	3	43	9900
7365	Ramonan,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	91	–
7366	Rampark,	National,	Louth,	70	73	2532, 4882
7367	Ramsgrange,	do.	Wexford,	102	42	3480
7368	do.	do.	do.	102	43	3481
7369	Randlestown,	Church Education,	Antrim,	8	291	–
7370	do.	do.	do.	8	292	–
7371	do.	do.	do.	8	293	
7372	do.	National,	do.	8	294	42
7373	do.	do.	do.	8	295	5988
7374	do.	do.	do.	8	296	9775

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7375	Raphoe,	National,	Donegal,	54	329	4656
7376	do.	do.	do.	54	330	8324
7377	do. (*Robertson, Parish*),	do. (Robertson's),	do.	54	331	8475
7378	Rarogan,	do.	Tyrone,	63	145	1382
7379	Rashadoghe,	do.	Donegal,	48	24	8786
7380	Rasharkin,	do.	Antrim,	4	98	3304
7381	Rashee (*Cogry Mills*),	do.	do.	10	389	5430
7382	Rashenny (*Rasheny*),	do.	Donegal,	50	108	1805
7383	Rashinagh,	Private,	King's,	86	67	–
7384	Rassan,	National,	Cavan,	21	67	8460
7385	Rassaun,	Private,	Leitrim,	123	202	–
7386	Rath,	National,	Westmeath,	78	45	5391, 5392
7387	Rathangan,	do.	Kildare,	83	85	784
7388	do.	do.	do.	83	86	785
7389	do.	Parochial,	do.	83	87	–
7390	Rathangan,	National,	Wexford,	103	98	948
7391	do.	Private,	do.	103	101	–
7392	Rathanna,	National,	Carlow,	96	53	665, 666
7393	Rathard (*Kibolane*),	do.	Cork,	179	333	7745
7394	Rathbeagh (*Cloan*),	do.	Kilkenny,	98	64	802
7395	Rathcarran (*Rathcarn*),	do.	Meath,	72	48	4370
7396	Rathcarrick,	Church Education,	Sligo,	123	8	–
7397	Rathcastle,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	37	–
7398	Rathcobican (*Rhode*),	National,	King's,	85	48	8378
7399	Rathcoffey,	do.	Kildare,	84	126	6174
7400	Rathcoola,	do.	Cork,	179	322	2807
7401	do.	do.	do.	179	323	3343
7402	Rathcool (*Colthurst*),	do.	do.	179	294	6717
7403	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	179	295	6718
7404	Rathcoole,	do.	Dublin,	107	36	7738
7405	Rathcor,	do.	Louth,	70	75	8735
7406	do.	Church Education,	do.	70	76	–
7407	Rathcore,	do.	Meath,	73	97	–
7408	Rathcormack,	do.	Cork,	177	212	–
7409	do.	National,	do.	177	213	1598
7410	do.	do.	do.	177	214	1878
7411	Rathcormick,	do.	Sligo,	126	109	8463
7412	Rathcoyle,	do.	Wicklow,	94	134	2434, 2435
7413	Rathcriddoge (*Rahealty*),	do.	Tipperary,	152	167	4513
7414	Rathdonnell,	do.	Donegal,	48	28	7590
	Rathdown, *see* Loughlinstown,	—	Dublin.			
7415	Rathdowney,	Church Education,	Queen's,	91	127	–
7416	do.	National,	do.	91	126	1156, 1157
7417	Rathdrinagh,	do.	Meath,	73	111	9759
7418	Rathdrum,	do.	Wicklow,	92	48	5949, 5950
7419	do.	Convent,	do.	92	50	–
7420	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	92	51	–
7421	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	92	52	3383
7422	Rathduff,	do.	Cork,	180	375	8393
7423	Rathea,	do.	Kerry,	171	211	9769
7424	Rathealy,	Private,	Kilkenny,	97	20	–
7425	Rathfarnham,	National,	Dublin,	108	61	3359
7426	do.	do.	do.	108	62	
7427	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	108	63	729
7428	Rathfeigh,	Private,	Meath,	74	137	–
7429	Rathfryland,	National,	Down,	46	423	5876
7430	do.	do.	do.	46	424	5877
7431	do.	do.	do.	46	425	8477
7432	do.	do.	do.	46	426	8488
7433	do.	Private,	do.	46	433	–
7434	Rathgallen (*Ballycarron*),	National,	Tipperary,	153	244	9449
7435	do. do.	do.	do.	153	245	9450
	Rathgar, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
7436	Rathgaroge,	do.	Wexford,	105	165	945, 5687
7437	Rathgoonaun,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	142	–
7438	Rathgormuck	National,	Waterford,	190	116	4690
7439	do.	do.	do.	190	117	6371
7440	Rathjordan,	Private,	Limerick,	166	229	–
7441	Rathkea (*Mount Bruis*),	National,	Tipperary,	156	363	4215
7442	Rathkeale,	do.	Limerick,	163	50	1282, 1511
7443	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	163	51	3415
7444	do.	Christian Brothers',	do.	163	52	–
7445	do.	National (Convent),	do.	163	53	6569
7446	do.	Church Education,	do.	163	54	–
7447	Rathkeelan (*Crieve*),	National,	Fermanagh,	58	115	3794
7448	Rathkenny,	do.	Meath,	73	119	2230
7449	do.	do.	do.	73	120	2231
7450	Rathlee,	do.	Sligo,	127	153	8554

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7451	Rathlin Island,	Church Education,	Antrim,	3	51	–
7452	do.	National,	do.	3	52	9372, 9167
7453	Rathmacostello (*Richmond*),	do.	Mayo,	132	215	4011
7454	Rathmague (*Rathmeigue*),	do.	Wicklow,	93	110	6192
7455	do.	do.	do.	93	111	5397
7456	Rathmakelly,	Church Education,	Queen's,	91	119	–
7457	Rathmalikeen,	Private,	Mayo,	130	103	–
7458	Rathmelton,	National,	Donegal,	53	282	2480
7459	do.	do.	do.	53	283	2564
7460	do.	do. (Robertson's),	do.	53	284	8662
7461	do.	Church Education,	do.	53	285	–
	Rathmines, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
7462	Rathmore,	National,	Antrim,	8	288	2568
7463	Rathmore,	do.	Carlow,	97	80	4262
7464	Rathmore,	do.	Kerry,	170	158	1704
7465	do.	do.	do.	170	159	2995
7466	Rathmore,	do.	Kildare,	81	13	1821
7467	Rathmore,	Church Education,	Longford,	77	107	–
7468	Rathmore,	National,	Mayo,	132	216	7408
7469	Rathmoylan,	Church Education,	Meath,	71	4	–
7470	Rathmoyle (*Rathmile*),	National,	Roscommon,	138	136	8139
7471	Rathmullan,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	54	315	–
7472	do.	National,	do.	54	316	7544
7473	Rathnacreeva,	Private,	Mayo,	134	334	–
7474	Rathnageeragh,	National,	Carlow,	96	60	9320
7475	Rathnamagh,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	132	221	
	Rathnanean, *see* Newcastle,	—	Limerick.			
7476	Rathnew,	National,	Wicklow,	91	4	6922
7477	Rathnure,	do.	Wexford,	106	195	9986
7478	Rathoran,	Private,	Kerry,	171	218	–
7479	Rathowen,	National,	Westmeath,	78	41	5101
7480	do.	do.	do.	78	42	9611
7481	Rathpeake (*Earlspark*),	do.	Roscommon,	136	57	9303
7482	Rathregan,	do.	Meath,	74	159	9846
7483	Rathronshin (*Rath*),	do.	Queen's,	88	11	6555
7484	Rathsaran Glebe,	Church Education,	do.	91	125	–
7485	Rathtoe (*Rathhoe*),	National,	Carlow,	96	71	1415, 1824
7486	Rathvilly,	do.	do.	97	81	674, 675
7487	Rathwire,	do.	Westmeath,	79	82	8415, 8416
7488	Ratoath,	do.	Meath,	74	171	885, 886
7489	Ravensdale,	do.	Louth,	70	77	5494
7490	Raw,	do.	Monaghan,	29	151	329, 6027
7491	Ray (*Myragh*),	do. (Agricultural),	Donegal,	52	221	8425
7492	Ray,	do.	do.	54	318	5719
7493	Reagh,	Private,	Roscommon,	140	226	–
7494	Reanascreena,	National,	Cork,	185	603	6457
7495	do.	do.	do.	185	604	8750
7496	Reananerree,	do.	do.	185	626	2160
7497	Reanie's Glen (*Rennies*),	do.	do.	174	63	4443
7498	Reary,	do.	Queen's,	90	99	924
7499	Redcross,	do.	Wicklow,	92	20	9516
7500	do.	do.	do.	92	21	9599
7501	Redgate,	do.	Wexford,	106	203	8085
7502	Redmondstown (*Powerstown*),	do.	Tipperary,	152	182	6918
7503	Redwood,	Private,	do.	150	95	–
7504	Reenavanna,	do.	Limerick,	166	197	–
7505	Reenogrena,	National,	Cork,	186	681	6009
7506	Reentrusk,	do.	do.	184	561	9924
7507	Reerasta (*Ardagh*),	do.	Limerick,	163	85	1281, 2222
7508	Reevanagh (*Rivanna*),	do.	Kilkenny,	99	113	5259
7509	do.	do.	do.	99	114	8867
7510	do.	Church Education,	do.	99	116	–
7511	Reid's Cross (*The Manor*),	National,	Queen's,	91	118	9342
7512	Reilly's Trench,	do.	Down,	38	33	7734
7513	Rellagh Guinness,	do.	Tyrone,	66	272	7415
7514	Reviewfields,	do. (Agricultural),	Kilkenny,	100	137	6981*
7515	Reynella,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	79	90	–
7516	Rich Hill,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	60	–
7517	do.	Private,	do.	15	65	–
7518	Ricehill,	Church Education,	Cavan,	20	17	–
	Richmond, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
7519	Rickamore,	National,	Antrim,	8	283	2507
7520	Ridge,	do.	Carlow,	95	35	1416
7521	do.	Church Education,	do.	95	36	–
7522	Ringabella (*Robert's Cove*),	National,	Cork,	174	64	5814
7523	Ringacoltig,	Private,	do.	181	403	–
7524	Ringaskiddy,	National,	do.	180	358	4680

* This Roll Number (6981) has been already given above (p. 264, No. 5387) as the Roll Number of the Kilkenny (male) Model School. The Model Agricultural School has not a distinct Roll Number.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7525	Ring Commons,	National,	Dublin,	109	98	9111
7526	Ringcreevy,	Church Education,	Down,	45	402	–
7527	Ringrone (*Ballymacaw*),	National,	Cork,	174	58	4893
	Ringsend, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
7528	Ringsend,	do.	Londonderry,	33	101	2603
7529	Ringville,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	167	6621
7530	do.	do.	do.	100	168	6622
7531	Riverchapel.	do.	Wexford,	104	116	4090
7532	do.	do.	do.	104	117	4091
7533	Riverstown,	do.	Cork,	180	372	5187, 5709
7534	Riverstown,	Church Education,	Sligo,	127	160	–
7535	Riverstown,	National,	Tipperary,	150	94	5595
7536	Roan,	do.	Tyrone,	62	78	2489, 2490
7537	Robertstown,	do.	Kildare,	83	105	1820
7538	do.	do.	do.	83	106	2491
7539	Robinstown,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	159	1201
7540	do.	do.	do.	100	160	2713
7541	Robinstown (*Bective*),	do.	Meath,	71	7	2795
7542	do.	do.	do.	71	8	9039
7543	Rochfort,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	21	–
7544	Rochfortbridge,	National (Convent),	do.	80	133	6674
7545	Rock,	do.	Queen's,	90	87	898
7546	Rock,	do.	Tyrone,	66	312	4150
7547	Rockcarry,	do.	Monaghan,	29	144	6028
7548	Rock Chapel,	do.	Cork,	179	304	5478, 5479
7549	Rockfield,	do.	Donegal,	49	57	9009
7550	Rockfield,	do.	Sligo,	125	72	6080
7551	Rockingham,	Private,	Roscommon,	137	105	–
7552	Rockley,	National,	Sligo,	126	104	9171
7553	Rockmount,	do.	Clare,	159	105	9390, 9391
7554	Rodeen,	do.	Roscommon,	139	164	1080
7555	Roebuck,	Private	Dublin,	108	73	–
7556	Roosca,	do.	Tipperary,	154	278	–
7557	Rooska,	Church Education,	Cork,	183	532	–
7558	Rooskey,	National,	Donegal,	55	334	1737
7559	Roosky,	do.	Mayo,	133	293	7327
7560	Roosky,	do.	Roscommon,	139	214	4800
7561	do.	do.	do.	139	215	4801
7562	Rosbercon,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	149	1840
7563	do.	do.	do.	100	150	3369
7564	do.	Parochial,	do.	100	152	–
7565	Rosberry,	Private,	Galway,	148	372	–
7566	Roscavy,	National,	Tyrone,	61	44	5680
7567	Roscommon,* Castle-street,	Private,	Roscommon,	135	5	–
7568	do. Chapel-lane,	National,	do.	135	1	3456
7569	do. Henry-street,	Church Education,	do.	135	2	–
7570	do. Lanesboro'-street,	Private,	do.	135	4	–
7571	do. Pound-road,	National (Convent),	do.	135	3	7238
7572	Roscrea (*Rossgray*),	do.	Galway,	145	247	6750
7573	Roscrea,	do.	Tipperary,	151	113	1594
7574	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	151	114	–
7575	do.	Ladies' Hibernian,	do.	151	115	–
7576	do.	Private,	do.	151	116	–
7577	do.	do.	do.	151	117	–
7578	do. Grange,	National (Workhouse),	do.	151	119	3414
7579	do. do.	do. do.	do.	151	120	3414
7580	Rosdooaun (*Rosduane*),	National,	Mayo,	131	157	3906
7581	Rosegreen,	do.	Tipperary,	155	328	610
7582	Roseland,	Private,	Antrim,	12	464	–
7583	Rosemount (*Kill*),	National,	Westmeath,	80	117	9429, 9430
7584	Rosenallis,	do.	Queen's,	90	97	5442
7585	do.	Church Education,	do.	90	101	–
7586	Roseyards,	Private,	Antrim,	3	89	–
7587	Rosgalliv (*Rossgalive*),	National,	Mayo,	131	160	7922
7588	Rosgarran,	do.	Londonderry,	33	136	9728
7589	Roshin (*Roshine*),	do.	Donegal,	51	148	4738
7590	Roshin,	do.	do.	52	228	9470
7591	Rosmead,	do.	Westmeath,	79	79	7212
7592	Rosnakill,	do.	Donegal,	54	310	9692
	Ross, *see* Monorhamilton,	—	Leitrim.			
7593	Ross,	do.	Mayo,	129	67	5476
7594	Ross,	do.	Sligo,	127	162	8068
7595	Ross,	Private,	Waterford,	191	136	–
7596	Ross-Carbery (*Old Chapel*),	National,	Cork,	185	598	518
7597	do. (*Ardagh*),	do.	do.	185	599	1274
7598	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	185	600	2469
7599	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	601	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7600	Ross-Carbery,	Wesleyan,	Cork,	185	602	–
7601	Rossabrin (*Rossbrin*),	National,	do.	187	722	6267
7602	do.	do.	do.	187	723	9572
7603	Rossadillisk,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	227	–
7604	Rossarymore,	Private,	Tipperary,	151	112	–
7605	Rossbrick,	National,	Fermanagh,	58	105	267
7606	Rosscor,	do.	do.	59	149	8353
7607	Rossdoney,	do.	do.	57	69	5453
7608	Rosses, Lower,	do.	Sligo,	123	2	8946
7609	Rossfinch,	do.	Tipperary,	151	104	1705, 1776
7610	Rossinuremore,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	167	5792
7611	Rosskeen,	do.	Tipperary,	151	152	8627, 8439
7612	Rosskelton,	Church Education,	Queen's,	89	69	–
7613	Rosslee,	do.	Carlow,	96	59	–
7614	Rossmacawinny,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	84	–
7615	Rossmackowen,	National,	Cork,	184	550	1388, 7056
7616	do.	Church Education,	do.	184	551	–
7617	Rossmore,	National,	do.	182	470	499
7618	Rossmore,	do.	Tipperary,	151	141	582
7619	Rossnacaheragh,	do.	Cork,	183	531	5866
7620	Rossnagalliagh (*Rosnagallagh*),	do.	Londonderry,	31	31	1816
7621	Rossnaglogh,	Private,	Monaghan,	27	66	–
7622	Rossnowlagh, Upper,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	68	–
7623	Rosstrevor,	do.	Down,	47	452	–
7624	do.	National,	do.	47	453	1608
7625	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	47	454	9725
7626	Rossy,	do.	Leitrim,	120	92	7305
7627	Rosturk,	Private,	Mayo,	131	162	–
7628	Rosybower,	Church Education,	Cork,	177	200	–
7629	Roughan,	do.	Tyrone,	63	146	–
7630	Roundstone,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	146	257	–
7631	do.	National,	do.	146	258	1012
7632	do.	Monks',	do.	146	259	–
7633	Roundwood,	National,	Wicklow,	92	23	8960
7634	Rousky,	Erasmus Smith's,	Tyrone,	64	206	–
7635	Roverkilly (*Rahara*),	National,	Roscommon,	135	19	9362
7636	Rower,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	162	3045
7637	do.	do.	do.	100	163	6956
7638	do.	Church Education,	do.	100	164	–
7639	Roxboro',	Robertson's,	Donegal,	52	237	–
7640	Roxborough, South,	Private,	Mayo,	130	119	–
7641	Ruan,	National,	Clare,	158	74	441
7642	Runnamoat,	do.	Roscommon,	136	31	8499
7643	Rush,	do.	Dublin,	109	108	7624
7644	do.	do.	do.	109	109	7625
7645	do.	Scriptural,	do.	109	110	–
7646	do.	Private,	do.	109	111	–
7647	Rusheen,	Islands and Coast Society,	Kerry,	172	231	–
7648	Rusheen,	Church Education,	Mayo,	133	267	–
7649	Rushes,	National,	Queen's,	89	50	1218, 3256
7650	Rushestown,	Private,	Galway,	143	133	–
7651	Russelhill (*Knockavilly*),	National,	Cork,	182	453	4152
7652	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	182	454	7156
7653	Russellstown,	do.	Waterford,	189	48	1577
7654	Rutland,	Church Education,	Carlow,	95	17	–
7655	Rutland,	National,	Donegal,	51	165	5466
7656	Ryan,	do.	Down,	47	450	3645
7657	Ryefield,	Church Education,	Cavan,	22	96	–
7658	Rye Hill,	National,	Galway,	141	47	1772
7659	Rylagh (*Reylagh*),	do.	Tyrone,	61	43	3345
7660	Saggart,	National,	Dublin,	107	35	730, 5509
7661	Saintfield,	do.	Down,	39	122	5813, 9911
7662	do.	Church Education,	do.	40	123	–
7663	do. Comber-street,	do.	do.	40	135	–
7664	Saint Doolagh's Park,	Private,	Dublin,	107	10	–
7665	Saint John's,	National,	Roscommon,	136	28	3911
7666	Saint Johnstown,	do.	Donegal,	55	389	6806
7667	Saint Johnstown,	Private,	Tipperary,	153	218	–
7668	Saint Kieran's,	do.	Wexford,	103	61	–
7669	Saint Margaret's,	National,	Dublin,	108	58	747, 3330
7670	Sallins,	do.	Kildare,	81	6	8099, 6699
7671	Sallowglin,	Church Education,	Kerry,	172	236	–
7672	Sallybank,	National (Agricultural),	Clare,	158	47	3373
7673	Salter's Grange,	Church Education,	Armagh,	14	11	–
7674	Samsonagh,	Private,	Fermanagh,	59	159	–
7675	Sandholes,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	67	315	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7676	Sandville,	National,	Tyrone,	68	388	7947
7677	Sandyford,	do.	Dublin,	108	74	2872, 2873
	Sandymount, *see* Dublin, suburbs of.					
7678	Santry,	Parochial,	do.	107	11	–
7679	Sarue,*	Church Education,	Cork,	185	605	–
7680	Scalp (*Castle Daly*),	National,	Galway,	140	10	4509
7681	Scardaun (*Scardane*),	do.	Roscommon,	135	24	6466
7682	Scariff,†	do.	Clare,	160	145	4874
7683	do.	do.	do.	160	146	4875
7684	Scart,	do.	Cork,	177	239	4126, 4127
7685	Scart (*Corville*),	do.	Tipperary, Cork.	151	121	9348
	Scartagh. *see* Clonakilty,	—				
7686	Scartaglin,	do.	Kerry,	170	147	8184
7687	Scartlea,	do.	Cork,	175	124	2805, 8359
7688	Scarva,	Church Education,	Down,	41	177	–
7689	Scattery Island,	Private,	Clare,	160	165	–
7690	Scothouse (*Killyfargy*),	National,	Monaghan,	29	152	338
7691	do.	Church Education,	do.	29	153	–
7692	Scotstown,	do.	do.	27	26	–
7693	Scrabby,	National,	Cavan,	21	54	4716
7694	do.	do.	do.	21	55	6399
7695	do.	Church Education,	do.	21	56	–
7696	Scraghy,	National,	Tyrone,	67	365	4888
7697	Scrapol (*Scropul*),	do.	Clare,	159	90	8241
7698	Screen,	do.	Wexford,	102	19	6411
7699	do.	do.	do.	102	20	9579
7700	Scurmore,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	133	–
7701	Seacash,	National,	Antrim,	11	438	9652
7702	Seacon,	do.	do.	3	60	2647
7703	Seaford,	Erasmus Smith's,	Down,	43	290	–
7704	do.	do.	do.	43	291	–
7705	Seagahan,	National,	Armagh,	17	160	9676
7706	Seagoe,	Church Education,	do.	18	191	–
7707	Seckenagh (*Templecrone*),	National,	Donegal,	51	152	5275
7708	do.	do.	do.	51	153	
7709	Seefin,	Private,	King's,	87	112	–
7710	Seefin,	do.	Mayo,	134	322	–
7711	Seein Mills,	National,	Tyrone,	68	394	8027
7712	Selloo,	Wesleyan,	Monaghan,	29	163	–
7713	Seneschalstown (*Yellow Furze*),	National,	Meath,	71	37	2844, 9937
7714	Seniere,‡	do.	Antrim,	2	17	3023
7715	Seskinore,	Private,	Tyrone,	61	47	–
7716	do.	do.	do.	61	48	–
7717	do.	National,	do.	61	49	3804
7718	Sessiagh (*Skea*),	do.	Fermanagh,	57	46	9720
7719	Sessiagh O'Neill,	do.	Donegal,	55	368	7427
7720	Sevenchurches (*Glendalough*),	do.	Wicklow,	92	40	8909, 8966
7721	Seymour's-bridge,	do.	Antrim,	8	299	2565
7722	Shalee,	do.	Tipperary,	149	34	6245
7723	Shallogan,	do.	Donegal,	51	194	6781
7724	Shalwy (*Shalvey*),	do.	do.	53	274	2406
7725	Shanacashel (*Gneeves*),	do.	Cork,	185	635	5376
7726	Shanagarry (*Kilmahon*),	do.	do.	175	129	1928, 6691
7727	Shanaghy,	do.	Mayo,	131	173	8560
7728	Shanagolden,	do.	Limerick,	167	255	3786, 4184, 4587
7729	Shanahoe,	do.	Queen's,	89	31	1905
7730	Shanakill,	do.	Tipperary,	151	125	7133
7731	Shanakyle (*St. Brendan's*),	do.	Kerry,	169	107	9931
7732	Shanavoher,	Private,	Cork,	179	287	–
7733	Shanbally,	National,	do.	180	355	4599
7734	Shanballyedmond,	Private,	Tipperary,	151	109	–
7735	Shanballymore,	National,	Cork,	175	113	3704
7736	do.	do.	do.	175	114	3705
7737	Shanballymore,	do.	Galway,	147	351	9102
7738	Shanbogh,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	151	5297
7739	Shanco,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	55	–
7740	Shanco,	Private,	do.	30	184	–
7741	Shancor,	do.	Cavan,	21	63	–
7742	Shancurry (*Corderry*),	National,	Leitrim,	119	10	1406
7743	Shandrum,	do.	Cork,	183	486	8768
7744	Shane,	do.	Monaghan,	28	113	6501
7745	Shanganaghmore,	do.	Queen's,	89	54	892
7746	Shankey,	do.	Tyrone,	67	321	404
7747	Shankill,	do.	Galway.	143	138	8819
7748	Shankill,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	100	134	–
7749	Shannacool,	Private,	Clare,	159	125	–
7750	Shannaghan,	do.	Down,	40	156	–

* This school was erroneously returned as being connected with the National Board.

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

‡ This school appears in the Board's List for 1865. But it does not appear in the List for 1866, or the subsequent years. The history of its disappearance cannot be traced in the Lists of "Suspended Schools," or of "Schools struck off the Roll."

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7751	Shanakea (*Shanahea*),	National,	Clare,	159	116	6648
7752	Shannonbridge,	do.	King's,	86	71	8172
7753	do.	do.	do.	86	72	9621
7754	Shannon Harbour,	do.	do.	86	73	7164
7755	Shannow(*Shanna*),	do.	Cavan,	24	210	1230, 1483
7756	Shanoule,	Church Education,	Wexford,	103	87	–
7757	Shanrod,	National,	Down,	40	151	8137
7758	Shantallow,	do.	Londonderry,	31	15	1369
7759	Shantonagh,	do.	Monaghan,	28	104	6629
7760	Shanvey (*Roe*),	do.	Londonderry,	36	250	9393
7761	Shean,	Endowed,	Armagh,	17	112	–
7762	do.	do.	do.	17	113	–
7763	do. (*Silverbridge*),	National,	do.	17	115	5355
7764	Shean (*Ballyduff*),	do.	Waterford,	189	70	7668*
7765	Sheeanna More,	Carysfort Royal,	Wicklow,	93	93	–
7766	Sheeaun,	National,	Clare,	160	150	6859
7767	Sheeptown,	do.	Down,	47	478	2758
7768	do.	do.	do.	47	479	
7769	Shelbaggan (*Shielbaggon*),	do.	Wexford,	102	48	9184
7770	do.	do.	do.	102	49	9185
7771	Shelton,	Private,	Wicklow,	92	35	–
7772	Shercock,	National,	Cavan,	22	117	5786
7773	do.	do.	do.	22	118	6052
7774	do.	Church Education,	do.	23	122	–
7775	Sheriffsland (*Kilwaughter*),	National,	Antrim,	5	150	59, 2772
7776	Sherkin Island,	do.	Cork,	186	672	1275
7777	do.	do.	do.	186	673	4839
7778	do.	Church Education,	do.	186	674	–
7779	Shevry,	Private,	Tipperary,	150	74	–
7780	Shillelagh,	do.	Wicklow,	93	97	–
7781	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	93	98	3879
7782	Shinn,	do.	Down,	46	427	4815
7883	Shinrone,	do.	King's,	87	122	5441
7784	do.	do.	do.	87	123	6120
7785	Shivdelagh,	do.	Leitrim,	121	100	6774
7786	Shrone-Beg (*Shrone*),	do.	Kerry,	170	162	9090
7787	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	170	163	9091
7788	Shronebeha (*Banteer*),	do.	Cork,	179	298	2803
7789	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	179	299	2804
7790	Shronellbeg (*Shronell*),	do.	Tipperary,	156	364	4071
7791	Shrule,	do.	Mayo,	130	107	7795, 7796
7792	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	130	108	–
7793	Sidaire,	National,	Fermanagh,	56	22	3510
7794	Sillahertane,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	464	–
7795	Silverfort,	National,	Tipperary,	155	320	4722
7796	Silvermines,	do.	do.	148	13	2545, 3344
7797	do.	Church Education,	do.	148	14	–
7798	Sion,	National,	Wexford,	102	28	4555
7799	Sixmilebridge,	do.	Clare,	161	200	1683, 2492
7800	do.	Private,	do.	161	201	–
7801	Sixmile-Cross,	National,	Tyrone,	61	45	4677
7802	do.	Church Education,	do.	61	46	–
7803	Skeagh (*Skeogh*),	National,	Down,	37	9	4607
7804	Skehaghard,	Private,	Galway,	143	130	–
7805	Skehanagh (*Ballyheady*),	National,	Cork,	174	72	1978
7806	do. do.	do.	do.	174	73	1989
7807	Skehanagh,	Private,	Galway,	141	42	–
7808	Skeheenaranky (*Skeheenaranky*),	National,	Tipperary,	155	305	7358, 7359
7809	Skelgagh,	do.	Tyrone,	66	277	2487
7810	Skerdagh,	do.	Mayo,	130	127	3905
7811	Skerries,	do.	Dublin,	109	113	1147
7812	do.	do.	do.	109	114	1148
7813	Skerriff,	do.	Armagh,	17	109	6160
7814	Skibbereen,†	Church Education,	Cork,	187	685	–
7815	do.	Private,	do.	187	686	–
7816	do.	Church Education,	do.	187	687	–
7817	do.	Private,	do.	187	688	–
7818	do.	do.	do.	187	689	–
7819	do.	National,	do.	187	690	3440
7820	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	187	691	8430
7821	Skilganaban,	do.	Antrim,	8	315	20
7822	Skillyscolban,	Church Education,	Down,	37	11	–
7823	Skirk,	do.	Queen's,	89	42	–
7824	Skreen,	National,	Meath,	71	38	1210
7825	do.	do.	do.	71	39	1432
7826	Skreen,	Church Education,	Sligo,	126	132	–
7827	Skull,	National,	Cork,	187	705	1997
7828	do.	do.	do.	187	706	2378

* This Roll number was erroneously assigned (above p. 202, No. 728) to the *two* Schools at Ballyduff, in the Parish of Kilmeadan. The correct Roll numbers of those Schools are 1708, 1777, respectively.

† Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in wh ch School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7829	Skull,	Church Education,	Cork,	187	707	–
7830	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	187	708	6140
7831	Slaght,	do.	Antrim,	7	258	8417
7832	Slane,	do.	Meath,	73	101	4851
7833	do.	do.	do.	73	110	4852
7834	do.	Private,	do.	73	102	–
7835	Slee,	National,	Fermanagh,	57	31	271
7836	Slievawaddra (*Sliesavadarra*),	do.	Kerry,	171	220	3132, 3133
7837	Slievemore,	Irish Church Missions,	Mayo,	130	131	–
7838	Slievenagh (*Connaughtligger*),	National,	Antrim,	7	233	9059
7839	Slievenakilla	do.	Leitrim,	121	125	7093
7840	Slievereagh, (*Derrynasagart*),	do.	Cork,	185	627	7491
7841	Slieverue,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	165	2542
7842	do.	do.	do.	100	166	2543
7843	Sligo, Abbey-quarter, South,	do. (Convent),	Sligo,	123	19	5851
7844	do. Bellanurly,	Church Education,	do.	123	16	–
7845	do. Carrickoneilleen,	National,	do.	123	24	8119
7846	do. Chapel-street,	R. C. Seminary,	do.	123	18	–
7847	do. Colgagh,	National,	do.	123	3	5444
7848	do. Finisklin,	Convent,	do.	123	20	–
7849	do. John's-street,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	123	10	–
7850	do. do.	National,	do.	123	11	9201
7851	do. Magheraboy,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	123	17	–
7852	do. Mullaghgar (*Drumcashel*),	National,	do.	123	23	8235
7853	do. Quay-street,	Marist Brothers',	do.	123	21	–
7854	do. Rathquarter,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	123	15	–
7855	do. do.	Diocesan,	do.	123	22	–
7856	do. Stephen-street,	Private,	do.	123	14	–
7857	do. Temple-street,	do.	do.	123	12	–
7858	do. The Mall,	National (Model),	do.	123	1	8206, 8207, 8208
7859	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	123	13	3339
7860	Slinaun,	do.	Mayo,	131	158	9973
7861	Slingley Village (*Shrigley*),	do.	Down,	42	246	3745
7862	do.	do.	do.	42	247	9811
7863	Smear,	Private,	Longford,	77	106	–
7864	Smithstown,	National,	Kilkenny,	98	52	3847
7865	do.	do.	do.	98	53	5557
7866	Sneem,	do.	Kerry,	171	195	8251
7867	do.	do.	do.	171	196	8252
7868	do.	Church Education,	do.	171	197	–
7869	Snugburrow (*Ballyroe*),	National,	Kildare,	82	42	7834
7870	Solsborough,	Church Education,	Wexford,	106	186	–
7871	Somervillestown (*Bridge-End*),	National,	Tyrone,	68	395	6807
7872	Sopwell,	do.	Tipperary,	149	55	618
7873	Soran,	do.	Longford,	77	101	7791
7874	Spa,	do.	Kerry,	168	51	9422, 9423
7875	Spancel Hill,	do.	Clare,	157	24	8879
7876	Sperin,	Private,	Tyrone,	65	212	–
7877	Spiddle,	National,	Galway,	144	188	3237
7878	do.	do.	do.	145	204	4219
7879	do.	Irish Church Missions,	do.	144	191	–
7880	do.	do.	do.	145	205	–
7881	Spike Island,	National,	Cork,	180	381	4701, 8918
7882	do.	Prison,	do.	181	382	–
7883	Spittle (*Glenroe*),	National,	Limerick,	164	119	3221, 7420
7884	Springmount,	do.	do.	163	78	10039, 10040
7885	Springtown,	do.	Longford,	77	82	8470
7886	Spunkane,	do.	Kerry,	169	74	2197, 2198
7887	Sracummer,	do.	Leitrim,	121	111	8675
7888	Sragarne,	do.	do.	119	54	8422
7889	do.	do.	do.	119	55	8423
7890	Sragh,	Private,	Clare,	161	182	–
7891	Srah (*Shragh*),	National,	Galway,	141	69	8510, 8511
7392	Srahatloe,	Irish Reformation Society,	Mayo,	133	266	–
7893	Srahmore,	Private,	do.	131	164	–
7894	Srahnamamagh (*Shraghnamonragh*)	National,	do.	131	148	3300
7895	Sranure,	Church Education,	King's,	85	43	–
7896	Sreenty (*Shreenty*),	National,	Monaghan,	28	114	8015
7897	Stabannan,	do.	Louth,	70	91	5457, 4083
7898	Stackallen,	do.	Meath,	73	104	1309
7899	do.	do.	do.	73	105	3922
7900	do.	Church Education,	do.	73	106	–
7901	do.	Private,	do.	73	107	–
7902	Staffordstown,	National,	Antrim,	7	269	9075
7903	Staghall,	do.	Cavan,	24	195	1166, 7778
7904	Stamullin,	do.	Meath,	74	140	3181
7905	do.	do.	do.	74	141	3426

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7906	Staplestown,	National,	Kildare,	84	128	786
7907	do.	do.	do.	84	129	787
7908	Stephenstown,	Church Education,	Louth,	69	33	–
7909	Stephenstown (*Twomilehouse*),	National,	Kildare,	81	21	5338, 2284
7910	Stewartstown,	do.	Tyrone,	67	318	2436
7911	do.	do.	do.	67	319	7150
7912	Stiloga (*Eglish*),	do.	do.	62	79	9713
7913	Stokane,	do.	Sligo,	127	147	4619
7914	Stonehall,	do.	Clare,	160	195	3004, 3005
7915	Stonehall,	Church Education,	Sligo,	124	60	–
7916	Stonepark,	National,	Longford,	75	5	7877, 7878
7917	do.	Private,	do.	75	6	–
7918	Stonepark (*Newtown*),	National,	Tipperary,	153	230	5802
7919	Stonetown,	do.	Galway,	148	362	6617, 7886
7920	Stonetown,	do.	Louth,	69	55	2794
7921	Stormanstown (*Ballymun*),	do.	Dublin,	107	14	7700
7922	Stormanstown,	do.	Louth,	69	62	9371, 9565
7923	Stonyford,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	176	3029
7924	do.	do.	do.	101	177	3030
7925	do.	Church Education,	do.	101	178	–
7926	do.	do.	do.	101	179	–
7927	do.	do.	do.	101	180	–
7928	Strabane, Abercorn-terrace,	Private,	Tyrone,	67	347	–
7929	do. Bowling-green,	do.	do.	67	348	–
7930	do. Bridge End-street,	National,	do.	67	354	7024
7931	do. Broad-lane,	do.	do.	67	357	7290
7932	do. Canal Basin,	Private,	do.	67	349	–
7933	do. Irish-street,	National,	do.	67	344	398
7934	do. do.	Private (Classical),	do.	67	355	–
7935	do. Londonderry-road,	National (Workhouse),	do.	67	343	6315
7936	do. do.	Private,	do.	67	350	–
7937	do. do.	Deaf and Dumb,	do.	67	351	–
7938	do. Main-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	67	352	–
7939	do. Townparks,	National (Convent),	do.	68	397	10,110
7940	do. Townsend-street,	do.	do.	67	353	8543, 9688
7941	Straboe,	Private,	Queen's,	88	20	–
7942	Straboy,	National,	Donegal,	53	270	9328
7943	Stradbally,	do.	Queen's,	90	102	6256
7944	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	90	103	6497
7945	do.	Incorporated Society,	do.	90	104	–
7946	do.	Convent, Industrial,	do.	90	115	–
7947	Stradbally,	Church Education,	Waterford,	189	47	–
7948	Stradford,	National,	Wicklow,	94	137	5159
7949	Stradone,	Church Education,	Cavan,	24	190	–
7950	Straffan,	National,	Kildare,	83	95	7823, 7824
7951	do	Private,	do.	83	96	–
7952	Stragowna,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	77	–
7953	Straid,	National,	Antrim,	6	193	3355
7954	Straid,	do.	do.	8	313	8566
7955	do.	do.	do.	8	314	5663
7956	Straid,	Robertson's,	Donegal,	53	271	–
7957	Straidhavern,	National,	Antrim,	11	439	62
7958	Straidnahanna,	do.	do.	8	348	1757
7959	Straleel,	do.	Donegal,	52	236	9273
7960	Stralongford,	do.	Tyrone,	66	273	4553
7961	Stranafeley,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	123	–
7962	Stranagalwilly,	National,	Tyrone,	65	221	397
7963	Stranagummer (*Stranagomer*),	do.	do.	66	274	3713
7964	Stranakelly,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	93	107	–
7965	Strandhill,	National,	Sligo,	123	9	3798
7966	Strandtown (*Belmont*),	do.	Down,	45	388	5134, 9224
7967	Strangford,	Private,	do.	42	251	–
7968	do.	National,	do.	42	252	7221
7969	Stranocam,	do.	Antrim,	3	90	6856
7970	Stranorlar,*	do.	Donegal,	55	370	4033
7971	do.	do.	do.	55	371	4034
7972	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	55	372	–
7973	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	55	373	–
7974	do. Glebe,	Robertson's,	do.	55	369	–
7975	Strattonstown,	Private,	Westmeath,	78	12	–
7976	Straw,	National,	Londonderry,	35	229	294
7977	Streamstown,	do.	Galway,	145	215	9627
7978	do.	Irish Church Mission,	do.	145	214	–
7979	Streamstown,	National,	Westmeath,	79	51	9622
7980	Streamstown,	do.	do.	80	118	8708, 8709
7981	Street,	Church Education,	do.	78	43	–
7982	Strews,	Private,	Tyrone,	67	317	–
7983	Strokestown,	National,	Roscommon,	139	204	4392

* Workhouse School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
7984	Strokestown,	National,	Roscommon,	139	205	6908
7985	do.	do.	do.	139	206	8920
7986	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	139	207	6122
7987	do.	do. (do.),	do.	139	208	
7988	do.	Private,	do.	139	211	–
7989	Strokestown,	do.	Wexford,	105	163	–
7990	Stroove (*Shrove*),	National,	Donegal,	50	137	3470
7991	Sultan (*Inishtrask*),	do.	Tyrone,	61	50	8115
7992	Summerhill,	Church Education,	Meath,	71	14	–
7993	Summerhill,	Diocesan,	Roscommon,	136	49	–
7994	Sunaghmore,	Private,	Leitrim,	119	43	–
7995	Suncroft,	National,	Kildare,	83	82	768
7996	Swanlinbar,	do.	Cavan,	25	244	9149
7997	do.	do.	do.	25	246	
7998	do.	do.	do.	25	245	9268
7999	Swatragh,	do.	Londonderry,	35	204	8861, 8862
8000	Swineford,*	do.	Mayo,	134	336	2030
8001	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	134	337	7713
8002	Swords,	do.	Dublin,	108	46	755, 7339
8003	do.	Endowed,	do.	108	45	–
8004	Sylaun,	National,	Galway,	147	328	6489
8005	Syunshin (*Sciencien*),	do.	Tyrone,	65	247	3046
8006	Tacumshin,	National,	Wexford,	102	23	1908
8007	Taghart (*Northlands*),	do.	Cavan,	22	120	4591
8008	Taghmaconnell,	Church Education,	Roscommon,	136	47	–
8009	Taghmon,	National,	Wexford,	103	91	1762
8010	do.	Church Education,	do.	103	96	–
8011	Taghshinny,	do.	Longford,	76	55	–
8012	Tagoat,	National,	Wexford,	102	33	5990
8013	Takeeragh,	Irish Church Mission,	Galway,	145	219	–
8014	Talbotstown,	National,	Wicklow,	94	128	1431, 1789
8015	Tallagh,	do.	Mayo,	131	150	8928
8016	Tallaghan,	Private,	do.	131	153	–
8017	Tallaght,	National,	Dublin,	109	84	757
8018	do.	do.	do.	109	85	758
8019	do.	Church Education,	do.	109	83	–
8020	Tallanstown,	National,	Louth,	69	63	2745
8021	do.	do.	do.	69	64	2746
8022	Tallow,	do.	Waterford,	189	71	1288
8023	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	189	72	1289
8024	do.	Church Education,	do.	189	73	–
8025	do.	do.	do.	189	74	–
8026	Tamary (*Tamry*),	National,	Down,	47	447	7720
8027	Tamlaght,	do.	Antrim,	4	97	7899
8028	Tamlaght (*Glenariffe*),	do.	do.	4	124	1
8029	Tamlaght,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	57	32	–
8030	Tamlaght,	do.	Londonderry,	35	186	–
8031	Tamlaght,	do.	do.	36	260	–
8032	Tamlaght,	do.	Tyrone,	63	144	–
8033	Tamlaght, O'Crilly,	National,	Londonderry,	33	127	5742
8034	Tamlaghtmore,	do.	Tyrone,	62	97	8385
8035	Tamnaghvelton (*Mullavilly*),	do.	Armagh,	19	240	8166
8036	do. (*Laurel-vale evg.*),	do.	do.	19	241	9675
8037	Tamnamore (*Lower Cumber*),	do.	Londonderry,	31	42	303
8038	Tamybuck,	do.	Antrim,	6	199	†
8039	Tandergee,	do.	Armagh,	19	232	5081
8040	do.	do.	do.	19	233	8403
8041	do.	do.	do.	19	234	8404
8042	do.	do.	do.	19	235	8346
8043	Tandergee,	do.	Tyrone,	61	52	1262
8044	Tang,	do.	Westmeath,	80	104	8037, 8038
8045	Tankerstown,	do.	Tipperary,	153	228	8020
8046	Tannaghmore, *see* Lurgan,	—	Armagh.			
8047	Tannaghmore,	do.	do.	17	149	9581
8048	Tannyokey,	do.	do.	16	98	4271, 4272
8049	Tara-hill,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	111	–
8050	Tarbert,	National,	Kerry,	172	232	1280, 1509
8051	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	172	233	–
8052	Tardree,	National,	Antrim,	7	259	2587
8053	Tarmon,	do.	Kerry,	172	234	8931, 8932
8054	Tarmon,	do.	Leitrim,	121	133	3333
8055	Tartnakelly,	do.	Londonderry,	36	254	8081
8056	Tattinbar (*Rosslea*),	do.	Fermanagh,	59	131	8743
8057	Tattinlieve (*Tattinclieve*),	do.	Monaghan,	27	64	5829
8058	Tattraconnaghty,	do.	Tyrone,	61	53	6104
8059	Tattycor,	do.	do.	65	260	4643

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

† The Roll Number of this School cannot be identified. It may be 9281, already given above (p. 214, No. 1646) to the second Buckna School.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8060	Tattygare,	National,	Monaghan,	29	131	4396
8061	Tattykeeran,	do. (Agricultural),	Fermanagh,	57	41	2531
8062	Tattykeeran,	do.	Tyrone,	61	51	7935
8063	Tattymoyle, Lower,	do.	do.	65	242	401
8064	Tattysallagh,	do.	do.	61	56	4300
8065	Tavnaghmore (*Tannaghmore*),	do.	Antrim,	7	264	39
8066	Tavraun,	do.	Mayo,	135	350	2826, 2827
8067	Taur (*Tour*),	do.	Cork,	179	292	8520
8068	Tawin,	do.	Galway,	144	171	8919
8069	Tawly,	do.	Leitrim,	122	181	5339
8070	Tawnaghgorm (*Tonnoghgorm*),	do.	Fermanagh,	59	151	3676
8071	Tawnawanny (*Townavanny*),	do.	do.	60	201	6572
8072	Tawnawilly,	Church Education,	Donegal,	53	250	–
8073	Tawny,	Robertson's,	do.	54	313	–
8074	Tawnybrack, Lower,	National,	Antrim,	7	260	2573
8075	do. Upper,	do.	do.	7	261	40
8076	Tawnyinagh,	do.	Mayo,	135	365	7657
8077	Tawnyunshinagh (*Townyunshinagh*)	do.	Leitrim,	122	169	7711
8078	Taylorstown (*Taylorstown, South*)	do.	Antrim,	7	273	54
8079	do. (*do. North*),	do.	do.	7	274	4808
8080	Tedavnet,	do.	Monaghan,	27	20	372
8081	Tedd (*Fearney*),	do.	Fermanagh,	60	189	6136
8082	do.	Church Education,	do.	60	190	–
8083	Teeranea (*Tiernee*),	National,	Galway,	144	194	10313
8084	Teermaclane (*Tiernaclane*),	do.	Clare,	157	26	8373
8085	Teernaboul,	do.	Kerry,	170	142	1601
8086	do.	do.	do.	170	143	8332
8087	Teernakill (*Taivnaleen*),	do.	Galway,	147	340	9361
8088	Teeshan,	do.	Antrim,	5	166	8087
8089	Teevenacroaghy (*Tiernacroagha*),	do.	Mayo,	133	251	4494
8090	Temple Douglas,	do.	Donegal,	48	26	6968
8091	Templeglentan,	do.	Limerick,	163	81	2358, 2359
8092	Templehouse,	Church Education,	Sligo,	124	53	–
8093	Templeludigan,	National,	Wexford,	105	166	7304
8094	Templemartin,	do.	Cork,	182	449	9885
8095	Templemore,	do.	Tipperary,	151	155	2457
8096	do.	do. (Convent),	do.	151	156	9407
8097	do.	Church Education,	do.	152	157	–
8098	do.	do.	do.	152	158	–
8099	do.	Private,	do.	152	159	–
8100	do.	do.	do.	152	160	–
8101	Templemoyle,	National,	Londonderry,	37	297	5878
8102	Templeorum,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	105	6289
8103	do.	do.	do.	99	106	6290
8104	Templepatrick,	Church Education,	Antrim,	7	280	–
8105	Templescoby,	do.	Wexford,	105	184	–
8106	Templeshelin,	do.	do.	103	68	–
8107	Templeton Glebe,	do.	Longford,	77	120	–
8108	do.	do.	do.	77	122	–
8109	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	77	121	–
8110	Templetown,	National,	Wexford,	102	52	2096
8111	do.	do.	do.	102	53	2097
8112	Templetrine,	Church Education,	Cork,	182	436	–
8113	Templetuohy,	National,	Tipperary,	152	175	2443
8114	do.	do.	do.	152	176	2444
8115	do.	Church Education,	do.	152	178	–
8116	Templeyvrick (*Bonmahon*),	National,	Waterford,	190	105	1927
8117	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	190	106	6828
8118	Tempo,	do.	Fermanagh,	57	36	1998
8119	do.	do.	do.	57	37	4816
8120	do.	Church Education,	do.	57	43	–
8121	Tenacre,	do.	Wexford,	103	80	–
8122	Tennalick (*Tinelick*),	National,	Longford,	76	53	2215
8123	do. (*do.*),	do.	do.	76	54	2438
8124	Termon,	do.	Cavan,	23	133	6857
8125	Termon (*Tarmon*),	do.	Clare,	161	189	7781
8126	Termon,	do.	Roscommon,	137	109	1087
8127	do.	Church Education,	do.	137	112	–
8128	Termonbarry (*Termonbarry*),	National,	do.	140	228	9639
8129	Termonfeckin,	do.	Louth,	70	103	853, 4206
8130	do.	Church Education,	do.	70	104	–
8131	Ternaneill,	National,	Monaghan,	27	41	3845
8132	Terrydremont,	Private,	Londonderry,	36	271	–
8133	Terrygeely (*Tullycorbett*),	National,	Monaghan,	27	38	9210
8134	Terrygowan,	do.	Antrim,	8	300	3140
8135	Tervoe,	do.	Limerick,	165	164	5564
8136	do.	do.	do.	165	165	5932
8137	Teryrone (*Tirreroan*),	do.	Donegal,	50	134	6164

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8138	Tetoppa,	National,	Monaghan,	27	35	353
8139	Tevrin,	do.	Westmeath,	79	88	7826, 7827
8140	Thomastown,	do.	Kilkenny,	101	171	3808, 2181
8141	do.	Church Education,	do.	101	173	–
8142	do.	Private,	do.	101	175	–
8143	Thomastown,	National,	King's,	86	86	2413
8144	Thomastown,	do.	Tipperary,	153	237	4620
8145	Thornback,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	146	8845
8146	Thornhill,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	62	92	–
8147	Three Castles,	Private,	Kilkenny,	100	147	–
8148	Three Garvaghs (*Three Carvaghs*)	National,	Cavan,	24	184	4676
8149	Three Trees,	do.	Donegal,	49	96	2680
8150	Thurles,	Christian Brothers',	Tipperary,	151	131	–
8151	do.	National (Convent),	do.	151	132	4068
8152	do.	Church Education,	do.	151	133	–
8153	do.	Private,	do.	151	134	–
8154	do.	do.	do.	151	135	–
8155	Tibohine,	do.	Roscommon,	139	202	–
8156	Ticosker,	do.	Cavan,	21	41	–
8157	Tiernasligo,	National,	Donegal,	50	110	1807
8158	Tiershanahan,	do.	Kerry,	168	34	8044
8159	Tievenadarragh (*Loughinisland*),	do.	Down,	43	289	236, 7619
8160	Tievenny (*Tiveny*),	do.	Tyrone,	68	379	2737
8161	Tildarg (*Tilderg*),	do.	Antrim,	6	219	22
8162	Tittytown,	do.	Dublin,	109	90	9845
8163	Timahoe,	do.	Kildare,	84	130	6313
8164	Timahoe,	do.	Queen's,	90	108	6671
8165	do.	Church Education,	do.	90	109	–
8166	Timakeel (*Richmount*),	National,	Armagh,	18	196	110
8167	Timoleague,	do.	Cork,	185	609	2534
8168	do.	do.	do.	185	610	6692
8169	do.	Church Education,	do.	185	611	–
8170	Timony,	Private,	Tipperary,	151	129	–
8171	Tinahely,	National,	Wicklow,	94	116	5791
8172	do,	Church Education,	do.	94	117	–
8173	Tinnaclash (*Tyneclash*),	National,	Carlow,	97	84	5686
8174	Tinnacross,	do.	Wexford,	106	220	7035
8175	Tinnahinch,	do.	Queen's,	90	90	9892
8176	Tinnakill (*Raheen*),	do.	do.	88	30	925
8177	Tinnatarriff,	do.	Limerick,	166	191	7569
8178	Tinriland,	do.	Carlow,	95	4	683
8179	do.	do.	do.	95	5	684
8180	Tinure (*Tenure*),	do.	Louth,	69	50	2326
8181	do.	do.	do.	69	51	6667
8182	Tipperary, Clonmel-road,	Private,	Tipperary,	156	371	–
8183	do. Fair-green,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	156	373	–
8184	do. Henry-street,	Private,	do.	156	368	–
8185	do. Meeting-street,	do.	do.	156	369	–
8186	do. Nelson-street,	do.	do.	156	370	–
8187	do. do.	National,	do.	156	350	1285, 1862
8188	do. do.	do.	do.	156	352	9865
8189	do. do.	do. (Convent),	do.	156	351	9432
8190	do. Spital,	Private,	do.	156	372	–
8191	Tipperkevin,	National,	Kildare,	81	9	4316
8192	Tirachorka (*Tyrcock*),	do.	Meath,	73	87	9891
8193	Tiraffy,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	58	89	–
8194	Tiranascragh,	National,	Galway,	141	65	8942, 8943
8195	Tircur,	do.	Tyrone,	61	54	6204
8196	Tireeghan,	do.	Fermanagh,	58	116	4292
8197	Tireenan,	do.	Tyrone,	65	243	6366
8198	Tirglassan,	Fishmongers' Company,	Londonderry,	32	56	–
8199	Tirgoland,	National,	do.	37	285	4709
8200	Tirkane,	do.	do.	35	187	2135
8201	Tirlahode, Lower,	do.	Cavan,	23	125	9617
8202	Tirlaydan (*Glenvar*),	do.	Donegal,	54	300	7375
8203	Tirmoghan,	do.	Kildare,	83	100	772
8204	Tirnageeragh,	do.	Londonderry,	35	191	8664
8205	Tirnaskea (*Turnaskea*),	do.	Tyrone,	63	163	5958
8206	Tirnolin,	Church Education,	Kildare,	82	34	–
8207	Tivannagh,	National,	Roscommon,	137	72	8945
8208	Tober,	do.	King's,	85	33	8938
8209	do.	do.	do.	85	34	8939
8210	Toberbeg,	Private,	Wicklow,	95	147	–
8211	Tobercurry,	National,	Sligo,	125	95	1853
8212	do.	do.	do.	125	96	2996
8213	do.	Church Education,	do.	125	97	–
8214	Toberdan (*Lloyd*),	National,	Roscommon,	136	29	7524
8215	Tober Demesne,	Private,	Wicklow,	95	148	–

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8216	Toberhead,	National,	Londonderry,	34	152	4377
8217	Tobermore,	do.	do.	35	196	6152
8218	Tobernabrone,	do.	Kilkenny,	99	84	1468
8219	Toberpatrick,	Erasmus Smith's,	Wicklow,	94	118	–
8220	Toberroe,	National,	Galway,	148	371	3635
8221	Toberrooaun,	Protestant,	Mayo,	132	234	–
8222	Togherbane,	Parochial,	Kerry,	168	36	–
8223	Toghir,	National,	Cork,	182	467	7270
8224	Tollymore,	Church Education,	Down,	43	266	–
8225	Tombeola,	National,	Galway,	146	262	9698
8226	Tomgar,	Church Education,	Wexford,	104	124	–
8227	Tomgraney,	National,	Clare,	160	147	7936
8228	do.	do.	do.	160	148	8028
8229	Tombaggard,	do.	Wexford,	103	75	1910
8230	Tomnaboley (*Boleyroge*),	do.	do.	104	140	6078
8231	Tonacrick,	Private,	Galway,	145	203	–
8232	Tonbaun,	do.	do.	141	24	–
8233	Tonaghmore,	National,	Down,	41	194	8590
8234	Tonaghmore,	do.	do.	40	127	8983
8235	Tonaraha, West (*Carraholly*),	do.	Mayo,	133	269	4108
8236	Tonduff,	do.	Antrim,	2	12	5664
8237	Tonragee, West,	do.	Mayo,	131	161	3268
8238	Tonroe,	do.	do.	129	71	4098
8239	do.	do.	do.	129	73	9968
8240	Tonroe,	do.	do.	133	296	8710
8241	Tonyfoyle,	do.	Cavan,	23	131	8598
8242	Tonymacgilduff,	Private,	do.	23	173	–
8243	Toobin (*Crislagh* or *Tooban*),	National,	Donegal,	49	99	1595
8244	Toome,	Church Education,	Antrim,	8	310	–
8245	Toomore,	National,	Mayo,	131	191	6304
8246	Tooms,	do.	Cork,	186	638	503, 2706
8247	Toomyvara,	do.	Tipperary,	149	19	616. 8734
8248	Toonagh,	do.	Clare,	158	54	3898, 4323
8249	Toor (*Lohar*),	do.	Kerry,	169	89	10074
8250	Toor *Mount-Stuart*),	do.	Waterford,	190	93	6279
8251	Tooradoo,	Private,	Limerick,	167	244	–
8252	Tooraneena,	National,	Waterford,	189	53	8132, 8133
8253	Toorard (*Tourara*),	do.	Cork,	178	263	8893, 8894
8254	Tooraree,	Private,	Limerick,	167	248	–
8255	Tooraggart (*Tour*),	National,	Tipperary,	151	110	4476
8256	Toorboy,	Church Education,	Wicklow,	94	136	–
8257	Tooreen,	Private,	Galway,	144	199	–
8258	Tooreen,	National,	Mayo,	129	80	9456
8259	Tooreenalour,	do.	Cork,	186	646	8409
8260	Tooreencahill,	Private,	Kerry,	191	267	–
8261	Toornafulla (*Glengurt*),	National,	Limerick,	163	80	7317, 7329
8262	Toornageeha,	Private,	Waterford,	189	83	–
8263	Toornamongan (*Crosspatrick*),	National,	Kilkenny,	97	7	2312, 2313
8264	Tories,	do.	Donegal,	51	162	9794
8265	Tory Island,	do.	do.	52	226	5164
8266	Tourin,	do.	Waterford,	189	59	1955
8267	Towlaght (*Clonard*),	do.	Meath,	73	100	863, 8075
8268	Townley Hall,	Church Education,	Louth,	70	97	–
8269	Trafrask,	National,	Cork,	184	556	5565, 5566
8270	Tralee, Balloonagh,	Christian Brothers',	Kerry,	167	18	–
8271	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	167	19	9266
8272	do. Castle-street,	do. do.	do.	167	2	245
8273	do. Church-street,	Church Education,	do.	167	1	–
8274	do. Chutes'-street,	Private,	do.	167	4	–
8275	do. Day-place,	Dominicans,	do.	167	16	–
8276	do. Dean's-street,	Private,	do.	167	5	–
8277	do. Edward-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	167	3	–
8278	do. High-street,	Private,	do.	168	54	–
8279	do. Quill-street,	do.	do.	167	6	–
8280	do. Strand-street,	do.	do.	167	17	–
8281	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	167	7	3860
8282	Tramore, East,	Christian Brothers',	Waterford,	191	146	–
8283	do.	Convent,	do.	191	147	–
8284	do.	Private,	do.	191	148	–
8285	do. West,	Church Education,	do.	191	149	–
8286	Treaceystown,	National,	Wexford,	103	94	6792
8287	Treanbeg,	do.	Mayo,	130	126	1671
8288	Treanboy (*Glenmacquin*),	do.	Donegal,	55	336	3606
8289	Treankyle (*Gauty*),	do.	Galway,	141	36	4504
8290	Treanlaur,	do.	Mayo,	129	57	7398
8291	Treanlaur,	Presbyterian,	do.	130	125	–
8292	Treannagleragh,	National,	do.	135	357	8825
8293	Treantagh,	do.	Donegal,	48	27	4667

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8294	Treantagh,	National,	Donegal,	55	390	9680
8295	Treel,	do.	Fermanagh,	59	157	8170
8296	Treenlaur (*Trienlaur*),	do.	Mayo,	130	115	8298
8297	do.	Monks',	do.	130	116	–
8298	Trienaltenagh (*Trinaltinagh*),	National,	Londonderry,	33	123	8495
8299	Trienearagh (*Trumaragh*),	do.	Kerry,	171	214	3590
8300	Trihill (*Triehill*),	do.	Galway,	143	114	1326
8301	do.	do.	do.	143	115	1521
8302	Trillick,	do.	Tyrone,	66	275	3477
8303	do.	Church Education,	do.	66	281	–
8304	Trim,	National (Model),	Meath,	71	1	5630, 5631, 5632
8305	do.	Incorporated,	do.	71	2	–
8306	do.*	National (Convent),	do.	71	17	–
8307	Trinity,	do.	Wexford,	103	93	2311
8308	Trooperstown,	do.	Wicklow,	92	42	1318
8309	Trory,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	56	15	–
8310	True,	Private,	Tyrone,	62	98	–
8311	Trumman, East,	Church Education,	Donegal,	49	69	–
8312	Trummery,	Friends' Society,	Antrim,	11	418	–
8313	Trumra (*Trumera*),	National,	Queen's,	89	70	906
8314	Tuam,	Erasmus Smith's,	Cavan,	25	255	–
8315	Tuam, Ballygaddy,	Church Education,	Galway,	147	305	–
8316	do. Bishop's-street,	Convent,	do.	147	307	–
8317	do. do.	Private,	do.	147	312	–
8318	do. Circular-road,	do.	do.	147	311	–
8319	do. Dublin-road,	Christian Brothers',	do.	147	306	–
8320	do. do.	Convent,	do.	147	308	–
8321	do. do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	147	309	5448
8322	do. do.	do. do.	do.	147	310	
8323	do. Killaloonty, Galway-rd.	Private,	do.	147	314	–
8324	do. The Mall,	Church Education,	do.	147	304	–
8325	do. Tullinadaly-road,	Private,	do.	147	313	–
8326	Tubber,	National,	Cavan,	26	276	4985
8327	Tubberclare,	do.	Westmeath,	80	105	1754, 3785
8328	Tubbernacarrig,	Private,	Down,	45	362	–
8329	Tubbrid,	do.	Fermanagh,	60	180	–
8330	Tubbrid, Lower,	Church Education,	Kilkenny,	97	11	–
8331	Tubbrid,	do.	Tipperary,	155	295	–
8332	Tubbrid, More,	Private,	Kerry,	168	28	–
8333	Tuckmiltate,	Church Education,	Monaghan,	27	28	–
8334	Tulla,	National,	Clare,	161	204	1842
8335	do.	do.	do.	161	205	2703
8336	do.	do.	do.	161	206	8444
8337	do.	Church Education,	do.	161	207	–
8338	do.	National (Workhouse),	do.	161	212	6130
8339	do.	do. do.	do.	161	213	
8340	Tullaghan,	do.	Leitrim,	122	183	10097
8341	Tullaghanstown,	do.	Meath,	71	35	4009
8342	Tullaghbane (*Tullybane*),	do.	Antrim,	4	94	7932
8343	Tullagher,	do.	Kilkenny,	100	153	3757
8344	Tullaghgarly (*Tullygrawley*),	do.	Antrim,	6	213	7265
8345	Tullaghgarly,	do.	do.	7	262	3074
8346	Tullaha,	do.	Kerry	171	174	1396
8347	do.	do.	do.	171	175	7057
8348	Tullamore,	Christian Brothers',	King's,	84	1	–
8349	do.	National (Convent),	do.	84	2	2080
8350	do.	Convent,	do.	84	3	–
8351	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	84	4	–
8352	do.	do.	do.	84	5	–
8353	do.	National,	do.	84	6	9089
8354	do.	do. (Workhouse),	do.	84	7	3446
8355	do.	do. do.	do.	84	8	
8356	do.	Private,	do.	85	13	–
8357	Tullanee (*Faughanvale, No. 2*),	National,	Londonderry,	31	36	7526, 7527
8358	Tullaroan,	do.	Kilkenny,	97	17	1302
8359	do.	do.	do.	97	18	3530
8360	Tullavally,	Church Education,	Cavan,	23	169	–
8361	Tullig,	do.	Kerry,	168	25	–
8362	Tulligmore,	do.	Cork,	174	76	–
8363	do.	Private,	do.	174	77	–
8364	Tulligmore,	National,	do.	179	329	4451, 4452
8365	Tullintanvally (*Monteith*),	do.	Down,	46	428	9710
8366	Tullokyne,	do.	Galway,	144	176	8446
8367	Tullow,	do.	Carlow,	96	65	681, 682
8368	do.	Monks',	do.	96	66	–
8369	do.	Convent,	do.	96	67	–
8370	do.	Church Education,	do.	96	68	–
8371	Tully (*Killead*),	National,	Antrim,	11	440	8486

* This School was erroneously printed in the returns as being connected with the National Board.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8372	Tully,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	250	–
8373	do.	National,	do.	145	251	9443
8374	do.	do.	do.	145	252	9444
8375	Tully,	do.	Roscommon,	139	180	8834
8376	Tullyallen,	do.	Louth,	70	95	854, 855
8377	do.	Private,	do.	70	98	–
8378	Tullyallen,	National,	Tyrone,	63	114	2882
8379	Tullyaran,	do.	do.	62	91	5276
8380	Tullyard,	Church Education, and Islands and Coast.	Donegal,	51	171	–
8381	Tullyballydonnell,	Private,	Antrim,	12	469	–
8382	Tullybane,	National,	do.	2	29	2557
8383	Tullybrack,	do.	Cavan,	25	241	3157
8384	do.	do.	do.	25	242	4141
8385	Tullybrick (*Labby*),	do.	Londonderry,	35	221	8295
8386	do. (*do.*)	do.	do.	35	222	
8387	Tullybrook (*Tullynaught*),	do.	Donegal,	49	70	6096
8388	Tullybuck (*Moys*),	do.	Monaghan,	27	61	8256
8389	Tullycall (*Toberlane*),	do.	Tyrone,	66	294	10065
8390	Tullycanna,	do.	Wexford,	103	97	8336
8391	Tullycar,	do.	Tyrone,	67	366	7323
8392	Tullycarnet,	do.	Down,	39	70	2400
8393	Tullycasson,	do. (Agricultural),	Cavan,	25	268	4024
8394	Tullyclevaun,	do.	Leitrim,	121	128	6079
8395	Tullycore,	do.	Down,	39	113	2515
8396	Tullycorka,	do.	Leitrim,	121	134	8529
8397	Tullycreen (*Tullycraine*),	do.	Clare,	160	167	7708, 7709
8398	Tullycroman,	do.	Monaghan,	27	17	1256
8399	Tullydush (*Tullydish*),	do.	Donegal,	49	93	3160
8400	Tullygally,	Church Education,	Armagh,	19	212	–
8401	Tullygarvan,	National,	Down,	40	134	195
8402	Tullyglush,	do.	do.	37	8	6524
8403	Tullyharney (*Derryharney*),	do.	Fermanagh,	56	27	7869
8404	Tullyherron,	do.	Armagh,	17	132	5896
8405	Tullyhonour (*Tullyhonner*),	do.	Donegal,	48	25	6820
8406	Tullykevin (*Tullycavey*),	do.	Down,	45	359	214
8407	Tullylammy,	Church Education,	Fermanagh,	60	191	–
8408	Tullyleague,	Private,	Limerick,	167	247	–
8409	Tullylease,	National,	Cork,	178	262	9131, 9169
8410	Tullylin (*Tully*),	do.	Sligo,	127	148	7411
8411	do.	Presbyterian,	do.	127	149	–
8412	Tullymacarath (*Tullymacarret*),	National,	Down,	37	13	198
8413	Tullymore,	Church Education,	Antrim,	6	206	–
8414	Tullymore,	National,	Armagh,	15	30	9325
8415	Tullymore,	do.	Donegal,	51	187	6293
8416	Tullymore,	do.	Down,	41	179	8714
8417	Tullymuck,	do.	Tyrone,	64	191	1377
8418	Tullymurry (*Donaghmore*),	do.	Down,	47	486	8448
8419	Tullynacross (*Lambeg*),	do.	do.	38	50	8369, 8370
8420	Tullynacross,	do.	Leitrim,	121	119	5561
8421	Tullynafreave (*Meenaslieve*),	do.	Cavan,	26	278	5359
8422	Tullynahaia,	do.	Leitrim,	121	127	8833
8423	Tullynahattina,	do.	Monaghan,	28	77	363
8424	Tullynahinion,	do.	Antrim,	6	230	4529
8425	Tullynamoyle,	do.	Cavan,	26	277	4685
8426	Tullynamullan,	do.	Antrim,	7	263	2590
8427	Tullynaval,	do.	Armagh,	17	111	5224
8428	Tullynavinn,	do.	Donegal,	50	132	7189
8429	Tullyneasky,	Church Education,	Cork,	185	597	–
8430	Tullyorior,	National,	Down,	40	144	8577
8431	Tullyrahan,	do.	Monaghan,	28	76	1948
8432	Tullyraw,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	66	297	–
8433	Tullyree,	National,	Down,	43	265	4227
8434	Tullyroan,	do.	Armagh,	19	230	9025
8435	Tullyroe,	Private,	Queen's,	88	25	–
8436	Tullyrush,	National,	Tyrone,	61	55	10,080
8437	Tullysaren,	do.	Armagh,	15	31	7266, 7425
8438	Tullystown,	do.	Westmeath,	79	72	5751
8439	Tullyunshin,	do.	Cavan,	23	126	9205
8440	Tullyvallan.	do.	Armagh,	17	110	1108
8441	do.	Church Education,	do.	18	176	–
8442	Tullyvar,	do.	Tyrone,	63	128	–
8443	Tullyveacan,	National,	Leitrim,	121	126	9198
8444	Tullyveela,	do.	Cavan,	25	267	6998
8445	Tullyveery,	do.	Down,	42	248	3856
8446	Tullyvrane (*Rathcline*),	do.	Longford,	77	115	5559
8447	Tullywasnacunagh (*Tullywest*),	do.	Down,	40	133	5065
8448	Tullywhisker,	do.	Tyrone,	68	396	8767

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8449	Tulsk,	National,	Roscommon,	139	173	9140
8450	Tumgesh,	do.	Mayo,	135	345	9239
8451	do.	do.	do.	135	346	9277
8452	Tummery,	do.	Tyrone,	65	255	413
8453	Tunker,	Private,	Cavan,	24	199	–
8454	Tunnagh,	National,	Sligo,	124	49	8176
8455	Tunnagh,	Private,	do.	127	179	–
8456	Tuogh (*Shountrade*),	National,	Limerick,	165	147	6657
8457	Turbot Island,	Irish Church Missions,	Galway,	145	235	–
8458	Ture,	National,	Donegal,	49	97	2388
8459	Ture,	do.	Monaghan,	29	156	4328
8460	Tureagh,	do.	Antrim,	3	147	83
8461	Turfad,	do.	Cavan,	23	129	9204
8462	Turlough,	Presbyterian,	Mayo,	132	196	–
8463	do.	Irish Society,	do.	132	198	–
8464	Turloughbeg (*Rusmuck*),	National,	Galway,	144	185	9567
8465	Turmeel,	Church Education,	Londonderry,	37	289	–
8466	Turmoyra,	National,	Armagh,	19	211	8503
8467	Turnabarson,	Private,	Tyrone,	63	111	–
8468	Turraheen,	National,	Tipperary,	151	142	8215
8469	Twomileborris,	do.	do.	152	168	4003
8470	Tyanee,	do.	Londonderry,	35	216	4356
8471	Tyhan,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	63	117	–
8472	Tynan,	Erasmus Smith's,	Armagh,	15	68	–
8473	do.	do.	do.	15	69	–
8474	Tyrella,	Church Education,	Down,	44	322	–
8475	Tyrone's Ditches,	Presbyterian,	Armagh,	16	99	–
8476	Tyrrellspass,	National,	Westmeath,	81	137	5916, 6040
8477	do.	Church Education,	do.	80	135	–
8478	do.	do.	do.	80	136	–
8479	Ullard,	National,	Kilkenny,	99	129	3459
8480	Ullinagh,	do.	Monaghan,	28	105	6584
8481	Ummera,	Private,	Leitrim,	120	60	–
8482	Ummeryroe (*St. James's Well*),	National,	Sligo,	127	175	5217
8483	Unagh,	do.	Tyrone,	66	299	3799
8484	Union Hall,	Church Education,	Cork,	186	679	–
8485	Unshinagh,	National,	Monaghan,	29	145	5795
8486	Unshog (*Middletown*),	do.	Armagh,	15	54	4022, 5819
8487	Upper Church,	do.	Tipperary,	150	72	8747, 8440
8488	Upper Falls,	do.	Antrim,	12	466	13
8489	Upton, *see* Russelhill,	—	Cork.			
8490	Upton, *see* Dunkereen,	—	do.			
8491	Uragh,	do.	Cavan,	25	249	8143
8492	do.	do.	do.	25	250	8189
8493	Uragh,	do.	Leitrim,	122	182	8074
8494	Urard,	do.	Tipperary,	153	214	588
8495	Urbal,	Wesleyan,	Donegal,	53	258	–
8496	Urbal,	National,	Leitrim,	121	129	4691
8497	do.	do.	do.	121	130	6270
8498	Urbalreagh,	do.	Donegal,	50	127	7626
8499	Urbleshanny,	do.	Monaghan,	27	21	6840
8500	Urcher,	do.	do.	27	34	5796
8501	Urhin,	do.	Cork,	184	566	7155
8502	Urlingford,*	do.	Kilkenny,	97	9	8084
8503	do.	do.	do.	97	10	7902
8504	Urney (*Raheen*),	do.	King's,	85	42	2431
8505	Urney,	Church Education,	Tyrone,	67	356	–
8506	Urraghil Beg,	Private,	Cork,	178	280	–
8507	Valley, The,	National,	Mayo,	131	146	8547
8508	Vallenbrooke,	do.	Armagh,	18	180	5018
8509	Valleymount (*Blackditches*),	do.	Wicklow,	94	142	9454, 10131
8510	Vastina,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	80	125	–
8511	Ventry,	do.	Kerry,	169	110	–
8512	Vicarstown,	National,	do.	169	100	1697
8513	Vicarstown,	do.	Queen's,	90	111	7915
8514	Villierstown,	do.	Waterford,	190	99	7737, 8335
8515	Virginia,	do.	Cavan,	21	78	5162, 5163
8516	do.	Church Education,	do.	22	97	–
8517	Vow,	Private,	Antrim,	4	105	–
8518	Walshestown,	National,	Louth,	70	87	3787
8519	Walshestown,	do.	Westmeath,	78	6	3245
8520	Walterstown,	do.	Cork,	181	402	7606

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8521	Walterstown,	Private,	Meath,	71	41	–
8522	Wardhouse,	National,	Leitrim,	123	184	6895
8523	Warren, Lower,	do.	Westmeath,	80	106	7793, 7794
8524	Warrenspoint,	Church Education,	Down,	47	458	–
8525	do.	do.	do.	47	459	–
8526	do.	do.	do.	47	460	–
8527	do.	National,	do.	47	461	5450
8528	do.	do.	do.	47	462	5451
8529	Warringstown,	Church Education,	do.	41	181	–
8530	do.	do.	do.	41	182	–
8531	do.	National,	do.	41	192	8695, 8728
8532	Wasteland,	do.	Armagh,	15	57	2860
8533	Waterfoot,	do.	Antrim,	4	125	9462
8534	Waterford City, Ballytruckle,	Convent,	Waterford,	188	14	–
8535	do. Barrack-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	188	7	–
8536	do. Belmont (*Killculliheen*),	National,	do.	188	3	1287, 1514
8537	do. Chapel-lane,	Christian Brothers',	do.	188	11	–
8538	do. Convent-hill,	Society St. Vincent de Paul,	do.	188	19	–
8539	do. George's-street, (*St. Patrick's*),	National,	do.	188	4	646
8540	do. do.	Mechanics' Institute,	do.	188	5	–
8541	do. Grange, Upper,	National (Workhouse),	do.	188	2	3826
8542	do. Grange, Lower,	Private,	do.	188	27	–
8543	do. James's-street,	Society St. Vincent de Paul,	do.	188	17	–
8544	do. Johnstown,	do.	do.	188	18	–
8545	do. Lady-lane,	Church Education,	do.	188	8	–
8546	do. do.	do.	do.	188	9	–
8547	do. do.	Convent,	do.	188	12	–
8548	do. do.	do.	do.	188	13	–
8549	do. do.	College,	do.	188	24	–
8550	do. do.	Private,	do.	188	25	–
8551	do. Lisduggan,	Convent,	do.	188	15	–
8552	do. Manor-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	188	6	–
8553	do. do.	Private,	do.	188	28	–
8554	do. New-lane,	do.	do.	188	26	–
8555	do. Newtown,	Society of Friends,	do.	188	20	–
8556	do. do.	Protestant Orphanage,	do.	188	23	–
8557	do. Peter-street,	Church Education,	do.	188	10	–
8558	do. Roche's-street,	Private,	do.	188	29	–
8559	do. Sargent's-lane,	Society of Friends,	do.	188	21	–
8560	do. Water-street,	National (Model),	do.	188	1	6974, 6975, 6976
8561	do. William-street,	Diocesan,	do.	188	22	–
8562	do. do.	Private,	do.	188	30	–
8563	do. Yellow-road,	Society St. Vincent de Paul,	do.	188	16	–
8564	Watergrasshill (*Meenane*),	National,	Cork,	177	218	3021
8565	do. do.	do.	do.	177	219	3022
8566	do.	Church Education,	do.	177	220	–
8567	Waterville,	do.	Kerry,	169	75	–
8568	Weekfield,	National,	Roscommon,	135	16	8991
8569	Welchtown (*Walshtown*),	do.	Donegal,	55	380	9882
8570	Westland,	do.	Mayo,	128	19	9256
8571	Westport, Altamont-street,	Convent,	do.	133	258	–
8572	do. Castlebar-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	133	257	–
8573	do. (*St. Patrick's*),	National,	do.	133	256	6794
8574	do.	Wesleyan,	do.	133	260	–
8575	do. South Mall, Quay-road,	National (Workhouse),	do.	133	259	4727
8576	Westport Quay,	do.	do.	133	255	8302
8577	Wexford,* Abbey-street,	Church Education,	Wexford,	101	9	–
8578	do. Anne-street,	Private,	do.	101	8	–
8579	do. Faythe,	Christian Brothers',	do.	101	11	–
8580	do. do.	Private,	do.	102	12	–
8581	do. Francis-street,	National,	do.	101	5	968
8582	do. George's-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	101	6	–
8583	do. do.	National (Convent),	do.	101	10	4949
8584	do. Patrick-square,	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	101	3	–
8585	do. Richmond House,	Convent,	do.	101	7	–
8586	do. School-street,	National (Convent),	do.	101	4	969
8587	do. Temperance-row,	Private,	do.	101	1	–
8588	do. William-street,	do.	do.	102	13	–
8589	do. Windmill-hill,	do.	do.	101	2	–
8590	Whappstown (*Barnmills*),	National,	Antrim,	6	218	2571
8591	Widdy Island,	do.	Cork,	183	511	6463
8592	Whiteabbey,	do.	Antrim,	9	344	2649, 2650
8593	Whitechurch,	do.	Cork,	180	373	531, 532
8594	Whitechurch,	Church Education,	Dublin,	109	81	–
8595	do.	do.	do.	109	82	–

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

Number of School.	Name or Locality of School.	Description of School in preceding Census.	County.	Page of preceding Census in which School will be found.	County Number of School in preceding Census.	Roll Number of School, if in connexion with the National Board.
8596	Whitechurch,	National (Agricultural),	Kilkenny,	99	81	6183
8597	Whitechurch,	Church Education,	Wexford,	103	63	–
8598	Whitecross,	National,	Meath	74	142	3380
8599	Whitegate,	do.	Cork,	175	143	469
8600	do.	do.	do.	175	144	7948
8601	do.	Church Education,	do.	175	145	–
8602	do.	Private,	do.	175	148	–
8603	Whitehall,	National,	Roscommon,	140	229	5658
8604	do.	do.	do.	140	230	9383
8605	Whitehouse,	do.	Antrim,	9	325	27, 2699, 7589
8606	do.	St. John's Protestant,	do.	9	326	–
8607	Wicklow (Ballynerrin, Lower),	National,	Wicklow,	91	2	987, 988, 8480
8608	do.	Erasmus Smith's,	do.	91	1	–
8609	do.	Private,	do.	91	5	–
8610	do. (*Murragh*),	do.	do.	91	6	–
8611	do. do.	do.	do.	91	7	–
8612	Wilkinstown,	do.	Meath,	73	128	1917
8613	do.	do.	do.	73	129	7896
8614	Williamstown,	do.	Galway,	148	374	8965
8615	Williamstown,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	79	73	–
8616	Willistown,	National,	Louth,	70	84	7597, 9515
8617	Willmount,	do.	Tyrone,	65	229	7799
8618	Willsbrook,	Private,	Roscommon,	138	129	–
8619	Wilson's Hospital,	Endowed,	Westmeath,	78	24	–
8620	Windgap,	National,	Waterford,	190	112	5682
8621	do.	do.	do.	190	113	5683
8622	Windgate,	Erasmus Smith's,	Wicklow,	92	61	–
8623	do.	Private,	do.	93	62	–
8624	Windmill,	Church Education,	Westmeath,	80	130	–
8625	Windygap,	National,	Antrim,	9	353	98
8626	Wolfhill,	do.	Queen's,	90	112	3457, 3458
6627	Woodbrook,	do.	Roscommon,	139	168	5220
8628	Woodburne, Upper,	do.	Antrim,	10	379	9412, 9672
8629	Woodfield,	do.	Roscommon,	137	103	7399
8630	do.	do.	do.	137	104	7400
8631	Woodfield,	Church Education,	Sligo,	124	28	–
8632	Woodford,	do.	Galway,	141	61	–
8633	do.	National,	do.	141	59	1321, 1518
8634	Woodland,	do.	Donegal,	48	9	8464
8635	Woodpole,	do.	Meath,	72	73	6592
8636	do.	do.	do.	72	74	7942
8637	Woodquarter,	Private,	Donegal,	54	297	–
8638	Woodside (*Killeter*)	National,	Tyrone,	67	367	7345
8739	Woodstown,	Private,	Waterford,	191	143	–
8640	Wren (*Rann*),	National,	Down,	41	210	2840
8641	Youghal, Clifton,*	Private,	Cork,	176	150	–
8642	do. Friars'-street,	Church Education,	do.	176	154	–
8643	do. North Main-street,	do.	do.	176	152	–
8644	do. do.	do.	do.	176	153	–
8645	do. South Abbey,	National (Convent),	do.	176	149	3828
8646	do. Strand-street,	Christian Brothers',	do.	176	151	–
8647	do. Youghal Park (*Park*),	National,	do.	176	179	6351

* Workhouse (National) School not enumerated.

N.B.—The total number of schools is really only 8,627, and not the last number, 8,647, in the column of marginal figures. The discrepancy arises from marginal numbers having been given, through oversight, in this Index to some of the synonyms spoken of in the Introduction, p. xxix.

DUBLIN: Printed by ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

ROYAL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

INTO

PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND).

VOL. VII.

CONTAINING

THE RETURNS

FURNISHED BY

THE NATIONAL BOARD.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1870.

[C.—6. VI.] *Price 6s.*

RETURNS

FURNISHED BY THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

SECTION I.

Constitution and Rules of the Board of Commissioners of National Education.

Paragraph		Page
1.	Copy of the Original Charter, and also of the Amended Charter of Incorporation,	1
2.	Constitution of the Board, as to number and religious denomination of Commissioners in 1831, and at each period that their number was increased,	5
3.	Name, religious denomination, and public position of each of the Members of the Original Board; date of appointment, death, or resignation of those not now on the Board; and cause assigned officially, if any, for resignation, and similar return of all subsequent Members,	5
4.	Names of those who have filled the office of Resident Commissioner, at different periods; with dates of appointment, death, or resignation; amount of salary and allowances,	6
5.	Present vacancies on Commission,	6
6.	Days and hours of the meetings of the Board, distinguishing ordinary, special, and extraordinary; with explanations as to the character of business brought before each; number of meetings of each class; number of meetings of each class attended by each Commissioner respectively, in each of the following years—1838, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, and 1867,	7
7.	Name, religious denomination, and previous official position of every Secretary to the Board; with the date of their respective appointments, death or resignation. Salaries at different dates attached to the office,	8
8.	Short statement of the number and of the duties of the several Sub-Committees of the Board, with the names of the Commissioners, Secretaries, or other officers, giving the rank and religious denomination of each, who attend each Sub-Committee; days and hours of meeting; total number of meetings of each class; number of attendances made by each person, distinguishing class of meeting in each of the following years—1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, and 1867,	8
9.	Short statement of how the business is classified and prepared, and the programme arranged for each Sub-Committee, and for each meeting of the Board; of the notification, with a few actual copies of programmes sent to members of the business intended to be transacted at the meetings; of the intimation, if any, given to the members of the business transacted or the minutes passed at the several meetings; and of the practice as to which of the Secretaries or other superior officers attend the meetings of the Board, or of the Sub-Committees,	11
10.	Copies of original rules and regulations of the Board, and subsequent rules, and of all changes made therein, showing dates of such rules and changes, and minutes of Board relating thereto,	13
11.	Return of all motions on which Divisions took place, with the names of those voting on each side, on questions relating to rules or general policy of the National Board, including cases in which a protest or protests against a decision has been recorded by one or more members,	18

SECTION II.

Central Official Establishment.

1.	Description of the administrative organization of the Central Official Establishment, according to departments, accompanied by the statistical information embraced by the following heads:—	
	(*a*). Name, age, date of appointment, religious denomination, and present salary of the Superintendent, or head of each department,	33
	(*b*). Name, age, rank, date of appointment, religious denomination, and present salary of every officer under each head of department,	33
2.	Staff in Central Office, arranged in order, showing present and all previous appointments held by each person, with salaries, and dates of promotion, distinguishing those appointed by competitive examination,	34
3.	Date of introduction of competitive examination for admission to office, subjects of examination, rules and practices as to examinations and nominations. Name, age, religious denomination, place of education, and University degree, if any, of each successful candidate; number of competitors at each examination, with report of the Civil Service Commissioners on the result of each competition,	38
4.	Increase of staff, modification of departmental arrangements, and increase of salaries, of the several grades of clerks and officers, during each of the last ten years from 1858 to 1867 inclusive, giving the date of each change; and the annual cost of official establishment each year since the formation of the Board,	42

SECTION III.

Central Training and Model School Department.

Paragraph — Page

1. Date of opening the Training Department in Upper Merrion-street; number, sex, and religious denomination of Teachers trained, in each year, ... 43
2. Date of opening the Training Department in Marlborough-street; number, sex, and religious denomination of Teachers trained in each year up to 1868, ... 43
3. Total number of Teachers of each sex trained up to the close of 1867, showing the number trained for 1, 2, 3, or 4 sessions; total number of those who left the service of the Board; total number of those now in the service of the Board, ... 43
4. Present staff of the Training Department—name, age, religious denomination, rank, and duties, date of appointment, and present salary of each member, ... 44
5. Rank or class of the Teachers, of each sex, on entering the Training Department, and at the close of training in each year, 1861 to 1867, ... 44
6. Modifications or changes in the requirements for admission to the Training Department introduced since 1861, ... 45
7. During what years and at what rates of boarding allowance, were the students in training permitted to lodge in private apartments? 49
8. Average cost of the training of a Student, of each sex, for each session, during the past seven years, under its several heads, as Travelling Expenses, Maintenance, Instruction, &c.; total cost of Training Department each year, since 1857, ... 49
9. Number of pupils on the Rolls; average daily attendance; religious denomination of pupils; amount of fees paid; classification of pupils; and average age, in the several Departments of the Central Model Schools, for each of the last ten years; occupation of the parents of children now on the roll; total cost of the Central Model Schools for each year since 1857, ... 49
10. Model School Staff—name, age, religious denomination, date of appointment, rank and salary of every Teacher and Assistant; number, religious denomination, and annual cost of Pupil-teachers and Paid Monitors, ... 51
11. Subjects of the entrance examination and of the course of study of the Teachers in Training; duration of the session; days, hours, and subjects of lecture and of instruction, of each Professor and Teacher; titles of all the manuals of instruction used in the Department, ... 51
12. Name, position, and extent of accommodation in each of the houses in which the Students reside; numbers lodged in each; names, ages, religious denomination, rank, date of appointment, salary, and allowances, and duties of each resident Officer in the several houses, ... 54
13. Number of Candidates, distinguishing sex and religious denomination, summoned for training each session, from 1856; with number of each sex and religious denomination that attended. Number of Students, distinguishing sex and religious denomination, who left the Training Department before the expiration of the course, stating number recalled by Patrons, left through illness, or of their own accord, or dismissed, ... 56
14. Number of instances known to the Board, within each of the last six years, in which Teachers who have been trained within those years, or are now in training, were removed from their situations by the Patrons, on the ground of having been so trained, ... 57
15. Letter of Right Honorable Chichester Fortescue, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland, to the Commissioners, on Training and Model Schools, with minutes and correspondence arising thereon, . 58
16. Correspondence in the case of the Baggot-street Convent School, respecting a grant for a Training School, ... 71

SECTION IV.

District and Minor Model Schools.

1. Name, locality, area of site, purchase money, or rent, tenure, cost of erection, furnishing, and fitting, cost of subsequent extension and repairs; date of coming into operation, and names and position of the local parties who applied for the establishment of each Model School, . . . 73
2. Population, by religious denominations, of each town or city in which a Model School is situate; number and religious denominations of pupils on the rolls, and number in average daily attendance each year, since opening of each school; classification and average age of the pupils, and amount of school fees each year, and also the total expense each year, of the Model School, . 74
3. Name, age, religious denomination, date of appointment, rank, salary, and allowances of each member of the staff in each of the Model Schools, distinguishing those that are resident; and number and religious denomination of the resident Pupil-teachers in each, . . . 90
4. Number and religious denomination of pupils on the Roll, for last quarter of 1867, in each Model School, with occupations of their parents; the number of pupils paying each rate of school fees; and average daily attendance, ... 94
5. Number of resident Pupil-teachers and Paid Monitors admitted to each of the Model Schools since its opening, with the number, so far as is known, now in the service of the Board, . . 94
6. Scales of salaries and allowances for Teachers, Officers, Pupil-teachers, and Paid Monitors, in Model Schools, ... 95
7. Copies of Correspondence and Minutes in reference to the Establishment of each of the Model Schools, including any communications from the Board's Inspectors, ... 97
8. Return as to the several Branches of Female Industry; as to the Teaching of French, Drawing, Instrumental and Vocal Music, &c. (similar to that embraced by § 5 of cap. xiv., Convent and Monastic Schools. See *post.* p. 10), for each of the District Model Schools, ... 167

SECTION V.

Inspection.

Paragraph — Page

1 Name, age, religious denomination, date, and grade of first appointment of present members of the Inspection Staff; academical and educational rank and previous occupations; whether office was obtained by competitive examination under new regulations; successive promotions in grade on Inspection Staff, if any, with dates; present salary and allowances; present station; area of district in square miles; number of schools, and average daily attendance for the year 1867; Stations and Circuits of Head-Inspectors, ... 168

2. Number, religious denomination, classification, and salaries of the members of the Inspection Staff in each year, ... 171

3. Date of introduction of competitive examination for Inspectorships; subjects of examination, . 172

4. Give list, specifying number, names, and religious denomination of the Inspectors under the Board since its foundation, with the date of appointment, promotion, and termination of service, . 173

5. Name, age, religious denomination, rank at retiring, and date of retiring, length of service, pension, and present public employment, if any, of every retired Inspector of National schools, now on pension or superannuation, ... 176

6. Number of schools in operation, daily attendance of pupils, number of Inspectors, cost of Inspection, and total amount of the Parliamentary Grant, for each year since 1831, . . . 176

7. Copies of all rules, regulations, or codes, for the guidance of Inspectors, with dates of introduction, . 177

SECTION VI.

Books and other Publications.

1. Continuation of Return (No. 509—1864), to an Order of the House of Commons, in reference to the Books of the National Board, so as to bring the information therein up to the end of 1867, . 192

2. Statement of the names and religious denomination of the Compilers and Editors of the new editions of the several school books; the sum paid to each, and the total expense of the new editions of the books, ... 196

3. Complete list of the books, apparatus, &c., now supplied by the Board, with the number of copies of each, and the price of same sold, during each of the last three years, and also the number and value of copies of each book, &c., granted as free stock, ... 198

4. Statement of the cost of printing, binding, &c., the publications of the Board for each of the last seven years, ... 207

5. Sums paid to Authors or Publishers, whose works are on the Board's list of books approved, but not published, by the Board, with number of copies of each work purchased in each of the last ten years, ... 207

6. List of books published by the Board, their authors or compilers; number and date of editions of each, specifying those that have undergone revision, ... 209

7. Names of the publishers who now avail themselves of the permission to print the Board's works, and conditions upon which such permission is granted, ... 211

8. Amount received for books and apparatus, &c., for each of the last ten years. Value of free stock granted in each of the last ten years. Value of books sold at reduced rates, . . . 211

9. Statement of the discount now allowed to teachers on orders for books, with date of its adoption, . 211

10. Cost of Post-office orders, cost of carriage, and allowance for discount upon books for each of the last three years, ... 211

SECTION VII.

School Property: Houses, Schools, and Premises.

1. Classification of school-houses and also of schools in each year since 1831, into VESTED and NON-VESTED; amount granted each year for the building, furnishing, fitting, and repairs of vested schools, exclusive of model schools, ... 212

2. Vested school-houses and schools, on the 31st of December, 1867, in provinces and counties, classified into those:—*a.* secured by bond; *b.* those vested in local trustees; *c.* those assigned to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity; *d.* those vested in the Board, . . . 213

3. Number of school-houses and of schools, under patrons of each religious denomination, distinguishing lay from clerical, ... 214

4. Number of vested schools known to be out of lease; number from which the trustees have been ejected; number of which adverse possession is held; number dilapidated or in ruins; number suspended or not in operation, and the cause; number of actions at law taken for recovery of possession of premises, and for enforcement of trusts; and number in which trustees or other parties refunded grants made by the Board, ... 215

5. Outline of conditions, with date of modifications, of grants for building, or for furnishing and fitting up schools, ... 215

6. Abstract of several trusts set forth from time to time in leases or trust-deeds, with the date of change or modification, ... 216

7. Classification of vested school-houses, distinguishing those locally vested from those vested in the Board, as to eligibility of site; as to state of repair of roof (distinguishing slated from thatched), walls, windows, and general fabric; as to enclosing wall of premises; as to number, suitability and repair of out-offices; as to sewerage and drainage; as to play-ground, . . . 217

8. Number of vested schools (excluding model) classified: as male, female, male and female combined, and infant, in provinces and counties; number of each class which at eight square feet of floor space to a child afford accommodation to 30 or fewer; 30 to 50; 50 to 75; 75 to 100; 100 to 150; 150 to 200; 200 to 300; and upwards of 300 respectively, ... 224

Paragraph Page

9. Number of vested schools having a second room, a class room, or a gallery; number deficient in means for lighting, for ventilating, and for heating rooms; number with earthen, brick, flagged, tiled, or boarded floors, and state of repair; number having an insufficient supply of desks and forms; number having no suitable book press; no blackboard; an insufficient supply of wall maps; no pictorial charts or illustrations, ... 223
10. Non-vested school-houses on the 31st of December, 1867, classified into number that are inalienable; number that are private property, distinguishing those that belong to the teachers; number held on lease; number merely rented from year to year; and number for which teachers pay rent, . 225
11. Classification of non-vested schools in the same way as vested schools (see sec. 7, *supra*), . . 217
12. Classification of non-vested schools in the same way as vested schools (see sec. 8, *supra*), . . 226
13. Classification of non-vested schools in the same way as vested schools (see sec. 9, *supra*), . . 223
14. Number and classification of non-vested schools according to religious denomination of patrons, distinguishing lay and clerical, ... 227
15. Tabulated summary of schools, vested and non-vested, situated on church, chapel, meeting-house, convent or monastic ground; if on any of these, whether school premises be cut off by an enclosing wall, or otherwise, and whether there is a common, or a separate entrance; whether schools though not on, adjoin such ground; and number of schools held under or over churches, chapels, or meeting-houses, ... 228
16. Successive rules, with the dates of their modification, respecting the use before and after school hours, and on Sundays and at other times, of school rooms, vested and non-vested, . . 230
17. Number of non-vested schools, with the religious denomination of the patrons, against which reports have been made during the last five years of the infraction of rules relating to religious worship, 230
18. Successive rules, with dates of their modification, respecting the use of religious symbols, or inscriptions upon the exterior of the schools, or upon the exterior of the school premises, . . 231
19. Reports of infraction of the rules as to the use of the schools for political purposes, during the last five years, ... 231
20. Copies of present plans of different grades of schools, with estimates of expense, . . . 232
21. Number of applicant cases, distinguishing vested and non-vested schools, in each of the last ten years; number of schools, of each class, to which grants were made, and the number refused, and of the building grants, the number that were subsequently abandoned, ... 232
22. Number of schools, non-vested and vested, struck off the roll each year, since 1831, . . 232

SECTION VIII.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Patrons.

1. Show by provinces and counties, the number of model and ordinary schools, vested and non-vested, under patrons of each religious denomination, distinguishing lay and clerical; and also the schools under joint patrons on the 31st of December, 1867. Also workhouse, gaol, and lunatic asylum, and other official schools, under the Board, ... 233
2. Summary of number of Patrons according to religious denominations, distinguishing between lay and clerical, and the number of schools under each, ... 234
3. Returns, by provinces and counties, of the number of patrons or managers, who, I. being members of the Established Church, have in their schools teachers members (*a*) of the Roman Catholic Church, (*b*) of the Presbyterian Church; II. being members of the Roman Catholic Church, have in their schools teachers members (*a*) of the Established Church, (*b*) of the Presbyterian Church; III. being members of the Presbyterian Church, have in their schools teachers members (*a*) of the Established Church, (*b*) of the Roman Catholic Church, ... 235
4. Give number of schools under Presbyterian manager, or local committee with Presbyterian correspondent, previous to 1840, ... 236

SECTION IX.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Teachers and Paid Monitors.

1. Distinguishing model, workhouse, gaol, lunatic asylum, and other official schools, state by provinces and counties, the number of head or principal, and the number of assistant teachers, according to sex and religious denomination; and also classify the schools into (*a*) those with a staff exclusively of the Established Church; (*b*) those with an exclusively Roman Catholic staff of teachers; (*c*) those with an exclusively Presbyterian staff; (*d*) those with a staff exclusively composed of other Protestant Dissenters; (*e*) and those with a joint staff of Protestants of any denomination, and Roman Catholics, on 31st December, 1867, ... 238
2. Number of schools in provinces and counties, the patrons of which classified by religious denomination have appointed a head teacher, or an assistant of a different religious denomination from their own, Protestant or Roman Catholic. The number of each grade to be stated, . . 240
3. Classification in provinces and counties by sex, religious denomination, and length of service of all the paid monitors in the service on the 31st of December, distinguishing those in model schools, . 241
4. Number of Protestant paid monitors in schools under exclusively Roman Catholic teachers, and of Roman Catholic paid monitors under exclusively Protestant teachers, ... 245
5. Number, sex, and religious denomination of the staff of paid monitors at the close of each of the last ten years, ... 245

SECTION X.

Classification of Schools according to Religious Denomination of Pupils.

1. Number of schools according to provinces and counties, distinguishing model, workhouse, gaol, lunatic asylum, and other official schools, attended exclusively by Established Church, Roman Catholic, or Presbyterian children; number on the rolls, and average daily attendance for the year, and also for the quarter ending 31st December, 1867, ... 246

Paragraph Page

2. Similar return for schools attended by two, by three, or by four, of the following classes:—Established Church, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians, other denominations, specifying which are found together, with number on rolls for 1867, ... 248
3. Analytical table made from last return showing the number of schools in which the Protestant and Roman Catholic children are equal in number; those in which the religious minorities of pupils of each class consist of one pupil, of two pupils, of each number up to and including ten pupils, of 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 75, 75 to 100, and 100 to 150, 254
4. Give the number of pupils, Protestant and Roman Catholic, that made one or more actual attendances at school during the month of June, 1867, in the mixed schools referred to above, and § 2; and classify the religious minorities thus obtained in the form of the analytical table, § 3, . . 252

SECTION XI.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Instruction afforded.

1. Number of schools, distinguishing vested and non-vested, in which no provision is made within the school building for separate religious instruction of any of the pupils, with the classification of the patrons, teachers, and pupils according to religious denomination, . . . 257
2. Number of schools vested and non-vested, having a mixed attendance in which under Protestant patrons permission is given and acted on, for the religious instruction of Roman Catholics, and in which under Roman Catholic patrons permission is given and acted on for the religious instruction of Protestant pupils, with the number of pupils of each religious denomination, in schools of each class, ... 258
3. Number of schools, vested and non-vested, having a mixed attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the separate religious instruction (1) of Protestants, (2) of Roman Catholics; and number of pupils of each religious denomination in each class of schools, ... 259
4. Number of schools, distinguishing mixed or unmixed, in which separate religious instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given before secular instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of secular instruction, ... 260
5. Number of reports of violations of the rules of the Board relating to religious instruction during each of the last ten years, with number of admonitions or reprimands, of fines imposed, of depressions in classification, of dismissals, of withdrawal or suspension of salary, and of schools suspended or struck off through such violations, ... 272
6. Changes made in the rules of the Board regarding religious instruction from the establishment of the system to the present time, giving the dates and particulars of each change as to (*a*) the place where, (*b*) the time when, (*c*) the person by whom, and (*d*) the pupils to whom religious instruction should be given, ... 273
7. Statement of the changes made from time to time in respect to the rights of parents, of pastors, and of patrons, in regard to religious instruction, ... 278
8. Give date when rule IV., 15, as to the registry of religious denomination of each child (see page 51, report of 1866) was made in its present form. State number of cases in which the certificate of parent or guardian in this rule, as to receiving any particular religious instruction has been given, 283
9. Number of copies of each of the volumes of Scripture Lessons and of Sacred Poetry sold or given gratis to the schools during the three years, 1837–40, and for the last ten years, . . . 283

SECTION XII.

Teachers, their Classification and Salaries.

1. Scale of salaries to teachers of each sex before the introduction of classification, with dates and particulars, ... 284
2. Programme of qualifications for the several grades of classification, with salaries annexed to each grade, ... 284
3. Successive changes made, with dates, in programme, in the examination, in the grades of classification, and in the respective salaries up to the 31st of December, 1867, together with the conditions required as to number of pupils in daily average attendance, ... 289
4. List of Probationers who have failed in passing their Examination during the last year, . . 298
5 Return as to ordinary schools, by provinces and counties, with summaries, of classification of principal and assistant teachers, distinguishing sex and whether trained or not, with salary, &c, from the Board (under the several heads of salaries, premiums and gratuities, and good service), school fees, subscriptions, &c.; grades of age, viz., under 18, 18 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 60, 60 to 70, and above 70; grades of service, viz., under 1 year, 1 to 3 years, 3 to 5, 5 to 10, 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 30, and above 30 years, ... 299
6. Number of schools that are the private property of the teachers; number the rent of which is paid by the teachers; number repaired by the teachers; and number which are supplied with books and requisites at the expense of the teachers, ... 348
7. Return, by provinces and counties, of the number of teachers of each sex, distinguishing principals or assistants, whether married or single; number who reside less than one mile from their school, more than one mile and less than two, two miles and less than three, and above three miles; and number of male teachers, distinguishing principals and assistants, who are householders or lodgers. Number of schools that have free residences, ... 349
8. Number of cases within each of the last five years in which teachers' salary was reduced owing to the attendance of pupils falling off below the prescribed average, ... 349
9. Vacancies in the teaching staff during each of the last five years, state number that were caused each year by death, by old age, by sickness or infirmity (giving number that got retiring allowance), by dismissal, by emigration, by voluntary resignation with a view to follow other pursuits, by removal from one school to another under the Board, or through other causes, giving the number of those teachers trained, the number not trained, and the average period of service of each teacher, ... 350

Paragraph

Page

10. Return of how these vacancies were filled up; numbers by removal of teachers, principals or assistants, from other schools; number by the appointment of pupil teachers, of paid monitors, or of students from model and training schools; and number by persons who had no previous preparation for the office, ... 358
11. Excluding model, workhouse, gaol, and other official schools, and convent schools, classify the schools by provinces and counties into those the fees of which for the year 1867 were nothing, less than £1, £1 and less than £2, £2 to £3, £3 to £4, £4 to £5, £5 to £10, £10 to £15, £15 to £20, £20 to £30, £30 to £40, £40 to £50, and above £50. A like return as to local endowments. A like return as to local subscriptions, ... 359
12. Number, sex, class, and length of service of all teachers now in receipt of good service allowance in each province and county, ... 360
13. Tabular statement for each of the last ten years of number of schools, average daily attendance, number of teachers, number of paid monitors, total Parliamentary grant, amount of salaries, gratuities, and premiums, and good service grant to teachers, whole cost of paid monitors, total amount of fees, local endowments, and subscriptions and gross income of schools from all sources, 361

SECTION XIII.

Number of Pupils, their Attendance, Age, and Proficiency.

1. Number of schools in operation, and number of pupils on the Rolls in 1832, 1837, 1842, 1847 1852, 1857, and in each of the last ten years, giving total number on the Rolls, and average daily attendance for each of the ten years, ... 362
2. Classification in provinces and counties of the schools—ordinary and special (the latter including convent, model, workhouse, gaol, and agricultural) into grades according to average Daily Attendance, during 1867, thus:—those 15 and less than 15 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 35, 35 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 75, 75 to 100, 100 to 150, 150 to 200, 200 to 300, and above 300 daily, ... 362
3. Number of cases of falsification of school accounts reported by the Inspectors in each of the last ten years, classified according to the province and county in which they occurred, . . 366
4. Analysis of a recent return obtained by the Board of the number of days in the year that the pupils actually attend school, ... 366
5. Return of the number of pupils, of each sex, at each year of age, when admitted to the schools, for each of the last five years, ... 368
6. Similar return as to the number of pupils on the Rolls each of these years, ... 370
7. Like return as to the pupils struck off the Rolls, ... 372
8. Number of children of from five years to fifteen inclusive, with numbers at each year, as returned by the Census Commissioners, 1861, ... 372
9. Number of pupils on the Rolls 1st January, 1868, with the number in each of the five classes, or lesson books; also a column for the year, showing the per-centages of the whole in each of the five lesson books, ... 374
10. Similar return as to the average attendance during the same year, ... 375
11. Similar return as to the like classification of the pupils struck off the Rolls during the same year, . 376
12. Number of paid monitors in each of the five years ending 1867, ... 377
13. Copy of Official Form on which Rules appear as to paid monitors, and requisite number of scholars entitling a school to paid monitors, ... 377
14. Tabulated summary of the literary examinations held by the Inspectors of the pupils in 1866, . 378

SECTION XIV.

Convent and Monastic Schools.

1. Date of the first grant to convent and to monastic schools, as such, ... 379
2. List of all the convent and monastic schools, in the order (giving dates) in which grants were made to them, building or annual, and stating whether vested or non-vested; and the date when any of them were struck off the roll, and the cause, ... 379
3. Aid to each convent school each year, under the following heads:—(*a*) capitation allowance; (*b*) gratuities to conductors for training monitors; (*c*) salaries paid to monitors, distinguishing 1st class; 2nd class, or senior monitors; 3rd class, or junior monitors; (*d*) workmistresses; (*e*) gratuities for (1) singing; (2) drawing; (3) order and cleanliness; (*f*) amount granted of (1) free stock; (2) apparatus; (3) requisites at half price; (*g*) any special grants, . . . 382
4. List, by provinces and counties, of convent and monastic schools in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867; with the name of establishment, religious order, and head of community; population, by religious denomination, of the towns where they are situate; number of school-rooms in each; extent of accommodation, at eight square feet per pupil; character of house, rooms, furniture, fittings, and premises; number of pupils on the rolls, December, 1867; daily average attendance; religious denomination of pupils on the rolls; daily average number of members of the community usually engaged in the business of the school; number, grade, and salary of paid monitresses; and of all others on the teaching staff, receiving direct salary, with amount of same, from the National Board, and the duties of each, ... 419
5. Amount and rates of fees paid during 1867; amount of local subscriptions; and of endowments; average age of the pupils on the rolls; classification according to lesson books; number engaged at the several branches of female industry, and amount of earnings of the children thereby; number of the pupils of the school who left, directly, to act as teachers, distinguishing National from other schools, or private families; number that have joined religious communities; number of those schools in which French or any language other than English is taught; number in which vocal music is taught; number in which the pianoforte, or harmonium, or other instrumental music is taught; number in which drawing is taught; number in which embroidery, and the higher branches of female industry are taught, ... 436

Paragraph Page

6. Number, religious denomination as to patron, and daily attendance of all other National schools, for boys or girls, distinguishing model schools, in the same town as the convent or monastic school, 448
7. Copies of reports, minutes, and correspondence respecting the withdrawal of convent schools from connexion with the Board of Education, ... 452
8. Number and classification by subjects of all complaints and correspondences in reference to religious instruction, and religious practices in convent and monastic schools for the last ten years, . 482
9. Return of conventual applications since 1850, received or rejected, contrary to Inspectors' recommendations, ... 482
10. Changes made in the revised rules, in 1855, in regard to convent and monastic schools, . . 482
11. Number of female teachers, now in office, distinguishing the teachers of model schools, who have been pupils in convent schools, ... 483

SECTION XV.

Workhouse, Gaol, and Lunatic Asylum Schools in Connexion with the Board.

1. Date at which workhouse schools were first placed in connexion with the National Board, number of workhouses in operation each year, and number whose schools were under the Board's inspection, to 1867, inclusive, ... 483
2. Statement as to the precise nature of the aid given to workhouse schools, and changes made therein from time to time, ... 483
3. Number in provinces and counties of workhouses whose schools were connected with the Board each year; number of departments, boys, girls, and infants; number of children on the Rolls; average daily attendance; age and classification of children; creed of pupils on the Rolls; creed of teachers, their rank or class; whether trained or not; salaries, rations, and apartments, and grant from National Board, ... 485
4. Character of the Inspectors' reports on these schools for 1867 as to furniture and fittings; supply of books; sufficiency, qualification, salary, and efficiency of teaching staff; proficiency of pupils; cleanliness, health, and industrial training of children, ... 485
5. Similar returns so far as they apply to gaol schools, ... 488
6. Similar returns so far as they apply to lunatic asylum schools. 488

SECTION XVI.

Summary Tables.

1. Number of schools each year since 1831, with average daily attendance (so far as it is recorded), amount of Parliamentary grant (including grants to the Board of Works on account of schools), and total of same, to 31st March, 1868, with annual average cost per school and per pupil in attendance, ... 490
2. Table, by provinces and counties, of the amount paid for the support of National schools, exclusive of workhouse, prison, and lunatic asylum schools, for each year since 1831, under the following heads:—(*a*). Amount paid by the National Board. (*b*). School fees. (*c*). Local subscriptions. (*d*). Endowments, ... 491
3. Population, by provinces and counties, of Ireland in 1831, 1841, 1851, 1861, with per-centages able to read and write, to read only, and unable to read or write; number of schools in operation; number of pupils on the Rolls in each county and province at each decennial period; estimated population for 1866, and number of schools in operation, and number of pupils on the Rolls, . 497
4. Table showing the Decrease (in per-centages) in Population in 1851 as compared with 1841; the Decrease (in per-centages) in Illiteracy in 1851 as compared with 1841; similar returns of the Decrease in Population and in Illiteracy in 1861 as compared with 1851; similar returns of the aggregate Decrease (in per-centages) in Population and Illiteracy in 1861 as compared with 1841, 497
5. Return of the total population, and also of children aged 5 to 15 years, by religious denomination, for each of the four provinces in 1861, with the number of pupils, according to the report of the National Board, of each creed in each province on the Rolls of the National schools that year, and the ratio, in per-centage, which the pupils of each creed on the Rolls bear to the whole of the children, between the ages of 5 to 15 years, of that creed. And assuming that the relative proportion of children of from 5 to 15 years of age to the whole population have not materially altered since 1861—an assumption quite admissible—compute and tabulate the number of children of each creed, aged 5 to 15 years, in every county, in the estimated population of 1866, and place beside it the number of children of that creed on the Rolls of the National schools for that year, giving the per-centage which the latter is of the former, ... 498

SECTION XVII.

Model Schools—Agricultural Department.

1. Date of introduction of Agricultural Instruction as a special feature in the National system. Brief account of the different kinds and classes of schools through which, from time to time, this instruction was conveyed. Number of schools of each class for each year since the introduction of Agricultural Schools, ... 499
2. Estimated cost of each Agricultural School and Farm at date of being put into operation, classified under the following heads:—purchase money or fine, sums expended on buildings, distinguishing as far as possible the amount expended on buildings and premises for the schools and residence of the pupils from that expended for the buildings and premises used exclusively for agricultural purposes, house and school fittings farm implements, stock, &c.; gross expenditure for instructional uses, gross expenditure on, agricultural uses; extent of land belonging to each school; amount of Griffith's valuation of land without buildings, nature of tenure, and annual rent, . 501

Paragraph Page

3. Estimated proportion of the rent, taxes, and annual repairs of buildings and premises, for the portion of buildings and premises used for literary instruction and residence of pupils; gross amount of salaries of officers; cost of books, school requisites, and prizes; support of resident pupils; and gross sum expended on the establishments for Literary and Scientific Instruction for each of the years from 1858 to 31st of March, 1868, inclusive, ... 502
4. Estimated proportion of the rent, taxes, and annual repairs of premises, for the portion of buildings and premises used exclusively for agricultural purposes; amount expended on permanent improvements (thorough drainage and subsoiling, fencing, marling, erecting gates, and additions to farm-buildings); on implements; on stock; on crops; gross amount expended on each farm for exclusively agricultural purposes. Amount received from sale of crops, stock, and other farm produce; gross profit and loss. Estimated value of pupils' labour; estimated proportion of salaries (officers, § 3, *supra*) to be credited to agricultural superintendence solely; interest on capital invested in purchase of farm, agricultural buildings, &c.; net profit and loss on farming operations for each of the years from 1858 to 1868, inclusive, ... 503
5. Detailed statement at last valuation, giving date, of all the property, buildings, stock, implements, crops, and interest held by the Board in the several farms held by the Board, on the 31st of March, 1868, ... 503
6. Name, age, religious denomination, rank or duties, date of appointment, salary and allowances of every officer in, or connected with, each Agricultural School and Farm belonging to the Board, with statement of the terms upon which each farm is held or worked by the Agriculturist; number and religious denomination of resident Agricultural Boarders, terms of admission, period of training, and average annual cost of support per Boarder; and number, age, and class of pupils of the Literary School to whom agricultural instruction is imparted, ... 504
7. Date of introduction of competitive examination for admission to the Central Model Farm or Albert Institution, Glasnevin; programme of the examination, programme of the course of instruction at the Albert Institution. Number, by counties, of students in training as agricultural pupils, in the last session of 1867. Total number, classified according to religious denomination, who have from the first been trained on the Central Model Farm, . . . 514
8. Copies of all correspondence between the Government and the National Board on the subject of the reduction of the expense of the Agricultural department, ... 517

APPENDIX, ... 519

SECTION I.

Constitution and Rules of the Board of Commissioners of National Education.

Paragraph I.—Copy of the Original Charter, and also of the Amended Charter of Incorporation.

Victoria, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in order to promote the welfare, by providing for the education of the poor of Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland should be invested with the powers and privileges hereinafter contained. Know ye therefore, that we, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, William Lord Heytesbury, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and according to the tenor of our letter, under our privy signet and royal sign manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's the seventh day of August, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, in the ninth year of our reign, and now enrolled in the rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, we do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God, our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and councillor, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved the Most Reverend Archbishop Daniel Murray, our trusty and well-beloved Franc Sadleir, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved councillor, Anthony Richard Blake, our trusty and well-beloved Robert Holmes, esquire, barrister-at-law, our right trusty and well-beloved councillor Sir Patrick Bellew, baronet, our trusty and well-beloved Richard Wilson Greene, esquire, our Solicitor-General in that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved Pooley Shuldham Henry, Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved John Richard Corballis, esquire, one of our counsel at law, our trusty and well-beloved Alexander Macdonnell, esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure), shall be for ever hereafter one body corporate and politic in deed and in name, and that the said body corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and them by the name of "*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one body corporate and politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever, we do for us, our heirs and successors, erect, constitute, establish, confirm, and declare by these presents; and we do for us, our heirs and successors, grant and declare that by the same name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," they shall have perpetual succession, and that they and their successors, by that name, from time to time and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable in law, without our licence in mortmain, to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors, in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of forty thousand pounds sterling. And moreover to purchase and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever; and also to take and receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods and chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, bodies corporate and politic, capable to make a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and as many schools as they shall think proper. And also, to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods and chattels, and to do and execute all and singular other matters and things necessarily relating thereunto. And also, to give and grant any lease or leases of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong to, the said body corporate and politic, for any term not exceeding three lives, or thirty-one years: provided that any such alienation, and that every such lease or leases be made with the approbation of the major part of the members of the said body corporate then present (such major part being at least three in number), and every lease so to be made shall be of lands in possession and not in reversion. And we do also for us, our heirs and successors, give and grant unto every subject or subjects whatsoever, of us, our heirs and successors, whether incorporated or not incorporated, special licence, power, faculty, and authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose, or bequeath unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their successors, for the use and benefit of them and their successors, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what nature or kind soever, within that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in the whole the clear yearly sum of forty thousand pounds sterling; and that the said body corporate and their successors, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," shall and may plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be answered, defend and be defended, in all or any courts and places, and before any Judges, Justices, officers of us, our heirs and successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, plaints, matters, and demands, of what kind or quality soever they shall be, in the same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects of our realm may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded, answer or be answered unto, defend or be defended. And that the said body corporate shall and may have and use a common seal for the affairs and business of National education in Ireland, and that it shall and may be lawful for the said body corporate, and their successors, the same seal from time to time to change,

alter or make new, as to them shall seem proper. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that whenever the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in the place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by warrant under hand and seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and member of the Corporation hereby constituted. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant, declare, and appoint that it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them, respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland: provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of these presents to be incorporated, as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may consist of any less number. Lastly, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said body corporate, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*" and to their successors, that these our letters patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said body corporate and their successors, as well in all courts of records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the officers and ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of us, our heirs and successors: provided always, that these our letters patent be enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of six calendar months, next ensuing the date hereof.—In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. *Witness*, William Baron Heytesbury, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the 26th day of August, in the ninth year of our reign.

For C. Fitzsimon, Clerk of the
Crown and Hanaper, (Seal).
David Sherlock, *Deputy.*

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland, the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five.
William Webb, *D.K.R.*

Entered and examined by
George Hatchell, *Clerk Rolls.*

Return of Copy of Amended or Supplemental Charter of Incorporation.

Victoria, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, to all unto whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, the body corporate and politic of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland was incorporated under and by virtue of our Charter or Letters Patent under the great seal of that part of our United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called Ireland, bearing date the twenty-sixth day of August, in the ninth year of our reign, being in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, and which said charter was enrolled in the office of the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, on the first day of September, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, the tenor of which charter or letters patent is as follows:—"Victoria, by the grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, to all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. Whereas, in order to promote the welfare, by providing for the education of the poor of Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland should be invested with the powers and privileges herein contained. Know ye therefore, that we, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and well-beloved Counsellor, William Baron Heytesbury, Knight Grand Cross of the Most Honorable Military Order of the Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and according to the tenor of our letter, under our privy signet and royal sign manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the seventh day of August, one thousand eight hundred and forty-five, in the ninth year of our reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these presents for us, our heirs, and successors, we do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God, our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and counsellor, Richard, Archbishop of Dublin, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved the Most Reverend Archbishop Daniel Murray, our trusty and well-beloved Franc Sadleir, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved Counsellor, Sir Patrick Bellew, Baronet, our trusty and well-beloved Richard Wilson Greene, esquire, our Solicitor-General in that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved Pooley Shuldham Henry, Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved John Richard Corballis, esquire, one of our Counsel at Law, our trusty and well-beloved Alexander Macdonnell, esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons, who shall from time to time be appointed Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure), shall be for ever hereafter one body corporate, called '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*' and them by the name of '*Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*' into one body corporate and politic, in deed, fact, and name for ever, we do for us, our heirs and successors, erect, constitute, establish, confirm, and declare, by these presents, and we do for us, our heirs and successors, grant and declare that by the same name of '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*' they shall have perpetual succession, and that they and their successors by that name, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable in law, without our licence in mortmain, to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors, in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding, in the whole, the clear yearly value of forty thousand pounds sterling. And moreover to purchase and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever, and also to take and receive any sum or sums of money, or portion of goods and chattels that shall to them be given.

granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, bodies corporate and politic, capable of making a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and as many schools as they shall think proper. And also to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods and chattels, and to do and execute all and singular other matters and things necessarily relating thereunto. And also to give and grant any lease or leases of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong to the said body corporate and politic, for any term not exceeding three lives, or thirty-one years, provided that any such alienation, and that every such lease or leases be made with the approbation of the major part of the members of the said body corporate then present (such major part being at least three in number), and every lease so to be made shall be of lands in possession, and not in reversion. And we do also for us, our heirs and successors, give and grant to every subject and subjects whatsoever of us, our heirs and successors, whether incorporated or not incorporated, special licence, power, faculty, and authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose, or bequeath unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their successors, for the use and benefit of them and their successors, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what nature or kind soever within that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in the whole the clear yearly sum of forty thousand pounds sterling; and that the said body corporate, and their successors, by the name of '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*' shall and may plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be answered, defend and be defended, in all or any courts and places, and before any Judges, Justices, officers of us, our heirs and successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, plaints, matters, and demands, of what kind or quality soever they shall be, in the same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects of our realm may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded, answer or be answered unto, defend or be defended. And that the said body corporate shall and may have and use a common seal for the affairs and business of National Education in Ireland, and that it shall and may be lawful for the said body corporate, and their successors, the same seal from time to time to change, alter, or make new, as to them shall seem proper. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, ordain, declare, and direct that whenever the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by warrant under hand and seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and member of the corporation hereby constituted. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant, declare, and appoint that it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland: provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of these presents to be incorporated, as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may consist of any less number. Lastly, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said body corporate, by the name of '*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland,*' and to their successors, that these, our letters patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged, in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said body corporate, and their successors, as well in all courts of records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the officers and ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of us, our heirs and successors. Provided always, that these our letters patent be enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of six calendar months, next ensuing the date hereof. In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. *Witness*, William Baron Heytesbury, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the twenty-sixth day of August, in the ninth year of our reign." And whereas the body corporate and politic of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland at present consists of the following named persons—that is to say, the Right Honorable Patrick Lord Bellew, formerly Sir Patrick Bellew, baronet, the Reverend Pooley Shuldham Henry, Doctor of Divinity, the Right Honorable Alexander Macdonnell, formerly Alexander Macdonnell, esquire, and the Right Honorable Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare, being four of the Commissioners named in and created members of the said body corporate and politic by the said charter, and of the Right Honorable Maziere Brady, our Lord Chancellor of Ireland, Robert Andrews, esquire Q.C., LL.D., James Gibson, esquire, the Very Reverend Walter Meyler, Doctor of Divinity, Jeremiah John Murphy, esquire, Master in Chancery, the Right Reverend William Higgin, Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe, the Honorable Mountifort Longfield, LL.D., Judge of our Landed Estates Court, Ireland, the Right Honorable Thomas O'Hagan, our Attorney-General in Ireland, being eight of the said Commissioners, since duly appointed in the manner prescribed by the said charter. And whereas in and by the said charter, it was provided that the number of persons intended by virtue thereof to be incorporated should not at any time exceed fifteen, but might consist of any less number. And whereas, in order further to promote the welfare by providing for the education of the poor of Ireland, it appears to us expedient that the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland should be increased, so that the persons constituting the said body corporate and politic should not at any time exceed twenty, of whom ten and not more than ten shall be Protestants, and ten and not more than ten shall be Roman Catholics, but that the said persons constituting the said body corporate and politic may consist at any time of a less number than twenty. And further, that to make up the number of said Commissioners to twenty, as aforesaid, the persons next hereinafter named shall be forthwith created members of the said body corporate and politic, in conjunction with the present members thereof hereinbefore set forth—that is to say, the Right Honorable Edwin Richard Windham, Earl of Dunraven; the Right Honorable James Henry Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of our Common Pleas in Ireland; the Right Honorable David Richard Pigot, Lord Chief Baron of our Exchequer in Ireland; James Anthony Lawson, esq., LL.D., our Solicitor-General in Ireland; the Rev. John Hall, Lawrence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq., and John O'Hagan, esq. Know ye therefore, that we, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and right well-beloved cousin and Counsellor, George William Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, K.G., our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of that part of our said United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, called Ireland; and according to the tenor and effect of our letter, under our privy signet and royal sign manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the twentieth day of February, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one, in the twenty-fourth year of our reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland aforesaid, have granted,

constituted, and declared, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, we do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Right Honorable Patrick Lord Bellew; the Rev. Pooley Shuldham Henry, Doctor of Divinity; the Right Honorable Alexander Macdonnell; the Right Honorable Charles William Fitzgerald, commonly called the Marquis of Kildare; the Right Honorable Maziere Brady, our Lord Chancellor of Ireland; Robert Andrews, esq., Q.C., LL.D.; James Gibson, esq.; the Very Rev. Walter Meyler, Doctor of Divinity; Jeremiah John Murphy, esq., Master in Chancery; the Right Rev. William Higgin, Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe; the Honorable Mountifort Longfield, LL.D., Judge of our Landed Estates Court, Ireland; the Right Honorable Thomas O'Hagan, our Attorney-General in Ireland; the Right Honorable Edwin Richard Windham, Earl of Dunraven; the Right Honorable James Henry Monahan, Lord Chief Justice of our Common Pleas in Ireland; the Right Honorable David Richard Pigot, Lord Chief Baron of our Exchequer in Ireland; James Anthony Lawson, esq., LL.D., our Solicitor-General in Ireland; the Rev. John Hall; Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq., and John O'Hagan, esq., be the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland; and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being (the said Commissioners. and all and every other person and persons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure), to be for ever hereafter one body corporate and politic, in deed and in name, and that the said body corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and them by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one body corporate and politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever, for us, our heirs and successors, to direct, constitute, establish, confirm, and declare; and that the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland shall exercise and enjoy all and singular the gifts, grants, liberties, privileges, and immunities, possessions, real and personal, whatsoever, by any Act or Acts of Parliament, or by the said recited Letters Patent, or by any Letters Patent granted and confirmed unto, and lawfully acquired by the said body corporate and politic, or which might be exercised and enjoyed by them as members for the time being of the said corporation, and not hereby altered or amended. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that when the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by warrant, under hand and seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, so, however, that in case at the time of such appointment the minority in number of the members of the said body corporate and politic shall be Protestants, the person so to be appointed shall be a Protestant, and in case at the time of such appointment the minority in number of the members of the said body corporate and politic shall be Roman Catholics, the person so to be appointed shall be a Roman Catholic; it being our intention that as far as practicable, one-half of the members of said body corporate and politic shall always be Protestants, and the other half Roman Catholics; and every such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and member of the corporation by the said recited Letters Patent, and by these our Letters Patent to be constituted. And we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant, declare, and affirm, that it shall and may be lawful for the said Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them respectively, to keep up the full number of twenty persons as Commissioners of National Education in Ireland; and that at all times, so long as the said full number of twenty persons shall be kept up, ten and not more than ten of such persons shall be persons professing the Roman Catholic religion: provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of such Letters Patent to be incorporated as aforesaid do not at any time exceed twenty, but may consist of any less number. And further, we do hereby for us, our heirs and successors, grant, declare, and appoint, that the said recited Letters Patent, dated the twenty-sixth day of August, in the ninth year of our reign, are to be in all respects confirmed, save as to so much thereof as relates to the names, number, and religious profession of the persons as aforesaid hereafter to constitute the members of the said Corporation, and the appointments to be from time to time made in future of the persons to fill the place of members ceasing to be Commissioners as aforesaid. And lastly, we do by these presents, for us, our heirs and successors, grant unto the said body corporate, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and to their successors, that these our Letters Patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said body corporate and their successors, as well in all courts of records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the officers and ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of us, our heirs and successors: provided always, that these our Letters Patent be enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of six calendar months next ensuing the date hereof.—In witness whereof we have caused these our letters to be made patent. *Witness*, George William Frederick, Earl of Carlisle, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the eleventh day of March, in the twenty-fourth year of our reign.

RALPH CUSACK, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper.

(Seal.)

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland on the twenty-sixth day of March, one thousand eight hundred and sixty-one.

JOHN REILLY.

PARAGRAPH 2.—CONSTITUTION of the BOARD, as to NUMBER and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of COMMISSIONERS in 1831, and at each period that their number was increased.

Years.	Number of Commissioners according to Religious Denomination.				
	Established Church.	Roman Catholic.	Presbyterian.	Unitarian.	Total.
1831, . .	3	2	1	1	7
1838, . .	5	3	1	1	10
1839, . .	6	4	1	1	12
1840, . .	7	4	1	1	13
1848, . .	6	5	2	1	14
1851, . .	6	6	2	1	15
1861, . .	6	10	3	1	20

PARAGRAPH 3.—NAME, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and PUBLIC POSITION of each of the MEMBERS of the ORIGINAL BOARD; DATE of APPOINTMENT, DEATH, or RESIGNATION of those not now on the BOARD; and cause assigned officially, if any, for Resignation, and similar return of all subsequent Members.

	Name of each Commissioner appointed from 1831 to the present time.	Religious Denomination.	Public Position.	Date of Appointment.	Death or Resignation.	Cause assigned officially, if any, for Resignation.
Original Members.	Leinster, The Duke of.	E.C.	—	November 26, 1831.	Resigned Dec. 24, 1840.	Inconvenient to attend, being guardian of the poor of the Celbridge Union, and Magistrate of Petty Sessions.
	Whately, Most Rev. Dr.	E.C.	Archbishop of Dublin, . .	Do. .	Retired, 1853, .	In consequence of the system being fundamentally changed by the use of books, once sanctioned, having been prohibited by a recent order of Board.
	Murray, Most Rev. Dr.	R.C.	R.C. Archbishop of Dublin, .	Do. .	Died, 1852, .	—
	Sadleir, Rev. Dr., .	E.C.	Provost, Trinity College, . .	Do. .	Retired, 1851, .	Not assigned.
	Carlile, Rev. James, .	Pres.	Minister, ...	Do. .	Retired, 1838, .	Do.
	Blake, Rt. Hon. Anthony Richard.	R.C.	Chief Remembrancer, . .	Do. .	Died, January 9, 1849.	—
	Holmes, Robert, esq.,	Unitarian.	Barrister-at-Law, . .	Do. .	Resigned, 1847,	No record in this office. Resignation sent to the Lord Lieutenant.
	Bellew, Sir Patrick, bart. (afterwards Lord Bellew).	R.C.	—	May 22, 1838, .	Died, December, 1866.	—
	Greene, Richard Wilson, esq.	E.C.	Solicitor-General in Ireland (afterwards Baron of the Exchequer).	Do. .	Retired, 1853, .	Not assigned.
	Kennedy, Right Hon. T. F.	E.C.	Paymaster of Civil Services in Ireland.	Do. .	Resigned, Dec., 1838.	Do.
	Henry, Rev. Pooley Shuldham, D.D.	Pres.	Minister (afterwards President, Queen's College, Belfast).	December 20, 1838.	—	—
	Morpeth, Viscount, . .	E.C.	Chief Secretary for Ireland, .	June 17, 1839, .	Retired, 1841, .	Ceased to hold the office of Chief Secretary in 1841.
	Macdonnell, Alexander, esq. (now Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell).	E.C.	Chief Clerk, Chief Secretary's Office, Dublin Castle, Barrister-at-Law.	Do.	—	—
	Corballis, John Richard, esq.	R.C.	Barrister-at-Law, ...	Do. .	Retired, 1849, .	Not assigned.
	Plunket, Right Hon. Lord.	E.C.	Lord Chancellor of Ireland,	January 21, 1840,	Retired, 1841, .	Do.
	Kildare, Marquess of, .	E.C.	—	January 20, 1841,	—	—
	Redington, Sir T. N., K.C.B.	R.C.	Under Secretary for Ireland, .	Nov. 30, 1847, .	Died, 1861.	—
	Brady, Rt. Hon. M., .	E.C.	Lord Chancellor of Ireland, .	Do.	—	—
	Andrews, Robt., esq., LL.D.	Unitarian.	Barrister-at-Law (afterwards Assistant Barrister).	Do.	Died, 1864.	—
	Gibson, James, esq., .	Pres.	Barrister-at-Law (afterwards Assistant Barrister).	February 3, 1848,	—	—
	O'Ferrall, James, esq., .	R.C.	Gentleman, ...	May 9, 1849, .	Retired, 1861, .	Not assigned.
	Townsend, Rt. Rev. Dr. .	E.C.	Lord Bishop of Meath, . .	July 14, 1851, .	Died, 1852.	—

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—NAME, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and PUBLIC POSITION of each of the MEMBERS of the ORIGINAL BOARD, &c.

Name of each Commissioner appointed from 1831 to the present time.	Religious Denomination.	Public Position.	Date of Appointment.	Death or Resignation.	Cause assigned officially, if any for Resignation.
Murphy, J. J., esq.,	R.C.	Master in Chancery,	July 14, 1851,	Resigned, 1863.	Not assigned.
Meyler, Very Rev. W.,	R.C.	Dean,	Do.	Died, 1863.	—
Blackburne, Rt. Hon. F.	E.C.	Lord Chancellor of Ireland,	June 16, 1852,	Retired, 1853,	Not assigned.
Denvir, Rt. Rev. Dr.,	R.C.	Bishop,	March 31, 1853,	Retired, 1858,	Do.
Higgin, Rt. Rev. Dr.,	E.C.	Lord Bishop of Limerick (afterwards Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe).	August 12, 1853,	Died, 1867.	—
Hatchell, Rt. Hon. John,	E.C.	Queen's Counsel (afterwards Judge of the Insolvent Court).	August 12, 1853,	Retired 1861,	No cause assigned.
Longfield, Mountifort, esq.	E.C.	LL.D., Queen's Counsel (afterwards Judge of the Landed Estates Court and Privy Councillor).	Do.	—	—
O'Hagan, Thomas, esq.,	R.C.	Queen's Counsel (afterwards Judge of the Court of Common Pleas, and Privy Councillor).	January 4, 1858,	—	—
Dunraven, Earl of,	R.C.	—	March 11, 1861,	—	—
Monahan, Rt. Hon. Henry,	R.C.	Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas.	Do.	—	—
Pigot, Rt. Hon. D. R.,	R.C.	Lord Chief Baron of the Exchequer.	Do.	—	—
Lawson, James A., esq.,	E.C.	Solicitor-General in Ireland (afterwards Attorney-General, and Privy Councillor).	Do.	—	—
Hall, Rev. John,	Pres.	Minister,	Do.	Resigned October, 1867.	In consequence of his departure from Ireland to reside in America.
Waldron, Laurence, esq.,	R.C.	Member of Parliament,	Do.	—	—
Lentaigne, John, esq.,	R.C.	Inspector-General of Prisons in Ireland.	Do.	—	—
O'Hagan, John, esq.,	R.C.	Barrister-at-Law (afterwards Assistant Barrister).	Do.	—	—
Preston, Hon. Thomas,	R.C.	Magistrate and Deputy Lieutenant,	Feb. 10, 1864,	—	—
Fitzgerald Rt. Hon. J. D.,	R.C.	Judge of Court of Queen's Bench,	Do.	—	—
Murland, J. W. esq.,	Unitarian.	Barrister-at-Law,	March 4, 1865,	—	—

PARAGRAPH 4.—NAMES of those who have filled the office of RESIDENT COMMISSIONER, at different periods; with dates of appointment, death, or resignation; amount of salary and allowances.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Death or Resignation.	Salary.	Allowances.
Carlile, Rev. J.	26th Nov., 1831,	Retired, 1838,	£300 per annum,	Residence, and a car and horse kept for him.
Macdonnell, Right Hon. Alexander,	June, 1839,	—	£1,000 per annum,	Residence.

PARAGRAPH 5.—Present VACANCIES on COMMISSION.

There is at present one vacancy on the Commission—caused by the death of the Right Rev. the Lord Bishop of Derry and Raphoe.

PARAGRAPH 6.—DAYS and HOURS of the MEETINGS of the BOARD, distinguishing ORDINARY, SPECIAL, and EXTRAORDINARY; with explanations as to the character of business brought before each; NUMBER of MEETINGS of each CLASS; NUMBER of MEETINGS of each CLASS attended by each COMMISSIONER respectively, in each of the following years—1838, 1858, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, and 1867.

YEAR.	Days and Hours of Meeting of Board.	Number of Meetings of each Class.			
		Ordinary.	Explanation as to character of business brought before each.	Special or Extra-ordinary.	Explanation as to character of business brought before each.
1838	Ordinary—Thursday, three o'clock. Special—variable.	52	To fix all business transacted during previous week by the several Sub-Committees, and to deal in detail with each case formally submitted, due notice of such cases having been given beforehand, in the programme of the day's proceedings.	5	The Commissioners in 1842 ordered that all important matters which admitted of delay should be reserved by the Secretaries for a special Board to be summoned for the first Thursday in every month. This arrangement was adhered to for some time, but gradually fell into desuetude. Special or extraordinary Boards have latterly been summoned, only when the consideration of some urgent or pressing case could not be postponed to the ordinary meeting, or when a question would require so much discussion as not to admit of it being disposed of along with the routine business.
1858	Ordinary—Friday, three o'clock. Special—variable.	40		12	
1861	Ordinary—Friday, two and half past two o'clock. Special—variable.	40		9	
1862	Ordinary—Friday, half-past two o'clock. Special—variable.	50		2	
1863	Ordinary—Friday, half-past two o'clock. Special—variable,	42		2	
1864	Ordinary—Friday, half-past two o'clock. Special—variable.	42		0	
1865	Ordinary—Friday; then Tuesday, at two o'clock, from 1st June to 1st November; and half-past three o'clock from 1st November to 1st June. Special—variable.	37		0	
1866	Ordinary—Tuesday, two and half-past three o'clock, according to to season (as above). Special—variable.	39		3	
1867	Ordinary—Tuesday, two and half-past three o'clock, according to season. Special—variable.	39		1	

NAMES OF COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.	Number of Meetings of each Class attended by each Commissioner respectively in each of the following years.																	
	1838.		1858.		1861.		1862.		1863.		1864.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.	Ordinary.	Special.
The Duke of Leinster,	16	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
The Archbishop of Dublin (Dr. Whateley),	23	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Most Rev. Dr. Murray,	26	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
The Rev. the Provost of Trinity College,	41	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mr. Sergeant Greene,	11	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. J. P. Kennedy,	18	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. Anthony Richard Blake,	40	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sir Patrick Bellew,	4	1	0	0	3	0	2	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	7	1	–	–
Rev. Doctor Henry,	0	0	24	9	12	3	13	0	9	1	13	0	12	0	11	2	3	0
Robert Holmes, esq.,	15	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rev. James Carlile,	34	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	–	–	38	11	40	9	50	2	42	2	39	0	36	0	33	3	37	1
The Marquess of Kildare,	–	–	2	3	5	4	10	0	13	1	13	0	11	0	15	0	7	0
Right Hon. M. Brady,	–	–	18	7	12	6	17	1	11	2	13	0	10	0	20	2	16	0
The Bishop of Derry,	–	–	3	1	4	2	5	1	5	0	4	0	3	0	4	0	2	0
Right Hon. John Hatchell,	–	–	12	2	1	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. M. Longfield,	–	–	15	5	10	5	17	1	22	1	15	0	12	0	16	2	18	1
Sir Thomas N. Redington,	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
James O'Farrell, esq.,	–	–	17	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Very Rev. Dean Meyler,	–	–	6	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
J. J. Murphy, esq.,	–	–	13	3	5	3	2	0	0	0	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan,	–	–	20	5	20	5	21	1	23	1	14	0	13	0	16	1	15	0
James Gibson, esq.,	–	–	26	5	23	7	25	2	24	2	30	0	15	0	22	0	22	0
Robert Andrews, esq.,	–	–	14	4	13	4	6	0	17	1	14	0	–	–	–	–	–	–
Right Hon. J. A. Lawson, M.P.,	–	–	–	–	18	4	20	1	13	1	11	0	9	0	13	0	11	0
Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven,	–	–	–	–	4	1	6	1	4	1	3	0	4	0	6	0	2	0
Chief Justice Monahan,	–	–	–	–	5	3	8	1	10	1	6	0	3	0	15	0	3	0
The Lord Chief Baron (Pigot),	–	–	–	–	2	0	3	0	2	0	6	0	3	0	9	1	1	0
Laurence Waldron, esq.,	–	–	–	–	16	3	32	2	24	1	23	0	0	0	8	3	23	0
John Lentaigne, esq.,	–	–	–	–	20	6	39	2	32	1	38	0	21	0	27	3	21	0
John O'Hagan, esq.,	–	–	–	–	22	5	28	1	22	2	26	0	16	0	17	1	15	0
Rev. John Hall,	–	–	–	–	24	5	33	1	33	1	34	0	20	0	22	2	10	0
The Honorable Thomas Preston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	0	6	0	9	2	6	0
Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	0	4	0	13	2	4	0
James W. Murland, esq.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	0	18	3	22	1

PARAGRAPH 7.—NAME, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and previous OFFICIAL POSITION of every SECRETARY to the BOARD; with the date of their respective appointments, death, or resignation. Salaries at different dates attached to the office.

Name.	Religious Denomination.	Previous official position.	Date of Appointment.	Death or Resignation.	Salaries, at different dates, attached to the office.
Kelly, Thomas F. .	E.C.	Barrister-at-Law, .	Dec. 1, 1831,	Tendered his resignation on the 22nd Nov., 1838, and retired from the office on 5th Dec., 1838.	£500 per annum.
Dowdall, Hamilton, .	R.C.	Inspector of National Schools.	Dec. 4, 1838,	Died 4th May, 1841,	£300 for the first year, and from thenceforth £400 per annum.
Cross, Maurice, .	E.C.	None, . . .	Do.	Resigned, 1st June, 1863.	£300 for first year; £400 a year till 1st June, 1841; £500 and £750 from 1st Jan., 1856.
Kelly, James, . .	R.C.	Joint Manager of the Inspection Department.	May 11, 1841,	—	£300 per annum from 1st June, 1841; 1st August, 1845, salary raised to £400 per annum; 9th Dec., 1847, salary raised to £500 per per annum; £600 from 1st Jan., 1856; £650 ,, ,, 1857; £700 ,, ,, 1858; £750 ,, ,, 1859.
M'Creedy, William,	Pres.	One of the Chiefs of Inspection.	June 12, 1863,	24th January, 1867,	£600 per annum, 1863; from 12th June by £50 yearly to £750.
Newell, William H., LL.D., of Trinity College, Dublin.	E.C.	One of the Chiefs of Inspection.	Feb. 5, 1867,	—	£600 a year, 1867; from 5th February, by £50 yearly to £750.

PARAGRAPH 8.—SHORT STATEMENT of the NUMBER and of the DUTIES of the several SUB-COMMITTEES of the BOARD, with the NAMES of the COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES, or other OFFICERS, giving the Rank and Religious Denomination of each, who attend each Sub-Committee; Days and Hours of Meeting; Total Number of Meetings of each Class; Number of Attendances made by each Person, distinguishing Class of Meeting in each of the following Years—1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, and 1867.

Number—There are three Standing Sub-Committees of the Board, viz.:—The Finance Committee, the Sub-Committee, and the Agricultural Committee.

FINANCE COMMITTEE.

Duties—To examine into the state of the Funds of the Board, as reported by the Accountant, and shown by the Bank Pass Book.

To examine into all Accounts and other Claims for payment, and to make the necessary provision for such payment.

To recommend all expenditure to be incurred for keeping up the stock of Books, Requisites and Apparatus; and for other miscellaneous matters necessary for carrying on the system of National Education, not included in the transactions of the Sub-Committee and Agricultural Committee.

NAMES of the COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES, or other OFFICERS, who attend, and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.

Name.	Rank.	Religious Denomination.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	Resident Commissioner,	E.C.
Rev. Dr. Hall,	Commissioner of National Education,	Pres.
James Gibson, Esq.,	Do. Do.,	Pres.
Maurice Cross, Esq.,	Secretary,	E.C.
James Kelly, Esq.,	Do.,	R.C.
William M'Creedy, Esq.,	Do.,	Pres.
William Homan Newell, Esq., LL.D.,	Do.,	E.C.
James Claridge, Esq.,	Accountant,	E.C.
Patrick Joseph Keenan, Esq.,	Chief of Inspection,	R.C.
William A. Gordon, Esq.,	Assistant Accountant and Book-keeper,	R.C.

DAYS and HOURS of MEETING.

Every Monday at 12 o'clock.

TOTAL NUMBER of MEETINGS.

1861, ... 48	1864, ... 37	1866, ... 33
1862, ... 46	1865, ... 35	1867, ... 37
1863, ... 43		

NUMBER of ATTENDANCES made by each PERSON.

	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	48	46	43	37	35	30	37
Rev. Dr. Hall,	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
James Gibson, Esq.,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Maurice Cross, Esq.,	–	11	–	–	–	–	–
James Kelly, Esq.,	48	17	42	32	34	31	35
William M'Creedy, Esq.,	–	–	2	2	1	–	–
William Homan Newell, Esq., LL.D.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
James Claridge, Esq.,	48	36	42	33	31	31	29
Patrick Joseph Keenan, Esq.,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
William A. Gordon, Esq.,	–	6	–	1	3	1	1

* Attends only in the absence of Mr. Kelly.

SUB-COMMITTEE.

Duties.—The Sub-Committee considers all applications for aid, whether towards building and furnishing School-houses, or towards the support of schools previously established; also all applications for salaries to Teachers, Assistant Teachers, Pupil Teachers, and Paid Monitors.

The Sub-Committee also takes cognizance of all cases where it may be necessary to dismiss, fine, or otherwise punish the Teacher of a National School for violation of rule or neglect of duty, or for any other act of misconduct.

It also determines in what instances it may be necessary to withdraw aid from a School or Teacher.

It deals with special cases of the Inspectors' recommendations for promotion of Teachers, or for awarding gratuities, premiums, &c., &c.

And it takes action in cases of violation of Rules, when not of a nature to require the special action of the Board; and transacts, besides, a variety of miscellaneous business not classed under any of the foregoing heads.

DAYS and HOURS of MEETING.

At any convenient day or hour when the other business will permit; generally on Thursday.

TOTAL NUMBER of MEETINGS.

1861, ... 38	1864, ... 32	1866, ... 34
1862, ... 37	1865, ... 36	1867, ... 36
1863, ... 37		

NAMES of the COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES, or other OFFICERS, who attend, and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.

Name.	Rank.	Religious Denomination.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	Resident Commissioner,	E.C.
Rev. Dr. Hall,	Commissioner of National Education,	Pres.
Maurice Cross, Esq.,	Secretary,	E.C.
James Kelly, Esq.,	Do.	R.C.
William M'Creedy, Esq.,	Chief of Inspection (afterwards Secretary),	Pres.
William Homan Newell, Esq., LL.D.,	Do. (do.),	E C.
Patrick Joseph Keenan, Esq.,	Chief of Inspection,	R.C.
William A. Hunter, Esq.,	Do.	Pres.

NUMBER of ATTENDANCES by each PERSON.*

Name.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	38	37	37	32	36	32	36
Rev. Dr. Hall,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Maurice Cross, Esq.,	–	8	–	–	–	–	–
James Kelly, Esq.,	38	12	24	26	31	25	30
William M'Creedy, Esq. (as Secretary),	–	–	2	5	2	–	–
,, ,, (as Chief of Inspection),	31	31	18	–	–	–	–
William H. Newell, Esq., LL.D. (as Secretary),†	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
,, ,, (as Chief of Inspection),	‡–	‡–	17	29	31	31	5
Patrick Joseph Keenan, Esq.,	29	34	27	22	31	27	31
William A. Hunter, Esq.,§	–	–	–	–	–	–	27

* Business connected with this Committee is transacted generally at least four days of the week—frequently five—and in some weeks on every day, by Mr. Macdonnell, with one or both of the Chiefs of Inspection in attendance, principally on matters connected with inspection. The number of attendances here set forth refers to the formal weekly sittings, at which one of the Secretaries was present.

† Not in office until 1867, as Secretary, and as such attends only in absence of Mr. Kelly.

‡ Not in office. § Not in office until 1867.

AGRICULTURAL COMMITTEE.

Duties.—The Agricultural Committee takes cognizance of such business only as is exclusively connected with the Agricultural Department of the Board.

It recommends what Grants should be made towards the Establishment, or the support of Agricultural Schools.

It considers the suggestions made by the Superintendent of the Agricultural Department, or by the Inspector of Agricultural Schools, for the proper working of the several Model Farms, and other Agricultural Schools, and recommends for adoption such as are approved of.

It recommends the appointment and removal of Agriculturists and of Agricultural Teachers.

It makes the necessary orders for supplying the Model Farms with Seeds, Implements, &c., &c., and takes such action, generally, as may be necessary for carrying on, with efficiency, the system of Agricultural Instruction.

NAMES of the COMMISSIONERS, SECRETARIES, or other OFFICERS, who attend, and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION.

Name.	Rank.	Religious Denomination.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	Resident Commissioner,	E.C.
James Gibson, Esq.,	Commissioner of National Education,	Pres.
Right Hon. Mountifort Longfield,	Do. do.	E.C.
Rev. Dr. Hall,	Do. do.	Pres.
Laurence Waldron, Esq., D.L.,	Do. do.	R.C.
The Hon. Thomas Preston,	Do. do.	R.C.
James William Murland, Esq.,	Do. do.	Unitarian.
Maurice Cross, Esq.	Secretary,	E.C.
James Kelly, Esq.,	Do.	R.C.
William M'Creedy, Esq.,	Do.	Pres.
William Homan Newell, Esq., LL.D.,	Do. attends only in absence of Mr. Kelly,	E.C.
Doctor Kirkpatrick,	Agricultural Inspector,	Unitarian.
Thomas Baldwin, Esq.,	Superintendent of the Agricultural Department,	R.C.

DAYS and HOURS of MEETING.

Every Tuesday at Half-past 2 o'Clock.

TOTAL NUMBER of MEETINGS.

1861,	33	1864,	17	1866,	17
1862,	28	1865,	28	1867,	25
1863,	29				

	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell,	33	28	29	17	28	16	24
James Gibson, Esq.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Right Hon. Mountifort Longfield,	–	–	–	–	–	–	6
Rev. Dr. Hall,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Laurence Waldron, Esq., D.L.	–	–	–	–	–	1	7
The Hon. Thomas Preston,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
James William Murland, Esq.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	5
Maurice Cross, Esq.,	–	17	–	–	–	–	–
James Kelly, Esq.,	33	11	29	17	27	17	20
William M'Creedy, Esq.,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
William Homan Newell, Esq., LL.D.,*	–	–	–	–	–	–	3
Doctor Kirkpatrick,	31	28	29	1	–	–	–
Thomas Baldwin, Esq.,	–	–	–	–	26	15	12

* Attends only in absence of Mr. Kelly.

NOTE.—The foregoing Return does not refer to Committees appointed for special purposes, and which are only of a temporary nature, as information regarding them does not appear to be called for by this Order.

PARAGRAPH 9.—SHORT STATEMENT of how the business is classified and prepared, and the PROGRAMME arranged for each SUB-COMMITTEE, and for each MEETING of the BOARD; of the notification, with a few actual copies of Programmes sent to Members of the business intended to be transacted at the Meetings; of the intimation, if any, given to the Members of the business transacted or the Minutes passed at the several Meetings; and of the practice as to which of the Secretaries or other Superior Officers attend the Meetings of the Board or of the Sub-Committees.

There is no programme arranged for any of the Sub-Committees. As to the attendance of the Secretaries or other officers at the meetings of the Sub-Committees, see Return, section I., No. 8.

The Secretaries or Chiefs of Inspection refer to the Resident Commissioner such matters connected with their respective departments as may seem to them to be of sufficient importance to be submitted to the Board.

When the Resident Commissioner has directed what cases are to be laid before the next meeting of the Commissioners, it is the duty of the Secretary who will be in attendance to make out a brief statement of the principal points of each case.

A list of all the business to be submitted to the Board is then prepared in the Correspondence Department, and a lithographed copy of the list transmitted to each member of the Board on the Friday before the day of meeting. Actual copies of programmes are annexed.

An abstract or *précis* of the business transacted at each meeting of the Board is drawn up by the head of the Correspondence Department and submitted to the Secretary who attended that meeting, and a lithographed copy forwarded to each Commissioner, together with the programme of the business for the next meeting. Copies of actual abstracts are annexed.

The only officer who attends the meetings of the Board is one of the Secretaries—and it is a matter of convenience between themselves as to which of the two shall be in attendance.

1867.—PROGRAMME of business to be submitted to Commissioners of National Education 26th March, 1867. Hour of meeting, half-past three o'clock.

1. Report of Finance Committee.
2. Do. Agricultural do.
3. Do. Sub- do.
4. Inspectors' Bills of Work.
5. Office Bills of Work.
6. Clerks' Attendance Book.
7. Reports on Central Model Schools.
8. Do. Training Houses.
9. Do. District Schools.
10. Letter 2947, '67, from Rev. Dr. Henry, also from Rev. Dr. M'Cosh, on the subject of introduction of classics, &c., into the Belfast District Model School.

1867.—ABSTRACT of business transacted by the Commissioners of National Education on Tuesday, the 26th March, 1867.

Present:—1. Rev. Dr. Henry; 2. Right Hon. M. Brady; 3. James Gibson, esq.; 4. John Lentaigne, esq.; 5. Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

10. Letters from Rev. Dr. Henry and Rev. Dr. M'Cosh, on the introduction of Classics, &c., into Belfast District Model School. The Right Hon. A. Macdonnell to draw up a plan for introducing instruction in Classics into the model and ordinary National schools. A copy of the "Plan" to be forwarded to each member of the Board.

Office of National Education,
29th March, 1867.

1867.—PROGRAMME of business to be submitted to the Commissioners of National Education, on Tuesday, 9th April, 1867. Hour of meeting, half-past three o'clock.

1. Report of Finance Committee.
2. Do. Sub-Committee.

3. Report of Agricultural Committee.
4. Inspectors' Bills of Work.
5. Office do. do.
6. Clerks' Attendance Book.
7. Reports on Central Model Schools.
8. Do. Training Houses.
9. Do. District Schools.
10. Letter 3493, '67, from James M'Lochlin, esq., formerly Inspector of National schools, asking for information on various points connected with the inquiry into his conduct, on which Commissioners made their order for dismissing him from the service of the Board.
11. Propriety of giving up to Mr. Leslie the lease of the Tarbert National school-house, which is now a "non-vested school."
12. Copy of a Police Report relative to the conduct of Margaret Bray, teacher of Cappawhite female National school, in writing certain verses, together with letter from the Inspector of National schools, Mr. John Browne, on the subject.
13. Letter 3575, '67, from Mr. Robinson, District Inspector, and 3574, '67, from Mr. Joyce, Head Teacher of the Central Model School, requesting to have their respective books placed on list of books sold by Commissioners to National schools.

Mr. Robinson's book, entitled a "Manual of Method;" Mr. Joyce's book—a "Hand-book of Management and Methods of Teaching."

14. Professors' Report 3269, '67, on the Head-line Copy Books proposed to be placed on the list of requisites for use in National schools.

1867.—ABSTRACT of business transacted by Commissioners of National Education, on Tuesday, 9th April, 1867.

Present:—1. Marquess of Kildare; 2. Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan; 3. Right Hon. Chief Justice Monahan; 4. John Lentaigne, esq.; 5. J. O'Hagan, esq., Q.C.; 6. J. W. Murland, esq.; 7. Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

10. Letter from J. M'Lochlin, esq., ex-Inspector of National schools, Commissioners being satisfied with the manner and completeness of the inquiry into his character and conduct, decline to reply to any of the questions now put by him.
11. Lease of Tarbert National school-house to be given up to Mr. Leslie, on the understanding that he will give a lease for school-house on some other portion of his estate.
12. Police report as to conduct of Margaret Bray, teacher of Cappawhite National school, writing disloyal verses.

Grant of salary withdrawn from M. Bray, as teacher of Cappawhite National school.

13. Messrs. Robinson and Joyce's books:—

A Committee of the Board, with Chiefs of Inspection, to report on the practical value of these works.

14. Professors' report on Head-line Copy Books:—
Professors to submit a more detailed report.

NOT ON PROGRAMME.—Police report and Head Inspector's report on conduct of Messrs. Joyce and Lyons, teachers of Clifden National school—Joyce to be dismissed for disloyal language in presence of Magistrates—Lyons already dismissed by Manager of school for irregular conduct.

Office of National Education,
11th April, 1867.

1867.—PROGRAMME of business to be submitted to th Commissioners of National Education on Tuesday, 2nd July, 1867. Hour of meeting, Two o'clock.

1. Report of Finance Committee.
2. Do. Agricultural do.
3. Do. Sub- do.
4. Inspectors' Bills of Work.
5. Official do.
6. Clerks' Attendance Book.
7. Reports on Central Model Schools.
8. Do. Training Houses.
9. Do. District Schools.
10. Professors' return of classification of teachers whose course of training is completed, with list of certificated teachers of "vocal music" and of "drawing."
11. The "Agricultural Class Book" to be submitted for adoption by Board.
12. Letter from W. Stuart Trench, esq., requesting to be informed of the terms on which the Commissioners are prepared to assign to Lord Bath the Bath Estate Model Farm and premises.
13. Letter (6311, '67) from Right Hon. Lord Naas, Chief Secretary, calling for copies of the minutes and entire proceedings at any Board at which the subject of the introduction of Classics into National schools was discussed; and also copies of any correspondence that has taken place, or any applications that have been made to the Board.
14. A joint Report from Mr. Fleming, Head Inspector, and Mr. Duggan, District Inspector, of an inquiry into charges against Miss M'Cormac, Head Mistress of Derry District Model School, for irregularities connected with the payment of school fees.
15. Reports of Mr. Fleming, Head Inspector, and of Mr. O'Hara, District Inspector, on the subject of the attendance of two Protestant children, Philip and Richard Atkinson, pupils of the Owenbeg National School county Sligo, at the religious instruction given to the Roman Catholic pupils.

1867.—ABSTRACT of business transacted by Commissioners of National Education, on Tuesday, 2nd July, 1867.

Present:—1. Laurence Waldron, esq., D.L.; 2. Right Hon. M. Longfield; 3. John Lentaigne, esq.; 4. Hon. T. Preston; 5. Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald; 6. James W. Murland, esq.; 7. Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

11. New Agricultural Class Book—Approved.
12. Bath Estate Model Farm—Commissioners will assign premises to Lord Bath on payment of such sum as may be named by a recognised valuator, selected by Lord Bath. Credit to be given for amount originally contributed by his lordship.
13. Letter from Lord Naas, Chief Secretary, calling for copies of minutes and proceedings at any Board when the introduction of Classics into National schools was discussed; with copies of correspondence or applications on the subject. Information asked for to be sent.
14. Joint Report of Head and District Inspectors of inquiry into charges against Miss M'Cormac, head mistress of Derry District Model School. Papers to be sent to Right Hon. M. Longfield.
15. Reports of Head and District Inspectors as to attendance of two Protestant children at religious instruction to Roman Catholics, at Owenbeg National School, county Sligo. Arrangements for religious instruction to be, in future, restricted to hours before and after secular instruction.
16. Letter from G. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., as to his Manual of Geography and History. Commissioners await revised proofs, before deciding on the subject of his letter.

Office of National Education, 12th July, 1867.

PARAGRAPH 10.—COPIES of ORIGINAL RULES and REGULATIONS of the BOARD, and subsequent rules, and of all changes made therein, showing dates of such rules and changes, and minutes of Board relating thereto.

MINUTE of BOARD, dated December 13, 1831.

Resolved, that the copy of Regulations, as this day finally settled, be adopted and inserted in the Minutes as follows :—(See document No. 1.)

First Change—MINUTE of BOARD, February 18, 1832.

Notice given of motion for next Board day, that an application be made to the Right Hon. Mr. Stanley, suggesting the propriety of relaxing Regulation No. 5, which refers to the attendance of children on Divine Worship.

MINUTE of BOARD, March 6, 1832.

Notice of Saturday, February 18, having come on for discussion.

Resolved, that it is desirable that Regulation No. 5 of Regulations of Commissioners be altogether rescinded, and that same be communicated to Mr. Stanley.

MINUTE of BOARD, April 5, 1832.

Resolved, that in pursuance of the Resolution of the 6th March ult., the following letter, signed by the Commissioners, be addressed and forwarded to the Right Hon. E. J. Stanley.

" Inasmuch as the Regulation of the Board which requires that in all schools a Register be kept, in which shall be entered the attendance or non-attendance of each child on Divine Worship on Sunday, has been objected to from different quarters, and that the rescinding of it may dispose many persons at present opposed to the system of education committed to us, to support and promote it; and as it appears to us the rule is one which may be abandoned without any departure from the general principle of Mr. Stanley's original letter to the Duke of Leinster, we beg leave to suggest to His Majesty's Government the expediency of rescinding it." (See document No. 2.)

Second Change.—MINUTE of BOARD, October 10, 1833.

The new forms of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners, as submitted by Mr. Carlile, having been fully considered.

Resolved, that the same be now adopted.—(See document No. 3.)

Third Change.—MINUTE OF BOARD, May 19, 1838.

Report, that his Excellency had expressed to Mr. Blake, at a subsequent interview, his approbation of the New Rules and Regulations.

Ordered, that these Rules and Regulations as now approved of, and marked with the initial of his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, be now printed and circulated.—(See document No. 4.)

Fourth Change.—MINUTE of BOARD, March 23, 1843.

The Commissioners consider the propriety of revising their rules, and of publishing them in the Appendix to the Ninth Report.

Ordered, that a Committee consisting of Right Hon. A. R. Blake, Robert Holmes, J. R. Corballis, and Alexander Macdonnell, esqrs., be appointed for the purpose, with instruction to report to the Board; and that the first meeting of the Committee shall take place on Tuesday, 27th inst., at 1 o'clock.

MINUTE of BOARD, April 18, 1843.

The Commissioners consider the Rules as revised by the Committee appointed for that purpose.

Ordered, that they be approved, and that a proof Copy be sent to each of the Commissioners before being printed.

MINUTE of BOARD, April 27, 1843.

The Secretary submits for consideration a proof of the Rules, as revised, with certain verbal alterations.

Ordered, that they be approved.

MINUTE of BOARD, May 18, 1843.

Read revised copy of the Rules of the Board.

Ordered, that the Rule with reference to teachers of National schools attending political meetings, be altered in accordance with the Board's Minute of November 12, 1840, which renders any teacher of a National school liable to dismissal who violates the rule referred to.—(See document No. 5.)

Fifth Change.—MINUTE of BOARD, Feb. 26, 1846.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners revised proof of the Rules, and of the new form of Lease.

Ordered, that they be approved and printed.

Note.—This change has reference only to regulations respecting the building of school-houses, consequent on the incorporation of the Board.—(See document No. 6.)

Sixth Change.—MINUTE of BOARD, Nov. 18, 1847.

Letter 5,056, S. from the Rev. A. Ellis is again brought up, and the Commissioners are informed by the Secretaries that they had of late been frequently consulted, both personally and by letter, as to the true meaning of the following portion of Section II. paragraph 3, of the Rules of the Board, with reference to Religious Instruction :—" That due regard be had to parental right and authority, that accordingly no child be *compelled* to receive, or be present at, any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object;" and they deem it desirable that the Board should supply them with an authoritative answer to such questions.

The Commissioners direct the Secretaries to state—

I. That the true interpretation of the words in question clearly is, that no child be compelled to receive or *to* be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the Rule (in conjunction with the notification in the school-room of the arrangement for giving religious instruction by Rule 9, Section II.) has hitherto been found amply sufficient for the full enforcement of parental authority.

MINUTE of BOARD, January 20, 1848.

The Secretary brings under the notice of the Commissioners the portion of Section II. paragraph 3, of the existing Rules commencing with " That due regard be had," &c., the words of which do not precisely agree with those sanctioned by a Minute of November 18, and ordered to be used in future, as conveying more clearly the true interpretation of that part of the rule in question.

Ordered, that a new Edition of the Rules be printed containing the alterations in the wording of the Rule in question, in accordance with the Minute of the Board of November 18; and that the phraseology in the new form of Lease be made to correspond therewith.—(See document No. 7.)

Seventh Change.—MINUTE of BOARD, Feb. 14, 1850.

The Commissioners take into consideration a suggestion for carrying out more effectively the Rule of the

Board, Section II. paragraph 9, which requires that whatever arrangement is made in any school for giving religious instruction, must be *publicly notified* in the school-room, in order that those children, and those only may be present whose parents or guardians allow them.

Ordered, that this suggestion be approved, and that a copy of the Form proposed for carrying it into effect, as now read, be sent to each of the Commissioners, and further deliberated upon at their meeting next Thursday.

MINUTE OF BOARD, February 21, 1850.

Read Form of proposed addition to Rule 9, Section II, as to the notification of religious instruction in National schools.

Ordered, the Commissioners approve of this Form, with some verbal alterations, and they direct that it be submitted to them at their next meeting, for their final decision thereon, and, also, that they take into consideration, at the same time, whether any and what alteration is required in Rule 8, Section II., as to the use of the Scripture Lessons.

MINUTE OF BOARD, February 28, 1850.

The Commissioners take into further consideration the draft of a proposed addition to Rule 9, Section II., respecting the notification of the time for giving religious instruction in National schools.

Ordered, that this addition to the Rules be approved, and that it be printed in the form of a circular for distribution amongst the managers of National schools, a proof of which is to be submitted to the Commissioners at their next meeting for their final decision thereon.

MINUTE OF BOARD, March 7, 1850.

The Commissioners take into final consideration a proposed addition to Rule 9, Section II., respecting the notification of religious instruction in National schools as now prepared.

Ordered, that it be finally approved, and a copy thereof be sent to the manager of each National school. Ordered, also, that a new edition of the "*Time Table*" be prepared, in which a larger space is to be allowed for the insertion of the arrangements for "*Religious Instruction*," and that a pasteboard card, with the words "Religious Instruction" printed on it, in large characters, be supplied to every National school now under the Board, and to every new school that may hereafter be brought into connexion with it.—(See document No. 8.)

Eighth Change.—See Return to an Order of the Honourable House of Commons, dated August 9, 1853.—(See document No. 9.)

Ninth Change.—MINUTE OF BOARD, September 26, 1854.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners the suggestions forwarded for their consideration by His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, in letter of the 2nd September, from the Under-Secretary—amongst which are the following:—

(1). That the Rules of the Board shall be revised with a view of rendering them perfectly clear, full and explicit, on the fundamental principles of the system; and the Commissioners should submit to the Lord Lieutenant, for his sanction, the alterations, omissions, and additions which may appear to be necessary.

(2). That all religious instruction, whether *denominational* or *general* given in the National schools, and not contained in the National school books, must be given at a *separate* hour, and publicly notified in the Time Table, under the head of Religious Instruction.

3. That whenever religious *instruction* or religious *exercises*, including *prayer*, take place at an intermediate time during school hours, they must take place at the most only *once*, and must be so arranged as not to impede the secular instruction.

4. That the patron or manager is not bound by the rules to *exclude* from the religious instruction given in the school any child whose parent does not take the necessary steps to prevent his child from attending such religious instruction.

5. That religious rites must not be performed in the school-rooms.

6. That no emblems of a denominational character shall be exhibited in the school-rooms during the hours set apart for united instruction.

7. That the Commissioners permit the patrons of *non-vested schools* to employ them for the purpose of Sunday schools, upon the understanding that nothing shall take place in them leading to contention, and that they shall not be converted into places of *public worship*.

8. That any book of a religious character having been once *unanimously* adopted by the Commissioners shall not be *withdrawn* from the schools, or essentially altered without the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant; nor shall any change be made in any *fundamental* rule of the Board without his approval; and that a statement of the grounds upon which the Commissioners may deem any alterations or additions necessary shall be embodied in the minutes.

9. That the clauses in the lease and other deeds of vested schools shall be in strict conformity with the present rules of religious instruction.

10. That objections having been made by many Protestants to the form of the Ten Commandments used in the National schools, it should be distinctly stated in the rules that it is not obligatory upon patrons to employ them in their schools if they conscientiously object thereto.

11. That the rule of the Commissioners requiring all schools which they contribute to build to be vested in *them* in their *corporate capacity* shall be *modified*, so that the patrons shall have the option of vesting them in trustees or in the Board, whichever they prefer; the *latter* class *only* to be kept in repair at the public expense; and, with respect to the former, that a stringent covenant shall be inserted in the lease to *trustees*, binding them to defray the cost of repairs under particular conditions, and that the Commissioners be instructed to see that such covenant is *strictly fulfilled*.

12. That the ladies or others who have the management of convent schools shall be required to enforce *strictly all* the rules of the Board; and that the Inspectors shall be required in their reports upon *convent* schools to make minute inquiries on such points as the Commissioners may deem necessary.

13. That the Commissioners should withdraw their grants of salary and books, after *due* notice, from such of the *non-vested* schools as are not attended by a sufficient number of children—as are not adequately supplied with furniture, apparatus, and books; and that all needless multiplication of schools shall be avoided.

14. That premiums should be given to teachers who succeed in keeping up a numerous and regular attendance in their schools; and some inducement should be given to the pupils to remain in the schools a *sufficient time* to obtain a tolerable amount of good secular education.

15. Before a school is received into connexion, a moderate sum should be required by the Commissioners to be laid out by the manager, in books, maps, black boards, &c., the amount to be regulated by the average daily attendance of pupils.

16. That a sufficient increase should be made to the District Inspectors, to enable them to make at least *three* or *four* inspections of the schools under their care; that they should be divided into three classes, and be paid according to a graduated scale; that before this increase is made, the Commissioners should carefully consider the qualifications of all *existing In-*

spectors, with the view of removing such of them as are incompetent for the discharge of the very important duties necessarily confided to them.

17. That the Commissioners should be permitted to expend a certain sum annually in *gratuities* to old and infirm teachers, who shall be required to vacate their situations, and that young and efficient teachers shall be appointed in their places.

18. That the salaries of the teachers belonging to each class, and to each division of a class, should be further augmented.

19. That the number of pupil-teachers and paid monitors is not adequate, and ought to be largely increased.

20. That the Commissioners shall appoint two additional *agricultural* Sub-Inspectors.

The Commissioners proceed to consider these suggestions.

Ordered with reference to No. 1, that a Committee of the Board, consisting of six members, be appointed to collect and examine the rules of the Board, with liberty to offer any suggestions they should think proper to propose, or any additions or explanations which they may consider necessary, in order to prevent ambiguity; also to consider such of the suggestions of the Lord Lieutenant as may be referred to them by the General Board, with instructions to make a report of their whole proceedings.

That the following members compose the Committee:—1. Rev. Dr. Henry; 2. Robert Andrews, esq.; 3. James Gibson, esq.; 4. James O'Ferrall, esq.; 5. M. Longfield, esq.; 6. Right. Hon. A. Macdonnell.

That the other members of the Board be apprized of this Committee; and be at liberty to attend the meetings whenever they see fit.

MINUTE of BOARD, January 12, 1855.

The Secretary informs the Commissioners that the special Committee appointed on the 26th September last, to collect and examine the rules of the Board, and to consider the suggestions forwarded by His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, have brought their labours to a close.

Ordered, that a special general meeting of the Board be summoned for Wednesday, the 24th inst., at twelve o'clock, to receive the report of the Committee, and that the Commissioners shall meet from day to day, until the business shall have been finally disposed of, in order that the recommendations of the Committee, if approved of, may be submitted to His Excellency, it being indispensable that, if alterations or corrections be made in the rules or regulations, they should appear in the forthcoming report to Parliament.

Ordered further, that a copy of the recommendations of the Committee, with regard both to the rules and to the suggestions, be printed and transmitted to each Commissioner as early as practicable before the meeting of the 24th instant.

MINUTE of BOARD, April 20, 1855.

The Secretary reports that the General Rules of the Board, comprising Parts I. and II., are now printed with all the alterations approved of at various meetings of the Board; and that the third part, consisting of mere matters of detail, is in progress.

Ordered, that Mr. Macdonnell be requested to lay before the Lord Lieutenant copies of the old, and of the revised rules, also the suggestions forwarded to the Commissioners by Colonel Larcom, at the instance of Her Majesty's Government; and to afford His Excellency such explanations as may appear necessary to enable him to form an opinion of the nature of the modifications and changes in the rules which the Board have adopted.

Ordered further, that when His Excellency shall have had sufficient time to consider the various matters referred to him, he be requested to receive a deputation from the Commissioners with reference thereto.

MINUTE of BOARD, May 18, 1855.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners a letter from Colonel Larcom, Under Secretary, (3,606/55), conveying the Lord Lieutenant's approval of the revised rules and regulations.

Ordered, that Parts I. and II. of the revised rules be embodied in the forthcoming report, and the *entire* rules, including Part III., printed in the appendix thereto.

Ordered further, that copies of the old and revised rules, with an explanation as to the nature and extent of the alterations and additions made therein, be forwarded, confidentially, to Earl Granville, Earl St. Germans, Lord Monteagle, and the Marquess of Lansdowne; and that they be also furnished with a copy of the suggestions from the Government, arising out of the Parliamentary Inquiry of 1854, with a memorandum showing how each has been disposed of.—(See documents Nos. 10 and 11.)

Tenth Change—MINUTE of BOARD, November 14, 1862.

The Commissioners proceed to consider the new form in which it is proposed to issue the Board's rules, and the Secretary explains that, in the new form, the rules are—firstly, recast, as to the order of arrangement in regard to "headings;" secondly, in some cases, individual rules are placed in a different context from what they had before; thirdly, the language in some places is modified, but without any material change of meaning; fourthly, rules and orders, not in the old form, but which have had the sanction of the Board, and which have been long acted on, are added.

Ordered, that before coming to any decision, the Secretary be instructed to have the proposed rules printed in such a manner as to show exactly what are the omissions from, additions to, or alterations in the former rules, which are suggested to be made in the new form.

MINUTE of BOARD, February 13, 1863.

The Secretary brings under the notice of the Board the question as to appointing a sub-committee of its own members to consider the rules as now arranged.

Ordered, that the consideration of this matter be deferred.

MINUTE of BOARD, March 27, 1863.

The Secretary lays before the Board a proof of the rules and regulations, in the new form, in which it is proposed that they should be issued.

Ordered, that the consideration of this matter be postponed until such time as the Rev. Dr. Henry shall attend.

MINUTE of BOARD, April 10, 1863.

Ordered, that a proof of the rules and regulations, in the new form in which it is proposed to issue them, be laid before the Board at a meeting to be convened for the 15th May, 1863, to consider that business only.

MINUTE of BOARD, May 8, 1863.

Ordered, that the consideration of the rules, as rearranged, be postponed to 12th June.

MINUTE of BOARD, June 12, 1863.

Pursuant to the minute of the Board of the 8th May, the Commissioners proceed to consider the rules and regulations as proposed to be re-arranged; and the Secretary reads a letter, No. 2,739/63, from James Gibson, esq., objecting to certain changes proposed to be made in some of the rules, viz., Rule IX., second section, Part II., page 15, and page 16, amended rule, section 3.

Ordered, that the consideration of the rules, as rearranged, together with Mr. Gibson's letter (2,739/63) be postponed to such time as Parliament shall be prorogued.

MINTUTE of BOARD, November 6, 1863.

The Secretary again submits the rules and regulations of the Board, as proposed to be re-arranged, and a letter is read (2,739/63) from James Gibson, esq., enclosing a statement of his objections to the several matters particularly referred to therein.

The Lord Bishop of Derry also read a memorandum (8,781½/63), expressing his opinion that, for reasons mentioned, any revision or alteration of the rules and regulations of 1855 is inexpedient, particularly any change in the rules relating to grants to Convent schools, and the payment of pupil teachers therein. And further, recording his objection to the new insertion No. 9, page 17, as unnecessary, and detrimental to the general training already established.

Ordered, that the consideration of this subject be further postponed to the meeting on the 20th.

MINUTE of BOARD, November 20, 1863.

Pursuant to the Minute of the Board of the 6th inst., the Commissioners proceed to consider the Rules and Regulations, as proposed to be re-arranged, and Mr. Gibson's letter (2,739/63) is read, enclosing a statement of his objections to the several matters particularly referred to therein.

Some amendments are made, including the insertion of the words "at any time previously" in the last line of Part IV., section I., paragraph 2.

Mr. Gibson protests against this.

Ordered, that the Commissioners meet again on tomorrow, Saturday, the 21st inst., to continue the consideration of the rules.

MINUTE of BOARD, November 21, 1863.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the rules and regulations, as re-arranged; and some further verbal alterations and omissions are made.

Ordered, that the Rules, as now altered and arranged, be approved.

Mr. Gibson and the Rev. John Hall protest against the insertion of the new rule, Part IV., section V., paragraph 10, viz. :—In the case of a few very large and highly efficient schools, the Commissioners are prepared to appoint young persons of great merit to act as First-Class monitors, with a rate of salary somewhat higher than that of paid monitors of the above grades.

MINUTE of BOARD, January 22, 1864.

Read letter (430/64) from the Rev. John Rogers, Moderator of the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, forwarding resolutions passed at a meeting of the Assembly's Elementary Education Committee, on the 8th December, 1863, with reference to a "recent regulation of the Commissioners of National Education, by which it is proposed to grant to a few very large and highly efficient schools the privilege of having pupil teachers—a privilege hitherto only enjoyed by Model schools"—and protesting "in the strongest terms against the proposed new regulation," for the reasons set forth in the resolutions.

Ordered, that a letter be addressed to the Rev. Mr. Rogers, acknowledging the receipt of the resolutions in question, and stating that they have been submitted to the Board.

Ordered, also, that no further steps be taken in this matter at present, as the Commissioners await a communication from the Lord Lieutenant on the subject.

MINUTE of BOARD, January 29, 1864.

Read letter (834/64) from His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, addressed to the resident Commissioner, calling for information on the subject of alleged changes in the rules of the Board, respecting which a deputation waited on him, composed of the Bishop of Down and Connor, some Presbyterian clergymen of eminence, and others.

His Excellency encloses a copy of "Resolutions," placed in his hands by the deputation, also a Memorial from the Londonderry branch of the Ulster National Education Association.

The resident Commissioner read a paper, drawn up by the Hon. Judge Longfield, in reference to the matters alluded to in His Excellency's communication.

Ordered, that the Commissioners postpone to the 5th February their final decision as to the answer to be given to the Lord Lieutenant's letter, and that, in the meantime, a copy of Judge Longfield's paper be furnished to each member of the Board.

MINUTE of BOARD, February 5, 1864.

Read letter (988/64) from the Rev. Dr. Henry, requesting that his name shall be recorded on the Minutes, as indicative of his dissent from the recent changes in the rules of the Board in regard to Conventual schools. Also, that a copy of his letter may be appended to any official communication to the Government, explanatory of the grounds which induced a majority of the Board to adopt these alterations, his name being also attached to such communication as dissenting from the decision.

Ordered, that the fact of this letter having been received and read at Board, be recorded on the Minutes.

Read letter (No. 1,176/64) from the Lord Bishop of Derry, stating his opinion of the Hon. Judge Longfield's proposed answer to the late communication from the Lord Lieutenant; and reiterating his dissent from any alteration being made in the rules as laid down and published in 1855.

Ordered, that the fact of this letter having been received and read, be recorded on the Minutes.

Read letter (1,074/64) addressed to the Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell, by Sir Robert Peel, Bart., reminding the former, as Resident Commissioner, that the Board of Commissioners, as incorporated by Royal Charter, has no power to change any fundamental rule without the express permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

Ordered, that Sir Robert Peel be informed, that although it seems to the Commissioners that there is nothing in the Charter of Incorporation forbidding the change of any rule of the Board, they are aware that, according to the Regulations of 1855, they cannot change any fundamental rule without first obtaining the express permission of the Lord Lieutenant. They are of opinion that they have not departed from this regulation in the matter to which Sir Robert Peel is understood to refer; and they are disposed to think that the Lord Lieutenant, to whom they have sent a communication on the subject of the proposed new rules, will concur with them in this opinion.

The Commissioners consider that their fundamental rules, in none of which has any change been made, may be divided thus :—

1. Those rules which protect the children from interference with their religious opinions. On the faith of these rules, parents send their children to the National schools.

2. Those rules which entitle the Pastors to give religious instruction to children in vested schools.

3. Those rules which regulate and confirm the rights of the patron and the succession in case of a vacancy. The grant of land is often given on the faith of these rules.

4. Those rules which give to managers the right to use the schools, or to the public the right to visit them, to see that they are properly carried on.

On the other hand, nothing in the nature of an increase of salary or an expenditure of money can be considered as involving the change of a fundamental rule. Matters of this nature must be subject to frequent changes. They affect only the taxpayers, who are protected by the necessity, on the part of the Board, of obtaining the consent of the Treasury, and of the House of Commons, for any alteration in the expenditure.

To illustrate the case of the complaint respecting the creation of the postponed new class of monitors.

Suppose that a private person should bequeath £2,000 a year to be paid to first class monitors, aged from 17 to 19 years, in convent or other first class schools, should the Commissioners prohibit the schools from accepting the grant? Surely not—although the same apprehended evils would result (except the expenditure of public money), which would follow from a grant by the Board. But if the existence of these monitors was inconsistent with the fundamental rules, such a class of monitors ought not to be allowed, no matter from what quarter the money might come for their maintenance.

A copy of the revised rules is to be sent to Sir R. Peel, and his attention to be called to Rule 10, Section V., at foot of page 17, in which, and which alone, it is alleged that any fundamental change in the National system has been contemplated. On perusal of this, it is expected that he will clearly perceive that no change of any fundamental principle of the National system will be effected by the new rule, if carried into operation, or can have been contemplated by the Commissioners when they framed the proposed regulations.

Ordered, that a copy of the foregoing letter to Sir Robert Peel be sent to the Lord Lieutenant.

Agreeably to the minute of the Board dated the 29th January, the Commissioners now proceed to decide finally as to the answer to be sent to the Lord Lieutenant's letter (834/64) calling for information on the subject of alleged changes in the rules of the Board, respecting which a deputation waited on him, composed of the Bishop of Down and Connor, some Presbyterian clergymen of eminence, and others—also enclosing copy of resolutions placed in his hands by the deputation and a memorial from the Londonderry Branch of the Ulster National Education Association.

The proposed reply to His Excellency's communication, as drawn up by Judge Longfield, (and a copy of which is annexed to letter 834/64,) is again considered.

Ordered, that the draft reply be approved, and that a copy be sent for the Lord Lieutenant's consideration; also, that His Excellency be informed that although the Londonderry memorial alone is explicitly referred to, the Commissioners hope that he will find in this explanatory document an answer to all the allegations contained in the Belfast memorial.

Mr. Gibson read a paper expressing his dissent from the foregoing order, and his reasons therefor.

MINUTE of BOARD, July 22, 1864.

The Commissioners consider the propriety of now authorizing the issue to the public of the revised rules and regulations, as approved of by Board on the 21st November, 1863.

Ordered, that the rules, as revised, be now issued to the public.—(See document No. 11.)

Eleventh Change, MINUTE of BOARD, May 8, 1866.

Pursuant to notice, the Marquess of Kildare moves the adoption by the Board of the following rule:—

"No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a member of the Established Church, as a Presbyterian, or as belonging to any other Protestant denomination, is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher is a Roman Catholic; and no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic, is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"A parent or guardian may, however, at the time or times of registration, require the teacher to record the nature of the religious instruction which the child is to receive, as well as the creed which it is to profess."

Ordered, that the further consideration of the question be adjourned to next meeting, when the Commissioners are to resume their deliberation of the subject.

MINUTE of BOARD, May 15, 1866.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the Marquess of Kildare's proposal for the alteration of the Rule 2, Part I., Section IV., which was under discussion at the last meeting of the Board.

The Secretary reads a letter, 4,316/66, from the Lord Bishop of Derry, dissenting from the change of rule as proposed by Lord Kildare, and suggesting the following rule for adoption, viz.:—"Religious instruction must be so arranged that each school shall be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; and accordingly, no child shall be present at any religious instruction without the express sanction of its parents or guardians, and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords."

The Resident Commissioner states that he has received a letter from Judge Fitzgerald, approving of the change of rule proposed by the Marquess of Kildare.

The Lord Chancellor suggests that the resolution should be introduced by the following words:—"It appearing from a return furnished to the House of Commons, that a large number of children are in the habit of attending religious instruction given by teachers of a creed different from that of the children themselves, the Commissioners, under these circumstances, have felt themselves called upon to reconsider their rules regarding religious instruction."

The Commissioners approve of this suggestion.

Judge O'Hagan proposes, as an amendment, that instead of the resolution proposed by the Marquess of Kildare, the following rule, prefaced by the words suggested by the Lord Chancellor be adopted by the Board: "No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic.

"And no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the tracher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object."

Judge O'Hagan's amendment is carried, the following members voting in favor of it: Lord Bellew, Marquess of Kildare, the Lord Chancellor, Judge Longfield, Mr. Waldron, Judge O'Hagan, Lord Dunraven, Judge Monaghan, Mr. Lentaigne, Mr. O'Hagan, and Mr. Macdonnell.

The following three Commissioners vote against the amendment: Rev. Dr. Henry, Mr. Gibson, and Rev. Dr. Hall, who protested against the change of rule.

The Commissioners approve of the following changes and omissions being made in the existing rules, consequent on the adoption of the new rule, as set forth in Judge O'Hagan's amendment.

Part I., Section IV., Rule 2, instead of "no child shall be compelled to receive," &c., read "no child shall receive," &c.

Rules 14, 15, 16 and 17, of the same section to be omitted, and Judge O'Hagan's amendment of the rule proposed by Lord Kildare to be placed after the present Rule 18.

In the note after Rule 13, instead of "children whose parents," &c., read "children who, according to these rules, should not be present thereat."

Ordered, that application be made to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, for his sanction of the foregoing proposed alterations and amendment in the rules.

MINUTE OF BOARD, May 29, 1866.

Judge Longfield gives notice that, at the meeting of the Board on June 5, he will propose the repeal of the 14th Rule on the classification of teachers, page 16, which enacts—No teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners.

MINUTE OF BOARD, June 22, 1866.

Read letter (No. 5,164/66) from the Right Hon. C. S. Fortescue, Chief Secretary for Ireland, stating that the Lord Lieutenant would be prepared to sanction the change of rule regarding religious instruction, as conveyed in the Secretary's letter of May 23, if a "Proviso" in some such form as follows, be appended to new rule.

"Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express his desire that his child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a book to be provided in the school, when necessary, for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply. The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the school."

Read, also, letter (No. 5,448½/66) from the Rev. Dr. Henry, expressing his opinion that the above proviso will have a beneficial effect, and that it should be adopted by the Board.

Ordered, that the words of the proviso submitted by the Chief Secretary be approved—inserting after the word "apply" (7th line) the following words:—"To the time during which such religious instruction only is given;" and with a note as follows:—"Such expression of desire may, at any time, be revoked by the parent or guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative."

Ordered, further, that the Lord Lieutenant be informed that the Commissioners have passed the following resolution in connexion with the question under consideration:—

"That whilst the rule adopted by the Board appears to the Commissioners to furnish the most efficient means for guarding from the suspicion of proselytism, a system of separate religious and combined secular instruction, the Commissioners accept, in deference to the wishes of the Lord Lieutenant, the 'Proviso' suggested in the Chief Secretary's letter, in the hope that it will not interfere with the practical operation of the rule. The Commissioners, however, will feel it to be their duty to propose the repeal of the proviso, if the rule, so modified, should prove in any manner inadequate to the accomplishment of its object."

MINUTE of BOARD, July 3, 1866.

Read letter (No. 5,598/66) from the Right Hon. C. S. Fortescue, Chief Secretary for Ireland, conveying the Lord Lieutenant's approval of the new rule in regard to religious instruction with the proviso, as suggested by His Excellency, and the addition suggested by the Commissioners.

Ordered, that the rules, so altered (and omitting Paragraph 14, Part IV., Section III., repealed by Board's order of the 5th June), be printed for distribution.—(See document, No. 12).

DOCUMENTS referred to in PRECEDING MINUTES.

[THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION transmitted, at this point of the Returns, a collection of printed documents, being the twelve successive editions of the Rules, since the establishment of the system, extracted from their Annual Reports. This collection of Rules has been edited, so as to set forth clearly the successive alterations which have been made from time to time; and will be found, together with the Abstracts of the Leases for vested schools, annexed to the General Report of the Royal Commissioners.]

PARAGRAPH 11.—RETURN of all Motions on which Divisions took place, with the Names of those voting on each side on questions relating to rules or general policy of the National Board, including cases in which a protest or protests against a decision has been recorded by one or more Members.

24, 12, '46.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Thursday, 24th December, 1846.

Present—The Archbishop of Dublin, the Provost, Archbishop Murray, the Marquis of Kildare, Robert Holmes, esq.; J. R. Corballis, esq.; Right Hon. Alex. Macdonnell.

The Archbishop of Dublin lays before the Commissioners a letter from the Rev. Dr. Henry signifying his approval of the proposed application to Government for the payment of chaplains, for giving religious instruction to the teachers in training, and to the children attending the model schools. * * *

The Commissioners take into consideration the special business for which they were summoned to meet this day.

Ordered, that application be made to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant requesting the sanction of Government to the payment of chaplains for the purpose of giving religious instruction to the Protestants of the Established Church, Roman Catholic and Presbyterian teachers in training, and to the children of those persuasions in attendance at the model schools of this establishment; and also requesting to know whether, in the event of Government approving of this arrangement, they will undertake to pay the requisite salaries, or whether they should be paid by the Commissioners out of the public fund placed at their disposal.

Robert Holmes, esq., expressed his dissent to the above Order.

3, 12, 52.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Friday, 3rd December, 1852.

Present—Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Right Hon. F. Blackburne (Lord Chancellor), Sir T. N. Redington, K.C.B.; Right Hon. M. Brady, Right Hon. Baron Greene, Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Marquis of Kildare, James Gibson, esq.; Robert Andrews, esq.; James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

In pursuance of the minute of the Board of the 12th ult., the Commissioners proceed to reconsider the various memorandums from His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, with reference to the fact that the "Scripture Lessons" and "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity" are not read in all the district model and other National schools under the exclusive control of the Board, and, after mature deliberation, agree to the

following minute :—"The Commissioners, in paragraph 3, sec. 2 of their rules, declare that they do not insist on the 'Scripture Lessons,' 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' or book of 'Sacred Poetry' being read in any National school, and the Commissioners, having fully considered the memorandums now brought before them, decline to direct that the above books shall be introduced generally into all their district model schools or other schools under the exclusive control of the Board."

Ordered, that the secretary be directed to transmit a copy of the foregoing minute to His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.

10, 12, '52.

Board, Friday, 10th December, 1852.

Present—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; Robert Andrews, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners a memorandum from the Archbishop of Dublin with reference to the minute of the Board of the 3rd instant, respecting the use of the Scripture Lessons, &c., in the district model and other National schools, of which the Commissioners are patrons.

Ordered, that a special meeting of the Board be summoned for Friday next, the 17th instant, to take the subject of His Grace's memorandum into consideration.

17, 12, '52.

Board (Special), Friday, 17th December, 1852.

Present—Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Right Hon. M. Brady, Robert Andrews, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary brings under the notice of the Commissioners the special business which they were summoned to take into consideration, and reads a memorandum from the Archbishop of Dublin (8,945) in reference to the minute of the Board of the 3rd inst. on the question as to the use of the Scripture lessons, &c., in the district model and other National schools of which the Commissioners are patrons.

Ordered, that the consideration of His Grace's memorandum be postponed until Sir T. N. Redington be present, and that the secretary be directed to inquire when it will suit his convenience to attend.

14, 1, '53.

Board (Special), Friday 14th January, 1853.

Present—Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Marquis of Kildare, Right Hon. Baron Greene, Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Robert Andrews, esq.; James Gibson, esq.; James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the memorandum from his Grace the Archbishop of Dublin with reference to the order of the Board of the 3rd ult., relative to the use of the Scripture Lessons, &c., in the district model and other National schools of which the Commissioners are patrons; and they unanimously agree to the following minute :—

"The Board having read and reconsidered the resolution of the 3rd December, 1852, think it right to declare that, whenever a district model school shall be opened, the Commissioners will themselves decide and declare, by a formal resolution, whether any and which of the books recommended by them to be used shall be used therein or not."

25, 2, '53.

Board, Friday, 25th February, 1853.

Present—The Archbishop of Dublin, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Marquis of Kildare, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Right Honorable Francis Blackburne submits the following resolution with respect to the books published by the Commissioners to be used in the Gormanstown National schools :—

"That the Inspector and teachers of the National model district school at Gormanstown be directed to introduce and use in the school all books recommended by the Board to be used in schools receiving aid from this institution; but they are to take care that they shall not be placed in the hands of any children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by them."

Ordered that the consideration of the foregoing resolution be deferred until Friday the 25th March next.

24, 3, '53.

Board, Thursday, 24th March, 1853.

Present—Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, James Gibson, esq.; Robert Andrews, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Right Honorable Francis Blackburne hands in the following amended notice of his motion relative to the Scripture Lessons, &c., which is fixed for discussion on Friday the 1st April next :—

"That the Inspector and teachers of the National model (agricultural) district school at Gormanstown be directed to introduce and use in the school the 'Scripture Lessons', 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' and 'Sacred Poetry,' recommended by the Board to be used in schools receiving aid from this institution; but they are not to be read by any children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by them, and that those books shall be read before the beginning or after the close of the mere secular instruction or both."

1, 4, '53.

Board (Special), Friday, 1st April, 1853.

Present—Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Marquis of Kildare, James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary reads a letter from the Right Hon. F. Blackburne, addressed to the Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell, acquainting him, for the information of the other Commissioners, that he, the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, and Baron Greene, will be unable to attend the present meeting of the Board owing to an important engagement elsewhere, and requesting that the discussion on the resolution of which he has given notice, relative to the Scripture Lessons, &c., be postponed until Friday, the 29th inst.

Ordered, that this request be complied with, and that a special meeting of the Board be summoned for the day specified.

29, 4, '53.

Board (Special), Friday, 29th April, 1853.

Present—Right Rev. Bishop Denvir, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, Marquis of Kildare, Right Hon. Baron Greene, James Gibson, esq.; Robert Andrews, esq.; James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq.; Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Right Hon. Alex. Macdonnell.

In pursuance of the minute of the Board of the 1st April, the Right Hon. F. Blackburne submits the resolution proposed by him on the 24th March last, relative to the introduction of the "Scripture Lessons," "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and book of "Sacred Poetry" into the Gormanstown Model Agricultural School (literary department), substituting the word "published" for "recommended," the resolution with this alteration being as follows :—

"That the Inspector and teachers in charge of the

Literary and Model Agricultural School at Gormanstown be directed to introduce and use in that school the 'Scripture Lessons,' 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' and 'Sacred Poetry' (published by the Board for the purpose of being used in schools receiving aid from this institution), but that they are not to be read by any children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by them, and that those books shall be read before the beginning or after the close of the mere secular instruction, or both."

After some discussion, the Right Hon. Baron Greene proposes the following amendment to the foregoing resolution :—

"The Commissioners do not insist on the 'Scripture Extracts,' 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' or book of 'Sacred Poetry,' being read in any of the National schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary school business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children. In such case the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business, and under the following conditions :—

"1st. That no child whose parent or guardian objects shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

"2nd. That in order that no child whose parent or guardian objects may be present at the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the time-table of the school ; that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of the ordinary school business and the commencement of such reading, and that the teacher shall immediately before its commencement announce distinctly to the pupils that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

"3rd. That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary school business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of the books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the school-room."

This amendment having been considered, the Right Hon. Mr. Blackburne withdraws his resolution and proposes that Baron Greene's amendment be considered as a *substantive* motion.

The Commissioners approve of Mr. Blackburne's suggestion, and thereupon the following amendments to it are proposed :—

No. 1. By J. O'Ferrall, esq.—"That the first condition be in the following words :—

"1st. That no child shall be *allowed* to be present at such reading unless his parent or guardian shall signify his assent thereto to the teacher or patron of the school.

"2nd. That in the last line of the second condition the word 'shall' be substituted for the word 'may.'

"3rd. That in addition to the conditions so amended the following condition be added :—

"That no teacher who, after his or her appointment to a model or other school of which the Board is the patron, shall express a conscientious objection to the use of these books, shall be required to superintend or take part in the reading of them, and that in such case this duty shall be performed by such other person as may be appointed thereto and approved of by those parents and guardians who shall have directed their children to read them."

No. 2. By J. J. Murphy, esq.—"1. That the 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity' be omitted from the foregoing resolution (of Baron Greene)."

The Commissioners direct that a special meeting of the Board be summoned for Friday the 6th May next, at two o'clock, to consider the above resolution and amendments.

6, 5, '53.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Friday, 6th May, 1853.

Present— Right Rev. Dr. Denvir, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, Right Hon. Baron Greene, Right Hon. Lord Bellew, James Gibson, esq. ; R. Andrews, esq. ; J. J. Murphy, esq. ; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

In pursuance with the minute of the Board of the 29th ult., the Commissioners proceed to take into consideration the resolution proposed by the Right Hon. Baron Greene relative to the reading of the "Scripture Lessons," "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and book of "Sacred Poetry" in the district model and other National schools of which the Board is patron, and the amendments thereto submitted by James O'Ferrall, esq. ; and J. J. Murphy, esq.

The Secretary informs the Commissioners that since the last meeting he has received from the latter gentleman further amendments in reference to this subject, which are as follow :—

"1st. That the lessons on 'Christian Evidences' be omitted from the list of books not published, but sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education.

"2nd. That the Commissioners do proceed to the consideration of the question previous to the resolution of the Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, dated the day of , 1853."

Ordered, that the foregoing resolutions and amendments be further postponed. No day fixed for the renewal of the discussion.

13, 5, '53.

BOARD, Friday, 13th May, 1853.

Present—Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Marquis of Kildare, Robert Andrews, esq. ; James Gibson, esq. ; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary reads a letter (3,754) from His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant (Earl St. Germans) addressed to the Right Hon. Alex. Macdonnell suggesting that the question as to the use of the "Scripture Lessons," &c., in the district model and other National schools of which the Commissioners are patrons, be postponed until His Excellency shall have again communicated on the subject.

Ordered, that, in accordance with His Excellency's suggestion, the question referred to be further postponed.

10, 6, '53.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Friday, 10th June, 1853.

Present—Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, R. Andrews, esq. ; James Gibson, esq. ; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Ordered, that the consideration of Baron Greene's resolution and of the amendments thereto be further postponed until Friday, the 17th instant, His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant having expressed a wish to that effect.

Ordered, also, that the Marquis of Kildare and Lord Bellew be requested to state their views with respect to the resolution and amendments referred to.

17, 6, '53.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Friday, 17th June, 1853.

Present—Right Rev. Dr. Denvir, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. Francis Blackburne, Sir T. N. Redington, K.C.B. ; J. J. Murphy, esq. ; James O'Ferrall, esq. ; James Gibson, esq. ; Robert Andrews, esq. ; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary reads a letter (3,754) addressed by the Lord Lieutenant to the Resident Commissioner,

dated the 13th May, intimating the wish of His Excellency to be made acquainted with the decision of the Board on the resolution proposed by Baron Greene.

The Secretary reads a letter, dated the 11th June (4,552) from Baron Greene, stating that he cannot attend the meeting of the Board; but that, after mature consideration of the amendments proposed to the resolution submitted by him, he cannot concur in either of them, and that he continues of opinion that the minute suggested by him would be a proper one.

The Secretary also reads a letter (4,656) from the Marquis of Kildare, dated the 15th June, in which he states:—"I approve of Baron Greene's resolution, and will also consent to adopt Master Murphy's first amendment if it is thought necessary by the majority of the Commissioners."

The Secretary then reads Baron Greene's resolution and the amendments proposed by Master Murphy, as follows:—

Baron Greene's resolution:—"The Commissioners do not insist on the 'Scripture Extracts,' 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' or book of 'Sacred Poetry' being read in any of the National schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary school business (during which all children of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children. In such case the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business, and under the following conditions:—

"1st. That no child whose parent or guardian objects shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

"2nd. That, in order that no child whose parent or guardian objects may be present at the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the time table of the school; that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of the ordinary school business and the commencement of such reading; and that the teacher shall immediately before its commencement announce distinctly to the pupils that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

"3rd. That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary school business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of the books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the school-room."

Master Murphy's amendments:—"No. I. That the 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity' be omitted from the foregoing resolution.

"No. II. That the 'Lessons on Christian Evidences' be omitted from the list of books not published, but sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education."

After some discussion Master Murphy withdraws his first amendment and substitutes the following:—

"That the Lessons on the Truth of Christianity be omitted from the list of books published by the Board."

The Commissioners proceed to consider Master Murphy's two amendments in connexion with Baron Greene's resolution.

The Commissioners determine not to come to a final decision on the whole question, but to ascertain and to record the opinion of each member present with regard to Baron Greene's resolution and the two amendments thereto, as proposed by Master Murphy. Each Commissioner then states his opinion as follows:—

1st. In favour of both amendments, should Baron Greene's resolution be passed:—1. Right Rev. Bishop Denvir; 2. Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor); 3. Sir T. N. Redington, K.C.B.; 4. Very Rev. Dean Meyler, D.D.; 5. Right Hon. A. Macdonnell; 6. J. J. Murphy, esq.; 7. James O'Ferrall, esq.

2nd. Against both amendments:—Right Hon. F. Blackburne.

3rd. Against the first amendment, *i.e.*, against the proposition that the "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity" be omitted from the list of books published by the Board:—1. Rev. Dr. Henry; 2. James Gibson, esq.; 3. R. Andrews, esq.

4th. In favour of amendment No. 2, *i.e.*, for the withdrawal of the "Easy Lessons on Christian Evidences" from the list of books sanctioned, but not published, by the Board:—All the Commissioners present with the exception of the Right Hon. F. Blackburne.

5th. In favour of Baron Greene's resolution:—1. Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor); 2. Right Hon. F. Blackburne; 3. Rev. Dr. Henry; 4. Right Hon. A. Macdonnell; 5. James Gibson, esq.; 6. James O'Ferrall, esq.; 7. Robert Andrews, esq.

Note.—Of the above seven, one alone, Mr. Blackburne, supported the resolution unconditionally. Of the remainder, some supported it on condition that one of the books on Christian evidences, others that both of the books, should be removed from the list of books published, or sanctioned by the Board.

6th. Against Baron Greene's resolution:—1. Right Rev. Dr. Denvir; 2. Very Rev. Dean Meyler; 3. Sir T. N. Redington; 4. J. J. Murphy, esq.

Note.—These four opposed the resolution whether either or both books were withdrawn from the list or not.

7th. In case both the books referred to in the amendments be retained on the list of books which may be used in a National school, all the Commissioners present, with the exception of Mr. Blackburne, are of opinion that no alteration should be made in Rule 8 with regard to the use of the Scripture Lessons as at present worded.

The following members are absent:—His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, Baron Greene, the Marquis of Kildare, and the Right Hon. Lord Bellew. Lord Bellew did not communicate his opinion.

Ordered, that Mr. Cross, secretary, forward to the Lord Lieutenant, and also to the Archbishop of Dublin, a statement of this day's proceedings.

24, 6, '53.

BOARD, Friday, 24th June, 1853.

Present.—Right Rev. Dr. Denvir, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, James O'Ferrall, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 4,780, from the Rev. W. Fitzgerald, for the Archbishop of Dublin, acknowledging receipt of the statement of the proceedings of the Board of the 17th inst., with reference to the use of the "Scripture Lessons," "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," &c., expressing His Grace's entire dissent from the conclusion to which the majority of the Commissioners have arrived, his unfeigned wonder and surprise at their decision, and his determination not to be a party to any such decision being made or acted upon.

8, 7, '53.

BOARD, Friday, 8th July, 1853.

Present.—Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. M. Brady (Lord Chancellor), Right Hon. F. Blackburne, Robert Andrews, esq., James O'Ferrall, esq., J. J. Murphy, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The secretary reads a letter (No. 5,162, '53) from the Right Rev. Bishop Denvir, stating that he is unable to attend the present meeting, but that he continues to hold the opinion expressed by him on the 17th June with reference to the resolution of Baron Greene as to the use of "Scripture Lessons," &c. The secretary also reads a letter (5,150, '53) from J. Gibson, esq., stating that he is unable to attend the meeting, and requesting that the consideration of the question for which the Board is this day summoned may be postponed to the 15th.

The Commissioners refer to and take into consideration the proceedings of the special meeting held on the 17th June, 1853, with reference to Rule 8, sec. ii., as to the use of the "Scripture Lessons," "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and the book of "Sacred Poetry."

Ordered,—1. That, in accordance with the opinion expressed on that occasion by seven members out of eleven present, the "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity" be withdrawn from the list of books published by direction of the Commissioners.

2. That, in accordance with the opinion expressed by ten members, the "Introductory Lessons on Christian Evidences" be also withdrawn from the list of books not published, but sanctioned, by the Commissioners.

3. That, in accordance with the opinion expressed by seven members, the Rule 8., sec. ii. (which is as follows) be rescinded:—"The Commissioners do not insist on the 'Scripture Lessons,' 'Lessons on the Truth of Christianity,' or book of 'Sacred Poetry,' being read in any of the National schools, nor do they allow them to be read during the time of secular or literary instruction in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being so read. In such case the Commissioners prohibit the use of them, except at the times of religious instruction, when the persons giving it may use these books or not as they think proper."

And that the resolution proposed by the Right Hon. Baron Greene, and quoted in the minutes of the 17th June, be substituted, omitting the words "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and referring only to the "Scripture Lessons" and the book of "Sacred Poetry."

Ordered, that the foregoing resolution take effect from the present date.

Ordered, that the forthcoming report (19th) of the Commissioners be prepared and submitted for their consideration at the earliest practicable period, and that there be embodied therein a statement of the course now adopted with reference to rule 8, and to the "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and the "Lessons on Christian Evidences."

Ordered, that copies of the foregoing proceedings be transmitted to the Lord Lieutenant, also to the Archbishop of Dublin, and to the members of the Board not present at this meeting.

James O'Ferrall, esq., withdraws his amendment to the resolution proposed by the Right Honorable Baron Greene.

Master Murphy reiterates the statement made by him at the meeting of the 17th June, that if Rule 8 underwent no alteration he was satisfied that the "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity" and the "Lessons on Christian Evidences" should remain on the list of books published or sanctioned by the Board.

12, 8, '53.

Board, Friday, 12th August, 1853.

Present—Very Rev. Dean Meyler, Rev. Dr. Henry, Marquis of Kildare, James Gibson, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 6,111 from Major Larcom, Under Secretary, forwarding copy of an order of the House of Lords, dated the 4th instant, directing that there be laid before their Lordships—

1. Copy of correspondence between the Commissioners and Mr. N. L. Tottenham, which took place in 1840, relative to the use of the "Scripture Lessons."

2. Return of books in use in each of the several district model schools.

3. Memorandums addressed to the Board by the Archbishop of Dublin, "complaining of the innovations introduced in some of the model schools, without the sanction of the Commissioners; the answers thereto, and his Grace's replies to the defence of the irregularity, together with his notice of withdrawal from the Board."

Ordered, that this return be prepared, and that, in addition to the information called for, the following be given to make the return more intelligible and complete:—

1. Letters to the four Head Inspectors, and their replies.

2. Sir T. N. Redington's resolution, passed the 3rd December, 1852.

3. Right Hon. Mr. Blackburne's resolution, passed the 14th January, 1853.

4. Proceedings of the Board of the 17th June and 8th July, 1853, and

5. Amendment to the resolution of Baron Greene, proposed by James O'Ferrall, esq., at meeting of the Board of the 29th April, but withdrawn at the meeting of 8th July.

The Secretary calls the particular attention of the Board to that portion of the order of the House of Lords above quoted, calling for the *answers* to the memorandums of his Grace the Archbishop of Dublin, complaining of innovations introduced into some of the model schools without the sanction of the Board.

Ordered, that, in reference thereto, the following minute be inserted in the return:—"That there are no answers on the official records to the memorandums of the Archbishop of Dublin, the Commissioners having, after full consideration, declined entering into a written correspondence on the various points contained in these documents, though at all times ready to discuss the questions with him at the meetings of the Board, had his Grace thought it right to attend."

Ordered, that the following minute relative to the letter of the Archbishop of Dublin to the Lord Lieutenant, intimating that his Grace has ceased to be a member of the Board, be adopted and included in the return now called for, and also in the return to an anticipated order of the House of Commons:—

"In reference to the letter of the Archbishop of Dublin, addressed to the Lord Lieutenant, communicating his Grace's withdrawal from the Board, and sent by his Grace to the Commissioners, though it was laid before them, they had not thought it right to place it on their minutes, as such official recognition of it would have led them, with pain, to express their deep regret that his Grace had used language (which, as the document is now made a public one) they are compelled to pronounce unjustifiable and unbecoming."

8, 6, '55.

Board (Special), Friday, 8th June, 1855.

Present—Right Hon. M. Brady, Lord Chancellor, Robert Andrews, esq., James Gibson, esq., J. J. Murphy, esq., Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 4100, from J. J. Murphy, esq., Commissioner of National Education, renewing the protest read at the meeting of the Board of the 1st instant, against the rule as to the withdrawal of books being printed in capital letters in the 21st Report, and also to the paragraph in that document with reference to the intention of the Commissioners to take steps for securing a larger amount of local contribution towards the teachers' salaries. Master Murphy states that he would not now renew this protest were he not apprehensive that his having received a letter from the Secretaries, dated the 2nd instant, apprizing him of what had been done, without replying to it, might be deemed an acquiescence in the report as it now stands.

The Secretary receives no instructions with regard to this communication.

15, 10, '55.

Adjourned Board, Monday, 15th October, 1855.

Present—Right Hon. M. Brady, Lord Chancellor; Right Rev. Bishop Denvir, Very Rev. Dean Meyler, James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners proof of the selections from the rules bearing on the subject of religious instruction intended for insertion in the lesson books of the Board.

Ordered, that it be approved—the heading to stand thus :—"Selections from the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education, Ireland, bearing on the subject of religious instruction, for the information of the parents of the children attending National schools."

Read letter No. 7441, from J. Gibson, esq., expressing his opinion that the omission from the selections from the rules of par. 5, sec. 6, relative to the use of the general lesson, will give rise to a suspicion of an intention on the part of the Commissioners to discountenance the use of the lesson in their schools.

Ordered, that no alteration be made, as regards the rule in question, it appearing to the Commissioners that it is intended more for the information of managers than parents.

13, 2, '57.

Board, Friday, 13th February, 1857 (special).

Present—The Right Hon. A. Macdonnell, James Gibson, esq.; James O'Ferrall, esq.; J. J. Murphy, esq., M.C.; Right Hon. J. Hatchell, Right Rev. Dr. Denvir.

Read letter No. 6, from Mr. Carlile, Inspector of District No. 4, stating, in reply to the Board's order of the 23rd January, relative to the proposal to transfer the Ballymena Female (vested) National School to the trustees of Guy's Free Schools on the repayment of the Board's grant of £78, that the transfer would be satisfactory to all parties interested.

Ordered, that, as requested, the Ballymena Female National School be handed over to the trustees of Guy's Charity, by whom the lease to the Commissioners was originally made, on their paying back £78, the sum granted by the Commissioners towards building and fitting up the house, leaving it open to the parties interested to take any steps they may think fit to enforce the trusts on which the lease was granted.

Mr. Gibson requests that his protest against this decision of the Commissioners may be recorded on the minutes.

20, 2, '57.

Board, Friday, 20th February, 1857.

Present—Right Hon. A. Macdonnell, Rev. Dr. Henry, James Gibson, esq.

Read letter No. 1286/57, from James Gibson, esq., forwarding, as promised, his protest against the decision of the Board of last day, surrendering the Ballymena Female (vested) National School to the trustees of Guy's Charity.

Ordered, that this protest be inserted on the minutes.

"*Protest.*—I beg respectfully to protest against the decision, inasmuch as,

"1. It involves a breach of the trusts upon which the premises were originally taken, and for the purposes of which the sum raised by private subscription was contributed.

"2. It establishes a precedent, the effect of which will be to facilitate the transfer of vested National schools to the patrons of non-vested schools, and to deprive the community of the special advantages which, according to the original theory of the National system, the vested schools, as contradistinguished from the non-vested schools, were intended to confer."

15, 11, '61.

Board, Friday, 15th November, 1861.

Present—James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan), Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, Chief Justice Monahan, Lord Chief Baron (Pigot), Solicitor-General (Lawson), Rev. John Hall, L. Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners consider the several clauses in the draft lease for vesting school-houses in trustees.

Ordered, that the clause proposed by Mr. Gibson to be inserted, binding the parties to such further and other rules as may be framed in strict accordance with the fundamental principles of the system, be omitted.

Mr. Gibson directs that his dissent from the above resolution be recorded.

13, 12, '61.

Board, Friday, 13th December, 1861.

Present—James Gibson, esq.; The Lord Bishop of Derry, Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan), The Solicitor-General (Lawson), Rev. John Hall, L. Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 7909, '61, from the Rev. John Burke, Manager of Cratloe National School, co. Clare, complaining that, on the occasion of Mr. O'Callaghan's visit of inspection to that school on the 31st October, he went to the houses of parents of Protestant children, pupils of the female school, for the purpose of inquiring whether it was with the parents' knowledge and consent that the children remained in school during the time of religious instruction for Roman Catholics, and whether they (the parents) had received the "Notice" required to be sent under Rule 16, par. 1, sec. 4. Also asking whether it is the duty of an Inspector to make such inquiries *outside the school* he visits.

Read also letter No. 158, from Mr. O'Callaghan, Inspector, District No. 51, explaining the part which he took in the transaction complained of, and his reason, namely, that he had grounds for thinking that, although the "Notice" was directed to the parents of the pupils alluded to, it might not have really reached them.

Ordered, that the Rev. Mr. Burke be informed that the Commissioners having had his letter before them and the Inspector's explanation, are satisfied that the latter did not exceed his duty.

Mr. Gibson directs that his dissent from the above be recorded.

25, 4, '62.

Board, Friday, 25th April, 1862.

Present—James Gibson, esq.; The Earl of Dunraven, Rev. John Hall, Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 27, from Head Inspector Sheridan, stating in reply to the question put to him by Board's order of the 11th instant, regarding the proposed consolidation of the preparatory and girls' departments of the Dunmanway Model National School, that, in his opinion, the preparatory school might be conducted very efficiently by two well-qualified assistants and two or more paid monitors under the superintendence of the head mistress of the girls' school. Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the infants' department of Dunmanway Model School being considered as a branch of the girls' school, under the general supervision of the mistress of the latter, and that two assistants and two monitresses be appointed to conduct the infant school, as suggested by the Head Inspector.

Ordered, further, that the latter be called upon to send up the names of the persons whom he recommends for those situations, specifying the religious denomination of each.

N.B.—Mr. Gibson objects to the decision made in this case, and states the ground of his dissent.

17, 10, '62.

BOARD, Friday, 17th October, 1862.

Present—Rev. Dr. Henry, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, L. Waldron, esq., M.P.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 8,065, '62, from the Rev. Dr. Butcher to the Resident Commissioner, detailing the particulars of a grievance complained of by one of his Protestant parishioners named William Milner, who is married to a Roman Catholic, and whose children, contrary to his declared wish and directions given to the teachers (but with the approval of the children's mother, as alleged) have been received and are retained as pupils at the Ballynacarriga National School, under the management of the Rev. John Hurley, P.P. of Dunmanway.

Dr. Butcher asks whether the Commissioners "hold that a father has a right to prohibit his children from attending a National school if he thinks fit to do so, and if he has, whether the manager is at liberty to receive them as pupils in defiance of his commands to the contrary, and to retain them as pupils every time they come to the school, unless on each occasion the father himself come and take them away."

In connexion with Dr. Butcher's communication letters are read (Nos. 153 and 159) from Mr. Philip O'Connell, Inspector of District No. 59, reporting the result of the inquiry which he was directed to make into the circumstances under which the children in question were admitted to the school, and the other particulars bearing on the case.

Ordered, that Dr. Butcher be informed that, in the case he has brought under notice, the teachers are not at liberty to receive the children as pupils, the father having notified to the master and mistress his desire that his children should not attend the Ballynacarriga School.

Ordered, that a communication be addressed to the manager, the Rev. J. Hurley, in accordance with the foregoing decision.

N.B.—Mr. Gibson desires that his dissent from the above resolution be recorded, and assigns as his reason that he does not consider that, in such a case, the Commissioners should give any instructions to the teacher, inasmuch as the father is to be presumed capable of enforcing his parental authority so as to restrain the disobedience of his child.

12, 6, '63.

BOARD, Friday, 12th June, 1863.

Present—Rev. Dr. Henry, Marquis of Kildare; Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor (Brady), Robert Andrews, esq., LL.D.; James Gibson, esq.; the Lord Bishop of Derry, Hon. Judge Longfield, Chief Justice Monahan, the Lord Chief Baron (Pigot), the Solicitor-General (Lawson), Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Pursuant to the minute of the Board of the 21st May, the Commissioners proceed to appoint a secretary in place of Mr. Cross, resigned.

The Secretary reads letter (4,037, '63) from the Lord Bishop of Derry entering his "protest against the election of any one to fill that office who is not a member of the Established Church;" and applications for the situation are submitted.

The Commissioners having fully considered the Bishop of Derry's letter, and also the claims of the several persons proposed for, or who have applied for the office.

Ordered, that Mr. William M'Creedy, Chief of Inspection, be appointed Joint Secretary at a salary of £600 a-year, to increase according to the scale approved by the Treasury for the office. The appointment to take effect from this date.

Pursuant to the minute of the Board of the 8th May, the Commissioners proceed to consider the rules and regulations as proposed to be re-arranged; and the Secretary reads a letter (No. 2739, '63) from James Gibson, esq., objecting to certain changes proposed to be made in some of the rules—viz., Rule 9, 2nd sec., Part II., page 15; and page 16, amended rule, sec. 3.

Ordered, that the consideration of the rules as re-arranged, together with Mr. Gibson's letter (2739, '63) be postponed to such time as Parliament shall be prorogued.

18, 9, '63.

BOARD, Friday, 18th September, 1863.

Present—Marquis of Kildare, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Rev. John Hall, Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners the following report of the committee appointed on the 4th instant, to consider the proposal to do away with the Triennial Grants of "Free Stock," and to make certain changes in regard to the present system of giving first stocks.

REPORT, dated 17th September, 1863.

Present—Hon. Judge Longfield, James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

1. The Committee recommend the abolition of Triennial Grants of "Free Stock."

2. The Committee also recommend that the first Grant of Free Stock made to schools on first coming into connexion be limited to such articles as are required for collective teaching.

3. They further recommend that on schools being first taken into connexion by the Board, the managers thereof be required:—(1), to supply an adequate stock of books, and other school requisites at reduced prices for sale to the pupils; and that (2) they be also required to keep up an adequate stock of such school requisites at all times in their schools. The latter condition to apply to all schools now in connexion as well.

4. It is further recommended that when, in the case of *new* schools the condition of providing the required amount of sale stock is not observed by the managers, the assigned value of such stock be deducted from the first payment of the teacher's salary, and books, &c., to the said value forwarded to the schools, and the like rule to apply to all schools where an adequate supply of sale stock fails to be kept up.

5. When the sale stock is purchased by the teacher a reasonable per-centage, say ten, fifteen, or twenty per cent. is recommended to be allowed as commission.

As a provision against any abuse, on the part of the teachers, in regard to this last arrangement, if adopted, the Inspectors are to be instructed to make inquiry as to the disposal of such sale stock, with the view of preventing any part of it being sold to any but the proper pupils of the school. The teachers also to be required to keep a register of the sales made by them, including the dates of sale, the items sold, and the names of the pupils purchasing.

6. It is recommended that the foregoing rules shall not apply to schools taken into connexion under the scheme of modified grants, and which are not placed in receipt of salary for their teachers or to such other schools in poor localities as the Inspectors shall recommend for exemption, on the ground of the poverty of the parents of the pupils.

N.B.—Mr. Gibson objects, on several grounds, to any change being made in the present arrangements.

Ordered, that the recommendations contained in the foregoing report be approved, as to their general purport. But that the secretaries be instructed to draw up a scheme setting forth in detail how the recommendations may be best practically carried out. The whole question to be again submitted to the Board at the first meeting in November.

30, 10, '63.

BOARD, Friday, 30th October, 1863.

Present—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; Robert Andrews, esq., Q.C.; the Lord Bishop of Derry; Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan); Rev. John Hall; John Lentaigne, esq.; Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell.

Pursuant to the Minute of the Board of the 16th inst., the secretary again brings under notice the inquiry made by Mr. Rodgers, District Inspector, on behalf of Lady Louisa Tenison, whether, in the event of her applying to the Board for a grant towards the erection of a school-house, the Commissioners would consent to the insertion in the lease of a clause of surrender, on repayment of the amount of the Board's grant, and the law adviser's opinion on the matter is read, as follows:—

"The clause proposed on the part of Mr. Tenison cannot, in my opinion, be adopted in cases where the sums contributed in aid are raised by local subscription, for the effect might be to enable the grantors to obtain possession of premises that had been built in great part by others. However, in the present case the school will probably be erected at the joint expense of the Commissioners and of Mr. Tenison, and if so the covenant as altered by me may be adopted. The form of lease provides for a similar result (as a penalty) in case of default."

The secretary also reads a letter (8558, '63) from James Gibson, esq., Commissioner of National Education, recording his objection to any clause of surrender proposed to be introduced into the lease to be made consequent on the grant applied for by Lady Louisa Tenison which shall not be in the same terms expressly as that which is contained in the general form of lease to trustees named by parties applying for building grants, which, some time since, was sanctioned by the Board.

Ordered, that the Commissioners will not object to the introduction of a clause for resumption as proposed—provided the local funds in aid of the Board's grant shall have been subscribed by Mr. Tenison, the grantor.

20, 11, '63.

BOARD, Friday, 20th November, 1863.

Present—Right Hon. Lord Bellew; Marquis of Kildare; Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield; Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan); Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven; Chief Justice Monahan; the Solicitor-General (Lawson); Rev. John Hall; Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Pursuant to the Minute of the Board of the 6th inst., the Commissioners proceed to consider the rules and regulations, as proposed to be re-arranged, and Mr. Gibson's letter (2739, '63) is read, enclosing a statement of his objections to the several matters particularly referred to therein. Some amendments are made, including the insertion of the words "at any time previously" in the last line of Part IV., Sec. I., paragraph 2.

Mr. Gibson protests against this.

Ordered, that the Commissioners meet again on to-morrow, Saturday the 21st inst., to continue the consideration of the rules.

21, 11, '63.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Saturday, 21st November, 1863.

Present,—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield; Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan); Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven; Chief Justice Monahan; the Solicitor-General (Lawson); Rev. John Hall; Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the rules and regulations as re-arranged, and some further verbal alterations and omissions are made.

Ordered, that the rules as now altered and arranged be approved.

Mr. Gibson and the Rev. John Hall protest against the insertion of the new rule, Part IV., Sec. V., paragraph 10, viz.—"In the case of a few very large and highly efficient schools, the Commissioners are prepared to appoint young persons of great merit to act as first-class monitors with a rate of salary somewhat higher than that of paid monitors of the above grades."

5, 2, '64.

BOARD, Friday, 5 February, 1864.

Present,—Marquis of Kildare, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Chief Justice Monahan, Rev. John Hall, Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 988, '64 from the Rev. Dr. Henry, requesting that his name shall be recorded on the minutes as indicative of his dissent from the recent changes in the rules of the Board in regard to conventual schools. Also that a copy of his letter may be appended to any official communication to the Government explanatory of the grounds which induced a majority of the Board to adopt these alterations—his name being also attached to such communication as dissenting from the decision.

Ordered, that the fact of this letter having been received, and read at Board, be recorded on the minutes.

Read letter No. 1176, '64 from the Lord Bishop of Derry stating his opinion of the Hon. Judge Longfield's proposed answer to the late communication from the Lord Lieutenant; and reiterating his dissent from any alterations being made in the rules as laid down and published in 1855.

Ordered, that the fact of this letter having been received and read be recorded on the minutes.

Agreeably to the minute of the Board, dated the 29th January, the Commissioners now proceed to decide finally as to the answer to be sent to the Lord Lieutenant's letter (834, '64), calling for information on the subject of alleged changes in the rules of the Board, respecting which a deputation waited on him composed of the Bishop of Down and Connor, some Presbyterian clergymen of eminence, and others. Also enclosing copy of resolutions placed in his hands by the deputation, and a memorial from the Londonderry Branch of the Ulster National Education Association.

The proposed reply to his Excellency's communication, as drawn up by Judge Longfield (and a copy of which is annexed to letter 834, '64) is again considered.

Ordered, that the draft reply be approved, and that a copy be sent for the Lord Lieutenant's consideration. Also, that his Excellency be informed that, although the Londonderry memorial alone is explicitly referred to, the Commissioners hope that he will find in this explanatory document an answer to all the allegations contained in the Belfast memorial.

Mr. Gibson reads a paper expressing his dissent from the foregoing order, and his reasons therefor.

17, 6, '64.

BOARD, Friday, 17 June, 1864.

Present—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, Robert Andrews, esq., LL.D.; James Gibson, esq.; Chief Justice Monahan, Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary lays before the Board an application from the Rev. Richard Mulreany, C.C. of Donegal, for a grant of salary and books to a second female school in that town, and the Commissioners take the case into special consideration for the following reasons:—

Lord Arran, sole proprietor of the town of Donegal and patron of the existing (vested) schools there, is strenuously opposed to the Rev. Mr. Mulreany's application, on the (alleged) grounds that the existing schools are sufficient for the locality, that they completely exemplify and fulfil all the objects for which the National system was founded; and further, that the new female school has been opened solely for denominational purposes, and with the express object of injuring the vested schools.

The Protestant clergy of different denominations in the town and neighbourhood join in Lord Arran's opposition, namely, Rev. Wm. Ewing, rector of Donegal; Rev. W. Hughes, rector of Killyward; Rev. Dr. Niblock, Presbyterian minister; Rev. J. C. Storey, Wesleyan minister, and a number of others whose names are signed to the letter 2870, '64. On the other hand, the Rev. Mr. Mulreany's application is supported by the Right Rev. Dr. M'Gettigan, Roman Catholic Bishop; Rev. E. M'Cafferty, P.P., and the Rev. Thomas M'Gettigan, P.P., and the principal grounds on which they base the claims of the new school for aid are—1. That some of the people require a higher standard of education than what is afforded in the existing school. 2. That the Roman Catholics of Donegal have not a sufficient share of the teaching allowed by the Board, Lord Arran's teachers being of a different faith. 3. That the existing school affords inadequate accommodation for the number of children in the town and neighbourhood, and that the attendance at it will not be affected by the new school.

The Secretary submits the District Inspector's report on the case; also special reports by Head Inspector Fleming and by Dr. Newell, Chief of Inspection, dated respectively the 14th and 16th May, enlarging on the different points as above, and, in addition to other matters favourable to the Rev. Mr. Mulreany's case, bearing very satisfactory testimony to the literary qualifications of his teacher, Mary Clarke, as contrasted with Mrs. Hunter, teacher of Lord Arran's school.

The Commissioners have also before them letters from the Lord Bishop of Derry (3167 and 3473, '64), expressing his disapproval of the desired grant being made, on the ground that, in his opinion, it would be a perversion of the National system.

Ordered, that the Board is of opinion, having regard to the population and circumstances of the town of Donegal, that aid may properly be given to a second female school there. But as the present applicant school has been in operation only since the 1st of March last, the Commissioners postpone their final decision on the case for a period of two months from this date, in order to ascertain whether the proposed school shall have at that time attained a permanent character.

Ordered, that this decision be made known to Lord Arran, the Rev. Mr. Mulreany, and the Bishop of Derry.

18, 11, '64.

BOARD, Friday, 18th November, 1864.

Present—Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. the Attorney-General (O'Hagan), Chief Justice Monahan, Lord Chief Baron (Pigot), Solicitor-General (Lawson), Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners refer to their minute of the 14th October, when, on the resolution of Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P., a committee was appointed for the purpose of "inquiring into the course pursued in the agricultural branch of the Board's system, and to report if any and what changes may advantageously be effected in it, and what the qualifications should be for the successor of Dr. Kirkpatrick." And the Secretary lays on the table a statement of the proceedings of this committee, which met on the 17th, 19th, 20th, 24th, 26th, and 28th October, and the 1st November last. The Commissioners further refer to their minute of the 4th November, and to a report which was then submitted to them from the Hon. Judge Longfield, consequent on the foregoing proceedings, as well as a separate report drawn up by Mr. Waldron on the same subject, and a memorandum subsequently prepared by him (dated 15th November) explaining the mode in which he thinks his views might be carried into effect.

Reference is also made to the minutes of the Board of the 11th instant, when a statement was submitted of the duties assigned to the late Agricultural Inspector, Dr. Kirkpatrick, and to the chief officers who acted under him—namely, Messrs. Brogan, Baldwin, and Boyle; and also a paper by the Hon. Judge Longfield, containing proposals for the future arrangement of the agricultural department.

The Commissioners proceed to consider what changes (if any) it is advisable to make in this branch of their system including the Albert model farm. Also to determine the character, &c., of the person to be charged with the chief superintendence of the latter, and to decide how such person is to be selected.

Agreeably to his notice Mr. Waldron moves the following resolutions:

1. That the agricultural department of the Board—as at present managed—having lost the confidence of Parliament, of the landed proprietors, and of the agricultural classes, it would place in jeopardy the whole department and the large interests depending on it, to attempt to carry it on with the present staff.

2. That to depart from the established usage of the Board and to proceed to the election of so important an officer as the head of the agricultural department, without advertising the public of the vacancy and inviting competent persons to offer for it, would give just grounds for the suspicion and distrust under which this department labours; and,

3. (If the Board shall decide not to open the appointment to public competition,) that according to the invariable practice of the Board, in similar cases, the Agricultural Sub-Inspector having shown himself a most efficient officer, is entitled, as of right, to the promotion.

With the concurrence of Mr. Waldron, the 2nd and 3rd of the foregoing resolutions are amended and appear as follows:—

2. That the public be advertised of the vacancy caused by Dr. Kirkpatrick's retirement, and that persons competent to fill the office be invited to offer for it.

3. That the Agricultural Sub-Inspector, having shown himself a most efficient officer, is deserving of promotion on the present occasion.

The Commissioners present divide on the foregoing resolutions and vote as follows:

Resolution No. 1.—For it, Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.

Against it, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell; Hon. Judge Longfield; Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald; Right

Hon. the Attorney-General; John Lentaigne, esq.; J. Gibson, esq.; J. O'Hagan, esq.; Rev. Dr. Henry; Chief Justice Monahan; the Solicitor-General, and Chief Baron Pigot.

Resolution, No. 2.—For it, Laurence Waldron, esq., M.P.; and James Gibson, esq.

Against it, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell; Hon. Judge Longfield; Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald; the Attorney-General; J. Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Rev. Dr. Henry; Chief Justice Monahan; the Solicitor-General; Chief Baron Pigot.

Resolution, No. 3.—Agreed to by all the Commissioners present. (N.B.—The Right Hon. Lord Bellew, the Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, and Rev. J. Hall had retired previous to the moving of the above resolutions.)

The Secretary again reads the paper drawn up by the Hon. Judge Longfield, and containing the following suggestions, viz.:

"I propose that Mr. Baldwin shall be the Superintendent of the Agricultural Department, and shall discharge the following duties:—

"1. The general superintendence of the discipline of the Glasnevin establishment.

"2. The examination of candidates for Glasnevin, and of the pupils and male teachers who require agricultural certificates.

"3. The arrangement and supervision of the course of agricultural instruction.

"4. The delivery of at least thirty lectures each session, viz.: twelve to the pupils at Glasnevin, twelve to the male teachers in Marlborough-street, and six to the female teachers. The last to be on poultry and dairy management chiefly. It will be his duty in those lectures, to show the pupils how to turn to practical account the instruction they receive at Glasnevin, and to explain to the teachers the proper organization and management of school gardens and farms.

"5. Conjointly with the Inspector to make an annual valuation of each of the Board's farms and the stock, plant, &c., to receive and revise the balance sheet for each farm, and the agriculturist's plan and estimate of the expense of carrying on the farm, and to submit the accounts, plans, and estimates to the Agricultural Committee.

"6. It will be his duty to attend all the meetings of the Agricultural Committees, to make weekly reports of the condition of the Glasnevin establishment according to forms to be supplied by the Board; to note all letters and reports received in relation to the agricultural schools, and to make an annual report on the general condition and progress of the agricultural department.

"7. He will also conduct such investigations and perform such other duties as may be occasionally required by the Board. As his duties and responsibility will be greatly increased by the proposed arrangements, it will be fair to increase his salary from its present rate of £200 to £250, to be increased by £10 each year until it amounts to £300.

"Mr. Brogan may be appointed Inspector of Agricultural schools. He should make an inspection and report of each of the agricultural schools three times a year. He should act jointly with the superintendent in article No. 5 of the superintendent's duties. He should make an annual report of the state of the agricultural schools and farms attached to them, and make such inquiries as may, from time to time, be required from the Board. On this increase of rank his salary may be raised from £150 to £200. Indeed he would probably have been already in receipt of the larger salary if he had not been removed to the agricultural department.

"Mr. Boyle may be appointed agriculturist at Glasnevin.

"1. It will be his duty to take charge of the spade farm and the twenty-five acre farm.

"2. To give daily practical lectures to the pupils in agriculture, and to examine them two or three times a week in the afternoon, in order to ascertain how far they understand the lectures and the operations of the farm.

"3. To give three lectures a week during the season to the male teachers in training at Marlborough-street, and on Saturday to give the same teachers a lecture at one of the farms at Glasnevin, to illustrate and explain the actual management.

"4. To keep the accounts of the farm at Glasnevin, and to make monthly reports to the superintendent of the attendance and progress of the pupils and teachers in training, and of the condition of the farms at Glasnevin. His present salary is £150. It may be increased to £200.

"It will be necessary to appoint a steward to take charge of the large farm, to allot their respective tasks to the men and the working pupils, and to take care that they work skilfully and diligently during the hours in which their work is required by the superintendent, and to see that the implements and machinery are kept in good working order, that they are used in a proper manner, and that they are returned to their proper places when not in immediate use. He will perform the general duties of a farm-steward, and should be specially careful to inculcate and explain the advantages of order, tidiness, and regularity. His salary may be £60 a year, to be increased by £5 a year until it amounts to £100.

"The gardener should give lectures in horticulture to the pupils and teachers in training. He should take charge of the kitchen-garden and ornamental grounds. He should give the pupils practical instruction in the various horticultural operations, such as grafting, budding, transplanting, and by frequent questions and explanations, ensure that the pupil shall be able to distinguish and form a judgment on the several seeds and vegetables in ordinary use, in the various stages of their growth, and know when and how to perform the operations necessary to their successful cultivation.

"The age and infirmity of the present herd make it necessary to appoint a yardsman, or assistant herd. His duty will be to take charge of the cattle in the yard and stalls, to see that the pupils give them their food at the proper time and in the proper manner, and to remain in the yard all night whenever it is likely that any of the cattle may require his assistance."

Ordered, that the plan proposed by the Hon. Judge Longfield be approved and be carried into effect, with the addition that Mr. Baldwin, superintendent of the agricultural department, shall deliver a more extended course of lectures, including in it some on the subject of "Agricultural Chemistry."

(Mem.—Mr. Waldron left without voting on Judge Longfield's proposition.)

27, 6, '65.

BOARD, Tuesday, 27th June, 1865.

Present—Marquess of Kildare, Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; Hon. Thomas Preston, J. W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary again submits the different papers in the case of the Wexford Convent National school, the manager of which has applied for certain liberty in regard to the imparting of religious instruction, as follows:—Letters 1,034, '65, and 1,506, '65, from Mrs. Walsh—the first asking permission "to take a class into an adjoining room, off the school, for religious instruction at the time that secular instruction is going on in the school, and when the latter is not in the least interfered with;" and the subsequent letter, dated 10th February, explaining (on the permission being refused by the Board's order of the 3rd February)

that the liberty sought is only intended to be used "occasionally."

Also, letter dated the 24th February, from Head Inspector Patterson and District Inspector Dugan, reporting that, as directed by Board's order of the 17th February, they waited on Mrs. Walsh, from whom they obtained the following explanation as to the precise nature of the privilege she seeks, its extent, when, on what occasions, and in what way she means to exercise it—viz., I. Mrs. Walsh seeks the privilege of giving special religious instruction to some of the pupils, when the rest are engaged at secular instruction. in addition to the religious instruction given to all the pupils under the arrangement hitherto existing.

II. This special religious instruction is to be restricted to those pupils who, being most backward in religious knowledge, require special preparation for the Sacraments of their Church, and is to occupy from twenty to thirty minutes two or three days weekly, not more than three nor less than two months of the year.

III. The time for it is to be from 11 to 11.20 or 11.30 o'clock.

IV. The occasions being the preparation for confirmation or other Sacrament.

V. The special religious instruction is to be given in an apartment quite separate from those in which the secular instruction will be at the same time communicated.

The Secretary further submits letters No. 2,458, 2,469, and 4,826, '65, from the Bishop of Derry, the Attorney-General, and Mr. Gibson, respectively, setting forth the reasons why, in their opinion, the permission requested by Mrs. Walsh should be refused.

The Resident Commissioner moves that the applicant be informed "that there is nothing in her proposal of the 10th February, as now presented, at variance with the rules or the spirit of the National system, provided that the following cautions are observed:—1. The right must be so exercised as not to impede materially the secular education of the school. 2. That the secular education must, in all such cases, be regularly carried on in the school-room for the benefit of such children as are not partakers of the extern religious instruction. 3. That the teacher must not permit on such occasions any child to absent itself from the secular instruction who is not of the same faith as the person who is giving that extern religious instruction to the children of his own Church."

The Rev. John Hall proposes as an amendment to the foregoing, that Mrs. Walsh be referred to the secretary's letter of the 6th February, conveying the order of the Board of the 3rd February, and be informed that the Commissioners adhere to that decision.

Mr. Hall's amendment is not seconded. The motion of the Resident Commissioner is accordingly carried.

8, 5, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 8th May, 1866.

Present—Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Rev. Dr. Henry, Marquess of Kildare, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Chief Justice Monahan, Lord Chief Baron (Pigot), Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Hon. Thomas Preston, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Pursuant to notice, the Marquess of Kildare moves the adoption by the Board of the following rule:—

"No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a member of the Established Church, as a Presbyterian, or as belonging to any other Protestant denomination, is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher is a Roman Catholic; and no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"A parent or guardian may, however, at the time or times of registration require the teacher to record the nature of the religious instruction which the child is to receive, as well as the creed which it is to profess."

Ordered, that the further consideration of the question be adjourned to the next meeting, when the Commissioners are to resume their deliberation of the subject.

15, 5, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 15th May, 1866.

Present—Right Hon. Lord Bellew, Rev. Dr. Henry, the Marquess of Kildare, Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Laurence Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, Chief Justice Monahan, Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the Marquess of Kildare's proposal for the alteration of the Rule 2, Part I., Sec. iv., which was under discussion at the last meeting of the Board. The Secretary reads a letter (4,316, '66) from the Lord Bishop of Derry, dissenting from the change of rule as proposed by Lord Kildare, and suggesting the following rule for adoption, viz.:—

"Religious instruction must be so arranged that each school shall be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; and accordingly no child shall be present at any religious instruction without the express sanction of its parents or guardians, and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly from the other advantages which the school affords."

The Resident Commissioner states that he has received a letter from Judge Fitzgerald approving of the change of rule proposed by the Marquess of Kildare. The Lord Chancellor suggests that the resolution should be introduced by the following words:—

"It appearing from a return furnished to the House of Commons that a large number of children are in the habit of attending religious instruction given by teachers of a creed different from that of the children themselves, the Commissioners, under these circumstances, have felt themselves called upon to reconsider their rules regarding religious instruction."

The Commissioners approve of this suggestion.

Judge O'Hagan proposes, as an amendment, that instead of the resolution proposed by the Marquess of Kildare, the following rule, prefaced by the words suggested by the Lord Chancellor, be adopted by the Board:—

"No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic. And no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object."

Judge O'Hagan's amendment is carried, the following members voting in favour of it:—Lord Bellew, Marquess of Kildare, Lord Chancellor, Judge Longfield

Mr. Waldron, Judge O'Hagan, Lord Dunraven, Judge Monahan, Mr. Lentaigne, Mr. O'Hagan, and Mr. Macdonnell.

The following three Commissioners vote against the amendment :—Rev. Dr. Henry, Mr. Gibson, and the Rev. Dr. Hall, who protest against the change of rule. The Commissioners approve of the following changes and omissions being made in the existing rules, consequent on the adoption of the new rule as set forth in Judge O'Hagan's amendment.

Part I., section iv., rule 2, instead of "no child shall be compelled to receive," &c., read "no child shall receive," &c. Rules 14, 15, 16, and 17 of the same section to be omitted, and Judge O'Hagan's amendment of the rule proposed by Lord Kildare to be placed after the present rule 18. In the note after rule 13, instead of "children whose parents," &c., read "children who, according to these rules should not be present thereat."

Ordered, that application be made to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant for his sanction of the foregoing proposed alterations and amendment in the rules.

5, 6, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 5th June, 1866.

Present—Marquess of Kildare; Hon. Judge Longfield; Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan; Chief Justice Monahan; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; J.W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Pursuant to the notice given on the last day of meeting, Judge Longfield moves the repeal of the 14th rule, on the classification of teachers, page 16, which enacts—"No teachers can be raised to any division of the 1st class unless they shall have been trained at the normal school of the Commissioners."

Ordered, that the rule in question be repealed. Read letter, 4,888, '66, from James Gibson, esq., communicating his dissent from Judge Longfield's motion, and requesting that, in event of the motion being affirmed by the majority of the Commissioners present, his dissent may be entered on the minutes.

Ordered, that Mr. Gibson's dissent be recorded on the minutes.

22, 6, '66.

BOARD (SPECIAL), Friday, 22nd June, 1866.

Present—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; Hon. Judge Longfield; the Lord Chief Baron; Laurence Waldron, esq.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; John W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter, No. 5,133, '66, from the Bishop of Derry, requesting that a copy of his letter of the 12th May last may be sent with the return to the order of the House of Commons calling for the new rule respecting religious instruction.

Ordered, that the Bishop of Derry be informed that the Commissioners regret they are prevented by the terms of the order of the House of Commons from sending his letter of the 12th May; but that a note has been appended to the names of the Commissioners who protested against the change of rule, as follows:—

"Note.—The Bishop of Derry, in a letter addressed by him to the Board, expressed himself prepared to accede to a change of the rule, and with that view his Lordship submitted a proposition, which, however, was not adopted by the Commissioners."

13, 11, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 13th November, 1866.

Present—L. Waldron, esq., D.L.; Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Right Hon. J. A. Lawson, M.P.; John Lentaigne, esq., D.L.; John O'Hagan, esq., Q.C.; J. W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Resident Commissioner brings under the notice of the Board that the time has arrived for the preparation of the estimate for 1867–8, and asks if it is to be prepared with relation to the letter of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, late Chief Secretary for Ireland, which was laid before the Commissioners on the 30th June last.

Ordered, that provision be made in the estimate for the several matters proposed in Mr. Fortescue's letter, with the exception of "payment by results," which is to remain for future consideration.

20, 11, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 20th November, 1866.

Present—Hon. Judge Longfield, Chief Baron Pigot, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq., Q.C.; J. W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter from the Lord Bishop of Derry (10,150) placing on record his dissent from making provision in the estimate for the several matters proposed in the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue's letter of the 19th June last (which was taken into consideration by Board on the 13th instant), and stating his opinion that it is highly inexpedient that matters of so much importance, "not on the programme," should have been brought forward and decided upon, without due notice having been given.

Ordered, that in consideration of the foregoing letter, the question as to whether the estimate for 1867–8 shall be prepared so as to provide for the several matters suggested in the Right Hon. Mr. Fortescue's letter of the 19th June be brought before the Board at its next meeting. The usual notice to be given on the programme.

30, 11, '66.

BOARD (ADJOURNED MEETING), Friday, 30th November, 1866.

Present—Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; the Lord Chief Baron (Pigot); Rev. John Hall, D.D.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, J. W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners proceed to consider the subjects contained in Mr. Fortescue's letter which were not decided on at the Board of the 27th instant.—1st, As to whether provision should be made in the additional estimate to be sent forward for the erection of vested model schools under local management; and, 2nd, Maintenance of model schools under local management (non-vested).

The Commissioners being divided in opinion on these points, the question is put to the vote, when the following members vote in favour of provision being made in the additional estimate for the above :—

For—The Lord Chief Baron, Right Hon. M. Brady, Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, John Lentaigne, esq.; J. O'Hagan, esq.; and Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Against—Rev. J. Hall, D.D.; J. Gibson, esq.; and J. W. Murland, esq.

Ordered, that provision be made in the estimate of £5,000 for the former service, and £6,000 for the latter.

18, 12, '66.

BOARD, Tuesday, 18th December, 1866.

Present—Marquess of Kildare, Laurence Waldron, esq.; James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. J. A. Lawson, M.P.; Rev. John Hall,

John Lentaigne, esq.; Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter, No. 10,455 '66, from the Rev. Dr. M'Ivor, forwarding a memorial from the inhabitants of Newtownstewart and its vicinity, praying the Board to permit Classics and French to be taught in the Newtownstewart or any other National school, vested or non-vested, where it may be desirable, and that such instruction may be paid for by the Board on about the same scale as drawing, music, physical science, &c.

Ordered that the Rev. Dr. M'Ivor be informed that the Commissioners approve of the general principle of placing the attainment of a knowledge of Classics and French within the reach of the poorer classes, provided it can be done without injury to the Primary Instruction given in the "National schools."

Mr. Waldron records his dissent from this decision.

26, 2, '67.

BOARD, Tuesday, 26th February, 1867.

Present—Marquess of Kildare, Right Hon. M. Brady, Laurence Waldron, esq.; James Gibson, esq.; Hon. Judge Longfield, Rev. John Hall, D.D.; James W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letters 986 and 1,662, '67 from William Miller, esq., of Ahoghill, asking is the new rule with reference to religious instruction to have respect only to the distinction between Protestant and Roman Catholic children; or whether certificates must be procured from Protestant parents of any denomination different from that of the teacher, when the latter is a Protestant.

Ordered, that Mr. Miller be informed that the object of the rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parent.

Accordingly the rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant, and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vice versa*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it.

But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same, or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it.

In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry duly signed by the parent in the Certificate Book of religious instruction.

Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new rule is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system—as, for instance, if instruction should be given in the catechism or creed of a different persuasion from that of the child.

Mr. Gibson records his dissent from the explanation of the rule given by the Board, as set forth in the minute on Mr. Miller's letter (No. 986, '67).

28, 5, '67.

BOARD, Tuesday, 28th May, 1867.

Present—L. Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Resident Commissioner again submits his memorandum, modified in some particulars regarding the introduction of classics into the "model" and "ordinary" National schools, and the consideration of which was postponed on the 14th inst.

Ordered, that the Board approve of this Memorandum, and that a letter be written to the Lord Lieutenant informing him thereof, and applying for the means to carry out the proposed plan in the existing National schools in connexion with the Board, expressing at the same time the opinion of the Commissioners that it would be also desirable that the plan should be carried out in connexion with the establishment of model schools under the terms of the letter of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue of the 19th June, 1866, which has already been approved of by the Board.

The letter to the Lord Lieutenant to be submitted to the Commissioners for approval at their next meeting.

4, 6, '67.

BOARD, Tuesday, 4th June, 1867.

Present—Laurence Waldron, esq.; James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. M. Longfield, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners postpone to the 18th inst. the consideration of the draft letter to be sent to the Lord Lieutenant with the memorandum regarding the introduction of classics into the "National schools."

Letters are read from the Rev. Dr. Henry (5,620, '67) and the Bishop of Derry (5,620, '67), expressing their dissent from the terms of the resolution of the last Board, on the subject of the introduction of classics.

18, 6, '67.

BOARD, Tuesday, 18th June, 1867.

Present—Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. M. Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Hon. Thomas Preston, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners proceed to the consideration of the draft letter proposed to be sent to the Lord Lieutenant, with the memorandum regarding the introduction of classics into the National schools, and the Board's resolution thereon, dated the 28th May, 1867.

Read letter from the Rev. Dr. Henry (6,112, '67), stating that he adheres to the views set forth in his letter of the 3rd inst. on this question (5,620, '67).

Ordered, that the letter of which the following is a copy, be approved and be forwarded to Lord Naas, viz.:

"Office of National Education.

"MY LORD,—We have the honour, by direction of the Commissioners of National Education, to transmit for the information and approval of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, a copy of a resolution on the subject of the introduction of classics into the National schools, agreed to at two meetings of the Board, held on the 28th May and 4th June inst., and also a copy of a memorandum setting forth the details of the plan proposed for carrying out this measure.

"This question of the introduction of classics into elementary schools has been brought under the notice of the Commissioners at various times, and has been most fully and carefully considered. To the enclosed memorandum we attach an estimate of the probable cost of carrying out the scheme for the year 1867–8, the proposed expenditure being a little over £1,000. We are further instructed to observe that although there is no direct connexion between classical instruction and the alterations suggested by the Right Hon. Mr. Fortescue's letter, the Commissioners think it desirable that both should be included in the same supplemental estimate, and that, although good measures taken separately, they are much better

when taken together. One reason for adopting both together is, that the class which will derive the most advantage from one alteration will be least pleased with the other. If both proposals should be adopted there will not be the slightest grounds for insinuating that any alteration was made with exclusive deference to the desires of any portion of the population.

"In our letter of the 4th December last we had the honour to forward to your lordship a statement in the form of a supplemental estimate, setting forth the cost of carrying out the proposals in the Right Hon. Mr. Fortescue's letter for the financial year 1867–68.

"We have the honour to be, &c., &c."

Copy of Memorandum and Estimate referred to in the foregoing Letter.

The Classical and French course, which will consist of portions of the works of the authors named below, to be agreed upon by the Commissioners, will embrace a period of three years, viz. :—

First Year.—Latin—Grammar, Delectus, Cæsar. French—Grammar, translation of French to English.

Second Year.—Latin—Sallust, Virgil. Greek—Grammar, Delectus, Xenophon's Anabasis. French—Translation from English to French.

Third Year.—Latin—Horace, Cicero, Livy. Greek—Lucian, Homer, &c., &c. French—The language generally.

No languages' department is to be recognised in a school unless at least six pupils, who have each made 150 attendances in the year, satisfactorily pass their examination. For every pupil of the languages' class who has made the necessary attendance, and who passes a satisfactory examination in the course prescribed for his year—

In Latin, 10*s.*, to be awarded the teacher.
In Greek, 10*s.*, „ „
In French, 5*s.*, „ „ „

If a pupil passes his examination in one language, such pupil counts as one who "satisfactorily passes his examination." But if that pupil pass in two or three languages he yet counts as one only.

A pupil can be presented only once for the course of each year.

No pupil is to be admitted into the languages' class who is not qualified for the fourth class, or who has been at any school excepting a "National school" during the year immediately preceding his admission to the languages' class.

The manager and teacher may determine on the fees payable by the pupils for instruction in the languages. It is suggested that the fee for instruction in languages should be twice the amount of the fee paid for literary instruction; *e.g.*, if the fee for literary instruction be 5*s.* a quarter, that for languages would be 10*s.* a quarter; if the fee for literary instruction be only 1*s.*, then the fee for "languages" would be 2*s.*, &c. The pupil's fee for one language is to be the same as for two or three languages.

When the teacher of the languages' class is also the literary teacher, principal or assistant of the school, he is not to occupy more than one hour of the regular school hours in the tuition of the languages' class.

But when the teacher is solely employed in giving instruction in Classics and French, the tuition of the languages' classes may be proceeded with throughout the day generally.

The pupils of the languages' class are, however, to continue to attend the ordinary instruction of the school, and wherever there is not a separate teacher for the Classics and French, the payment for giving instruction in the languages' class will be made dependent on the general proficiency of the pupils of the school in English and elementary education.

Where the teacher of the languages' class is either the principal or assistant teacher of the school and, as such, is paid his class salary by the Board, his remuneration for the tuition of the languages' class is to consist of the "*results' fees*" to be awarded by the Board and the pupils' fees.

But when the teacher has in the languages' class at least thirty pupils in daily average attendance and is solely employed for four hours daily in giving instruction in Classics and French to such pupils, his remuneration will consist of a class salary to be paid by the Board (as if he were an ordinary literary teacher of a National school) besides the "results' fees" and the fees of the pupils.

A teacher who is solely occupied as teacher of the languages' class, and who claims *class salary*, must be qualified to teach Latin, Greek, and French.

As already laid down, a languages' department cannot be recognised in a school unless at least six pupils who have each made 150 attendances in the year, satisfactorily pass their examination. But should a teacher, *before or after school hours*, choose to instruct one or more pupils in Latin, Greek, or French, and that such pupil or pupils make 150 attendances in the year and satisfactorily pass the examination, the Commissioners will be prepared to award the results' fees just as in the case of pupils of a regular languages' class, taught during one of the school-hours.

Estimate.

It is estimated that, for the year ending the 31st March, 1868, there will be required class salary for three teachers to be solely employed as teachers of Classics and French, £156; results' fees, £885; total £1,041.

19, 11, '67.

Board, Tuesday, 19th November, 1867.

Present—James Gibson, esq.; Laurence Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. M. Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, James W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Brought up Report of the Book Committee, which met at 4.45 o'clock.

Report.

Present—Right Hon. M. Longfield, James Gibson, esq.; Laurence Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell; Dr. Newell, secretary.

Read letter No. 10,722, '67, from Mr. Gibson, in which he states—

"I have to request that you will lay before the Committee at its next meeting the expression of my very strong disapproval of many of the pieces included in the 'Poetical Selections' now under consideration, as calculated to excite feelings and convey opinions to which, in my humble opinion, the teachers of youth should be no party. I also object altogether to the issue, in this compilation, of three plays of Shakespeare, which, independently of many passages in the plays which are of a character unsuitable to be brought before young persons of both sexes, I cannot but consider as a waste of public money, as the entire works of Shakespeare can now be had for one shilling, a price which brings them within the reach of most of the classes for whom this selection is intended. I therefore venture respectfully to express a hope that the Commissioners will not record their approval of this compilation, to which I entertain the most decided objection, the grounds of which I am prepared to state more fully if necessary."

Read also letter from the Rev. Dr. Henry stating—

"I hope the 'Poetical Selections,' vol. i., may not be accepted by the Commissioners. I have very strong objections to it, and as I do not know who the com-

piler is, I shall have the less difficulty in expressing them during the week. I believe that the advanced pupils of the National schools will, many of them, learn love songs soon enough, and extensively enough, without the proposed sanction of Her Majesty's Commissioners of Education. The range of English literature ought to have presented unobjectionable and profitable matters. If I were opposed to the National system, I would not desire a better argument than could be drawn from these 'Poetic Selections.'"

The Secretary, Dr. Newell, mentions that Mr. Lentaigne—whose letter (10,541, '67) was read to the Committee on the 5th instant—has signified his approval of any course pursued by the Resident Commissioner.

Proposed by Mr. Macdonnell—That the present volume, so far as it contains three plays of Shakespeare, and the selections from Shakespeare, together with Ben Jonson's poem to the memory of Shakespeare, be approved, and that a new proof containing these poems only shall be struck off, and a copy sent to each Commissioner before next Board day.

Judge Longfield and Mr. Waldron approve; Mr. Gibson dissents.

Ordered, that the foregoing report be approved.

5, 5, '68.

BOARD, Tuesday, 5th May, 1868.

Present—Laurence Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Right Hon. the Earl of Dunraven, John Lentaigne, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary submits for the Commissioners' final sanction a revised proof of the new "Poetic Selections," vol. i.

Ordered—That the volume now presented be sanctioned and placed on the Board's list.

Mr. Gibson reiterates his objections, and directs attention to his former letter on the subject (10,722, '67), as set forth in the minutes of the Board of the 19th November last.

27, 4, '69.

BOARD, Tuesday, 27th April, 1869.

Present—Rev. Dr. Henry, Right Hon. Sir M. Brady, Bart.; James Gibson, esq.; Right Hon. M. Longfield, Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor (O'Hagan), Right Hon. Chief Justice Monahan, Chief Baron Pigot, Right Hon. Judge Lawson, John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, Right Hon. Judge Morris, Rev. C. L. Morell, Rev. J. H. Jellett, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Right Hon. the Lord Chief Justice Monahan and the Right Hon. Judge Morris bring forward their motions regarding the promotion of Inspectors, of which they gave notice at the meeting on the 13th instant.

The Commissioners having discussed first the proposition of Judge Morris, "that the promotion from class to class amongst the District Inspectors should be by seniority, provided the senior candidate be decidedly competent."

It was moved as an amendment by the Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald, and seconded by the Lord Chancellor (O'Hagan), "That, having regard to the satisfactory results arising from the previous practice of the Board, it is inexpedient to consider the proposed resolution." This amendment having been put from the chair by Sir M. Brady, Bart., was declared carried.

The Right Hon. the Lord Chief Justice Monahan next put his proposition, "That, in promoting Inspectors from a lower to a higher class, promotion be made according to seniority in the class, unless there be some decided superiority in the case of a candidate not the senior."

The foregoing amendment was also proposed in relation to this proposition, and carried as before.

SECTION II.

Central Official Establishment.

PARAGRAPH 1.—DESCRIPTION of the ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION of the CENTRAL OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT according to DEPARTMENTS, accompanied by the STATISTICAL INFORMATION embraced by the following heads :—

(*a.*) Name, age, date of appointment, religious denomination, and present salary of the Superintendent, or head of each department.

(*b.*) Name, age, rank, date of appointment, religious denomination, and present salary of every officer under each head of department (1st April, 1868).

The Official Establishment consists of a Resident Commissioner, two Secretaries, six Heads of Departments, together with fifty Clerks. Of these, eight belong to the First, twenty to the Second, and twenty-two to the Third Class.

There are four Departments, two of which are subdivided, namely—I. The Correspondence Department. II. The Accountant's Department, including—(*a*) Cash Office ; (*b*) Book-keeper's Office. III. The Inspection Department, including—(*a*) Inspection Office, proper ; (*b*) Salary Office ; (*c*) Registry Office ; (*d*) Statistics ; (*e*) Agriculture. IV. The Book Office and Stores.

(*a*) NAME, AGE, DATE of APPOINTMENT, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and PRESENT SALARY of the SUPERINTENDENT or HEAD of each DEPARTMENT (1st April, 1868).

NAME.	Age.	Office and Date of Appointment.		Religious Denomination.	Present Salary.	Date of original Appointment in the Service.
		Office.	Date of Appointment.			
					£	
James Claridge,	57	Accountant,	1st April, 1835,	E.C.	600	1st April, 1835.
P. J. Keenan,	41	Chief of Inspection and Statistical Department.	1st April, 1859,	R.C.	600	1st April, 1845.
W. A. Hunter,	51	Chief of Inspection and Statistical Department.	12th February, 1867,	Pres.	565	1st March, 1846.
Charles Robertson,	67	Senior 1st Class Clerk, Correspondence Department.	—	E.C.	450	1st April 1835.
William A. Gordon,	40	Assistant Accountant and Book-keeper.	1st March, 1854,	R.C.	400	25th September, 1848.
Arthur Todd,	62	Storekeeper,	1st September, 1856,	Pres.	290	1st September, 1856.

(*b*) NAME, AGE, RANK, DATE of APPOINTMENT, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and PRESENT SALARY of every OFFICER under each head of DEPARTMENT (1st April, 1868).

DEPARTMENT.	Name.	Age.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Religious Denomination.	Present Salary.	—
						£	
ACCOUNTANT'S DEPARTMENT and BOOK-KEEPING BRANCH.	R. Barklie,	49	1st Class Clerk,	18th May, 1835,	E.C.	400	
	F. J. Fanning,	34	Do. do.	1st February, 1848,	R.C.	315	
	E. C. Fegan,	44	2nd do.	1st April, 1849,	R.C.	270	
	E. Leahy,	35	Do. do. Pay Clk.	1st February, 1848,	R.C.	250	And £30 allowance
	J. Finlay,	44	2nd Class Clerk,	17th December, 1856,	Pres.	200	
	J. Quigley,	56	Do. do.	4th May, 1857,	R.C.	200	
	M. Connolly,	26	Do. do.	1st October, 1856,	R.C.	180	
	W. H. Adams,	23	3rd do.	1st February, 1858,	E.C.	120	
	H. A. Fanning,	24	Do. do.	12th January, 1857,	R.C.	120	
SALARY, INSPECTION, and STATISTICAL DEPARTMENT.	J. R. Fitzgerald,	54	1st Class Clerk,	1st July, 1845,	E.C.	400	
	J. Fitzsimon,	41	Do. do.	1st June, 1850,	R.C.	310	
	J. Daly,	48	Do. do.	1st July, 1847,	Pres.	330	
	J. C. Taylor,	34	Do. do.	23rd February, 1852,	Christn.	315	
	C. W. Russell,	45	2nd do.	16th October, 1848,	E.C.	280	
	W. Smith,	43	Do. do.	1st October, 1852,	E.C.	280	
	M. Flynn,	66	Do. do.	1st July, 1841,	R.C.	250	
	R. Craig,	34	Do. do.	1st August, 1848,	E.C.	250	
	T. Cosgrave,	36	Do. do.	2nd April, 1849,	R.C.	250	
	T. H. Craig,	36	Do. do.	1st January, 1851,	Pres.	230	
	M. Thompson,	34	Do. do.	21st February, 1853,	E.C.	230	
	W. Fogarty,	32	Do. do.	5th September, 1853,	R.C.	200	
	M. Fitzgerald,	37	Do. do.	26th March, 1855,	R.C.	200	
	P. Young,	29	Do. do.	13th November, 1854,	R.C.	200	
	W. Hartford,	28	Do. do.	4th September, 1854,	E.C.	190	
	W. Fay,	26	Do. do.	5th March, 1855,	R.C.	190	
	P. Morewood,	41	3rd do.	21st February, 1853,	Pres	170	
	F. Hutton,	28	Do. do.	1st February, 1855,	E.C.	140	
	J. Rochford,	33	Do. do.	1st January, 1861,	R.C.	140	
	F. M'Carthy,	31	Do. do.	Do. do.	R.C.	130	
	T. Gavin,	29	Do. do.	Do. do.	R.C.	130	
	J. Mulholland,	29	Do. do.	Do. do.	R.C.	130	
	J. Lynch,	30	Do. do.	1st July, 1861,	R.C.	130	
	T. Day,	25	Do. do.	1st February, 1858,	E.C.	130	
	T. Dodd,	26	Do. do.	1st December, 1861,	R.C.	130	
	J. Bosonnet,	29	Do. do.	Do. do.	R.C.	130	
	J. Taylor,	26	Do. do.	17th April, 1855,	R.C.	130	
	W. Hutton,	25	Do. do.	Do. do.	E.C.	130	
	J. Hand,	23	Do. do.	12th January, 1857,	R.C.	120	
	M. Donovan,	30	Do. do.	1st August, 1865,	R.C.	110	
	P. O'Connor,	26	Do. do.	1st April, 1866.	R.C.	110	
	M. Duggan,	19	Do. do.	4th December, 1866,	R.C.	100	
	R. Naish,	20	Do. do.	30th January, 1868,	R.C.	90	
CORRESPONDENCE DEPARTMENT.	J. W. Geoghegan,	40	1st Class Clerk.	1st November, 1843,	E.C.	400	
	R. Dowling,	50	2nd do.	21st February, 1853,	R.C.	250	
STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT.	J. Swaine,	62	Do. do.	1st July, 1843,	R.C.	280	Previously employed for 2 months.
	W. Peake,	47	Do. do.	20th May, 1850,	E.C.	280	
	A. Thunder,	35	3rd do.	1st March, 1857,	R.C.	170	
	W. O'Byrne,	23	Do. do.	1st April, 1866,	R.C.	110	

PARAGRAPH 2.—STAFF in CENTRAL OFFICE, arranged in order, showing present and all previous Appointments held by each person, with Salaries and dates of Promotion, distinguishing those appointed by COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION.

Name.	Nature of Appointment.	Salary per Annum.	Date of entering Service and of Promotion.	If appointed by Competitive Examination.
		£		
Macdonnell, Rt. Hon. A.,	Resident Commissioner, . .	1,000	1 October, 1839	–
Kelly, James, . .	Inspector of National Schools,	300	2 Sept., 1833	–
	Assist. to Superintendent-Gen.,	150	1 March, 1838	–
		175	1 January, 1841	–
	Secretary, ...	300	1 June, 1841	–
		400	1 August, 1845	–
		500	1 October, 1847	–
		600–750	1 January, 1856	–
Newell, William H., .	Clerk in Education Office, .	70	1 Nov., 1837	–
	Inspector of National Schools,	155	1 December, 1839	–
		200	1 April, 1840	–
		230	1 April, 1846	–
		250	1 April, 1849	–
		265	1 April, 1851	–
		275	1 April, 1852	–
	Head Inspector, . . .	300	1 February, 1853	–
		370	1 January, 1854	–
		400	1 January, 1855	–
	Chief of Inspection, . .	550–600	19 June, 1863	–
	Secretary, ...	600–750	5 February, 1867	–
Claridge, J., .	Accountant, ...	200	1 April, 1835	–
	Lodging allowance additional,	40	1 April, 1837	–
		300 }	1 April, 1839	–
	And lodging allowance, .	40 }		
		330	1 April, 1848	–
		345	1 April, 1849	–
		350	1 April, 1850	–
		*380	1 August, 1851	–
		400	1 January, 1852	–
		Including £50 as Inspecting Officer.		
		480	1 December, 1853	–
		Including £50 as Inspecting Officer, and £80 in lieu of residence.		
		£500–600	1 January, 1856	–
Keenan, P. J., .	Head Teacher of Central Male Model School, . . .	90–120	1 April, 1845	–
	Inspector of National Schools,	230	1 May, 1848	–
	Head Teacher of Central Male Model School, . . .	120	1 Nov., 1848	–
		150	1 April, 1849	–
	Assistant to Professors, . .	230	1 February, 1852	–
		240	1 February, 1854	–
	Head Inspector, . . .	400	1 January, 1855	–
	Chief of Inspection, . .	550–600	1 April, 1859	–
Hunter, W. A., . .	Inspector of National Schools,	200	1 March, 1846	–
		230	1 April, 1846	–
		250	1 April, 1849	–
		265	1 April, 1851	–
		275	1 April, 1852	–
		320	1 April, 1855	–
	Head Inspector, . . .	400	1 Sept., 1856	–
	Chief of Inspection, . .	550–600	12 Feb., 1867	–
Gordon, W. A., .	Supernumerary Clerk, . .	30*s.* per week.	25 Sept., 1848	–
	4th Class Clerk, . . .	£80	1 August, 1850	–
		85	1 October, 1851	–
		90	1 October, 1852	–
	3rd Class Clerk, . . .	100	1 May, 1853	–
	Book-keeper and Assistant Accountant, ...	175	1 March, 1854	–
		190	1 April, 1854	–
		205	1 April, 1855	–
		280–360	1 January, 1856	–
		400	1 April, 1866	–
Robertson, C., . .	Supernumerary Clerk, . .	30*s.* per week.	1 April, 1835	–
	Clerk, ...	£90	1 Sept., 1835	–
		100	1 April, 1837	–
		110	1 April, 1838	–
		150	1 May, 1839	–
		175	1 January, 1841	–
		200	1 June, 1841	–
		225	1 April, 1846	–

* Including £30 as Inspecting Officer of the Training Establishments, the duty being performed out of office hours.

Name.	Nature of Appointment.	Salary per Annum.	Date of entering Service and of Promotion.	If appointed by Competitive Examination.
		£		
Robertson, C.—*continued*,	1st Class Clerk,	240–300	1 April, 1848	–
		400	1 January, 1856	–
		440	1 April, 1866	–
		450	1 April, 1867	–
Barklie, R.,	Supernumerary Clerk,	60	18 May, 1835	–
	Clerk,	60	17 Dec., 1835	–
		70	1 April, 1838	–
		78	1 April, 1840	–
		85 10*s.*	1 June, 1841	–
		90	1 July, 1841	–
		105	1 August, 1845	–
	2nd Class Clerk,	120–160	1 April, 1848	–
		175	1 April, 1853	–
	1st ,,	280–360	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	300–400.)	1 January, 1866	–
FitzGerald, J. R.,	Clerk,	60	1 July, 1845	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	90–120	1 April, 1848	–
		125	1 April, 1853	–
	1st ,,	280–360	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	300–400)		
Geoghegan, J. W.,	Apprentice Clerk,	30–60	1 Nov., 1843	–
	4th Class Clerk,	80	1 April, 1848	–
	3rd ,,	100–120	1 October, 1851	–
	1st ,,	280–360	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	300–400)		
Fitzsimon, J.,	Supernumerary Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 June, 1850	–
	4th Class Clerk,	£80–90	1 May, 1853	–
	3rd ,,	110–140	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–200	1 April, 1859	–
	1st ,,	280–360	12 August, 1863	–
	(Present scale,	300–400)		
Daly, J.,	4th Class Clerk,	60	1 July, 1847	–
		70	1 April, 1848	–
		80	1 April, 1849	–
		85	1 January, 1852	–
		90	1 October, 1852	–
		95	1 April, 1853	–
	3rd ,,	100–110	1 May, 1853	–
	2nd ,,	160–240	1 January, 1856	–
	1st ,,	280–360	8 February, 1865	–
	(Present scale,	300–400)		
Fanning, F. J.,	Apprentice Clerk,	25–40	1 February, 1848	–
	Supernumerary Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	14 Feb., 1853	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–130	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–230	1 April, 1859	–
	Pay Clerk,	30 additional	from 1 Feb., 1866, to 20 Jan., 1868.	–
	1st Class Clerk,	300–400	1 April, 1867	–
Taylor, J. C.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	23 Feb., 1852	–
	4th Class Clerk,	£80–85	1 March, 1854	–
	3rd ,,	90–130	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–230	1 April, 1859	–
	1st ,,	300–400	1 April, 1867	–
Swaine, J.,	1st Appointment Supernumerary Clerk, (In office two months.)	60	20 Feb., 1843	–
	2nd Appointment, 4th Class,	60	1 July, 1843	–
		70	1 April, 1846	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	100–115	1 April, 1848	–
	2nd ,,	125–165	1 October, 1851	–
		200–250	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Russell, C. W.,	Supernumerary Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	16 October, 1848	–
	4th Class Clerk,	£80–90	1 October, 1851	–
	3rd ,,	100–105	1 March, 1854	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Smith, W.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 October, 1852	–
	2nd Class Clerk,	£160–250	1 January, 1856	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Peake, W.,	Temporary Assistant,	30*s.* per week.	20 May, 1850	–
	4th Class Clerk,	£80–100	1 January, 1852	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 January, 1856	–
	Pay Clerk,	30 additional	from 1 Jan., 1858, to 31 Dec., 1864.	–
	(Acted	as Pay Clerk from	1 Jan., 1856.)	
		300	1 January, 1865	–
		250	1 January, 1866	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Fegan, E. C.,	1st Appointment, Superny. Clerk,	30*s.* per week. from 1 April, 1849,	1 April, 1849 to 30 Nov, 1851.	–
	2nd Appointment, Superny. Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 March, 1852	–
	4th Class Clerk,	£80–90	1 May, 1853	–
	3rd ,,	90	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	15 Sept., 1856	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		

Name.	Nature of Appointment.	Salary per Annum.	Date of entering Service and of Promotion.	If appointed by Competitive Examination.
		£		
Flynn, M.,	Clerk,	60	1 July, 1841	–
		70	1 April, 1846	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	90–110	1 April, 1848	–
		125	1 April, 1853	–
		150	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 April, 1859	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Craig, R.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.* per week.	1 August, 1848	–
	Supernumerary Apprentice Clerk,	£20	1 June, 1850	–
	Apprentice Clerk,	25–30	1 June, 1851	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 February, 1853	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–120	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 April, 1859	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Cosgrave, T.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.* per week.	2 April, 1849	–
	Supernumerary Apprentice,	£20	1 June, 1850	–
	Apprentice Clerk,	25–35	1 June, 1851	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 March, 1854	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–120	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 April, 1859	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Dowling, R.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	21 Feb., 1853	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–120	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 April, 1859	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Leahy, E.,	Assistant in Book department,	24	1 February, 1848	–
	Apprentice Clerk,	30–70	1 April, 1849	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	90–120	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	1 April, 1859	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
	Pay Clerk,	30 additional	from 21 Jan., 1868.	
Craig, T. H.,	Supernumerary Apprentice Clerk,	10 with board, &c.	1 January, 1851	–
	Apprentice Clerk,	15–30 with board, &c.	1 January, 1852	–
	(Out of service from 1 November, 1852, to 1 March, 1853).			
		40	1 August, 1855	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	36*s.* per week.	1 January, 1856	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£93 12.–100	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	15 July, 1860	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Thompson, M.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	21 Feb., 1853	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–140	1 January, 1856	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	7 March, 1861	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Fogarty, W.,	Temporary Assistant,	8*s.* per week.	5 Sept., 1853	–
	Apprentice Clerk,	£30	1 Nov., 1854	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 January, 1856	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–130	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	12 August, 1863	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
FitzGerald, M.,	Temporary Assistant,	30*s.* per week.	26 March, 1855	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	,,	1 January, 1856	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–140	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	8 February, 1865	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Young, P.,	Temporary Assistant,	8*s.* per week.	13 Nov., 1854	–
		20*s.* ,,	4 June, 1855	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* ,,	1 January, 1856	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	160–250	13 July, 1865	–
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Finlay, J.,	Overseer of Teachers' Studies, Male Training Establishment, George's-street,	£40 with board, &c.	1 February, 1855	
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	17 Dec., 1856	Qualifying Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	1 April, 1859	
	2nd ,,	160–250	6 Nov., 1865	
	(Present scale,	180–280)		
Quigley, J. J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	4 May, 1857	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	180–280	1 April, 1866	–
Hartford, W. W.,	Junior Assistant,	25–30	4 Sept., 1854	–
		45–50	1 Sept., 1856	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	18 April, 1858	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	1 April, 1859	–
	2nd ,,	180–280	8 June, 1866	–
Fay, W.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.* per week for 8 weeks.	5 March, 1855	–
		8*s.* per week for 7 weeks.	18 August, 1855	–
		8*s.* per week.	1 February, 1856	–
		10*s.* ,,	4 October, 1858	–

Name.	Nature of Appointment.	Salary per Annum.	Date of entering Service and of Promotion.	If appointed by Competitive Examination.
Fay, W.—*continued*,		12*s.* 6*d.*–16*s.* per week.	1 February, 1859	–
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	1 Sept., 1860	Competitive Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	2nd ,,	180–280	1 April, 1867	–
Connolly, M.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–12*s.* 6*d.* per wk.	1 October, 1856	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 Sept., 1860	Competitive Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–150	8 Sept., 1861	–
	2nd ,,	180–280	16 January, 1868	–
Morewood, P.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	21 Feb., 1853	–
	3rd Class Clerk, (Present scale,	£90–150 90–170)	1 January, 1856	–
Thunder, A. J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 March, 1857	Qualifying Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	3rd Class Clerk, (Present scale,	£90–150 90–170)	1 April, 1859	–
Hutton, F. S.,	Junior Assistant,	8*s.* per week.	1 February, 1855	–
		10*s.*–20*s.* per week.	1 February, 1858	–
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 Sept., 1860	Competitive Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	3rd Class Clerk, (Present scale,	£90–150 90–170)	27 April, 1862	
Rochford, J.,	Assistant Teacher in Central Model Schools,	40–45	1 October, 1853	
		50	1 January, 1855	
		60	1 Sept., 1855	
		65	1 January, 1857	
		70	1 Sept., 1857	
		75–80	1 Dec., 1858	
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 January, 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	11 March, 1863	
M'Carthy, F. E.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 January, 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	12 August, 1863	
Gavin, T. P.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 January, 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Mulholland, J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 January, 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Lynch, J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 July, 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Day, T. A.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–12*s.* 6*d.* per wk.	1 February, 1858	
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	18 Nov., 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Dodd, T. J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 Dec., 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Bosonnet, J.,	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	1 Dec., 1861	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Taylor, J. P.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–8*s.* per week.	17 April, 1855	
		10*s.* per week.	1 February, 1858	
		16*s.*–20*s.* per week.	1 May, 1859	
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	18 July, 1862	Do.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 October, 1863	
Hutton, W.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–8*s.* per week.	17 April, 1855	
		10*s.* per week.	1 February, 1858	
		16*s.*–20*s.* per week.	1 May, 1859	
	Supplemental Clerk,	30*s.* per week.	2 April, 1863	Qualifying Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	22 October, 1863	
Adams, W. H.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–20*s.* per week.	1 February, 1858	
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	22 Dec., 1864	Competitive Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
Hand, J.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–20*s.* per week.	12 Jan., 1857	
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	22 Dec., 1864	Do.
Fanning, H. A.,	Junior Assistant,	6*s.*–20*s.* per week.	12 January, 1857	
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	8 February, 1865	Qualifying Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
Donovan, M.,	Assistant Teacher in Central Model School,	50	19 August, 1861	
		64	1 April, 1863	
	3rd Class Clerk,	£90–170	1 August, 1865	Competitive Examination by Civil Service Commissioners.
O'Byrne, W.,	3rd Class Clerk,	90–170	1 April, 1866	Do.
O'Connor, P.,	3rd Class Clerk,	90–170	1 April, 1866	Do.
Duggan, M.,	3rd Class Clerk,	90–170	4 Dec., 1866	Do.
Naish, R.,	3rd Class Clerk,	90–170	30 Jan., 1868	Do.
Todd, A.,	Superintendent of School Apparatus Depository,	150	1 Sept., 1856	
		160–200	1 April, 1859	
	Storekeeper,	250–300	1 Nov., 1863	

PARAGRAPH 3.—DATE of INTRODUCTION of COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION for ADMISSION to OFFICE, SUBJECTS of EXAMINATION, RULES and PRACTICES as to EXAMINATIONS and NOMINATIONS. NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, PLACE of EDUCATION, and UNIVERSITY DEGREE, if any, of each SUCCESSFUL CANDIDATE; NUMBER of COMPETITORS at each EXAMINATION, with REPORT of the CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS on the RESULT of each COMPETITION, made up to the 1st May, 1868.

1. Date of introduction of competitive examination for admission to office:—

January, 1858.

2. Subjects of examination:—

1. Writing from Dictation to test handwriting and orthography. 2. English Grammar. 3. English Composition. 4. Precis, or abstract of official papers. 5. The leading points in the History of English Literature. 6. Geography, with special reference to Great Britain, Ireland, and the Colonies. 7. Arithmetic (including Vulgar and Decimal Fractions). 8. Calculation of Per-centages. 9. Euclid (first three Books). 10. French or Latin, at the option of the candidate. 11. Book-keeping by double entry.

3. Rules and practices as to examinations and nominations:—

The Commissioners nominate an equal number of Protestant candidates (including Presbyterian and other Protestant Dissenters) and Roman Catholic candidates, to compete for the vacancy. The names of such candidates are forwarded to the Civil Service Commissioners who carry out the nomination of the candidates, and notify the result to the Commissioners of National Education. The successful competitor, who has to produce a satisfactory certificate of age, general good health, moral character, and regular habits, is appointed.

4. NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, PLACE of EDUCATION, and UNIVERSITY DEGREE, if any, of each successful Candidate, number of Competitors at each Examination.

Name.	Age at Time of Examination.	Religious Denomination.	Place of Education.	University Degree (if any).	Number of Competitors at each Examination.
1. William Fay,	18	R.C.	Central National Model School,	—	9
2. Thomas Smyth,	–	R.C.	Do. (dead),	—	9
3. Michael Connolly,	19	R.C.	Christian Brothers' School, Central Model School,	—	9
4. Frank Hutton,	20½	E.C.	Central Model School and private tutor,	—	9
5. Samuel Young,	19	E.C.	Cheltenham Grammar School, and Trinity College, Dublin (left service).	—	19
6. Jno. Rochford,	26	R.C.	Central National Model School,	—	19
7. Florence M'Carthy,	24	R.C.	Limerick and Killaloe, Diocesan and other Private Schools.	—	19
8. Thomas Gavin,	22	R.C.	Private Schools and Catholic University,	—	19
9. Jno. Mulholland,	22	R.C.	Stoneyhurst College and Catholic University,	—	19
10. Rickard M'Carthy,	–	R.C.	Carlow College (left service),	—	8
11. James Lynch,	23½	R.C.	Private Tutor and Trinity College, Dublin,	A.B., T.C.D.,	8
12. T. Arthur Day,	19	E.C.	Private School, Dublin, and Central Model School,	—	4
13. Thomas J. Dodd,	20	R.C.	Private Tuition,	—	7
14. Julius Bosonnet,	23	R.C.	Dundalk Endowed School, St. Laurence O'Toole's Seminary, Dublin, Private School in Grenoble.	Bachelor of Science, University of France.	7
15. Josh. P. Taylor,	21	R.C.	Central Model Schools, Catholic University, and private tuition.	—	2
16. William H. Adams,	20	E.C.	Private and National Schools,	—	16
17. James Hand,	20	R.C.	Central Model National School and Private Schools,	—	16
18. Morgan Donovan,	27	R.C.	Private and National Schools,	—	12
19. William O'Byrne,	21	R.C.	Central Model National School,	—	11
20. Patrick J. O'Connor,	24	R.C.	Ballina National School, Private School, and Catholic University.	—	11
21. Michl. Thos. Paul Duggan,	18	R.C.	Central Model National School,	—	9
22. Redmd. P. Naish,	19	R.C.	Belvidere College, Dublin,	—	4
23. Louis Boyle,	25	R.C.	Murlog, Loughashe Agricultural, Albert Agricultural, National Schools, and Private Schools.	—	7

5. Report of the Civil Service Commissioners on the result of each competition:—

1. Mr. Fay.	See annexed Table, No. I.	13. Mr. Dodd.	See annexed Table, No. V.
2. Mr. Smyth.	,, ,,	14. Mr. Bosonnet.	,, ,,
3. Mr. Connolly.	,, ,,	15. Mr. Taylor.	,, No. VI.
4. Mr. Hutton.	,, ,,	16. Mr. Adams.	,, No. VII.
5. Mr. Young.	,, No. II.	17. Mr. Hand.	,, ,,
6. Mr. Rochford.	,, ,,	18. Mr. Donovan.	,, No. VIII.
7. Mr. F. MacCarthy.	,, ,,	19. Mr. O'Byrne.	,, No. IX.
8. Mr. Gavin.	,, ,,	20. Mr. O'Connor.	,, ,,
9. Mr. Mulholland.	,, ,,	21. Mr. Duggan.	,, No. X.
10. Mr. R. MacCarthy.	,, No. III.	22. Mr. Naish.	,, No. XI.
11. Mr. Lynch.	,, ,,	23. Mr. Boyle.	,, No. XII.
12. Mr. Day.	,, No. IV.		

No. I.—TABLE showing the results of an Examination held in the Month of August, in the year 1860, of Candidates nominated to compete for Four Supplementary Clerkships in the Education Office in Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.	Averages and percentages.	Euclid.	TOTAL.
Maximum,	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	200	100	150	1,900
1. Fay,	236	38	85	75	100	103	104	56	120	108	70	69	121	1,285
2. Smith,	244	30	63	51	80	98	71	83	66	123	54	60	97	1,120
3. Connolly,	128	45	58	59	80	73	67	100	83	120	33	45	88	979
4. Hutton,	148	22	56	65	100	65	67	61	69	140	43	27	96	959
5. ——	141	9	65	69	82	79	49	75	81	120	50	34	32	886
6. ——	147	43	65	72	80	78	51	69	80	45	33	40	44	847
7. ——	177	10	68	66	90	18	24	29	92	95	37	16	68	790
8. ——	138	9	5	52	70	18	62	95	66	128	41	27	73	784
9. ——	102	8	5	59	65	40	15	9	40	20	3	0	22	388

No. II.—TABLE showing the results of an Examination held on the 6th, 7th, 8th, 9th, and 10th of November, in the year 1860, of Candidates to compete for Five Clerkships in the Office of the National Education Board, Dublin.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.	Averages and percentages.	Euclid.	TOTAL.
Maximum,	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	200	100	150	1,900
1. Young,	153	48	85	64	80	135	87	82	127	125	147	88	108	1,329
2. Rochford,	234	18	85	68	95	125	118	82	82	143	108	76	93	1,327
3. F. M'Carthy,	234	42	72	53	90	55	100	73	60	138	155	86	87	1,245
4. Gavin,	247	18	74	57	100	95	82	74	73	100	111	78	60	1,169
5. Mulholland,	146	27	64	69	80	110	87	119	64	123	111	68	67	1,135
6. ——	135	8	66	49	70	120	103	106	53	100	150	87	79	1,126
7. ——	162	9	70	75	85	90	67	55	74	130	70	69	50	1,006
8. ——	197	5	74	54	85	70	80	71	75	73	25	62	100	971
9. ——	139	20	60	62	80	118	30	35	70	155	114	73	10	966
10. ——	125	48	69	72	80	70	82	61	46	98	53	67	78	949
11. ——	194	0	73	45	80	80	59	66	58	40	140	69	37	941
12. ——	200	32	65	49	90	50	66	36	67	75	8	69	128	935
13. ——	171	21	69	59	70	90	84	47	61	75	102	38	36	923
14. ——	126	23	79	75	90	65	41	47	65	108	47	65	49	880
15. ——	131	16	78	61	90	80	73	38	67	58	63	21	81	857
16. ——	156	12	27	45	80	85	30	52	44	90	40	79	47	787
17. ——	88	8	74	60	85	90	43	33	67	48	87	33	40	756
18. ——	130	6	60	48	85	63	42	23	75	100	20	36	63	751
19. ——	74	2	10	38	40	40	37	23	28	38	5	3	42	380

No. III.—TABLE showing the results of an Examination held in the Month of June, in the year 1861, of Candidates nominated to compete for Two Supplementary Clerkships in the Education Office, Dublin.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.		Latin Translation.	Averages.	Euclid.	TOTAL.
											Translation.	Composition.				
Maximum,	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	(100	100)	(200)	100	200	1,950
1. Rd. M'Carthy,	235	46	80	59	90	120	100	83	107	145	92	40	–	100	84	1,381
2. Lynch,	216	18	50	55	80	120	109	88	103	125	90	60	–	85	100	1,299
3. ——	243	20	50	63	80	70	72	83	117	100	75	10	–	60	95	1,138
4. ——	240	8	90	70	90	85	74	29	88	65	60	15	–	76	64	1,054
5. ——	175	8	40	75	80	98	60	80	70	105	40	20	–	45	120	1,016
6. ——	200	14	60	62	80	83	54	80	63	88	50	0	–	56	90	980
7. ——	160	13	55	42	80	98	26	38	118	125	–	–	70	55	32	912
8. ——	168	17	23	46	60	68	52	20	56	95	30	0	–	35	86	756

No. IV.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th November, in the year 1861, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Supplemental Clerkship in the National Education Office, Dublin.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.		Latin.		Averages.	Euclid.	Total.
											Translation.	Composition.	Translation.	Composition.			
Maximum, .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	(100	100)	(150	50)	100	200	1,950
1. —— .	245	29	44	65	70	98	76	64	60	158	83	18	–	–	61	121	1,192
2. Day, .	227	7	80	88	97	101	80	57	57	129	45	8	–	–	64	80	1,120
3. —— .	198	50	57	82	95	75	92	45	35	129	27	1	–	–	71	98	1,055
4. —— .	185	36	70	78	85	85	59	50	50	124	44	2	–	–	74	77	1,019

No. V.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th, and 9th of November, in the year 1861, of Candidates nominated to compete for Two Supplemental Clerkships in the National Education Office, Dublin.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper.	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.		Latin.		Averages.	Euclid.	Total.
											Translation.	Composition.	Translation.	Composition.			
Maximum, .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	100	100	150	50	100	200	1,950
1. Dodd, .	244	10	80	70	95	93	97	82	61	88	70	18	–	–	87	89	1,184
2. —— .	247	23	83	74	97	124	87	57	50	140	–	–	80	4	76	24	1,166
3. Bosonnet,	201	7	88	63	85	74	100	52	66	75	93	97	–	–	65	74	1,140
4. —— .	225	11	15	75	70	109	75	61	95	81	96	25	–	–	50	71	1,059
5. —— .	201	18	45	60	80	83	42	27	37	107	–	–	40	2	61	100	903
6. —— .	99	8	65	50	85	113	70	68	90	126	58	6	–	–	16	40	894
7. —— .	61	27	80	63	90	86	45	34	36	116	–	–	48	0	14	28	728

No. VI.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 9th, 10th, &c., of July, in the year 1862, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Clerkship in the National Education Office, Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	Geography.	English Literature.	English Grammar.	Precis.	French.	Averages and percentages.	Euclid.	Total.
Maximum, . . .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	150	150	200	200	100	200	1,950
1. Taylor, J. P., . .	262	28	70	84	95	130	90	68	100	150	95	70	80	1,322
2. —— . . .	235	46	56	66	100	80	100	100	90	140	35	95	85	1,228

No. VII.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 29th, &c., of November, in the year 1864, of Candidates nominated to compete for Two Clerkships in the National Education Office.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	English Grammar.	Precis.	Geography.	Euclid.	French.	Latin.	English Literature.	Total
Maximum, . . .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	200	150	200	200	200	150	1,850
1. Adams, . . .	263	48	100	85	97	125	84	140	106	108	80	–	110	1,346
2. Hand, . . .	232	44	96	73	90	125	96	125	112	114	80	–	75	1,262
3. —— . . .	254	46	59	80	100	95	80	150	98	114	60	–	80	1,216
4. —— . . .	244	40	96	73	90	90	78	140	90	117	75	–	80	1,213
5. —— . . .	188	14	100	75	97	95	99	130	104	82	75	–	125	1,184
6. —— . . .	210	37	92	70	100	70	42	110	33	112	–	110	125	1,011
7. —— . . .	220	19	78	60	90	105	80	100	60	122	40	–	30	1,004
8. —— . . .	189	16	71	67	95	70	51	110	102	100	75	–	50	996
9. —— . . .	212	44	95	60	97	95	44	110	58	106	35	–	30	986
10. —— . . .	69	8	100	70	95	105	62	100	75	80	–	130	70	964
11. —— . . .	83	14	65	68	80	115	68	110	50	85	–	105	60	903
12. —— . . .	133	11	48	65	100	95	53	120	55	96	5	–	60	841
13. —— . . .	109	5	77	48	90	95	68	70	54	78	120	–	20	834
14. —— . . .	164	44	70	65	95	105	56	60	7	108	30	–	20	824
15. —— . . .	76	12	35	68	95	125	27	100	35	53	40	–	40	706
16. —— . . .	124	24	46	56	90	105	18	85	51	48	0	–	20	667

Lordan declined to compete.

No. VIII.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 27th, &c., of June, in the year 1865, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Clerkship in the National Education Office.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	English Grammar.	Precis.	Geography.	Euclid.	French Translation.	French Composition.	Latin Translation.	Latin Composition.	English Literature.	Total.
Maximum, . .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	200	150	200	(100	100)	(100	100)	150	1,850
1. Donovan, M.,	281	49	98	75	100	105	86	120	107	195	65	35	–	–	86	1,402
2. —— . .	230	35	100	85	100	110	51	110	88	114	75	12	–	–	50	1,160
3. —— . .	154	25	75	66	95	80	82	130	66	74	65	40	–	–	93	1,045
4. —— . .	208	19	82	52	95	75	64	100	75	110	60	20	–	–	74	1,034
5. —— . .	163	38	0	72	85	100	70	80	93	90	50	5	–	–	59	905
6. —— . .	0	13	70	70	95	120	54	160	72	130	65	15	–	–	0	864
7. —— . .	0	32	62	64	90	90	61	110	81	80	–	–	85	20	79	854
8. —— . .	134	29	85	68	95	70	0	80	0	106	–	–	75	65	0	807
9. —— . .	131	15	75	0	90	90	0	100	72	114	70	45	–	–	0	802
10. —— . .	0	0	0	54	90	105	60	70	68	112	–	–	0	0	85	644
11. —— . .	0	0	0	72	90	70	0	85	74	110	0	0	–	–	0	501
12. —— . .	0	0	0	66	90	70	0	70	0	58	0	0	–	–	0	354

Note.—The ciphers indicate subjects in which the candidates failed.

No. IX.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 6th, &c., of March, in the year 1866, of Candidates nominated to compete for Two Clerkships in the National Education Office, Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	English Grammar.	Precis.	Geography.	Euclid.	French or Latin.		English Literature.	Total.
											Translation.	Composition.		
Maximum, . . .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	200	150	200	100	100	150	1,850
1. O'Byrne, . . .	285	36	94	70	95	100	76	155	75	120	60	25	62	1,253
2. O'Connor, . . .	189	36	90	70	100	130	102	140	86	120	65	25	97	1,250
3. ——— . . .	260	38	100	85	96	100	73	140	68	114	60	15	50	1,199
4. ——— . . .	252	22	65	80	95	100	52	130	61	116	0	0	65	1,035
5. ——— . . .	220	47	82	63	95	100	59	130	55	55	0	0	50	956
6. ——— . . .	229	47	50	58	95	120	0	120	73	81	0	0	0	873
7. ——— . . .	76	21	65	65	100	105	65	0	0	76	55	15	0	643
8. ——— . . .	0	0	100	50	95	120	57	0	51	0	80	0	85	638
9. ——— . . .	80	6	0	60	65	95	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	306
10. ——— . . .	0	4	0	56	80	70	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
11. ——— . . .	0	0	0	50	50	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	185
12. ———* . . .														
13. ———* . . .														
14. ———* . . .														
15. ———† . . .														
16. ———† . . .														

* Declined to compete. † Absent from the examination.

Note.—The ciphers indicate the subjects in which the candidates failed.

No. X.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 13th of November, in the year 1866, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Clerkship in the National Education Office, Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Compound Addition.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	English Grammar.	Precis.	Geography.	Euclid.	French.		Latin.		English Literature.	Total.	Per-centage.
											Translation.	Composition.	Translation.	Composition.			
Maximum, .	300	50	100	100	100	150	150	200	150	200	100	100	100	100	150	1,850	
1. Duggan,	292	48	88	88	100	125	92	105	100	150	85	70	–	–	73	1,416	76·5
2. —— .	229	40	84	68	100	115	110	120	97	137	–	–	90	70	95	1,355	73·2
3. —— .	242	43	95	83	100	120	59	155	100	125	75	20	–	–	63	1,280	69·1
4. —— .	269	39	55	76	100	120	78	70	97	152	70	20	–	–	74	1,220	65·9
5. —— .	262	38	60	78	100	100	60	130	80	123	65	30	–	–	50	1,176	63·5
6. —— .	199	49	83	72	97	130	59	115	92	97	70	20	–	–	74	1,157	62·5
7. —— .	190	40	80	80	100	95	50	75	60	86	90	25	–	–	54	1,025	55·4
8. —— .	182	33	65	0	100	120	69	–	85	71	–	–	70	30	87	912	48·7
9. —— .	0	16	0	63	95	105	0	90	61	0	80	0	–	–	52	562	30·3
10. ——* .																	

* Absent.

Note.—The ciphers denote subjects in which the candidates failed.

No. XI.—Table showing the results of an Examination held in the Month of December, in the year 1867, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Clerkship in the National Education Office, Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Composition.	English Grammar.	Precis.	Geography.	English Literature.	French.	Euclid.	Total.
Maximum,	350	100	100	100	150	150	200	150	150	200	200	
1. Naish,	269	60	72	95	135	87	138	90	64	130	164	1,304
2. ———	288	95	85	100	105	0	85	78	50	140	116	1,142
3. ———	166	80	80	100	125	0	122	51	50	85	87	946
4. ———	0	0	60	60	100	0	80	50	0	0	0	350
5. ———*												
6. ———*												
7. ———*												
8. ———*												

* Absent. NOTE.—The ciphers denote subjects in which the candidates failed.

No. XII.—Table showing the results of an Examination held on the 17th, &c., of March, in the year 1868, of Candidates nominated to compete for a Clerkship in the National Education Office, Ireland.

—	Arithmetic.	Orthography.	Handwriting.	Intelligence (in Dictation and Orthographical Paper).	English Grammar.	English Composition.	Geography.	Precis.	Book-keeping.	English Literature.	French.	Latin.	Euclid.	Total.
Maximum,	350	100	100	100	150	150	150	200	200	150	200	200	200	2,050
1. Boyle,	298	93	85	98	105	105	108	170	97	75	90	–	118	1,442
2. ———	270	95	62	98	115	100	115	110	144	110	–	125	65	1,409
3. ———	298	95	65	98	115	100	131	170	110	120	–	0	57	1,359
4. ———	240	95	70	100	80	125	80	135	135	95	145	–	55	1,355
5. ———	248	73	68	90	65	110	91	70	87	65	105	–	93	1,165
6. ———	180	95	57	100	85	95	65	170	95	85	55	–	0	1,082
7. ———	213	0	50	90	0	0	58	0	0	60	0	–	0	471
8. ———*														

* Withdrew from the examination. NOTE.—The ciphers denote the subjects in which the candidates failed.

PARAGRAPH 4.—INCREASE of STAFF, MODIFICATION of DEPARTMENTAL ARRANGEMENTS, and INCREASE of SALARIES of the several grades of CLERKS and OFFICERS during each of the last ten years, from 1858 to 1867, inclusive, giving the date of each change; and the ANNUAL COST of OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT each year since the formation of the BOARD.

CENTRAL OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Year.	Increase of Staff.	Modification of Departmental Arrangements.	Increase of Salaries.	Date of each Change.
1858,	—	—	—	—
1859,	1 Chief of Inspection.	—	—	1 April, 1859
1860,	3 Supplemental Clerks.	—	—	—
1861,	4 Ditto.	—	—	—
1862,	3 Ditto.	—	—	—
1863,	—	Book and Apparatus Departments amalgamated under one storekeeper instead of two, as previously.	—	1 Nov., 1863
1864,	—	—	—	—
1865,	—	—	—	—
1866,	—	—	1st Class Clerks, £300 to £400, and 1 at £440. 2 Ditto, £180 to £280. 3 Ditto, £90 to £170.	1 April, 1866
1867,	—	—	1st Class, 1 at £450.	1 April, 1867

Year ending 31st March,	Annual Cost. £ s. d.
1833,	1,124 9 11
1834,	1,549 13 10
1835,	1,723 9 4
1836,	2,319 16 0
1837,	2,590 15 10
1838,	2,713 1 2
1839,	3,094 3 11
1840,	3,175 8 1
1841,	3,966 17 0

Year ending 31st March,	Annual Cost. £ s. d.
1842,	4,263 3 3
1843,	4,314 15 6
1844,	4,254 6 11
1845,	4,293 15 3
1846,	4,530 1 3
1847,	4,834 2 10
1848,	5,117 10 11
1849,	5,204 18 1
1850,	6,108 15 7

Year ending 31st March,	Annual Cost. £ s. d.
1851,	7,170 2 4
1852,	7,824 9 0
1853,	8,964 0 4
1854,	10,678 8 6
1855,	10,664 15 6
1856,	10,456 8 6
1857,	12,796 6 10
1858,	12,534 6 10
1859,	12,885 14 9

Year ending 31st March,	Annual Cost. £ s. d.
1860,	13,548 9 0
1861,	14,753 2 8
1862,	14,756 3 9
1863,	15,015 10 8
1864,	15,202 2 8
1865,	15,517 6 4
1866,	15,080 17 6
1867,	15,197 11 4
1868,	16,386 16 10

SECTION III.

Central Training and Model School Department.

PARAGRAPH 1.—Date of opening the TRAINING DEPARTMENT in Upper Merrion-street; Number, Sex, and Religious Denomination of Teachers trained, in each year.

A.—Date of opening—10th February, 1834.
B.—Teachers trained in each year.

—	Number.	Sex.	Protestants.*	Roman Catholics.
1834, .	54†	Males,	7	46
1835, .	69	,,	5	64
1836, .	85	,,	8	77
1837, .	89	,,	21	68
	297†	,,	41	255

* No distinction made in these years as to the different denominations of Protestants. † Religious denomination of one teacher not entered.

PARAGRAPH 2.—Date of opening the TRAINING DEPARTMENT in Marlborough-street; Number, Sex, and Religious Denomination of Teachers trained in each year up to 1868.

A.—Date of opening in Marlborough-street—15th January, 1838.

B.	Males—Interns.							Candidates or Externs.	Females—Interns.							Candidates or Externs.
	Number.	Religious Denomination.							Number.	Religious Denomination.						
		E. C.	R. C.	Pres.	Unit.	Meth.	Others.			E. C.	R. C.	Pres.	Unit.	Meth.	Others.	
1838, . .	142	–*	119	*–	*–	*–	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1839, . .	87	4	77	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1840, . .	121	5	104	11	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1841, . .	136	4	106	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1842, . .	129	8	98	22	–	1	–	–	25	1	19	4	1	–	–	–
1843, . .	123	2	100	20	–	–	1	11	28	1	24	3	–	–	–	33
1844, . .	162	8	132	19	3	–	–	7	55	–	50	5	–	–	–	29
1845, . .	173	7	135	28	2	1	–	6	87	7	71	4	1	1	3	24
1846, . .	169	9	129	30	1	–	–	6	88	4	79	4	–	1	–	19
1847, . .	137	7	102	26	–	–	2	4	87	2	73	11	1	–	–	10
1848, . .	177	6	144	25	2	–	–	5	90	5	75	7	3	–	–	28
1849, . .	192	9	139	41	1	–	2	8	86	4	72	10	–	–	–	22
1850, . .	185	7	144	32	–	–	2	3	87	8	70	8	1	–	–	28
1851, . .	169	10	138	21	–	–	–	7	88	5	69	11	2	–	1	26
1852, . .	213	10	168	33	1	1	–	6	89	7	72	8	1	1	–	34
1853, . .	193	11	155	23	1	2	1	2	88	7	73	6	2	–	–	23
1854, . .	195	11	155	28	–	1	–	1	91	6	73	9	3	–	–	39
1855, . .	201	11	157	31	1	–	1	2	87	7	70	8	1	–	1	37
1856, . .	211	16	161	28	4	–	2	3	92	17	60	15	–	–	–	48
1857, . .	197	14	147	35	1	–	–	2	91	11	64	13	2	1	–	53
1858, . .	199	11	158	29	–	1	–	8	60	5	49	5	–	1	–	41
1859, . .	169	9	138	21	1	–	–	4	88	8	68	10	2	–	–	28
1860, . .	164	10	131	22	–	–	1	2	89	13	59	15	1	1	–	38
1861, . .	168	10	122	35	1	–	–	1	151	11	115	22	2	1	–	38
1862, . .	167	21	110	32	2	1	1	3	152	23	102	23	2	2	–	34
1863, . .	174	23	92	51	2	4	2	3	147	39	67	39	1	1	–	23
1864, . .	151	26	70	46	3	6	–	2	155	45	67	33	3	7	–	22
1865, . .	152	24	77	44	1	6	–	2	156	35	88	30	2	1	–	19
1866, . .	137	24	76	34	–	3	–	3	148	37	61	38	3	9	–	13
1867, . .	151	20	87	38	2	4	–	2	148	30	80	27	1	10	–	10
	4,944	337	3,671	886	30	31	16	103	2,553	338	1,770	368	35	37	5	719
		4,921+23								2,553						

* 23 Protestants—no distinction in our books as to denomination.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL NUMBER of TEACHERS of each SEX trained up to the close of 1867, showing the Number trained for One, Two, Three, or Four Sessions; total Number of those who left the service of the Board; total Number of those now in the service of the Board.

	Males.	Females.
Total number of Teachers trained up to the end of 1867, . . .	5,316	2,604
Of these were trained for one session, ...	5,316	2,604
,, ,, two sessions, ...	636	356
,, ,, three sessions, ...	416	235
,, ,, four sessions, ...	127	121
Total number of trained teachers who left the service of the Board up to 31st December, 1867,* . .	5,136	
Total number of trained teachers now in the service, ...	3,480	

* In this number is included the number of teachers who died in the service.

PARAGRAPH 4.—PRESENT STAFF of the TRAINING DEPARTMENT; Name, Age, Religious Denomination, Rank, and Duties, Date of Appointment, and present Salary of each Member.

(1st April, 1868.)

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Rank and Duties.		Date of Appointment.	Present Salary.
			Rank.	Duties.		£ s. d.
R. Sullivan, LL.D., T.C.D.	68	E.C.	Professor of English Literature, &c.	To lecture the teachers in training, and to superintend the Central Training and Model Schools.	1st Apr. 1838	450 0 0
E. Butler, A.M., T.C.D.	55	R.C.	Professor of Mathematics, &c.	Ditto.	1st Jan. 1859	450 0 0
J. Rintoul, A.M. . .	57	Pres.	Assistant to Professors.	To lecture the teachers in training, and to instruct them in methods of teaching; to examine exercises, &c.	Feb. 1834	300 0 0
D. O'Sullivan, . .	37	R.C.	Ditto.	Ditto.	1st Dec. 1857	300 0 0
P. W. Joyce, A.M., T.C.D.	41	R.C.	Head-Master Male Model School.	To instruct the teachers in school management and methods of teaching.	1st Sept. 1860	See Sec. III., par. 10.
A. Byrne, . . .	32	R.C.	Head-Mistress Female Model School.	Ditto.	1st June, 1866	
T. U. Young, . .	56	E.C.	Head-Master Infant Model School.	To instruct teachers in drawing and infant school management.	1st Sept. 1854	60 0 0
J. W. Glover, . .	52	R.C.	Professor of Music,	To instruct in singing the male and female teachers in training.	1st Feb. 1848	See Sec. III., par. 10.
J. Smeeth, . .	41	E.C.	Teacher of Drawing,	To instruct in drawing the male teachers in training.	1st Apr. 1848	
A. O'Leary, . .	26	R.C.	Teacher of Singing,	To instruct in singing the female teachers in training.	1st Apr. 1861	
R. Haddock, . .	53	E.C.	Dressmaker, . .	To instruct the female teachers in training in cutting out, and making up articles of wearing apparel.	1st Oct. 1847	
F. Byrne, . . .	18	R.C.	Teacher of Needlework.	To instruct the female teachers in training in the use of the sewing machine.	26th Nov. 1866	12s. per week.
T. Herbert, . .	30	R.C.	Teacher of Music, .	To instruct the female teachers in training in the use of the harmonium.	1st Mar. 1860	70 0 0
D. M'Carthy, . .	60	R.C.	Teacher of Navigation.	To instruct male teachers in training in navigation.	1st Oct. 1860	180 0 0
T. Baldwin, . .	36	R.C.	Agricultural Lecturer.	Lecturing and examining in agriculture teachers in training.	18th Nov. 1864	See Sec. XVII., par. 6.
W. Boyle, . . .	42	R.C.	Ditto, . .	Lecturing on agriculture to teachers in training.	18th Nov. 1864	
W. Savage, . .	54	E.C.	Classical Instructor,	Instructing in classics the teachers in training.	1st Dec. 1861	100 0 0
J. D. M'Cready, .	–	Diss.	Medical Attendant,	To attend the teachers in training, and supply them with the necessary medicines.	1st Dec. 1839	110 0 0

PARAGRAPH 5.—RANK or CLASS of the TEACHERS, of each Sex, on entering the TRAINING DEPARTMENT, and at the close of Training in each year, 1861 to 1867.

MALES.

Year.		1ST CLASS.			2ND CLASS.		3RD CLASS.		Probationers.	Not Classed.	Observations.
		1st Division.	2nd Division.	3rd Division.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	1st Division.	2nd Division.			
1861	On entering, . .	–	–	–	4	6	78	69	2	12	Not trained, 3.
	At the close, . .	–	–	–	8	41	96	21	1	–	Dismissed, 1.
1862	On entering, . .	–	–	–	4	3	65	68	–	27	Dismissed, 1.
	At the close, . .	–	1	–	11	58	78	17	1	–	
1863	On entering, . .	–	–	–	1	4	54	80	–	37	Not trained, 1.
	At the close, . .	–	–	2	8	65	78	20	–	1	Died, 1.
1864	On entering, . .	–	–	–	1	4	44	57	2	45	Not trained, 2.
	At the close, . .	–	–	–	12	72	51	16	–	–	
1865	On entering, . .	–	–	–	3	13	59	45	–	33	Not trained, 1.
	At the close, . .	–	–	3	20	63	52	14	–	–	
1866	On entering, . .	–	–	–	3	6	60	49	3	24	Not trained, 8.
	At the close, . .	–	–	3	25	48	49	5	–	7	
1867	On entering, . .	–	–	–	3	4	55	38	1	52	Died, 2.
	At the close, . .	–	–	2	27	62	45	12	–	3	

PARAGRAPH 5 *continued.*—RANK or CLASS of the TEACHERS, of each Sex, &c.

FEMALES.

Year.	——	1ST CLASS.			2ND CLASS.		3RD CLASS.		Proba-tioners.	Not Classed.	Observations.
		1st Division.	2nd Division.	3rd Division.	1st Division.	2nd Division.	1st Division.	2nd Division.			
1861	On entering,	–	–	–	6	16	63	41	–	28	Not trained, 2.
	At the close,	–	–	1	19	61	60	9	1	–	Dismissed, 1.
1862	On entering,	–	–	–	7	11	49	44	–	41	
	At the close,	–	–	4	11	56	60	21	–	–	
1863	On entering,	–	–	–	2	11	43	40	1	54	Not trained, 4.
	At the close,	–	–	1	10	49	58	20	3	6	
1864	On entering,	–	–	–	3	9	35	34	1	74	Not trained, 1.
	At the close,	–	–	5	13	52	42	34	–	9	
1865	On entering,	–	–	–	10	9	30	32	–	75	
	At the close,	–	–	6	18	51	43	33	1	4	
1866	On entering,	–	–	–	8	5	36	34	2	65	Not trained, 1.
	At the close,	–	–	8	16	40	50	18	–	16	Died, 1.
1867	On entering,	–	–	–	1	11	50	31	1	54	
	At the close,	–	–	3	16	48	39	30	–	12	

PARAGRAPH 6.—MODIFICATIONS or CHANGES in the requirements for admission to the TRAINING DEPARTMENT introduced since 1861.

There have been no modifications or changes in the requirements for admission to the Training Department since 1861.

The forms of old and new summons attached.

To the condition that each teacher should produce a certificate of good character from the officiating clergyman of the communion to which he belonged, some exceptions were made from the beginning. These exceptional cases have in recent years been more numerous, but the Commissioners have always had ample evidence of the teacher's good character.

Males. District No. —.

SUMMONS FOR TRAINING.—ORDINARY COURSE.

School, ——. Roll No. ——. County ——.

Education Office, ——, 186 .

Sir,—We are to request the attendance of —— teacher of the above school, at this office not earlier than 3rd, nor later than 4th August, for the purpose of being admitted into the training institution, if found upon examination, then to be held by the professors, sufficiently qualified.

You will please take notice, that if the teacher of the school cannot attend, a satisfactory cause must be assigned. If the reason given be not perfectly satisfactory, the Commissioners will consider whether he shall not be excluded from the benefits of classification.

If he has been previously trained, he must not attend, neither should he attend if any infectious or contagious disease have recently appeared in his family, or among those with whom he lives.

During his absence, from August until the 15th day of December, you are requested to appoint another person to conduct the school, who is to be paid a portion of the salary at the rate of at least £15 per annum, which may fall due for that period to the recognised teacher—bearing in mind that the person so appointed must have completed his seventeenth year at least, and must possess the qualifications of a teacher of the Probationary Class. This arrangement is to be made in writing by the manager, the recognised teacher, and the temporary teacher—as, in the event of any dispute arising, the Commissioners will not interfere, nor will they pay any salary should the substitute appointed prove unqualified or under the age stated.

The name and age of the temporary teacher are to be communicated to the Commissioners, on the annexed form, which is to be delivered, together with this letter, by the recognised teacher.

It is also required that the latter, before leaving, shall instruct his substitute in the method of keeping the school accounts, and deliver to him an inventory of the free stock and other requisites at the time in the school.

You are requested to reply to this circular without delay, stating whether the teacher can attend or not, as the applications for admission to the training establishment are very numerous.

Should you neglect to reply to this communication before the 11th instant, the teacher, if he presents himself, will be refused admission into the training institution; and no allowance will be granted to him by the Commissioners for travelling expenses.

It is requested that the teachers will present themselves at this office as early as possible on the appointed days.

We are, sir, your very obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

CONDITIONS to be complied with by MALE TEACHERS summoned for ADMISSION to the TRAINING INSTITUTION.

He must submit to an examination by the professors, and be found qualified in the following branches:—

1. Reading.—To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.*

2. Spelling.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National lesson books.

3. Arithmetic.—To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, fractions, involution, evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

4. Grammar.—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyze the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

* Principles of pronunciation.—As explained in the Spelling Book Superseded, and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Doctor Sullivan's).

5. Geography.—To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. Book-keeping.—To be acquainted with the principles of Book-keeping, and the mode of keeping farming accounts.

7. Mensuration.—To be acquainted with the measurement of plane surfaces.

8. Art of Teaching.—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

9. Algebra.—To know as far as simple equations.

10. Geometry.—To know at least the First Book of Euclid.

11. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in the National Lesson Books, to the Fourth inclusive; Easy Lessons on Money Matters; Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part; Spelling Book Superseded; Geography Generalized, first eight chapters; Board's Treatise on Book-keeping; Board's Mensuration, sections 2 and 7; Outline of the Methods of teaching; Agricultural Class Book.

Should he be found inadequately prepared in this entrance course, he will be refused admittance into the class.

Teacher must have been previously classed by a Board of Inspectors. He must produce a certificate of good character from an officiating clergyman of the communion to which he belongs, and a certificate from a member of the medical profession, stating that he is in sound health and not labouring under any physical infirmity; and capable, if required, of walking to and from Glasnevin, a distance of three miles; also a certificate that he has been vaccinated, or has had the small-pox.

Should he be admitted, he will receive his board and lodging free of cost, and his actual locomotion expenses* to and from Dublin, at the rate, if by rail, of third class carriage fare.

When a teacher in training is removed to his home on account of illness, it is to be distinctly understood that, when perfectly convalescent, he must apply for and obtain the sanction of the Commissioners before returning to training, and in case he should obtain such sanction and return to training, his travelling expenses must be borne by himself.

Each teacher is required to bring with him an outside coat, a pair of house shoes, and an umbrella, and at least four shirts, four pair of stockings, four pocket-handkerchiefs, and two flannel vests (if worn). Each teacher must have his wearing apparel plainly marked, the name in full. He must bring with him a hair-brush and comb, and a tooth-brush.

Should any teacher present himself in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, he will be required to return home at his own expense. No teacher can be admitted who has not had the small-pox, or who has not been vaccinated.

This letter, and the certificates herein referred to, are to be brought to Dublin, and presented by the teacher in person to the professors, who in no case will admit any teacher neglecting this direction.

———, aged —— years and —— months, has been appointed temporary teacher of —— National school, Roll No. ——, county of ——, at the rate of —— per annum, during the absence of the recognised teacher.

———, Manager.

N.B.—Your particular attention is directed to the above, which, together with the letter on the other page, is to be presented by the teacher in person.

Females. District No. —.

SUMMONS for TRAINING.—ORDINARY COURSE.

School, ——. Roll No. ——. County ——.

Education Office,

——, 186 .

REV. SIR,—We are to request the attendance of ———, —— teacher of the above school, at this office, not earlier than 10th nor later than 11th January, for the purpose of being admitted into the training institution, if found, upon examination, then to be held by the professors, sufficiently qualified.

You will please take notice, that if the teacher of the school cannot attend, a satisfactory cause must be assigned. If the reason given be not perfectly satisfactory, the Commissioners will consider whether she shall not be excluded from the benefits of classification.

If she has been previously trained, she must not attend, neither should she attend if any infectious or contagious disease should have recently appeared in her family, or among those with whom she lives.

During her absence, from January until the 15th day of June, you are requested to appoint another person to conduct the school, who is to be paid a portion of the salary at the rate of at least £14 per annum, which may fall due for that period to the recognised teacher—bearing in mind that the teacher so appointed must have completed, at least her sixteenth year, and must possess, at least, the qualifications of a teacher of the probationary rank. This arrangement is to be made in writing by the manager, the recognised teacher, and the temporary teacher—as, in the event of any dispute arising, the Commissioners will not interfere, nor will they pay any salary should the substitute appointed prove unqualified or under the age stated.

The name and age of the temporary teacher are to be communicated to the Commissioners, on the annexed form, which is to be delivered, together with this letter, by the recognised teacher.

It is also required that the latter, before leaving, shall instruct her substitute in the method of keeping the school accounts, and deliver to her an inventory of the free stock and other requisites at the time in the school.

You are requested to reply to this circular without delay, stating whether the teacher can attend or not, as the applications for admission to the training establishment are very numerous.

Should you neglect to reply to this communication before the 6th January, the teacher, if she present herself, will be refused admission into the training institution; and no allowance will be granted to her by the Commissioners for travelling expenses.

It is requested that the teachers will present themselves at this office as early as possible on the appointed day.

We are, Rev. Sir, your very obedient Servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

CONDITIONS to be complied with by FEMALE TEACHERS SUMMONED for ADMISSION to the TRAINING INSTITUTION.

Teacher must have been previously classed by a Board of Inspectors. She must produce a certificate of good character from an officiating clergyman of the communion to which she belongs, and a certificate from a member of the medical profession, stating that she is in sound health, and not labouring under any physical infirmity; also a certificate that she has been vaccinated, or has had the small-pox.

She must submit to an examination by the professors, and be found qualified in the following branches:—

1. Reading.—To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.†

2. Spelling.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National lesson books.

3. Arithmetic.—To know the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

4. Grammar.—To parse any sentence submitted to her, and to analyze the words, exhibiting a fair knowledge of the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

5. Geography.—To know the elements of mathe-

* When teacher is obliged to travel to railway station, he is expected to do so by the ordinary public coach or car.

† Principles of Pronunciation.—As explained in the Spelling Book Superseded, and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Doctor Sullivan's).

matical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. Art of Teaching.—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

7. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in the National lesson books, to the Fourth inclusive; Easy Lessons on Money Matters; Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part; Spelling Book Superseded; Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters; Outline of the Methods of Teaching.

Should she be found inadequately prepared in this entrance course, she will be refused admittance into the class.

Should she be admitted, she will receive her board and lodging free of cost, during the period she is in training, and her actual locomotion expenses * to and from Dublin, at the rate, if by rail, of second class carriage fare.

When a teacher in training is removed to her home on account of illness, it is to be distinctly understood, that when perfectly convalescent, she must apply for and obtain the sanction of the Commissioners, before returning to training, and in case she should obtain such sanction and return to training, her travelling expenses must be borne by herself.

It is required that each teacher be provided with a sufficient supply of respectable clothing, including night dresses, all her washing apparel to be plainly marked (the name in full); and also with a pair of house shoes, a hair-brush and comb, and a tooth-brush.

Should any teacher present herself in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, she will be required to return home at her own expense. No teacher can be admitted who has not had the small-pox, or who has not been vaccinated.

This letter and the certificates herein referred to, are to be brought to Dublin, and presented by the teacher in person to the professors, who in no case will admit any teacher neglecting this direction.

———, aged —— years, has been appointed temporary teacher of —— N.S., Roll No. ——, County of ——, at the rate of £— per annum, during the absence of the recognised teacher.

———, Manager.

N.B.—Your particular attention is directed to the above, which, together with the letter on the other page, is to be presented by the teacher in person.

Males. District No. —.

SUMMONS for TRAINING.—ORDINARY COURSE.

School, —— Roll No. —— County ——

Education Office, 186—

SIR,—We are to request the attendance of ———, teacher of the above school, at this office, on —— the —— day of ——, for the purpose of being admitted into the training institution, if found, upon examination, then to be held by the professors, sufficiently qualified. He cannot be admitted before the day named.

If the teacher of the school cannot attend, you will please state the cause for the information of the Commissioners.

If he has been already trained, he is not to attend; neither should he present himself if any infectious or contagious disease has recently appeared in his family, or among those with whom he lives.

During his absence from —— until the —— day of ——, you are requested to appoint another person to conduct the school, who is to be paid at the rate of at least £15 per annum, out of the salary which may fall due for that period to the recognised teacher. The person so appointed must have completed his seventeenth year, and must possess, at least, the qualifications of a teacher of the probationary rank. Should the substitute prove unqualified or under the age stated, the Commissioners will not pay any salary to the recognised teacher. The agreement between the recognised teacher and the temporary teacher, should be made in writing, and sanctioned by the manager, as, in the event of any dispute arising, the Commissioners will not interfere.

The name and age of the temporary teacher are to be communicated to the Commissioners on the annexed form, which is to be delivered, together with this letter, by the recognised teacher.

It is also required that the latter, before leaving, shall instruct his substitute in the method of keeping the school accounts, and deliver to him an inventory of the free stock and other requisites in the school.

You are requested to reply to this circular without delay, stating whether the teacher can attend or not. Should you neglect to reply to this communication before the ——, the teacher, if he present himself, will be refused admission into the training institution; and no allowance will be granted to him by the Commissioners for travelling expenses.

It is requested that the teacher will present himself at this office as early as possible on the appointed day.

We are, sir, your very obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.
W. H. NEWELL, }

CONDITIONS to be COMPLIED with by MALE TEACHERS summoned for ADMISSION to the TRAINING INSTITUTION.

A teacher, before presenting himself for admission, must have been classed by a Board of Inspectors, or must have been specially recommended by an Inspector.

He must produce a certificate of good character from an officiating clergyman of the communion to which he belongs, and a certificate from a member of the medical profession, stating that he is in sound health, and not labouring under any physical infirmity; and capable, if required, of walking to and from Glasnevin, a distance of three miles; also a certificate that he has been vaccinated, or has had the small-pox.

Should any teacher present himself in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, he will be required to return home at his own expense. No teacher can be admitted who has not had the small-pox, or who has not been vaccinated.

Admittance will be refused to those who, upon examination by the professors, will be found inadequately prepared in the following branches:—

1. Reading.—To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.†

2. Spelling.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National lesson books.

3. Arithmetic.—To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, fractions, involution, evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

4. Grammar.—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyze the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

5. Geography.—To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. Book-keeping.—To be acquainted with the principles of book-keeping, and the mode of keeping farming accounts.

7. Mensuration.—To be acquainted with the measurement of plane surfaces.

8. Art of Teaching.—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

9. Algebra.—To know as far as simple equations.

10. Geometry.—To know at least the First Book of Euclid.

11. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—The National lesson books, to the Fourth inclusive; Easy Lessons on Money Matters; Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part; Spelling Book Superseded; Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters; Board's Treatise on Book-keeping; Board's Mensuration, sections 2 and 7; Outline of the methods of Teaching; Agricultural Class Book.

* When teacher is obliged to travel to railway station, she is expected to do so by the ordinary public coach or car.

† Principles of Pronunciation.—As explained in the Spelling Book Superseded, and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Doctor Sullivan's).

Should the teacher be admitted, he will receive his board and lodging free of cost, and his actual locomotion expenses* to and from Dublin, at the rate, if by rail, of third class carriage fare.

Each teacher is required to bring with him an outside coat, a pair of house shoes, and an umbrella, and at least four shirts, four pair of stockings, four pocket-handkerchiefs, and two flannel vests (if worn). Each teacher must have his wearing apparel plainly marked, the name in full. He must bring with him a hair-brush and comb, and a tooth-brush.

When a teacher in training is removed to his home on account of illness, it is to be distinctly understood that, when perfectly convalescent, he must apply for and obtain the sanction of the Commissioners before returning to training, and in case he should obtain such sanction and return to training, his travelling expenses must be borne by himself.

This letter, and the certificates herein referred to, are to be brought to Dublin, and presented by the teacher in person to the professors, who in no case will admit a teacher neglecting this direction.

———, aged —— years, has been appointed temporary teacher of —— N.S., Roll No. ——, county of ——, at the rate of £—— per annum, during the absence of the recognised teacher.

———, Manager.

N.B.—Your particular attention is directed to the above, which, together with the letter on the other page, is to be presented by the teacher in person.

Females. District No. —.

SUMMONS FOR TRAINING.—ORDINARY COURSE.

School, —— Roll No. —— County ——

Education Office, 186—

SIR,—We are to request the attendance of ——, teacher of the above school, at this office, on —— the —— day of ——, for the purpose of being admitted into the training institution, if found, upon examination, then to be held by the professors, sufficiently qualified. She cannot be admitted before the day named.

If the teacher of the school cannot attend, you will please state the cause for the information of the Commissioners.

If she has been already trained, she is not to attend; neither should she present herself if any infectious or contagious disease should have recently appeared in her family, or among those with whom she lives.

During her absence, from —— until the —— day of ——, you are requested to appoint another person to conduct the school, who is to be paid at the rate of at least £14 per annum, out of the salary which may fall due for that period to the recognised teacher. The person so appointed must have completed her sixteenth year, and must possess, at least, the qualifications of a teacher of the probationary rank. The arrangement between the recognised teacher and the temporary teacher, should be made in writing, and sanctioned by the manager, as, in the event of any dispute arising, the Commissioners will not interfere, nor will they pay any salary. Should the substitute prove unqualified or under the age stated, the Commissioners will not pay any salary to the recognised teacher.

The name and age of the temporary teacher are to be communicated to the Commissioners, on the annexed form, which is to be delivered, together with this letter, by the recognised teacher.

It is also required that the latter, before leaving, shall instruct her substitute in the method of keeping the school accounts, and deliver to her an inventory of the free stock and other requisites in the school.

You are requested to reply to this circular without delay, stating whether the teacher can attend or not. Should you neglect to reply to this communication before the ——, the teacher, if she present herself, will be refused admission into the training institution; and no allowance will be granted to her by the Commissioners for travelling expenses.

It is requested that the teacher will present herself at this office as early as possible on the appointed day.

We are, sir, your very obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.
W. H. NEWELL, }

CONDITIONS to be complied with by FEMALE TEACHERS summoned for ADMISSION to the TRAINING INSTITUTION.

The teacher, before presenting herself for admission, must have been classed by a Board of Inspectors, or must have been specially recommended by an Inspector.

She must produce a certificate of good character from an officiating clergyman of the communion to which she belongs, and a certificate from a member of the medical profession, stating that she is in sound health, and not labouring under any physical infirmity; also a certificate that she has been vaccinated, or has had the small-pox.

Should any teacher present herself in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, she will be required to return home at her own expense. No teacher can be admitted who has not had the small-pox, or who has not been vaccinated.

Admittance will be refused to those who, upon examination by the professors, may be found inadequately prepared in the following branches:—

1. Reading.—To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.†

2. Spelling.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National lesson books.

3. Arithmetic.—To know the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

4. Grammar.—To parse any sentence submitted to her, and to analyze the words, exhibiting a fair knowledge of the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

5. Geography.—To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. Art of Teaching.—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

7. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—The National lesson books, to the Fourth inclusive; Easy Lessons on Money Matters; Introduction to the Art of Reading, First Part; Spelling Book Superseded; Geography Generalized, first eight chapters; Outline of the Methods of Teaching.

Should the teacher be admitted, she will receive her board and lodging free of cost, during the period she is in training, and her actual locomotion expenses* to and from Dublin, at the rate, if by rail, of second class carriage fare.

It is required that each teacher be provided with a sufficient supply of respectable clothing, including night dresses, all her washing apparel to be plainly marked (the name in full); and also with a pair of house shoes, a hair-brush and comb, and a tooth-brush.

When a teacher in training is removed to her home on account of illness, it is to be distinctly understood, that when perfectly convalescent, she must apply for and obtain the sanction of the Commissioners before returning to training, and in case she should obtain such sanction and return to training, her travelling expenses must be borne by herself.

This letter, and the certificates herein referred to, are to be brought to Dublin, and presented by the teacher in person to the professors, who in no case will admit a teacher neglecting this direction.

——— aged —— years, has been appointed temporary teacher of —— N.S., Roll No. ——, county of —— at the rate of £—— per annum, during the absence of the recognised teacher.

———, Manager.

N.B.—Your particular attention is directed to the above, which, together with the letter on the other page, is to be presented by the teacher in person.

* When teacher is obliged to travel to railway station, he is expected to do so by the ordinary public coach or car.

† Principles of Pronunciation.—As explained in the Spelling Book Superseded and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Doctor Sullivan's).

PARAGRAPH 7.—During what YEARS, and at what RATES of BOARDING ALLOWANCE, were the Students in Training permitted to lodge in private appartments?

1834, 1835, 1836, 1837, 1838, 12*s.* per week.

PARAGRAPH 8.—AVERAGE COST of the TRAINING of a STUDENT, of each SEX, for each SESSION during the past seven years, under its several heads—as TRAVELLING EXPENSES, MAINTENANCE, INSTRUCTION, &c.; TOTAL COST of TRAINING DEPARTMENT each year since 1857.

Year and Session.		Average Cost per Student during past seven years.				
		Male Teachers.		Female Teachers.		Instruction, &c. (See Note.)
Year.	Session.	Travelling Expenses.	Maintenance.	Travelling Expenses.	Maintenance.	
		£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*	£ *s.* *d.*
1861,	First,	2 6 6	11 16 11	2 1 7	11 6 4	5 11 4
,,	Second,	2 4 11	10 16 7	2 1 9	11 6 8	5 9 7
1862,	First,	2 9 7	10 9 5	1 18 11	9 7 10	5 4 9
,,	Second,	2 7 9	12 0 5	2 1 8	11 6 7	5 13 0
1863,	First,	2 1 10	12 5 10	1 16 6	11 9 4	5 12 10
,,	Second,	2 7 1	10 13 7	1 14 9	9 3 10	4 18 3
1864,	First,	1 8 0	11 12 2	1 9 10	9 11 7	5 7 10
,,	Second,	1 11 4	10 16 9	1 11 3	9 8 4	5 7 1
1865,	First,	1 7 5	11 0 1	1 12 2	7 19 9	5 10 6
,,	Second,	1 9 9	9 8 9	1 12 9	8 10 8	5 7 2
1866,	First,	1 10 2	10 16 3	1 11 0	8 18 7	5 5 2
,,	Second,	1 8 3	10 7 0	1 10 3	8 10 6	6 0 3
1867,	First,	1 10 3	12 5 10	1 15 7	9 5 3	5 16 1
,,	Second,	1 11 3	9 17 1	1 11 3	8 8 10	5 9 8

NOTE.—The cost of training of a student of each sex under the head "Instruction, &c.," cannot be divided, as has been done with the travelling expenses and maintenance.

TOTAL COST of TRAINING DEPARTMENT each year since 1857.

Year.	Total Cost.	Year.	Total Cost.	Year.	Total Cost.	Year.	Total Cost.	Year.	Total Cost.
	£ *s.* *d.*		£ *s.* *d.*		£ *s.* *d.*		£ *s.* *d.*		£ *s.* *d.*
1858,	7,298 1 4	1860,	7,845 6 2	1862,	8,985 18 7	1864,	8,099 2 8	1866,	7,626 12 11
1859,	7,436 5 8	1861,	9,738 13 11	1863,	8,722 9 9	1865,	7,490 0 4	1867,	7,806 16 5

NOTE.—Under the heads "Total Cost of Training Department" and "Total Cost of Central Model Schools" (pars. 8 and 9), since 1857, there are not included moneys expended by the Board of Public Works; such expenditure cannot now be accurately ascertained, as it is included by that Board in the cost of the metropolitan establishments generally.

PARAGRAPH 9.—NUMBER of PUPILS on the ROLLS; AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE; RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of PUPILS; AMOUNT of FEES PAID; CLASSIFICATION of PUPILS; and AVERAGE AGE, in the several departments of the Central Model Schools, for each of the last ten years; OCCUPATION of the PARENTS of CHILDREN now on the ROLL; TOTAL COST of the Central Model Schools for each year since 1857.

No. 1.—MALE SCHOOLS—FIVE DEPARTMENTS.

Year.	Number of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily attendance of Pupils during the year	Religious Denomination of Pupils on Rolls during the year.				Amount of School Fees Paid.	Classification and Average Age of Pupils on Rolls on the 31st December of each year.									
			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.		Class I.	Average Age.	Class II.	Average Age.	Sequel.	Average Age.	Class III.	Average Age.	Class IV.	Average Age.	Class V.	Average Age.
							£ *s.* *d.*												
1858	1,092	498·3	153	897	42	–	115 14 7	37	–	235	10·6	111	11·3	139	12·2	61	13·9	44	14·7
1859	1,112	449·7	160	913	36	3	111 19 2	67	8·8	203	9·9	95	11·1	140	12·8	44	13·2	51	14·4
1860	1,034	451·5	152	831	45	6	112 13 3	47	8·4	203	10·1	110	10·7	132	12·6	55	13·	49	13·3
1861	1,226	632·8	187	987	43	9	227 8 7	53	*–	224	*–	185	*–	143	*–	90	*–	39	*–
1862	1,353	615·2	233	1,045	55	20	357 17 4	68	*–	230	*–	192	*–	145	*–	77	*–	59	*–
1863	1,466	630·	289	1,071	73	33	370 16 2	55	*–	266	*–	186	*–	173	*–	96	*–	59	*–
1864	1,469	643·4	295	1,043	95	36	362 17 6	73	*–	187	*–	187	*–	153	*–	133	*–	51	*–
1865	1,326	5,992	332	874	83	37	326 7 6	61	*–	193	*–	136	*–	151	*–	126	*–	61	*–
1866	1,308	570·8	312	849	103	44	316 2 6	67	*–	216	*–	122	*–	138	*–	111	*–	59	*–
1867	1,362	587·2	331	892	105	34	336 13 0	64	*–	279	*–	29	*–	198	*–	123	*–	48	*–

No. 2.—FEMALE SCHOOLS—FOUR DEPARTMENTS.

1858	841	335·	98	703	36	4	94 13 6	18	9·	167	10·2	117	11·7	85	13·	115	14·	32	15·7
1859	807	313·	100	656	38	13	93 7 5	1	8·	127	8·7	96	11·7	90	12·5	97	14·5	49	15·7
1860	918	352·	123	738	43	14	103 1 3	20	8·7	125	10·5	112	11·2	111	11·7	81	14·2	48	14·5
1861	1,004	466·2	157	784	53	10	194 13 7	36	†–	168	†–	145	†–	163	†–	79	†–	22	†–
1862	1,092	455·	160	868	53	11	275 14 0	47	†–	150	†–	163	†–	106	†–	110	†–	3	†–
1863	1,141	473·5	224	828	64	25	309 19 6	50	†–	211	†–	143	†–	139	†–	103	†–	21	†–
1864	1,315	515·4	273	931	85	26	313 10 0	68	†–	196	†–	174	†–	143	†–	113	†–	31	†–
1865	1,255	508·5	293	839	95	28	305 12 0	109	†–	181	†–	27	†–	190	†–	126	†–	29	†–
1866	1,200	454·	298	771	96	35	265 9 0	82	†–	181	†–	19	†–	129	†–	118	†–	31	†–
1867	1,122	445·8	275	719	88	40	255 7 0	88	†–	224	†–	21	†–	134	†–	109	†–	21	†–

No. 3.—INFANT SCHOOL—ONE DEPARTMENT.

1858	783	313·	63	683	28	9	78 5 0	234	4·	61	5·	36	6·	29	6·	–	–	–	–
1859	719	259·	67	611	30	11	68 15 11	236	5·	39	6·	36	6·	33	6·	–	–	–	–
1860	750	275·	73	631	37	9	72 16 8	274	5·	50	6·	45	7·	52	7·	–	–	–	–
1861	766	316·	65	657	37	7	104 19 4	244	4·	62	6·	56	6·	47	7·	–	–	–	–
1862	668	311·	54	568	37	9	111 7 7	242	6·	56	7·	45	7·	42	8·	–	–	–	–
1863	651	283·	67	537	41	6	93 18 0	209	5·	59	7·	43	8·	41	8·	–	–	–	–
1864	614	283·	73	501	35	5	96 5 0	216	5·	59	7·	48	8·	42	8·	–	–	–	–
1865	624	279·	86	489	40	9	93 0 11	264	6·	50	7·	–	–	46	8·	–	–	–	–
1866	656	270·	95	515	29	17	93 2 5	269	5·	31	7·	–	–	44	8·	–	–	–	–
1867	656	253·	107	495	37	17	91 12 0	260	5·	51	7·	–	–	32	8·	–	–	–	–

* See Table No. 4. † See Table No. 5.

There have been five departments in the male school and four in the female school since the year 1861. The average ages of pupils of these departments have been calculated separately for each year; and as an average of these would not be the real average age of the pupils at the schools for the years referred to, it is not given in the foregoing tables. The actual average age for each of the five departments in the male school, and of the four in the female school, is given separately in the following tables:—

No. 4.—Male School.

Year.	Average Age of Pupils in each Class on 31st December in each year.					
	Class I.	Class II.	Sequel.	Class III	Class IV.	Class V.
Department 1:						
1861,	–	10·4	11·4	12·	13·3	13·9
1862,	–	10·8	11·7	12·6	13·1	13·7
1863,	–	11·2	12·1	12·8	13·4	14·
1864,	–	11·1	11·7	12 5	13·3	13·7
1865,	–	10·3	11·7	12·5	13·	14·
1866,	–	10·5	11·8	12·8	13·5	13·9
1867,	–	10·8	–	12·2	13·2	14·
Department 2:						
1861,	8·3	9·4	11·1	12·4	–	–
1862,	9·	9·6	11·4	12·2	–	–
1863,	9·1	10·2	10·2	11·8	13·	–
1864,	8·7	10·3	10·8	11·9	13·	–
1865,	9·1	9·4	11·	12·4	13·5	–
1866,	9·2	9·7	11·7	12·2	14·4	–
1867,	8·8	9·7	11·3	12·4	14·1	–
Department 3:						
1861,	9·2	9·7	11·5	10·7	13·2	–
1862,	7·7	10·2	10·7	11·5	13·7	–
1863,	8·5	9·2	11·2	11·7	13·5	–
1864,	8·2	9·7	11·	11·2	12·7	–
1865,	8·7	9·5	11·	10·	15·	–
1866,	8·7	10·	10·5	12·	11·2	–
1867,	8·2	10·2	–	12·	11·	–
Department 4:						
1861,	8·6	9·	11·3	11·5	13·3	–
1862,	8·2	10·	10·8	11·6	14·	–
1863,	8·5	9·7	10·	12·1	12·7	–
1864,	8·4	9·5	10·7	11·6	12·7	–
1865,	7·7	9·2	10·2	12·3	13·2	–
1866,	8·2	9·6	–	10·5	12·5	–
1867,	7·8	9·2	–	11·3	13·3	–
Department 5:						
1861,	8·3	9·2	10·7	12·2	13·5	–
1862,	8·8	8·7	10·6	11·8	12·5	–
1863,	8·4	8·9	9·8	13·5	13·	–
1864,	8·	8·7	10·1	10·9	13·	–
1865,	8·4	9·3	10·5	10·7	11·7	–
1866,	8·1	7·8	–	11·2	12·	–
1867,	8·2	7·5	–	10·9	13·5	–

No. 5.—Female School.

Year.	Average Age of Pupils in each Class on 31st December in each year.					
	Class I.	Class II.	Sequel.	Class III.	Class IV.	Class V.
Department 1:						
1861,	–	10·2	11·2	12·7	14·5	16·
1862,	–	10·7	12·	13·	14·7	16·2
1863,	–	10·7	11·7	13·2	14·7	13·5
1864,	–	10·5	11·2	12·7	14·5	15·
1865,	10·2	11·5	–	12·2	13·5	16·5
1866,	9·	11·2	–	12·7	14·	15·7
1867,	8·7	10·7	–	13·	13·7	15·7
Department 2:						
1861,	8·7	10·2	11·5	12·5	–	–
1862,	9·2	10·7	13·5	13·7	14·2	–
1863,	7·7	10·5	11·5	13·2	13·5	13·7
1864,	8·	10·5	12·2	12·7	13·7	15·
1865,	8·5	11·2	12·	13·5	14·	16·
1866,	8·5	11·5	–	12·5	13·7	15·5
1867,	8·2	11·5	–	12·2	14·	–
Department 3:						
1861,	8·5	10·7	11·5	13·5	–	–
1862,	8·	10·	11·5	12·2	15·5	–
1863,	7·7	9·7	10·5	12·7	13·7	–
1864,	8·5	10·	11·	13·5	13·7	–
1865,	8·	10·5	–	12·5	16·2	–
1866,	8·5	10·2	12·	12·7	12·7	–
1867,	6·	10·5	12·2	13·2	13·7	–
Department 4:						
1861,	8·	10·5	10·	13·	–	–
1862,	7·	12·	11·	13·	13·	–
1863,	7·	9·	11·	12·	14·	–
1864,	8·	10·	12·	12·	14·	–
1865,	9·	10·	10·	10·	12·	–
1866,	6·	10·	11·	12·	13·	–
1867,	7·	11·	13·	13·	15·	–

No. 6.—Return showing the Occupations of the Parents of the Pupils in attendance at the Central Model Schools in June, 1868.

Occupation of Parents.	Number of Pupils.	Occupation of Parents.	Number of Pupils.	Occupation of Parents.	Number of Pupils.	Occupation of Parents.	Number of Pupils.
Actor,	1	Dressmaker and Seamstress,	6	Nursetender,	3	Soldier,	23
Agent,	6	Drillmaster,	1	Officer,	4	Stamper in Custom-house,	1
Apothecary,	2	Engine-driver,	7	Orphan,	68	State Messenger,	2
Architect,	3	Excise and Customs Officers,	18	Pensioner,	11	Station-master,	1
Artist,	2	Farmer,	22	Policeman,	51	Storekeeper,	4
Attorney,	8	Hotel-keeper,	7	Porter,	78	Superintendent,	4
Barrister,	2	Inspector, G.P.O.	2	Postman and Sorter,	17	Superintendent of Military Schools,	2
Book Agent,	2	Inspector of Police,	10	Postmaster,	1	Surveyor,	9
Builder,	16	Inspector of Schools,	1	Publican,	13	Teacher,	23
Caretaker,	5	Labourer,	87	Railway Guard,	1	Timber Merchant,	1
Carman and Carowner,	41	Laundress,	7	Railway Manager,	1	Tradesman,	510
Civil Engineer,	3	Lodging-house Keeper,	7	Sailor and Boatman,	8	Valuator,	2
Clerk,	200	Mail Guard,	2	Salesmaster,	1	Waiter,	6
Clerk of Works,	4	Maltster,	1	Scripture Reader,	2	Warder,	8
Collector,	8	Manager,	12	Sea Captain,	8	Wardmaster,	2
Commercial Traveller,	26	Merchant,	18	Servant,	72	Watchman,	4
Commission Agent,	1	Messenger,	5	Ship-broker,	1	Woodcutter,	1
Contractor,	5	Missionary,	2	Shopkeeper, Dealer, and Trader,	193	Yardman,	1
Crier,	2	Musician,	8	Shopman,	14		
Dentist,	4	No stated occupation,	58				

No. 7.—Total Cost of the Central Model Schools for each year since 1857, including School-fees paid to the Teachers.

Year.	Total Cost. £ s. d.	Year.	Total Cost. £ s. d.	Year.	Total Cost. £ s. d.	Year.	Total Cost. £ s. d.	Year.	Total Cost. £ s. d.
1858,	1,678 1 10	1860,	1,733 9 2	1862,	3,345 9 3	1864,	3,561 0 11	1866,	3,456 17 4
1859,	1,639 2 0	1861,	2,309 19 7	1863,	3,352 0 2	1865,	3,553 12 6	1867,	3,772 8 7

Note.—Under the head "Total Cost of the Central Model Schools since 1857," there are not included moneys expended by the Board of Public Works. Such expenditure cannot now be accurately ascertained, as it is included by that Board in the cost of the metropolitan establishments generally.

PARAGRAPH 10.—MODEL SCHOOL STAFF—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, DATE of APPOINTMENT, RANK and SALARY of every TEACHER and ASSISTANT; NUMBER, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and ANNUAL COST of PUPIL TEACHERS and PAID MONITORS. (1st April, 1868.)

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Salary.
					£
P. Joyce,	41	R.C.	1st Sept., 1860,	Head master, No. 1 School,	200, and one-half fees.
P. Lynch,	50	R.C.	1st Dec., 1837,	Assistant ,, ,,	100 ,, one-tenth ,,
W. Brown,	42	E.C.	1st Jan., 1855,	,, ,, ,,	80 ,, ,, ,,
P. Ryan,	38	R.C.	1st March, 1856,	,, ,, ,,	70 ,, ,, ,,
H. Bell,	32	R.C.	1st Sept., 1867,	,, ,, ,,	72 ,, ,, ,,
A. Byrne,	32	R.C.	1st June, 1866,	Head mistress, ,,	105 ,, one-half ,,
E. Campbell,	56	E.C.	Oct., 1833,	Assistant ,, ,,	80 ,, one-tenth ,,
E. O'Brien,	23	R.C.	10th Feb., 1868,	,, ,, ,,	45 ,, ,, ,,
E. Hogan,	26	R.C.	1st April, 1865,	,, ,, ,,	41 ,, one-twentieth ,,
R. Entwissle,	25	E.C.	1st March, 1867,	Junior ,, ,,	26
A. Shaw,	29	Pres.	10th Feb., 1868,	Assistant ,, ,,	See Sec. III., par. 12; one-tenth fees.
T. Young,	56	E.C.	1st Jan., 1838,	Infant teacher, ,,	215, and one-half fees.
E. Devin,	29	R.C.	1st April, 1856,	Assistant ,, ,,	70 ,, one-fifth ,,
M. M'Veigh,	28	R.C.	1st March, 1860,	,, ,, ,,	45 ,, ,, ,,
R. Hanna,	37	Pres.	19th Aug., 1861,	Head master, No. 2 School,	100 ,, three-fourths ,,
J. Gallagher,	25	R.C.	1st March, 1867,	Assistant ,, ,,	48 ,, one-fourth ,,
A. Murphy,	37	R.C.	19th Aug., 1861,	Head mistress, ,,	85 ,, three-fourths ,,
M. M'Donald,	26	R.C.	Do.	Assistant ,, ,,	42 ,, one-fourth ,,
J. O'Shanahan,	29	R.C.	1st March, 1867,	Master, No. 3 School,	60 ,, four-fifths ,,
A. Bellew,	26	E.C.	25th Sept., 1866,	Mistress ,,	50 ,, ,, ,,
J. Crozier,	40	E.C.	1st March, 1867,	Head master, No. 4 School,	80 ,, ,, ,,
B. M'Padden,	22	R.C.	19th Nov., 1867,	Assistant ,, ,,	54 ,, one-fifth ,,
K. M'Carthy,	39	R.C.	19th Aug., 1861,	Head mistress, ,,	65 ,, three-fourths ,,
E. Lindsay,	24	E.C.	1st Oct., 1866,	Assistant ,, ,,	42 ,, one-fourth ,,
J. Cahill,	34	R.C.	19th Aug., 1861,	Head master, No. 5 School,	110 ,, two-thirds ,,
T. Roney,	30	E.C.	1st Aug., 1863,	Assistant ,, ,,	48 ,, one-sixth ,,
J. Rynn,	30	R.C.	1st June, 1867,	,, ,, ,,	54 ,, ,, ,,
J. Smeeth,	41	E.C.	1st April, 1848,	Teacher of drawing,	120, and fees.
J. Glover,	52	R.C.	1st Feb., 1848,	,, singing,	100.
R. Haddock,	53	E.C.	1st Oct., 1847,	,, needlework,	60.
A. O'Leary,	26	R.C.	1st April, 1861,	,, singing,	85.
C. Harpur,	30	R.C.	1st Sept., 1857,	Assistant, drawing,	25, and fees.
S. Croll,	38	Pres.	1st March, 1853,	Teacher of embroidery,	12*s.* per week.

NOTE.—Several of the above named Teachers, in consideration of the salaries set opposite their respective names, also give instruction to the teachers in training. (See Section III., paragraph 4).

NUMBER, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and ANNUAL COST of the Pupil Teachers and Monitors.

Number,	78
Religious denomination—E.C.,	14
,, ,, R.C.,	52
,, ,, Pres.,	11
,, ,, Diss.,	1
Annual Cost,	£723

PARAGRAPH 11.—SUBJECTS of the ENTRANCE EXAMINATION and of the COURSE of STUDY of the Teachers in training; duration of the Session; Days, Hours, and Subjects of Lecture and of Instruction, of each Professor and Teacher; titles of all the Manuals of Instruction used in the Department.

(*a*). Subjects of the Entrance Examination:—Stated in the form of summons.
(*b*). And of the Course of Study of the Teachers in training:—Stated in the programmes for Male and Female Training Departments.
(*c*). Duration of the Course:—1. From beginning of third week in January to the middle of third week in June. 2. From first week in August to the end of third week in December.
(*d*). Days, Hours, and Subjects of Lecture, and of Instruction of each Professor and Teacher:—Stated in the programmes for Male and Female Training Departments.
(*e*). Titles of all the Manuals of Instruction used in the Department:—They are all on the Board's List, with the exception of Dr. Sullivan's "Papers on Popular Education," and Mr. Butler's "Lessons on Trigonometry."

Male Training Department.

Course of Instruction.

The course of training for Male Teachers includes instruction in the Principles and Practice of Teaching, in the Organization and Management of Schools, and in those portions of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners which concern the Teachers of National Schools.

I. Special instruction in the English department is given by Dr. Sullivan, assisted by Mr. Rintoul, on the following subjects:—Grammar and Composition—Geography and the Elements of Astronomy—"Easy Lessons on Reasoning," or *the Elements* of *Logic*—The *Elements* of *Political Economy*, taking as the basis Archbishop Whateley's "Easy Lessons on Money Matters," and the Lessons in the National School Books on the same subject; and touching only on those topics which are *plain*, *practical*, and *corrective* of *popular prejudices*—An *Outline* of *English Literature* and *General* History.

II. In the Science department, special instruction is given by Mr. Butler, assisted by Mr. O'Sullivan, on the following subjects:—Arithmetic and Algebra—Geometry—Mensuration—The Elements of Trigonometry and Navigation—The most useful and important principles connected with Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, Heat, the Steam Engine, Electricity, Geology, Physiology, and Chemistry, *with particular reference to the Lesson Books published by the Board.*

The Teachers are constantly practised in class-teaching, the classes being formed sometimes from among themselves, sometimes of children from the schools. They also receive instruction in Agriculture, in Singing, in Drawing, and in Land Surveying.

Daily Occupation of Male Teachers' Time in the Lecture Rooms and Model Schools.

GENERAL CLASS.

The General Class of Male Teachers is divided into two Sections. The First, or Senior Section, consists chiefly of Teachers already classed in the First Division of Third Class or above. The Second Section consists of those who do not as yet rank higher than Second Division of Third Class. The two Sections are occasionally united for common instruction.

	Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.				Tuesday.
H. M. 9 20 to 9 50	Instruction in Class-teaching by the Head Master of Male Central Model School, No. 1 (except on Monday, Vocal Music.)				
10 0 to 10 30	Separate Religious Instruction with the Children of the Schools.				
10 35 to 11 10	Lecture-room or Class-room.	Monday, . Wednesday, . Thursday, . Friday, .	Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Senior—Mr. Rintoul. Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Senior—Mr. Butler. Junior and Senior—As on Monday. The whole Class with Mr. Butler.	Junior—Mr. Rintoul. Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Junior—Mr. Butler. Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Junior and Senior—As on Monday. The whole Class with Mr. Butler.	Separate Religious Instruction with the Children of the Schools.
11 15 to 12 15	Lecture-room or Class-room.	Monday, . Wednesday. Thursday, . Friday, .	Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Senior—Mr. Butler. Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Senior—Mr. Rintoul. Junior and Senior—As on Monday. " " As on Wednesday.	Junior—Mr. Butler. Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Junior—Mr. Rintoul. Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Junior and Senior—As on Monday. " " As on Wednesday.	
12 15 to 12 35	Recreation.				Recreation, from 12 to 12.30.
12 35 to 1 30	Lecture-room, . . .		The whole Class with Dr. Sullivan.		Writing.
1 30 to 2 0	Class-room, ...		Vocal Music (except Monday, when they attend Mr. Rintoul and Mr. O'Sullivan alternately.)		Mr. Rintoul, from 1 to 2.
2 0 to 3 0	Practice of Teaching. — School No. 1, .		Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Junior—Mr. Rintoul.	Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan. Senior—Mr. Rintoul.	Mr. Butler.
	Practice of Teaching. — Lecture-room or Class-room.		Junior—Mr. Rintoul. Senior—Mr. O'Sullivan,	Senior—Mr. Rintoul. Junior—Mr. O'Sullivan.	
3 0 to 4 0	Extra Branches (Drawing, Agriculture, &c., &c.)				

1st Week.	2nd Week.	3rd Week.	4th Week.	Saturday.
5th Week.	6th Week.	7th Week.	8th Week.	10.0 to 12.30 at Glasnevin, for instruction in Agriculture, Horticulture, and Land Surveying.
&c.	&c.	&c.	&c.	

SPECIAL CLASS.

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY.

H. M.		H. M.	
9 20	to	9 50	Navigation (except Monday, Vocal Music.)
10 0	„	10 30	With the General Class.
10 30	„	12 30	In School No. 1, teaching, except Wednesday from 11.30 to 12.30 with Mr. Butler, and Thursday from 11.30 to 12.15 with Dr. Sullivan.
12 30	„	1 0	Recreation.
1 0	„	2 0	Mr. Rintoul and Mr. O'Sullivan on alternate weeks, except Friday with Mr. Butler.
2 0	„	3 0	The less advanced learning Latin; the remainder at Drawing.
3 0	„	3 30	The more advanced learning Latin.*
3 0	„	4 0	The remainder at Drawing, except Thursday from 3.0 to 3.40 Vocal Music.

TUESDAY.

9 15	„	1 0	With the General Class.
1 0	„	2 0	Learning Latin.*
2 0	„	3 0	In School No. 1, teaching.
3 0	„	4 0	Drawing.

SATURDAY.

9 15	„	9 50	Study.
10 0	„	10 30	Religious Instruction.
10 30	„	1 0	Learning Latin.*

* Instruction in Latin is also given from 7.30 to 8.30 A.M. on all week days, except Saturday.

OCCUPATION of the MALE TEACHERS' TIME BEFORE and AFTER SCHOOL HOURS.

GEORGE'S-STREET AND MARLBOROUGH-STREET ESTABLISHMENTS.

H. M.		H. M.	
6 0	to	7 0	*Rise, Wash, Devotional Exercises, Making Beds.
7 0	„	8 30	Study.
8 30	„	9 10	Breakfast.
9 15	„	4 0	In Model Schools and Lecture Rooms.
4 0	„	5 30	Dinner and Relaxation.
5 30	„	8 45	Study.
8 45	„	9 30	Supper and Relaxation.
9 30	„	10 0	Preparing for Bed.

The Teachers are under the superintendence of Mr. O'Sullivan, assisted by Mr. Martin.

GLASNEVIN ESTABLISHMENT.

H. M.		H. M.	
6 0	to	6 45	*Rise, Wash, Devotional Exercises, Making Beds.
6 45	„	7 40	Study.
7 45	to	8 30	Breakfast.
8 30	„	9 15	Walk to Model Schools, and Recreation in Playground.
9 15	„	4 0	In Model Schools and Lecture Rooms.
4 0	„	4 50	Return to Glasnevin.
4 50	„	6 0	Dinner and Relaxation.
6 0	„	9 0	Study.
9 0	„	9 30	Supper and Relaxation.
9 30	„	10 0	Preparing for Bed.

The Teachers are under the superintendence of Mr. Ryan, assisted by Mr. Hanna.

On Saturdays all the Teachers are required to attend at Glasnevin, to receive instruction in the practice of Agriculture, Horticulture, and Land Surveying.

Opportunities are afforded to all the Teachers to receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, and to attend their places of worship on Sundays.

* During the winter months the Teachers do not rise so early.

FEMALE TRAINING DEPARTMENT.

COURSE of INSTRUCTION.

The course of training for Female Teachers includes instruction in the Principles and Practice of Teaching, in the Organization and Management of Schools, in those portions of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners which concern the Teachers of National Schools, in all kinds of Plain Needle-work, in Dress-making, and in Household Economy.

I. Special instruction in the English department is given by Dr. Sullivan, assisted by Mr. Rintoul, on Grammar and Composition—Geography and the Elements of Astronomy—the Outlines of English Literature and General History.

II. In the Science department, special instruction is given by Mr. Butler, assisted by Mr. O'Sullivan, on Arithmetic, and on such of the Lessons of a scientific character, contained in the Books of the Board, as may prove of use to Female Teachers in their Schools.

The Teachers are constantly practised in class-teaching, the classes being formed sometimes from among themselves, sometimes of children from the schools. They also receive instruction in Singing, in Drawing, and on Poultry and Dairy Management. A limited number are taught the Harmonium.

DAILY OCCUPATION of FEMALE TEACHERS in the LECTURE ROOMS and MODEL SCHOOLS.

GENERAL CLASS.

The General Class of Female Teachers is divided into two Sections. The First, or Senior Section, consists chiefly of Teachers already classed in the First Division of Third Class or above. The Second Section consists of those who do not as yet rank higher than Second Division of Third Class. Each Division is subdivided into two Sections (A and B), for convenience in performing the duties appointed for them in the Schools.

MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, THURSDAY, FRIDAY.				TUESDAY.
H. M. 9 20 to 9 50	Instruction in Class-teaching by the Head Mistress of Female Central Model School, No. 1.			
10 0 to 10 30	Separate Religious Instruction with the Children of the Schools.			
10 35 to 11 10	Lecture-room,	Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday,	The whole Class with Do. do. Do. do. Do. do.	Mr. Butler. Mr. Rintoul. Mr. Butler. Mr. O'Sullivan.	Separate Religious Instruction with the Children of the Schools.
11 10 to 12 0	Lecture-room,	Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday,	The whole Class with Do. do. Do. do. Do. do.	Mr. Rintoul. Dr. Sullivan. Mr. Rintoul. Dr. Sullivan

Daily Occupation of Female Teachers, &c.—*continued.*

GENERAL CLASS—*continued.*

Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.				Tuesday.
12 0 to 12 55	Recreation, Domestic Duties, Vocal Music, Harmonium.			
1 0 to 2 0	Senior. **A.** In School No. 1.—Practice of Teaching.	**B.** In Work-room—Plain Sewing and Cutting-out.	Junior. Drawing.	After two consecutive weeks, the Junior and Senior Divisions interchange duties. While engaged in the Practice of Teaching in School No. 1, the Teachers are under the superintendence of Mr. Rintoul and Mr. O'Sullivan, in alternate weeks.	Dr. Sullivan.
2 0 to 3 0	In School No. 1.—Sewing.	In Class-room—Studying.	Infant School for Practice of Teaching.		Mr. O'Sullivan.
	(After two consecutive days A changes with B.)		(After two consecutive weeks, Junior changes with Senior.)		
3 0 to 3 40	The whole Class at Vocal Music.				Dictation or Composition.

H. M.	H. M.	Saturday.
9 20	to 9 50	Instruction in Class-teaching by the Head Mistress of Female Central Model School, No. 1.
10 0	„ 10 30	Religious Instruction.
10 35	„ 11 35	Lecture-room, with Dr. Sullivan, Mr. Butler, Mr. Rintoul, Mr. O'Sullivan, in rotation.
12 10	„ 12 35	Writing.

SPECIAL CLASS.

Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday.

H. M.	H. M.	
9 20	to 9 50	Drawing.
10 0	„ 10 30	With the General Class.
10 30	„ 12 30	In School No. 1, Teaching, except Monday, from 11.0 to 12.0 with Dr. Sullivan.
12 30	„ 1 0	Recreation.
1 0	„ 2 0	Mr. Rintoul and Mr. O'Sullivan on alternate Fridays, Mr. Butler on Wednesday, studying on Thursday, and teaching in School No. 1 on Monday.
2 0	„ 3 0	Teaching in School No. 1.
3 0	„ 3 40	Vocal Music with General Class.

Tuesday.

H. M.	H. M.	
9 20	to 9 50	Drawing.
9 50	„ 12 30	With General Class.
12 30	„ 3 0	Teaching in School.
3 0	„ 3 40	Writing with General Class.

Saturday.

H. M.	H. M.	
9 20	„ 9 50	Drawing.
9 50	„ 10 30	Religious Instruction.
10 30	„ 12 0	Teaching in School No. 1.
12 0	„ 12 30	Vocal Music.

Occupation of the Female Teachers' Time before and after School Hours.

H. M.	H. M.	
6 0	to 6 45	*Rise, Wash, Make Beds.
6 45	„ 7 5	Roll-call, Separate Devotional Exercises.
7 5	„ 8 10	Study.
8 10	„ 9 15	Breakfast, Domestic Duties, and Relaxation.
9 20	„ 3 40	In Model Schools and Lecture-rooms.
3 40	„ 4 20	Relaxation in Play-ground.
4 20	„ 5 0	Dinner.
5 0	„ 6 30	Sewing, and Practice of Instrumental Music.
6 30	„ 7 0	Relaxation.

* During the winter months the Teachers do not rise so early.

H. M.	H. M.	
7 0	to 7 30	Tea.
7 30	„ 9 30	Study.
9 40	„ 10 0	Separate Devotional Exercises.

The Teachers are under the superintendence of Mrs. Campbell, assisted by Miss Byrne.

On Saturdays *a portion* of the Class is engaged in various useful employments in household matters:—Cleansing, Washing, Ironing, &c., &c., in weekly succession—in repairs of Clothes, correspondence with Parents, &c., &c., exclusive of two hours for Exercise.

Opportunities are afforded to all the Teachers to receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, and to attend their places of worship on Sundays.

Paragraph 12.—Name, Position, and Extent of Accommodation in each of the Houses in which the Students Reside; Numbers Lodged in each; Names, Ages, Religious Denomination, Rank, Date of Appointment, Salary, and Allowances, and Duties of each Resident Officer in the several houses.

Male Training Establishment, Glasnevin.

Position of house:—In the village of Glasnevin, county Dublin.

Extent of Accommodation:—

Number of Students capable of being lodged, ... 40

Number of Students lodged, ... 23

NAMES, AGES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, RANK, DATE of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES, and DUTIES of each RESIDENT OFFICER.

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Rank	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.	Duties.
P. Ryan, .	38	R.C.	Superintendent,	1 Sep., 1860,	£30 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.	General superintendence and management of Training Establishment.
R. Hanna, .	37	Pres.	Assistant do., .	1 Jan., 1860,	£25 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.	Overseeing Teachers' studies, &c.
H. Larkin, .	44	R.C.	Matron, . .	1 Aug., 1857,	£45 per annum, with board, lodging, &c., for herself and family.	Attending to domestic arrangements of Training Establishment.

MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, GEORGE'S-STREET.

Position of house :—34, North Great George's-street, Dublin.

Extent of Accommodation :—
Number of Students capable of being lodged, ... 45
Number of Students lodged, ... 40

NAMES, AGES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, RANK, DATE of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES, and DUTIES of each RESIDENT OFFICER.

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.	Duties.
D. O'Sullivan,	37	R.C.	Superintendent,	15 Sep., 1856,	£70 per annum, furnished apartments, fuel, and light.	General superintendence and management of Training Establishment.
J. Martin,	39	Pres.	Overseer of Teachers' studies.	30 Jan., 1857,	£60 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.	Overseeing Teachers' studies and clerking in Professors Office.
R. Beirne, .	50	R.C.	Matron, . .	1 May, 1857,	£50 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.	Attending to domestic arrangements of Training Establishment.

AUXILIARY TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, SPECIAL CLASS BRANCH.

Position of house :—On grounds attached to Tyrone House, Marlborough-street, Dublin.

Extent of Accommodation :—
Number of Students capable of being lodged, ... 29
Number of Students lodged, ... 26

NAMES, AGES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, RANK, DATE of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES, and DUTIES of each RESIDENT OFFICER.

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.	Duties.
P. M. Lynch,	50	R.C.	Superintendent,	12 April, 1859,	Furnished apartments, fuel, and light.	Supervision of Teachers while in establishment.
C. Clarke, .	42	E.C.	Housekeeper, .	9 Oct., 1866,	£1 per week, furnished apartments, fuel, and light.	Attending to domestic arrangements.

FEMALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT.

Position of house :—Talbot-street, Dublin.

Extent of Accommodation :—
Number of Students capable of being lodged, . 90
Number of Students lodged, ... 85

NAMES, AGES, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, RANK, DATE of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES, and DUTIES of each RESIDENT OFFICER.

Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.	Duties.
A. Byrne, .	32	R.C.	Superintendent,	1 June, 1866,	Board, lodging, &c., .	General superintendence and management of Training Establishment.
A. Shaw, .	29	Pres.	Assistant to do.,	10 Feb., 1868,	£30 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.	Overseeing Teachers' studies, &c.
R. Thompson,	57	E.C.	Housekeeper, .	1 Mar., 1846,	£60 per annum, with board, lodging, &c., for herself and daughter.	Attending to domestic arrangements.

PARAGRAPH 13.—NUMBER of CANDIDATES, distinguishing SEX and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, summoned for TRAINING each SESSION, from 1856; with number of each SEX and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION that attended. NUMBER of STUDENTS, distinguishing SEX and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, who left the Training Department before the expiration of the Course, stating number recalled by Patrons, left through illness, or of their own accord, or dismissed.

Year and Session.	Number of each Sex, and the Religious Denomination of Teachers summoned each Session.							Number of each Sex, and Religious Denomination that attended.						
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wesln.	Others.	Total.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wesln.	Others.	Total.
1856—1st Session, Males, .	*—	*—	*—	*—	*—	*—	*—	10	80	16	2	—	2	110
Females, .								10	28	8	—	—	—	46
2nd Session, Males, .								7	82	15	2	—	—	106
Females, .								8	32	7	—	—	—	47
1857—1st Session, Males, .	9	105	26	2	—	—	142	7	78	15	1	—	—	101
Females, .	6	39	8	1	1	—	55	6	33	6	1	1	—	47
2nd Session, Males, .	8	94	30	—	—	—	132	7	71	21	—	—	—	99
Females, .	6	38	8	1	—	—	53	5	32	7	1	—	—	45
1858—1st Session, Males, .	5	124	21	—	1	—	151	5	88	13	—	1	—	107
Females, .	5	39	4	—	1	—	49	5	38	3	—	1	—	47
2nd Session, Males, .	6	98	21	—	—	—	125	6	70	16	—	—	—	92
Females, .	3	39	7	1	—	—	50	3	37	6	1	—	—	†47
1859—1st Session, Males, .	6	102	15	—	—	—	123	4	80	8	—	—	—	92
Females, .	4	34	7	2	—	—	47	4	31	5	2	—	—	42
2nd Session, Males, .	6	82	16	1	—	—	105	5	62	13	1	—	—	81
Females, .	6	39	6	—	—	—	51	4	37	5	—	—	—	46
1860—1st Session, Males, .	9	94	14	—	—	—	117	7	66	13	—	—	—	86
Females, .	5	39	11	—	1	—	56	5	31	9	—	1	—	46
2nd Session, Males, .	8	98	16	—	—	1	123	3	72	10	—	—	1	86
Females, .	11	32	8	2	—	—	53	8	28	6	1	—	—	43
1861—1st Session, Males, .	7	89	16	2	—	—	114	5	66	15	1	—	—	87
Females, .	8	65	11	—	—	—	84	8	60	10	—	—	—	78
2nd Session, Males, .	6	108	28	—	—	—	142	5	60	20	—	—	—	85
Females, .	6	70	12	2	1	—	91	4	58	12	2	1	—	77
1862—1st Session, Males, .	12	103	19	—	1	—	135	5	65	12	—	1	—	83
Females, .	9	66	9	—	—	—	84	8	58	9	—	—	—	75
2nd Session, Males, .	22	126	28	2	—	1	179	16	45	20	2	—	1	84
Females, .	16	50	16	2	2	—	86	15	44	14	2	2	—	77
1863—1st Session, Males, .	13	124	35	1	2	—	175	11	45	26	1	2	—	85
Females, .	18	72	21	—	1	—	112	17	38	20	—	1	—	76
2nd Session, Males, .	15	100	33	2	2	2	154	11	47	26	1	2	2	89
Females, .	27	65	20	1	—	—	113	24	31	19	1	—	—	75
1864—1st Session, Males, .	15	113	30	3	3	—	164	14	35	24	2	3	—	78
Females, .	26	54	16	2	6	—	104	23	31	16	2	6	—	78
2nd Session, Males, .	14	88	26	1	4	—	133	14	37	22	1	3	—	77
Females, .	23	65	18	1	1	—	108	22	37	17	1	1	—	78
1865—1st Session, Males, .	10	110	25	2	4	—	151	6	43	18	1	4	—	72
Females, .	16	57	16	—	2	—	91	15	47	15	—	1	—	78
2nd Session, Males, .	22	104	27	—	3	—	156	18	34	27	—	2	—	81
Females, .	21	46	16	2	—	—	85	20	41	15	2	—	—	78
1866—1st Session, Males, .	19	117	30	—	1	—	167	12	49	13	—	1	—	75
Females, .	18	44	24	2	6	—	94	16	32	21	2	6	—	77
2nd Session, Males, .	18	110	40	—	2	—	170	15	33	21	—	2	—	71
Females, .	23	45	21	1	4	—	94	21	29	17	1	4	—	72
1867—1st Session, Males, .	18	94	27	—	2	—	141	9	36	19	—	2	—	66
Females, .	14	66	18	—	4	—	102	14	44	13	—	4	—	75
2nd Session, Males, .	16	129	22	2	2	—	171	11	53	19	2	2	—	*87
Females, .	16	55	15	1	6	—	93	16	37	14	1	6	—	74

* Return not available. No records kept.

† See observations on return.

NUMBER of STUDENTS, distinguishing SEX and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, who left the Training Department before the expiration of the Course, stating number recalled by Patrons, left through illness, or of their own accord, or dismissed.

—	MALES.					FEMALES.					—	MALES.					FEMALES.				
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wes. M.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wes. M.		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wes. M.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Unitn.	Wes. M.
1856.											1862.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Left from illness,	1	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Left from illness,	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Own accord,	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Own accord,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dismissed,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dismissed,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1857.											1863.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Left from illness,	1	2	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	Left from illness,	–	4	1	–	–	1	4	1	–	–
Own accord,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Own accord,	3	5	3	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
Dismissed,	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Dismissed,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Died,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1858.*											1864.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Left from illness,	–	6	1	–	–	3	36	5	2	–	Left from illness,	1	2	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	
Own accord,	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	Own accord,	1	2	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	2
Dismissed,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Dismissed,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1859.											1865.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	–	4	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Left from illness,	1	9	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	Left from illness,	1	3	3	–	–	1	3	3	–	–
Own accord,	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	Own accord,	1	5	1	1	–	3	5	1	–	–
Dismissed,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dismissed,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1860.											1866.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Left from illness,	2	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	Left from illness,	3	6	–	–	–	2	2	4	–	–
Own accord,	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Own accord,	3	5	2	–	–	–	2	2	–	
Dismissed,	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dismissed,	1	11	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
1861.											1867.										
Recalled by Manager,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Recalled by Manager,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Left from illness,	–	5	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	Left from illness,	3	4	3	–	–	1	2	–	–	1
Own accord,	–	4	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	Own accord,	1	2	2	–	–	3	1	–	–	–
Dismissed,	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	Dismissed,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Died,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Died,	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

PARAGRAPH 14.—NUMBER of instances known to the BOARD, within each of the last Six Years, in which Teachers who have been trained within those years, or are now in training, were removed from their situations by the Patrons, on the ground of having been so trained.

Males, . . 34 Females, . . 10 Total, . . 44

Of the above teachers, there are twenty now in charge of National Schools, five have just left the Training Establishment, and one, after his course of training, went to England.

* In consequence of fever having broken out in the Female Establishment, and two of the teachers in training having died, the teachers were dismissed on 4th October, with the option of returning to the next class in January. They all availed themselves of this permission except 14 who were considered as trained, and were classed.

Paragraph 15.—Letter of Right Honorable Chichester Fortescue, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland, to the Commissioners, on Training and Model Schools, with Minutes and Correspondence arising thereon.

"Copies of "all Correspondence between Her Majesty's Government and the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, upon the subject of the Proposals with respect to Training and Model Schools contained in the letter of the Right Honorable C. P. Fortescue, M.P., to the Commissioners, dated the 19th day of June, 1866:"

"Of any Minutes adopted by the Commissioners in reference to those proposals:"

"And of any Memorandum or Report upon the subject submitted to the Commissioners by any of their Inspectors or other officers."

Office of National Education, 20 March, 1867.

James Kelly, William H. Newell, } Secretaries.

No. 1.—Copy of Letter, dated 19th June, 1866, from the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland, to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

Irish Office, 19 June, 1866.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—I am desired by his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to inform you that Her Majesty's Government have had under their careful consideration several important questions connected with the operation of the National system of education in Ireland, to which they desire to call the attention of the Commissioners, with a view to the adoption of certain alterations which they believe would produce great public advantage.

The first point which they request the Board to consider is that of the training of teachers in model schools.

It was originally laid down by Lord Derby as a condition of the employment of teachers, that they should have received previous instruction in a model school, which was accordingly opened in Dublin in 1833.

But the Commissioners of Education having thus one normal school only, and having a large and increasing number of teachers to train, were forced to adopt a very limited course of instruction, a course which at first was spread over three months only, and which has never exceeded five months; and notwithstanding this effort to extend, however imperfectly, the influences of training as widely as possible, it appears that there are still in the National schools 4,309 untrained teachers out of a total number of 7,472.

It is of course known to the Government that the district model schools assist in supplying competent teachers. But the number which they are able to send out does not, it appears, exceed 90 annually, while in 34 out of 60 school districts into which the country has been divided, no model school has been established. It is accordingly ascertained that between the training school in Dublin and the district model schools in the country, the number of persons prepared annually for the office of teacher is only about 400, whereas the number of new teachers, principals, or assistants, annually required is about 900.

The Government view this state of things with much concern, and are anxious to apply a remedy to the incompleteness and inadequacy of the present training system; but considering the hostility felt and expressed in some quarters, and especially in the Roman Catholic community, to the principle of exclusive State management in the case of model and training schools, they are not prepared to undertake the extension of such schools under such exclusive management. The Government prefer to stimulate private enterprise and private zeal to supply the wants which exist, and they therefore propose to encourage the establishment of model schools under local management.

The following is the outline of the plan which the Government would propose for the consideration of the Board.

A model school, under local management, would consist of two parts:—

1st. The domestic establishment, which should have accommodation for at least 15 resident pupils, and which should in every respect be suitable to its purpose as a part of a training institution.

2nd. The school-house, which should be of a superior character, and be capable of accommodating at least 150 pupils.

The domestic establishment should be erected from funds derived from private sources.

The school-house may be built either from private funds, as in the case of ordinary non-vested National schools, or partly from private funds, and partly from the Parliamentary grant, as in the case of vested National schools. In the former instance, the school would be called a non-vested model school; in the latter instance, a vested model school.

To the erection of a vested model school-house the Commissioners would contribute in the same proportion of expense as in the case of ordinary schools. The management and general direction of a vested model school would be vested in trustees, who, subject to the Board's approval, would appoint the teachers, and would have the absolute power of dismissing them.

The heads of the school should exhibit qualifications for the proper training of students in the art of teaching, and the organization of schools.

The day-school must be open to pupils of all denominations, and must be conducted exactly upon the principle of an ordinary National school: a course of study by students in training would be laid down by the Board. For each student who should pass a satisfactory examination a grant should be made by the Board. The Government would look to the Board for advice as to the amount of such grant, and also for the suggestion of all regulations of detail necessary to carry into effect the plan which I have described.

Her Majesty's Government, in the next place, strongly recommend a revision of the arrangements for the reception of teachers in training, in force in the normal establishment in Dublin, with the view of providing, if possible, an ampler and more practical course of instruction for a larger number of teachers. They desire also to observe, that there is a marked distinction between the position of students residing for a considerable time as boarders in a training institute or model school and that of day-scholars attending an ordinary school; a distinction which accounts for the fact that objections are often entertained, especially by the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church, against sending teachers or pupil teachers to an institution where their domestic life is not based, like the family life of a home, upon identity of religious belief.

It appears to the Government that the double object of meeting such objections, and of providing the means of retaining a larger number of teachers for a longer period in training, might to a great extent be attained by permitting teachers or pupil teachers, at their own desire, or that of the managers of schools by whom they

are sent up for training, to board and lodge out of the official establishment. In such cases teachers and pupil teachers should receive an allowance in lieu of board and lodging, and arrangements could be readily made for their reception in private boarding-houses sanctioned by the Commissioners. If a precedent were needed for such an arrangement, I find that in the Scotch Presbyterian training colleges there are no official residences for the teachers in training, who, by means of an allowance from the college, provide board and lodging for themselves.

The Government are further of opinion that, considering the nature of these institutions, in which the Commissioners stand, to a great extent, towards the teachers *in loco parentis*, and in which large number of children of different religious denominations are drawn together without that local supervision, either lay or clerical, which the patron or manager affords to an ordinary National school, some special provision should be made for the religious instruction and supervision of the inmates, and with this view they recommend the appointment of chaplains in connexion with the central training and district model schools, upon the following conditions:—

The Commissioners, upon the recommendation of the bishop or other authority of the Church to which they belong, should appoint as chaplains resident clergymen of each denomination.

The chaplain should have control, subject to the rules of the Board, over the religious instruction of the teachers in training and pupils of his own denomination.

It would be especially his duty to watch over those teachers who, under the last proposal, should reside out of the official establishment.

The Commissioners should require his certificate as a condition of granting or continuing their licence to a boarding-house for the use of teachers of his own denomination.

He should be remunerated by a capitation grant for the teachers in training and the pupils belonging to his own Church, his total income not, however, exceeding some fixed amount.

Every teacher of a model school would, as at present, be appointed by the Commissioners, subject to the possession of a certificate as to faith and morals from the chaplain of his own religious denomination.

Finally, I am directed by his Excellency to inform you that Her Majesty's Government are desirous of drawing the attention of the Commissioners to the important principle upon which the remuneration of the teachers of schools supported by the State has with such marked success been recently regulated in England and Scotland; I refer to the principle of State payments being apportioned to the ascertained results of education.

The Government do not urge upon the Commissioners the general adoption of this principle as an immediate change in the Irish system. They propose its early introduction in certain cases where it might properly be tried at once, as in that of the model schools, to be followed by its gradual development, not necessarily in the precise form which it has assumed in England, but with such modifications and adaptations as the Commissioners, profiting by English experience, with their knowledge of the wants and circumstances of Ireland, may recommend. I may add that I should hope that, as one effect of the change, the incomes of meritorious teachers would thereby be improved.

The Lord Lieutenant invites the immediate consideration of the Commissioners to the proposals herein contained, and requests to be favoured with their views thereon as soon as possible.

I have, &c.,

(Signed), C. S. Fortescue.

The Commissioners
of National Education.

No. 2.—Minute dated 22nd June, 1866.

Present:—Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; Hon. Judge Longfield; the Lord Chief Baron (Pigot); Laurence Waldron, esq., D.L.; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; James W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Ordered, That a special meeting of the Board be summoned for Tuesday next, the 26th instant, at two o'clock, to consider a letter from the Right. Hon. C. P. Fortescue, Chief Secretary for Ireland, submitting several important questions connected with the operation of the system of National education in Ireland, with a view to the adoption of certain alterations which Her Majesty's Government believe would produce great public advantage.

No. 3.—Minute dated 26th June, 1866.

Present:—Rev. Dr. Henry; Hon. Judge Longfield; Rev. John Hall; John Lentaigne, esq.; Laurence Waldron, esq.; Hon. Thomas Preston; Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald; James W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 5533/66, from the Bishop of Derry, requesting that, as his parliamentary duties prevent his attending, he may be furnished with a copy of Mr. Fortescue's letter, and also given an opportunity of considering it before any action is taken thereon.

Read the following letter, 5456/66, from the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, Chief Secretary for Ireland.

(Here follows letter, which *see*, No. 1.)

Ordered, That a special meeting of the Board be summoned for Saturday, the 30th instant, at eleven o'clock, to consider the foregoing; and that a copy of Mr. Fortescue's letter be sent to each Commissioner.

No. 4.—Minute of the 30th June, 1866.

Present:—Laurence Waldron, esq., D.L.; Right Hon. Lord Bellew; Rev. Dr. Henry; Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor; Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan; Rev. John Hall; John Lentaigne, esq.; Hon. Thomas Preston; Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald; James W Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter No. 5456/66, from the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, Chief Secretary for Ireland, as set forth in the proceedings of the 26th instant.

Read also letter, No. 5671/66, from the Hon. Judge Longfield, approving of the suggestions contained in the Chief Secretary's letter, but stating that he considers that greater security than hitherto obtained should be sought, that schools towards which building grants are made, shall not be diverted to some other purpose. Also, that each student of a model and training school under local management, who is paid for by the Board, shall not only pass a satisfactory examination, but, in addition, shall show that he has gone through a proper course of training; and that grants shall be limited to cases where the student remains a reasonable time, say five years, in the service of the Board. And further, that the clause which requires every teacher of a model school, in order to his appointment, to present a certificate from the chaplain of his own denomination, should be limited to the Commissioners consulting the chaplain as to the morals, &c., of the teacher.

Ordered, That the Chief Secretary for Ireland be informed that the Commissioners have considered the proposals to which their attention has been invited by the Lord Lieutenant; and without binding themselves to the adoption of any particular details, they beg to express their general approbation of those proposals, and their readiness to co-operate with the Government in carrying them into practical effect, keeping always in view the fundamental principles of united secular education.

(5456/66—B. O. 30/6/66.)

No. 5.—Copy of Letter, dated 2nd July, 1866, from the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland to the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Office of National Education,
2 July, 1866.

Sir,— We have had the honour to lay before a special meeting of the Board of National Education your letter of the 19th ultimo.

We are now directed to inform you that the Commissioners have considered the proposals to which their attention has been invited by the Lord Lieutenant; and without binding themselves to the adoption of any particular details, they beg to express their general approbation of those proposals, and their readiness to co-operate with the Government in carrying them into practical effect, keeping always in view the fundamental principles of united secular education.

We have, &c.,
(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue,
&c., &c., &c.

No. 6.—MINUTE of the 17th July, 1866.

Present:—Rev. Dr. Henry, John Lentaigne, esq., John O'Hagan, esq., Right Hon. J. D. Fitzgerald, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners proceed to consider whether any further steps should at present be taken by them with reference to Mr. Fortescue's letter of the 9th June, addressed to the Board.

The Resident Commissioner explains that he has written to Lord Naas, apprising him that the Commissioners have received this letter from the Right Honorable C. P. Fortescue, and asking what he would wish should be done in reference to it.

The Secretary read letter, 6267/66, from the Bishop of Derry, stating that he is of opinion that no action should at present be taken by the Commissioners in reference to Mr. Fortescue's letter of the 19th June.

Ordered, That no action be taken until Lord Naas's answer shall have been received.

No. 7.—MINUTE of the 13th November, 1866.

Present:—Laurence Waldron, esq., D.L., Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq., Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, Right Hon. J. A. Lawson, M.P., John Lentaigne, esq., D.L., John O'Hagan, esq., Q.C., J. W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Resident Commissioner brings under the notice of the Board that the time has arrived for preparation of the estimate for 1867–8, and asks if it is to be prepared with relation to the letter of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, late Chief Secretary for Ireland, which was laid before the Commissioners on the 30th of June last.

Ordered, That provision be made in the estimate for the several matters proposed in Mr. Fortescue's letter, with the exception of payment by results, which is to remain for future consideration.

No. 8.—MINUTE of the 20th November, 1866.

Present:—Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Chief Baron Pigot, John Lentaigne, esq., D.L., John O'Hagan, esq., Q.C., James W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Read letter from the Lord Bishop of Derry (10,150/66), placing on record his dissent from making provision in the estimate for the several matters proposed in the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue's letter of the 19th June last (which was taken into consideration by Board on the 13th instant), and stating his opinion that it is highly inexpedient that matters of so much importance, "not on the programme," should have been brought forward and decided upon without due notice having been given.

Ordered, That, in consideration of the foregoing letter, the question as to whether the estimate for 1867–8 shall be prepared, so as to provide for the several matters suggested in the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue's letter of the 19th June, be brought before the Board at its next meeting; the usual notice to be given on the "programme."

No. 9.—MINUTE of the 27th November, 1866.

Present:—Right Hon. Maziere Brady, Laurence Waldron, esq., D.L., James Gibson, esq., the Bishop of Derry, Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, the Lord Chief Baron (Pigot), Right Hon. J. A. Lawson, M.P., Rev. Dr. Hall, John Lentaigne, esq., Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, James W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners proceed to consider the question whether an additional estimate shall be prepared, so as to provide for the several matters (excepting the payment by results) suggested in the letter of the 19th June, 1866 (5456/66), from the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, late Chief Secretary for Ireland.

The Secretary reads the following paragraph in Mr. Fortescue's letter:—

"Her Majesty's Government, in the next place, strongly recommend a revision of the arrangements for the reception of teachers in training, in force in the Normal Establishment in Dublin, with the view of providing, if possible, an ample and more practical course of instruction for a larger number of teachers."

Ordered, That to defray the increased expense of the Normal Establishment under the new arrangement proposed, the sum of £3,090 be applied for, which is made up, as follows:—

The Commissioners propose to extend the period of training from five months to 44 weeks, and to increase the number of teachers in training from 200 to 300, for which purpose the present staff of two professors at £450 a year each, with two assistants at £300 each, and a lecturer on physical science at £360, must be increased to—

	£
1. A professor of the English course, including reading, grammar, geography, &c.	450
2. A training master associated with him	100
3. A professor of arithmetic and mathematics	450
4. A training master	100
5. A professor of the physical sciences	450
6. A training master	100
7. A professor of method, discipline, and organization	450
8. A training master	100
	£2,200
Increase in the foregoing over the sum at present available (£1,860) for the staff of professors, &c.	340
The increase consequent on the maintenance of 100 additional teachers residing out of the establishment for 44 weeks, at 12*s.* 6*d.* a week each	2,750
	£3,090

The Secretary next read the following paragraphs:

"The Government are further of opinion that, considering the nature of these institutions, in which the Commissioners stand, to a great extent, towards the teachers *in loco parentis*, and in which large number of children of different religious denominations are drawn together without that local supervision, either lay or clerical, which the patron or manager affords to an ordinary National school, some special provision should be made for the religious instruction and supervision of the inmates, and with this view they recommend the appointment of chaplains in connexion with the central training and district model schools, upon the following conditions:—

"The Commissioners, upon the recommendation of the Bishop or other authority of the Church to which they belong, should appoint as chaplains resident clergymen of each denomination.

"The chaplain should have control, subject to the rules of the Board, over the religious instruction of the teachers in training and pupils of his own denomination.

"It would be especially his duty to watch over those teachers who, under the last proposal, should reside out of the official establishment.

"The Commissioners should require his certificate as a condition of granting or continuing their licence to a boarding-house for the use of teachers of his own denomination.

"He should be remunerated by a capitation grant for the teachers in training and the pupils belonging to his own Church, his total income not, however, exceeding some fixed amount.

"Every teacher of a model school would, as at present, be appointed by the Commissioners, subject to the possession of a certificate as to faith and morals from the chaplain of his own religious denomination."

Ordered, That the sum of £5,800 be asked for the

remuneration of chaplains, under the arrangement recommended above, this sum being calculated at an average per head of 10*s.* for each pupil and £1 for each teacher.

Ordered, further, That the details as to the appointment and powers of chaplains be hereafter determined.

Ordered, also, That an adjourned meeting for the consideration of the other subjects of Mr. Fortescue's letter, be summoned for Friday, the 30th instant, at half-past three o'clock.

No. 10.—MINUTE of the 30th November, 1866.

Present:—Right Hon. M. Brady; James Gibson, esq.; Chief Baron Pigot; Rev. Doctor Hall; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald; James W. Murland, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Commissioners proceed to consider the subjects contained in Mr. Fortescue's letter which were not decided on at the Board of the 27th instant.

1st. As to whether provision should be made in the additional estimate to be sent forward, for the erection of vested model schools under local management; and,—

2nd. Maintenance of model schools under local management (non-vested).

The Commissioners being divided in opinion on these points, the question is put to the vote, when the following members vote in favour of provision being made in the additional estimate for the above:

For—The Lord Chief Baron; Right Hon. M. Brady; Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald; John Lentaigne, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. Alex. Macdonnell.

Against—Rev. John Hall, D.D.; James Gibson, esq.; James W. Murland, esq.

Ordered, That provision be made in the estimate, £5,000 for the former service, and £6,000 for the latter.

On the subject of payment of teachers by ascertained results of education—

Resolved, That it is not necessary to provide, at present, for this service until the Commissioners shall have been enabled to mature a scheme for the purpose.

Ordered, That the estimate be prepared and forwarded to the Government for approval.

(5456/66.—Supplemental Estimate for 1867-8.—B. O. 30/11/66.)

No. 11.—COPY of LETTER from the Secretaries to the Commissioners of National Education to the Right Hon. Lord NAAS, Chief Secretary for Ireland, dated 4th December, 1866.

Office of National Education,
4 December, 1866.

My Lord,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to call your lordships' attention to a letter addressed to them by the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, dated the 19th June, and to the Board's letter, in reply, dated the 2nd July, 1866.

The Commissioners now take leave to transmit for the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, in the shape of a "Supplemental Estimate," a statement of the probable expense to be provided for in the financial year 1867-8, for carrying into practical effect the proposals contained in the letter of the 19th June, 1866.

Should the course now proposed meet with His Excellency's approval, the Commissioners request that the estimate may be forwarded to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.

We have, &c.,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

The Right Hon. Lord Naas,
&c., &c., &c.

(22,478).

No. 12. COPY of LETTER from Major-General Sir THOMAS A. LARCOM to the Secretaries to the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 13 December, 1866.

Dublin Castle, 13 December, 1866.

Gentlemen,—I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 4th inst., and to state that his Excellency is anxious to have laid before him the Minutes of Proceedings of the meetings of the Board of National Education, at which the question of the supplemental estimate referred to in your communication was discussed.

I am to request, therefore, that you will forward to me copies of the same, the names of the Commissioners present, and the record of divisions (if any) which took place in the Board upon the subject.

I am, &c.,

The Secretaries. (Signed), THOMAS A. LARCOM.

(10,877/66.—Enclosure).

No. 13. COPY of LETTER from the Secretaries to the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION to Major General Sir THOMAS LARCOM, K.C.B., dated 19 December, 1866.

Office of National Education,
19 December, 1866.

Sir,—With reference to your letter of the 13th inst., stating that the Lord Lieutenant is anxious to have laid before him the minutes of the proceedings of the meetings of the Board of National Education at which the question of the supplemental estimate which accompanied our letter of the 4th inst., was discussed.

We have now the honour to forward, for his Excellency's information, copies of the minutes of proceedings in question, with the names of the Commissioners present, and the record of divisions as called for by your letter.*

We have, &c.,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Major-General Sir T. A. Larcom, K.C.B.†

COPY "of a STATEMENT issued by the ELEMENTARY EDUCATION COMMITTEE of the GENERAL ASSEMBLY, in reply to the LETTER of the Right Honorable C. P. Fortescue, M.P., on the Organization and Government of MODEL SCHOOLS," &c.

STATEMENT in reply to the LETTER of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., on the Organization and Government of MODEL SCHOOLS, &c.

The Elementary Education Committee of the General Assembly have had their attention directed to a letter, dated 19th June, 1866, addressed by the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, late Chief Secretary for Ireland, to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland. This letter was printed in return to an Order of the House of Commons, dated 19th July, 1866. It deals with the subject of the Organization and Government of training and model schools, and with the principle upon which the remuneration of teachers of schools supported by the State ought to be regulated.

The Commissioners, in their reply, dated 2 July, 1866, "without binding themselves to the adoption of any particular details," "express their general approval of the proposals made, and their readiness to co-operate with the Government in carrying them into practical effect." The Assembly's Committee are deeply impressed with a sense of the importance of the subjects referred to in this correspondence, and of their bearing upon the educational interests of the country, and they feel it incumbent upon them to lay their views before both the Government and the public.

The first point to which, in this letter, the attention

* Note.—The Enclosure sent in the foregoing letter consisted of the Eight Minutes given in this Return (Nos. 2, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10.)

† Note.—The supplemental estimate did not meet with the approval of Her Majesty's Government.

of the Commissioners is called is the training of teachers in model schools. They are reminded that "it was originally laid down by Lord Derby, as a condition of the employment of teachers, that they should have received previous instruction in a model school," but now, after the lapse of 35 years, "there are still in the National schools," it is stated, "4,309 untrained teachers out of a total of 7,472." In this statement there is no distinction made between principal teachers and assistants. The principal teachers alone could be expected to have been trained. At the end of 1864 they numbered 5,863. A few of the assistants have been trained, but the mass of them are virtually in course of training, and many of them would afterwards find their way into the model schools. These assistants numbered, at the same date, 1,609 and should have been deducted from the total of untrained teachers, to give a fair view of what the normal and model schools have effected in this department.

The letter proceeds to say that "it is, of course, known to the Government that the district model schools assist in supplying competent teachers, but the number they are able to send out does not, it appears, exceed 90 annually." On this point, the Committee observe, that if the statement here made be correct, a very remarkable change must have passed over the model schools since the date of the "explanatory paper" of the Commissioners (6th February, 1864). In that document, printed by order of the House of Commons, the Commissioners say, that "to keep up the requisite number of teachers, about 700 new teachers must be supplied every year, and of these the district model schools only furnish about 130." In 1864, these schools were said to furnish every year about 130 new teachers, and the Committee believe that even that statement greatly underrated their capacity; but, in 1866, "the number does not, it appears, exceed 90 annually." The explanation of this serious and sudden deterioration of the model schools is not far to seek. Toward the close of 1863, an order was issued by the Commissioners, which took effect early in the following year, directing a large reduction to be made on the staff of candidate teachers in all the model schools. This was accordingly done, and thus a large number of these young persons were sent to their homes, and all the sanguine hopes they had been induced to cherish cruelly extinguished. The amount thus saved went to the payment of first-class monitors, chiefly, if not exclusively, in convent schools, and when this policy of repression, as regards model schools, has produced its natural and inevitable results, the authors of it persuade the Government to complain that the model schools are doing, and can do, comparatively little for the training of teachers. The Commissioners labour to produce inefficiency and incompleteness, and, when they have done so most effectually, the Chief Secretary is instructed to mourn over the results.

In the letter of Mr. Fortescue, it is stated that, "between the training school in Dublin and the district model schools in the country, the number of persons prepared annually for the office of teacher is only about 400, whereas, the number of new teachers, principals, or assistants, annually required, is about 900." In 1864, according to the statement of the "explanatory paper," just quoted, "about 700 new teachers must be supplied every year," but here, in the letter of the Government, they rise to "about 900." And once more new teachers, principals, and assistants are most conveniently grouped together to magnify the want, and so to depreciate the capabilities of the normal and district schools to meet that want.

The Assembly's Committee are convinced that, with suitable encouragement, the Dublin model school could train 400 teachers annually, and the district model schools 300, the whole number actually required. Dr. Patten, Head Inspector, in his report for 1862, says, "During 1861, 33 males and 30 females left the Belfast Model School, prepared to take charge of schools as principal or assistant teachers; and, in 1862, the number was still larger, as many as 76 having left for a similar purpose." This is what one model was able to accomplish before the staff of its pupil teachers and monitors was reduced about one-third, and what, then, might have been accomplished by all the model schools of the Board?

But the Government view the state of things as represented to them "with much concern," and what do they propose? "In 34 out of 60 school districts, into which the country has been divided, no model school has been established," and what more simple or natural than that the Board should be asked to proceed to have model schools established in some of these districts, and thus larger provision made for the training of teachers? If the model school system be a good one, and the present number of these schools be insufficient, others ought to be erected. But nothing of the kind is proposed. "Considering the hostility felt and expressed in some quarters, and especially in the Roman Catholic community, to the principle of exclusive State management in the case of model and training schools, they are not prepared to undertake the extension of such schools under exclusive management." On this statement, the Assembly's Committee observe, that it has never yet been proved that the Roman Catholic people have any hostility to the model schools, and the education given therein. On the contrary, they have continued till the present hour, in the face of very great difficulties, to take advantage of this education for their children, and the hostility referred to is manifested mainly, if not exclusively, by those who hold that the Church, and not the State, has a right to the entire direction and control of the education of the people, and it is in the interests and at the bidding of these parties that the changes sought are being made. Protestants of all denominations are satisfied with the present model school system, and desire its extension. It follows that the plan now proposed can be meant only for the encouragement of conventual and monastic seminaries.

And what is this plan? The Government "prefer to stimulate private enterprise, and to encourage the establishment of model schools under local management." Such a model school, it is said, should have a domestic establishment with accommodation for 15 resident pupils, and a school-house capable of accommodating at least 150 pupils, the domestic establishment to be erected from funds derived from private sources, and the school-house from private funds, or in whole or in part, from a Parliamentary grant.

The Assembly's Committee view this proposed revolution in the model school system with most serious apprehension. If these proposals be carried out, they will be the destruction of united education in Ireland. Those making them may profess to maintain the principles of united education, but they are, in reality, doing all in their power to subvert them. The changes sketched in this letter are specially adapted, not to say designed, to convert the schools of the religious orders of the Church of Rome into training and model schools. In convents the domestic establishment stands ready for the purpose described, and also the school-house capable of accommodating 150 pupils. And can these convent schools ever become model schools in the proper sense of the term? "The chief objects of model schools," according to the statement of the Commissioners in their rules and regulations, "are to promote united education, to exhibit the most improved methods of literary and scientific instruction to the surrounding schools, and to train young persons for the office of teacher." These objects model schools under local management, and especially convent schools, cannot accomplish. Their teachers are exclusively of one denomination. In their very dress they represent sectarianism in its most distinctive forms. The schools are attended by Roman Catholic children alone. Roman Catholic teachers alone could be trained in them, whilst the teachers of these schools themselves are neither trained nor classed, and are, therefore, not competent to undertake the training of others.

On the other hand, in the administration of a mixed or non-sectarian plan of education, it is essential that teachers should have a considerable course of training in an institution where this system is to be found in its highest perfection. In the existing model schools, both teachers and pupils are of various religious denomina-

tions. The idea of united education is in them a pleasing reality. Young teachers of different denominations are for a considerable time trained together. Thus they imbibe principles of toleration, mutual forbearance, and respect. It is necessary in such a system that the training schools should be under the Commissioners' supervision and control. In no other way can that unity and uniformity in training be maintained which are essential to success. The model schools are under the charge of trained and classed teachers of known ability and tried excellence, and they are thus in every respect preferable to schools under local management as training institutions for young candidate teachers.

In any case, these "local model schools" would spring up, not where they are most wanted, but where they could most effectually damage existing institutions. The plan is virtually to set up rival schools, supported out of the public funds, and under exclusive and sectarian management; and when these would have impaired the usefulness of the present model schools, the injury done to the latter would be used as an argument for getting rid of them altogether.

The next point referred to in the letter of the late Chief Secretary is the necessity of a revision of the arrangements for the reception of teachers in training in the Normal Establishment in Dublin. It is recommended that teachers and pupil-teachers be permitted to board and lodge out of the official establishment, receiving an allowance in lieu of board and lodging, and that chaplains should be appointed in connexion with the central training and district model schools.

In regard to the former of these points, it is surely reasonable to ask, Why, after the country has been put to large expense in the erection of a boarding establishment, it should be given up as useless? Has any evil been proved to have arisen from united boarding and training? On the contrary, have not leading officials from time to time testified to its eminent advantages? In the report of the Commissioners for last year the following statement occurs:—"The establishments in which the teachers, both male and female, attending at our training institution are boarded and lodged, continue to be efficiently conducted. The inmates have been distinguished, as heretofore, for the general correctness of their conduct, for the maintenance of order and discipline, for the exercise of kindly feeling toward each other, and for the careful observance of their religious duties." Is the Government of the country prepared to undo a system working so admirably—to foster sectarian separations and animosities, and virtually to suggest measures for preventing the people, and especially the youthful teachers of the people, from having friendly and kind intercourse with each other? Any statesman who imagines that he will pacify this country by handing the youth of it over to be educated, and the candidate teachers in it to be boarded and lodged by the religious orders of the Church of Rome, makes, we believe, a most serious mistake; and it is manifest that, to board Roman Catholic teachers "out of the official establishment" just means to board them in convents and monasteries, and thereby to support these institutions at the public expense.

Reference is indeed made to the "Scotch Presbyterian training colleges, in which there are no official residences for the teachers in training," but these colleges are under a denominational and not a mixed system; and, in any case, the circumstances of the two countries are so different that institutions and arrangements well adapted to the one may be entirely unsuitable for the other. Besides, the proposed change will never remedy the supposed evil. The parties objecting to united boarding and lodging will object also to the teachers going to professors of other persuasions than their own, and to their sitting on the benches with Protestants, just as they object to pupils going to model schools. In fact, the objection is not against the teachers living together so much as against their being under professors appointed by the Commissioners and not by themselves.

With regard to the proposal to appoint "chaplains" for the central training and district model schools, the committee regard such appointment as wholly unnecessary, as likely, if carried out, to entail large expense upon the State, and as tending to the introduction of religious rivalries and animosities. To place the teachers in private houses, and to pay "chaplains" for them, would subject them to the control of the clergy and weaken the legitimate influence of the Commissioners and the professors, who are supposed to be preparing them for the public service, and not for the purposes of ecclesiastical domination. Farther, to insist, as is proposed, that "every teacher of a model school must possess a certificate as to faith and morals from the chaplain of his own religious denomination," is to give such chaplain a veto on all appointments, which he will take care so to exercise that none but parties subservient to his ends shall be employed as teachers. It is not enough that a man should be of irreproachable character, but he must be sound in the "faith," and so certified, not by a clergyman, but by "the chaplain of his own denomination"! This is a power so liable to be abused, and so tyrannical, that no man should be intrusted with it. Besides, the proposal is utterly inconsistent with a united non-sectarian system of education, such as Parliament professes to maintain in Ireland, and the practice, begun in model schools, must ultimately be extended to all the National schools throughout the kingdom.

The committee regard, with much concern, the proposal to change the principle upon which the remuneration of teachers in Ireland has hitherto been regulated. It is daily becoming more difficult to procure teachers for National schools. This arises chiefly from the fact that they are not sufficiently remunerated. Many of the present teachers have expended much time and labour in securing a high classification, and now to turn round upon them and to apportion their payments solely according to the "ascertained results of education" would be unfair, and calculated greatly to discourage a most deserving and important class of individuals. These "results" have all along been taken into account by Inspectors, but upon the "class" of the teacher the amount of his salary has mainly depended. To change this system would be to put the untrained and unclassed teacher, who has indolently declined the necessary study, on a level with the individual of highest qualification and class. The committee would gladly co-operate with the Government and the Commissioners in endeavouring to induce the people to contribute more liberally for the education of their children, and it is mainly, they consider, in this direction an improvement should be sought. Of the total sum of £39,135 18*s.* 2*d.* contributed, under the head of "payments by pupils," in National schools over Ireland during the past year, Ulster contributed £16,092 15*s.* 1*d.*, and the Assembly's Committee believe that that sum could and ought to be largely increased.

In conclusion, the committee express their decided conviction that if these changes, made and threatened, are permitted to be carried out, the destruction of the present system of united education in Ireland is inevitable. It is the best boon the Parliament of Great Britain ever conferred on this country, and it is earnestly hoped that neither Parliament nor the public will permit the system to be insidiously subverted by those who, at the same time, profess to keep always "in view the fundamental principles of united secular education."

(Signed) DAVID WILSON, D.D.,
Moderator of General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland.

No. 14. MINUTE of 5th February, 1867.

PRESENT:—James Gibson, esq., The Bishop of Derry, Hon. Judge Longfield, Rev. John Hall, D.D., Laurence Waldron, esq., John Lentaigne, esq., John O'Hagan, esq., Hon. Thomas Preston, Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, James W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

SUBMITTED a memorandum (No. 11 on the programme) by P. J. Keenan, esq., Chief of Inspection,

on a Statement issued by the Elementary Education Committee of the General Assembly, in reply to the letter of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Ordered, that No. 11 on programme be postponed to the next meeting of the Board.

No. 15. MINUTE of the 12th February, 1867.

PRESENT:—Right Hon. M. Brady, James Gibson, esq., Laurence Waldron, esq., Hon. Judge Longfield, Right Hon. Judge O'Hagan, John Lentaigne, esq., John O'Hagan, esq., Right Hon. Judge Fitzgerald, James W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

The Secretary again submits a Memorandum by P. J. Keenan, esq., Chief of Inspection, on a Statement issued by the Elementary Education Committee of the General Assembly, in reply to the letter of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Ordered, that this Memorandum be entered on the minutes as received; and that it be preserved in the office for the perusal of any member of the Board who may desire to do so.

MEMORANDUM by P. J. KEENAN, esq., Chief of Inspection, on a Statement issued by the Elementary Education Committee of the General Assembly, in reply to the letter dated 19 June, 1866, of the Right Hon. C. P. FORTESCUE, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland.

MEMORANDUM.

My attention having been called to a Statement issued by the Elementary Education Committee of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, in reply to the letter dated 19 June, 1866, of the Right Hon. C. P. Fortescue, M.P., late Chief Secretary for Ireland, I found that it contained a general repudiation of the facts and propositions of Mr. Fortescue's letter; and as, for obvious reasons, my duty called me to investigate the several allegations of the committee, I have now the honour to present to the Board of National Education this memorandum, as the result of my inquiries.

I have taken special care to limit my comments to the simple elucidation of truth, and to characterize my remarks by a respectful consideration for the influential source from which the document emanated.

In the accuracy of the statistical information contained in this memorandum, the Commissioners may have the most implicit confidence.

With the sanction of the Resident Commissioner, I caused a number of the clerks to undertake the compilation of the statistics necessary for my investigation, and I placed those clerks under the general superintendence of Mr. Daly (a Presbyterian), and Mr. Fitzsimon (a Roman Catholic). In the absence, for part of the time, of Mr. Daly, through illness, I caused Mr. Thomas Craig, also a Presbyterian, to perform the check work intrusted to Mr. Daly.

Besides, I required that the result of every individual clerk's share in the labour should be checked by another clerk, and I have now deposited in the office all the sheets of detail certified and checked by the various clerks engaged in the work.

I here take leave to express my obligations to the several clerks who took part in the statistical work referred to, especially as the heavy part of it was accomplished after office hours, during the prevalence of the severe weather of the past few weeks.

I should observe, that when the statistics for the annual report for any particular year, say, for example, the year 1865, were in course of preparation, all the documents of the year, documents relating to the appointment and dismissal of teachers and to sundry other particulars, could not, in the nature of ordinary official action, be at the disposal of the compiler of the report. Hence, an annual report is given only as the result of the information at hand at the time the report is compiled. But as the statistics set forth in the following pages mainly relate to 1865 and previous years, I had the advantage of having at my command *all the documents and all the information* necessary to make my representations complete. Accordingly, the returns herein made will be found to differ slightly from the numbers published in the annual reports, but with regard to accuracy, as I have already said, they may be entirely relied upon.

In the returns published in our reports, the class of teachers called "Junior Literary Assistants" has been always included under the same head as the workmistresses. In the returns from which the summaries in this memorandum are made, this class of teachers, 309 in number, is properly embraced under the general head "Assistant."

The first statement in the Committee's document is as follows:—

"The first point to which, in this letter, the attention of the Commissioners is called, is the training of teachers in model schools. They are reminded that 'it was originally laid down by Lord Derby, as a condition of the employment of teachers, that they should have received previous instruction in a model school;' but now, after the lapse of 35 years, 'there are still in the National schools,' it is stated, '4,309 untrained teachers, out of a total of 7,472. In this statement there is no distinction made between principal teachers and assistants. The principal teachers alone could be expected to have been trained. At the end of 1864 they numbered 5,863. A few of the assistants have been trained, but the mass of them are virtually in course of training, and many of them would afterwards find their way into the model schools. These assistants numbered, at the same date, 1,609, and should have been deducted from the total of untrained teachers, to give a fair view of what the normal and model schools have effected in this department."

In this passage it is objected, that no distinction is made when stating the number of untrained teachers, between principal teachers and assistant teachers. Here are the facts: on the 31st December, 1865, there were engaged in the teaching of National schools, 3,314 trained principals, and 324 trained assistants, or a total of 3,638 trained teachers; and there were similarly engaged at the same time, 2,661 untrained principals, and 1,833 untrained assistants, or a total of 4,494 untrained teachers.

The return of untrained teachers in Mr. Fortescue's letter was, accordingly, no exaggeration.

But the Committee appear to ignore, almost entirely, the training of assistant teachers; and they observe: "The principal teachers alone could be expected to have been trained."

I have now before me the names of all the persons who were trained in the normal establishment, Dublin, during the years 1863, 1864, 1865, and 1866. I refer, of course, to those persons only who, during their period of training, were boarded and lodged at the public expense.

The Professors, in those returns, describe the position occupied by each person on entering the training establishment, as "Principal," "Assistant," &c., &c.

In 1863 there were 325 persons trained, of whom only 146, or 45 per cent. were *principal* teachers.

In 1864, there were 306 persons trained, of whom only 118, or 38·7 per cent. were *principal* teachers.

In 1865, there were 308 persons trained, of whom only 135, or 43·8 per cent. were *principal* teachers.

And in 1866 there were 285 persons trained, of whom only 118, or 41·4 per cent. were *principal* teachers.

In brief, during those four years there were 1,223 persons trained, of whom only 517, or 42·3 per cent. were *principal* teachers. How, then, can it be maintained that "the principal teachers *alone* could be expected to have been "trained"?

Then, again, the Committee say, "a few of the assistants have been trained;" and "these assistants numbered, at the same date, 1,609, and should have been deducted from the total of untrained teachers, to give a fair view of what the normal and model schools have effected in this department."

I have already shown that on the 31st December, 1865, there were as many as 324 assistants who had been trained; and from the "training lists" before me, I find that during the past four years, 232 assistants were trained, or an average of 58 per annum; the

average per annum of principal teachers for the same period being only 129, although they are nearly three times as numerous as the assistants.

But, besides the 232 assistants there were trained in the normal establishment during the past four years, 474 persons (or 118 per annum) of a still more junior character, namely: pupil teachers, paid monitors, and others, who, in many cases, upon the expiration of their training, become the recruits for the assistantships, as the assistants in turn form the great corps of recruits for the principalships.

It is clear, therefore, that the statement, "a *few* of the assistants have been trained" *is an inadequate expression of the facts;* and further, it is evident that to give a fair view of what the "normal and model schools have effected" in the department of training *assistants* must *not* be deducted from the total of untrained teachers.

The importance of the office of "assistant" is, I take leave to say, underrated by the Committee. A stranger to the National system or to the country might reasonably conclude, from the manner in which assistants are alluded to in the passage first quoted, that they are mere juveniles or pupil-teachers, or persons of that class.

"But the mass of them," the Committee say, "are virtually in course of training, and many of them would afterwards find their way into the model schools."

Whatever the meaning of this passage may be, it applies quite as truly and forcibly to the 2,661 untrained *principal* teachers as it does to the 1,833 untrained assistants; for the assistant teachers must be of the same minimum age as the principal teachers, *and must pass the same examinations, identically, for classification.*

And if it be, as it of course is, a lamentable circumstance, that there are 2,661 untrained *principal* teachers in charge of National schools, numbers of whom, from the accidents of age, marriage, &c., &c. are practically ineligible for training, it is a subject of much more serious concern to find in our schools 1,833 *untrained* assistants, persons who are rarely married, who are exactly of the age and temper for training, and who, if neglected, may pass away from the groove of teaching altogether.

The next point in the Committee's paper, is:—

"The letter proceeds to say, that 'it is, of course, known to the Government that the district model schools assist in supplying competent teachers; but the number they are able to send out does not, it appears, exceed 90 annually.' On this point the Committee observe, that if the statement here made be correct, a very remarkable change must have passed over the model schools since the date of the 'Explanatory Paper' of the Commissioners (6th February, 1864). In that document, printed by order of the House of Commons, the Commissioners say, that "to keep up the requisite number of teachers, about 700 new teachers must be supplied every year, and of these the district model schools only furnish about 130.' In 1864, these schools were said to furnish, every year, about 130 new teachers, and the Committee believe that even that statement greatly underrated their capacity, but, in 1866, 'the number does not, it appears, exceed 90 annually.'"

When the explanatory paper of 6th February, 1864, above referred to, was submitted to the Lord Lieutenant there were about 130 pupil teachers in the district and minor model schools throughout the country: and, as the period of service of each pupil teacher, by the terms of his appointment, was one year, it was then correctly stated that the number of such persons issuing from the model schools, if each served the stipulated time, was, as represented, 130.

But it is now found that, with a view to their better education, the pupil teachers as a general rule, are retained for a second year, the effect of which practice is, of course, to reduce to nearly one-half the number of pupil teachers *leaving* the model schools annually.

Ninety, the number mentioned by Mr. Fortescue, is, in reality, in excess of the average number that left the model schools annually during the past three years, the average being only 76; but it was anticipated that, consequent upon the operation of the Cork school, recently opened, and of the Enniskillen school soon to be opened, the number might reasonably be set down as 90.

The Committee then say:

"The explanation of this serious and sudden deterioration of the model schools is not far to seek. Towards the close of 1863, an order was issued by the Commissioners which took effect early in the following year, directing a large reduction to be made on the staff of candidate teachers in all the model schools. This was accordingly done, and thus a large number of these young persons were sent to their homes, and all the sanguine hopes they had been induced to cherish cruelly extinguished. The amount thus saved went to the payment of first-class monitors, chiefly, if not exclusively, in convent schools; and when this policy of repression as regards model schools has produced its natural and inevitable results, the authors of it persuade the Government to complain that the model schools are doing, and can do, comparatively little for the training of teachers! The Commissioners labour to produce inefficiency and incompleteness, and when they have done so most effectually, the Chief Secretary is instructed to mourn over the results."

The order referred to as having been made in 1863 was not an order for *reduction*, it was an order for the *rectification* of the teaching and monitorial staff throughout the model schools generally. In some model schools it was observed that there was an excess of teaching power, or of the monitorial staff, whilst in other model schools the error lay in the opposite direction. The effect of the order upon *all* the model schools in operation in 1863 is as follows:—

A. Under the head of Retrenchment.	Principals,	0
	Assistant teachers,	4
	Pupil teachers,	29
	Monitors,	54
B. Under the head of Addition.	Principals,	1
	Assistant teachers,	6
	Pupil teachers,	18
	Monitors,	27
C. Result of Retrenchment and Addition.	Principals,	1 added.
	Assistants,	2 do.
	Pupil teachers,	11 deducted.
	Monitors,	27 do.

As to the statement of the Committee: "and thus a large number of those young persons *were sent to their homes*, and all the sanguine hopes they had been induced to cherish *cruelly extinguished*," I have simply to observe, that not a single pupil teacher throughout the length and breadth of the land was sent to his or her home or to any other place consequent upon the order in question.

To test whether any "of those young persons were *sent* to their homes," as alleged, I caused a circular to be recently issued, inquiring as to the facts in respect to every model school in the country, and the replies of the Inspectors were uniformly of the same tenor, *that no such case ever occurred.*

Not even a little monitor was ever sent away, under such circumstances, from any model school in the country, except, indeed, from the Clonmel School, where the Inspector, acting on a misconception of his orders, to which the attention of his Head Inspector, with a view to the correction of the mistake, was soon afterwards directed, removed two children (monitors) before the expiration of their full period of service. But, in respect to this solitary case, it is to be remarked that the children in question were not sent away from the model school to their homes, for they were living at their homes, as monitors generally are, and simply attending the model school like ordinary day scholars.

When a reduction of the staff was to be effected, consequent upon the process of rectification referred to, it was accomplished, not by a removal of persons before the expiration of their full period of service, but simply by leaving unfilled the vacancies, as from time to time they occurred.

After what has been just stated, the observation that "the amount thus saved went to the payment of first-class monitors, chiefly if not exclusively, in convent schools," needs but little remark.

The amount "thus saved" in the rectification of the staff of all the model schools was a mere trifle, about £300 a year; and it was applied to no special purpose, or special service, for the very good reason that Parliament was not invited by the Board to vote it again.

It would be quite as fair and logical to charge the

Commissioners with applying this small saving to the increase of their grants to the schools of the town of Belfast, which, from £11,767 13*s.* 3*d.*, in 1853, became £12,032 11*s.* 2*d.* in 1865. Indeed there is something like a coincidence in amount between the increase in the latter case and the "saving," a few hundred pounds; but no coincidence is to be met with in the items the "saving" and the "vote for the support of the first-class monitors," the one being £300 and the other £2,000.

The observation which I have been examining, "The amount thus saved went to the payment of first-class monitors, chiefly, if not exclusively, in convent schools," requires further notice. It implies that the employment of first-class monitors is *confined* to the convent schools. Now, the number of first-class monitors in the National schools of the country on the 31st December last was 122, of whom 68 were in convent schools, one was in a monastic school, and 53 were in common National schools.

On the 31st December 1865 there were upwards of 74,000 children in the convent schools, and the monitorships were the only prizes open to those children so long as they remained in the convent schools.

In the common National schools persons eligible for first-class monitorships often float at once into the great channel of assistantships; 2,157 prizes, not one of which, by our rules, is obtainable in a convent school by a person who completes her ordinary monitorship and who desires to associate her future fortunes and labours, as a National teacher, with the place of her education, and with the nuns who have trained and nurtured her.

Hence the occurrence of a small majority of those first-class monitorships in the convent schools.

The Committee next say:—

"In the letter of Mr. Fortescue it is stated that, 'between the training school in Dublin and the district model schools in the country, the number of persons prepared annually for the office of teacher is only about 400, whereas the number of new teachers, principals or assistants, annually required is about 900.' In 1864, according to the statement of the 'Explanatory Paper,' just quoted, 'about 700 new teachers must be supplied every year;' but here, in the letter of the Government, they rise to 'about 900'! And once more new teachers, principals and assistants, are most conveniently grouped together to magnify the want, and so to depreciate the capabilities of the normal and district schools to meet that want!"

The correctness of the statement in the explanatory paper of February, 1864, and the accuracy of Mr. Fortescue's statement, appear to be alike impugned in the foregoing passage.

It is assumed that there were not as many as 700 new teachers wanted in 1864, or as many as 900 in 1866. Advisedly, the representations of 1864 and 1866 were *understatements*. They were based on averages of previous years. The following table shows the exact number of persons appointed for the first time to teacherships during the years 1863, 1864, and 1865:

Year.	Principals.	Assistants.	Total.
1863 . .	406	429	835
1864 . .	381	529	910
1865 . .	393	602	995

Note.—The above returns refer to persons who had never before served in the capacity of *assistant* or of *principal* in any National school in Ireland. Those returned as principals began their professional career as such, *i.e.*, they had never previously acted as assistants.

The average number for the three years preceding 1866, when Mr. Fortescue announced the number of vacancies to be 900, is thus, it appears, 913. But, as I have said, and as those returns show, 900 is an understatement; for, strictly speaking, it is an average of the *future* or *expected* vacancies that ought to have been set forth, as it was in reference to such vacancies Mr. Fortescue was legislating. Similarly, it would have been quite legitimate for the Board, when drawing up the statement of February, 1864, to have set down the vacancies by an anticipation of what they were likely to be in the future, rather than by an average of what they had been a few years previously.

The grouping of principals and assistants in the return in no respect "*magnifies the want*," as is alleged by the Committee. Whether as principals or as assistants, 900 persons are required, annually, to recruit the ranks of our teachers, *and whether as principals or as assistants they must be competent for their work.*

Nor does the grouping of the assistants and the principals effect the object attributed by the Committee to Mr. Fortescue, *i.e.*, "to depreciate the capabilities of the normal and district schools to meet that want;" for principals and assistants, as I have shown, alike avail themselves of "the capabilities of the normal schools" for the purposes of training.

Notwithstanding that Mr. Fortescue stated that the number of new teachers required for the National schools amounts to 900 annually, the Assembly's Committee, in the next sentence which I quote, lay it down that 700 teachers "*is the whole number actually required.*"

(I take leave here to remind the Board, that in 1864 the occurrence of 700 vacancies was denied by those who opposed the views of the Commissioners at that time.)

The Committee proceed to say:—

"The Assembly's Committee are convinced that, with suitable encouragement, the Dublin Model School could train 400 teachers annually, and the district model schools 300; the whole number actually required. Dr. Patten, Head Inspector, in his Report for 1862, says: 'During 1861, 33 males and 30 females left the Belfast Model School, prepared to take charge of schools as principal or assistant teachers; and, in 1862, the number was still larger, as many as 76 having left for a similar purpose.' This is what one model was able to accomplish before the staff of its pupil teachers and monitors was reduced about *one-third*, and what, then, might have been accomplished by all the model schools of the Board?"

In the preceding passage the Committee say that, "with suitable encouragement, the Dublin Model School could train 400 teachers annually;" but they appear to overlook the fact that Mr. Fortescue recommended "suitable encouragement" to be given to the Dublin Model School, so that there might be provided, as he said, "*an ampler and more practical course of instruction for a larger number of teachers.*"

In reference to the capabilities of the district and minor model schools to produce candidates for teacherships, comment has already been made in a previous part of this memorandum; but as regards the particular case quoted above by the Assembly's Committee, *i.e.*, as to what one model school was able to accomplish, strict inquiry has been instituted, and it has been ascertained that the number of pupil teachers and paid monitors *who left that model school and all the other model schools in the country*, to become teachers or assistant teachers in National schools during the years 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, and 1866, was as follows:—

Year.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.
Pupil teachers,	49	38	39	49	45	39	34
Paid monitors,	21	32	32	15	21	28	21
Total,	70	70	71	64	66	67	55

In reference to the Belfast case, which the Committee refer to as an illustration of "what one model school was able to accomplish before the staff of its *pupil teachers* and *monitors* was reduced," it is left to be inferred (at all events it may be so inferred) that the 63 prepared for teaching purposes in 1861 had all been pupil teachers or monitors; and further, that they had all become principal teachers or assistant teachers in National schools. Now, the Committee overlook the fact that it was stated by Messrs. Patten and W. R. Molloy, in their report for 1861, page 132, that 19 of the number had been simply *pupils* in the school; and that in their report for 1863, in which they refer back to their returns for 1861 and 1862, they show that they count pupils who were *promoted to mere monitorships* as amongst the number "prepared for the office of teacher." They show that of the 54 "prepared," as they express it, "for the office of teacher" in 1863, 21 were mere pupils who became *monitors only*, 2 were mere pupils who became *pupil teachers only*, and 11

were mere pupils who became teachers; 5 only were monitors who became teachers, and 15 only were pupil-teachers who became teachers.

Messrs. Patten and Molloy pursued this system of reporting for three years, *i.e.*, for 1861, 1862, and 1863.

For 1861 they returned 63 as the number of teachers produced; but I find that the number of persons who left the school to become teachers or assistant teachers in that year was only 37, the remainder having been *mere* pupils who became monitors, with the exception of two who became pupil-teachers.

In 1862 they returned 76 as the number prepared for the office of teacher; but Mr. W. R. Molloy (who conjointly reported with Dr. Patten, lately Head Inspector) shows, in a return he has furnished, that he included in the 76 so many as 33 mere pupils who became *monitors only*; 2 mere pupils who became *pupil-teachers only*; 18 mere pupils who became teachers; 6 monitors who were promoted *to pupil-teacherships*; and 17 monitors or pupil-teachers who left the school to become teachers.

I regret that Dr. Patten and Mr. W. R. Molloy should have entertained the opinion that the promotion of a child of 11 or 12 years of age to a monitorship was the *accession* of a teacher to the ranks of the National teachers, or that the engagement of *mere pupils* for teacherships had any connexion with the question of preparing persons for teachership *through the agency of the monitorial or pupil teacher system*; but I take the liberty of saying that the Committee, when quoting the figures 76 and 63, should have explained what Messrs. Patten and Molloy, as interpreted in their report for 1863, intended those figures to represent.

The Committee, further, leave it to be inferred that a satisfactory measure of success, consequent upon the recent action of the Board, has not been latterly experienced in the Belfast Model School. The following return for the year 1866 is the best answer to any such suggestion:—

No. of pupils who became monitors . .	24
No. of ditto who became teachers . .	4
No. of monitors who became teachers . .	6
No. of pupil teachers who became teachers .	12
Total . .	46

The last two items are the only ones which exhibit any success in the production of candidate teachers on any recognised or systematic course of instruction; but as Messrs. Patten and W. R. Molloy fallaciously (on what grounds I cannot understand) included for the three years 1861, 1862, and 1863 the other items, I have, for the purpose of comparison, inserted those items also.

The concluding sentence of the paragraph just quoted is: "This is what one model school was able to accomplish before the staff of its pupil-teachers and monitors was reduced about *one-third*; and what, then, might have been accomplished by all the model schools of the Board?"

When the rectification of the teaching staff in the model schools, already described at page 11, was under consideration in 1863, it was observed that there was one person occupying some teaching position, as teacher, pupil-teacher, or paid monitor, for every 10½ pupils in average attendance in the Belfast Model School; a state of things which was wholly indefensible. The rectification which took place left, I should add, a very liberal provision of teaching power; it left a teacher, pupil-teacher, or paid monitor for every 14½ pupils.

The following are the details:

Staff in 1863.	Staff as Rectified.
3 Principal teachers .	. The same.
22 Assistant teachers .	. The same.
1 Singing master .	. The same.
1 Drawing master .	. The same.
1 Work mistress .	. The same.
1 Navigation master .	. The same.
27 Pupil-teachers . .	23 Pupil-teachers.
54 Paid monitors . .	27 Paid monitors.

The Committee then proceed to say:—

"But the Government view the state of things as represented to them 'with much concern,' and what do they propose? 'In 34 out of 60 school districts into which the country has been divided, no model school has been established,' and what more simple and natural than that the Board should be asked to proceed to have model schools established in some of these districts, and thus larger provision made for the training of teachers? If the model school system be a good one, and the present number of these schools be insufficient, others ought to be erected. But nothing of the kind is proposed. 'Considering the hostility felt and expressed in some quarters, and especially in the Roman Catholic community, to the principle of exclusive State management in the case of model and training schools, they are not prepared to undertake the extension of such schools under exclusive management.' On this statement the Assembly's Committee observe that it has never yet been proved that the Roman Catholic people have any hostility to the model schools, and the education given therein. On the contrary, they have continued till the present hour, in the face of very great difficulties, to take advantage of this education for their children; and the hostility referred to is manifested mainly, if not exclusively, by those who hold that the Church, and not the State, has a right to the entire direction and control of the education of the people; and it is in the interests and at the bidding of these parties that the changes sought are being made. Protestants of all denominations are satisfied with the present model school system, and desire its extension. It follows that the plan now proposed can be meant only for the encouragement of conventual and monastic seminaries."

No generalisation can so accurately express the different degrees of favour evinced from time to time by Roman Catholics towards the district and minor model schools, as a statement of the attendance at those schools since their first institution.

I have therefore prepared the following Table, from the information contained in the annual reports of the Commissioners, the first of the uniform returns referring to the year 1852:—

TABLE exhibiting the Attendance and the Religious Denominations of the Pupils of the District and Minor Model Schools, from the year 1852.

Year.	Number of Schools in Operation.	Number of Children on the Rolls.		Per-centage of Catholics.	Per centage of Protestants.
		Roman Catholics.	Protestants.		
1852, .	9	1,350	763	63·8	36·2
1853, .	9	1,259	770	62·	38·
1854, .	10	1,403	656	68·	32·
1855, .	12	1,941	1,008	65·8	34·2
1856, .	12	2,203	1,052	67·7	32·3
1857, .	13	2,762	2,027	57·1	42·9
1858, .	13	2,550	2,066	55·3	44·7
1859, .	14	2,275	2,260	50·2	49·8
1860, .	16	2,333	2,691	46·4	53·6
1861, .	19	2,963	3,939	43·	57·
1862, .	22	2,830	4,886	36·6	63·4
1863, .	24	2,569	5,746	30·9	69·1
1864, .	24	2,245	5,904	27·5	72·5
1865, .	25	2,453	6,438	27·6	72·4
1866, .	25	2,075	6,499	24·2	75·8

It may be added that the attendance of Roman Catholics at some of the model schools is practically *nil*. That at Derry, where there is a population of 12,036 Catholics, and at Sligo, where there is a population of 9,838 Catholics, there are in the model school of the former place only 10 Roman Catholics, whilst in the model school of Sligo there is not a single Roman Catholic in attendance.

For better comprehension of that part of the question relating to "the hostility felt and expressed in some quarters, and especially in the Roman Catholic community, to the principle of exclusive State management in the case of model and training schools," I beg to subjoin a statement of the religious denominations of the teachers, trained and untrained, in the National schools of Ireland.

On the 31st December, 1865 there were 6,316 Roman Catholic teachers, of whom 3,599, or 57 per cent., were untrained; and at the same time there were 1,816 Protestant teachers, of whom 895, or 49·3 per cent., were untrained.

Arranged in provinces, the Catholic teachers number:—

Province,	Untrained.	Trained.	Total.
Munster, . .	1,370	813	2,183
Leinster, . .	840	800	1,640
Connaught, . .	693	672	1,365
Ulster, . .	696	432	1,128
Total, . .	3,599	2,717	6,316

And similarly arranged, the Protestant teachers number :—

Province.	Untrained.	Trained.	Total.
Munster, . .	16	36	52
Leinster, . .	27	57	84
Connaught, . .	18	35	53
Ulster, . .	834	793	1,627
Total, . .	895	921	1,816

The preceding returns represent in provinces the number of the trained and the untrained; and in juxta-position with those returns I now give a table showing the distribution of the district and minor model schools of the country :—

Ulster, ...	14
Leinster, ...	5
Munster, ...	5
Connaught, ...	2

Total, 26 district and minor model schools.

In connexion with this part of the question, I beg to submit the following statistical facts :—

Roman Catholics.—There are 3,732 Roman Catholic male teachers, of whom 1,873, or 50· per cent., are trained; and there are 2,584 Roman Catholic female teachers, of whom only 844, or 32·6 per cent. are trained.

Established Church.—There are 304 Established Church male teachers, of whom 158, or 52· per cent. are trained; and there are 183 Established Church female teachers, of whom 97, or 53· per cent. are trained.

Presbyterians.—There are 742 Presbyterian male teachers, of whom 459, or 61·8 per cent. are trained; and there are 462 Presbyterian female teachers, of whom 173, or 37·4 per cent. are trained.

Other Protestants.—There are 67 male teachers of other Protestant denominations, of whom 24, or 35·8 per cent. are trained; and there are 58 female teachers of other Protestant denominations, of whom 10, or 17·2 per cent. are trained.

The Committeee then ask :—

"And what is this plan? The Government 'prefer to stimulate private enterprise, and to encourage the establishment of model schools under local management.' Such a model school, it is said, should have a domestic establishment with accommodation for fifteen resident pupils, and a school-house capable of accommodating at least 150 pupils, the domestic establishment to be erected from funds derived from private sources, and the school-house from private funds, or in whole or in part from a Parliamentary grant.

"The Assembly's Committee view this proposed revolution in the model school system with some serious apprehension. If these proposals be carried out, they will be the destruction of united education, but they are in reality doing all in their power to subvert them. The changes sketched in this letter are specially adapted, not to say designed, to convert the schools of the religious orders of the Church of Rome into training and model schools. In convents the domestic establishment stands ready for the purpose described, and also the school-house, capable of accommodating 150 pupils. And can these convent schools ever become model schools in the proper sense of the term? 'The chief objects of model schools,' according to the statement of the Commissioners in their rules and regulations, 'are to promote united education, to exhibit the most approved methods of literary and scientific instruction to the surrounding schools, and to train young persons for the office of teacher.' These objects model schools under local management, and especially convent schools, cannot accomplish. Their teachers are exclusively of one denomination. In their very dress they represent sectarianism in its most distinctive form. The schools are attended by Roman Catholic children alone. Roman Catholic teachers alone could be trained in them, whilst the teachers of these schools themselves are neither trained nor classed, and are, therefore, not competent to undertake the training of others."

Mr. Fortescue does not state that the school-house may be erected "*in whole or in part*" from a Parliamentary grant. What he does state is, that it may be built "partly from private funds, and partly from the Parliamentary grant."

Then it is stated in the foregoing paragraph that the changes sketched in the letter "are specially adapted, not to say designed, to convert the schools of the religious orders of the Church of Rome into training and model schools. In convents the domestic establishment stands ready for the purpose described, and also the school-house, capable of accommodating 150 pupils."

No one intimately acquainted with the economy of the Irish convents could say that in convents the "domestic establishment stands ready for the purpose described." In point of fact, there is in all Ireland only one convent in which the domestic establishment "*stands ready*" at present for the purposes of a training institution.

Most of the convents, to be sure, have the necessary school-house accommodation for 150 pupils; but, on the other hand, there were in 1865, exclusive of convent, model, evening, and workhouse schools, 132* school-houses, each of which, either in a single department or in the combined departments of boys and girls under the same roof, commanded an average attendance throughout the year of 150 pupils.

And as to the domestic establishment, Mr. Fortescue's plan, it is to be observed, does not exclude the use of any rented house capable of decently accommodating the minimum number of students.

It is not correct to say that the 140 convent schools are attended by Catholics only.

And it should be borne in mind that convent schools are to be found chiefly in towns and places where schools under Protestant management already exist, either under the Board or under Protestant societies—in towns and places where Protestant pupils have the option of attending schools taught by Protestant teachers. But, last year, notwithstanding those facts, 74 Protestants found in the convent schools the opportunities of a good secular education, without any interference with their religious convictions.

And, further, I submit it is not proper to suggest that the principles of the National system are not as honestly, as scrupulously, and as effectively carried out in those schools as in any schools under the management, for instance, of members of the General Assembly, some of whose schools are conducted in rooms under or adjacent to meeting-houses, in nearly all of whose schools Presbyterians are the sole teachers; and in 127 of whose schools in the counties of Antrim and Down alone, in the year 1865, *Protestant pupils only* were to be found in attendance.

Then, as regards, the observation of the committee, "whilst the teachers of these (convent) schools themselves are neither trained nor classed, and are therefore not competent to undertake the training of others"—I have simply to refer to the fruits of those convent schools, as described in the Inspectors' Reports, published by order of the House of Commons in June 1864. For special evidence of the competency of the nuns to prepare persons for the office of teacher, I refer particularly to the reports on the convent schools of Kinsale, St. Finbar's, Queenstown, Midletown, Fermoy, Doneraile, Kenmare, SS. Mary and Munchin, Kilkenny, Thurles, Carlow, Athy, Baggot-st., King's Inns-st., Rahoon, High-street (Newry), &c., &c. Mr. Robinson, a Protestant Inspector, in his report on the St. Catherine's Convent National school, county Limerick, says :—

1. "I find that the ladies are carefully examined at their noviciate, and that they are set apart for the work of teaching in accordance with their abilities and knowledge.

2. "That during the five years immediately after entering the convent, they are actually taught in class by the mistress of novices, and obliged to examine each other, and showed how to do it; and—

3. "That they are carefully taught the art of teaching, theoretically and practically, being assisted in this by a very excellent manuscript text-book." (*Vide* page 151 of the Parliamentary Return of June 1864.)

An examination of the volume of reports, to which I have referred, and of the reports received by the Commissioners since the publication of that volume,

* Ulster, 38; Munster, 50; Leinster, 35; Connaught, 9; total 132.

will show that the best monitors in the country are taught in those convent schools; that many of the best and most devoted teachers in the Board's service are produced in them; that there are in charge of those schools ladies who possess not only the necessary scholastic attainments, the necessary didactic ability, the necessary technical knowledge of the National system, and the necessary skill in the cultivation of human character to distinguish them as accomplished educationists, but who, besides, are so conversant with the polite arts, with general literature, and with the philosophy of method, that it becomes difficult to understand why the committee conclude that, because those ladies are "neither trained nor classed," they "are therefore not competent to undertake the training of others." Neither Lancaster nor Bell, neither Pestalozzi nor De La Salle was ever trained or classed; yet each successfully undertook "the training of others." Of our own professors, as of most of our Inspectors, the same may be said, they have been neither trained nor classed as teachers; yet the Inspectors undertake the "classification," and the professors both the "training" and the "classification" of others.

Then the committee say;—

"On the other hand, in the administration of a mixed or non-sectarian plan of education, it is essential that teachers should have a considerable course of training in an institution where this system is to be found in its highest perfection. In the existing model schools, both teachers and pupils are of various religious denominations. The idea of united education is in them a pleasing reality. Young teachers of different denominations are for a considerable time trained together. Thus they imbibe principles of toleration, mutual forbearance, and respect. It is necessary in such a system that the training schools should be under the Commissioners' supervision and control. In no other way can that unity and uniformity in training be maintained which are essential to success. The model schools are under the charge of trained and classed teachers of known ability and tried excellence, and they are thus in every respect preferable to schools under local management as training institutions for young candidate teachers."

In reference to the preceding observations it needs only to be observed that there are, as I have shown, 4,494 teachers, 2,661 of whom have the principal charge of schools, who are altogether untrained: *i.e.* there are 55·3 per cent. of all the teachers in the country untrained; and if those teachers, as is now the case with hundreds of them, cannot be induced to come to Dublin for training, to an institution where the "system is to be found in its highest perfection," it would surely be desirable to find them disposed to go to other institutions where, even though the "system" might not "be found in its highest perfection," they would yet be trained in a course of study under the direction and control of the Board, and be exercised daily in a course of teaching in schools conducted, as Mr. Fortescue laid down, in every respect on the fundamental principles of the National system.

The following table shows the religious denominations of persons trained, from 1850 to 1866 inclusive:

Year.	Established Church.	Presbyterians	Other Protestant Denominations.	Total of Protestants of all Denominations.	Roman Catholics.
1850, .	15	41	2	58	214
1851, .	15	34	1	50	207
1852, .	17	43	2	62	240
1853, .	18	32	3	53	228
1854, .	17	40	1	58	228
1855, .	18	41	2	61	227
1856, .	33	47	2	82	221
1857, .	25	51	1	77	211
1858, .	17	34	2	53	207
1859,	17	34	–	51	206
1860, .	23	40	–	63	190
1861, .	21	60	1	82	237
1862, .	44	59	4	107	212
1863, .	62	93	7	162	159
1864, .	71	84	13	168	138
1865, .	59	77	7	143	165
1866, .	61	75	12	148	137

NOTE.—It is to be observed that some who are returned in the above table as trained during the past few years, had been previously trained and included in the returns of former years.

The Committee then add:—

"In any case, these 'local model schools' would spring up, not where they are most wanted, but where they could most effectually damage existing institutions. The plan is virtually to set up rival schools, supported out of the public funds, and under exclusive and sectarian management; and when these would have impaired the usefulness of the present model schools, the injury done to the latter would be used as an argument for getting rid of them altogether."

It is submitted that the preceding statement is a mere speculation.

The Committee could not possibly have had any analogous case in view to enable them to come to such a conclusion; for, in point of fact, no model school for the training or preparation of teachers has ever been established in opposition to any of the Board's model schools; and the non-model schools which have hitherto been the greatest producers of teachers, such as those in Doneraile, Queenstown, Kinsale, Midleton, &c., are situated in towns where model schools do not exist.

Even the Kenmare convent school, opened so recently as the close of the year 1861, and which is far away in the remote wilds of Kerry, has already sent forth, through its monitorships, twelve competent, indeed accomplished, teachers, to do service in National schools; a number exactly equal to the aggregate number of female teachers that issued from the monitorships of the model schools of Londonderry, Omagh, Newtown Stewart, Newtownards, Lurgan, Sligo, Galway, Kilkenny, Enniscorthy, Waterford, Limerick and Cork, all of them taken together, during the last seven years.

That which is called the "*policy of repression as regards model schools*," is referred for its origin by the Committee of the General Assembly, to the close of the year 1863; but it is to be observed that eleven of the twelve model schools just named were in full operation before that time.

Then the Committee go on to remark:—

"The next point referred to in the letter of the late Chief Secretary, is the necessity of a revision of the arrangements for the reception of teachers in training in the normal establishment in Dublin. It is recommended that teachers and pupil-teachers be permitted to board and lodge out of the official establishment, receiving an allowance in lieu of board and lodging, and that chaplains should be appointed in connexion with the central training and district model schools.

"In regard to the former of these points, it is surely reasonable to ask, why, after the country has been put to large expense in the erection of a boarding establishment, it should be given up as useless? Has any evil been proved to have arisen from united boarding and training? On the contrary, have not leading officials from time to time testified to its eminent advantages? In the report of the Commissioners for last year the following statement occurs:—'The establishments in which the teachers, both male and female, attending at our training institutions are boarded and lodged, continue to be efficiently conducted. The inmates have been distinguished, as heretofore, for the general correctness of their conduct, for the maintenance of order and discipline, for the exercise of kindly feeling toward each other, and for the careful observance of their religious duties.' Is the Government of the country prepared to undo a system working so admirably, to foster sectarian separations and animosities, and virtually to suggest measures for preventing the people, and especially the youthful teachers of the people, from having friendly and kind intercourse with each other? Any statesman who imagines that he will pacify this country by handing the youth of it over to be educated, and the candidate teachers in it to be boarded and lodged by the religious orders of the Church of Rome, makes, we believe, a most serious mistake; and it is manifest that, to board Roman Catholic teachers 'out of the official establishment' just means to board them in convents and monasteries, and thereby to support these institutions at the public expense."

In reference to the first part of the foregoing passage it is only necessary to observe that it forms no part of Mr. Fortescue's scheme, and that it never was contemplated by the Commissioners to abandon the "boarding establishments" as useless.

It cannot, however, be affirmed that the system *now* works "admirably;" for the Commissioners have, in the course of the last few years, offered free places in

the training establishment to the Catholic managers of hundreds of National schools for their teachers; and in most cases those managers have declined to avail themselves of the privileges thus offered to them.

Why the Committee, in the preceding statement, as in so many other statements, conclude that the direct object of Mr. Fortescue's scheme is to foster convents and monasteries, and support them at the public expense, I cannot, I am bound to say, conjecture.

The Committee, as a conclusion to the statement I have last quoted, then observe:—

"Reference is, indeed, made to the 'Scotch Presbyterian training colleges, in which there are no official residences for the teachers in training,' but these colleges are under a denominational and not a mixed system; and, in any case, the circumstances of the two countries are so different that institutions and arrangements well adapted to the one may be entirely unsuitable for the other. Besides, the proposed change will never remedy the supposed evil. The parties objecting to united boarding and lodging will object also to the teachers going to professors of other persuasions than their own, and to their sitting on the benches with Protestants, just as they object to pupils going to model schools. In fact, the objection is not against the teachers living together so much as against their being under professors appointed by the Commissioners and not by themselves."

As regards the above paragraph, and in connexion with that preceding it, I may remark that residence in an official establishment, even in the existing model schools throughout the country, has never in the case of female pupil-teachers been required, and has in no single instance been practised. No unsatisfactory results have ever been known to flow from the system pursued in respect to female pupil-teachers; no complaint has ever been made that any of those pupil-teachers failed, when placed in charge of schools, to evince a thoroughly earnest and comprehensive appreciation of their duties as National teachers.

Besides, in all the minor model schools, even the *male* pupil-teachers are externs, living where they choose, provided only the place of residence be regarded by the Inspector as decent, and as safe in respect to health and morals.

Then, again, it is overlooked by the Committee, that in the Central Training Establishment itself there is an "Extern Department," and that in it there always has been such a department, composed of persons who are able to maintain themselves, or of others who fail, from one cause or another, to secure free places in the "Intern Establishment."

And it should not be forgotten in this part of the case, that originally, and for many years, the Commissioners, acting on the Scottish principle (their training school at the time being directed by a distinguished Scotch educationist), had no resident students whatsoever; all the training students being externs.

In point of fact, the adoption of the intern system is mainly a question of economy; as in respect to education or training, it means but very little; for the professors lecture or teach only during the common school hours; and before or after those hours the teachers in training are mere students; such as they would, or might be in any other boarding or private establishment in the city.

The Committee next say:—

"With regard to the proposal to appoint 'chaplains' for the central training and district model schools, the Committee regard such appointment as wholly unnecessary, as likely, if carried out, to entail large expense upon the State, and as tending to the introduction of religious rivalries and animosities. To place the teachers in private houses, and to pay 'chaplains' for them would subject them to the control of the clergy and weaken the legitimate influence of the Commissioners and the professors, who are supposed to be preparing them for the public service, and not for the purposes of ecclesiastical domination. Further, to insist, as is proposed, that 'every teacher of a model school must possess a certificate as to faith and morals from the chaplain of his own religious denomination,' is to give such chaplain a veto on all appointments, which he will take care so to exercise that none but parties subservient to his ends shall be employed as teachers. It is not enough that a man should be of irreproachable character, but he must be sound in the 'faith,' and so certified, not by a clergyman, but by 'the chaplain of his own denomination.' This is a power so liable to be abused and so tyrannical, that no man should be intrusted with it. Besides, the proposal is utterly inconsistent with a united non-sectarian system of education, such as Parliament professes to maintain in Ireland, and the practice begun in model schools must ultimately be extended to all the National schools throughout the kingdom."

In reference to the preceding paragraph it is to be observed:—

(1.) That the question of paying the chaplains of model schools was first mooted twenty years ago.

(2.) That the existing system of unpaid chaplains is an utter failure, there being but one model school in the country, the Bailieboro' Model School, county Cavan, in which a Roman Catholic clergyman attends to give religious instruction to the Catholic pupils or pupil-teachers.

(3.) The objection to the condition, that every teacher should be appointed subject to the possession of a "certificate as to his faith and morals from the chaplain of his own religious denomination" should be considered in connexion with the provision for appointing teachers to ordinary National schools. In these schools the local patrons have the right of appointing the teachers, subject to the approval of the Board, and they have the absolute right of the dismissal of the teachers (Rule, Part 1, sec. 6, par. 12).

Now, the salaries of model school teachers, like the salaries of teachers of ordinary National schools, consist mainly of two parts; (1), that derived from the public funds; and (2), that derived from the fees of the pupils.

The teachers of model schools have, accordingly, a *local* as well as a *central* interest in their position, as have the teachers of common National schools.

But the model school teachers receive a local aid *very much greater* in amount than that received on the average by teachers of common schools; a circumstance which binds the model school teachers with all the more force and interest to *local influences*.

A model school teacher, therefore, should not be altogether independent of some local control, just as a common school teacher, in turn, is not independent of a central control.

The teacher of the common school is appointed subject to the satisfaction of the manager as to "faith and morals," and any other condition (not inconsistent with the Board's rules) the manager may choose to impose. This unqualified exersise of the manager's authority relates to nearly 8,000 teachers.

In the district and minor model schools, in which there are 190 teachers, 76 only of whom are Roman Catholics, this local power represented in the chaplain is to be exercised, not to the life-and-death degree enjoyed by the managers of the 8,000 teachers of common National schools, but simply in the manner proposed by Mr. Fortescue, as to the attestation which every honest teacher is prepared for, that in the profession of his faith he is sincere, and that in his morals he is pure.

I may add, that the Commissioners have required that every teacher presenting himself for training should possess a certificate of character from an officiating clergyman of the Church to which he belongs. The certificate of character from a clergyman, under such circumstances, applies of course to the "faith and morals" of the teacher; for it is presumed that a clergyman, when giving a certificate in his *clerical capacity* to a *teacher*, gives it in no other sense.

Then the Committee observe:—

"The Committee regard with much concern, the proposal to change the principle upon which the remuneration of teachers in Ireland has hitherto been regulated. It is daily becoming more difficult to procure teachers for National schools, this arises chiefly from the fact that they are not sufficiently remunerated. Many of the present teachers have expended much time and labour in securing a high classification, and to turn round upon them and to apportion their payments solely according to the 'ascertained results of education' would be unfair, and calculated greatly to discourage a most deserving and important class of individuals. These 'results' have all along been taken into account by inspectors, but upon the 'class' of the teacher the amount of his salary has mainly depended. To change this system would be to put the untrained and unclassed teacher,

who has indolently declined the necessary study, on a level with the individual of highest qualification and class. The Committee would gladly co-operate with the Government and the Commissioners, in endeavouring to induce the people to contribute more liberally for the education of their children, and it is mainly, they consider, in this direction an improvement should be sought. Of the total sum of £39,135 18*s.* 2*d.*, contributed under the head of 'payment by pupils' in National schools over Ireland during the past year, Ulster contributed £16,092 15*s.* 1*d.*, and the Assembly's Committee believe that that sum could and ought to be largely increased."

The figures quoted by the Committee are incomplete. If they make inquiry in the interests of the teachers, they will find that each principal teacher in Munster, owing to the larger attendance at Munster schools, receives, on the average, a higher amount of fees than the teacher of an Ulster school.

On the objection of the Committee to payment by "results," it would, at present, be premature to make any detailed observations, as preparatory to the adoption of such a system a series of most important statistical investigations has been undertaken; and until the issue of those statistical investigations, as well as a full statement of the working of the system in England is before the Board, and a code of regulations laid down, it would be simply out of all propriety and reason to discuss the question.

The Committee, I may be permitted to remark, have not quoted the concluding sentence of Mr. Fortescue's letter on this subject; Mr. Fortescue said, "I may add, that I should hope that, as one effect of the change, the incomes of meritorious teachers would be thereby improved."

The Committee conclude as follows:—

"In conclusion, the Committee express their decided conviction that if these changes, made and threatened, are permitted to be carried out, the destruction of the present system of united education in Ireland is inevitable. It is the best boon the Parliament of Great Britain ever conferred on this country, and it is earnestly hoped that neither Parliament nor the public will permit the system to be insidiously subverted by those who, at the same time, profess to keep always 'in view the fundamental principles of united secular education.'"

Upon this passage I have, obviously, no occasion to make any observation.

Finally, I should remark that I have now given every line in the Committee's statement, excepting the few introductory sentences in which the Committee announce that "they feel it incumbent on them to lay their views before both the "Government and the public."

(Signed) P. J. Keenan,
Chief of Inspection.

31 January, 1867.

Paragraph 16.—Correspondence in the case of the Baggot-street Convent School, respecting a Grant for a Training School.

9989—63.

Copy of a Letter from Mrs. Norris, Superior of the Convent, Baggot-street, Dublin, to the Commissioners of National Education.

Baggot-street Convent,
21st December, 1863.

Gentlemen,—The reports of your Inspectors undoubtedly acquaint you with the fact, that, for several years past, there has been in operation, in connexion with the Baggot-street schools of the Sisters of Mercy, whose superior I am, a training department, in which, at present, are instructed and trained for the office of schoolmistress, and are boarded and lodged, forty young girls; while an equal number of others, who do not reside in the house connected with the schools, are trained in the same way.

That this institution is well suited as a training establishment for female teachers, is evident, for the following reasons:—

1st. The buildings, furniture, fittings, school apparatus, and sanitary circumstances of the establishment are unexceptionable.

2nd. The large number of model and practising schools of every degree in operation, in which girls of every age from infancy to adolescence, infants of each sex, and junior boys are taught.

3rd. The daily average attendance in all these schools, for the past year, has been 851 pupils; on some days the number in attendance exceeded 1,000, whilst the daily average number on roll during the year, was 1,285 children.

4th. The efficiency of the staff and the success of their labours are fully admitted by your Inspectors.

Eighty per cent. of the pupils, and about the same proportion of the teachers of the National schools being Catholics, and *one-fifth* of all the girls in the National schools alone being taught in schools under nuns, it follows that a Catholic training for teachers, such as is provided in Baggot-street, is necessary to satisfy the wants and the religious feelings of the general population of Ireland.

To what we have said about literary education, it is to be added that our institution in Baggot-street affords special facilities for instruction in every branch of female industry, manual and domestic, a large house of mercy for servants of good character attached to the convent, being an excellent industrial model school, to the inspection of which the young teachers may have access.

For the support of the forty young girls that we have in training for the office of schoolmistress we derive no assistance from the National Board.

The burden thus placed upon us forms a strong contrast with the advantages which Catholics enjoy in England.

Under the British plan there are thirty-nine training colleges, some for mistresses, in which about 3,000 students are instructed for periods of from one to three years each, and towards the support of which the Council on Education granted about one-eighth, viz., £103,105, out of £804,002 their whole Parliamentary Estimate for last year.

These training colleges in England are under the exclusive direction of the several religious bodies who founded them, the State having in many cases, aided their erection, besides contributing largely to their annual support.

The Catholics of England participate in these advantages in the Hammersmith (London) training college for masters, and in the Liverpool training college, conducted by nuns, for mistresses.

The pupil-teachers in the Catholic schools in connexion with the Government who have completed their apprenticeship, and certain other qualified candidates, obtain, by competitive examination, exhibitions, called Queen's Scholarships, which they hold for two years, and these enable them to meet the demands for residence and tuition in the training college. An annual grant (varying from £13 to £24 for young men, and two-thirds of those rates for young women) is also made directly to the college for each student that passes the Inspector's examination in the prescribed course of study; and both these aids contribute largely to support the training colleges.

I beg leave to submit to the Commissioners of National Education this statement, that they may consider the claims of the Training Institution in Baggot street to be allowed the same advantages as similar institutions in England, and to grant it subsidies proportioned to its merits, so often tested by examination of the teachers, under the official programme, by the Board's own Inspectors.

The principle of separate denominational halls or houses as residences for teachers in training has been fully admitted by the Right Honorable Mr. Cardwell,

in the House of Commons, and we do not see why the promises held out by that statement should not be realized. A subsidy in our case would be a proof to the country that Government is disposed to grant to Ireland the same advantages which England has long enjoyed, that at length we may hope to see the reign of justice and fair play established.

Our community would be content with a capitation allowance for each teacher successfully trained, calculated on the average expense to the Commissioners for the travelling, board, establishment, charges, and other items connected with the support and tuition of each young woman sent out from Marlborough-street after the ordinary session.

Trusting that the Commissioners may practically recognise the just claims of the Catholics of Dublin and of Ireland to be admitted to advantages enjoyed by their fellow Catholics in England, the right to train the teachers for their own schools, and to be aided therein by the State.

I have, &c.,

(Signed) Margaret Norris, Superioress.

To the Secretaries for the Commissioners,
Education Office, Marlborough-street.

(9989—63. B. O. 31/12/63.)

Copy of a Letter from the Commissioners of National Education, in reply to the Application of Mrs. Norris.

Office of National Education,
4th January, 1864.

Madam,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to inform you that they have read, with great respect, the letter addressed to them by you, on the 21st ultimo, requesting that a grant of the public money may be made by the Board for the maintenance of a training establishment for female teachers, in connexion with the convent in Baggot-street, of which you are the Superior,

And to state that it is entirely out of the power of the Commissioners to comply with your request.

We have, &c.,

(Signed) James Kelly, William M'Creedy, } Secretaries.

Mrs. Norris, Convent, Lower Baggot-street.

SECTION IV.
District and Minor Model Schools.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NAME, LOCALITY, AREA of SITE, PURCHASE-MONEY, or RENT, TENURE, COST of ERECTION, FURNISHING, and FITTING, COST of subsequent EXTENSION and REPAIRS; DATE of COMING into OPERATION, and NAMES and POSITION of the LOCAL PARTIES who applied for the establishment of each MODEL SCHOOL.

Name of School and Locality.	Area of Site.	Purchase Money or Rent.		Tenure.	Cost of Erection, Furnishing, and Fitting.		Cost of subsequent Extensions and Repairs.	Date of coming into operation.
		Purchase-money.	Rent.		Erection.	Furnishing and Fitting.		
	A. R. P.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Ballymena District Model School (town of), County Antrim.	1 1 6	—	6 19 4	99 years from date of lease, 24th May, 1847, and 21 years from 1st November, 1850.	4,137 19 5	609 4 11	1,059 3 4	May, 1849.
Newry District Model School (town of), County Armagh.	0 3 37	21 17 5	18 11 2	Fee-farm grant, . .	4,340 12 3	634 18 2	1,674 0 2	May, 1849.
Clonmel District Model School (town of), County Tipperary.	2 1 30	—	16 0 0	99 years from date of lease, 29th September, 1847.	3,413 9 2	640 1 8	3,811 11 5	Aug., 1849.
Dunmunway District Model School (town of), County Cork.	2 0 9	—	17 0 0	999 years, ...	4,767 16 10	524 7 7	3,584 4 7	Aug., 1849.
Bailieboro' District Model School (town of), County Cavan	1 0 36	—	19 0 0	Lives of the Queen, Prince Albert, Prince of Wales, and other lives, renewable for ever.	2,984 8 0	592 3 1	2,066 14 1	May, 1850.
Trim District Model School (town of), County Meath.	2 0 0	60 0 0	0 4 6 if demanded.	75 years from 1st May, 1848.	4,879 17 11	514 7 6	1,375 4 7	May, 1850.
Coleraine District Model School (town of), Co. Londonderry.	0 3 0	10 0 0	—	Lease for ever, . . .	3,516 3 7	309 8 11	2,224 11 2	May, 1850.
Galway District Model School (town of), County Galway.	3 3 21	—	21 10 10	Lives of the Queen, Prince Albert, and Prince of Wales.	2,531 10 0	799 15 3	1,910 12 10	July, 1852.
Athy District Model School (town of), County Kildare.	2 0 0	—	10 3 9 if demanded.	99 years from 25th March, 1849.	4,658 1 3	1,263 1 8	2,302 19 2	Aug., 1852.
Kilkenny District Model School (town of), County Kilkenny.	1 0 32	—	25 0 0	500 years, ...	4,090 3 5	287 3 6	511 10 11	Nov., 1854.
Limerick District Model School (town of), County Limerick.	1 3 23	5 0 0	24 0 0	Lives renewable for ever, .	4,109 0 0	363 15 11	1,985 15 5	Aug., 1855.
Waterford District Model School (town of), County Waterford.	2 1 16	—	40 0 0	99 years from 25th March, 1852.	5,575 0 0	449 7 10	1,396 9 9	Sept., 1855.
Ballymoney Minor Model School (town of), County Antrim.	0 3 22	—	2 0 0	61 years from 1st Nov., 1852.	1,480 6 0	130 15 11	267 11 10	Feb., 1856.
Belfast District Model School (town of), County Antrim.,	1 0 11	—	60 0 0	Lives of Her Majesty, Prince Albert, and Prince of Wales, renewable for ever.	11,201 8 9	1,463 18 2	3,290 19 9	March, 1857.
Omagh Minor Model School (town of), County Tyrone.	2 0 0	—	21 0 0	999 years, ...	2,561 12 11	97 2 9	963 9 3	Feb., 1860.
Parsonstown Minor Model School (town of), King's County.	0 2 38	—	4 0 0	Lives of Her Majesty, Prince Albert, and Prince of Wales, with covenant of renewal, &c.	2,362 11 5	23 6 11	1,113 13 2	Oct., 1860.
Carrickfergus Minor Model School (town of), County Antrim.	1 2 0	—	24 0 0	Lease for ever, . . .	3,868 17 3	74 2 10	551 17 1	Feb., 1861.
Newtownstewart Minor Model School (town of), Co. Tyrone.	0 1 23	—	3 0 0	99 years from 1st November, 1857.	1,692 11 4	22 0 5	324 4 0	June, 1861.
Monaghan Minor Model School (town of), County Monaghan.	1 2 2	—	12 0 0	99 years from 1st November, 1857.	3,676 9 5	62 19 2	675 19 5	Oct., 1861.
Londonderry District Model School (town of), County Londonderry.	4 1 0	—	67 10 0	Lease for ever, . . .	7,472 3 9	511 11 7	912 2 9	Jan., 1862.
Enniscorthy District Model School (town of), County Wexford.	3 0 38	—	8 0 0	99 years from 29th September, 1857.	6,421 11 6	68 18 0	145 6 4	July, 1862.
Newtownards District Model School (town of), County Down.	2 0 0 or thereabouts.	—	3 15 2	Lease for ever, . . .	9,531 5 4	132 17 11	730 13 0	July, 1862.
Lurgan Minor Model School (town of), County Armagh.	2 1 16	—	34 0 0	1,000 years from 1st May, 1860.	5,922 19 5	372 1 11	468 17 11	Feb., 1863.
Sligo District Model School (town of), County Sligo.	1 2 16	—	48 0 0	500 years from 25th March, 1859.	7,824 16 5	108 5 5	388 18 0	Aug., 1863.
Cork District Model School (town of), County Cork.	1 3 14½	—	105 0 0	200 years from 25th March, 1862.	9,495 9 5	266 10 11	79 14 7	Sept., 1865
Enniskillen District Model School (town of), County Fermanagh.	6 3 23	—	68 18 9	Lease for ever, . . .	9,357 10 11	93 18 4	—	Aug., 1867.

NOTE.—The name and position of the local parties who applied for the establishment of each Model School will be found in the information furnished under No. 7 of this section.

NOTE.—In many instances it has been the practice to include in the contracts all fittings and fixtures; these cannot now be separated from the cost of erection.

PARAGRAPH 2.—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate; NUMBER and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS of PUPILS on the ROLLS, and NUMBER in AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE each year, since opening of each SCHOOL; CLASSIFICATION and AVERAGE AGE of the PUPILS, and AMOUNT of SCHOOL FEES each year; and also the TOTAL EXPENSE, each year, of the MODEL SCHOOL.

Name of Model School.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					Particulars under the following heads for each year since opening of each School.																							
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.			
													Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.							
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
						1862	Male, .	101	2	184	23	310	164·2	4	8·8	70	9·4	67	11·3	34	12·9	36	13·5	–	–				6	5	0	1855
							Female,	84	2	101	27	214	104·9	8	8·4	53	10·	37	12·8	12	14·	10	15·	–	–				81	0	2	1856
							Infant,	52	2	76	26	156	75·7	64	5·3	16	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	285	10	7	79	7	1	1857
																														86	12	0	1858
																														2,640	7	4	1859
																														3,339	0	10	1860
																														1,690	5	7	1861
																														2,363	11	5	1862
						1863	Male, .	95	5	194	30	324	166·9	7	8·	43	9·9	45	10·9	55	13·1	20	13·7	10	13·							
							Female,	88	–	98	20	206	88·3	1	7·	30	9·4	34	11·	14	12·6	8	13·2	15	14·	264	3	2	2,205	7	4	1863
							Infant,	46	1	78	21	146	69·1	37	5·	29	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	70	3	174	27	274	154·9	3	7·7	31	9·5	49	11·2	43	12·7	36	14·1	14	14·8							
LONDONDERRY,	3,658	12,036	4,420	761	20,875	1864	Female,	68	2	108	15	193	91·	1	8·	42	10·	30	11·4	21	12·3	8	13·2	11	15·4	259	5	3	1,642	3	5	1864
							Infant,	43	2	79	19	143	69·2	42	5·	32	6·3	21	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	77	10	150	24	261	145·8	5	8·4	24	9·4	36	11·1	48	12·5	33	13·4	19	14·9							
						1865	Female,	65	3	111	14	193	93·6	–	–	32	9·7	34	11·5	18	14·4	19	14·2	21	15·8	250	3	5	1,561	15	1	1865
							Infant,	41	3	88	23	155	81·1	69	5·3	18	7·	6	7·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male. .	83	14	167	27	291	161·8	4	8·4	57	9·3	–	–	74	11·4	49	13·5	16	14·							
						1866	Female,	62	4	117	16	199	90·8	–	–	38	10·1	16	11·2	35	12·1	10	14·2	17	15·4	261	11	10	1,481	12	3	1866
							Infant,	49	6	95	25	175	78·5	71	5·	33	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	93	14	186	23	316	160·8	–	–	41	9·1	–	–	78	11·4	34	13·3	17	14·1							
						1867	Female,	50	3	124	22	199	95·2	–	–	36	8·1	–	–	68	12·4	7	13·8	11	15·1	280	10	8	1,616	9	2	1867
							Infant,	52	6	98	24	180	85·6	50	5·3	45	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	*–	22	*–	26	*–				17	18	0	1847
						1850	Female.	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	*–	23	*–	32	*–	–	–	50	17	7	596	8	10	1848
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	23	*–	17	*–	8	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–				1,278	13	11	1849
																														2,209	15	2	1850
							Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	*–	3	*–	–	–	30	*–	19	*–	12	*–							
						1851	Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	*–	19	*–	16	*–	6	*–	50	5	11	683	9	5	1851
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	23	*–	19	*–	5	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	21	23	91	6	141	53·8	–	–	15	*–	11	*–	24	*–	26	*–	29	*–							
						1852	Female,	23	35	82	–	140	48·4	–	–	13	*–	–	–	28	*–	13	*–	9	*–	64	9	5	457	18	7	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	38·5	21	*–	5	*–	13	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	25	28	111	7	171	62·6	–	–	–	–	23	*–	19	*–	20	*–	18	*–							
						1853	Female,	24	32	75	–	131	55·5	–	–	3	*–	2	*–	21	*–	26	*–	8	*–	71	8	6	446	16	0	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	30·9	34	*–	10	*–	9	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	24	26	76	6	132	41·9	–	–	8	*–	13	*–	18	*–	11	*–	15	*–							
						1854	Female,	23	29	67	3	122	42·7	–	–	4	*–	2	*–	13	*–	23	*–	11	*–	61	1	9	447	4	11	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	27·5	29	*–	8	*–	5	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	20	23	85	8	136	40·4	–	–	4	*–	9	*–	22	*–	15	*–	23	*–							
						1855	Female,	25	21	76	7	129	48·1	–	–	–	–	5	11·2	20	11·7	34	13·7	10	14·7	56	18	4	452	10	6	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	24·5	23	*–	13	*–	2	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	20	22	85	5	132	48·8	–	–	1	*–	25	*–	17	*–	13	*–	12	*–							
						1856	Female,	17	30	75	4	126	53·9	–	–	–	–	19	9·2	15	12·7	33	14·5	15	16·2	53	19	1	738	1	0	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	31·6	41	*–	9	*–	3	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–							

| | | |

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																						
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.	Total Expense.	
														Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.			
	E. C	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Year.
						1849	Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8·7	34	9·4	–	–	16	10·8	10	10·2	18	14·2		1,814 14 0	1848
							Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	6	11·1	15	9·	7	10·	17	10·5	9	11·1	5	13·4	48 19 0	1,379 5 11	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	40	4·7	6	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1850	Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8·2	31	10·2	–	–	24	11·7	24	12·3	14	14·7			
							Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7·	14	10·5	7	9·3	16	10·7	7	12·1	13	12·1	81 10 4	2,179 17 5	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	55	4·7	19	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1851	Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7·	18	9·5	–	–	23	11·7	24	11·2	10	15·5			
							Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	5	7·	15	10·3	9	9·3	8	11·	8	11·7	9	12·3	89 4 0	433 16 0	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	45	4·2	8	6·2	6	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1852	Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9·	20	9·8	10	9·8	12	12·5	17	12·	5	12·8			
							Female.	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8·	10	9·3	9	10·4	10	11·	5	13·5	5	14·3	65 13 11	385 16 11	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	25	5·	8	6·5	6	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1853	Male, .	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9·	15	9·7	26	9·7	20	11·2	7	13·5	5	13·2			
							Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8·	12	9·2	14	9·2	10	13·3	5	11·4	5	10 8	61 16 11	439 7 4	
							Infant,	*–	–	–	–	–	–	19	4·7	4	6·5	7	6·2	6	7·5	–	–	–	–			
						1854	Male, .	13	8	123	6	150	56·3	5	8·3	18	10·9	16	10·7	19	10·7	7	11·9	5	13·			
							Female,	13	20	56	4	93	32·1	–	–	14	9·	17	10·7	9	9·1	4	12·5	–	–	55 8 11	446 14 9	
							Infant,	18	27	49	2	96	36·8	31	5·2	6	6·5	9	7·5	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1855	Male, .	10	12	142	5	169	63·	2	8·	21	8·4	14	9·1	29	10·2	13	11·5	14	13·			
							Female,	11	9	71	7	98	50·6	4	8·5	22	10·2	32	10·6	16	11·1	15	14·	–	–	65 7 10	459 0 4	
							Infant,	21	29	67	4	121	43·5	26	5·2	13	6·2	10	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1856	Male, .	5	10	147	3	165	64·8	3	7·5	7	8·5	16	9·3	21	10·7	17	12·	8	12·2			
							Female,	22	12	68	5	107	78·	–	–	9	8·6	22	10·3	19	12·	18	13·3	–	–	87 8 9	530 3 6	
							Infant,	22	15	56	12	105	35·5	34	5·	8	6·5	3	6·5	5	7·	–	–	–	–			
						1857	Male, .	9	12	111	1	133	58·7	2	7·5	6	9·1	21	10·5	19	10·7	12	13·3	9	14·3			
							Female,	21	14	70	6	111	75·	–	–	10	19·2	24	11·1	20	12·2	20	13·	–	–	81 0 0	696 16 8	
							Infant,	19	17	53	7	96	46·	22	5·2	17	6·5	8	7·	8	7·2	–	–	–	–			
BALLYMENA,	1,431	1,656	3,186	501	6,774	1858	Male, .	8	11	121	3	143	65·7	–	–	9	8·7	16	9·8	22	10·9	27	12·5	11	14·9			
							Female,	18	13	72	7	110	72·5	1	9·1	2	9·5	16	10·1	18	12·7	31	14·1	–	–	94 16 2	591 15 4	
							Infant,	16	17	54	6	93	39·6	19	5·	16	6·5	8	7·	8	7·2	–	–	–	–			
						1859	Male, .	14	15	113	10	152	73·	3	5·	24	9·	13	9·3	23	11·1	16	13·	12	14·2			
							Female,	17	11	75	9	112	77·2	4	7·5	9	9·4	16	10·1	18	11·4	25	14·4	–	–	100 16 2	662 6 2	
							Infant,	20	18	60	3	101	38·5	17	5·2	16	6·2	3	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1860	Male, .	14	18	88	7	127	85·	4	6·3	8	8·4	32	9·	27	10·5	25	12·7	20	14·3			
							Female,	26	17	78	10	131	61·6	3	8·	8	8·7	30	10·7	16	10·5	33	13·7	–	–	95 4 5	799 17 5	
							Infant,	17	13	48	–	78	24·4	21	5·	13	6·5	4	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1861	Male, .	15	10	134	4	163	76·4	2	6·3	2	8·6	8	10·7	36	10·8	23	12·3	10	13·1			
							Female,	21	10	77	11	119	51·7	5	9·4	8	9·6	11	11·	15	11·7	22	14·2	–	–	87 4 10	1,284 12 0	
							Infant,	16	18	55	–	89	28·7	36	5·7	6	6·7	3	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1862	Male, .	16	9	113	10	148	62·	–	–	7	8·2	9	8·1	24	11·2	16	11·2	20	14·6			
							Female,	28	2	64	6	100	50·9	–	–	15	9·4	11	9·5	11	12·2	28	14·4	–	–	82 7 11	811 10 10	
							Infant.	20	11	56	8	95	33·4	36	5·	13	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1863	Male, .	9	11	132	1	153	65·1	–	–	5	9·	18	9·4	22	10·6	24	12·6	22	14·7			
							Female,	18	3	103	4	128	61·1	–	–	15	10·5	17	10·2	13	11·7	39	14·7	–	–	92 12 7	919 5 4	
							Infant.	22	13	58	11	104	38·9	39	4·7	17	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1864	Male, .	12	12	151	5	180	102·2	–	–	10	8·	3	8·7	26	10·6	27	12·1	37	14·			
							Female,	16	1	95	7	119	60·4	–	–	9	10·5	13	10·5	11	11·1	19	13·4	15	16·	124 15 5	840 17 6	
							Infant,	21	10	69	5	105	52·1	28	4·7	38	6·2	8	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1865	Male, .	6	8	159	6	179	74·5	–	–	12	8·6	6	9·3	21	11·2	18	12·5	14	13·5			
							Female,	37	9	79	6	131	54·2	–	–	8	9·	12	11·	16	12·3	18	13·2	5	17·	106 10 3	861 11 10	
							Infant,	26	15	68	6	115	45·	30	4·7	26	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
						1866	Male, .	14	3	91	9	117	59·3	–	–	11	8·7	6	8·7	20	10·1	25	12·2	10	14·2			
							Female,	18	4	82	5	109	43·9	3	7·3	13	8·6	8	10·1	14	11·5	15	13·1	5	14·9	103 0 11	777 9 4	
							Infant,	27	12	65	6	110	42·1	51	5·	11	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			

						1867	Male, .	21	6	91	6	124	65·	2	7·	8	9·6	–	–	23	10·5	30	12·4	17	14·2	112 0 6	738 4 10						
							Female.	26	2	68	5	101	49·9	3	8·3	13	9·	–	–	19	11·4	15	13·8	4	14·								
							Infant,	21	13	59	7	100	38·9	34	5·	15	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
																															14 17 2	1858	
							Male, .	26	6	69	12	113	73·6	4	8·3	30	9·1	18	11·2	32	12·	13	15·4	4	15·4						1,822 13 3	1859	
						1861	Female,	16	7	40	11	74	44·6	–	–	14	8·7	28	10·5	19	13·8	9	15·6	–	–	89 18 3						1,563 12 9	1860	
							Infant,	13	2	41	16	72	44·2	50	4·9	12	6·1	6	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–						1,178 17 11	1861	
							Male, .	31	7	72	14	124	75·3	–	–	24	9·8	19	11·5	20	11·4	17	14·	9	13·3								
						1862	Female,	19	8	52	15	94	55·3	–	–	3	10·	42	10·5	22	13·3	6	16·8	–	–	138 5 6	876 8 6						
							Infant,	26	9	58	27	120	73·7	59	4·9	25	6·3	13	7·1	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	36	7	63	17	123	72·4	–	–	11	9·4	16	11·1	22	12·	28	13·1	9	14·9								
						1863	Female,	24	11	46	16	97	48·4	–	–	–	–	22	11·5	23	14·6	16	15·6	–	–	147 3 4	977 10 11						
							Infant,	32	14	59	34	139	74·	53	5·	25	6·4	26	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	30	2	74	12	118	65·9	1	8·2	7	9·4	11	10·4	31	11·3	22	12·6	13	13·3								
						1864	Female,	11	4	43	13	71	34·6	–	–	–	–	22	10·5	24	13·1	7	17·7	–	–	115 7 0	769 3 1						
CARRICKFERGUS,	1,049	594	2,087	298	4,028		Infant,	25	8	61	21	115	63·3	34	4·7	31	7·1	15	8·3	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	31	6	82	7	126	66·5	–	–	13	8·5	3	9·3	41	10·9	22	13·	10	13·4								
						1865	Female,	13	4	56	13	86	39·8	–	–	–	–	22	9·7	19	11·8	17	12·7	8	15·7	107 3 6	789 18 6						
							Infant,	20	5	62	16	103	55·3	27	4·8	27	6·6	14	8·4	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	32	5	82	3	122	60·6	–	–	22	8·9	–	–	27	10·9	23	13·8	10	15·2								
						1866	Female,	15	3	42	14	74	36·2	–	–	15	10·	–	–	15	10·7	22	13·8	2	14·6	102 8 2	705 9 10						
							Infant,	18	2	70	12	102	58·	32	4·3	40	6·9	9	8·7	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	28	3	111	13	155	85·1	–	–	41	9·6	–	–	39	11·1	31	13·4	11	13·								
						1867	Female,	24	3	46	13	86	45·2	–	–	26	10·4	–	–	20	11·5	17	13·4	2	15·1	127 1 9	685 13 11						
							Infant,	24	2	77	12	115	66·8	48	4·8	40	6·6	–	–	2	8·5	–	–	–	–								
																															4,141 11 1	1855	
							Male, .	127	215	254	69	665	445·	56	7·5	130	9·1	110	10·5	129	13·2	82	13·6	45	15·	86 9 11						3,425 17 6	1856	
						1857	Female,	*–	–	–	–	566	322·	56	*–	45	*–	198	*–	55	*–	51	*–	24	*–							6,718 5 11	1857	
							Infant,	107	186	170	35	498	263·	303	4·8	34	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	197	319	402	113	1,031	472·	65	7·4	155	8·9	123	10·4	131	12·4	82	13·4	29	14·6	640 2 8	3,221 17 0						
						1858	Female,	*–	–	–	–	773	339·	41	*–	53	*–	159	*–	97	*–	56	*–	12	*–								
							Infant,	112	218	229	63	622	262·	238	5·2	95	6 9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	205	286	420	100	1,011	462·	–	–	209	8·8	136	10·4	111	11·9	87	13·3	22	14·1	547 6 2	3,179 16 10						
						1859	Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	299·	–	–	87	*–	101	*–	103	*–	54	*–	22	*–								
							Infant,	130	164	196	84	574	258·4	215	4·9	84	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	221	209	401	111	942	432·	–	–	187	8·7	128	10·3	125	11·8	82	13·2	14	14·								
						1860	Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	270·	–	–	102	*–	109	*–	101	*–	57	*–	22	*–	514 0 11	3,303 12 0						
							Infant,	121	150	212	65	548	208·5	198	4·8	76	6·4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	209	219	399	103	930	430·	–	–	183	8·7	142	9·5	142	11·8	86	13·1	14	14·9								
						1861	Female,	*–	–	–	–	–	282·	–	–	98	*–	125	*–	101	*–	56	*–	28	*–	511 18 9	3,485 2 8						
							Infant,	97	133	180	52	462	239·7	230	5·1	86	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	218	268	431	10	1,022	505·	–	–	242	9·2	146	10·6	144	13·	54	13·1	41	13·9								
						1862	Female,	163	163	348	110	779	348·	–	–	113	10·3	125	11·1	103	12·7	72	14·3	34	14·9	665 5 11	3,906 1 6						
BELFAST, . .	29,832	41,237	42,229	7,246	120,544		Infant,	114	190	222	53	579	272·9	195	5·	135	6·6	25	7	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	253	281	483	111	1,128	534·	–	–	220	9·4	147	10·9	155	12·1	75	13·6	54	14·3								
						1863	Female,	178	187	375	102	792	353·	–	–	109	9·3	132	11·	111	12·6	75	13·9	34	15·1	714 15 9	4,920 12 7						
							Infant,	122	169	219	48	558	260·4	127	4·6	153	6·	24	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	192	239	444	115	990	485·	–	–	197	9·5	128	10·8	128	12·1	59	13·2	43	13·7								
						1864	Female,	150	107	387	101	745	315·	–	–	65	8·6	111	10·9	98	12·6	65	14·3	24	15·	659 0 11	3,927 0 11						
							Infant,	122	132	195	52	501	233·7	118	4·8	154	6·8	33	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	168	237	448	88	941	471·	–	–	198	9·4	142	11·1	130	12·1	78	12·9	69	13·4								
						1865	Female,	144	117	361	77	699	316·	–	–	78	9 5	116	10·3	104	12·	99	13·4	17	14·5	700 2 1	4,187 14 9						
							Infant,	122	162	209	45	538	251·	148	5·	154	6·3	27	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	225	263	461	102	1,051	473·	–	–	230	9·4	133	10·6	132	12·	60	12·9	34	13·7								
						1866	Female,	154	117	341	81	693	303·	–	–	94	9·3	102	10 8	100	11·4	81	13·7	18	14 5	690 5 0	3,982 4 10						
							Infant,	108	169	213	41	531	233·	136	4·8	172	6·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
							Male, .	237	173	480	74	964	438·	–	–	225	9·4	–	–	228	11·3	65	12·8	37	13·7								
						1867	Female,	179	93	344	59	675	291·	–	–	89	9·5	–	–	190	11·	90	12·6	22	14·4	638 1 10	3,960 8 6						
							Infant,	115	126	219	37	497	227·	113	5·2	186	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–								
																															9 8 0	1859	
							Male, .	16	1	163	14	194	158·7	–	–	32	8·6	50	9·6	43	11·6	35	13·5	10	14·							5,213 4 11	1860	
						1862	Female,	10	1	108	6	125	95·3	–	–	17	9·2	37	9·5	29	12·3	19	14·1	–	–	96 19 4						1,478 1 0	1861	
							Infant,	2	1	75	5	83	63·5	46	4·9	26	5·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							3,815 18 10	1862	
							Male, .	25	7	245	25	302	177·	–	–	14	8·8	60	10·5	72	11·8	32	13·5	20	14·4								
						1863	Female,	13	10	167	19	209	113·3	–	–	11	8·7	42	9·1	50	13·1	24	14·7	–	–	222 9 0	1,538 11 2						
							Infant,	13	2	120	13	148	80·6	58	5·	26	6·5	8	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–								

* Returns not now available.

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																					
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.		
															Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.						
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
NEWTOWNARDS,	1,759	1,126	5,769	889	9,543	1864	Male, .	22	8	252	28	310	172·5	–	–	39	8·5	51	10·6	71	11·7	33	13·6	8	15·2	209	15	7	1,398	18	5	
							Female,	12	11	163	20	206	113·5	–	–	6	10·	31	9·8	49	11·	30	13·	–	–							
							Infant,	14	3	153	20	190	91·5	49	4·9	34	6·	20	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	22	4	243	27	296	169·1	–	–	42	8·8	27	11·2	54	12·2	42	13·6	7	16·	210	14	10	1,397	15	9	
							Female,	11	3	174	13	201	107·1	–	–	8	8·	11	10·2	45	10·5	37	15·7	–	–							
							Infant,	9	2	146	15	172	88·	44	5·2	27	6·6	15	7·4	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	22	5	221	23	271	152·4	–	–	51	9·6	–	–	89	11·7	31	13·8	11	14·7	191	1	11	1,423	12	11	
							Female,	10	7	156	14	187	94·6	–	–	11	9·5	–	–	52	11·2	35	13·7	5	14·5							
							Infant,	12	2	129	18	161	81·1	59	5·6	22	7·8	9	8·2	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	25	6	195	22	248	148·	–	–	43	9·5	–	–	66	11·7	30	13·4	9	14·9	211	19	7	1,621	16	2	
							Female,	15	6	138	6	165	88·7	–	–	24	9·5	–	–	38	11·5	27	12·7	11	15·							
							Infant,	10	2	129	15	156	78·1	61	5·7	27	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
LURGAN (Minor),	3,282	2,752	1,334	404	7,772	1863	Male, .	110	21	42	16	189	103·7	–	–	47	9·	31	10·3	30	11·4	39	12·9	–	–				1,663	9	6	1861
							Female,	45	6	32	15	98	54·8	–	–	14	9·7	17	11·3	23	13·4	15	14·6	–	–	115	14	1	4,711	11	10	1862
							Infant,	47	7	34	9	97	48·8	58	4·9	17	5·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				776	15	3	1863
						1864	Male, .	155	35	76	30	296	147·4	–	–	21	8·2	42	10·4	43	10·4	84	13·1	–	–							
							Female,	77	22	59	20	178	80·6	–	–	35	9·1	30	11·	26	12·	24	15·	15	16·4	177	0	6	1,015	5	9	
							Infant,	73	14	52	11	150	65·7	66	5·4	14	6·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	134	54	67	29	284	170·	–	–	54	9·4	–	–	37	9·	100	12·	22	14·							
							Female,	73	42	66	23	204	85·	9	9·7	25	9·6	28	11·9	26	12·5	16	15·6	4	16·	210	9	10	1,207	12	9	
							Infant,	82	20	55	13	170	72·	76	5·1	15	6·4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	171	68	76	34	349	167·	–	–	43	9·1	–	–	71	10·8	72	12·	14	13·6							
							Female,	85	20	76	27	208	72·	–	–	38	8·4	–	–	56	11·4	18	13·6	–	–	235	4	8	1,279	10	3	
							Infant,	79	16	42	16	153	73·	77	5·1	15	6·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	163	53	68	26	310	158·1	–	–	57	9·	–	–	63	10·9	66	12·2	14	13·7							
							Female,	70	3	36	20	129	71·1	–	–	43	9·5	–	–	28	11·3	20	13·3	–	–	207	3	11	1,192	4	2	
							Infant,	84	16	36	9	145	68·1	51	5·1	12	6·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
SLIGO, . .	1,630	8,392	288	383	10,693	1863	Male, .	49	–	21	20	90	66·5	4	8·5	16	9·8	16	9·8	24	12·	18	13·5	7	14·6				5	11	6	1859
							Female,	23	–	10	28	61	44·	–	–	12	8·6	27	11·2	10	13·7	7	14·4	–	–	29	17	11	1,080	15	8	1860
							Infant,	16	–	10	15	41	26·8	42	4·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				2,452	17	2	1861
																													2,577	4	0	1862
																													2,521	10	5	1863
						1864	Male, .	104	3	38	40	185	83·8	–	–	7	9·1	34	10·	22	11·4	34	13·5	12	15·4							
							Female,	48	–	14	53	115	63·2	–	–	11	8·9	23	9·8	16	12·1	18	14·	–	–	136	15	1	836	4	9	
							Infant,	39	–	23	22	84	36·4	25	4·9	22	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	83	5	38	30	156	71·8	–	–	3	10·1	26	10·2	23	11·9	24	13·3	6	15·8							
							Female,	45	1	21	42	109	62·8	–	–	7	8·8	22	10·8	17	12·5	11	13·4	8	14·	122	1	10	798	10	2	
							Infant,	34	–	23	29	86	45·4	16	4·9	25	6·5	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	78	1	36	31	146	58·	5	9·	23	9·7	–	–	25	12·4	10	14·	9	15·1							
							Female,	45	1	22	31	99	58·9	–	–	14	10·4	–	–	34	11·6	9	13·	8	14·4	106	4	5	877	14	3	
							Infant,	44	–	20	27	91	48·6	17	5·5	40	6·4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	79	4	27	26	136	71·1	–	–	38	10·1	–	–	37	11·3	16	15·	11	14·8							
							Female,	56	–	24	38	118	62·7	–	–	20	10·4	–	–	28	11·3	17	13·3	13	14·7	125	19	1	877	0	5	
							Infant,	54	4	31	35	124	60·8	38	5·	39	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
ENNISKILLEN, .	2,197	3,263	160	200	5,820	1867	Male, .	79	2	6	12	99	74·2	13	9·3	40	11·4	–	–	32	13·3	14	16·5	–	–				0	17	0	1862
							Female,	34	3	5	9	51	34·	3	7·3	18	9·5	–	–	19	12·4	10	14·1	–	–	35	12	2	68	18	9	1863
							Infant,	17	6	5	8	36	25·3	26	5·	8	5·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				15	19	9	1864
																													1,793	6	2	1865
																													5,432	6	4	1866
																													2,864	6	5	1867

Newtownstewart.	405	604	208	15	1,232	1861	Male, .	28	3	37	–	68	36·2	–	–	16	9·	12	10·7	21	14·	3	12·9	–	–	40	2	11	4	6	2	1858
							Female,	27	1	40	5	73	44·	1	8·2	13	11·1	26	12·8	7	12·7	7	15·	–	–				1,009	13	6	1859
							Infant,	33	1	24	1	59	37·7	34	5·	7	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				359	6	9	1860
						1862	Male, .	38	5	63	3	109	45·1	–	–	14	9·5	11	10·7	8	13·6	10	15·3	–	–	91	4	2	571	8	7	1861
							Female,	41	3	64	5	113	45·4	–	–	13	10·5	15	11·6	17	13·3	10	14·3	–	–				470	16	8	1862
							Infant,	28	1	21	2	52	42·5	48	5·6	9	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1863	Male, .	31	4	61	2	98	45·6	–	–	13	9·7	9	10·4	15	13·	6	14·4	5	16·6	89	1	4	446	11	8	
							Female,	30	2	48	2	82	44·6	–	–	16	8·8	7	10·6	11	11·9	7	14·3	7	14·2							
							Infant,	29	–	30	2	61	42·7	32	5·6	5	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	30	3	49	4	86	36·2	–	–	13	9·7	6	11·1	14	12·5	4	14·5	4	18·2	66	3	5	553	13	9	
							Female,	29	2	47	–	78	36·4	–	–	12	9·	18	10·5	9	11·6	6	13·1	4	13·6							
							Infant,	31	1	36	1	69	29·5	33	5·3	6	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	26	4	34	2	66	38·7	–	–	11	9·7	16	10·8	12	12·3	6	14·4	8	15·5	63	5	9	372	2	4	
							Female,	22	2	45	1	70	34·4	–	–	8	9·	18	10·9	6	12·4	7	13·3	4	14·							
							Infant,	32	2	29	–	63	28.4	32	4·8	7	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	25	3	60	–	88	39·2	–	–	10	9·7	19	11·5	11	12·7	4	14·5	6	15·	60	10	9	402	6	1	
							Female,	18	7	48	1	74	39·8	–	–	19	9·8	–	–	24	11·8	3	13·	7	15·3							
							Infant,	25	2	35	–	62	30·9	29	5·8	4	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	27	2	73	–	102	38·	–	–	15	10·	–	–	29	13·	3	13·	4	16·	65	2	10	540	8	2	
							Female,	26	3	54	1	84	36·1	–	–	33	10·1	–	–	18	12·1	3	14·2	4	15·2							
							Infant,	25	4	38	3	70	39·5	32	4·9	9	5·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
Omagh, . .	813	2,273	440	136	3,662	1859	Male, .	35	1	54	14	104	83·8	10	8·1	26	9·1	21	11·1	23	12·8	19	14·5	–	–	26	13	0	23	11	3	1857
							Female,	29	–	28	4	61	39·	7	8·3	31	9·	8	14·7	10	12·4	5	13·3	–	–				1,462	18	10	1858
							Infant,	21	–	16	7	44	36·6	40	5·	4	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				1,186	0	0	1859
						1860	Male, .	78	4	101	19	202	113·3	–	–	21	9·	34	9·8	34	11·9	15	14·3	26	15·	168	17	6	684	2	9	
							Female,	63	3	61	19	146	74·	–	–	38	11·	16	1·4	14	12·3	13	13·4	–	–							
							Infant,	49	2	35	12	98	51·3	43	5·1	17	6·3	8	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1861	Male, .	77	1	100	23	201	108·4	–	–	13	8·8	30	9·4	25	11·7	25	11·7	39	14·1	169	6	0	770	10	11	
							Female,	53	12	77	17	159	73·6	–	–	23	10·3	24	11·	19	12·7	12	13·7	5	15·4							
							Infant,	59	2	47	18	126	61·7	36	5·6	31	6·7	14	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1862	Male, .	96	3	87	19	205	103·	–	–	29	8·6	8	9·7	24	10·8	26	12·5	12	14·6	150	7	0	786	14	6	
							Female,	57	12	77	14	160	71·5	–	–	21	9·4	26	10·4	17	12·5	8	11·8	6	15·							
							Infant,	58	2	39	14	113	45·1	31	5·	10	5·8	5	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1863	Male, .	72	6	74	19	171	93·1	–	–	28	8·6	21	10·8	20	10·9	30	13·9	11	14·2	135	12	10	1,541	10	9	
							Female,	51	10	69	12	142	66·8	–	–	18	9·5	23	10·8	21	11·3	10	13·6	5	13·4							
							Infant,	43	8	40	12	103	46·6	38	4·9	15	6·1	7	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	73	7	78	14	172	83·2	–	–	27	8·6	28	11·3	32	12·7	17	14·4	5	14·9	126	4	9	782	18	0	
							Female,	38	10	72	15	135	59·	–	–	21	8·8	16	12·	25	12·7	14	13·8	7	13·8							
							Infant,	37	5	37	10	89	43·2	21	4·5	21	5·9	11	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	69	5	77	15	166	85·7	–	–	34	8·9	18	10·	16	12·7	29	14·1	4	14·	136	12	8	801	11	10	
							Female,	51	8	77	18	154	71·6	–	–	19	9·	15	10·5	32	12·	16	13·5	6	14·3							
							Infant,	44	2	44	10	100	44·9	26	4·7	34	5·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	61	5	69	11	146	67·8	–	–	32	9·5	–	–	28	10·9	18	14·2	5	15·	131	1	4	830	4	2	
							Female,	39	8	66	17	130	62·3	–	–	21	9·2	16	10·7	30	11·9	11	13·	11	14·2							
							Infant,	54	3	40	11	108	48·1	38	5·	29	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	76	4	64	15	159	77·9	–	–	37	8·8	–	–	35	11·9	27	13·9	5	15·4	152	5	2	863	19	11	
							Female,	52	11	69	18	150	68·3	–	–	19	9·	–	–	42	12·	17	13·8	11	14·4							
							Infant,	60	5	44	16	125	55·4	50	5·7	31	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
Monaghan, .	793	2,756	311	50	3,910	1861	Male, .	26	44	27	–	97	74·5	11	8·5	13	9·2	33	11·7	15	13·	21	14·	–	–	30	13	0	6	0	0	1858
							Female,	21	25	22	2	70	53·4	5	8·6	18	8·8	24	12·	12	14·	11	13·4	–	–				9	12	6	1859
							Infant,	15	10	10	–	35	28·5	35	5·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				1,720	11	4	1860
						1862	Male, .	43	76	36	2	157	88·4	–	–	17	9·4	40	11·7	12	13·6	11	15·3	20	15·6				2,113	19	8	1861
							Female,	40	51	36	2	129	70·	–	–	28	9·	18	11·2	20	11·2	13	14·1	–	–	142	9	2	628	18	7	1862
							Infant,	25	25	19	–	69	35·	26	4·3	21	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1863	Male, .	43	67	41	2	153	78·9	1	7·2	9	8·8	44	11·8	16	13·1	11	14·7	8	16·3	138	6	6	967	18	10	
							Female,	37	50	45	1	133	76·	–	–	18	9·3	29	11·	16	12·2	17	13·3	–	–							
							Infant,	25	23	22	–	70	34·5	17	4·7	12	5·	9	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	48	59	53	3	163	80·5	2	11·2	15	9·8	36	11·5	23	12·7	12	14·7	10	14·8	141	17	11	588	17	10	
							Female,	39	44	69	–	152	80·	4	10·	13	10·	22	11·3	21	12·2	20	13·4	10	14·3							
							Infant,	27	18	28	–	73	39·	14	4·6	19	6·	10	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	49	72	56	5	182	90·9	1	8·2	23	9·	21	11·5	42	12·6	12	13·3	11	14·8	141	12	10	703	5	10	
							Female,	46	47	52	4	149	86	7	9·	13	9·8	22	11·7	24	12·	23	13·4	11	13·8							
							Infant,	29	20	28	1	78	42·	24	4·7	25	5·3	5	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	46	58	58	9	171	84·4	3	10·5	34	9·8	10	12·2	19	12·5	22	13·9	8	14·4	146	10	5	812	14	2	
							Female,	40	36	63	6	145	75·4	4	8·5	12	10·	11	11·	31	12·3	22	14·	10	14·7							
							Infant,	37	26	26	–	89	43·	16	4·6	35	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	45	45	55	6	151	76·2	–	–	21	9·3	–	–	36	11·6	16	13·	8	14·3							
							Female,	50	32	60	3	145	76·5	6	9·	20	10·	–	–	26	11·8	18	13·	10	13·6	136	9	3	719	9	4	
							Infant,	36	7	17	–	50	32·3	21	5·8	16	6·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

| NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL. | Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate. | | | | | PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL. | | | | |

| | | |

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																								
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.			
															Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.							
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
TRIM, . .	233	1,791	8	26	2,058	1853	Male, .	13	211	–	–	224	83·8	2	8·8	36	10·9	–	–	19	13·7	39	13·8	8	15·9							
							Female,	5	204	–	–	209	74·7	7	10·8	44	11·7	–	–	16	12·8	15	13·7	10	15·4	59	2	4	497	5	4	
							Infant,	2	133	–	–	135	55·2	32	6·	22	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1854	Male, .	19	210	–	–	229	86·9	7	9·	50	10·8	–	–	20	13·4	33	13·5	13	16·							
							Female,	4	255	–	–	259	74·9	9	10·8	33	11·9	–	–	19	12·8	13	13·	9	16·2	63	8	1	552	11	3	
							Infant,	2	129	–	–	131	75·	31	5·4	29	7·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1855	Male, .	23	213	–	–	236	83·2	14	9·3	47	11·	–	–	30	13·2	26	13·7	10	16·							
							Female,	5	216	–	–	221	78·7	8	10·6	56	12·	–	–	23	11·2	28	13·8	8	15·2	81	13	9	740	5	6	
							Infant,	4	129	–	–	133	57·6	26	7·	37	7·5	–	–	7	9·4	–	–	–	–							
						1856	Male, .	26	217	–	–	243	110·2	17	9·5	31	11·1	22	12·4	39	13·4	24	13·6	14	16·1							
							Female,	4	253	–	–	257	104·3	6	9·8	29	10·8	31	13·5	24	11·6	38	12·6	8	14·9	102	19	7	815	10	2	
							Infant,	10	134	–	–	144	60·7	72	5·4	18	6·7	26	7·2	11	8·	–	–	–	–							
						1857	Male, .	28	222	–	–	250	111.8	9	9·5	36	10·8	32	12·1	32	13·4	24	13·4	26	16·3							
							Female,	7	235	–	–	242	108·	6	8·9	18	10·3	31	13·	35	14·3	42	12·1	14	14·8	109	8	9	673	5	7	
							Infant,	4	110	–	–	114	41·1	48	4·7	33	5·9	11	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1858	Male, .	25	220	–	–	245	111·1	19	9·4	34	11·	39	12·3	22	13·2	38	13·5	15	16·2							
							Female,	7	247	–	–	254	98·3	20	8·8	42	11·5	19	12·1	34	12·1	37	13·9	13	15·1	115	14	0	657	11	9	
							Infant,	5	154	–	–	159	65·2	40	4·5	19	6·3	–	–	6	7·2	–	–	–	–							
						1859	Male, .	19	215	–	–	234	106·7	12	9·6	29	10·4	25	11·5	14	13·6	41	13·9	10	15·8							
							Female,	8	219	–	–	227	84·8	9	10·	20	10·9	15	11·9	32	12·	35	14·1	7	16·1	108	6	9	738	8	5	
							Infant,	13	174	–	–	187	77·8	79	4·8	32	6·1	7	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1860	Male, .	18	204	–	–	222	107·8	10	9·1	28	10·8	29	11·4	23	13·	26	14·7	16	15·1							
							Female,	12	179	–	–	191	80·5	10	10·5	27	10·	24	11·5	26	12·5	20	14·4	9	15·7	99	9	10	801	5	8	
							Infant,	10	179	–	–	189	72·8	47	5·6	41	6·1	10	7·8	7	7·1	–	–	–	–							
						1861	Male, .	18	209	–	–	227	117·4	19	8·3	48	8·6	26	11·1	19	12·9	32	13·8	17	15·							
							Female,	11	189	–	–	200	94·6	9	9·9	44	10·4	33	10·6	23	12·5	22	13·7	10	16·2	102	15	2	804	14	4	
							Infant,	10	163	–	–	173	64·7	50	5·3	31	5·6	12	5·8	8	7·5	–	–	–	–							
						1862	Male, .	16	219	–	–	235	117·1	16	8·	49	9·3	33	11·	22	11·8	34	13·2	12	15·1							
							Female,	15	192	–	–	207	90·1	12	9·7	29	10·3	27	10·	21	12·3	15	13·2	12	15·9	98	11	4	871	16	4	
							Infant,	11	109	–	–	120	51·8	50	5·	26	6·1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1863	Male, .	33	207	–	–	240	113·1	2	8·	41	8·9	33	10·6	23	12·7	23	13·6	9	15·5							
							Female,	27	189	–	–	216	94·3	15	8·5	30	9·	28	10·6	18	12·	17	14·5	9	15·4	93	18	9	1,494	7	0	
							Infant,	15	134	–	2	151	51·4	40	4·9	24	5·9	10	7·3	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	36	160	–	–	196	108·3	4	8·3	31	9·8	30	10·7	19	11·1	33	13·4	15	15·4							
							Female,	20	166	–	–	186	77·9	7	9·3	27	10·7	22	11·	23	12·	19	14·5	8	15·9	96	5	7	940	17	9	
							Infant,	12	110	–	5	127	55·6	26	4·8	26	6·1	8	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	28	189	–	–	217	109·5	19	8·5	37	9·3	43	11·5	16	12·4	25	14·3	18	16·							
							Female,	15	166	–	–	181	69·3	8	9·6	19	11·6	31	11·	25	12·1	20	13·2	7	16·	87	2	11	856	12	10	
							Infant,	13	153	–	–	166	73·2	35	4·9	23	6·1	16	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	42	181	–	–	223	109·8	14	8·3	25	9·4	21	10·2	33	11·6	29	13·5	15	14·8							
							Female,	18	136	–	–	154	62·2	9	9·3	15	10·3	29	11·8	23	11·6	14	13·	10	16·8	91	5	10	921	2	11	
							Infant,	21	140	–	–	161	60·1	63	4·7	16	6·1	9	7·	16	7·8	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	44	173	–	3	220	115·5	22	8·7	49	10·	–	–	33	11·3	21	12·2	16	14·3							
							Female,	24	153	–	–	177	60·4	12	10·	30	10·3	–	–	37	11·8	17	12·6	8	13·1	90	19	0	903	16	6	
							Infant,	23	147	–	–	170	61·4	65	4·8	26	6·	–	–	4	7·5	–	–	–	–							
						1852	Male, .	18	182	6	–	206	112·	26	9·4	71	10·3	46	13·	19	13·	12	14·2	–	–				3	0	0	1850
							Female,	9	99	2	–	110	55·8	11	9·	28	10·7	–	–	12	10·9	18	18·	–	–	84	4	7	2,027	10	10	1851
							Infant,	15	79	3	–	97	51·	55	5·5	10	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				2,155	1	7	1852
						1853	Male, .	40	221	8	–	269	120·	–	–	45	9·6	22	10·3	21	11·2	34	13·6	–	–							
							Female,	19	148	2	–	169	63·7	–	–	34	10·3	–	–	19	13·	12	14·1	–	–	125	4	8	628	15	8	
							Infant,	19	130	5	–	154	61·	43	5·6	32	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							

								Male, .	28	196	5	–	229	100·	–	–	54	9·6	26	11·3	27	12·	17	13·3	4	15·5					
							1854	Female,	24	110	–	–	169	50·	–	–	24	9·6	8	12·	14	13·	16	13·8	–	–	123	7	6	565	6 10	
								Infant,	22	112	7	–	141	68·	44	5·6	30	6·8	8	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	23	117	7	3	210	95·	–	–	29	10·4	22	11·4	25	12·4	18	13·2	–	–						
							1855	Female,	15	111	1	–	127	57·8	–	–	9	10·	14	10·4	17	11·1	16	13·5	–	–	143	9	6	733	13 2	
								Infant,	23	101	7	1	132	68·	35	5·	28	6·6	7	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	16	174	8	4	202	86·	–	–	50	9·5	35	11·5	21	13·	6	14·	–	–						
							1856	Female,	22	97	–	1	120	51·3	–	–	11	9·6	11	10·9	16	13·3	7	15·8	–	–	123	12	0	819	18 6	
								Infant,	24	103	7	1	135	68·	41	4·9	22	6·7	6	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	13	190	6	4	213	102·	–	–	20	9·2	47	10·8	32	12·	23	13·5	–	–						
							1857	Female,	14	81	3	2	100	42·9	–	–	5	–	12	–	25	–	13	–	–	–	132	1	5	895	19 1	
								Infant,	21	97	12	1	131	64·	53	5·8	15	7·4	11	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	20	188	9	5	222	102·	–	–	30	9·	35	10·6	25	12·	16	14·6	15	13·8						
							1858	Female,	13	77	6	2	98	42·	–	–	5	10·2	12	12·5	14	14·	6	17·	8	15·	127	12	3	923	11 7	
								Infant,	24	102	8	4	138	69·	46	6·	24	7·	7	8·1	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	26	176	8	5	215	113·	–	–	43	9·7	48	11·	24	12·3	30	13·	6	14·5						
GALWAY, . .	837	15,621	189	320	16,967		1859	Female,	18	74	2	–	94	40·1	–	–	14	9·2	13	10·	8	12·2	8	14·	9	16·	128	9	4	734	15 3	
								Infant,	31	87	6	3	127	57·	42	5·4	18	7·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	36	207	8	2	253	129·	3	8·2	42	9·6	39	11·	25	12·4	26	13·5	20	14·8						
							1860	Female,	20	91	3	–	114	58·8	–	–	27	10·2	23	11·1	16	12·1	11	14·3	5	15·7	158	6	2	1,032	7 7	
								Infant,	31	102	4	5	142	71·	55	5·6	31	7·2	8	7·8	9	7·5	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	28	253	11	5	297	150·	–	–	40	9·6	75	10·9	25	12·	50	13·3	24	15·3						
							1861	Female,	28	117	6	3	154	69·5	–	–	18	10·	20	11·2	22	12·2	7	13·2	8	14·6	182	9	6	1,393	14 7	
								Infant,	37	120	8	3	168	88·	55	6·	36	7·2	3	7·7	2	8·	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	28	284	9	6	327	170·	–	–	57	10·	59	11·2	26	11·9	56	12·9	12	14·7						
							1862	Female,	15	88	4	6	113	63·1	–	–	14	9·8	22	11·5	23	13·1	6	13·4	6	15·8	212	9	9	1,119	15 5	
								Infant,	25	107	10	11	153	81·	60	5·9	33	7·4	7	8·2	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	35	241	6	9	291	79·	–	–	34	9·9	30	11·2	18	12·5	33	13·8	6	15·7						
							1863	Female,	22	71	3	10	106	35·8	–	–	12	10·	17	11·1	8	13·7	10	15·1	7	14·2	115	19	6	1,287	11 7	
								Infant,	28	82	13	21	144	57·	29	5·7	27	7·2	2	8·6	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	38	128	2	9	177	66·	5	8·5	15	10·4	16	11·5	21	11·7	16	13·9	14	14·8						
							1864	Female,	30	41	3	9	83	31·2	–	–	3	8·	12	10·9	11	12·5	6	14·6	4	13·7	93	13	9	1,028	4 1	
								Infant,	29	22	13	22	86	32·	21	5·5	15	6·9	7	8·4	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	26	113	8	8	155	71·	4	7·6	8	9·8	19	10·3	14	11·9	28	13·6	8	14·4						
							1865	Female,	30	34	12	6	82	37·5	2	8·	4	9·2	22	10·9	11	13·7	7	14·3	5	14·6	100	11	9	988	18 0	
								Infant,	30	15	15	15	75	36·	24	5·4	15	7·	2	6·9	6	8·6	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	24	85	8	9	126	67·	3	7·9	20	9·9	–	–	18	11·7	22	14·	19	14·9						
							1866	Female,	33	25	13	5	76	40·7	–	–	20	11·2	–	–	13	12·4	8	13·9	5	14·5	99	0	3	992	15 4	
								Infant,	30	14	20	15	79	42·	18	5·7	24	7·2	–	–	6	8·6	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	36	82	9	9	136	62·	4	8·7	12	9·8	–	–	24	12·5	18	14·2	23	14·8						
							1867	Female,	32	16	12	5	65	38·4	1	8·	14	10·2	–	–	16	13·	10	13·5	7	15·1	99	4	4	927	8 2	
								Infant,	32	13	22	13	80	39·9	27	5·6	21	7·6	–	–	12	8·5	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	20	4	–	1	25	18·	–	–	7	8·8	6	11·4	8	12·4	4	16·6	–	–				4	6 2	1858
							1860	Female,	5	4	–	–	9	8·2	–	–	3	11·	2	10·2	2	11·	2	14·7	–	–	6	5	1	1,133	11 10	1859
								Infant,	12	5	–	–	17	10·3	13	5·1	4	6·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				1,324	18 8	1860
								Male, .	58	15	1	7	81	45·7	2	7·7	15	9·5	16	10·9	15	12·8	7	13·6	4	14·9						
							1861	Female,	34	7	6	5	52	32·1	–	–	10	9·5	18	10·2	10	11·7	5	16·3	–	–	96	2	9	445	16 11	
								Infant,	39	11	–	4	54	25·4	22	5·1	14	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	76	24	1	12	113	70·	3	8·5	19	9·1	24	11·5	22	13·8	11	14·6	3	15·3						
							1862	Female,	55	11	5	8	79	55·4	–	–	8	8·7	17	11·	19	11·2	6	14·	5	15·4	146	14	8	616	6 2	
								Infant,	41	7	4	7	59	30·2	18	4·6	12	6·4	3	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	69	27	1	14	111	64·	–	–	15	9·8	26	11·8	16	13·4	7	14·5	5	15·4						
							1863	Female,	60	10	5	8	83	59·	–	–	10	9·4	13	10·5	13	11·9	6	12·7	6	15·7	142	4	11	1,196	19 0	
								Infant,	36	6	3	5	50	22·3	13	5·4	9	5·6	5	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–						
PARSONSTOWN, MINOR.	962	4,234	66	139	5,401			Male, .	58	43	2	14	117	54·	–	–	17	8·6	23	11·5	25	13·4	11	14·	6	15·7						
							1864	Female,	56	14	2	3	75	49·	–	–	14	9·1	18	9·9	8	12·7	8	12·5	6	13·9	113	16	6	688	17 9	
								Infant,	37	14	4	7	62	25·3	19	5·1	16	6·3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	55	64	2	11	132	76·	3	7·6	27	9·3	12	11·4	32	13·2	18	15·4	13	15·2						
							1865	Female,	46	31	1	1	79	54·2	–	–	8	9·3	17	10·1	6	12·2	19	12·6	7	15·2	160	6	2	634	0 7	
								Infant,	28	33	4	8	73	33·3	29	5·1	17	6·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	52	90	2	9	153	81·	–	–	22	9·	–	–	34	12·1	25	14·1	15	15·2						
							1866	Female,	57	42	1	1	101	54·8	–	–	17	9·6	–	–	34	11·1	14	13·5	7	14·5	180	0	5	624	19 6	
								Infant,	30	26	3	7	66	40·2	26	5·4	21	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						
								Male, .	38	79	5	7	129	66·	–	–	21	9·6	–	–	30	12·1	19	13·8	7	15·5						
							1867	Female,	62	30	–	1	93	46·3	–	–	13	9·3	–	–	29	11·6	6	13·4	6	15·6	147	5	6	846	5 3	
								Infant,	27	25	3	5	60	28·7	20	5·5	17	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–						

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																							
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.			
														Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.							
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
ATHY, . .	352	3,688	17	67	4,124	1852	Male, .	17	84	–	4	105	48·3	20	9·	53	11·3	–	–	19	12·9	7	14·1	–	–	15	5	6	2	2	0	1850
							Female,	6	56	–	–	62	20·3	21	8·3	22	11·2	–	–	10	14·3	9	14·7	–	–				2,412	6	2	1851
							Infant,	5	24	–	–	29	10·3	28	5·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				3,293	15	2	1852
						1853	Male, .	35	165	–	8	208	79·9	12	10·2	70	10·8	–	–	24	13·2	14	14·8	–	–	50	11	2	929	10	1	
							Female,	8	94	–	–	102	28·	8	10·	20	10·	–	–	6	13·2	10	13·8	–	–							
							Infant,	14	58	–	4	76	25·4	26	5·	9	7·	1	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1854	Male, .	33	179	3	11	226	79·8	5	8·9	74	10·7	–	–	28	12·7	13	14·5	–	–	55	5	7	442	17	8	
							Female,	11	88	1	–	100	37·6	9	9·6	20	10·1	–	–	15	10·8	17	13·8	–	–							
							Infant,	17	86	1	3	107	37·8	37	4·2	26	6·7	2	9·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1855	Male, .	44	177	3	9	233	85·1	5	10·3	32	10·4	42	11·3	28	11·9	27	16·	–	–	101	1	2	848	9	11	
							Female,	17	137	2	–	156	46·6	9	9·7	29	10·	33	10·7	17	12·7	9	14·8	–	–							
							Infant,	26	108	2	4	140	49·6	58	5·	16	5·7	13	5·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1856	Male, .	54	234	4	11	303	126·5	8	8·8	47	9·6	55	10·3	39	12·	32	13·8	–	–	112	1	5	677	6	4	
							Female,	40	144	4	–	188	80·	12	9·5	42	9·8	42	11·5	16	13·1	21	14·2	–	–							
							Infant,	48	96	2	–	146	63·1	69	5·5	39	6·5	9	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1857	Male, .	59	219	4	11	293	115·7	7	8·5	24	9·	41	10·4	44	13·4	21	13·7	19	14·6	107	10	5	795	16	4	
							Female,	48	146	6	–	200	63·3	4	9·6	14	10·4	33	11·5	18	12·6	21	14·4	–	–							
							Infant,	69	124	–	3	193	63·1	41	4·5	32	6·7	8	9·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1858	Male, .	57	166	7	10	240	98·8	7	8·3	18	9·3	52	10·6	22	12·2	30	13·6	14	14·4	100	8	10	665	12	9	
							Female,	39	97	4	2	142	48·2	2	8·6	15	11·5	23	10·6	14	12·8	9	14·7	–	–							
							Infant,	60	85	2	2	149	58·3	44	5·5	24	7·2	6	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1859	Male, .	50	162	9	7	228	100·6	2	8·3	24	10·2	45	11·	34	12·4	24	12·7	16	15·	98	8	1	622	18	11	
							Female,	28	112	4	1	145	53·6	5	9·1	19	10·3	27	11·2	11	12·3	18	13·7	–	–							
							Infant,	63	82	4	4	153	67·	49	5·7	30	6·7	12	8·	1	9·	–	–	–	–							
						1860	Male, .	52	141	8	8	209	91·4	3	9·	16	9·4	40	10·7	22	12·	21	13·2	16	15·2	92	8	1	1,525	18	0	
							Female,	37	119	3	1	160	56·2	7	8·2	16	9·7	25	11·3	20	11·8	16	13·4	–	–							
							Infant,	58	58	5	–	121	51·2	26	5·5	26	7·	4	7·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1861	Male, .	47	133	8	11	199	73·4	1	14·	10	10·1	13	10·3	26	12·2	15	13·6	6	15·2	87	5	6	969	14	9	
							Female,	39	96	3	2	140	54·4	5	10·1	14	9·8	16	11·1	21	12·5	–	–	14	14·2							
							Infant,	49	58	11	1	119	50·9	28	4·7	23	6·5	9	8·2	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1862	Male, .	48	53	9	10	120	52·	1	11·7	17	9·8	13	10·6	23	12·	8	14·4	11	15·2	62	7	11	964	18	5	
							Female,	41	65	3	3	112	41·4	3	8·1	14	9·8	15	12.5	12	13·7	–	–	12	14·1							
							Infant,	41	13	8	2	64	32·1	28	5·2	18	6·7	8	8·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1863	Male, .	52	40	17	5	114	57·	1	10·4	12	9·9	9	10·	21	11·5	24	13·6	10	15·3	71	4	4	858	18	3	
							Female,	42	38	10	3	93	42·2	2	8·6	9	10·2	26	11·3	12	12·	17	13·5	–	–							
							Infant,	51	14	6	3	74	31·4	19	5·5	17	5·	1	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	49	40	19	9	117	47·	3	8·3	12	10·	6	10·7	17	12·1	23	13·9	7	16·8	68	19	5	891	4	3	
							Female,	51	20	10	3	93	41·8	4	8·2	3	9·8	23	10·2	15	12·7	14	13·2	–	–							
							Infant,	48	9	5	1	63	29·5	18	5·	17	6·7	7	7·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1865	Male, .	49	26	17	8	100	42·1	1	9·7	11	9·7	7	10·5	22	12·2	12	13·7	7	15·6	63	11	1	737	17	0	
							Female,	52	19	11	4	86	38·5	–	–	7	9·3	11	11·6	24	12·7	18	13·2	–	–							
							Infant,	55	5	5	4	69	23·7	21	4·2	10	6·5	6	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	61	33	23	7	124	52·8	6	8·6	22	9·1	–	–	21	11·6	28	12·7	8	16·2	68	1	6	853	7	8	
							Female,	48	16	16	7	87	39·6	6	8·	19	9·7	–	–	17	12·3	–	–	14	13·7							
							Infant,	42	9	13	5	69	31·	23	5·5	6	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	58	37	22	11	128	52·6	2	9·	10	10·	–	–	29	11·5	16	13·3	12	15·2	64	9	9	857	10	9	
							Female,	47	16	10	7	80	40·8	5	7·4	17	9·7	–	–	25	11·7	17	14·3	–	–							
							Infant,	33	6	8	3	50	22·7	17	5·2	11	5·5	–	–	1	9·	–	–	–	–							
						1853		–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—			1,237	10	0	1853
						1854	Male, .	–	43	–	–	43	31·	8	9·1	29	11·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	17	1	2,355	1	3	
							Female,	1	12	–	–	13	9·	9	9·4	4	12·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Infant,	–	6	–	–	6	4·	5	3·8	1	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							

						1855	Male, .	24	343	2	5	374	82·7	22	9·1	46	10·2	30	11·6	21	12·7	–	–	–	–	101 1 2	1,460 19 4		
							Female,	13	149	–	1	163	56·	21	10·3	70	11·	16	12·8	15	16·6	–	–	–	–				
							Infant,	14	102	–	–	116	39·	63	4·2	8	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
						1856	Male, .	18	177	4	10	209	86·9	9	9·4	27	10·3	21	11·	18	12·2	12	13·1	10	14·5	112 15 10	941 17 5		
							Female,	16	174	–	2	192	74·	9	10·	46	12·	16	12·5	8	12·5	15	16·6	–	–				
							Infant,	13	77	1	1	92	57·9	50	6·4	14	7·9	1	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–				
						1857	Male, .	12	159	5	7	183	81·5	3	9·5	31	10·	26	11·5	14	12·4	13	13·4	6	17·5	106 5 11	848 4		
							Female,	27	130	–	2	159	62·2	10	10·7	34	10·4	19	12·4	10	12·4	20	16·6	–	–				
							Infant,	22	162	2	–	186	59·1	59	5·9	24	7·	6	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–				
						1858	Male, .	7	139	4	8	158	85·8	2	7·5	32	10·	21	11·4	10	13·3	9	12·9	3	14·6	117 13 2	845 14 8		
							Female,	22	162	1	–	185	81·6	5	11·8	38	10·7	14	13·	15	14·4	22	16·	–	–				
							Infant,	25	176	1	–	202	88·4	66	5·4	36	7·6	7	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–				
						1859	Male, .	6	168	3	11	188	77·5	3	9·	22	9·8	22	12·5	12	14·2	6	13·9	9	16·	99 14 4	918 9 9		
							Female,	13	142	1	–	156	57·3	–	–	11	9·8	19	11·7	7	13·7	13	15·9	–	–				
							Infant,	25	150	2	3	180	66·9	45	5·6	38	7·5	4	8·7	–	–	–	–	–	–				
						1860	Male, .	21	95	3	6	125	46·	–	–	10	10·1	22	11·3	9	12·5	7	14·9	–	–	64 11 4	1,102 4 8		
							Female,	8	84	–	–	92	41·9	–	–	12	10·2	19	11·4	6	13·5	15	16·4	–	–				
KILKENNY	.	1,242	12,769	97	66	14,174	Infant,	21	107	–	3	131	47·8	24	5·	16	7·4	6	9·	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	21	68	4	11	104	43·6	10	9·4	11	11·1	17	11·5	7	14·4	8	14·6	–	–	68 5 2	689 8 11		
						1861	Female,	6	102	2	3	113	47·2	–	–	15	10·8	28	11·9	10	12·9	8	13·7	–	–				
							Infant,	20	93	2	–	115	54·	49	5·2	17	7·	12	8·9	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	28	99	3	7	137	57·4	11	8·2	25	12·	23	11·1	14	12·3	11	13·4	1	16·2	80 15 3	807 14 7		
						1862	Female,	6	130	–	1	137	57·4	11	9·2	28	10·5	28	12·	14	12·7	13	14·2	–	–				
							Infant,	13	97	3	–	113	66·5	58	5·9	11	6·9	6	7·9	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	37	130	2	5	174	86·	6	9·5	7	8·1	18	11·	18	13·2	10	13·6	11	14·5	102 6 6	828 2 9		
						1863	Female,	9	148	–	–	157	72·	–	–	8	9·3	8	11·3	9	12·1	11	14·1	8	15·5				
							Infant,	21	155	3	–	179	69·3	36	5·	25	6·6	8	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	29	71	3	5	108	52·2	–	–	4	8·4	14	9·5	11	11·8	18	13·6	9	15·2	63 3 9	816 2 7		
						1864	Female,	17	71	–	–	88	38·7	–	–	8	10·	5	9·	9	11·3	6	13·4	12	19·9				
							Infant,	14	85	4	–	103	38·3	12	4·5	18	5·9	12	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	47	31	4	8	90	53·8	3	7·8	12	9·2	21	10·2	6	11·9	11	13·	11	14·6	77 9 2	737 7 5		
						1865	Female,	23	51	3	3	80	42·1	–	–	15	9·6	–	–	13	11·2	12	13·6	11	15·8				
							Infant,	13	62	7	2	84	36·4	38	5·3	17	7·	1	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	52	33	6	5	96	51·5	2	7·7	20	9·3	–	–	21	11·	9	12·8	12	16·1	83 14 4	991 18 5		
						1866	Female,	23	53	3	3	82	38·	–	–	5	8·8	–	–	17	11·4	9	13·9	9	15·7				
							Infant,	26	47	6	3	82	49·6	29	5·4	22	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	67	29	7	6	109	57·4	3	7·8	14	9·4	–	–	32	11·5	9	13·1	7	14·	81 7 8	776 6 10		
						1867	Female,	24	42	4	3	73	34·9	–	–	12	9·	–	–	15	10·8	6	13·2	10	14·6				
							Infant,	48	38	2	1	89	34·	28	5·	12	7·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
																														26 7 0	1852
																														443 0 0	1853
																														3,230 5 0	1854
																														2,000 12 8	1855
							Male, .	30	72	4	2	108	68·6	–	*–	33	*–	26	*–	24	*–	–	–	–	–	34 11 6			
						1855	Female,	16	31	1	4	52	37·	–	–	18	–	17	–	15	–	–	–	–	–				
							Infant,	15	39	3	–	57	38·1	40	–	7	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	45	94	8	5	152	68·1	–	–	26	–	21	–	17	–	11	–	–	–	124 0 8	2,199 7 8		
						1856	Female,	37	66	10	6	119	55·9	–	–	19	–	23	–	19	–	9	–	–	–				
							Infant,	45	83	8	–	136	59·3	61	–	17	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	46	73	10	12	141	67·6	10	–	20	–	23	–	23	–	7	–	3	–	127 6 7	1,149 7 3		
						1857	Female,	41	96	15	7	159	64·4	8	–	24	–	26	–	15	–	7	–	–	–				
							Infant,	49	101	14	–	164	64·1	44	–	18	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	51	69	12	12	144	58·5	–	–	32	–	10	–	23	–	9	–	–	–	100 11 9	967 8 0		
						1858	Female,	36	86	8	5	135	55·4	–	–	23	–	28	–	13	–	7	–	–	–				
							Infant,	35	70	11	–	116	44·1	32	–	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	63	52	14	13	142	62·	–	–	35	–	16	–	16	–	6	–	3	–	99 8 6	996 9 2		
						1859	Female,	41	82	6	5	134	50·	–	–	14	–	21	–	7	–	5	–	5	–				
							Infant,	29	72	9	4	114	45·1	24	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	67	66	12	9	154	70·5	–	–	44	–	28	–	19	–	11	–	6	–	98 5 4	1,051 12 3		
						1860	Female,	46	75	5	3	129	53·8	3	–	21	–	34	–	8	–	15	–	–	–				
							Infant,	37	64	10	3	114	45·9	47	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	63	88	7	8	166	84·5	–	–	23	–	35	–	15	–	10	–	5	–	117 4 1	904 16 4		
WATERFORD,	.	1,989	20,429	234	550	23,202	Female,	52	110	9	1	172	70·2	3	–	19	–	34	–	13	–	14	–	9	–				
							Infant,	34	91	9	2	136	62·8	40	–	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	57	68	12	10	147	64·2	–	–	14	–	36	–	15	–	12	–	6	–	95 12 0	969 16 8		
						1862	Female,	43	92	6	–	141	55·8	6	–	8	–	16	–	13	–	6	–	11	–				
							Infant,	29	75	5	–	109	49·	26	–	22	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	62	52	12	12	138	59·6	–	–	18	–	30	–	15	–	10	–	6	–	92 19 0	944 10 3		
						1863	Female,	37	68	5	3	131	50·1	–	–	11	–	21	–	10	–	12	–	7	–				
							Infant,	35	61	9	–	105	41·	29	–	14	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				
							Male, .	55	35	13	17	120	59·	–	–	17	–	26	–	18	–	12	–	8	–	93 10 0	1,041 12 10		
						1864	Female,	42	47	10	6	105	48·8	–	–	14	–	26	–	15	–	10	–	–	–				
							Infant,	39	35	14	5	93	34·3	36	–	14	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				

* Returns not now available.

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																							
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.			
															Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.							
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
						1865	Male, .	62	29	16	24	131	69·7	–	–	21	–	15	–	33	–	9	–	6	–							
							Female,	41	36	11	12	100	49·1	–	–	14	–	23	–	18	–	13	–	–	–							
							Infant,	37	31	17	15	100	47·4	45	–	22	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1866	Male, .	77	29	12	29	147	73·7	5	–	38	–	–	–	27	–	14	–	12	–							
							Female,	49	42	9	15	115	52·4	–	–	23	–	–	–	26	–	17	–	13	–							
							Infant,	50	35	13	23	121	48·6	48	–	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1867	Male, .	78	47	10	29	164	81·	–	–	40	*–	–	–	27	*–	13	*–	10	*–							
							Female,	52	71	10	16	149	66·3	–	–	32	*–	–	–	25	*–	12	*–	13	*–							
							Infant,	50	37	13	22	122	59·	58	*–	24	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
																													5	5	0	1857
																													—			1858
						1862	Male, .	14	3	–	–	17	11·8	1	8·2	4	8·2	2	10·5	6	11·5	2	14·5	2	15·					24	13	5	1859
							Female,	9	2	2	3	16	10·7	–	–	5	9·7	6	12·	4	14·	–	–	–	–	10	19	1	4,691	3	5	1860
							Infant,	7	1	–	7	15	7·	10	4·5	5	6·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				2,083	10	7	1861
																													243	14	6	1862
						1863	Male, .	40	4	1	1	46	20·8	–	–	2	8·	5	9·7	14	12·5	3	16·5	2	14·							
							Female,	17	6	2	7	32	13·4	–	–	6	11·2	5	10·5	3	13·2	3	15·2	–	–							
							Infant,	19	2	–	12	33	17·4	18	4·2	5	6·5	5	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1864	Male, .	66	6	–	5	77	35·8	–	–	10	9·	6	10·	29	12·	11	13·2	7	15·							
ENNISCORTHY, .	616	4,692	3	85	5,396		Female,	23	6	–	6	35	17·5	–	–	4	8·5	10	11·5	5	12·5	6	15·5	–	–	56	15	6	475	5	0	
							Infant,	25	4	2	14	45	23·5	20	4·2	8	6·	–	–	2	6·2	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	72	7	1	4	84	40·6	–	–	8	9·	3	10·5	25	13·2	8	12·	7	14·							
						1865	Female,	30	6	1	3	40	19·2	–	–	3	11·5	3	12·5	14	11·	5	13·7	–	–	61	7	0	621	10	11	
							Infant,	40	2	3	8	53	20·4	20	4·2	6	5·5	3	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	55	5	–	4	64	29·	–	–	6	9·	4	9·5	10	12·	9	13·7	7	13·7							
						1866	Female,	29	2	1	2	34	15·2	–	–	6	13·2	–	–	12	11·5	3	14·2	–	–	39	14	2	531	8	1	
							Infant,	28	2	4	5	39	18·8	16	4·2	15	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	46	4	–	3	53	25·5	–	–	9	10·2	–	–	8	12·5	15	15·5	10	14·							
						1867	Female,	23	2	2	2	29	13·3	–	–	5	11·5	–	–	8	12·2	8	15·5	–	–	40	12	6	474	7	0	
							Infant,	32	3	2	7	44	21·4	16	4·7	12	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
																													3	3	0	1852
						1855	Male, .	43	94	7	2	146	97·	–	–	46	9·5	18	11·4	33	12·3	35	14·1	–	–				26	0	0	1853
							Female,	12	76	5	–	93	76·	16	8·7	44	9·4	14	11·	10	12·4	9	14·2	–	–	75	15	9	2,854	12	6	1854
							Infant,	13	37	6	–	56	50·	48	5·	8	6·6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–				1,919	0	11	1855
							Male, .	84	152	14	7	257	105·	9	8·5	49	9·6	21	11·1	21	12·	21	14·3	8	15·5							
						1856	Female,	38	160	8	2	208	82·	10	9·2	28	10·	20	11·4	13	12·8	17	14·2	–	–	178	13	3	1,434	6	7	
							Infant,	35	81	7	4	127	43·	41	4·8	12	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	82	124	12	11	229	99·	7	8·8	26	9·3	23	10·	25	11·2	23	14·6	10	15·1							
						1857	Female,	36	114	13	3	166	61·	7	8·7	21	9·4	17	11·3	12	11·9	15	14·9	9	14·7	157	2	7	1,004	15	2	
							Infant,	48	53	15	7	123	48·	52	5·1	10	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	68	147	13	8	236	100·	–	–	36	9·7	29	11·	37	12·3	30	14·4	13	14·7							
						1858	Female,	40	167	10	7	224	83·	5	8·1	39	9·2	43	11·	26	12·9	16	13·6	9	15·4	169	6	4	979	3	5	
							Infant,	37	84	8	6	135	46·	60	5·1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	78	153	17	5	253	107·	4	8·	33	9·6	34	11·5	19	12·5	12	14·2	9	15·8							
						1859	Female,	43	188	10	4	245	95·	10	8·5	26	9·6	46	11·2	14	13·8	12	14·6	5	15·1	157	2	2	1,216	15	11	
							Infant,	16	96	5	7	124	46·	53	5·2	22	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	71	141	13	5	230	107·	1	10·	30	9·1	32	11·6	33	13·2	22	13·5	9	15·1							
						1860	Female,	40	186	9	3	238	89·	6	8·9	19	9·4	44	11·	31	12·9	20	13·9	4	14·	161	14	7	1,176	4	4	
							Infant,	30	107	9	8	154	62·	67	4·3	27	6·9	–	–	5	7·4	–	–	–	–							
							Male, .	72	120	16	6	214	93·	–	–	17	10·	31	11·8	30	12·9	13	14·8	8	15·2							
LIMERICK,	4,238	39,124	418	668	44,448	1861	Female,	55	155	11	3	224	90·	4	9·7	22	10·1	42	12·	28	12·8	19	14·4	–	–	183	14	1	1,530	0	5	
							Infant,	53	109	14	11	187	86·	80	5·3	37	7·4	4	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–							

							1862	Male, .	67	124	9	7	207	82·	–	–	31	9·1	19	10·6	31	12·8	12	14·9	5	14·7	166 8 2	1,456 5 10	
								Female,	42	150	5	1	198	75·	9	9·5	18	10·3	33	11·5	23	12·5	8	13·7	–	–			
								Infant,	61	124	13	6	204	81·	70	5·4	41	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
							1863	Male, .	102	71	9	6	188	66·	10	8·1	18	9·8	31	11·2	25	12·4	18	13·8	8	16·	140 15 7	1,296 14 9	
								Female,	90	60	4	7	161	56·	6	8·6	24	9·8	37	10·8	20	13·	5	13·2	–	–			
								Infant,	93	80	9	17	199	71·	67	5·	36	6·1	2	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–			
							1864	Male, .	118	54	17	14	203	88·	–	–	25	8·5	43	10·4	38	12·1	16	13·6	11	14·2	198 10 1	1,292 8 3	
								Female,	82	27	19	15	143	77·	4	8·3	36	9·9	41	11·2	25	12·2	10	13·9	–	–			
								Infant,	93	12	25	12	142	84·	84	4·6	38	6·7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
							1865	Male, .	113	30	13	21	177	94·	8	8·8	38	9·2	–	–	47	13·2	15	14·3	17	15·	235 4 3	1,784 7 6	
								Female,	91	31	19	17	158	83·	5	8·	55	9·3	–	–	47	12·7	11	14·5	4	14·9			
								Infant,	119	19	31	14	183	90·	71	5·	55	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
							1866	Male, .	126	27	15	22	190	98·	–	–	49	9·4	–	–	51	11·6	15	13·4	12	14·9	214 0 5	1,454 19 3	
								Female,	106	33	16	32	187	93·	12	8·2	41	10·5	–	–	51	13·4	10	14·2	4	15·4			
								Infant,	133	29	37	9	203	86·	57	5·	60	6·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
							1867	Male, .	148	42	20	20	230	116·	10	8·7	65	9·3	–	–	52	11·7	22	12·6	24	14·3	210 15 9	1,311 19 2	
								Female,	111	44	15	25	195	88·	11	8·6	59	10·1	–	–	42	12·6	11	14·2	3	16·			
								Infant,	128	26	29	14	197	93·	85	5·2	38	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	25	91		6	124	80·	–	–	26	*–	23	*–	30	*–	21	*–	–	–		6 0 0	1847
							1849	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	66·	7	*–	42	*–	10	*–	16	*–	–	–	–	–	60 6 0	1,737 14 0	1848
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	57·7	64	*–	7	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–		2,611 10 8	1849
								Male, .	31	165	2	11	209	114·	–	–	26	*–	27	*–	39	*–	41	*–	–	–			
							1850	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	91·	–	–	55	*–	11	*–	14	*–	22	*–	–	–	167 12 0	544 6 1	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	72·1	53	*–	27	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	34	206	2	8	251	114·	–	–	26	*–	23	*–	57	*–	18	*–	–	–			
							1851	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	79·	–	–	21	*–	12	*–	12	*–	9	*–	15	*–	133 4 10	585 16 0	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	57·2	40	*–	31	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	37	209	2	14	262	117·	–	–	29	*–	13	*–	46	*–	29	*–	10	*–			
							1852	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	65·5	–	–	20	*–	18	*–	8	*–	7	*–	15	*–	119 15 9	579 10 10	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	43·4	41	*–	14	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	34	213	3	15	265	110·	–	–	23	*–	27	*–	32	*–	20	*–	6	*–			
							1853	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	63·	1	*–	15	*–	15	*–	14	*–	5	*–	12	*–	113 4 5	653 16 9	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	35·8	25	*–	14	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	37	206	3	13	259	98·	–	–	23	*–	34	*–	31	*–	16	*–	11	*–			
							1854	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	53·	–	–	17	*–	22	*–	13	*–	14	*–	7	*–	82 7 0	661 8 6	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	39·	44	*–	5	*–	3	*–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	38	195	3	10	246	83·	3	9·	24	10·6	12	10·8	47	12·	10	14·8	5	14·8			
							1855	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	70·	–	–	34	–	23	–	23	–	10	–	–	–	75 11 4	924 17 11	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	45·4	49	–	6	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	35	202	4	7	248	90·	–	–	18	9·	23	9·5	49	12·4	17	13·5	14	16·1			
							1856	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	89·	–	–	12	–	39	–	26	–	16	–	14	–	87 4 11	715 1 0	
								Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	46·6	37	5·	3	5·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	36	175	4	5	220	89·	–	–	7	9·4	20	10·4	30	12·8	11	15·	9	15·7			
							1857	Female,	38	142	9	2	191	87·8	–	–	29	–	37	–	37	–	15	–	–	–	87 5 0	697 4 1	
								Infant,	95	15	2	15	127	44·6	61	5·7	11	6·8	13	8·1	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	35	163	7	6	221	86·	–	–	12	9·	30	10·	31	11·3	13	13·8	10	16·3			
CLONMEL,	.	1,155	10,332	102	185	11,774	1858	Female,	28	122	4	2	156	78·8	–	–	33	10·5	40	11·	34	12·6	21	14·	–	–	97 0 1	833 11 8	
								Infant,	67	18	5	10	100	42·5	25	5·2	17	6·3	11	7·9	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	45	120	13	7	185	83·	–	–	20	9·	24	10·1	29	11·6	13	13·6	9	15·6			
							1859	Female,	37	96	6	1	140	73·4	–	–	16	9·	46	11·6	29	12·	15	14·	7	14·	96 6 5	2,358 15 3	
								Infant,	83	25	5	5	118	43·6	31	5·8	13	7·	5	8·	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	58	103	7	7	195	87·	–	–	9	8·9	33	9·8	38	11·	7	14·6	9	14·			
							1860	Female,	41	95	7	1	144	77·	–	–	15	9·3	33	11·	31	12·5	15	13·	12	13·5	96 17 0	1,593 8 7	
								Infant,	81	29	5	8	123	48·7	35	6·	13	7·3	6	7·7	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	56	79	5	2	142	73·	1	9·	7	9·6	30	9·6	21	11·5	14	12·4	10	14·5			
							1861	Female,	36	100	10	5	157	78·5	–	–	9	10·	62	11·2	33	12·5	12	13·5	11	14·	93 17 6	1,303 15 5	
								Infant,	65	25	4	9	113	37·	16	5·7	13	7·5	4	8·8	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	58	103	7	7	175	83·	4	8·	17	9·	18	9·5	36	11·2	15	12·6	11	14·3			
							1862	Female,	47	88	10	8	153	63·	–	–	9	11·4	26	10·9	21	12·8	12	13·1	11	14·6	95 2 11	846 12 8	
								Infant,	42	18	6	12	78	31·3	26	5·4	10	6·5	3	8·4	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	58	124	13	9	204	76·	3	7·7	7	9·3	16	10·6	22	12·7	16	13·2	9	14·			
							1863	Female,	40	60	14	9	123	47·7	–	–	3	9·3	11	11·5	11	12·	4	13·4	15	14·	74 11 7	841 9 6	
								Infant,	29	23	14	9	75	24·3	15	5·3	3	6·2	6	7·	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	56	58	6	10	130	56·	1	7·5	4	9·	17	9·4	13	11·2	11	11·4	17	13·6			
							1864	Female,	35	16	8	10	69	31·4	–	–	2	7·5	11	8·6	8	12·7	5	11·5	10	14·9	60 4 1	908 10 3	
								Infant,	13	20	8	6	47	18·7	20	5·5	10	6·8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			
								Male, .	64	78	8	8	158	68·	9	8·1	23	9·2	–	–	28	10·3	20	12·4	20	14·1			
							1865	Female,	30	31	9	7	77	37·4	–	–	7	8·3	7	11·1	12	11·5	11	13·	13	13·8	76 10 2	947 15 5	
								Infant,	11	31	12	7	61	25·6	25	5·7	9	6·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–			

* Returns not now available.

PARAGRAPH 2 *continued.*—POPULATION, by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, of each TOWN or CITY in which a MODEL SCHOOL is situate, &c.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	Population, by Religious Denominations, of Town or City in which School is situate.					PARTICULARS UNDER THE FOLLOWING HEADS FOR EACH YEAR SINCE OPENING OF EACH SCHOOL.																							
						Year.	Department, whether Male, Female, or Infant.	Number and Religious Denominations of Pupils on the Rolls throughout each year.					Number in average daily attendance for each year.	Classification and Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls on the 31st day of December in each year.												Amount of School Fees.			Total Expense.			
															Book I.		Book II.		Sequel.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.								
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	Number on Rolls.	Average Age.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	Year.
						1847	Male, .	–	–	–	–	*–	74·9	8	8·9	32	11·9	18	13·6	17	15·6	–	–	–	–				4	19	6	1847
						1848	Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	31	5	9	2,586	14	0	1848
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–				1,285	10	7	1849
						1849	Male, .	–	–	–	–	*–	80·1	7	8·	34	11·1	12	12·8	24	15·4	3	17·6	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	53	11	4	1,988	15	3	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1850	Male, .	–	–	–	–	*–	97·	15	11·3	42	10·7	22	11·6	27	14·2	14	16·2	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	62	18	7	315	1	2	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1851	Male, .	–	–	–	–	*–	123·	18	8·5	34	10·9	33	12·2	25	14·1	20	17·7	–	–							
							Female	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	78	18	9	601	19	1	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1852	Male, .	–	–	–	–	*–	116·4	4	8·8	47	9·4	41	13·4	27	13·3	18	14·8	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	89	11	9	449	12	5	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1853	Male, .	33	148	–	–	181	116·	3	7·5	51	10·7	38	12·7	26	14·1	21	13·1	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	88	8	3	440	0	0	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1854	Male, .	36	179	–	–	215	99·7	20	8·9	45	11·5	34	12·9	25	15·4	14	14·2	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	92	0	3	751	10	6	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1855	Male, .	27	185	–	–	212	87·5	22	8·	46	11·4	39	12·5	24	14·2	16	15·9	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	93	10	10	522	16	6	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1856	Male, .	32	241	–	–	273	73·3	71	9·	37	10·7	77	13·1	42	14·1	21	16·	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	111	15	3	579	19	5	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
DUNMANWAY, .	340	1,694	1	33	2,068	1857	Male, .	41	291	–	–	332	69·5	31	8·1	42	10·	57	12·4	42	13·7	30	15·7	12	16·5							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	134	2	10	591	13	1	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1858	Male, .	25	253	–	–	278	71·4	25	8	48	10·3	53	11·8	31	13·7	45	15·2	*–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	115	9	2	591	4	0	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1859	Male, .	16	247	–	1	264	69·5	28	8·5	57	9·8	51	11·7	28	13·2	36	15·3	*–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	110	13	4	788	17	9	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1860	Male, .	12	199	–	1	212	69·5	21	7·1	41	10·1	47	11·9	35	13·3	21	14·9	–	–							
							Female,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	17	7·4	45	9·4	36	11·3	49	12·7	24	16·	–	–	106	7	10	2,294	7	8	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–	*–	–							
						1861	Male, .	15	312	–	6	333	70·6	1	9·4	32	9·9	48	11·4	26	13·	18	15·2	–	–							
							Female,	8	251	–	2	261	124·6	–	–	16	11·3	29	12·6	27	16·5	34	16·7	–	–	94	18	1	1,112	0	10	
							Infant,	–	–	–	–	*–	–	49	6·1	26	7·7	7	9·1	–	–	–	–	–	–							
						1862	Male, .	9	141	–	7	157	70·9	–	–	10	10·6	51	11·9	23	13·4	16	16·	–	–							
							Female,	5	158	–	2	165	72·3	–	–	15	10·8	35	11·7	15	13·5	28	13·9	13	15·7	76	2	2	1,027	6	2	
							Infant,	3	173	–	4	180	75·3	36	5·3	50	6·7	8	8·1	–	–	–	–	–	–							

| | | |

PARAGRAPH 3.—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, DATE of APPOINTMENT, RANK, SALARY, and ALLOWANCES of each member of the Staff in each of the Model Schools, distinguishing those that are resident; and number and religious denomination of the resident Pupil Teachers in each.

District Model Schools.	Department.	Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Allowances.	Resident or Non-resident.
ATHY,	Male,	J. Walsh,	50	R.C.	1st Aug., 1852,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	J. Henderson,	23	E.C.	1st Dec., 1865,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	A. O'Reilly,	42	R.C.	1st Aug., 1852,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	B. Glover,	32	E.C.	1st June, 1856,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	H. Souter,	32	E.C.	1st Sept., 1852,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	T. Mackey,	27	R.C.	5th March, 1858,	Assistant mistress,	32 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		F. O'Shanessy,	27	E.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Teacher of music,	30 0 0	—	,,
		T. B. Kinsey,	60	R.C.	1st Aug., 1852,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
BAILIEBORO',	Male,	J. Doherty,	30	Pres.	7th March, 1864,	Head master,	65 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	S. M'Cotter,	31	R.C.	1st April, 1859,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	E. M'Cotter,	37	R.C.	1st April, 1859,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. M. Cowan,	21	E.C.	1st April, 1865,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	K. Cleary,	26	R.C.	1st April, 1862,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	,,
		J. Clarke,	56	E.C.	1st Sept., 1866,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
BALLYMENA.	Male,	J. Given,	56	Pres.	1st May, 1849,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	A. Shannon,	20	R.C.	8th Dec., 1865,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	A. Coyle,	26	E.C.	1st Sept., 1867,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. Brown,	36	Pres.	1st April, 1857,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	B. Joyce,	27	R.C.	13th April, 1863,	Head mistress,	60 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. J. Magee,	21	Pres.	1st Jan., 1868,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		G. R. Smyth,	27	Pres.	1st May, 1867,	Teacher of music,	10 0 0	—	,,
		A. Ross,	48	Pres.	1st Aug., 1851,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
BELFAST,	Male,	G. Moore,	46	Pres.	1st March, 1857,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	E. Boomer,	28	E.C.	8th June, 1860,	Assistant master,	78 0 0	One-twentieth fees.	,,
	,,	E. Wren,	26	R.C.	1st Dec., 1865,	,,	76 0 0	,,	Non-resident
	,,	J. Greer,	28	E.C.	1st Sept., 1860,	,,	50 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	R. Stevenson,	22	Diss.	1st April, 1863,	,,	54 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	W. Brown,	26	Pres.	1st Sept., 1866,	,,	60 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	J. Porter,	22	Pres.	1st Dec., 1866,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	M. Sullivan,	25	R.C.	1st April, 1867,	,,	68 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	W. Wightman,	44	Pres.	1st Nov., 1867,	,,	54 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	E. Gregg,	23	Pres.	1st April, 1868,	,,	54 0 0	,,	,,
	Female,	K. Cleary,	36	R.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Head mistress,	67 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Parker,	28	Pres.	1st May, 1857,	Assistant mistress,	48 0 0	One-sixteenth fees,	,,
	,,	E. Moore,	22	Pres.	1st Nov., 1865,	,,	38 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	A Shaw,	28	Diss.	1st April, 1859,	,,	38 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	E. Sloane,	29	Pres.	16th Mar., 1863,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	A. George,	26	Pres.	16th Mar., 1863,	,,	36 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	M. Murphy,	29	R.C.	1st Feb., 1864,	,,	36 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	E. Coates,	22	E.C.	1st July, 1867,	,,	36 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	J. Nicholson,	23	Diss.	1st Jan., 1868,	,,	36 0 0	—	,,
	,,	J. Sedley,	24	Pres.	31st Dec., 1867,	,,	32 0 0	One-sixteenth fees,	,,
	,,	J. Moffet,	24	Pres.	1st Nov., 1860,	Workmistress,	20 0 0	—	,,
	Infant,	M. Heritage,	34	E.C.	1st April, 1857,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. Martin,	26	R.C.	1st Feb., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	48 0 0	One-twelfth fees.	,,
	,,	J. Cunningham,	25	Pres.	1st Oct., 1860,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	L. Jennings,	24	R.C.	1st April, 1867,	,,	42 0 0	,,	,,
		A. Conboy,	19	E.C.	1st Dec., 1867,	,,	38 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	G. Doran,	61	R.C.	9th Nov., 1857,	Teacher of navigation.	98 0 0	All fees of navigation dep.	,,
		R. Smeeth,	33	E.C.	10th Aug., 1857,	Teacher of drawing	80 0 0	—	,,
		H. Johnston,	40	Pres.	1st June, 1857,	Medical attendant,	50 0 0	—	,,
		T. Simpson,	36	E.C.	21st Feb., 1867,	Caretaker,	85 0 0	—	Resident.
	Evg. School,*	G. Quin,	40	Pres.	1st Jan., 1866,	Head teacher,	£1 10s. per month	Three-eighth fees,	Non-resident
	,,	D. M'Kee,	50	Pres.	16th Feb., 1863,	Assistant teacher,	£1 per month		Non-resident
CLONMEL,	Male,	T. Smyth,	54	R.C.	1st Aug., 1849,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	J. Mayne,	25	E.C.	1st June, 1865,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	J. Brown,	26	R.C.	17th June, 1864,	Head mistress,	57 10 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	J. Orr,	26	Pres.	1st Oct., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	E. Watters,	24	E.C.	1st July, 1866,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
		E. Frazer,	31	R.C.	16th April, 1860,	Teacherofdrawing,	50 0 0	—	,,
		J. Washington.† T. Scully,	63	R.C.	1st Oct., 1851,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
COLERAINE,	Male,	J. Bresland,	28	Pres.	1st March, 1867,	Head master,	60 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	H. Cassidy,	28	R.C.	1st Oct., 1867,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	M. Caldwell,	31	Pres.	1st Nov., 1856,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. M'Atamney,	22	R.C.	1st Feb., 1867,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	,,	M. Hanson,	33	Pres.	1st June, 1851,	Assistant and work mistress.	20 0 0	Quarter fees.	,,
	Infant,	C. MacCormac,	28	R.C.	1st Feb., 1860,	Head mistress,	67 10 0	Half fees,	,,
		F. Dowling.‡ D. M'Keag,	46	R.C.	1st Nov., 1862,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,

* Evening school open for six months of the year only. † See Waterford District Model School. ‡ See Londonderry District Model School.

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, &c.

District Model Schools.	Department.	Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Allowances.	Resident or Non-resident.
CORK.	Male,	P. Linehan,	35	R.C.	1st March, 1867,	Head master,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	G. Latchford,	28	E.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	One-fifth fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	A. Gibson,	25	E.C.	21st March, 1866,	,,	44 0 0	One-tenth fees,	,,
	,,	R. Dwyer,	35	R.C.	1st Nov., 1866,	,,	68 0 0	,,	,,
	Female,	M. Finnegan,	29	R.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. Beck,	22	Pres.	1st Sept., 1865,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	One-fifth fees,	,,
	,,	H. Futtit,	22	E.C.	1st July, 1866,	,,	36 0 0	One-tenth fees,	,,
	,,	B. Moriarty,	21	R.C.	10th Feb., 1868,	,,	42 0 0	,,	,,
	Infant,	M. Clarke,	27	E.C.	1st Sept.. 1865,	Head mistress,	65 0 0	Half-fees,	,,
	,,	B. Finnegan,	23	R.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	One-fifth fees,	,,
	,,	E. Kirkwood,	26	Diss.	13th Nov., 1865,	,,	42 0 0	One-tenth fees,	,,
		J. M'Carty,	56	E.C.	1st June, 1866,	Teacher of music,	40 0 0	—	,,
		J. M'Evers,	59	R.C.	1st Sept. 1865,	Medical attendant,	25 0 0	—	,,
		F. O'Neill,	49	R.C.	7th August, 1865,	Caretaker,	85 0 0	—	Resident.
DUNMANWAY,	Male,	W. Mansfield,	40	R.C.	1st Oct., 1856,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	R. Savage,	21	E.C.	1st June, 1865,	Assistant master,	44 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	M. Crowley,	27	R.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Head mistress of female and infant departments,	62 10 0	Half fees, female department; one-fifth fees, infant department.	,,
	,,	A. Furlong,	26	R.C.	1st June, 1865,	Assistant mistress (female department),	38 0 0	Quarter fees.	,,
	Infant,	M. Morrison,	26	R.C.	1st Sept., 1862,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	Two-fifth fees,	,,
	,,	M. Sheidow,	20	E.C.	15th Jan., 1868,	,,	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		S. Holmes,	55	E.C.	1st Dec., 1851,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
ENNISCORTHY,	Male,	D. Kelly,	51	R.C.	14th July, 1862,	Head master,	75 0 0	Three-quarter fees.	Resident.
	,,	J. Taggart,	23	Pres.	1st July, 1867,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	J. Hunt,	29	E.C.	16th March, 1863,	Head mistress,	60 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	Infant,	F. M'Allister,	29	R.C.	14th July, 1862,	,,	62 10 0	,,	,,
		J. Washington.*							
ENNISKILLEN,	Male,	C. Morris,	30	R.C.	24th Aug., 1867,	Head master,	60 0 0	Half-fees,	Resident.
	,,	J. Hewston,	30	E.C.	,,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	H. Greaves,	24	E.C.	1st Sept., 1867,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. Maguire,	22	R.C.	26th Aug., 1867,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	J. Davie,	22	Pres.	24th Aug., 1867,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. MacCormac,	21	R.C.	10th Feb., 1868,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		W. Wakeman,	43	E.C.	1st Nov., 1867,	Teacher of drawing,	30 0 0	—	,,
GALWAY,	Male,	J. Moylan,	45	R.C.	1st July, 1852,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	R. Clements,	20	Pres.	1st April, 1867,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	M. Brady,	25	R.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	Infant,	J. M'Cullagh,	28	E.C.	1st May, 1857,	,,	75 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	M. O'Malley,	29	R.C.	1st Feb., 1860,	Assistant mistress.	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		J. O'Shanessy,	30	E.C.	1st June, 1864,	Teacher of music,	30 0 0	—	,,
		N. Colohan,	56	R.C.	1st Jan., 1865,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
KILKENNY,	Male,	L. Ryan,	36	R.C.	1st May, 1862,	Head master,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	J. Hamilton,	23	Pres.	1st Aug., 1866,	Assistant master,	74 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	M. Ryan,	34	R.C.	1st May, 1862,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. Thorne,	21	E.C.	1st July, 1867,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Infant,	A. Lowndes,	24	E.C.	1st March, 1867,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. Carroll,	30	R.C.	1st Feb., 1859,	Assistant mistress,	30 0 0	—	,,
		J. Potter,	35	R.C.	23rd May, 1865,	Medical attendant,	30 0 0	—	,,
		C. Walsh,	43	R.C.	26th April, 1863,	Caretaker,	20 16 0	—	Resident.
		J. Washington.*							
LIMERICK,	Male,	E. Downing,	27	R.C.	1st Jan., 1864,	Head master,	95 0 0	Half fees.	Non-resident.
	,,	J. Brown,	20	E.C.	1st Sept., 1867,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	Resident.
	Female,	M. Campion,	32	R.C.	1st Oct., 1862,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	E. Weir,	24	Pres.	18th Feb., 1865,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	W. Clarke,	20	E.C.	1st Sept., 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. Naughten,	22	R.C.	4th Sept., 1865,	Assistant mistress,	32 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		P. Murray,	43	R.C.	9th Aug., 1856,	Teacher of navigation.	98 0 0	All fees of navigation dep.	Resident.
		C. Wötzell,	38	R.C.	17th July, 1865,	Teacher of music,	50 0 0	—	Non-resident.
		R. Gelston,	54	E.C.	1st Oct., 1855,	Medical attendant,	40 0 0	—	,,
		J. Meagher,	61	R.C.	1st Sept., 1855,	Caretaker,	60 0 0	—	Resident.
LONDONDERRY,	Male,	W. Todd,	49	Pres.	1st Jan., 1862,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	N. M'Colgan,	33	R.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Assistant master,	88 0 0	One-twelfth fees.	,,
	,,	W. Speirs,	22	Pres.	1st Jan., 1868,	,,	44 0 0	One-twelfth, and £20 per an. for teaching music.	Non-resident.
	,,	J. O'Neill,	25	E.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	,,	52 0 0	One-twelfth fees.	,,
	,,	M. Phelan,	31	R.C.	1st April, 1867,	,,	68 0 0	,,	,,

* See Waterford District Model School.

Paragraph 3 *continued.*—Name, Age, Religious Denomination, &c.

District Model Schools.	Department.	Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Allowances.	Resident or Non-resident.
Londonderry—*continued.*	Female,	M. M'Cormac,	31	R.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	K. Fitzgerald,	23	E.C.	1st Jan., 1866,	Assistant mistress,	44 0 0	One-tenth fees,	,,
	,,	A. Armstrong,	21	E.C.	1st Sept., 1866,	,,	36 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	M. Moffett,	27	Pres.	1st Jan., 1868,	,,	32 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	M. Wasson,	23	Pres.	1st Jan., 1868,	,,	36 0 0	,,	,,
	Infant,	A. Dugan,	27	E.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Head mistress,	65 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Doherty,	22	R.C.	1st Aug., 1863,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
		F. Dowling,	21	R.C.	1st Dec., 1865,	Teacher of drawing,	*80 0 0	—	,,
		W. Miller,	28	E.C.	1st Jan., 1862,	Medical attendant,	15 0 0	—	,,
		W. Graham,	46	E.C.	27th Jan., 1862,	Caretaker, &c.,	31 4 0	—	Resident.
	Evg. school,†	J. O'Neill,	25	E.C.	18th March, 1867,	Head master,	1 10 0 per month.	Three-quarter fees.	Non-resident.
Newry,	Male,	H. M'Cullough,	30	Pres.	7th March, 1864,	Head master,	80 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	F. Leonard,	25	R.C.	1st Oct., 1863,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	H. M'Grath,	30	R.C.	1st Dec., 1864,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Pollock,	24	Pres.	1st Aug., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	A. Glenny,	37	E.C.	1st May, 1849,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
		J. Russell,	37	R.C.	1st Jan., 1866,	Teacher of music,	30 0 0	—	,,
		W. Davis,	69	E.C.	1st June, 1856,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
Newtownards,	Male,	M. Harbison,	37	Pres.	14th July, 1862,	Head master,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	W. Greer,	30	E.C.	11th Aug., 1862,	Assistant master,	44 0 0	One-tenth fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	J. O'Reilly,	31	R.C.	1st Aug., 1866,	,,	54 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	S. Scott,	26	Pres.	1st July, 1867,	,,	54 0 0	,,	,,
	Female,	R. Lester,	26	E.C.	1st July, 1867,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	S. Pelling,	24	Pres.	11th Aug., 1862,	Assistant mistress,	54 0 0	One-eighth fees	,,
	,,	L. Kennedy,	22	Pres.	15th Aug., 1866,	,,	42 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	T. M'Cann,	24	R.C.	1st April, 1867,	,,	38 0 0	,,	,,
	Infant,	S. Collins,	25	R.C.	14th July, 1862,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Bradford,	19	Pres.	1st March, 1865,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		H. Kerr,	50	E.C.	1st May, 1866,	Caretaker, &c.,	31 4 0	—	,,
		J. Armstrong,	46	Pres.	1st Aug., 1862,	Medical attendant,	20 0 0	—	,,
Sligo,	Male,	J. Feehan,	29	R.C.	1st Jan., 1867,	Head master,	60 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	W. Collins,	22	E.C.	1st Oct., 1867,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	S. Sheils,	25	Diss.	1st June, 1867,	,,	44 0 0	,,	Non-resident.
	Female,	E. Gibbons,	27	E.C.	10th Aug., 1863,	Head mistress,	60 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Banford,	32	Pres.	1st Sept., 1863,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	Infant,	J. Pink,	41	Pres.	1st Nov., 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	
		J. Tucker,	50	R.C.	15th Oct., 1863,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	
Trim,	Male,	M. Freehill,	46	R.C.	1st May, 1850,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	R. Doak,	24	E.C.	11th May, 1863,	Assistant master,	48 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	M. Hogg,	50	R.C.	1st Oct., 1862,	Head mistress,	70 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	M. Dowling,	22	R.C.	1st June, 1867,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	E. Murphy,	29	E.C.	1st Jan., 1857,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	,,
		W. Goodwin,	29	R.C.	22nd June, 1865,	Teacher of music,	15 0 0	—	,,
		J. O'Reilly,	51	R.C.	1st August, 1851,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
Waterford,	Male,	J. Dowling,	52	R.C.	1st Sept., 1855,	Head master,	100 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	S. Crawford,	22	Diss.	1st March, 1867,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	A. Palmer,	24	E.C.	17th Jan., 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	E. Dowling,	48	R.C.	1st March, 1861,	Assistant mistress,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	Resident.
	Infant,	E. Perkins,	27	R.C.	1st Feb., 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
		S. M'Cloy,	56	Pres.	1st March, 1856,	Teacher of drawing,	40 0 0	—	,,
		J. Washington,	38	R.C.	1st Sept., 1861,	Teacher of music,	*120 0 0	—	,,
		J. Cavet,	68	Pres.	1st Dec., 1862,	Medical attendant,	10 0 0	—	,,
Minor Model Schools.		P. Whitty,	44	R.C.	7th Oct., 1866,	Caretaker,	31 4 0	—	,,
Ballymoney,	Male,	J. Warnock,	58	Pres.	1st Feb., 1856,	Head master,	85 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	P. M'Eneany,	27	R.C.	30th June, 1865,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Female,	M. Bradley,	41	R.C.	1st April, 1859,	Head mistress,	70 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Bartley,	22	Pres.	1st Oct., 1867,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	E. Heritage,	29	E.C.	1st March, 1867,	Head mistress,	60 0 0	Half fees,	,,
Carrickfergus,	Male,	J. Stevenson,	43	Pres.	1st Feb., 1861,	Head master,	80 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	R. O'Neill,	24	E.C.	1st March, 1862,	Assistant master,	40 0 0	One-sixth fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	C. Maguire,	24	R.C.	30th June, 1865,	,,	44 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	Female,	M. Stephens,	24	E.C.	1st July, 1867,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	E. Stewart,	24	Pres.	1st March, 1861,	Assistant master,	38 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	Infant,	K. O'Connell,	27	R.C.	1st Feb., 1861,	Head mistress,	65 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. Jenkins,	27	Pres.	1st Aug., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	B. Patton,	23	Pres.	16th March, 1863,	,,	38 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	R. Smeeth,	33	E.C.	1st April, 1861,	Teacher of drawing,	30 0 0	—	,,
Lurgan,	Male,	A. Greer,	45	E.C.	1st Feb., 1863,	Head master,	105 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	T. Mooney,	27	R.C.	1st Oct., 1863,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	G. Porter,	23	Pres.	16th March, 1863,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,
	,,	W. Galway,	22	E.C.	1st Sept., 1863,	,,	48 0 0	One-twelfth fees.	,,
	,,	J. Magill,	21	Diss.	1st June, 1865,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,

* For salary above stated, F. Dowling also renders service in the Omagh, Coleraine, and Newtownstewart Model Schools.
† Evening school open for six months of the year only.
‡ For salary above stated, J. Washington renders service in the Kilkenny, Clonmel, and Enniscorthy District Model Schools.

Paragraph 3 *continued.*—Name, Age, Religious Denomination, &c.

Minor Model Schools.	Department.	Name.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Allowances.	Resident or Non-resident.
Lurgan — *continued.*	Female,	E. Campbell,	47	R.C.	1st Feb., 1863,	Head mistress,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	S. Porter,	24	Pres.	1st March, 1863,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	E. Greer,	18	E.C.	1st Jan., 1868,	,,	32 0 0	,,	,,
	Infant,	E. Gray,	30	Pres.	1st July, 1866,	Head mistress,	70 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. Mooney,	26	R.C.	1st April, 1865,	Assistant mistress,	38 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	,,	M. Brown,	26	E.C.	1st March, 1863,	,,	38 0 0	,,	,,
		R. Smeeth,	33	E.C.	1st Aug., 1863,	Teacher of drawing,	15 0 0	—	,,
		J. Davies,	40	E.C.	1st Dec., 1862,	Caretaker,	32 10 0	—	Resident.
	Evg. School,*	A. Greer,	45	E.C.	1st Oct., 1863,	Head master,	1 10 0 per month.	Three-fourth fees.	Non-resident.
Monaghan,	Male,	M. M'Entee,	35	R.C.	1st Oct., 1861,	Head master,	75 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	Female,	A. Stewart,	29	Pres.	1st Oct., 1861,	Head mistress,	62 10 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	E. Collins,	28	R.C.	9th Oct., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	54 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	Infant,	M. Blackburne,	20	E.C.	1st Jan., 1868,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	Evg. School,*	M. M'Entee,	35	R.C.	1st Jan., 1867,	Head master,	1 10 0 per month.	Three-fourth fees.	Resident.
Newtown-stewart,	Male,	W. Mitchell,	33	Pres.	15th June, 1861,	Head master,	80 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	M. Byrne,	30	R.C.	15th June, 1861,	Head mistress,	65 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	S. Taylor,	26	Pres.	1st Aug., 1861,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	One-sixth fees,	,,
	Infant,	S. Manning,	27	E.C.	1st Feb., 1862,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	
		F. Dowling.†							
Omagh,	Male,	S. Ferguson,	31	Diss.	1st Feb., 1863,	Head master,	90 0 0	Half fees,	Non-resident.
	,,	W. Frame,	27	Pres.	1st Feb., 1863,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	,,	D. Nolan,	32	R.C.	1st Feb., 1865,	,,	48 0 0	,,	,,
	Female,	M. Skeffington,	38	R.C.	1st Nov., 1859,	Head mistress,	67 10 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	J. Robinson,	19	E.C.	15th Oct., 1867,	Assistant mistress,	36 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	,,	A. Frame,	29	Pres.	1st April, 1861,	,,	42 0 0	,,	,,
	Infant,	F. Taylor,	29	Pres.	1st Nov., 1859,	Head mistress,	67 10 0	Half fees,	,,
		F. Dowling.†							
Parsonstown,	Male,	J. M'Garry,	36	R.C.	1st Aug., 1864,	Head master,	65 0 0	Half fees,	Resident.
	,,	W. M'Manus,	24	E.C.	1st June, 1865,	Assistant master,	54 0 0	Quarter fees,	Non-resident.
	Female,	E. Butler,	24	E.C.	1st June, 1865,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	M. O'Brien,	24	R.C.	1st Aug., 1864,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
	Infant,	M. Hartigan,	21	R.C.	1st Sept., 1867,	Head mistress,	55 0 0	Half fees,	,,
	,,	A. Porter,	20	Pres.	1st Sept., 1867,	Assistant mistress,	42 0 0	Quarter fees,	,,
		J. Culwick,	25	E.C.	15th May, 1866,	Teacher of music,	20 0 0	—	,,

* Evening school open for six months of the year only.

† See Londonderry District Model School.

Number and Religious Denomination of the resident Pupil Teachers.

District and Minor Model Schools.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Total.	District and Minor Model Schools.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Total.
Athy,	–	2	–	–	2	Londonderry,	3	2	3	1	9
Bailieboro',	1	3	1	–	5	Newry,	–	1	1	–	2
Ballymena,	1	1	4	–	6	Newtownards,	1	1	6	1	9
Belfast,	3	3	7	–	13	Sligo,	1	2	2	–	5
Clonmel,	1	3	1	–	5	Trim,	1	4	–	–	5
Coleraine,	1	2	3	–	6	Waterford,	3	3	–	–	6
Cork,	3	5	–	–	8	Ballymoney,		–	–	–	–
Dunmanway,	–	4	–	–	4	Carrickfergus,	–	–	–	–	–
Enniscorthy,	–	–	–	–	–	Lurgan,	–	–	–	–	–
Enniskillen,	2	2	1	1	6	Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	1	3	1	–	5	Newtownstewart,	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	2	3	–	–	5	Omagh,	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	2	4	1	–	7	Parsonstown,	–	–	–	–	–

PARAGRAPH 4.—NUMBER and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of PUPILS on the ROLL, for last Quarter of rate of School Fees; and

No.	School.	County.	Average daily attendance of Pupils for quarter ended 31st December, 1867.			Number and Religious Denomination of Pupils on the Roll for the quarter ended 31st December, 1867.					Number of Pupils paying each rate of School Fees.				Agents and Managers.	Apothecaries.	Artist.	Architect.	Attorney.	Auctioneer.	Boat Owner.	Barrister.	Bailiff.	Chemist.
			Males.	Females.	Total.	R.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.	5s. 0d.	2s. 6d.	1s. 1d.	Total.										
1	Athy,	Kildare,	65	61	126	102	28	31	15	176	47	47	82	176	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–
2	Bailieborough,	Cavan,	97	97	194	83	140	70	–	293	31	116	146	293	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–
3	Ballymena,	Antrim,	83	64	147	31	11	149	7	198	69	79	50	198	9	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–
4	Ballymoney (minor),	Do.,	93	75	168	27	39	192	1	259	48	127	84	259	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
5	Belfast,	Do.,	579	422	1,001	380	180	729	96	1,385	352	623	410	1,385	72	–	6	4	6	1	–	1	–	–
6	Carrickfergus (minor),	Do.,	122	75	197	52	7	189	29	277	80	128	69	277	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Clonmel,	Tipperary,	76	56	132	92	48	23	15	178	43	68	67	178	8	2	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–
8	Coleraine,	Londonderry,	54	80	134	49	24	91	18	182	76	76	30	182	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
9	Cork,	Cork,	302	205	507	509	107	49	105	770	528	169	73	770	29	1	3	5	1	8	–	–	2	3
10	Dunmanway,	Do.,	106	127	233	8	346	–	7	361	2	72	287	361	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
11	Enniscorthy,	Wexford,	43	30	73	77	6	5	9	97	37	43	17	97	7	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
12	Enniskillen,	Fermanagh,	93	53	146	130	11	16	29	186	90	64	32	186	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–
13	Galway,	Galway,	89	64	153	80	66	36	25	207	75	81	51	207	20	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
14	Inchicore (Railway),	Dublin,	82	68	150	79	144	–	2	225	13	158	54	225	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
15	Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	62	37	99	70	44	10	6	130	55	33	42	130	2	–	3	2	3	1	–	–	–	–
16	Limerick,	Limerick,	175	150	325	297	78	43	42	460	175	157	128	460	7	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–
17	Londonderry,	Londonderry,	207	134	341	125	14	277	39	455	216	172	67	455	17	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–
18	Lurgan (minor),	Armagh,	202	108	310	242	43	111	43	439	112	199	128	439	6	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
19	Monaghan (minor),	Monaghan,	88	94	182	97	46	107	8	258	89	86	83	258	15	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	1	–
20	Newry,	Armagh,	80	101	181	77	41	97	14	229	71	92	66	229	12	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Newtownards,	Down,	166	135	301	41	9	314	29	393	108	131	154	393	17	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–
22	Newtownstewart (minor),	Tyrone,	55	64	119	52	3	102	3	160	34	76	50	160	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
23	Omagh (minor),	Do.,	124	105	229	144	9	131	33	317	126	83	108	317	13	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
24	Parsonstown (minor),	King's County,	78	61	139	94	78	8	11	191	133	55	3	191	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Sligo,	Sligo,	123	104	227	158	7	51	73	289	80	146	63	289	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
26	Trim,	Meath,	135	99	234	66	311	–	1	378	35	61	282	378	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
27	Waterford,	Waterford,	118	103	221	125	121	24	53	323	90	132	101	323	5	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	West Dublin,	Dublin,	302	189	491	28	622	5	4	659	1	312	346	659	7	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1
		Totals,	3,799	2,961	6,760	3,315	2,583	2,860	717	9,475	2,816	3,586	3,073	9,475	294	10	15	17	20	27	7	3	21	4

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER of RESIDENT PUPIL TEACHERS and PAID MONITORS admitted to each of the Model Schools since its opening, with the Number, so far as known, now in the service of the Board.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	RESIDENT PUPIL TEACHERS.		PAID MONITORS.	
	Total number admitted since opening of Model School, including those at present serving as Resident Pupil Teachers.	Total number known to be in Board's service—excluding those at present serving as Resident Pupil Teachers.	Total number admitted since opening of Model School—including those at present serving as Paid Monitors.	Total number known to be in Board's service—excluding those at present serving as Paid Monitors.
Athy,	47	18	35	10
Bailieborough,	58	13	49	13
Ballymena,	117	51	50	12
Ballymoney,	–	–	27	4
Belfast,	167	73	192	59
Carrickfergus,	–	–	28	5
Clonmel,	110	23	65	15
Coleraine,	99	26	47	20
Cork,	17	2	17	–
Dunmanway,	67	21	14	6
Enniscorthy,	16	7	6	–
Enniskillen,	6	–	2	–
Galway,	97	41	43	15
Inchicore,	–	–	21	3
Kilkenny,	54	15	58	13
Limerick,	57	30	38	18
Londonderry,	45	23	25	10
Lurgan,	–	–	24	6
Monaghan,	–	–	33	6
Newry,	95	36	44	14
Newtownards,	39	20	23	4
Newtownstewart,	–	–	5	–
Omagh,	–	–	35	5
Parsonstown,	–	–	12	1
Sligo,	20	10	10	1
Trim,	96	42	47	13
Waterford,	61	16	43	11
West Dublin,	–	–	43	–
Total,	1,268	467	1,036	264

1867, in each Model School, with Occupations of their Parents; the Number of Pupils paying each Average Daily Attendance.

| Occupations of Parents of Pupils. | | |

Caretakers in Model Schools.

Schools.	Salaries.	Allowances.
Belfast and Cork,	£85 per annum each,*	Furnished apartments, fuel, and light. Two suits of livery each year, and an overcoat every two years.
Limerick,	£60 per annum,	Furnished apartments, fuel, and light.
Londonderry,	12*s.* per week,	Furnished apartments, fuel, and light. Suit of livery and working suit every year, and overcoat every two years.
Newtownards,	12*s.* per week,	Furnished apartments, fuel, and light. Suit of livery every year, and overcoat every two years.
Lurgan,	12*s.* 6*d.* per week,	
Waterford,	12*s.* per week,	—
Kilkenny,	8*s.* per week,	—

* Caretaker to provide the necessary washing materials, charwomen, &c.

Salaries of Additional Officers in Model Schools.

District.	Teacher of			Housekeeper.	Workmistress.	Medical Attendant.
	Singing.	Drawing.	Navigation.			
	£	£	£	£	£	£
Athy,	30 per annum.	—	—	—	—	10
Bailieborough,	—	—	—	—	—	10
Ballymena,	10 per annum.	—	—	—	—	10
Belfast,	—	80	98	30	20	50
Clonmel,	—	50	—	—	—	10
Coleraine,	—	—	—	—	20	10
Cork,	40 per annum.	—	—	—	—	25
Dunmanway,	—	—	—	—	—	10
Enniskillen,	—	30	—	—	—	—
Galway,	30 per annum.	—	—	—	—	10
Kilkenny,	—	—	—	—	—	30
Limerick,	50 per annum.	—	98	—	—	40
Londonderry,	—	80*	—	—	—	15
Newry,	30 per annum.	—	—	—	—	10
Newtownards,	—	—	—	—	—	20
Sligo,	—	—	—	—	—	10
Trim,	15 per annum.†	—	—	—	—	10
Waterford,	120 „ ‡	40	—	—	—	10
Carrickfergus,	—	30†	—	—	—	—
Lurgan,	—	15†	—	—	—	—
Parsonstown,	20 per annum.	—	—	—	—	—

* Teaches also in Coleraine, Omagh, and Newtownstewart, and has travelling expenses allowed. † Have travelling expenses when visiting these schools.
‡ Teaches also in Clonmel, Enniscorthy, and Kilkenny, and has travelling expenses allowed.

Pupil Teachers, . . Of first year may, on recommendation of Head and District Inspectors, receive a gratuity not exceeding 30*s.* for good conduct, distinguished merit in their studies, and success in the instruction of the classes entrusted to them.
Who are retained beyond their first year of training may receive a gratuity of 30*s.* a quarter for good conduct, &c.
Who are resident receive board, lodging, &c.
Who are non-resident receive £20 per annum in lieu of board, &c.
Are allowed travelling expenses to and from the school.

Monitors, ... Receive, 1st year, £6; 2nd „ 8; 3rd „ 10; 4th „ 12. May also receive a gratuity not exceeding 30*s.* per annum for good conduct, distinguished merit in their studies, and success in teaching, on recommendation of Head and District Inspectors.

(*a.*) The following are exceptional cases with respect to Supplemental Salary to Assistant Teachers:—

Schools.	Rank.	Male.	Female.	Infant.
		£	£	£
Belfast,	First Assistant,	32	18	18
	Second Assistant,	24	—	—
	Third Assistant,	18	—	—
Londonderry,	First Assistant,	24	18	16
	Second Assistant,	20	—	—

(*b.*) The following are exceptional cases with respect to proportion of fees to Assistant Teachers:—

Schools.	Proportion of Fees.		
	Male.	Female.	Infant.
Belfast,	One-twentieth,	One-sixteenth,	One-twelfth.
Cork,	First assistant, one-fifth,	First assistant, one-fifth,	First assistant, one-fifth.
	Others, one tenth,	Others, one-tenth,	Others, one-tenth.
Londonderry,	One-twelfth,	One tenth,	One-sixth.
Newtownards,	One-tenth,	One-eighth,	—
Sligo,	One-sixth,	One-sixth,	One-sixth.
Carrickfergus,			
Lurgan,	One-twelfth,	„	„
Monaghan,	—	„	„
Newtownstewart,	—	„	„

PARAGRAPH 7.—COPIES of CORRESPONDENCE and MINUTES in reference to the ESTABLISHMENT of each of the MODEL SCHOOLS, including any Communications from the Board's Inspectors.

	Page		Page		Page		Page
1. Athy,	97	8. Coleraine,	112	15. Limerick,	131	21. Newtown Stewart,	144
2. Bailieborough,	98	9. Cork,	114	16. Londonderry,	136	22. Omagh,	146
3. Ballymena,	101	10. Dunmanway,	115	17. Lurgan,	137	23. Parsonstown,	151
4. Ballymoney,	102	11. Enniscorthy,	118	18. Monaghan,	139	24. Sligo,	152
5. Belfast,	105	12. Enniskillen,	122	19. Newry,	140	25. Trim,	159
6. Carrickfergus,	107	13. Galway,	126	20. Newtownards,	142	26. Waterford,	164
7. Clonmel,	109	14. Kilkenny,	128				

ATHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Athy District Model School.

Carton, Maynooth, November 19, 1848.

GENTLEMEN,—I enclose a map in which I have coloured the part that my father proposes to give for the site of the model school at Athy.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
(Signed), KILDARE.

The Secretaries, Office of Education.

ATHY MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.

17, Synnott-place, December 6, 1848.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to state that I have not yet seen a more eligible site for a model agricultural school than that which is now proposed by his Grace the Duke of Leinster at Athy, and which, agreeably to your instructions, I visited yesterday.

The town of Athy contains a population of between four and five thousand, and the site of the proposed agricultural school immediately adjoins it. The ground which has been allotted by his Grace for the model farm is bounded on the east by the public road leading from Athy to Kildare, and on the west by the Athy and Kilcullen public roads.

On the accompanying map lately transmitted to you by the Marquess of Kildare, the site of the model farm is coloured red, and contains, as I was informed by Mr. Henry, the land surveyor, about fifteen statute acres inclusive of a strip of ground which lies on the side of the road to Kildare. This piece of ground is at present occupied by the neighbouring farmers for depositing the manure purchased from the people of the town, is a great nuisance, and will continue to be so unless it be made a part of the farm, by removing the present crooked mearing fence, and erecting a boundary wall by the side of the public road. I was accompanied to the proposed model farm by Mr. Henry and Mr. Graham, the District Inspector. The latter gentleman introduced me subsequently to the Rev. Mr. Keating, and the Rev. Messrs. Lawlor, P.P., and Greene, P.P., and likewise to several of the most influential gentlemen of the neighbourhood, all of whom expressed a great desire for the establishment of an agricultural school at Athy, and promised to give it their cordial co-operation.

The National schools nearest to Athy are the Kilabbin and Old Grange—each about five miles distant.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
THOMAS KIRKPATRICK, A.I.

The Secretaries, Education Office,
Marlboro'-street.

B.O. 7/12/48.

Education Office, December 14, 1848.

MY LORD,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them the Agricultural Inspector's report upon the sites at Athy proposed for the establishment of a model agricultural school, they direct us to inquire whether it is your Grace's wish to establish on the land in question a district model school, with an agricultural department attached, or merely a model agricultural school.*

Your Grace will observe that in the former case the Commissioners undertake the entire cost of the erection of the buildings, and support of the school—paying a fair rent for the land. The Commissioners claim the entire management of such schools.

In the case of model agricultural schools there must be a local contribution of at least £150 towards the buildings, &c.; and the local managers are also required to contribute towards the maintenance of the school. The Commissioners will pay a fair rent for the land.

In both cases the leases are to be made to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity.

Should your Grace require further information on the subject, before deciding which description of school you wish to establish at Athy, we shall be most happy to afford it.

We have the honour to be your Grace's very obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

To His Grace the Duke of Leinster,
Carton, Maynooth.

Carton, Maynooth, December 15, 1848.

GENTLEMEN,—I have received your letter of the 14 December, 1848. I wish to establish at Athy a district model school, with an agricultural department attached. I will give a lease of 61 years at a nominal rent of £1 a year of the ground as submitted to the Commissioners of National Education by Lord Kildare.

I am your obedient servant,
(Signed), LEINSTER.

To the Secretaries of the Commissioners
of National Education.

Offices, 73, Marlboro'-street,
January 17, 1849.

GENTLEMEN,—We beg leave to annex for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, a copy of a letter we have received from Mr. Trench, agent to his Grace the Duke of Leinster. We have further to state that we have had an interview with Mr. Trench upon the subject, and that when instructed by your Board to do so we are in a position to carry out their instructions.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servants,
(Signed), GEALE and DWYER.

To the Secretaries, Education Office.

* Board's Minutes, dated December 7, 1848.

Athy District Model School.

Copy of Letter enclosed in foregoing Communication.

53, Upper Mount-street, Dublin,
January 15, 1849.

Gentlemen,—I beg to state, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, that his Grace the Duke of Leinster proposes, in conformity with his Grace's leasing powers, to make a lease of 5 acres (statute) to the Commissioners of the plot of ground at Athy on which it is proposed to erect the house and offices for the district model school, and for the term of 99 years.

The Duke also proposes to give a lease of 31 years of the remaining land.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
(Signed), Francis A. Trench.

Messrs. Geale and Dwyer.

B.O. 18/1/49.

Education Office, January 19, 1849.

Gentlemen,—We have laid before the Commissioners your letter of the 17th instant, on the subject of the proposed district model school at Athy, and we are to inform you that the leases are to be prepared in accordance with the wish of the Duke of Leinster, as stated in the copy of the letter from the agent of his Grace.*

We are, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Messrs. Geale and Dwyer,
Marlboro'-street.

Bailieborough District Model School.

Bailieborough District Model School.

1336, P.

Bailieborough School, County of Cavan.

Gentlemen,—I trust the Board of Education are inclined to take a favourable view of the application I made sometime ago to them, to place one of their model schools at Bailieborough. I stated briefly at that time the circumstances of the district, which I shall not trouble you by now repeating, but I beg leave to repeat the offer of a proper site, and of every facility in my power to afford.

Should it be thought a feasible or advantageous arrangement to take the school-house I have lately completed, and by adding to it, or raising the roof, adapt it for a model school, I shall be ready to have it conveyed to the Board, and add a subscription in aid of the additional building required.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,
(Signed), John Young.

Treasury, Whitehall, 16th March, 1846.

1336, P.

Education Office, Dublin, March 21, 1846.

Sir,—We have had the honour to lay before the Commissioners of National Education your note of the 16th inst., with reference to your offer of a site at Bailieborough for the erection of a district model school.†

In reply, we are directed to inform you that a Committee of the Board is now sitting for the consideration of the reports of the Superintendents upon the sites most eligible in their respective districts for the establishment of such schools, and your note has been referred to the members of that Committee, who have been directed to report to the Board on all applications of this description.

We have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

John Young, esq., m.p., Treasury, Whitehall, London.

3070, P.

Corryglass, Bailieborough,
July 6, 1846.

Gentlemen,—I see by a provincial newspaper that the Commissioners of Education have decided on Virginia as the site for the model school of this district. This I learn with regret. Bailieborough, I am decidedly of opinion, would, on public grounds, be a much more eligible one. It is a more populous and much more thriving town than Virginia.

If mixed education be the object of the Board, Bailieborough is the proper site. According to the Census of 1834, the proportion of Episcopalians, Presbyterians, and Roman Catholics, was as follows:—Of Episcopalians, in the parish of Bailieborough, upwards of 1,000; of Presbyterians, members of my congregation, 1,540; Presbyterians, members of Mr. Bell's congregation, 520—in all, 2,060; and of Roman Catholics, nearly 5,000.

No other town in the county could, I presume, present the same advantage for a mixed education. Besides, the parishes immediately adjoining Bailieborough are densely populated, and no lake of three miles in extent on the one side of the town, as at Virginia, to intercept the approach of the children to the school. The voice of 2,000 Presbyterians should not be disregarded; and in reference to myself, though I write in my individual capacity, and not as Moderator of the Synod of Dublin, I beg to state I have always been the friend of the Board, and, in point of fact, I have, in the face of much opposition, established four schools in the district.

Moreover, Bailieborough is a town of much more extensive trade than Virginia. The place where baronial meetings assemble, where a farming society meets, where quarter sessions are held, and where, therefore, the model school would be brought more into notice than at Virginia.

I trust, therefore, that the Board, keeping the public interest in view, will fix on Bailieborough as the most eligible site for the model school for the district.

I am, your obedient servant,
(Signed), Patrick White.

To the Secretaries, Board of Education.

(Letters of Mr. John Young, m.p., dated March 16, 1846, and Rev. Patrick White, dated July 6, 1846, &c., having been laid before the Commissioners).

Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated July 17, 1846.

Ordered, "That from the information laid before the Commissioners, they are of opinion that Bailieborough is a good locality for the purpose, and direct that Mr. E. Butler be instructed to make a special report thereon as to situation, tenure, quantity of land, &c., and also on the other sites offered in the county of Cavan."

B.O. 17/7/46.

Education Office, July 25, 1846.

Sir,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to inform you that it is their desire that you proceed forthwith to Cavan, for the purpose of inspecting the proposed sites for district model schools, in accordance with your letter of general instructions. You are to call upon the respective parties referred to in the accompanying documents, and to report to the Board, with the least possible delay, the full result of your inquiries.

You are also to proceed to Bailieborough, in the county of Cavan, and report upon the eligibility of

* Board's Minute, dated January 18, 1849.

† Board's Minute, dated 19th March, 1846.

the site proposed for a district model school in that locality.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

E. Butler, esq.

Letter from Inspector Butler, dated July 30, 1846.

Education Office, July 30, 1846.

Gentlemen,—In pursuance of the instructions contained in your letter of the 25th inst., I proceeded without delay to Cavan, and visited on Monday the sites proposed in that town for the erection of a district model school. On Tuesday I went to Bailieborough, and spent the day collecting information as to site offered in that neighbourhood, and waiting on the parties interested. As my time has been too limited to allow of my preparing a full report, I beg to state here briefly the general result of my inquiries—the details will be given in the report, which will be ready for the meeting of the Board on next Thursday.

On comparing the proposals on which I was directed to report, I have no hesitation in recommending as the most eligible in every way, the site offered by Mr. Young in Bailieborough. This is a small country town of about 12,000 inhabitants, and may be classed among those in which a school of the kind, described in the sixth paragraph of the plan of district model school, should be erected.

Adjoining the town any quantity of land under twenty-five Irish acres, can be obtained; and I understand that not only would the terms be most reasonable, but Mr. Young would contribute something towards the erection of the school. Children of all religious denominations would attend, and the interests of the school would be warmly promoted by the parish priest, Rev. P. N. O'Reilly, and by the Rev. S. White, Presbyterian minister. I was also informed that the rector, the Rev. Mr. Beresford, visits the National school in Bailieborough, and would perhaps take more interest in an agricultural model school.

There are no National schools within two miles of the town, and the only one likely to be interfered with is the Bailieborough National school.

However, Mr. Young, the patron, would, I am told, close this, if it were deemed requisite, so that all the children might attend the model school. I beg further to add that, in my opinion, the agricultural school would be well suited to the circumstances of the county Cavan, where the farms are in general small, ranging from five to twenty, or thirty acres, the population dense, and the agriculture in a very backward condition. It may perhaps be well to mention, that in the two neighbouring districts (18 and 19) the model schools about to be erected will be town schools.

With reference to the Cavan sites, I have to state, that the one proposed by Dr. Halpin would not be desirable, as it is nearly one mile from the town.

Mr. Bell's proposal would not, I fear, be advantageous, though the site is in the best street in Cavan, and of sufficient extent; but the house could not, without great expense, be rendered suitable for the purposes of the Commissioners; besides, in consequence of Mr. Bell's absence I could not learn the terms on which he offers to dispose of the premises.

The site offered by Mr. Moore is also in the town, but owing to that gentleman's absence I could not ascertain its exact dimensions, nor the tenure by which it is held, or the terms on which he proposes to grant it to the Commissioners; moreover, Dr. Browne, the Roman Catholic bishop of the diocese, though otherwise in favour of the erection of a model school in Cavan, is apprehensive lest it should interfere with the school which he has lately built in the town, and which was last year put under the Board.

This school, which is calculated for 400 children, has not been attended on an average by more than 60 males, and 50 females.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), Edward Butler.

M. Cross and J. Kelly, esqrs.

Letter 50, 1846.

Bailieborough District Model School.

Report on the Bailieboro' proposed Model School Site.

Dublin, August 5, 1846.

Gentlemen,—I visited Bailieboro' on Tuesday, 28th ultimo, in order to inquire as directed by your letter of the 25th into the eligibility of the site proposed in that locality for the erection of a district model school.

The grantor is J. Young, esq., M.P. for the county of Cavan. His address is Bailieboro' Castle, Bailieboro'; or 19, Chesham-place, London.

The Rev. P. White, of Corglass, Bailieboro', Presbyterian minister, and the Rev. P. N. O'Reilly, P.P., Bailieboro', are the principals of the other parties interested in the establishment of this school; at the suggestion of Mr. White, I called upon Mr. Chambers, who lives at Bailieboro', and represents there Mr. Young's agent, and from him I obtained most of the local information I required.

. . . . . .

It may be inferred from this, that the model school will not interfere with existing educational establishments, and there is every reason to expect that it will be attended by a sufficient number of the children of the humbler classes; indeed Mr. Chambers mentioned 500 as the number likely to attend the model school; and the parish priest is of opinion that the present National school in Bailieboro' should not be closed when the model school comes into operation, as there is quite sufficient population for both schools.

Mr. White and Mr. O'Reilly told me that no contributions could be expected from the members of their respective congregations; and Mr. Chambers expressed the same opinion with respect to the inhabitants generally. Mr. White and Mr. Chambers think it probable that Mr. Young will himself contribute towards the erection of the premises.

The rector of the parish, the Rev. Mr. Beresford, was not at home when I called. I learned that he has visited the National school on two or three occasions, and that his parishioners would feel much satisfaction in seeing a model school established in the neighbourhood, particularly if an agricultural department is attached to it. Mr. O'Reilly and Mr. White seem most anxious on the subject, and if the school were established would neglect no means in their power to promote its efficiency.

. . . . . .

In conclusion, I beg to recommend that Mr. Young's offer be accepted, and that Bailieboro' be selected as the site for a model school. Mr. Young's proposal is in every respect most advantageous, and the site and locality perfectly suitable.

In addition to the details already given, I have to state that in Bailieboro' the model schools will be countenanced and supported by persons of all religious denominations, and will be attended by children of every persuasion; and that the circumstances of the county Cavan, with a dense population, and small farms, varying from five to twenty or thirty acres wretchedly cultivated, seem in a peculiar manner to call for the establishment of an agricultural district model school.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Ed. Butler.

Education Office, Dublin, August 15, 1846.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them your proposition respecting the establishment of a district model school at Bailieboro', direct us to request, previous to their coming to a final decision on the matter, that you will have the goodness to state the precise terms as to tenure, &c., upon which you propose to make a lease of the site for such a school.

The Commissioners refer to a plot of ground described to them as being a quarter of a mile to the north-east of Bailieboro', in the townland of Corkish, parish of Bailieboro', containing about fifteen acres,

Bailieborough District Model School.

divided into two fields, at present in the occupation of Mr. Maherty.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

John Young, esq., M.P.,

19, Chesham-place, London.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated October 8, 1846.

The Secretary lays before the Board the letter of Mr. John Young, M.P., and the report of Mr. Kavanagh, Superintendent of District 13, respecting the establishment of district model school at Bailieboro', county Cavan.

Ordered, that Mr. Young be informed that the Commissioners having fully considered the foregoing documents, they are of opinion that the school-house in Bailieboro', which is his property, is not suited to the purposes of a district model school, and that the land annexed to it is not sufficient in extent for an agricultural model farm. That it would not be desirable to erect a district model school on the ground offered by him at a quarter of a mile from the town—first, on account of its distance, and secondly, that the tenure, viz., three lives and thirty-one years, is not sufficient to warrant them in expending a sum of £800 to £1,000; but being desirous to promote his benevolent views by every means in their power, the Commissioners are willing to make a grant of £200 towards the erection of a teacher's residence, and the requisite farm-buildings and offices, on the site proposed contiguous to the town, for an agricultural model school, upon the following conditions:—

1st. That the expenditure upon the whole work be at least £300.

2nd. That a satisfactory lease be given for three lives and thirty-one years.

3rd. That at least eight acres of land be appropriated to the farm, rent free, but that only such portion of it as may be required for the teacher's house, farm-buildings, and other offices, be conveyed to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity; and that for such portion the Commissioners will agree to pay a fair rent.

4th. That the school-house, &c., in Bailieboro' shall be the elementary school in connexion with the farm, and that, in consideration of it also being conveyed to the Board free of rent, and upon a satisfactory lease—the full grant of £200 will be made for the other purposes already specified.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated March 4, 1847.

Read letter (1300, R.) dated 2nd March, 1847, from John Young, esq., M.P., offering a new site in Bailieboro', county Cavan, for a district model school.

Ordered, that Mr. Kavanagh, the Superintendent of the district, be directed to report on the eligibility of the proposed site, with as little delay as possible.

Copy of LETTER of INSPECTOR KAVANAGH, No. 8, District 13, 1847.

District 13, Virginia,

March 10, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of 6th inst., I beg to submit the following report on the proposed site at Bailieboro' for the district model school.

Reply to the usual queries:—

1. The property on which the site is situated is held in trust. Sir William Young is the reputed landlord. See a letter from Mr. Young, explanatory of the circumstances. The other interested parties are Rev. P. O'Reilly, P.P.; Rev. Messrs. Bell and White, Presbyterian ministers; and the respectable shopkeepers of the town.

. . . . . .

There is no locality in the district in which the population, with regard to religion, is so mixed, and all, both clergy and laity, with the single exception of the rector, are most favourable to the establishment of a model school. Mr. Young's influence in the county, and his residence near the site, would attract marked attention to the school, and mitigate the opposition which it might otherwise have to encounter.

The town has the disadvantage of not being a thoroughfare, and to render the model school really serviceable, the Superintendent should reside there, and the Commissioners form a new district having as its centre the town. At present Bailieboro' is on the verge of this district.

Mr. Young is more desirous for the establishment of the model school than he is for the agricultural school, and if offered the alternative of either would accept the former. He is anxious, however, that both, if possible, be combined.

As no site has been offered in Cavan, and as serious difficulties there exist against the establishment of a model school, and as Mr. Young appears so sincerely interested in the success of the National system, I beg to recommend the Board to accept the proposed site and terms in Bailieboro', and commence the erection of the model school this summer.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

JAMES W. KAVANAGH.

The Secretaries, Education Office,

Marlboro'-street, Dublin.

B.O. 11/3/47.

Education Office, March 18, 1847.

SIR,—Your report of the 10th instant, upon the site for a school offered by Mr. Young, having been laid before the Board, we are directed to inform you that it does not contain a distinct answer to the last paragraph of our letter of the 6th, in which you were called on "to state whether the site proposed would be best suited for a district model school, with an agricultural department attached to it, or for a model agricultural school combined merely with an elementary National school." There is an important distinction between the two descriptions of school: in the latter case the Commissioners grant £200 on an expenditure of £300; in the other, they build the whole at their own expense.

We are to request that you will now state explicitly if you recommend that there should be a district model school on the proposed site, comprising an elementary school for boys and for girls, a teacher's residence, and accommodation for boarding a limited number of teachers in training, with a farm attached, and suitable farm buildings; and in that case, for what purposes could the existing school-house, if conveyed to the Board, be made available, until it be deemed expedient to use it for an infant school? If, on the other hand, you recommend the establishment of a model agricultural school, is it your opinion that the existing school-house ought to be the elementary National school, and that the farm-building only should be erected on the new site?

As it is not at present intended that the Superintendent should reside at the model school, and as, by the redistribution of the districts, Bailieboro' is not the centre of a district, do you recommend that the Commissioners should establish on the proposed site a district model school?

Upon the whole, and taking into consideration all the circumstances of the case, is it your opinion that the Commissioners should at once decide upon accepting Mr. Young's offer?

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

J. W. Kavanagh, esq., Virginia.

Bailieborough District Model School.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated March 25, 1847.

Read letter from Mr. J. W. Kavanagh, recommending that the new site proposed by Mr. Young, M.P., for a district model school at Bailieboro', county Cavan, be taken on the terms proposed—viz., a lease of sixty-one years, at £2 per acre, for the purposes of a model farm, in connexion with the proposed school; that in consideration of the shortness of the lease, the present National schools in Bailieboro', erected by Mr. Young at an expense of about £600, be conveyed to the Commissioners, and employed as a residence for the teacher or teachers of the district school; and the candidate masters who may be admitted for training—Mr. Young undertaking to spend at least £100 in ornamenting the new building.

Ballymena District Model School.

BALLYMENA DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office, September 23, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to state for the information of the Board, that a site can be procured in Ballymena for a district model school from Sir Robert Adair, the proprietor of the surrounding estate.

The proposed spot is on the north side of the road from Ballymena to Ballymoney—half an acre—not at present enclosed, on the outskirts of the town, just beyond the new court-house; lease, 91 years; rent, £5 per annum, with a probability of a reduced offer if the Board be anxious on the subject. The situation appears in all respects excellent, and the precise boundaries could be fixed and decided on by the local Superintendent, and the agent to the property, John Dickey, esq., Ballymena. There are no sewers, but every facility for making them, as also for erecting the necessary buildings at a reasonable cost.

Ballymena is a populous commercial town, very central in the district, and surrounded by a dense population. No better place could be chosen.

In the town there are three National schools, viz., Grey's Free School, the Ballymena Female, and the Poor Law Union. The first of these, with a large endowment (£90 per annum, I believe), is by no means so effective as it should be. The other schools for the poor are—a parochial school under the Church Education Society, a school under the Methodist Conference, and about half a dozen under private individuals. There is also a Diocesan school for those of a more respectable grade. There are very many small National schools within three miles around the town, but none of them could interfere in any way with the proposed district school.

I would have stated these particulars before this in writing, but was under the impression that the six sites to which alone the Commissioners had determined to direct their attention for the present year were available.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

THOMAS J. ROBERTSON.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

EXTRACT from the MINUTE of the BOARD of October 3, 1846.

Ordered, that Mr. Robertson's letter be referred to the Superintendent of the district for a more detailed report.

Belfast, December 5, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—In obedience to your letter of the 9th of October, I last week, before leaving Ballymena, made all the necessary inquiries regarding the site for a district model school offered by Sir Robert Adair, and, as the result, beg to submit the following as my report upon the entire case:—

For clearness I think it best to adopt the order pointed out by you in your letter of instructions addressed to the Chief Inspectors, and I shall, therefore, in what follows, reply seriatim to the different points of inquiry indicated by you.

1. The party offering the site is Sir Robert Shafto Adair, bart., whose residence for the most part is, I believe, St. James's-square, London; and the only other parties particularly interested are the Rev. Henry Jackson Dobbin, Presbyterian minister; Rev. D. Megarry, P.P.; Rev. A. Patterson, Presbyterian minister; and John Dickey, esq., agent to the grantor, all of Ballymena. These have all expressed themselves favourable to the plan, and are prepared to give it every support in their power.

2. The ground for the site comprises but half an acre, and immediately adjoins the town; it is not enclosed, but forms part of a field at present held by Dr. Young of the same town, and is bounded on the south side by the new line of road leading to Coleraine.

3. Sir Robert Adair holds in fee, but by a deed of settlement entered into by him, his leasing power is limited to a term of 99 years, for which period all that he can grant, he offers to give a lease to the Board at the rent of £5 per annum.

4. The property of which the proposed site forms a part is in no way connected with any religious body or place of worship.

5. The ground being of a loose sandy texture, is perfectly dry, but not enclosed except it may be said to be so by the fences of the field including it; and there are not as yet any sewers or drains, though such could be easily and readily made, as the ground slopes downwards to a small stream or mill-race, which passes it on the north side. The situation seems to me a perfectly healthy one, and the neighbourhood free from everything that could render it at all ineligible for the purpose contemplated.

6. There are ten National schools within three miles of the proposed site, viz.:—Carninney, Laymore, Ballymena male, Ballymena female, Ballee, Tillygarley, Bridge End, Sheddings, Crebilly, and the Ballymena Poor Law; and of these only two, the Crebilly and Ballymena female have been built by aid from the Board. The two first, the Carninney and Laymore schools might be affected in their attendance by the erection of the model school on the present site; but this I should reckon of little consequence, particularly as regards the latter, which, judging from its present declining state, must, I think, eventually, and at no very distant period either, go down at any rate; and the first would, I believe, under its present teacher, be quite able to sustain itself. The Ballymena male and female schools would, I believe, be beneficially affected rather than otherwise by the establishment of the proposed model school, and the rest would, in my opinion, continue, so far forth as its action could be concerned just as they are.

7. The other educational institutions in the neighbourhood are the Diocesan seminary, the male and female parochial schools under the Church Education Society, a Methodist school, and four or five private schools of a very poor description. The first, as intended for a different class of pupils, could not possibly interfere with this; and the others, were they even more extensive and more efficient than they are, —and the truth is they are neither extensive nor efficient—could not, I think, be held to render its establishment less desirable.

8. From all that I have heard I do not think that anything in the way of local contribution could be looked for, except that as hinted to me by his agent, Mr. Dickey. Sir Robert Adair might, perhaps, if permitted by you to see and revise your plans, contribute some little to provide an ornamented design.

9. I have spoken to many on the subject of establishing a model school here, and no one interested in the cause of education with whom I have conversed has expressed himself otherwise than most favourable to such a project.

10. The neighbourhood abounds with ample facilities for procuring at a moderate cost, and of a good

Ballymena District Model School

quality, all the necessary building materials. Lime and sand can be readily had, and stone of a very superior kind may be obtained, I have been told, at a very cheap rate, and there are two extensive "contractors" in the town—men of skill and capital—who have been engaged on some of the first works in the county, and either of whom could execute any work committed to them economically and well.

11 and 12. An infant school will not be required, as it is intended, I believe, to establish one in connexion with Guy's Free National school; but industrial education might advantageously be provided for.

The ground being only half an acre in extent, is of course quite insufficient for agricultural purposes, nor do I think that more at any reasonable rate could be conveniently obtained in the same neighbourhood.

The site, on the whole, appears to me a most eligible one. Ballymena, the town immediately adjoining it, is, as the name itself implies, the central town of the county, the resort of all the adjoining country, possessed of a trade every day improving, and having a large and increasing population.

I remain, &c.,

(Signed), William M'Creedy, Superintendent.

M. Cross and J. Kelly, esqrs.

Extracts from Minutes of the Board, dated December 24, 1846.

Read letter from Mr. T. J. Robertson, recommending the proposed site for a district model school at Ballymena, county Antrim, as favourably reported on by Mr. M'Creedy, the Superintendent of that district.

Ordered, that the site referred to in Mr. T. J. Robertson's letter be approved, and that the necessary documents be forwarded to Sir R. S. Adair, the proprietor of the ground, with a copy of the plan upon which it is proposed that the district model schools shall be conducted.

Extract from Head and District Inspector's Report on Ballymena District Model School, dated May 18, 1850.

"We beg to add, for the information of the Commissioners, to whom, we have no doubt, it will prove most gratifying, as affording satisfactory evidence of the general approval given to their institution, that at the close of the business on Saturday, in a meeting constituted, by calling William Gibson, esq., J.P., to the chair, the following resolutions, moved by the Rev. H. J. Dobbin, D.D., and seconded by the Rev. J. Lynch, P.P., were passed with acclamation :—

"Resolved—I. Having enjoyed the privilege of witnessing the examination of the pupils of the Ballymena National district model schools at the close of the first year's operations, we feel ourselves called on to express the unmingled satisfaction which we have felt. The orderly deportment, the happy, cheerful looks, and the extreme cleanliness of the pupils, as well as the remarkable accuracy and extent of the information displayed by them, furnish most gratifying evidence of the excellence of the system pursued in the establishment, and of the great ability, unrivalled perseverance, and the discriminating kindness of the several teachers.

"II. That we have had great delight in finding that the admirable plans of the Board to elevate and improve the education of the country by the establishment of district model schools, have been so heartily embraced by the people of this neighbourhood, as evidenced by the large and increasing attendance of pupils, and the crowded assemblage of the friends of education at these examinations."

Ballymoney Model Agricultural (or Minor Model) National School.

Ballymoney Model Agricultural (or Minor Model) National School.

To the Commissioners of National Education, Dublin.

Ballymoney, December 4, 1850.

Gentlemen,—I am directed by the Commissioners of the town of Ballymoney, to transmit to you the enclosed copy of a resolution come to by that Board at their last meeting, relative to the proposed agricultural model school for this locality.

As we have already received the promise of liberal subscriptions from some of the landowners in the neighbourhood, and the inhabitants of the town, we doubt not but, should you accede to our request, that we shall, in a short period be enabled to lodge the sum specified (£400) to your credit. One of our body (and a liberal contributor to the scheme, William Francis Green, esq.) is at present in Dublin, and will be glad to give you any further information.

I am, &c., &c.,

(Signed), David Wilson,

Secretary Ballymoney Town Commissioners.

Enclosure.

At a meeting of the Town Commissioners of Ballymoney, held in the Town-hall, on Monday, 2nd December, 1850,—William M'Intyre, esq., Chairman of the Commissioners, in the chair,—the following resolutions were unanimously adopted :—

That in consequence of the resignation of John J. Burnett, esq., late agent on the Antrim estates, unavoidable delay has taken place in carrying forward the proposed agricultural model school at Ballymoney; but Lord Antrim having requested the Town Commissioners to take up the subject, it is now unanimously resolved—

That an application be made to the Commissioners of Education, pressing the matter on their immediate attention, and requesting the necessary correspondence to be conducted in future with this Board, who hereby pledge themselves to co-operate with the Commissioners in carrying out an object so desirable for this locality.

That application be made to the Commissioners of Education in the event of £400 being raised and placed in the bank to their credit, if they will carry out the building as proposed without delay.

(Signed),

W. M'Intyre, Chairman of Commissioners,

David Wilson, Secretary.

Education Office, December 16, 1850.

Sir,—We are to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 4th instant, enclosing a copy of a resolution of the Commissioners of the town of Ballymoney with reference to the establishment of a model agricultural school in that locality.

In reply we are to state that since the correspondence was commenced with Mr. J. Burnett on this subject, the arrangements for establishing and carrying on such schools have been considerably altered. These arrangements are set forth in the Sixteenth Annual Report of the Commissioners of National Education, page 26, &c., a copy of which is enclosed. You will please to submit this report to the Town Commissioners, and to inform us if they are prepared to comply with the conditions to which we have called attention—whether the ground is the same as that formerly proposed; what quantity of land can be given, and at what rent? You will also please to state whether it is contemplated to have a female school attached, bearing in mind that such an arrangement would considerably increase the expenditure, and require a much larger amount of local contribution.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

David Wilson, esq.,

Secretary Town Commissioners, Ballymoney.

To the Secretaries, National Education Office, Dublin.

Ballymoney January 20, 1851.

Gentlemen,—I am directed by the Commissioners of the town of Ballymoney, to acknowledge receipt of your favour of the 16th December, covering copy of sixteenth annual report.

The arrangement stated in the report for the regulation of the proposed model agricultural school here, the Commissioners by a unanimous vote formally approved. With respect to the land the site is the same as that originally proposed by Mr. Burnett, and we understand there will be no difficulty in getting such quantity as may be required and at a fair rent.

We believe that a female school is as desirable, as much required, and would prove as useful as a male.

The Commissioners would beg to direct your attention to the miserable apartment in which the National school is at present held in this town, and the very inadequate accommodation it is calculated to afford to the very large number of scholars that are in attendance, as well as the general character its appearance is calculated to convey, and refer to the enclosed certificate as to the last Christmas examination.

With respect to the funds, I am further directed to say that it has been with very great difficulty that we have been enabled to obtain the promise of the sum of £400; that in the present circumstances of the country we have no prospect of being able to obtain further subscriptions. That we are prepared to raise and lodge the above sum to the credit of the Commissioners; and that we do hope, considering the early application which was made for this school and the great want of such in the neighbourhood, that the Board will not hesitate to make such a grant as will secure to the important town of Ballymoney and its neighbourhood the advantage of having two large school-rooms in addition to the necessary farm buildings. Waiting your reply,

I have the honour, &c., &c.,

(Signed), David Wilson, Secretary Town Commissioners.

(Enclosure.)

Examination of the Ballymoney National School.

We, the undersigned, having been present at the examination of the above school, held previous to the Christmas (1850) vacation, have pleasure in certifying that in the various branches, including reading, writing, spelling, English grammar, arithmetic, geography, &c., the pupils acquitted themselves in a manner not only satisfactory to us, but creditable to themselves.

The good order and general decorum which reigned in this large school of 133 scholars, is highly creditable alike to Mr. Johnson and his pupils.

Ballymoney, December, 1850.

(Signed), John O'Haggarty, P.P.
Henry Hamilton.
A. Thompson, M.D.
David Wilson.
William Taylor, C.M.

714/51.

Education Office, January 29, 1851.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education understand from your letter of the 20th inst., that the Town Commissioners of Ballymoney are willing to comply with the conditions for the establishment and management of model agricultural schools as laid down in the 16th report of the Board, and also to subscribe a sum of £400 towards the building, as the utmost amount of local contribution which can be raised. We are now to inform you, that the Commissioners of National Education agree to pay a moderate yearly rent for 20 statute acres of land, on the site already approved of, and on a satisfactory lease.*

You will therefore please to state if the land can be procured and the lowest amount of rent; also, if a lease can be obtained for the term already specified by Mr. Burnett, viz., 31 years or longer. We are further to inform you that the erection of the suitable farm buildings with one school-room only will cost from £800 to £900, in addition to which there will be furniture, stock, implements, &c., to be provided. Under these circumstances the Commissioners cannot undertake to build 2 school-rooms, but will erect a school-room for 120 children, the area of which will afford accommodation for about 150 pupils if necessary.

Ballymoney Model Agricultural (or Minor Model) National School

We are to request an early reply to this letter, giving the necessary information as explicitly as possible.

We are, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

David Wilson, esq.,
Ballymoney.

Ballymoney Model Agricultural School, County Antrim.

Ballymoney, February 25, 1851.

Gentlemen,—Since I last had the honour of addressing you, the Committee of the Commissioners for the town of Ballymoney have seen Mr. Bankhead, the lately appointed agent of the Earl of Antrim, and in reference to the inquiries contained in your favour of the 29th January, I am directed to state that he "agrees to grant a lease for thirty-one years of twenty statute acres of land upon the site originally proposed and approved of, at the same rent as at present paid by the tenants in possession, say two pounds ten shillings per statute acre."

We hope this will be satisfactory, and upon your saying so we shall at once proceed to collect the subscriptions promised, so as to be prepared to lodge the £400 to your credit.

We do hope that you will build two school-rooms for us, as the wants of the locality absolutely require this accommodation, and the house in which the National school is at present held (with 133 pupils) is alike discreditable to the town and the Board.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed), David Wilson.

To Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated February 27, 1851.

Read letter 1742/51 (dated 25th February, 1851), from David Wilson, esq., stating that twenty acres of land, at a rent of £2 10*s.* per statute acre, can now be obtained for the proposed model agricultural National school at Ballymoney on a lease for thirty-one years, and that if the Commissioners agree to these terms, the local parties will be prepared to lodge the sum of £400 to the credit of the Commissioners.

Ordered, that Dr. Kirkpatrick be directed to report whether or not the rent mentioned by Mr. Wilson is in his opinion too high.

Ballymoney Agricultural School, County Antrim.

Ballymoney, November 11, 1851,

Sirs,—I have been directed by the committee to enclose you a copy of the resolutions agreed to at an influential meeting held in the Town-hall, Ballymoney, for the purpose of securing to the district the advantages of a model agricultural school, and presided over by the Earl of Antrim.

A deputation from the committee has been appointed to wait on the Commissioners of Education in the course of the ensuing week to arrange the necessary preliminaries, and urge the necessity of having a female school, and I have been requested to ascertain what day towards the latter end of the week it would be con-

* Board's Minute dated January 23, 1851.

Ballymoney Model Agricultural (or Minor Model) National School.

venient for the Commissioners to receive the deputation. Waiting your reply,

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

(Signed), James Cramsie, Hon. Sec.

To the Secretaries of the Commissioners of Education, Marlboro'-street, Dublin.

Resolutions agreed to at a Meeting held in the Town-hall, Ballymoney, for securing for that locality the advantages of a District Model Agricultural School.

Ballymoney, October 6, 1851.

At a meeting held this day in the Town-hall, for the purpose of securing to this locality the advantages of a district model agricultural school,—upon the motion of James S. Moore, esq., J.P., D.L.; seconded by the Rev. Robert Park, the Right Hon. the Earl of Antrim took the chair. James Cramsie, esq., was requested to act as secretary.

Lord Antrim having expressed to the meeting the steps already taken to procure from the Commissioners of National Education a grant for the erection of a model agricultural school at Ballymoney, the terms upon which the Commissioners are willing to accede to the application, and his own readiness to lease the quantity of land required, and to contribute £200 to the building fund.

And the Secretary having read the communications had on the subject,—

It was moved by James S. Moore, esq., J.P., D.L.; seconded by John Montgomery, esq., J.P., D.L., and unanimously adopted,—

That a model agricultural school at Ballymoney, as proposed, appears to us desirable, and that a subscription list be now opened, to form a fund for the erection of the necessary buildings.

Moved by James E. Leslie, esq., J.P., D.L.; seconded by Henry Anderson, esq., J.P., and unanimously adopted,—

That the following gentlemen (who were present at the meeting), with power to add to their number, be a committee to carry out this desirable object—three to form a quorum:—

The Earl of Antrim.
James E. Leslie, esq., J.P., D.L.
Henry Anderson, esq., J.P.
James S. Moore, esq., J.P., D.L.
John Montgomery, esq., J.P., D.L.
Charles Douglas, esq., J.P., D.L.
James Thomson, esq.
C. G. Stewart, esq., J.P.
J. B. Bankhead, esq., J.P.
B. MacNaghten, esq., J.P.
J. O'N. Higginson, esq., J.P.
J. Wray, esq.
Hugh Anderson, esq.
Wm. Anderson, esq.
B. G. Brooke, esq.
W. F. Greene, esq.
W. M'Intyre, esq.
Rev. Robert Park.
David Wilson, esq.
Hugh Moore, esq.

James Cramsie, Secretary.

Moved by the Rev. R. Park; seconded by W. F. Greene, esq., and unanimously adopted,—

That the Secretary be requested to apply for subscriptions to the landed proprietors and others in the district, who have been unable to attend this meeting, and to forward them a copy of these resolutions.

Moved by Charles Douglas, esq., J.P., seconded by C. G. Stewart, esq., J.P., and unanimously adopted,—

That James Thomson, esq., Manager of the Belfast Banking Company, be requested to act as Treasurer, and that all subscriptions be paid to him forthwith.

Moved by C. G. Stewart, esq.; seconded by James Thomson, esq.—

That Lord Antrim now leave the chair, and that Charles Douglas, esq., take the same.

(Signed), Antrim.

Moved and seconded by the same persons, and carried by acclamation,—

That our best thanks be given to Lord Antrim for the great interest he has manifested in the object of this meeting, for his dignified conduct in the chair, and for his readiness at all times to promote the improvement of the district.

(Signed), Charles Douglas.

Education Office, November 13, 1851.

Sir,—We are to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 11th inst., respecting a Deputation from the Committee for the establishing of a model school at Ballymoney.

In reply we are to state that it is not the practice of the Commissioners to receive deputations to them as a Board. We shall, however, lay your letter before the Commissioners at their meeting to-morrow, Friday, and shall communicate their decision on the point on the following day.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

James Cramsie, esq., Ballymoney.

7988/51.

Education Office, November 15, 1851.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education at their meeting yesterday, your letter of the 11th instant, enclosing copy of the report of the meeting in reference to the establishment of a model agricultural school in Ballymoney, and requesting to know on what day it would be convenient for the Commissioners to receive a deputation of the committee, &c.*

We have already, in our letter of the 13th instant, stated what is the usual practice of the Board with respect to deputations. We are now directed to inform you that the Commissioners do not feel themselves warranted in the present instance in departing from the general rule, especially as they have already refused several similar applications.

We are further directed to say that if the other parties who are interested in promoting the establishment of a model agricultural school will state in writing what are their views, every attention shall be paid to their communication; or should any member of the committee have occasion to visit Dublin, the Resident Commissioner or the Secretaries will be happy to confer with him, and afford him every information in their power.

We have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

James Cramsie, esq., Ballymoney.

7988/51.

Education Office, November 26, 1851.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 11th instant, enclosing a copy of the resolutions passed at a meeting held in Ballymoney, in reference to the establishment of a model agricultural school in that locality.†

The Commissioners observing that so many influential persons are desirous of co-operating in carrying out the object of the meeting, and that the school is to be close to the town, have yielded to the earnest solicitations of the parties on the subject of the erection of an apartment for female children, and have agreed that a girls' school shall form a part of the proposed arrangements.

The Agricultural Inspector and the architect to the

* Board's Minutes dated 14th of November, 1851.

† Board's Minute, dated 21st April, 1851.

National Board, shall therefore be directed in due course to visit and examine the site and farm. But before they do so you will please to furnish an accurate map of the ground, showing the precise quantity of land and the dimensions thereof. The map must be accompanied by a statement of the nature and term of lease, and of the lowest rent per statute acre at which it will be let to the Commissioners in their corporate capacity.

Should the site be approved and all the circumstances of the case, as to the lease, rent, &c., be found satisfactory, the Commissioners will require before any steps be taken by them towards preparing plans, &c., that the local contribution of £400 shall be lodged in the Bank of Ireland to the credit of the Board of National Education, after which no time shall be lost in making all the other arrangements.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

James Cramsie, esq., Ballymoney.

Ballymoney Model Agricultural National School, County Antrim.

17, Synnott-place, April 23, 1852.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with your instructions Mr. Darley and I proceeded to Ballymoney on the 30th ultimo, and selected suitable sites for the school and farm buildings.

The portion of ground which I recommend to be leased by the Commissioners for the school-farm, is included within the lines marked with red ink on the accompanying map. Ballymoney Model Agricultural (or Minor Model) National School.

I am, gentlemen, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Thomas Kirkpatrick,
Agricultural Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

The ground marked on the map does not include the site for the school-house, it being nearer the town.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated April 23, 1852.

Read letter No. 674 from the Agricultural Inspector (dated 23rd April, 1852), stating that he has selected suitable sites for a literary school and farm offices at Ballymoney, on land offered for the purpose by the agent of Lord Antrim, in 1214/52, and other communications. Read also letter 229, from the architect, stating that he considers the proposed sites in every way eligible.

Ordered, that the sites reported on by Dr. Kirkpatrick and Mr. Darley, consisting of twenty-two acres, two roods, and seventeen perches, be approved; that the lease of the school buildings be for sixty-one years, and for the farm thirty-one years, at a rent of per acre, and that care be taken that the buildings be erected on the plot to be leased for sixty-one years.

Ordered, also, that directions be given for the preparation of the necessary legal documents, and for plans and specifications for the school-house and farm-buildings.

Belfast District Model School.

Belfast District Model School.

Extract from Minutes of Board, dated February 25, 1853.

Read letter from the architect and one from the District Inspector (Mr. D. L. Blakely), reporting unfavourably on the site offered by the Harbour Commissioners for a district model school with a maritime department in the town of Belfast.

Ordered, that these documents be forwarded to James Gibson, esq., commissioned for any observations he may deem it necessary to make thereon.

Extract from Minutes of Board, dated June 17, 1853.

Read letter from Mr. E. Butler, Head Inspector, informing the Commissioners in reply to Secretaries' letter of the 26th ultimo, that having visited Belfast for the purpose of selecting a site for a district model school, he is of opinion that the neighbourhood of the Falls-road would be the most suitable locality, and that the maritime department, which the Commissioners propose to establish, should be a separate building near the quay, and, if possible, in connexion with the "Sailors' Home," or "Seaman's Friend Society."

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of a site for a district model school being selected in the neighbourhood of the Falls-road; and Mr. Butler and Mr. Blakely are to inspect and report on any suitable site that can be procured, giving particulars as to rent, tenure, extent of ground, &c. Mr. Butler is likewise to put himself in communication with the Belfast Harbour Commissioners with a view of ascertaining upon what terms a site can be procured for a maritime school merely, both daily and evening, and he is to report how this arrangement can best be carried out.

Ordered, further, that Mr. Darley be directed to visit and report upon the sites which may be selected by Mr. Butler.

Extract from Minutes of Board, dated August 19, 1853.

Read letter from the architect reporting that he has inspected a plot of ground on the Falls-road, Belfast, the property of Mr. J. Alexander, consisting of nearly two statute acres, and that he considers it in every respect a most eligible site for a district model school. Mr. Darley states that a lease for any term that may be agreed upon can be given at an annual rent of about £94.

The architect further reports that he has also inspected a plot of ground, the property of the Corporation, in Pilot-street, which he is of opinion would be a suitable site for a maritime school.

The Secretary lays before the Board the reports of the Head and District Inspectors, together with the other correspondence connected with the case.

Ordered, that Mr. D. Blakely, District Inspector, be informed that the Commissioners are willing to take the plot of ground on the Falls-road, at a rent not exceeding £40 per annum; and as they understand that there are several proprietors of mills in the locality who are willing to subscribe a liberal sum for the purpose of fining down the rent demanded to the amount which the Commissioners propose to pay, they direct that he (Mr. B.) will put himself in communication with those parties and ascertain the precise sum they are disposed to contribute, and the conditions.

Mr. Blakely is to inform them that the proposed school must be under the entire control of the Commissioners, and be conducted under the same regulations as the district model schools already established.

The Inspector is further to make inquiries relating to the site for the proposed maritime school as to rent, tenure, &c., and report the result for the information of the Board.

Front 196 feet, depth 238 feet.

Belfast, August 31, 1853.

Gentlemen,—I beg leave to state that in accordance with the instructions contained in your communication of the 23rd inst., respecting the site for a model school on the Falls-road, I had an interview with the principal mill-owners in the neighbourhood on Monday last.

Belfast District Model School.

In the enclosed letters, signed John Campbell, the views and intentions of these gentlemen are fully conveyed, and I would beg leave most earnestly to recommend them to the favourable consideration of the Board.

The house referred to can be had at a fair valuation, probably £250.

As regards the site for a maritime school in Pilot-street, I had an interview with Mr. Getty, who promised to bring the matter under the consideration of the Harbour Commissioners.

I remain, &c.,

D. L. Blakely, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Belfast, August 31, 1853.

David Blakely, Esq.—With regard to the views of the Education Board which you communicated to us on Saturday, I have been deputed to convey to you the feelings of those likely to co-operate in the matter.

Taking into account the desirable locality of the proposed site that the streets round it are all formed, that the expense of foundation will be almost nothing, and the rate at which the surrounding ground lets, we do not consider Mr. Alexander is asking more than a fair rent. We would respectfully suggest that the Commissioners should not compare the value of this site with what has been done in Waterford, Limerick, &c., as owing to the rapid rise and probable future extension of the town, land is much more valuable here than in the other places referred to; besides Belfast will furnish pupils for such an institution in much greater numbers than these other places, and being the chief town of the province, an establishment here is more likely to be visited, and to serve the purpose of a "model school" than those placed in second class towns.

The seven firms who propose to aid in the matter employ nearly 4,000 workers, and though among them we find many dwelling who belong to other establishments, yet we feel that ours would be the principal gainers, and therefore think it would not benefit the present scheme to look for assistance from any greater number, as other proprietors would either limit their contributions in proportion to the expected advantages, or they would give more liberally with the understanding that we should reciprocate at a future day, which would have a tendency to make it in some degree hold back now.

We therefore propose to raise such a sum as will fine down the rent to £60, and as this will require somewhere about £800, we think the Commissioners should not object to pay the rent named, say £60.

In addition we beg to say that some months ago there would not have been the same cordial unanimity amongst us in the matter, but late proceedings having shown that the system is likely to be carried out in its original purity of "united secular and separate religious instruction," we all now join heartily in assisting a system which we feel confident will be productive of much good to our country.

As we have determined to have a school for our people, we are anxious to know as soon as possible from the Board whether they or we are to be the builders of it.

I am, &c.,

(Signed), John Campbell.

Extract from Minutes of Board, dated September 2, 1853.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the arrangement proposed by Mr. Campbell in his letter to Mr. Blakely, for fining down the rent to the amount above stated (£60), but on the distinct stipulation that the Commissioners shall obtain possession of the site free of the incumbrance of the house already erected upon it; that the school shall be open to all the children of the locality who shall be willing to attend it; that no distinct privileges be guaranteed to the parties agreeing to subscribe in consideration of their contributions, and that the proposed school shall be conducted in strict accordance with the regulations laid down for the management of district model schools.

8,586/53.

Letter from J. Alexander, esq., dated November 25, 1853.

This document is missing. It is described in the books of the office as follows:—That his brother will give a lease of about an acre for the site of a district model school at £60 per annum.

Extract from Minutes of Board, dated December 2, 1853.

Ordered, that Mr. Alexander be informed that the Commissioners accept his terms for the plot in question —namely, £60 per annum, on the understanding that it consists of nearly two statute acres, as reported by their architect, and not of *one statute acre or thereabouts*, as stated in his (Mr. Alexander's) letter of the 25th ult., and also provided the solicitors be enabled to make a satisfactory report with regard to his leasing powers, &c.

5,113/54.

Belfast, July 26, 1854.

Right Hon. A. Macdonnell.

Dear Sir,—I received on Saturday last a front elevation and ground plan of the model school, Belfast, together with a letter from the President of the Queen's College, who informs me therein, on the authority of Mr. Darley, that the Messrs. Alexander have not as yet been enabled to give a proper title to the site. I immediately put myself in communication with Mr. John Chartres and some of the other gentlemen who purchased this site or fined down the rent for the Commissioners.

The state of the case is found to be, that any delay that exists on that score is owing to the Incumbered Estates Court, which alone can change the tenure of this place from a lease of lives renewable for ever into a fee-farm. Mr. Chartres waited on the Messrs. Alexander, who, on the 24th inst., wrote me the letter herewith sent,* which I hope will be sufficient to satisfy your mind and that of the other Commissioners.

Many thousands of pounds have been spent, and many more are in progress of being spent here on buildings erected on sites circumstanced exactly as this site is, and the possessors consider themselves perfectly secure. Doctor Longfield will probably, if consulted, give you full information.

About an hour ago a messenger brought me a letter from Mr. Chartres, which I also enclose herewith, from which you will perceive that he and the parties who subscribed the purchase-money are not well pleased by the delay which has taken place. Indeed I very sincerely wish that the building was commenced, seeing that the title is indisputably good, as I learn from all parties here, and as I presume Mr. Crampton, solicitor of the Messrs. Alexander, has proved to our solicitor before this date. I am verily tormented by Mr. Chartres and others upon the matter.

I have the honour, &c.,

(Signed), ✠ C. Denvir.

As I may be out through the diocese when Mr. Darley calls for the plan, I will leave it for him in care of Rev. John M'Erlane at my own house.

(Signed), ✠ C. D.

* This letter is missing.

5,113/54.

Right Rev. Dr. Denvir.

My dear Sir,—My neighbours as well as myself feel very much annoyed at the delay of the Board in commencing the erection of the model school. I am half inclined to think if we had thought there would have been so much time lost we would have had a school of our own up before this time. I trust and hope you will use all possible means in your power to urge the Board not to waste the summer before they begin, as building at this season can be got on with so much better than in winter. I hope you will excuse me for the urgency with which I write, but the immense population we have about us, who want proper school accommodation, will plead my excuse.

I remain, my dear Doctor, with much respect,

Your obedient servant,

(Signed), John Chartres.

Belfast, 26th July, 1854.

5,113/54.

Education Office, August 2, 1854.

My Lord,—Your letter of the 26th ult., addressed to the Resident Commissioner, together with the enclosures, having been laid before the Board on Friday last, we are now to acquaint your Lordship that the Commissioners are willing to take a lease of lives renewable for ever of the land intended for a district model farm, Belfast, until such time as a fee-farm grant can be obtained, and instructions shall be given to the solicitors of the Board to prepare such a lease without delay.*

We are further to state that the plans are in an advanced state of progress, and advertisements for tenders to execute the works will be issued in the course of a few days.

We have the honour to be, my Lord, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Right Rev. Bishop Denvir, Belfast.

5,113/54.

Education Office, August 2, 1854.

Sir,—With reference to your letter addressed to Right Rev. Bishop Denvir on the subject of the intended district model agricultural school, Belfast, we are to inform you that the delay which has taken place with respect to the buildings is not to be attributed to the Commissioners of National Education, who are most anxious for the commencement of the works, but to the fact that the Messrs. Alexander promised a fee-farm grant of the site, instead of a lease of lives renewable for ever; and the Commissioners naturally preferred the superior title, and waited only to have the legal document prepared.† Belfast District Model School.

As the Commissioners have now been informed that some time will necessarily elapse before the fee-farm grant can be obtained, they have resolved to accept in the meantime a lease of lives renewable for ever; and instructions have been given to the solicitors to lose no time in preparing such a lease.

The plans are nearly completed, and advertisements for proposals to execute the works will be issued in a few days, and we hope that in a short time the buildings will be commenced.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

John Chartres, esq., Belfast.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated August 25, 1854.

Read letter from the architect, informing the Commissioners that the plans, &c., of the Belfast District Model School are nearly complete, and that advertisements, calling for tenders for the execution of the works, may now be issued.

Ordered, that in accordance with this intimation, advertisements calling for proposals for the building of the school be inserted in the public journals, so soon as the lease shall have been signed.

Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated September 26, 1854.

The Secretary informs the Board that the difficulties regarding the lease of the Belfast District Model School are now removed, and that the deed will soon be executed.

Ordered, that the usual advertisements for proposals be now inserted in the Dublin and in the local papers.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated October 13, 1854.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, forwarding for execution on the part of the Commissioners the counterpart lease of the Belfast District Model School.

The Commissioners approve of the deed, and their corporate seal is affixed thereto.

Carrickfergus Minor Model School.

Carrickfergus Minor Model School.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated August 8, 1856.

The Secretary submits the report of the Committee appointed by minute of the Board of the 18th April last, to select the localities in which a limited number of ordinary National schools should be erected at the sole expense, and be conducted under the exclusive control of the Commissioners (Carrickfergus included amongst the sites recommended).

Ordered that the Commissioners approve of the above report.

Letter 61, District 5.

Carrickfergus, November 28, 1856.

Gentlemen,—In compliance with the directions received this morning to proceed to the site for building a model school in Scotch Quarter, in order to ascertain whether it were practicable to procure an entrance, and as the people who occupy the cottages in front, hold by prescription, and could not be removed without their consent, I consulted those whom I found on the premises as to the amount of money that would induce them to give up peaceable possession of the cottages, stating why my request was made. All seemed well pleased with the prospect of getting a model school, but, after a considerable deliberation, they concluded by saying, that scarcely any amount of money could induce them to leave their cottages, in which most of them have been brought up, and which they can now look on as their own property.

I am of opinion that it would be altogether hopeless to procure a suitable entrance to this site.

As the present National school is most conveniently located for the accommodation of the population, I considered it advisable to step the distance between it and Scotch Quarter proposed site, and found it 678 yards.

I next measured the distance between it and Captain Bowie's field, and found it 664 yards, so that it is

* Date of Board's Minute, 28th July, 1854.

† Board's Minute, dated 28 July, 1854.

Carrickfergus Minor Model School.

not less central for the population of the town than the other.

Bowie's field is exactly 110 steps from the last dwelling house in Irish Quarter.

I have made a rough sketch of the town of Carrickfergus, by which you will the more easily perceive the facilities of getting to Bowie's field.

You will see that the great bulk of the population lies between Joymount Corner and the Belfast-road, or Windmill Hill.

You will also perceive that all the streets open into Irish Quarter, of which the Belfast-road is a continuation; and as the Ballymena railway removes most of the Belfast traffic from this road, there is the more security for the children's safety passing to and from the model school.

There is no vested house in the Belfast direction; there is one assigned to the Commissioners of Education at Kilroot, about one and a half miles from Scotch Quarter.

In reference to the facility of re-entering Scotch Quarter, the only street is Joymount Corner, which is a constant thoroughfare for all the North, viz., Larne, Glenarm, &c., so that vehicles of different kinds are passing at almost every hour.

Considering all the circumstances, I think Bowie's field the most desirable.

1. The facility of approach with little risk of injury.

2. The greater proximity to the present school, which is proved to be well located.

3. Its being a greater distance from any vested school.

4. And last, though not least, its being available at once.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), R. Nesbitt, D.I.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Carrickfergus, May 21, 1857.

Gentlemen,—When the teacher of the National school was in Dublin a few days ago, he was told that it would be desirable to have a representation from the Committee of the suitability of the situation for the proposed model school which I have so often pressed on the Board.

I now enclose one signed unanimously by the Committee, and I hope that it will induce the Board to take steps to have the work set about at once.

Captain Bowie, the proprietor of the place, is the Inspecting Commander of Coastguard at Arklow, and his agent is William Burleigh, esq., of this town.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your faithful servant,

Thomas Birnie, Mayor.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Carrickfergus, Antrim.

National School, Carrickfergus, May 19, 1857.

The Committee of this school having understood that the Commissioners of Education wish for an expression of their opinion relative to the sites proposed for the erection of a model school at Carrickfergus, beg leave to state that they are unanimously of opinion that the only available situation, and a most eligible one, is in a field the property of Captain Bowie, R.N., adjoining the ship-yard, which, being within a very convenient distance of the part of Carrickfergus inhabited by the great majority of the children most likely to attend the school, and being quite close to the sea, is eminently qualified as well for a maritime as a general school. And as it is bounded on one side by the sea, and another by the public road, an ornamental building, such as the proposed one will probably be, will be seen to great advantage.

The terms on which this piece of ground can be obtained, having been already submitted to the Board and approved by them, the Committee beg to express their hope that no avoidable delay will be allowed to occur, as the present school-house is in a most dilapidated and precarious state.

George Bull, Dean of Connor.
James White, Pres. Min. of First Carrickfergus.
Robert Alexander, Merchant.
Jno. M'Gowan, M.D.
Jas. Alexander, Merchant.
William Dongan, Independent Minister.
James Stannus, Builder.
G. T. Payne, Vicar of Templecorran and Killcool.
Thos. M. Birnie, J.P., Manager.

Carrickfergus, May 13, 1857.

Sir,—In compliance with your request I send you the following comparative distances for the information of the Commissioners regarding the proposed sites for the Carrickfergus National Model School:—

	Yards.
From Mrs. Legg's house to Lancastn. National School, . .	1,053
From Mrs. Legg's house to Castle Gate, ...	839
From Bowie's field to Lancastn. National School, . .	659
From Bowie's field to Castle Gate, .	695

From Mrs. Legg's house to the Court-house the street is built only on the one side, and in that distance (585 yards) there are fourteen houses inhabited by gentlemen who would not likely avail themselves of a National school for the education of their families, besides two meeting-houses and one mill.

I consider the population available for a model school on the east or Scotch quarter side of the Court-house, when compared with that on the west of it, would be about 1 to 4.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

John M'N. Stevenson.

Wm. M'Cready, esq., Dublin.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated December 12, 1856.

Read letter from Mr. Nesbitt, Inspector, District 5, respecting a site for the intended model school at Carrickfergus.

Inspector recommends a plot, the property of Captain Bowie, and states his reasons for so doing; and the Committee approve the recommendation.

Ordered, that before the Commissioners decide on the above site, and that on the Scotch Quarter, inquiry be made by the Inspector to ascertain whether an entrance can be made to the school on the latter site without removing the cottages in front; also, as to whether there are facilities for drawing in the materials.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated February 6, 1857.

Read letter from Mr. R. Nesbitt, Inspector, District 5, stating, with reference to the site for the intended maritime school at Carrickfergus, that he has ascertained that only one of the proprietors of the cabins in the Scotch Quarter is willing to sell his lot (for which he demands £100), and it is badly located, and not affording sufficient space.

Extract from Minute of the Board, dated June 5, 1857.

The Commissioners resume the consideration of the report of Mr. Nesbitt, District Inspector, in reference to the sites proposed for the minor model school in Carrickfergus, and also have before them the letter of T. M. Birnie, esq., dated 21st May, 1857, expressing the

unanimous opinion of the Committee of the Carrickfergus National School in favour of a site the property of Captain Bowie, R.N., adjoining the ship-yard, containing about two Irish acres, and already recommended by the architect in his report of the 5th September, 1856.

The Secretary acquaints the Commissioners that, on the occasion of his visit to Belfast, he inspected the site referred to, accompanied by Mr. Darley, architect, and that he (Secretary) considers it extremely eligible, keeping in view the fact that no other site can be obtained in a central situation. Carrickfergus Minor Model School.

Ordered, that Mr. Birnie be informed that the Commissioners having had before them his letter, and the Secretary having expressed his opinion to the Board regarding the eligibility of the site therein referred to, they agree to take one and a half acres, statute measure, of Captain Bowie's field, at a rent of £16 per acre, per annum.

Clonmel District Model National School.

Clonmel District Model National School.

1,423, P.

March 24, 1846.

Gentlemen,—Having had a conversation with one of your Inspectors on the subject of the proposed National model school, I am anxious to recommend Clonmel as a good central position for one of those establishments. It combines many advantages which, should the Board consider advisable, I would have much pleasure in communicating to them personally any day they may think fit to appoint.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

(Signed), John Bagwell, Elvidge's Hotel.

The Secretaries, National Education Office.

Education Office, March 28, 1846.

Sir,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 24th instant, recommending Clonmel as a suitable place for the establishment of a district model school, we are directed to state, in reply, that the Commissioners have before them several applications in reference to the establishment of such schools, and that your communication on the subject shall receive the fullest consideration.*.

We are further to state that the Resident Commissioner will feel great pleasure in having an interview with you, respecting your application, at any time you will have the kindness to appoint.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

John Bagwell, &c., &c.,
Elvidge's Hotel, Kildare-street.

Education Office, June 5, 1846.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education being now engaged in selecting suitable sites for the intended district model National schools, have directed their officer, Mr. Thomas J. Robertson, to wait upon you on the 15th instant (if it suit your convenience), to examine the site proposed by you for one of the above institutions, and to report thereon to the Board.

The favour of an immediate reply upon the subject will much oblige.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

John Bagwell, esq., Clonmel.

Extracts from Report of Mr. Robertson, Inspector, 38/1846.

Education Office, June 24, 1846.

Gentlemen,—In accordance with your instructions, I waited on J. Bagwell, of Marlfield, esq., on the 15th instant, and, accompanied by him, visited the sites on his property in Clonmel, which he offers to lease to the Commissioners of Education for the purposes of a district model school.

Having made all the requisite inquiries, I forward herewith full answers to the several queries contained in your letter of instructions, bearing date 21st May, 1846.

No. 1. [name of grantor, &c.] the grantor in this instance is John Bagwell, of Marlfield, esq., Clonmel. I was informed that the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, one of the Catholic clergymen of Clonmel, and the Mayor, Charles Bianconi, esq., are decidedly favourable to the proposed establishment. These gentlemen were, however, unfortunately, in Dublin at the period of my visit to Clonmel.

. . . . . .

No. 6. The only National schools sufficiently near to be taken into consideration are those in the town of Clonmel—namely, the Poor Law Union school, and the Irishtown National school, neither of them vested in trustees for the Commissioners of Education, and the latter exclusively a male school. The superiority of the instruction intended to be given in the district model school will probably induce many of the people to give it a preference; but as the number to be admitted to the latter is limited and the population is very large, there is no reason to suppose that the establishment of it can eventually interfere with the attendance at the National school already in existence. I have elsewhere stated that it is quite unnecessary to include the Poor Law Union National schools in these considerations.

. . . . . .

No. 7. The other educational establishments in Clonmel are a large classical endowed school for the children of the higher orders. The parochial schools, nearly exclusively Protestant, under the Protestant clergyman in connexion with the Church Education Society, consisting of a male, female, and infant school; total number on the books 174. The Clonmel day school (also Protestant) under the "Incorporated Society," 21 on the books. The parochial schools are for the children of the poor, the day school embraces those of a somewhat higher grade, terms *5s.* per quarter for each child. There is also a female school, under the patronage of the Society of Friends, and very many private schools.

Besides the above schools, the Rev. Mr. Burke, P.P. of one of the parishes into which Clonmel is divided, has erected a very large school-house for males, capable of accommodating upwards of 500 boys. He has also commenced a school-house for females, in connexion with the "Sisters of Mercy." The male school is to be in charge of the "Christian Brothers." These schools are in the vicinity of the proposed sites; and as they will probably accommodate 1,000 children, they will be likely to interfere very considerably with the attendance at the proposed district model school.

. . . . . .

No. 8. So far as I have been able to ascertain, I am of opinion that no local contribution will be made towards the erection of the premises; several persons whom I would have wished to consult on this and other points were unfortunately absent at the period of my visit.

. . . . . .

No. 9. The supporters of the National system in Clonmel and its neighbourhood will doubtless approve of the proposed establishment. The grantor, Mr. Bagwell, is in favour of it—a considerable portion of

* Board's Minute, dated 26th of March, 1846.

Clonmel District Model National School.

the town stands on his property. The Rev. Mr. Palliser, the Protestant clergyman in charge of the parish, though in connexion with the church Education Society, conceives that the proposed school would be productive of great benefit to the town. Charles Bianconi, esq., the mayor, was unfortunately absent, as was also the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, P.P. of St. Mary's, one of the two parishes in which Clonmel is situated. Both these gentlemen are, I believe, decidedly favourable—the latter is patron of a National school in the town. The Rev. Mr. Burke, P.P. of SS. Peter and Paul's, the parish in which the ground I recommend is situated, has, as I have already stated, erected one large school-house, and is commencing another. This gentleman, who has never, I believe, been a warm advocate of the National system, is opposed to the establishment of a district model school in Clonmel, lest it should in any way interfere with the schools alluded to under his peculiar patronage. He appears dissatisfied with the exclusive control to be exercised by the Board in the sole management of the district model schools, and expressed himself in strong terms against the principle of investing National school-houses (in general) in the Board in their corporate capacity instead of in trustees. Clonmel is decidedly the capital of the district, a large borough town, returning a member to Parliament, situated in a wealthy neighbourhood, and, in a commercial point of view, one of the best inland towns in Ireland. Taking into view all the general circumstances of the case, there can be no doubt that the model school for this district should be in Clonmel. There is however a particular point, as I have already stated, which might impede the efficiency of the establishment, I allude to the opposition of the Rev. Mr. Burke, on the grounds I have previously described. Mr. Burke stated that had he not built school-houses he would not interfere, but that, under the existing circumstances, preferring that the children of his flock should attend the schools under his own management; he would, of course, adopt such measures to procure that attendance as he might deem expedient. In part, Mr. Burke expressed his expectation that his school would materially interfere with the attendance at the National school in Clonmel already in existence.

I regret much that I had no opportunity of consulting the Rev. Mr. Baldwin or Mr. Bianconi, whose intimate acquaintance with the town would have enabled them to afford me valuable information. After, however, deep consideration of the subject, I cannot avoid arriving at the conclusion that a really well conducted district model school in Clonmel would in all probability eventually command the attendance necessary to render it perfectly effective.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), THOMAS J. ROBERTSON.

To the Secretaries, Education Office,
Marlboro'-street, Dublin.

Received 9/7/1846.

GENTLEMEN,—I have lately had a conversation with the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, P.P. (in whose parish is the ground which your Inspector seemed to think the most eligible for National model schools), and the Reverend gentleman expressed great anxiety that Clonmel should be made the station for those schools. I named a rent of £20 per annum, about half the value, in hope to induce your Board to make an establishment here. Mr. Baldwin has a National school under his own eye, and he is also a patron of the one here.

I am, gentlemen, yours truly,

(Signed), JOHN BAGWELL.

Marlfield, Clonmel.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 21 January, 1847.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners papers connected with the application of John Bagwell, esq., for the establishment of a district model school on his property at Clonmel.

Ordered, that Mr. Quinlan, Superintendent of District 26, be directed to report on the proposed site, and especially as regards the probable effect of the Rev. Mr. Burke's school on the proposed establishment.

LETTER from Mr. QUINLAN, Inspector, No. 5 District, 26, 1847.

Cappoquin, February 20, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—I herewith transmit to you the accompanying sketch, which gives at a view the situation of the site I have selected, and venture respectfully to recommend for the contemplated model school. Mr. Robertson did not see this site, but the sketch will enable him to form an accurate idea of its position, which, in my humble opinion, renders it in every point of view eligible. The site between the Cashel and Fethard roads is objectionable, because of its being not only in the parish of the Rev. Mr. Burke, but in immediate contiguity with his new school: and the field near the Fever Hospital is ineligible from its proximity to that institution. That on the old Fethard road is from its position entirely out of the question.

Answers to queries in your letter of the 27th ult.:—Query 1. I answer in the affirmative. The locality is desirable, but in the town, if possible. For, relatively, Clonmel is far and away the leading town of my district; and absolutely it is in every point of view one of great consideration. I need scarcely notice its advantageous geographical position on one of the two great lines connecting Dublin with the metropolis of the south; nor of its being, so to speak, the root whence have sprung the extensive branches of Mr. Bianconi's useful establishment, which present daily, nay hourly, opportunities of proceeding to, or returning from, the out stations of the district; and those facilities, great as they now are, will in a short time be considerably increased by the railways which are to diverge to Waterford, Limerick, Thurles, &c. Neither must I omit to notice the rising commercial enterprise of this town, nor its rapidly progressing intellectual importance, with which is commensurate its new Mechanics' Institute, having a library of over 1,500 volumes of the most approved and useful works, and affording from the lectures there delivered by professors of eminence in their respective walks, peculiar facilities for improvement in almost every department of literature and science. These are the considerations which, to my mind, lead inevitably to the conclusion that Clonmel is not only the town in this district in which the model school should be erected, but that it is of all others the best calculated for being its official centre and the residence of its superintendent.

Query 2. No one of the three which Mr. Robertson viewed.

Query 3. Yes; that of which a sketch is herewith transmitted.

Query 4. The opposition of the Rev. Mr. Burke cannot avail if the school be erected on the site I have selected, which is in St. Mary's parish—the Rev. John Baldwin, P.P. Neither could the Rev. Mr. Burke offer any opposition; for if he did, he would, if I mistake not, involve himself in a breach of clerical discipline. To my knowledge the Board has not a more strenuous supporter than Mr. Baldwin—himself the patron of four National schools in his parish, in which, therefore, so far as he is concerned it cannot be inexpedient to establish a district model school. The Rev. gentleman accompanied myself and Mr. Bagwell to view the different sites.

Hoping this report may prove satisfactory, I have the honour to be, &c.,

Your obedient servant,

PATRICK QUINLAN.

Messrs. Cross and Kelly, Secretaries.

Clonmel District Model National School.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated March 4, 1847.

Read letter from Mr. P. Quinlan, Superintendent of District 26, recommending a new site at Clonmel, county Tipperary, for a district model school.

Ordered, that Mr. Thomas J. Robertson be directed to report thereon, for the information of the Commissioners.

Education Office, March 10, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—On Monday, the 8th instant, in accordance with your instructions, I visited the newly-proposed site in Clonmel for a district model school, and proceed to furnish replies to the queries on this subject contained in your letter of instructions, bearing date the 21st May, 1846.

No. 1.—The grantor is John Bagwell of Marlfield, Clonmel, esq. The Rev. J. Baldwin, P.P. of St. Mary's, Clonmel, will support the proposed establishment. There are many other persons in the town also decidedly favourable to it. . . . . .

No. 9.—The supporters of the National system in Clonmel and its neighbourhood will doubtless approve of the proposed establishment. The grantor, Mr. Bagwell, is in favour of it, as is also the Rev. Mr. Baldwin. Charles Bianconi, esq., who has considerable influence in the town, is, I believe, very anxious for its success. The Protestant rector, Rev. Mr. Palliser, though in connexion with the Church Education Society, stated in conversation with me, when I visited Clonmel in June last, that he considered the proposed school likely to be productive of great benefit to the town. The Rev. Dr. Burke, P.P. St. Peter's, will not support the proposed school, but rather oppose it. The site is not, however, in his parish. I do not, under the circumstances, think his presumed hostility of sufficient importance to induce the Commissioners to reject the proposal.

No. 10.—From the vicinity of the quarries, the commercial importance of the town, and its intercourse with other places, there is every facility for procuring the necessary building materials at a reasonable cost.

Nos. 11 and 12.—The population of Clonmel was 13,400 by the census of 1841, and it has probably considerably increased since. I think there is but little opportunity at present for the addition of industrial instruction to the usual branches, and there might be a danger of degrading the ultimate success of the whole by attempting too much; I would, therefore, at present, recommend merely a literary establishment for males, females, and infants, on which any additional species of education can be easily ingrafted as opportunity may arise. Even at the commencement, as the site consists of more than three acres, some attempt might be made at giving instruction in the management of "kitchen gardens," or some such branch of horticulture; but I would at present let this be merely a secondary object. Mr. Bagwell has in his hands five or six acres of land adjoining the site which he would give for a model farm, at six pounds per acre.

The town of Clonmel, though on the borders of a district, is of such importance from its size, wealth, population, and internal commerce, that I have no hesitation in recommending it as a suitable locality for a district model school. The circumstance of its not being central at present is not, I conceive, of much moment; as it is not improbable that a re-arrangement of the districts will be found necessary in the course of the next three years, or perhaps less, either in consequence of the increase in the number of schools, or of the superintendents, and it may then be found possible to make such an arrangement as will render Clonmel more central.

Upon the whole I can now recommend this case to the favourable consideration of the Commissioners, and I trust that no unfavourable circumstances will arise to delay the final arrangement.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,
THOS. J. ROBERTSON.

Education Office, Dublin,
March 16, 1847.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them the report of their officers as to the eligibility of the ground offered by you in Clonmel for the erection of a district model school,* direct us to inform you that they approve of the proposed site on condition that you can convey the ground to the Commissioners, in their corporate capacity, on a satisfactory lease of at least ninety-nine years from this date, at an annual rent of twenty pounds for the whole plot, which contains three acres, one rood, and ten perches, and is described as being bounded on the east by a lane leading to a farm and separating the site from the grounds of the lunatic asylum, on the south by a new road now about to be opened from the asylum to Dispensary-street, and on the other two sides by fields.

We enclose a sheet of queries to be filled by you and returned to this office, in order that the necessary leases may be prepared.

The Commissioners will confine themselves, for the present, to a mere literary school, after the establishment of which the grounds may be used for instruction in gardening, &c., provided the Board approve of such an arrangement.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,
(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

John Bagwell, esq., Marlfield,
Clonmel.

1,600, R.

Marlfield, Clonmel, March 21, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—I return you the printed form filled up. As to an abstract of the title I hold my property under, I have only to say that such a demand is quite out of the usual course. The Government, the county, and private individuals have laid out hundreds of thousands without making such a request. My estate is fee-simple, and has been in my family for many generations. You will perceive that the new road is taken from the original quantity of land, leaving a small frontage to the road marked No. 1, which would be of no use to the school. I have a farm adjoining of thirteen acres, which would make a beautiful model farm, and which the Commissioners could have for the mere value, if let to a solvent tenant. I will continue to hold the ground, hoping the Board may be induced to establish one, which would be of the greatest possible utility to this part of the county.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
(Signed), JOHN BAGWELL.

The Secretaries, National Education Board,
March 21, 1847.

Education Office, April 14, 1847.

SIR,—With reference to your letter of the 21st ult., we are directed to request you will have the goodness to state, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, what reduction you propose to make in the amount of the rent should they accede to your proposal not to include in the plot for the district model school premises that portion of ground on the south of the new road, which would reduce the whole by about one acre.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,
(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

J. Bagwell, esq., Clonmel.

1,903, R.

PROPOSED MODEL SCHOOL, CLONMEL.

April 15, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—The portion of ground to the south of the road is a mere strip, and would not be of the slightest

* Board's Minute, dated March 11, 1847.

Clonmel District Model National School.

use for the purpose of a model school. The rent proposed by me was with reference to the site and the quantity of ground, and is a very low rent indeed, being one of the most eligible spots in Clonmel for building. I much regret that the Commissioners should make any difference about it; but sooner than see an establishment of such importance placed in an improper locality, I would further reduce the rent if they thought it just to ask me to do so.

I am, sirs, &c.,

(Signed), JOHN BAGWELL, Marlfield.

The Secretaries.

Education Office, May 1, 1847.

SIR,—Having laid your note before the Commissioners of National Education, they direct us to state that, as the portion of ground offered by you for the purposes of a district model school at Clonmel is to be reduced in quantity by nearly one acre, the Commissioners do not feel themselves warranted in paying the same amount of rent which they were willing to give for the plot of ground originally offered by you.*

The Commissioners, therefore, request that you will have the goodness to state what reduction you will make in the rent in consequence of the reduction in the quantity of ground.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

John Bagwell, esq., Clonmel.

247, R.

May 12, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg you will inform your Board that I will reduce the rent of the proposed site for model schools to £16 per annum, promising only that the road along the lunatic asylum wall is left sufficiently broad. I much wish to have a definite answer at their convenience.

I have the honour to be,

JOHN BAGWELL.

Marlfield, Clonmel.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated May 13, 1847.

Read letter of the 12th May, 1847, from John Bagwell, esq., offering to reduce the rent of the ground for the proposed model school at Clonmel to £16 per annum, instead of £20, as originally stated.

Ordered, that Mr. Bagwell's proposal be adopted, and that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be directed to prepare the lease.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD OF NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 7 October, 1847.

Brought up the lease of the Clonmel District Model National School, which is executed by the Commissioners.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 4 November, 1847.

The Sub-Committee, to whom were referred the tenders for erecting a district model school at Clonmel, Co. Tipperary, recommend the Messrs. Doolin's to be accepted.

Amount, £2,101 3*s.* 2*d.*

Ordered, that the recommendation of the Finance Committee be adopted, &c.

Letter 8, 1849, from Head Inspector PATTEN.

Clonmel, May 5, 1849.

GENTLEMEN,—I have now to inform you that we have visited all the schools in this town and neighbourhood, of every denomination, and have also examined the several classes in many of them. We have visited and held conferences with all the clergymen of the several denominations in this town; and I have much pleasure in stating, that from all, with the single exception of the Rector, the Rev. Mr. Palliser, whom we saw to-day, and who states that he will remain neutral, we have had the most distinct assurances of co-operation and support in the working of the model school here. The most respectable and influential of the laity have been visited and have expressed themselves ready to co-operate and support the school in every way in their power. I may mention the names of some of them—Capt. B. Osborne, Mr Bagwell, Col. Phipps, &c. We now intend visiting some of the best schools in the adjoining district for the purpose of selecting a teacher.

I am, &c.,

(Signed), JAMES PATTEN.

The Secretaries.

Head Inspector KAVANAGH's Letter, 25, 1848.

Clonmel, May 4, 1849.

GENTLEMEN,—I perceive from a letter of yours to Dr. Patten that he has had permission to resume his examinations, and for this purpose he intends leaving this on Wednesday next.

We have called on Dean Burke and the Rev. Mr. Baldwin, Catholic pastors; Reverend Mr. Palliser, Protestant Rector; Reverend Mr. Dill, Presbyterian, and Reverend Mr. Orr, Unitarian minister, and Mr. Bagwell, Captain Bernal Osborne, and Colonel Phipps. Two of those gentlemen have appointed to meet us on to-morrow. So far as we have gone we have had the warmest assurances of the support and co-operation of all classes, and we hope that the few upon whom we are yet to call will evince dispositions equally friendly. We have also visited, and in most cases examined, every school, National and otherwise, in and around the town. These duties have occupied the entire of our time since Tuesday.

We intend visiting two of the best conducted schools in this district on Monday and Tuesday, with a view to the recommendation of candidates for the tenderships; but it will be necessary for me to proceed to adjoining districts for a similar purpose during the remainder of the next week. It will, therefore, be out of my power to attend at the office or to make up any report of the proceedings earlier than the 14th or 15th instant. . . .

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), J. W. KAVANAGH.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Coleraine District Model School.

COLERAINE DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Letter from District Inspector, Mr. Clarke, addressed to the Secretaries, bearing date 31st January, 1846, is missing. The abstract of the letter entered in the books of the office is as follows:—

"Inspector recommends Coleraine as the most suitable locality for the establishment of the district model school, and forwards communication addressed to him by C. J. Knox, esq., agent to the Honorable Company of Clothworkers of London, containing copy of a resolution agreed to by a committee of that body, to the following effect:—

"They resolve to recommend to the Court to grant a lease, in perpetuity, of half an acre of land, for the object described, at a nominal rent, subject to the possession thereof being resumed by the Company on its ceasing to be appropriated for the purpose of the school."

* Board's Minute, dated April 22, 1847.

Coleraine District Model School.

EXTRACTS from REPORT, No. 43, 1846, of Mr. ROBERTSON, Inspector.

Londonderry, July 6, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—I arrived in Coleraine on the 30th ult., and on the following days made all the necessary inquiries regarding the eligibility of the site proposed for the model school of that district (No. 3).

In consequence of the absence from home of Mr. Charles J. Knox, agent for the estate of the Clothworkers' Company, by whom the site is promised, I was unable to prepare my report at an earlier period; but having succeeded in obtaining an interview with that gentleman on Saturday, the 4th inst., I proceed to forward, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, full replies to the several queries set forth in my letter of instructions.

No. 1. The persons most interested in the establishment of the proposed school, and who (in their corporate capacity) are also the grantors, are the Worshipful the Clothmakers' Company of London, represented in Coleraine by their agent, Charles J. Knox, esq. This body has endowed with small sums annually a number of schools in and about Coleraine, many of which are National.

. . . . . .

I am of opinion that the proposed model school will not affect the Coleraine National Schools much, but that it will materially interfere with the attendance at the Killowen-street schools, which are in the same portion of the town, much nearer, and in which the male teacher is not a person whose abilities and information are of a character to insure a large attendance.

. . . . . .

Coleraine contains a population of near 7,000 inhabitants. It is divided into two portions by the river Bann, which runs through it from south to north. About two-thirds of the inhabitants (upwards of 4,000), are located in the eastern division. The educational establishments not National are, an infant school, with an attendance of about 80, and the large free school (separate male and female departments), with an annual endowment of £150—a good residence, &c., from the Irish Society, by whom the house was built—the attendance here is about 300 of both sexes. In the western division of the town in which the site is, there are three schools besides Killowen-street National, two of them under the Protestant rector, and all receiving several endowments from the Clothworkers' Company; the attendance at each of these schools varies from about 20 to 50. The population of this western division amounts to nearly 3,000, and of these a much greater proportion than on the other side of the river are of a grade likely to attend a National school. None of these schools is of a superior description; and even in the Irish Society's large school, so liberally endowed, and under a teacher apparently highly qualified, the course of instruction is by no means so extensive as I have witnessed in many National schools.

Under these circumstances I am of opinion that the district model school, if established in Coleraine, under first-rate teachers, will command a sufficient attendance.

. . . . . .

From the inquiries I have made, I am under the impression that the establishment of the district model school in Coleraine will meet with the approval of most of the parties in the neighbourhood interested in the education of the poor, particularly Mr. Knox, the agent of the Clothworkers' Company, on whose property the whole of the western division of Coleraine is situated.

. . . . . .

Under these circumstances, I have no hesitation in recommending Coleraine as the most suitable locality in district 3, for the establishment of the model school.

I remain, gentlemen,

Your very obedient servant,

(Signed), THOS. J. ROBERTSON.

B.O., 17/7/46.

Education Office, 27 July, 1846.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having had under consideration the report of their officer, Mr. T. J. Robertson, on the site offered for the erection of a district model school at Coleraine, county Derry, by the Worshipful Company of Clothworkers.*

We are directed to inform you that the Commissioners approve of the site on the terms therein stated, namely, a lease in perpetuity at a nominal rent.

We enclose the lease queries which you will have the goodness to fill up, sign, and return to this office; together with a full abstract of title, and all other information connected therewith, which may enable the law adviser of the Board to have the requisite lease prepared.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Chas. J. Knox, esq., Coleraine.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated October 22, 1846.

Brought up law adviser's opinion on the papers connected with the lease of the proposed Coleraine District Model School.

Ordered, that the term offered be accepted and directions given to have the lease prepared without delay.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated July 15, 1847.

Ordered, that a letter be written to Charles Knox, esq., the agent to the Clothworkers' Company, stating that the architect of the Board reports that the site selected at Coleraine for the erection of a district model school is very objectionable upon several grounds; but as Mr. Knox pointed out another locality much more eligible, the Commissioners request he will be so good as to ascertain if the Clothworkers' Company will cancel the lease already executed to them, and grant a lease of the other plot pointed out to Mr. Darley on similar terms?

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated August 26, 1847.

Read letter dated 21st August, 1847, from Robert B. Towse, esq. (Clerk of Clothworkers' Company), forwarding to the Commissioners forms of surrender of the old lease of the first site chosen at Coleraine for a district model school, and agreeing on the part of the Clothworkers' Company to grant a lease of the new site approved of by F. Darley, esq., architect to the Board.

Ordered, that Mr. Towse be requested to transmit the form of a new lease for the approval of the Commissioners.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated September 10, 1847.

The Secretary lays before the Commissioners Mr. Darley's plans of the proposed district model school at Coleraine.

Ordered, that they be approved, and that the usual advertisements be published for tenders.

* Board's Minute, dated 17th July, 1846.

Cork District Model School.

Cork District Model School.

Carrigmore, Cork,
January 5, 1857.

The Mayor of Cork presents his compliments to the Commissioners of National Education, begs to state that several of his influential citizens have requested him to ask what may be the proper course to pursue in order to obtain for this city a model school, same as are established in Belfast and Limerick, in connexion with the National Board.

Proposed District Model School.

130/58.

Office of National Education,
January 26, 1858.

Sir,—We have had the honour to lay before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 5th instant,* requesting to be informed what may be the proper course to pursue in order to obtain a district model school for the city of Cork.

In reply we are directed to state that in the estimate for the year 1858–9, the Commissioners have applied for the funds necessary to establish a district model school in the county Down, a free grant of land for the purpose having been made by the Marquess of Londonderry. Under these circumstances the Commissioners could not undertake the erection of another school of this description during the present year. In the meantime, however, without giving any pledge as to their final decision, the Commissioners would be happy to receive a memorial in favour of the project, numerously and influentially signed by persons of different religious denominations, and stating whether a suitable site could be obtained in a central part of the city, consisting of not less than one acre (Irish) of ground, on moderate terms and on a long lease.

We have the honour, &c., &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

The Mayor, &c., &c., Cork.

4,473/59.

Received in office, 20th July, '59.

To the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the undersigned citizens of Cork, beg most respectfully to call your attention to the fact that no model school has as yet been established in the city of Cork—that the city of Cork being the second city in Ireland, with a population of over one hundred thousand inhabitants, and the capital of a great and flourishing county, has claims that ought not to be overlooked to the establishment of such an institution. That the establishment of such an institution is not only necessary to supply the wants of the poor population of the city of Cork, but also expedient as a means of exhibiting in so conspicuous a position, a true model of the system of instruction which Her Majesty has authorized the Commissioners to provide for the people of Ireland. That there can be no reasonable doubt that the people of Cork would most gladly avail themselves of the advantages that such an institution would place within their reach; and that the presence in Cork of such a model school would greatly tend to remove mistakes, prejudices, and misapprehensions with respect to the National system of education, and to recommend the principles, and extend the application of that system throughout the south of Ireland.

We therefore pray that the Commissioners will take steps for the founding of a model school in the city of Cork.

(Signed by)

Lord Fermoy, Lieutenant of county and city of Cork.
W. Crauford, esq., High Sheriff.
The Bishop of Cork.
Sir J. Arnott, M.P., and Mayor of Cork.
Sir J. Gordon, Knt.
Sir R. Kane, F.R.S.
F. Lyons, esq., D.L. and M.P.
Rev. G. Webster, Rector of St. Nicholas.
Daniel Meagher, esq., City Treasurer.
Michael R. Barry, esq., Barrister.
John Bernard, esq., J.P.
James Lambkin, esq., J.P., and sixty other citizens of Cork.

July, 1859.

4,473/59.—B. O., 29/7/59.

Cork proposed District Model School.

Office of National Education,
2 August, 1859.

My Lord,—We have had the honour to lay before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial forwarded by your lordship, praying for the establishment of a District Model School in the city of Cork.†

The Commissioners feel much gratification at receiving a memorial praying for the establishment of a Model School in the city of Cork, as numerously signed by persons of influence, and of different religious denominations.

The Commissioners entertain the application favourably, but no provision for the erection of the building having been made in the estimates for the current year, they can at present do no more than make the preliminary inquiries as to a suitable site, &c., and for this purpose the Head and District Inspectors shall be furnished with the necessary instructions. The Commissioners will include in the estimate for the year 1860–61, a sum sufficient for the establishment of the proposed District Model School.

We have the honour to be, your lordship's very obedient servants,
(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

To the Right Hon. Lord Fermoy, &c., &c., Trabolgan, Cloyne.

Explanatory Memorandum.

Up to March, 1860 (and occasionally afterwards), the correspondence merely consisted of letters to the Inspectors, the Board of Works, &c., as to the relative merits of the sites proposed, and the terms asked for each, and their reports in reply; also of correspondence with the Board's Solicitor, as to title, legal difficulties, &c.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 30 March, 1868.

Read letter from Secretary to Board of Works, stating that the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury have requested that additional information be afforded them, regarding the sum of £2,000, applied for in the estimate for 1860–61, towards building a District Model School in Cork, and expressing the desire of the Board of Works to be furnished by the Commissioners with such particulars on the subject as will satisfy their lordships as to the necessity for this vote.

Ordered that the Board of Works be informed that the establishment of District Model Schools forms part of the plan of the Commissioners for improving the education of the people; that the Commissioners received a communication from the Mayor of Cork, dated 5th January, 1858, requesting to be informed of the proper course to be pursued, in order to obtain a District Model School for that city, and that in reply it was intimated to him, that although the Commissioners could not give any pledge as to their ultimate

* Board's Minute dated 15th January, 1858.

† Board's Minute, dated 29th July, 1859.

decision, they would be happy to receive a memorial in favour of the project from the inhabitants.

Accordingly, in the month of August, 1859, the Commissioners received through Lord Fermoy a memorial signed by a number of influential persons of various religious persuasions, praying for the establishment of a District Model School in Cork, to which they gave a favourable answer, and that it was in conformity with the promise made to the memorialists that they called on the Board of Works to include in the estimate of that department for 1860-61 a sum necessary for carrying on the works of the proposed school.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 14 June, 1861.

The Commissioners proceed to consider the question as to the site to be selected for the purposes of the intended Model School at Cork, and have before them a report from Dr. Newell, Head Inspector, and also a report from Mr. Sheridan, Head Inspector, with regard to the plot which in their opinion should be preferred.

Ordered that the site marked "K" in the ordnance maps of Cork, and "*a a a, ab,*" on the maps of the plot, which is situated opposite Anglesea Bridge, and contains over two acres of ground, be taken from Mr. Wise at a yearly rent of £90, on a lease of 200 years, provided the architect to the Board of Works report favourably of it as a building site, and that there be no peculiar difficulty in obtaining foundations.

Ordered further that the Board of Works be requested to cause their architect to furnish an immediate report as to the eligibility of the plot in question, especially as to the nature of the foundations and the additional cost, if any, which would be incurred, in respect of foundations, by building on that site.

Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 21 June, 1861.

The Secretary informs the Commissioners that he has received a report from the architect to the Board of Works stating, that the site approved for the purposes of the Cork Model National School is similarly circumstanced with all others in that city as to foundations, and that there would not be any additional expenditure required in this case beyond any other site, namely, about £500.

The Secretary also states that in accordance with the Board's order of the 14th inst., he has written to Mr. Greene, agent to Mr. Wise, accepting his proposal on the part of the Board.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 14 March, 1862.

The Secretary refers to the Minutes of the Board of the 14th and 21st June, 1861, regarding the site of the intended District Model National School at Cork, and he reads a letter addressed to J. M. Green, esq., on the 19th June, 1861, agreeing to take from Mr. Wise a plot of ground at a yearly rent of £90, on a lease for 200 years, the Secretary also reads a letter from the Board of Works sending report from the architect, to the effect that this site is open to the objection as to foundations, &c., which is common to all sites on the flat of the city, but the expense of extra foundations will probably not exceed £500. The Secretary also reads report of Head Inspector Sheridan, dated 1st March, 1862, on the arrangement proposed by Mr. Greene to meet a certain difficulty which had arisen respecting a passage dividing the ground originally taken into two plots as reported by Mr. Geale in a verbal communication with Mr. Kelly. Cork District Model School.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the arrangement submitted by Mr. Greene, and recommended by Head Inspector Sheridan, and agree to take the whole of the plot not tinted red on the map accompanying the Head Inspector's report, including the plot marked "A" now in the possession of Mr. Sutton, at an additional rent of £15, making the whole rent £105 a year instead of £90—the term of lease to be as before, viz., 200 years.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 4 July, 1862.

The Commissioners affix their corporate seal to the lease and counterpart of the Cork District Model School.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 19th September, 1862.

Cork District Model School.

Ordered, that the plans submitted by the Board of Works be approved, and that instructions be given to that department to have the buildings erected in accordance therewith.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 17th October, 1862.

Read letter from the Under Secretary, Dublin Castle, transmitting a memorial which has been received from the Presbytery of Cork, representing the necessity which is felt for the model school intended to be established in that city, and urging the propriety of having the building erected immediately.

Ordered, that Major-General Larcom be informed, that on the 19th September the Commissioners finally approved of the plan and elevation prepared by the Board of Works for the Cork school, and that the Commissioners have now given directions that the Board of Works shall be again written to, urging them to proceed with the building as soon as possible.

Ordered, that a communication be sent to the Board of Works in accordance with the foregoing.

Dunmanway District Model School.

Dunmanway District Model School.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 25 June, 1846.

Read Mr. T. J. Robertson's report on the site for the district model school at Dunmanway, county Cork.

Ordered, that it be approved.

Dunmanway, June 29, 1846.

Sirs,—I beg leave to state, for the information of the Board of National Education, that Thomas J. Robertson, esq., Chief Superintendent of National schools, called on me on the 11th instant, respecting the establishment of a model and agricultural school in the town of Dunmanway, and county of Cork. Such an establishment has my unqualified approbation, and I will cordially co-operate in its promotion, as far as lies in my power. I beg leave further to state that I hold a farm of about twenty-five acres, for and during the term of three lives, and nine hundred and ninty-nine years in reversion, at the yearly rent of thirty-five pounds sterling; my farm bounds Sackville-street, the most central, retired, and healthy part of the town; two acres are building ground, fronting Sackville-street, the remaining twenty-three acres are immediately to the rere of the building ground. I respectfully refer the Board for information as to site and quality of ground, to Mr. Robertson, Chief Superintendent, and Mr. Butler, Local Inspector. The owners of the fee-simple are satisfied to secure the Board of Education that the quantity of land required by the Board shall only be subject to the stipulated rent. The two acres intended for building ground and three acres to the rere. Yearly rent twenty-five pounds sterling.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your most obedient humble servant,

James Doheny, p.p.

To the Commissioners of National Education.

Dunmanway District Model School.

Dunmanway, July 2, 1846.

Sirs,—I beg leave to state, for the information of the Board of National Education, that Mr. Robertson, Chief Superintendent of National Schools, called on me as parish priest on the 11th ultimo, at Dunmanway, in order to ascertain my feelings in reference to the building of a model school at Dunmanway. Such an undertaking has my unqualified approbation; and I will feel great satisfaction in co-operating in its furtherance as far as lies in my power. On the occasion referred to, I called his attention to two sites—one at an extremity of my farm, the other containing about ¾ of an acre in Sackville-street, decidedly the most central and eligible site in the whole neighbourhood. At the time referred to I was so circumstanced that I could not give more than the three-quarters of an acre in Sackville-street. I am now in a position of giving any quantity of ground which may be required, immediately to the rere of Sackville-street; the owners in fee-simple will confirm my lease of three lives and 999 years in reversion, and will guarantee that the building and premises will be only subject to the rent agreed on between the Board of National Education and me. I beg leave here to call the attention of the Board to the fact that a considerable portion of the lot of ground adjoining Sackville-street is building ground, the yearly rent of five acres, including building ground, twenty-five pounds sterling. I do most respectfully suggest to the Board to send Mr. Robertson, or some other officer, to Dunmanway, to make further inquiries, and report the result to the Board of Education.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your most obedient humble servant,
James Doheny, p.p.

To the Secretaries of National Education.

Board's Order, 2 July, 1846, on above Letter.

Transmit Rev. J. Doheny's letters 2914 P, and 2974 P, and also Mr. T. J. Robertson's report on Dunmanway proposed sites for model school to Mr. J. R. Butler, Superintendent, District 28.

Request of him to read the documents attentively; let him then examine both the proposed sites, viz., that offered by the Rev. Mr. Doheny, and that of which Mr. Bryan is proprietor; let him then report to the Board which of the two he deems most suited to the purpose, as regards terms, situation, quantity of land, and all the other points referred to in Mr. Robertson's report. Mr. Butler is to bear in mind that Mr. Robertson's report is to be considered a confidential communication.

His report must be up before next board day.

Let him return the documents.

B.O., 13/8/46.

Education Office, August 15, 1846.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education have had before them your proposal respecting a site for a district model school at Dunmanway.*

Before coming to a final decision on the case the Commissioners request to know whether or not you will let the ground, consisting of two fields, containing in all about 5½ acres, having a frontage in Sackville-street, in the town of Dunmanway, at a rent of £5 a year for the building acre, and £3 a year per acre for the remainder of the ground, on a lease of three lives and 999 years in reversion.

The favour of an early and definite reply is requested.

We are, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

Rev. James Doheny, p.p., Dunmanway.

Dunmanway, August 21, 1846.

Gentlemen,—Your favour of the 15th inst., only reached me at a late hour last night on my return from Cork, where I had been since last Monday, this I trust will account for not replying to your letter in due time. I send enclosed a map of the intended site for a district model school at Dunmanway. I beg leave to inform the Commissioners of National Education that I have been offered during the last fortnight £14 a year for the field in the front of Sackville-street, containing one acre, three roods, and six perches, for the purpose of building houses at each side of the entire length of the field at £12 a year, and Rev. Meade's lot at £3 5*s.* an acre by the year, being the rent he has satisfactorily paid me these twelve years past. I am now in a position to give possession immediately of both lots, and a lease of three lives and 999 years in reversion. Should not my proposal meet the approbation of the Commissioners of National Education, I will feel greatly obliged by a line to that effect at your earliest convenience, as I promised to give an answer to another applicant, as soon as I possibly could.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,
James Doheny, p.p.

The Secretaries, Education Office,
Marlboro'-street, Dublin.

Education Office, August 29, 1846.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education have under consideration the terms proposed in your letter of the 21st inst., for the ground at Dunmanway, for the purpose of a district model school.

The Commissioners direct us to state that they have been offered ground equally eligible on much lower terms. They will, however, agree to pay a rent of £20 per annum, for the two fields at present occupied by Rev. Mr. Meade, containing about three acres three roods, and the field having a front towards Sackville-street, containing about one acre, three roods, ten perches, provided the titles be satisfactory, and the Misses Cox give the necessary consent.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,
(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Rev. J. Doheny, Dunmanway.

Dunmanway, August 31, 1846.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour of acknowledging the receipt of your letter of the 29th inst., in reference to the terms offered by the Commissioners of National Education, namely, £20 per annum, for the purposes of a district model school at Dunmanway, for the two fields at present occupied by the Rev Mr. Meade, containing about three acres and three roods, and the field having a front in Sackville-street, containing about one acre, three roods, and ten perches, statute measure, provided the title and the Misses Cox give the necessary guarantee. With respect to title and guarantee there is and will be no difficulty. With respect to the annual rent, I feel anxiously disposed to make sacrifices, and meet the wishes of the Commissioners of National Education. With this view, I beg leave to state that I am to give the Rev. Mr. Meade the two best fields in my possession in lieu of the two fields he at present occupies, and that attended with much inconvenience to myself; he has been a most unexceptionable tenant, and would prefer to hold his old lot, had I not been anxious to meet the views of the Commissioners. I am prepared to make a sacrifice of £4 per annum. Should the Commissioners then deem it advisable to give me for the lots already mentioned £22 per annum, I will cheerfully close with them and give immediate possession. In case these terms be not accepted by the Commissioners I trust and hope you will have the kindness to apprise me at your earliest convenience, in order that I may close a bargain for the building lot with a person to whom I am pledged in case it did not suit the views of the Commissioners.

I am, gentlemen, your very humble and obedient servant,
James Doheny, p.p.

To the Secretaries.

* Date of Board's Minute, 13 August, '46.

I have surveyed for the Rev. Mr. Doheny a field fronting Sackville-street, in the town of Dunmanway, and find it contains, in front 122½ feet; in the rere 170 feet; and in depth 490 feet; containing in area in English statute measure one acre, three roods, and ten perches.

JOHN HANLON, Land Surveyor.

August 21, 1846.

Education Office, September 4, 1846.

SIR,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 31st ultimo, respecting the ground at Dunmanway for a district model school, we are directed to state that the Commissioners made the proposition as to rent as stated in our letter of the 28th ultimo after a full consideration, and that having offered the highest amount which they could, consistently with their general regulations, they do not feel warranted in altering their decision.

We are, therefore, to request you will have the goodness to state, definitively and without delay, whether you will accept the terms set forth in our last.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY.

Rev. J. Doheny, P.P., Dunmanway.

Dunmanway, September 6, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of the 4th instant, received this evening, respecting the ground at Dunmanway for a district model school, I beg leave to state, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, that in my last letter I have made sacrifices and subjected myself to personal inconvenience with the sole view of meeting the views of the Commissioners; I again repeat that I am prepared to give them the ground in question according to the terms proposed in my letter of the 31st ultimo. This answer is definite and without delay.

May I take the liberty of requesting a line in reply, as I am pledged with respect to the building-ground, in the event that it does not suit the views of the Commissioners?

I am, gentlemen, your obedient humble servant,

JAMES DOHENY, P.P.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Education Office, September 11, 1846.

SIR,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to inform you, in reply to your letter of the 6th instant, that they regret they cannot accede to the terms proposed in your letter of the 31st ultimo, for the purchase of the ground intended for the erection of a district model school at Dunmanway, in the county of Cork; this being their final decision, we are further directed to state that they consider the correspondence with reference thereto at an end.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. J. Doheny, P.P., Dunmanway.

Dunmanway, September 15, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—I have been favoured with the receipt of your letter of the 11th instant, "stating the final decision of the Board of National Education in reference to the terms proposed in my letter of the 31st ultimo, for the purchase of the ground intended for the erection of a district model school at Dunmanway, in the county of Cork." In reply I beg leave to say that, on mature consideration of the vast advantages likely to result to the youth of the entire district from such an institution, and my most anxious wish to have it in Dunmanway, I am prepared to accede to the terms offered by the Commissioners in your letter of the 29th ultimo, namely, a rent of £20 per annum for the two fields at present occupied by the Rev. Mr. Meade, containing about three acres three roods, and the field having a front in Sackville-street, containing about one acre, three roods, and ten perches; I am also prepared to give the required guarantee. In conclusion, I beg leave to say that should any other site be deemed more eligible, and terms more favourable than those now proposed, I shall feel most happy and not the slightest disappointment. Dunmanway District Model School.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your most obedient humble servant,

JAMES DOHENY, P.P.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Education Office, September 18, 1846.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education have had before them your letter of the 15th inst., stating that you are prepared to accede to the terms offered by them in our letter of the 29th ultimo.*

In reply, we are directed to acquaint you that the Commissioners cannot at present renew the negotiation with you respecting a site at Dunmanway for a district model school, being in communication on the same subject with another party.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. James Doheny, P.P., Dunmanway.

Dunmanway, October 5, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—A report has reached me, that Mr. Thomas Bryan, of Prospect Hill, near Dunmanway, has been in communication with the Board of National Education in reference to sites for a district agricultural model school at Dunmanway. As Roman Catholic pastor of this parish nearly twenty-nine years, I may be permitted to add, that I must necessarily be well acquainted with every locality in this district, and feel a deep interest for the welfare of the rising generation. May I then take the liberty of suggesting that the proposed sites are not the most eligible? In the town of Dunmanway alone there is a population of nearly 4,000 persons, with a dense population in the outskirts wretchedly poor; it appears to me that a central site would be most desirable, whereas the proposed sites are altogether some distance from the town, and entirely out of the reach of the children living in the east and north-east of the parish; indeed the intended sites are more than a mile from one part of the town. Under these circumstances I must respectfully suggest, that the consideration of these matters be referred to Mr. Butler, the local Superintendent of National schools, or some officer connected with the Board of Education; in conclusion, I beg leave to say that a sense of public duty, and the deep and lively interest I feel for the welfare of the inhabitants of the adjoining districts, induce me alone to put forward very respectfully these honest and disinterested suggestions.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your most obedient humble servant,

JAMES DOHENY, P.P.

To the Board of National Education,
Marlborough-street, Dublin.

NOTING ON ABOVE.

Mr. Bryan's site adjoins last house on the west side of the town, and is, therefore, not in the centre. Mr. Doheny's site is in the centre of the town, and therefore nearer to the eastern outskirts, from which Mr. Bryan's is probably nearly a mile distant. Mr. Doheny's being more central, I would take it for choice, but Mr. Bryan's is not a bad site.

THOMAS J. ROBERTSON, Inspector.

* Board's Minute, dated 17th September, 1846.

Dunmanway District Model School.

Education Office, October 13, 1846.

Sir,—Having laid your letter of the 5th inst. before the Commissioners of National Education, we are directed to remind you that the Board were willing to accept the site offered by you for the purpose of erecting a district model National school at Dunmanway on terms which after full consideration they deemed sufficient, and it was not until those terms were refused by you, that the Commissioners adopted the site offered by Mr. Bryan, which was favourably reported on by the officers appointed to examine it.

The Commissioners of National Education cannot, therefore, alter their decision at present regarding the site for the above purpose, offered by you; but should any impediment arise to prevent them from concluding the agreement with Mr. Bryan, the Commissioners will then be happy to re-open a negotiation with you.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Rev. J. Doheny, P.P., Dunmanway.

Dunmanway Model School.

73 Marlboro'-street, March 26, 1847.

Gentlemen,—In this case the necessary steps in investigating title have been taken, and the deed of conveyance prepared and approved of on Mr. Bryan's part; but we have delayed concluding the matter in consequence of a suggestion from this gentleman as to certain alterations in the exact boundaries originally intended, and which he states would be for the advantage of the Commissioners. We requested him to put his proposal in writing, and we now enclose a copy of his reply.

The matter shall be at once completed upon our receiving the instructions of the Commissioners in reference to this point.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servants,

Geale and Dwyer.

The Secretaries of the Commissioners of National Education.

Education Office, April 10, 1847.

Gentlemen,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 26th ult., enclosing a copy of a letter from Mr. Bryan on the subject of a plot of ground at Dunmanway for the establishment of a district model school.

The Commissioners agree to the proposal contained in the letter of Mr. Bryan, understanding from it that the plot of ground will contain 5 acres, or thereabouts; that the road will form the northern boundary and the river the southern boundary, so as to include Ryan's holding.

We return the lease queries, and we enclose a sketch of the ground, which the Provincial Inspector who reported on the site considered more accurate than the map set forth in the "lease queries."

We are, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Messrs. Geale and Dwyer.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 17 June, 1847.

The Commissioners affix their corporate seal to the lease of Dunmanway District Model school.

Enniscorthy District Model School.

Enniscorthy District Model School.

195/56.

Wexford Union.

Workhouse, Wexford, 8 January, 1856.

Gentlemen,—I have been directed by the Board of Guardians of this union to transmit to you, to be laid before the Commissioners of National Education, the annexed copy of resolutions passed by the Guardians at their meeting, held on the 5th instant.

I have the honour, &c.,

(Signed) Thomas Prendergast, Clerk of the Union.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, esqrs.

Copy of Resolutions referred to.

Proposed by Sir Francis Le Hunte, J.P., and seconded by John Walsh, esq., and unanimously passed—

That having found great difficulty in procuring properly qualified teachers to conduct the workhouse schools, and understanding that the same want is general throughout the county, we are of opinion that it is very desirable that the Commissioners of National Education should establish for this district a Model School, such as those instituted with such advantage in other cities and towns of the kingdom, for the purpose of training young persons as teachers; with land attached to give instruction in the principles and practice of the improved systems of training; and with a nautical department for the port of Wexford, to teach the course prescribed by the Merchant Seaman's Act, for masters of vessels.

Moved by Sir F. Le Hunte, J.P., and seconded by J. Walsh, esq., J.P., and unanimously passed—

That the best thanks of the Board be given to H. P. Clarke, esq., Inspector of National schools for the Wexford district, for the information so kindly afforded by him upon which the foregoing resolution was founded; and also for the uniform attention he has shown to this Board since his appointment to the district, and for the assistance he has rendered from time to time in the selection of teachers for the schools of this workhouse.

Resolved, that a copy of the foregoing resolutions be forwarded to the Commissioners of National Education by the Clerk of the Union.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education.*

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the undersigned clergy, gentry, landholders, merchants, and traders of the county Wexford, being aware of the advantages that would be conferred on our county by the establishment of a district model school, such as have been instituted in other cities and towns of the kingdom by your Board, request that you may be pleased to take measures, at as early a date as possible, to erect one of these institutions for the Wexford district. We are aware that the difficulty of obtaining properly qualified teachers to conduct the workhouse schools is felt very sensibly by the Board of Poor Law Guardians and also by the patrons of schools generally throughout the county—an evil which would be entirely obviated by the arrangements of your Board in the model schools for training young persons of both sexes for such situations. We are also of opinion that land should be

* Enclosed in Inspector's letter D. 40, No. 65, 1856.

attached to the establishment for the purpose of giving instruction to the pupils in the principles and practice of the most improved systems of farming; and that a nautical department for the ports of the county Wexford should be attached to teach the course prescribed under the Merchant Seaman's Act, for masters and mates of vessels, &c.

January 9, 1856.

Signed by Sir Francis Le Hunte, J.P.
Richard Sinnot, Mayor of Wexford.
John Walsh, J.P.
John Greene, J.P.
W. Hickey, Rector of Mulrankin.
J. E. Hadden, T.C.
&c., &c., &c.

195/56.—B.O.—15/2/56.

Wexford Poor Law Union.

Education Office,
Feb. 27, 1856.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 8th ultimo,* transmitting a copy of a Resolution of the Board of Guardians of the above union, praying for the establishment of a district model school at Wexford.

The Commissioners have also had before them the report of the Inspector of the district, to whom the application was referred for the usual information.

From his report it appears that the educational wants of the locality are already well supplied by the existing National and other schools, the managers of which could scarcely be expected to give the proposed model school their cordial support.

Under the circumstances the Commissioners must decline the application, not being prepared to incur so large an expenditure in establishing a school, the success of which appears so uncertain.

You are requested to lay this letter before the Board of Guardians at their next meeting.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

The Clerk of the Poor Law Union,
Wexford.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated May 9, 1856.

Read letter (District 40) from Mr. H. P. Clarke, District Inspector, reporting favourably of Enniscorthy as an eligible locality in which to establish a district model school, and stating the Earl of Portsmouth, the lord of the soil, is prepared to grant a lease of a suitable site on very reasonable terms.

Ordered, that Mr. Clarke be directed to obtain from the Earl of Portsmouth's agent an abstract of his lordship's leasing powers.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated August 8, 1856.

The Secretary lays before the Board the Correspondence with Mr. H. P. Clarke, District Inspector, respecting the establishment of a district model school at Enniscorthy, county Wexford.

Ordered, that the Board approve of the building of a district model literary school, consisting of male, female, and infants' departments, in the town of Enniscorthy, and that the offer of a site by the Earl of Portsmouth be accepted, subject to the architect's approval of its eligibility as regards building purposes.

Ordered, that the District Inspector be informed of the foregoing minute, and that he be directed to acquaint Lord Portsmouth's agent that no steps can be taken towards the commencement of the works until the lease shall have been executed.

Ordered further, that instructions be given to the architect to visit and report upon the site specified in Mr. Clarke's report, viz., that adjoining the town on the New Ross road. Enniscorthy District Model School.

Ordered further, that the secretary be directed to acquaint the Mayor of Wexford and the Chairman of the Board of Guardians, of the foregoing minute deciding upon the erection of a district model school at Enniscorthy.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated September 19, 1856.

Read letter from Mr. J. W. Kavanagh, Head Inspector, stating that in his opinon, and for reasons which he mentions, the success of the model school which the Commissioners have resolved on establishing at Enniscorthy (by B. O., 8, 8, 56), is very doubtful, and depends upon such a variety of circumstances that he suggests the matter should be reconsidered by the Commissioners.†

Ordered, that Mr. Kavanagh be informed that the Commissioners have attentively perused his letter, but that they cannot now recede from their engagements, having accepted Lord Portsmouth's offer of a site, and also pledged themselves to several influential persons who have expressed an interest in the undertaking.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board, dated 26 June, 1857.

Read letter from Mr. Darley, architect, reporting that having examined the plot of ground, containing two Irish acres, proposed as the site of the intended Model School in Enniscorthy, he considers it in every respect most eligible for building purposes.

Ordered, that the site referred to be approved, subject to a satisfactory report being received from Mr. Darley, as regards the foundations of the proposed building.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 18 September, 1857.

Ordered, that the site conditionally approved by minute of the 26th June last, be now finally sanctioned, subject to the extra expense as stated in the architect's report; that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be requested to take steps for the preparation of the lease on the terms and tenure already agreed upon; and that the Board of Works be informed that on the execution of the lease, the Commissioners will call upon them to prepare the plans, &c., of the proposed building.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 11 December, 1857.

Read letter from Mr. H. P. Clarke, Sub-Inspector, acquainting the Commissioners that the Rector of Enniscorthy, the Very Rev. the Dean of Emly, will not offer any opposition to the establishment of the Enniscorthy District Model School, but that he does not, as yet, feel himself in a position to make any promise as to whether he will attend to give religious instruction to the pupils of his persuasion.

The Secretary receives no instruction.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 19 February, 1858.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, reporting that the lease of the site of the Enniscorthy District Model School is now ready for execution by the grantor, the Earl of Portsmouth, and enclosing copy of a communication from Mr. Ellis, his lordship's agent, promising to get his signature to the deed in June next, at which time he (Mr. E.) usually goes over to England on business of this nature, adding that, in the meantime, the Commissioners may act as if the instrument were perfected.

Ordered, that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be informed

* Date of Board's Minute, 15th Feb., 1856.

† The letter referred to above is missing.

Enniscorthy District Model School.

that the Commissioners cannot take any steps towards commencing the erection of the buildings until the lease shall have been executed; but, in the meantime, there will be no objection to give directions for the preparation of the plans.

Ordered also, that the Board of Works be requested to prepare the necessary plans, in accordance with the views of the Commissioners, as expressed in their minute of the 18th September, 1857, and Secretaries' letter of the 26th of the same month.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 13 August, 1858.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, forwarding the lease and counterpart of the site of the proposed district model school at Enniscorthy, for execution on the part of the Commissioners.

The Commissioners approve of the deeds, and their corporate seal is affixed thereto.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 17 June, 1859.

Ordered, that the plans [of Enniscorthy District Model School] with the alterations suggested by the Head and District Inspectors be approved.

Cost, £5,000.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 2 December, 1859.

Read letter from the Secretary to the Board of Works, intimating that the tender of Mr. Pat Kerr, of No. 95, Leinster-road, has been accepted for the erection of the district model school at Enniscorthy—amount, £4,842.

8,127/59.

Saint Peter's College, Wexford,
December 14, 1859.

Gentlemen,—I find that the contract for the erection of a model school in Enniscorthy has been concluded, and that the necessary preparations are being made for carrying it into execution.

It is now more than two years since the Inspector of National schools in this district waited on me, apparently with the view of ascertaining my sentiments on this subject.

I then informed him that I was decidedly opposed to the establishment of a model school in Enniscorthy, and that, were it established, I should feel myself called on to exert all the authority and influence I possessed to prevent the Catholic children of the town and neighbourhood from frequenting it.

My signature attached not long since to the pastoral address of the Roman Catholic Archbishops and Bishops to the Roman Catholic clergymen and people of Ireland, furnishes unequivocal proof that my sentiments on the subject remain unchanged.

Lest, however, my silence on this present occasion might be construed into something like acquiescence in this project, I now formally protest against the introduction into this diocese of an institution long since repudiated by myself and lately so emphatically condemned by the united Catholic episcopacy.

I never can approve of an educational establishment whose constitution, rejecting all episcopal control, necessarily endangers the faith of the Catholic children who may resort to it.

However high-minded and honorable the officials connected with the contemplated model school of Enniscorthy may be, I cannot abandon to their safe keeping the sacred deposit, for the custody of which I am myself responsible, and which I am bound to guard with a jealous vigilance and a watchful care.

Allow me to say that ample provision is already made for the educational wants of the Catholic youth of Enniscorthy.

In a town containing a population of about 6,000 Catholics, there are, besides three private Catholic schools, four public schools for gratuitous education—three in actual operation—a fourth nearly completed, and to be opened next March.

Two religious communities have charge of the education of the female children, the male children are educated by the Christian Brothers, whose superior system of education and efficiency as teachers is sufficiently guaranteed by authentic testimony of recent date, which the Commissioners will not dispute.

I object, therefore, to the establishment of a model school in Enniscorthy as a wanton waste of public money—as an act of defiance to the Catholic bishop of the diocese, and the clergy and people who share his sentiments, and a premeditated aggression on the jurisdiction and authority that rightfully belongs to him.

I look upon it as an attempt to impose on the Catholic people of Enniscorthy, a degrading and demoralizing intellectual servitude by forcing on them a system of education incompatible with Catholic discipline, and dangerous to Catholic faith.

It is painful to me to pen these lines. Contention of any kind is uncongenial to my feelings, but I cannot renounce my office—I cannot forget my right—identified with my duty of protecting, to the utmost of my power, the faith and morals of the Catholic youth intrusted to my pastoral care.

Gentlemen, I have the honour to remain your obedient servant,

(Signed), ✠ T. Furlong.

To the Commissioners of
National Education.

N.B.—I reserve to myself the right of making this letter public.

8,127/59. Office of National Education,
January 21, 1860.

My Lord,—Having laid before the Board of National Education your letter of the 14th December last,* we are directed to state that the Commissioners have read with concern that communication, and to express their regret that the proposed establishment of a district model school at Enniscorthy has not the advantage of your concurrence.

The Commissioners arrived at the conclusion that it was their duty to establish such a school in the county Wexford, in consequence of resolutions forwarded to them which were passed unanimously at a meeting of the Board of Guardians of the Wexford Poor Law Union, praying the Commissioners to found a model school for the benefit of the district; and the Commissioners selected Enniscorthy, on the strong recommendation of the Inspectors, after due inquiry, as the most eligible locality for the erection of the buildings.

The Commissioners accordingly made all the preliminary arrangements for the purpose, having obtained the sanction of the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury and Parliament for the requisite expenditure.

In the establishment of such schools the Commissioners have regarded the general duties attached to their position as trustees of the funds devoted by Parliament to the education of Her Majesty's subjects in Ireland of all religious denominations, and they have erected and established such institutions in various important towns, notwithstanding the want of concurrence of prelates and clergy of the Established Church; and with all respect for your position, the Commissioners must decline entering into any discussion or controversy on the matters propounded in your letter, protesting however, as they do, in the strongest terms against the imputations that their establishment of this school is designed "to impose on the Catholic people of Enniscorthy a degrading and demoralizing intellectual servitude."

We have the honour, &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Right Rev. Dr. Furlong,
St. Peter's College, Wexford.

* Board's Minute, dated January 20, 1860.

1,163/60.

St. Peter's College, Wexford,
February 4, 1860.

GENTLEMEN,—I am in receipt of your letter dated January 21st, and I beg to say that almost continual absence from home, since then, has alone prevented an earlier acknowledgment of it.

The Commissioners, I find, decline entering into any discussion or controversy on the matters propounded in my letter of the 14th December last. I rejoice that our inclinations on that point are happily in perfect accordance. I have no ambition whatever to gratify in that way, nor can I discover any grounds for discussion or controversy in that plain statement of facts which my letter contained, or in the inferences evidently deduced from them.

The Commissioners protest in the strongest terms against the imputation that their establishment of a model school in Enniscorthy is designed to impose on the Catholic people of that town a degrading and demoralizing intellectual servitude. The word "designed" does not properly convey my meaning. It has been used by the Commissioners, not by me. What I did impute to them before, and impute at present, is an attempt to impose on the Catholic people of Enniscorthy what I believe, and, in my opinion, the Commissioners ought to believe, to be correctly designated a degrading and demoralizing servitude, for what else is it to force on them a system of education uncongenial to their feelings and at variance with their religious principles and convictions?

The Commissioners state that such institutions have been established in various towns notwithstanding the want of concurrence of prelates and clergy of the Established Church. It is not for me to determine what amount of deference is due by the Commissioners to the prelates and clergy of the Established Church, or whether the slight shown to a Catholic bishop and his clergy is counterbalanced by equal disregard exhibited towards them. I plead only for the rights of the Catholic clergy and people of this diocese, and I maintain that the Commissioners, as discharging a public trust and dispensing the public money, whatever consideration they may extend to others, are bound to respect the wishes and feelings of the vast majority of its population.

But the irresistibly cogent reasons which have induced the Commissioners to erect a model school in Enniscorthy, are first certain resolutions forwarded to them from the Board of Guardians of the Wexford Poor Law Union praying for the establishment of such a school for benefit of the district; and secondly, a strong recommendation from the Local Inspector of National schools to choose Enniscorthy as the most eligible locality for the erection of the buildings.

There is an apparent dexterity here in linking together cause and effect, which seems not quite consistent with candour. The Commissioners omit to mention the date of these resolutions, the individual who suggested them, and the reply given at the time to the request of the Wexford Poor Law Guardians. The facts are simply as follow:—So far back as 1855 the establishment of a model school in the town of Wexford was introduced to the notice of the Guardians by the Inspector of the district. In a subsequent meeting of the Board on the 5th January, 1856, in conformity with the strong recommendation of the Inspector, who was present on the occasion, the resolutions referred to were drawn up, and an order given that they should be communicated to the Commissioners of National Education. It should be borne in mind that these resolutions were framed and forwarded at a time when the model schools were not formally condemned by the united Catholic episcopacy of Ireland, when the attention of the Catholic laity of the county Wexford was not directed to their peculiarly objectionable characters and constitutions, and before the National system of education generally presented to the public eye the decided sectarian complexion by which it is at present signalized.

On the 27th of the following month a letter was addressed to the Guardians by the Secretaries of the Board, stating that the Commissioners had before them the resolutions of the Board of Guardians praying for the establishment of a district model school at Wexford, and also the report of the Inspector of the district to whom the application was referred for the usual information, that from his report it appeared that the educational want of the locality was already well supplied by the existing National and other schools, the managers of which could scarcely be expected to give the proposed model school their cordial support, and that under these circumstances the Commissioners declined the application, not being prepared to incur so large an expenditure in establishing a school the success of which appeared so uncertain. Enniscorthy District Model School.

We have now before us the strange eventful history of the resolutions of the Wexford Board of Poor Law Guardians. In the month of January, 1856, the Local Inspector urges on the Board the expediency of having a model school established in the town of Wexford, proving from figures that its educational wants were by no means adequately supplied. The Board accordingly frames and orders to be forwarded a resolution praying for its establishment. In the following February the Commissioners decline to accede to the request of the Board on the ground that, according to the report of the same Inspector, the educational wants of the locality were already well supplied. But after the lapse of nearly four years this same resolution of the Wexford Board of Guardians praying for the establishment of a model school in the town of Wexford furnishes to the Commissioners, on the report again of the same Inspector, a conclusive reason for establishing such a school in Enniscorthy, where neither the Board of Guardians, nor any individual Guardian, nor any Catholic inhabitant of the locality, nor as far as I know, any Protestant, applied for its establishment. After the Catholic bishop of the diocese had repeatedly declared his decided opposition to such a school, the educational wants of the locality being as I have shown in my former letter abundantly supplied by the existing National and other schools, the managers of which may be expected not only not to give the proposed model school their cordial support, but on the contrary, to offer it steadily and perseveringly their hearty determined opposition—such a course of proceeding requires no commentary.

Let me at parting assure the Commissioners that this vigorous display of disregard for the just wishes and demands of the Catholic prelates will not in the slightest degree intimidate or disconcert them—that it is unwise and impolitic in a public body, depending for its support on public confidence, ostentatiously to defy those whom the people love and venerate—that I myself and the Catholic clergy of Enniscorthy have had more than one proof of the submission and docility of its faithful people—that the proposed model school, with all its attractions, will not lure them from their fidelity to their pastors—and that with the Divine blessing not one Catholic child shall ever cross its threshold.

I have the honour, gentlemen, to remain
Your obedient servant,
✠ THOMAS FURLONG.

To the Secretaries of the
Board of National Education.

1,163/60.

ENNISCORTHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.
Education Office,
25 February, 1860.

MY LORD,—We are to acquaint you that your letter of the 4th inst.* has been laid before the Commissioners of National Education.

We have the honour to be, your Lordship's
Very obedient servants,
(Signed) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

The Right Rev. Thomas Furlong,
St. Peter's College, Wexford.

* Board's Minute, dated 17th February, 1860.

Enniskillen District Model School.

Enniskillen District Model School.

Belleisle, Lisbellaw, Enniskillen,
August 28, 1857.

Sir,—With great pleasure I enclose to you a memorial from residents in town of Enniskillen, and in county of Fermanagh, requesting the Commissioners of National Education to establish in Enniskillen one of their district model schools.

My father, the Rev. J. G. Porter, would have been this week in Dublin, on his return from the baths of Aix-la-Chapelle, and would have in person presented this memorial to your Board, but I fear he has been detained in England, and to prevent delay, send the memorial at once to your office.

It is unnecessary for me to show either the great local advantage of this school to Enniskillen, or the benefits that the 140 small National schools now in Fermanagh would derive from its establishment in their leading central town, both in public opinion of their system, and as a standard and example to raise the quality of their teachers, houses, rooms, fittings-up, &c.

The signatures attached, their number, and from men of all creeds and ranks, and of the highest character, show the most promising, and general wish henceforward to make the best use of the system of education which for twenty-five years every government in Ireland has promoted and supported in the most steady and liberal manner.

Your obedient servant,

T. G. Porter.

Secretaries, National Education
Commissioners.

We, the undersigned residents of the town of Enniskillen and county Fermanagh, request the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland to establish a head or district school here, both for its local use to the children of the town, and as an example of the best advantages of the National system to the 140 National schools in this county :—

J. G. Porter, Belleisle.
Hugh Copeland, t.c., Enniskillen.
W. A. Halliday, Ballycassidy Mills.
John Menahan, p.l., Carngort.
G. E. Jones, Graan, Enniskillen.
Wm. R. Armstrong, Enniskillen.
John Fee, Streamville.
B. Bannon, Cavoncaragh.
John M'Elroy, Enniskillen.

Here follow the names of sixty-two of the principal inhabitants of Enniskillen and its neighbourhood.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated
4 September, 1857.

Mr. Porter to be informed (with reference to his letter of the 28th August, '57) that the Commissioners are much gratified at receiving a memorial from so many respectable inhabitants of Enniskillen on the subject—that they have taken steps to build three additional model schools—viz., at Derry, N. T. Ards, and Enniscorthy; that they have applied to Parliament for the requisite funds to carry out the object, and that until the period shall have arrived for submitting to Parliament their estimate for the year 1858–9—it will not be in their power to make any augmentation in the number of this class of schools. But they have given instruction to the secretaries that this memorial shall be again laid before them at the proper time.

Extracts from Minutes of the Board, dated
20 November, 1857.

District Inspector to obtain information on the following points :—

I. The number of inhabitants in Enniskillen, of the different religious denominations.

II. The number of children likely to attend a district model school, if established.

III. The state of public opinion in Enniskillen and its neighbourhood, regarding the expediency of establishing the proposed school.

IV. The probability of obtaining an eligible site at a moderate rent.

Enniskillen, December 12, 1857.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your letter of the 1st instant, in reference to a memorial from the residents of this town and neighbourhood, praying for the establishment of a model school at Enniskillen,

I beg to state—I. That, according to the Census return, there were 5,949 inhabitants in Enniskillen in the year 1851, and the population has been increasing; of the above number about 2,000 are Roman Catholics, the remainder are Protestants—above 1,000 being of the Methodist connexion. Presbyterians are not numerous.

II. There is here the endowed school of Portora, which is principally devoted to the education of the sons of the gentry. To meet the wants of a mercantile education a branch school from Portora has been opened in town. This arrangement has not been at all satisfactory to the inhabitants, nor has it succeeded; and there is a want felt of a suitable provision for a good English education. The proposed school would be expected to supply this want, and from all the information I have been able to obtain, I believe such a school might open with about 100 pupils. This attendance might go on increasing until it would reach 300,—say 200 males, and 100 females.

III. The names appended to the memorial may well be taken as representing the state of public opinion in Enniskillen and its neighbourhood, regarding the expediency of establishing the proposed school. On it are the names of a respectable middle class, representing the different political and religious sections of the community; and I have much confidence in saying such a school would be very popular, and esteemed a great privilege.

IV. Three different sites have been brought under my consideration, which would be all more or less eligible.

1. In the south-east end of the town there is a tenement on the main street, 75 feet in front, and extending about 100 feet to the rere. The town Corporation are the proprietors in fee, but a lease of 75 years would be given by the occupying tenant on reasonable terms. The objection to this site is, that it is at the end of, rather than in, the town, which might prevent the regular attendance of many children. It is also in the neighbourhood of the public gas works.

2. In the centre of the town is a tenement 53 feet in front, and extending 166 ft. to the rere. The main street is on the front, and in the rere is one leading to the poor class of houses. These premises could be had on a lease renewable for ever—the present lives being respectively 17 and 15 years. The objection here is a cellar extending 10 feet across the front, the right of access to which is leased off.

3. A few perches from the above, and having the same desirable qualifications of proximity to the public thoroughfare, and ready access to the houses of the poorer class, is another tenement about 60 feet in front, 70 do. in the rere, and about 200 do. in depth. A lease in perpetuity could be had of this, and, I believe, on reasonable terms.

I beg to recommend the application to the favourable consideration of the Commissioners, and the site last described as being the most suitable.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
James Brown, District Inspector, No. 12.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated February
26, 1858.

The Commissioners consider the plot of ground recommended as not at all of sufficient extent; and that,

as no other suitable site appears to be available, the question of establishing a district model school in Enniskillen be deferred for the present.

Belleisle, October 24, 1859.

Sir,—I beg to request the attention of the Commissioners to the well-signed memorial for a model National school in Enniskillen, which I had the honour to forward to them in August, 1857; also to their letter to me, September 14, 1857, and June 1, 1858, that this memorial would be again considered by them in this year, 1859, though their funds, allotted to this special class of school for 1857 and 1858, had been already engaged for other places.

As to getting the best site I would suggest that the most prudent course would be, for the Board, by public advertisement in the local newspapers, stating the minimum one required, and within what distance of the town, to request tenders to be sent to your local Inspector.

Your obedient servant,
J. G. V. Porter.

To the Secretaries, National Education Commissioners.

Enniskillen proposed District Model School.

Office of National Education,
November 8, 1859.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 24th ult., calling attention to a memorial forwarded to them by you some time ago, on behalf of the establishment of a district model school in the town of Enniskillen.*

We are directed to state that, when the Commissioners last had the memorial before them, they took into consideration, as you are aware, whether Sligo or Enniskillen should be selected as the most eligible locality for the erection of a district model school; you are also aware that, for various reasons, the Board decided in favour of Sligo.

We are further directed to inform you, that the Commissioners are not at present prepared to add to the number of district model schools; at the same time this decision is not to be understood as precluding them from considering the claims of Enniskillen at some future period.

We have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servants,
(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

J. G. V. Porter, Esq.,
Belleisle, Enniskillen.

Belleisle, December 31, 1859.

Sir,—I have the honour to send you, to be laid before the Commissioners of National Education, another memorial from residents in the town of Enniskillen and county of Fermanagh, praying for the establishment of a model National school at Enniskillen, the numerous signatures to which, from men of all our different creeds, and chosen by public votes to fill our highest local civic offices, will fully show the general and reasonable desire for the establishment of this public institution, as soon as possible, at Enniskillen, and the great wish to that effect has not been changed since the former memorial in August, 1857.

I will merely take the liberty to add that if it is given to any town to claim one of these excellent institutes, from the liberal grant of Parliament, I think few towns in Ireland can put forward stronger reasons, either from its own wants, or from the great prospective advantage to the National system, likely to arise from this example in so central and stirring a town, the social and commercial capital of the north-west of Ireland, and where, hitherto, public opinion has been supposed to be adverse to your Board.

It will be a great pleasure to me if in any or by any trouble I can promote this good purpose. Enniskillen District Model School.

Your obedient servant,
J. G. V. Porter.

To the Secretary, National Education Commissioners.

To the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

The Memorial of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enniskillen—

Humbly showeth—That we, the undersigned residents in the town of Enniskillen and county of Fermanagh, beg leave again, as in August, 1857, to request the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, to establish one of their model schools at Enniskillen, both for its local use to this town, with an active and industrious population of six thousand, and as an example of the best advantages of the National system, and which, therefore, in this natural centre of this county will be of great use in helping to raise the standard of education in the numerous small schools (about 140) already under your Board in Fermanagh.

Enniskillen, November 22, 1859.

William A. Willock, d.d., Rector of Cleenish.
William Bradford, a.b., Ex-Sch.
David Wilkin, Chairman, t.c.
William Armstrong, t.c.
John Dundas.
William Bell, Druggist.
Henry Mie, Grocer.
Nehemiah Little.
John Little.
John Kerr, t.c.

Here follow the signatures of 144 of the leading gentry, merchants, traders, and others of Enniskillen.

Office of National Education,
January 21, 1860.

Sir,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 31st ult., together with the accompanying memorial from certain residents in Enniskillen and county of Fermanagh, praying for the establishment of a district model school in that town.†

In reply we are directed to refer you to our last letter on this subject, dated 8th November last, in which you were informed that the Commissioners were not then prepared to add to the number of their district model schools, but that this decision was not to be understood as precluding them from considering the claims of Enniskillen at some future period.

The Commissioners further direct us to acquaint you, that they have no funds at their disposal which would enable them to accede to the prayer of the memorial, and erect a district model school at Enniskillen during the present year, but that should they determine upon adding to the number of these institutions at a future period, they will be happy to consider the claims of Enniskillen as well as those which may be put forward from other localities.

No pledge can, however, be given as to what the ultimate intentions of the Board may be with reference to this matter.

We have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servants,
(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

J. G. V. Porter, esq.,
Belleisle, Lisbellaw.

* Board's Minute, dated November 4, 1859.

† Board's Minute, January 13th, 1860.

Enniskillen District Model School.

PROPOSED MODEL SCHOOL AT ENNISKILLEN.

Belleisle, October 11, 1860.

SIR,—I beg to enclose to you a copy of my letter of September 22nd to Mr. Cardwell, and both of which please to send back to the Secretaries of the National Education Board, and his letter of October 9th, referring me to you for an answer, which I now ask.

Your obedient servant,

J. G. V. PORTER.

ENNISKILLEN MODEL NATIONAL SCHOOL.

Belleisle, Lisbellaw, September 22, 1860.

SIR,—So far back as 1857, and again in 1859, I had the honour to forward to the National Education Board a strong memorial from the Town Commissioners, residents, &c., of all creeds in Enniskillen for the establishment there of a model National school, both for the benefit of the children of a populous and rising town, and as a good example to the numerous small National schools (more than 140) scattered over this county (Fermanagh).

This most fair application has been twice postponed, owing to financial reasons, and to the Board's prior engagements to other towns; but Mr. Macdonnell, who knows all the circumstances of the case, and how useful a model school in so great and stirring a centre of public opinion as Enniskillen, would be to the National system under his care, has the kindness to tell me that the time has now come when its establishment may be included by you in your estimates for next year, and I trust you may enable me to give this favourable answer to the memorialists.

I have the honour to be, your obedient servant,

J. G. V. PORTER.

Right Hon. E. Cardwell, M.P.

ENNISKILLEN PROPOSED DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education,
November 2, 1860.

SIR,—We are directed to state that the Commissioners of National Education have resolved to apply to the Board of Public Works to include in their estimate for 1861-2 a sum towards the erection of a district model school in Enniskillen; but we are to add that no steps can be taken with regard to leasing a site, or to the preparation of the plans, until the Government shall have sanctioned the establishment of such schools, and the Parliament shall have voted the necessary funds during the ensuing session.*

We return the letters as requested.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

J. G. V. Porter, esq.,
Belleisle, Enniskillen.

24/9/61.

Enniskillen, September 24, 1861.

At a meeting of the Town Commissioners convened by summons to take into consideration some matters relative to the new National model school, for which a grant has been given by the Commissioners of National Education, a large number of the Town Commissioners, with the Chairman, were present,—the following resolution was proposed by Dr. Mahood, and seconded by Mr. James Creden,—

That the Town Commissioners of Enniskillen feel themselves in duty bound to express their gratitude to the Commissioners of National Education for the very liberal spirit with which the Commissioners have met the requirements of this town and neighbourhood in granting a district school equal to the wants of the people, and that the Town Commissioners will in every way co-operate with the Commissioners of National Education in obtaining a proper site for the proposed district school.

Passed unanimously.

W. CARSON, Chairman.

Town Hall, Enniskillen.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated February 14, 1862.

The Secretary informs the Commissioners that provision has been made in this year's estimate for the erection of a district model school in Enniskillen, and that instructions were some time since forwarded to the Head and District Inspectors to proceed to visit such sites as may be deemed eligible in the town or immediate neighbourhood, and to make a full report as to the suitability of each, and the terms on which it may be offered.

ENNISKILLEN DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.—REPORT on SITE.

Enniskillen, February 1, 1862.

GENTLEMEN,—With reference to your letter of the 13th September last, relative to the site for the Enniskillen model school, we beg to submit this report.

In the course of our inquiry we have had from time to time four different sites brought under notice, on two of which reports have already been sent forward by the Head Inspector. One being a site in the middle of the town, offered by Mr. B. Gamble, the extent of which was utterly insufficient; the other a site offered by John Collum, esq., in reply to local advertisements. The letter containing this offer is dated October 21—it was sent forward to the office with a letter from the Head Inspector, dated January 17, in reply to the official letter then received—this site we cannot recommend.

It now remains to consider the eligibility of the two remaining sites, each of which has advantages which the other does not possess.

The first of these, and that one which we regard as the most advantageous, is on the road leading to Dublin, very near the railway station, and only four or five minutes' walk from that end of the town. A lease will be given in perpetuity by the Hon. Mr. Corry, at the yearly rent of ten pounds per statute acre. We append a portion of the correspondence with reference to the site. Mr. Corry's letter marked (1), and the letter making the offer and stating the conditions from his agent, Mr. Dane, marked (2).

Another site offered by the Town Commissioners of Enniskillen on the eminence known as Forthill. This would be more central, and the building would occupy a more commanding position, but there are drawbacks of a serious nature which lead us to the conclusion that the site on Mr. Corry's ground is to be preferred.

The space of ground available on the Forthill is limited in area, and the whole extent available is estimated at about one statute acre and a quarter. The rent proposed to be charged for this is £15 per annum.

But it is believed that a short Act of Parliament would be required in order to enable the Commissioners to give a lease in perpetuity, as their powers in this respect are limited by Charter.

Moreover, the difficulty of bringing building materials to this site would greatly increase the cost of the building, while the circumstance that a steep hill has to be ascended takes away considerably from the apparent advantage of a central position.

We append two resolutions on this subject, passed unanimously by the Town Commissioners, with the letters from the Chairman forwarded to the District Inspector. The last of these is dated January 24; they are marked (3) and (4) respectively.†

Considering the legal and architectural difficulties connected with the Forthill site, and also taking into account the steep ascent and descent, with the proba-

* Board's Minute, dated October 26, 1860.

† Recommending sites.

bility of the space available being inadequate, we beg to recommend that the site on Mr. Corry's ground be selected, and that steps be taken as early as possible for having the works proceeded with.

A letter has been addressed to the District Inspector on the subject of the extent of accommodation which in the opinion of the writer (the Rev. Dr. Magee) should be provided. We beg to append the letter, which is marked (5).

We have the honour to be, gentlemen, your very obedient servants,

W. A. Hunter, Head Inspector,
James Brown, District Inspector, No. 13.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Charter Hill, September 21, 1861.

James Brown, esq.

Sir,—As I understand that the model school about to be built in Enniskillen is calculated to accommodate not more than 350 pupils, I beg to draw your attention to the desirableness of building upon a somewhat larger scale.

The number of children on the rolls of the parochial school is 150, infant school 80—total, 230; of these, the average attendance might be calculated at 150 at least. It nearly amounts to that at present, although the parochial schools are only recently re-organized, and far from being as full as they might be.

The number of Roman Catholic inhabitants of Enniskillen being equal to that of the Protestants, gives 150 near for them—total 300.

To these must be added all those boys, sons of shopkeepers and others, now attending Portora Royal School as day boys, but whose parents all contemplate sending them to the model school.

Say for these 40, and you have a total of at least 340 pupils who may reasonably be expected to enter the model school at once. But allowing a margin of 40 for possible errors in my calculation, and you have at least 300 pupils nearly for the model school on the day of its completion.

This, however leaves out of consideration the pupils who would certainly be attracted from the neighbouring country districts, and allows nothing, too, for the growth of population and the increase of the town—an increase which the very existence of a good model school would itself tend in some degree to promote.

I am convinced, therefore, that if the proposed model school be built for only 350 scholars, that in a very short time it will be found too small for the requirements of the place, and the Commissioners would then be called on to enlarge it at a much greater cost than the necessary additions could now be made for in the course of the original buildings.

But there is another reason why it seems to us very important that ample room should be supplied from the first.

It is that there is a danger in all model schools of the children of the poorer class being crowded out by those of the middle class, and so a great State provision for the education of all being perverted into an exclusive privilege for those who least need State aid. I greatly fear that if the schools be not built on a tolerably liberal scale here, that this would be the certain result.

There being, I understand, a fixed ratio between the three grades of payments in the model school, I have no doubt that *all* the first and second-class graduates would be filled at once by the children of the shopkeepers, and even the better class, whose parents are keenly alive to the benefits of a good education.

The poorer class would, for many reasons, be slower to avail themselves of educational advantages, and their space would, most probably, be not filled-up at first, and would, therefore, be appropriated to the other two.

The result would be that the school would, from the first, assume the character of an exclusively middle-class seminary. The poor finding themselves, when they did come, greatly in the minority, would gradually withdraw—if they did not find themselves almost entirely excluded almost from the first. Enniskillen District Model School.

The practical result would be a great abuse of the money of the State—a *select* school for the children of the middle classes—and none, or hardly any of the poorer classes (for whose benefit surely the State grant was mainly intended) able to avail themselves of it. I confess I feel most keenly anxious that this evil should be prevented, and I am convinced it can duly be so by building the school on a scale large enough to allow room for the poor to come in, as they will come more slowly than the others.

For all these reasons I am convinced that the scale of the proposed schools is too small, and that schools for 400 or 450 are absolutely necessary to the success of the effort about to be made to raise the standard of education in this place.

I do most earnestly hope for the success of that effort. No pains on my part shall be wanting to promote it; but I am convinced that the efficiency of the schools depends mainly upon their being built on a large and liberal scale, sufficiently so to provide for the wants of a place so important, and a population so intelligent and so eager for education as that of Enniskillen.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
N. C. Magee.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board, dated February 14, 1862.

Ordered, that the Commissioners take three statute acres of Mr. Corry's land for the purpose of the intended model National school, at the yearly rent of £10 per statute acre, and on a lease in perpetuity, provided the Board of Works report that the plot is eligible for building purposes, and that the arrangement of the three acres, as to the extent of frontage, depth, &c., will render the soil suitable for the purposes of the school.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated March 14, 1862.

Read letter dated 12th March, 1862, from the Board of Works, transmitting copy of architect's report in regard to the three acres of land at Enniskillen agreed to be taken from the Honorable Mr. Corry by Board's Order, 14th February, 1862, for the purpose of the intended district model National school in that town; and stating, with reference to the Secretaries' letter of the 19th February, 1862, asking to know his opinion as to its eligibility as a building site, and the manner in which the three acres should be placed so as to give the required frontage, &c., that having inspected the whole land offered by Mr. Corry for selection, he has chosen the part presenting the least number of difficulties, and which he has indicated in red ink on the Ordnance map accompanying his report, lying about the angle between the Castlecoole and Lisnaskea roads.

Ordered, that the Commissioners will take the plot indicated on the map, at the yearly rent of £10 per statute acre; and that application be made to Mr. Dane, Mr. Corry's agent, to ascertain whether, in addition, the Board can obtain the ground included in the triangle formed by the plot marked in red, and the meeting of the Castlecoole and Lisnaskea roads, on the side next Enniskillen, at the same rent of £10 the statute acre; and if so, he is to be requested to send up an accurate map of the whole, showing the exact quantity of ground in both plots, with the dimensions and boundaries.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated 22 May, 1862.

Read letter dated 25th March, 1862, from W. A. Dane, esq., stating in reply to Board's order of the 14th March, that Mr. Corry is willing to give the additional land for the Enniskillen Model School which is included in the triangle formed by the plot marked

Enniskillen District Model School.

in red, and the meeting of the Castlecoole and Lisnaskea roads, at a rent of £10 per statute acre, but on condition that steps be taken to secure proper drainage as pointed out in Mr. Dane's letter; and also, that the Commissioners shall make a road from the Dublin road to the Castlecoole road.

Read also letter from the Board of Works dated the 7th May, 1862, stating in reply to inquiry as to the advisability of agreeing to the above conditions and the probable cost of the drainage and road, that they see no objection to the condition that steps be taken to secure proper drainage through the school land, for the lands adjoining now provided for by the existing open drains, which should be covered in at a cost of about £300. But that as regards the proposed road they see no reason why the expense should be borne by the Commissioners of National Education, for the following amongst other reasons, viz., that by making a gate on the school land boundary, all purposes would be answered so far as regards the convenience of those attending the schools.

Ordered, that the Commissioners will agree to the condition regarding the drainage as set forth above; but they decline to be at the expense of making the proposed road, as it is not required for the purpose of the projected model school.

Extract from Minute of the Board dated 20 June, 1862.

Read letter dated 30th May, 1862, from W. A Dane, esq., agent to the Honorable H. Corry, proprietor of the ground proposed to be taken for the Enniskillen Model School, stating in reply to the Board's order of the 22nd May, that he is satisfied to abandon the project of making a road from the Dublin to the Castlecoole road, the drainage of the adjoining land to be carried into effect as already agreed to.

Ordered, that the Commissioners will now take from the Honorable Mr. Corry the entire of the ground comprising the portion agreed on by Board's order of the 14th March, and the additional plot included in the triangle between the Castlecoole and Lisnaskea roads, as referred to in that minute; the whole site containing six acres three roods and twenty-three perches English measure, as shown on the map and survey sent in Mr. Dane's letter on a lease in perpetuity, at a rent of £10 per acre.

Ordered also, that the map be sent to Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, with instructions to communicate with Mr. Dane, with a view to preparing the lease of the plot for execution (if approved), with as little delay as possible.

Received 16th May, 1865.

To the Honorable the Board of Commissioners of National Education, Ireland.

The Memorial of the Inhabitants of the Town of Enniskillen and its neighbourhood—

Showeth, that memorialists beg to draw the attention of the Board of Commissioners of Education to the great delay which has taken place in the erection of the National model school in this town, and to the disappointment and injury which has been suffered in consequence thereof, and most earnestly request that immediate steps will be taken to have the building erected.

And your memorialists will ever pray—

Robert Gordon, c.t.c.
John Collum.
Hugh Copeland.
Wm. Lowry, t.c.
Geo. Hittson, t.c. and r.m.
W. Carson, Ex-c.t.c.
James Dundas.
William Armstrong, t.c.
Thos. Plunkett.
Wm. Arthur.

Here follow the names of nineteen of the gentry, merchants, and clergy of the district.

Extract from Minute of the Board dated 16 May, 1865.

Ordered, that a communication be addressed to the Board of Works, acquainting them with the receipt of the foregoing memorial from the inhabitants of Enniskillen, complaining of the delay which has taken place in the erection of model National school in that town.

Galway District Model School.

Galway District Model School.

5,869, X.

My dear Macdonnell,—I send you a letter from the active and intelligent m.p. for Galway. I will candidly tell you that I counselled the application, and I hope it will be favourably received on Thursday. I think the capital of the west is entitled to a model school.

Yours truly,
(Signed), Thomas Redington.

Right Honorable A. Macdonnell.

Knockbane, Galway,
September 3, 1849.

My dear Sir,—Knowing the deep interest you feel for the improvements of this country in general, I wish through you to bring under the consideration of the Board of Commissioners of National Education, of which you are a member, the subject of the establishment of a district model school at Galway.

Finding a great anxiety to exist amongst all classes in the locality for the establishment of such an institution, I now consider it my duty, as one of the representatives of the town of Galway, to submit our claim to the favourable consideration of the Commissioners; and fully acquainted, as you are with the requirements of this district, I feel I cannot place its advocacy in more appropriate or abler hands.

There can be no difficulty in providing a suitable site, as many such offer in the neighbourhood of the new college, and it will afford me great pleasure to aid in every way that the Commissioners may think my services of use in promoting the most desirable object.

Pray pardon the liberty I take in thus troubling you, and soliciting your kind advocacy in our behalf.

I am, my dear sir, yours most truly,
A. O'Flaherty, m.p.

Sir Thomas N. Redington.

Education Office,
September 11, 1849.

Sir,—Your letter of the 3rd instant, addressed to Sir Thomas Redington, with reference to the establishment of a district model school at Galway, having been laid before the Commissioners of National Education, we are directed to reply as follows* :—

* Board's Minute, dated September 6, 1849.

The Commissioners, out of the parliamentary grant for the present year, have funds for the erection of only two district model schools, and the site of one has already been fixed upon and the lease executed.

The Commissioners will be happy to consider your application, for which we send the terms on which it is to be made.

You will please to state the precise situation of the ground upon which you propose the buildings should be erected and the nature of the lease, bearing in mind that, as the expenditure will be considerable, the Commissioners will require a long term of years.

As the Commissioners won't require more than three acres of land in addition to the ground necessary for the buildings, the rent should be merely nominal.

The propriety of establishing an agricultural department must be a matter for further consideration.

As soon as you return to us the forms of application, duly filled, we shall direct the Inspector of the district to visit and report, and when all the circumstances of the case are fully before them, the Commissioners will lose no time in coming to a decision.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY.

A. O'Flaherty, esq., M.P., Knockbane, Galway.

Galway, February 14, 1850.

GENTLEMEN,—We arrived here on Monday and proceeded at once to make inquiries in accordance with the instructions we received on the 26th ultimo regarding the sites that might be proposed for the erection of a district model school in the town of Galway, and have been engaged in this business until the present day.

The gentlemen for whom we were favoured with letters of introduction by Sir Thomas N. Redington, K.C.B., received us in the kindest manner, and gave us every information in their power.

The first site, marked No. 1, on the accompanying map, opposite the College gate, and adjoining the canal which is now in progress under the Board of Works, is much too low, and would not be in any way a desirable building site, as many difficulties would attend the providing of proper sewerage.

The next plot of ground pointed out to us (No. 2) would be very eligible as a building site, but the school, if erected on it, would be almost completely masked by the College, behind which the plot lies, and from which it is separated by the Connemara-road; and we conceive its great proximity to this establishment would render it rather objectionable in consequence of the noise of the children during play hours.

The field belongs to M. J. Blake, esq., M.P., who, we were informed by Mr. Blakeny, would in all likelihood be willing to leave the necessary complement of land to the Commissioners at a fair yearly rent, or to sell it to them on the same terms as he obtained for the workhouse site, his tenure having been fee-simple.

Adjoining this field of Mr. Blake, and upon the same line of road, is one (No. 3) belonging to Mr. Dudley Persse, which, in consequence of the swampy nature of the ground, could not be recommended to the Commissioners for building site.

We examined another field (No. 4) offered by Mr. Thomas Persse, near Newcastle, less objectionable for building, but too far from the town to admit of its being considered as suitable for a district model school.

The Rev. Mr. Darcy drew our attention to a field (No. 5) on the Shantallow-road, the property of Lord Fitzgerald, although in many respects eligible as a building site, and one which might recommend itself to the Commissioners, in case none better could be obtained, yet we are of opinion that the approaches to it are very objectionable, and such as would be very likely to prevent the visits of many persons to the schools; at the same time we beg leave to state that we were informed many of the wretched cabins in the neighbourhood, which form the chief objection to the plot, will in all probability be removed before long. Galway District Model School.

On the east side of the town we have inspected several fields, none of which we think desirable. They are too distant from the town, or without convenient or seemly approaches, and in many instances not suitable as building sites.

After a close inspection of the town and its immediate vicinity, and after consulting with various parties well acquainted with the localities, we have come to the conclusion that the plot of ground marked No. 6, 7, and 8, adjoining the workhouse premises, and which is the property of the Rev. Mr. Maclachlan, is the most eligible site for the proposed district model school.

It is within a moderate distance of the centre of the town (not half a statute mile from the church of Saint Nicholas), and easily accessible from the populous parts of Galway, by the Presentation-road from Dominick-street and the West-bridge, and by the Newcastle-road from the Beggars'-bridge.

It is on a high dry bank, with a granite substratum. It contains about two Irish acres, and there is reason to suppose that water can be obtained at a moderate depth.

As regards the drainage, though there is a good fall, some difficulty may be experienced in discharging the sewers, as the canal now in progress cuts off all communication with the river; however, we conceive that at the worst the inconvenience can be remedied by a properly formed cess-pool, which would not require to be cleaned out more than once in two years.

The only other objection that would be urged against the site, is its proximity to the temporary burial ground for the paupers, which lies within the workhouse premises, and close to the wall that separates them from the proposed site.

But it would appear from Mr. Kirwan's note, which we enclose, and his opinion on this point has been confirmed by Mr. O'Flaherty, that the guardians are about to change the burying ground and remove it entirely from the workhouse, and that no more interments will be permitted in the present spot.

We do not consider that this objection should weigh with the Commissioners as the extent of ground proposed will enable the buildings to be erected in such a position that in point of fact no inconvenience could under any circumstances arise.

Besides, we are given to understand that it is in contemplation to make a new road along the boundary wall, which if executed would separate completely the workhouse premises from the model school site.

The Rev. Mr. Darcy, trustee and agent for the Rev. Mr. Maclachlan, has written to him to inform him of all the circumstances connected with these fields, and of the intention of the Commissioners regarding the model school, and has requested him to state with as little delay as possible, the terms upon which he would let the plot to the Board.

As to the title there can be no difficulty, as it has been satisfactorily made out in the case of the Queen's College, which has been built upon the same property.

We have much pleasure in adding that every facility was afforded us in our inquiries by the gentlemen for whom we had letters of introduction, as well as by other local parties of all denominations with whom we communicated.

They all expressed their readiness to co-operate with the Commissioners and promote their views in the establishment of a district model school, and we feel persuaded that not only have they a great desire to see such an establishment erected in the town of Galway, but will take a lively interest in its welfare when once in operation.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed), FREDERICK DARLEY, Architect.
EDWARD BUTLER, Head Inspector
National Schools.

To the Secretaries, Education Office.

P.S.—The plan referred to in this letter is not ready, and will be forwarded with the least possible delay.

Galway District Model School.

LETTER from the Rev. RICHARD KIRWAN to EDWARD BUTLER, Esq., Head Inspector of National Schools.

Fort Eyre, Galway, February, 1850.

DEAR SIR,—I feel that I should not be acting fairly by you, if I did not mention a circumstance which quite escaped my memory yesterday, namely, that the present burial ground of the workhouse is very close to the field (Mr. Maclachlan's) which we thought would be such a desirable site for the model school; but the Board of Guardians are endeavouring to obtain a burial ground for the interment of the paupers at a greater distance from the workhouse, and they have a committee formed to carry out their intentions.

I trust, therefore, that the reasonable objection which might be stated against the site from its proximity to the burial ground may very shortly be removed, and I will call the attention of the Board of Guardians at their next meeting to the circumstance, and urge them to take immediate steps to provide another place of interment for the paupers.

I beg to assure you that my services are at your command, should you require them, in any matter connected with the model school; and a letter addressed to me at Fort Eyre, Galway, shall have my immediate attention.

Dear sir, yours truly,

RICHARD KIRWAN.

——Butler, esq., &c., &c.

1,280, Y.

Galway, February 19, 1850.

SIR,—I have had a letter from Mr. Maclachlan respecting the site for the proposed model school selected by Messrs Darley and Butler, containing two acres and a rood, or thereabouts; and I am authorized to say the Commissioners can have it for such terms as may be agreed on, at the acreable rent of ten pounds sterling.

I beg to add, that when it is considered that the ground which bounds the plot in question on the north, was taken at £12 per acre, and a site between it and the river, deemed by Mr. Darley very much inferior, produced £13 10*s.*, that Mr. Skilling, the Professor of Agriculture in the Queen's College, valued the ground at from £8 to £10 per acre, and that in point of fact it is building ground, very likely to be set within a short term as such, for a rent calculated on a frontage per the running foot, and that it is besides admitted to be the very best site to be had here for the model school, that Mr. Maclachlan must be considered as really making some sacrifice for the sake of the object, in offering the ground at the price.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed), JOHN D'ARCY.

The Secretary, National Board of Education.

Education Office, March 4, 1850.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education have had before them your letter of the 19th ult., offering a site for the erection of the district model school at Galway. They have also had before them a report on the site in question from their architect, and one of the Inspectors, with a letter from A. O'Flaherty, esq., Chairman of the Board of Guardians, stating that in future the ground adjoining the proposed site, is not to be used as a place of interment.*

The Commissioners now direct us to state that they are willing to take the ground referred to, consisting of two acres, one rood, and twenty-three perches, Irish, at the rate of £9 per acre, on a lease of 999 years.

The favour of an early reply is requested.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. John D'Arcy, Galway.

Galway, March 12, 1850.

GENTLEMEN,—In reference to your letter of the 4th inst., proposing to take the site selected for the district model school by Mr. Darley, consisting of two acres, one rood, and twenty-three perches, at £9 per acre, on a lease of 999 years, I am authorised by Major-General Maclachlan, to whom I submitted the proposition, to say that he accepts it, and that you can have possession of the ground on the terms.

I remain, gentlemen,

Your very obedient servant,

(Signed), JOHN D'ARCY.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

KILKENNY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Kilkenny District Model School.

7,941, X.

Assembly Rooms, Tholsel, Kilkenny, November 24, 1849.

GENTLEMEN,—As Mayor of Kilkenny, I have been instructed to communicate with you with a view to obtaining information for the Corporation of Kilkenny upon the subject of National education, in as far as relates to the establishment of model schools.

The Corporation were desirous to have a model school established in this town or its neighbourhood, and having offered a piece of ground for that purpose, had further adopted a memorial to the Commissioners of National Education, praying for such a model school. But the Corporation having since learned, through the Dean of Ossory, that it was within the power of the Board to establish also an agricultural model school, which would be also one for the purposes of National education, both being united under one name, and that what was required for such a school was a suitable piece of ground, extending to fifteen or twenty acres, at a rent of fifty or sixty shillings an acre, and a lease to the Commissioners.

Now, inasmuch as such a school would be infinitely more valuable than what they first contemplated when they asked merely a "National model school," I am directed to ask of you all the particulars in relation to both, and whether Kilkenny would stand a chance of such a model agricultural school, and what are the steps necessary to be taken to obtain it from the Commissioners.

Your reply at your *earliest convenience* will greatly oblige the Corporation, and, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), ROBERT CANE, Mayor of Kilkenny.

7,941, X.

Education Office, December 7, 1849.

SIR,—We are to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 24th ult., and have to acquaint you, in reply, that the Commissioners of National Education have funds for the erection of only two district model schools during the present year. The site for one is already fixed in the county Kildare, and the lease executed. The other will most probably be built in a western county.

With regard to model agricultural schools, we are to state that the Commissioners having incurred liabilities

* Board's Minute, February 28, 1850.

to a considerable amount for the building of such schools, they are reluctantly compelled to discontinue asking grants for schools of that description until the buildings, towards the erection of which aid has been already granted, shall have been completed, and the schools in operation. We shall, however, take a note of your application.

We are, &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

R. Cane, esq., Mayor, Kilkenny.

Kilkenny, December 27, 1849.

Gentlemen,—I have laid your letter of the 7th inst. before the Borough Council, and, inasmuch as it holds no near prospect of a model agricultural school for this district, I am directed to forward to you for presentation to the Education Board the accompanying memorial for a model National school. The memorial has been adopted since September last, but was held over in the hope that we might succeed in obtaining a model agricultural school.

You will please to lay it before the next Board, and to inform me of the result.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Robert Cane, Mayor of Kilkenny.

To Maurice Cross and Jas. Kelly, esqrs., &c.

8,767/X.—B.O., 3/1/50.

Education Office, 7 January, 1850.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 27th ultimo, enclosing a memorial from the Mayor and Town Council of the borough of Kilkenny, praying the National Board to establish a district model school in Kilkenny.*

We are now directed to request you will state, for the information of the Commissioners, the precise nature of the site which can be granted for such a purpose, the quantity of ground, and the particulars as to lease, rent (if any), &c., &c.

We have the honour to remain, sir, your very obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Robert Cane, esq., Mayor, Kilkenny.

To the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

The Memorial of the Mayor and Town Council of the Borough of Kilkenny in Council assembled,

Showeth,—That three years back a deputation of the citizens of Kilkenny held communication with the Commissioners of National Education on the subject of having a district model school under the authority and in connexion with the Commissioners, established at Kilkenny, and that every consideration was then kindly promised for the application.

That since that application was preferred seven model schools have been erected or are in progress of erection. And that memorialists have learned from the Commissioners' letter of the 15th of August to the Mayor of Kilkenny, that two others are to be built in the course of the present year. One of these in the county of Kildare, and the site of the second not determined on.

That when application was first made on the part of Kilkenny, it might have been difficult to comply with the preliminary conditions required by the Commissioners, but that now no difficulty in that respect exists, as the Corporation has now power to appropriate the necessary land for the purpose.

That inasmuch as four of the schools in progress are situated in the north, two almost in the neighbourhood of Dublin, one in the extreme south, and one much further south than Kilkenny; the central position of the latter place putting out of view all other pretensions, renders it geographically adapted in an eminent degree for the diffusion of the great benefit derivable from such an establishment. Kilkenny District Model School.

That the Town Council of Kilkenny, anxious for the progress of National education, and anxious to secure its advantages to their locality, deem it an act of duty to urge on the Commissioners the claim and the fitness of Kilkenny for selection as a site for the second model school now to be erected. And the Council most earnestly pray that such may be the decision of the Commissioners.

Dated at Kilkenny, under the common seal,
the 13th day of September, 1849.

(Signed), Robert Cane, Mayor.

1,476, Y.

Kilkenny, February 28, 1850.

Gentlemen,—By a resolution of the Town Council of the borough of Kilkenny, adopted at a meeting of that body held on Tuesday, the 26th inst., I have been empowered to reply to your letter 8,767, X., of date January 7th, and to offer such a site for the erection of a district model school at Kilkenny, as will, I have no doubt, prove on inspection to be eminently fit for the purpose.

The Corporation of Kilkenny could not sooner give a satisfactory reply, as the property on which the site is offered was not fully in possession until the present time.

I am authorized to offer for the erection of the above building, 1 acre 1 rood 32 perches and 23 yards at a place called the Lake, overlooking the river Nore, in an elevated and healthy situation, and commanding a pleasant prospect, at a nominal rent, and for such term as the Corporation is empowered by law to grant; and I am instructed to say that the Corporation will take any steps that may be deemed necessary to insure a proper and satisfactory tenure of the land hereby proposed to be given.

I have the honour &c.,

(Signed), Michael Banim,
Mayor of Kilkenny.

To the Commissioners
of National Education.

1,476, Y.—B.O. 7/3/50.

Education Office,
March 14, 1850.

Sir,—We have had the honour to lay before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 28th ultimo, on the subject of the erecting of a district model school at Kilkenny on a site the property of the Corporation of that city.†

We are now directed to state, that the funds for such purposes at the disposal of the Commissioners, including the grant which may be made during the years 1850 and 1851, will not be more than sufficient to complete the district model schools now in progress, and to build two in addition, the sites for which have been already determined upon.

The application is therefore held over for consideration during the year commencing 1st April, 1851, provided the Commissioners shall have funds placed at their disposal by Parliament for the erection of district model schools.

We have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

To Michael Banim, esq.,
Mayor, Kilkenny.

* Date of Board's Minute, 3rd January, 1850.

† Date of Board's Minute, 7th March, 1850.

Kilkenny District Model School.

1,437/51.

Kilkenny, February 14, 1851.

Sir,—I beg leave to inform you that I will let you have 100 feet front opposite the Kilkenny Railway Station, by the present depth, which is 384 feet, for £20 per annum, you paying all rates, taxes, &c. I am ready to give you immediate possession, and any lease you require. I shall feel obliged by an early reply, for, from the situation of the ground, I have had several applications from persons to build on it.

I remain, sir, your obedient servant,

John Newport Greene.

The Secretary, Education Office,
Marlboro'-street, Dublin.

1,914/51.

Freshford, March 5, 1851.

Gentlemen,—On the part of Mr. Hampden Hely, I beg to propose to let to the Commissioners of the National Board of Education two fields situated at each side of the Ormonde-road, adjoining the city of Kilkenny, containing 4a. 3r. 23p., Irish plantation measure, at the rate of £40 sterling per year, for a term of 61 years, provided Mr. Hely can make arrangements for granting so long a term, or if the whole would be considered too much land, as a site for a model school, I would further propose to let the field situated on the right hand of the road, leading to Callan, and adjoining the ground of the Roman Catholic College, by *itself*, containing about two Irish acres, at the rate of £10 per acre annually, to be subject to survey.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

Frederick Wright.

Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.,
Secretaries.

2,426/51.

Kilkenny, March 26, 1851.

Gentlemen,—I hereby propose to let, for building thereon a model school-house, a piece of ground (situate at Windgate, on the Dublin-road), containing in front 156 feet, and in depth 286 feet, at £15 per year rent. I can give a lease of fifty years; my landlord can give a lease for ever. The site was pointed out by Mr. Darcy to Messrs. Kirkpatrick and Darley. Should more land be required for a model farm, it can be had at a short distance.

I remain, gentlemen, yours respectfully,

Thomas Hart.

To the Commissioners of Education,
Dublin.

1,914/51.

Education Office, April 2, 1851.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them your letter of the 5th ult., are of opinion that the rent demanded for the land proposed by you for a district model school at Kilkenny is much too high.*

They wish to know whether, in the event of their deciding on the site, containing about two Irish acres, adjoining the ground of the Roman Catholic College, you would be disposed to set the land in question at a rent not exceeding £5 per acre?

An early reply is requested.

We are, &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Thomas Wright, esq., Freshford.

* Date of Board's Minute, March 27, 1851.

2,742/51.

Foulkseath Castle, Freshford, April 8, 1851.

Sir,—In reply to your letter offering £5 per acre for two acres or thereabouts of the field adjoining the new Roman Catholic College, at Kilkenny, as a site for a model school intended to be built in the vicinity of the above city, I beg to say that I could not, in justice to Mr. Hely, accept your offer, but as I am well aware of Mr. Hely's wish to do all in his power to accommodate the Board of Education and the public in this matter, I am now instructed to say that if you extend the proposal to the fields at both sides of the road, he will be satisfied to accept £5 per acre for the whole, but if you are only satisfied to take the field adjoining the College grounds, being much the most valuable, he could not consent to take less than £7 10*s.* per acre for the same.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Thomas Wright.

Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.,
Secretaries, Commissioners of Education.

2,742/51.

Education Office, April 28, 1851.

Sir,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to acquaint you, that they have postponed their decision upon your proposal of the 8th inst., with reference to the land for a district model school at Kilkenny, until they shall have received further information on the subject from one of the Head Inspectors, to whom the matter has been referred.†

We are, &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Thomas Wright, esq., Freshford.

8,050/51.

Lakeview, Kilkenny, November 13, 1851.

Sir,—I beg to inform you that I will let you have that portion of my property adjoining John-street, and having a well-enclosed rear of *three and a half statute acres*, together with a frontage of *three hundred and ten feet*, directly opposite the railway terminus, at the annual rent of *fifty* pounds, giving a lease for ever, and immediate possession.

I beg leave to observe that the premises are situated in the most rising and improved part of Kilkenny.

I have offered the Board these premises at a considerably lower rent than has *ever* been set on them by competent valuators (original documents I have in my possession), as I am desirous of having the school erected at this improving side of the city.

I shall feel obliged by as early a reply as you can with convenience give, having received proposals for a portion of the ground for building on.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

John N. Greene.

To the Secretary of
the Board of Education.

8,075/51.

Kilkenny, November 7, 1851.

Sir,—I propose to set my ground at Ormonde-road, in this city, to the National Board of Education, at the yearly rent of twenty-five pounds, and can give a lease of five hundred years, if necessary.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

Patrick Waters.

Maurice Cross, esq.,
Secretary of National Board.

† Date of Board's Minute, April 17, 1851.

8,075/51. Education Office, December 9, 1851.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them a favourable report from the Head Inspector and the Architect on the ground offered by you for the purposes of a district model school at Kilkenny,* we are directed to state that the Commissioners have already agreed to take sites at Limerick, Waterford, and elsewhere, containing more than *double* the quantity of land you offer for a rent not exceeding what you ask for *one* English acre.

As another site contiguous to your land has been offered at a rent equally moderate with the sites of Limerick, &c., the Commissioners request you will inform them whether you are disposed to make any and what reduction in the rent of the plot on the Ormond-road.

The Commissioners are of opinion that the buildings to be executed by them, on which a large sum will be expended, will materially improve the adjacent property.

Your answer is requested before the meeting of the Board on Friday next.

We are, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross.
James Kelly.

Patrick Waters, esq., Kilkenny.

8,671/51. Kilkenny, December 10, 1851.

Gentlemen,—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th instant, and to assure you the rent I named in my letter of the 7th of November is lower than I ever contemplated parting with my ground for, as I stated to you verbally here. I could have got £50 per annum a few years ago for it. I think you will agree with me that it is not to be classed, in point of building value, with an ordinary field out of the town, such as you allude to, and which, so far as a school is concerned, would be a most inconvenient distance for children in bad weather. My ground, as you are aware, has a considerable frontage, is situate in the healthiest and cleanest part of this town, and enclosed all round with high walls.

It is of great advantage to me as a garden and pleasure ground, the loss of which I would feel, particularly as it has been in my family for about forty years, and cost a great deal of money from that time.

I therefore beg respectfully to say that I am not disposed to make any reduction in the offer I make;

And am your obedient servant,
Patrick Waters.

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, esqrs.,
Secretaries to National Education, Dublin.

8,671/51. Education Office, December 30, 1851.

Sir,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to apologise for not having given an earlier reply to your letter of the 10th instant;† but they were not in a position to come to a decision on your proposal until they had concluded a negotiation with Mr. Smithwick regarding land for a model farm which is intended to be connected with the literary school. Kilkenny District Model School.

We are now, however, to acquaint you that the Commissioners agree to take the site offered by you on the terms specified in your note of the 7th November, 1851, namely, at a rent of £25 per annum on a lease of 500 years.

The Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, the Board's solicitors, shall be instructed to communicate with you on the subject of the lease.

We are, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

Patrick Waters, esq., Kilkenny.

8,671/51. Education Office, December 30, 1851.

Sir,—We are to acquaint you that the Commissioners of National Education have agreed to take the ground offered by P. Waters, esq., as a site for a district model school at Kilkenny.

We are to apologise for the delay in making this communication, but it was only at a meeting of the Board yesterday that the Commissioners were in a position to decide on the matter.

We are, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

John N. Greene, esq., Lake View, Kilkenny.

8,671/51. Education Office, December 31, 1851.

Gentlemen,—The Commissioners of National Education being about to establish a district model school in the city of Kilkenny, have agreed to take, for the purposes of the literary department, from Patrick Waters, esq., Kilkenny, a plot of ground on the Ormond-road, at the yearly rent of £25, on a lease of five hundred years.†

You will therefore lose no time in communicating with Mr. Waters, and obtaining all the necessary information for preparing the lease.

The Commissioners have also agreed to take land from R. Smithwick, esq., Kilkenny, for the purpose of a model farm; and as soon as we receive from the Agricultural Inspector a report of the exact quantity of land required, we shall write to you on the subject of a lease.

We are, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cross,
James Kelly.

Messrs. Geale and Dwyer,
Marlborough-street.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated August 27, 1852.

The Commissioners affix their corporate seal to the counterpart lease of the Kilkenny District Model School premises, forwarded to them by Messrs. Geale and Dwyer for execution; and the Secretary is directed to give instructions to the architect for the preparation of the necessary plans of the school buildings.

Limerick District Model School.

Limerick District Model Sch'.

Education Office, February 25, 1851.

My Lord,—This letter will be presented to your lordship by Thomas Kirkpatrick, esq., M.D., Inspector of Agricultural Schools under the Board of National Education.

The Commissioners have resolved to erect two district model schools during the present year, and are desirous that one of them should be built in Limerick.

Understanding that your lordship is interested in this matter, the Commissioners will feel obliged if you can point out to Dr. Kirkpatrick any suitable plot of ground within the city, in as central a situation as possible, and containing at least one statute acre.

Dr. Kirkpatrick can then examine the site and ascertain upon what terms it is to be obtained, and report the result of his inquiries to the Board.

We have the honour, &c.,
(Signed), Maurice Cros
James Kelly

The Right Rev. the Lord
Bishop of Limerick, &c., &c.,
The Palace, Limerick.

Palace, Limerick, rebru 8, 1851.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour acknowledge
your communication of the 25th. junction with
, 1851.

† Board's Minute of 9th Dec

* Board's Minute of 5th December, 1851.

Limerick District Model School.

Archdeacon Keatinge, Dr. Kirkpatrick, and Mr. Darley, I this day went to look at a suitable site for the district model school, and three having presented themselves to our notice, I beg to refer you to Mr. Darley or Dr. Kirkpatrick as to their eligibility.

The Archdeacon and myself will make inquiries as to the tenure and rent, and send you the result of an inquiry. You may assure the Commissioners that no exertions shall be wanting on our part to assist the Board in carrying out this kind intention.

I have only to add, that I hail with delight the prospect of having a good model school here, as a measure which will not only prove beneficial to the country around, but tend to remove those prejudices and objections which are so foolishly entertained.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your faithful and obedient servant,

WILLIAM LIMERICK.

Palace, Limerick, March 20, 1851.

SIRS,—In reference to your letter of the 25th of February, intimating the intention of the Commissioners of National Education to erect a model school in this district, provided a suitable plot of ground can be obtained, I have much pleasure in forwarding to the Board the accompanying map, from which it can be seen that a suitable site can be had at a fair value, already seen and approved of by Dr. Kirkpatrick and Mr. Darley.

The plot in question (No. 2), containing one acre and eleven perches, the property of the Rev. Joseph Gabbett, can be had on a lease of life renewable for ever, at a rent of £10 per acre per annum, and should the Board wish for a large quantity of land, the field adjoining (No. 3), containing two roods and thirty-six perches, belonging to his aunt, Miss Fitzgerald, can be had on the same terms. The Board will be informed by Dr. Kirkpatrick and Mr. Darley that the locality is an eligible one; near to the city, and on one of our most public and frequented walks.

A good school-house thus situated would have a handsome appearance, and its publicity would greatly tend to recommend the institution to notice and approbation.

In making this selection I have been cordially assisted by Archdeacon Keatinge, whose long acquaintance with the city and its requirements gives great weight to his opinions and concurrence.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient and obliged servant,

WILLIAM LIMERICK.

Education Office, March 25, 1851.

MY LORD,—We have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your lordship's letter of the 20th instant enclosing tracing of a plot of ground offered as a site for a district model school in Limerick.

Since the date of our last communication to your lordship, the Commissioners have been considering the propriety of annexing an agricultural department to the district model school; and should they decide upon carrying this important object into effect, they will require at least twenty statute acres of land for farm purposes. The land should be of tolerably good quality, in the immediate vicinity of the site of the proposed literary department, at a moderate rent, and on a long term.

As the buildings for the accommodation of the resident pupils are proposed to be erected on the farm, the land should be at a short distance from the literary school, for the convenience of both teachers and pupils.

Perhaps your lordship will have the goodness to confer with Archdeacon Keatinge and with the parties to whom he alluded, in his letters on the subject of a model agricultural school in the neighbourhood of Limerick, and to favour us with a reply at your earliest convenience.

We have the honour to be your lordship's most obedient servants,

M. CROSS, J. KELLY, } Secretaries.

DISTRICT 31.

Limerick, March 25, 1851.

GENTLEMEN,—With reference to the establishment of a district model school at Limerick, and the correspondence on the subject, I beg to inform you that Archdeacon Keatinge having stated to me that it is likely the site of the proposed building is to be selected on next Board day, and as no site has been as yet mentioned but that on the Military road leading from Richmond-place (to be seen by reference to the Ordnance Survey map of the city), it has occurred to me that it may not be out of place to remark that if the establishment be erected on that site it is very doubtful whether the schools will be attended by even a moderate number of pupils, the immediate neighbourhood being already supplied with well-endowed schools.

Within five minutes' walk of the proposed site there are the following schools, at which I found present on the same day the number of pupils attended:—

1. Pery-square female National school conducted by the Sisters of Mercy, 250. 2. Male school conducted by the Christian Brothers, 214. 3. Lemmy's male school, a Protestant foundation supported by a legacy fund, 96. 4. Lemmy's female school, 60. 5. Villier's male school (Henry-street), a Protestant school supported by legacy of the late Mrs. Villiers, 51. 6. Villier's female school, 36. Total of pupils, 707. All these schools are of a permanent character, and it is not likely that even the best conducted National school could successfully compete with them, if it were even desirable that it should. It is to be added that the site proposed to the Board consists of two acres, a portion of a lot of seven acres, five of which at the other side of the road and immediately opposite have been already leased to the Sisters of Charity for building thereon a very extensive new convent, which is to include an orphan asylum and school-rooms (four) for educating the poor, to which the nuns are bound by vow to devote themselves. They have paid £500 for Mr. Gabbett's interest in the ground, and I have seen the plans of the new buildings which are to be commenced very shortly.

The Rev. Mr. Moore, Rector of the Parish of St. Patrick, stopped me to-day in the street and introducing the subject of the district model school, and expressed it as his opinion that the proposed site was most ineligible if it be considered necessary to have a large attendance of pupils at this institution, stating that other sites can be easily obtained. He mentions, in particular, that sites of the most desirable character can be obtained at the opposite side of Limerick, either from a Mr. Harold, or one on the estate of Mr. Henry, for which the Duke of Leinster is trustee. In this neighbourhood there are but two schools, male and female, conducted by nuns and monks, and the population is of the humble classes, whilst that about the Military road is the most respectable part of the city.

Under these circumstances I would beg most strongly to recommend that the selection of a site should not take place until further inquiry.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

H. CLARKE, District Inspector.

To the SECRETARIES of the NATIONAL EDUCATION SCHOOLS.

Palace, Limerick, April 5, 1851.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to acknowledge your letter of the 25th ult., inquiring whether a plot of land could be had in the vicinity of that land, which I marked

out and forwarded (by map) to the Board as suitable for a model school.

I have now to inform the Board that there is every probability that a farm of about thirty-one acres will shortly be sold under the Incumbered Estates Act, distant from the school-plot about a quarter of a mile, and apparently well suited for the purpose of an agricultural school or farm.

Herewith I beg to forward a sketch of the whole, and it will be seen that there is an easy and almost direct communication between the plots marked two and three, bordered in dark pink, and the farm denoted by a border of the same colour.

A memorial has been forwarded to his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant from the gentry of the county and city of Limerick, for an appropriation of the "Reproduction Fund," at his Excellency's disposal, and should the prayer of the memorial be granted, part of the sum would go towards purchasing this small but well circumstanced estate, and should it at any time be thought desirable to enlarge the farm, I have no doubt that an addition might be rented or purchased of the land Corkanree (marked yellow) belonging to the Corporation of Limerick. I need not say what an inestimable blessing the two projected establishments, the educational and agricultural schools, would be to this part of the country, and I shall at all times give my most cordial co-operation. I am indebted to Archdeacon Keatinge for the accompanying tracing.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

W. Limerick.

Education Office, April 8, 1851.

My Lord,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to acquaint your Lordship that they have received from the Inspector of the district a communication in which he gives it as his opinion that if the proposed district model school be erected on the site which has been pointed (viz., the plot on the Military-road), it is very doubtful whether the school will be attended by even a moderate number of pupils, the neighbourhood being already supplied with well-endowed schools. The Inspector states that the following schools are all within five minutes walk of the proposed site, and are numerously attended, viz., Pery-square female National school, Christian Brothers' boys' school, Lemmy's schools, Villier's schools. Total attendance 707 pupils. The Inspector observes that these schools are all of a permanent character, and that it is not likely the best conducted National school could successfully compete with them. The Inspector further obseves that the site is a portion of a lot of seven acres of ground, five of which on the opposite side of the road are already leased to the Sisters of Mercy for an extensive convent, which will include four school-rooms.

The Inspector adds, that he thinks a very eligible site can be procured at the opposite side of Limerick, either from Mr. Harold, or on the estate of Mr. Henry.

Having submitted to your Lordship the remarks of the Inspector, we are to request you will favour the Commissioners with your observations thereon.

We are also to acquaint your Lordship that the Commissioners have received a communication from Mr. Francis W. Russell in reference to the establishment of an extensive model agricultural school in the immediate vicinity of Limerick; this application which the Commissioners presume is the case in which Archdeacon Keatinge is interested, they are disposed to consider favourably. The Commissioners, therefore, before they can come to any final decision respecting the literary department, are anxious to be informed whether sixty or eighty statute acres of land suitably circumstanced, can be obtained, and they will feel obliged by any information from your Lordship on this subject. We are in communication with Mr. Russell, Lieut.-General Sir Richard Bourke, on the subject.

Your Lordship's letter of the 3rd inst. has been received. Limerick District Model School.

We have the honour to be, my Lord, your most obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Clonmel, July 16, 1851.

Gentlemen,—We beg leave to submit for the consideration of the Commissioners the following report on the proposed sites for the district model schools intended to be erected in the city of Limerick.

On Saturday last we called on his lordship the Protestant bishop at his residence in the city, where we met, in addition to his lordship, Rev. Mr. Synan, Roman Catholic administrator of the parish in which the most eligible site is situated, and the Ven. Archdeacon Keatinge (Protestant). Neither Mr. Darley nor Dr. Kirkpatrick attended. His lordship pointed out, on the Ordnance map of the city, four or five sites which had been proposed; some of these were condemned by the architect as being unfit to build on, and the others were ineligible on various grounds. Within the city there does not appear to be a sufficient unoccupied area as a site for a model school, which would combine the advantages of centrality, sanitary fitness, and stability of foundation. For several months past active inquiry has been made by careful personal observation of the city and suburbs, and only one site has been proposed that at all deserves to be considered. The clergymen named accompanied us to the site in question.

It consists of two rectangular fields under crop, lying on the south-western road leading to Tralee, Tabert, &c., and immediately between the military barrack and the road. It is on a considerable elevation, and is wholly unobjectionable as a site for a public building. It contains about two statute acres, and Rev. Mr. Gabbett, the proprietor, can make any lease desired, at a rent of from £20 to £25 per annum. It is situated about one-fourth of a mile above the head of the best street in the city, and of which it commands an entire view. Except immediately at the terminus of the railway there is no road or point of the city so frequented, or in which country gentlemen and strangers would be so likely be attracted from its position alone to visit the model schools. The area is ample, rent moderate, title good, situation healthful and scenic, position public and open, and circumstances, as a building site, such as to command the approval of any architect.

We now beg to submit the question of its suitability for the special objects of a district model school. It is not central, or at all in the city, and the operative classes and humble traders, as well as the chief portion of the poor, live in the very opposite side of the town. No site, however, can be obtained which would have anything like geographical or social centrality, and, in point of fact, the question resolves itself into school or no school, as if this site be not adopted, there is no probability that a better one can be obtained. And although not central for the whole city, we have no doubt whatever that, erected on this site, the model schools would have an attendance of pupils three or four fold greater than that intended in the institution of this class already in operation, or at least greater than the numbers they were designed to accommodate. It is also to be noticed that it is in this direction (westward) the city is extending, and the opening of the new docks in the vicinity will draw a further tendency towards this point, and gradually lessen the want of centrality in the proposed site. A mixture of social grades in the pupils would also be more probable, as in the old or Irish quarter of the city the attendance would almost wholly consist of the unmixed poor. Respecting distance, the element of facility of access greatly diminishes this, as from the fine wide street, and wide footpath, the quarter or even half-mile would be more readily passed over than a short street or narrow lane crowded with cars and

Limerick District Model School.

persons in the central part of the town. And all things considered, the proposed site is as central as that of the Newry or of the Clonmel Model Schools.

An objection of another character has been urged against the proposed site—the number of National and other schools in the vicinity. Suffice it to say, that the managers of the Lemmy schools (at least one of the principal of them), of the Villiers' National schools, and of the Pery-square National school, all of which are in the vicinity, are desirous to have the model school in the proposed locality. It is true that the Sisters of Mercy are about to establish an orphanage, to which a National school will be attached in the vicinity of the model school site; this, however, can in no way affect the attendance at the model school. There is ample room, and ample school population for all; and as the experience of the Clonmel school has proved, the probability is that all the National and other public schools will rather derive strength than decay from the opening of the model school.

A further consideration, well deserving of notice, we beg to submit for the attention of the Commissioners. About two and a quarter statute miles from the proposed site, and immediately adjoining Mungret Church, a farm of 140 acres is to be sold by the Incumbered Estates Court next month. One of us (Mr. Kavanagh) visited this farm, and there can be no doubt that it is admirably suited for the purpose of a model farm. Bishop Higgin, Sir R. Bourke (with whom we spoke on the subject), and the local gentry, propose to purchase this farm and establish a model agricultural school on it. They have the command £460, being a profit which the Limerick Cattle Show realized, and already they have applied to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant for £4,350 balance remaining of the Limerick Reproductive Fund, to devote it to the purchase of the land. From the favourable answer of His Excellency, they are sanguine of success; and as the proposed site for the district model school is on the road to Mungret, and between it and the city, the farm would be available, if they succeed, for the instruction on Saturdays, &c., of the pupil-teachers in agriculture, as in Glasnevin and Dublin Model Schools, the distance in Limerick being less.

With respect to the religious relations involved in the question of the success of a model school in Limerick, we beg to state they are all satisfactory. Archdeacon Keatinge called on his lordship the Right Rev. Dr. Ryan, the Roman Catholic bishop, and his lordship expressed his entire concurrence in the proposed erection of the school, and his readiness to co-operate with the Protestant bishop in supporting it; and further, Bishop Ryan is parish priest of the mensal parish of St. Michael, in which the site lies, Rev. Mr. Synan being his lordship's administrator. His lordship, Bishop Higgin, and Mr. Synan both called on Mr. Kavanagh to fully state their relation to the moral and religious management of the model school according to the rules of the Board, and both expressed their entire approbation of the information supplied. The Protestant rector of the parish is not favourable to the National system, but his bishop states that both the rector and his curate will attend, under his lordship's direction, to give religious instruction to the pupils of their communion. Rev. Mr. Wilson, the Presbyterian minister, was absent last week from Limerick. We are fully aware, however, that the model school will have his hearty and active support.

In conclusion, we beg leave to recommend that, considering all the advantages and disadvantages of the proposed site, that the Commissioners adopt it, and erect thereon the district model school. We also beg to suggest that accommodation be provided in it for 250 boys, 150 girls, and 120 infants, and that provision be made in the domestic establishment for 20 pupil-teachers and 2 resident masters. The Protestant bishop particularly urges the introduction of maritime instruction and drawing as school branches; and the Chamber of Commerce purposes forwarding a memorial to the Board, praying the adoption of both subjects. We entirely concur in their views.

We have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient servants,

JAMES W. KAVANAGH.
HENRY P. CLARKE.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated October 2, 1851.

Read letter from the Rev. J. Gabbett, offering to let a field consisting of about one English acre, on which it is proposed to erect a district model school at Limerick at a rent of £12 a year, clear of rates and taxes, and upon any lease which may be required.

Ordered, that the Rev. Mr. Gabbett be informed that the Commissioners understood from the report of their Inspector, that the site referred to in his letter contains about two English acres, and that he would let one of them at the rate of £12, and the other at the rate of £10 a year, and that the Commissioners are willing to accept his offer on those terms.

Palace, Limerick, September 16, 1851.

DEAR SIR,—Herewith I forward a memorial from the gentry and inhabitants of the county and city of Limerick, for the establishment of a model school, and agricultural school and farm, which I will thank you to have the goodness to submit to the Committee of the National Education Board. You will perceive that it is numerously and respectably signed; but it would have been more so, had not many of our influential and leading persons been out of the country.

I can personally testify to the anxious desire which universally prevails in favour of these desirable objects; and should our memorial meet the approbation of the Board, I would respectfully suggest that it should be forwarded, with such approbation, to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

Believe me, dear sirs,

Your faithful and obedient servant,

WILLIAM LIMERICK.

Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.

Memorial, 6,727/51.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

The MEMORIAL of the OWNERS and OCCUPIERS of LAND, and of other Inhabitants of the County and City of LIMERICK—

SHOWETH,—That your memorialists have been informed it is the intention of the Board of National Education in Ireland to establish a district model school in the city of Limerick.

That memorialists are of opinion it will conduce to the improvement of agriculture in their county to attach a model farm to the district school.

That they apprehend this useful object may be accomplished under the regulations of the Board for model farms, as set forth in the Sixteenth Report.

That the following brief outline of the arrangements required to be made is submitted by your memorialists, the consideration of the details can be entered upon if the outline is approved.

1st. That a sufficient quantity of land be purchased by trustees, for the county of Limerick, to be subsequently let to the Commissioners of National Education at a moderate rent. The rentcharge and half the poor-rate being paid by the trustees.

2nd. That a sum in aid of the cost of the required buildings, be paid to the Commissioners by the trustees.

3rd. That from the rent received by the trustees, payment be made to the Commissioners for the instruc-

tion and maintenance on the farm of a certain number of youths from the county and city of Limerick, at the rate of £7 10*s.* for each.

4th. That on the approval of this arrangement by the Commissioners of Education being intimated to memorialists, they will immediately bring it under the notice of the Lord Lieutenant, with a request to His Excellency to obtain from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury the appropriation to the foregoing objects of the sum of £4,300, now in the Treasury to the credit of the county Limerick, and applicable to the management and improvement of agriculture in the said county, under the provisions of the Irish Reproductive Loan Act, 11 & 12 Vic., c. 115, s. 2.

That your memorialists beg leave further to state that on a late occasion, when Mr. Secretary Cross, and others of the principal officers of your Board, were in Limerick on a tour of duty, they were pleased to inspect, adjacent to the city, a property suitable for a model farm, which it is expected may be obtained on fair terms; respecting which they take the liberty of referring to those gentlemen.

John Croker, President of the Agricultural Society.
Dunraven (Earl).
Arundel and Surrey, M.P. (Lord).
Monteagle (Lord).
Muskerry (Lord).
William Limerick (Lord Bishop).
Clare (Lord).
Massy (Lord).
Limerick (Lord).
Thads. M'Donnell, Mayor.
Fran. Spaight, J.P., and President of the Chamber of Commerce.
David Roche.
Wm. Monsell, M.P.
A. L. Kirwan, Dean of Limerick.
Henry Watson, Magistrate, City and Co. Limerick.
Wm. Howley, J.P., D.L.
Pierce Geo. Barron, R.M.
W. Franklin, Provincial Bank of Ireland.
Mat. Barrington (Bart.)
Stephen Roche, J.P.
Wm. Gibson, J.P.
Wm. J. Geary, J.P.
T. P. Vandaleur, J.P.
Richard Russell.
B. MacMahon, Alderman.
Wm. Maunsell, Rector of Kilmurry.
Daniel Cullen, T.C.
John Gleeson, T.C.
John S. Pillon, T.C.
Joseph Murphy, Solicitor.
John Pippard, M.D., Bushy Park.
Ml. Keating, Archdeacon of Ardfert.
✠John Ryan, R.C. Bishop, &c.
James M'Mahon.
John O'Brien, M.P.
Wyndham Goold, M.P.
Richard Bourke.
James Synan, R. C. Admr. St. Michael's.
Alfred W. Trevelyan.
R. L. Tyner, Vicar of Mungret.
W. H. Gabbett.
Henry Vincent Watson, J.P., Co. Limerick.
John Kelly, D.L.
G. M. Dawson, J.P., Co. Limerick.
M. Furnell, D.L.
Geo. Fosbery, J.P., Co. Limerick.
Eyre Lloyd.
John Barrington.
John O'Donnell, T.C.
Patrick Lynch, T.C.
Mark T. O'Shaughnessy, T.C.
Robert Potter.
Grantley Shelton, Clk.

Limerick District Model School.

Analysis of Memorial 6,727/51.

Lords,	7
Clergymen, P. 16—R.C. 3,	19
Members of Parliament,	4
Members of Corporation,	10
Magistrates,	18
Gentry and others,	89
Total,	147

Education Office, September 17, 1851.

My Lord,—We have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your lordship's communication of the 16th instant, transmitting a memorial from the gentry and other inhabitants of the county and city of Limerick, respecting the establishment of a district model school with an agricultural department attached in that locality, and we are to inform your lordship, that having laid it before the Commissioners of National Education on yesterday, they have decided on taking it into consideration at a special meeting on Thursday next, when it will receive all the attention due to a memorial so numerously and influentially signed.

We have the honour to be your lordship's obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Limerick, the Palace, Limerick.

Copy of Dr. K.'s Report 6727. B.O. 2/10/51.

Education Office, October 11, 1851.

My Lord,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland your lordship's letter of the 16th ult.,* accompanied by a testimonial from the nobility, gentry, clergy, and other inhabitants of the county and city of Limerick, signed by seven noblemen, nineteen clergymen of various religious persuasions, four members of Parliament, ten members of the Corporation of Limerick, eighteen magistrates, and eighty-nine others, requesting the Commissioners will attach a model farm to the proposed district school at Limerick, that they will contribute towards the erection of suitable farm buildings thereon, and that they will undertake the management of such farm on the conditions set forth in their 16th report, and on certain other conditions specified in the memorial. We have also submitted to the Commissioners a report from Dr. Kirkpatrick, Agricultural Inspector, and from Frederick Darley, esq., architect to the Board, recommending a site adjacent to the city of Limerick, which the memorialists expect they can purchase on fair terms out of the sum of £4,300, now in the Treasury to the credit of the county, and applicable to the management and improvement of agriculture in that district, under the provision of the Irish Reproductive Loan Fund Act, 11 & 12 Vic. sec. ii., cap 115.

The Commissioners having fully considered the various documents submitted to them, direct us to acquaint your lordship, that if the trustees alluded to in the memorial succeed in obtaining the sum of £4,300 from the Treasury, and in purchasing the fee-simple of the land recommended by the Agricultural Inspector, the Commissioners will be prepared to pay a rent of £100 a year for the land referred to, which is to be held by the Commissioners in their corporate capacity on a lease for a sufficient term, to be made on the usual form, and containing a clause of surrender.

On receiving £2,500 out of the sum of £4,300, which the memorialists expect to obtain from the Treasury, the Commissioners will, in addition thereto, contribute £3,000 for the erection of farm buildings, residence for agricultural pupils, &c., and will after-

* Board's Minute, October 2, 1851.

Limerick District Model School.

wards maintain the establishment on the conditions specified in their 16th Report, and provided that, from the rent for which the Commissioners will become responsible, the trustees will undertake to pay back to the Commissioners the same amount, namely £100 per annum towards the instruction and maintenance on the farm, of a certain number of youths from the county and city of Limerick, not exceeding twenty in number, at the rate of £7 10*s.* for each.

The Commissioners deem it unnecessary, in the present stage of the correspondence, to enter into more minute details of the conditions upon which they will make the necessary grants, and undertake the management of the model farm in connexion with the literary school about to be established in the city of Limerick. They will, however, be substantially in accordance with the regulations set forth in the 16th Report, pages 26 & 27.

The Commissioners are in communication with the Rev. Mr. Gabbet, with respect to the site for the literary school in the city, of which a favourable report has been made by Mr. Kavanagh, Head Inspector. They will be prepared at the proper time, to announce their arrangements with respect to the establishment of a maritime department in connexion with the literary school. It now remains for the local parties to make the necessary application to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, respecting the allocation of the funds. Should a copy of the memorial be required, we shall have much pleasure in forwarding it.

We have the honour to be your lordship's obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of Limerick.

Londonderry District Model School.

LONDONDERRY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Londonderry, December 2, 1854.

MY DEAR SIR,—I beg to send you a memorial addressed to the Commissioners of National Education for the establishment of a model school in this district. You will perceive attached to it the names of persons of various denominations, and, had I thought it necessary, I could easily have procured a great number of additional signatures.

Begging that you will have the goodness to have the memorial presented to the Commissioners on an early day.

I am, dear sir, very truly yours,
WILLIAM M'CLURE.

C. Graham, esq.

8014/54.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION for IRELAND.

Londonderry, December, 1854.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,—We, the undersigned, (believing that the institution of a model school is necessary in each district to the full development of the system of National education) beg to call your attention to the fact that the city of Londonderry, though occupying an important and influential position in the north-west of Ireland, has hitherto been deprived of the advantages of such an institution. We, therefore, respectfully and earnestly request that you will, at your earliest convenience, adopt such measures as will secure the establishment of a district model school in this city.

R. A. FERGUSON, M.P.
W. GREEN, J.P.
S. FERGUSON, J.P., D.L.
P. GILMOUR, J.P.
SAM. M'CLINTOCK, Gransha.
JAMES CRAWFORD, P.M., Minister, 2nd Derry.
ROBERT GRAY, Minister of Burt.

Here follow the signatures of forty-seven of the leading clergy, gentry, and other inhabitants.

8014/54.

Office of National Education, January 26, 1855.

SIR,—We have had the honour to lay before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial praying for the establishment of a district model school in the city of Londonderry.*

We are directed to acquaint the memorialists that the Commissioners approve of such a school being established in that locality, but they are not in a position to adopt any measures for the erection of the necessary buildings during the present year, even though a site in all respects satisfactory can be procured.

One of the Head Inspectors and the architect shall, however, be instructed to visit Derry, so soon as other duties will permit, in order to examine any sites which may be proposed.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. William M'Clure, Londonderry.

Head Inspector KEENAN's Letter, No. 4, 1855.

Belfast, May 1, 1855.

GENTLEMEN,—In compliance with the instructions contained in your letter of the 31st January last, directing me to visit sites for the proposed model school at Derry. I beg to inform you that Mr. Darley and myself made arrangements to discharge this duty on the 24th ultimo. During our inspection of the site we were joined by the Rev. Mr. M'Clure who has taken a considerable interest in the establishment of the model school; and also by the Rev. Mr. Stubbs, rector of Moville, and Mr. Harlitt, executor to the owner of the property.

As I am given to understand that the Commissioners have already been made acquainted with the terms upon which the proposed site can be obtained, I need only here mention that, after carefully examining into its suitability as to drainage, supply of water, and position with regard to residence of the children who are likely to be hereafter pupils in the intended model school, I was perfectly satisfied that it is in almost every respect exactly the site on which the model school should be built. The situation is salubrious, in an elevated position, and within a very short distance of a populous part of the town. In addition, the town is increasing in the direction in question, which will bring the population immediately about the school.

I should mention that the old fever sheds of the County Infirmary, which at present are not in use nor likely to be in use again, unless during the prevalence of an epidemic, overlook a part of the proposed site; but there being four acres in it the school-house can be so far removed from these sheds that no objection on this ground can be entertained.

In conclusion, I have no doubt that the proposed site is the best that could be procured for the purpose in Londonderry or its immediate neighbourhood, and I beg to urge on the Board the propriety of taking steps to secure it at once.

Mr. Harlitt, Londonderry, is the person with whom you should communicate on the matter.

There is no vested school within a considerable distance of the site; the convent non-vested school is about 300 yards from it.

* Board's Minute, dated January 19, 1855.

Mr. Graham, District Inspector, who has taken great trouble in procuring this site, calculates that between boys, girls, and infants an average attendance of over 300 may be reasonably expected.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your very obedient servant,

(Signed), PATRICK J. KEENAN.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated May 4, 1855.

Read letter from Mr. P. J. Keenan, Head Inspector, reporting favourably on the site proposed for the district model school in Derry, and stating that Mr. Darley, architect, concurs with him in thinking it the most eligible that can be procured.

Ordered, that the proposed site be approved, and that instructions be given to Messrs. Geale and Dwyer to prepare the lease on the terms specified in Mr. Harlitt's communication to the Inspector, viz., three statute acres, at a yearly rent of £55. Lease in perpetuity.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated May 25, 1855.

Read letter from Mr. C. Graham, District Inspector, forwarding a map of the land recently taken as a site for the Derry District Model School, and urging upon the Commissioners the propriety of including in the lease an additional half acre which is now available, and can be obtained for a rent of £5 per acre. Londonderry District Model School.

Read also, letter from the Lord Bishop of Derry, recommending that Mr. Graham's suggestions be adopted.

Ordered, that the additional land be taken at the rent stated, and that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be directed to lose no time in preparing the lease of the entire plot, consisting of three and a half acres, including the portion now added.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated October 1, 1858.

Read letter dated 20th September, 1858, from the Bishop of Derry, calling attention to the fact that, although the Board have been under rent for the site for the model school at Derry since 1855, no steps have yet been taken towards the erection of the building; stating also, that the citizens of Derry feel much dissatisfied in consequence, and requesting that the Board of Works may be called on to proceed at once with the building.

Ordered, that a copy of the Bishop of Derry's letter be sent to the Board of Works, and that they be requested to state when the building of the model school will be commenced.

LURGAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL. Lurgan Minor Model School.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

Lurgan, August 2, 1858.

GENTLEMEN,—I am directed by Lord Lurgan to request that you will be so good as to take into your consideration the propriety of establishing one of your minor model schools in the town of Lurgan, the population of which is now almost 7,000.

It is a rapidly increasing and prosperous town, situated in the midst of a dense manufacturing population.

The only National model school at present here is one situated in a graveyard, and although well managed under the superintendence of our excellent parish priest, the Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien, it is quite too small for the increasing population.

Lord Lurgan is of opinion that the school ought to be made sufficient to accommodate 500 children, and thinks it would have a beneficial effect on the National schools in the neighbourhood.

I enclose copies of the last two annual reports of the Town Commissioners, which will show you the progress of this town.

I have the honour to be your humble servant,

JOHN HANCOCK.

LURGAN PROPOSED MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education, August 14, 1858.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 2nd instant, proposing the establishment of minor model schools in the town of Lurgan.

In reply we have to inform you that the Commissioners have no funds at their disposal during the present year for building any additional schools of this class, but that early in the ensuing year, and before sending in their estimate for the year 1859–60, the Commissioners will take into favourable consideration the application on behalf of the town of Lurgan. In the meantime the Inspector of the district shall be directed to confer with you respecting a suitable site and other preliminary arrangements.*

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your very obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

John Hancock, esq.,
Lord Lurgan's Office, Lurgan.

B.O. 6/8/58.

Education Office, August 16, 1858.

SIR,—An application has been made by Lord Lurgan, through John Hancock, esq., of Lurgan, to establish a minor model school in that town.*

The Commissioners of National Education having considered the matter, Mr. Hancock has been informed that they have no funds at their disposal during the present year for building any additional minor model schools; but that early in the ensuing year, and previous to sending in their annual estimate, they will take into favourable consideration Lord Lurgan's application.

In the meantime you are requested to confer with Mr. Hancock regarding a suitable site and other preliminary arrangements.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

To James Patterson, esq.

Brownlow House, Lurgan, November 18, 1859.

SIRS,—As of course you are well aware the Commissioners of National Education have agreed to give Lurgan a minor model school, which is no doubt much required, and will be very useful; but still I fear hardly adequate to the educational demands of this

* Board's Minute, dated August 6, 1858.

Lurgan Minor Model School.

town, whose population has nearly doubled since the last Census in 1851; and when I tell you that the surrounding country is inhabited by a dense population of the manufacturing class, who are now becoming, I am glad to say, well aware of the importance of a good sound secular education, you will, I trust, coincide with me that a first class model school is requisite. Most of the schools on my estate are under the National Board, and as I think you are aware my father was a warm supporter of this system of education, which has now worked so admirably for many years, and will, I trust, for a long time to come, notwithstanding the vigorous crusade that is being made against it.

I have the honour to be, yours very truly,

LURGAN.

The Secretaries.

Brownlow House, Lurgan,
November 24, 1859.

SIRS,—I have the honour to enclose a memorial from the inhabitants of Lurgan, which I shall feel obliged if you lay before the Commissioners of National Education at their next meeting. You will observe that it is signed by the clergy of all denominations, also by laymen of different politics.

I have the honour to remain, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

LURGAN.

The Secretaries to the Commissioners
of National Education.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

The humble MEMORIAL of the INHABITANTS of the TOWN of LURGAN and its neighbourhood—

HUMBLY SHOWETH,—That your honourable Board has determined to erect a minor model school at Lurgan, and has selected an eligible site for the purpose in Brownlow-terrace.

That your memorialists are anxious to have a district model school erected at Lurgan instead of a minor one (the site being eligible for either), and would beg leave respectfully to submit the following statements to your consideration, as affording sufficient grounds to justify your Board in giving a favourable answer to this memorial:—

1. The town of Lurgan is situated in the centre of the linen trade, is the capital of a poor law union, and the second town in point of size in the county Armagh. The rural population in its vicinity are more or less occupied in manufacturing cambric, damask, and diaper.

2. The town is rapidly increasing its population, being nearly double what it was in 1851. There are upwards of fifty houses building here at present, and a circle round the town with a radius of two miles, gives a population of 22,000, whilst a four mile radius will give a population of 50,000.

3. The linen trade is gradually changing from hand-loom weaving to power-loom factories, the effect of which is to bring large masses of people together in towns.

4. The facilities afforded by Lord Lurgan granting perpetuity leases, together with the wealth and enterprize of the merchants in the town and neighbourhood, render it extremely probable that the town will continue to extend still more rapidly.

5. A manufacturing population requires and appreciates education more than an agricultural one, and would, therefore, be more likely to support a district model school.

6. The National system of education can be fairly tested here, as the population consists of different religious denominations, more than two-thirds being Protestants, and the remainder Roman Catholics.

7. The inhabitants of Lurgan have made great local exertions for the benefit of the working classes, they clothe 300 children attending a free school under Erasmus Smith's Board, and they have recently erected a Mechanics' Institute at a cost of £3,000, for the scientific, literary, and material improvement of the operative classes, without distinction of creed or party.

Lurgan, 23rd November, 1859.

LURGAN, Brownlow House.
THOMAS KNOX, V.G., Dromore, Rector, Shankill.
LOWRY E. BERKELY, Presbyterian Minister, Lurgan.
WILLIAM O'BRIEN, V.G., P.P., Lurgan.
JOHN ARMSTRONG, Wesleyan Minister.
J. W. GREER, J.P., Lurgan.
JOHN HANDCOCK, J.P., Lurgan.
HUGH WATSON, Linen Merchant, Lurgan.
FRANCIS WATSON, " "
JAMES MALCOLM, " "
JOHN ROSS, " "
JOHN ELLIOTT, " "
&c., &c.

The Palace, Holywood, December 6, 1859.

DEAR SIR,—I would feel obliged if you would bring before the Board of National Education my earnest hope that they will grant the petition of the memorial for Lurgan, district of Dromore, to build in this town a district model school. As Lurgan is situated in my diocese, I am well acquainted with the locality, and I know no place so gloriously situated for securing a flourishing and useful district model school. The signatures to the memorial will satisfy the Commissioners of the influential support such an institution would receive, and be a guarantee of its success.

I am, sir, yours very faithfully,

THOMAS DOWN AND CONNOR AND DROMORE.

M. Cross, esq.

LURGAN DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education,
December 19, 1859.

MY LORD,—Referring to the memorial transmitted by your lordship to this office, we are directed to acquaint you and the memorialists that the Commissioners of National Education have received several applications prior to the date of the memorial, calling for the establishment of district model schools in very suitable localities, and that these applications claim their earliest attention.*

We are also to acquaint your lordship that no funds have been provided in the estimate for buildings, which would enable the Commissioners to comply with the prayer of the memorial.

If, however, it will meet the approval of your lordship and the persons who are locally interested, that the minor model school in Lurgan should afford a much larger amount of accommodation for pupils than is usual in that class of schools the Commissioners will be prepared to instruct the Board of Public Works to include in the estimate for 1860–61 a further sum, in addition to the sum provided in the estimate for 1859–60, to enable that Board to erect a building of larger dimensions than originally contemplated; and further the Commissioners will require the design of the building to be such as to admit of the erection of a training department, &c., for resident pupil teachers, so as to convert the institution, at some future period into a district model school, should the Commissioners deem such an arrangement expedient.

* Board's Minute, dated December 9, 1859.

As the estimates for the year 1860–61 are in course of preparation an early reply is very desirable.

We have the honour to be your lordships very obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
JAMES KELLY, }

The Right Honorable Lord Lurgan,
Brownlow House, Lurgan.

B.O. 9/12/50.

LURGAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Lurgan, December 23, 1859.

GENTLEMEN,—I am directed by Lord Lurgan to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst., and to request that you will convey to the Commissioners the thanks of the memorialists for the favourable consideration which has been shown to them.

His lordship regrets that the Commissioners were not enabled at once to comply with the request of the inhabitants of this rising town, but the memorialists will thankfully accept the terms offered by the Commissioners in the hope that ere long they will see the necessity of erecting a district model school at Lurgan.

I have the honour to be your obedient servant,

JOHN HANCOCK, Agent for Lord Lurgan.

The Secretaries of the National Board.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated May 25, 1860.

ORDERED,—1. That the Commissioners approve of the statement of the Chiefs of Inspection as to the accommodation, &c., to be provided in the proposed school—a teacher's residence not to be included, apartments for a caretaker being deemed sufficient for the present.

2. That the Commissioners will take two statute acres of the site on Brownlow Terrace, approved of by Minute of the 4th of November last, on the terms stated by Mr. Hancock, viz., £14 10*s.* per acre, with lease for 1,000 years, and that directions be given to have the lease prepared without delay. Lurgan Minor Model School.

3. That the Board of Works be requested to prepare the necessary plans in accordance with the views set forth in the memorandum of the Chiefs of Inspection; and that on their completion they be submitted to the Commissioners, and to Mr. Hancock, for his own and Lord Lurgan's inspection.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of BOARD, dated September 14, 1860.

Read letter from E. Hornsby, esq., Secretary to the Board of Works, transmitting the plans of the intended minor model school at Lurgan for the inspection of the Commissioners, and also forwarding a report thereon from the architect in which he estimates the expense of the buildings at about £4,800.

Ordered, that the plans as now submitted be approved—estimated cost, £4,800.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of BOARD, dated May 31, 1861.

The Secretary submits the new lease of the site for the Lurgan Minor Model School, and the Commissioners affix thereto their Corporate Seal in the presence of Messrs. James Kelly and Charles Robertson as subscribing witnesses.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated August 9, 1861.

Read letter from the Board of Works stating that they have accepted the tender of Messrs. Carolin and Kerr, 93, Leinster-road, Rathmines, county Dublin, for the erection of the Lurgan Minor Model School-house. Amount of tender, £5,351 13*s.* 3*d.*

MONAGHAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Monaghan Minor Model School.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated August 8, 1856.

The Secretary submits the report of the Committee appointed by Minute of the Board of the 18th April last, to select the localities in which a limited number of ordinary National schools should be erected at the sole expense, and be conducted under the exclusive control, of the Commissioners (Monaghan included amongst the sites recommended).

Ordered that the Commissioners approve of the above.

Education Office, March 3, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—I return herewith the papers relative to the site of the Monaghan Minor Model School.

I visited in company with Mr. Darley, and we agreed upon a site, which will be very suitable as regards convenience of access from all parts of the town.

I beg leave to recommend that the Commissioners reconsider the case with the view of sanctioning the erection of a first class instead of a minor model in this locality.

In any event I think that school accommodation should be provided for 150 boys, 100 girls, and 100 infants, and that there should be a residence for the Head Master on the premises.

The population of Monaghan in 1851 was 3,484; the town has improved considerably since that time, and further progress may reasonably be expected.

Lord Rossmore's agent (R. Dolling, esq.) will undertake to obtain a lease of such portion as the Commissioners may require, for a term of ninety-nine years, at the annual rent of £5 per acre.

The extent of the site must depend upon the class of school to be erected; and the local parties are very desirous of having the matter arranged at the earliest convenient date.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), W. A. HUNTER, Head Inspector.

To the Secretaries, Education Office.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated March 13, 1857.

Read letter from Head Inspector reporting that, in conjunction with the Architect, he visited and agreed on a site for the intended model school at Monaghan, which he suggests should be a first class instead of a minor model National school, containing accommodation for 150 boys, 100 girls, and 100 infants, and also a residence for the Head Master.

The Head Inspector further reports that a lease can be procured of such portion of the ground as the Commissioners may require, and which is conveniently situated for access from all parts of the town, for a term of ninety-nine years, at an annual rent of £5 per acre.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated March 13, 1857.

Ordered, that Mr. Hunter's suggestion that the intended school at Monaghan should be a first class model school be declined, the Commissioners not having funds at their disposal this year for the establishment of a greater number of model National schools than those

Monaghan Minor Model School.

already decided on, and for which they have estimated. And that a minor model National school be built on the plot proposed, containing the accommodation proposed by Mr. Hunter.

Ordered further, that the Secretaries be authorized to enter into negotiation for a suitable portion (containing at least one acre) of the land referred to, which the Commissioners agree to take on the tenure and at the rent named by Mr. Hunter.

Extracts from Minutes of the Board, dated July 17, 1857.

Read letter 23, D., 14, from Mr. S. Browne, District Inspector, reporting that on the 13th inst. he visited, in company with Mr. Clarendon, Surveyor of Buildings under the Board of Works, the site of the proposed minor model school at Monaghan, and after practical examination found it quite unsuitable for building purposes, but that another site can be obtained about thirty perches nearer town, containing about one acre two roods and two perches, and in every respect most desirable.

Read also a letter from Henry Rodgers, esq., agent to James Hamilton, esq., owner of the plot in question, offering a lease of the whole at a rent of £12 per annum.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the site belonging to Mr. Hamilton, subject to a satisfactory report being received from the officer of the Board of Works as regards its eligibility for building, and that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be instructed to make the preliminary inquiries as to title, &c., with a view to the preparation of the lease, which is to be for 999 years.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated July 24, 1857.

Read letter from the Board of Works transmitting a report from the Surveyor of Buildings approving of the site for the minor model school at Monaghan, and provisionally sanctioned by Minute passed at the last day of meeting.

Ordered, that the site referred to be now finally sanctioned, and that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be instructed to take measures for the preparation of the lease on the terms and tenure already specified.

Newry District Model School.

Newry District Model School.

To the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

We, the undersigned clergymen and ministers and members of different religious denominations in the town of Newry, having heard that you are about to build some *model* schools in country towns in Ireland, beg most respectfully and earnestly to request that you will take into your consideration to erect and establish one of these in the town of Newry.

This town is one of the most important in the county of Down—a thoroughfare to every part of the north of Ireland, and affords one of the very best localities for giving a full specimen of the working of the National system of education in a neighbourhood in which there are many persons who have a prejudice against that system, because they do not see it in full operation.

Should you accede to this application, we shall be ready on our parts to assist in every way that we can in the establishment and management of the school, and will at once form a local committee for that purpose.

Newry, September 3, 1845.

✠Michael Blake, R.C. Bishop of Dromore.
Daniel Bagot, Vicar of Newry, &c.
John Boyd, J.P., Seneschal of Newry.
James Shields, Presbyterian Minister, Newry.
Samuel Pavion, Banker, Newry.
Henry Alexander, Presbyterian Minister, Newry.
S. C. Brady, J.P. (late M.P. for Newry).
John White, J.P.
Robert Casement, Clerk, A.M.
John Brennan, R.C. Curate of Newry.
John Dodd, Presbyterian Minister, Newry.
Dennis Maguire, Newry.
Robert Hamilton, Newry.
C. Maguire, J.P.
Alexander MacDonnell, Merchant, Newry.
George Scott, Merchant, Newry.
J. Morrison, M.D.
Samuel Smith, Merchant, Newry.
Joseph Lyle, Merchant.
Francis Carvill, Merchant.
Charles Jennings.
Edward Lyons, LL.D.
George Henderson, Editor *Newry Telegraph*.
William Starkey, M.D.
Mathew Glenny, Merchant.
Robert Irvine, Merchant.
William Glenny, Merchant.
W. Connor, M.D.
William H. Cordner, Merchant.
John Handcock, Merchant.
James Spence, Merchant.
Alexander Postly, Merchant.
James M. Darcy, Merchant.
Thomas M'Clelland, Merchant.
William Kirkpatrick, Merchant.
James M. Greer, Merchant.
R. Cully, Bank.
James Henderson.
Rowan M'Naghten, Merchant.
Patrick M'Parlan, Merchant.
William B. Glenny, Merchant.
R. Mollan, M.D.
James Savage, M.D.
Thomas J. Duff.
William Alexander Davis, M.D.
R. Medill, Merchant.
Thomas A. Kidd, Merchant.
Cornelius Denvir, Solicitor.
Robert Greer, Merchant.
James Quinn.
John H. Quinn, Solicitor.
James M. George, Merchant.
Francis Jennings.
Alexander Arthur, Merchant.
John Denvir, Merchant.
James Kidd, Merchant.
David Todd, Merchant.
M. Fegan, Merchant.
David Heron, Merchant.
Smithson Corry, J.P.
Edward Green.
David Gillis, Merchant.
Robert Glenny, Merchant, Newry.
Edward Greaves Howard, Merchant, Newry.
John Briggs, 70, Hill-street, Newry.
James M'Mahon, Merchant, Newry.
Hugh Dalzell, Merchant, Newry.
J. Moore.
Stevenson Moore, Merchant.
Richard Griffin.
Samuel Bailie.
John O'Hagan.
James Lyle, Merchant, Newry.

Isaac Smyth, Denamaire, Newry,
Thomas King, Merchant.
Nathaniel Weir, Solicitor, Newry.
John Moore, Merchant, Newry.
Robert Mecredy, Minh. and Newry.
John Woods, Surgeon.
David Kennedy.
F. W. Kidd.
James Fegan, Newry.
James Annett, Merchant.
David M'Blain, Merchant.
John Moore, Merchant, Newry.
John Best, Merchant, Newry.
Francis White, Merchant, Newry.
Andrew Jennings, Merchant, Newry.
John H. Wallace, Merchant, Newry.
Thomas H. Fletcher, Merchant.
Henry Thomson, Merchant.
William Henry, District Registrar.
Edward Augustine Maginnis.
Leland Barrett.
William J. Blackham.
George Blackham.

This application is signed by clergymen of all religious denominations—by five magistrates—by gentlemen residents in the town—by the *principal* merchants, and by the *leading* persons of the constituency of Newry. If I had applied to a lower class for signatures it would have been signed by *hundreds*.

Daniel Bagot.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated 25 September, 1845.

With reference to memorial of 3 September, 1845.

Memorialists to be informed that when the whole question regarding the establishment of district model schools shall have been fully matured, the Board will give every attention to their application.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated 29 January, 1846.

Read letter, dated 28th January, 1846, from the Rev. Daniel Bagot, addressed to the Resident Commissioner, with reference to the establishment of a model school at Newry; and recommending the site suggested by him and favourably reported upon by the Superintendent of the district, at the yearly rent of £12, provided that a satisfactory lease in perpetuity be granted; and upon the further condition that the whole of the purchase-money of the ground be raised by local subscription.

Ordered, that the Rev. Mr. Bagot's proposal be accepted on the above conditions.

Copy of Letter to the Resident Commissioner.

Newry, 4 February, 1846.

Dear Sir,—I am sincerely obliged to the Commissioners for the letter I received yesterday, saying that they would take the ground in Newry which I recommended for a district model school; and I have now the pleasure to state that in *two* hours on Monday and in *three* hours this day I got the sum of £190 in this town towards buying the interest in the lease of the ground, and I have *now* no doubt whatever of arranging the matter in a very few days—in this way, that I shall get the written consent of the owner of the ground to a certain sum for his interest in the lease *and send that sum to you*, so that you may take the lease in the regular way; and I hope the building may be commenced this spring.

I write this note to-night, because I think that the Board may be gratified at having so *strong* a proof before them to-morrow of this—that the *entire* of the middle and substantial classes in the country are in favour of your system.

I know of no more important step that has ever been taken since the establishment of the National system, than the erection of this model school in this important northern town—the best in which you could place a good specimen of the principles and working of that system. It will be "a temple to liberty of conscience." Newry District Model School.

I am, sir, your faithful and obedient servant,

Daniel Bagot, Vicar-Gen. of Newry.

Newry, 25 June, 1846.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your gratifying communication about the model school in Newry, I beg to say that there have been difficulties connected with the obtaining the ground I had formerly thought of, but Mr. Dickenson, who has property, is willing to lease to me very eligible ground for the purpose. I have heard that it was the intention of the Board to send down a gentleman from Dublin to inspect my proposed site.

It would be most desirable, in my opinion, that this should be done; and if so, if the gentleman who comes will come straight to my house I will go with him, show him the ground, and give him every necessary information.

I am, gentlemen, your faithful servant,

Daniel Bagot, Vicar of Newry.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Coleraine, June 30, 1846.

Gentlemen,—Yesterday I carefully examined both the sites in Newry proposed for the district model school, namely, that in Catherine-street, originally selected for the purpose, and accepted by the Board, and the new one lately proposed by the Rev. Mr. Bagot, under the impression that the original one cannot be obtained.

Of these, the first mentioned is, in all respects, the better. It consists of nearly an Irish acre, very high ground overlooking the town, with a front in Catherine-street, in shape nearly square, and entirely enclosed by a stone wall ten feet high, which could not be built at an expense of less than £80. It is in the Armagh quarter of the town, not too near any school, remote from the National schools at present in Newry, close to a population in great want of such a school, and not more than fifteen minutes' walk from the most distant part of Newry. The situation is healthy; there are two corn mills near it, one of them formerly a distillery; these, however, cannot be in any way injurious. There are no sewers, but one can easily be constructed across Catherine-street, to an open sewer at the opposite side, which runs down by the canal, and thence into the river and the sea.

The new site is a portion of some land with a front in Cecil-street, a new, or rather intended street, running at the rere of the original site, and separated from it by a narrow field. This land lies very low, and the school-house would be scarcely seen in it. The railroad from Newry to Enniskillen is to run immediately in the rere of it, and the terminus will be in the vicinity of both sites. The original site is, as I have stated, far superior. The difficulty in obtaining it, to which Mr. Bagot alluded, was a hesitation in giving it up on the part of the immediate lessee, Mrs. Carlisle, of Waterford. This has now been obviated, as her consent has been obtained in writing. Mr. Bagot is also under the impression that the Board will not pay a higher annual rent than £12 10*s*. In this instance, the rent, including fees, is £18 7*s*. 6*d*., and it cannot be fined down, as the nature of the grantor's leasing powers (William Isaac Corry, of Ivy Lodge, esq., who is only tenant for life, the property being entailed) renders it necessary to set the lands at the rent which they are worth at the time.

A local contribution to the amount of £150 has been promised, and partly paid. I saw the names of the contributors as entered by each individual.

Mr. Bagot proposed to devote the interest of this sum to the payment of the rent; but that amount, with the £12 10*s*. to be paid by the Board, would not liquidate the entire, nor do I think the contributors

Newry District Model School.

would agree to it, as their object was to collect a sum for the purpose of beautifying the proposed building.

Even if the Board have come to the resolution of not paying a higher annual rent than £12 10*s.*, I would strongly recommend them to depart from it in this instance, as the property is well worth the rent asked, without considering the enclosing wall, which, at the usual rate of 3*s.* 6*d.* a perch, could not, I conceive, be built under £80.

The new site, which, as I have stated, is not so good, is dearer. The depth of it is about 180 feet; to enclose, therefore, half an acre, the front could not be less than 200 feet. The price is 1*s.* 8*d.* per foot, and the rent would, therefore, be for about half an acre of an inferior site unenclosed £16 13*s.* 4*d.* annually, while a better site, double the extent, enclosed with a wall ten feet high, can be obtained at an annual rent of £18 7*s.* 6*d.*, an increase of only £1 14*s.* 2*d.* Moreover, the contributions were obtained with a view to the original site, and might not be available for the new one.

As the original site has been already approved of by all parties, and accepted by the Board, and as it can evidently be obtained as readily as the new one, I do not deem it necessary to send a formal report upon the latter; and I trust the particulars I have stated will be sufficient to induce the Commissioners to accept the former, at proposed rent.

Both these sites are in the Armagh portion of the town of Newry, and consequently not in district 6, but in district 10.

This I do not consider an objection, as I think it would be an improvement to arrange that the former district should embrace the whole of the parish of Newry, that is, the Armagh portion of the town, in which at present there are not any National schools.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

(Signed), THOMAS J. ROBERTSON.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated July 17, 1846.

Read report of the Head Inspector on the site proposed by the Rev. D. Bagot for the erection of a model school at Newry.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the site originally selected by him in Catherine-street; and understanding that the school will be supported by persons of all denominations and in such a populous town, they have agreed to pay the increased rent of £18 7*s.* 6*d.* per annum, instead of the £12 10*s.* at first proposed, subject, however, to the opinion of the law adviser of the Board, that a good and satisfactory title can be produced; and that Mr. Bagot be requested to furnish a full abstract of title.

EXTRACT from REPORT upon the NEWRY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL, by EDWARD BUTLER, esq., A.M., Head Inspector of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, dated June, 1850.

The first stone was laid on the 24th of January, 1848, by the late Earl of Gosford, in presence of a large concourse of persons from the surrounding country, among whom were clergymen of all religious persuasions, and many of the leading gentry and magistrates of the town and neighbourhood.

This ceremony was preceded by a meeting in the public room of the savings-bank, at which Lord Gosford presided, and where resolutions (see Appendix A) were passed favourable to the system of National education, and commendatory of the objects for which the Commissioners were establishing the district model schools. The resolutions were introduced to the meeting by the Right Rev. Dr. Blake, Roman Catholic Bishop of Dromore; Rev. D. Bagot, Vicar of Newry; Rev. J. Moran, Presbyterian Minister of the General Assembly; Rev. H. Alexander, Presbyterian Minister of the Remonstrant Synod; Chichester Fortescue, esq., M.P.; and Denis Caulfield Heron, esq.

EXTRACT from APPENDIX A, referred to above:

That we feel deeply grateful to the Commissioners of National Education for having resolved on building their first district model school in Newry; and we hail the cordial unanimity with which ministers and members of every religious denomination have this day met to celebrate this event, as in itself one of the best results of the establishment of the National system, and as affording the best proof that it is the only one which has been as yet devised calculated to prove acceptable to persons of all parties and denominations in Ireland.

NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Newtownards District Model School.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated January 9, 1857.

Read letter, dated December 9, 1856, from the Rev. H. Moore, proposing Newtownards as a suitable locality for the establishment of a District Model National School, for which the Marquess of Londonderry will grant a site rent free.

Read also letter from Mr. A. T. Osborne, District Inspector, reporting in favour of the establishment of the school as proposed.

Ordered, that the Inspector be written to to confer with Lord Londonderry, with a view to select a suitable site; also, that his lordship be made acquainted with this decision of the Board, and be requested to appoint a convenient time for an interview with the Inspector.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated August 21, 1857.

Read letter from Mr. A. T. Osborne, District Inspector, stating, with reference to the proposed District Model School at Newtownards, that the Marquess of Londonderry is prepared to grant, rent free, a site consisting of two statute acres, which has been already approved of by Mr. Darley, architect. Mr. Osborne adds, that if a greater quantity of land be required, it can be obtained from Lord Londonderry on equitable terms.

NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL, Co. Down.

Office of National Education,
August 29, 1857.

MY LORD,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to convey to your lordship their best thanks for your liberal offer of two statute acres of land, rent free, for the site of the proposed District Model School at Newtownards; and to state that the Commissioners deem that quantity quite sufficient for the purpose.*

Directions shall be given to Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, the Board's solicitors, to put themselves in communication with your lordship's agent, Mr. Andrews, as to the preparation of the lease; and to the Board of Public Works to proceed with the erection of the buildings, according to the plans prepared by Mr. Darley, on the execution of the deed.

We have the honour to be,

Your Lordship's most obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

The Most Noble the Marquess of Londonderry, Mountstewart, Newtownards.

* Board's Minute, dated August 21, 1857.

Newtownards District Model School.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated October 16, 1857.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, with reference to the lease of the Newtownards District Model School which is now in course of preparation, and stating that the solicitors of the Marquess of Londonderry, the grantor, have made some alterations in the draft deed, the most important of which are, that the lands shall be held "for the purposes of said Model School, and for no other use or purpose whatsoever;" and that the "building to be erected shall be used only as a District Model School."

Ordered, that the proposed amendments, &c., be agreed to, with the exception of those above quoted—Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, however, to be informed that the Commissioners are willing that a clause shall be inserted to the effect, that the land shall be held "for the purposes of a Model or other National School, under the control of the Commissioners of National Education."

EXTRACT from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 4 December, 1857.

Read letter from the Messrs. Geale and Dwyer (solicitors to the Board) forwarding for the seal of the Commissioners the lease and counterpart of the site of the Newtownards District Model School.

The Commissioners approve of the deeds, and the corporate seal is affixed thereto.

Notice 7,264/58.

NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education,
December 13, 1858.

SIR,—We enclose a "notice" of a projected line of railway which we apprehend has reference to the district model school about to be erected at Newtownards, and are to request that instructions may be issued to the proper officer to inquire and report how far the site of the buildings is likely to be affected if the projected line be constructed.

This should be done at once, in order to afford time for any further proceedings to be taken before it may be too late.

We are, &c.,

(Signed) MAURICE CROSS.
JAMES KELLY.

The Secretary, Board of Public Works, Dublin.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 1st April, '59.

Read letter 24th March, '59, from Secretary to Board of Works with reference to previous correspondence respecting an apprehended encroachment of the Belfast and County Down Railway Company on the site of the Newtownards District Model School, and enclosing a report from the Board's solicitor on the subject, from which it appears that the bill to extend the time for the construction of the line of railway affecting the site has been withdrawn by the Company, whose powers under the existing Act will expire on the 31st July next. The solicitor further expresses an opinion that in the event of the Company commencing operations before that date, the site of the model school will be lost to the Commissioners; but that in the meantime the District Inspector might be directed to watch the proceedings and report if any steps should be taken towards the construction of the line.

Ordered, that instructions be given to the District Inspector to the effect recommended, and that the Marquess of Londonderry be apprized of the cause of delay in commencing the works of the model school.

Education Office, July 11, 1859.

SIR,—We are in receipt of a communication of the 5th instant from the Secretary to the Board of Works, enclosing a copy of a letter of the 1st instant from Mr. John Andrews, stating that the Belfast and County Down Railway extension line will occupy the entire site of the intended district model school at Newtownards, and offering another site for the proposed building.

You are requested to name as early a day as possible to meet the officer of the Board of Works with the view to the selection of another site for the school, allowing sufficient time to that gentleman to make his arrangements to meet you.

On your informing us of the day most convenient to you we will arrange the meeting.

We are, &c.,

(Signed) M. CROSS.
J. KELLY.

A. T. Osborne, esq.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated August 12, 1859.

Read letter, dated 5th August, 1859, from the Board of Works, forwarding copy of a report from the Surveyor of Buildings, who states, that in company with Mr. Andrews, agent to Lord Londonderry, and with the Head and District Inspectors, he carefully examined four new sites (as described) for the proposed Model School at Newtownards, and that he recommends the third of these as the best which, all circumstances considered, can be obtained.

The plot is situated at the west end of the town, at the end of Mill-street, is said to be well adapted for carrying out Mr. Darly's plan; admits of good drainage, promises an abundant supply of good water, and has the advantage of commanding the best scenery in the locality.

Read also letters from the Head and District Inspectors concurring in the foregoing recommendation, and stating that the Marquess of Londonderry will give the ground in perpetuity free of rent.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the site referred to, containing in front and in rere 379 feet respectively, and a depth from front to rere of 229 feet; and that the map be sent to Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, with instructions to lose no time in preparing the lease which is to be in perpetuity, &c., as above.

Ordered further, that the Board of Works be informed of this decision, and that the map has been sent to the solicitors to prepare the lease.

EXTRACTS from MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 21 October, 1859.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, forwarding for execution on the part of the Commissioners, the lease (in duplicate) of the site of the proposed District Model School at Newtownards.

The Commissioners approve of the deed, and the corporate seal is affixed thereto.

Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School.

Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School.

4,926/53.

We, the undersigned, being the proprietor and principal inhabitants of Newtown-Stewart, desire the establishment of a district model school in this neighbourhood, and respectfully press the subject upon the attention of the Commissioners of National Education.

Some of the reasons which we hope may have weight in inducing the Commissioners to accede to our request are as follow :—

I. The destitute condition of the town in respect to means of education. For a place whose population approaches 2,000, and which is surrounded by a populous neighbourhood, there exist in operation but one small male, and one small female school. These are in connexion with the National system, and are not bad of their class, but the statement that the extreme size of each school-room is sixteen feet by seventeen, and that neither is capable of accommodating above fifty, or at most sixty scholars, makes it manifest that they are utterly inadequate as an educational provision for the wants of the place.

II. The situation of the town as being the natural centre of a considerable district, and of ready communication with the rest of Ireland.

On this point it is unnecessary for us to speak, as the Commissioners have themselves recognised the advantages possessed by the town in these respects, having already selected it as the centre of one of their large districts, and appointed it the place of residence of their Inspector.

III. The prevalence in this neighbourhood of a cordial feeling among all religious denominations, and a general willingness to co-operate in carrying out the benefits of the establishment we seek.

In proof of this it will be sufficient to draw the attention of the Commissioners to two particulars—

1. The Commissioners will find appended to this petition, the names of our only gentry, of all the clergy of all denominations, with one exception, that of the patron of the vested schools already referred to, and of all the leading inhabitants of the place.

2. The schools in the town as above alluded to, and those existing in the parish (and we believe in neighbouring parishes also), both those under the Board, and those of other societies, are actually attended by children of all denominations, and pretty much in the ratio these denominations bear to the population.

In this neighbourhood, therefore, if anywhere, united education is possible, and its benefits susceptible of easy and convenient illustration.

But of these and such like matters, which we would gladly urge in our own favour, the Commissioners alone are most competent to judge. In conclusion, therefore, we beg again to point their attention to our own weightiest reason which we have placed first, anxiously hoping that it may plead with them towards our obtaining a liberal measure of that friendly interference we so much require.

(Signed),

James MacIvor, Rector, Ardstraw Parish.
David Baird, J.P.
William Scott, P.W.M.P.
Robert C. Donnell, Presbyterian Minister.
John Rogers, Glennock, Newtown-Stewart.

Here follow the signatures of ninety-five principal inhabitants of the town.

4,926/53.—B.O. 17/53.

Education Office,
July 16, 1853.

Sir,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial forwarded by you.*

The Commissioners are much gratified at receiving a memorial, so numerously and respectably signed by persons of various religious denominations residing in Newtown-Stewart, requesting that a district model school may be established in that locality, and they very much regret that it will not be in their power to comply with the application.

The Commissioners have resolved that in future the district model schools shall be erected in very large and populous towns or contiguous thereto; and we are further to observe, that the whole of the funds voted by Parliament for the establishment of district model schools, will be expended on the erection of those which are either in progress, or for which sites have already been procured.

The Commissioners, however, will be happy to grant aid either towards the establishment of an ordinary vested school, or towards the support of a non-vested school, provided all the circumstances of the case (whichever it may be) shall be deemed satisfactory when reported upon by the Inspector of the district.

In compliance with your request we enclose copy of the memorial (without the signatures), the original cannot be returned.

We have the honour, &c.

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

The Rev. James MacIvor,
Newtown-Stewart.

6,97/57.

University Club,
Jan. 25, 1857.

Gentlemen,—As I understand that the Board contemplate the erection of minor model schools in the smaller towns, I beg respectfully to urge the claims of Newtown-Stewart to their early consideration.

The Board may recollect that a memorial, *universally* signed by the inhabitants, for a district model school, was forwarded to the Commissioners, some years since. At that time Newtown-Stewart was the centre of one of the Board's districts. It is not so any longer; so that whatever force our application may have derived from that circumstance is no longer applicable.

But all the other reasons urged in that paper are still in operation, I am sorry to say, with increasing force, so far as regards the *need* of such an institution. The children of the town are obliged to go one or two miles into the country to procure elementary education, and as to intermediate education, there are no means at all of procuring it within their reach.

I earnestly solicit that the Board will consider the case at once, remembering our priority of application, and that they will with as little delay as possible, supply the deficiency under which we labour.

The proprietor of the town is willing to give a lease, for any length of time, of suitable ground; so that there will be no impediment in that respect.

Should the Board desire the introduction of a classical education into the school, I will gladly bind myself to supply it until monitors have been educated able to teach all that is requisite.

In order to show the Board that the harmony among our various and mixed denominations still continues, and that Newtown-Stewart is a most favourable locality for exhibiting united education, I beg to enclose a list of the attendance in *all* the schools in the town, and in a circle of two miles round it. The same is the case in the whole neighbourhood; but this is the circle which would be immediately affected by the school.

The Board will remember that this is one of the districts selected by them, as illustrating the united education of the system when circumstances admitted.

This consideration will, doubtless, weigh with the Commissioners, as it does even with myself; but the

* Board's Minute, dated July 1, 1863.

great reason with us is our necessity, which, again, I respectfully and earnestly draw attention to and solicit its relief.

I remain, gentlemen, your faithful servant,

JAMES MACIVOR.

To the Secretaries.

List of all the schools within a circuit of two miles round Newtown-Stewart, indicating mixed character of the attendance.

	Denom. of Patron.	Denomination of Pupils. E.C.	R.C.	P.	D.
Newtown-Stewart—Male,	R.C.	11	43	47	3
,, Female,	R.C.	9	20	4	-
Birnaghes,	R.C.	26	26	21	6
Aldoghall,	P.	15	25	21	-
Kiltymon,	P.	20	5	53	-
Crosh,	E.C.	32	36	19	-
Lishnatumery,	E.C.	41	17	29	-
Beaghs,	E.C.	16	19	25	-
		170	191	189	9
Moyle Night School,	E.C.	14	11	6	-
		184	202	195	9

697/57.—B.O. 31/1/57.

NEWTOWN-STEWART PROPOSED MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education,
February 6, 1857.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 24th ult.* with reference to the establishment of a minor model school in the above town.

We are now to inform you that the Commissioners approve of the establishment of a school of that description in Newtown-Stewart, provided a suitable site can be procured on a satisfactory lease and at a moderate rent.

The Inspector of the district shall be directed to make the necessary inquiries on these points, and to report the result to the Board.

We have the honour, &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. James MacIvor,
University Club, Stephen's-green.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 29 May, 1857.

Ordered, that the report of Mr. A. O'Callaghan, District Inspector, on the various sites proposed for a minor model school at Newtown-Stewart, be postponed to the next day of meeting.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 5 June, 1857.

Ordered, that the Secretary of the Board of Works be informed that the Commissioners have formed a favourable opinion of the site adjoining the parish church, and recommended by the District Inspector; but that before coming to a final decision they request that directions may be given to the clerk of works to visit the site referred to in company with the Inspector, and report as to its eligibility for building purposes, and also to state his opinion of the other sites which have been offered to the Board.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 24 July, 1857. Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School.

Read letter from Secretary to Board of Works forwarding a report from Mr. Clarendon, surveyor of buildings, to the effect that having visited and examined the various sites offered for a minor model school at Newtown-Stewart, he is of opinion that the site adjoining the church-yard is the most eligible, and that although its proximity to the latter is not far from objection, it is counterbalanced by the many advantages it possesses as regards centrality of situation and suitability for building purposes.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the site in question, and of which they understand the proprietor, Mr. Baird, is willing to grant a lease of 99 years at a nominal rent; that the thanks of the Board be returned to that gentleman for his liberal offer, and Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be directed to make the usual preliminary inquiries with a view to the preparation of the necessary legal documents.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated 23 October, 1857.

"Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer reporting that Mr. Baird, the proprietor of the site of the intended minor model school at Newtown-Stewart, declines to give a lease of it at a nominal rent, as the Commissioners were at first led to suppose was his intention, and that he expects a rent of £3 per annum for the plot, and also requires a clause to be inserted in the lease to the effect that the ground shall be used for, and as a school only, and not be hereafter applied to any other use."

Ordered, that Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be informed that the Commissioners will pay a rent of £3 a year for the entire plot on lease for 99 years, and that they also agree to the introduction of a covenant similar to that sanctioned in the case of the Newtownards District Model School on the last day of meeting, viz., that the land shall be held for the purposes of a model or other National school under the control of the Commissioners of National Education.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated March 13, 1858.

Read letter from Mr. A. O'Callaghan, District Inspector, dated 11th March, specifying the extent of accommodation, which, in his opinion, should be provided in the minor model school about to be erected at Newtown-Stewart.

Ordered, that the Board of Works be requested to prepare plans of a building, to consist of two school-rooms, each capable of accommodating 100 children—the girls' school-room to be fitted-up with a gallery, and otherwise adapted for the instruction of such infant children as may attend.

The plans should also include a commodious class-room, with gallery, the necessary offices, play-ground, enclosing-wall, &c., but a residence for the teacher is not deemed necessary.

The Secretary of the Board of Works is to be further informed that it is the desire of the Commissioners that the plans should be prepared with a due regard to economy, and that the building itself should be as plain and unassuming in appearance as may be consistent with the objects for which it is intended; also, that the Commissioners request the plans may be submitted for their approval, accompanied by an estimate of the probable cost of the building.

* Board's Minute, dated January 31, 1867.

Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated March 19, 1858.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, forwarding for execution on the part of the Board, the lease (in duplicate) of the site of the Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School.

The Commissioners approve of the deed, and their corporate seal is affixed thereto.

EXTRACT from MINUTES of BOARD, dated October 1, 1858.

Read letter, No. 48, from Dr. Patten, Head Inspector, returning the plans for the Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School, and stating that the only alteration he recommends is a change of the privies of the infant school, as marked on the plan in pencilling. Also enclosing a letter addressed to him by the Rev. Dr. MacIvor, on the 1st September, stating that the architect whom he has consulted still adheres to his former opinion, that the school can be well and handsomely built for £750 without the infant school, or about £1,000 with it.

Ordered, that the plans be now approved, and that the attention of the Board of Works be directed to the change in the privies recommended. Also, that the statement contained in Dr. MacIvor's letter to the Head Inspector be brought under their notice.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD, dated February 4, 1859.

Read letter from Secretary to Board of Works, stating that the Board have accepted the tender of Mr. Wm. Mullen, of Omagh, for the erection of the Newtown-Stewart Minor Model School—amount £1233 16*s.* 5*d.*

Omagh Minor Model School.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

3,112/55. 8,602/55.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

The MEMORIAL of the COMMISSIONERS of the TOWN of OMAGH, in the county of TYRONE—

SHOWETH, that Omagh occupies an important position as the Assize town of an extensive and wealthy county, and the centre of a wide and improving agricultural district, comprising a circle of market towns of minor importance.

That memorialists, as the legitimate guardians of the general interests of the town, view with deep regret the disadvantages under which it labours in comparison with other towns of the same class, from the want of any suitable well organized school for the education and training of the middle and lower classes of the community, and as a consequence of such educational destitutions, memorialists can, from personal experience, testify to the great difficulty of procuring in the town or district the services of intelligent, qualified young men in the capacity of clerks, and the higher classes of mechanics.

That the want above stated is more strongly felt each succeeding year, as the town increases in population, and advances in commercial prosperity, and as the industrial resources of the district are gradually developed.

That in consideration of the premises, memorialists respectfully solicit your honorable Board to supply the want so justly lamented, by extending to this locality a portion of the aids liberally placed at your disposal by a paternal Government for the purpose of improving the education, and of consequence advancing the prosperity, and promoting the peace, order, and happiness of the county, and memorialists are persuaded that these objects would to some extent be attained by the establishment at Omagh of a *district model school*, which would afford a useful, solid education to the sons of small farmers, traders, and artisans, and would also serve to train efficient teachers for the minor schools throughout the district.

Memorialists therefore pray your honorable Board to establish in or near the town of Omagh a district model school on a suitable scale; and for such favours memorialists and the community whom they represent will feel duly gratified.

Signed, on behalf and by directions of the Commissioners,

JOHN ALCORN, Chairman.

To the Honorable the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

The MEMORIAL of the GENTRY, CLERGY, MERCHANTS, and other inhabitants of the TOWN of OMAGH, and of the adjacent district—

SHOWETH, that Omagh, the Assize town of the county of Tyrone, is the centre of an exclusive agricultural district, and is not more than eight miles distant from any of the smaller towns, Newtownstewart, Gortin, Mountfield, Beragh, Sixmilecross, Seskanore, Fintona, Ballynabatty, Dromore, and Drumquin, and that the market held therein is one of the best in the north of Ireland.

That the population of the district comprises for the most part the middle and lower classes of farmers, who from want of means can only send their children for instruction to the National or other schools in their immediate neighbourhood.

That the teachers of the National schools in this district have not for the most part had sufficient experience in the improved system of teaching, are unable to impart to the children under their charge such a sound and advanced commercial education as would qualify them for the proper discharge of their future avocation, or as the progress of the times requires.

That there is no model school nearer than the town of Coleraine, which is distant fifty-two Irish miles from this town.

That the town of Omagh is the residence of T. M'Ilroy, esquire, your Inspector, and is one of the most central positions in Ulster for the establishment of a district model school of the first class. That such a school would, in the opinion of your memorialists, be very numerously attended by the children as well of the shopkeepers and artisans residing in the town of Omagh, as of the farmers in the vicinity; that much of the difficulty which has hitherto been experienced in procuring suitable teachers for the schools in the rural district would thereby in a short time be required, that general education would be extended, a spirit of improvement be manifested, and the desire for education be more generally felt in a district which has not hitherto obtained to its proper extent the great advantages of a system of education which would embrace all classes.

Memorialists therefore pray your honorable Board

to establish in the town of Omagh a first class district model school.

John B. Chapman, Rector of Omagh or Drimnagh.
A. G. Stuart, D.L. (Ex. F.T.C.D.), Omagh.
M. O'Kane, P.P., Omagh.
P. Campbell, C.C., Omagh.
Robert Dixon, Ex. F.T.C.D.
James Anderson, J.P., Agent for Sir J. Strong. (Property near Omagh).

Here follow ninety-three names.

8,602/55.

Omagh Proposed District Model School.

Education Office, January 4, 1856.

Sir,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial of the Commissioners of the town of Omagh, praying for the establishment of a district model National school in that locality.*

The Commissioners feel much gratified at receiving an application signed by so many influential persons of various religious denominations, and they are desirous to extend the benefits of the system of National education to Omagh and its vicinity.

The Commissioners, however, taking into consideration the limited number of the population of that town and neighbourhood — having other district model schools now in progress of erection—and having it in contemplation to establish such schools in localities where there is a much more numerous population, do not approve of establishing at Omagh a school which would combine all the advantages which schools of this class usually afford, and on the same extensive scale.

If a suitable site can be procured at Omagh, at a moderate rent, and on a satisfactory lease, the Commissioners will be prepared to erect and maintain, at their sole cost and to be under their exclusive management, a literary school for the accommodation of such number of children as may probably attend. The school to consist of three departments, viz.:—for boys, girls, and infants. Provision would also be made for giving instruction in the evening to adults and others who could not attend during the day. The course of instruction will be similar to that of model schools, including elementary drawing, singing, &c.; and in the female department needlework.

The Commissioners do not contemplate a boarding establishment for resident pupil teachers, but a sufficient number of *paid* monitors would be appointed, who would afterwards be eligible for training in other schools under the Board.

If a suitable site can be obtained, and if the proposed arrangement meet the views of the Town Commissioners and the other memorialists, the District Inspector and the Clerk of Works shall be directed to visit, make the necessary inquiries, and report the result to the Board.

We have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

James Alcorn, esq., Chairman,
Town Commissioners, Omagh.

Omagh, February 27, 1856.

Gentlemen,—I propose to let on lease for 999 years whatever quantity of the lands known as Lisnamallard Holme, from Omagh bridge to Lisnamallard cross roads, with a frontage not exceeding 200 feet, as may be required for the proposed district model school, and which may be selected for that purpose by the Commissioners, at the yearly rent of £10 per statute acre.

Should the Commissioners adopt the site pointed out this day by Mr. J. Blacker Buchanan to Mr. Bermingham, namely, a plot of the aforesaid land on said Holme of Lisnamallard, now occupied as a haggard, and on which two small houses occupied by Mr. J. Doherty and William Forbes are situated, I will lease said site for 999 years at £7 10*s.* per statute acre, on my being paid £20 for the materials of said houses, and for having same thrown down immediately. Opposite this last-mentioned site is a field containing about three statute acres, which I will lease for same term at £6 per statute acre, if the entire field be taken. As there are no intermediate interests to be dealt with, possession of any of these sites can be given at once. Omagh Minor Model School.

I am, gentlemen, your most obedient servant,

Geo. Buchanan.

To the Commissioners of
National Education.

P.S.—As I have received offers for portions of the ground proposed to be demised, for the purpose of building, I take the liberty of soliciting the Commissioners to inform me as soon as possible whether or not this proposal will be accepted, and if so, the particular portion and quantity of land which will be required for the site.

G. B.

Omagh, April 16, 1856.

Gentlemen,—Agreeably to your instructions of the 2nd inst., I visited, in company with Mr. M'Ilroy, the District Inspector, the several sites proposed by Mr. Bermingham as marked *in red* on the map enclosed.

After careful consideration I beg to recommend the sites (F) marked on the map in blue ink as the best that could be selected. This site was originally offered by Mr. Buchanan, and is situated in Lisnamallard and Holme, between the sites marked (D) and (E) on the map. The site marked (E) is, in my opinion, much too near the river, and is, in a sanitary point of view, as well as in other respects, unsuitable, while the sites marked (C) and (D) are too remote from the town. I do not recommend the sites marked (A) and (B) offered by Mr. Grier.

With reference to your inquiry regarding the number of children who would be likely to attend, I am of opinion, and the District Inspector agrees with me, that an attendance of 100 males, a like number of females, and about 80 infants may reasonably be expected.

As regards the accommodation required, I think that the school-rooms for boys and girls should each be, at least, forty feet by twenty feet, allowing eight square feet per child; the infant school-room should be in the same proportion. Two suitable class-rooms, one for boys and the other for girls, would likewise be requisite.

I am, gentlemen, &c.,

J. Patten, H.I.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 25th April, 1856.

Ordered, that this letter (Head Inspector Patten's) be referred to the sub-committee to report as to which of the sites proposed should be selected.

Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, 25th June, 1856.

In pursuance of the minute of the Board of the 25th April, the committee proceed to consider the question of the sites to be selected for the intended literary school at Omagh under the exclusive control of the Board.

Ordered, that the Board take both the sites laid down at E and F on the maps, provided the ground included, containing in front 400 feet (to be measured from the river), depth from front to rere 218 feet, can

* Board's Minute dated December 28, 1855.

Omagh Minor Model School.

be had on a lease for 999 years, at a rent of 20 guineas a year; and that inquiry be made of Mr. Buchanan, the landlord, if he will accept these terms.

Ordered further, that the house be built in the middle of the united plots.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 19 September, 1856.

Read letter of the 2nd September, 1856, from George Buchanan, esq., stating that he will accept the offer made to him by order of the Board of the 27th June, respecting the site for the intended minor model school at Omagh, namely, that the Board will take both the sites laid down at E and F on the maps, containing in front 400 feet (to be measured from the river), depth from front to rere 218 feet, Mr. Buchanan making a satisfactory lease of the same for 999 years, at a rent of £21 a year.

Ordered, that the Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be instructed to put themselves in communication with Mr. Scott, 36, Nelson-street, solicitor to Mr. Buchanan, with a view to the preparation of the lease of the plot without delay.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 20 February, 1857.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer submitting the lease and counterpart of the site of Omagh Minor Model School for the corporate seal of the Board.

The Commissioners affix their seal to these deeds in presence of the Secretary and Mr. Charles Robertson.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 5 June, 1857.

Read letter from the Secretary to the Board of Works submitting plans prepared under the direction of the architect of that Board for the proposed minor model school at Omagh, and also transmitting a copy of the architect's report on the subject, from which it appears that the probable cost of erecting the buildings will be about £1,830, viz.:—

	£	s.	d.
Boundary Walls, . . .	360	0	0
School Buildings, . . .	1,200	0	0
Fittings, Water Closets, &c., .	270	0	0
	£1,830	0	0

Ordered, that the plans be approved, and that the Board of Works be requested to take steps for the erection of the buildings.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 9th April, 1858.

Read letter from the Secretary to the Board of Works stating that the tenders received for the building of the Omagh Minor Model School, in accordance with the plans sanctioned by minute of the 5th June, 1857, were found to be so much beyond the funds available (the lowest proposal being £2,954 18*s.* 11*d.*) that it was deemed desirable to have the plans modified by reducing a portion of the ornamental work and other matters, and submitting the altered plans for the approval of the Commissioners, accompanied by the opinion of the architect that the execution of same will not amount to a greater sum than about £2,200 or £2,300.

Ordered, that the Secretary to the Board of Works be informed that the Commissioners do not object to the plans now submitted, understanding that they afford all the accommodation required by the letter of the Secretaries of the 9th April, 1857, and that the Board of Works recommend the elevation.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated June 11, 1858.

Read letter from Ed. Hornsby, esq., Secretary to the Board of Works, stating, for the information of the Commissioners, that the tender of Mr. W. Scott for the erection of the Omagh Minor Model School has been accepted, amount £2,214 2*s.* 11*d.*, and that the usual deed of contract will be prepared without delay.

Omagh, February 9, 1860.

Sir,—As Secretary (hon.) of the meetings to establish a model school in Omagh, I venture again to trespass on your attention for the following reasons:—

Perhaps you are aware that the school has been opened and is found quite inadequate, for the boys especially; and I am aware that it is the intention of very many persons during the spring to send their children to it.

In addition to this, the working of it gives so much satisfaction to the respectable farmers and others around, that they are very anxious to support it.

Under these circumstances it is the wish of the large majority of the inhabitants that it should be at once altered into a district model school, and that the expectations formed of its success should not be destroyed by the want of accommodation.

As I said all along, the children of the rich farmers will flock into it, and the establishment of such institutions on a comprehensive basis will do more to disarm opposition than all other means.

As the spring is coming on, perhaps I might venture to ask, whether it will be necessary to call a meeting for that purpose, or whether Mr. Hunter, your Head Inspector, who concurs (as I understand) thoroughly in the opinion already expressed, should consult the wishes of the inhabitants, and ascertain the prospects of a greatly increased attendance as soon as the severe weather is over?

An early reply, stating the views and intentions of the Commissioners, is hoped for, in order that the Town Commissioners and others may take prompt and suitable measures to bring their wishes fully before your Board.

Your obedient servant,

Edward Greer, Hon. Sec.

To the Secretaries of the National Education.

1,232/60.

Omagh Model School.

Office of National Education, March 5, 1860.

Sir,—With reference to your letter of the 9th ult., representing the necessity of altering the above school into a district model school, we are to inform you that we referred to the Head Inspector on the subject, and that the following is an extract from his report:—

"I beg to state that I believe it would be premature to enlarge the school at present, considering that there is accommodation for some twenty or thirty boys in addition to the numbers already on the rolls."

We are to observe that whenever it shall appear that the premises in question require to be enlarged, the Commissioners will take the necessary steps for the purpose.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Edward Greer, esq., Omagh.

Omagh Minor Model School.

Omagh, March 6, 1860.

Sir,—In reply to your letter of the 5th March, I beg to say that I visited the boys' school this day, and found 123 boys there; that the school itself is overcrowded, and, in the opinion of many intelligent persons, not suited for more than 100; when the classes are up there is no passage past the desks for anyone, and that the general feeling is that no more should be admitted to it. The boys' gallery is utterly insufficient

for the purpose. For this reason especially, and also because boys of small size are appointed as monitors, and consequently to teach others, much dissatisfaction is felt, and three or four children have been withdrawn.

Apparatus has been sent down, and no room can be had for it. I am aware that very many of the most respectable residents around purported to send their children in to Omagh in the opening of the spring, that they might attend on it; but these causes have operated most strongly against it, and will tend to impart the great confidence in it. For the corroboration of these facts, I beg to refer you to Mr. Alexander, manager of the Provincial Bank here, Dr. Fleming, and such other people of influence as have sent their children to it.

I feel assured that a reasonable compliance with the wishes of the inhabitants will be attended with the most happy results, and that the attendance will be increased one-third more at least, provided your Board could be induced to convert it at once into a district model school, and appoint suitable assistants, and enlarge the premises, so that the instruction might be easily imparted.

At any time three or four of the inhabitants most likely to form a proper estimate on the subject will attend at the school, and point out the present defects.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

EDWARD GREER.

I should also add that the numerous visiters to it are fully of the same opinion, and leave the school with the same impressions.

1,811/60.—B.O. 16/3/60.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Office of National Education,
March 22, 1860.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them your letter of the 6th inst. and 3rd ult., and also a report from Head Inspector Hunter, as to the propriety of providing additional school accommodation at the above establishment, we are directed to acquaint you, that the Commissioners have not at present funds at their disposal to enable them to enlarge the Omagh Minor Model School.*

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Edward Greer, esq., Omagh.

9,183/60.

Omagh, December 26, 1860.

SIR,—The enclosed memorial, which I have the honour to forward, was proposed by the Rev. J. Byrne, F.T.C.D., Rector of Cappagh, seconded by R. D. Coulsen, J.P., and unanimously adopted at a numerously attended meeting of the gentry of this neighbourhood, on Friday last, immediately after the half-yearly examination was held at the Omagh Model School.

At the same time a vote of thanks to the Inspectors and teachers of the school for their zeal and efficiency, as evidenced by the distinguished answering of the pupils, was proposed, and unanimously adopted.

I have the honour to be, sir,

Your most obedient servant,

HANS FLEMING, M.D.

Maurice Cross, Secretary to the
Board of National Education.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

The Memorial of the Clergy, Gentry, Merchants, and Inhabitants of Omagh, and its vicinity—

HUMBLY SHOWETH—That the model school, lately established at Omagh, has been singularly successful, and has conferred upon the immediate neighbourhood the greatest possible benefit. Omagh Minor Model School.

That although but one year in operation, it shows an average daily attendance of 246.

That it is steadily increasing, and that the accommodation provided will soon be wholly inadequate to the wants of the pupils.

That your memorialists, sensible of the great benefit already conferred on the community by the school, and inasmuch as since the establishment of your honorable Board, we have been comparatively without the advantages enjoyed by many other localities, and as this is the county town, and the centre of a large and populous district, we trust that you will speedily give effect to our wishes, and direct that it be raised to the rank of a district model school.

J. W. STEWART, Bart., J.P., D.L.
FRAN. ELLIS, J.P.
JOSEPH M'KNIGHT.
ROBERT V. DIXON, Clk., and J.P.
RICHARD COULSON, R.M.
JAMES BYRNE, Clk.
WILLIAM A. WEIR, Clk.
JAMES MAKE.

Here follow the names of seventy-six of the principal inhabitants of Omagh and its vicinity.

B.O. 14/1/61.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOLS.

Office of National Education,
January 22, 1861.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial forwarded by you on the 26th ult., from the clergy, gentry, merchants, and inhabitants, stating that the attendance at the above school is steadily increasing, and that the accommodation provided will soon be wholly inadequate to the wants of the pupils, and praying the Commissioners to raise the school to the rank of a district model school.†

We are directed to say, in reply, that the Commissioners have no funds at present at their disposal to enable them to comply with the prayer of the memorialists, and that the estimates for the year 1861–2 have already been prepared and sent forward to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.

We are further directed to state, that should the school continue to flourish, the Commissioners will have no objection to reconsider the subject referred to in the memorial, when the estimates for the year 1862–3 are about to be prepared.

You will please communicate this decision to the memorialists.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Hans Fleming, esq., M.D., Omagh.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Omagh, January 31, 1861.

SIRS,—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 22nd inst., referring to the memorial forwarded by me praying the Commissioners to raise the Omagh school to the rank of a district model school. In reply thereto I am directed to say that your memorialists deeply regret the refusal of the Commissioners to comply with the prayer of their memorial and they trust they will not be deemed obtrusive in asking them to reconsider their decision for the following reasons.

Firstly, your memorialists consider the school accommodation entirely inadequate to the wants of the pupils; in the male department there are at present 135 boys and teachers occupying a space of 12,160 cubic feet,

* Date of Board's Minute, March 16, 1860.

† Board's Minute, dated January 14, 1861.

Omagh Minor Model School.

giving an average of about 84 cubic feet to each person. That this space is insufficient for the healthful accommodation of the pupils, cannot perhaps be better shown than by stating that, even in our workhouses, a minimum space of 200 cubic feet is allowed for each healthy inmate, and 500 feet for each sick or infirm inmate.

Secondly, there is good reason to believe that there will be a large increase in the attendance next summer, and if in the meantime no additional accommodation be provided, the very parents who consider the space allowed to each pupil already insufficient will be obliged from prudential motives to remove their children, to the great injury of the school.

Thirdly, your memorialists regard the present system of teaching by monitors as extremely defective, whereas a district model school could always supply a well organized and properly trained staff of pupil teachers.

Fourthly, the apartments provided for the master and his family are altogether insufficient and inconvenient, as your District Inspector can testify.

It may not perhaps be improper here to state that there cannot be any very great pecuniary or other difficulty in meeting all the exigencies of the present case. The apartments of the master, so ill adapted for the residence of a family, can at once, by a mere trifling outlay, be added to the general school accommodation; and a commodious house could be hired in the vicinity as a residence for the master and the pupil teachers till such time as a more suitable and convenient building could be erected.

Under these circumstances memorialists desire me again respectfully but strongly to urge the Commissioners to comply with the prayer of their memorial, feeling persuaded that any delay or postponement of the subject will have a most injurious effect on the growing prosperity of the school.

I have the honour to be, sirs,

Your obedient servant,

HANS FLEMING, M.D.

M. Cross, esq., J. Kelly, esq.,
Secretaries to the Board of National Education.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

B.O.S., 2/61.

Education Office, February 12, 1861.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 31st ult.,* again urging on them the propriety of raising the above school to the rank of a "district model school," stating that any delay or postponement of that subject will have a most injurious effect on the growing prosperity of the school, and requesting, for various reasons set forth in your letter, that the Commissioners may reconsider the refusal contained in their former order, as communicated to you on the 22nd January. We are directed by the Commissioners to inform you, in reply, that for the reasons before assigned, they cannot alter the decision which they have already made.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

H. Fleming, esq., Omagh.

18, Middle Gardiner-street,
December 5, 1861.

DEAR SIR,—I will thank you to lay before the Commissioners the accompanying memorial from a number of the clergy and townspeople of Omagh, who feel very strongly that the school there was not originally made a regular district model school. Since I got the memorial to present, I have looked over the last agricultural and population statistics, from which you will find that the county of Tyrone, next to Cork (which is treble its size), is the largest oat growing county in Ireland, and next to Down, it is the largest flax producer, and is the fourth largest in extent of land under general cultivation. These facts should, I think, be a further strong ground for the Commissioners complying with the reasonable request in the memorial.

I remain, dear sir, yours very truly,

(Signed), JAMES GREER, jun.

Maurice Cross, esq., National Education Office.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

The undersigned clergy, gentry, and inhabitants of the town and neighbourhood of Omagh, county Tyrone, take the liberty of calling the attention of the Commissioners to the serious want of district model schools in the North Ulster counties of Donegal, Fermanagh, and Tyrone.

That although the Board has been over *twenty-four years* in operation, and these three counties have an area of 2,457,248 acres, and a population of 626,901, they have never yet had the benefit of a single district model school established therein, and only within the past two years have two minor model schools been opened.

That in the three north-eastern counties of Antrim, Down, and Londonderry, with an area of only 1,892,969 acres, and a population of 872,886, there are, we understand, six district beside several minor model schools, long since in operation.

That owing to the non-existence of district model schools in this locality, the patrons of the various National schools in the surrounding country, and in the numerous small towns and villages in the locality are deprived of the facility of obtaining, from time to time, efficient teachers, which they could most readily do, if there were, in convenient situations in this district, model schools, from the staff of pupil teachers in which they could at all times make a selection.

That we understand the minor model school here is now insufficient for the healthful accommodation of the pupils, and must be considerably enlarged; and that by converting the head master's apartments into class-rooms at a very moderate outlay, and renting for him and the pupil teachers under him a house and premises, as is done elsewhere, ample space would be obtained for its enlargement to the rank of a district model school.

That owing to none of the members of your honorable Board being directly connected with our district, or having a personal knowledge of its wants, we feel it labours under a serious disadvantage in comparison with the north-east of this province.

We would respectfully remind your honorable Board that, independently of our being entitled to equal educational advantages, our population is more in need of increased facilities than that of most other districts in Ireland.

That the town of Omagh is the assize town of a central and a very populous county, and is now the point of junction of two important lines of railway, and the centre of one of the most extensive agricultural districts in Ireland.

That the want felt by the general population of improved education cannot be better shown than by the alacrity with which their children resorted to the school here at its opening; and though it is not yet in operation two years, we believe we are justified in asserting that, with perhaps a single exception, it is now the best and most respectably attended school under your Board in Ireland.

We, therefore, trust that you will give directions

* Board's Minute, dated 8th February, 1861

that the minor establishment here be forthwith enlarged into a district model school, for which we and the inhabitants of this district shall feel thankful.

(Signed),

John B. Chapman, Rector of Omagh.
Josias Mitchell, Presbyterian Minister, Omagh.
R. V. Dixon, Rector of Clogherney.
Francis Ellis, J.P.
James Byrne, Rector of Cappagh.
Charles Scott, J.P., &c., &c.

Here follow the names of over fifty merchants, &c., &c.

B.O.—13/12/61.

Omagh Minor Model School.

Omagh Minor Model School.

Education Office, December 18, 1861.

Sir,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial forwarded to us in your note of the 5th inst.,* praying the Board to enlarge the above school, and to maintain it in future as a *district* model school, we are directed to inform you that it is the intention of the Commissioners to provide increased accommodation at the Omagh Minor Model School, but they must decline to convert it into a "district" model school, as suggested.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

James Greer, esq., Middle Gardiner-street.

Parsonstown Minor Model School.

Parsonstown Minor Model School.

Letter from Head Inspector Doctor Newell, dated 12 September, 1857, addressed to the Secretaries, is missing. The abstract of the letter entered in the books of this office, is as follows:—

"Parsonstown Minor Model School. Description of site selected by Head Inspector; suggestions, &c., as to the building."

Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 9 October, 1857.

Ordered, that the Board of Works be requested to send the proper officer to visit and report on the new site above referred to.

Extract from Minutes of the Board, dated 11 June, 1858.

Read letter from Secretary to Board of Works, transmitting copy of a report by Mr. Astley, Surveyor of Buildings, on the site of the proposed minor model school at Parsonstown, made in accordance with the desire of the Commissioners as expressed in the minute of the 9th of October, 1857.

Ordered—1. That the site in question, consisting of two roods and twenty-six perches, be taken at a yearly rent of £4; or two leases of lives renewable for ever.

2. That the Board of Works be requested to give directions for the preparation of the necessary plans of a school-house to accommodate 100 males, 100 females, and 75 infants; the male and female schools to have class-rooms attached, residence for master, porch of each school-room to be arranged as cap-rooms, suitable offices and play-ground to be provided.

3. That Messrs. Geale and Dwyer be requested to take the usual steps for the preparation of the lease.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 19 November, 1858.

Read letter from Edward Hornsby, esq., Secretary to the Board of Works, submitting the plans of the intended minor model school at Parsonstown, and stating that the cost of the building will probably be about £2,200.

Read also letter from William H. Newell, esq., LL.D., Head Inspector, expressing his approval of the plans which, he states, have also met with warm commendation from Lord and Lady Rosse.

Ordered, that the Commissioners approve of the plans, and that the Board of Works be requested to make such preliminary arrangements for commencing the buildings as can be entered into, pending the execution of the lease.

* Board's Minutes dated 13th December, 1861.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated 11 February, 1859.

Read letter from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer forwarding, for execution on the part of the Commissioners, the lease of the site of the minor model school at Parsonstown.

The Commissioners approve of the deeds, and the corporate seal is affixed thereto.

1,878/59.

Birr, March 23, 1859.

Gentlemen,—I beg to inform the Commissioners of Education through you that the model schools about to be established in this town, must meet with all the opposition I can bring to bear against it. I feel it unnecessary to state the reason for this opposition, as the Commissioners must, by this time, be well aware that no Catholic clergyman can allow the education of any portion of his flock to be conducted and managed by any man or body of men over whom he has no control. I would, therefore, very respectfully suggest that till some such modifications in the management of model schools be introduced as will leave to me the control I mentioned, you will suspend the erection of the school here. If not, your money is very certain to be uselessly expended.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

John Egan, P.P.

The Secretaries, Board of Education.

Parsonstown Minor Model School.

1,878/59.

Office of National Education, April 2, 1859.

Sir,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 23rd ultimo, they direct us to inform you that they had completed their arrangements for the establishment of a minor model National school at Parsonstown long prior to the receipt of your communication.†

We have the honour to be, sir, your very obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Rev. John Egan, P.P., Birr.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated May 6, 1859.

Read letter from Edward Hornsby, esq., Secretary to the Board of Works, intimating that the Board have accepted the tender of Mr. Edward Sharkey for the erection of the Parsonstown minor model school. Amount, £1,944.

† Board's Minute, dated 25th March, 1859.

Sligo District Model School.

Sligo District Model School.

588, R. January, '47.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—I have the honour to send you the letter from the Town Council which I proposed at their meeting on Monday, relative to there being normal or model schools established here. I also enclose you the resolution on the subject, together with a copy of your Superintendent's letter. As there will be a meeting of the Town Council on next Monday, we would wish to know what extent of ground would be required for model farm and buildings, should you be disposed to establish both. May I hope to have the honour of a reply to this before a meeting of Council here on Monday next?

I have the honour to be, my lords and gentlemen,
Your most obedient humble servant,

James Tucker, M.D., T.C.

The Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses of the borough of Sligo, in council convened, perceive with pleasure from the application of your Superintendent for a site, that you have it in contemplation to erect a National model school for the province in the vicinity of Sligo. We beg to assure you that so useful a project meets our fullest approval, and shall receive from us all the encouragement and co-operation in our power.

We trust that an institution on the most complete plan and the most extensive scale shall be established. From the great increase of trade in every department, and in the population of our town, we beg most respectfully but earnestly to recommend that a normal school, consisting of two departments, one for elementary and the other for scientific instruction, be established here; and that in connexion with the latter a model farm be managed, so as to carry into practical operation the instruction afforded at an agricultural school, where lectures on agricultural chemistry and other subjects connected with husbandry might be delivered.

We would also beg leave to urge the great utility it would be to our town to have a middle class school in which lectures on natural philosophy in all its departments might be delivered, having a practical application to the mechanical arts, by explaining the principle upon which they depend.

In conclusion we hope ere long to see established here, under your management, an institution for the diffusion of scientific and industrial knowledge suited to the wants of the middle and working classes, and which would improve the social condition of the people, and tend to develop the industrial resources of the country. A benefit would thereby be conferred upon our town and county which would be ever remembered with gratitude and thanks to you, my lords and gentlemen, by us, the members of the Town Council of Sligo.

Given under my hand on behalf of the Council, and signed with the seal of the Corporation this 25th day of January, 1847.

Andrew Walker, Mayor.

Sligo, 9 January, 1847.

Dear Sir,—I have to go this day to Enniskillen, and will therefore have to postpone meeting you at Dromohair.

But I would set from 50 to 100 acres of shriff near it to the Commissioners for a model farm, and give sixty-one years' lease, and I would also let them, in Fermanagh, near Maguire's-bridge, from 80 to 100 acres, and give a lease for ever for model schools.

Please write on this subject.

Yours truly,

W. Kernaghan.

—— Robinson, esq.

At a special meeting of the Town Council of Sligo, held on Monday, the 25th January, 1847,

Andrew Walker, esq., Mayor, in the chair, the following resolution was unanimously adopted. Proposed by Doctor Tucker, M.D., T.C.; seconded by Alderman Gallagher:

Resolved, that the letter from this Council now read be adopted and forwarded to the "Commissioners of National Education in Ireland," praying that a normal or model school be established here for the diffusion of elementary, industrial, and scientific knowledge suited to the wants of the middle and working classes.

Andrew Walker, Mayor.

To the Mayor and Town Council of Sligo, &c.

Sligo, 6 January, 1847.

Gentlemen,—I have been directed by the Commissioners of National Education to look out for an eligible site on which to erect a National model school for this province. Would you have the goodness to consider whether you can accommodate them with a plot of ground for that purpose at a reasonable rent, in the vicinity of Sligo?

I am, &c.,

(Signed), William Robinson,
Superintendent of National Schools.

428, R.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education.

8, Radcliffe-street, Sligo,
January 20, 1847.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to acquaint you that a meeting of the Town Council and Commissioners of Sligo was convened last November, at which a memorial was unanimously adopted and forwarded to the Lord Lieutenant, praying that a National model school for the province might be erected here. I have also to inform you that I presented to the Town Council the letter of your Inspector here, inquiring if a plot of ground could be had from the Corporation on which to erect a model school. Annexed is a copy of his letter on the subject. Permit me to inquire, for the information of the Corporation, what extent of ground would be required? I beg leave, most respectfully but earnestly, to recommend to the consideration of the Board the great advantage it would be to the town of Sligo and surrounding country to have established in its vicinity a complete model school on an extended scale, in which all the classes taught and lectures delivered at the parent establishment in Dublin, might be comprised, embracing an agricultural school and model farm, where lectures on agriculture, chemistry, natural philosophy, might also be delivered. The Corporation have sixteen acres of land, which might be had for so useful

an establishment. It is situate within one mile of the town. May I hope to have the honour to receive your reply to lay before the Town Council on the 1st of February, announcing that you are disposed to take ground, and to have erected a model school of this description near Sligo?

I have the honour to be,
Your most obedient humble servant,

JAMES TUCKER, M.D., T.C.

To the MAYOR and TOWN COUNCIL of SLIGO.

Sligo, January 6, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—I have been directed by the Commissioners of National Education, to look out for an *eligible* site on which to erect a National model school for this province. Would you have the goodness to consider whether you can accommodate them with a plot of ground for that purpose, at a reasonable rent, in the vicinity of Sligo?

I am, &c., &c.,

(Signed), WILLIAM ROBINSON,
Superintendent of National Schools.

Plan 588, R.—B.O. 28/1/47.

Education Office, February 30, 1847.

SIR,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education the memorial of the Mayor and Corporation of the Borough of Sligo, we are directed to state that the Commissioners are of opinion that it would be most desirable to establish a National district model school in the town of Sligo.*

We therefore enclose a plan, showing how it is proposed to conduct such description of schools. It will be observed, that the plan does not embrace all the objects specified in the memorial—the Commissioners not being at present authorized to include arrangements for the instruction of middle classes, which must be a matter for future consideration. The Commissioners now request to be informed whether a site, containing at least half an acre of ground, can be obtained in a central part of the town of Sligo, for what term, and at what rent.

According to the arrangements now proposed, it would not be practicable to attach a farm to the school; but if a site can be obtained in a rural district, and at a sufficient distance from the site of the district model school, the Commissioners will be happy to consider an application for aid towards establishing an agricultural model school.

The assistance to be granted towards such a school being £200 towards all the necessary buildings on an expenditure of at least £300.

The Commissioners will also train a teacher for an agricultural school.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

To James Tucker, esq., M.D., Sligo.

914, R.

8, Radcliffe-street, Sligo,
February 10, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to acknowledge your reply to the memorial of the Mayor and Corporation of Sligo, which I laid before the Mayor. The Corporation could give half an acre of ground for a district model school, but at a distance of half a mile from town. The Corporation property is only sixteen acres, within one mile of the town; it would be well adapted for a model farm. This land is at present let to yearly tenants, at £5 an acre. With the permission of the Lords of the Treasury, a lease could be given for a long period. As it appears that the establishment of middle-class schools is a matter for the future consideration of the Commissioners, I trust that they will, ere long, be empowered to have one established here. As Galway got an academic college, Sligo, being a town of equal importance, ought to have some institution which would embrace all the objects specified in the memorial of the Corporation. The Corporation of Sligo could not expend £300 on a model farm, as they are not empowered to apply funds for such a purpose, however useful. Sligo District Model School.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

JAMES TUCKER, M.D.

914, R.

Education Office, 20 February, 1847.

SIR,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 10th instant,† we are directed to state that, as the plot of ground to which it has reference is not in the town of Sligo, they do not consider it a suitable situation for the erection of a district model school.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

James Tucker, esq., M.D.,
8, Radcliffe-street, Sligo.

724/57.

Sligo, November 17, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—I enclose a memorial from the leading inhabitants of Sligo and its neighbourhood, praying to have a district model school established in this town. I shall feel obliged by your having it laid before the Board, and letting me know the result as soon as possible.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

MOFFAT JACKSON, Presbyterian Minister.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

To the Honorable the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION in IRELAND.

The memorial of the undersigned inhabitants of the town and neighbourhood of Sligo, humbly showeth—That memorialists are deeply interested in the advancement of education in this locality, that their attention has been for some time past directed to the model schools which your honorable Board has been erecting in many parts of Ireland, and which they feel convinced are of essential benefit to the interests of education wherever they have been established; that it appears to memorialists that Sligo is a most suitable position for one of these seminaries, that this will be apparent when it is considered that its population is about *twelve thousand*, that it is a seaport and county town, that it is steadily advancing in trade and importance, and will soon have the advantage of direct

* Board's Minute, dated January 28, 1847.

† Board's Minute, dated 18th Februry, 1847.

Sligo District Model School.

railway communication with the metropolis; that memorialists would beg to remind your honorable Board that in the province of Connaught there is but one of these schools established, while the other provinces of Ireland are in this respect much better provided for; that memorialists would beg farther to remark that if a model school were erected in Sligo, it would be a training establishment for your teachers, and could not fail to excite a spirit of wholesome emulation amongst those of them in the adjacent districts.

Hoping that your honorable Board will take the matter into its favourable consideration as soon as possible, memorialists will ever pray.

(Signed),

John M'Gowan, Mayor.

William Phibbs, Seafield.
Henry Lyons, J.P.
Moses Monds, J.P.
Robert M'Bride, J.P.
James Tucker, M.D.
James Balfour, Merchant.
J. Sinclair, Merchant.
James Heron, Presbyterian Minister.
W. C. Morony, R.M.
Moffat Jackson, A.M., Presbyterian Minister.
James Harper.
Roger Parke, J.P.

Here follow the names of thirty-three of the principal inhabitants of Sligo and vicinity.

7346/57.

Sligo, November 20, 1857.

Gentlemen,—I am requested to forward to you the accompanying document, agreed to by all the members of the Corporation (those of four Protestants excepted), who represented that body when the memorial relative to the National model school was adopted. And also the names of a few other Catholics, who signed the memorial addressed to you on the same subject, a few days ago, from this town, and who have not written individually to you to withdraw their approbation. The bishop and clergy are strongly opposed to the establishment of such a school, and they possess both the confidence and affection of the whole Catholic body, rich and poor, in town and in country.

Gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

Edmond Rochfort, T.C.

The Commissioners of National Education.

Sligo, November 17, 1857.

To the Commissioners of National Education.

Gentlemen,—We, the undersigned Catholics of the borough of Sligo, who affixed our names to memorials lately forwarded to you, praying for the establishment of a National model school in this town, having since ascertained that such schools being exempt from the control of local patrons and managers, by whom the ordinary National schools are governed, do not present sufficient safeguards for the faith and morals of the pupils who attend them, and are therefore disapproved of by our bishop and clergy, do hereby, for our own part, withdraw the request conveyed to the Commissioners, and promise of co-operation which such request might imply.

John M'Gowan, Mayor.
Henry Doherty, T.C.
Patrick M'Dono, T.C.
William Hunt, T.C.
P. Pyne, T.C.
Wm. Phillips, T.C.
Michael Hunt, T.C.
James O'Connor.

7359/57.—20/11/57.

To the Commissioners of National Education.

Gentlemen,—A memorial having been presented to me for my signature a few days since, applying for a model school in this district, I affixed my name to it, taking it for granted that it would be conducted on the same principles as the present system now adopted in the National schools throughout Ireland, which has worked so well and has given satisfaction to the majority of the people. I have been since informed by the respected Catholic prelate of the diocese, Right Rev. Dr. Gillooly, that the model schools are conducted on different principles, and that he will be obliged to withhold his sanction and co-operation from it, and prevent as far as will be in his power the attendance of Catholic children. This, indeed, would be a very unpleasent strife and would create much ill-will among the people. I have, therefore, most respectfully to request you will be so kind as to cancel my name from the memorial.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

Andrew Walker.

7361/57.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the Mayor, Aldermen, and Burgesses in council convened, beg leave to support the memorial transmitted a few days since, soliciting you to establish a National district model school in Sligo.

We trust that an application so numerously and respectably signed by persons of all religious denominations, residing in Sligo and its vicinity, will be acceded to by you.

We beg to refer to our first application on this subject, laid before you in 1847, and to your reply thereto, addressed to Dr. Tucker, then a member of our council, in which you were pleased to say that it would be most desirable to establish a National district model school in the town of Sligo.

The memorial addressed to you on that occasion fully expresses our present sentiments and wishes on this all-important question.

We trust that in the event of such schools being established here, that your fundamental rule, viz., non-interference with the religious principles of the pupils, will be strictly observed, and that ample opportunities will be afforded to them for receiving religious instruction from the clergymen approved of by their parents, and therefore that the system of education will be acceptable to all, by a strict adherence to Her Majesty's words in referring to this question in 1856, viz., "that parental authority, the right of conscience, and the religious liberties of all denominations of Christians be strictly observed."

From the importance of this seaport, the trade of which in 1854 exceeded by one-third the united exports of Galway, Westport, and Ballina; whilst in 1856 our export and import trades united were over one million pounds sterling, and continue to increase; the revenue arising therefrom being in proportion. You can at once perceive that these facts stamp Sligo as the commercial capital of the West of Ireland, and establish our claim to the best order of National education in your power to confer. Sligo seems suitably circumstanced for a maritime school, in addition to those set forth in our former memorial. If further arguments were necessary to urge the necessity for those first-class schools, we might refer to the raw recources of mineral wealth which so richly abound within a radius of twenty miles around Sligo, and which only requires industrial knowledge to direct that enterprise necessary to develop it, when those legislative enactments which have fixed Sligo as the terminus of two railroads are carried out, and which would connect Sligo directly with Dublin and England on the east, and with Belfast and Scotland on the north, we may then expect that this port will be regarded as the most eligible for a telegraphic and steam-packet station between the

Eastern and Western hemispheres, and doubtless will hereafter be adopted as such.

Dated at Sligo, this 16th day of November, 1857, and on behalf of the Corporation, signed with its seal.

JOHN M'GOWAN, Mayor. (*Seal.*)

7346/57.

Office of National Education,
December 8, 1857.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 20th ult. enclosing a document signed by the Mayor and other members of the Corporation withdrawing their request for the establishment of a National model school in the town of Sligo.*

In reply we are now to state, for the information of the parties who have signed the document, that the Commissioners have postponed coming to any decision relative to the establishment of such a school until they shall have obtained certain information which the Head and District Inspectors have been directed to procure.

We are, sir, &c., &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

E. Rochfort, esq., T.C., Sligo.

SLIGO PROPOSED DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Sligo, December 16, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, requesting information relative to the memorial recently forwarded to the Commissioners, praying to have a model school established in this town.

In reply, I beg to report as follows:—

1. By the Census returns for 1851 it appears that the population of Sligo in that year amounted to 11,209. Taking 12,000 as the population now, there are, of the inhabitants, 1,800 belonging to the Established Church, 9,550 Roman Catholics, 220 Presbyterians, and 430 belonging to other denominations. These figures are, of course, merely approximations to accuracy, but they may be regarded as very nearly correct.

2. As to the number of children likely to attend a model school, if established, I think an average attendance of from 150 to 200 might be safely calculated upon. Much of the success of the school would depend on a judicious selection of teachers, a task likely to prove somewhat difficult of accomplishment in consequence of the rivalry existing among the different religious bodies. This difficulty, however, once overcome, success, in my opinion, will be certain. There is every probability of a good attendance of pupils from the town, and I have no doubt that many children would attend from the country, as the rural schools in the neighbourhood are all of an inferior character.

3. One clergyman of the Established Church, the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church who reside in town, and some of the gentry are understood to be opposed to the establishment of the proposed school. On the other hand, the rector and curate of the parish in which the greater part of Sligo is situated are, at least, neutral, if not avowedly favourable; while some of the gentry, the Presbyterians, through whose means principally the memorial was got up; and a large number of the population, including both Protestants and Catholics, may be regarded as decidedly friendly to the project. So long ago as the year 1847 the Town Council of Sligo petitioned the Board for a model school, and the fact that a similar course has been taken a second time by that body, seems of itself to indicate pretty clearly the state of feeling which exists on the subject among the people whom they represent.

4. I have made some inquiries about sites, and I have no doubt that several places could be had about town on moderate terms which would answer very well. Lord Palmerston holds a good deal of property in the neighbourhood, and should any part of his land be considered suitable, I think it likely the Commissioners would be treated liberally. Sligo District Model School.

In conclusion I beg to say, as my own opinion, that the establishment of a model school in Sligo would be most desirable; and believing that it would not only be serviceable to the town itself, but that it would greatly tend to commend the system of National education to parties in this neighbourhood who have hitherto stood aloof, while it would in many ways render incalculable benefit to the surrounding schools. I strongly recommend that the prayer of the memorial be acceded to.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN WALKER RODGERS, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Sligo, December 29, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 8th instant, requesting information relative to the memorial recently forwarded to the Commissioners, praying to have a district model school established in this town. In reply, we beg to report as follows:—

1. By the Census returns for 1851, it appears that the population of Sligo in that year amounted to 11,209 persons. Taking 12,000 as the population now, there are 1,800 of the inhabitants connected with the Established Church, 9,550 Roman Catholics, 220 Presbyterians, and 430 belonging to other denominations. These figures are of course merely approximations to accuracy, but they may be regarded as very nearly correct.

2. As to the number of children likely to attend a model school, if established, we think an average attendance of from 150 to 200 might be safely calculated upon. Much of the success of the school would depend on a judicious selection of teachers, a task likely to prove somewhat difficult of accomplishment, in consequence of the rivalry existing among the different religious bodies. This difficulty, however, once overcome, success, in our opinion, would be certain. There is every probability of a good attendance of pupils from the town, and many children will, no doubt, attend from the country also, as the rural schools in the neighbourhood are all of an inferior character.

3. One clergyman of the Established Church, the clergy of the Roman Catholic Church who reside in town, and some of the gentry are *understood* to be opposed to the establishment of the proposed school. On the other hand, the rector and curate of the parish in which the greater part of Sligo is situated are neutral, if not avowedly favourable, while a number of the gentry, the Presbyterians, through whose means principally the memorial was got up, and a large number of the population, including both Protestant and Roman Catholic, are decidedly friendly to the project. So long ago as the year 1847 the Town Council of Sligo petitioned the Board for a model school, and the fact that a similar course has been taken a second time by that body, seems of itself to indicate pretty clearly the state of feeling which exists on the subject among the people whom they represent.

4. Having made some inquiries about sites, we have no doubt that several places could be had about town which would answer very well. Lord Palmerston holds a good deal of property in the neighbourhood, and would be likely to treat the Commissioners liberally, should any part of his lands be considered suitable.

In conclusion, we beg to state as our own opinion, that the establishment of a model school in Sligo would

* Board's Minute, dated November 27, 1857.

Sligo District Model School.

be most desirable, and believing that it would not only be serviceable to the town itself, but that it would greatly tend to commend the system of National education to parties in this neighbourhood who have hitherto stood aloof from it, while it would, in many ways, render incalculable benefits to the surrounding schools. We strongly recommend that the prayer of the memorial be acceded to.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

JAMES PATTEN, Head Inspector,
JOHN WALKER RODGERS, D.I.

The Secretaries.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 8 January, 1858.

Ordered, that the District Inspector be directed to make further inquiry and report if any sites in a central position in the town can be obtained, and if so, to describe them, and to state on what terms, &c., they can be had.

Sligo, February 8, 1858.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of the 14th ult., I beg to state that several suitable sites for a district model school can be had here. The description of these, together with the particulars regarding each which you have directed me to furnish for the information of the Commissioners, will be found subjoined.

Site No. 1, the property of J. Craig, esq., Bank of Ireland, Cork, forms part of a field which is situated in front of the Mall, on the road from Sligo to Manorhamilton, and commands a beautiful view of the town and surrounding neighbourhood. The proprietor can give any length of lease. He proposes, as will be seen by his letter which I enclose, to *let three roods—more can be had if necessary*—with a frontage towards the street of one hundred feet, at a yearly rent of £20, or to sell for twenty-five years' purchase. As this is, in my opinion, the best site about town, I beg to direct attention to the concluding sentence of Mr. Craig's letter, in which he states that his proposal will remain open to the Commissioners one month dating from the 30th ult.

Site No. 2, the property of Henry Lyons, esq., is situated in the west end of the town, in the neighbourhood of the shipping, and on the Finiskil-road. The situation is healthful and the locality good in all respects. There is a frontage of more than one hundred feet. *Three roods of ground* can be had for five hundred years at £20 per annum rent. The terms of sale would be thirty years' purchase, or perhaps twenty if the Commissioners were determined to purchase.

Site No. 3, the property of Peter O'Connor, esq., is also in the west end of the town. Ground can be had here to almost any extent. Mr. O'Connor proposes to give three roods or thereabouts with a frontage towards George's-street of say one hundred feet for £15 per annum. The terms of sale would be twenty-five years' purchase, and the length of lease three hundred years.

Site No. 4, contains about one acre. It is bounded on the north by John's-street and on the south by Temple-street-road; it belongs to Mr. M'Cartney. There are several houses on it, one occupied by the owner and the others unoccupied. This plot of ground could not, I fear, be purchased by private means; but it will be sold, I am informed, in the Incumbered Estates Court in about a month from this date. It would answer remarkably well for a model school.

Site No. 5, the property of James Gilmour Acheson, esq., Lower Gloucester-street, Dublin. This plot is situated in William's-street; any amount of ground can be had, and any length of lease. The neighbourhood is in some respects not good, but it is likely to improve. The proprietor is not disposed to sell, but he is anxious to set the ground to the Commissioners. He declines stating what the annual rent would be until he sees me in Sligo. He is not likely to be here for a month from this date. The chief advantages connected with this site are—1, that it is central; and 2, that any amount of frontage can be given.

Site No 6, the property of Mrs. William Maunsell, Northamptonshire, is bounded on the west by the Lungy and on the north by Wash Garden-lane, and contains about an acre. There are some unoccupied houses on this plot. It cannot be let for a longer period than ninety years. The rent would be £30 per annum. I merely refer to it because it is the most central I have been able to discover in town; it possesses, however, few other advantages.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN WALKER RODGERS, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c.

Bank of Ireland Office, Cork,
30 January, 1858.

SIR,—Referring to your letter of the 20th, I beg to say, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, that I would let on a long lease, three roods of the field at the part next the houses, with one hundred feet frontage to the Mall, at a yearly rent of twenty pounds; and the price of which would be twenty-five year's purchase. These are my terms; as I really have no wish to part with any portion of a field which I purchased for a special object. This offer to remain open to the Commissioners one month from the present date.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,

J. CRAIG.

J. Walker Rodgers, esq., Sligo.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 30 July, 1858.

Ordered, that the Inspector be directed to call on Mr. Craig, to inform him that the Commissioners are favourably impressed with the advantages of the site offered by him, and to ascertain the lowest terms on which he would grant a lease of one acre of ground—provided the Commissioners were disposed to take so much, instead of the three roods originally contemplated.

4052/58

Sligo, August 21, 1858.

SIR,—You will oblige me by laying the enclosed letter and printed address* before the Commissioners at their next meeting.

I remain, sir, yours faithfully,

✠ L. GILLOOLY.

To the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

Sligo, August 21, 1858.

GENTLEMEN,—It was intimated to you some months ago, that the Catholic clergy and laity of Sligo were opposed to the establishment of a model school in this town. The Mayor and some other Catholic members of the Corporation had then, in ignorance of the nature of such schools, and of our opposition to them, joined some of their Protestant fellow-members in petitioning your Board to establish one in this borough; but immediately on learning our view and wishes, they addressed letters to you to retract their signatures, and disavow all connexion with the project.

It appears that in despite of this declared opposition on the part of the whole Catholic community, and in compliance with the petition of a small section of Dissenters, you are still anxious, and apparently determined to erect a model National school in Sligo. Under these circumstances it is my duty as pastor of

* To the clergy of the province of Tuam, dated 16 August, 1858, from the Archbishops and Bishops of the province.

Sligo District Model School.

the great majority of the children for whom this school is destined, to declare formally to you that I am opposed to its erection; that, if it be erected, myself and clergy will use all our legitimate influence and authority in preventing any Catholic child from attending it; and that, moreover, such an act shall be regarded in this diocese, I might say throughout this entire bishopric, as a defiance of the Catholic clergy and episcopacy, as part of an insidious scheme to create disunion between them and their flocks; and as a proof of the sectarian character your Board is said to have assumed.

We have several well attended National schools, male and female, already in operation in this parish; the Catholic clergy of the diocese of Elphin have been sincerely anxious since the first introduction of the National education system, for the widest establishment of the ordinary National schools; they are at this moment engaged in the erection of a large number of school-houses which it was our intention to connect with the Board; but we will never accept schools over the teachers, and teaching of which we could exercise no immediate or efficacious control. And if the present *system* forces such schools upon us, it will become our duty to oppose and reject it as a system; and to labour in union with the entire Catholic body of Ireland to obtain from Parliament a system of unmixed education in accordance with our civil rights and religious interests.

This declaration I make to you, gentlemen, not in a spirit of factious opposition to your Board, nor of religious intolerance towards any class or section of my fellow-townsmen; I have no wish or intention to interfere with the educational projects of any denomination of Protestants in favour of their own members. I wish simply to state to you, in discharge of my duty, the feelings of the entire Catholic community of Sligo, and our determination to provide, according to our own religious principles, for the education of our own youth.

I hope, gentlemen, that instead of sowing the seed of religious dissensions and disputes, which would inevitably arise from the erection of a model school in this town, you will, with us, show an anxiety to prevent such evils; and that, instead of justifying, you will, as you may, effectually silence those complaints of anti-Catholic tendencies and designs which are now so widely preferred against the most numerous and influential section of your Board.

I beg to enclose a copy of the Synodal Address just issued by the prelates of this province, lately assembled at Tuam,

And remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

✠ L. Gillooly,
Coadjutor Bishop of Elphin and
Administrator of Sligo.

5333/58.

Cairnsfoot, Sligo,
September 7, 1858.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable Commissioners of National Education, Dublin.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—I beg to state that at a meeting of the Town and Harbour Commissioners of Sligo, held yesterday, for the purpose of receiving tenders for contracts for lighting, watering, cleaning, &c., of the town for the ensuing year, as the oldest Commissioner there present I was called to the chair. The minutes of the preceding meeting, as is usual, being read, and also the object of the day's meeting. In reference to the proceedings at the former meeting, at which a committee was appointed to memorial your honorable Board to establish a model school in Sligo, one of the members of that committee said that their duties had been anticipated by your honorable Board having decided on erecting and establishing the school; and that it was now the duty of the Commissioners and Town Council to express the thanks of the people of Sligo for having granted their repeated prayers for a suitable school for the industrious classes in Sligo. The resolution was passed and the address signed by the secretary and forwarded to your honorable Board.

As chairman of that meeting, always anxious for good feeling and friendly intercourse between all classes of different political and religious opinions, I think it is my duty to state, that I fear the result of the school would not be such as we all wish unless the objections to which the Roman Catholic bishops have to some part of the management of those model schools, be remedied.

The advantage of having a suitable training school in Sligo is incalculable, giving the great opportunity to the youths of the working and industrious classes of the town and neighbourhood to be instructed as teachers of *National* schools, whose parents have not the means to send them to Dublin or elsewhere for that object, and even to those who may have means it would be great satisfaction to have their children educated at home. The want of good and efficient teachers, in many districts of the province, is manifest. I look upon the National school, where there is a good and efficient teacher, and where the managers or patrons take a lively interest in the school, and where frequently visited by the Inspectors, the greatest boon Ireland has had from the Legislature. The fruits are great in the decrease of crime, in peace, industry and prosperity of the youths who have been instructed in and those who are attending those schools. I trust your honorable Board will consider the wishes of the great bulk of the people, and be *pleased to remove any cause of the fears which the Roman Catholic bishops now* have to the management of the model schools, *as without that removal the school here would not be attended* with the *success which is so desirable*, but would *lead to discontent* and *delusion amongst* the *community* and disturbance amongst the people. My zeal for the establishment of such a school as will meet the wishes of the great bulk of the people, to which there cannot be an objection—same as the National schools—that I will give fifty pounds towards its being established, if your honorable Board have not sufficient funds at your disposal to do so.

I have the honour to be, my lords and gentlemen,
Your most obedient servant,
Peter O'Connor.

5380/58.

Town and Harbour Office,
Sligo, September 9, 1858.

Gentlemen,—I beg to enclose copy of an address and of a letter which I despatched on Monday last, but as I understand the mail bags were stolen off the coach on that evening, I fear they may not have reached you.

I hope the address will yet be in time to lay before the Board at their meeting on Friday.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
George Mostyn,
Secretary to Commissioners.

To the Secretaries of the Board
of National Education, Dublin.

Town and Harbour Office,
Sligo, September 6, 1858.

Gentlemen,—I have been directed to forward the enclosed address, which was this day unanimously adopted at a public meeting of the Town and Harbour Commissioners, with whom were appointed members of the Corporation of the borough.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,
George Mostyn,
Secretary to the Commissioners.

To the Secretaries of the Board
of National Education, Dublin.

Sligo District Model School.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the Commissioners of the Town and Harbour of Sligo, including the Corporation of the borough, beg on the part of the people of Sligo to offer you public thanks for having determined to establish a district model school in our town.

Although Sligo possesses great natural advantages, and in the words of Lord Palmerston is destined by nature to be one of the chief sea-ports in Ireland, we regret to say that it has hitherto been very much neglected, and in no respect more than in the educational wants of the industrial classes. The establishment of a model school would supply this great want, which is so much felt and deplored, and we look forward with confidence to the speedy carrying out of your resolution.

I have the honour to be, my lords and gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

George Mostyn,

Secretary to Commissioners.

Town and Harbour Office,
Sligo, September 6, 1858.

5387/58.

Independent Office, Sligo,
September 9, 1858.

Messrs. Kelly and Cross.

Gentlemen,—I take the liberty of forwarding you a copy of my paper, containing some remarks relative to the proposed model school by your Board in this town, which I think it only right you should see. I would feel much obliged (if not contrary to the regulation of the Board) for a copy of the protest sent forward by some parties in this town against the erection of the school, the expense attending which I shall remit you by return post, with thanks.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Alexander Gillmor.

Sligo District Model School.

Office of National Education,
September 11, 1858.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education having resolved on establishing a district model National school in the town of Sligo, are prepared to take the ground offered by you for the purpose, and approved of by the Head and District Inspectors.

Before directing their solicitors to communicate with you, the Commissioners request you will acquaint them what is the longest lease you are prepared to give of the plot pointed out by the Inspectors, bearing in mind, that as the sum to be expended in the buildings is considerable, the Commissioners, in such cases, always require *a long* term of years.

The Commissioners propose to take four roods at the rent stated to the Inspector. They request to be informed what frontage (in feet) this site will afford. The favour of an immediate reply is requested.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly, } Secretaries.

J. Craig, esq., Bank of Ireland, Cork.

5380/58.—B.O. 10/9/58.

Sligo District Model School.

Office of National Education,
September 11, 1858.

Sir,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education, at their last meeting, your letter of the 6th inst.,* forwarding a copy of an address from the Commissioners of the Town and Harbour of Sligo, including the Corporation of the Borough, offering, on the part of the people of Sligo, their public thanks to the National Board for having determined to establish a district model school in that town, and stating that they look forward with confidence to the speedy carrying out of the Board's intention.

We are directed to inform you that the perusal of this address has afforded the Commissioners much satisfaction; and that preliminary measures are in progress for the establishment of the school with as little delay as the circumstances of the case will permit—a very considerable sum having been voted by Parliament towards the establishment of a district model school in Sligo.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly, } Secretaries.

G. Mostyn, esq., Secretary, Town and Harbour Commissioners, Town and Harbour Office, Sligo.

5387/58.—B.O. 10/9/58.

Office of National Education,
September 11, 1858.

Sir,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 9th inst., with the copy of the *Sligo Independent*, which accompanied it, for which they feel much obliged.*

As regards your application to be furnished with a copy of the "protest" transmitted by certain parties at Sligo against the model school in that town, we are directed to inform you that such documents are considered confidential, and the Commissioners therefore regret being obliged to decline acceding to your request.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross,
James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Alex. Gillmor, esq.,
Independent Office, Sligo.

5333/58.—B.O. 10/9/58

Sligo District Model School.

Office of National Education,
September 11, 1858.

Sir,—We have had the honour to lay before the Board of National Education your letter of the 7th instant, together with the copy of the address, to which you allude, from the Town and Harbour Commissioners of Sligo, thanking the Board for having resolved on building a district model school in that town.*

We have this day written to the Secretary of the Town Commissioners, informing him that preliminary measures are in progress for the establishment of the school, towards the building of which Parliament has already voted a considerable sum.

This school will be built and maintained at the sole cost of the State, and be under the exclusive control of the Commissioners of National Education, and conducted on the same principles as all other National schools of this class.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

M. Cross,
J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

Peter O'Connor, esq., Cairnsfoot, Sligo.

* Board's Minute, dated 10th September, 1858.

5042/58.—B.O. 10/9/58.

Sligo District Model School.

Office of National Education,
September 11, 1858.

My Lord,—We have had the honour of laying before the Commissioners of National Education, at their last meeting, your letter of the 21st ult., protesting, for various reasons assigned therein, against the establishment of a district model school in the town of Sligo, and forwarding us a copy of "Pastoral" from the "Archbishop and Bishop of Tuam."*

We are directed to acquaint your lordship, in reply, that the Commissioners consider themselves pledged to erect a school for this class in that town; that they have applied to Parliament for the requisite funds; that a sum for the purpose has been included in the estimate for the current year; and that an eligible site has been offered for the buildings.

We are further directed to state, that having fully considered all the circumstances of the case, the Commissioners see no ground for departing from their original intention.

We have the honour to be, my lord,
Your obedient servants,

M. Cross,
J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

Right Rev. Dr. Gillooly, Sligo.

5445/58.

Sligo District Model School.

Bank of Ireland Office,
Cork, September 13, 1858.

Gentlemen,—I have received your letter of the 11th instant, informing me that the Commissioners of National Education are prepared to take the ground offered by me in the town of Sligo as a site for a district model National school, and which had been approved of by the Head and District Inspector, also requesting to know the length of lease I would give; and the frontage, four roods, which they propose to take.

I will give a lease for 500 years, or a longer term, if the Commissioners desire it.

The frontage agreed on for three roods was 100 feet; consequently for four roods it will be 134 feet, or one-third more.

The rent named for three roods was £20 a year, and for four roods £26 13*s.* 4*d.*, or in proportion to the quantities of land.

I request the Commissioners will be pleased to refer their solicitors to me at their earliest convenience. Sligo District Model School.

I am, gentlemen, your most obedient servant,

J. Craig.

To Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.

5445/58.

Sligo District Model School.

Office of National Education,
September 25, 1858.

Sir,—We are to inform you that the Commissioners of National Education agree to take the ground respecting which they have been in correspondence with you, for the purposes of a district model school in the town of Sligo; the plot to contain four roods, with a frontage of 134 feet, on a lease of 500 years, and at a rent of £26 13*s.* 4*d.* per annum.†

We shall direct the Solicitors of the Board of National Education, the Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, to put themselves in communication with you or your agent with a view to the preparation of the lease with the least possible delay.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

M. Cross,
J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

J. Craig, esq., Bank of Ireland, Cork.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated June 10, 1859.

Read letter of the 1st June, 1859, from Messrs. Geale and Dwyer, forwarding the lease (in duplicate) of the site of the Sligo District Model School for execution on the part of the Commissioners.

The Commissioners approve of the deed and their corporate seal is affixed thereto.

Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, dated January 6, 1860.

Read letter from the secretary to the Board of Works intimating that the tender of Mr. Thomas Keighan, builder, of Sligo, has been accepted for the erection of the Sligo District Model School, the amount being £6,417 5*s.* 7*d.*

Trim District Model School.

Trim District Model School.

4202, Q.

Trim, January 24, 1846.

My dear Mr. Corballis,—I was sure that you would feel some interest about your old friends in Trim, and would be anxious that we should not be unnecessarily disappointed.

The Charter school, as you rightly remember, was built on an acre of ground granted to the Incorporated Society about the year 1748, by the Corporation, notwithstanding the law of 1705. That law was then in the prime of life, about forty years old, it cannot have grown stronger as it has grown older.‡

Ever yours,

R. Butler.

2042 P.

Trim, April 30, 1846.

Dear Sir,—A "Scarcity committee" for the relief of the distressed labourers of this locality has just been formed, of which we have been appointed members. The great object of this Committee is to devise some useful works, which will both give employment to the poor, and will redound to the benefit of the public. With this view our associates in this good course have imposed on us the duty of using, now especially, our best efforts to erect a public school on a very extensive scale, and in connexion with the National Education Board. We can procure from our Corporation at a nominal rent (say one shilling per annum), a very beautiful site, comprising nearly two statute acres, at

* Board's Minute, dated 10th September, 1858.
† Board's Minute, dated 17th September, 1858.
‡ See Board's Minute, dated 3rd October, 1846.

Trim District Model School.

the outlet of the town, and as near to its centre as the present National school, which would require to be four times larger than it is to accommodate sufficiently the children of this populous district. On this new site a large school, an infant male and female schools, or one of those model schools which the National Education Board are anxious to establish throughout the country, could be erected. For either we can give every immediate necessary facility; we can also procure subscriptions to the amount of two hundred pounds, furthermore, if the Board will only give a plan and specification of the intended building, or will direct us to prepare such for their approval, we can find a builder who will undertake the work at once, and will wait for their portion of the payment until the Parliamentary grant of 1847, or if necessary 1848. Our great object in this case is the relief of our starving poor. The expenditure during the summer of seven or eight hundred pounds amongst labourers and tradesmen of various descriptions will contribute much to alleviate their distress. We require nothing more from the National Education Board than to define the building to be erected, and to give the necessary guarantee for their payment to the contractor at a future specified period. Please consult some of the members, and, if you desire it, we will have the honour of waiting on the Board to explain details, &c., on any day you may appoint. Trusting in your best exertions in behalf of the poor of Ireland, and that you will promote our meritorious undertaking—

We have the honour to be, dear sir, your obedient servants,

JOHN O'CONNELL, P.P.
R. BUTLER, Vic.

John R. Corballis, esq., Q.C., &c., &c.
19, Lower Baggot street, Dublin.

EXTRACT from BOARD'S MINUTES, dated 2 May, 1846.

"Further transmit copy of letter (2042, P.) to Superintendent, and let him report on all the circumstances of this important case without delay."

2042, P.—B.O. 2/5/46.

Education Office, 4 May, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—Your letter of the 30th ultimo addressed to J. R. Corballis, esq., in reference to the building of a district model school near Trim having been laid before the Commissioners of National Education, we are directed to inform you that your application, with several others of an urgent nature for the establishment of such schools, is now under consideration; and also, that the Superintendent of the district shall be directed to examine into all the circumstances of the case, and report without delay.

We are, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

To Rev. John O'Connell and Rev. R. Butler, Trim.

District 19.

May 6, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—On receipt of your letter of the 5th instant, enclosing the copy of a letter (2042, P.) from the Rev. J. O'Connell and Rev. R. Butler, I communicated with the two reverend gentlemen on the subject therein referred to, and beg to report what I have ascertained of the circumstances of the case.

The site mentioned in the letter, and of which I beg to enclose herewith a plan, taken from the Ordnance Map, is in the townland of Maudlins, parish of Trim, barony of Lower Moyfenrath, and county of Meath.

It contains two statute acres, and is on the leading road from Trim to Dublin, at the outlet of the town, and about 830 yards from the bridge which connects the two parts into which the town is divided by the Boyne; the present National school is distant about 670 yards from the same bridge.

The proposed plot of ground is part of the Commons of Trim, and belongs to the Town Commissioners. The present occupier holds it from a person to whom it was granted in the then usual way, for his own life, by the late Corporation of Trim; but both occupier and grantee have agreed to surrender their interest to the Rev. Mr. O'Connell for the sum of £30, which he is prepared to pay them, should the application now made to the Commissioners of National Education be favourably entertained. A resolution to the effect that a lease of the site be made to the Commissioners of National Education at a nominal rent will be proposed to-morrow at the meeting of the Town Commissioners, and the two reverend gentlemen, who are Commissioners, have no doubt of its being carried. I beg further to state that the town of Trim is, in my opinion, the most eligible locality for the model school of this district, and that possibly in no other part of this district, or at no future period, could a more desirable spot be had and on such advantageous terms.

The elementary schools to be connected with the model school could be so built as to afford sufficient accommodation to the large number of children who would attend, were more adequate means of instruction provided than are now available.

I am given to understand that the daily attendance would not be under 200 girls from seven years of age and upwards, and that if it were deemed advisable to annex an infant school, about 100 infants between three and seven years old might be expected to attend.

Should the Commissioners' decision be in favour of erecting elementary schools only, on the usual conditions for vested schools, and to postpone the erection of the model school, I am informed that £200 may be stated as the amount of local contribution which will be raised towards the payment of one-third of the expenses.

In either case, if the Commissioners come to a favourable decision on the application, the works may be begun without any delay, as the builder alluded to in the letter has stated to me that he is ready to undertake the work on the terms mentioned in that letter, and to commence as soon as he shall have been furnished with the necessary plan and specification. He was the contractor for the Trim Workhouse; and had the building of several National schools in the neighbourhood.

Thus one of the objects had in view by the applicants would be effected, namely, the useful employment of the labourers and tradesmen of this locality during the summer months, and the consequent alleviation of much of the distress which is beginning to be very seriously felt in this neighbourhood. In conclusion, I have to inform you, that the person in whose occupation the site is, has it prepared for setting potatoes, some of the manure being already on the spot, and that he consented about a week ago, at Mr. O'Connell's request, to delay the work until the decision of the Commissioners should be communicated. He now states that he cannot postpone beyond Monday next the planting of his potatoes, and that when that is done he will not be willing to give up possession of the field for the terms agreed upon.

Should the Board see fit to entertain the application made by Mr. O'Connell and Mr. Butler, on the decision being made known to them before Monday next, Mr. O'Connell would pay the £30, obtain immediate possession, and thus secure for the Commissioners of National Education a most eligible site.

I have the honour to be, your obedient servant,

EDWARD BUTLER.

Messrs. Maurice Cross and James Kelly,
Secretaries.

District 19.

May 8, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to enclose herewith a copy of a resolution adopted yesterday at a meeting of the Trim

Borough Commissioners. This resolution I got this evening from the Rev. Mr. O'Connell, who, at the same time, left me word that Mr. M'Keon, the present occupier of the land, referred to in the resolution, and in my letter of the 6th instant, had further consented to wait until Tuesday next, but no longer. Mr. O'Connell requests that I should press this on the attention of the Commissioners.

As I did not return home this evening till after post hour, I shall forward this by the morning coach.

I have the honour to remain, your obedient servant,

(Signed), ED. BUTLER.

Messrs. Maurice Cross and James Kelly,
Secretaries.

At an adjourned meeting of the Trim Borough Commissioners, held in the Court-house on Thursday, May 7th, 1846, the following resolution was proposed by the Rev. Richard Butler, seconded by the Rev. John O'Connell, and carried unanimously :—

Resolved—That the Trim Borough Commissioners grant, at one shilling per annum, to the Commissioners of National Education, such a lease as they may require, and we may be able to give, of the small field at the Maudlins, now in possession of Nicholas M'Keon, containing about two statute acres, for the purpose of having erected thereon an extensive public school in connexion with the National Education Board.

A true copy.

(Signed), PHILIP REILLY, Town Clerk.

May 8, 1846.

3093, P.

Trim, July 6, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—We have the honour to return the accompanying query-sheet, fully answered, respecting the plot of ground upon which it is proposed to erect a district model National school-house in this town.

We delayed replying to you earlier, that we might give you the names of the Borough Commissioners, the grantors, who have been only this day elected. I enclose a list of their names, signed by the Town Clerk.

In consequence of the delay in coming to a speedy arrangement at the commencement of this negotiation, the field has been planted with potatoes, and the tenant will therefore require a larger compensation. We have agreed with him and his lessor, the only parties interested, except the Borough Commissioners, for the sum of £40 to be paid by the National Education Board for immediate possession.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servants,
R. BUTLER, Vicar of Trim.
JOHN O'CONNELL, P.P. of Trim.

The Secretaries, &c., &c., &c.,
National Education Board, Dublin.

I certify that the following gentlemen have been elected Commissioners of the Borough of Trim for the three years next ensuing, from the 31st day of July inst., pursuant to the Act 9 Geo. IV., chap. 82—viz.,

Rev. RICHARD BUTLER, Vicar of Trim.
Rev. JOHN O'CONNELL, P.P. of Trim.
HARCOURT LIGHTBURNE, esq., Solicitor.
HUGH DUIGENAN, esq.
RICHARD FLOOD, esq.
PATRICK KENNEDY, esq.
MICHAEL ALLEN, esq.
BRYAN WATERS, esq.
G. D. HIPWELL, esq.
WILLIAM CALDWELL, esq.
HENRY FRENCH, esq.
PATRICK JONES, esq.
JOHN J. O'REILLY, esq., M.D.

(Signed), PHILIP O'REILLY, Town Clerk.

Trim, July 6, 1846.

VII.

B.O. 17/7/46.

Trim District Model School.

Education Office, July 25, 1846.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having had under consideration your letter of the 6th inst., in reference to the proposed site for the erection of a district model school at Trim, county Meath, we are directed to inform you that, under the peculiar circumstances of the case, as stated by you, they have agreed to pay the sum of £40, provided that a satisfactory title can be shown, the lease executed, *and all other necessary arrangements made to enable the Commissioners to take possession* BEFORE THE CROP IS OUT OF THE GROUND.

We are also to inform you, that the papers have been referred to the law adviser of the Board, to examine whether, under the provisions of the Municipal Corporation Act, the Borough Commissioners are empowered to make the lease proposed.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. J. O'Connell, Trim.

Education Office, August 19, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—Having referred to the law adviser of the Commissioners of National Education, your answer to the lease queries of the Trim district model school premises—

We are to request that you will forward an abstract of title, showing how the title to the lands in question is now circumstanced.

We are, gentlemen, your very obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Rev. R. Butler and Rev. J. O'Connell, Trim.

3764, P.

Trim, August 20, 1846.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of yesterday's date, I beg to inform you that there are, I believe, no charter, deeds, or documents extant to prove by whom, when, how, or for what purpose the corporate lands of Trim were originally granted.

These lands have been held by the late Corporation from time immemorial, and have been transferred to the Borough Commissioners, established here under the 9 Geo. IV., cap. 82, by the 3rd and 4th Vic., cap. 108, commonly called the "Irish Municipal Act."

The late Corporation, by an Act of Assembly, held on the 29th of September, 1837, conferred for his life, the lot of commons in question, on Luke Moore, a freeman, in strict accordance with their rules and customs.

Luke Moore then agreed to let, from year to year, the lot to Nicholas M'Keon, the tenant at the time, and at present in possession, for the annual rent of £3.

Both parties have then agreed to transfer their respective rights to the Education Commissioners, and to give immediate possession of the lot, on the payment of the sums already communicated to you. You are already aware of the resolution of the Borough Commissioners on this head.

I deem it right to apprize you that I have been appointed chairman of the current year, ending the 31st of July, 1847; and that Mr. James Kealy has been appointed a Commissioner in the room of the late Mr. Michael Allen, who died on the 13th ult.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN O'CONNELL, P.P.

The Secretaries, &c., Education Office.

P.S.—Rev. R. Butler is at present absent from home.

Trim District Model School.

4162/8.

Trim, September 17, 1846.

My Dear Mr. Corballis,—I received this morning a letter from the Secretary to the National Board, enclosing an opinion of their counsel that the Town Commissioners of Trim cannot make a valid lease of our portion of the concerns to the Commissioners of National Education.

This opinion refers solely to a by-law of the late Corporation of the date of May 1705.

And having in view this by-law alone, I make no doubt but that it is not only a safe but a sound opinion.

But then it ought to have been submitted to your legal adviser, that the said by-law (if not positively rescinded, and I am not sure that it was not) was in many particulars practically disregarded by the late Corporation; and that as to the power of granting sooner, the power was denied, that power was exercised within the last twenty years by the Corporation by leasing part of the commons to the Crown; and the law adviser of the Crown was so well satisfied with the title that the Government has laid out some £3,000 in building barracks upon the ground so leased.

If the case had been fully stated to him, I cannot but think that the opinion of R. P. O'C. would have been different; and considering the benefit which we should derive from the labour in building the school, and the great advantage the school would be to our people, I do hope that this opinion will be received, and that the shadow of danger will not deprive us of a substantial good.

As for getting land from any other proprietor it is impossible, and if the Town Commissioners cannot make a sufficient title, the plan must be given up.

Ever yours,

R. Butler.

Extract from Board's Minutes, dated October 3, 1846, on (4202/8) letter from Rev. R. Butler.

Ordered, that the Rev. Mr. Butler be informed that the case has been again referred to the law adviser of the Board, and that he retains his opinion that the Trim Borough Commissioners cannot make a valid lease of the proposed ground. If, however, the parties propose to lay the case before the Attorney-General, the Commissioners will postpone coming to any decision on any other site that may be offered, till the result of such communication be known.

5504/8.

Trim, December 7, 1846.

My dear Mr. Corballis,—I have just seen a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury to an application from the Methodists of Trim, that the Lords of the Treasury would authorize the Town Commissioners to grant them a lease for 900 years, of a plot of ground to build a Methodist chapel. In his reply the Secretary states that their lordships would give their favourable consideration to the application if it came from the Town Commissioners by memorial to them.

If the Town Commissioners memorial the Lords of the Treasury for permission to grant the National Board a lease for 900 years, and obtain their consent, will the law advisers of the Board be satisfied, and shall we have a model school?

Yours in haste and cold,

R. Butler.

J. R. Corballis, esq.

Extract from Board's Minutes, dated 31st December, 1846.

"Law adviser to be instructed to report whether, in his opinion, if the Town Commissioners of Trim make application to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, and they approve, that the said Commissioners can then make a valid lease of the plot of ground at Trim for a district model school, and for what term; and,

"If the Town Commissioners, without any permission from the Treasury, could make a building lease for seventy-five years, under the Act, of the plot of ground referred to, for a district model school."

4397/47.

Trim, September 6, 1847.

Gentlemen,—The Trim Borough Commissioners will be ready at any time to accede, as far as they can, to such terms as the National Education Commissioners may require relative to the intended site for the model school.

The present tenants, Nicholas M'Keon and Luke Moore, his landlord, will, as was originally arranged, require £20 each (total £40), for their respective interests in the fields.

We have the honour to remain, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

R. Butler, Vicar of Trim.
John O'Connell, p.p. of Trim.

The Secretaries, National Education Board.

"To the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, the Memorial of the Trim Borough Commissioners, established in pursuance of the Act 9 Geo. IV., cap. 82,

Showeth—"That your memorialists have been for some time in treaty with the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, respecting the site of a district model school intended to be erected in Trim; and for this purpose they have passed at a public meeting held on the 7th of May, 1846, a resolution, of which the following is a copy."

"Moved by the Rev. Mr. Butler, and seconded by Rev. Mr. O'Connell:

"Resolved—That the Trim Borough Commissioners grant at one shilling per annum, to the Commissioners of National Education, such a lease as they may require, and we may be enabled to give, of the small field of the Maudlins, now in possession of Nicholas M'Keon, containing about two statute acres, for the purpose of having erected thereon an extensive public school in connexion with the National Education Board.

"The foregoing is the resolution referred to in the accompanying document, from which it appears that your lordships' sanction is necessary to complete satisfactorily the arrangements now in progress respecting the sanction of a district model school proposed to be erected at Trim.

"Your memorialists respectfully solicit your approval of this very necessary and meritorious undertaking, and, as in duty bound, will pray on behalf of the Trim Borough, specially convened on this 17th of September, 1847.

"R. Butler, Vicar of Trim.
"Philip Reilly, Town Clerk, Chairman of Commissioners."

4397, S.—B.O. 10/9/47.

Education Office,
September 13, 1847.

Gentlemen,—The Commissioners of National Education having again taken into consideration the proposal to establish a district model school at Trim, direct us to state, that before coming to a final decision they must request the Trim Borough Commissioners to apply to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, for their lordships' saction to the resolution of the 7th May, 1846, a copy of which you forwarded to us, with your note of the 6th inst.

We are directed to add that this course is the more necessary, as, in the event of the arrangement respecting the erection of the proposed model school being satis-

factorily completed, the Commissioners of National Education contemplate an expenditure of not less than £2,000 on the buildings, &c.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servants,
(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

The Rev. Messrs. R. Butler and John O'Connell, Trim.

Paper attached to 5001/5.

Treasury Chambers,
September 28, 1847.

SIR,—With reference to your letter of the 17th inst. I am commanded by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you that it will be proper to forward to my Lords copy of the terms and conditions which it will be proper to insert in the proposed lease to the Commissioners of National Education, therein referred to, also to state for what period it is proposed to be granted, and also to give notice of the application to this Board, in accordance with the provisions of the Act 3rd & 4th Vic., chap. 108, sec. 141.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
C. TREVELYAN.

The Chairman of the Commissioners of the Borough of Trim.

To the LORDS of the TREASURY, &c., &c., &c.

The MEMORIAL of the TRIM BOROUGH COMMISSIONERS, established in pursuance of the Act 9th Geo. IV., chap. 82—

SHOWETH—That at a special meeting of the Trim Borough Commissioners, held on the 7th of May, 1846, the following resolution was unanimously adopted :—

"Moved by Rev. Richard Butler, and seconded by Rev. John O'Connell :

"Resolved—That the Trim Borough Commissioners grant, at one shilling per annum, to the Commissioners of National Education such a lease as they may require, and we may be enabled to give, of the small field at Maudlins, now in possesion of Nicholas M'Keon, containing about two statute acres, for the purpose of having erected thereon an extensive public school in connexion with the National Education Board."

In pursuance of the foregoing, it is now resolved to grant a lease of seventy-five years from the 1st of November next of the small field at the Maudlins, now in possession of Nicholas M'Keon, containing about two statute acres, at the yearly rent of one shilling, to the Commissioners of National Education, for the purpose of having erected thereon a model school, with all requisite buildings—the whole to exceed the value of two thousand pounds sterling.

Your memorialists solicit your lordships' sanction of the proposed grant to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and your memorialists will pray.

In behalf of the Commissioners in monthly meeting assembled, this 4th October, 1847.

R. BUTLER, Chairman.

Philip Reilly, Town Clerk.

Trim, October 12, 1847.

MY LORDS,—In compliance with your instructions of the 28th ultimo, I send copies of the memorial and notice (the latter has been posted up) to your lordships.

Trusting your lordships will in due course give the necessary sanction.

I have the honour to remain,
Your lordships' obedient servant,
R. BUTLER.

The Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury.

5,001, S.

Trim District Model School.

Trim, October 12, 1847.

GENTLEMEN,—Your last communication, together with a memorial (of which the accompanying is a copy) from the Trim Borough Commissioners has been forwarded to the Lords of the Treasury. I have received in reply the accompanying document, dated 28th September, 1847, which I submit to the consideration of Commissioners of National Education. I also beg to place before the National Education Commissioners copies of the other documents agreed to and forwarded to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, which I trust you will deem satisfactory.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,
JOHN O'CONNELL, P.P.

The Secretaries, &c.,
National Education Board.

"NOTICE."

The burgesses, rate-payers, and inhabitants of the borough of Trim, county Meath, Ireland, and all others whom it may concern, are hereby required to take notice that the Commissioners of the said Borough of Trim, established under the 9th Geo. IV., cap. 82, intend to memorial the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury to enable the said Commissioners to grant a lease of seventy-five years of the lot of commons situate at the Maudlins, and now in possession of Mr. Nicholas M'Keon, of Trim, butcher, and containing two statute acres, or thereabouts, at the yearly rent of one shilling, to the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, for the purpose of erecting thereon a model training school with all the requisite buildings, the whole to exceed the value of two thousand pounds sterling; and that a copy of the said memorial, intended to be sent to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury, shall be kept in the office of Mr. Philip Reilly of Trim, town clerk, for one calendar month from this date, and shall be freely open to the inspection of every burgess, rate-payer, and inhabitant of the borough of Trim and of all others whom it may concern, at all reasonable hours during same.

Given under my hand, this 14th day of October, 1847.

R. BUTLER, Chairman.

5001, S. B.O. 11/11/47.

Education Office, November 15, 1847.

SIR,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 12th ultimo, enclosing copies of the correspondence with the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury on the subject of the proposed district model school at Trim, we are directed to request you will state if the Trim Borough Commissioners will grant a lease "for ever" of the proposed site, inasmuch as the Commissioners of National Education must expend on the intended buildings (if the matter can be satisfactorily arranged) a sum of at least £2,000.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,
(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

To Rev. Jno. O'Connell, Trim.

5789, S.

Trim, November 18, 1847.

SIRS,—In reply to your letter of the 15th, requesting us to state if the Trim Borough Commissioners will grant a lease for ever of the proposed site for a model school, we have to state that we have no doubt but that the Commissioners would be willing to grant such lease if required.

At the same time we beg to state that a memorial has been presented to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury praying for their consent to a lease for seventy-five years, and that the forms required by the Treasury take so much time that we hope that the Commissioners of National Education will act upon the lease

Trim District Model School.

for seventy-five years as soon as the consent of the Lords of the Treasury has been obtained, and thus secure the employment of a number of labourers at the present season, and bring the model school the sooner into operation.

We have the honour to be, sirs,
Your obedient servants,
R. Butler.
J. O'Connell.

The Secretaries to the
Commissioners of National Education.

5789. 5947, S. B.O.—25/11/47.
Education Office, 30 November, 1847.

Gentlemen,—The Commissioners of National Education have had under consideration your letters of the 18th and 25th instant, and they direct us to inform you that, in order to prevent delay, they are willing to accept a lease for seventy-five years of that portion of the commons of Trim upon which it has been proposed to erect a district model school, and they have accordingly given directions to prepare the necessary lease. But it is upon the understanding that, within one year from the completion of the building, the Borough Commissioners of Trim will apply to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury for permission to grant a lease of the premises in perpetuity.

We are, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

The Rev. Messrs. R. Butler and J. O'Connell,
Trim.

Waterford District Model School.

Waterford District Model School.

5113/51.

To the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

My Lords and Gentlemen,—We, the undersigned inhabitants of the city of Waterford and its vicinity, feeling an anxious desire to promote the general education of the poorer and middle classes on the principle of the National system administered by your Board, and finding you have opened district model schools in various large towns in Ireland, and understanding that it is your intention to establish other similar institutions in suitable localities in the several counties of Ireland, beg leave to submit to your consideration the claims of the city of Waterford as an important locality for the establishment of one of the proposed model schools.

The amount of the population and the extent of the city will, we trust, be considered by the Commissioners as constituting fair claims on behalf of Waterford as a suitable locality for one of those valuable institutions, while the circumstance of this city being the centre of a district assigned as the residence of one of your Inspectors, and the important and gratifying fact that there will be found in this city clergymen of the different religious persuasions, who will consider it a duty to attend to the separate religious instruction of the pupils of the different Churches in the principles of their respective creeds, and who, together with an influential body of the laity of all religious denominations, will be ready cordially to co-operate in carrying into effect the benevolent intentions of the Board, will, it is hoped, afford encouragement to the Commissioners to select the city of Waterford as a suitable locality for one of the district model schools.

Earnestly soliciting the attention of the Commissioners of National Education to the prayer of this memorial,

We have the honour to be, my lords and gentlemen,
Your obedient humble servants,
Bessborough.

Waterford, 2nd July, 1851.

✠ Nicholas Foran, r.c.b.
Edward N. Hoare, Dean of Waterford.
John Sheehan, p.p. of St. Patrick's.
John Power, Mayor of Waterford.
Michael Dobbyn, j.p.
James Keating, j.p.
Stuart de Decies.
Henry Winston Barron, bart., m.p.
M. Flynn, p.p., Trinity Within.
Nicholas Cantwell, c.c., Tramore.
Wm. M'Cance, a.m., Minister First Presbyterian Congregation, Waterford.
Patrick Cuddihy, o.s.f.
Joseph Browne, Ind. Preacher.
Edward Dalton, Rector, Tramore.
W. J. Kertland, Minister of the Gospel in connexion with the General Assembly of Presbyterian Church in Ireland.
Charles Harte, Rector of Whitechurch.
John Cleary, p.p., Kilmacow.
W. Marchant Ardagh, President Chamber of Commerce.
L. Newport.
Edward Power, j.p.
J. W. Kettlewell, Col. r.a.
J. Duff, Coriglan, j.p.
P. Garston, Captain, Staff Officer.
M. Dobbyn, jun., Sub-Sheriff.
Joseph Malcomson, Portlaw.
John Malcomson, Merchant.
W. J. Hill, Draper.
Nicholas Mahon Power, m.p., j.p.
James Delahunty, Coroner, and Borough Treasurer.
Edward Roberts, Treasurer of the County.
Lord Fortescue. } See 5,488 from
Sir Richard Keane. } See 5,488 from
Sir Benjamin Morris Wall. } See 5,488 from Mr. J. A. Blake.
Jm. Roberts, Major, r.e.h.s.
Henry Brett, County Surveyor.
Edward Netterville Barron, Solicitor.
James Dobbyn, Hotel-keeper.

Here follow the names of 376 gentlemen, merchants, traders, &c.

5,488/51.

Waterford, July 23, 1851.

Sirs,—I do myself the honour to inform you, as secretary to the committee appointed to get up a memorial to the Commissioners of National Education praying for the erection of a model school in this city, that since the memorial was forwarded the following noblemen and gentlemen have signified their desire to have their names attached to it, and which I would feel much obliged if you would have the kindness to do :

Lord Besborough,
Lord Fortescue,
Sir Richard Keane, bart., Foreman to County Grand Jury, Colonel of Waterford Militia,
Sir Benjamin Morris Wall.

I deem it also well to mention that the Grand Jury of the city of Waterford lately passed a resolution praying that the Commissioners would take the memorial into their favourable consideration, and I presume has been forwarded to you.

I have the honour to remain, sirs,
Your most obedient servant,
John A. Blake.

To the Secretaries to the
Commissioners of National Education,
Dublin.

Education Office, 30 July, 1851.

SIR,—Having laid before the Commissioners of National Education your note of the 23rd instant, relative to the memorial which has been forwarded to them praying that a district model school may be established in Waterford, we are directed to inform you (as secretary to the committee appointed for the furtherance of that object) that the Commissioners have felt much satisfaction at receiving a memorial so numerously and influentially signed by persons of various religious denominations for the purpose therein stated; and after full consideration they have resolved to comply with the prayer of the memorialists should they be able to procure a site in every respect suitable, on a satisfactory lease, and at a moderate rent.

We are, however, directed to add that as the Commissioners have not funds for the erection of more than two district model schools during the present year, and as they had selected Limerick and Kilkenny as suitable places for such schools, *previous* to the receipt of the memorial from Waterford, they regret that it will not be in their power to commence the school in the latter locality until *next year*, should Parliament then place the necessary funds at their disposal. But in the meantime the Commissioners will be prepared to receive proposals for an eligible site, and to make other preliminary arrangements.

We are to state, in conclusion, that the Commissioners have had much gratification in adding the names mentioned by you to the memorial, and we shall feel much obliged by you informing the parties in question.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY } Secretaries.

John Aloysius Blake, esq., Waterford.

5487/51.

City Court-house, Waterford,
July 27, 1851.

SIR,—Annexed I beg to hand you a copy of a resolution passed by the Grand Jury of the city of Waterford at Summer Assizes, 1851, and I shall feel obliged by your laying same before the Commissioners of National Education.

I have the honour to be, sir, your obedient servant,

H. F. SARGENT,
Secretary to the Grand Jury of the City of Waterford.

To the Secretary of the Commissioners of National Education.

County of the City of Waterford,
Summer Assizes, 1851.

A memorial, numerously signed by the inhabitants of the city of Waterford of all religious denominations, having been forwarded to the Commissioners of National Education, praying that one of the District Model Schools, in connexion with the Board, may be established in this city, and a copy of the memorial having been laid before us, it is unanimously resolved:—

That we, the Grand Jury of the city of Waterford, desire to express our hearty concurrence with the prayer of the said memorial; and it is our anxious hope that the Board of National Education will select this city for the site of one of the intended District Model Schools, from the establishment of which so great benefit may be expected to result in the moral and intellectual improvement of the rising generation.

(Signed), MICHAEL DOBBYN,
Foreman, for self and fellow-jurors.

8563/51.

Waterford, Dec. 5, 1851.

GENTLEMEN,—I take the liberty of sending you accompanied a newspaper containing a letter of mine on the subject of National Education, in reply to one that lately appeared from the Very Rev. Dr. O'Brien. My object in sending you this letter is in order to prove to the Commissioners the unabated feeling in favour of the establishment of a model school, on the part of the great body of the Roman Catholics of Waterford. Waterford District Model School.

I may mention that the letter of the Right Rev. Dr. Foran has produced no ill effects whatever against the system in the minds of the people, as we are well aware that his too yielding disposition gave way before the misrepresentations and unceasing efforts of the opponents of the cause of liberal education.

It gives me great pleasure, however, to be enabled to inform you that public feeling is completely against them, and that almost to a man everyone declares that they will send their children to the school when opened.

I understand that a counter-memorial will probably be forwarded to you in a few days, and in the event of its being done, we are prepared to show you that the manner in which names have been procured to it have been such, that you will be disposed to attach very little importance to a document of the kind; and I may mention that if the Commissioners deem it necessary to have any further proof of public feeling in favour of the establishment of the school, I, and the other promoters of the matter, are prepared to get up such a demonstration in its favour as will leave no doubt in the minds of anyone that the *people* are determined to have education.

I have the honour, gentlemen, to remain
Your most obedient servant,
JOHN A. BLAKE.

The Secretaries to the Commissioners of National Education, Dublin.

8563/51.—B.O. 12/12/51.

Education Office,
December 17, 1851.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 5th instant,* on the subject of the proposed District Model School at Waterford, together with the newspaper which accompanied it, and we are now to inform you that the Commissioners are much gratified with the perusal of these documents.

We have, &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY.

John Aloysius Blake, esq.,
Waterford.

8917/51.

Waterford, December 22, 1851.

GENTLEMEN,—I had the honour of receiving your letter of the 17th, and now beg to enclose you a copy of an address to the Roman Catholics of Waterford, purporting to be from the bishop and priests.

I have been requested by several of the Roman Catholic lay memorialists to write to you for the purpose of putting the Commissioners in possession of the fact that so far from that document being adopted unanimously by the clergymen assembled, that three of them (the two parish priests and the curate of one of the latter) protested against signing it up to the last moment, as being against their conviction and feelings to do so, and were only compelled to sign it on being threatened with immediate suspension. The bishop desiring them to refuse at their peril.

These clergymen still privately declared that their opinion in favour of the establishment of the model school continued unaltered, and, if they could do so, they would give the project all the assistance in their power.

* Board's Minute, dated 12th December, 1851.

Waterford District Model School.

The Head of the Society of Friars also declared that he signed against his conviction, and that he did so merely for peace sake; and, to my own knowledge, several of the curates are in favour of it. It gives me much pleasure to be enabled to assure you that the popular feeling in favour of the school continues unaltered; and, I think, you will perceive by the newspapers that the promoters of the undertaking are determined to spare no effort to resist all attempts at being coerced into submission. We are determined to place matters in their true light, and have no doubt that in the end we will overcome all opposition.

I have the honour, gentlemen, to remain your obedient servant,

JOHN ALOYSIUS BLAKE.

The Secretaries to the Commissioners
of National Education.

8917/51.

Education Office,
January 6, 1852.

SIR,—We are to inform you that your letter of the 22nd ult.,* and the address by which it was accompanied, have been laid before the Commissioners of National Education, and that they are much gratified with the assurance you have given them that the popular feeling in favour of the establishment of a District Model School in Waterford remains unaltered.

We are, &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY.

John Aloysius Blake, esq.,
Waterford.

EXTRACT from the MINUTES of the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, dated 3 June, 1853.

Considered the following tenders for the erection of the Waterford District Model School.

(Here follow the particulars of seven proposals.)

Ordered that Mr. O'Toole's proposal be accepted, amount £5,575.

6832/55.

Waterford,
September 18, 1855.

DEAR SIR,—It affords me very great pleasure to be the medium of communicating the annexed resolution passed at the meeting held at the model school on the occasion of its opening on the 10th inst., and I am much gratified to be enabled to congratulate the Commissioners on the prospect which exists of the school proving successful.

I remain, dear sir, yours very truly,

JOHN A. BLAKE.

Maurice Cross, esq.,
Secretary to the Commissioners
of National Education Dublin.

Proposed by the Very Rev. Dean Hoare, seconded by the Hon. Colonel Carew,—That the thanks of the meeting are due to the Commissioners of National Education for the admirable system of instruction which they have established in Waterford, and also for the large sum they had devoted to the erection of the school as well as the promptitude with which they had responded to the call made on them by the citizens of Waterford.

(Signed), JOHN A. BLAKE, Mayor,
Chairman.

6832/55.

WATERFORD DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office,
September 28, 1855.

SIR,—We have laid before the Commissioners of National Education your letter of the 18th instant,† enclosing a copy of a resolution passed at a meeting held in the above school-house on the occasion of the opening of the school, conveying the thanks of the meeting to the Commissioners, for the admirable system of education introduced into the town, &c.

We are directed, in reply, to express the gratification of the Commissioners at the resolution; and we are to add that it affords them much pleasure to find that you continue to take so warm an interest in the welfare of the institution.

We have the honour, &c.,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS,
JAMES KELLY.

John Blake, esq., Mayor, &c.,
Waterford.

* Board's Minute, 29th December, 1851.

† Board's Minute of 21st September, 1855.

PARAGRAPH 8.—RETURN as to the several Branches of Female Industry; as to the Teaching of French, Drawing, Instrumental and Vocal Music, &c., (similar to that embraced by Section 5 of Cap. XIV., CONVENT AND MONASTIC SCHOOLS. See *post*, p. 10), for each of the District Model Schools.

NAME OF MODEL SCHOOL.	BRANCHES OF FEMALE INDUSTRY.						EXTRA SUBJECTS.												
	Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery	Straw Platting.	Cutting out.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Mensuration.	Geometry.	Algebra.	Book-keeping.	Trigonometry.	Reasoning.	Agriculture.	Navigation.	Physical and Applied Sciences.
Athy,	Taught.	Taught.	–	Taught.	–	Taught.	–	–	Taught.	–	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	–	Taught.
Bailieboro',	do.	do.	Taught.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.
Ballymena,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	–	–	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
Ballymoney (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	Taught.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	Taught.	–	do.
Belfast,	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.	Taught.	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.
Carrickfergus (minor),	do.	do.	Taught.	Taught.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	–	–	Taught.	do.
Clonmel,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Taught.	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
Coleraine,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	do.	Taught.	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	–	–	do.
Cork,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	–	–	–	do.
Dunmanway,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	Taught.	–	–
Enniscorthy,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	–	–	–	Taught.
Enniskillen,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	Taught.	do.	Taught.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	–	–	Taught.
Kilkenny,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
Inchicore Railway,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	do.
Limerick,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	Taught.	–	–	–	–	do.
Lurgan (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.
Londonderry,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	–	do.	Taught.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	Taught.	–
Monaghan (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.
Newtownards,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	Taught.	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	Taught.	Taught.	–	–	do.
Newry,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	do.
Newtownstewart (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	do.	Taught.	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	do.
Omagh (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
Parsonstown (minor),	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	do.
Sligo,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	Taught.	–	do.
Trim,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	Taught.	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.
Waterford,	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	do.	Taught.	–	do.	–	do.	do.	do.	do.	do.	–	–	–	–	do.
West Dublin,	do.	do.	–	do.	–	–	–	–	do.	–	do.	do.	–	–	do.	–	–	–	–	do.

NOTE.—Ancient Classics and Modern Languages are taught after school-hours, and by Teachers not in the employment or pay of the Commissioners. The Pupils learning these branches pay extra Fees. In fact the Commissioners merely allow the use of the school-rooms for instruction in these branches after or before the ordinary school-hours.

SECTION V.
Inspection.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, DATE and GRADE of First Appointment of present Members of the INSPECTION STAFF; ACADEMICAL and EDUCATIONAL RANK, and previous OCCUPATIONS; whether office was obtained by COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION under new regulations; SUCCESSIVE PROMOTIONS in GRADE on INSPECTION STAFF, if any, with dates; present SALARY and ALLOWANCES; present STATION; AREA of DISTRICT in square miles; NUMBER of SCHOOLS, and average daily attendance for the year 1867; STATIONS and CIRCUITS of HEAD INSPECTORS.—(31 March, 1868.)

NAME.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date and Grade of first Appointment.		Academical and Educational Rank.	Previous Occupation.	If office obtained by Competitive Examination.	Successive Promotions, with Date and Grade.		Present Salary and Allowances.		Stations and Circuits of Head-Inspectors, with Area of Districts in square miles.		
			Date.	Grade.				Date.	Grade.	Salary.	Allowance.	Stations.	Circuits.	Area in square miles.
T. Sheahan,	56	R.C.	1 Feb., 1838,	Inspector,	A.M., T.C.D.,	—	No.	1 Feb., 1853,	Head Inspector,	£ 420	Personal allowance of 15*s.* or 7*s.* 6*d.* per day, when on duty, and travelling expenses, &c.	Dublin (South),	Districts 21, 22, 26, 27, 28, 37, 38, 40, 41, 44.	5,888
J. E. Sheridan,	49	R.C.	1 Jan., 1852,	Sub-Inspector,	—	Private Tutor and National Teacher.	No.	1 Nov., 1854,	Dist. Inspector,	–				
								1 Jan., 1858,	Head do.	420	Do.	Cork,	Districts 48, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60.	6,047
J. G. Fleming,	45	R.C.	1 July, 1846,	District Inspector.	Doctor sive Magister in Philosophica Facultate, University of Rome.	Private Tutor,	No.	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspect.	–				
								1 April, 1859,	Head Inspector,	420	Do.	Derry,	Districts 1, 2, 3, 6, 7, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20.	5,381
J. Patterson,	48	Pres.	1 May, 1849,	Do.	—	Tutor,	No.	1 Oct., 1856,	1st Class Inspect.					
								6 Nov., 1863,	Head Inspector,	420	Do.	Waterford,	Districts 36, 39, 42, 43, 45, 46, 47, 49, 50, 53.	5,638
A. O'Callaghan,	46	E.C.	1 Nov., 1851,	Do.	A.B., and Ex-Schol. T.C.D.	Do.	No.	13 Nov., 1863,	1st Class Inspect.	–				
								6 Nov., 1866,	Head Inspector,	410	Do.	Belfast,	Districts 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19.	3,365
M. Fitzgerald,	41	E.C.	1 Jan., 1858,	Sub-Inspector,	A.B., T.C.D.,	—	No.	19 July, 1861,	2nd Class Inspect.	–				
								13 Feb., 1867,	Head Inspector,	410	Do.	Dublin (North),	Districts 23, 24, 25, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35.	5,449

NAME.	Age.	Religious Denomination	Date and Grade of first Appointment.		Academical and Educational Rank.	Previous Occupation.	If office obtained by Competitive Examination.	Successive Promotions, with Date and Grade.		Present Salary and Allowances.		Present Station.	Area of District in Square Miles.	Number of Schools and average daily attendance for year 1867.	
			Date.	Grade.				Date.	Grade.	Salary.	Allowance.			Number.	Average daily attendance.
J. Bradford,	56	E.C.	1 Feb., 1838,	Inspector,	—	Tutor,	No.	1 April, 1855,	1st Class District Inspector.	£ 370	£30 personal allowance, and travelling allowance of 4*s.* and 7*s.* for each School inspected over 4 or 20 miles, respectively.	Longford,	488	122	5,008
C. Graham,	52	E.C.	1 March, 1838,	Do.	—	Farmer,	No.	Do.	Do.	370	Do.	Portarlington,	705	89	4,077
M. Lawler,	59	R.C.	1 Feb., 1840,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	No.	Do.	Do.	370	Do.	Thurles,	606	115	5,263
R. Nesbitt,	56	Diss.	1 Feb., 1838,	Do.	—	Classical Teacher,	No.	Do.	Do.	370	Do.	Strabane,	609	131	4,873
F. F. O'Carroll,	59	R.C.	Do.	Do.	—	—	No.	Do.	Do.	370	Do.	Dublin (South),	85	70	6,519
A. T. Osborne,	55	Pres.	1 March, 1847,	Do.	—	Teacher,	No.	Do.	Do.	370	Do.	Armagh,	421	166	8,268

T. McIlroy,	45	Pres.	1 Nov., 1847,	Sub-Inspector,	—	Do.	No.	1 Sept., 1849, 1 Oct., 1856,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	370	£30 personal allowance, and travelling allowance of 4s. and 7s. for each School inspected over 4 or 20 miles, respectively.	Belfast (North),	193	131	8,917
M. Coyle,	58	R.C.	1 Feb., 1838,	Inspector,	—	Classical Teacher,	No.	1 April, 1855,	1st Class District Inspector.	370	Do.	Carlow,	498	87	4,277
J. Molloy,	51	R.C.	1 Nov., 1847,	Sub-Inspector,	—	Teacher,	No.	1 Sept., 1849, 1 April, 1859,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	370	Do.	Belfast (South),	155	118	11,076
J. Morell,	44	Pres.	1 Sept., 1849,	Do.	—	—	No.	1 Feb., 1853, 19 July, 1861,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	370	£20 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Dungannon,	596	140	5,204
E. A. Conwell,	48	R.C.	1 May, 1850,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	No.	1 Feb., 1853, 12 July, 1861,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	370	Do.	Trim,	516	106	3,963
T. Macnamara,	43	R.C.	1 Nov., 1851,	Inspector,	—	Partner in a Mercantile house.	No.	12 July, 1861,	1st Class District Inspector.	370	Do.	Killarney,	926	109	6,883
E. Sheehy,	42	R.C.	1 May, 1849,	Sub-Inspector,	—	National Teacher and Assistant to Professors.	No.	1 July, 1851, 1 April, 1866,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	330	£30 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Dublin (North),	144	114	7,538
S. Adair,	40	E.C.	1 May, 1850,	Do.	A.M., T.C.D.,	National Teacher,	No.	1 Nov., 1854, 6 Nov., 1866,	Dist. Inspector, 1st Class District Inspector.	330	Do.	Omagh,	308	97	3,452
S. Brown,	49	Pres.	1 March, 1853,	Inspector,	LL.D., T.C.D.,	Tutor,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Parsonstown,	681	100	4,404
James Brown,	45	Pres.	1 March, 1854,	Do.	M.A., Glasgow University.	Do.	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Ballymena,	381	126	5,090
J. G. Fitzgerald,	41	R.C.	1 Nov., 1854,	Do.	A.B., T.C.D.,	Lieutenant in Militia,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Enniscorthy,	556	104	4,425
J. Gillic,	37	R.C.	Do.	Do.	—	—	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Cork,	367	117	10,069
L. Harkin,	49	R.C.	Do.	Do.	—	Private Teacher,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Kilkenny,	443	87	4,530
W. Kennedy,	51	Pres.	1 Oct., 1856,	Do.	—	Clerk and Teacher,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Downpatrick,	394	123	5,180
J. C. Lane,	50	R.C.	1 Sept., 1849,	Sub-Inspector,	—	—	No.	1 Feb., 1852,	Dist. Inspector,	305	Do.	Tralee,	735	106	7,098
C. Mahony,	45	R.C.	1 Nov., 1854,	Inspector,	—	Professor, Queen's University.	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Youghal,	582	101	5,973
E. MacCreanor,	47	R.C.	1 May, 1850,	Sub-Inspector,	—	National Teacher,	No.	1 May, 1853,	Dist. Inspector,	—	Do.	Drogheda,	449	101	5,208
B. MacSheehy,	40	R.C.	1 May, 1853,	Sub-Inspector,	LL.D., T.C.D.,	Clerk in Education Office.	No.	1 Nov., 1854,	District Inspector.	305	Do.	Wicklow,	650	98	5,646
D. C. Porter,	47	E.C.	18 Feb., 1856,	District Inspector.	—	Assistant Teacher, Ballymena Diocesan School.	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Newry,	337	99	5,120
R. Robinson,	35	E.C.	1 Dec., 1851,	Sub-Inspector,	—	National Teacher,	No.	1 Jan., 1855,	Dist. Inspector,	305	Do.	Sligo,	539	129	5,479
J. W. Rodgers,	39	Pres.	1 Nov., 1851,	Dist. Inspector,	M.A., Queen's Univ.	Tutor,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Boyle,	445	124	5,749
T. K. Strong,	41	E.C.	10 Aug., 1853,	Do.	A.B., T.C.D.,	Classical Teacher,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Macroom,	643	103	6,533
D. M. Wilson,	37	Pres.	1 Nov., 1854,	Do.	—	Tutor,	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Antrim,	306	116	4,997
C. W. Dugan,	37	R.C.	Do.	Sub-Inspector,	M.A., Queen's University.	—	No.	1 April, 1859,	2nd class District Inspector.	305	Do.	Londonderry,	432	98	4,070
G. R. O'Galligan	40	R.C.	1 July, 1851,	Do.	—	Civil Engineer,	No.	1 March, 1858,	Do.	305	Do.	Celbridge,	716	99	4,376
R. Potterton,	45	E.C.	1 Nov., 1854,	District Inspector.	LL.D., T.C.D.,	Usher in Portora Royal School.	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Limerick,	462	101	6,107
A. J. Simpson,	46	Pres.	1 Sept., 1844,	Do.	—	—	No.	—	—	305	Do.	Bailieborough,	443	138	4,854
H. L. D'Arcy,	51	R.C.	1 March, 1847,	Do.	—	Classical Teacher,	No.	—	—	305	£20 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Mullingar,	620	118	4,405
W. R. Molloy,	35	R.C.	1 Feb., 1855,	Sub-Inspector,	Ex-Sizer, T.C.D.,	Tutor,	No.	1 Jan., 1860,	2nd Class District Inspector.	305	£30 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Athy,	559	89	4,138
J. M'Sweeny,	52	R.C.	1 Nov., 1851,	District Inspector.	—	Professor of Mathematics, Carlow College, and St. Edward's College, Liverpool.	No.	—	—	305	£20 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Roscommon,	621	122	5,271

[continued.

PARAGRAPH 1 *continued.*—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, DATE and GRADE of First Appointment of present Members of the INSPECTION STAFF, &c.

NAME.	Age.	Religious Denomination.	Date and Grade of first Appointment.		Academical and Educational Rank.	Previous Occupation.	If office obtained by Competitive Examination.	Successive Promotions, with Date and Grade.		Present Salary and Allowances.		Present Station.	Area of District in Square Miles.	Number of Schools and average daily attendance for year 1867.	
			Date	Grade.				Date.	Grade.	Salary.	Allowance.			Number.	Average daily attendance.
										£					
R. Irvine,	56	Pres.	1 Jan., 1858,	Sub-Inspector,	—	National Teacher and Organizer.	No.	19 July, 1861,	2nd Class District Inspector.	305	£10 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Maghera,	606	142	4,966
D. F. O'Driscoll,	38	R.C.	Do.	Do.	A.B., Queen's University.	—	No.	Do.	Do.	305	Do.	Ennis,	611	109	6,282
W. Bole,	30	Pres.	11 Jan., 1858,	Do.	M.A., Queen's University.	Classical Teacher,	No.	1 June, 1862,	Do.	295	Travelling allowance as above.	Coleraine,	339	107	3,964
G. F. O'Neill,	36	R.C.	1 Dec., 1861,	Do.	A.M., Queen's University.	—	Yes.	1 Oct., 1863,	Do.	295	Do.	Ballinasloe,	748	99	4,094
H. W. M. Rodgers,	37	Pres.	1 April, 1862,	Do.	A.M., Ex-Schol. T.C.D., and ad eundem A.M., Q. U. Ireland.	Assistant Teacher, Portora Royal School.	Yes.	13 Nov., 1863,	Do.	295	Do.	Cavan,	406	123	4,321
J. Kealy,	41	E.C.	15 Sept., 1862,	Do.	A.B., T.C.D.,	Mathematical Teacher	Yes.	1 Feb., 1864,	Do.	285	Do.	Donegal,	621	111	4,541
J. Macdonnell,	44	R.C.	1 April, 1862,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	Yes.	25 April, 1865,	Do.	285	£30 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Newtownards,	247	109	6,374
A. S. Cowley,	32	E.C.	19 June, 1863,	Do.	A.B., London University.	Classical Teacher in England.	Yes.	1 March, 1866,	Do.	275	Do.	Tuam,	858	102	4,699
W. Healy,	41	R.C.	13 Aug., 1862,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	Yes.	1 April, 1866,	Do.	275	£20 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Enniskillen,	482	98	3,182
F. Eardley,	31	R.C.	1 May, 1863,	Do.	—	Do.	Yes.	1 June, 1866,	Do.	275	Do.	Monaghan,	335	115	4,679
T. O'Hara,	42	R.C.	Do.	Do.	A.B., Queen's University.	Teacher, and Editor of "Agricultural Review."	Yes.	23 March, 1868,	Do.	275	£10 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Clonmel,	590	87	4,137
John Browne,	40	Pres.	1 Feb., 1864,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	Yes.	6 Nov., 1866,	Do.	275	£20 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Tipperary,	651	113	7,591
C. W. Bateman,	35	E.C.	23 May, 1864,	Do.	A.B., LL.B., Ex-Schol. T.C.D.	Tutor,	Yes.	12 Feb., 1867,	Do.	275	Do.	Mallow,	630	99	5,646
J. Gordon,	44	Pres.	6 Sept., 1865,	Do.	M.A., Hamilton Coll.	Teacher,	No.	11 April, 1867,	Do.	275	£10 personal allowance, and travelling allowance as above.	Galway,	861	93	4,964
M. S. Seymour,	30	R.C.	1 May, 1863,	Do.	M.A. Queen's University.	Tutor,	Yes.	—	—	240	Travelling allowance as above.	Bantry,	523	97	4,586
J. Hanlon,	40	R.C.	18 Dec., 1863,	Do.	—	National Teacher,	Yes.	—	—	240	Do.	Newcastle West,	707	110	7,547
P. Connellan,	31	R.C.	25 July, 1864,	Do.	—	Do.	Yes.	—	—	230	Do.	Dunmanway,	472	104	6,732
J. E. Wood,	28	E.C.	1 May, 1866,	Do.	A.B., Queen's Univ.	Classical Tutor,	Yes.	—	—	210	Do.	Ballina,	755	96	3,445
J. Barrett,	39	R.C.	1 Nov., 1854,	Do.	A.B., Queen's Univ.	—	No.	—	—	250	Do.	Letterkenny,	690	99	2,949
H. A. Donovan,	35	R.C.	18 Dec., 1866,	Do.	M.A., Schol. T.C.D.	Private Tutor, T.C.D.,	Yes.	—	—	200	Do.	Swineford,	682	112	5,776
W. R. Stapleton,	24	E.C.	5 Feb., 1867,	3rd Class District Inspector.	A.B., Schol. T.C.D.	Do.	Yes.	—	—	200	Do.	Gort,	567	84	3,883
W. Nicholls,	30	E.C.	1 June, 1867,	Do.	—	Teacher in England,	Yes.	—	—	200	Do.	Westport,	937	87	3,234
District 31 in charge of an Acting Inspector,			—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Ballinamore,	404	125	4,185
District 49—Vacant—Inspector dead,			—		—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford,	435	95	4,294

Paragraph 2.—Number, Religious Denomination, Classification, and Salaries of the Members of the Inspection Staff in each Year.

Year.	Number	Classification.	Religious Denomination.				Salaries, &c.
			E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	
1832	4	Inspectors,	2	2	–	–	£250 per annum.
1833	8	Do.	4	4	–	–	£300 per annum.
1834	8	Do.	4	4	–	–	
1835	8	Do.	4	4	–	–	
1836	8	Do.	4	4	–	–	
1837	8	Do.	4	4	–	–	
1838	25	Superintendents,	8	13	3	1	£125 per annum; lodging allowance of £30 per annum, and 5*s.* per day when obliged to travel more than 20 miles from centre.
1839	25	Do.	8	13	3	1	
1840	25	Do.	8	13	3	1	£200 per annum.
1841	25	Do.	8	13	3	1	
1842	25	Do.	8	13	3	1	
1843	25	Do.	8	13	3	1	
1844	30	Do.	9	16	4	1	
1845	33	1 Head Inspector,	1	–	–	–	£200 per annum; 15*s.* per day personal allowance, and travelling expenses.
		32 District Inspectors,	9	17	5	1	£200 per annum.
1846	36	2 Head do.	1	1	–	–	Same as year 1845.
		34 District do.	8	18	7	1	
1847	41	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	£250 per annum; 12*s.* 6*d.* per day personal allowance, and travelling expenses.
		34 District do.	9	18	6	1	£230 per annum.
		3 Sub do.	–	2	1	–	£70 per annum, and travelling expenses.
1848	39	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	Same as year 1847.
		32 District do.	8	17	6	1	
		3 Sub do.	–	2	1	–	
1849	40	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	Same as year 1847.
		33 District do.	7	17	8	1	£250 per annum.
		3 Sub do.	–	2	1	–	When resident in Dublin, £70. Acting as assistant to Inspector, £180. When in charge of a District, £230.
1850	42	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	Same as year 1847.
		32 District do.	7	16	8	1	Do. 1849.
		6 Sub do.	1	4	1	–	Do. do.
1851	47	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	Do. 1847.
		36 District do.	8	18	9	1	£265 per annum.
		7 Sub do.	2	4	1	–	Same as year 1849.
1852	48	4 Head do.	1	2	1	–	£300 per annum; and allowances same as year 1847.
		36 District do.	8	18	9	1	£275 per annum.
		8 Sub do.	2	5	1	–	Same as year 1849.
1853	50	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	Do. 1852.
		38 District do.	7	19	11	1	Do. do.
		6 Sub do.	2	4	–	–	Do. 1849.
1854	60	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	Do. 1852.
		49 District do.	10	25	13	1	Do. do.
		5 Sub do.	2	3	–	–	Do. 1849.
1855	62	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	£400 per annum; personal allowance of 12*s.* 6*d.* or 7*s.* 6*d.* per day, according to duty discharged, and travelling expenses.
		12 1st Class District Inspectors,	2	6	3	1	£320 to £370, by £10 annually.
		38 2nd Class do. do.	9	19	10	–	£275 to £305, by £10 biennially.
		6 Sub do.	1	4	1	–	£200 to £250, by £10 annually.
1856	62	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	Same as year 1855.
		12 1st Class do. do.	2	6	3	1	
		38 2nd Class do. do.	9	19	10	–	
		6 Sub do.	1	4	1	–	
1857	61	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	
		12 1st Class do. do.	2	6	3	1	
		36 2nd Class do. do.	9	18	9	–	
		7 Sub do.	1	5	1	–	
1858	66	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	
		12 1st Class do. do.	2	6	3	1	
		38 2nd Class do. do.	9	19	10	–	
		10 Sub do.	2	6	2	–	
1859	66	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	
		12 1st Class do. do.	2	6	3	1	
		38 2nd Class do. do.	9	19	10	–	
		10 Sub do.	2	6	2	–	
1860	64	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	
		12 1st Class do. do.	2	6	3	1	
		37 2nd Class do. do.	9	18	10	–	
		9 Sub do.	2	5	2	–	
1861	62	6 Head do.	2	3	1	–	
		14 1st Class do. do.	2	7	4	1	
		35 2nd Class do. do.	10	17	8	–	
		7 Sub do.	2	5	–	–	

Paragraph 2 *continued.*—Number, Religious Denomination, Classification, &c.

Year.	Number	Classification.	Religious Denomination. E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Salaries, &c.
1862	64	6 Head Inspectors, .	2	3	1	–	Same as year 1855.
		14 1st Class District, do. .	2	7	4	1	
		34 2nd Class do. do. .	9	16	9	–	
		10 Sub do. .	3	6	1	–	
1863	64	6 Head do. .	1	3	2	–	
		14 1st Class do. do. .	3	7	3	1	
		35 2nd Class do. do. .	9	17	9	–	
		9 Sub do. .	2	7	–	–	
1864	65	6 Head do. .	1	3	2	–	Do.
		14 1st Class do. do. .	3	7	3	1	Salary same as year 1855, and allowance of 4*s.* and of 7*s.* for each school inspected over 4 and 20 miles, respectively.
		35 2nd Class do. do. .	9	17	9	–	
		10 Sub do. .	2	7	1	–	
1865	66	6 Head do. .	1	3	2	–	Salary, &c., same as year 1855, except personal allowance of 12*s.* 6*d.*, which was increased to 15*s.* per day.
		14 1st Class do. do. .	3	7	3	1	Salary and travelling allowance same as year 1864; and in addition a personal allowance of £10, rising by £10 annually to £50, when maximum has been reached.
		36 2nd Class do. do. .	9	18	9	–	
		10 Sub do. .	2	6	2	–	
1866	65	6 Head do. .	1	3	2	–	£400 to £450 by £10 per annum; and allowances same as year 1865.
		14 1st Class do. do. .	3	7	3	1	Same as year 1865.
		36 2nd Class do. do. .	8	18	10	–	
		9 Sub do. .	2	6	1	–	
1867	65	6 Head do. .	2	3	1	–	Same as year 1866.
		14 1st Class do. do. .	3	7	3	1	
		36 2nd Class do. do. .	7	18	11	–	
		9 Sub do. .	3	6	–		

Paragraph 3.—Date of Introduction of Competitive Examination for Inspectorships; Subjects of Examination.

16th December, 1859.

Ordered: That at the next meeting of the Board, the Commissioners take into consideration the propriety of submitting, in cases of all future vacancies in the office of District or Sub-Inspector, the names of at least four eligible candidates to be examined under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners, in a programme of subjects to be determined upon by the Board.

20th January, 1860.

In accordance with the terms of minute of the 16th ultimo, the Commissioners consider the propriety of submit ing, in cases of all future vacancies in the office of District or Sub-Inspector, the names of at least four eligible candidates to be examined under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners, in a programme of subjects to be determined upon by the Board. Ordered: That the Commissioners approve of this arrangement.

Course of Examination for Candidates for Inspectorships under the Board of National Education, Ireland.

Obligatory Subjects.

	No. of Marks for each Subject.	
1. English:—		
Consisting of English Composition, ...	600	
,, Spelling, Grammar, and Language, .	500	
,, Literature: Bacon's Essays; some of Edmund Burke's Works (Thoughts on causes of present discontents, Speeches on Economic Reform, American Taxation, and on conciliation with America, and Address to the Electors of Bristol before going to Poll, 1780). Two or three Plays of Shakspeare (Othello, Macbeth, and Julius Cæsar), and parts of Milton (Sonnets, L'Allegro, Penseroso, and I., II., IV. Books of Paradise Lost), and Pope (Essay on Criticism, Essay on Man, Moral Essays, and Imitations of Horace), . . .	500	
,, Rhetoric and Criticism, such as Blair's Lectures and Whately's Rhetoric, .	400	
		2,000
2. Elementary Mathematics:—		
Consisting of Arithmetic, ...	600	
,, Euclid—1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 6th Books, .	400	
,, Algebra, including Quadratic Equations,	400	
,, Trigonometry, to solution of Plane and Spherical Triangles, inclusive, . .	300	
		1,700
3. Geography, ...		500
4. History, including Smith's Greece, Liddell's Rome, .		400
5. Physical Science, selections from Board's Course, as—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Optics, .		600
6. Logic (Lessons on Reasoning), ...		300
7. Political Economy (Smith's Wealth of Nations, Books I. and II., and Easy Lessons on Money Matters), .		300
8. Book-keeping, ...		200
Total, ...		6,000

Note.—No Candidate will be appointed whose marks on the whole course above mentioned do not amount to 2,000, or who shall fail in showing a competent knowledge of any one of the above subjects.

Optional Course.

	No. of Marks for each Subject.
1. Language, Literature, and History of Greece and Rome,	1,000
2. ,, ,, ,, of France, . . .	400
3. ,, ,, ,, of Germany, . .	400
4. ,, ,, ,, of Italy, . . .	400
Note.—No Candidate will be allowed to be examined in more than one Modern Language.	
5. Logic (Whately, Mill—Books I., II., III., and V.), . .	400
6. History and Philosophy of Education, ...	400
7. Political Economy, Smith's Wealth of Nations—Books I., II., III., and V.; Malthus (Essay on Population), senior, and J. S. Mill (Books I., II., III., and V.), .	400
8. Higher Mathematics (Theory of Equations, Differential and Integral Calculus), ...	600
9. Natural Science:—	
(*a*) Chemistry,(1) Heat,(2) Electricity(3) and Magnetism,(4) as treated of in Board's Course of Lectures,	500
(*b*) Animal(5) and Vegetable(6) Physiology, with principles of classification (Carpenter), . . .	500
(*c*) Geology,(7) Mineralogy(8) (Ansted, Page), . .	300
Total, ...	5,300

No Candidate will be allowed to be examined in more than three of the branches of knowledge included under last head—Natural Science.

A Candidate will not get credit for any subject in the optional course unless his marks show him to be possessed of a competent knowledge of that subject.

The successful Candidate at the Examination must attend at the Inspection Office and schools in Marlborough-street to learn the details of his future duties; and he will not receive his appointment unless he shows by his conduct, and the tests to which he may be submitted there, that he is fully competent to perform the duties of an Inspector.

Candidates must be at least 23 years of age, and not more than 38.

Candidates must produce satisfactory certificates of age, of general good health, and of moral character and regular habits.

All persons nominated to inspectorships, in the service of the Commissioners of National Education, must pass a satisfactory examination in the subjects in the above programme, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners.

By Order, James Kelly, W. H. Newell, } *Secretaries.*

Office of National Education, Dublin.

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, specifying NUMBER, NAMES, and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of the INSPECTORS under the BOARD since its foundation, with the DATE of APPOINTMENT, PROMOTION, and TERMINATION of SERVICE.

No.	Name of Inspector.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment as Inspector.	Date of Promotion.	Office to which Promoted.	Date of termination of Service.	Observations.
1	Sullivan, R.,	E.C.	21 May, 1832,	1 April, 1838,	Professor of English Literature, Training Department.	—	Died 11 July, 1868.
2	Hamill, H.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 October, 1834,	Assistant in the Compiling Department.	June, 1835,	Dead.
3	Robertson, T. J.,	E.C.	Do.,	1 April, 1838,	Assistant to Superintendent-General.	30 June, 1847,	Do.
				3 July, 1845,	Head Inspector.		
4	Murray, J. F.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 March, 1834,	Do.
5	Deane, G.,	E.C.	1 September, 1833,	—	—	31 March, 1838,	Resigned.
6	Finn, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	Do.,	Dead.
7	Kelly, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 April, 1838,	Assistant to Superintendent-General.	—	
				1 June, 1841,	Secretary, :	—	
8	Skelton, J.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 October, 1839,	Do.
9	Donnellan, M.,	R.C.	1 April, 1834,	—	—	14 August, 1836,	Do.
10	M'Dermott, W.,	R.C.	10 September, 1834,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	Resigned 28 Feb., 1866.	
11	Dowdall, H.,	R.C.	1 October, 1836,	4 December, 1838,	Secretary,	9 May, 1841,	Do.
12	Aylward, W. F.,	R.C.	1 February, 1838,	—	—	July, 1847,	Do.
13	Barron, P. F.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	20 May, 1839.	
14	Beilby, G.,	Pres.	Do.,	—	—	31 May, 1843.	
15	Butler, E.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 July, 1846,	Head Inspector,	—	Resigned 31 December, 1854. Appointed Professor in Training Department from 1 January, 1859.
16	Birmingham, E. W.	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 December, 1855.	
17	Bradford, J.,	E.C.	Do.,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
18	Clinche, H.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 October, 1847,	Suspended 31 January, 1845; Restored 14 August, 1845.
19	Coyle, M.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
20	Dee, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1851.	
21	Edmonds, J. H.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	1 March, 1838.	
22	M'Creedy, W.,	Pres.	Do.,	1 April, 1847,	Head Inspector,	24 January, 1867,	Dead.
				1 January, 1856,	Chief of Inspection,	—	
				13 June, 1863,	Secretary,	—	
23	M'Cullom, A.,	Pres.	Do.,	—	—	31 December, 1840.	
24	Mahon, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 January, 1840,	Do.
25	M'Donnell, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1850,	Do.
26	Ness, G.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	21 September, 1843,	Do.
27	Nesbitt, R.,	Diss.	Do.,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
28	O'Carroll, F. F.,	R.C.	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	—	Suspended from 1 January, 1847, to 1 April, 1847.
29	Patten, J.,	E.C.	Do.,	1 February, 1848,	Head Inspector,	31 October, 1866.	
30	Quinlan, P.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 June, 1860.	
31	Savage, W.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	Dismissed, 31 August, 1848. Appointed Classical Instructor to Special Class Teacher, 1 December, 1861.
32	Sheahan, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 February, 1853,	Head Inspector,	—	
33	Sheridan, James,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 December, 1845.	
34	Graham, C.,	E.C.	1 March, 1838,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
35	M'Sheeby, M.,	R.C.	1 April, 1838,	—	—	15 June, 1843.	
36	Doheny, J.,	R.C.	21 May, 1839,	—	—	31 December, 1859,	Dead.
37	Newell, W. H.,	E.C.	1 December, 1839,	1 February, 1853,	Head Inspector,	—	
				19 June, 1863,	Chief of Inspection,	—	
				5 February, 1867,	Secretary,	—	
38	Lawler, M.,	R.C.	1 February, 1840,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	

PARAGRAPH 4 *continued.*—LIST, specifying NUMBER, NAMES, &c.

No.	Name of Inspector.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment as Inspector.	Date of Promotion.	Office to which Promoted.	Date of termination of Service.	Observations.
39	Sparrowhawk, A.,	Pres.	1 February, 1841,	—	—	31 October, 1843.	
40	Blakely, D.,	Pres.	1 June, 1843,	—	—	17 April, 1854,	Dead.
41	Hackett, J. B.,	R.C.	1 September, 1843,	—	—	8 March, 1847,	Do.
42	Field, G.,	Pres.	1 November, 1843,	—	—	31 May, 1861.	
43	Lyons, E.,	E.C.	1 December, 1843,	—	—	August, 1849.	
44	Butler, J. R.,	R.C.	1 September, 1844,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	29 December, 1860,	Do.
45	Clarke, H. P.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1867,	Depressed to rank of Sub-Inspector from 1 December, 1857. Dismissed, 31 January, 1862. Appointed Literary Assistant in revision of school books, 24 March, 1862.
46	Cormac, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 March, 1848,	Dead.
47	Shaw, T. S.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 August, 1848.	
48	Simpson, A. J.,	Pres.	Do.,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	Depressed to 2nd class from 1 March, 1856.
49	Kavanagh, J. W.,	R.C.	1 January, 1845,	1 April, 1847,	Head Inspector,	6 February, 1858,	Depressed to rank of District Inspector, from 1 January, 1858.
50	Robinson, W.,	Pres.	Do.,	—	—	30 September, 1850.	
51	Hunter, W. A.,	Pres.	1 March, 1846,	1 April, 1855, 1 September, 1856, 13 February, 1867,	1st Class Inspector, Head Inspector, Chief of Inspection,	— — —	
52	Fleming, J. G.,	R.C.	1 July, 1846,	1 April, 1855, 1 April, 1859,	1st Class Inspector, Head Inspector,	— —	
53	D'Arcy, H. L.,	R.C.	1 March, 1847,	—	—	—	
54	Davitt, A.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1854,	Dead.
55	Osborne, A. T.,	Pres.	Do.,	1 April, 1855,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
56	Newell, F. W.,	E.C.	1 April, 1847,	—	—	31 July, 1853,	Dismissed.
57	Clarke, E. S.,	R.C.	1 June, 1847,	1 February, 1854,	Lecturer on Science,	3 April, 1866,	Dead.
58	Hamill, W.,	R.C.	1 October, 1847,	—	—	31 October, 1849,	Do.
59	Hickey, M.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1864,	Depressed to rank of Sub-Inspector from 1 March, 1861.
60	Barbour, J.,	R.C.	1 November, 1847,	—	—	28 February, 1849,	Head Teacher of Central Model School from 1 May, 1848, to 31 October, 1848. Dead.
61	MacLochlin, J.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 January, 1866.	
62	Molloy, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 September, 1849, 1 April, 1859,	District Inspector, 1st Class Inspector,	— —	
63	M'Ilroy, T.,	Pres.	Do.,	1 September, 1849, 1 October, 1856,	District Inspector, 1st Class Inspector,	— —	
64	Keenan, P. J.,	R.C.	1 May, 1848,	1 February, 1852, 1 January, 1855, 1 April, 1859,	Assistant to Professors. Head Inspector, Chief of Inspection,	— — —	Head Teacher of Central Model School from 1 November, 1848, to 1 February, 1852.
65	Nixon, J.,	E.C.	1 September, 1848,	—	—	10 May, 1862,	Dead.
66	Patterson, J.,	Pres.	1 May, 1849,	1 October, 1856, 6 November, 1863,	1st Class Inspector, Head Inspector,	— —	
67	Sheehy, E.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 July, 1851,	District Inspector,	—	Head Teacher of Central Model School from 1 February, 1852, to 31 December, 1854.
			Re-appointed 1 February, 1858.	1 January, 1855, 1 April, 1866,	Assistant to Professors. 1st Class Inspector,	— —	Dismissed 14 November, 1857.
68	Morell, J.,	Pres.	1 September, 1849,	1 February, 1853, 19 July, 1861,	District Inspector, 1st Class Inspector,	— —	
69	Lane, J. C.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 February, 1852,	District Inspector,	—	
70	Adair, S.,	E.C.	1 May, 1850,	1 November, 1854, 6 November, 1866,	Do., 1st Class Inspector,	— —	
71	Conwell, E. A.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 February, 1853, 12 July, 1861,	District Inspector, 1st Class Inspector,	— —	
72	MacCreanor, E.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 May, 1853,	District Inspector,	—	
73	Carlisle, J.,	Pres.	1 November, 1850,	—	—	31 July, 1861.	
74	O'Galligan, G. R.,	R.C.	1 July, 1851,	1 March, 1858,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
75	Rodgers, J. W.,	Pres.	1 November, 1851,	—	—	—	
76	M'Sweeny, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	

PARAGRAPH 4 *continued.*—LIST, specifying NUMBER, NAMES, &c.

No.	Name of Inspector.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment as Inspector.	Date of Promotion.	Office to which Promoted.	Date of termination of Service.	Observations.
77	O'Callaghan, A.,	E.C.	1 November, 1851,	13 November, 1863, 6 November, 1866,	1st Class Inspector, Head Inspector,	— —	
78	Macnamara, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	12 July, 1861,	1st Class Inspector,	—	
79	Robinson, R.,	R.C.	1 December, 1851,	1 January, 1855,	District Inspector,	—	Depressed to rank of Sub-Inspector from 1 August, 1856, to 1 February, 1857.
80	Sheridan, J. E.,	R.C.	1 January, 1852,	1 November, 1854, 1 January, 1858,	Do., Head Inspector,	— —	
81	O'Sullivan, H.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	June, 1852,	Dead.
82	Kavanagh, J. A.,	R.C.	1 July, 1852,	—	—	16 October, 1854,	Do.
83	Brown, S.,	Pres.	1 March, 1853,	—	—	—	
84	MacAlister, D.,	–	Do.,	—	—	31 March, 1853.	
85	MacSheehy, B.,	R.C.	1 May, 1853,	1 November, 1854,	District Inspector,	—	
86	Strong, T. K.,	E.C.	10 August, 1853,	—	—	—	
87	O'Sullivan, D.,	R.C.	1 February, 1854,	1 December, 1857,	Assistant to Professors.	—	Head Teacher of Central Model School from 1 January, 1855.
88	Brown, James,	Pres.	1 March, 1854,	—	—	—	
89	O'Loughlin, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 May, 1863.	
90	Wilson, James,	Pres.	1 November, 1854,	—	—	30 November, 1857,	Now practising Barrister.
91	Wilson, D.,	Pres.	Do.,	—	—	—	
92	Currie, R. S.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	10 April, 1867,	Dead.
93	Potterton, R.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	To rank as Sub-Inspector from 1 July, 1858, to 1 July, 1859.
94	Mahony, C.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	
95	Macaulay, P. T.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	30 April, 1862.	
96	Harkin, L.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	
97	Gillic, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	
98	Fitzgerald, J. G.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	
99	Childs, E.,	E.C.	Do.,	—	—	31 March, 1863.	
100	Barrett, J.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	Dismissed, 31 January, 1863. Re-appointed 1 May, 1866.
101	Dugan, C. W.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 April, 1859,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
102	Molloy, W. R.,	R.C.	1 February, 1855,	1 January, 1860,	Do.,	—	
103	Craig, J.,	Pres.	1 April, 1855,	1 February, 1858,	Do.,	13 October, 1863,	Dead.
104	Porter, D. C.,	E.C.	18 February, 1856,	—	—	—	
105	Kennedy, W.,	Pres.	1 October, 1856,	—	—	—	
106	Irvine, R.,	Pres.	1 January, 1858,	19 July, 1861,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
107	Fitzgerald, M.,	E.C.	Do.,	19 July, 1861, 13 February, 1867,	Do., Head Inspector,	— —	
108	O'Driscoll, D. F.,	R.C.	Do.,	19 July, 1861,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
109	Bole, W.,	Pres.	11 January, 1858,	1 June, 1862,	Do.,	—	
110	O'Connell, P.,	R.C.	1 April, 1858,	1 February, 1863,	Do.,	22 March, 1868,	Do.
111	Dowling, J.,	R.C.	1 April, 1859,	1 July, 1860,	Do.,	30 April, 1866.	
112	Sutton, W. R.,	R.C.	17 January, 1860,	—	—	30 September, 1861.	
113	Mitchell, R. J.,	E.C.	1 December, 1861,	1 November, 1863,	2nd Class Inspector,	28 January, 1864.	
114	O'Neill, G. F.,	R.C.	Do.,	1 October, 1863,	Do.,	—	
115	Macdonnell, J.,	R.C.	1 April, 1862,	25 April, 1865,	Do.,	—	
116	Rodgers, H. W.,	Pres.	Do.,	13 November, 1863,	Do.,	—	
117	Healy, W.,	R.C.	13 August, 1862,	1 April, 1866,	Do.,	—	
118	Kealy, J.,	E.C.	15 September, 1862,	1 February, 1864,	Do.,	31 March, 1868.	
119	Eardley, F.,	R.C.	1 May, 1863,	1 June, 1866,	Do.,	—	
120	O'Hara, T.,	R.C.	Do.,	23 March, 1868,	Do.,	—	
121	Seymour, M.,	R.C.	Do.,	—	—	—	
122	Cowley, A. S.,	E.C.	19 June, 1863,	1 March, 1866,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
123	Hanlon, J.,	R.C.	18 December, 1863,	—	—	—	
124	Browne, J.,	Pres.	1 February, 1864,	6 November, 1866,	2nd Class Inspector,	—	
125	Bateman, C. W.,	E.C.	23 May, 1864,	12 February, 1867,	Do.,	—	

PARAGRAPH 4 *continued.*—LIST, specifying NUMBER, NAMES, &c.

No.	Name of Inspector.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment as Inspector.	Date of Promoted.	Office to which Promoted.	Date of termination of Service.	Observations.
126	Connellan, P., .	R.C.	25 July, 1864, .	—	—	—	
127	Gordon, J., . .	Pres.	6 September, 1865,	11 April, 1867, .	2nd Class Inspector, .	—	
128	Wood, J. E., .	E.C.	1 May, 1866, .	—	—	—	
129	Donovan, H., .	R.C.	18 December, 1866,	—	—	—	
130	Stapleton, W., .	E.C.	5 February, 1867,	—	—	—	
131	Nicholls, W., .	E.C.	1 June, 1867, .	—	—	—	

PARAGRAPH 5.—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK at RETIRING, and DATE of RETIRING, LENGTH of SERVICE, PENSION, and PRESENT PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT, if any, of every RETIRED INSPECTOR of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, now on PENSION or SUPERANNUATION.—(1st April, 1868.)

NAME.	Age at time of retirement.	Religious Denomination.	Rank at retiring and date of retiring. Rank.	Date.	Length of Service.	Pension. £ s. d.	Present public employment, if any.
P. Quinlan, .	56	R.C.	Inspector, 2nd Class,	30 June, 1860,	22 years, . .	110 5 0	Not aware that any one of them holds any public employment.
G. Field, .	Not known.	Pres.	Inspector, . .	31 May, 1861,	20 „ . .	114 11 8	
M. Hickey, .	55	R.C.	Sub-Inspector, .	30 Apr., 1864,	16 „ and 7 months,	72 10 0	
W. M'Dermott,	76	R.C.	Inspector, 1st Class,	28 Feb., 1866,	33 „ and 10 „	234 6 8	
J. Patten, .	62	E.C.	Head-Inspector, .	31 Oct., 1866,	28 „ and 8 „	220 11 4	

PARAGRAPH 6.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS in OPERATION, DAILY ATTENDANCE of PUPILS, NUMBER of INSPECTORS, COST of INSPECTION, and TOTAL AMOUNT of the PARLIAMENTARY GRANT, for each year since 1831.

Number of Schools in operation. Year.	Number.	Daily Attendance of Pupils.	Number of Inspectors.	Cost of Inspection. Year.	Cost. £ s. d.	Total amount of Parliamentary Grant for Inspection. £ s. d.	Total Parliamentary Grant. £ s. d.
1832, .	–	NOTE.—There is no record till the year 1852 of the average "Daily Attendance of Pupils."	4	1831–3	861 10 0	Not stated.	30,000 0 0
To 31st Dec., 1833, .	789		8	1833–4	1,960 5 2	1,000 0 0	37,500 0 0
To 31st Mar., 1835, .	1,106		8	1834–5	2,437 13 4	2,400 0 0	45,000 0 0
Do. 1836, .	1,181		8	1835–6	2,512 17 0	2,400 0 0	35,000 0 0
Do. 1837, .	1,300		8	1836–7	2,581 0 0	Not stated.	38,500 0 0
Do. 1838, .	1,384		8	1837–8	3,187 13 2	3,000 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1839, .	–		25	1838–9	5,363 14 11	5,575 0 0	50,000 0 0
To 31st Dec., 1839, .	1,581		25	1839–40	5,163 8 0	4,975 0 0	—
Do. 1840, .	1,978		25	1840–1	5,807 17 7	5,300 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1841, .	2,337		25	1841–2	5,208 6 9	5,350 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1842, .	2,721		25	1842–3	5,014 19 0	5,000 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1843, .	2,912		25	1843–4	5,026 19 7	5,000 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1844, .	3,153		30	1844–5	5,770 19 1	6,000 0 0	50,000 0 0
Do. 1845, .	3,426		33	1845–6	6,510 8 1	6,400 0 0	72,000 0 0
Do. 1846, .	3,637		36	1846–7	7,696 18 5	7,500 0 0	75,000 0 0
Do. 1847, .	3,825		41	1847–8	9,305 8 3	10,585 0 0	85,000 0 0
Do. 1848, .	4,109		39	1848–9	10,029 7 11	10,215 0 0	100,000 0 0
Do. 1849, .	4,321		40	1849–50	10,817 11 11	11,105 0 0	120,000 0 0
Do. 1850, .	4,547		42	1850–1	11,150 11 5	11,105 0 0	120,000 0 0
Do. 1851, .	4,704		47	1851–2	12,014 0 8	12,605 0 0	125,000 0 0
Do. 1852, .	4,875	280,005	48	1852–3	14,050 9 8	14,680 0 0	134,560 0 0
Do. 1853, .	5,023	271,364	50	1853–4	15,637 14 9	16,690 0 0	164,577 0 0
Do. 1854, .	5,178	267,099	60	1854–5	16,815 18 7	16,690 0	182,073 0 0
Do. 1855, .	5,124	252,488	62	1855–6	20,044 3 11	19,900 0 0	193,040 0 0
Do. 1856, .	5,245	254,011	62	1856–7	20,098 19 3	20,150 0 0	215,200 0 0
Do. 1857, .	5,337	268,397	61	1857–8	20,563 7 4	21,310 0 0	227,641 0 0
Do. 1858, .	5,408	266,091	66	1858–9	21,554 18 1	21,745 0 0	213,030 0 0
Do. 1859, .	5,496	269,203	66	1859–60	21,430 0 5	22,310 0 0	223,000 0 0
Do. 1860, .	5,632	262,823	64	1860–1	21,622 14 11	22,820 0 0	249,468 0 0
Do. 1861, .	5,830	284,726	62	1861–2	20,966 16 0	22,840 0 0	270,722 0 0
Do. 1862, .	6,010	284,912	64	1862–3	21,683 13 8	22,870 0 0	285,377 0 0
Do. 1863, .	6,163	296,986	64	1863–4	22,201 15 5	22,420 0 0	290,904 0 0
Do. 1864, .	6,263	315,108	65	1864–5	25,053 5 2	25,170 0 0	306,016 0 0
Do. 1865, .	6,372	321,209	66	1865–6	26,029 19 3	25,835 0 0	316,770 0 0
Do. 1866, .	6,453	316,225	65	1866–7	26,792 0 0	26,220 0 0	325,583 0 0
Do. 1867, .	6,520	321,515	65	1867–8	27,513 8 1	26,440 0 0	336,130 0 0

Paragraph 7.—Copies of all Rules, Regulations, or Codes, for the Guidance of Inspectors, with dates of Introduction.

Note.—To the instructions contained in the Commissioners' Reports and in the Code (1854) are added some Circulars, as specimens of the directions necessary to issue from time to time to meet the requirements of the service.

Instructions for the Guidance of Inspectors published in the 3rd Report of the Commissioners of National Education (for the year 1836).

I. General Principles of the System of Education to be attended to by the Inspectors.

1. The Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any school, except their own model school, directly into their own hands, but leave all schools aided by them under the authority of the local conductors. The Inspectors will therefore not give direct orders as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but point out such regulations to the conductors of the school, that they may give the requisite orders.

2. In all schools receiving the ordinary rate of salary aided by the Commissioners, a certain number of days, at least four in each week, and certain hours, at least four in each day, are understood to be set apart for moral and literary education, during which children of all denominations are to be educated together. During these hours no book inculcating or countenancing peculiar views of religion is to be used. As the Holy Scripture is itself unhappily a subject of controversy in this country, both in regard to the books which constitute Scripture and to the translation of it; and as the introduction of the Bible into schools for common education has created much contention and dispute, and prevented a very large proportion of the poorer classes of Ireland from sending their children to schools receiving Government aid, it is not to be introduced during the hours set apart for common education; but every facility is to be given for the reading and explaining of the Scriptures, either before or after these hours, or for any other mode of communicating religious instruction by such pastors or other persons as are approved by the parents or guardians of the children. One week-day, at least, is to be set apart for religious instruction under the same restriction, namely, that it be given by instructors approved of by the parents or guardians of the pupils.

All books used in the schools during the hours of general instruction are to receive the sanction of the Board. Those which the Board have already sanctioned are school-books of the Kildare-place Society, and the late corrected editions of the school-books of the Catholic Book Society.

The General Lesson is to be hung up conspicuously in the school-rooms.

The inscription, "National School," is to be put up conspicuously on the outside of the school-house.

Should the Inspector find in any school a departure from any of these regulations, he is to represent the matter to the conductors of the school, and if it be not rectified, he is to report immediately to the Commissioners.

3. The objects which Government have in view are: First, to promote the general intelligence and good conduct of the poorer classes of this country. Second, to allay animosities, and to cultivate good feeling between the parties that may have been at variance. Third, to introduce as much of religious instruction as can be done without exciting jealousy and contention, and hostile feeling, either towards Government or towards one another.

4. The Commissioners are anxious to stand on the most friendly and affectionate terms with the patrons, conductors, and teachers of all schools aided by them; they therefore wish the Inspectors to be at all times as conciliating as may be consistent with their duty.

II. Inspection of Schools.

A list of schools to be inspected shall be given to each Inspector, and which he shall visit in such order as may seem most convenient.

He is not to give previous notice to the conductors of any schools of the time of his visit, but rather endeavour to arrive with each when he is not expected.

In cases in which grants have been made towards building or repairing school-houses, of which he will be informed, he will examine whether the grant has been properly applied; whether the building or repairs have been executed according to the plan, or are in progress towards being executed. He will make such inquiry respecting the applicants for such grants as the Board may see it necessary to direct.

On entering the school, and introducing himself to the master, he will immediately examine whether the fundamental regulations of the Board are complied with, and point out privately to the teacher whatever may be deficient.

He will then observe the mode of teaching adopted by the teacher, and suggest to him such improvements as may occur to him. In all his intercourse with the teachers, he will treat them with the most perfect kindness and respect, apprizing them privately of what he may see defective, and noting it to be reported to the Board, but by no means addressing them authoritatively or animadverting upon their conduct in the hearing of their scholars.

He will take with him a copy of the General Lesson, and, in the event of its not having been previously put up, leave it with the teacher, to have it put up immediately. He will also take a copy of the sheet containing the Ten Commandments, and leave it with the teacher, that it may also be put up, provided the conductors of the school approve of it, but not otherwise.

It is advisable that the Inspectors should have communication with the conductors or patrons of all schools visited by them, for the purpose of obtaining information and suggesting improvements.

He will ascertain the advancement of education among the children, noting the proportion of children who can read fluently; what progress they have made in writing and arithmetic; whether any be taught geography, grammar, bookkeeping, and mensuration; whether girls be taught sewing or knitting.

He will inquire whether the Scripture Extracts and Sacred Poetry be read by the children, and recommend the use of these books on the part of the Board; but not peremptorily insist upon it. He will observe whether there be anything in the aspect and regulations of the school that tend to confine it to one particular denomination of children, that he may report to the Board accordingly.

He will not omit visiting any school on his list in consequence of hearing reports that it has been closed, or withdrawn from its connexion with the Board, but will go to the place and make inquiry into the circumstance, that he may report them accurately to the Board.

He will use the most effective means that may occur to him for ascertaining the number of children really in attendance at the school, examining the roll and the register of daily attendance, and making such inquiries as may put him in possession of exact knowledge on the subject.

He will observe the general appearance of the children in the school, whether cleanliness seems to be required and order observed, particularly in regard to the two great rules of order—"A place for everything, and everything in its place;" "A time for everything, and everything in its time;" also the ordinary passing of the children from one exercise to another, as well as their orderly entering and leaving school.

III. Miscellaneous.

Each Inspector will make inquiry respecting the state of education in every neighbourhood that he visits —such as the number and nature of schools in the neighbourhood—the disposition of the people to receive education—the prevailing defects in the education at present within their reach.

Each Inspector will make himself master of the system of education promoted by the Board in its fundamental principles; so that, without appearing on behalf of the Board in public, he may as he has opportunity, in private explain it, and the reason for its rules.

The Inspectors will carefully avoid permitting themselves to be drawn into political or theological discussions.

During every journey the Inspectors will inform the Secretary, from time to time, of their progress, that they may be addressed at every post-town through which they may pass. They will be careful to call at the post-office of every post-town in their route for letters.

At the close of each tour of inspection, each Inspector will address a letter to the Secretary, giving a general report on the state of education in the districts which he has visited; noticing the general state of the National schools; whether the number of schools and scholars be increasing or decreasing, and the cause of either; the general aspect of the schools, and character of schoolmasters; suggesting whatever improvements may occur to him.

When Inspectors are in Dublin, they will be expected to attend the model school, or any other school that may be pointed out to them, for the purpose of making themselves perfectly acquainted with the system of teaching pursued by the head master; and also of aiding and introducing improvements in the metropolis, as the Commissioners are anxious that all schools in Dublin and its immediate vicinity may be such as will fit them for becoming model schools for the rest of the kingdom. They are directed to pay particular attention to the instructions and suggestions of the head master.

When the Inspectors are in Dublin, they will leave their addresses at the Education Office; they are also expected, unless other duties prevent them, to call at the office every day.

Instructions for the Guidance of Inspectors, published in the 5th Report of the Commissioners of National Education (for the year 1838).

IV. Inspection of Schools.

1. Clergymen of all denominations residing in the neighbourhood of a school, or having any ecclesiastical connexion with the district in which it is situated, although they may not have signed the original application to the Commissioners, are to have free admission to it, not to take part in the ordinary business, nor to interrupt it, but as visitors to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every teacher of a National school is required to receive courteously known clergymen or other gentlemen of the neighbourhood, of all denominations, who purpose to inspect it; to afford them free access to the school-room, and full liberty to observe what books are in the hands of the children, or upon the desks; what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is their method of teaching; but they are by no means required to permit any person to interrupt the business of the school, by asking questions of children, examining classes, calling for papers of any kind, or in any other way diverting the attention of either teachers or scholars from their usual business.

3. Should any such visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such inspection, it will be the duty of the teacher to refer them to the patrons or managers of the school for it.

4. Every teacher is required to have his visitors' book lying upon his desk, that visitors may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the teachers are by no means to alter or erase.

5. With respect to persons not clergymen, or not of the neighbourhood, proposing to visit a school, the local managers are at liberty to make such regulations as they may deem expedient. The Commissioners, however, expect that, whether such visits be received or declined, the persons who offer them shall always be treated with respect, and their inspections subjected to the same regulations with those of clergymen residing in the neighbourhood.

6. As the religious instruction of the children is under the control of the clergyman or lay person communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any other visitor, whether clergyman or layman, to interfere at all upon the subject.

7. The Commissioners, by themselves or their officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the schools whenever they think fit. Those who visit on the part of the Commissioners will be furnished with credentials under their seal, which they will show to the teachers.

8. The Commissioners have divided Ireland into twenty-five school districts, and have appointed a Superintendent for each. He is frequently to visit the several schools committed to his charge; to receive a monthly report upon each from the teacher; and to make one quarterly himself to the Commissioners. He is also to supply them with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National school, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

Instructions for the Guidance of Inspectors, published in the 9th Report of the Commissioners (1842).

IV. Inspection of Schools.

1. *Admission of Visitors.*

1. The public generally must have free access to every National school, during the hours devoted to secular instruction—not to take part in the ordinary business, nor to interrupt it—but as visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every teacher of a National school is to receive courteously *visitors of all denominations*, to afford them free access to the school-room, and full liberty to observe what books are in the hands of the children, or upon the desks; what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching; but they are by no means required to permit any person to interrupt the business of the school by asking questions of children, examining classes, calling for papers of any kind, or in any other way diverting the attention of either teachers or scholars from their usual business.

3. Should any visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the teachers to refer them to the patrons or managers of the school for it.

4. Every teacher is required to have his visitors' or daily report book lying upon his desk, that visitors may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the teachers are by no means to alter or erase; and the Superintendent of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

5. As the religious instruction of the children is under

the control of the clergyman or lay person communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any other visitor, whether clergyman or layman, to interfere therewith.

2. Inspection by the Commissioners or their Officers.

1. The Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any school, except their own Model School, directly into their own hands, but leave all schools aided by them under the authority of the local conductors. The *Superintendents*, therefore, are not to give direct orders, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the conductors of the school, that *they* may give the requisite orders.

2. The Commissioners require that every National school be inspected by the *Superintendent of the district*, at least three times in each year.

3. The *Superintendent*, on each inspection, is to communicate with the patron or correspondent, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the school, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

4. He is to examine the Visitors' Book, or Daily Report Book, and to transmit to the Commissioners copies of any observations made therein which he may consider to be of importance.

5. He is not to make any observation in the book except the date of his visit, the time occupied in the inspection of the school, showing the precise time at which it commenced, and the precise time at which it terminated; and also the number of scholars present.

6. Upon ordinary occasions, he is not to give any intimation of his intended visit; but during the middle term of the year, from 1st of May to the 31st August, when the inspection is to be made public, he is to make such previous arrangements with the local managers, as will facilitate the attendance of the parents of the children, and other persons interested in the welfare of the schools.

7. He is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the school.

8. He is to examine all the classes in succession, in their different branches of study, so as to enable him to ascertain the degree and efficiency of the instruction imparted.

9. He is to examine the class rolls, register, and daily report book; and to report with accuracy what is the actual number of children receiving instruction at the school, and what is the daily average attendance.

10. He is to receive a monthly report from the teacher of each school, and also to make one quarterly himself to the Commissioners, in addition to his ordinary report upon the school after each visit.

11. He is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not vested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National school, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

12. When applications for aid are referred to the Superintendent, he is to communicate with the applicant so as to insure an interview, and also with the clergymen of the different denominations in the neighbourhood, with a view of ascertaining their sentiments on the case, and whether they have any, and what, objection thereto. He is also to communicate personally, if necessary, with any other individuals in the neighbourhood.

13. The Superintendent is to avoid all discussions of a religious or political nature; he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is to communicate, and to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just influence and authority both of managers and teachers.

INSTRUCTIONS for the GUIDANCE of DISTRICT and SUB-INSPECTORS, published in the 21st Report of the Commissioners (for the year 1854).

V. INSTRUCTIONS FOR DISTRICT AND SUB-INSPECTORS.

I. The year is to be divided into three terms, during each of which fourteen weeks *at least* must be given, irrespective of all other work, and of vacations, &c., to the *effective inspection of schools*, and in each week the first five days are to be so employed. The terms are to commence, respectively, on the 1st of January, 1st of May, and 1st of September.

II. From four to five hours, at least, exclusive of the time occupied in going to and returning home from the schools, are to be spent, on the average, each day in the *actual inspection* of schools; but when two schools are inspected on the same day, the time spent in passing from one to the other will be accepted as accounting for part of the above *minimum*.

III. Each Inspector will be required to visit and report on all the schools in his district once in each term.

IV. When, however, from unavoidable causes—*and such must be clearly accounted for*—the Inspector shall not be able to complete his inspection of all the schools within the term, he is, in the succeeding term, to visit those *first* which may have been so left in arrear. *Any departure from this rule will be regarded as a serious neglect of duty.*

V. The Inspector is not to visit schools during the ordinary vacations, or on any specified holidays. In connexion with this, the Inspector is required to make himself particularly acquainted, in the case of every school in his charge, with the days alluded to, and to see that they are specified in the time table. The *names* of the holidays need not be entered, their *dates* alone will suffice.

He is also to direct that when schools shall be closed, from any cause whatever, at times other than those specified on the time table, he shall have such previous notice of the same given him by the teacher as may prevent him from misemploying his time in visiting the school.

VI. Should it, however, happen that a school is unexpectedly closed at the time of the Inspector's visit, he is required to give an answer to all such queries as can be answered under the circumstances; *and he is also expected*, if another school be within a reasonable distance, to visit and report upon it in the usual way.

VII. The forms of report are henceforth to be distinguished into primary and secondary. On the first form, the primary, each school is to be reported on *once* in each year; and on the second, the two remaining reports are to be made. In the case of new schools, the *first* report on them, after becoming National, should be made on the primary form.

VIII. The reports upon one-third of the schools in each term are to be made on the primary form, and the remaining two-thirds on the secondary.

IX. When intending to report on a school on the primary form—and such should never be used except the school is found in operation—the Inspector is to give due previous notice of the time of his visit; but in other cases he is not to give such previous notice, and the practice of notifying the day of inspection throughout the entire of the middle term of the year is to be given up.

X. With the exception of the case above stated, the Inspector is to take care to visit schools as unexpectedly as possible; and with this view he should so arrange his course of inspection as not to remain, when from home, too long in the same locality, or to repeat his visits to schools in the same neighbourhood or group in too immediate succession.

XI. As many abuses may be prevented or corrected by incidental visits to schools, the Inspectors are required to make as many such as possible, and in every

case, after having ascertained whether former suggestions have been attended to, and evils previously pointed out corrected, to leave an entry of such visit in the Report Book, and record it under the head, *incidental visit*, in his weekly diary, accompanied, *if necessary*, by a special letter, in case of anything of pressing importance having come under his notice.

XII. When two schools are in the same house, or immediately contiguous, the Inspector should not defer visiting the second until he have completed his examination of the first, but should pass rapidly from the one to the other, remaining in, or returning afterwards to the one he means first to examine.

XIII. When called upon to report on applicant schools the Inspector is not to give *previous* notice of the time of his inspection; but in every case, *after making such inspection*, he is to seek an interview with the manager or applicant; and in no instance is he to forward his reports upon such schools until he shall have allowed sufficient time to the local clergy and others concerned to reply to his communications regarding the propriety or non-propriety of the Board's entertaining the application.

XIV. In the case of applicant schools already in operation, the Inspector is to carefully examine the teacher, and chiefly by written exercises, especially in arithmetic, geography, and parsing; and these exercises, together with, in every case, one in writing from dictation, he should carefully preserve for after reference.

Such schools, to be entitled to favourable consideration, the Inspector is ever to remember, should, among other things, be found—

1st. Well disposed as to site.

2nd. To have premises clean and neat.

3rd. To have house well and substantially built; the walls plastered inside; the floor even, and free from damp; a suitable fire-place and funnel; the windows sufficient in number, of proper size and structure, and fitted to secure thorough ventilation.

4th. To have the furniture suitable and adequate, including desks and forms for pupils; book-press; black board, a desk with seat for teacher; rails or lesson posts for suspension of reading and other tablets, &c.; and be prepared to purchase a clock, and at least one large map—that of the world—and a supply of books, stationery, and other school requisites, for sale to pupils at reduced prices.

5th. To afford satisfactory evidence of the promise of sufficient average attendance, and that without trenching on or interfering with the attendance on other National schools in the neighbourhood already established, and in successful operation.

XV. Teachers to be eligible for admission into the service of the Board should, if males, have *completed* their seventeenth year; and if females, their sixteenth. They should be persons of Christian sentiment, and of unexceptionable moral character, and free from such physical or other defects as would in any way interfere with their usefulness.

XVI. On entering a National school with a view to its inspection, and after having introduced himself to the teacher, if a stranger, or otherwise suitably addressed him, if known—*which should be his first duty*—the Inspector ought immediately to direct himself to observe whether the fundamental regulations of the Board are complied with, as regards—

A. 1st. The use of the movable "tablet" intended to notify the species of instruction at any time being given, whether religious or secular.

2nd. The Commissioners' rules, whether a copy is suspended in school-room for the perusal of visitors.

3rd. The time table, whether the religious instruction, if any, given in the school, is properly specified therein, both as to its time and *general* nature, and if the practice of the school is actually conformable to such notification. By general nature of religious instruction is simply meant, whether it is catechetical, or scriptural, or both, &c., &c. If the religious instruction happens to be going on at time of Inspector's visit, he is *in no way* to interfere with, or take part in it; but merely to observe that no other business, literary or industrial, is carried on concurrently with it; and he may employ himself usefully meanwhile also, in examining the school accounts, &c.

4th. The use of books, whether they are in all cases, where intended for secular instruction, such as are authorized by the Board, and whether those for religious instruction are used by the children at the proper times only.

5th. Whether the *General Lesson*, or a lesson of *similar import*, is used and its principles inculcated at the time of combined ordinary instruction.

B. 1st. He is to observe whether the business which is going on when he enters corresponds with that assigned to that particular hour on the time table; and, generally, with regard to this last document, which is meant to embody the law of the school, he ought to see whether the course of instruction set forth therein is judiciously arranged, and, above all, whether the arrangements which it indicates are really carried out in practice.

2nd. The Inspector should then proceed to examine the school accounts, namely, the class rolls, Report Book, and Register, beginning with the first, and comparing the entries of these respective records one with the other; and in any case where he has reason to suspect unfaithfulness or incorrectness, he is to adopt the most effective means in his power, compatible with the delicacy due to the teacher, and his position in relation to the children, to ascertain the nature and amount of the irregularity, and afterwards record the particulars in his report, taking care, however, to distinguish mere informality, want of punctuality, omission, or neglect from deliberate or designed falsification.

3rd. The Inspector is next to obtain the information required for the more purely statistical part of his report, as the number of pupils present in each class, or learning each subject; their ages; the supply of books and other requisites; the state of the free stock; the amount and sources of the incomes of the teachers, assistants, &c.; the state of repair of the house and school offices; the condition of the premises, &c., &c., &c. No school can be regarded as well supplied with books and requisites except one whose pupils are provided with the books of their respective classes, and where, in addition, there is a sufficient *sale stock* on hands to meet the current wants consequent on admission of new pupils or changes of classification.

4th. When all business of this preliminary nature shall have been completed, the Inspector will then enter on the more important part of his duty, which is the examination of the school as to its educational condition.

XVII. In examining the pupils, and afterwards when recording his opinions and remarks in the Observation Book, the Inspector is to have constant reference and regard to the *school programme* as to the branches to be taught, and the degree of proficiency to be attained in the respective classes, and in connexion with the several reading lesson books.

XVIII. In whatever order he may choose to examine the classes of the school, whether beginning with the lower and proceeding upwards to the higher, or the reverse —and either of these courses may be adopted with propriety according to circumstances and the different objects in view—the Inspector should be careful never to close his inspection without inquiring into the state and proficiency of the junior pupils.

XIX. In regard to some subjects, as grammar, geography, arithmetic, writing from dictation, geometry, mensuration, algebra, &c., the Inspector may usefully examine, collectedly, all the pupils learning such branches, beginning with the first principles and simpler elements, and proceeding upwards to the higher, setting aside the younger and less proficient pupils as he advances from stage to stage, and retaining the more forward for further examination.

XX. In forming a final judgment on the state of the school, the Inspector, at each inspection, should, besides other points which may occur to him, have principally regard to—

1st. The material state and general keeping of the entire establishment.

2nd. The *moral* character of the school.

3rd. The course of instruction given in it and the methods and processes of teaching employed.

4th. Whether the pupils are suitably classed according to their ages and capacities, and are taught such things, and have attained such proficiency as in their circumstances they ought to be taught and to have attained.

5th. Whether the teachers are competent, efficient, and influential; faithful in the observance of all suggestions left for their guidance, prompt in the correction of abuses, and eager for improvement; duly impressed with the importance of their office, and earnest and content in the discharge of its duties.

6th. Whether the whole air and aspect of the school, and the tone and spirit pervading it be satisfactory or the reverse; and whether the bearing, language, and manners of the teacher, his command over his pupils, and their deportment towards him, be such as ought to be observed.

7th. Whether admission to the combined general instruction given in the school, and upon which *alone*, consistently with the rules of the Board, attendance may be *required*, is open to all children whatever, without any conditions as to their attendance on the religious instruction given in it; in other words, whether the combined general instruction is so open to all that access to it is in no way made dependent on the observance of any rule whatsoever not obviously and legitimately providing for the proper carrying out of such combined general instruction and the ordinary discipline of the school.

XXI. In addition to the time table, which is intended merely to indicate the general arrangements of the school, and the great divisions of its teaching, the Inspector should see that the teachers are provided with a programme of study for each class, drawn up by themselves, and indicating the exercises for each week and day; and he should further see that the time given in such programme to each subject or branch of instruction, is sufficient and proportioned to its relative importance, and that the teacher in all the exercises specified for each class, conforms to the rules set down by him in his programme.

XXII. It should be the duty also of the teachers to prepare beforehand *notes or heads of lessons* on the lessons or subjects to be taught by them each day; and where this practice is not observed, the Inspector should recommend its introduction, and if necessary furnish the teachers with instructions how to carry it out.

XXIII. In the case of infant schools, the Inspector should see that the instruction is given with the necessary prudence and sobriety of mind, being suitably proportioned to the tender faculties of infancy, and accompanied at proper intervals with physical exercises and song; and, generally speaking, that the course is limited to the first and most simple elements of reading and writing, to the knowledge of forms and colours, with easy exercises on the arithmeticon, and some notions, but of an entirely obvious and popular kind, of geography and natural history, and the more common trades and arts of life. The teachers of such schools should be directed by the Inspector to look carefully after the kind of food the children may bring with them for their refreshment, to provide them with pure drinking water, and look particularly to the cleanliness of their clothes and persons.

XXIV. Inspectors are expected to keep themselves at all times fully provided with the gratuitous requisites or official forms for schools, as class rolls, time tables, General Lesson, &c., and to supply readily and at once wherever they may see them wanted.

XXV. In every instance where, in the case of an ordinary National school, the Inspector observes any violation of rule, or existing defect, he is to suggest to the manager or teacher the necessity of its correction, and state in his report that he has done so, explaining further in what manner and with what spirit his suggestions have been received.

XXVI. Whatever observations or suggestions the Inspector may think it his duty to make in the Observation Book he should read over at the close of his inspection to the teacher, and so explain as to make them fully understood.

XXVII. On entering a district, and during the course of his first tour of inspection, the Inspector is to seek to make himself acquainted with the managers or correspondents, and on all subsequent occasions to call upon them regarding any matters of importance that may come under his notice in their schools.

When managers are not at home, the Inspector should leave his *card* to intimate the fact of his visit.

XXVIII. In cases where a dismissed teacher still holds possession of a school, the Inspector is not to examine the children or enter into the minute details of a full inspection, but merely to report upon its general state, the condition of the free stock and other public property in possession.

XXIX. When inquiring into the state of the supply of books, &c., the Inspector should be careful, in examining the lists of stock obtained at reduced prices, to see that no abuses are committed by local parties obtaining unduly requisites intended for the schools and its pupils only.

XXX. The Inspector is not to make any entry in the Report Book, except the date of his visit, the time occupied by him in inspection, stating the hour at which it commenced and that at which it closed, with the number of pupils present. Should there appear any observations in the Report Book worthy of notice, by whomsoever made, he is to transcribe them into his Note Book, and forward them in his report to the office.

XXXI. The Inspector is not to omit visiting any school on his District Book in consequence of hearing reports that it has been closed, or withdrawn from its connexion with the Board, but must *go to* the place and make inquiry into the circumstances, that he may afterwards report them correctly for the information of the Commissioners.

XXXII. He is to bear in mind that he is not an administrator or authoritative director of the National system of education, but simply and essentially an Inspector of its schools; and that as such, his chief duty in reference thereto is to place before the Commissioners in clear, faithful, and comprehensive reports, the means by which *they* may interfere usefully and efficiently for the improvement of the schools placed in connexion with them. He is not, therefore, to give direct *orders* as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, much less is he to alter on his own authority any regulations already in existence, but make such suggestions to the patrons and teachers as he may think proper for the correction of observed abuses, the supply of existing wants, or for the improvement of the organization and management of the schools.

XXXIII. When the Inspector visits with a view to his primary report, he should himself examine *all* the classes in the several subjects taught them, in order to make an accurate and a full return of their several stages of proficiency; but on the remaining visits, it is desirable, to enable him to judge fully of the teacher's merits as a school-keeper and instructor of youth, that he should forego the personal examination of *all* the classes, but rather instead, call upon the teacher himself to examine the pupils of some classes, and in a few subjects, and put the school through its usual routine order of business in his presence.

XXXIV. In all his intercourse with the teachers, the Inspector is to treat them with the most perfect kindness and respect, counselling them privately on whatever he may see defective or faulty, but by no means addressing them authoritatively or animadverting on their conduct in the hearing of their pupils; to whom also, in their turn, he is to exhibit a considerate and affectionate manner, and who are always to be addressed by him in language of the truest courtesy and propriety. He should surely take care to preserve himself from such peevishness, harshness, or abruptness, in his communications with the children, as if observed by him in the teacher it would be his duty not only to notice, but as a serious fault to deprecate and correct.

XXXV. The Inspector, without seeming officiousness, unbecoming intermeddling, or too much curiousness, should, as far as possible, inform himself of the *general* character borne by the teachers in his district, the estimation in which they are held by the people of their

locality, their social position, and their conduct as members of society.

XXXVI. The Inspector is to receive a quarterly report from the teacher of each National school in his district, and is also himself to make one annually to the Commissioners. Forms for both these reports can be had by applying to the office, and from their perusal the nature of the returns and information required, will be at once seen.

XXXVII. The Inspector will be required, at the close of each term, to forward to the office, on the required printed form, a return of the public duty of all kinds performed by him within the term.

XXXVIII. A book, known as the District Book, and which is substituted for the old "Road Book," is to be kept by the Inspector, who is required to record therein from time to time as he proceeds with his inspection, all matters of importance regarding each school in his charge.

XXXIX. The Inspector is likewise to keep a "Note Book," of the form supplied by the Board, and in which he is to enter at each separate visit to a school all the details of his inspection; and this he is to do in so full a manner that such notings may be afterwards taken as a faithful record of the report subsequently forwarded by him to the office.

XL. A "Guard Book" is also required to be kept by the Inspector for the preservation of all official letters, Board's orders, and other communications relating to his public duties.

XLI. As it is the desire of the Commissioners that the Head Inspectors in their tours of inspection through the circuits of districts placed in their charge, should examine the documents referred to in paragraphs XXXVII., XXXVIII., XXXIX., and XL., and, if necessary, report to the Board upon the matter in which they are kept, it will be the duty of the District Inspectors to have them always in readiness for examination, and in a state fully reflecting the work done by them each week up to the time they may be called for.

XLII. The Commissioners require that, except in the case of sickness or some other unavoidable calamity, the Inspector shall have forwarded to the office, so as to reach it not later than each successive Monday morning, his Diary for the previous week, together with the reports on the National schools visited by him during the same period. He is also expected to observe the same punctuality in his general correspondence with the office, excepting only those cases where the interests of the public service may demand some further delay.

XLIII. When Inspectors remain away on duty from their allotted centres for more than one or two days, they should leave instructions behind to have their official letters duly forwarded to them. An Inspector is not to leave his district, except when called upon to do so on business of the Board, or without having previously obtained permission from the office.

XLIV. 1st. The Commissioners direct that Inspectors shall on no account summon teachers already classed for further promotion, whose schools are not *in every respect satisfactory*, but more particularly as regards the nature and amount of the instruction imparted in them and the proficiency of their pupils, their average attendance, and their general character for the observance of neatness and cleanliness, and for order in all the arrangements of their schools, and who are not themselves, moreover, distinguished by the thoughtfulness, earnestness, and zeal with which they devote themselves to their duty.

2nd. Teachers whom the Inspector intends to recommend for the training class in Dublin should have notice given them, at least six months previously, of such his intention, in order that they may have full opportunity to prepare themselves for passing the entrance examination in a manner at once creditable to themselves and satisfactory to the professors. The course required for entrance is that prescribed in the official programme for third class teachers, with the addition, in the case of male teachers, of the elements of geometry; and on this course it is expected the Inspector shall carefully examine each of the teachers whom he may purpose to recommend before making the usual return to the office; for he is to remember, that should any of those whose names he may send in be found, on examination by the professors, inadequately prepared on the above entrance or preparatory course, they will be refused admittance into the training class, and be obliged to return to their schools.

3rd. None are to be selected who have been previously trained, or who are labouring under any physical defect, or who are not in the full enjoyment of sound health, or incapable of walking with ease to and from Glasnevin. Those under thirty years of age should have the preference.

XLV. The Inspector is expected to make inquiries respecting the general state of education in the neighbourhoods he visits, the disposition of the people to receive instruction, and the merits or defects of that given in such schools within their reach as may not be in connexion with the Board.

XLVI. 1st. Each Inspector is required to make himself thoroughly acquainted with the fundamental principles of the National system of education, the rules of the Board, and the general history and progress of its administration from its origin to the present time.

2nd. It is also expected of him that he should not only study to strengthen and enlarge his knowledge of the different branches of literature, philosophy, and science connected with or bearing on the duties of his office, but that he should likewise make himself familiar with the state of popular education at home and in other countries, and also seek to acquire, and, as opportunity offers, keep up and improve, acquaintance with the opinions and writings of the eminent educationists of the time.

XLVII. The Commissioners make no rule against the Inspectors walking to the schools, but they think it more becoming and more economical of the public time that they should drive to and from the schools (except for very short distances), and with this view they *require* that each Inspector shall provide, and keep himself provided, with a horse.

XLVIII. The Inspector is to avoid all polemical discussions of a religious or political nature; and in his public capacity, at the same time that he is to discharge his duty impartially and conscientiously, and irrespective of all local interests or party influences of whatever kind, he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is called upon to communicate, and in his intercourse with the schools to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just authority of both managers and teachers; while in his private life, and in all social relations as a member of the community in which he moves, he is required to support in a modest but becoming manner, the bearing, character, and standing of a gentleman, and scrupulously to avoid everything calculated in any degree to lessen the respectability of his position, or detract from the influence of his office.

XLIX. 1st. In all his correspondence with the office, whether employed in drawing up his ordinary reports, or making out returns of whatever kind, even those seemingly of the most routine and common-place sort, the Inspector is to study to express himself with clearness, propriety, and precision, and to habituate himself to a style of penmanship at once neat, well defined, and entirely legible.

2nd. Except in the case of schools not found in operation, *every* question in the report sheet, whether on applicant or National schools, should, as a general rule, have set down opposite to it, with whatever brevity expressed, a distinct, categorical reply, and all slovenly and inelegant abbreviations, bracketings, and dashes, should be carefully avoided. For, by leaving a question without an answer not *clearly* implied in a previous one, the examiner of the report may be often in doubt as to the fact referred to in the question, or whether the omission of a reply is owing to a simple oversight on the part of the reporter or to his supposing the answer inferable from a previous one, and that when perhaps it is not, or at least not clearly so.

3rd. Inspectors are expected to treat as confidential the letters addressed to them from the office, particularly those relating to cases of special inquiry, to the conduct of managers and patrons, or to the admonition

or depression of teachers; nor are they, in any case, to give publicity to the contents of such communications, any further than their nature and purport obviously demand.

L. The Inspectors are further required to comply with the following directions, in their correspondence with the office:—

1st. All communications for which printed forms are not supplied are to be made on paper of foolscap size.

2nd. Should the communication relate to a school, the name of such school, with that of the county in which it is situated, to be stated at the head of the letter, as also the name and address of the manager, and the name of the teacher.

3rd. If the communication does not relate to any particular school, the subject of it, whatever it may be, should be set forth briefly, if practicable, at the head of the letter.

4th. Different subjects are not to be entered upon in the same communication, but each is to have a separate letter.

5th. The rank (whether "Sub" or "District Inspector") is to be added after the writer's signature, and also the number of the district of which he is in charge, or to which he may be attached.

6th. The word "Inspection" to be written, in large letters, in the left hand corner at bottom of the outside cover of all communications to the office.

7th. All communications, not too bulky for such mode of conveyance, to be transmitted through the regular channel of the Post Office, and properly enclosed in suitable envelopes.

8th. All communications to be addressed to the Secretaries.

9th. Inspectors are, as much as possible, except in the regular way of reporting, to avoid making themselves the channel of communication between managers of schools or others and the public.

10th. Whatever applications for aid or notices of changes of managers or teachers are addressed to Inspectors, they are to acquaint the writers that such communications must be addressed to the "Secretaries."

Instructions to Inspectors in charge of District Model Schools.

LI. Where a district model school is placed in charge of an Inspector, he is expected, besides his stated and ordinary visits, to pay as many occasional or incidental calls as in his power, and such at all times of the day, as well during the ordinary school-hours, as both before and after, in order that he may see not only that the principal teachers and their several assistants are observant of the rules of the institution as regards the employment of their time and the prosecution of their studies, but how also are the domestic arrangements carried out.

LII. Instead of a weekly inspection of these institutions, as at present, three inspections in the term—each, however, to be separately reported on the form prescribed—will in future suffice; but these inspections, it is to be distinctly understood, are to be of a serious and searching character; and with the view of making them truly such, the Inspector, instead of examining in detail all departments at each of those visits, should take them in succession, without, however, at any visit, neglecting to inquire into, and report on the attendance and classification of pupils in the others, and the *general* state of the whole establishment.

The teachers will still be required to furnish weekly returns of the attendance, &c., of the pupils, and these the Inspector, who will attend each Saturday at the model school to receive them, after having checked and countersigned, will forward to the office.

LIII. In recommending the appointment of pupil-teachers and monitors, *who in every case should, before their selection*, have been carefully examined by the Head or District Inspector, or by both, the Christian and surname, age and religious denomination of each candidate, and also of the party causing the vacancy, are to be stated in full. The recommendation to be made on the printed form provided for the purpose, and signed by the Head and District Inspectors. A return showing the denomination, &c., of the pupil-teachers or monitors already in the school, is to accompany each recommendation.

LIV. The periods for appointments are to be so regulated as that there shall always be in the school a sufficient number well acquainted with its discipline and the nature of the duties to be discharged.

LV. All appointments are to date from the first of the month; to secure the strict observance of this rule, the Inspectors should be careful to forward their recommendations a sufficient time beforehand to allow of the Board's sanction being duly obtained, and in no case are they to admit the persons recommended by them into these institutions without having first obtained the authority of the Board.

An allowance, temporarily sanctioned, at the rate of £20 per annum, is made to the head master for the board and washing of each pupil-teacher, and for the assistant master when boarded by the Commissioners.

Where there is an agricultural department in connexion with the district model schools, the Commissioners make a similar allowance to the head master for each free agricultural boarding pupil, and for the agriculturist when boarded by the Commissioners. Paying agricultural pupils are required to pay the head master, quarterly, and in advance, at the rate of £8 per annum towards their board and washing, the Commissioners likewise paying at the rate of £12.

A monthly return is to be made out by the head master of the number of days each pupil-teacher and agricultural pupil has been boarded in the school; the return is to be signed by the master and Inspector, and forwarded within one week after the end of the month.

The Inspector is not to permit the name of any pupil-teacher, or agricultural pupil, to be included in the return, the approval of whose appointment by the Commissioners has not been notified to him from this office.

LVI. The parties selected for the office of pupil-teacher should, in no case, be under sixteen, nor above twenty years of age, and each should be provided with the following outfit:—

2 Suits of Clothes.
2 Night Shirts.
6 Day Shirts.
6 Pairs of Socks or Stockings.
4 Neckties.
6 Pocket-handkerchiefs.
2 Pair of Shoes.
1 Pair of Slippers.
Haircomb, Hairbrush, and Toothbrush.

LVII. Candidates for the office of paid monitor in model schools should not be under fourteen, nor over sixteen years of age.

LVIII. Both pupil-teachers and paid monitors should be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as teachers.

LIX. Candidates for the office of paid monitor are to be examined, before appointment, on the course prescribed for the monitors of the ordinary National schools.

LX. Candidates for the office of pupil-teacher should be required—

1. To read with ease and expression, and to have some knowledge of the principles of elocution, as explained in the first part of the Introduction to the Art of reading.

2. To write out with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of a short lesson selected from any of our lesson books, and read slowly to them twice over.

3. To write a good current hand, and be competent to superintend the writing of the junior classes.

4. To parse and analyze any passage selected from the National lesson books.

5. To know the general geography of the great divisions of the globe, and be familiar with the principles of mathematical and physical geography.

6. To exhibit readiness in mental calculation; to solve questions in compound proportion, fractions, and commercial arithmetic, and be familiar with the principles involved in the rules and processes employed by them. The girls will not be examined beyond Interest.

7. To be acquainted with the prefixes and affixes of our own language, and the principal Greek and Latin roots.

8. To be able to examine, with a fair degree of efficiency, on any reading lesson selected, children of the third class, and competent to teach the rudiments of arithmetic to the junior pupils.

9. To know the first four sets contained in the Board's Treatise on Bookkeeping.

10. To know the First and Second Books of Geometry with the exercises thereon, as given in Thomson's edition of Euclid.

11. To be acquainted with the elementary rules of algebra, and able to solve questions in simple equations.

12. To know the rules for the measurement of plane surfaces and the principles on which these rules depend.

13. The girls to be able to teach plain needlework, and to exhibit a fair degree of skill in the finer kinds of knitting and netting.

14. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Spelling Book Superseded;
Geography Generalized, first eight chapters;
Lessons on Money Matters;
*Lessons on Reasoning, 1st part;
National Lesson Books to the Fourth inclusive;
Fifth Lesson Book, 3rd, *4th, and *5th inclusive;
*Agricultural Class Book.

The girls are not to be examined on the subjects marked with an asterisk (*).

LXI. At the end of the first half-year of their course of training, the pupil-teachers should be again examined on all prescribed for candidates at entrance; and at the end of the second half-year, or completion of their first year of training, on the following in addition, viz:—

Descriptive Geography, as contained in the Introduction to Geography;
The remaining chapters in the Geography Generalized on Mathematical and Physical Geography, together with those on the Method of Teaching;
Lessons on Reasoning, 2nd Part;
The Second Section of the Fifth Book of Lessons;
The Third and Fourth Books of Euclid with the exercises thereon, as given in Thomson;
The Fourth and Sixth Sections of the Treatise on Mensuration;
Involution and Evolution;
Sullivan's Grammar;
Dawe's Hints to Teachers;
The Introductions contained in the Book of Poetry.

At the end of the second half-year they should also be expected to have acquired a pleasing and tasteful elocution, and become thorough masters of a good style of penmanship.

LXII. The Inspector should examine both monitors and pupil-teachers as frequently as due attention to his other duties will permit, and in every case record and preserve full and accurate notes of the results of his examination.

LXIII. The quarterly account of school fees is to terminate with the last Saturday of the months of March, June, September, and December, respectively.

LXIV. The Commissioners' portion of the school fees is to be paid over to the Inspector by the teachers weekly, and remitted to this office at the end of each quarter, without any deduction whatever, and by a letter of credit in favour of the Secretaries if possible, otherwise by a post office order, and the charge for remitting in either case is to be included in the account of expenses.

LXV. The account of the fees received in the quarter is to accompany the remittance, signed by the master and mistresses, and certified by the Inspector.

LXVI. The Inspector will be furnished with a sum sufficient to meet the ordinary petty expenses for three months, of the district model school under his superintendence.

LXVII. The Inspector is to transmit to the office the account, in duplicate, including all such expenses, certified by himself, within one week after the expiration of each quarter. The quarters to terminate with the last day of the months of March, June, September, and December, respectively. When the account has been examined in the office, a remittance will be made to the Inspector for the exact amount, thus leaving the original advance as a permanent imprest against him.

LXVIII. The account is in all cases to be signed by the Inspector and by the master of the school, and by the mistresses of the female and infant schools, when expenditure is included relating to their respective departments.

LXIX. Expenditure amounting to the sum of £2 or upwards is not to be incurred, without special authority previously obtained from the office, except for ordinary school expenses.

LXX. Rates and taxes not being chargeable upon public institutions used solely for educational purposes, the Inspector is to require that the description of the premises upon which the tax is levied, be particularzied in the notice left by the collector, as well as the date when the rate was made, the valuation, and rate per pound. The notice, when examined with the Applotment Book, or, should it not be available, the Collector's Rate Book, and found to be correctly charged upon the holding of the Commissioners, is to be certified accordingly, and forwarded with the receipt in support of the charge in the quarterly account.*

LXXI. When a charge is made for printing "school notices" or "circulars," &c., relating to the district model school, a copy of the notice or cirular is to be attached to the printer's receipt and forwarded in support of the charge in the account.

LXXII. The sums paid weekly for "washing schools" should appear in the account as a monthly total, as also other charges of a very small amount, so as to avoid unnecessary petty detail.

LXXIII. Vouchers written and receipted in *ink* are to be forwarded in support of every item of expenditure, properly signed, and numbered consecutively to correspond with the entry of the sums in the account.

LXXIV. Payments of £2 and upwards are to be supported by a stamped receipt, which is to be paid for by the party receiving payment.

LXXV. In cases where the party paid is unable to sign his name to the receipt, his mark must be witnessed by a third person, whose signature is to appear upon the voucher.

LXXVI. Receipt forms to serve as vouchers for small payments may be obtained from the office on application, but these forms are not to be used in cases where various articles are purchased, for which "shop bills" in detail, properly receipted, are to be procured.

LXXVII. The following is the scale of salaries sanctioned for monitors in district model schools:—

Males.		Females.	
1st Year,	£6	1st Year,	£6
2nd ,,	8	2nd ,,	8
3rd ,,	10	3rd ,,	10
4th ,,	12	4th ,,	12

LXXVIII. The Inspector is to transmit to the office within one week after the end of each month a return of the monitors employed in the male, female, and infant schools. When male and female monitors are recognised, one return is to be used for both, which is to be signed by the master and mistresses and by the Inspector.

LXXIX. The return is not to include the name of any monitor the approval of whose appointment by the Commissioners has not been notified to the Inspector from the office.

LXXX. Should a monitor be unavoidably absent through illness, a substitute may be appointed at a salary of a monitor of the first year, but the Inspector is not to continue to return the name of such substitute monitor for payment for a longer period than two months without the previous sanction of the Commissioners.

LXXXI. The terms of service for—

Pupil-teachers and Free Agricultural Pupils,	1 Year.
Paying Agricultural Pupils,	2 Years.
Male and Female Monitors,	4 ,,

*When residence is granted to a teacher in addition to his salary, that portion of the district model school occupied by the teacher is chargeable with rates. Dormitories and rooms for pupil-teachers and agricultural pupils are not rateable. School premises are liable for one-half poors' rate, which is recoverable from the landlord.

The Inspector is not to allow the name of any party to be included in a return beyond the prescribed term, without having first obtained the sanction of the Commissioners.

LXXXII. Assistant masters, assistant mistresses, pupil-teachers, and agricultural pupils, in district model schools, are granted an allowance for travelling on first joining the school, and for going to and returning from their homes at the midsummer vacation. Pupil-teachers and agricultural pupils are also granted travelling allowance on leaving the school at the expiration of their term.

No allowance is granted for any distance less than ten miles.

The Inspector is to forward to the office the account of such expenses, receipted by the teachers and pupils, and certified by himself.

LXXXIII. The Inspector is to transmit to the office upon the 30th June and 31st December, in each year, a return setting forth the additions made to the furniture, &c., during the preceding six months, made out on the form supplied for the purpose. The return is to be a copy of the register of the additions in the inventory kept at the school, which are to be carefully noted as they occur. Should no changes have occurred, a *nil* return is to be forwarded, signed by the Inspector.

LXXXIV. As the imprest in the hands of the Inspector is only intended for petty expenses, a requisition is to be forwarded with each quarterly account, stating in detail the articles (hardware, furniture, house linen, &c.) required; particularizing those required to replace what have been worn out from what have not previously been in the school.

LXXXV. The following forms will be supplied to Inspectors, on application being made to the office. All accounts and returns, &c., to be furnished upon the office forms:—

Forms for Quarterly Accounts, originals and duplicates.
" Monthly Boarding Accounts.
" " Accounts—Monitors' Salaries.
" Allowances for Travelling.
" Recommending Appointments.
" Requisitions.
" Inventory of Furniture.
" Vouchers.

Circulars.

Education Office,
18 February, 1856.

Sir,—Differences of opinion appearing to exist among the Inspectors as to parts of the new forms of reports on National schools, we have thought it proper, with a view to lessen, as much as possible, such diversity, and to secure, as far as may be, a certain uniformity of judgment on the part of such officers, to draw up the following notes on those points which we believe have hitherto been somewhat variously construed, and to which we have now to direct your particular attention.

I. In the table of subjects taught in both primary and secondary forms of report, it will be seen that some of the entries are to be *exclusive* one of another, while others again are *not so*, but, on the contrary, may be *inclusive*.

a. Thus, the numbers to be entered under the subdivisions of the lesson books are plainly of the first class; and so are those intended for the first two heads under grammar, the three divisions under geography, the first five under arithmetic, and the first two likewise under writing.

b. But not so the numbers to be entered under the heads "Scripture Lessons" and "Sacred Poetry," which, not being disparate stages of the same subject, may be learnt at the same time by the same pupils.

c. The same also is to be observed of the third and fourth heads of grammar, which are neither exclusive one of the other, nor of the first two.

d. The same may be said of the sixth division under arithmetic, which is plainly not exclusive of the first five, or of any of them; for, obviously, the same pupils may be learning mental arithmetic, and what is there called proportion, for example.

e. The same again may be said of the third division under "Writing." The same pupils it is evident may write from dictation, and at the same time learn to write in the ordinary way, on slates or on paper.

f. The divisions under the heading "Branches for Females" are clearly not exclusive, it being possible that the same pupils may be learning all the six.

g. The same again as to the divisions under the heading "Extra Branches;" it being quite possible that the same pupils—few or many—might be learning every one of them.

II. As to the table of proficiency, again, the headings under it are, except in case of arithmetic, meant to be exclusive one of another.

a. Thus, under the heading "Able to read the Second Book correctly" you are not to include any of those set down under the second heading as "Able to read the Third Book, or any higher books."

b. And the same applies to the divisions third and fourth regarding grammar, and the divisions fifth, sixth, and seventh, relating to geography, as also to the next two divisions of writing from dictation and the last two under writing.

c. But in arithmetic the entries under the several divisions are meant to show the actual numbers in each case able to perform the exercise in question; and in making such entries you are not to exclude from the number capable of doing the simpler and more elementary exercise, provided, of course, they have shown on examination they *can* do it, those returned as capable of doing the higher.

III. As to reading, again, pupils who have been tried in the third or higher books, and have failed, so as to disentitle them to rank with those who read such with ease and intelligence, may yet so read as to show the Inspector, even without further trial, that they may be fairly ranked among those able to read the second book correctly. By being able "to read Second Book correctly" is meant, able to read fairly any lesson the Inspector thinks it right to select for his examination of the pupils; and those who read fairly in the First or Second Sequel, may, if the lesson read be an advanced one, be included amongst those returned under the second division of reading.

IV. To entitle a pupil to be returned as "acquainted with the parts of speech only," he should, at least, know how to distinguish in any easy sentences chosen, the article, noun, adjective, verb, and adverb.

V. To entitle a pupil to rank as "able to write on paper fairly" he should be able to write, and that fairly, of course, small hand, or at least what is called round hand, a sort of medium between small hand and large hand.

In the second division under writing none are to be included but those who write small hand.

VI. The eight divisions of inquiry under heading No. 10 of the Secondary Report are meant as substitutes for the corresponding inquiries from No. 10 to No. 21 of the Primary Report, and are to be answered with the same points in view.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Education Office,
22nd April, 1856.

Sir,—Accompanying this we send you a supply of forms, whereon you are required in future to report the "incidental" visits you may at any time make to the schools under your charge.

As you are required by these forms to give the precise time of your incidental visits, you will be careful also to note the same in the Observation Books, or Report Books, whichever you may use, of the schools you may choose to call at.

Except in cases of serious neglect of duty on the part of teachers, or violations of the Board's Rules, the "observations" forwarded by you need not extend to more than a simple noting of the numbers present, with, perhaps, a remark as to whether or not you found the business going on in agreement with the specifications of the Time Table.

We remain, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

B. O. 9/4/58.

(Circular to District Inspectors.)

Education Office,
7 July, 1858.

Sir,—We are to inform you that the Commissioners of National Education have made the decisions detailed below on certain propositions submitted for their consideration by the Chief of Inspection and the Head Inspectors, and contained in the Minutes of Conference, held this year.

I. That the annual reports of the District Inspectors, after having been, in the first instance, forwarded to this office, be transmitted to the Head Inspectors, in order that the latter may extract therefrom such statistics as they may require for their general reports, and be enabled to furnish to the Commissioners a comprehensive view of the state of education in their respective circuits. As already advised by our circular of the 22nd March, 1856, these reports should be completed by the District Inspectors immediately after the close of each year, so as to be ready for transmission to the office, *at farthest*, by the 1st of February of the ensuing year.

II. It being considered desirable that the examination and classification of the teachers in each district should be completed within a given period, in each year, the Commissioners require, with the view of securing this end, that the Inspectors shall forward the teachers' written exercises and dockets to this office within *one fortnight from the date of the written examinations*, in order that they may be afterwards transmitted to the Head Inspector.

III. With a view to ensure, as far as possible, the efficient discharge of all the duties of inspection on the part of the several District Inspectors, the Commissioners have authorized the Head Inspectors to report annually, on a form specially drawn up for the purpose, as to the manner in which each District Inspector has discharged his duty during the year. By a perusal of a copy of this document, which we herewith enclose, you will perceive to what points the Commissioners consider it important that the attention of the Head Inspectors should be particularly directed.

IV. That nine days' inspection in a fortnight, instead of ten, as heretofore, be in future accepted from each Inspector, provided only, however, that while availing himself of this indulgence, the Inspector is still able to complete the inspection of his entire district within each term. The duties of an indoor nature performed on the day so withdrawn from inspection are to be specified on the Weekly Journal.

V. As it has been found that on the occasion of public examination of schools, the District Inspector cannot afford time to make out, in a satisfactory manner, the various statistical details which are required to be set forth in the primary report, the Commissioners approve of the discontinuance of this form of report in connexion with public examinations, and of the substitution instead thereof, of the form called secondary. The rule, however, requiring one report each year on the *primary* form on each National school in the district still remains and is to be strictly observed.

VI. (1). That the premiums heretofore given in each district for order and cleanliness, be in future awarded for order, cleanliness, and *general efficiency* combined—that, therefore, no teacher shall be regarded as qualified for such whose classes are not well and efficiently taught, and whose school is not at all times kept adequately supplied with books and all other requisites necessary for the successful instruction of the pupils.

(2). That a teacher who may be in receipt of a supplemental salary for good service be ineligible for the premiums awarded for order, cleanliness, and general efficiency.

(3). That besides the premium for order, &c., it be understood that the following premiums, also, can only with propriety be awarded to teachers whose schools are sufficiently provided with school requisites and sale stock, and whose classes exhibit a fair average degree of efficiency.

(*a*). Training of paid monitors, senior and junior.
(*b*). Preparation of teachers and pupil-teachers.

VII. In connexion with Rule XIII., section III. of the Commissioners' Rules and Regulations, and with a view to discourage, as far as possible, the appointment by managers, of ill-qualified teachers, it has been determined on by the Commissioners:—

That teachers who may be dismissed for incompetency shall not be eligible for re-appointment for, *at least, six months* after the date of his or her dismissal.

The Commissioners have further decided, That no unclassed teacher shall receive salary from the Board until he or she shall have been examined and *pronounced qualified* by one of their officers.

VIII. It having been found that some of the organizers have either misunderstood or deviated from the instructions contained in the circular letter on organization, bearing date the 11th of April, 1857, and that, in consequence, some of their proceedings have failed to receive the approval of the Head and District Inspectors, under whom they were acting, the Commissioners have decided:—

(1). That organizers should be instructed to limit themselves to *suggestions* for the improvement of the schools—that they should not make any material alterations in premises, fitting up, school accounts, distribution of school time, &c., &c., without the express permission of the managers, and without consulting the District Inspectors as to the propriety of making the changes—and that they should not suspend their labours in schools because they find the managers unwilling to incur *all* the expense, or to sanction all the alterations which they may consider necessary.

(2). That organizers should be instructed when suggesting to teachers a proper distribution of school time to point out to them the necessity of allotting to the most important subjects, such as reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic, an amount of time proportioned to their high importance, and also to see that the teachers enter on the Time Table the precise time for *opening the school each morning as distinct from the time for commencing business*—the interval to be not less than half an hour, during which the teachers should consider it their duty to be present.

(3). That the organizers should be instructed (see circular on this subject of 5th June) to enter in a journal (*a*) the precise time of their entering and leaving the school each day, and (*b*) how

they were occupied in the school, and that the journal be kept in the daily report book of this school, but that a duplicate of it be sent weekly to the District Inspector.

IX. Great inconvenience having been found to arise from the fact that teachers were not furnished with any means of properly preserving the class rolls, a form of permanent roll book, which is intended to supersede the class roll sheets at present in use, has received the approval of the Commissioners.

Copies of the form will be transmitted to the local depot in the course of a few days, and you are requested to facilitate the transmission of them to the several schools in your charge.

X. The usefulness of the training department having been found to be much impaired by the admission of unqualified and ill-prepared candidates, the Commissioners have decided on henceforward limiting admission to the Central Training Establishment to those teachers only who shall have previously succeeded in obtaining classification after examination by a Board of Inspectors.

We are, Sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

CIRCULAR to HEAD and DISTRICT INSPECTORS.

Office of National Education,
Dublin, 3rd Octber, 1859.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having taken into consideration the question of increasing the efficiency and usefulness of the operations of the Head Inspectors, have decided that with this object in view the Head Inspector shall confer as often as possible with the Inspectors associated with them, upon the state of the schools in their respective districts, as also upon the general working of the system of inspection throughout the country,

To carry out this object in a methodical and practical manner, the Commissioners direct that the Head Inspectors shall communicate with the District Inspectors, whenever circumstances may suggest an occasion for so doing, upon the following points:—

1. The appositeness to the state of the school of the remarks and suggestions left in the Observation Book.
2. The fulness, clearness, and official style of the remarks and suggestions.
3. The soundness in an educational point of view of the remarks and suggestions.
4. The defects noticeable in the school which may have been overlooked by the Inspector in his remarks and suggestions.
5. The means suggested by Inspectors to remedy predominant defects, and with what success.

These communications are to be regarded by the Head and District Inspectors as *official*, and the District Inspectors are to preserve them along with the official documents pertaining to themselves or their districts.

We remain, Sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

RE-ISSUE of CIRCULAR of 11th May, 1858, modified and enlarged.

Office of National Education,
5th February, 1862.

SIR,—To secure, as far as may be, a certain uniformity of judgment on the part of the Inspectors when drawing up their reports on the schools inspected by them, we have to request that the following instructions may be carefully kept in mind.

I. *As to reading:* No pupil is to be included under the head "*able to read the Second Book correctly,*" who cannot read readily (*i.e.* at sight and without naming the letters, or spelling the syllables of the words), and with correct pronunciation, in the Second or more advanced sections of this Book.

(*a*). Pupils, however, who have been tried in the Sequel, Third, or higher Books, and have failed so as to disentitle them to rank with those who read such with "ease and intelligence," many yet so read as to show the Inspector, even without further trial, that they may be fairly ranked among those "able to read the Second Book correctly" (that is as explained above).

(*b*). A pupil of an advanced class not able to read his higher class book *fairly* should be required to read the Second Book, and be considered so far, a second class pupil.

(*c*). Under the head "Able to read the Third or higher Books with ease and *intelligence*," are to be included none but those reading in the more advanced parts of Sequel No. 1, in Sequel No. 2, in the Third, Fourth, or Fifth Books, and of those such only as are found able to read any passage opened with readiness (or *ease*), and in a way to satisfy the Inspector that they understood fully what they read (that is, that they *read with intelligence*).

II. To entitle a pupil to be returned as "*Acquainted with the parts of speech only,*" he should, at least, know how to distinguish in any easy sentences chosen the article, noun, personal pronoun, adjective, verb, and adverb.

III. To entitle a pupil to be returned as "Able to parse" he should be able to parse syntactically, quoting the rules of concord and government, such a sentence as "*We will now try how our senses help us,*" or "*our cotton dresses are formed from the soft lining of a seed vessel.*"

IV. "*Acquainted with the Map of the World.*" To rank under this the pupil, without any reference to the map, should be able to tell the boundaries of the Continents, the limits of the oceans, the seas formed by each ocean, the relative position of these with reference to the equator and to one another; and further, to be able to *point out on the maps* the great mountain chains, lakes, and rivers.

V. "*Acquainted with the Map of Europe or Ireland.*" To rank under this head the pupil should know —of *Europe*, its area in square miles, its length and breath; its great physical features, mountains, seas, and rivers; its population, and its several political divisions; its chief cities, great ports, and so forth. Of *Ireland*, again, he should know its position and boundaries; the provinces, and their relative positions; the counties in each province, and their chief towns; what counties are maritime, and what inland; the chief rivers, and their directions; the chief lakes and mountains; the population, area, and extent of the Island.

VI. "*General course of geography.*" To rank under this the pupil should know as much of the other great continents as is above set down for Europe; and, in addition, should know the meaning of the terms latitude and longitude, the nature of the several lines marked on the map of the world, the zones, motions of the earth, the phenomena of the seasons, the changes of day and night, and the simple definitions of mathematical and physical geography.

VII. "*Able to work correctly and readily a sum in subtraction.*" To rank under this, the pupil should know the meanings of the terms employed in addition and subtraction, and be able to place the minuend and subtrahend in order, and then work and *prove* a simple test question, such as follows:—

"From 7,606,407, take 428,309."

VIII. *Able to work correctly a sum in compound division.*" To rank under this the pupil should be acquainted with the terms employed, and be able to work a question either by long division or by the method of factors; as, "Divide £70 2*s.* 8½*d.* between 24 persons, and show how much each is to receive."

IX. "*Able to state and solve with readiness and correctness questions in proportion or practice.*" To

rank under this the pupil should be acquainted with the terms employed in proportion, and be able to give the rules for stating and working a question not simpler than the following :—If 1 cwt. cost £1 5*s.* 8*d.* what will 7 cwt. 1 qr. 13 lbs. cost? Besides being able to work this and similar questions by practice the pupil should be able to repeat or write the several tables of aliquot parts.

X. "*Penmanship.*" To be returned as knowing how "*to write on paper fairly*" a pupil should write either round or small hand with proportion and ease; and to be marked as "*Able to write with ease and freedom*" a pupil should have acquired such a style as would enable him to write small hand legibly and neatly and without labour.

XI. "*Writing from dictation.*"—Under this head the pupil should be required to write out a passage—one long sentence, or two or more short ones, containing altogether from forty to sixty or seventy words, selected from the Third Book, the Sequels, or the advanced parts of the Second Book. Should he execute it with only three or four mistakes, and these not very gross, he may be considered as one entitled to be returned as capable of writing with "*tolerable accuracy.*" Should the exercises contain no very gross orthographical error, or not more than one or two of a kind more excusable, the pupil may be reckoned as able to write "with *ease and correctness.*"

XII. Again, as to conditions according to which the *character of a school* is to be determined, the following standard may be adopted in regard to *reading :*

(*a.*) To entitle a school to rank as one in which the reading* may be pronounced as "quite satisfactory."

I. All the fifth and fourth class children, and three-fourths (or thereabouts) of the third class should read the earlier lessons of their respective class-books with ease and intelligence.

II. The remainder of the third class, the Sequel classes, and one-half (or thereabouts) of the second class, should read the Second Book correctly.

III. The remainder of the second class, and at least *one third* of the first class children should read the First Book fairly (that is, with correct pronunciation of the words).

(*b.*) To entitle a school to rank as one in which reading is "good."

I. All the fifth, three-fourths of the fourth, and two-thirds of the third class children should read the earlier lessons of their respective class-books with ease and intelligence.

II. The remainder of these classes, *two-thirds* of the Sequel classes, and one-third of the second class, should read the Second Book correctly.

III. The remainder of the Sequel and second classes and *one-fourth* of the first class should read the First Book fairly.

(*c.*) To entitle a school to rank as one in which reading is "fair."

I. All the fifth, *two-thirds* of the fourth, and one-half of the third class, should read the earlier lessons of their respective class-books with ease and intelligence.

II. The remainder of these classes, *one-half* of the Sequel, and one-fourth of the second classes should read the Second Book correctly.

III. The remainder of these classes and the highest division of the first class should read the First Book fairly.

(*d.*) Again, to entitle a school to rank as one in which the penmanship is "quite satisfactory."

I. All the fifth class, two-thirds of the fourth class, and *one half* of the third class should be able to "write with ease and freedom."

II. The remainder of the fourth and third classes, and the whole of the Sequel classes should "write on paper fairly."

III. The second class should write on slates or paper in a well formed *round hand.*

(*e.*) To entitle a school to rank as one in which the "penmanship is good."

I. All the fifth class, *one-half* of the fourth class and *one-third* of the third class should be able "to write with ease and freedom."

II. The remainder of the fourth and third classes and the *two-thirds* of the Sequel classes should "write on paper fairly."

III. The remainder of the Sequel classes and *one-half* of the second class should write on slates or paper in fairly executed *round hand.*

(*f.*) To entitle a school to rank as one in which "the penmanship is fair."

I. All the fifth class, *one-third* of the fourth class, and *one-fourth* of the third class should be able "to write with ease and freedom."

II. The remainder of the fourth and third classes, and one-half of the sequel classes should "write on paper fairly."

III. The remainder of the Sequel classes and *one-third* of the second class should write on slates or paper in fairly executed *round hand.*

With reference to the remaining branches of our school course, as arithmetic, dictation, grammar, and geography, there can be little difficulty, it is hoped, in determining fairly the character of our schools, and there is, therefore, no need for entering, as regards such branches, into any minute detail. The only guide wanted is supplied in the "school programme."

In looking over the tables Nos. 7 and 8 (and to which we would now direct your most special attention) of the Appendix to the Commissioners' Annual Report, it will be observed there are differences in the returns of the Inspectors so enormous in numerical amount as to be wholly inexplicable by any imaginable diversity of circumstances in the schools reported on, and which can only be accounted for by supposing that the Inspectors as a body are practically without any uniform standard of judgment in these matters, and that few of them have a common understanding one with the other or even with the Head Inspectors, as to the *criteria* by which the general character of the instruction imparted under our system, whether as regards pupils or schools, is to be determined. But it is obvious that statistics offering such startling contrasts as these now referred to unquestionably present, must thereby be open to the strongest suspicion, and cannot be regarded as of any use whatever in an educational point of view, or capable of yielding any practical results. It is of the utmost importance, therefore, that the Inspectors should cultivate a common understanding in all matters relating to their schools, and learn to judge of them by a more uniform standard than hitherto seems to have guided them.

It is hoped that they will find such a standard in the suggestions contained in this communication.

We remain, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

CIRCULAR to HEAD INSPECTORS.

Office of National Education,
14th January, 1863.

SIR,—We are to direct your special attention to the following instructions which have been drawn up for your guidance and that of your colleagues, and with the view of rendering your and their labours more conducive to the interests of the public service.

I. The Head Inspectors are not to devote more than three weeks to the preparation of their annual reports,

* What is styled fine reading, pleasing elocution, or rhetorical expression is not to be exacted, nor is the Inspector to be over nice in regard even to provincialisms of pronunciation, or the misplacing of accent and emphasis. Plain, distinct, and roundly pronounced reading, if evincing a clear sense of what is read, is the thing mainly to be required.

of all kinds, and all such must be completed and in the office, this year, not later than the 28th February, but in future years before the close of January.

II. The Head Inspector's General Report is to consist of a brief statement of the results of his inspection of the schools visited during the year, and of the examination of teachers held throughout the same period, together with such observations and reflections as the facts recorded shall seem to warrant, and such practical recommendations for the correction of defects as experience may suggest.

III. Besides the above general report, a brief report on each of the model schools in his charge.

IV. The District Inspectors' Reports are not in future to be sent to the Head Inspectors.

V. The extracts from the Inspectors' Reports and the compilation of the Statistical tables contained in them will be made in the office.

VI. These arrangements are determined on with a view of enabling the Board to produce the appendix to their annual Report early in the month of April, if possible.

VII. In making these arrangements the Commissioners have also in view, the necessity of requiring the Head Inspectors to devote as much time as possible to the actual inspection of the ordinary schools—town and rural—in their charge.

VIII. And with regard to this last duty, the most important of all, the Head Inspectors are required to make arrangements to visit the schools at those times only when they are most numerously attended, and when therefore, they may be expected to present the amplest materials for forming a sound judgment of their general practical efficiency.

For the country generally those times, it is believed are the months of February, March, April, June, and August, with the latter part of October; also the months of November and December.

IX. The examinations of the teachers and monitors, on the other hand, should be held at those times when the schools are thinly attended, or in vacation; as in the months of May, July, and September.

X. The annual public examinations of the model schools again, should be fixed so as to come off, some of them before the breaking up for midsummer vacation, and the rest in September and the first two weeks of October.

XI. All the work of examination of monitors, examination and classification of teachers, and public examination of model schools should be completed, and all returns pertaining to the same forwarded to this office, before the close of October in each year.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Office of National Education,
28th September, 1864.

SIR,—We have to draw your attention to the order of the Board, setting forth the arrangements for the appointment of first class monitors.

You are without delay to send up, on the enclosed form, any recommendations you may deem it your duty to make in reference to the appointments in question.

No appointment is to date anterior to the 1st October, 1864, and the recommendations are to be in the office on or before the 1st November, 1864.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

P.S.—It may perhaps be desirable to remind you that your recommendations will not, *as a matter of course*, be acted upon.

COPY of ORDER of BOARD, dated 2nd September, 1864, as to the APPOINTMENT of young PERSONS of great MERIT to act as MONITORS of a superior Grade.

I. "A school to be eligible for the services of a first class monitor, must have an attendance considerably above the number required as a minimum for the staff of teachers employed in it, and must possess such a character, generally, as to merit the appointment and to warrant the hope, that not only would the monitor be properly trained and instructed, but that the school would be materially benefited thereby.

II. "The candidate must either be in his fourth year as senior monitor, or have completed his four years as such.

III. "The candidate must exhibit a very satisfactory proficiency in the subjects laid down for the examination of a monitor of the fourth year.

IV. "The period of service of a first class monitor is to embrace two years.

V. The first class monitors are to attend the examination of the monitors held annually in each district—and are to be examined in papers specially prepared for themselves. The programme of examination will consist of the higher portions of those subjects in which a senior monitor of the fourth year is examined, and in addition, will contain questions on method and school organization.

VI. "Those teachers whose first class monitors pass satisfactory examinations, will be awarded the same amount of premium as in the instance of a fourth year senior monitor, and on the same conditions."

VII. The salaries of first class monitors, both male and female, will be :—

For the first year, . . £15 (Fifteen.)
„ second year, . . £17 (Seventeen.)

CIRCULAR to HEAD INSPECTORS.

Office of National Education,
Dublin, 2nd February, 1865.

SIR,—We are to remind you of our circular letter, issued in October, 1859, and since that date at times re-issued for the guidance of the Head Inspectors, to the effect that it is considered an essential part of their duty to confer, as often as possible, with the Inspectors associated with them upon the state of their schools, as also upon the general working of the system of inspection throughout the country.

To carry out this object in a methodical and practical manner, the Commissioners directed that the Head Inspectors should communicate with the District Inspectors whenever circumstances might suggest an occasion for so doing, upon the following points:—

I. The appositeness to the state of the school of the remarks and suggestions left in the Observation Book.

II. The fulness, clearness, and official style of the remarks and suggestions.

III. The soundness in an educational point of view of the remarks and suggestions.

IV. The defects noticeable in the schools, which may have been overlooked by the Inspector in his remarks and suggestions.

V. The means suggested by the Inspector to remedy predominant defects, and with what success.

Further, you were informed that these communications should be regarded by the Head and District Inspectors as official, and that the District Inspectors would be required to preserve them along with the official documents pertaining to themselves or their districts.

We are now to request that you will furnish us with a statement of the several occasions on which, during the past year, you communicated with the Inspectors under your supervision on the subjects above referred to—the defects noticed by you in their schools to which you felt it necessary to call their attention, the instructions or suggestions you may have made for their future guidance, and whether, in any case, you

omitted to carry out the directions conveyed to you in the circular letter on the subject.

We have now, in conclusion, to direct that in this year, and in all future years, when addressing such communications to the Inspectors associated with you (and the proper occasion for doing so would be at the close of their inspections of their respective districts), you will be careful, at the same time, to advise the office both of the fact that you have done so, and of the particular nature of your communication in each case.

We are, sir,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Education Office, September, 1865.

REVISED CIRCULAR of INSTRUCTIONS to DISTRICT and SUB INSPECTORS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, setting forth the CONDITIONS of PAYMENT of TRAVELLING EXPENSES incurred in the INSPECTION of NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

I. Parliament having placed funds at the disposal of the Commissioners, to enable them to defray a portion of the expenses of the locomotion of District and Sub Inspectors when engaged on inspection duties, an allowance of 4*s.* will be paid for every National school inspected after the 1st April, 1864, at a distance from the official centre of *more* than four, and less than twenty, statute miles; and of 7*s.* for every school inspected twenty miles or over.

II. Only two inspections, however, will be paid for on any one day, and not more than ten inspections will be allowed for in any one week.

III. The allowance will not be granted if the school be on the list of suspended schools, or inoperative on the day of visit, unless it can be shown that there was no other school within a reasonable distance that could have been inspected on the same day; or if it be an evening school, unless a day school, not connected with it, and not in the same place, be inspected on the same date.

IV. Visits on secondary applications, in the case of schools not fully reported on in the term, will not be paid for unless the school be inspected, and a report on it as a National school be transmitted at the same time; but visits to primary applications will be paid for on the same conditions as if these schools were National.

V. No allowance will be paid for a second visit to any school within the same term, unless all the other schools in the district shall have been once inspected, or unless the second inspection shall have been ordered by the Commissioners, or called for by some special and urgent reasons which are to be explained; and in the event of the inspection of all the schools being completed before the end of a term, and that it be thought desirable a second inspection should be entered upon, the Inspector is to ask the Board for instructions as to such inspections, and the general course he is to pursue for the remainder of the term.

VI. As an Inspector may occasionally have to spend more than one day in schools commanding large attendances, he will receive payment for each of the extra days, provided he examines at least 100 pupils daily.

VII. Should the Inspector not complete the inspection of all the schools in his district within a term, he will be mindful to visit the uninspected schools first in the succeeding term, as no allowance will be granted for visits paid to other schools, so long as these schools remain without inspection.

VIII. It is required that each Inspector shall pay a large number of incidental visits by calling at the schools which may lie in his route to the school to be inspected, or which can be reached by making a circuit or detour from the direct road. It must also be especially borne in mind that travelling by railway or other public conveyance, as van or stage coach, cannot be sanctioned if it in any degree interfere with the practicability of making such incidental visits.

IX. Except for short distances, or such as the Inspector might with due propriety and without derogation to his office, walk, it will be necessary for him to travel by a suitable mode of conveyance—using his own horse, employing post-cars, or if by railway, in the first or second class.

X. Inspectors are to return to their centres as frequently as possible, never remaining at any outpost for more than five days consecutively, and then only when such outpost is twenty miles, or thereabouts, from the official centre.

XI. The allowance will be paid after the close of each term, Inspectors will, therefore, forward together with their term returns a statement of the sums claimed for inspections according to the rates herein prescribed.

XII. Should any Inspector neglect to forward his journal and reports weekly, so as to reach this office on each Monday morning, the allowance for travelling will be liable to be withheld or reduced, as may be directed by the Commissioners, who will regard with extreme censure any Inspector not acting strictly in accordance with the letter and spirit of these instructions.

To avoid unnecessary correspondence or delay in the payment of travelling expenses Inspectors will have the goodness to note the following additional particulars:

(*a*). No allowance will be made for any school the inspection of which commences after 2.15 o'clock.

(*b*). No allowance will be made for visits to closed schools, if closed at a time notified on the time-table, or that might be known beforehand to the Inspector.

(*c*). Payments will be made for visits ordered by this office to examine newly-appointed teachers, should the school have been previously inspected during the term; if not it must be regularly inspected on the occasion of such visit, in order to warrant payment.

(*d*). In visiting island schools the distance must be given from the centre to the point of departure on the mainland, up to which point allowance will be made in accordance with the terms of this circular, and the expense is to be entered, as in ordinary cases, in the regular account; the expense of boat from the point of departure to the island on a separate account, as a special claim.

(*e*). Payment will be made in cases of special inquiries or investigations ordered by this office. Inspectors are however expected to make inspections of schools in the localities to which they may be sent on such occasions, if opportunity be presented for so doing.

(*f*). To facilitate the *checking* of these accounts it is desirable that in cases that may be open to question, a *brief* statement of the grounds on which payment is claimed should appear on the weekly journal.

JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Education Office,
5th September, 1865.

Education Office,
Dublin, 5th January, 1867.

SIR,—We herewith send you a copy of the latest edition of the Board's Rules in which the new rules in respect to the religious instruction of the pupils of National Schools are fully set forth.

We have to inform you that we have recently sent to every manager of a National school a similar copy of the Board's rules for *each* National school in his charge, and we have inscribed on each copy of the rules the name of the National school for which it was intended.

We have further supplied you with numerous copies of the sets of rules in large sheets for suspension on the walls of the National schools; and we presume you have already taken steps to distribute them amongst the schools of your district.

With a view of completing the arrangements for the immediate carrying out of the new rule, it now only remains for us to send you a supply of the "Books" referred to in Rules, part I., section iv., par. 15; and you are forthwith to take measures to supply each school with a copy, notifying the fact to us when you have received evidence of the receipt of the "Book" by the teacher, and at the same time making a record of the circumstances in your district book.

We have now to direct your most careful attention to a due consideration of those new rules, and in conclusion we have to instruct you to be most earnest and vigilant in performing promptly and impartially the important duty assigned to you as Inspector in the verification of the facts and the completion of the certificate in each case.

It need hardly be added that without the slightest delay, you are to bring under the notice of the Board any infraction of the rule in question.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Education Office,
25th February, 1867.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education having had their attention called to the very unsatisfactory characters of the answers frequently given to query 28 in the report forms, secondary No. 1, and secondary No. 2, direct that in future when it shall be inconvenient or impracticable for you to call upon the manager of a school, you shall address a note to him embodying in it, briefly, any points calling for his attention. You will mention these points in your report, and state that you communicated with the manager respecting them.

You will be at liberty to withhold your report for one week from the date of the visit to the school to which it may refer, when you may consider it necessary that the Commissioners should be acquainted with the manager's reply to your communication.

Again on the subject of needlework it is observed that many Inspectors give to this important branch of female education, the most passing notice, after referring to it by a monosyllable, without affording to the Commissioners the smallest idea of the amount of success that attends its teaching.

You will in future be particular to reply fully and clearly to the query bearing on this subject, keeping in mind the conditions in the school programme.

Any neglect of these instructions will result in our returning your report for emendation, and will be brought under the serious attention of the Commissioners.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, W. H. NEWELL, } Secretaries.

MINUTE of BOARD, dated 26th February, 1867, explanatory of the new Rule as to Attendance of Pupils of National Schools at Religious Instruction.

PART I., § IV., RULE 15.

The object of the rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parent.

Accordingly the rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant, and the child a Roman Catholic or *vice versa*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it.

But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants whether of the same, or of a different, denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it.

In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry duly signed by the parent in the certificate book of religious instruction.

Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system; as, for instance, if instruction should be given in the catechism or creed of a different persuasion from that of the child.

National Education Office,
Dublin, 30th October, 1867.

SIR—We herewith transmit a copy of the new Agricultural Class Book, which the Commissioners are anxious to introduce into all male National schools.

The book is written in a style sufficiently plain to be understood by boys in the third and higher classes, and it is required that you will suggest to managers and teachers the propriety of making it a text-book for those classes at least at one reading lesson in each week. By this means the Commissioners hope a large amount of useful agricultural knowledge will be diffused among the tenant-farmers and peasantry of Ireland.

We are further to request that you will be good enough to take the earliest opportunity of informing the teachers that in future they will be examined in the contents of this book at the annual examinations.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) JAMES KELLY, W. H. NEWELL, } Secretaries.

WRITTEN EXAMINATION of TEACHERS and FIRST CLASS MONITORS, 1868.

Education Office,
5th March, 1868.

SIR,—We are to inform you that the annual examination of male teachers for this year is to be held on Tuesday and Wednesday, the 14th and 15th April; and we are, accordingly, to request that you will make arrangements to summon the teachers to that part of your district which may prove most convenient for the purpose, taking care to do so in time.

The result of the written answering is to be noted by means of the system of numerical values. The value for a perfect answer is to be appended to each question; and, to entitle a teacher to this maximum, he must have answered the question fully and satisfactorily. Any value below the maximum may be assigned, unless the answer should be so unsatisfactory as not to warrant a value at least equal to one-half of the assigned maximum; in such case no credit whatever is to be given for the answer.

In assigning the value for orthography, the Inspectors must exercise their discretion as to the deduction to be made for mistakes in capital letters, &c.; but for a mistake in an ordinary word, perhaps, as a general rule, five marks should be deducted.

It will be remembered that in the event of the total number of marks obtained in any subject falling short of 20 per cent. of the maximum assigned, the teacher receives no mark for that subject. It is also to be borne in mind that in any case where there is no merit recorded in penmanship, composition, geography, orthography, grammar, lesson books, or arithmetic, the teacher is ineligible to be recalled.

In making up the parcel of exercises, you will fasten each teacher's papers together, and place them in the order of subjects. You will then fasten the dockets to-

gether in a similar manner, in the order of the names and grades of the teachers on your list, as Probationer, 3^2, 3^1, 2^2, &c. This list is to be made out on the accompanying form, in accordance with the headings set forth thereon. You will proceed with the marking of the exercises immediately after the examinations are completed; and forward them so as to reach this office on Monday, the 27th April.

First Class Monitors.

The examination of the first class monitors is to take place on the undermentioned days:—
Males, on Tuesday & Wednesday, 14th & 15th April.
Females, on Thursday & Friday, 16th & 17th „

These monitors will be examined in a set of special questions of the same *character* as those on which senior monitors of third and fourth years' standing are annually examined, but more difficult; also, on a set of questions on school management, and the art of teaching. You will be careful to issue the summonses for these young persons in proper time.

When you have marked their written exercises (the marking is to be done in the same way as last year), which you should be able to do in the same week with the teachers' exercises, you will forward them, together with your record of the oral examination, to this office, taking care to note upon the dockets your opinion as to whether or not gratuities should be awarded to the respective teachers, and the amount, if any, you recommend.

The gratuity in each case is not to exceed that awarded in the case of senior monitors of fourth year.

Only those appointed on or before 1st January, 1868, are to be summoned.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

James Kelly,
Wm. H. Newell, } Secretaries.

P.S.—You will require the teachers under examination to write a few specimens of head-lines, such as they would set for their pupils. They may also add a specimen of ornamental penmanship, for which, if well executed, due credit will be given.

You will bear in mind the instructions conveyed in our circular letter of the 12th November last on the subject of the values to be assigned to proficiency in agriculture. This will involve an alteration in the classification sheets and dockets, a supply of which, when ready, will be forwarded to you.

SECTION VI.

Books and other Publications.

Paragraph 1.—Continuation of Return (No. 509/64), to an Order of the House of Commons in reference to the Books of the National Board, so as to bring the information therein up to the end of 1867.

No. 27.—Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, appointing a committee to consider the question as to arrangements for supply of the revised books. Minute dated May 13, 1864.

As agreed upon at the last meeting, the Commissioners resume the consideration of the arrangements to be made for the supply of books for the current year, having regard to the revised works, three of which have been completed.

Ordered, that the further consideration of this question be referred to a committee consisting of the following members, viz.—Hon. Judge Longfield, Rev. John Hall, John Lentaigne, Esq., James Gibson, Esq., and the Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell.

Ordered further, that this committee be requested to meet on Saturday the 21st instant, at 1 o'clock.

No. 28.—Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education, confirming Report of Committee on Beginner's Book, and First and Second Lesson Books, and approving of same. Minute dated May 27, 1864.

The Secretary reads the report of the committee appointed on the 13th instant, to consider the three lately revised books, and who have approved of the same, viz., the Beginner's Book, the First Lesson Book, and the Second Lesson Book.

Ordered, that the approval of these books be now confirmed, and that the books as corrected be sent to the printer to furnish revised proofs.

No. 29.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, ordering for teachers in training copies of Joyce's "Hand-book of School Management." Minute dated August 19, 1864.

Ordered, that 125 copies of Joyce's "Hand-book of School Management," be purchased for the use of the teachers in training.

No. 30.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, as to throwing open the compilation of the new Agricultural Class Book to competition. Minute dated November 4, 1864.

Ordered, that on the 18th instant, the Board will take into consideration the propriety of allowing Mr. Baldwin to proceed with the proposed new Agricultural Class Book, or of throwing open its composition to competition.

No. 31.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, as to throwing open the compilation of the Agricultural Class Book to competition. Minute dated November 25, 1864.

Mr. Waldron offers some explanation with regard to his motion, which was postponed from last meeting, as to whether Mr. Baldwin is to proceed with the compilation of the Agricultural Class Book, or whether it should be thrown open to competition.

And with the consent of the Commissioners the motion is withdrawn.

No. 32.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, approving of Third Lesson Book, with certain alterations. Minute dated August 8, 1865.

Ordered, that the "Third Book of Lessons" be approved as now altered in Preface, &c., and with the lessons "Music" by Moore; "Go where Glory waits thee" by Moore; "As a beam o'er the waters" by Moore; and "Bay of Dublin" by M'Carthy; substituted for those objected to by Mr. Gibson, namely, "Cushla Machree," "Bells of Shandon," "Come to Glengarriffe," and "Vale of Shangannah."

No. 33.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education as to Messrs. Joyce and Robinson's applications to have their books on "Method," &c., placed on the Board's list. Minute dated November 21, 1865.

Read a joint letter (No. 9,555/65) from Mr. P. W. Joyce, head master of the male central model schools, and Mr. Robert Robinson, District Inspector, requesting that the two books, written by them on the subject of "Method and Organization," may be brought within the reach of the National teachers, by placing them on the Board's list.

Ordered, that the consideration of the foregoing letter be deferred to the next meeting of the Board.

No. 34.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education refusing to put Messrs. Joyce and Robinson's books, on "Method and Organization," on the Board's list. Minute dated November 28, 1865.

Letter, 9,555/65, from Messrs. Joyce and Robinson, requesting that the two books, written by them on the subject of "Method and Organization," may be brought within the reach of the National teachers, by placing them on the Board's book list, is again submitted.

Ordered, that the application be declined.

No. 35.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education approving of the revised copy of the new Third Reading Book, &c. Minute dated February 27, 1866.

The Secretary submits a copy of the Third Reading Book, revised in accordance with the Order of the Board of the 8th of August, 1865.

Ordered, that the revised copy of the Third Reading Book, as now submitted, be finally approved.

Ordered further, that 15,000 copies be ordered from Mr. Alexander Thom (under his estimate of the 5th instant, No. 1,290/66), at the rate of £30 per 1,000, and that the work be supplied to the National Schools at 5*d.* a copy.

No. 36.—Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education when a Manual of Geography and History is submitted. Minute dated October 9, 1866.

The Right Honorable M. Brady hands in a specimen sheet of a "Manual of Geography and History," written by Geo. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., with a copy of Mr. Abraham's letter of the 6th July (8,928/66), addressed to the Secretaries. Mr. Brady requests that attention may be given, in due course, to Mr. Abraham's application to have his new work adopted by the Commissioners as one of their class books.

No. 37.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education approving conditionally of the "Manual of Geography and History." Minute dated October 23, 1866.

Read letter, No. 8,928/66, from G. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., submitting a specimen sheet of his "Manual of Geography and History," which he requests that the Commissioners may adopt as one of their class books.

Ordered, that Mr. Abraham be informed that the Commissioners approve of the general arrangement of the specimen sheet sent in by him, and that if the work be continued on the same principle and that such objections, as may be made by the Commissioners, be removed, the Commissioners will be prepared to place the book on their list. The price of the work must, of course, be a subject for agreement between Mr. Abraham and the Commissioners.

No. 38.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education purchasing Copyright of Madame Burke's Treatise on Dressmaking. Minute dated January 22, 1867.

Brought up Report of the Book Committee of the 18th January, 1867.

Report.

Present:—John Lentaigne, esq.; James Gibson, esq.; John O'Hagan, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell. James Kelly, esq., Secretary.

The Committee recommend that the Board should purchase for £40 from Madame Burke the copyright of her treatise, entitled, Scientific System of Dress-cutting, in order that it may be amalgamated with the Board's book, Directions in Needlework and Cutting-out. Madame Burke to be bound to give any assistance necessary in the preparation of the work.

Ordered, that the foregoing recommendation be approved.

No. 39.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, continuing Messrs. Gillic, Robinson, and Clarke on the work of revising the books. Minute dated January 29, 1867.

Mr. Lentaigne proposes that the services of Messrs. Gillic, Robinson, and Clarke be continued until the 1st March, at which time it is considered that the revision of the books will be completed.

Ordered, that this be agreed to.

No. 40.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education approving of Mr. A. Thom's proposal for supply of Third Book, &c. Minute dated March 12, 1867.

Read letter No. 2,974/67, from Mr. Alexander Thom, government printer, stating that he will supply copies of the revised second edition of the new Third Book, at the rate of £25 per 1,000, with the addition of 10*s.* per 1,000 copies for the extracts from the Board's rules, if inserted therein. Stating also, that the cost of composition of the new matter, corrections, &c., and proof copies supplied, amounts to £16 18*s.* 6*d.*

Ordered that Mr. Thom's proposal be approved, viz., £25 per 1,000 copies. Extracts from the rules not to be inserted in the Third Book. Twenty Thousand copies (20,000) to be purchased, and the selling price to the National schools to be 4*d.*

Ordered also, that the Commissioners approve of the cost of the composition, &c., as above stated.

No. 41.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education as to Mr. Waldron's disapproval of the new "Agricultural Class Book." Minute dated March 12, 1867.

Read letter No. 2,952/67, from Laurence Waldron, esq., intimating—as he cannot attend the meeting of the Book Committee—that he is not satisfied with the new "Agricultural Class Book," and expressing a hope that full time will be allowed to examine the work before it is adopted.

Ordered that Mr. Waldron be informed that his letter has been read at the Board, and that there is no intention of approving of the new Agricultural Class Book without first having its merits fully canvassed, after due notice, by the members of the Agricultural Committee, and finally sanctioned by the Board.

No. 42.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, declining Dr. Mapother's offer to edit a work on Sanitary Science. Minute dated March 12, 1867.

Read letter 2,279/67, from Dr. Mapother, esq., M.D., proposing to edit a work for the Commissioners, for use in their schools, on the subject of "Sanitary Science," and submitting for inspection two works by him, entitled, "Manual of Physiology" and "Lectures on Public Health," as evidence of his fitness to prepare the proposed work.

Ordered that Dr. Mapother be informed that his letter has been submitted to the Commissioners, who beg to thank him for his offer to write Lessons on Sanitary Science for use in the National schools. But as they had, previously to the receipt of his letter, given orders to have a small treatise on this subject drawn up, they will not require to avail themselves of his services.

Dr. Mapother's books to be returned.

No. 43.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, accepting Mr. J. Falconer's proposal for the First Book, &c. Minute dated March 19, 1867.

Read letter No. 3,206/67, from Mr. John Falconer, printer, forwarding sample copies of the "First Book," sewn on to a linen back, the linen embodied between the cartridge-stiffener and the pink paper cover, and offering to supply these at £4 per 1,000 copies. Also sending sample copies, made up in the same style of durability, with an embossed cloth cover, which he offers for £5 10*s.* per thousand.

Ordered, that 100,000 copies of the cloth edition be ordered from Mr. Falconer at £5 10*s.* a thousand, and that this book be sold to the pupils attending the "National Schools," at One Halfpenny a copy. The supply to be, in all respects, equal to the sample now submitted.

No. 44.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, referring Messrs. Joyce and Robinson's works on Method of Teaching to a Committee. Minute dated April 9, 1867.

Read letters 3,574/67, and 3,575/67, from Messrs. P. W. Joyce (Central Model N. S.), and R. Robinson (District Inspector), applying to have their respective works, entitled "Hand-book of School Management, and Methods of Teaching," and "Manual of Method," placed on the list of books sanctioned by the Commissioners.

Ordered, that the books named be referred to a committee consisting of the Right Hon. M. Longfield, John O'Hagan, esq., Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell, John Lentaigne, esq., and James Gibson, esq. The Chiefs of Inspection to report in a joint memorandum on the practical value of the books as hand-books of method, for the information of the Board.

No. 45.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, approving of the Second Book of Lessons. Minute dated April 16, 1867.

The Secretary submits the final proof of the revised "Second Book" for the Commissioners' approval.

Ordered, that the book be approved, the verses at page 73, beginning "She is a rich and rare land," being omitted.

No. 46.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, postponing consideration of Messrs. Joyce and Robinson's books on "Method of Teaching." Minute dated May 7, 1867.

Owing to the absence, through illness, of the Right Hon. Alexander Macdonnell, the Commissioners postpone the consideration of Messrs. Joyce and Robinson's applications to have their books, entitled respectively, "Hand-book of School Management, and Method of Teaching," and "Manual of Method," placed on the list of works sanctioned for use in the National Schools.

No. 47.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, as to payment to Messrs. Moxon for the reprint of certain poems. Minute dated May 7, 1867.

Read letter No. 3,425/67, from Messrs. E. Moxon and Co., London, stating, in reply to the Secretaries' letter of the 20th March, that they accept the offer of £50 for the reprint of the poems of Tennyson, entitled the "May Queen," the "Lord of Burleigh," the "Gardener's Daughter," "Locksley Hall," "The Brook," (ballad only), "Œnone," and "Ulysses."

Ordered, that £50 be accordingly paid the Messrs. Moxon and Co., and that their permission for the publication be mentioned.

No. 48.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, placing the "Hand Book of School Management," &c., and "Manual of Method," on sanctioned list. Minute dated May 21, 1867.

Read letters No. 3,574/67, and 3,575/67, from Messrs. P. W. Joyce (Central Model N. S.), and Robert Robinson (District Inspector), applying to have their respective works entitled "Hand Book of School Management, and Methods of Teaching," and "Manual of Method," placed on the list of books "sanctioned" by the Commissioners.

Ordered, that the books named be placed on the Board's list of "sanctioned" books, the prices to be paid for them to be—for Mr. Joyce's "Hand Book of School Management, and Methods of Teaching," 1*s.* 3*d.* for each bound copy; and for Mr. Robinson's "Manual of Method," 2*s.* 6*d.* for each bound copy.

No. 49.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, ordering payment for selections printed in the new books, from Father Faber's works. Minute dated May 28, 1867.

Ordered, on application from the Messrs. Richardson and Son, publishers, that the sum of £8 be paid to them for liberty to print in the new books, certain selections from Father Faber's works.

No. 50.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, approving (provisionally) of the new "Agricultural Class Book." Minute dated June 18, 1867.

Ordered, that the new "Agricultural Class Book" by Mr. Baldwin be approved; and that the question of adopting it finally be brought under the notice of the Board at its meeting on the 2nd July.

No. 51.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, on proof submitted of "Manual of Geography and History," by Dr. Abraham. Minute dated June 18, 1867.

Read letter No. 5,973/67, from G. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., enclosing 171 pages in proof of his "Manual of Geography and History," the specimen sheet of which was generally approved by Board's order of October 23, 1866, and requesting the Board to consent to his submitting the Work by instalments, instead of requiring him to await their approval of the entire work.

Ordered, that Dr. Abraham be requested to furnish an amended proof of the instalment now submitted, when the Commissioners' decision will be taken.

No. 52.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, saying that Board await revised proof of the "Manual of Geography and History, &c." Minute dated July 2, 1867.

Read letter No. 6,523/67, from G. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., explaining that he is obliged to hold over the revise called for by the Commissioners of his "Manual of Geography and History."

Ordered, that Dr. Abraham be informed that the Commissioners await the revised proof of the first instalment of his work, before coming to any decision on the subject of letter of the 14th ultimo.

No. 53.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, finally approving of the new "Agricultural Class Book." Minute dated July 2, 1867.

Agreeably to the Minute of the Board, of June 18, the Secretary submits the new "Agricultural Class Book," by Mr. Baldwin, and also the recommendation of the Agricultural Committee of the 18th ultimo, that the book should be approved.

Ordered, that the work be approved.

No. 54.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, finally approving of the new Fourth Book of Lessons. Minute dated July 16, 1867.

Brought up Report of the Book Committee of the 16th inst.

Report.

Present: John Lentaigne, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell. In attendance: Dr. Newell, Secretary.

The Secretary submits the new "Fourth Book of Lessons" for the consideration and approval of the Committee.

Ordered, that the book, as now submitted, be finally sanctioned and placed on the Commissioners' list of books.

No. 55.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, accepting Mr. Thom's proposal for the supply of the new Fourth Book of Lessons. Minute dated July 16, 1867.

Read letter from Mr. Alexander Thom, stating that the expense connected with the printing, &c., &c., of the new Fourth Book of Lessons up to the present time amounts to £141 15*s.*, and that having made an estimate of the cost of future editions, he is prepared to supply that work to the Commissioners, carefully printed on fine paper and bound in cloth at £32 per 1,000 copies.

Ordered, that the sum of £141 15*s.*, be paid to Mr. Thom for all expenses incurred in connexion with the paper, type, composition, alterations, &c., of the new Fourth Book of Lessons up to this date. Also that Mr. Thom's proposal to supply that work according to the sample now submitted, but bound in cloth for £32 per 1,000 copies be accepted, and that 10,000 copies be ordered.

No. 56.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, accepting Mr. J. Falconer's proposal for the supply of the new Second Book. Minute dated July 16, 1867.

Read letter from Mr. John Falconer, proposing to supply the new Second Book, as revised, in a superior style of printing, and on fine paper at £15 per 1,000 copies.

Ordered that Mr. Falconer's proposal be accepted, and that 50,000 copies be now ordered.

No. 57.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, accepting Mr. A. Thom's proposal for the supply of the new "Agricultural Class Book," &c. Minute dated July 16, 1867.

Read letter No. 6,755/67, from Mr. A. Thom, stating that the expense connected with the printing, &c., &c., of the new "Agricultural Class Book" from January, 1865, to the present date is £92 8*s.* 2*d.*, and that having made an estimate of the cost of future editions, he is prepared to supply the Commissioners with that work, printed on fine paper, and bound in the same way as the proof volume already submitted, for £27 per 1,000 copies.

Ordered, that the sum of £92 8*s.* 2*d.* be paid to Mr. Thom for all expenses connected with the type, composition, proofs, paper, and binding of the new "Agricultural Class Book" up to this date. Also that Mr. Thom's proposal to supply that work at £27 per 1,000 copies be accepted. Three thousand copies to be furnished. (6,755/67.)

No. 58.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, sending the "Manual of Geography and History" to certain Inspectors for a report. Minute dated August 13, 1867.

Read letter 7,994/67, from G. W. Abraham, esq., LL.D., submitting a revise of his "Manual of Geography and History" (1st instalment).

Ordered, that a copy be sent to each of the following District Inspectors, namely, Messrs. Gillic, Dugan, Robinson, and Dr. Browne, and that they be directed to peruse the work, and state, for the information of the Board at its next meeting on the 27th inst., their opinion of its worth as a Manual of Geography and History. They are to be allowed two days from inspection-business for the performance of this duty.

No. 59.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, ordering payment for Diagrams for book on Needlework. Minute dated August 13, 1867.

Ordered, that the following accounts be paid, for drawing and engraving diagrams, for Mr. Robinson's book on Needlework:—

William Oldham, 9 diagrams, .	£11	0	0
Caroline Millard, 71 „ .	44	7	6

No. 60.—Extract from Minutes of the Board of National Education on Dr. Lankester's proposal to draw up a book on the Laws of Health. Minute dated Sept. 10, 1867.

Read letter No. 8,505/67, from Edward Lankester, esq., M.D., of London, proposing to the Commissioners to draw up a school book on the subject of the Laws of Health.

Ordered, that Dr. Lankester be informed that if he should draw up a cheap treatise on the Laws of Health, the Commissioners will, should they approve of the work, purchase a large number of copies for introduction into their schools. The Commissioners direct that some headings which were intended by them to be included in a Manual on the subject of Sanitary Science shall be forwarded to Dr. Lankester; but he is to be informed that the Commissioners, in sending him this memorandum, do not mean to direct in any way the course he should pursue in preparing his treatise.

No 61.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, sending Inspectors' observations on "Manual of Geography and History," &c., to Dr. Abraham. Minute dated September 10, 1867.

The Secretary refers to the order of the Board of the 13th August, and submits in accordance thereto, letters from Inspectors Browne, Dugan, Gillic, and Robinson, containing observations on the revised 1st instalment of Dr. Abraham's "Manual of Georgraphy and History."

Ordered, that these letters be transmitted to Dr. Abraham for his attention and remarks.

Ordered further, that to prevent any misunderstanding, the Commissioners direct the Secretary present, to inform Dr. Abraham, that in case they should approve of his "Manual of Geography and History," they will place it on the list of books "*sanctioned*" by them for use in National Schools, and will order from him, from time to time, such number of copies as the demand for their Schools may require.

No. 62.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, finally sanctioning the Fifth Book, and book on Needlework. Minute dated September 10, 1867.

Brought up Report of the Book Committee of the 9th inst.

Report.

Present: James W. Murland, esq., Right Hon. A. Macdonnell. In attendance: Dr. Newell, Secretary.

The Secretary submits the Fifth Book of Lessons for the consideration and approval of the Committee.

Ordered, that the Fifth Book of Lessons as now submitted (with the portions cancelled), be finally sanctioned and placed on the Commissioners' list of books.

Ordered also, that the book on Needlework, as now submitted by the Secretary, be sanctioned, and placed on the Board's list.

No. 63.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education. Report of Book Committee, and Mr. Lentaigne's letter as to "Poetical Selections." Minute dated November 5, 1867.

Brought up Report of the Book Committee of the 5th instant.

Report.

Present: Right Hon. M. Longfield, Right Hon. A. Macdonnell, James Kelly, esq., Secretary.

The Secretary reads a letter from Mr. Lentaigne, (10,541/67), stating that he cannot attend, but requesting that his name may be put down as approving of the suggestions Mr. Macdonnell may make, and urging that the "Poetical Selections" may pass the Board this day. The Committee postpone the consideration of the book, as there are but two members present. Ordered, that the Committee be summoned to meet again on next Tuesday at 12 o'clock.

No. 64.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, placing Glover's School Songs on the list. Minute dated November 5, 1867.

Read letter 10,340/67, from Professor Glover, applying to have his "School Songs," Parts I. and II., placed on the list of books for sale to the National Schools, and stating that he will supply these songs at the rate of 3*d.* each book.

Ordered, that Glover's School Songs, Parts I. and II., be placed on the Board's list for sale to the National Schools at reduced rates, the price to the Board to be 3*d.* for each book.

No. 65.—Extract from the Minutes of the Board of National Education as to "Poetical Selections," Vol. I. Messrs. Gibson and Henry's Objections; new Proof ordered, &c. Minute dated November 19, 1867.

Brought up report of the Book Committee, which met at 4·45 o'clock.

Report.

Present:—Right Hon. M. Longfield, James Gibson, esq.; Laurence Waldron, esq.; Right Hon. A. Macdonnell. Dr. Newell, Secretary.

Read letter, No. 10,722/67, from Mr. Gibson, in which he states:—

"I have to request that you will lay before the Committee at its next meeting the expression of my very strong disapproval of many of the pieces included in the 'Poetical Selections,' now under consideration, as calculated to excite feelings and convey opinions to which, in my humble opinion, the teachers of youth should be no party. I also object altogether to the issue, in this compilation, of three plays of Shakespeare, which, independently of many passages in the plays which are of a character unsuitable to be brought before young persons of both sexes, I cannot but consider as a waste of public money, as the entire works of Shakespeare can now be had for one shilling, a price which brings them within the reach of most of the class for whom this selection is intended. I therefore venture respectfully to express a hope that the Commissioners will not record their approval of this compilation, to which I entertain the most decided objection, the grounds of which I am prepared to state more fully if necessary."

Read also, letter from the Rev. Dr. Henry, 10,867/67, stating—

"I hope the 'Poetical Selections,' Vol. I., may not be accepted by the Commissioners. I have very strong objections to it, and as I do not know who the compiler is, I shall have the less difficulty in expressing them, during the week. I believe that the advanced pupils of the National schools will, many of them, learn love songs soon enough, and extensively enough without the proposed sanction of Honorable Commissioners of Education. The range of English literature ought to have presented unobjectionable and profitable matters. If I were opposed to the National system I would not desire a better argument than could be drawn from these 'Poetic Selections.'"

The Secretary, Dr. Newell, mentions that Mr. Lentaigne, whose letter (No. 10,541/67) was read to the Committee on the 5th instant, has signified his approval of any course pursued by the Resident Commissioner.

Proposed by Mr. Macdonnell, that the present volume, so far as it contains three plays of Shakespeare, and the selections from Shakespeare, together with Ben

---

Paragraph 2.—Statement of the Names and Religious Denomination of the Compilers and the Total Expense of the

Names.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Annual Salary.	Annual ordinary Allowance.	Rate of extra Allowance.	Time engaged on the Revision.	Time each was engaged in other duties within the period of the Revision.	Total amount of Salary, and ordinary Allowance received by each.	Total amount of extra Allowances received by each during the Revision.
			£					£ s. d.	£ s. d.
James Gillic, .	R.C.	Dist. Inspector,	305	£10 each, and annual increment of £10 each.	£3 per week each.	From 29.8.'64 to 31.3.'67	About 27 days.	817 18 4	405 0 0
Robert Robinson,	E.C.	"	305				About 27 days.	817 18 4	405 0 0
Henry P. Clarke,	R.C.	Lit. Assist. in the Revision of Books.	120	—	—	From 24.3.'62 to 30.4.'67	—	612 11 7	—
Seth Starrit, .	Pres.	Acting-Inspect.	200	—	—	From 29.8.'64 to 1.1.'65		—	—
John Doherty, .	R.C.	"	200	—	—	From 6.3.'65 to 1.1.'66		—	—
Michael Molony,	R.C.	"	200	—	—	From 19.1.'66 to 6.4.'67		—	—

* These Acting-Inspectors, if not on this duty, would have received as organizers about £406 18*s.* 6*d.* (viz., £356 18*s.* 6*d.* salary, and £50

Jonson's poem to the memory of Shakespeare, be approved, and that a new proof, containing these poems only, shall be struck off and a copy sent to each Commissioner, before the next Board day.

Judge Longfield and Mr. Waldron approve. Mr. Gibson dissents.

Ordered, that the foregoing report be approved.

No. 66.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Educational, declining to place Professor Butler's Lessons on Trigonometry on Board's list. Minute dated November 26, 1867.

Read letter, 10,776/68, from Edward Butler, esq., one of the Professors in the Training Department, asking the Commissioners to the place on list of books sanctioned by the Board, his Lessons on Trigonometry and his Trigonometrical Tables.

Ordered, that the Commissioners decline to accede to Mr. Butler's request to place his Treatise on Trigonometry on the list of books sanctioned by them for use in the National schools, as they are opposed to sanctioning books written or prepared by professors or assistant professors, and as the work does not in itself meet with their approval. His Trigonometrical Tables have been referred to the Right Hon. M. Longfield for his opinion.

No. 67.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, submitting Mr. M'Carthy's MSS. Trigonometry to the Right Hon. M. Longfield. Minute dated November 26, 1867.

Read letter from Mr. Denis M'Carthy, teacher of Navigation in the Central Training School, submitting his manuscript work on Trigonometry to the Board for approval, and stating that he undertook this work at the instance of the Resident Commissioner.

Ordered, that the manuscript be referred to the Right Hon. M. Longfield for his opinion.

No. 68.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, postponing question as to publication of "Poetical Selections," Vol. I. Minute dated December 10, 1867.

The Commissioners postpone the consideration of the question as to the propriety of sanctioning the publication of the First Volume of the "Poetical Selections."

No. 69.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, offering to purchase Mr. M'Carthy's manuscript work on Trigonometry. Minute dated December 10, 1867.

Judge Longfield having perused Mr. M'Carthy's manuscript work on Trigonometry, informs the Board that the work has merits, and would be a useful Treatise for the National Teachers.

Ordered, that as several years since, Mr. M'Carthy received an intimation that the Commissioners desired him to prepare a short practical work on Trigonometry for the use of National Schools, which work, if approved of, they would be prepared to purchase, the sum of £50 be offered to Mr. M'Carthy for the manuscript copy now approved of; Mr. M'Carthy to put the work through the press, should he accept the Commissioners' offer.

No. 70.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, promising to consider question of further remuneration to Mr. M'Carthy, who accepts the offer for his Trigonometry. Minute dated December 17, 1867.

Read letter No. 11,618/67, from Mr. Denis M'Carthy, Navigation Teacher, thanking the Commissioners for purchasing his manuscript work on Trigonometry for £50, and expressing a hope, that in case of a second edition being required, his claim for putting such through the press may be considered.

Ordered, that Mr. M'Carthy be informed that the Commissioners will be prepared to consider the propriety of granting him further remuneration, should a second edition of his book be called for.

No. 71.—EXTRACT from the Minutes of the Board of National Education, postponing question as to publication of "Poetical Selections," Vol. I. Minute dated December 23, 1867.

The Commissioners postpone the consideration of the question as to the propriety of sanctioning the publication of the First Volume of the "Poetical Selections," as revised by order of the 19th November.

---

and Editors of the New Editions of the several School Books; the Sum paid to each, New Editions of the Books.

Amount of Salaries paid to Substitutes while discharging Inspection Duties.	Amount paid for travelling to Substitutes.	Other Sums paid on account of Expenses incurred in the Revision, viz.:—				Total Cost of Revision.	
		Travelling.	Engravings, Drawings, Copyrights, &c.	Printing.	Purchase of Books for extracts.		
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		£ s. d.
—	—					Summary of Items—	
						Salaries, &c., of Inspectors, .	1,635 16 8
—	—					Extra allowance to „ .	810 0 0
						Salary of Literary Assistant, .	612 11 7
						Inspectors travelling, . .	6 11 0
—	—					Engraving, &c., . . .	959 4 5
		6 11 0	959 4 5	736 14 4	119 16 5	Printing, ...	736 14 4
						Purchase of Books, . .	119 16 5
68 5 7	15 14 0					£	4,880 14 5
163 19 6	69 5 0						
243 13 1	65 16 3					Cost of Organizers acting for Inspectors engaged in Revision, .	626 13 5*

travelling expenses.) It is submitted that the expenses of these Acting-Inspectors cannot be debited to the cost of the production of the books.

PARAGRAPH 3.—COMPLETE LIST of the BOOKS, APPARATUS, &c., now supplied by the Board, with the Number of Copies of each, and the Price of same sold, during each of the last Three Years, and also the Number and Value of Copies of each Book, &c., granted as Free Stock.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK, &c.	SALES AT REDUCED PRICES.						GRANTS OF FREE STOCK.					
	For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.		For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.	
	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
First Book of Lessons,*	—	—	—	—	130,513	717 16 5	—	—	—	—	137	0 15 0
Second " *	—	—	—	—	49,260	738 18 0	—	—	—	—	136	2 0 9
Third " *	—	—	—	—	80,137	2,003 8 6	—	—	—	—	508	12 14 0
Fourth " *	—	—	—	—	16,740	535 13 7	—	—	—	—	202	6 9 3
Fifth " *	3,129	74 1 0	2,868	67 17 6	1,620	38 6 9	523	12 7 6	492	11 12 10	470	11 2 5
Reading Book for Girls' School,	1,483	35 1 11	1,356	32 1 10	1,165	27 11 5	389	9 4 1	382	9 0 9	404	9 11 2
Biographical Sketches of British Poets,	704	19 7 5	599	16 9 8	481	13 4 9	197	5 8 5	178	4 17 11	185	5 1 9
Selections from the British Poets, I.	1,258	32 15 3	1,149	29 18 6	784	20 8 4	233	6 1 4	220	5 14 7	175	4 11 2
Do. do. II.	1,777	52 10 0	1,678	49 11 6	971	28 13 9	257	7 11 10	216	6 7 7	175	5 3 4
Introduction to the Art of Reading,	367	6 0 4	257	4 4 3	236	3 17 5	460	7 10 10	443	7 5 4	445	7 5 11
English Grammar,	10,200	91 4 1	9,352	83 12 5	8,564	76 11 6	568	5 1 6	424	3 15 9	469	4 3 10
Key to do.	250	0 9 3	203	0 7 6	194	0 7 2	17	0 0 7	47	0 1 8	29	0 1 0
First Book of Arithmetic,	61,535	503 16 4	60,873	498 7 11	64,101	524 16 6	397	3 5 0	385	3 3 0	385	3 3 0
Key to do.	437	3 17 11	450	4 0 3	372	3 6 4	17	0 3 0	46	0 8 2	32	0 5 8
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice,	8,184	189 11 2	6,997	162 1 4	6,589	152 12 4	525	12 3 2	477	11 0 11	475	11 0 0
Key to do.	490	15 5 9	396	12 7 1	324	10 2 2	148	4 12 4	108	3 7 4	118	3 13 7
Book-keeping,	3,017	35 15 6	2,904	34 8 8	2,772	32 17 5	556	6 11 10	469	5 11 2	502	5 19 11
Key to do.	1,081	12 4 9	986	11 3 3	1,042	11 15 10	190	2 3 0	165	1 17 4	137	1 11 0
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge,	809	27 9 11	501	17 0 7	489	16 12 5	472	16 0 10	453	15 7 11	454	15 8 9
Compendium of do.	389	3 16 3	255	2 10 0	254	2 9 9	24	0 4 8	52	0 10 2	29	0 5 8
Elements of Geometry,	153	1 11 6	116	1 3 10	133	1 7 5	18	0 3 8	44	0 9 1	27	0 5 6
Mensuration,	2,973	51 0 5	2,709	46 9 10	2,518	43 4 3	288	4 18 10	222	3 16 2	296	5 1 7
Appendix to do.	302	3 9 7	197	2 5 4	219	2 10 5	23	0 5 3	37	0 8 6	29	0 6 8
Natural Philosophy, vol. I. Mechanics,	576	21 9 5	437	16 5 9	400	14 18 2	176	6 11 2	132	4 18 5	160	5 19 3
Do. vol. II. Electricity, &c.	413	10 12 2	332	8 10 6	352	9 0 10	151	3 17 6	132	3 7 9	109	2 15 11
Do. vol. III. Chemistry, &c.	321	15 3 4	257	12 2 10	190	8 19 6	159	7 10 3	131	6 3 9	110	5 3 11
Scripture Lessons (Old Test.), No. 1,	79	0 18 8	171	2 0 5	108	1 5 6	179	2 2 4	131	1 10 11	253	2 19 10
Do. do. No. 2,	26	0 6 4	51	0 12 6	64	0 15 8	179	2 3 11	131	1 12 2	253	3 2 1
Do. (New Test.), No. 1,	181	2 6 5	149	1 18 3	136	1 14 10	179	2 5 11	131	1 13 7	253	3 4 11
Do. do. No. 2,	155	1 18 0	54	0 13 3	31	0 7 7	179	2 3 11	131	1 12 2	253	3 2 1
Sacred Poetry,	2,387	6 11 3	1,597	4 7 9	1,551	4 5 3	175	0 9 7	120	0 6 7	200	0 11 0
Agricultural Class Book,	—	—	—	—	806	15 13 11	—	—	—	—	288	5 12 2
Copy Books, large, } plain,	86,363	720 1 0	29,594	246 14 9	42,107	351 1 4	1,510	12 11 9	1,593	13 5 7	558	4 13 0
Do. small, } plain,	1,018,231	5,634 4 2	299,440	1,656 18 0	288,846	1,598 5 7	5,465	30 4 9	5,238	28 19 8	5,474	30 5 9
Slates, large,	6,364	39 15 6	5,807	36 5 10	4,704	29 8 0	871	5 8 10	1,464	9 3 0	1,044	6 10 6
Do. small, ruled,	119,613	591 16 8	114,534	566 14 1	126,614	626 9 6	7,573	37 9 4	6,743	33 7 3	7,608	37 12 10

Professor Sullivan's English Dictionary, .	6,547	518	6	1	7,407	586	7	9	6,100	482	18	4	626	49	11	2	568	44	19	4	562	44	9	10
Do. Spelling Book Superseded,	60,160	1,376	3	2	45,442	1,039	9	8	51,136	1,169	14	8	623	14	4	10	540	12	7	0	524	11	19	8
Do. English Grammar, . .	37,249	696	17	3	31,562	590	9	5	35,773	669	5	0	588	11	0	0	519	9	14	1	535	10	0	1
Do. Introduction to Geography,	43,887	821	1	0	33,555	627	15	1	37,648	704	6	7	502	9	7	9	476	6	18	10	465	8	13	11
Do. Geography Generalized, .	8,751	394	4	8	6,576	296	4	11	8,060	363	2	0	506	22	15	10	537	24	3	9	521	23	9	5
Do. Literary Class Book, .	2,307	151	19	10	103	6	15	8	1,291	85	1	1	514	33	17	3	548	36	2	1	513	33	15	11
Fleming's Atlas of Outline Maps, . .	139	20	17	0	318	47	14	0	282	42	6	0	496	74	8	0	454	68	2	1	479	71	17	0
Dower's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, . .	1,076	104	18	3	896	87	7	3	793	77	6	5	482	46	19	11	442	43	1	11	479	46	14	1
National School Atlas, No. 1, 14 Maps, .	—		—		—		—		115	23	0	0	—		—		—		—		75	15	0	0
Do. No. 2, 30 „ .	—		—		—		—		199	74	12	6	—		—		—		—		105	39	7	6
Warne's Shilling Atlas, ...	—		—		—		—		736	23	0	0	—		—		—		—		73	2	5	7
School Atlas of Physical Geography, .	90	25	18	5	133	38	6	1	67	19	6	0	10	2	17	8	9	2	11	11	8	2	6	1
Atlas of the British Empire, . . .	35	10	18	5	94	29	6	7	73	22	15	7	9	2	16	2	6	1	17	6	7	2	3	9
Dawes's Hints on Secular Instruction, .	126	7	7	0	88	5	2	8	96	5	12	0	470	27	8	4	442	25	15	8	449	26	3	10
Easy Lessons on Reasoning, . . .	579	15	13	7	419	11	6	11	423	11	9	1	281	7	12	2	280	7	11	8	307	8	6	3
Easy Lessons on Money Matters, . .	543	9	1	0	406	6	15	4	359	5	19	8	317	5	5	8	307	5	2	4	303	5	1	0
Young's Infant School Manual, . .	408	27	7	4	108	7	4	0	29	1	18	8	488	32	10	8	450	30	0	0	513	34	4	0
Joyce's Handbook of School Management,	—		—		—		—		867	54	3	9	—		—		—		—		259	16	3	9
Robinson's Manual of Method and Organization, ...	—		—		—		—		329	41	2	6	—		—		—		—		82	10	5	0
Household Work for Female Servants, .	563	12	17	6	478	10	18	8	504	11	10	7	230	5	5	2	209	4	15	6	229	5	5	1
Patterson's First Steps to Zoology, Part I.	78	2	17	3	64	2	7	0	112	4	2	3	459	16	17	0	418	15	6	11	443	16	5	3
Do. do. „ II.	94	3	9	0	74	2	14	4	139	5	2	2	459	16	17	0	418	15	6	11	444	16	6	0
Do. Zoology for Schools, „ I.	189	11	5	4	193	11	10	1	169	10	1	7	164	9	15	7	166	9	17	11	151	9	0	0
Do. do. „ II.	333	26	15	10	263	21	3	2	275	22	2	6	162	13	0	8	165	13	5	6	151	12	2	11
Dr. Thomson's Arithmetic, . . .	5,546	307	12	4	5,761	319	10	9	5,851	324	10	7	502	27	16	10	501	27	15	8	494	27	8	0
Do. Key to do. . . .	430	23	17	0	333	18	9	4	377	20	18	0	147	8	3	0	113	6	5	3	125	6	18	7
Do. Elements of Euclid, I. .	3,069	151	0	11	2,749	135	5	11	2,714	133	11	6	292	14	7	4	329	16	3	10	321	15	15	11
Do. do. II. .	162	7	19	5	126	6	4	0	70	3	8	10	28	1	7	6	59	2	18	0	77	3	15	9
Do. Introduction to Algebra, .	969	79	19	9	924	76	5	6	1,440	118	17	4	291	24	0	5	283	23	7	2	280	23	2	3
Arithmetical Table Books, ...	194,394	388	15	9	188,987	377	19	5	208,280	416	11	2	200	0	8	0	16	0	0	7	100	0	4	0
Vere Foster's Copy Books, with Head-lines, 32pp. 8 Nos.	100,136	625	17	0	589,622	3,685	2	8	609,703	3,810	12	10	212	1	6	6	454	2	16	8	1,186	7	8	3
Vere Foster's Copy Books, with Head-lines, 24pp. 6 Nos.	—		—		—		—		139,698	478	9	4	—		—		—		—		6	0	0	4
Johnson's Copy Books, with Head-lines, 3 sorts, ...	—		—		—		—		18,177	104	10	4	—		—		—		—		207	1	6	4
Dr. Hodges' First Steps in Agricultural Chemistry, ...	36	1	9	5	7	0	5	8	5	0	4	1	134	5	9	6	137	5	12	0	—		—	
Dr. Hodges' First Lessons in Chemistry, .	54	2	19	10	21	1	3	2	11	0	12	1	181	10	0	9	100	5	10	11	130	7	4	2
Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, ...	293	12	4	2	52	2	3	4	26	1	1	8	632	26	6	8	717	29	17	6	614	25	11	8
Campbell's Farmers' and Cottagers' Guide,	144	1	16	0	120	1	10	0	69	0	17	3	433	5	8	3	392	4	18	0	346	4	6	6
Pringle on Green Cropping, . . .	110	1	2	0	90	0	18	0	90	0	18	0	139	1	7	9	61	0	12	2	99	0	19	9
Stephen's Catechism of Practical Agriculture, ...	97	4	0	10	85	3	10	10	76	3	3	4	181	7	0	10	159	6	12	6	131	5	9	2
Leather Case of Patent Instruments, .	493	49	6	0	639	63	18	0	606	60	12	0	79	7	18	0	69	6	18	0	222	22	4	0
Mahogany do. .	288	93	12	0	238	77	7	0	403	130	19	6	39	12	13	6	24	7	16	0	43	13	19	6
Flat Rulers, 12 in.	1,312	6	3	0	877	4	2	3	744	3	17	6	6	0	0	7	24	0	2	3	37	0	3	2

* These books were not on the Commissioners' list during the years 1865, 1866, and part of 1867. The old editions were in use during these years.

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—COMPLETE LIST of the BOOKS, APPARATUS, &c., now supplied by the BOARD.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK, &c.	SALES AT REDUCED PRICES.									GRANTS OF FREE STOCK.								
	For year 1865.			For year 1866.			For year 1867.			For year 1865.			For year 1866.			For year 1867.		
	Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.	
		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.		£	s. d.
Flat Rulers, 15 in.	458	2	17 3	517	3	4 7	453	3	2 11	48	0	6 0	18	0	2 3	34	0	4 3
Do. 18 in.	206	3	9 7	150	2	10 8	139	2	12 1	61	1	0 7	93	1	11 5	77	1	6 0
Round Rulers, 12 in.	386	5	1 4	295	3	17 5	246	3	11 9	20	0	5 3	19	0	5 0	24	0	6 4
Do. 18 in.	177	7	19 4	210	9	9 0	125	6	5 0	3	0	2 9	13	0	11 9	12	0	10 10
Gunter's Scales, 12 in.	102	4	11 4	50	2	4 9	58	2	8 4	30	1	6 10	26	1	3 3	10	0	8 11
Do. 24 in.	189	10	4 9	106	5	14 10	117	6	6 9	23	1	4 11	16	0	17 4	36	1	19 0
T Squares, 16 in.	91	2	11 2	91	2	11 2	61	1	14 4	—		—	22	0	12 5	15	0	8 5
Do. 26 in.	35	1	7 7	63	2	9 7	41	1	12 3	12	0	9 6	17	0	13 5	9	0	7 1
Do. 30 in.	53	2	17 7	18	0	19 7	26	1	8 4	46	2	10 0	62	3	7 5	48	2	12 3
Farm Account Book,	170	8	4 9	142	6	17 8	101	4	17 10	48	2	6 6	62	3	0 1	52	2	10 4
Directions for Needlework,	204	14	0 7	206	14	3 4	208	14	6 2	210	14	8 10	176	12	2 1	105	7	4 5
Quills,	51,600	15	1 0	54,900	16	0 3	44,625	13	0 4	5,600	1	12 8	3,900	1	2 9	1,700	0	9 11
Steel Pens (Nibs—Davidson's), gross,	6,147	204	18 0	5,597	186	11 4	2,698	89	18 8	67	2	4 8	75	2	10 0	68	2	5 4
Do. „ (National), „	—		—	—		—	621	15	10 6	—		—	—		—	2	0	1 0
Do. The Nile Pen, „	—		—	—		—	201	17	11 9	—		—	—		—	2	0	3 6
Do. (Mitchell's) No. 075, „	2,358	58	19 0	2,616	65	8 0	1,507	37	13 6	26	0	13 0	4	0	2 0	2	0	1 0
Do. „ No. 0142-3-4,	2,104	65	15 0	2,155	67	6 10	1,641	51	5 7	11	0	6 10	14	0	8 9	—		—
Do. (Gillott's) No. 382, gross,	—		—	—		—	1,714	74	19 9	—		—	—		—	8	0	7 0
Do. „ No. 729, „	—		—	—		—	910	30	6 8	—		—	—		—	—		—
Do. „ No. 770, „	—		—	—		—	1,282	32	1 0	—		—	—		—	—		—
Do. Barrel Pens, N. „	2	0	6 0	1,013½	151	19 3	1,073	160	19 0	104	15	12 0	82½	12	7 6	70⅓	10	11 0
Holders for Nibs,	2,439	152	8 9	2,477	154	16 3	2,740	171	5 0	74	4	12 6	53	3	6 3	50	3	2 6
Slate Pencils,	1,105,200	92	2 0	2,650,700	220	17 10	2,677,000	223	1 8	29,600	2	9 4	30,100	2	10 2	203,000	16	18 4
Slate Pencil-holders,	180,200	46	18 6	246,700	64	4 11	172,200	44	16 10	22,700	5	18 2	13,100	3	8 3	15,100	4	1 9
Writing Charts, adapted to Vere Foster's Head-line Copy Books,	—		—	—		—	243	18	4 6	—		—	—		—	2	0	3 6
Hullah's Manual,	51	10	16 9	9	1	18 3	56	11	18 0	117	24	17 3	113	24	0 3	104	22	0 0
Do. Songs for School, No. 1,	225	3	15 0	205	3	8 4	110	1	16 8	122	2	0 8	11	0	3 8	100	1	13 4
Do. „ No. 2,	93	1	11 0	129	2	3 0	75	1	5 0	122	2	0 8	11	0	3 8	100	1	13 4
Do. Exercises, Book 1,	239	6	9 5	190	5	2 11	223	6	0 9	130	3	10 5	100	2	14 2	100	2	14 2
Do. „ Book 2,	146	3	19 1	101	2	14 8	153	4	2 10	130	3	10 5	—		—	100	2	14 2
Glover's School Songs, Part 1,	—		—	—		—	1	0	0 3	—		—	—		—	100	1	5 0
Do. do. Part 2,	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	—		—	100	1	5 0
Slates, Ruled, for Music,	295	25	16 3	75	6	11 3	191	1	7 10	—		—	72	0	10 6	—		—
Chain Scale, 12 in.	57	3	16 0	14	0	18 8	44	2	18 8	—		—	1	0	1 4	1	0	1 4
Plotting Scale, 12 in.	65	4	6 8	13	0	17 4	41	2	14 8	—		—	1	0	1 4	1	0	1 4
Offset Scale,	89	1	13 4	—		—	26	0	9 9	19	0	7 1	17	0	6 4	34	0	12 9
Ebony Parallel Rulers, 15 in.	73	4	11 3	68	4	5 0	40	2	10 0	45	2	16 3	42	2	12 6	56	3	10 0
Sewing Needles (packets of 25),	10,212	70	4 1	9,202	63	5 3	9,646	66	6 4	—		—	26	0	3 7	28	0	3 10

Do. (gross),	812	27	1	4	1,154	38	9	4	1,145	38	3	4	12	0	8	0	12	0	8	0	8	0	5	4
Darning Needles (packets of 25),	704	4	16	9	445	3	1	2	793	5	9	0	4	0	0	6	2	0	0	3	2	0	0	3
Crochet Needles (dozen),	366	12	4	0	318	10	12	0	300	10	0	0	1	0	0	8	1	0	0	8	4	0	2	8
Knitting Pins (packets of 36),	727	18	3	6	905	22	12	6	785	19	12	6	1	0	0	6	—		—		5	0	2	6
Clarke's Sewing Cotton (dozen reels),	3,864	73	15	10	3,029	57	16	10	2,744	51	9	0	—		—		3	0	1	2	12	0	4	6
Brook's „ „	3,943	143	15	1	3,951	12	0	3	4,349	158	11	2	6	0	4	4	14	0	10	2	5	0	3	8
Thimbles, Brass, Common (gross),	226	24	9	8	146	15	16	4	179	19	7	10	—		—		—		—		1	0	2	2
Do. Steel top „	92	11	10	0	194	24	5	0	139	17	7	6	—		—		—		—		5	0	12	6
Cutting-out Scissors,	435	36	14	1	446	37	12	8	448	37	16	0	—		—		8	0	13	6	11	0	18	7
Class Scissors, No. 99,	3,602	73	3	4	2,154	43	15	1	1,295	26	6	1	—		—		1	0	0	5	7	0	2	10
Do. No. 264,	371	14	6	0	1,111	57	1	10	2,019	77	16	3	8	0	6	2	6	0	4	8	46	1	15	6
Penknives,	4,107	70	11	9	3,015	69	1	10	3,248	55	16	6	26	0	8	11	15	0	5	2	8	0	2	9
Knitting Cotton, blay (half bundles),	603	281	8	0	556	264	2	0	576	225	12	0	3	1	8	0	7	3	6	6	3	1	3	6
Do. white „	554	270	1	6	502	261	9	2	368½	157	7	7	3	1	9	3	3	1	11	3	2	0	17	1
Knitting Worsted, white (bundles),	376	411	5	0	254	298	9	0	214½	235	19	0	1	1	1	10	1	1	3	6	—		—	
Do. gray „	335	353	16	10	221	259	13	6	152½	174	2	1	1	1	1	1	—		—		1	1	2	10
Do. blackdrab „	237	324	17	9	193	223	11	2	109	140	6	9	—		—		1	1	3	2	—		—	
Do. black „	32½	38	3	9	25	28	2	6	11½	12	1	6	—		—		—		—		3	3	3	0
Sampler, Canvass, yellow (yards),	481½	14	0	10	708	21	15	1	347½	10	2	8	3	0	1	9	5	0	3	1	—		—	
Do. white „	938	19	10	10	754½	15	14	4	558	11	12	6	—		—		—		—		6	0	2	6
Do. yellow stripe „	1,171	58	11	0	765½	38	5	6	959¼	47	19	3	3	0	3	0	—		—		6	0	6	0
White Muslin (pieces),	405	111	7	6	364	100	2	0	293	80	11	6	—		—		—		—		1	0	5	6
Do. „	349	113	8	6	282	91	13	0	277	90	0	6	2	0	13	0	2	0	13	0	2	0	13	0
Do. „	413	175	10	6	416	176	16	0	391	166	3	6	—		—		2	0	17	0	3	1	5	6
Black-lead Drawing Pencils (dozen),	664	35	8	3	996	53	2	6	910	48	10	8	206	10	19	9	198	10	11	3	217	11	11	6
Common Drawing Pencils „	2,620	61	2	8	103	2	8	1	1,566	36	10	10	527	12	5	11	573	13	7	5	523	12	4	1
Do. „	548	9	2	8	925	15	8	4	198	3	6	0	6	0	2	0	6	0	2	0	—		—	
Indian Rubber (lbs.),	65¾	9	17	3	81¼	16	11	9	50¾	11	8	4	27¾	4	3	3	37	7	11	1	34¾	7	16	4
White Chalk, French (gross),	613	30	13	0	629	31	9	0	908	45	8	0	137	6	17	0	170	8	10	0	127	6	7	0
Charcoal,	1,300	1	2	9	1,950	1	14	1	1,150	1	0	1	5,300	4	12	9	5,100	4	9	3	4,500	3	18	9
Black Conté Crayons (gross),	60	10	10	0	38	6	13	0	52	9	2	0	63	11	0	6	63	11	0	6	60	10	10	0
Drawing Pins (dozen),	558½	5	16	4	646½	6	14	8	430¼	4	9	7	560	5	16	8	611	6	7	3	720	7	10	0
Porte Crayons, brass (dozen),	1,557	181	13	0	96½	11	5	2	56½	6	11	10	129	15	1	0	100	11	13	4	107	12	9	8
Cartridge Paper (quires),	112½	8	16	3	88½	6	18	8	110½	9	0	4	136	10	13	1	149	11	13	6	139	10	17	11
Do. Tinted,	149	12	7	9	51⅔	4	5	10	51⅓	4	5	5	108	8	19	6	113	9	7	10	113	9	7	10
Medium Drawing Paper,	157½	10	5	9	224½	14	13	3	315½	20	12	1	9	0	12	4	7	0	9	2	11	0	14	4
Do. „ handmade,	47	5	10	7	162	19	1	0	7⅝	0	17	5	14	1	14	8	47	5	10	6	6	0	14	1
Royal „	26½	4	8	1	39	6	9	8	34¾	5	15	7	9	1	11	6	8	1	6	7	6	0	19	11
Imperial „	79⅔	11	7	0	61½	8	15	3	55⅓	7	18	4	14	2	2	0	36	5	2	7	20	2	17	0
Do. „	—		—		—		—		52⅔	13	15	3	—		—		—		—		12	3	2	8
Water Colours in boxes,	116	3	9	8	112	3	7	2	184	5	10	5	—		—		—		—		—		—	
Do.	65	2	18	6	35	1	11	6	113	5	1	9	—		—		—		—		—		—	
Do.	142	8	10	5	185	11	2	0	167	10	0	5	—		—		—		—		—		—	
School of Art Colour Box,	232	8	14	0	295	11	1	3	277	10	7	9	3	0	2	3	6	0	4	6	28	1	1	0
Water Colours in boxes (qr. cakes),	103	12	7	3	108	12	19	3	106	12	14	5	21	2	10	6	16	1	18	5	38	4	11	3
Do. (half cakes),	92	16	11	3	58	10	8	10	75	13	10	0	11	1	19	7	19	3	8	5	1	0	3	7
Indian Ink,	283	4	4	11	232	3	9	8	216	3	4	10	29	0	8	9	57	0	17	1	86	1	5	10
Camel Hair Pencils, crow quill (dozen),	116½	1	15	0	140	2	2	0	140½	2	2	2	7	0	2	2	3	0	0	11	5	0	1	6
Do. duck quill „	82	1	16	11	81	1	16	5	118¾	2	13	4	7	0	3	2	3½	0	1	7	5¼	0	2	4

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—COMPLETE LIST of the BOOKS, APPARATUS, &c., now supplied by the BOARD.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK, &c.	SALES AT REDUCED PRICES.								GRANTS OF FREE STOCK.					
	For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.		For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.	
	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Camel Hair Pencils, goose quill (dozen),	63¾	1 18 3	66½	1 19 11	71⅝	2 3 1	8	0 4 10	3½	0 2 1	5	0 3 0
Cabinet Nests, 6 saucers,	117	6 2 10	47	2 9 4	46	2 8 4	10	0 10 6	1	0 1 1	1	0 1 1
Lineal Drawing Copies,	37	7 8 0	26	5 4 0	30	6 0 0	8	1 12 0	4	0 16 0	7	1 8 0
Easy ,,	33	7 16 9	40	9 10 0	30	7 2 6	27	6 8 3	10	2 7 6	8	1 18 0
Herme's Drawing Instructor, 64 parts,	566	19 2 1	449	15 3 1	479	16 3 4	940	31 14 6	1,060	35 15 6	661	22 6 2
School of Art Drawing Book,	348	36 10 10	91	9 11 1	58	6 1 10	48	5 0 10	52	5 9 2	49	5 2 11
Familiar Freehand Drawing Copies,	282	21 3 0	40	3 0 0	30	2 5 0	44	3 6 0	55	4 2 6	56	4 4 0
Green's First Studies in Landscape,	40½	3 12 11	36	3 4 10	29⅙	2 12 6	8	0 14 5	3	0 5 5	1	0 1 10
Elementary Studies by Julien,	64	2 13 4	82	3 8 4	73	3 0 10	10	0 8 4	28	1 3 4	24	1 0 0
Do.	45	3 15 0	45	3 15 0	32	2 13 4	17	1 8 4	34	2 16 8	12	1 0 0
Heads from the Antique, plain,	59	1 9 6	47	1 3 6	35	0 17 6	2	0 1 0	2	0 1 0	12	0 6 0
Do. tinted,	24	0 18 0	19	0 14 3	36	1 7 0	2	0 1 6	9	0 6 9	—	—
Outline Maps, 17 × 13½, 12 sorts,	914	6 9 6	1,143	8 2 0	224	1 11 9	180	1 5 6	216	1 10 8	252	1 15 9
Key Maps, 12 sorts,	478	6 15 6	489	6 18 7	218	3 1 9	48	0 13 7	68	0 19 4	108	1 10 8
Arithmetic Tablet Lessons, 60 sheets,	104	6 1 4	107	6 4 10	116	6 15 4	—	—	—	—	—	—
Do. mounted,	86	27 4 8	31	9 16 4	27	8 11 0	53	16 15 8	43	13 12 4	43	13 12 4
Reading Tablet Lessons, 36 sheets,	746	43 10 4	2,445	142 12 6	1,598	93 4 4	1	0 1 2	1	0 1 2	9	0 10 6
Do. mounted,	151	68 5 3	299	135 3 5	295	133 7 3	60	27 2 6	155	70 1 5	168	75 19 0
Set of Copy Lines,	404	17 5 1	127	5 8 6	77	3 5 9	3	0 2 7	—	—	—	—
Do. mounted,	84	13 7 9	23	3 13 4	14	2 4 7	72	11 9 6	29	4 12 5	28	4 9 3
Thirty-hour American Clock,	153	114 15 0	167	125 5 0	186	139 10 0	136	102 0 0	108	81 0 0	119	89 5 0
Eight-day Spring Clock,	22	46 4 0	13	27 6 0	31	65 2 0	12	25 4 0	2	4 4 0	14	29 8 0
Ink-wells, Lead,	5,544	17 6 6	5,095	15 18 5	1,344	4 4 0	1,878	5 17 4	1,322	4 2 7	1,390	4 6 10
Do. Stoneware,	—	—	—	—	1,447	3 5 1	—	—	—	—	424	0 19 0
Ink Powders,	13,500	131 5 0	13,404	130 6 4	13,603	132 5 0	198	1 18 6	42	0 8 2	192	1 17 4
Patterson's Sheet of Illustrations to Zoology, I.	83	2 1 6	100	2 10 0	114	2 17 0	102	2 11 0	48	1 4 0	53	1 6 6
Patterson's Sheet of Illustrations to Zoology, II.	89	2 4 6	103	2 11 6	110	2 15 0	101	2 10 6	49	1 4 6	42	1 1 0
Directions for Needlework, with specimens,	13	6 10 0	35	17 10 0	27	13 10 0	—	—	1	0 10 0	2	1 0 0
Large Maps (Smith)—World,	254	133 7 0	274	143 17 0	299	156 19 6	152	79 16 0	135	70 17 6	171	89 15 6
Ancient World,	12	4 16 0	11	4 8 0	14	5 12 0	17	6 16 0	7	2 16 0	10	4 0 0
Europe,	155	62 0 0	188	75 4 0	125	50 0 0	130	52 0 0	105	42 0 0	116	46 8 0
Asia,	39	15 12 0	47	18 16 0	39	15 12 0	55	22 0 0	40	16 0 0	31	12 8 0
Africa,	28	11 4 0	12	4 16 0	12	4 16 0	27	10 16 0	15	6 0 0	14	5 12 0
America,	12	4 16 0	29	11 12 0	19	7 12 0	47	18 16 0	39	15 12 0	33	13 4 0
United States,	18	7 4 0	33	13 4 0	38	15 4 0	37	14 16 0	24	9 12 0	30	12 0 0
Australia,	10	4 0 0	6	2 8 0	16	6 8 0	25	10 0 0	9	3 12 0	12	4 16 0
British Isles,	43	17 4 0	52	20 16 0	56	22 8 0	65	26 0 0	46	18 8 0	71	28 8 0

England,	38	15	4	0	34	13	12	0	42	16	16	0	46	18	8	0	36	14	8	0	27	10	16	0
Scotland,	22	8	16	0	22	8	16	0	23	9	4	0	26	10	8	0	18	7	4	0	17	6	16	0
Ireland,	145	58	0	0	173	69	4	0	140	56	0	0	108	43	4	0	103	41	4	0	91	36	8	0
Palestine,	21	8	8	0	22	8	16	0	14	5	12	0	19	7	12	0	17	6	16	0	14	5	12	0
Large Maps (Stanford)—Europe,	—		—		—		—		82	31	15	6	—		—		—		—		1	0	7	9
Asia,	—		—		—		—		2	0	15	6	—		—		—		—		2	0	15	6
Africa,	—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		1	0	7	9
Australasia,	—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		—		1	0	7	9
England & Wales,	—		—		—		—		2	0	15	6	—		—		—		—		1	0	7	9
Ireland,	—		—		—		—		48	12	0	0	—		—		—		—		12	3	0	0
Scotland,	—		—		—		—		3	0	15	0	—		—		—		—		—		—	
New Zealand,	—		—		—		—		7	1	15	0	—		—		—		—		—		—	
Johnston's Maps—E. Hemisphere,	13	2	5	6	23	4	0	6	29	5	1	6	27	4	14	6	19	3	6	6	26	4	11	0
W. Hemisphere,	14	2	9	0	17	2	19	6	25	4	7	6	29	5	1	6	20	3	10	0	26	4	11	0
England,	35	6	2	6	44	7	14	0	53	9	5	6	54	9	9	0	44	7	14	0	51	8	18	6
Scotland,	40	7	0	0	11	1	18	6	38	6	13	0	48	8	8	0	39	6	16	6	41	7	3	6
Ireland,	73	12	15	6	97	16	19	6	131	22	18	6	56	9	16	0	33	5	15	6	49	8	11	6
Europe,	49	8	11	6	94	16	9	0	96	16	16	0	46	8	1	0	35	6	2	6	43	7	10	6
Asia,	26	4	11	0	61	10	13	6	40	7	0	0	53	9	5	6	38	6	13	0	47	8	4	6
Africa,	17	2	19	6	7	1	4	6	26	4	11	0	36	6	6	0	28	4	18	0	46	8	1	0
America,	15	2	12	6	23	4	0	6	31	5	8	6	41	7	3	6	33	5	15	6	41	7	3	6
Palestine,	27	4	14	6	25	4	7	6	31	5	8	6	56	9	16	0	33	5	15	6	40	7	0	0
The World,	59	10	6	6	62	10	17	0	81	14	3	6	29	5	1	6	17	2	19	6	24	4	4	0
Geographical Terms,	9	1	11	6	14	2	9	0	7	1	4	6	23	4	0	6	8	1	8	0	13	2	5	6
U. States and Canada,	44	7	14	0	65	11	7	6	54	9	9	0	62	10	17	0	49	8	11	6	61	10	13	6
Chronological Chart of Ancient History,	11	1	18	6	25	4	7	6	19	3	6	6	28	4	18	0	10	1	15	0	18	3	3	0
Johnston's Physical Map of the World,	21	6	6	0	23	4	0	6	31	9	6	0	24	7	4	0	20	3	10	0	24	7	4	0
Do. do. Europe,	12	3	12	0	7	1	4	6	12	3	12	0	17	5	2	0	9	1	11	6	13	3	18	0
Educational Maps—England,	47	4	19	10	68	7	4	6	56	5	19	0	21	2	4	7	22	2	6	9	26	2	15	3
Scotland,	31	3	5	11	45	4	15	8	53	5	12	8	16	1	14	0	21	2	4	8	22	2	6	9
Ireland,	101	10	14	7	94	9	19	9	108	11	9	6	22	2	6	9	25	2	13	2	27	2	17	4
Europe,	45	4	15	7	77	8	3	8	76	8	1	6	13	1	7	7	23	2	8	10	22	2	6	9
Asia,	32	3	8	0	40	4	5	0	32	3	8	0	17	1	16	1	24	2	11	0	33	3	10	2
Africa,	38	4	0	9	28	2	19	6	28	2	19	6	12	1	5	6	16	1	14	0	26	2	15	3
America,	24	2	11	0	26	2	15	3	34	3	12	3	10	1	1	3	14	1	8	9	24	2	11	0
Australia,	24	2	11	0	48	5	2	0	31	3	5	11	24	2	11	0	29	3	1	7	32	3	7	11
Palestine,	19	2	0	4	41	4	7	1	46	4	17	9	17	1	16	1	27	2	17	4	29	3	1	7
E. Hemisphere,	31	3	5	11	57	6	1	2	23	2	8	10	15	1	11	10	13	1	7	7	5	0	10	7
W. Hemisphere,	34	3	12	3	22	2	6	9	41	4	7	2	13	1	7	7	9	0	19	1	5	0	10	7
Interrogatory Maps—Europe,	17	1	18	6	61	6	18	4	53	6	0	2	52	5	18	0	43	4	17	6	41	4	12	11
Asia,	26	2	18	11	27	3	1	9	27	3	1	9	28	3	3	6	24	2	14	5	16	1	16	3
Africa,	19	2	3	0	25	2	16	8	18	2	0	10	17	1	18	6	14	1	11	9	11	1	4	11
America,	30	3	8	0	32	3	12	6	33	3	14	9	31	3	10	3	16	1	17	3	17	1	18	6
England,	34	3	17	1	43	4	17	6	34	3	17	1	45	5	2	0	28	3	3	6	36	4	1	6
Scotland,	24	2	14	5	37	4	3	11	18	2	0	10	23	2	12	1	17	1	18	7	17	1	18	6
Ireland,	28	3	3	6	70	7	18	8	66	7	9	8	65	7	7	4	49	5	11	1	50	5	13	4
Griffith's Geological Map of Ireland,	25	4	15	10	15	2	17	6	18	3	9	0	5	0	19	2	3	0	11	6	5	0	19	2

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued*—COMPLETE LIST of the BOOKS, APPARATUS, &c., now supplied by the BOARD.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK, &c.	SALES AT REDUCED PRICES.						GRANTS OF FREE STOCK.					
	For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.		For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.	
	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.
Geographical Slates, two Maps on each—												
England and the World,	21	1 6 10	24	1 10 7	18	1 2 11	16	1 0 4	19	1 4 3	2	0 2 7
Europe and Asia,	17	1 1 9	20	1 5 7	11	0 14 0	16	1 0 4	17	1 1 8	3	0 3 10
Africa and America,	5	0 6 4	11	0 14 1	1	0 1 3	16	1 0 4	4	0 5 1	3	0 3 10
Ireland and Scotland,	30	1 18 3	24	1 10 7	15	0 19 1	16	1 0 4	19	1 4 3	3	0 3 10
U. States and England,	5	0 6 4	13	0 16 9	3	0 3 10	16	1 0 4	17	1 1 8	3	0 3 10
U. States and World,	—	—	6	0 7 8	1	0 1 3	16	1 0 4	—	—	2	0 2 7
12-in. Globe, mahogany frame,	18	24 6 0	17	22 19 0	28	37 16 0	2	2 14 0	—	—	1	1 7 0
12-in. do. stained wood,	38	32 1 3	25	21 1 11	24	20 5 0	1	0 16 10	2	1 13 9	—	—
6-in. Semi-Globe, on mahogany board,	11	4 8 0	6	2 8 0	9	3 12 0	3	1 4 0	3	1 4 0	3	1 4 0
3-in. do. do.	6	1 7 0	5	1 2 6	12	2 14 0	2	0 9 0	—	—	5	1 2 6
3-in. do. hinged,	70	10 10 0	58	8 14 0	62	9 6 0	120	18 0 0	111	16 13 0	114	17 2 0
Physical Geography, 6 sheets,	8	4 16 0	6	3 12 0	13	7 16 0	9	5 8 0	5	3 0 0	7	4 4 0
Astronomy, ,,	10	6 0 0	12	7 4 0	14	8 8 0	6	3 12 0	5	3 0 0	7	4 4 0
View of Nature in all climates, wrapper,	3	0 9 0	—	—	1	0 3 0	—	—	1	0 3 0	—	—
Do. do. on roller,	41	10 5 0	33	8 5 0	45	11 5 0	108	27 0 0	85	21 5 0	87	21 15 0
View of Nature in ascending regions,	27	5 8 0	25	5 0 0	25	5 0 0	74	14 16 0	63	12 12 0	61	12 4 0
Varieties of the Human Race,	67	30 3 0	39	17 11 0	52	23 8 0	95	42 15 0	96	43 4 0	78	35 2 0
Animals, illustrated in their comparative sizes,	64	12 16 0	41	8 4 0	50	10 0 0	101	20 4 0	93	18 12 0	85	17 0 0
Illustrations of Natural Philosophy—												
No. 1, Properties of Bodies,	2	0 12 0	6	1 16 0	5	1 10 0	2	0 12 0	3	0 18 0	2	0 12 0
,, 2, Mechanical Powers,	6	1 16 0	12	3 12 0	10	3 0 0	6	1 16 0	5	1 10 0	3	0 18 0
,, 3, Hydrostatics,	2	0 12 0	5	1 10 0	5	1 10 0	2	0 12 0	1	0 6 0	1	0 6 0
,, 4, Hydraulics,	3	0 18 0	5	1 10 0	6	1 16 0	2	0 12 0	1	0 6 0	1	0 6 0
,, 5, Physiology, No. 1,	7	2 2 0	2	0 12 0	10	3 0 0	4	1 4 0	1	0 6 0	1	0 6 0
,, 6, Do. ,, 2,	5	1 10 0	4	1 4 0	9	2 14 0	4	1 4 0	1	0 6 0	1	0 6 0
,, 7, Steam-engine,	14	4 4 0	7	2 2 0	9	2 14 0	5	1 10 0	2	0 12 0	2	0 12 0
Illustrations of Machinery, &c.—												
Condensing Steam-engine,	2	0 7 0	2	0 7 0	2	0 7 0	5	0 17 6	3	0 10 6	5	0 17 6
High-pressure Engine,	2	0 7 0	1	0 3 6	1	0 3 6	3	0 10 6	4	0 14 0	4	0 14 0
Locomotive Engine,	2	0 7 0	8	1 8 0	3	0 10 6	16	2 16 0	13	2 5 6	11	1 18 6
Marine Engine, side lever,	—	—	—	—	1	0 3 6	2	0 7 0	2	0 7 0	3	0 10 6
Do. oscillating,	1	0 3 6	—	—	—	—	2	0 7 0	1	0 3 6	2	0 7 0
Do. screw,	—	—	2	0 7 0	1	0 3 6	2	0 7 0	1	0 3 6	3	0 10 6
Paper-making,	3	0 10 6	1	0 3 6	6	1 1 0	19	3 6 6	14	2 9 0	12	2 2 0
Printing Machine,	2	0 7 0	1	0 3 6	—	—	16	2 16 0	12	2 2 0	10	1 15 0
Manufacture of Gas,	2	0 7 0	—	—	—	—	7	1 4 6	7	1 4 6	3	0 10 6
Electric Telegraph,	5	0 17 6	5	0 17 6	7	1 4 6	17	2 19 6	22	3 17 0	15	2 12 6

Fire Engine,	2	0	7	0	—			—		1	0	3	6	5	0	17	6	3	0	10	6	5	0	17	6
Malting and Brewing,	3	0	10	6	1	0	3	6		2	0	7	0	5	0	17	6	4	0	14	0	3	0	10	6
Distilling,	2	0	7	0	—			—		—			—	7	1	4	6	2	0	7	0	3	0	10	6
Principle of the Watch,	11	1	18	6	2	0	7	0		—			—	7	1	4	6	8	1	8	0	6	1	1	0
Hydraulic Press,	—			—	—			—		1	0	3	6	5	0	17	6	1	0	3	6	2	0	7	0
Manufacture of Cast Iron,	1	0	3	6	—			—		1	0	3	6	8	1	8	0	4	0	14	0	4	0	14	0
Flour Mill,	—			—	—			—		—			—	10	1	15	0	2	0	7	0	3	0	10	6
Pumps,	—			—	2	0	7	0		3	0	10	6	15	2	12	6	9	1	11	6	9	1	11	6
The Barometer,	12	2	2	0	—			—		2	0	7	0	23	4	0	6	13	2	5	6	11	1	18	6
Threshing Machine,	2	0	7	0	1	0	3	6		—			—	11	1	18	6	7	1	4	6	6	1	1	0
Gas Meter,	—			—	2	0	7	0		1	0	3	6	6	1	1	0	5	0	17	6	3	0	10	6
Mechanism of a Clock,	2	0	7	0	—			—		3	0	10	6	10	1	15	0	12	2	2	0	8	1	8	0
The Cotton Plant and its Cultivation,	6	1	1	0	—			—		5	0	17	6	21	3	13	6	21	3	13	6	29	5	1	6
Illustrations of Mechanics, &c.—																									
1. Mechanic Powers,	15	0	18	9	15	0	18	9		11	0	13	9	31	1	18	9	16	1	0	0	12	0	15	0
2. Machinery,	2	0	2	6	3	0	3	9		8	0	10	0	10	0	12	6	6	0	7	6	4	0	5	0
3. Watch and Clockwork,	2	0	2	6	12	0	15	0		3	0	3	9	15	0	18	9	9	0	11	3	8	0	10	0
4. Elements of Machinery,	5	0	6	3	5	0	6	3		4	0	5	0	11	0	13	9	6	0	7	6	5	0	6	3
5. Motion and Force,	—			—	4	0	5	0		3	0	3	9	16	1	0	0	6	0	7	6	3	0	3	9
6. The Steam Engine,	32	2	0	0	12	0	15	0		14	0	17	6	24	1	10	0	17	1	1	3	11	0	13	9
7. Hydrostatics,	7	0	8	9	5	0	6	3		5	0	6	3	12	0	15	0	8	0	10	0	1	0	1	3
8. Hydraulics,	5	0	6	3	6	0	7	6		4	0	5	0	12	0	15	0	8	0	10	0	1	0	1	3
9. Pneumatics,	17	1	1	3	12	0	15	0		8	0	10	0	15	0	18	9	5	0	6	3	1	0	1	3
Table of British Strata,	10	1	3	4	11	1	5	8		12	1	8	0	6	0	14	0	2	0	4	8	3	0	7	0
Section of Screw Line of Battle Ship,	21	1	11	6	24	1	16	0		14	1	1	0	4	0	6	0	2	0	3	0	2	0	3	0
Useful Plants, wrapper,	9	2	0	6	6	1	7	0		5	1	2	6	—		—		1	0	4	6	5	1	2	6
Do. mounted,	1	0	12	2	—			—		8	5	8	0	7	4	5	1	5	3	0	9	6	3	12	11
Natural History, 150 prints in sets of 30,	124	19	15	3	322½	51	8	0		311½	49	12	0	19	3	0	7	2	0	6	5	21	3	7	0
Do. mounted,	57	41	2	11	181	130	13	2		77⅙	55	14	0	99½	71	16	7	109	78	13	8	94	67	17	1
Natural Phenomena, 30 prints,	83	13	4	7	48	7	13	0		104	19	10	0	4	0	12	9	1	0	3	3	7	1	2	4
Do. mounted,	8⅞	6	2	3	127⅓	91	18	4		42	30	5	4	51⅒	36	16	9	42½	30	13	7	32	23	2	0
Graphic Illustrations of Animals,	5	7	17	6	4	6	6	0		28	44	2	0	15	23	12	6	15	23	12	6	15	23	12	6
The Animal Kingdom,	—			—	6	4	19	0		19	15	13	6	4	3	6	0	5	4	2	6	5	4	2	6
Patterson's Zoological Diagrams,	—			—	—			—		2	6	15	0	2	6	15	0	1	3	7	6	2	6	15	0
The manufacture of a Needle described,	10	0	8	4	22	0	18	2		22	0	18	2	23	0	19	0	23	0	19	0	28	1	3	2
Do. Pin, ,,	15	0	12	6	28	0	18	11		11	0	7	6	28	0	18	11	24	0	16	2	28	0	17	11
Do. Paper, ,,	19	0	15	10	30	1	4	9		34	1	8	1	27	1	2	3	22	0	18	2	28	1	3	2
Land Surveying chains, English,	36	13	1	0	18	6	10	6		65	23	11	3	21	7	12	3	17	6	3	3	37	13	8	3
Do. Irish,	66	25	17	0	42	16	9	0		61	23	17	10	—		—		—		—		—		—	
Tool box,	12	12	0	0	7	7	0	0		19	19	0	0	5	5	0	0	3	3	0	0	7	7	0	0
Microscope, Compound Portable,	139	25	9	8	165	30	5	0		151	27	13	8	5	0	18	4	6	1	2	0	6	1	2	0
Magnetic Ship's Company, 10-in.	—			—	1	0	10	0		5	2	10	0	6	3	0	0	3	1	10	0	2	1	0	0
Magnetic Compass in brass case,	181	4	10	6	183	4	11	6		152	3	16	0	10	0	5	0	14	0	7	0	13	0	6	6
Do. in mahogany case,	16	1	4	0	60	4	10	0		53	3	19	6	6	0	9	0	5	0	7	6	3	0	4	6
Thermometers,	371	18	11	0	214	10	14	0		286	14	6	0	28	1	8	0	28	1	8	0	32	1	12	0
Working Models of Mechanical Powers,	2	4	15	0	—			—		—			—	1	2	7	6	—			—	1	2	7	6
Centrifugal Machine,	1	0	8	0	1	0	8	0		—			—	4	1	12	0	—			—	—			—
Archimedean Screw,	1	0	9	0	1	0	9	0		—			—	3	1	7	0	—			—	1	0	9	0
Cards of Model Tools, 12 sorts,	38	1	14	3	26	1	3	5		21	0	18	11	36	1	12	5	27	1	4	4	11	0	9	11

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—COMPLETE LIST of the BOOKS, APPARATUS, &c., now supplied by the BOARD.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK, &c.	SALES AT REDUCED PRICES.									GRANTS OF FREE STOCK.					
	For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.			For year 1865.		For year 1866.		For year 1867.			
	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.		Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.	Number.	Cost of same.		
		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.			£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		
Geometrical Solids, in box,	4	2 12 8	6	3 19 0	1	0 13 2		4	2 12 8	1	0 13 2	4	2 12 8		
Conic Sections, do.	3	0 12 0	3	0 12 0	1	0 4 0		1	0 4 0	—	—	3	0 12 0		
Dissected Cone in boxwood,	2	0 7 4	1	0 3 8	—	—		4	0 14 8	—	—	2	0 7 4		
Do. Cube Octahedron,	1	0 2 3	1	0 2 3	1	0 2 3		—	—	2	0 4 6	2	0 4 6		
Do. do. Tetrahedron,	1	0 2 3	1	0 2 3	1	0 2 3		—	—	2	0 4 6	2	0 5 4		
Do. do. Dodecahedron,	1	0 2 8	1	0 2 8	—	—		—	—	—	—	2	0 5 4		
Do. Pent. Dodecahedron,	1	0 2 8	1	0 2 8	—	—		—	—	—	—	2	0 5 4		
Steel Gonigraph,	23	1 14 6	32	2 8 0	22	1 13 0		4	0 6 0	3	0 4 6	8	0 12 0		
Tangible Arithmetic, 12 doz. cubes,	5	0 18 0	8	1 8 10	10	1 16 0		5	0 18 0	1	0 3 7	3	0 10 10		
Set of Chemical Apparatus,	4	5 0 0	5	6 5 0	5	6 5 0		—	—	1	1 5 0	1	1 5 0		
Edwards's Educational Cabinet,	2	3 9 0	—	—	3	5 3 6		1	1 14 6	—	—	4	6 18 0		
M'Nab's Object Lesson Cards,	6	5 5 0	3	2 12 6	2	1 15 0		2	1 15 0	3	2 12 6	3	2 12 6		
Black Boards, 42 × 30 in.	8	1 18 8	27	6 10 6	20	4 16 8		50	12 1 8	34	8 4 4	45	10 17 6		
Do. 36 × 30 „	24	5 0 0	27	5 12 6	44	9 3 4		50	10 8 4	59	12 5 10	43	8 19 2		
Do. 30 × 24 „	44	6 1 0	80	11 0 0	60	8 5 0		97	13 6 9	81	11 2 9	116	15 19 0		
Do. on stand, 42 × 30 „	16	10 16 0	9	6 1 6	9	6 1 6		11	7 8 6	13	8 15 6	8	5 8 0		
Do. for music, 36 × 30 „	8	2 0 0	8	2 0 0	11	2 15 0		123	30 15 0	91	22 15 0	90	22 10 0		
Framed Black Boards, 42 × 30 in.	13	4 4 6	18	5 17 0	9	2 18 6		22	7 3 0	14	4 11 0	36	11 14 0		
Do. 36 × 30 „	17	4 13 6	9	2 9 6	6	1 13 0		35	9 12 6	25	6 17 6	43	11 16 6		
Do. 24 × 16 „	27	3 14 3	52	7 3 0	33	4 10 9		16	2 4 0	27	3 14 3	35	4 16 3		
Easels, shut up, 7 feet,	7	1 12 8	13	3 0 8	14	3 5 4		18	4 4 0	18	4 4 0	10	2 6 8		
Do 6 feet,	165	33 0 0	47	9 8 0	58	11 12 0		54	10 16 0	49	9 16 0	59	11 16 0		
Easel, framed, double leg, 6 feet,	44	16 10 0	35	13 2 6	40	15 0 0		57	21 7 6	32	12 0 0	50	18 15 0		
Lesson Post, suitable for Tablet Lessons,	22	6 12 0	46	13 16 0	4	1 4 0		62	18 12 0	48	14 8 0	64	19 4 0		
Black Canvass on frames,	23	1 14 6	69	5 3 6	22	1 13 0		36	2 14 0	8	0 12 0	57	4 5 6		
Drawing Boards, 13 × 9¾,	184	6 18 0	67	2 10 3	26	0 19 6		580	21 15 0	582	21 16 6	529	19 16 9		
Do. 18 × 13½,	197	13 2 8	32	2 2 8	18	1 4 0		362	24 2 8	324	21 12 0	319	21 5 4		
Do. 20 × 15½,	7	0 12 3	11	0 19 3	50	4 7 6		66	5 15 6	14	1 4 6	18	1 11 6		
Arithmetic Frames on stand,	23	12 1 6	28	14 14 0	14	7 7 0		9	4 14 6	11	5 15 6	13	6 16 6		
Hand Frames, 17 × 19 in.	40	8 13 4	17	3 13 8	40	8 13 4		44	9 10 8	25	5 8 4	43	9 6 4		
Do. 15 × 13 „	53	10 12 0	61	12 4 0	37	7 8 0		43	8 12 0	40	8 0 0	52	10 8 0		
Pointers, long,	691	10 1 6	815	11 17 8	2,052	29 18 6		515	7 10 2	565	8 4 9	763	11 2 6		
Do. short,	1,291	129 2 0	1,983	16 10 6	1,813	15 2 2		839	6 19 10	895	7 9 2	894	7 9 0		
Hullah's Large Sheets, sets of 8,	91	22 15 0	2	0 10 0	96	24 0 0		227	56 15 0	149	37 5 0	171	42 15 0		
Do. set of 12,	—	—	1	0 7 6	1	0 7 6		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tuning Fork,	44	3 6 0	103	7 14 6	30	2 5 0		111	8 6 6	70	5 5 0	80	6 0 0		
Harmonium, 5 octaves, with stop,	46	316 5 0	18	123 15 0	31	213 2 6		10	68 15 0	1	6 17 6	3	20 12 6		
Do. do. without stop,	24	120 0 0	19	95 0 0	9	45 0 0		—	—	—	—	—	—		
Do. 4 octaves,	9	35 2 0	10	39 0 0	11	42 18 0		—	—	—	—	—	—		

PARAGRAPH 4.—STATEMENT of the COST of PRINTING, BINDING, &c., the PUBLICATIONS of the BOARD for each of the last seven years.

Year.	Cost. £	s.	d.
1861, ...	9,159	9	10
1862, ...	9,139	17	2
1863, ...	7,606	8	10
1864, ...	8,299	13	7
1865, ...	9,881	5	7
1866, ...	10,905	7	4
1867, ...	9,297	15	2
Total, . .	£64,289	17	6

PARAGRAPH 5.—SUMS paid to AUTHORS or PUBLISHERS, whose works are on the BOARD'S LIST of BOOKS approved, but not published, by the BOARD, with NUMBER of COPIES of each WORK PURCHASED in each of the last ten years.

SUMS paid to AUTHORS or PUBLISHERS of WORKS approved but not published by the BOARD, and NUMBER of COPIES of each WORK purchased from 1858 to 1867, inclusive.

NAME of AUTHOR or PUBLISHER.	TITLE of WORK.	Number of Copies of each Work purchased for years										Total Amount paid to each Author, &c., for ten years.		
		1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	£	s.	d.
M. and J. Sullivan,*	English Dictionary, . .	9,000	6,000	9,000	7,000	9,000	6,000	4,350	7,500	8,650	5,350	5,625	12	6
	Spelling Book Superseded, .	35,500	42,500	47,000	52,500	35,500	42,000	60,000	53,000	55,000	52,000	8,906	5	0
	English Grammar, . .	30,500	27,000	25,000	35,000	25,000	30,000	40,000	38,000	41,500	30,500	4,703	2	6
	Introduction to Geography,	32,250	22,000	30,000	29,500	33,000	25,000	46,000	37,000	42,000	37,000	4,867	3	9
	Geography Generalized, .	8,000	6,000	6,000	8,000	7,200	10,000	11,000	8,000	9,000	7,500	3,026	5	0
	Literary Class-Book, . .	1,500	1,000	2,000	2,000	2,500	1,500	2,000	2,000	1,250	950	974	3	4
J. G. Fleming, .	Atlas of Outline Maps, .	1,000	1,000	2,000	2,000	–	800	500	775	575	500	1,372	10	0
Ward, Lock, and Tyler.	Dower's Atlas, 12 Maps, .	3,000	1,000	2,000	1,500	2,000	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,500	1,150	1,565	0	0
E. Stanford, . .	National School Atlas, I., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	500	100	0	0
	Do. II., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	300	112	10	0
	Warne's Shilling Atlas, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,000	31	5	0
	Large Maps—													
	Europe, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	150			
	Asia, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50			
	Africa, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	112	7	6
	Australasia, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20			
	England and Wales, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50			
	Ireland, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	99			
	Scotland, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	44	15	0
	New Zealand, . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	50			
National Society, .	School Atlas of Physical Geography, 39 Maps.	24	48	50	–	24	–	100	200	50	50	163	16	0
	Atlas of the British Empire,	24	–	50	–	24	–	–	200	–	–	96	17	0
Groombridge and Sons.	Dawes's Hints on Secular Instruction.	500	1,000	500	500	500	500	500	750	500	150	315	0	0
	Campbell's Farmers' and Cottagers' Guide.	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	1,000	700	–	300	600	300	73	15	0
Longmans and Co.,	Easy Lessons on Reasoning,	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	500	500	270	16	8
	Easy Lessons on Money Matters.	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,000	2,000	–	1,000	1,000	–	1,000	158	6	8
	Robinson's Manual of Method and Organization.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	850	106	5	0
	Thomson's Introduction to Algebra.	1,550	2,000	1,500	1,500	2,000	1,200	1,000	1,500	1,000	1,250	1,087	10	0
	Hullah's Manual, . .	–	200	200	200	200	200	100	200	50	260	342	2	6
	,, Songs for Schools (1 & 2).	1,000	–	1,000	–	1,000	–	100	200	300	1,000	89	3	4
	,, Exercises (1 & 2), .	1,000	1,000	2,000	1,000	1,000	1,000	–	800	350	250	227	15	0
	,, Large Sheets, .	100	200	300	300	300	350	120	350	295	100	610	0	0
	Dr. Hodge's First Steps in Agricultural Chemistry.	1,000	1,050	–	1,716	–	–	–	–	–	–	125	10	8
T. U. Young, .	Infant School Manual, .	–	–	2,000	–	2,000	–	–	500	–	300	320	0	0
P. W. Joyce, .	Handbook of School Management.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,500	93	15	0
Masters and Co., .	Household Work for Female Servants.	2,025	2,000	–	2,000	2,500	–	–	2,000	–	–	197	6	10
Simms and M'Intyre.	Patterson's First Steps to Zoology, Part I.	1,000	155	845	1,000	288	712	250	500	500	200	165	16	2
	,, Part II.	1,025	500	500	1,000	500	700	250	600	550	200	177	4	9
	Patterson's Zoology of Schools, Part I.	500	600	750	500	500	400	–	500	175	100	227	8	11
	,, Part II.	500	400	750	500	500	800	200	750	200	300	373	17	1
	Dr. Thomson's Arithmetic, .	3,500	4,000	5,000	5,000	5,000	6,000	5,000	6,500	4,500	5,000	2,418	15	0
	,, Key to do. .	700	1,000	750	1,000	500	500	250	500	750	100	322	1	8
	,, Elements of Euclid, I.	4,050	2,000	4,000	4,000	4,000	2,000	3,000	4,000	1,800	2,200	1,331	7	0
	,, ,, II.	–	500	–	1,000	500	–	–	–	150	50	95	16	8
	Patterson's Sheet of Illustrations to Zoology, I.	–	90	410	500	500	–	–	200	50	125	46	17	6
	,, II. .	–	150	350	500	500	–	–	200	75	125	47	10	0
	Dr. Hodge's First Lessons in Agricultural Chemistry.	500	800	700	–	500	400	–	100	150	100	160	18	9
Vere Foster, . .	Copy-books with Headlines, 1 to 8.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	119,000	695,400	628,800	9,020	0	0
	,, 6 nos., .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	191,000	654	3	6
	Writing Charts, . . .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	250	18	15	0

* Publishers for the Author, Robert Sullivan, LL.D., one of the Professors of the Training Department.

Paragraph 5—*continued.*

Sums paid to Authors or Publishers of Works approved but not published by the Board, and Number of Copies of each Work purchased from 1858 to 1867, inclusive—*continued.*

Name of Author or Publisher.	Title of Work.	Number of Copies of each Work purchased for years										Total Amount paid to each Author, &c., for ten years.
		1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.	£ s. d.
P. Johnson,	Copy-books with Headlines, 3 sorts.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	55,000	328 15 0
Hodges, Smith, and Co.	Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry.	1,000	1,000	–	1,000	1,000	500	–	500	–	800	239 11 8
	Pringle on Green Cropping,	1,000	–	–	500	1,000	–	–	–	–	–	25 0 0
	Stephen's Catechism of Practical Agriculture.	500	1,000	–	500	500	–	–	300	100	100	114 11 8
	M'Nab's Object Lesson Cards, illustrative of Plants, their uses, &c., with specimens.	60	–	24	24	24	–	–	10	3	12	137 7 6
	Griffith's Geological Map of Ireland.	–	–	100	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 3 4
J. W. Glover,	School Songs, Part I.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	5 0 0
	,, Part II.,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	200	
Maberly and Co.,	Lineal Drawing Copies,	60	–	120	–	–	48	48	150	–	–	85 4 0
	Easy ,,	–	–	24	–	24	–	96	100	–	–	57 19 0
	Lardner's Illustrations of Natural Philosophy.	196	196	196	720	–	–	192	240	–	–	29 0 0
Myers and Co.,	Hermes' Drawing Instructor, 64 parts.	57	300	387	1,077	690	–	576	3,204	–	880	242 0 6
	Cards of Model Tools, 12 sorts,	–	–	72	–	216	–	–	–	–	144	19 19 8
	Useful Plants 12 plates, coloured.	72	–	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	42 0 0
	The Manufacture of a Needle described, with specimens.	72	24	216	–	48	–	144	–	–	–	23 2 0
	The Manufacture of a Pin described, with specimens.	72	24	120	72	96	–	–	144	–	–	19 16 0
	The Manufacture of Paper described, with specimens.	–	–	36	216	–	–	144	–	–	12	18 14 0
G. Rowney and Co.,	School of Art Drawing-Book,	60	48	108	–	–	60	100	350	250	116	114 13 3
	Familiar Freehand ,,	–	36	65	–	24	72	100	275	200	–	57 18 0
	Green's First Studies in Landscape.	–	24	–	24	60	24	100	–	–	60	29 4 0
A. Le Sage,	Elementary Studies (Julien),	–	57	144	144	–	–	200	250	–	–	33 2 6
	,, (large),	–	–	36	72	–	–	100	150	–	36	33 11 1
J. F. Smeeth,	Heads from the Antique,	–	–	100	–	–	100	100	100	–	12	9 5 0
	,, tinted,	–	–	100	–	–	100	–	–	–	12	5 6 0
J. Betts,	Outline Maps (17 × 13½),	312	252	–	1,248	–	324	1,152	1,650	500	528	49 14 4
	Key Maps, coloured, ,,	156	288	–	–	–	132	1,272	600	100	–	42 9 4
	Educational Maps, on roller,	132	132	–	–	144	504	1,368	250	397	344	347 11 0
	Interrogatory Maps, with book.	222	216	144	1,380	144	348	864	500	150	152	466 18 8
	Geographical Slates, 6 sorts,	180	72	600	72	120	72	–	396	–	48	99 9 0
W. and A. K. Johnston.	School Maps (23 × 27),	204	60	240	450	120	264	1,282	1,954	299	576	953 11 6
	Physical Map of World,	–	12	12	–	–	–	25	72	5	61	56 2 0
	,, Europe,	–	36	24	–	12	–	50	100	–	–	66 12 0
Malby and Son,	12-in. Globe, mahogany frame,	36	–	8	18	6	–	10	20	17	24	187 13 0
	,, stained wood ,,	48	126	240	72	36	30	30	20	34	12	546 15 0
	6-in. Semi-Globe, on board,	23	12	24	12	12	12	12	24	5	24	64 0 0
	3-in. Semi-Globe, ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	5 8 0
	3 ,, hinged,	300	300	1,000	300	200	200	200	100	150	125	431 5 0
J. Reynolds,	Physical Geography, 6 sheets,	96	72	120	–	48	72	60	–	–	–	280 16 0
	Astronomy, ,,	12	36	48	48	–	48	–	–	–	24	129 12 0
	View of Nature in all Climates, in wrapper.	24	–	–	24	–	–	24	–	–	–	10 16 0
	,, on roller,	96	204	96	96	96	96	260	100	72	94	302 10 0
	View of Nature in Ascending Regions, roller.	48	216	288	48	96	–	260	–	15	84	211 0 0
	Varieties of the Human Race,	24	216	816	288	48	96	200	100	100	142	913 10 5
	Illustrations of Machinery and Manufactures, 23 sorts.	275	156	84	240	300	24	252	204	123	132	313 5 0
	Table of British Strata,	24	–	24	–	24	–	–	–	9	–	9 9 0
	Section of Screw Line-of-Battle Ship.	–	–	–	48	–	–	120	–	–	–	5 12 0
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.	Animals, illustrated in their comparative sizes.	–	285	850	400	100	200	100	100	125	170	523 0 0
	Natural History, 150 prints, in sets of 30.	500 sets	550	1,127	100	100	160	280	250	350	290	590 16 1
	Natural Phenomena, 30 prints.	100	292	400	150	–	24	24	60	70	60	188 1 3
Varty and Cox,	Graphic Illustrations of Animals, 21 prints.	60	–	24	20	–	20	20	20	5	34	213 3 0
	The Animal Kingdom, 4 sheets.	30	24	24	24	–	24	–	10	–	22	79 0 0
M. Clarke,	Arithmetical Table Books,	200,000	200,000	205,000	120,000	175,000	200,000	150,000	300,000	125,000	200,000	3,750 0 0
Smith and Son,	Large Maps—											
	World,	700	900	300	750	850	850	500	200	300	456	2,895 7 0
	Ancient World,	100	150	100	150	150	50	–	50	–	–	
	Europe,	450	650	300	600	700	500	300	300	25	221	
	Asia,	300	500	700	300	200	200	50	–	50	55	
	Africa,	50	100	50	100	150	100	–	–	15	36	
	America,	150	200	100	250	150	250	100	–	–	91	
	United States,	200	200	250	250	300	200	100	–	–	50	8,036 5 0
	Australia,	100	150	100	100	100	200	100	–	–	24	
	British Isles,	200	600	600	450	550	250	100	–	40	98	
	England,	350	250	100	350	150	100	50	50	15	85	
	Scotland,	200	100	150	100	200	100	–	50	–	22	
	Ireland,	400	600	150	250	450	400	300	100	200	255	
	Palestine,	250	150	200	250	250	100	–	–	10	56	

PARAGRAPH 6.—LIST of BOOKS published by the Board, their Authors or Compilers; Number and Date of Editions of each, specifying those that have undergone revisions.

Name of Book and Name of Author or Compiler.	Editions of each Book.		Remarks.
	Number.	Date.	
FIRST BOOK OF LESSONS, 1 VOL. Compiled by Rev. James Carlile, resident Commissioner from 1831 to 1838, assisted by Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D., Superintendent of the Model Schools and Training Establishment.	One.	1831 to 1865	Continued in use from 1831 to 1865, when a First Lesson Book in two parts was adopted.
FIRST BOOK OF LESSONS, PARTS I. and II. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., one of the Secretaries to the Commissioners of Education, assisted by Henry P. Clarke, esq., formerly Inspector of Irish National Schools.	One.	1865 to 1867	First supply 5th May, 1865. Continued in use up to September, 1867.
FIRST BOOK OF LESSONS, 1 VOL. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by James Gillic and Robert Robinson, esqrs., Inspectors of Irish National Schools, and Henry P. Clarke, esq.	One.	1867	First supply received July, 1867, and continues to be issued to National Schools on requisition.
SECOND BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by Rev. J. Carlile, resident Commissioner from 1831 to 1838, assisted by Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D., Superintendent of the Model Schools and Training Establishment.	One.	1831 to 1865	Continued in use from 1831 to 1865.
SECOND BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by Henry Peter Clarke, esq.	One.	1865 to 1867	First supply received May, 1865. Continued in use up to October, 1867.
SECOND BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by James Gillic and Robert Robinson, esqrs., Inspectors of Irish National Schools, and Henry P. Clarke, esq.	One.	1867	First supply received October, 1867, and continues to be issued to National Schools on requisition. This book underwent some slight change by order of the Commissioners.
SEQUEL TO SECOND BOOK OF LESSONS, Nos. 1 and 2. These books were added to the series of Reading-books in the year 1844, and were compiled by the Most Rev. Dr. Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, assisted by some of his Grace's friends.	One.	1844 to 1865	Continued in use up to 1865. Not now on the list.
THIRD BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled principally by William M'Dermott, esq., employed by the Board as Literary Assistant from 1832 to 1834.	Two.	1835 to 1846 and 1846 to 1866	Continued in use up to 1846. Note A.—"Revised under the superintendence of Most Rev. Dr. Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, assisted by some of his Grace's friends." Continued in use up to 1866.
THIRD BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by Henry P. Clarke, esq.	One.	1866 to 1867	First supply received June, 1866, and continued in use to March, 1867.
THIRD BOOK OF LESSONS. Revised by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by James Gillic and Robert Robinson, esqrs., and Henry P. Clarke, esq.	One.	1867	First supply received April, 1867, and continues to be issued to National Schools on requisition.
FOURTH BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by Rev. James Carlile, assisted by Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D.	One.	1835	Note A.—"Revised under the superintendence of Most Rev. Dr. Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, assisted by some of his Grace's friends." Not now on list of books.
FOURTH BOOK OF LESSONS. Compiled by William M'Creedy, esq., assisted by James Gillic and Robert Robinson, esqrs., and Henry P. Clarke, esq.	One.	1867	First supply received September, 1867. This book underwent some slight change by Board's Order.
SUPPLEMENT TO THE FOURTH BOOK. Compiled under the superintendence of the Most Rev. Dr. Whately, Archbishop of Dublin, assisted by some of his Grace's friends.	One.	1846	Not now issued.
FIFTH BOOK OF LESSONS (BOYS). Compiled by Rev. James Carlile and Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D.	One.	1835	Continues in use.
FIFTH BOOK OF LESSONS, NEW. Compiled by James Gillic and R. Robinson, esqrs., assisted by Book Committee.	–	–	Approved of and ordered by the Board, but not yet received from the printer for issue to National Schools.
READING BOOK FOR GIRLS' SCHOOLS. Compiled by Rev. James Carlile, assisted by Mr. George Mason, then Literary Assistant.	One.	1838	Continues in use.
READING BOOK FOR GIRLS, NEW. Compiled by James Gillic and R. Robinson, esqrs., assisted by Book Committee.	–	–	Approved of and ordered by the Board, but not yet received from the printer for issue to National Schools.
BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES OF BRITISH POETS. Compiled by Maurice Cross, esq., one of the Secretaries to the Commissioners of Education.	One.	1849	Continues in use.
SELECTIONS FROM THE BRITISH POETS, VOLS. I. and II. Compiled by Maurice Cross, esq., one of the Secretaries to the Commissioners of Education.	One.	1849	Continue in use.

Paragraph 6 *continued.*—List of Books published by the Board, &c.

Name of Book and Name of Author or Compiler.	Editions of each Book.		Remarks.
	Number.	Date.	
Selections of Poetry, Vol. I., New. Compiled by James Gillic and R. Robinson, esqrs., assisted by Book Committee.	–	–	Approved of and ordered by the Board, but not yet received from the printer for issue to National Schools.
Introduction to the Art of Reading. This book is a reprint of the "Accented Word Book," with some alterations and additions, and was edited by Mr. Spalding, teacher of Elocution; and it was subsequently revised by John Rintoul, esq., assistant to the Professors in the Training department.	One.	1837	Continues in use.
English Grammar. Compiled by Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D., assisted by Mr. Alexander Reid, of Edinburgh, teacher, and author of some educational works.	One.	1836	Continues in use.
Key to the Exercises in English Grammar. Alexander M'Arthur, esq., and Mr. Alexander Reid.	One.	1838	Continues in use.
First Book of Arithmetic and Key to Ditto. Compiled by Alexander M'Arthur, esq., M.D., and subsequently revised by the Rev. James W. M'Gauley, one of the then Professors in the Training Department of the Central Establishment.	One.	1836	Continue in use.
Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. Compiled by Mr. John Gregory, Teacher of Mathematics, and subsequently revised by the Rev. James W. M'Gauley, Professor.	One.	1835	Continues in use.
Key to Arithmetic in Theory and Practice. Compiled by Rev. James W. M'Gauley, Professor.	One.	1835	Continues in use.
Bookkeeping and Key to Ditto. Compiled under the superintendence of the Rev. James Carlile, assisted by Mr. John Tronson, a Clerk in the Accountant's Department in the Official Establishment.	One.	1839	Continue in use.
Epitome of Geographical Knowledge and Compendium of Ditto. Author, Rev. James Carlile.	One.	1844	Continue in use.
Elements of Geometry. This work is a translation of the first and second parts of Clairant's Geometry. No record has been kept of the name of the translator.	One.	1836	Continues in use.
Treatise on Mensuration and Appendix to Ditto. Compiled by Mr. John Gregory, Teacher of Mathematics in Dublin.	One.	1836	Continue in use.
Lectures on Natural Philosophy. Author, the Rev. James W. M'Gauley, one of the Professors in the Training Department of the Central Establishment.	One.	–	Continued in use up to 1860, when by Board's Order of the 9th March, 1860, it was published in three vols.
Natural Philosophy—Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics. Vol. I. Natural Philosophy—Electricity, Galvanism, Magnetism, Electro-Magnetism, Heat and the Steam-Engine. Vol. II. Natural Philosophy—Chemistry and Chemical Analysis. Vol. III. Author the Rev. James W. M'Gauley.	One.	1842	First supply of this work in three vols. received September 20, 1860, and continues to be issued to National Schools on requisition.
Scripture Lessons—Old Testament. Nos. 1 and 2. Scripture Lessons—New Testament. Nos. 1 and 2. These books were prepared in the first instance by the late Rev. Dr. Carlile, and his drafts submitted to His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin and the Most Rev. Archbishop Murray. The alterations, if any, suggested by either or both of these prelates were then made, and the proof sheets sent to every member of the Board for approval.	One.	1837	Continue to be supplied to National Schools on requisition.
Sacred Poetry. Compiled by Rev. James Carlile from various authors.	One.	1837	Continues to be supplied to National Schools.
Agricultural Class-book. Written by the Rev. William Hickey, author of several small works on agriculture, published under the name of "Martin Doyle."	One.	1848	Continued in use of National Schools up to October, 1867.
Agricultural Class-book. Compiled and written by Thomas Baldwin, esq., Superintendent of the Albert Institution, Glasnevin.	Two.	1867	Issued to National Schools from October, 1867.
The Farm Account-book. Compiled by Mr. Thomas Baldwin, Lecturer on Practical Agriculture at the Albert Institution—now its Superintendent.	One.	1850	Continues to be supplied to National Schools.
Needlework Book. Compiled by Mrs. Campbell, Mistress of the Central Female Model School. Note.—A new work is in course of preparation.	One.	1838	Continues to be supplied to National Schools.

Note.—The new editions of the Fifth Book, the Reading Book for Girls, and the first volume of Poetic Selections, will, as soon as ready for issue, supersede the old editions of these titles.

PARAGRAPH 7.—NAMES of the PUBLISHERS who now avail themselves of the permission to print the Board's Works, and conditions upon which such permission is granted.

The Commissioners are not in a position to give the names of the publishers who avail themselves of the permission.

The conditions upon which permission was granted is contained in the following extract from the Minutes of the Board, 19th February, 1858:—"Commissioners will not object to publishers reprinting any part of the National School Books in such a form as they may think proper, provided that whenever there is any omission, addition, or alteration of any kind, the publisher shall not, in the title, preface, advertisement, or in any other manner, introduce any statement which might identify such altered work with the Commissioners or with the Irish National Schools."

PARAGRAPH 8.—AMOUNT received for BOOKS and APPARATUS, &c., for each of the last Ten Years. Value of Free Stock granted in each of the last Ten Years. Value of Books sold at reduced prices.

YEAR.	Amount received for Books and Apparatus.			Value of Free Stock granted.			Value of Books and Apparatus sold at reduced rates.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1858, . .	9,347	7	11	5,640	1	3	14,708	14	11
1859, . .	11,506	7	9	5,795	16	4	18,195	6	1
1860, . .	11,090	14	5	5,355	12	11	17,497	8	7
1861, . .	10,367	8	9	8,234	1	7	16,538	10	7
1862, . .	9,533	14	2	5,947	16	3	13,856	17	6
1863, . .	10,564	2	7	4,711	5	6	16,225	0	6
1864, . .	13,298	0	11	2,736	2	1	19,951	6	6
1865, . .	13,904	3	5	2,473	6	2	25,559	15	3
1866, . .	14,918	11	1	2,125	9	2	23,837	1	8
1867, . .	15,115	4	10	2,417	6	3	27,306	6	7

PARAGRAPH 9.—STATEMENT of the DISCOUNT now allowed to Teachers on Orders for Books, with date of its adoption.

If requisites amounting to not less than twenty-five shillings be selected from the first page of the application form, and be paid for by the teacher, commission will be allowed at the rate of twenty per cent. on the amount of requisites so ordered, provided the certificate at foot be signed by the Manager.

No commission allowed to teachers or conductors of Model, Poor Law Union, or Prison Schools.

Date of adoption:—
1st January, 1864.

PARAGRAPH 10.—COST of POST-OFFICE ORDERS, Cost of Carriage, and Allowance for Discount upon Books for each of the last Three Years.

YEAR.	Cost of Post Office Orders.			Cost of Carriage.			Allowance as Discount.		
	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1865, . .	128	8	0	735	17	10	1,728	15	2
1866, . .	134	8	9	777	2	2	2,055	3	5
1867, . .	133	12	3	782	13	10	2,147	3	0

SECTION VII.

School Property: Houses, Schools, and Premises.

PARAGRAPH 1.—CLASSIFICATION of SCHOOL-HOUSES and also of SCHOOLS in each year since 1831, into VESTED and NON-VESTED; amount granted each year for the Building, Furnishing, Fitting, and Repairs of Vested Schools, exclusive of Model Schools.

—	No. of Schools each Year.		Statement of Expenditure each Year for		Observations.
	Vested.	Non-vested.	Building, &c.	Repairs.	
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1831			—	—	
1832			2,827 1 1	—	From 1 . 12 . 31 to 31 . 3 . 33.
1833			—	—	
1834			6,112 9 10	—	For year ended 31 . 3 . 34.
1835			9,006 14 2	—	,, 35.
1836			10,052 3 0	—	,, 36.
1837	For these years the information asked for could only be given approximatively, and in some of the years not at all. We have, therefore, commenced with the year 1849.		4,664 18 6	—	,, 37.
1838			3,485 17 3	—	,, 38.
1839			3,530 18 8	—	,, 39.
1840			4,177 5 9	—	,, 40.
1841			7,982 12 0	—	,, 41.
1842			10,159 0 7	—	,, 42.
1843			9,883 10 3	—	,, 43.
1844			5,181 5 1	—	,, 44.
1845			2,582 15 8	—	,, 45.
1846			4,857 16 10	—	,, 46.
1847			4,786 5 0	—	,, 47.
1848			3,956 7 10	—	,, 48.
1849	1,637	3,087	4,149 13 11	—	,, 49.
1850	1,643	3,230	3,811 5 9	188 12 1	,, 50.
1851	1,574	3,397	6,305 15 8	2,030 5 11	From 1 . 4 . 50 to 31 . 12 . 51.
1852	1,589	3,486	2,585 7 4	481 9 9	For year ended 31 . 12 . 52.
1853	1,598	3,583	1,678 18 6	696 2 11	,, 53.
1854	1,621	3,683	1,543 18 3	398 2 3	,, 54.
1855	1,617	3,784	843 1 8	754 4 11	,, 55
1856	1,655	3,821	726 9 2	1,119 17 5	,, 56.
1857	1,674	3,940	131 6 0	455 8 11	From 1 . 1 . 57 to 31 . 3 . 57.
1858	1,687	3,996	889 9 7	785 3 7	For year ended 31 . 3 . 58.
1859	1,688	4,063	1,246 3 6	1,428 4 11	,, 59.
1860	1,697	4,177	1,310 3 11	1,093 8 2	,, 60.
1861	1,708	4,341	2,132 12 11	1,823 0 11	,, 61.
1862	1,750	4,484	2,566 1 1	1,416 11 2	,, 62.
1863	1,758	4,623	4,006 4 9	1,361 7 7	,, 63.
1864	1,775	4,710	3,544 19 3	1,670 10 9	,, 64.
1865	1,790	4,794	3,988 19 5	1,503 3 10	,, 65.
1866	1,805	4,865	3,307 2 6	1,843 11 3	,, 66.
1867	1,864	4,925	2,535 16 6	1,462 3 10	,, 67.
1868*	–	–	3,278 11 8	1,573 18 9	,, 68.

* The number of schools Vested and Non-vested for the year 1868 has not yet been ascertained.

PARAGRAPH 2.—RETURN of VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES and SCHOOLS, on the 31st December, 1867, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES, classified into those :—

(*a*). Secured by Bond. (*b*). Those Vested in Local Trustees. (*c*). Those assigned to the Commissioners in their Corporate Capacity. (*d*). Those Vested in the Board.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Secured by Bond.		Vested in Trustees.		Assigned.		Vested in Commissioners.		Observations.
	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	
Antrim,	2	2	25	31	10	12	18	29	
Armagh,	2	3	11	16	–	–	7	13	
Cavan,	–	–	21	34	5	8	3	6	
Donegal,	2	2	47	49	8	8	33	36	
Down,	5	7	23	33	3	4	6	10	
Fermanagh,	7	7	9	11	7	7	7	9	
Londonderry,	–	–	22	27	4	5	7	12	
Monaghan,	1	1	14	19	–	–	10	12	
Tyrone,	5	5	32	35	14	14	20	24	
Total,	24	27	204	255	51	58	111	151	
Clare,	–	–	17	29	9	15	16	26	
Cork,	7	11	79	123	5	8	36	61	
Kerry,	7	7	38	64	5	7	40	60	
Limerick,	–	–	12	19	3	5	17	29	
Tipperary,	3	4	31	45	1	1	10	18	
Waterford,	1	2	7	12	5	7	4	7	
Total,	18	24	184	292	28	43	123	201	From this Table are excluded all Schools not on Operation List on 31st December, 1867, such as those in Suspended List, and those in progress of erection.
Carlow,	8	10	11	19	–	–	–	–	
Dublin,	–	–	9	17	–	–	12	26	
Kildare,	3	6	14	20	–	–	2	5	
Kilkenny,	1	1	14	19	–	–	6	9	
King's,	–	–	9	12	–	–	7	10	
Longford,	1	1	16	16	–	–	2	2	
Louth,	2	3	14	24	1	1	–	–	
Meath,	4	6	26	43	–	–	2	5	
Queen's,	1	1	6	10	1	2	3	6	
Westmeath,	–	–	20	34	–	–	–	–	
Wexford,	–	–	7	13	–	–	5	9	
Wicklow,	2	4	5	6	–	–	4	8	
Total,	22	32	151	233	2	3	43	80	
Galway,	–	–	24	37	4	8	27	38	
Leitrim,	2	3	14	18	3	4	3	4	
Mayo,	–	–	16	20	10	12	40	53	
Roscommon,	–	–	13	19	2	4	14	18	
Sligo,	1	1	10	14	4	5	4	8	
Total,	3	4	77	108	23	33	88	121	
Grand Total,	67	87	616	888	104	137	365	553	= 1,152 houses; 1,665 schools.

PARAGRAPH 3.—NUMBER of SCHOOL-HOUSES and of SCHOOLS, under PATRONS of each RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, distinguishing LAY from CLERICAL.

COUNTY.	Established Church Patrons.						Roman Catholic Patrons.						Presbyterian Patrons.						Dissenter Patrons.						Joint Patrons.		Commissioners of National Education.		Work-houses.		Gaols.		Lunatic Asylums.	
	Lay.			Clerical.			Lay.			Clerical.			Lay.			Clerical.			Lay.			Clerical.												
	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	No. of Patrons.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.	Houses.	Schools.
Antrim,	31	38	45	13	16	19	5	5	5	30	55	75	77	83	96	81	170	201	4	4	4	16	20	23	.	.	6	14	7	7	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	8	19	27	10	10	10	2	2	3	19	57	70	9	9	11	23	34	40	7	7	10	3	7	8	1	1	2	6	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	8	10	10	5	7	8	8	11	16	31	138	191	3	3	3	5	9	10	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	3	4	4	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	29	52	52	20	24	34	6	8	9	47	159	164	7	6	6	22	27	27	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	7	7	.	.	.	.
Down,	18	33	33	4	5	7	6	12	15	34	62	93	49	54	58	77	114	130	1	1	1	7	9	9	.	.	1	3	2	2	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	16	16	17	6	9	10	5	7	7	17	65	70	2	2	2	5	12	12	3	3	3	2	2	2	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	19	39	50	12	13	13	4	6	7	26	51	61	15	32	33	36	52	54	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	2	6	3	3	.	.	1	1
Monaghan,	15	27	29	5	9	9	3	3	3	20	67	80	7	7	7	14	16	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	4	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	24	28	30	20	53	53	10	13	13	38	118	124	20	23	23	38	50	50	3	7	7	4	5	5	1	1	2	6	5	5	.	.	.	.
Total, Ulster,	168	262	285	95	156	163	49	67	78	262	772	928	189	219	239	301	484	540	19	23	26	36	47	51	4	4	18	46	32	32	.	.	1	1
Clare,	5	6	10	1	1	2	5	6	9	47	124	168	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	8	8	1	1	.	.
Cork,	6	7	11	10	13	16	6	8	9	100	351	480	2	2	2	2	2	3	2	2	3	2	2	2	1	2	5	10	17	17	2	2	.	.
Kerry,	2	2	3	4	4	4	11	15	19	43	137	196	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	6	1	1	.	.
Limerick,	9	15	25	2	2	2	2	2	3	60	110	158	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	1	3	6	6	6	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	7	8	12	3	3	4	8	8	10	58	179	234	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	5	3	6	9	9	2	3	.	.
Waterford,	5	11	15	1	1	2	2	3	3	27	57	80	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	1	2	1	4	3	3	1	1	.	.
Total, Munster,	34	49	76	21	24	30	34	42	53	335	958	1,316	2	2	2	3	3	4	3	8	14	3	3	3	6	10	13	27	49	49	7	8	.	.
Carlow,	1	2	3	.	.	.	2	2	2	12	40	56	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	3	4	7	5	5	8	16	17	21	43	99	162	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	8	18	3	3	3	3	1	2
Kildare,	2	2	2	2	2	2	6	6	7	22	56	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	3	3	3	1	1	.	.
Kilkenny,	5	16	20	1	1	2	6	7	8	36	104	130	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	5	5	.	.	.	.
Kings,	4	6	7	.	.	.	4	5	5	24	66	79	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	.	.	1	3	3	3	.	.	.	.
Longford,	1	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	2	23	60	82	.	.	.	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
Louth,	3	4	6	1	1	1	6	6	6	22	46	68	.	.	.	2	2	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
Meath,	6	10	12	5	6	6	8	7	9	38	83	133	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	3	5	5	.	.	.	.
Queens,	5	10	14	1	1	1	2	3	3	23	61	71	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	2	1	2	.	.
Westmeath,	4	3	4	4	4	5	2	2	2	33	80	118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	2	.	.
Wexford,	1	1	1	.	.	.	6	6	7	45	102	135	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	3	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	6	7	7	3	5	5	4	4	5	23	54	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Total, Leinster,	41	67	86	23	26	31	63	66	77	334	851	1,192	.	.	.	6	7	7	2	2	3	3	3	3	2	3	13	33	35	35	6	8	1	2
Galway,	14	16	22	.	.	.	29	31	41	71	143	189	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	3	10	10	2	2	.	.
Leitrim,	7	28	34	4	8	8	.	.	.	23	119	133	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	19	37	45	4	4	4	13	26	35	57	152	163	.	.	.	4	5	5	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	9	1	1	.	.
Roscommon,	8	16	16	3	4	4	9	9	12	34	115	155	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	3	6	8	2	2	3	6	8	9	24	92	101	.	.	.	3	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	3	3	.	.	1	1
Total, Connaught,	51	103	125	13	18	19	57	74	97	209	521	746	2	3	3	8	10	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	6	29	29	3	3	1	1
Grand Total,	294	481	585	152	224	243	203	249	305	1,140	3,102	4,182	193	224	244	318	504	561	27	34	44	43	54	58	13	18	46	112	145	145	16	19	3	4

PARAGRAPH 4.—NUMBER of VESTED SCHOOLS known to be out of LEASE; NUMBER from which the TRUSTEES have been EJECTED; NUMBER of which adverse POSSESSION is held; NUMBER DILAPIDATED or in RUINS; NUMBER SUSPENDED, or not in OPERATION, and the cause; NUMBER of ACTIONS at LAW taken for recovery of POSSESSION of PREMISES, and for enforcement of TRUSTS; and NUMBER in which TRUSTEES or other parties refunded GRANTS made by the BOARD.

Number of Vested Schools known to be out of Lease,	79
Number from which the Trustees have been ejected,	7
Number of which adverse possession is held,	9
Number dilapidated or in ruins,	5
Number of Actions at Law taken for recovery of possession of premises, and for enforcement of Trusts,	—
Number in which Trustees or other parties refunded Grants made by the Board,	5

Number suspended, or not in operation, and the cause:—

Attendance transferred to Model School,	1	Schools having ceased for want of attendance,	14
Attendance transferred to new Vested School,	2	Lay teachers displaced by conventual,	2
Male and female pupils amalgamated,	41	Local disagreement as to management,	3
Attendance insufficient to warrant continuance of Grants,	10	Total,	73

PARAGRAPH 5.—OUTLINE of CONDITIONS, with DATE of MODIFICATIONS of GRANTS, for BUILDING or for FURNISHING and FITTING UP SCHOOLS.

1831.—EXTRACT from Lord Stanley's Letter to His Grace the Duke of Leinster, on the formation of the Board of National Education in Ireland, adopted as a Rule by the Commissioners:—

"Where aid is sought from the Commissioners for building a school-house, it is required that at least one-third of the estimated expense be subscribed, a site for building, to be approved of by the Commissioners, be granted for the purpose, and that the school-house, *when finished*, be vested in trustees, to be also approved of by them."

Adopted by Board's minute, 18th December, 1831.

1838.—EXTRACT from Fifth Report of the Commissioners of National Education:—

"The Commissioners will contribute a portion of the expense which may be originally required for fitting up or furnishing a school-house; but provision must thenceforth be locally made for keeping the house repaired and furnished."

1842.—EXTRACT from Ninth Report of the Commissioners:—

"The trustees are bound by the terms of the lease to keep the house and furniture in sufficient repair.

"When grants are voted towards the building, &c., of a school-house, the conveyance to trustees must be duly executed *before the works are commenced*."

"The Commissioners do not make grants to purchase school-houses, nor to purchase, alter, or furnish other houses, for the purpose of being converted into school-houses."

1845.—EXTRACT from Twelfth Report of the Commissioners:—

"In commencing our present report, it is our gratifying duty to express our acknowledgments for the Charter of Incorporation which Her Majesty has been graciously pleased in the course of last year to grant us.

"We have already availed ourselves of it so as to effect a very important improvement in the plan originally adopted, which was for having National school-houses built by aid from the public so conveyed to trustees, as to be secured for the purposes of National education according to the existing National system.

"The course hitherto has been to have the legal title vested in private individuals on the proper trusts, but this has led to much inconvenience, and indeed positive mischief; for, besides difficulties through the decease of trustees, change of residence, and unwillingness or incapacity to act, there has been a very general neglect as to the keeping of school-houses in repair, and the only remedy for such neglect would be proceedings against the trustees, a course most desirable to be avoided.

"Therefore, being now enabled to take conveyances of property to ourselves in our corporate capacity, we have, according to the communication which we have already had the honour of making to your Excellency upon the subject, resolved, that, in every case in which we make a grant for building a National school-house, we shall take upon ourselves the trust for the public, and the charge of keeping the premises in repair; leaving, however, the local managers, who in general are not the trustees, just the same right, as to the appointment and removal of teachers, and the general conduct of the school, as they at present possess under our control.

"With respect to the school-houses heretofore built by aid from us, and which are already vested in trustees in the way we have mentioned, we have resolved, according to the permission which your Excellency has granted to us, to accept (when such is the wish of the patrons) transfers of such schools to us, and to undertake the repairs in this case also."

1857.—EXTRACT from Twenty-fourth Report of the Commissioners:—

"Since the month of April, 1857, in compliance with an order of the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, the architectural branch of the department of National education has been transferred to the Board of Public works; since that date, the erection of the National school-houses, as well as the keeping of the premises, &c., in repair, has been undertaken by the latter Board."

1861.—EXTRACT from Twenty-eighth Report of the Commissioners:—

"We have modified the conditions upon which National schools may be erected with aid from the State, and have made arrangements whereby the school sites may either be vested, as formerly, in trustees to be approved of by us, or be vested in ourselves, in our corporate capacity."

SCALES of BUILDING GRANTS.

1838.—B. O. 18th October, 1838.

Applicants to be informed that Board will grant two-thirds of £1 per child upon the number of children expected to attend the school.

1855.—B. O. 18th May, 1855.

The following increased scale was adopted :—

No. of Plan.	No. of Children.	Present Grant.	Proposed Grant.	Minimum Expenditure.	Character of School.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	75	55 12 6	90 0 0	135 0 0	Mixed School—single.
2	100	74 3 4	120 0 0	180 0 0	Do. do.
3	120	90 0 0	140 0 0	210 0 0	Do. do.
4	150	111 5 0	180 0 0	270 0 0	Male and female—1 story—double.
5	200	148 6 8	240 0 0	360 0 0	Do. do.

1858.—B. O. 24th December, 1858.

The following increased scale was adopted :—

Class of School.	No. of Children to be accommodated.	Total Estimated Cost—including School Furniture and Out-offices.	Board's Grant.	Description of School.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1	60	207 0 0	138 0 0	Single school-room.
2	75	225 0 0	150 0 0	Ditto.
3	100	255 0 0	170 0 0	Ditto.
4	120	306 0 0	204 0 0	Ditto.
5	150	416 5 0	277 10 0	Two rooms on ground.
5 A	150	360 0 0	240 0 0	Ditto—one over the other.
6	200	487 10 0	325 0 0	Two rooms on ground.
6 A	200	435 0 0	290 0 0	Ditto—one over the other.

1862.—B. O. 24th October, 1862.

By minute of the Board of this date, modification in the scale of building grants was made to the following effect :—

In many poor localities, where buildings of a less expensive nature than those erected according to the above scale of grants may answer the necessary purposes, the Commissioners will be prepared to grant two-thirds of the expense of erection, provided—

(*a.*) That the general conditions already specified with regard to building grants be complied with.

(*b.*) That the erection of such *exceptional* class of building shall not cost more than £100 ; and—

(*c.*) That as regards the character and size of the building, the following essential instructions, laid down by the Board of Works, be carried out :—

1. A floor-area of six feet for each child.
2. Good mortar-built walls—if of brick, not less than fourteen inches thick ; if of stone, not less than eighteen inches thick.
3. A sufficient fire-place with hearth.
4. A roof, with rafters not less than four inches and one-half by one inch and a half, one pair in every foot long, with one collar tie to each pair of rafters twelve inches over the wall plate up to eighteen feet span, and two collar ties above that span, covered with slates of good quality, not smaller than ladies, on strong sawn laths and thorough rendered, the ridge covered with tiles. A thatched roof to be admissible only in very peculiar cases, and under special authority.
5. Strongly made opening sashes, of such size as to give not less than half a superficial foot for each child.
6. Desks and forms, strongly made in proportion of nine inches lineal of each, for each child.
7. A suitable desk for the master ; and a book-press.
8. A privy for each sex, built and roofed as required for the school, with a urinal corner for boys, and a wall of separation from the school to the privies.
9. Floor, of timber at least one inch thick, on joists not less than four inches by two inches ; the tassels bedded at least six inches over the surface of the ground, and supported on sleeper walls. Clay floors to be admissible only under special circumstances.
10. Door of one inch deal, ledged, with a frame four inches and a half by three inches and a half, and stone cill. Good stock-lock and thumb-latch.
11. Inscription stone ; with the inscription "National School" cut upon it.
12. No native timber to be used, but American spruce not to be excluded.

PARAGRAPH 6.—ABSTRACT of several TRUSTS set forth from time to time in LEASES or TRUST-DEEDS, with the DATE of CHANGE or MODIFICATION.

[The Commissioners of National Education transmitted as the return under this paragraph a collection of documents which, it was understood, had been extracted from ORIGINAL LEASES for Vested Schools, preserved in the Education Office, Marlborough-street. This collection of abstracts of Trusts has been carefully compared in the Office of the Royal Commissioners, with the original leases which were lent for the purpose by the Commissioners of National Education. It has been edited, so as to set forth clearly the successive alterations which have been made from time to time, in the Trusts, &c., and will be found, together with the collection of Rules and Regulations annexed to the General Report of the Commissioners.]

PARAGRAPH 7.—CLASSIFICATION of VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES, distinguishing those locally vested from those vested in the Board, as to eligibility of site; as to state of repair of roof (distinguishing slated from thatched), walls, windows, and general fabric; as to enclosing wall of premises; as to number, suitability and repair of out-offices; as to sewerage and drainage; as to playground.

PARAGRAPH 11.—CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS in the same way as VESTED SCHOOLS.

PROVINCES.	LOCALLY VESTED.						VESTED IN BOARD.						NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.					
	Eligibility of Site.			Roof.			Eligibility of Site.			Roof.			Eligibility of Site.			Roof.		
	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Slated.	Thatched.	Otherwise covered.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Slated.	Thatched.	Otherwise covered.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Slated.	Thatched.	Otherwise covered.
ULSTER.																		
Antrim,	24	3	5	32	.	.	22	1	2	24	1	.	*348	34	31	384	28	2
Armagh,	17	3	1	21	.	.	6	2	.	8	.	.	129	8	14	138	12	1
Cavan,	32	.	1	30	3	.	11	.	.	11	.	.	175	10	12	86	110	1
Donegal,	44	.	6	47	1	2	40	.	1	41	.	.	196	.	18	155	59	.
Down,	36	2	2	40	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	277	3	20	294	6	.
Fermanagh,	12	.	6	11	7	.	10	2	.	10	2	.	72	7	12	27	64	.
Londonderry,	22	2	2	26	.	.	11	.	.	11	.	.	164	6	14	141	20	23
Monaghan,	21	.	.	21	.	.	10	.	.	9	1	.	107	3	7	83	34	.
Tyrone,	39	.	.	36	3	.	30	1	1	31	1	.	205	3	19	160	67	.
Total,	247	10	23	264	14	2	150	6	4	155	5	.	1,673	74	147	1,468	400	27
MUNSTER.																		
Clare,	27	.	2	29	.	.	42	.	1	43	.	.	111	3	12	73	53	.
Cork,	127	2	3	132	.	.	61	.	3	64	.	.	330	6	30	325	39	2
Kerry,	58	2	10	69	1	.	67	.	.	67	.	.	58	.	29	53	34	.
Limerick,	21	.	.	21	.	.	27	.	1	28	.	.	141	1	8	125	25	.
Tipperary,	49	.	.	49	.	.	15	.	.	15	.	.	212	2	3	186	30	1
Waterford,	15	.	.	15	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	88	.	.	81	7	.
Total,	297	4	15	315	1	.	222	.	5	227	.	.	940	12	82	843	188	3
LEINSTER.																		
Carlow,	28	.	3	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	.	2	26	1	.
Dublin,	25	.	.	25	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	144	6	20	163	7	.
Kildare,	16	.	10	26	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	63	2	9	70	3	1
Kilkenny,	22	.	.	22	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	129	.	3	126	6	.
King's,	12	.	.	11	1	.	7	.	.	7	.	.	70	5	3	59	19	.
Longford,	15	.	2	17	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	63	.	8	38	33	.
Louth,	28	.	1	29	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	55	3	3	53	8	.
Meath,	46	.	.	44	2	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	110	4	3	101	16	.
Queen's,	11	.	.	10	1	.	8	.	.	8	.	.	66	.	9	62	13	.
Westmeath,	30	.	2	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	99	.	.	85	14	.
Wexford,	12	1	.	13	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	118	1	8	118	9	.
Wicklow,	10	.	.	10	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	.	63	2	7	63	9	.
Total,	255	1	18	270	4	.	54	.	.	54	.	.	1,005	23	75	964	138	1
CONNAUGHT.																		
Galway,	39	.	.	38	1	.	42	.	1	43	.	.	178	.	12	133	55	2
Leitrim,	20	.	1	18	3	.	8	.	.	8	.	.	102	1	40	37	106	.
Mayo,	18	.	1	19	.	.	56	.	9	65	.	.	151	.	20	81	90	.
Roscommon,	17	.	1	18	.	.	21	.	.	21	.	.	109	1	40	80	69	1
Sligo,	13	.	1	14	.	.	8	.	.	8	.	.	63	2	39	37	67	.
Total,	107	.	4	107	4	.	135	.	10	145	.	.	603	4	151	368	387	3
ULSTER,	247	10	23	264	14	2	150	6	4	155	5	.	1,673	74	147	1,468	400	27
MUNSTER,	297	4	15	315	1	.	222	.	5	227	.	.	940	12	82	843	188	3
LEINSTER,	255	1	18	270	4	.	54	.	.	54	.	.	1,005	23	75	964	138	1
CONNAUGHT,	107	.	4	107	4	.	135	.	10	145	.	.	603	4	151	368	387	3
GRAND TOTAL,	906	15	60	956	23	2	561	6	19	581	5	.	4,221	113	455	3,643	1,113	34

* In Co. Antrim, information as to *site* of *one* Non-vested school not given.

PARAGRAPH 7.—CLASSIFICATION of VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES, distinguishing those locally vested from slated from thatched), walls, windows, and general fabric; as to enclosing wall of premises; as

PARAGRAPH 11.—CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Schools vested in Commissioners.																		Schools									
	Enclosing Wall.				Out-Offices.									Premises as to Drainage.			Enclosing Wall.				Out-								
					Suitable.		Repairs.			Classification as to No. with											Suitable.		Repairs.						
	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	None.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	1.	2.	3.	4 or more.	None.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	None.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.			
ULSTER.																												
Antrim,	15	1	.	9	24	.	15	9	.	9	15	.	.	1	17	3	5	8	2	.	22	20	8	13	6	9			
Armagh,	.	2	.	6	5	3	3	5	.	3	5	.	.	.	.	7	1	4	4	.	12	14	2	13	2	1			
Cavan,	3	1	.	7	7	.	6	.	1	6	1	.	.	4	11	.	.	4	1	.	28	17	4	7	8	6			
Donegal,	13	7	.	21	40	.	24	15	1	6	34	.	.	1	28	11	2	12	5	3	30	27	10	14	17	6			
Down,	5	.	.	5	10	.	9	1	.	7	3	.	.	.	7	3	.	13	5	.	22	29	6	13	22	.			
Fermanagh,	2	1	.	9	9	3	7	5	.	.	12	.	.	.	5	2	5	1	4	.	13	5	4	2	5	2			
Londonderry,	6	3	.	2	11	.	6	5	.	4	7	.	.	.	7	4	.	7	1	.	18	18	5	4	14	5			
Monaghan,	8	.	.	2	10	.	9	1	.	1	9	.	.	.	9	1	.	4	1	.	16	16	1	14	2	1			
Tyrone,	13	1	1	17	28	.	15	12	1	2	26	.	.	4	24	6	2	3	9	.	27	20	9	5	17	7			
Total,	65	16	1	78	144	6	94	53	3	38	112	.	.	10	108	37	15	56	32	3	188	166	49	85	93	37			
MUNSTER.																												
Clare,	32	5	1	5	41	2	32	6	5	34	9	.	.	.	31	12	.	20	2	2	5	29	.	19	2	8			
Cork,	31	14	.	19	59	3	32	24	6	49	13	.	.	.	34	21	9	54	35	8	35	96	23	57	46	16			
Kerry,	38	15	1	13	69	.	38	25	6	42	27	.	.	.	37	29	1	24	21	4	21	47	8	8	36	11			
Limerick,	16	5	.	7	26	2	17	11	.	23	5	.	.	.	15	11	2	5	9	.	7	17	.	8	8	1			
Tipperary,	15	.	.	.	15	.	15	.	.	7	8	.	.	.	15	.	.	21	11	.	17	35	6	21	12	8			
Waterford,	3	4	.	3	8	.	6	2	.	4	3	1	.	2	8	2	.	7	5	1	2	11	3	6	5	3			
Total,	135	43	2	47	218	7	140	68	17	159	65	1	.	2	140	75	12	161	83	15	87	235	40	119	109	47			
LEINSTER.																												
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	21	3	.	7	17	7	18	2	4			
Dublin,	8	.	.	2	10	.	7	3	.	4	5	.	1	.	2	1	2	8	8	.	9	19	2	10	9	2			
Kildare,	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	16	2	.	8	17	5	9	9	4			
Kilkenny,	6	.	.	.	6	.	5	1	.	3	3	.	.	.	6	.	.	11	3	1	7	16	3	14	1	4			
King's,	4	1	.	2	7	.	6	.	1	3	4	.	.	.	6	1	.	6	1	.	5	11	.	4	6	1			
Longford,	1	1	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	4	4	.	9	12	2	8	6	.			
Louth,	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	15	3	.	11	24	4	17	5	6			
Meath,	4	.	.	.	4	.	4	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	3	1	.	22	2	.	22	38	6	20	17	7			
Queen's,	4	2	.	2	8	.	7	1	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	7	3	.	1	10	.	6	4	.			
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	15	.	9	27	3	6	19	5			
Wexford,	6	.	.	.	5	.	5	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	3	3	.	3	4	.	6	12	2	6	3	5			
Wicklow,	6	.	.	2	6	2	8	.	.	6	2	.	.	.	6	.	2	2	2	1	5	6	3	2	4	3			
Total,	41	5	.	8	50	3	44	8	1	33	19	.	1	.	29	12	4	123	50	2	99	209	37	120	85	41			
CONNAUGHT.																												
Galway,	36	4	.	3	40	1	36	5	.	15	26	.	.	2	31	11	.	9	21	4	5	30	6	10	16	10			
Leitrim,	4	.	.	4	8	.	6	2	.	4	4	.	.	.	6	1	1	1	2	.	18	15	4	5	8	6			
Mayo,	42	11	.	12	64	1	46	16	3	25	40	.	.	.	31	25	9	4	1	3	11	8	8	6	2	8			
Roscommon,	15	3	.	4	18	4	16	4	2	6	16	.	.	.	19	3	.	2	2	4	11	5	7	.	3	9			
Sligo,	.	1	1	6	8	.	6	2	.	6	2	.	.	.	7	1	.	3	6	.	5	13	.	7	3	3			
Total,	97	19	1	29	138	6	110	29	5	56	88	.	.	2	94	41	10	19	32	11	50	71	25	28	32	36			
ULSTER,	65	16	1	78	144	6	94	53	3	38	112	.	.	10	108	37	15	56	32	3	188	166	49	85	93	37			
LEINSTER,	41	5	.	8	50	3	44	8	1	33	19	.	1	.	29	12	4	123	50	2	99	209	37	120	85	41			
MUNSTER,	135	43	2	47	218	7	140	68	17	159	65	1	.	2	140	75	12	161	83	15	87	235	40	119	109	47			
CONNAUGHT,	97	19	1	29	138	6	110	29	5	56	88	.	.	2	94	41	10	19	32	11	50	71	25	28	32	36			
GRAND TOTAL,	338	83	4	162	550	22	388	158	26	286	284	1	1	14	371	165	41	359	197	31	424	681	151	352	319	161			

those vested in the Board, as to eligibility of site; as to state of repair of roof (distinguishing to number, suitability and repair of out-offices; as to sewerage and drainage; as to playground.

Schools in the same way as Vested Schools.

Locally Vested.								Non-Vested Schools.																	
Offices.					Premises as to Drainage.			Enclosing Wall.				Out-Offices.										Premises as to Drainage.			Provinces and Counties.
Classification as to No. with												Suitable.		Repairs.			Classification as to No. with									
1.	2.	3.	4 or more.	None.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	None.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	1.	2.	3.	4 or more.	None.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	
																									Ulster.
15	12	1	.	4	18	12	2	139	22	5	253	279	31	197	88	25	127	168	6	9	115	273	96	39	Antrim.
6	10	.	.	4	7	5	8	42	7	1	130	89	21	63	37	10	36	66	4	4	43	24	115	35	Armagh.
16	5	.	.	12	23	9	1	13	13	2	169	50	4	39	13	2	31	21	2	.	125	122	63	10	Cavan.
10	27	.	.	18	26	12	11	34	20	4	157	57	23	36	33	11	28	51	1	.	128	138	37	31	Donegal.
21	14	.	.	5	23	16	1	65	26	1	209	208	39	106	127	14	105	139	.	3	53	133	136	28	Down.
1	8	.	.	9	4	8	6	10	4	.	77	14	7	12	5	4	6	15	.	.	71	34	34	22	Fermanagh.
11	12	.	.	3	13	12	.	51	7	.	126	124	14	81	45	12	53	84	.	1	46	114	53	7	Londonderry.
5	12	.	.	4	11	9	1	28	4	.	85	48	9	38	13	6	20	37	.	.	62	65	37	13	Monaghan.
8	21	.	.	10	13	24	1	38	22	.	166	88	9	44	51	2	30	65	1	1	128	132	84	6	Tyrone.
93	121	1	.	64	138	107	31	420	125	13	1,372	957	157	616	412	86	436	646	14	18	771	1,035	655	191	Total.
																									Munster.
22	6	.	1	1	20	6	3	27	22	1	76	47	4	31	19	1	34	17	.	.	74	48	63	13	Clare.
96	23	.	.	15	61	49	14	135	37	7	187	178	14	136	45	11	133	55	2	2	167	168	137	36	Cork.
48	7	.	.	13	18	37	14	22	16	7	42	30	.	17	11	2	25	5	.	.	53	27	47	13	Kerry.
12	5	.	.	4	10	9	2	58	42	2	48	85	5	49	37	4	58	29	2	1	59	83	44	18	Limerick.
21	19	.	1	8	36	5	3	90	14	.	112	90	6	61	28	7	62	30	1	3	121	147	20	10	Tipperary.
13	1	.	.	1	9	5	1	39	20	1	28	58	.	35	23	.	43	14	1	.	31	61	21	5	Waterford.
212	61	.	2	42	154	111	37	371	151	18	493	488	29	329	163	25	355	150	6	6	505	534	332	95	Total.
																									Leinster.
20	4	.	.	7	22	.	1	15	.	.	11	20	.	17	1	2	14	6	.	.	7	16	.	.	Carlow.
21	.	.	.	4	8	10	2	62	60	5	43	123	35	95	44	19	114	32	7	5	10	73	64	22	Dublin.
18	2	1	1	4	8	8	8	41	8	.	25	54	3	26	29	2	31	22	.	4	17	23	33	11	Kildare.
13	6	.	.	3	18	1	3	58	6	2	66	88	4	69	11	12	75	15	1	1	41	85	43	10	Kilkenny.
2	9	.	.	1	7	3	1	42	9	.	27	51	7	38	14	6	28	27	.	3	20	32	16	6	King's.
13	1	.	.	3	3	10	2	7	.	.	64	22	.	21	1	.	18	4	.	.	48	16	18	12	Longford.
22	6	.	.	1	11	17	.	33	6	.	21	38	4	18	22	2	28	14	.	.	16	21	34	5	Louth.
36	8	.	.	2	33	12	1	50	5	.	62	84	13	69	20	8	70	27	.	.	21	89	18	8	Meath.
9	1	.	.	1	4	4	1	49	4	.	22	44	2	35	9	2	29	17	.	.	29	36	20	2	Queen's.
24	6	.	.	2	4	24	4	24	29	1	45	64	9	26	45	2	58	15	.	.	25	22	74	1	Westmeath.
10	4	.	.	.	6	3	3	47	23	.	57	63	14	45	24	8	42	33	.	2	50	38	51	18	Wexford.
6	3	.	.	1	4	3	2	34	4	.	34	32	8	20	17	3	22	16	2	.	30	16	20	13	Wicklow.
194	50	1	1	29	128	95	28	462	154	8	477	683	99	479	237	66	529	228	10	15	314	467	391	108	Total.
																									Connaught.
22	14	.	.	3	13	25	1	62	45	6	76	70	15	42	27	16	47	34	2	2	105	92	78	13	Galway.
13	6	.	.	2	8	10	3	10	8	3	122	31	1	16	13	3	15	17	.	.	111	47	57	39	Leitrim.
10	6	.	.	3	11	4	3	24	27	7	113	36	8	18	20	6	18	26	.	.	127	67	70	25	Mayo.
2	10	.	.	7	13	2	3	27	23	4	94	36	10	21	18	7	25	20	1	.	102	66	57	24	Roscommon.
7	5	1	.	1	11	1	2	16	9	.	79	16	5	13	5	3	7	14	.	.	83	56	24	18	Sligo.
54	41	1	.	16	56	42	12	139	112	20	484	189	39	110	83	35	112	111	3	2	528	328	286	119	Total.
93	121	1	.	64	138	107	31	420	125	13	1,372	957	157	616	412	86	436	646	14	18	771	1,035	655	191	Ulster.
194	50	1	1	29	128	95	28	462	154	8	477	683	99	479	237	66	529	228	10	15	314	467	391	108	Leinster.
212	61	.	2	42	154	111	37	371	151	18	493	488	29	329	163	25	355	150	6	6	505	534	332	95	Munster.
54	41	1	.	16	56	42	12	139	112	20	484	189	39	110	83	35	112	111	3	2	528	328	286	119	Connaught.
553	273	3	3	151	476	355	108	1,392	542	59	2,826	2,317	324	1,534	895	212	1,432	1,135	33	41	2,118	2,364	1,664	513	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 7.—CLASSIFICATION of VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES, distinguishing those locally vested from those vested in the Board, as to eligibility of site; as to state of repair of roof (distinguishing slated from thatched), walls, windows, and general fabric; as to enclosing wall of premises; as to number, suitability and repair of out-offices; as to sewerage and drainage; as to playground.

PARAGRAPH 11.—CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS in the same way as VESTED SCHOOLS.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Schools Vested in Commissioners.												Schools Locally Vested.												Schools Non-vested.											
	Roof.			Walls.			Windows.			General Fabric.			Roof.			Walls.			Windows.			General Fabric.			Roof.			Walls.			Windows.			General Fabric.		
	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.
ULSTER.																																				
Antrim,	21	4	.	21	4	.	23	2	.	21	4	.	25	4	3	25	7	.	22	8	2	20	11	1	329	69	15	325	82	6	317	80	16	302	102	9
Armagh,	2	6	.	5	3	.	2	6	.	5	3	.	15	3	3	15	5	1	16	4	1	14	6	1	115	29	8	119	28	5	115	33	4	115	33	4
Cavan,	8	1	2	8	3	.	7	4	.	7	4	.	19	9	5	19	13	1	17	14	2	17	15	1	112	52	33	110	78	9	98	93	6	90	95	12
Donegal,	34	2	5	35	5	1	30	8	3	31	9	1	27	16	7	35	11	4	32	11	7	29	18	3	129	53	31	134	74	5	127	74	12	121	87	5
Down,	10	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	10	.	.	28	11	.	26	12	1	23	16	.	23	16	.	208	79	15	208	93	1	204	94	4	196	101	5
Fermanagh,	7	3	1	8	3	.	5	2	4	7	4	.	8	7	3	7	9	2	9	7	2	4	13	1	49	18	25	38	40	14	50	29	13	28	46	18
Londonderry,	9	2	.	9	1	1	10	1	.	9	2	.	15	7	4	16	9	1	18	6	2	18	6	2	152	22	10	151	24	9	155	29	.	134	40	10
Monaghan,	9	1	.	9	1	.	9	1	.	9	1	.	13	3	5	15	6	.	9	12	.	9	12	.	90	14	13	85	29	3	82	30	5	77	35	5
Tyrone,	23	7	2	28	4	.	26	6	.	22	10	.	10	13	16	15	22	2	13	25	1	10	26	3	135	51	40	139	80	7	139	79	8	117	96	13
Total,	123	26	10	133	24	2	122	30	7	121	37	1	160	73	46	173	94	12	159	103	17	144	123	12	1,319	387	190	1,309	528	59	1,287	541	68	1,180	635	81
MUNSTER.																																				
Clare,	35	3	5	38	4	1	37	4	2	35	8	.	22	3	4	28	1	.	23	4	2	26	1	2	61	24	42	61	55	11	58	53	16	56	45	26
Cork,	54	8	2	56	7	1	53	8	3	53	11	.	94	27	8	93	35	1	88	36	5	90	38	1	237	71	60	240	109	19	244	108	16	234	105	29
Kerry,	49	14	4	53	14	.	52	14	1	52	15	.	30	21	19	34	32	4	30	37	3	21	44	5	35	25	27	34	45	8	30	44	13	28	45	14
Limerick,	25	2	1	26	2	.	25	3	.	26	2	.	9	8	4	10	10	1	9	12	.	9	11	1	106	33	11	98	42	10	97	44	9	96	42	12
Tipperary,	15	.	.	15	.	.	14	.	1	15	.	.	43	2	3	44	3	1	39	8	1	41	6	1	169	32	17	181	27	10	168	39	11	171	39	8
Waterford,	10	.	.	8	2	.	4	6	.	4	6	.	11	3	1	10	5	.	10	5	.	7	8	.	59	19	10	62	26	.	65	19	4	54	34	.
Total,	188	27	12	196	29	2	185	35	7	185	42	.	209	64	39	219	86	7	199	102	11	194	108	10	667	204	167	676	304	58	662	307	69	639	310	89
LEINSTER.																																				
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	.	3	30	.	2	25	3	4	28	2	2	25	.	2	25	2	.	22	4	1	23	4	.
Dublin,	10	.	.	10	.	.	8	2	.	10	.	.	23	.	2	22	1	2	22	1	2	22	1	2	143	11	16	144	21	5	135	29	6	139	25	6
Kildare,	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	11	15	.	10	15	1	11	15	.	10	12	4	44	22	8	45	27	2	44	26	4	44	26	4
Kilkenny,	5	1	.	6	.	.	5	1	.	6	.	.	14	1	6	18	2	1	11	9	1	12	9	.	117	3	12	119	7	6	113	9	10	108	18	6
King's,	7	.	.	7	.	.	6	1	.	7	.	.	8	4	.	8	2	2	6	5	1	7	3	2	61	12	5	58	16	4	61	14	3	46	28	4
Longford,	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	12	.	5	15	2	.	14	2	1	12	5	.	60	2	9	61	8	2	63	8	.	55	13	3
Louth,	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	21	8	.	21	8	.	14	15	.	21	8	.	47	14	.	52	9	.	45	15	1	46	15	.
Meath,	4	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	32	7	7	35	11	.	31	15	.	31	13	2	91	16	11	92	26	.	86	30	2	89	28	1
Queen's,	4	4	.	4	4	.	4	4	.	4	4	.	9	2	.	10	1	.	9	2	.	9	2	.	60	12	3	61	11	3	58	14	3	57	13	5
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	13	2	16	16	.	16	15	1	14	18	.	63	28	8	64	35	.	62	33	4	61	37	1
Wexford,	6	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	6	5	1	10	2	.	3	8	1	4	8	.	76	39	13	81	41	6	70	56	2	55	70	3
Wicklow,	5	1	2	6	2	.	5	3	.	4	4	.	6	3	1	8	2	.	9	1	.	6	4	.	53	12	7	46	23	3	53	16	3	38	30	4
Total,	45	7	2	47	7	.	42	12	.	45	9	.	188	58	27	203	62	8	171	91	11	176	85	12	840	171	94	848	226	31	812	254	39	761	307	37
CONNAUGHT.																																				
Galway,	40	.	2	41	1	.	42	.	.	40	2	.	14	23	2	19	20	.	16	22	1	13	25	1	112	62	18	115	77	.	118	69	5	104	81	7
Leitrim,	6	2	.	6	2	.	7	1	.	6	2	.	6	12	3	6	14	1	7	13	1	6	14	1	44	71	29	47	76	21	44	81	19	42	79	23
Mayo,	54	8	3	57	6	2	56	6	3	55	9	1	11	4	4	11	7	1	5	10	4	9	7	3	72	63	36	73	90	8	68	93	10	52	108	11
Roscommon,	22	.	.	22	.	.	22	.	.	21	1	.	5	1	13	9	9	1	5	10	4	4	14	1	86	15	49	87	56	7	79	62	9	77	59	14
Sligo,	6	2	.	6	2	.	4	4	.	6	2	.	13	1	.	12	2	.	9	4	1	10	4	.	44	25	35	40	56	8	38	59	7	34	59	11
Total,	128	12	5	132	11	2	131	11	3	128	16	1	49	41	22	57	52	3	42	59	11	42	64	6	358	236	167	362	355	44	347	364	50	309	386	66
GRAND TOTAL,	484	72	29	508	71	6	480	88	17	479	104	2	606	236	134	652	294	30	571	355	50	556	380	40	3,184	998	618	3,195	1,413	192	3,108	1,466	226	2,889	1,638	273

PARAGRAPH 7.—CLASSIFICATION of VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES, distinguishing those locally vested from those vested in the Board, as to eligibility of site; as to state of repair of roof (distinguishing slated from thatched), walls, windows, and general fabric; as to enclosing wall of premises; as to number, suitability and repair of out-offices; as to sewerage and drainage; as to playground.

PARAGRAPH 11.—CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS in the same way as VESTED SCHOOLS.

—	SCHOOLS LOCALLY VESTED.						SCHOOLS VESTED IN BOARD.						NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.					
	Number of, with Playground.	Playground.					Number of, with Playground.	Playground.					Number of, with Playground.	Playground.				
		Spacious.		State of Repair.				Spacious.		State of Repair.				Spacious.		State of Repair.		
		Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.		Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.		Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.
Antrim,	18	12	6	16	1	1	16	14	2	14	.	2	192	146	46	145	25	22
Armagh,	8	6	2	6	1	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	67	51	16	41	13	13
Cavan,	22	19	3	21	.	1	10	10	.	10	.	.	84	65	19	73	11	.
Donegal,	20	13	7	6	6	8	27	24	3	17	6	4	48	37	11	30	13	5
Down,	19	12	7	14	4	1	8	6	2	7	1	.	120	83	37	86	23	11
Fermanagh,	1	1	.	1	.	.	5	3	2	3	.	2	17	13	4	10	6	1
Londonderry,	9	5	4	8	1	.	7	4	3	5	.	2	86	72	14	70	10	6
Monaghan,	8	5	3	5	1	2	4	4	.	4	.	.	19	15	4	14	4	1
Tyrone,	14	11	3	6	4	4	14	11	3	11	2	1	55	46	9	45	9	1
Total,	119	84	35	83	18	18	92	77	15	72	9	11	688	528	160	514	114	60
Clare,	13	10	3	10	2	1	35	32	3	29	6	.	46	34	12	29	13	4
Cork,	85	73	12	51	21	13	42	32	10	37	1	4	146	111	35	119	20	7
Kerry,	52	42	10	37	2	13	55	53	2	42	4	9	36	31	5	25	4	7
Limerick,	14	14	.	10	2	2	24	21	3	21	2	1	77	58	19	49	28	.
Tipperary,	34	24	10	24	6	4	11	11	.	11	.	.	95	77	18	79	10	6
Waterford,	9	7	2	8	1	.	7	7	.	7	.	.	38	32	6	34	3	1
Total,	207	170	37	140	34	33	174	156	18	147	13	14	438	343	95	335	78	25
Carlow,	12	8	4	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	14	14	.	14	.	.
Dublin,	7	6	1	5	.	2	6	6	.	5	1	.	101	84	17	80	13	8
Kildare,	13	9	4	9	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	.	43	38	5	37	5	1
Kilkenny,	16	13	3	16	.	.	2	2	.	2	.	.	51	44	7	50	.	1
King's Co.,	5	5	.	5	.	.	5	4	1	5	.	.	40	33	7	36	2	2
Longford,	7	5	2	7	.	.	2	2	.	2	.	.	14	14	.	14	.	.
Louth,	27	18	9	11	12	4	1	1	.	1	.	.	41	22	19	21	17	3
Meath,	23	23	.	21	2	.	4	4	.	4	.	.	52	44	8	41	6	5
Queen's Co.,	9	7	2	8	1	.	8	8	.	8	.	.	39	32	7	34	3	2
Westmeath,	22	18	4	21	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	21	7	25	.	3
Wexford,	8	7	1	3	5	.	5	5	.	3	2	.	43	38	5	28	15	.
Wicklow,	8	6	2	4	4	.	5	3	2	5	.	.	23	19	4	15	6	2
Total,	157	125	32	122	27	8	40	36	4	36	4	.	489	403	86	395	67	27
Galway,	19	7	12	8	4	7	35	29	6	31	3	1	83	61	22	63	19	1
Leitrim,	16	11	5	7	2	7	6	5	1	3	.	3	30	24	6	19	7	4
Mayo,	11	9	2	3	3	5	55	44	11	35	7	13	57	45	12	23	23	11
Roscommon,	11	8	3	8	2	1	13	9	4	11	2	.	45	33	12	36	2	7
Sligo,	11	11	.	5	2	4	6	5	1	1	5	.	25	22	3	14	6	5
Total,	68	46	22	31	13	24	115	92	23	81	17	17	240	185	55	155	57	28
ULSTER,	119	84	35	83	18	18	92	77	15	72	9	11	688	528	160	514	114	60
MUNSTER,	207	170	37	140	34	33	174	156	18	147	13	14	438	343	95	335	78	25
LEINSTER,	157	125	32	122	27	8	40	36	4	36	4	.	489	403	86	395	67	27
CONNAUGHT,	68	46	22	31	13	24	115	92	23	81	17	17	240	185	55	155	57	28
GRAND TOTAL,	551	425	126	376	92	83	421	361	60	336	43	42	1,855	1,459	396	1,399	316	140

PARAGRAPHS 9 and 13.—(9.) NUMBER of VESTED SCHOOLS having a Second Room, a Class-room, or Number with Earthen, Brick, Flagged, Tiled, or Boarded Floors, and state of repair; Number Blackboard; an insufficient supply of Wall Maps; no Pictorial Charts or Illustrations. (13).

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	VESTED SCHOOLS.																		
	With second room under the same Roll Number.	With a Class-room.	With a Gallery.	Deficient Means of			Kind of Floor.					State of repair of Floor.			Schools in which the supply of Desks and Forms is insufficient.	With no suitable Book-press.	No Black Board.	Insufficient supply of Maps.	No Pictorial Charts, &c.
				Lighting.	Ventilating.	Heating.	Earthen.	Brick.	Flagged.	Tiled.	Boarded.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.					
ULSTER.																			
Antrim,	.	3	4	1	9	1	.	1	.	1	55	53	3	1	1	5	4	4	37
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	28	22	7	.	.	1	3	6	19
Cavan,	.	.	1	1	3	1	2	.	.	.	42	36	7	1	1	1	.	5	17
Donegal,	.	3	6	3	2	2	3	.	1	.	87	60	23	8	1	5	2	4	35
Down,	.	5	2	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	47	38	10	1	4	5	2	7	33
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	2	7	6	2	.	.	.	28	19	11	.	1	1	.	11	14
Londonderry,	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	37	25	9	3	7	3	3	3	21
Monaghan,	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	.	.	.	28	27	4	.	3	.	.	3	15
Tyrone,	.	3	1	.	2	.	3	1	.	1	66	39	27	5	1	1	.	16	54
Total,	1	14	14	8	28	11	16	2	1	2	418	319	101	19	19	22	14	59	245
MUNSTER.																			
Clare,	1	2	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	70	65	6	.	.	3	1	16	31
Cork,	3	8	5	6	9	8	.	.	.	1	38	26	12	1	2	8	4	19	115
Kerry,	4	3	1	3	4	5	1	.	.	3	133	87	44	6	4	2	2	13	70
Limerick,	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	47	35	12	2	1	2	1	3	14
Tipperary,	2	2	2	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	58	56	5	4	1	1	.	5	28
Waterford,	3	2	1	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	20	17	6	2	.	2	.	4	21
Total,	13	18	15	9	15	14	13	.	.	4	366	286	85	12	8	18	8	60	279
LEINSTER.																			
Carlow,	2	4	2	2	1	.	5	.	.	.	26	30	1	.	.	5	.	2	18
Dublin,	2	3	7	.	4	.	6	1	.	.	28	23	8	4	1	.	.	.	6
Kildare,	2	3	3	1	1	8	4	.	.	.	24	16	9	3	.	3	.	6	10
Kilkenny,	.	2	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	1	23	22	2	4	1	.	1	7	20
King's County,	1	1	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	19	18	1	.	.	.	.	1	5
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	18	18	1	.	1	.	.	9	11
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	29	26	3	1	1	2	.	1	8
Meath,	1	.	2	.	.	4	5	.	1	.	44	43	4	3	1	4	.	5	20
Queen's,	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	15	14	4	1	.	.	1	3	4
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	28	24	8	.	.	.	3	7	21
Wexford,	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	18	10	7	2	.	.	1	5	11
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	18	12	5	1	.	4	.	.	6
Total,	9	14	17	3	9	14	31	4	2	1	290	256	53	19	5	18	6	46	140
CONNAUGHT.																			
Galway,	4	6	2	.	.	.	9	.	1	.	72	61	20	1	.	2	.	17	46
Leitrim,	.	.	1	1	2	.	6	.	1	.	22	15	12	2	.	1	1	8	20
Mayo,	.	1	.	2	3	1	4	.	.	.	80	69	12	3	2	3	4	14	47
Roscommon,	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	36	26	8	4	3	3	.	8	22
Sligo,	.	1	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	19	15	7	.	.	.	.	3	11
Total,	4	8	5	3	5	1	24	.	2	.	229	186	59	10	5	9	5	50	146
SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.																			
ULSTER,	1	14	14	8	28	11	16	2	1	2	418	319	101	19	19	22	14	59	245
MUNSTER,	13	18	15	9	15	14	13	.	.	4	366	286	85	12	8	18	8	60	279
LEINSTER,	9	14	17	3	9	14	31	4	2	1	290	256	53	19	5	18	6	46	140
CONNAUGHT,	4	8	5	3	5	1	24	.	2	.	229	186	59	10	5	9	5	50	146
GRAND TOTAL,	27	54	51	23	57	40	84	6	5	7	1,303	1,047	298	60	37	67	33	215	810

a Gallery; Number deficient in means for Lighting, for Ventilating, and for Heating Rooms; having an insufficient supply of Desks and Forms; Number having no suitable Book Press; no CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS in the same way as VESTED SCHOOLS.

NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.																			
With second room under the same Roll Number.	With a Class-room.	With a Gallery.	Deficient Means of			Kind of Floor.					State of repair of Floor.			Schools in which the supply of Desks and Forms is insufficient.	With no suitable Book-press.	No Black Board.	Insufficient supply of Maps.	No Pictorial Charts, &c.	PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
			Lighting.	Ventilating.	Heating.	Earthen.	Brick.	Flagged.	Tiled.	Boarded	Good.	Fair.	Bad.						
																			ULSTER.
21	38	66	13	50	26	27	5	3	9	369	342	56	15	14	42	7	24	208	Antrim.
6	8	11	8	7	7	10	1	1	2	134	120	22	6	12	15	5	13	69	Armagh.
8	6	1	19	25	7	70	.	.	1	126	115	73	9	5	8	6	30	117	Cavan.
8	10	12	10	9	4	58	1	4	.	149	125	52	35	16	23	4	20	143	Donegal.
12	33	41	12	18	4	35	1	1	7	257	234	55	12	7	24	3	22	116	Down.
.	6	3	34	38	13	23	.	.	2	66	51	28	12	16	9	.	13	54	Fermanagh.
8	10	11	6	9	4	18	.	.	3	163	143	32	9	7	16	8	10	85	Londonderry.
4	10	4	26	31	19	31	1	1	5	79	90	22	5	21	1	1	14	81	Monaghan.
9	10	8	7	7	2	40	.	1	5	181	152	66	9	17	25	3	60	139	Tyrone.
76	131	157	135	194	86	312	9	11	34	1,524	1,372	406	112	115	163	37	206	1,012	Total.
																			MUNSTER.
14	5	4	13	12	7	34	.	6	2	84	78	35	13	14	9	2	16	56	Clare.
35	19	29	41	28	19	54	2	3	3	422	294	158	32	29	40	10	45	192	Cork.
7	4	4	23	17	18	37	.	.	1	49	33	39	15	12	15	9	10	55	Kerry.
14	17	19	13	15	21	9	.	3	.	138	103	38	9	13	8	4	9	69	Limerick.
19	14	11	11	10	7	59	.	3	5	152	178	26	15	15	24	3	15	117	Tipperary.
8	5	6	5	2	.	14	2	1	1	70	70	15	3	2	3	3	7	67	Waterford.
97	64	73	106	84	72	207	4	16	12	915	756	311	87	85	99	36	102	556	Total.
																			LEINSTER.
2	1	2	1	2	.	4	.	.	5	18	24	2	1	.	2	1	5	14	Carlow.
29	26	43	11	21	9	8	3	.	3	157	129	34	8	14	13	3	8	46	Dublin.
7	5	10	7	6	7	6	5	1	.	62	55	18	1	3	3	2	13	34	Kildare.
9	14	8	4	5	1	37	.	3	.	92	105	14	13	6	7	2	12	78	Kilkenny.
9	6	7	3	4	2	18	3	.	.	57	64	11	3	3	5	.	11	33	King's County.
5	2	4	6	5	.	16	.	.	.	41	44	9	4	3	15	2	16	53	Longford.
6	4	6	3	1	2	10	3	.	1	47	56	4	1	1	2	.	7	29	Louth.
7	2	4	1	1	3	21	4	.	1	91	89	23	5	6	17	3	11	65	Meath.
14	5	8	4	6	3	11	.	2	1	61	65	5	5	3	2	.	8	21	Queen's.
6	5	4	11	9	.	37	2	1	.	59	55	42	2	1	1	8	10	67	Westmeath.
12	8	7	7	7	3	58	4	.	4	61	60	50	17	5	18	3	19	86	Wexford.
5	10	6	8	10	3	15	1	.	1	55	48	21	3	3	11	1	4	37	Wicklow.
111	89	109	66	77	33	241	25	7	16	801	794	233	63	48	96	25	124	563	Total.
																			CONNAUGHT.
20	11	10	11	6	6	70	2	1	1	116	100	78	12	11	30	6	31	128	Galway.
10	6	4	39	34	18	73	1	5	.	65	41	71	32	14	21	5	24	108	Leitrim.
6	7	4	31	23	12	73	1	.	2	94	63	85	22	33	32	3	32	110	Mayo.
8	12	5	18	35	14	74	.	2	2	72	70	59	21	28	28	9	36	118	Roscommon.
3	4	3	30	32	12	52	1	3	.	48	38	42	24	21	25	6	18	73	Sligo.
47	40	26	129	130	62	342	5	11	5	395	312	335	111	107	136	29	141	537	Total.
																			SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.
76	131	157	135	194	86	312	9	11	34	1,524	1,372	406	112	115	163	37	206	1,012	ULSTER.
97	64	73	106	84	72	207	4	16	12	915	756	311	87	85	99	36	102	556	MUNSTER.
111	88	109	66	77	33	241	25	7	16	801	794	233	63	48	96	25	124	563	LEINSTER.
47	40	26	129	130	62	342	5	11	5	395	312	335	111	107	136	29	141	537	CONNAUGHT.
331	323	365	436	485	253	1,102	43	45	67	3,635	3,234	1,285	373	355	494	127	573	2,668	GRAND TOTAL.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of VESTED SCHOOLS (excluding MODEL) classified: as MALE, FEMALE, MALE and FEMALE combined, and INFANT, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES; NUMBER of each CLASS which at eight square feet of floor space to a child afford accommodation to 30 or fewer; 30 to 50; 50 to 75; 75 to 100; 100 to 150; 150 to 200; 200 to 300; and upwards of 300 respectively.

PROVINCES and COUNTIES.	30 or fewer.				31 to 50.				51 to 75.				76 to 100.				101 to 150.				151 to 200.				201 to 300.				300 and above.			
	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.
ULSTER.																																
Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	3	10	–	8	7	13	–	4	4	5	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	1	–	7	4	6	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	3	–	–	5	5	2	–	6	4	1	–	11	10	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	1	10	–	2	4	29	–	7	6	27	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	6	6	12	–	7	2	6	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	24	–	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	–	5	4	16	–	3	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	4	3	7	–	2	2	9	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	1	–	–	2	2	13	–	8	6	27	–	1	–	14	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	4	–	–	11	21	43	–	41	37	130	–	43	31	78	1	4	3	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
MUNSTER.																																
Clare,	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	–	13	16	1	1	9	8	8	–	5	4	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	9	16	3	–	32	28	13	–	33	26	15	–	7	3	6	–	5	3	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	2	7	5	–	28	23	7	–	24	19	14	–	3	2	8	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–
Limerick,	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	11	10	2	–	12	11	4	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	8	5	8	–	12	10	12	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	7	7	1	–	5	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	16	30	9	–	99	89	32	1	95	78	55	–	18	11	17	–	6	3	1	–	6	4	–	–	3	5	–	–
LEINSTER.																																
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	9	8	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	9	8	1	2	4	5	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	6	1	–	2	1	2	–	3	4	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	4	4	2	–	3	4	4	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	3	4	–	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	5	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	3	4	–	–	7	4	1	1	4	2	1	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	10	10	3	–	9	7	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	5	1	–	4	4	1	–	1	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	6	7	1	–	5	5	1	–	2	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	5	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	2	1	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	8	15	3	–	57	54	14	2	53	48	23	2	19	14	2	2	11	6	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–
CONNAUGHT.																																
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	15	15	8	–	13	13	8	–	4	3	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	3	2	7	–	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	12	11	17	–	9	5	29	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	4	5	5	–	7	6	9	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	5	4	5	–	2	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	4	12	3	–	39	37	42	–	33	26	53	1	9	8	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Grand Total,	1	4	–	–	39	78	58	–	235	216	218	3	224	183	209	4	50	36	28	2	20	10	1	–	6	6	–	–	3	9	–	–

PARAGRAPH 10.—NON-VESTED SCHOOL-HOUSES on the 31st of December, 1867, classified into Number that are INALIENABLE; Number that are PRIVATE PROPERTY, distinguishing those that belong to the TEACHERS; Number held on LEASE; Number merely rented from Year to Year; and Number for which TEACHERS pay RENT.

COUNTY.	Number of School-houses.	Number Inalienable, *i.e.*, legally set apart for Educational Purposes exclusively.	Number Private Property (as distinguished from Parochial or Congregational).	Number the Property of Parishes or Congregations.	Number belonging to Teachers.	Number held on Lease.	Number merely rented from Year to Year.	Number for which Teachers pay Rent.
Antrim,	306	88	93	213	3	127	27	12
Armagh,	125	31	52	73	5	44	16	6
Cavan,	167	16	121	46	23	26	64	73
Donegal,	196	34	126	70	4	39	45	18
Down,	263	29	76	187	3	71	21	8
Fermanagh,	93	2	64	29	5	15	33	43
Londonderry,	157	47	88	69	2	52	26	21
Monaghan,	103	5	50	53	4	18	14	10
Tyrone,	215	42	119	96	13	58	25	29
Ulster Total,	1,625	294	789	836	62	450	271	220
Clare,	96	8	50	46	1	12	34	8
Cork,	262	15	98	164	3	107	71	11
Kerry,	59	4	45	14	4	14	16	18
Limerick,	95	25	44	51	7	36	23	16
Tipperary,	156	18	37	119	4	51	8	3
Waterford,	57	7	21	36	1	18	3	1
Munster Total,	725	77	295	430	20	238	155	57
Carlow,	23	3	10	13	5	11	–	5
Dublin,	112	10	35	77	4	76	12	1
Kildare,	53	6	18	35	1	19	3	–
Kilkenny,	95	5	29	66	3	12	1	2
King's,	63	6	34	29	1	23	7	4
Longford,	54	1	25	29	2	3	15	13
Louth,	41	2	16	25	4	24	7	–
Meath,	84	20	29	55	2	35	5	3
Queen's,	63	2	29	34	1	19	4	1
Westmeath,	59	19	18	41	2	38	7	6
Wexford,	94	29	25	69	–	35	5	2
Wicklow,	52	6	18	34	–	12	11	1
Leinster Total,	793	109	286	507	25	307	77	38
Galway,	138	10	96	42	4	38	16	9
Leitrim,	125	2	100	25	26	15	50	49
Mayo,	145	13	91	54	6	24	36	25
Roscommon,	109	16	65	44	7	29	32	26
Sligo,	94	1	75	19	17	13	41	39
Connaught Total,	611	42	427	184	60	119	175	148
Grand Total,	3,754	522	1,797	1,957	167	1,114	678	463

NOTE.—The foregoing numbers do not include the Poor Law Union, Gaol, or Lunatic Asylum Schools, which form part only of the Establishments with which they are connected. There are also necessarily excluded some Schools for which Returns could not be obtained.

PARAGRAPH 12.—Number of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS classified: as MALE, FEMALE, MALE and FEMALE combined, and INFANT, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES; Number of each Class which, at eight square feet of Floor-space to a Child, afford Accommodation to 30 or fewer; 30 to 50; 50 to 75; 75 to 100; 100 to 150; 150 to 200; 200 to 300; and upwards of 300 respectively.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	30 or fewer.				31 to 50.				51 to 75.				76 to 100.				101 to 150.				151 to 200.				201 to 300.				301 and above.			
	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.	Male Schools.	Female Schools.	Male and Female (combined) Schools.	Infant Schools.
ULSTER:																																
Antrim,	.	.	2	.	8	9	90	5	17	19	107	8	13	14	23	5	7	5	22	2	7	1	7	1	1	3	8	2	1	1	2	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	8	9	27	.	11	9	36	.	4	4	14	1	2	2	4	1	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Cavan,	1	4	4	.	22	19	57	1	14	13	30	.	4	3	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	1	13	.	3	5	85	1	5	4	54	2	3	2	21	.	.	1	6	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	6	9	46	1	13	16	101	1	18	15	42	4	8	5	23	.	.	2	4	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	9	.	7	6	53	.	.	.	24	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.
Londonderry,	.	.	2	.	6	10	47	.	11	3	66	1	5	4	20	.	1	.	11	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	3	.	4	6	33	.	5	5	46	.	1	.	5	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Tyrone,	.	.	9	.	5	8	82	1	8	7	81	1	1	2	26	.	.	1	6	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	5	42	.	69	81	520	9	84	81	545	13	49	44	156	10	18	15	79	4	13	11	23	2	1	5	10	2	1	5	5	.
MUNSTER:																																
Clare,	.	.	1	.	8	9	10	.	9	3	35	.	9	10	12	1	4	2	5	.	.	4	3	6	1	2	2	3	.	1	2	2	.
Cork,	.	2	4	.	19	29	51	.	40	37	50	3	23	16	17	1	12	7	8	.	4	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	2	13	2	.
Kerry,	.	1	3	.	6	6	17	.	11	11	14	.	2	3	2	.	1	.	4	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	5	1	.
Limerick,	2	3	.	.	9	12	8	.	24	21	13	1	10	9	9	1	6	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	7	2	.
Tipperary,	1	.	.	.	17	24	19	.	29	26	51	.	10	6	14	.	3	2	7	.	.	1	2	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	4	4	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	14	16	9	.	9	4	10	.	1	2	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total,	3	6	8	.	60	85	105	.	127	119	172	4	63	48	64	3	27	16	30	2	6	5	9	1	4	6	9	2	3	31	12	.
LEINSTER:																																
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	3	2	2	.	4	4	4	1	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Dublin,	1	1	1	.	5	5	5	1	14	16	12	5	10	11	4	3	10	15	4	6	11	10	.	4	3	7	.	1	1	6	2	1
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	1	5	5	1	7	8	13	1	6	4	3	1	6	5	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	5	12	11	.	20	15	14	1	12	11	8	.	3	3	2	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	2	.
King's,	.	.	.	.	8	8	11	.	5	5	19	.	5	4	7	.	2	1	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	2	.
Longford,	.	2	.	.	7	7	15	.	9	7	14	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	10	12	11	.	3	2	5	.	.	.	5	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	1	.
Meath,	.	.	4	.	14	16	10	.	20	18	15	.	1	.	4	1	1	1	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	1	1	.	.	.	1	10	.	6	5	21	.	4	2	15	.	4	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.
Westmeath,	.	.	1	.	15	15	14	.	12	12	7	.	1	1	4	.	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	3	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	2	.	8	10	17	.	18	13	26	.	4	5	8	.	3	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	1	.
Wicklow,	.	.	1	.	2	3	18	1	8	9	12	.	2	2	5	.	3	2	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	2	4	9	.	68	85	120	3	133	124	168	8	51	44	68	5	35	31	24	6	19	18	8	4	4	20	5	3	2	13	16	1
CONNAUGHT:																																
Galway,	.	.	.	.	14	17	38	1	20	20	29	.	5	5	15	.	2	2	2	.	1	2	2	.	.	2	1	.	1	3	2	.
Leitrim,	1	4	3	.	6	10	62	1	11	7	40	.	2	.	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.
Mayo,	.	1	4	.	10	11	55	.	7	5	48	1	2	5	14	.	3	1	3	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	.
Roscommon,	.	.	1	.	15	18	30	.	21	20	38	1	5	3	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.
Sligo,	.	.	3	.	3	4	41	.	5	3	34	.	.	.	7	.	2	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	5	11	.	48	60	226	2	64	55	189	2	14	13	43	.	10	8	8	1	2	3	4	.	1	3	6	.	1	5	6	.
Grand Total,	7	20	70	.	245	311	971	14	408	379	1,074	27	177	149	331	18	90	70	141	13	40	37	44	7	10	34	30	7	7	54	39	1

PARAGRAPH 14.—NUMBER and CLASSIFICATION of NON-VESTED SCHOOLS according to RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of PATRONS, distinguishing LAY and CLERICAL.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	E. C. Management.		R. C. Management.		Presbyterian Management.		Other Management.		Joint Management, Protestant and R. C.	Workhouse Schools.	Gaol Schools.	Lunatic Asylum Schools.	Total.
	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.					
Antrim,	17	44	54	4	177	85	23	4	–	7	–	–	415
Armagh,	10	26	55	1	37	8	8	10	1	–	–	–	156
Cavan,	5	7	156	13	8	3	1	–	–	4	–	–	197
Donegal,	29	38	97	5	27	5	2	–	1	7	–	–	211
Down,	8	39	58	11	122	46	10	1	–	2	–	–	297
Fermanagh,	4	12	51	6	15	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	92
Londonderry,	14	45	36	2	55	29	1	1	–	3	–	1	187
Monaghan,	9	20	62	2	15	7	–	–	–	4	–	–	119
Tyrone,	46	24	87	5	47	12	5	5	–	5	–	–	236
Total,	142	255	656	49	503	196	52	22	2	32	–	1	1,910
Clare,	2	7	106	2	–	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	126
Cork,	14	4	300	4	3	2	2	3	2	17	2	–	353
Kerry,	4	–	72	10	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	93
Limerick,	2	15	119	5	1	–	–	–	1	6	–	–	149
Tipperary,	4	7	184	9	–	–	1	–	1	9	3	–	218
Waterford,	2	8	64	3	–	–	–	3	–	3	1	–	84
Total,	28	41	845	33	4	2	3	6	4	49	8	–	1,023
Carlow,	–	3	25	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29
Dublin,	8	5	135	15	1	–	1	–	–	3	3	2	173
Kildare,	2	2	58	7	–	–	1	–	–	3	1	–	74
Kilkenny,	2	14	106	8	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	135
King's,	–	7	62	3	1	–	1	2	–	3	–	–	79
Longford,	3	1	65	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	74
Louth,	1	4	40	6	2	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	57
Meath,	6	9	89	7	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	177
Queen's,	–	8	59	3	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	75
Westmeath,	3	2	89	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	100
Wexford,	–	–	118	7	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	128
Wicklow,	6	5	59	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	73
Total,	31	60	905	59	7	1	3	2	1	35	8	2	1,114
Galway,	2	11	138	20	–	1	1	–	–	10	2	–	185
Leitrim,	8	22	116	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	150
Mayo,	1	6	142	18	5	–	–	–	–	9	1	–	182
Roscommon,	4	15	121	8	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	152
Sligo,	1	4	82	9	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	104
Total,	16	58	599	55	10	1	1	–	–	29	3	1	773
Grand Total,	217	414	3,005	196	524	200	59	30	7	145	19	4	4,820

PARAGRAPH 15.—TABULATED SUMMARY of SCHOOLS, VESTED and NON-VESTED, situated on Church, be cut off by an enclosing wall, or otherwise, and whether there is a common, or a separate or over Churches, Chapels,

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	VESTED SCHOOLS.																							
	Situated on Church, Chapel, Meeting-house, Convent or Monastic Ground.											Number of Schools which adjoin					Number of Schools held under or over Churches, Chapels, or Meeting-houses.							
	Situated on				Total.	Cut off by		With outside entrance.		With immediate entrance.							Under			Over			Total.
	Church Ground.	Chapel Ground.	Meeting-house Ground.	Convent or Monastic Ground.		Enclosing wall.	Other means.	Separate.	Common.	Separate.	Common.	Church Ground.	Chapel Ground.	Meeting-house Ground.	Convent or Monastic Ground.	Total.	Church.	Chapel.	Meeting-house.	Church.	Chapel.	Meeting-house.	
ULSTER.																								
Antrim,	.	7	1	.	8	4	.	2	6	.	8	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	5	.	.	5	2	1	.	5	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	2	1	1	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	7	1	.	8	4	1	3	5	.	8	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	3	1	.	4	2	2	2	2	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	4	.	.	4	.	2	2	2	.	4	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	8	.	.	8	4	.	.	8	.	8	.	3	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	37	3	.	40	17	6	10	30	1	39	1	17	2	2	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.
MUNSTER.																								
Clare,	.	4	.	.	4	4	.	.	4	.	4	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	7	.	.	7	5	.	.	7	.	7	.	13	.	1	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	5	.	.	5	5	.	3	2	.	5	.	5	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	3	.	.	3	2	.	.	3	.	3	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	2	.	1	3	2	1	.	3	.	3	1	3	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	21	.	2	23	18	2	4	19	.	23	2	25	.	1	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.
LEINSTER.																								
Carlow,	.	12	.	1	13	3	3	7	6	2	11	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	6	.	.	6	6	.	.	6	.	6	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	8	.	1	9	3	2	1	3	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	6	.	.	6	4	1	1	5	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	3	.	.	3	3	.	1	2	.	3	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	9	.	.	9	4	2	1	3	.	9	1	5	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	4	.	.	4	.	1	2	2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	51	.	3	54	25	11	15	39	2	52	1	19	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.
CONNAUGHT.																								
Galway,	.	.	.	3	3	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	2	.	3	5	3	.	2	3	.	5	.	6	.	1	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.
SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.																								
ULSTER,	.	37	3		40	17	6	10	30	1	39	1	17	2	2	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER,	.	21	.	2	23	18	2	4	19	.	23	2	25	.	1	28	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	51	.	3	54	25	11	15	39	2	52	1	19	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	2	.	3	5	3	.	2	3	.	5	.	6	.	1	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
GRAND TOTAL,	.	111	3	8	122	63	19	31	91	3	119	4	67	2	4	77	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.

Chapel, Meeting-house, Convent or Monastic Ground; if on any of these, whether school premises entrance; whether schools though not on, adjoin such ground; and Number of Schools held under or Meeting-houses.

Non-Vested Schools.																							Provinces and Counties.
Situated on Church, Chapel, Meeting-house, Convent or Monastic Ground.											Number of Schools which adjoin					Number of Schools held under or over Churches, Chapels, or Meeting-houses.							
Situated on				Total.	Cut off by		With outside entrance.		With immediate entrance.							Under			Over				
Church Ground.	Chapel Ground.	Meeting-house Ground.	Convent or Monastic Ground.		Enclosing wall.	Other means.	Separate.	Common.	Separate.	Common.	Church Ground.	Chapel Ground.	Meeting-house Ground.	Convent or Monastic Ground.	Total.	Church.	Chapel.	Meeting-house.	Church.	Chapel.	Meeting-house.	Total.	
																							Ulster.
9	14	50	2	75	26	14	20	55	.	75	1	4	8	1	14	.	.	5	.	.	.	5	Antrim.
1	19	15	3	38	9	7	11	27	1	37	1	3	1	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	Armagh.
.	12	1	1	14	1	3	8	6	.	14	.	11	.	.	11	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	Cavan.
3	6	10	2	21	9	6	4	17	.	21	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Donegal.
4	20	47	2	73	27	14	19	54	2	71	1	9	4	.	14	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	Down.
.	8	.	1	9	6	.	4	5	.	9	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fermanagh.
.	13	14	.	27	3	9	11	16	3	24	3	1	1	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	Londonderry.
.	22	6	1	29	7	11	9	20	.	29	1	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Monaghan.
4	21	18	1	44	17	4	4	40	2	42	2	4	2	.	8	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	Tyrone.
21	135	161	13	329	105	68	90	240	8	322	9	39	16	1	65	.	1	11	.	.	.	12	Total.
																							Munster.
.	13	.	2	15	5	4	3	12	.	15	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Clare.
.	68	5	15	88	40	7	26	62	1	87	6	14	.	.	20	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	Cork.
.	11	.	3	14	7	.	5	9	.	14	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kerry.
1	20	.	7	28	16	4	9	19	1	27	2	16	.	.	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Limerick.
.	38	.	3	41	23	9	5	36	.	41	1	28	.	.	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tipperary.
.	9	.	1	10	9	.	1	9	.	10	2	13	.	.	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Waterford.
1	159	5	31	196	100	24	49	147	2	194	11	81	.	.	92	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	Total.
																							Leinster.
.	4	.	2	6	4	.	2	4	1	5	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
.	40	1	22	63	18	7	34	29	2	61	4	13	.	2	19	.	2	1	.	.	.	3	Dublin.
.	11	1	3	15	3	5	7	8	1	14	1	5	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kildare.
.	34	.	3	37	14	.	7	30	.	37	.	4	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	Kilkenny.
.	16	.	5	21	7	7	2	19	.	21	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	King's.
.	9	.	.	9	6	2	2	7	.	9	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Longford.
.	21	1	4	26	6	1	11	15	10	16	.	4	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Louth.
.	37	1	1	39	11	4	15	24	4	35	2	6	.	1	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Meath.
.	15	.	6	21	9	.	10	11	4	17	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Queen's.
.	14	.	3	17	2	.	9	8	.	17	1	6	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Westmeath.
.	38	.	5	43	24	5	11	32	3	40	.	10	.	4	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wexford.
1	22	.	2	25	9	4	8	17	.	25	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wicklow.
1	261	4	56	322	113	35	118	204	25	297	8	56	1	7	72	.	3	1	.	.	.	4	Total.
																							Connaught.
.	9	.	7	16	10	2	6	10	2	14	.	9	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Galway.
1	6	1	.	8	4	2	3	5	.	8	1	4	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Leitrim.
.	21	2	2	25	7	.	15	10	.	25	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	Mayo.
	14	.	3	17	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Roscommon.
.	2	1	1	4	.	2	8	9	.	17	1	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Sligo.
1	52	4	13	70	27	6	32	34	2	64	2	19	1	.	22	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	Total.
																							Summary of Provinces.
21	135	161	13	329	105	68	90	240	8	322	9	39	16	1	65	.	1	11	.	.	.	12	Ulster.
1	159	5	31	196	100	24	49	147	2	194	11	81	.	.	92	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	Munster.
1	261	4	56	322	113	35	118	204	25	297	8	56	1	7	72	.	3	1	.	.	.	4	Leinster.
1	52	4	13	70	27	6	32	34	2	64	2	19	1	.	22	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	Connaught.
24	607	174	113	917	345	133	289	625	37	877	30	195	18	8	251	.	4	14	.	2	.	20	Grand Total.

Paragraph 16.—"Successive Rules, with the Dates of their Modification, respecting the Use, before and after school hours, and on Sundays, and at other times, of School-rooms, Vested and Non-Vested."

1834. General Regulations.

No. 2.—One day in each week (independently of Sunday) is to be set apart for the religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children, shall have access to them for that purpose, whether those pastors have signed the original application or not.

No. 3.—The managers of schools are also expected, should the parents of any of the children desire it, to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business (as the managers may determine), on other days of the week.

1835. Regulations and Directions.

Section vi., *Par.* 3.—The Commissioners understand that they are not in ordinary cases to exercise control over school-houses on Sundays, or beyond the hours of instruction on other days; that control being left to the local conductors of the school. But they expect that no use shall be made of the school-rooms tending to contention, such as the *holding of political meetings in them;* and that they shall not be converted into places of public worship. Such use made of a school-house, built by aid from the Commissioners, will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education system; such a use made of a school-house received, after its establishment, into connexion with the Board, they will regard as a sufficient reason for withholding further aid, and dissolving the connexion.

1838. Rules.

Section v., *Par.* 3.—The Commissioners do not desire in ordinary cases to exercise control over school-houses on Sundays, or beyond the hours of instruction on other days; that control being left to the local managers. But, they require that no use of them shall be made tending to contention, such as the holding of political meetings in them, or bringing into them political petitions or documents of any kind for signature; and that they shall not be converted into places of public worship. Such use made of a school-house built by aid from the Commissioners, will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education system. Such a use made of a school-house taken, after its establishment, into connexion with the Board, they will regard as a sufficient reason for withholding further aid.

1841. Annual Report—Explanatory Paper relative to the Letter from the Chief Secretary for Ireland, bearing date October, 1831.

Par. 7.—The Board understands that they are not, in ordinary cases, to exercise control over the use of the school-rooms on Sundays, that control being left to the local conductors of the school; but, that if any use be made of them tending to contention and well-founded complaints between adverse parties, it is competent for the Board to interfere for the purpose of remedying the evil.

1842. Rules and Regulations.

Section iii., *Par.* 3.—The Commissioners require that no use shall be made of the school-rooms for any purpose tending to contention, such as the holding of political meetings in them, or bringing into them political petitions or documents of any kind for signature; and that they shall not be converted into places of *public worship.* The Commissioners require the school-rooms to be used *exclusively for the purposes of education;* and any breach of this rule will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education system.

Extract from Trust Deeds.

Par. 6.—No meetings of any kind whatever shall be permitted to be held in the school-houses, or in any part or room thereof, or on the premises conveyed, except such as relate to the business of the school; no political petition or document shall be brought into the school-houses or premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and neither the house nor any part of it shall be converted into a place of public worship, or used for any purpose save that of such school.

1863. Rules and Regulations: Part I., § iii.

Par. 1.—In non-vested schools the Commissioners do not, in ordinary cases, exercise control over the use of school-houses on Sundays, or before or after the school hours on the other days of the week; such use being left altogether to the local patrons or managers, of all religious persuasions, subject to the interference of the Board in cases leading to contention or abuse.

Par. 2.—No National school-house shall be employed at any time, even temporarily, as a stated place of Divine worship of any religious community, or for the celebration or administration of the sacraments or rites of any church.

Par. 3.—No aid will be granted to a school held in a place of worship, nor will the Commissioners sanction the transfer of an existing school to a place of worship, even for a temporary period.

Par. 4.—When a school-room is in any way connected with a place of worship, there must not be any *direct internal* communication between the school-room and such place of worship.

Par. 5.—Vested school-houses must be used exclusively for the education of the pupils attending them; except on Sundays, when they may be employed for Sunday-schools, with the sanction of the patrons or managers, subject, in cases leading to contention or abuse, to the interference of the Commissioners.

Par. 6.—No political meetings shall be held in National school-houses, whether vested or non-vested; nor shall any political business whatsoever be transacted therein.

Paragraph 17.—Number of Non-Vested Schools, with the Religious Denomination of the Patrons, against which Reports have been made during the last Five Years of the Infraction of Rules relating to Religious Worship.

Nine cases of Infraction of Rules relating to Religious Worship have been reported during the last five years, as follows:—

All under Protestant management.	One	in which the Patron was of the	Established Church.
	Five	"	" Presbyterian.
	Three	"	" of other Protestant denominations.

Paragraph 18.—Successive Rules, with Dates of their Modification, respecting the use of Religious Symbols, or Inscriptions upon the exterior of the Schools, or upon the exterior of the School Premises.

1835. Rules and Regulations, Sec. VI.

Par. 2.—It is expected that when any school is received by the Board into connexion with it, the inscription "National School" shall be put up conspicuously on the school-house; and that in building school-houses, partly by funds entrusted to the Commissioners, a stone shall be built into the wall, having that inscription cut in it.

1836. Instructions to Inspectors.

The inscription "National School" is to be put up conspicuously on the outside of the school-house.

1838. General Regulations, Sec. V.

Par. 2.—When any school is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription "National School," and no other, shall be put up conspicuously on the school-house; and when a school-house is built partly by aid from them, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it.

1853. Rules and Regulations, Part I., Sec. III.

Par. 2.—When any school is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription "National School," and no other, shall be put up conspicuously on the school-house; and when a school-house is built partly by aid from them, a stone is to be introduced into the wall, having that inscription cut upon it.

This rule is not to be understood as precluding the addition to the terms "National School" of the description of children for whom the school is designed, as Male, Female, or Infant, or of the proper local designation of the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland, in which the school may be situated; but the Commissioners will not sanction the inscription of any title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the school is one peculiarly belonging to any particular religious body.

1854. Rules and Regulations, Sec. X.

Par. 1.—When any school is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription "National School" shall be put up in plain and legible characters on the school-house, or on such other place as may render it conspicuous to the public. When a school-house is built partly by aid from the Commissioners, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it. The Commissioners will not, when granting aid in future, sanction the inscription of any title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the school is one belonging to any particular religious body. The Commissioners, however, do not object to the terms Male, Female, or Infant, or to the proper local designation of the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland in which the school may be situated, or to the name of the founder being stated on the inscription.

Par. 3.—No emblems or symbols of a *denominational* nature shall be exhibited in the school-room during the hours of united instruction; nor will the Commissioners, in future, grant aid to any school which exhibits on the exterior of the buildings any such emblems.

Par. 4.—No emblems or symbols of a *political* nature shall at *any time* be exhibited in the school-room, or affixed to the exterior of the buildings; nor shall any placards whatsoever* be affixed thereto.

Paragraph 19.—Reports of Infraction of the Rules as to the Use of the Schools for Political Purposes, during the last five years.

Three cases of infraction of the rules of the Board as to the use of schools for political purposes have been reported during the last five years.

St. Peter's Male National School, Dublin.

In this case a notice animadverting on the Adelaide Hospital was posted on the walls of the school-house.

The manager was informed that it was contrary to rule to post the notice; and requested to observe the Board's Rules in future.

Mullingar Parish National School, Co. Westmeath.

The school was used as a reading-room and news-room by a Young Men's Society.

The manager was informed that it is contrary to rule to allow any society to hold meetings in National schools when at such meetings political newspapers are read by persons present.

Rossmore National School, Co. Cork.

The magistrates of Ballineen and Dunmanway Petty Sessions called attention of the Commissioners to the conduct of the teacher in allowing a seditious placard to be posted on the door of his school-house.

The teacher was exonerated from blame in this case; but the Commissioners expressed surprise that the manager did not order the removal of the placard which they considered of a very objectionable character. Manager also informed of rule bearing on the subject.

* In the year 1863, after the word "whatsoever" in the foregoing rule, and before the words "be affixed thereto," there were introduced the additional words—"except such as refer to the legitimate business of school management."

PARAGRAPH 20.—COPIES of PRESENT PLANS of different grades of Schools, with estimates of expense.

The plans and specifications used by the National Board for their different grades of schools, are published by them in printed forms, which need not be reproduced here. The scale of grants for the various grades of schools is also given in their printed rules and regulations, part 2, § 2, as follows:—

The following is the scale of Grants for the erection of School-houses, whether vested in Trustees or in the Commissioners.

Class of School.	No. of Children to be accommodated.	Total Estimated Cost, including School Furniture and Out-offices.			Board's Grant.			Description of School.
		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
1	60	207	0	0	138	0	0	Single School-room.
2	75	225	0	0	150	0	0	Ditto.
3	100	255	0	0	170	0	0	Ditto.
4	120	306	0	0	204	0	0	Ditto.
5	150	416	5	0	277	10	0	Two rooms on ground.
5 A	150	360	0	0	240	0	0	Ditto—one over the other.
6	200	487	10	0	325	0	0	Two rooms on ground.
6 A	200	435	0	0	290	0	0	Ditto—one over the other.

PARAGRAPH 21.—NUMBER of APPLICANT CASES, distinguishing VESTED and NON-VESTED SCHOOLS, in each of the last ten years; NUMBER of SCHOOLS, of each class, to which GRANTS were made, and the number refused; and of the BUILDING GRANTS, the number that were subsequently abandoned.

[1858 to 1867.]

Year.	Total No. of Applications made.	Building. *Vested* Schools.			Salary, &c. *Non-vested* Schools.			Building Grants afterwards abandoned.	Applications withdrawn, or allowed by local parties to lapse, or still pending.	
		No. of Applications.	Aided.	Refused.	No. of Applications.	Aided.	Refused.		Building Aid.	Salary and Books.
1858,	278	37	13	16	241	148	90	4	8	3
1859,	270	23	10	8	247	160	81	3	5	6
1860,	303	40	12	12	263	191	69	5	16	3
1861,	345	54	26	20	291	211	76	4	8	4
1862,	342	63	25	21	279	211	64	7	17	4
1863,	278	42	21	14	236	165	71	6	7	–
1864,	222	32	13	8	190	134	51	–	11	5
1865,	221	48	21	13	173	127	44	–	14	2
1866,	228	49	23	21	179	130	47	–	5	2
1867,	198	42	23	5	156	114	35	–	14	7

PARAGRAPH 22.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, NON-VESTED and VESTED, struck off the ROLL each year since 1831.

—	Non-vested (Operation List).	Vested (Suspended List).	—	Non-vested (Operation List).	Vested (Suspended List).
1st Report, 1834,	52	–	18th Report, 1851,	86	–
2nd ,, 1835,	–	–	19th ,, 1852,	101	–
3rd ,, 1836,	75	–	20th ,, 1853,	75	–
4th ,, 1837,	32	–	21st ,, 1854,	53	–
5th ,, 1838,	45	–	22nd ,, 1855,	197	–
6th ,, 1839,	–	–	23rd ,, 1856,	116	–
7th ,, 1840,	48	–	24th ,, 1857,	123	1
8th ,, 1841,	67	–	25th ,, 1858,	110	–
9th ,, 1842,	74	–	26th ,, 1859,	91	5
10th ,, 1843,	72	–	27th ,, 1860,	82	9
11th ,, 1844,	31	–	28th ,, 1861,	75	1
12th ,, 1845,	48	–	29th ,, 1862,	64	1
13th ,, 1846,	62	–	30th ,, 1863,	60	–
14th ,, 1847,	66	–	31st ,, 1864,	64	2
15th ,, 1848,	89	–	32nd ,, 1865,	68	–
16th ,, 1849,	100	–	33rd ,, 1866,	69	2
17th ,, 1850,	85	–	34th ,, 1867,	70	–

NOTE.—To promote expedition, this Return is compiled from the Commissioners' Annual Reports.
The first mention of cessation of grants to schools is made in the 1st Report (1834).
There was no enumeration of struck-off schools given in Report for year 1835, nor in that for 1839.
Of the Operation Schools struck off the Roll, many were so removed merely from their having become incorporated with others—such as male departments amalgamated with female departments, &c. In a few cases (two or three), Vested Schools became Non-vested through insufficiency of title on part of the grantor of site; and adverse possession having been maintained, the Commissioners severed the connexion by striking the schools off their Roll.

SECTION VIII.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Patrons.

PARAGRAPH 1.—RETURN, showing by PROVINCES and COUNTIES, the NUMBER of MODEL and ORDINARY SCHOOLS, VESTED and NON-VESTED, under Patrons of each Religious Denomination, distinguishing Lay and Clerical; and also the SCHOOLS under JOINT PATRONS on the 31st of December, 1867. Also WORKHOUSE, GAOL, and LUNATIC ASYLUM, and other OFFICIAL SCHOOLS, under the BOARD.

COUNTY AND PROVINCE.	E.C. Management.				R.C. Management.				Pres. Management.				Other Management.				Joint Management (Protestant and Roman Catholic).		Model Schools (District and other).	Work-house Schools.	Gaol Schools.	Lunatic Asylum Schools.
	Vested.		Non-vested.		Vested.		Non-vested.		Vested.		Non-vested.		Vested.		Non-vested.							
	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Clerical.	Lay.	Vested.	Non-vested.	Vested.	Non-vested.	Non-vested.	Non-vested.
ULSTER.																						
Antrim,	5	3	17	44	20	1	54	4	19	12	177	85	.	.	23	4	.	.	14	7	.	.
Armagh,	.	1	10	26	15	2	55	1	4	2	37	8	.	.	8	10	.	1	6	.	.	.
Cavan,	1	3	5	7	35	5	156	13	2	.	8	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	4	.	.
Donegal,	7	11	29	38	67	5	97	5	1	.	27	5	.	.	2	.	1	1	2	7	.	.
Down,	.	3	3	39	34	1	58	11	11	7	122	46	.	.	10	1	.	.	3	2	.	.
Fermanagh,	4	6	4	12	18	.	51	6	.	1	15	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	14	45	23	7	36	2	4	3	55	29	.	.	1	1	.	.	6	3	.	1
Monaghan,	.	8	9	20	19	1	62	2	.	1	15	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	.	.
Tyrone,	7	8	46	24	34	9	87	5	6	8	47	12	.	2	5	5	1	.	6	5	.	.
Total,	24	43	142	255	265	31	656	49	47	34	503	196	.	4	52	22	2	2	46	32	.	1
MUNSTER.																						
Clare,	.	2	2	7	63	7	106	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	1	.
Cork,	1	7	14	4	181	5	300	4	.	.	3	2	.	.	2	3	.	2	10	17	2	.
Kerry,	1	3	4	.	122	10	72	10	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.
Limerick,	.	8	2	15	39	.	119	5	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	6	6	.	.
Tipperary,	.	5	4	7	48	3	184	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	6	9	3	.
Waterford,	.	7	2	8	16	.	64	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	4	3	1	.
Total,	2	32	28	41	469	25	845	33	.	.	4	2	.	8	3	6	6	4	27	49	8	.
LEINSTER.																						
Carlow,	.	.	.	3	31	1	25	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	2	8	5	28	5	135	15	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	18	3	3	2
Kildare,	.	.	2	2	28	.	58	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	3	1	.
Kilkenny,	.	6	2	14	24	.	106	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	.	.
King's,	.	.	.	7	17	2	62	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	3	3	.	.
Longford,	.	.	3	1	17	2	65	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Louth,	.	2	1	4	28	.	40	6	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Meath,	.	2	6	9	43	4	89	7	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	5	.	.
Queen's,	.	7	.	8	12	.	59	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.
Westmeath,	.	6	3	2	28	.	89	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.
Wexford,	.	1	.	.	17	.	118	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.
Wicklow,	.	1	6	5	14	3	59	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Total,	.	27	31	60	287	17	905	59	.	.	7	1	.	.	3	2	2	1	33	35	3	2
CONNAUGHT.																						
Galway,	.	11	2	11	46	24	138	20	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	10	2	.
Leitrim,	.	12	3	22	17	.	116	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Mayo,	2	43	1	6	21	19	142	18	.	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	9	1	.
Roscommon,	.	2	4	15	34	3	121	8	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
Sligo,	2	5	1	4	19	.	82	9	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	1
Total,	4	73	16	58	137	46	599	55	.	2	10	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	6	29	3	1
SUMMARY.																						
ULSTER,	24	43	142	255	265	31	656	49	47	34	503	196	.	4	52	22	2	2	46	32	.	1
MUNSTER,	2	32	28	41	469	25	845	33	.	.	4	2	.	8	3	6	6	4	27	49	8	.
LEINSTER,	.	27	31	60	287	17	905	59	.	.	7	1	.	.	3	2	2	1	33	35	8	2
CONNAUGHT,	4	73	16	58	137	46	599	55	.	2	10	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	6	29	3	1
GRAND TOTAL,	30	175	217	414	1,158	119	3,005	196	47	36	524	200	.	13	59	30	10	7	112	145	19	4
Total Operation Schools. 6,520	E.C. 836				R.C. 4,478				Pres. 807				Others. 102				Joint. 17		Model 112	Official. 168		

PARAGRAPH 2.—SUMMARY of NUMBER of PATRONS according to Religious Denominations, distinguishing between Lay and Clerical, and the Number of Schools under each.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Established Church Patrons.				Roman Catholic Patrons.				Presbyterian Patrons.				Dissenting Patrons.				Joint Patrons.	Commissioners of National Education.	Poor Law Guardians.	Gaol Schools.	Lunatic Asylum Schools.
	Lay.		Clerical.		Lay.		Clerical.		Lay.		Clerical.		Lay.		Clerical.						
	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Patrons.	No. of Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Schools.	No. of Schools.		
ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	31	45	13	19	5	5	30	75	77	96	81	201	4	4	16	23	.	14	7	.	.
Armagh,	8	27	10	10	2	3	19	70	9	11	23	40	7	10	3	8	1	6	.	.	.
Cavan,	8	10	5	8	8	16	31	191	3	3	5	10	.	.	1	1	.	3	4	.	.
Donegal,	29	52	20	34	6	9	47	164	7	6	22	27	.	.	2	2	2	2	7	.	.
Down,	18	38	4	7	6	15	34	93	49	58	77	130	1	1	7	9	.	3	2	.	.
Fermanagh,	16	17	6	10	5	7	17	70	2	2	5	12	3	3	2	2	.	3	.	.	.
Londonderry,	19	50	12	13	4	7	26	61	15	33	36	54	1	1	1	1	.	6	3	.	1
Monaghan,	15	29	5	9	3	3	20	80	7	7	14	16	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	.	.
Tyrone,	24	30	20	53	10	13	38	124	20	23	38	50	3	7	4	5	1	6	5	.	.
Total,	168	298	95	163	49	78	262	928	189	239	301	540	19	26	36	51	4	46	32	.	1
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	5	10	1	2	5	9	47	168	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	8	1	.
Cork,	6	11	10	16	6	9	100	480	2	2	2	3	2	3	2	2	2	10	17	2	.
Kerry,	2	3	4	4	11	19	43	196	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	6	1	.
Limerick,	9	25	2	2	2	3	60	158	.	.	1	1	1	2	.	.	1	6	6	.	.
Tipperary,	7	12	3	4	8	10	58	234	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	6	9	3	.
Waterford,	5	15	1	2	2	3	27	80	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	2	4	3	1	.
Total,	34	76	21	30	34	53	335	1,316	2	2	3	4	5	14	3	3	10	27	49	8	.
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	1	3	.	.	2	2	12	56	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	3	7	5	8	16	21	43	162	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	18	3	3	2
Kildare,	2	2	2	2	6	7	22	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	3	1	.
Kilkenny,	5	20	1	2	6	8	36	130	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	.	.
King's,	4	7	.	.	4	5	24	79	.	.	1	1	1	2	1	1	.	3	3	.	.
Longford,	1	3	1	1	1	2	23	82	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Louth,	3	6	1	1	6	6	22	68	.	.	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Meath,	6	12	5	6	8	9	38	133	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	5	.	.
Queen's,	5	14	1	1	2	3	23	71	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.
Westmeath	4	4	4	5	2	2	33	118	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.
Wexford,	1	1	.	.	6	7	45	135	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.
Wicklow,	6	7	3	5	4	5	23	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Total,	41	86	23	31	63	77	344	1,192	.	.	6	7	2	3	3	3	3	33	35	8	2
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	14	22	.	.	29	41	71	189	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	3	10	2	.
Leitrim,	7	34	4	8	.	.	23	133	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.
Mayo,	19	45	4	4	13	35	57	168	.	.	4	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	9	1	.
Roscommon,	8	16	3	4	9	12	34	155	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
Sligo,	3	8	2	3	6	9	24	101	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	.	1
Total,	51	125	13	19	57	97	209	746	2	3	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	6	29	3	1
SUMMARY.																					
ULSTER,	168	298	95	163	49	78	262	928	189	239	301	540	19	26	36	51	4	46	32	.	1
MUNSTER,	34	76	21	30	34	53	535	1,316	2	2	3	4	5	14	3	3	10	27	49	8	.
LEINSTER,	41	86	23	31	63	77	344	1,192	.	.	6	7	2	3	3	3	3	33	35	8	2
CONNAUGHT,	51	125	13	19	57	97	209	746	2	3	8	10	1	1	1	1	1	6	29	3	1
GRAND TOTAL,	294	585	152	243	203	305	1,150	4,182	193	241	318	561	27	44	43	58	18	112	145	19	4

PARAGRAPH 3.—RETURNS, by PROVINCES and COUNTIES, of the Number of PATRONS or MANAGERS, who—

I. Being Members of the Established Church, have in their Schools Teachers Members (*a*) of the Roman Catholic Church, (*b*) of the Presbyterian Church;
II. Being Members of the Roman Catholic Church, have in their Schools Teachers Members (*a*) of the Established Church, (*b*) of the Presbyterian Church;
III. Being Members of the Presbyterian Church, have in their Schools Teachers Members (*a*) of the Established Church, (*b*) of the Roman Catholic Church.

NOTE.—In each of the cases marked thus (*) the Patron has a school in another county, in which he is enumerated. He is necessarily excluded from this column, or the number of Managers enumerated would exceed the total number of distinct individuals.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	E.C. Managers.					R.C. Managers.					Presbyterian Managers.					Dissenting Managers.				
	Total Number of individual Managers.	Appointing R.C. Teachers.	Appointing Presbyterian Teachers.	Appointing Dissenting Teachers.	Appointing both R.C. and Protestant Teachers.	Total Number of individual Managers.	Appointing E.C. Teachers.	Appointing Presbyterian Teachers.	Appointing Dissenting Teachers.	Appointing Protestant Teachers of different denominations.	Total Number of individual Managers.	Appointing E.C. Teachers.	Appointing R.C. Teachers.	Appointing Dissenting Teachers.	Appointing both R.C. and Protestant Teachers.	Total Number of individual Managers.	Appointing E.C. Teachers.	Appointing R.C. Teachers.	Appointing Presbyterian Teachers.	Appointing both R.C. and Protestant Teachers.
Antrim,	32	2	27	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	41	22	8	9	2	14	2	1	11	.
Armagh,	6	.	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	11	6	3	1	1	7	1	.	3	3
Cavan,	9	6	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	22	10	8	1	3	2	1	1	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	14*	1	12	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	21	11	5	2	3	2	.	.	2	.
Fermanagh,	12	9	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	2	1	1	4	.	4	.	.
Londonderry,	12	2	7	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	8	4	2	1	1	2	.	.	2	.
Monaghan,	8	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	29*	13	12	2	3	2	1	1	.	.	22	4	17	1	.	3	.	2	.	1
Ulster Total,	144	48	78	5	15	5	2	2	.	1	117	51	42	15	9	32	3	7	18	4
Clare,	6	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Kerry,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	8	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Tipperary,	7	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	6	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Munster Total,	41	40	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	2	.	.	3	.	2	.	1
Carlow,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	3*	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	4*	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	7	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leinster Total,	31	29	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galway,	12	12	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	17	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Roscommon,	9	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Connaught Total,	45	45	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Total,	261	162	81	5	17	7	3	2	1	1	123	53	46	15	9	36	3	10	18	5

Paragraph 4.—Number of Schools under Presbyterian Manager, or Local Committee with Presbyterian Correspondent, previous to 1840.

ULSTER.

Schools under Presbyterian Manager.			Schools under Local Committee, with Presbyterian Correspondent.		
County.	School.	Manager.	County.	School.	Manager.
Antrim,	Carrickfergus or Aldoo,	Rev. Dr. Reid, then James Barnett, esq., then Dr. M'Gowan.	Antrim,	Ballycarry,	Rev. W. Glendy.
				Windy Gap,	Do.
				Hightown,	Rev. J. Dill.
	Upper Tanny Brake,	William Millar, esq.		Ballycraigy,	Rev. C. Porter.
	Broughshane,	Mr. William Aiken.		Ballyvallough,	Rev. W. Glendy.
	Kilroot,	Rev. Dr. Reid, then John Borthwick, esq.		Woodburn,	Rev. Dr. Reid, then John M'Gowan, esq.
	Ballyverdough, Male and Female.	John H. Campbell, esq.		Taylorstown, North,	Rev. R. Rusk.
				Dungonnell,	Rev. J. Corley.
	Cloughcorr,	Charles Kirkpatrick.		Ballycraigy,	Rev. J. Dill.
	Ballycaston,	Rev. William J. Raphael.		Loughmorne, No. 1,	Rev. Dr. Reid.
	Ballynashee Agricultural,	Do.		Killead Meeting-house,	Rev. J. M'Kee.
	Mulloughbuoy,	Rev. David Potter.		Carrickfergus Male and Female.	Rev. Dr. Reid.
	Ballycor,	Rev. William J. Raphael.			
	Clinty,	Rev. William Wauchope. then William Gihon, esq.		Loughmorne, No. 2,	Rev. W. Glendy.
				Blackhill,	Rev. J. Stewart.
	Harphall,	Rev. Alex. Montgomery.		Malusk,	Mr. D. Biggen.
	Mullocksandal,	Rev. C. Porter,		Moyarget,	Mr. W. Hill.
	Kilcross,	Rev. J. M'Millan.		Carnmoney,	Mr. S. Giffen.
	Feystown,	Rev. J. Montgomery.		Taylorstown, South,	J. Black, esq.
	Craiganorne,	Rev. C. Porter.		Keraghrun,	Mr. W. Jameson.
	Ballyquillane,	Rev. N. Alexander.		Crew,	T. Gibson, esq.
	Ballymena,	J. Patrick, esq., then Mrs. Gihon.		Mullindreen,	Mr. J. Craig.
				Gymnasium,	Rev. J. Porter.
	Springfield,	Messrs. Stevenson.		Larne Male, Female, and Infant.	T. Kirkpatrick, esq., M.D.
	Straidhaven,	A. Montgomery, esq.		Knockstacken,	Mr. J. Lowry.
				Crumlin,	Rev. G. Hill.
				Gortnagallon,	Do.
				Stradnahanna,	Rev. W. Heron.
				Mullaghmossin,	Rev. J. Stewart.
				Witchthorn,	Rev. W. Glendy.
				Ballysnodd,	Rev. C. Porter.
				Ballyboley,	Rev. W. J. Raphael.
				Dungonnell,	Rev. J. M'Kee.
				Foreagh,	Rev. C. Porter.
				Glenoe,	Rev. W. Glendy and Rev. C. Porter.
				Kilwaghter,	Rev. C. Porter.
				Lylehill,	Rev. J. M'Millan.
				Ballipalliday,	Rev. J. Dill.
				Cormeny,	Rev. J. M'Millan.
				Doagh,	Rev. W. Heron.
				Ballintoag,	Rev. J. M'Millan.
				Bruslee,	Rev. R. M'Master.
				Ballyclare,	Rev. W. Heron.
				Skilganaban,	A. Woodside, esq.
				Collin,	J. Roberts, esq.
				Dunmurry,	W. Hunter, esq.
				Ballylenny,	Mr. J. Stewart.
				Ballycarrickmaddy,	Mr. W. Dawson.
				Turneroy,	R. Moat, esq.
				Palentine,	Mr. J. Stevenson.
Armagh,	Temple Meeting-house,	Rev. S. Love.	Armagh,	Legahan,	Rev. P. S. Henry.
	Charlemont-place Male and Female.	Rev. P. S. Henry.		Richmount,	Rev. T. Dugall, then Mr. D. Love.
	Markethill,	Rev. J. Fisher.		Ballywilly Male and Female.	Rev. T. Dugall.
Cavan,	Coronary Male and Female.	James Armstrong, esq.		Ballynahinch Male and Female.	Rev. J. Sinclair.
				Richhill,	Rev. J. Carroll.
Donegal,	Ballyhooley,	Rev. W. D. Killen.		Mullantine or Anagora,	Rev. T. Dugall.
	Leghowney,	Rev. S. Thompson.			
Down,	Ardaghy,	Rev. J. Porter.	Down,	Conlig,	Rev. H. Wood.
	Mount Panther Male and Female.	John Reed Allen, esq.		Ballykinlor and Tyrella,	Rev. D. Watson.
				Cullysburn,	Rev. H. Moore.
	Crossgar,	William Thompson, esq.		Tullintamally,	Rev. D. M'Kee.
	Killowan,	Alexander Stewart, esq.		Greengraves,	Rev. H. Moore.
	Ansboro' Male and Female.	James Murland, esq.		Drumawhey,	Do.
				Ballystockart,	Rev. J. M'Cance.
	Rademon,	Rev. William Crozier.		Creighton's Green,	Rev. J. M'Alister.
	Ballymaleddy,	Rev. F. Blakeley.		Donaghclooney,	W. Nicholson, esq.
	Crossmacreevy,	Do.		Ballymacreely,	R. L. Hayes, esq., M.D.
	Dromore Male and Female.	Rev. S. C. Nelson.		Derreboy,	Mr. George Dixon.
				Carr,	William Minnis.
	Bottear,	Rev. J. Mulligan.		Downpatrick Male and Female.	H. Wallace, esq., M.D.
	Ballycullen,	Rev. H. Moore.			
	Tullycavey,	Mr. A. Allen.		Craigboy,	W. M'Cance, esq.
	Donaghadee,	Rev. W. Skelly.		Ballywarren,	T. Rowan, esq.
				Ballywilliam Male and Female.	Rev. W. Skilly.
				Craigantlet,	Rev. H. Moore.
				Cottown,	Rev. H. Woods.
				Ballywalter,	Rev. J. D. Gibson.
				Ballymaglaff,	Rev. J. Coulter.
				Listullicorran,	Rev. S. C. Nelson.
				Tullygarvan,	Rev. F. Blakely.
				Carryduff,	Do.
				Ballee	Rev. D. Whyte.
				Tullymacarrett,	Mr. D. Lindsay.
				Kilsorrell,	Rev. R. Moore.

PARAGRAPH 4.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS under PRESBYTERIAN MANAGER, or LOCAL COMMITTEE with PRESBYTERIAN CORRESPONDENT, previous to 1840—*continued.*

ULSTER—*continued.*

Schools under Presbyterian Manager.			Schools under Local Committee, with Presbyterian Correspondent.		
County.	School.	Manager.	County.	School.	Manager.
			DOWN—*con.*	Drumlee,	Rev. J. Porter.
				Ballyhalbert,	Rev. Mr. O'Doherty.
				Kircubbin,	Mr. J. Allen.
				Holywood,	Rev. J. Scott Porter.
				Ballykeel,	Mr. H. Stewart.
				Ballymacshan,	H. W. Douglas, esq.
				Ardmillan,	Mr. H. Patton.
				Tannaghmore,	Mr. R. Skelly.
				Mulligans,	Messrs. J. & J. Mulligan.
LONDONDERRY,	Fintagh,	Rev. W. Moore.	LONDONDERRY,	Mawilliam,	Rev. J. Barnett.
	Brackagh Rowley,	Rev. W. Browne, then Mr. Sinclair Getty.		Grange,	Rev. J. Wilson, then Mr. W. M'Gown.
	Brackagh Dysart,	Mr. Sinclair Getty.		Magherafelt,	Rev. J. Wilson, then William Shannon, esq.
	Labby,	Do.		Largy,	J. Alexander, esq.
	Knockintern,	Rev. Mr. Lynn.		Monashanare,	Rev. W. Brown, then Mr. J. M'Gown.
	Cranagh Hill,	Rev. W. Lyle.		Cornite,	Rev. W. Lyle.
	Magherascullion,	Rev. W. Moore.		Gateside,	Rev. J. Whiteside.
MONAGHAN,	Tossey,	Rev. J. Harpur.	MONAGHAN,	Mullaghanee,	Rev. J. Harpur.
	Leitrim,	Rev. J. Arnold.		Liscenan,	Rev. G. B. Coulter.
	Legnacrave,	Do.		Carrickaslane,	Rev. J. Harpur, then Rev. G. Coulter.
				Tullyhatna,	Rev. J. Harpur.
				Modice,	Rev. G. Coulter.
TYRONE,	Brossly,	Rev. J. Bridge.	TYRONE,	Shankey,	Rev. R. Allen.
	Showerflood,	Rev. J. Lowry.		Drumgormil,	Do.
	Mullinvoney,	Mr. W. Buchannan.		Knocknaroy,	Rev. Mr. Lowrey.
	Ralaghy,	M. Mayne, esq.		Blackfort,	T. White, esq.
	Ballyscally Male and Female.	George Trimble, esq. (afterwards Brackenbridge)			
	Blackfort,	Mr. J. Shields.			
	Ballynenor,	Rev. J. Monteith.			
	Donagheady,	Thomas Hutton, esq., then Robert M'Crea, esq.			
	Mulnahorn,	Rev. J. Henderson.			
	Armaghloughy,	Rev. D. Cochrane.			
	Pomeroy,	Rev. D. Evans.			
	Attaghmore,	Mr. T. White.			
	Glencull,	Rev. D. Cochrane.			

MUNSTER.

Nil.	Nil.

LEINSTER.

LOUTH,	Palace-street,	Rev. J. Wilson.	Nil.
DUBLIN,	Artane,	T. Hutton, esq.	

CONNAUGHT.

MAYO,	Turlough,	Rev. John Hamilton.	Nil.

NOTE.—The foregoing are the Schools in connexion with the Commissioners before the year 1840, the Managers of which are known to have been Presbyterians. There are, however, 104 cases in which we are now unable to ascertain the religious denominations of the Managers, as they are not stated in the early records of the Commissioners. It is not improbable that in many of these cases the Managers were Presbyterians.

SECTION IX.—Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Teachers and Paid Monitors.

PARAGRAPH 1.—Distinguishing Model, Workhouse, Gaol, Lunatic Asylum, and other Official Schools, state, by Provinces and Counties, the Number of Head or Principal, and the Number of Assistant Teachers, according to Sex and Religious Denomination; and also classify the Schools into—

(*a*) those with a Staff exclusively of the Established Church; (*b*) those with an exclusively Roman Catholic Staff of Teachers; (*c*) those with an exclusively Presbyterian Staff; (*d*) those with a Staff exclusively composed of other Protestant Dissenters; (*e*) and those with a joint staff of Protestants of any Denomination, and Roman Catholics, on the 31st December, 1867.

County.	Ordinary Schools under Teachers who are						Model Schools under Teachers who are						Workhouse Schools under Teachers who are						Gaol Schools under Teachers who are			Lunatic Asylum Schools under Teachers who are			Total.	Observations. Schools unaccounted for in the foregoing.
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Protes. and R.C.	Total.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Protes. and R.C.	Total.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Protes. and R.C.	Total.	E.C.	R.C.	Total.	E.C.	Protes. and R.C.	Total.		
Antrim,	36	92	294	16	4	442	1	2	.	.	9	12	.	.	4	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	459	30 schools with mixed *Protestant* staff.
Armagh,	29	79	48	8	2	166	1	1	.	.	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	172	11 with mixed *Protestant* staff, and 3 "no returns."
Cavan,	6	209	18	1	4	238	.	1	.	.	2	3	.	2	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	245	1 "no returns."
Donegal,	48	195	41	3	1	288	.	2	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	296	7 do., and 2 mixed *Protestant* staff.
Down,	33	101	178	11	6	329	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	334	4 do., and 18 do.
Fermanagh,	14	93	8	3	.	118	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	121	4 do., and 1 do.
Londonderry,	35	78	96	3	.	212	.	1	.	.	5	6	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	221	5 do., and 4 do.
Monaghan,	16	101	24	.	.	141	1	.	.	.	2	3	.	2	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	147	3 do., and 1 do.
Tyrone,	46	175	67	8	3	299	1	.	2	.	3	6	3	1	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	310	5 do., and 2 do.
Total,	263	1,123	774	53	20	2,233	4	7	2	.	31	44	6	7	9	1	4	27	.	.	.	1	.	1	2,305	
Clare,	.	189	.	.	.	189	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	197	2 "no returns."
Cork,	10	506	3	1	.	520	.	5	.	.	4	9	1	15	.	.	1	17	.	2	2	.	.	.	548	9 do.
Kerry,	2	224	.	.	.	226	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	6	.	1	1	.	.	.	233	2 do.
Limerick,	2	188	.	.	.	190	.	3	.	.	3	6	.	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	201	3 do.
Tipperary,	3	258	1	1	2	265	1	3	.	.	2	6	.	9	.	.	.	9	2	.	2	.	.	.	282	2 do.
Waterford,	.	102	.	1	2	105	.	2	.	.	2	4	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	112	1 do.
Total,	17	1,467	4	3	4	1,495	1	13	.	.	11	25	1	46	.	.	1	48	2	3	5	.	.	.	1,573	
Carlow,	.	60	.	.	.	60	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	60	1 "no returns."
Dublin,	10	186	.	1	.	197	2	4	.	.	12	18	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	2	2	.	2	2	222	4 do.
Kildare,	2	93	.	1	.	96	.	1	.	.	2	3	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	103	2 do.
Kilkenny,	3	154	.	.	.	157	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	165	3 do.
King's,	4	88	1	1	.	94	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	100	1 do.
Longford,	4	82	1	.	.	87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	90	3 do.
Louth,	4	77	2	.	.	83	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	86	1 do.
Meath,	8	151	.	.	1	160	.	2	.	.	1	3	.	5	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	168	3 do.
Queen's,	2	85	.	.	.	87	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	2	2	.	.	.	91	3 do.
Westmeath,	3	123	.	.	.	126	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	2	.	2	.	.	.	131	3 do.
Wexford,	.	143	.	.	.	143	1	1	.	.	1	3	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	149	
Wicklow,	4	80	2	.	2	88	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	90	1 do.
Total,	44	1,322	6	3	3	1,378	3	8	.	.	22	33	.	33	.	.	2	35	2	5	7	.	2	2	1,455	
Galway,	2	242	2	1	.	247	1	2	.	.	.	3	.	10	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	260	9 "no returns."
Leitrim,	16	153	1	.	2	172	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	175	4 do.
Mayo,	5	242	3	.	.	250	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	1	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	259	9 do.
Roscommon,	2	184	.	.	2	188	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	192	1 do.
Sligo,	1	120	4	.	.	125	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	130	3 do.
Total,	26	941	10	1	4	982	1	2	1	.	1	5	1	26	.	.	2	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	1,016	
Grand Total,	350	4,853	794	60	31	6,088	9	30	3	.	65	107	8	112	9	1	9	139	4	8	12	1	2	3	6,349	

PARAGRAPH 1.—Distinguishing Model, Workhouse, Gaol, Lunatic Asylum, and other Official Schools, state, by Provinces and Counties, the number of Head or Principal, and the number of Assistant Teachers, according to Sex and Religious Denomination; and also classify the Schools into—
(*a*) those with a staff exclusively of the Established Church; (*b*) those with an exclusively Roman Catholic staff of Teachers; (*c*) those with an exclusively Presbyterian Staff; (*d*) those with a Staff exclusively composed of other Protestant Dissenters; (*e*) and those with a joint Staff of Protestants of any denomination, and Roman Catholics, on the 31st December, 1867.

County.	Ordinary Schools.																Model Schools.															
	Principals.								Assistants.								Principals.								Assistants.									
	E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Antrim,	29	12	63	29	224	90	11	9	5	16	19	35	25	149	.	13	.	4	1	4	5	.	.	.	3	2	6	3	4	10	1	3		
Armagh,	24	9	58	21	38	16	7	4	3	11	13	25	2	19	.	8	1	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1		
Cavan,	3	4	149	73	6	1	1	.	1	.	4	16	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.		
Donegal,	38	10	160	37	38	5	1	2	2	8	3	26	.	7	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	2	.	.	1	.		
Down,	28	7	68	36	161	34	11	2	3	17	14	34	15	97	.	9	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	2	.	1		
Fermanagh,	14	1	76	17	6	2	2	1	.	.	4	5	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.		
Londonderry,	26	10	57	20	69	27	4	.	.	5	3	7	3	10	.	1	.	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	1	2	3	2	1	1	.	.		
Monaghan,	14	3	83	18	23	1	.	.	.	2	4	23	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		
Tyrone,	41	7	149	27	59	8	6	2	.	9	6	13	.	8	.	1	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	.	4	2	.	2	.	.	.	.		
Total,	217	63	863	278	624	184	43	20	14	68	70	184	46	293	.	33	1	10	5	13	12	4	1	.	8	7	14	10	8	17	2	5		
Clare,	.	.	126	63	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	53	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	5	.	2	.	.		
Cork,	7	3	306	198	2	1	3	.	.	.	105	188	.	1	.	.	.	1	4	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	5	.	2	.	.		
Kerry,	2	.	143	81	.	.	.	.	.	.	62	75	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	2	.	.		
Limerick,	1	1	108	80	1	.	.	.	.	1	69	86	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Tipperary,	3	1	168	91	1	.	1	.	1	.	35	72	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		
Waterford,	.	.	57	47	.	.	1	.	1	1	17	32	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.		
Total,	13	5	908	560	4	1	5	.	2	2	321	506	.	1	.	.	1	4	14	9	.	1	.	.	4	.	1	6	1	3	.	.		
Carlow,	.	.	29	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Dublin,	4	6	70	116	1	1	.	1	1	2	35	85	.	.	.	1	3	2	4	7	2	.	.	.	2	5	8	8	1	1	.	.		
Kildare,	1	1	50	43	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	16	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.		
Kilkenny,	1	2	93	61	1	.	.	.	.	.	19	32	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.		
King's,	4	.	56	32	1	.	1	.	.	1	5	9	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.		
Longford,	3	1	52	30	.	1	.	.	.	.	5	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Louth,	2	2	51	26	2	.	.	.	1	.	12	7	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Meath,	4	5	76	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	14	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.		
Queen's,	1	1	57	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Westmeath,	1	2	62	60	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	18	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Wexford,	.	.	82	61	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.		
Wicklow,	5	1	49	30	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.		
Total,	26	21	727	592	7	2	2	1	2	4	100	259	.	3	.	1	3	5	9	14	2	.	.	.	5	7	8	13	3	2	.	.		
Galway,	2	.	145	97	2	.	1	.	.	.	15	37	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.		
Leitrim,	10	6	114	41	1	1	.	.	.	2	2	21	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Mayo,	5	.	173	69	2	1	.	.	.	1	19	55	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Roscommon,	4	.	112	71	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Sligo,	.	1	85	35	2	2	.	.	.	.	10	39	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.		
Total,	21	7	629	313	7	4	1	.	.	3	56	188	.	2	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	1	.		
Grand Total,	277	96	3,127	1,745	642	191	51	21	18	77	547	1,137	46	299	.	34	5	21	30	37	14	6	1	.	18	14	24	30	12	23	3	5		

County.	Workhouse Schools.																Lunatic Asylum Schools.						Gaol Schools.			
	Principals.								Assistants.								Principals.				Assistants.		Principals.			
	E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.				E.C.		R.C.		E.C.		E.C.		R.C.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	.	2	.	.	6	5	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	3	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	4	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	5	9	1	7	11	8	.	2	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clare,	.	.	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	1	5	15	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Kerry,	.	.	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Limerick,	.	.	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	7	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	1	24	48	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1
Kildare,	.	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Westmeath,	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	2	.	23	32	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	2	.	3	2
Galway,	.	.	3	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	1	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	2	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	11	27	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grand Total,	7	11	59	114	12	8	.	2	2	3	4	10	.	2	1	.	1	1	1	1	3	1	6	3		

PARAGRAPH 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES, the PATRONS of which, classified by RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, have appointed a HEAD TEACHER or an ASSISTANT of a different RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION from their own, PROTESTANT or ROMAN CATHOLIC. The number of each grade to be stated.

Counties and Provinces.	Established Church Managers.									Roman Catholic Managers.									Presbyterian Managers.									Dissenting Managers.								
	No. of Schools.	No. of R.C. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Pres. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Diss. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of E.C. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Pres. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Diss. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of E.C. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of R.C. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Diss. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of E.C. Teachers		No. of Schools.	No. of R.C. Teachers.		No. of Schools.	No. of Pres. Teachers.	
		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.		Principals.	Assistants.
ULSTER.																																		
Antrim,	6	4	2	37	35	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	13	13	9	8	4	10	8	3	3	3	.	1	1	.	12	9	4
Armagh,	3	3	1	10	9	3	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	4	3	4	3	3	2	1	1	6	5	3	1	.	2	4	4	1
Cavan,	8	8	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	25	25	1	11	11	2	1	1	.	1	1	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	3	2	1	19	17	9	.	1	1	2	.	2	5	7	2	.	.	.	17	11	6	6	5	3	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	2
Fermanagh,	9	9	.	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	3	3	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	4	4	.	17	14	4	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	.	3	3	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.
Monaghan,	11	11	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	4	4	.	2	2	.
Tyrone,	26	24	2	17	16	1	2	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	6	6	.	16	15	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	4	4	.	2	2	.
Total,	95	90	7	121	112	33	8	7	5	4	2	2	8	10	3	.	.	.	66	45	23	47	43	11	18	13	7	10	9	3	10	9	2	22	18	7
MUNSTER.																																		
Clare,	12	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Cork,	14	14	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	11	11	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	22	22	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.
Tipperary,	9	8	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	3	4	.	.
Waterford,	17	17	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	85	84	30	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	7	6	.	.	.
LEINSTER.																																		
Carlow,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	6	5	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	13	13	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	11	10	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	10	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	6	4	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	63	59	11	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT.																																		
Galway,	19	19	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	24	24	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	40	40	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	17	16	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	5	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	105	104	18	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	348	337	66	127	118	33	8	7	5	4	2	2	8	10	3	1	1	.	68	47	23	52	48	13	18	13	7	10	9	5	18	17	8	22	18	7

PARAGRAPH 3.—CLASSIFICATION, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES, by SEX, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and LENGTH of SERVICE, of all PAID MONITORS in the service on the 31st December, 1867, distinguishing those in MODEL SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	First Year.								Second Year.								Third Year.								Fourth Year.								Fifth Year.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.
ULSTER:																																							
Antrim,	1	6	17	2	7	17	30	1	2	3	15	.	4	10	29	1	1	3	4	.	1	3	17	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	4	.	.	1	.	.	1	4	6	.
Armagh,	4	6	3	2	5	5	7	3	2	7	2	..	..	3	1	1	1	2	..	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	7	.	.	.	5	1	..	..	13	..	..	..	7	.	.	..	3	1	.	.	5	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.
Donegal,	6	11	8	1	3	16	1	..	2	20	2	..	3	8	1	..	2	19	2	.	1	4	1	.	.	11	2	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Down,	5	8	18	2	2	16	18	2	1	5	15	1	2	6	19	1	..	5	12	.	3	5	11	.	.	1	2	.	.	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	.
Fermanagh,	.	7	.	.	1	1	.	..	..	2	..	..	..	3	..	..	..	2	..	.	1	2	..	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	1	7	8	.	2	3	6	..	3	8	1	..	1	9	4	..	1	2	2	.	.	5	3	.	.	3	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.
Monaghan,	1	.	.	.	.	3	.	..	1	4	1	..	1	4	.	..	..	5	..	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	2	4	2	.	1	2	1	..	1	8	6	1	1	2	2	1	1	2	2	.	2	2	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
Total,	20	56	56	7	21	63	64	6	12	70	42	2	12	52	56	3	6	48	23	..	8	30	34	..	2	24	5	1	2	20	10	2	.	5	.	.	1	11	12	.
MUNSTER:																																								
Clare,	1	25	.	.	.	19	.	.	.	23	.	.	.	21	.	.	.	12	.	.	1	20	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	.
Cork,	.	60	2	.	7	101	4	.	1	42	.	.	.	48	.	.	1	28	.	.	2	56	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	15	.	.
Kerry,	.	11	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	23	.	.	.	38	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
Limerick,	.	34	.	.	.	35	.	.	.	28	.	.	.	45	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	20	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	15	.	.
Tipperary,	.	25	.	.	1	40	.	.	.	25	.	.	.	44	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	14	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	11	.	.
Waterford,	.	7	.	.	.	8	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Total,	1	162	2	.	8	219	5	.	1	145	..	..	.	202	.	.	1	69	..	..	3	121	..	..	.	16	.	.	.	52	.	.	.	18	.	.	.	45	.	.
LEINSTER:																																								
Carlow,	.	3	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Dublin,	2	17	.	.	.	66	.	.	.	16	.	.	1	43	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	36	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	27	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	22	.	.
Kildare,	.	8	.	.	.	8	.	.	..	4	..	..	..	8	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	12	..	..	.	6	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	17	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	14	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.
King's,	.	9	.	.	.	13	.	.	1	7	.	.	.	7	.	.	1	2	..	..	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	4	.	.
Longford,	.	9	.	.	.	5	.	.	..	4	..	..	..	4	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Louth,	.	2	.	.	.	7	.	.	..	3	..	..	..	3	.	.	.	4	..	..	.	5	..	..	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.
Meath,	.	2	.	.	.	4	.	.	..	3	..	..	..	5	.	.	.	2	..	..	.	2	..	..	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Queen's,	.	13	.	.	.	10	.	.	..	6	..	..	..	10	.	.	..	2	..	..	..	9	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
Westmeath,	.	3	.	.	.	11	.	.	..	4	..	..	..	3	.	.	..	6	..	..	..	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	1	.	.	13	.	.	..	3	..	..	..	13	.	.	..	3	..	..	..	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	.	.
Wicklow,	.	5	.	.	.	9	.	.	1	7	..	..	..	12	.	.	..	2	..	..	..	7	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Total,	2	88	1	.	.	170	.	.	2	78	.	.	1	128	.	.	1	40	.	.	.	110	.	.	.	24	.	.	2	85	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	46	.	.
CONNAUGHT:																																								
Galway,	.	23	.	.	.	17	.	.	.	19	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	13	.	.	.	30	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	11	.	.
Leitrim,	1	8	1	.	1	4	..	..	2	9	.	.	1	8	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.
Mayo,	.	25	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	17	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.
Roscommon,	2	12	.	.	1	15	.	.	.	12	.	.	1	12	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.
Sligo,	.	10	.	.	.	8	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	3	78	1	.	2	59	1	.	2	60	.	.	2	49	.	.	.	42	.	.	.	48	.	.	.	21	.	.	.	31	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	17	.	.
Grand Total,	26	384	60	.	31	516	70	6	17	353	42	2	15	431	56	3	8	199	23	.	11	309	34	.	2	85	5	1	4	188	10	2	.	39	.	.	1	119	12	.

Paragraph 3.—Classification, in Provinces and Counties, by Sex, Religious Denomination, and Length of Service, of all Paid Monitors—*continued.*

Province and County.	Sixth Year.								Seventh Year.								Eighth Year.								Ninth Year.								Special cases of continuance beyond Ninth Year.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.
Ulster:																																								
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	3	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	5	1	1	3	12	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Munster:																																								
Clare,	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	1	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	3	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	6	.	.	.	29	.	.	.	5	.	.	1	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leinster:																																								
Carlow,	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	4	.	.	.	22	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	6	.	.	.	33	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.
Connaught:																																								
Galway,	.	3	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	6	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grand Total,	1	23	1	1	3	85	6	.	.	8	.	.	1	33	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.

Note.—There are three classes of Paid Monitors—namely, Junior, Senior, and First-class Monitors. The regular periods of service for these classes are, respectively, three, four, and two years; so that a Monitor serving throughout the whole of these periods would serve nine years.

A Monitor is retained sometimes for an additional year in any one of these grades, if the Inspector should satisfy the Commissioners that there are special reasons for this exceptional course.

PARAGRAPH 3.—CLASSIFICATION, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES, by SEX, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and LENGTH of SERVICE, of all PAID MONITORS in the service on the 31st December, 1867, distinguishing those in MODEL SCHOOLS.

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	First Year.								Second Year.								Third Year.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.
ULSTER:																								
Antrim,	.	.	3	.	4	3	11	2	1	.	3	.	5	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	.
Londonderry,	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Monaghan,	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Tyrone,	2	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1
Total,	6	2	4	.	11	7	17	3	2	.	4	.	7	1	14	1	1	.	1	.	3	6	7	2
MUNSTER:																								
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	4	7	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	7	9	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	1	.
LEINSTER:																								
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	2	15	1	1	.	8	2	.	2	3	1	.	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
King's,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	2	16	1	1	4	11	2	.	2	3	1	.	6	8	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	10	.	.
CONNAUGHT:																								
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	1
Model Schools, Grand Total,	8	18	5	1	22	27	22	5	4	3	5	.	16	12	16	1	1	.	1	.	15	20	8	3
Ordinary Schools, Grand Total,	26	384	60	.	31	516	70	6	17	353	42	2	15	431	56	3	8	199	23	.	11	309	34	.
Total Monitors,	34	402	65	1	53	543	92	11	21	356	47	2	31	443	72	4	9	199	24	.	26	329	42	3

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	Fourth Year.								Fifth Year.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.
ULSTER:																
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	4	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	1	2	3	.
MUNSTER:																
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.
LEINSTER:																
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.
CONNAUGHT:																
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Model Schools, Grand Total,	.	.	.	.	8	9	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	7	4	.
Ordinary Schools, Grand Total,	2	85	5	1	4	188	10	2	.	39	.	.	1	119	12	.
Total Monitors,	2	85	5	1	12	197	12	2	.	41	.	.	3	126	16	.

PARAGRAPH 3.—CLASSIFICATION, in PROVINCES and COUNTIES, by SEX, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, and LENGTH of SERVICE, of all the PAID MONITORS—*continued.*

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	Sixth Year.								Seventh Year.								Eighth Year.								Ninth Year.								Special cases of continuance beyond Ninth Year.							
	Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.				Male.				Female.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.
ULSTER:																																								
Antrim,																																								
Armagh,																																								
Cavan,																																								
Donegal,																																								
Down,																																								
Fermanagh,																																								
Londonderry,																																								
Monaghan,																																								
Tyrone,																																								
Total,																																								
MUNSTER:																																								
Clare,																																								
Cork,						1																																		
Kerry,																																								
Limerick,																																								
Tipperary,																																								
Waterford,																																								
Total,						1																																		
LEINSTER:																																								
Carlow,																																								
Dublin,					1	3								1								1																		
Kildare,																																								
Kilkenny,																																								
King's,																																								
Longford,																																								
Louth,																																								
Meath,																																								
Queen's,																																								
Westmeath,																																								
Wexford,																																								
Wicklow,																																								
Total,					1	3								1								1																		
CONNAUGHT:																																								
Galway,																																								
Leitrim,																																								
Mayo,																																								
Roscommon,																																								
Sligo,																																								
Total,																																								
Model Schools, Grand Total,					1	4								1								1																		
Ordinary Schools, Grand Total,	1	22	1	1	3	35	6			8			1	33	6							17								3								3		
Total Monitors,	1	23	1	1	4	39	6			8			1	34	6							18								3								3		

Paragraph 4.—Number of Protestant Paid Monitors in Schools under exclusively Roman Catholic Teachers, and of Roman Catholic Paid Monitors under exclusively Protestant Teachers.

Protestant Monitors under Roman Catholic Teachers,	20	Roman Catholic Monitors under Protestant Teachers,	31

Paragraph 5.—Number, Sex, and Religious Denomination of the Staff of Paid Monitors at the close of each of the last Ten Years.

County.	1858.										1862.										1867.									
	E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		Total.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		Total.		E.C.		R.C.		Pres.		Diss.		Total.	
	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.
Antrim,	8	3	18	14	47	34	6	5	79	56	5	18	23	45	79	64	6	5	113	132	4	13	14	42	36	92	2	2	56	149
Armagh,	2	2	6	6	4	4	1	.	13	12	6	11	12	27	12	8	1	.	31	46	8	5	15	19	5	10	3	4	31	38
Cavan,	5	3	16	7	.	1	.	.	21	11	3	4	44	37	1	2	.	.	48	43	.	.	32	25	1	1	.	.	33	26
Donegal,	3	3	27	13	3	2	.	.	33	18	7	3	44	21	8	3	.	.	59	27	10	8	64	37	12	5	2	1	88	51
Down,	4	4	11	7	28	17	4	.	47	28	12	11	36	26	74	56	2	3	124	96	6	7	19	32	48	58	3	3	76	100
Fermanagh,	3	.	9	8	.	.	.	.	12	8	4	2	13	10	2	.	.	.	19	12	.	4	13	6	.	.	.	.	13	10
Londonderry,	1	1	5	5	7	8	.	.	13	14	6	8	18	8	19	21	1	3	44	40	5	4	20	20	12	19	.	.	37	43
Monaghan,	2	.	15	2	2	1	.	.	19	3	1	2	23	8	1	2	.	.	25	12	3	1	12	9	1	1	.	.	16	11
Tyrone,	7	2	11	7	10	1	.	.	28	10	12	7	28	24	18	6	1	1	59	38	5	6	19	10	3	1	1	.	28	17
Total,	35	18	118	69	101	68	11	5	265	160	56	66	241	206	214	162	11	12	522	446	41	48	208	200	118	187	11	10	378	445
Clare,	.	.	23	16	.	.	.	.	23	16	.	.	63	45	.	.	.	.	63	45	1	1	71	72	.	.	.	.	72	73
Cork,	.	.	57	60	.	.	.	.	57	60	1	1	130	145	.	.	.	.	131	146	2	9	140	244	2	4	.	.	144	257
Kerry,	.	.	25	11	.	.	.	.	25	11	1	.	43	53	.	.	.	.	44	53	.	.	48	86	.	.	.	.	48	86
Limerick,	.	.	16	23	1	.	.	.	17	23	1	1	77	107	1	.	.	.	79	108	.	5	84	148	.	1	.	.	84	154
Tipperary,	1	1	20	21	.	.	.	.	21	22	1	.	52	86	.	.	.	.	53	86	.	3	62	124	.	1	.	.	62	128
Waterford,	.	3	20	20	.	.	.	.	20	23	1	4	19	27	.	.	.	.	20	31	.	.	16	21	.	1	.	.	16	22
Total,	1	4	161	151	1	.	.	.	163	155	5	6	384	463	1	.	.	.	390	469	3	18	421	695	2	7	.	.	426	720
Carlow,	.	.	6	11	.	.	.	.	6	11	.	.	21	33	.	.	.	.	21	33	.	.	16	34	.	.	.	.	16	34
Dublin,	5	5	63	107	2	2	1	1	71	115	9	16	75	235	1	2	1	.	86	253	2	2	45	230	.	.	.	.	47	232
Kildare,	1	2	20	22	.	.	.	.	21	24	1	1	32	55	.	.	.	.	33	56	.	.	24	38	.	.	.	.	24	38
Kilkenny,	.	3	25	35	.	.	.	.	25	38	.	2	43	47	.	.	.	.	43	49	.	.	36	52	.	.	.	.	36	52
King's,	1	.	9	16	.	1	.	.	10	17	2	1	19	26	1	.	.	1	22	28	2	.	19	37	.	.	.	.	21	37
Longford,	.	.	9	6	.	.	.	.	9	6	.	1	31	20	.	.	.	.	31	21	.	.	22	17	.	.	.	.	22	17
Louth,	.	.	20	10	.	.	.	.	20	10	.	.	17	33	.	.	.	.	17	33	.	1	10	25	.	.	.	.	10	26
Meath,	.	1	18	28	.	.	.	.	18	29	2	2	23	44	.	.	.	.	25	46	.	.	9	14	.	.	.	.	9	14
Queen's,	2	2	13	17	.	.	.	.	15	19	1	.	36	44	.	.	.	.	37	44	.	.	27	43	.	.	.	.	27	43
Westmeath,	.	.	4	9	.	.	.	.	4	9	1	.	20	23	.	.	.	.	21	23	.	.	15	25	.	.	.	.	15	25
Wexford,	.	.	33	31	.	.	.	.	33	31	.	.	21	43	.	.	.	.	21	43	.	.	7	45	1	.	.	.	8	45
Wicklow,	.	.	14	12	.	.	.	.	14	12	1	.	11	23	.	.	.	.	12	23	.	.	18	38	.	.	.	.	18	38
Total,	9	13	234	304	2	3	1	1	246	321	17	23	349	626	2	2	1	1	369	652	4	3	248	598	1	.	.	.	253	601
Galway,	.	2	29	47	.	.	1	.	30	49	1	3	64	82	1	.	.	.	66	85	.	.	65	99	.	.	.	.	65	99
Leitrim,	1	1	6	4	.	.	.	.	7	5	.	.	28	16	.	1	.	.	28	17	3	2	25	17	1	.	.	.	29	19
Mayo,	.	1	40	12	.	.	.	.	40	13	.	.	66	35	.	.	.	.	66	35	.	.	62	36	.	.	.	.	62	36
Roscommon,	.	.	18	13	.	.	.	.	18	13	.	.	40	27	.	.	.	.	40	27	2	2	43	46	.	.	.	.	45	48
Sligo,	1	.	19	7	.	.	.	.	20	7	1	.	25	21	1	.	.	.	27	21	.	.	20	20	.	1	.	.	20	21
Total,	2	4	112	83	.	.	1	.	115	87	2	3	223	181	2	1	.	.	227	185	5	4	215	218	1	1	.	.	221	223
Provinces:																														
Ulster,	35	18	118	69	101	68	11	5	265	160	56	66	241	206	214	162	11	12	522	446	41	48	208	200	118	187	11	10	378	445
Munster,	1	4	161	151	1	.	.	.	163	155	5	6	384	463	1	.	.	.	390	469	3	18	421	695	2	7	.	.	426	720
Leinster,	9	13	234	304	2	3	1	1	246	321	17	23	349	626	2	2	1	1	369	652	4	3	248	598	1	.	.	.	253	601
Connaught,	2	4	112	83	.	.	1	.	115	87	2	3	223	181	2	1	.	.	227	185	5	4	215	218	1	1	.	.	221	223
Gross Total for Ireland,	47	39	625	607	104	71	13	6	789	723	80	98	1,197	1,476	219	165	12	13	1,508	1,752	53	73	1,092	1,711	122	195	11	10	1,278	1,989

SECTION X.

Classification of Schools according to Religious Denomination of Pupils.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS according to PROVINCES and COUNTIES, distinguishing MODEL, WORKHOUSE, GAOL, LUNATIC ASYLUM, and other OFFICIAL SCHOOLS, attended exclusively by ESTABLISHED CHURCH, ROMAN CATHOLIC, or PRESBYTERIAN children; number on the Rolls, and Average Daily Attendance for the Year, and also for the Quarter ending 31st December, 1867.

ORDINARY SCHOOLS.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Attended exclusively by E.C. Pupils.					Attended exclusively by R.C. Pupils.					Attended exclusively by Pres. Pupils.				
	No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.		No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.		No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.	
		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.
ULSTER.															
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	25	6,876	2,552	4,908	2,593	21	1,932	685	1,565	609
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	17	4,157	1,360	3,235	1,300	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	53	5,544	1,751	4,337	1,608	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	54	6,222	1,944	4,651	1,835	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	16	2,623	981	2,024	967	7	624	310	581	293
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	6	633	248	537	262	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	13	1,914	681	1,370	676	2	217	84	153	71
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	19	3,170	852	2,315	766	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	.	21	2,350	717	1,712	675	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	224	33,489	11,086	25,089	10,682	30	2,833	1,079	2,299	973
MUNSTER.															
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	117	15,691	5,795	12,407	5,785	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	1	37	24	37	24	318	52,606	21,413	41,497	20,916	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	1	45	26	35	31	124	20,156	8,041	15,947	7,936	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	113	20,945	8,585	16,641	8,822	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	.	145	20,146	7,854	16,065	7,586	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	70	8,542	3,465	6,956	2,431	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	2	82	50	72	55	887	138,086	55,153	109,513	53,476	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER.															
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	4,132	1,552	3,183	1,444	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	1	27	14	16	11	141	38,069	12,306	25,053	12,731	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	1	20	10	20	10	47	5,604	2,103	4,365	1,950	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	2	119	56	85	53	106	13,028	5,136	10,375	4,983	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	1	57	32	46	32	35	5,094	1,803	3,830	1,833	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	3,167	1,122	2,483	1,086	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	50	8,699	3,010	6,557	2,908	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	3	111	56	86	51	64	6,200	2,259	4,665	2,193	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	4,581	1,723	3,853	1,679	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	2	73	48	70	49	71	7,720	2,766	6,029	2,731	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	89	10,152	909	1,852	918	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	5,602	2,033	4,231	1,995	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	10	407	216	323	206	728	112,048	36,722	76,476	36,456	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT.															
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	164	24,984	8,150	18,263	8,353	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	1	91	39	72	39	50	5,769	1,759	4,733	1,587	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	133	20,975	5,513	14,620	5,477	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	106	15,695	4,582	11,633	4,254	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	4,571	1,473	3,566	1,293	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	1	91	39	72	39	481	71,994	21,477	52,815	20,964	.	.	.	.
GRAND TOTAL,	.	13	580	305	467	300	2,320	355,617	124,438	263,893	121,578	30	2,833	1,079	2,299	973

MODEL SCHOOLS.—NIL.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS according to PROVINCES and COUNTIES, &c.—*continued.*

GAOL SCHOOLS.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Attended exclusively by E.C. Pupils.					Attended exclusively by R.C. Pupils.					Attended exclusively by Pres. Pupils.				
	No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.		No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.		No. of Schools.	Year ended 31st Dec., 1867.		Quarter ended 31st Dec., 1867.	
		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.		No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	Daily Average Attendance.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	1	31	4	4	Closed.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	1	17	2	5	2	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	2	48	6	9	2	.	.	.	.	.

LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS.—NIL.

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	7	683	363	475	345	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	.	8	857	406	586	357	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	3	292	138	210	119	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	3	439	219	291	210	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	4	832	325	506	336	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	2	262	89	103	84	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	1	154	79	101	81	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	1	67	31	67	29	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	4	337	203	256	199	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	1	182	78	125	85	.	.	.	.	.
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	6	538	283	375	264	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	1	89	47	58	48	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	5	344	206	244	183	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	1	159	84	101	82	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	47	5,235	2,551	3,498	2,477	.	.	.	.	.

PARAGRAPH 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS according to Provinces and Counties, distinguishing MODEL, by four of the following classes:—Established Church, Roman Catholics, Presbyterians,

ORDINARY

COUNTY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.				Number of Schools.	Number on Rolls.			Number of Schools.	Number on Rolls.			Number of Schools.	Number on Rolls.			Number of Schools.
		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.		E.C.	R.C.	Diss.		E.C.	Pres.	Diss.	
Antrim,	139	7,830	3,444	19,935	1,566	155	2,685	5,736	12,420	2	185	91	20	25	662	2,841	457	6
Armagh,	41	3,597	1,245	1,624	782	76	2,274	5,533	2,962	.	.	.	.	4	160	102	172	.
Cavan,	4	134	201	102	18	41	774	3,386	714	4	104	180	16	1	25	10	62	.
Donegal,	11	313	692	236	69	121	1,926	8,680	2,262	7	144	814	69	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	80	3,785	3,188	7,726	574	156	2,834	7,386	10,658	.	.	.	.	11	397	1,047	98	2
Fermanagh,	3	111	156	17	39	22	1,344	1,017	109	5	110	307	31	1	111	3	16	.
Londonderry,	39	1,026	976	2,406	331	120	1,828	5,482	5,398	2	2	312	7	4	36	479	17	.
Monaghan,	4	112	340	129	14	82	1,466	7,265	1,964	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	48	1,703	1,584	2,193	359	182	3,949	11,199	4,780	.	.	.	.	2	123	52	12	.
Total,	369	18,611	11,826	34,368	3,752	955	19,080	55,684	42,267	20	545	1,704	143	48	1,514	4,534	834	8
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	3	8	307	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	2	90	51	10	5	11	238	1,110	33	2	182	9	2	4	173	181	51	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	93	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	1	33	1	21	6	2	3	198	2	.	.	.	.	1	24	8	12	.
Tipperary,	1	66	264	2	1	5	78	611	4	1	33	9	34	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	8	47	1,694	34	1	7	27	2	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	4	189	316	33	12	30	376	4,013	98	4	222	45	38	5	197	189	63	.
Carlow,	1	6	95	2	4	1	2	214	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	2	136	9	24	47	13	193	1,552	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	2	74	212	14	22	7	54	864	17	1	3	74	1	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	2	40	121	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	1	51	100	19	5	2	16	469	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	7	107	680	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	4	33	562	25	.	.	.	.	2	102	85	18	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	9	55	609	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	97	2	1	47	9	1	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	1	2	60	4	3	2	4	219	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	2	10	140	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	2	11	145	10	1	33	121	6	.	.	.	.	1
Total,	7	269	476	63	81	52	528	5,672	173	3	83	204	8	2	102	85	18	1
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	8	41	987	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	8	223	1,006	44	2	84	58	6	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	15	160	1,714	142	1	42	1	4	1	95	11	1	.
Roscommon,	1	4	218	1	3	7	32	1,064	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	2	28	243	21	3	13	133	1,802	60	1	3	121	11	1	84	2	6	.
Total,	3	32	461	22	6	51	589	6,573	303	4	129	180	21	2	179	13	7	1
Grand Total,	383	19,101	13,079	34,486	3,851	1,088	20,573	71,942	42,841	31	979	2,133	210	57	1,992	4,821	922	10

WORKHOUSE, GOAL, LUNATIC ASYLUM, and other OFFICIAL SCHOOLS, attended by two, by three, or other Denominations, specifying which are found together, with Number on Rolls for 1867.

SCHOOLS.

No. on Rolls.			Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		Number of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		County.
R.C.	Pres.	Diss.		E.C.	R.C.		E.C.	Pres.		E.C.	Diss.		R.C.	Pres.		R.C.	Diss.		Pres.	Diss.	
249	495	34	16	115	2,969	25	397	1,989	.	.	.	39	2,035	3,285	.	.	.	10	1,182	104	Antrim.
.	.	.	25	426	3,673	2	12	199	1	54	24	9	1,298	92	1	205	1	.	.	.	Armagh.
.	.	.	125	1,051	14,563	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	978	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	Cavan.
.	.	.	83	1,194	9,397	2	38	96	.	.	.	10	1,126	80	2	161	69	.	.	.	Donegal.
7	121	9	18	185	2,137	25	359	2,497	.	.	.	29	2,335	1,289	.	.	.	2	163	12	Down.
.	.	.	81	2,360	6,465	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	344	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fermanagh.
.	.	.	5	16	551	7	125	405	.	.	.	19	1,720	216	.	.	.	.	.	.	Londonderry.
.	.	.	24	182	2,796	2	32	69	.	.	.	11	1,326	148	.	.	.	.	.	.	Monaghan.
.	.	.	36	741	3,446	2	12	88	.	.	.	9	962	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tyrone.
256	616	43	413	6,270	45,997	65	975	5,343	1	54	24	136	12,124	5,183	3	366	70	12	1,345	116	Total.
.	.	.	63	250	9,611	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	161	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	Clare.
.	.	.	172	602	27,726	1	63	2	4	122	115	5	578	12	2	174	5	.	.	.	Cork.
.	.	.	95	324	15,787	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	224	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kerry.
.	.	.	71	232	10,636	.	.	.	1	79	18	3	887	9	.	.	.	.	.	.	Limerick.
.	.	.	111	516	14,135	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	366	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	Tipperary.
.	.	.	23	57	3,259	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	243	7	2	287	4	.	.	.	Waterford.
.	.	.	535	1,981	81,154	1	63	2	5	201	133	16	2,459	40	4	461	9	.	.	.	Total.
.	.	.	29	133	3,235	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
.	.	.	42	453	5,732	2	38	53	.	.	.	1	114	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	Dublin.
.	.	.	38	152	4,936	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	176	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kildare.
.	.	.	48	167	5,917	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Kilkenny.
.	.	.	52	305	5,571	.	.	.	1	22	22	2	190	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	King's.
.	.	.	51	236	7,168	2	80	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	178	7	.	.	.	Longford.
.	.	.	25	82	3,346	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	161	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Louth.
.	.	.	75	365	7,478	2	52	55	.	.	.	6	613	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	Meath.
.	.	.	51	303	6,383	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	78	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	Queen's.
.	.	.	46	176	4,997	1	74	4	.	.	.	2	149	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	Westmeath.
.	.	.	51	149	4,704	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	94	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wexford.
39	1	1	45	400	4,775	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Wicklow.
39	1	1	553	2,921	64,242	7	244	148	1	22	22	15	1,575	31	1	178	7	.	.	.	Total.
62	4	6	66	241	9,026	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	816	22	1	140	1	.	.	.	Galway.
.	.	.	108	1,339	13,032	1	80	1	2	96	10	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Leitrim.
.	.	.	88	336	14,368	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	1,844	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	Mayo.
.	.	.	70	432	9,970	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	537	3	1	88	3	.	.	.	Roscommon.
.	.	.	77	536	11,434	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	39	2	1	227	2	.	.	.	Sligo.
62	4	6	409	2,884	57,830	1	80	1	2	96	10	20	3,236	51	3	455	6	.	.	.	Total.
357	621	50	1,910	14,05	249,223	74	1,362	5,494	9	373	189	187	19,394	5,305	11	1,460	92	12	1,345	116	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS according to Provinces and Counties—*continued.*

MODEL SCHOOLS.

County.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.				No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.	
		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.		E.C.	R.C.	Diss.		E.C.	Pres.	Diss.		E.C.	R.C.
Antrim,	13	745	527	1,833	240	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	6	524	170	332	94	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	3	105	189	92	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	3	49	15	451	54	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	3	130	11	16	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	6	269	54	560	86	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	2	95	78	114	9	1	40	17	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	5	239	23	254	53	1	22	1	58	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	38	2,051	878	3,569	565	5	167	207	179	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	3	688	173	62	134	.	.	.	.	2	24	451	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	4	417	153	77	63	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	3	119	138	26	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	3	180	155	33	67	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	13	1,404	619	198	293	.	.	.	.	2	24	451	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	12	859	2,685	252	105	1	9	276	6	1	17	385	1	.	.	.	.	2	97	143
Kildare,	3	139	58	40	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	3	130	105	13	11	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	2	65	104	8	12	.	.	.	.	1	62	30	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	41	178	3	.	.	.	.	2	48	299
Wexford,	2	55	6	4	8	.	.	.	.	1	42	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	22	1,248	2,958	317	157	1	9	276	6	4	162	598	9	.	.	.	.	4	145	442
Galway,	3	100	111	43	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	2	146	8	52	45	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	52	25	28	.	.	.
Total,	5	246	119	95	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	52	25	28	.	.	.
Grand Total,	78	4,949	4,574	4,179	1,087	6	176	483	185	6	186	1,049	17	1	52	25	28	4	145	442

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

County.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.		No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.	
		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.		E.C.	R.C.	Diss.		E.C.	R.C.		R.C.	Pres.
Antrim,	7	635	626	369	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	3	42	176	6	.	.	.	.	1	6	68	.	.	.
Donegal,	1	8	32	10	.	.	.	.	5	31	213	.	.	.
Down,	2	165	41	116	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	3	122	199	77	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	2	56	138	4	.	.	.	.	1	3	49	.	.	.
Tyrone,	3	95	233	32	1	45	61	2	1	5	33	.	.	.
Total,	21	1,063	1,445	614	1	45	61	2	8	45	363	.	.	.
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	37	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	91	1,683	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	10	581	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	155	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	23	700	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	258	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	20	132	3,414	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	52	805	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	12	316	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	8	495	1	112	1
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	15	431	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	397	.	.	.
Louth,	1	1	120	4	.	.	.	.	2	4	253	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	12	71	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	8	179	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	313	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	636	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	10	54	.	.	.
Total,	1	1	120	4	.	.	.	.	25	136	3,950	1	112	1
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	8	424	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	6	150	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	14	290	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	13	445	.	.	.
Sligo,	1	12	196	1	.	.	.	.	2	4	71	.	.	.
Total,	1	12	196	1	.	.	.	.	15	45	1,380	.	.	.
Grand Total,	23	1,076	1,761	619	1	45	61	2	68	358	9,107	1	112	1

PARAGRAPH 2.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS according to Provinces and Counties—*continued.*

GAOL SCHOOLS.

County.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.	
		E.C.	R.C.
Cork,	2	9	86
Kerry,	1	1	43
Tipperary,	1	4	118
Waterford,	1	3	58
Total,	5	17	305
Dublin,	2	22	384
Kildare,	1	4	25
Queen's,	2	6	108
Westmeath,	1	4	113
Total,	6	36	630
Grand Total,	11	53	935

LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS.

County.	No. of Schools.	No. of Pupils on Rolls.			No. of Schools.	No. on Rolls.	
		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.		E.C.	R.C.
Londonderry,	1	10	25	11	–	–	–
Total,	1	10	25	11	–	–	–
Dublin,	1	39	114	2	1	41	116
Total,	1	39	114	2	1	41	116
Grand Total,	2	49	139	13	1	41	116

PARAGRAPH 4.—The Number of Pupils, Protestant and Roman Catholic, that made one or more above, and § 2; and Classify the Religious Minorities

COUNTY.	Number of Schools in which the numbers of Protestant and R.C. Children were equal.	Protestant Minorities in Mixed Schools, consisting of the undermentioned numbers.																				
		Nil.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Over 10 to 15.	Over 15 to 20.	Over 20 to 25.	Over 25 to 30.	Over 30 to 40.	Over 40 to 50.	Over 50 to 75.	Over 75 to 100.	Over 100 to 150.	Over 150.
Antrim,	1	8	9	8	7	2	3	1	3	2	3	2	7	4	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	1
Armagh,	1	11	6	7	5	6	2	–	2	3	–	2	10	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	17	19	17	18	19	15	12	7	3	4	4	9	8	3	3	2	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	4	18	12	16	11	10	5	12	5	6	5	5	19	20	9	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Down,	–	10	10	7	6	7	3	4	3	2	6	2	1	6	6	7	3	4	3	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	2	5	3	5	5	2	4	3	3	3	4	10	12	5	5	4	1	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1	10	6	2	3	4	3	2	2	6	1	1	11	7	5	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	1	8	12	5	5	6	1	9	7	2	4	2	5	5	6	3	6	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	10	7	9	9	8	5	9	4	4	9	4	20	16	16	7	7	2	3	–	–	–
Ulster—Total,	8	94	86	74	69	67	39	53	36	31	35	26	92	82	54	34	27	7	7	–	–	1
Clare,	–	13	21	13	9	3	–	1	–	1	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	41	49	23	27	16	4	7	1	5	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	27	25	15	8	5	8	2	–	3	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	18	16	13	8	6	6	4	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	24	23	23	17	7	7	3	–	1	1	–	6	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	11	7	6	3	2	2	2	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Munster—Total,	–	134	141	93	72	39	27	19	3	10	8	1	12	5	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	1	3	5	3	3	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	13	11	9	5	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	11	10	6	4	3	3	4	2	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	15	5	10	6	4	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	8	11	8	6	2	4	3	2	2	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	14	17	3	7	2	2	3	–	1	–	2	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	8	11	3	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	8	23	16	7	10	2	3	3	3	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	15	13	6	3	3	2	4	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	8	13	9	4	5	5	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	11	14	8	6	5	5	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	7	4	7	6	4	2	6	1	2	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leinster—Total,	–	119	135	90	58	43	35	33	13	17	5	5	16	7	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Galway,	–	13	18	16	12	5	3	3	2	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	18	14	12	8	9	8	3	6	5	2	4	5	3	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	20	18	23	14	4	6	4	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	20	12	12	5	7	6	2	3	4	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	11	13	17	5	15	10	4	2	7	2	2	4	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Connaught—Total,	–	82	75	80	44	40	33	16	15	20	6	9	12	5	3	2	1	1	1	–	–	–
Total of Ordinary Schools,	8	429	437	337	243	189	134	121	67	78	54	41	132	99	62	37	28	8	8	–	–	1
SPECIAL SCHOOLS:																						
Model Schools,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	3	3	3	3	6	–	1	–	2	–
P. L. Union ,,	–	13	14	12	9	6	5	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Gaol ,,	–	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lunatic Asylum ,,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total of Special Schools,	1	16	17	13	10	6	6	4	1	5	2	1	5	5	8	5	7	–	1	–	2	–
Grand Total of Ordinary and Special Schools,	9	445	454	350	253	195	140	125	68	83	56	42	137	104	70	42	35	8	9	–	2	1

actual attendances at School during the Month of June, 1867, in the Mixed Schools referred to thus obtained in the form of the Analytical Table, § 3.

Roman Catholic Minorities in Mixed Schools, consisting of the undermentioned numbers.																			Number of Schools accounted for.	Total number of Pupils actually attending in the Mixed Schools of 1867, during the month of June, 1867.	County.
Nil.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	Over 10 to 15.	Over 15 to 20.	Over 20 to 25.	Over 25 to 30.	Over 30 to 40.	Over 40 to 50.	Over 50 to 75.	Over 75 to 100.	Over 100 to 150.			
47	41	31	24	20	15	12	13	5	10	5	17	14	9	1	2	2	3	–	1	340	25,734	Antrim.
7	11	3	3	11	3	6	1	3	1	4	7	9	2	5	4	2	2	–	–	146	11,012	Armagh.
3	3	1	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	178	12,717	Cavan.
2	2	3	3	1	–	–	3	3	2	4	9	13	13	2	3	1	1	–	–	225	12,165	Donegal.
19	29	24	15	17	9	10	1	8	2	2	17	11	6	7	10	2	1	–	–	280	22,771	Down.
1	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	3	1	1	2	7	3	6	3	–	–	–	–	110	6,537	Fermanagh.
9	9	5	12	11	8	9	4	4	3	2	15	8	5	4	3	–	–	–	–	181	10,143	Londonderry.
2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	1	2	1	2	9	2	2	2	1	–	–	–	117	8,198	Monaghan.
11	7	5	2	9	5	6	6	3	5	6	18	17	9	8	6	–	1	–	–	273	15,865	Tyrone.
101	103	73	63	71	44	46	30	30	26	25	89	88	51	35	35	8	9	–	1	1,850	125,142	Ulster—Total.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	5,960	Clare.
3	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	186	19,467	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96	10,744	Kerry.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	9,375	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	118	9,858	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	3,006	Waterford.
4	–	2	–	2	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	580	58,410	Munster—Total.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	2,082	Carlow.
–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	4,638	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	3,917	Kildare
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	4,246	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	50	3,475	King's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	56	4,414	Longford.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	30	2,410	Louth.
–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	84	5,256	Meath.
1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	53	3,685	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	49	3,116	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	3,454	Wexford.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	48	3,356	Wicklow.
2	5	3	1	–	2	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	600	44,049	Leinster—Total.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	78	5,635	Galway.
2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	110	8,122	Leitrim.
–	1	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	100	7,009	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	77	6,661	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	97	6,722	Sligo.
2	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	462	34,149	Connaught—Total.
109	110	78	66	74	48	48	30	31	29	27	93	92	53	37	35	9	9	–	1	3,492	261,750	Total of Ordinary Schools.
																						Special Schools:
3	7	7	3	2	4	1	3	2	2	3	7	4	2	2	5	2	2	–	–	86	9,809	Model Schools.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	88	7,163	P. L. Union ,,
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	137	Gaol ,,
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	175	Lun. Asylum ,,
3	7	7	3	2	4	1	4	3	2	3	9	8	2	2	6	2	2	–	–	185	17,284	Total of Special Schools.
112	117	85	69	76	52	49	34	34	31	30	102	100	55	39	41	11	11	–	1	3,677	279,034	Grand Total of Ordinary and Special Schools.

PARAGRAPH 3.—ANALYTICAL TABLE made from last Return, showing the NUMBER of SCHOOLS in which the PROTESTANT and ROMAN CATHOLIC Children are equal in Number; those in which the Religious Minorities of Pupils of each Class consist of One Pupil, of Two Pupils, of each Number up to and including Ten Pupils, of 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 75, 75 to 100, and 100 to 150.

ORDINARY SCHOOLS.

County.	Equal Protestant and R.C.	Number of Schools with Protestant Minorities of																		Number of Schools with Roman Catholic Minorities of																	
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 and Upwards.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 and Upwards.
Antrim,	.	8	8	4	4	2	5	4	5	2	3	5	6	3	1	5	2	5	1	2	.	30	24	19	24	16	15	17	9	8	14	23	12	11	17	10	13	12	4	4	.
Armagh,	.	8	5	2	4	4	4	4	3	1	2	6	4	2	4	6	2	3	.	.	1	4	5	8	2	2	3	.	7	2	5	7	10	7	6	3	6	5	4	1	.
Cavan,	.	22	11	11	10	14	10	13	12	6	6	22	12	5	3	6	1	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	2	1	3	2	2	.	.	.
Donegal,	1	11	10	12	8	4	9	8	5	4	2	24	23	8	13	18	7	8	2	.	.	.	.	2	2	3	.	1	.	1	.	4	4	8	6	14	9	3	.	.	.
Down,	.	8	5	7	4	6	3	4	5	1	1	6	6	5	6	7	9	4	4	4	.	16	16	18	13	11	5	9	7	8	6	28	12	9	5	9	1	8	5	4	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	2	.	3	2	3	2	1	2	5	12	7	10	8	8	6	10	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	6	.	4	8	3	3	1	.	.
Londonderry,	1	5	5	1	8	3	4	2	7	1	.	10	6	3	4	7	5	7	.	.	.	4	3	5	4	5	4	5	7	4	9	10	9	5	12	11	5	3	1	.	.
Monaghan,	.	5	3	5	10	1	4	10	5	2	3	9	6	5	5	5	5	8	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	.	3	1	1	4	3	4	6	2	1	.	.
Tyrone,	1	6	.	8	5	6	6	4	4	6	5	11	11	15	12	28	13	7	4	1	.	2	1	4	2	2	5	4	.	2	5	21	19	6	8	16	9	14	2	.	.
Total,	3	73	49	50	56	42	48	51	47	25	27	105	81	56	56	90	50	53	12	7	1	58	52	57	49	39	34	37	34	26	43	95	73	52	62	78	54	52	18	9	.
Clare,	.	18	14	16	4	2	5	1	1	2	2	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	50	41	30	22	12	9	6	3	5	1	4	3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	34	21	12	8	6	3	4	3	2	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	25	19	7	9	4	4	4	2	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	25	22	19	15	14	3	2	2	3	1	3	5	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	7	9	6	3	1	2	3	2	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	159	126	90	61	39	26	20	13	14	5	17	8	3	4	1	1	1	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Carlow,	.	7	2	3	4	5	2	3	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	12	10	5	5	5	2	3	.	1	.	2	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	13	10	2	3	4	4	3	.	1	1	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	11	12	6	7	3	2	5	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	9	10	5	8	1	4	3	4	3	1	6	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	10	7	12	6	4	4	2	2	1	1	5	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	16	4	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	21	19	13	8	3	5	3	5	2	2	3	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	13	5	10	5	4	1	6	1	1	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	10	14	7	6	4	1	1	2	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	19	11	9	3	3	3	2	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	5	11	8	1	3	3	1	1	3	2	4	1	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	146	115	82	56	41	32	32	17	17	11	37	11	8	3	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	3	2	1	1	.	3	2	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Galway,	.	19	22	9	9	3	3	3	2	1	4	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	11	12	9	16	8	4	8	1	6	3	14	8	2	4	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	1	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	21	24	18	14	8	5	7	2	2	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	13	18	15	5	5	1	8	4	2	1	5	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	8	10	7	7	12	7	7	4	5	4	13	2	3	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	72	86	58	51	36	20	33	13	16	13	41	15	6	6	3	1	1	1	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	3	1	2	.	.	.
Grand Total,	3	450	376	280	224	158	126	136	90	72	56	200	115	73	69	96	53	57	13	7	1	62	58	58	50	41	35	44	36	28	44	97	78	55	65	81	56	54	18	9	.

MODEL SCHOOLS.

| | | |

PARAGRAPH 3.—ANALYTICAL TABLE made from last Return, showing the NUMBER of SCHOOLS in which the PROTESTANT and ROMAN CATHOLIC Children are equal in Number, &c.—*continued.*

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	Equal Protestant and R.C.	Number of Schools with Protestant Minorities of																			Number of Schools with Roman Catholic Minorities of																			
		1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 and Upwards.	1.	2.	3.	4.	5.	6.	7.	8.	9.	10.	11 to 15.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 and Upwards
Dublin,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	3	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	11	1	4	3	1	.	2	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Galway,	.	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	4	4	1	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grand Total,	.	18	8	11	7	3	3	4	.	3	1	7	1	2	1	3	3	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	2	.	1	.	.	.

GAOL SCHOOLS.

Cork.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kerry,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grand Total,	.	1	1	3	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS.

Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Grand Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

SECTION XI.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Instruction afforded.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS, distinguishing VESTED and NON-VESTED, in which no provision is made within the school building for separate Religious Instruction of any of the Pupils, with the Classification of the Patrons, Teachers, and Pupils according to Religious Denomination.

VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) Under Managers of the Established Church.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
E.C.	2	E.C.	45	106	4	–
,,	6	R.C.	162	137	2	–
,,	4	Pres.	81	125	55	21
,,	1	E.C. and Pres.	32	24	35	19
Total, .	*13	—	320	392	96	40

(*b.*) Under Managers of the Roman Catholic Church.

Religion of Manager, Roman Catholic. Number of Schools, 4.* Religion of Teachers, Roman Catholic. Number of Pupils on Rolls—Established Church, 3; Roman Catholics, 240; Presbyterians, 18.

(*c.*) Under Managers of the Presbyterian Church.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
Pres.	4	R.C.	59	102	105	5
,,	3	Pres.	93	31	126	12
,,	1	E.C. and Pres.	14	53	17	3
Total, .	*8	—	166	186	248	20

NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) Under Managers of the Established Church.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
E.C.	15	E.C.	370	483	117	6
,,	16	R.C.	152	1,020	78	–
,,	7	Pres.	216	204	180	15
,,	1	E.C. and R.C.	53	157	6	–
,,	1	E.C. and Pres.	40	89	46	–
,,	1	R.C. and Diss.	58	115	50	–
,,	1	R.C. and Pres.	51	119	84	2
Total, .	42	—	940	2,187	561	23

(*b.*) Under Managers of the Roman Catholic Church.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
R.C.	1	E.C.	4	37	5	–
,,	16	R.C.	179	1,241	42	9
Total, .	17	—	183	1,278	47	9

* With reference to these VESTED Schools it is to be borne in mind that the Rules of the Board, Part I., sec. iv., par. 5, provide that the pastors or other persons approved of by the parents of the children, shall have access to them in the school-room for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there at times convenient for that purpose. In the cases enumerated in this return, the privilege has not been used.

(*c.*) Under Managers of the Presbyterian Church.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
Pres.	1	E.C.	33	52	12	–
,,	7	R.C.	69	286	130	8
,,	11	Pres.	203	289	400	11
,,	1	R.C. and Pres.	24	36	43	–
,,	2	Diss. and Pres.	95	123	81	6
Total, .	22	—	424	786	666	25

(*d.*) Under Managers of Dissenting Communions.

Religion of Manager.	Number of Schools.	Religion of Teachers.	Number of Pupils on Rolls.			
			Established Church.	Roman Catholics.	Presbyterians.	Dissenters.
Diss.	2	R.C.	23	167	19	–
,,	1	Diss.	22	13	24	3
,,	1	E.C. and R.C.	3	168	5	–
,,	1	E.C., R.C., Pres.	6	124	1	–
Total, .	5	—	55	472	49	3

(*e.*) Under Established Church and Presbyterian Managers.

Religion of Managers, Established Church and Presbyterian. Number of Schools, 1. Religion of Teachers, Roman Catholic. Number of Pupils on Rolls—Roman Catholics, 58; Presbyterians, 1.

PARAGRAPH 2.—Number of Schools, Vested and Non-Vested, having a Mixed Attendance, in which, under Protestant Patrons, permission is given and acted on, for the Religious Instruction of Roman Catholics, and in which, under Roman Catholic Patrons, permission is given and acted on for the Religious Instruction of Protestant Pupils, with the number of Pupils of each Religious Denomination, in Schools of each Class.

VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) Vested Schools, with mixed attendance, in which, under Protestant Patrons, permission is given and acted on for the religious instruction of ROMAN CATHOLICS:—

Number of schools, ...	110*
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church, ...	812
Roman Catholics, ...	8,125
Presbyterians, ...	326
Dissenters, ...	22

(*b.*) Vested Schools, with mixed attendance, in which, under Roman Catholic Patrons, permission is given and acted on for the religious instruction of PROTESTANT pupils:—

Number of schools, ...	19*
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church, ...	203
Roman Catholics, ...	1,252
Presbyterians, ...	144
Dissenters, ...	8

NOTE.—With reference to these VESTED Schools, it is to be borne in mind that the rules of the Board, Part I., § iv., par. 5, provide that the stors or other persons approved of by the parents of the children shall have access to them in the school-room for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at times convenient for that purpose. In the cases enumerated in this return the privilege has not been used.

NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*c.*) Non-Vested Schools, with mixed attendance, in which, under Protestant Patrons, permission is given and acted on for the religious instruction of ROMAN CATHOLICS:—

Number of schools,	189
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	2,112
Roman Catholics,	11,982
Presbyterians,	2,017
Dissenters,	81

(*d.*) Non-Vested Schools, with mixed attendance, in which, under Roman Catholic Patrons, permission is given and acted on for the religious instruction of PROTESTANT pupils:—

Number of schools,	58
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	847
Roman Catholics,	3,470
Presbyterians,	303
Dissenters,	13

PARAGRAPH 3.—Number of Schools, Vested and Non-Vested, having a Mixed Attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the Separate Religious Instruction (1) of Protestants, (2) of Roman Catholics; and Number of Pupils of each Religious Denomination in each Class of Schools.

VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*a.*) Vested Schools having a mixed attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the separate religious instruction of PROTESTANTS:—

Number of schools,	597*
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	2,279
Roman Catholics,	5,613
Presbyterians,	1,019
Dissenters,	26

(*b.*) Vested Schools having a mixed attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the separate religious instruction of ROMAN CATHOLICS:—

Number of schools,	55*
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	942
Roman Catholics,	949
Presbyterians,	2,007
Dissenters,	56

NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.

(*c.*) Non-Vested Schools having a mixed attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the separate religious instruction of PROTESTANTS:—

Number of schools,	1,305
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	5,893
Roman Catholics,	120,579
Presbyterians,	1,734
Dissenters,	137

(*d.*) Non-Vested Schools having a mixed attendance of Protestants and Roman Catholics, in which there exists no provision for the separate religious instruction of ROMAN CATHOLICS:—

Number of schools,	789
Number of pupils on rolls:—	
Established Church,	15,783
Roman Catholics,	10,373
Presbyterians,	34,716
Dissenters,	1,675

NOTE.—In reference to these VESTED Schools, it is to be borne in mind that, although no provision has been made by the patrons for the religious instruction of the minorities, yet the rules of the Board, Part I., § iv., par. 8, provide that—"such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children, respectively, shall have access to them in the *school-room* for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at times convenient for that purpose, that is, at times so appointed as not to interfere unduly with the other arrangements of the school." In these cases the privilege has not been used.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURN—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	ONE DAY.					TWO DAYS.						THREE DAYS.			FOUR DAYS.	
	Day set apart.	Before.	Before and after.	Intermediate.	After.	Before.	Before on one day, and day set apart.	Before on one day, and after on one day.	Intermediate.	After.	After on one day, and day set apart.	Before on two days, and after on one day.	After.	After on two days, and day set apart.	Before.	Intermediate on three days, and day set apart.
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	20	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	5	1	3	–	–	–
Armagh,	15	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	–	–
Cavan,	23	1	–	–	6	–	–	1	–	8	3	–	2	1	–	–
Donegal	70	3	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	7	2	–	3	2	–	–
Down,	29	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	3	–	–
Fermanagh,	22	–	1	–	20	–	–	1	–	21	2	–	2	1	–	–
Londonderry,	41	–	–	–	9	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–
Monaghan,	31	–	–	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–
Tyrone,	108	–	1	–	18	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	2	1	–	–
Total,	359	4	2	1	96	1	–	2	–	48	16	1	19	11	–	–
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
LEINSTER.																
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	5	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	2	–
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	9	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Mayo,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	16	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
SUMMARY.																
ULSTER,	359	4	2	1	96	1	–	2	–	48	16	1	19	11	–	–
MUNSTER,	1	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
LEINSTER,	5	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	2	–
CONNAUGHT,	16	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	1	–	–
GRAND TOTAL,	381	4	2	2	106	1	1	2	1	58	16	1	20	13	2	1

MIXED SCHOOLS.

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

FOUR DAYS.			FIVE DAYS.														
Intermediate on three days, and after on one day.	After.	After on three days, and day set apart.	Before.	Before and intermediate.	Before, intermediate, and after.	Before and after.	Before on four days, and after on one day.	Before on three days, and after on two days.	Before on one day, and intermediate on four days.	Before and intermediate on one day, and intermediate and after on four days.	Before on one day, and after on four days.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on three days, and after on two days.	After.	After on four days, and day set apart.	PROVINCE AND COUNTY.
																	ULSTER.
–	–	–	6	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	9	–	Antrim.
–	–	–	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	3	–	Cavan.
1	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	33	–	Donegal.
–	–	–	4	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	19	–	Down.
–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Monaghan.
–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	1	Tyrone.
–	1	1	31	1	1	6	3	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	121	2	Total.
																	MUNSTER.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	–	Clare.
–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	–	Cork.
–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	28	–	Kerry.
–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	8	–	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	32	–	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	Waterford.
–	–	–	3	–	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	4	7	–	96	1	Total.
																	LEINSTER.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	23	–	Dublin.
–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	11	–	Kildare.
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	28	1	King's.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	3	–	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	11	–	Meath.
–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	22	–	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	5	–	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	8	–	Wexford.
–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	16	–	Wicklow.
–	2	–	10	–	4	4	1	–	–	2	–	23	10	1	145	1	Total.
																	CONNAUGHT.
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	14	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	12	–	Leitrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	–	Mayo.
–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	15	–	Roscommon.
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	Sligo.
1	4	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	2	5	2	–	71	–	Total.
																	SUMMARY.
–	1	1	31	1	1	6	3	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	121	2	ULSTER.
–	–	–	3	–	4	3	–	1	–	–	–	4	7	–	96	1	MUNSTER.
–	2	–	10	–	4	4	1	–	–	2	–	23	10	1	145	1	LEINSTER.
1	4	–	1	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	2	5	2	–	71	–	CONNAUGHT.
1	7	1	45	1	10	16	4	1	1	2	3	33	22	1	433	4	GRAND TOTAL.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURNS—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	SIX DAYS (daily).													
	Before.	Before and intermediate.	Before, intermediate, and after.	Before and after.	Before on five days, and day set apart.	Before and intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before on five days, and before and after on one day.	Before on five days, and intermediate and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and after on one day.	Before on four days, and after on two days.	Before on four days, after on one day, and day set apart.	Before on two days, and intermediate on four days.
ULSTER.														
Antrim,	27	–	–	3	104	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	–	–
Armagh,	1	–	–	3	7	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cavan,	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	3	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	15	–	–	–	33	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	8	–	–	1	19	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	4	–	–	1	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total.	67	–	1	9	188	1	–	11	–	1	–	1	1	–
MUNSTER.														
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	5	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	2	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	7	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER.														
Carlow,	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total.	3	1	1	1	4	1	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
CONNAUGHT.														
Galway,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
SUMMARY.														
ULSTER,	67	–	1	9	188	1	–	11	–	1	–	1	1	–
MUNSTER,	7	–	–	6	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER,	3	1	1	1	4	1	6	1	1	–	1	–	–	1
CONNAUGHT,	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
GRAND TOTAL,	77	1	2	18	201	2	6	12	1	1	3	2	1	1

NUMBER of Mixed Schools in each Province in which Religious Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day; on more days than one, but not daily, and on each week day.

PROVINCES.	One Day.	Two Days.	Three Days.	Four Days.	Five Days.	Six Days.	Totals.
ULSTER,	462	67	31	2	170	935	1,667
MUNSTER,	3	5	–	1	119	363	491
LEINSTER,	8	3	2	4	201	311	529
CONNAUGHT,	22	4	1	5	86	299	417
TOTALS,	495	79	34	12	576	1,908	3,104

N.B.—Model Schools are not here included.

MIXED SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

SIX DAYS (daily).													PROVINCE AND COUNTY.
Before on one day, after on four days, and day set apart.	Before on one day, and after on five days.	Before on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate and after on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate and after on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate on one day, and after on five days.	After.	After on five days, and day set apart.	Totals of Mixed Schools.	
													ULSTER.
–	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	26	59	292	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	51	119	Armagh.
–	–	2	–	20	8	1	3	6	–	38	31	165	Cavan.
–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	46	217	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	30	80	232	Down.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	6	102	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	36	45	179	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	44	9	116	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	52	245	Tyrone.
–	5	12	1	20	10	1	3	6	1	217	379	1,667	Total.
													MUNSTER.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	23	47	Clare.
–	3	–	2	1	2	2	–	–	1	90	55	183	Cork.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	14	18	72	Kerry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	23	64	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	15	49	104	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	3	9	21	Waterford.
–	3	–	2	2	3	3	2	–	1	152	177	491	Total.
													LEINSTER.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	15	25	Carlow.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	5	4	49	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	37	Kildare.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	4	16	42	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	6	49	King's.
–	–	–	–	–	22	–	–	–	–	2	12	49	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	23	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	–	–	8	29	67	Meath.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	2	15	51	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	–	1	1	6	–	–	5	15	41	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	29	48	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	2	18	48	Wicklow.
1	–	–	1	1	28	3	36	–	–	40	180	529	Total.
													CONNAUGHT.
–	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	–	–	5	41	74	Galway.
–	4	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	1	31	19	100	Leitrim.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	39	33	94	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21	24	68	Roscommon.
–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	34	16	81	Sligo.
–	4	1	1	–	15	2	3	–	1	130	133	417	Total.
													SUMMARY.
–	5	12	1	20	10	1	3	6	1	217	379	1,667	ULSTER.
–	3	–	2	2	3	3	2	–	1	152	177	491	MUNSTER.
1	–	–	1	1	28	3	36	–	–	40	180	529	LEINSTER.
–	4	1	1	–	15	2	3	–	1	130	133	417	CONNAUGHT.
1	12	13	5	23	56	9	44	6	3	539	869	3,104	GRAND TOTAL.

NOTE.—In this return only those schools which, *at the dates of the Inspectors' visits*, had on their rolls both Protestant and Roman Catholic pupils are set forth as mixed. The rolls contained the names of no pupils that had not been in actual attendance within the 13 *weeks preceding such* visits.

According to the Annual Report of the Commissioners of National Education for 1867, the number of mixed schools was 3,821. This number was based upon the returns for the *whole* year, and included Model Schools and schools in which *no* religious instruction was imparted.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURNS—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	ONE DAY.				TWO DAYS.					THREE DAYS.				FOUR DAYS.			
	Day set apart.	Before.	Intermediate.	After.	Two days set apart.	Before.	Intermediate.	After.	After on one day, and day set apart.	Before on one day, and after on two days.	Intermediate on two days, and after on one day.	After.	After on two days, and day set apart.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	After.	After on three days, and day set apart.
ULSTER.																	
Antrim,	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	2
Cavan,	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	29	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Down,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Londonderry,	11	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	19	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	77	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	3	–	1	3	7	1	–	2	2
MUNSTER.																	
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER.																	
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–
CONNAUGHT.																	
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
SUMMARY.																	
ULSTER,	77	3	–	8	–	–	–	8	3	–	1	3	7	1	–	2	2
MUNSTER,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER,	1	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	–
CONNAUGHT,	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–
GRAND TOTAL,	83	4	1	11	1	1	1	11	3	1	1	4	8	3	2	4	2

Unmixed Schools.

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

Five Days.																County.
Before.	Before and Intermediate.	Before, Intermediate, and after.	Before and after.	Before on four days, and intermediate on one day.	Before on four days, and after on one day.	Before on one day, and intermediate on four days.	Before on one day, and intermediate and after on four days.	Before on one day, and after on four days.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate and after on four days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on four days, and after on one day.	Intermediate on two days, and after on three days.	Intermediate on one day, and after on four days.	After.	After on four days, and day set apart.	
																	Ulster.
6	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	Antrim.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	10	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	Donegal.
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	5	–	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Fermanagh.
1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	Tyrone.
8	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	35	–	Total.
																	Munster.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	43	–	Clare.
1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	16	–	Cork.
–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	80	–	Kerry.
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	–	–	9	–	Limerick.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	22	–	Tipperary.
1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	4	–	–	–	1	18	1	Waterford.
4	–	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	12	16	–	–	–	1	188	1	Total.
																	Leinster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	Carlow.
4	–	10	1	–	–	–	–	–	33	12	–	1	1	1	37	–	Dublin.
3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	Kildare.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	6	–	Kilkenny.
3	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	16	–	King's.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	27	–	Louth.
–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	11	–	Meath.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	13	–	Queen's.
–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	–	–	–	–	11	–	Westmeath.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	8	–	Wexford.
–	1	2	2	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	4	1	Wicklow.
11	1	28	4	–	–	–	2	2	65	40	3	1	1	2	151	1	Total.
																	Connaught.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	26	–	Galway.
1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	Leitrim.
–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	13	–	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	53	–	Roscommon.
3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	Sligo.
4	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	105	–	Total.
																	Summary.
8	–	2	4	–	1	–	–	–	5	3	–	–	–	–	35	–	Ulster.
4	–	10	2	1	–	–	–	–	12	16	–	–	–	1	188	1	Munster.
11	1	28	4	–	–	–	2	2	65	40	3	1	1	2	151	1	Leinster.
4	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	13	6	–	–	–	–	105	–	Connaught.
27	1	42	10	1	1	1	2	2	95	65	3	1	1	3	479	2	Grand Total.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURNS—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

COUNTY.	SIX DAYS.														
	Before.	Before and after.	Before, intermediate, and after.	Before on five days, and day set apart.	Before and intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Before and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before on five days, and before and intermediate on one day.	Before on five days, and before and after on one day.	Before on five days, and after on one day.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and before on one day.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and before, intermediate, and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and after on one day.	Before on four days, before and after on one day, and day set apart.
ULSTER.															
Antrim,	21	–	–	74	–	7	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2
Armagh,	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	8	–	–	31	–	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	30	1	–	110	–	14	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
MUNSTER.															
Clare,	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	11	1	2	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	5	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	25	1	3	16	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER.															
Carlow,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	4	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	1	–	2	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	7	–	3	9	3	3	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
CONNAUGHT.															
Galway,	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	2	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	3	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
SUMMARY.															
ULSTER,	30	1	–	110	–	14	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	2
MUNSTER,	25	1	3	16	–	–	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–
LEINSTER,	7	–	3	9	3	3	5	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–
CONNAUGHT,	3	2	–	6	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
GRAND TOTAL,	65	4	6	141	3	19	7	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	2

NUMBER of unmixed schools in each province in which religious instruction is given on one day, or part of a day; on more days than one, but not daily; and on each week day:—

PROVINCES.	One Day.	Two Days.	Three Days.	Four Days.	Five Days.	Six Days.	Totals.
ULSTER,	88	11	11	5	58	383	556
MUNSTER,	2	1	–	–	235	819	1,057
LEINSTER,	3	4	1	5	312	553	878
CONNAUGHT,	6	1	2	1	131	441	582
TOTALS,	99	17	14	11	736	2,196	3,073

UNMIXED SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

SIX DAYS.														
Before on four days, before and after on one day, and after on one day.	Before, intermediate, and after on four days, and before and after on two days.	Before on one day, and intermediate on five days.	Before on one day, and after on five days.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate and after on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate on one day, and after on five days.	Intermediate and after on five days, and after on one day.	After.	After on five days, and day set apart.	Totals of Unmixed Schools.	COUNTY.
														ULSTER.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	30	164	Antrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	18	50	Armagh.
–	–	–	5	1	15	3	3	–	–	–	12	19	71	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	20	73	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	9	32	100	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	11	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	12	34	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	6	9	26	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	27	Tyrone.
–	–	–	5	1	15	5	4	1	1	–	48	142	556	Total.
														MUNSTER.
–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	41	51	148	Clare.
1	–	–	1	1	2	1	3	5	2	–	206	96	367	Cork.
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	35	152	Kerry.
–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	39	55	131	Limerick.
–	–	–	3	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	45	88	174	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	15	30	85	Waterford.
1	–	–	9	5	8	6	6	6	2	–	370	355	1,057	Total.
														LEINSTER.
–	–	–	–	–	4	3	6	–	–	–	3	12	33	Carlow.
–	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	6	–	2	21	7	155	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	6	23	64	Kildare.
–	–	–	–	–	1	11	54	1	–	1	5	31	119	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	6	46	King's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	1	39	Longford.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	15	11	63	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	–	–	–	13	40	92	Meath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	2	14	39	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	–	6	5	15	–	–	–	6	24	88	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	19	–	–	1	2	58	98	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	4	13	42	Wicklow.
–	1	2	–	1	11	49	126	7	–	5	77	240	878	Total.
														CONNAUGHT.
–	–	–	–	1	1	8	3	1	–	–	21	117	190	Galway.
–	–	1	1	–	4	7	–	–	–	–	19	18	69	Leitrim.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	70	65	161	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23	35	117	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	17	45	Sligo.
–	–	1	1	1	5	15	3	1	–	2	146	252	582	Total.
														SUMMARY.
–	–	–	5	1	15	5	4	1	1	–	48	142	556	ULSTER.
1	–	–	9	5	8	6	6	6	2	–	370	355	1,057	MUNSTER.
–	1	2	–	1	11	49	126	7	–	5	77	240	878	LEINSTER.
–	–	1	1	1	5	15	3	1	–	2	146	252	582	CONNAUGHT.
1	1	3	15	8	39	75	139	15	3	7	641	989	3,073	GRAND TOTAL.

NOTE.—In this Return the schools set forth as unmixed are those which, *at the dates of the Inspector's visits*, had on rolls Protestant pupils only, or Roman Catholic pupils only.

The rolls contained the names of no pupils that had not been in actual attendance, at least once within the *thirteen weeks preceding* those visits.

As no time was fixed in the printed requisition of the Royal Commission for this Return, or for Returns 1, 2, 3, of the same section, the Inspectors received instructions to regard schools as mixed or unmixed, according to the religious denominations of the pupils on the rolls *at the time they made their visits* for the purposes of the Commission. In consequence, the number of unmixed schools here given is in excess of the number in the Commissioners' Annual Report for 1867, viz. 2,565, which was compiled from the returns for the *whole* year.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURNS—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	ONE DAY.					TWO DAYS.							THREE DAYS.					FOUR DAYS.				
	One day set apart.	Before.	Before and after.	Intermediate.	After.	Two days set apart.	Before.	Before on one day, and day set apart.	Before on one day, and after on one day.	Intermediate.	After.	After on one day, and day set apart.	Before on two days, and after on one day.	Before on one day, and after on two days.	Intermediate on two days, and after on one day.	After.	After on two days, and day set apart.	Before.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on three days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on three days, and after on one day.
ULSTER.																						
Antrim,	22	2	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	29	1	–	–	7	–	–	–	1	–	10	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Donegal,	99	3	–	–	20	–	–	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	30	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	3	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	23	–	1	–	21	–	–	–	1	–	22	5	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	52	1	–	–	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	39	–	–	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	127	–	1	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	436	7	2	1	104	–	1	–	2	–	56	19	1	–	1	22	18	–	1	–	–	–
MUNSTER.																						
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
LEINSTER.																						
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–
Kildare,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	6	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	1	5	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–
CONNAUGHT.																						
Galway,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	10	1	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	4	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total,	19	1	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
SUMMARY.																						
ULSTER,	436	7	2	1	104	–	1	–	2	–	56	19	1	–	1	22	18	–	1	–	–	–
MUNSTER,	3	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
LEINSTER,	6	–	–	1	4	–	1	–	–	1	5	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	2	2	–	–
CONNAUGHT,	19	1	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	1
GRAND TOTAL,	464	8	2	3	117	1	2	1	2	2	69	19	1	1	1	24	21	2	3	2	1	1

Mixed and Unmixed Schools.

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

Four Days.		Five Days.																				Province and County.
After.	After on three days, and day set apart.	Before.	Before and intermediate.	Before, intermediate, and after.	Before and after.	Before on four days, and intermediate on one day.	Before on four days, and after on one day.	Before on three days, and after on two days.	Before on one day, and intermediate on four days.	Before on one day, and intermediate on four days.	Before and intermediate on one day, and intermediate and after on four days.	Before on one day, and after on four days.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on four days, and after on one day.	Intermediate and after on four days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on three days, and after on two days.	Intermediate on two days, and after on three days.	Intermediate on one day, and after on four days.	After.	After on four days, and day set apart.	
																						Ulster.
–	–	12	–	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	–	Antrim.
–	2	5	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	34	–	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	6	–	Cavan.
2	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	–	Donegal.
–	–	5	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	Down.
1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	Fermanagh.
–	–	8	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	Monaghan.
–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25	1	Tyrone.
3	3	39	1	3	10	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	156	2	Total.
																						Munster.
–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	55	–	Clare.
–	–	1	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	28	–	Cork.
–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	108	–	Kerry.
–	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	Limerick.
–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	54	–	Tipperary.
–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	–	1	22	2	Waterford.
–	–	7	–	14	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	16	23	–	–	–	–	1	284	2	Total.
																						Leinster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	Carlow.
–	–	7	–	11	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	34	14	–	–	–	1	1	60	–	Dublin.
1	–	7	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	1	–	–	27	–	Kildare.
1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	5	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	–	–	–	–	–	44	1	King's.
–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	1	38	–	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	22	–	Meath.
–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	35	–	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	8	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	5	5	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	Wexford.
1	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	20	1	Wicklow.
3	–	21	1	32	8	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	88	50	1	3	1	1	2	296	2	Total.
																						Connaught.
–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	40	–	Galway.
–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	17	–	Leitrim.
5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	27	–	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	68	–	Roscommon.
–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	Sligo.
5	–	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	18	8	–	–	–	–	–	176	–	Total.
																						Summary.
3	3	39	1	3	10	–	4	–	–	–	–	1	6	6	–	–	–	–	–	156	2	Ulster.
–	–	7	–	14	5	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	16	23	–	–	–	–	1	284	2	Munster.
3	–	21	1	32	8	–	1	–	–	2	2	2	88	50	1	3	1	1	2	296	2	Leinster.
5	–	5	–	3	3	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	18	8	–	–	–	–	–	176	–	Connaught.
11	3	72	2	52	26	1	5	1	2	2	2	5	128	87	1	3	1	1	3	912	6	Grand Total.

RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION RETURNS—

PARAGRAPH 4.—Number of Schools, distinguishing Mixed or Unmixed, in which Separate Religious more days than one; those in which it is given daily, stating in how many cases it is given

PROVINCE AND COUNTY.	SIX DAYS.																	
	Before.	Before and intermediate.	Before, intermediate, and after.	Before and after.	Before on five days, and day set apart.	Before and intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and before on one day.	Before, intermediate, and after on five days, and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and day set apart.	Before on five days, and before and intermediate on one day.	Before on five days, and before and after on one day.	Before on five days, and intermediate and after on one day.	Before on five days, and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and before, intermediate, and after on one day.	Before and after on five days, and after on one day.	Before on four days, before and after on one day, and day set apart.	Before on four days, before and after on one day, and after on one day.
ULSTER.																		
Antrim,	48	–	–	3	178	–	–	–	–	12	–	2	1	7	–	–	2	–
Armagh,	1	–	–	3	10	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	3	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	23	–	–	–	64	1	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	9	–	–	1	20	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	4	–	–	1	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	97	–	1	10	298	1	–	–	–	25	–	2	1	14	–	–	2	–
MUNSTER.																		
Clare,	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Cork,	16	–	2	2	3	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1
Kerry,	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	7	–	–	1	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	1	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	32	–	3	7	21	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
LEINSTER.																		
Carlow,	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	5	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	1	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	10	1	4	1	13	4	11	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
CONNAUGHT.																		
Galway,	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	2	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total,	3	–	–	4	10	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
SUMMARY.																		
ULSTER,	97	–	1	10	298	1	–	–	–	25	–	2	1	14	–	–	2	–
MUNSTER,	32	–	3	7	21	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	1
LEINSTER,	10	1	4	1	13	4	11	1	–	4	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–
CONNAUGHT,	3	–	–	4	10	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–
GRAND TOTAL,	142	1	8	22	342	7	13	1	1	29	1	3	1	19	1	4	2	1

NOTE.—From this Return are excluded Model Schools, schools where no religious instruction is given, and schools for which returns were not furnished.

MIXED AND UNMIXED SCHOOLS—*continued.*

Instruction is given on one day, or part of a day only, in each week; those in which it is given on before Secular Instruction, at an intermediate time, or after the close of Secular Instruction.

Six Days.																	
Before on four days, after on one day, and day set apart.	Before on four days, and after on two days.	Before, intermediate, and after on four days, and before and after on two days.	Before on two days, and intermediate on four days.	Before on one day, and intermediate on five days.	Before on one day, after on four days, and day set apart.	Before on one day, and after on five days.	Intermediate.	Intermediate and after.	Intermediate on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate and after on five days, and day set apart.	Intermediate on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate and after on five days, and after on one day.	Intermediate on one day, and after on five days.	After.	After on five days, and day set apart.	Totals of Mixed and Unmixed Schools.	Province and County.
																	Ulster.
–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	33	89	456	Antrim.
1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	69	168	Armagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	35	11	6	1	6	–	50	50	237	Cavan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28	66	290	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	39	112	332	Down.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	14	7	113	Fermanagh.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	57	213	Londonderry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	50	18	142	Monaghan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	8	53	272	Tyrone.
1	1	–	–	–	–	10	2	35	15	7	2	6	2	265	521	2,223	Total.
																	Munster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	51	74	195	Clare.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	3	3	7	–	3	296	151	549	Cork.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	38	53	223	Kerry.
–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	59	78	195	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	3	–	–	2	60	137	280	Tipperary.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	1	–	1	–	–	18	39	106	Waterford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	10	9	8	9	–	5	522	532	1,548	Total.
																	Leinster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	4	8	–	–	–	5	27	59	Carlow.
–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	8	2	–	26	11	202	Dublin.
–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	9	36	105	Kildare.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	11	63	–	–	–	9	47	158	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	–	3	12	95	King's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	43	–	–	–	–	2	13	88	Longford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	17	19	86	Louth.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	30	–	–	–	21	69	159	Meath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	–	1	–	4	29	90	Queen's.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	6	21	1	–	–	11	39	129	Westmeath.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	21	–	1	–	4	87	147	Wexford.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	–	6	31	89	Wicklow.
–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	12	77	162	10	5	–	117	420	1,407	Total.
																	Connaught.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	5	2	–	–	26	158	264	Galway.
–	–	–	–	1	–	5	–	4	17	–	–	–	1	50	37	169	Leitrim.
–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	109	98	260	Mayo.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	44	59	180	Roscommon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	47	33	126	Sligo.
–	1	–	–	1	–	5	2	5	30	6	3	2	1	276	385	999	Total.
																	SUMMARY.
1	1	–	–	–	–	10	2	35	15	7	2	6	2	265	521	2,223	Ulster.
–	–	–	–	–	–	10	7	10	9	8	9	–	5	522	532	1,548	Munster.
–	–	1	1	2	1	–	2	12	77	162	10	5	–	117	420	1,407	Leinster.
–	1	–	–	1	–	5	2	5	30	6	3	2	1	276	385	999	Connaught.
1	2	1	1	3	1	25	13	62	131	183	24	13	8	1,180	1,858	6,177	Grand Total.

GRAND SUMMARY.

Provinces.	One Day.	Two Days.	Three Days.	Four Days.	Five Days.	Six Days.	Totals.
Ulster, . . .	550	78	42	7	228	1,318	2,223
Munster, . . .	5	6	–	1	354	1,182	1,548
Leinster, . . .	11	7	3	9	513	864	1,407
Connaught, . .	28	5	3	6	217	740	999
Grand Total, .	594	96	48	23	1,312	4,104	6,177

PARAGRAPH 5.—Number of Reports of Violations of the Rules of the Board relating to Religious Instruction during each of the last ten years, with number of Admonitions or Reprimands, of Fines Imposed, of Depressions in Classification, of Dismissals, of Withdrawal or Suspension of Salary, and of Schools Suspended or Struck Off, through such violations.

TABLE I.

Nature of Violation of the Board's Rules.	Year—									
	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Making the sign of the cross, engaging in mental prayer, Angelus, &c., during time of secular instruction,	7	5	5	10	5	3	2	1	2	5
Neglecting to use the Movable Tablet for notifying the time for religious instruction,	1	2	2	1	–	2	–	1	7	1
Intermediate religious instruction causing practical inconvenience to pupils of a different religious creed from that of the teacher,	1	–	–	4	2	3	4	4	–	1
Neglecting to issue "Notices to Parents," regarding the religious instruction at which their children attend,	28	41	32	36	10	16	22	12	18	3
Neglecting to use the Certificate book in which parents of a different religious creed from that of the teacher are required to give their *written* authority to the teacher to impart religious instruction to their children,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	52
Religious and secular instruction proceeding simultaneously,	8	6	10	8	2	4	4	2	3	14
Neglect of arrangements notified on the Time Table for the business of the school,	15	4	4	2	–	4	3	1	3	7
Use of Books, &c., not sanctioned,	–	2	–	2	1	6	1	–	–	1
Religious Books, &c., lying about on desks, or in the hands of the children, during the time of secular instruction,	–	–	–	2	1	5	3	–	–	–
Exhibition on walls of school-room of tablets, prints, &c., of a religious character,	5	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Using undue influence to induce or compel children of a different denomination to remain in the school during the time set apart for religious instruction,	–	1	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Singing denominational songs during time of secular business,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total number of direct violations of rule,	65	61	54	66	22	45	39	22	38	84

TABLE II.

Admonitory or Penal action taken in consequence of such direct Violations.	Year—									
	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Admonitions, cautions, &c.,	6	4	1	12	5	7	6	2	4	4
Reprimands,	1	–	1	3	1	1	4	–	2	–
Fines inflicted,	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1
Depressions in classification,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dismissal from Board's service (permanent),	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Withdrawal of salary,	–	–	1*	–	–	–	1	–	–	1*
Suspension of salary,	–	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Suspension of School,	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Schools struck off,	3	–	1*	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Total number of cases of admonitory or penal action taken,	10	9	5	18	7	9	13	2	6	6

* In these cases the action taken had reference to other irregularities as well as violation of the rules relating to religious instruction.

NOTE.—The numbers set down do not represent all the cases of actual violation of the rules of the Board relating to religious instruction reported by the Inspectors, but only such cases as were deemed sufficiently serious to call for action from this office.

By far the larger proportion of cases reported referred to violation of the rules in such a slight degree, and under such circumstances of ignorance of the full meaning of these rules that official action was deemed quite uncalled for, especially as the Inspectors left instructions on the points reported, and subsequently ascertained that their instructions were faithfully complied with.

A comparison of Table II. with Table I. will show that in only a small proportion of cases of direct violation was it found necessary to take admonitory or penal action. In the great majority of cases it was deemed sufficient to call the attention of the Managers to the requirements of the Board's Rules; and subsequent reports of the Inspectors certified as to the faithful observance of these rules on the part of the Managers and the Teachers.

PARAGRAPH 6.—"CHANGES made in the RULES of the BOARD regarding RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION from the ESTABLISHMENT of the SYSTEM to the PRESENT TIME, giving the dates and particulars of each change, as to (*a*) the place where, (*b*) the time when, (*c*) the person by whom, and (*d*) the pupils to whom religious instruction should be given."

(*a*).—THE PLACE WHERE.

1831.—REGULATIONS as first issued per order of Board, dated 13th December, 1831.

"They (the Commissioners of National Education) will require that the schools be kept open for a certain number of hours, on four or on five days of the week, at the discretion of the Commissioners, for moral and literary education only; and that the remaining one or two days in the week be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education to the children as may be approved of by the clergy of their respective persuasions. They will also permit and encourage the clergy to give religious instruction, either before or after the ordinary school-hours on the other days of the week."

1831.—EXPLANATORY PAPER showing the sense in which the Commissioners accepted the terms of the Letter of the Right Honorable E. G. Stanley, Chief Secretary for Ireland, dated October, 1831.

"They also understand that the religious instruction given may or may not be IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM; the choice of the place being left to the pastors of the children; but that liberty is to be secured to them to assemble the children of their respective flocks in the school-room, if they see fit."

1833.—RULES as approved of on the 10th October, 1833.

"One day at least in each week (independently of the Sunday) is to be set apart for the religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children shall have access to them for that purpose, whether those pastors have signed the original application or not.

"The managers of schools are also expected, should the parents of any of the children desire it, to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business (as the managers may determine) on the other days of the week."

1838.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of on the 19th May, 1838.

"Where any course of religious instruction is pursued in a school during school-hours, to which the parents of any of the children attending it object, the managers are to make an arrangement for having it given to those who are to receive it at a stated time or times, and IN A SEPARATE PLACE, so that no children, whose parents or guardians object to their being so, shall be present at it."

1843.—RULES and REGULATIONS approved of 18th May, 1843.

"The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive or *be present* at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed school-hours or otherwise.

"In schools towards the building of which the Commissioners have contributed, and which are therefore *vested* in trustees for the purposes of National education, such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children respectively, shall have access to them IN THE SCHOOL-ROOM, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at convenient times to be appointed for that purpose, whether those pastors or persons shall have signed the original application or otherwise.

"In schools *not vested*, but which receive aid only by way of salary and books, it is for the patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given *in the school-room or not*, but if they do not allow it in the school-room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the school, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE."

1848.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of on the 20th January, 1848.

"The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or *to be present at*, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed school-hours or otherwise."

(*b*.) THE TIME WHEN.

1831.—FIRST RULES issued 13th December, 1831.

"They (the Commissioners) will require that the schools be kept open for a CERTAIN NUMBER OF HOURS ON FOUR OR ON FIVE DAYS OF THE WEEK, at the discretion of the Commissioners, for moral and literary education only; and that the remaining one or two days in the week be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education to the children as may be approved of by the clergy of their respective persuasions.

"They will also permit and encourage the clergy to give religious instruction either BEFORE OR AFTER THE ORDINARY SCHOOL-HOURS ON THE OTHER DAYS OF THE WEEK."

1831.—EXPLANATORY PAPER of the Commissioners (supra).

"The Board understand that the times for religious instruction are to be determined by the local patrons and conductors of schools; the power vested in the Board on that subject being merely to see that, at least, ONE WEEK DAY IN THE WEEK IS SET APART FOR THAT PURPOSE; they also understand that the religious instruction given may or may not be in the school room; the choice of the place being left to the pastors of the children, but that liberty is to be secured to them to assemble the children of their respective flocks in the school room, if they see fit."

1833.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved on 10th October, 1833:—

"ONE DAY AT LEAST IN EACH WEEK (independently of the Sunday) is to be set apart for the religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children shall have access to them. . . .

"The managers of the schools are also expected, should the parents of any of the children desire it, to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same

purpose either BEFORE OR AFTER THE ORDINARY SCHOOL BUSINESS (as the managers may determine) ON OTHER DAYS OF THE WEEK."

1836.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of on 19th May, 1838.

"*One day in* each week, *or part of a day* (independently of Sunday), is to be set apart for the religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children, shall have access to them for that purpose, whether those pastors have signed the original application or not.

"The managers of schools are also expected to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same purpose on other days of the week. But where any course of religious instruction is pursued in a school during school-hours, to which the parents of any of the children attending it object, the managers are to make an arrangement for having it given to those who are to receive it *at a stated time or times*, and in a *separate place*; so that no children, whose parents or guardians object to their being so, shall be present at it."

1843.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of on 18th May, 1843.

"The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that *the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school* affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given *either during the fixed school-hours or otherwise.*

"In schools NOT VESTED, but which receive aid only by way of salary and books, it is for the patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given *in the school room* or not; but if they do not allow it in the school room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the school, *at reasonable times*, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE."

1850.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved on 7th March, 1850.

"XII.—71. *Explanation of Rule as to Religious Instruction.*—We have recently issued an important order on the subject of religious instruction, to which we beg to draw your Excellency's attention. In our Report for 1847 we stated, that our Secretaries having informed us that they had been frequently consulted, both personally and by letter, as to the true meaning of the following portion of section 2, paragraph 3, of the Rules of the Board with reference to religious instruction: 'That due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be compelled to receive or be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object;' and that they deemed it desirable that we should supply them with an authoritative answer to such questions, we directed them, by a minute bearing date 18th November, 1847, to give the following explanation in reply to all such inquiries in future :—

"'First—That the true interpretation of the words in question clearly is, that no child be compelled to receive or to be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that this rule (in conjunction with the notification in the school-room of the arrangement for giving religious instruction, as required by Rule 9, section 2) has hitherto been found amply sufficient for the full enforcement of parental authority.

"'Secondly—That though all that is required by this rule (section 2, paragraph 3) is, that the patron should engage not to compel any child to be present at such religious instruction; yet, should the patron use any means, either directly or indirectly, to induce any child to attend such religious instruction, contrary to the desire of his parents or guardians, the Commissioners would consider such conduct inconsistent with the whole spirit of their system.'

"It was with a view to guard against the possibility of such a case arising that the Commissioners gave the following important explanation of their sentiments in their Eleventh Report, for the year 1844, dated the 24th day of April, 1845 :—

"'It would be found impossible to lay down in detail any set of rules so accommodated to all the varying circumstances of every locality, and so guarded against all possible mistakes and misrepresentations, as to be secure from being violated in spirit without any tangible infringement of the letter of them. For example, under our present rules the patron of a National school may give religious instruction during even the fixed school-hours. A patron, Protestant or Roman Catholic, might possibly, availing himself of the letter of this rule, make so unjust a use of this privilege as to drive from the school all children of a persuasion different from his own, or induce them, if they remained, to share in the religious instruction to which they and their parents were conscientiously opposed. In such a case we should immediately interpose, and cause the patron to abandon a course so inconsistent with the whole spirit of our system; or, in case of his refusal, we should strike the school off our roll.'

"72. *New Order respecting Religious Instruction.*—The order which we have deemed it right to make is as follows :—'That the following arrangement be adopted for carrying out more effectually the rule as to the notification of the time for giving religious instructions, as set forth in the 9th paragraph of section 2 of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners :—

"'First—That the public notification of the time for religious instruction shall be inserted in large letters in the "Time Table" supplied by the Commissioners to all National schools; and the Commissioners strongly recommend that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction shall be also stated on the "Time Table."

"'Secondly—That the "Time Table" shall be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the school-room.

"'Thirdly—That, in order "that no child be compelled to receive or to be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object," the teacher shall, immediately before the commencement of religious instruction, announce distinctly to the pupils that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and shall, at the same time, put and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof, containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on a form to be also supplied by the Commissioners.

"'Fourthly—That, when the secular instruction shall precede the religious instruction in any National school, there shall be a *sufficient interval* between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction; and, whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have priority in any National school, the books used for the instruction first in order shall be carefully laid aside at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the school-books.'

"73. *Reasons for adopting a new arrangement for carrying out more effectually the Rule as to the notification of the time for Religious Instruction.*—Although, so far as we are aware, no case has ever yet occurred in which proselytism has taken place, either on the Roman Catholic or Protestant side, in any National school, yet fears have been entertained that such attempts might be made during the time set apart for religious instruction. The arrangement we have now adopted will, we trust, go far to remove such fears, and cannot be objected to by anyone who places his school under us with the honest purpose of acting upon our leading principle. In founding our system, Lord Stanley announced, 'that even the suspicion of proselytism should be banished from it'—'that security would be afforded by it'—'that the most scrupulous care should be taken not to interfere with the peculiar tenets of any description of Christian pupils.'

His language in this respect is in exact accordance with that employed in the Fourteenth Report of the 'Commissioners for inquiry into the state of all schools on public or charitable foundations in Ireland.' In that Report, published in 1812, and signed by the Archbishops of Armagh and Cashel, by the Bishop of Killala, and by Provost Elrington, the Commissioners declare their hope that the scheme of National education proposed by them will be cordially accepted by the people of Ireland. And they add these memorable words: 'That such will be its acceptance we shall indulge the more confident expectation, if all interference with the particular religious tenets of those who are to receive that instruction shall, in the first instance, be unequivocally disclaimed and effectually guarded against. We conceive this to be of essential importance in any new establishments for the education of the lower classes in Ireland; and we venture to express our unanimous opinion that no such plan, however wisely and unexceptionably contrived in other respects, can be carried into effectual execution in this country, unless it be explicitly avowed and clearly understood, as its leading principle, that no attempt shall be made to influence or disturb the peculiar religious tenets of any sect or description of Christians.' No person who does not from his heart adopt the sentiments here expressed by the Commissioners, and which are embodied in Lord Stanley's letter, can conscientiously avail himself of our grants; and no one who does adopt those sentiments can object to the order which we have issued on this occasion."

Rules and Regulations as approved of on 18th May, 1855.

"Religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises, may take place, *at any time before and after the ordinary school business* (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend); but *must not take place more than once at an intermediate time* between the commencement and the close of the ordinary school business. The Commissioners however will not sanction any arrangement for religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises, *at an intermediate time*, in cases where it shall appear to them that such arrangement will interfere with the usefulness of the school, by preventing children of any religious denomination from availing themselves of its advantages, or by subjecting those in attendance to any practical inconvenience.

"The secular school business must not be interrupted or suspended by any spiritual exercise whatsoever.

"Note.—The Commissioners earnestly recommend that religious instruction shall take place either immediately before the commencement, or immediately after the close, of the ordinary school business; and they further recommend that, whenever the patron or manager thinks fit to have religious instruction at an intermediate time, a separate apartment shall (when practicable) be provided for the reception of those children whose parents or guardians may disapprove of their being present thereat.

"The term 'School-hours' is always to be understood to mean the entire time in each day from the opening of the school to the closing of the same for the dismissal of the pupils."

Rules and Regulations as approved on 22nd July, 1864.

"8. In schools towards the building of which the state has contributed, and which are vested in trustees for the purposes of National education, or which are vested in the Commissioners in their corporate capacity, such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children respectively, shall have access to them *in the school-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at times convenient for that purpose, *that is, at times so appointed as not to interfere unduly with the other arrangements of the school.*"

(*c.*)—The Persons by Whom.

1831.—First Rules issued 13th December, 1831.

"One or two days in the week to be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education to the children as may be approved of by the clergy of their respective persuasions. They will also permit and encourage the clergy to give religious instruction either before or after the ordinary school-hours on the other days of the week."

1831.—Explanatory Paper of the Commissioners (supra).

"V. By encouraging the pastors of different denominations to give religious instruction to the children of their respective flocks, out of school-hours, the Board understand, merely *affording to such pastors facility of access to the pupils* at the time specified, *and not employing or remunerating them.* And they understand that the parents and guardians of the children are to determine to what denomination they respectively belong—the Board taking no cognizance of the matter."

1843.—Rules and Regulations as approved of 18th May, 1843.

"2. Opportunities are to be afforded to the children of each school for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

"3. The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed school-hours or otherwise."

1855.—Rules and Regulations as approved 18th May, 1855.

"In such schools (non-vested) the Commissioners do not insist that opportunities shall be afforded (as in the case of vested schools) for religious instruction being given in the *school-room* by such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children.

"The patrons and managers of *all* National schools have the right to permit the Holy Scriptures (either in the Authorized or Douay Version) to be read, at the time or times set apart for religious instruction; and in *all vested schools* the parents or guardians of the children have the right to require the patrons and managers to afford opportunities for the reading of the Holy Scriptures, in the school room, under *proper persons approved of by the parents or guardians for that purpose.*"

1866.—Rules and Regulations as approved of on 3rd July, 1866.

"14. The registry kept in each school, according to the form furnished by the Commissioners, must show the religious denomination of each child on the school roll.

"15. No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in *case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic;* and no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction *in case the teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic.* And further, no pupil is to be

permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express his desire that his child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a book to be provided in the school, when necessary for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.* The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the school.

"The following is the form of book :—

Roll No. —— school, —— county, ——
Name of teacher who gives religious instruction, ——
Religious denomination of do., ——

CERTIFICATE OF PARENT OR GUARDIAN.

[In case a parent or guardian should wish his child to receive religious instruction from a teacher who is of a different religious denomination from the child, or from a teacher who gives any religious instruction different from that which is in accordance with the creed of the child, the following certificate is to be made by such parent or guardian.]

I (1) ——, being the (2) —— of (3) ——, who is registered by me as (4) —— in the school register of the (5) —— National school, HEREBY CERTIFY that it is my desire that the said (6) ——shall receive instruction in (7) —— during the time set apart for religious instruction.

Signature of parent or guardian, (8) ——
Witness, if signed by "mark," ——
Dated —— day of ——, 18—.

CERTIFICATE OF TEACHER.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that before (9) —— signed the above certificate, I read aloud to (10) —— the following rule of the Commissioners of National Education :—

"No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express his desire that his child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a book to be provided in the school, when necessary for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.* The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the school.

"* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative."—*Part I., Sec. IV., Par.* 15.

And I FURTHER CERTIFY that I believe when the said (11) —— signed the above certificate (12) —— had a full apprehension of the meaning and force of the rule, and also of the true intent and object of the certificate.

Signature of teacher, ——
Dated — day of ——, 18—.

CERTIFICATE OF INSPECTOR.

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have examined the certificate of (13) —— and also of the teacher (14) —— above set forth, and that I am satisfied as to the genuineness of each.

Signature of Inspector, ——
Dated — day of ——, 18—.

(1) Insert the name of the parent or guardian who makes the certificate.
(2) Insert the relationship of the parent or guardian; as—"Father," "Mother," "Aunt," &c.
(3) Insert the name of the pupil.
(4) Insert the registered religion of the pupil.
(5) Insert the name of the National school.
(6) Insert the name of the pupil again.
(7) Insert in full the nature of the religious instruction ; as—The Holy Scriptures in the Authorized Version—The Roman Catholic Catechism—The Protestant Catechism, &c., &c. *This is to be written by the parent or guardian;* but in case the parent or guardian cannot write, it may be written by the teacher.
(8) The parent or guardian is here to inscribe his name. If the parent or guardian be unable to write his name, he is to sign by mark; but this mark must be witnessed by some respectable third party.
(9) Insert the name of the parent or guardian.
(10) Insert "him" or "her."
(11) Insert the name of the parent or guardian.
(12) Insert "he" or "she."
(13) Insert the name of the parent or guardian.
(14) Insert the name of the teacher.

(*d.*)—THE PUPILS TO WHOM.

1831.—FIRST RULES issued 13th December, 1831.

"One or two days in the week to be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education TO THE CHILDREN as may be approved." . . .

1831.—EXPLANATORY PAPER of the Commissioners (supra).

"V. By encouraging the pastors of different denominations to give religious instruction *to the children of their respective flocks*, out of school-hours, the Board understand, merely affording to such pastors facility of access to the pupils at the times specified, and not employing or remunerating them. And they understand that the parents and guardians of the children are to determine to what denomination they respectively belong—the Board taking no cognizance of the matter."

1833.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 10th October, 1833.

"No. 4. Any arrangement of this description that may be made is to be publicly notified in the schools, in order that *those children*, and those only, may be present at the religious instruction, *whose parents or guardians approve of their being so.*"

1838.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 19th May, 1838.

"No. 4.—Any arrangement of this description that may be made is to be publicly notified in the schools, in order that *those children*, and those only, may be present at the religious instruction, *whose parents or guardians approve of their being so.*"

"Where any course of religious instruction is pursued in a school during school-hours to which the parents of any of the children attending it object, the managers are to make an arrangement for having it given to those who are to receive it at a stated time or times, and in a separate place, so that NO CHILDREN WHOSE PARENTS OR GUARDIANS OBJECT to their being SO, SHALL BE PRESENT AT IT."

1843.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 18th May, 1843.

"3. The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, *or be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object;* and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed school-hours or otherwise."

"9. Whatever arrangement is made in any school for giving religious instruction must be *publicly notified* in the school-room, in order that those children, and *those only, may be present whose parents or guradians allow them.*"

* Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative.

1848.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 20th January, 1848.

"The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or *to be present at*, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object; and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed school hours or otherwise."

1850.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 7th March, 1850.

"Thirdly—That in order 'that no child be compelled to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object,' the teacher shall immediately before the commencement of religious instruction, announce distinctly to the pupils, that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and shall, at the same time, put and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof, containing the words 'Religious Instruction,' printed in large characters, on a form to be also supplied by the Commissioners."

1855.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 18th May, 1855, provided further, that.

"If any child of a religious persuasion different from that of the teacher of any National school, attend during the time or times set apart for religious instruction given by such teacher, it shall be the duty of the teacher, on the *first attendance* of every such child, during the time for such religious instruction given by such teacher in such school, *forthwith* to notify the same to the parent or guardian of such child, on, and by, a form* to be furnished by the Commissioners.

"The teachers are required to keep a record of the names of the children to whose parents they have sent the printed form of notification.

"Patrons, managers, and teachers, are not required to *exclude* any children from any religious instruction given in the school; but all children are to have full power to absent themselves, or to withdraw, from it. If any parents or guardians object to the religious instruction given in a National school, it devolves upon them to adopt measures to prevent their children from being present thereat."

1866.—RULES and REGULATIONS as approved of 3rd July, 1866.

"*No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is* to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and *no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic* is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction in case the teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic. And further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express his desire that his child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a book to be provided in the school, when necessary for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given.† The entry in the book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the school."

MINUTE OF BOARD, dated 26th February, 1867, explanatory of the new Rule as to attendance of pupils of National schools at Religious Instruction, Part i., § iv., rule 15.

"The object of the rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parent.

"Accordingly, the rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vice versa*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it.

"But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it.

"In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry duly signed by the parent in the Certificate Book of Religious Instruction.

"Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system—as, for instance, if instruction should be given in the catechism or creed of a different persuasion from that of the child."

* For form of certificate see page 276.

† Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative.

Paragraph 7.—Statement of the Changes made from time to time in respect to the Rights of Parents, of Pastors, and of Patrons, in regard to Religious Instruction.

CONTENTS.

A.—In respect to the rights of parents :— Page

1. Parental right to determine and control the religious instruction of children, . . 278
2. Attendance of children at religious instruction, ... 278
3. Attendance of children when the element of secular is combined with that of religious instruction, ... 280

B.—In respect to the rights of pastors :—

1. Right of pastors to determine the religious instruction (see page 278, under heading "Right of parents"), ... 281
2. Right of pastors to use of school-room, . 281
3. Control over books in use for religious instruction, ... 281

B.—In respect to the right of pastors.—*con.* Page

4. Incapacity of pastors to become teachers, . 281
5. Register of pupils' attendance at public worship, ... 281

C.—In respect to the rights of patrons :—

1. Joint application of Protestant and Roman Catholic clergymen for grants, . . 282
2. Rule as to withdrawal of books published and sanctioned by the Board, . . . 282
3. Use of school-room before and after school-hours, ... 282
4. Time of religious instruction, ... 282
5. Modified grants to schools with a view of extending the opportunities of religious instruction, ... 283

A.—In respect to the Rights of Parents.

I. Parental Right to determine and control the Religious Instruction of the Children.

1. Lord Derby in his letter gives to the clergy the control of the religious instruction of the pupils. He says :—"The remaining one or two days in the week shall be set apart for giving separately such religious instruction to the children as may be approved of by the clergy of their respective persuasions."

2. In the original lease of the Board to trustees, the following clause occurs :—"And that the remaining one or two days in the week, as the case may be, shall be kept apart for giving separately such religious instruction to the children, male and female, of all persuasions as may be approved of by the clergy of their respective persuasions, such clergy, however, to be permitted and encouraged to give religious instruction, either before or after the ordinary school-hours on the other days of the week."

3. In the document having reference to an explanation of the conditions laid down in Lord Derby's letter, the Commissioners, with the approbation and sanction of the Government, say :—"They also understand that the religious instruction given may or may not be in the school-room, the choice of the place being left to the pastors of the children, but that liberty is to be secured to them to assemble the children of their respective flocks in the school-room if they see fit.

"By encouraging the pastors of different denominations to give religious instruction to the children of their respective flocks out of school-hours, the Board understand merely affording to such pastors facility of access to the pupils at the times specified, and not employing or remunerating them; and they understand that the parents and guardians of the children are to determine to what denomination they respectively belong, the Board taking no cognizance of the matter.

"The Board add, that they do not regard these observations as altering or modifying, in any degree, the original instructions communicated to them in the Chief Secretary's letter of October, 1831; they offer them as containing views which they have always entertained of their instructions, and upon which they have uniformly acted since the commencement of their labours."

4. The second* of the four propositions of the General Assembly, July, 1833, approved of by the Board, August, 1833, takes the control of the religious education of the pupils from the clergy and assigns it to the parents.

The second proposition is as follows :—"That it shall be the right of all parents to require of patrons and managers of schools to set apart for reading the Holy Scriptures, a convenient and sufficient portion of the stated school-hours, and to direct the master, or some other whom the parents may appoint and provide, to superintend the reading."

In their first report the Commissioners set forth in a letter what they assert were their previous views on the substance of these propositions. The letter was addressed to the Manager of the Temple Meeting-house School, and bore date the 22nd of July, 1833. (See extract therefrom in next section.)

II. Attendance of Children at Religious Instruction.

1. Lord Derby in his letter laid it down that the system was to be a combined literary and separate religious education.

2. In the Temple Meeting-house case the Commissioners lay down their views, as follows, as to the attendance of pupils at religious instruction :—The Commissioners having considered your letter desire me to state that the regulations of the Temple Meeting-house school appear to them to agree in principle with those by which they are governed. The rule that the hour from two till three of each day, except Saturday, should be employed in reading and instruction in the Holy Scriptures is quite compatible with the regula-

* Note.—The remaining propositions are as follows :—

Firstly,—That the ministers and people of this Church, without the necessary concurrence of the ministers or members of any other Church, shall enjoy the right of applying to the Board of Education for aid to schools by a statement of the constitution and regulations of the schools, accompanied with an engagement to adhere to them; but in this proposition recognising the right of the Board to consider the regulations and to decide accordingly.

Thirdly,—That all children whose parents or guardians shall so direct, shall daily read the Holy Scriptures during the period appointed, but that no compulsion whatever be employed to induce others to read or remain during the reading.

Fourthly,—That every use of school-rooms be vested in the local patrons or committees subject, in case of abuse, to the cognizance of the Board.

tions of the Commissioners, provided that such children only as are directed by their parents to attend be then allowed to continue in the school, and that all others do then retire; and with respect to the exercises on Saturday, it also is compatible with their rules, provided that those children only shall attend upon that day whose parents direct that they shall join in reading or receiving instruction in the Holy Scriptures, so that an opportunity be thus afforded for all others to receive such religious instruction, at that time, as their parents or guardians shall provide for them. As you mention that you occasionally visit the school to mark the progress and administer such instruction as the circumstances and capacity of the children may require, the Commissioners desire me to observe that it is of the essence of their rules that religious instruction should be given only at the time specifically appointed for that purpose; and that children whose parents do not direct them to be present at it should previously retire.

Explanatory Paper addressed by Lord Stanley to a Deputation from the Synod of Ulster.

His Majesty's Government fully recognises the right of all who choose it, to read the Sacred Scriptures; but the exercise of this right in the case of infants must be subject to the control of their parents and natural guardians; and in point of time, in the National as in all other schools, it must be limited by the appropriation of certain hours to certain other branches of study. The proposition that any child at any hour, and in the midst of any other allotted employment, should be permitted to read the Bible, is a proposal so perfectly novel and unheard of, and so totally impossible as it appears to me to be reduced into practice, that I should not have noticed it, but that such appears to be the express sense of the words of the proposition No. 2, and seemed to be sanctioned by some, at least, of the Deputation of the Synod. The National schools are not so much the schools of the Government as of local patrons and managers, who submit voluntarily to certain regulations in order to entitle them to receive aid from the Government; they are therefore at liberty to lay down their intended course of study; they are free to appoint certain hours during which certain studies are to be carried on, in some of which Roman Catholics and Protestants may, in others of which they cannot object to join.

There appears to have been a considerable ambiguity in the use of the expression "school hours," which has given rise probably to misconceptions, the phrase might, and perhaps in strictness ought to, apply to all hours in which instruction is given to the children. In this sense the portion of time set aside for religious instruction may be called school hours; these hours are (as I have already observed, and as may be seen by the printed regulations) not exempted from the control of the Commissioners; and the Scriptures, as well as the authorized Catechism, &c., of any Church, are expressly permitted to be used at these times. But the expression "ordinary school hours," has been generally employed to denote those portions of time which are devoted to the combined instruction of children of various persuasions, and at which all the children belonging to the school are expected and required to attend. Those hours be they more or be they fewer, will be allotted to other studies; and in them, of course neither the Bible nor any other book could be employed to which the parents or guardians of any of the children could object on the ground of religious scruples. To introduce the reading or hearing of any such book during the ordinary school hours, namely, those during which the children of all denominations are expected to attend, would be a palpable violation of religious liberty of conscience. But there is not (nor ever was) any objection to the reading of the Scriptures, or the giving of any other religious instruction on days and hours to be specified by the local patrons to those children, whose parents choose that they should attend. Those days and hours, however, must be specified in order to remove from the mind of the Roman Catholic parent the possibility of a suspicion that his children may be influenced to join in studies of which he does not approve. Nor is there any objection to the application of the term "school hours" to these portions of time, provided they are distinguished from the hours of universal and necessary attendance.

3. In their first report for 1834 the Commissioners lay down the following rules:—"One day in each week (independently of Sunday) is to be set apart for religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children shall have access to them for that purpose whether those pastors have signed the original application or not. The managers of schools are also expected, should the parents of any of the children desire it, to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business (as the managers may determine), on the other days of the week. Any arrangement of this description that may be made is to be publicly notified in the schools, in order that those children, and those only, may be present at the religious instruction whose parents or guardians approve of their being so."

4. In the Query sheets which applicants for the had to answer up to 1839, the following question occurred:—"Will you take care that no children be present at any religious instruction or exercise except those whose parents consent to their being present?" And in their report for that year the Commissioners make the following statement regarding the principle of the National system:—"It guarantees to parents and guardians of all communions, according to the civil rights with which the laws of the land invest them, the power of determining what religious instruction the children over whom they have authority shall receive, and it prohibits all attempts at enforcing any either on Protestant or Roman Catholic children to which their parents or guardians object. This is the great principle of the system."

5. In January, 1840, the Rev. Mr. Stewart, patron of the Correen school, county Antrim, made application for the grant, and in his statement of the conditions on which the school was conducted mentioned "The times for reading the Holy Scriptures and for catechetical instruction are so arranged as not to interfere with or impede the scientific or secular business of the school, and no child whose parents or guardians object is required to be present or take part in these exercises." The Commissioners in their sixth report say: "That the rules of the school for which aid was thus sought were compatible with the principles of the National system."

6. In their ninth report, 1842, the Commissioners thus set forth the rule on this question:—"The patrons of the several schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each school be open to children of all communions, that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that accordingly no child be compelled to receive or be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object, and that the time for giving it be so fixed that no child shall be thereby in effect excluded directly or indirectly from the other advantages which the school affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed hours or otherwise."

7. In their report for 1847 the Commissioners explain the preceding rule as follows:—"Our secretaries having informed us that they had been frequently consulted, both personally and by letter, as to the true meaning of the following portions of section 2, paragraph 3, of the rules of the Board with reference to religious instruction:"—'That due regard be had to parental right and authority; that accordingly no child be compelled to receive or be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object;' and that they deemed it desirable that we should supply them with an authoritative answer to such questions, we directed them by a minute bearing

date 18th November, 1847, to give the following explanation in reply to all such inquiries in future :—

"First, that the true interpretation of the words in question clearly is, that no child be compelled to receive or be present at any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object, and that the rule (in conjunction with the notification in the school-room of the arrangement for giving religious instruction as required by rule 9, section 2) has hitherto been found amply sufficient for the full enforcement of parental authority.

"Secondly, that though all that is required by this rule (section 2, paragraph 3) is that the patron should engage not to compel any child to be present at such religious instruction; yet should the patron use any means, either directly or indirectly, to induce any child to attend such religious instruction, contrary to the desire of its parents or guardians, the Commissioners would consider such conduct inconsistent with the whole spirit of their system.

"That it was with a view to guard against the possibility of such a case arising that the Commissioners gave the following important explanation of their sentiments, in the eleventh report for the year 1844, dated the 24th day of April, 1845.

"It would be found impossible to lay down in detail any set of rules so accommodated to all the varying circumstances of every locality, and so guarded against all possible mistakes and misrepresentations, as to be secure from being violated in spirit, without any tangible infringement of the letter of them. For example, under our present rules, the patron of a National school may give religious instruction during even the fixed school hours, a patron, Protestant or Roman Catholic might, possibly, availing himself of the letter of this rule, make so unjust a use of this privilege as to drive from the school all children of a persuasion different from his own, or induce them, if they remained, to share in the religious instruction to which they and their parents were conscientiously opposed.

"In such a case we should immediately interpose, and cause the patron to abandon a course so inconsistent with the whole spirit of our system, or in case of his refusal, we should strike the school off our roll."

8. In 1855, the following provisions were laid down in the rules :—"If any child of a religious persuasion different from that of the teacher of any National school, attend during the time or times set apart for religious instruction given by such teacher, it shall be his or her duty on the first attendance of every such child during the time for such religious instruction, given by such teacher, in such school, forthwith to notify the same to the parent or guardian of such child on and by a form to be furnished by the Commissioners.

"The teachers are required to keep a record of the names of the children to whose parents they have sent the printed form of notification.

"The registry kept in each school, according to the form furnished by the Commissioners, must show the religious denomination of each child on the school roll."

9. In 1866, the following rule superseding the preceding rule was passed, and obtained the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant :—"No pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Protestant is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher giving such instruction is a Roman Catholic; and no pupil who is registered by its parents or guardians as a Roman Catholic is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of religious instruction, in case the teacher giving such instruction is not a Roman Catholic; and further, no pupil is to be permitted to remain in attendance during the time of any religious instruction to which its parents or guardians object.

"Provided, however, that in case any parent or guardian shall express his desire that his child should receive any particular religious instruction, and shall record such desire in a book to be provided in the school when necessary for that purpose, this prohibition shall not apply to the time during which such religious instruction only is given. Such expression of desire may at any time be revoked by the parent or guardian, and shall thereupon become inoperative.

"The entry in the school-book shall be signed with the name or mark of the parent or guardian, and the book shall be submitted to the Inspector so often as he visits the school."

The Board, in a minute of 26th February, 1867, gives the following explanation in relation to the preceding rule :—"The object of the rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parents.

"Accordingly, the rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant, and the child a Roman Catholic or *vice versa*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed, unless the parent expressly requests it.

"But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it.

"In such cases, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry, duly signed, by the parent in the certificate book of religious instruction.

"Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system; as, for instance, if instruction should be given in the catechism or creed of a different persuasion from that of the child."

III. Attendance of Children when the Element of Secular is combined with that of Religious Instruction.

1. The original draft of Lord Derby's letter provided only for a combined literary and a separate religious instruction.

2. The amended draft of Lord Derby's letter authorizes the introduction of lessons in the books of a moral and religious nature; the following is the passage :—"Although it is not designed to exclude from the list of books for the combined instruction such portions of sacred history, or of religious or moral teaching as may be approved of by the Board, it is to be understood that this is by no means intended to convey a perfect and religious education, or to supersede the necessity of separate religious instruction on the day set apart for that purpose."

3. The use of the Scripture extracts which were prepared by the Board was subject to the following rule :—"The Commissioners do not insist on the Scripture lessons being read in any of the National schools, nor do they allow them to be read during the time of secular or literary instruction in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being so read. In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of them, except at the times of religious instruction, when the persons giving it may use these lessons, or not, as they think proper."

In 1853 the preceding rule was altered, as follows :—"The Commissioners do not insist on the 'Scripture Lessons' or book of 'Sacred Poetry' being read in any of the National schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary school business (during which all children of whatever denomination they may be are required to attend) in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children. In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after such ordinary school business and under the following conditions :—

"First.—That no child whose parent or guardian objects shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

"Second.—That, in order that any children whose parents or guardians object may be at liberty to absent

themselves, or to withdraw, at the time set apart for the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the time-table of the school; that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of such ordinary school business and the commencement of such reading; and that the teacher shall, immediately before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils, that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

"Third.—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary school business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of those books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the school-room.

"When using the Scripture lessons the teachers are prohibited, except at the time set apart for religious instruction, from putting to the children any other questions than those appended to the end of each lesson."

4. In 1838 the Board published, as a sequel to the Fourth Book of Lessons, Archbishop Whately's "Introductory Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," and in 1843 the Board sanctioned in their list of books another edition of the same work.

5. In July, 1853, both editions of this work were removed from the list of books published or sanctioned by the Board.

B.—In respect to the Rights of Pastors.

I. Rights of Pastors to determine the Religious Instruction.

See page 308, under heading "Parental right to determine and control the religious instruction of children," in which the changes having reference to Pastors on the same subject are stated.

II. Rights of Pastors to give Religious Instruction in the School-room.

1. The Commissioners in their first report laid down the following rule:—"One day in each week (independently of Sunday) is to be set apart for religious instruction of the children, on which day such pastors, or other persons as are approved of by the parents or guardians of the children, shall have access to them for that purpose, whether those pastors have signed the original application or not."

2. The right of access to the children, on the part of the pastor or other person approved of by the parents, was altered in the case of the Coreen school, in January, 1840, and the alteration was embodied in the rules of 1842, as follows:—"In schools towards the building of which the commissioners have contributed, and which are therefore vested in trustees for the purpose of National education, such pastor or other person, as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the children respectively shall have access to them in the school-room for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there at convenient times to be appointed for the purpose, whether those pastors or persons shall have signed the original application or otherwise.

"In schools not vested, but which receive aid only by way of salary and books, it is for the patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given in the school-room or not; but if they do not allow it in the school room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the school at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction elsewhere."

III. Control over Books in use for Religious Instruction.

1. Lord Derby in his letter laid down,—"They will exercise the most entire control over all books to be used in the schools, whether in the combined literary or separate religious instruction; none to be employed in the first, except under the sanction of the Board, nor in the latter, but with the approbation of the members of the Board of the persuasion of those for whom they are intended." This regulation was modified by minute of the Board of 10th April, 1832, as follows:—

"That the following document, signed by the Commissioners, be transmitted through the Duke of Leinster to the Right Honorable E. G. Stanley, for approbation of His Majesty's Government.

"It having been found that an objection involving religious principles has been made, particularly by Presbyterians against vesting any individual with control over books to be used in religious instruction by ministers of that communion, and that difficulties are likely to arise with respect to ministers of other denominations who are not represented on the Board as now constituted:

"Resolved,—"That it be recommended to His Majesty's Government to permit the Board to alter Regulation IV. so as to stand as follows:—They will require to have the right of veto upon all books used in the schools for the combined moral and literary instruction. They will further require that all books used for religious instruction shall be used under the sanction of the minister recognised by the parents of the children for whose instruction they are employed, and that such minister shall obtain the consent either of any one member of the Board to whom he may choose to apply, or of the particular church to which he belongs according to the rules of that church, namely, that an Episcopalian minister, who does not choose to apply to any member of the Board, shall obtain and submit for the inspection of the Board the consent of his own diocesan; a Presbyterian minister, that of his presbytery, and a minister of any other denomination, the consent of whatever person or body the denomination to which he belongs regards as possessing ecclesiastical authority.

"No such sanction is required for the use in religious instruction of the sacred Scriptures, or of the public standards of any church."

The rule as it at present stands is:—"If any books, other than Holy Scriptures, or the standard books of the Church to which the children using them belong, be employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners whenever they deem it necessary."

IV. Incapacity of Pastors to become Teachers.

1. From the foundation of the system, monks and nuns were recognised as teachers of National schools, and until the year 1839 the salaries paid to them were regulated on the same scale as in the case of other teachers.

2. Since 1839 nuns and monks have been paid by a capitation grant, other teachers being paid by classification salaries.

3. In 1855 the Commissioners passed the following rule, which limits monks' schools to the five then in connexion with the Board:—"No clergyman of any denomination, or (except in the case of convent schools) member of any religious order can be recognised as a teacher of a National school."

4. In 1855 the Commissioners, with a view of restricting the spread of schools under nuns, passed the following rule:—"The Commissioners will grant aid to one school only in connexion with the same convent."

V. Register of Attendance of Pupils at Worship on Sundays.

1. Lord Derby laid down the following regulation in his letter:—"They (the Commissioners) will require that a register shall be kept in the schools, in which shall be entered the attendance or non-attendance of each child on Divine Worship on Sundays." This regulation was afterwards (in 1833) withdrawn with the sanction of Lord Derby.

C.—In respect to the Rights of Patrons.

I. Joint Application of Protestant and Roman Catholic Clergymen for Grants.

1. Lord Derby laid down in his letter :—"The Board will probably look with peculiar favour upon applications proceeding either from—1st, the Protestant and Roman Catholic clergy of the parish ; or 2nd, one of the clergymen and a certain number of parishioners professing the opposite creed ; or 3rd, parishioners of both denominations."

2. This regulation was abolished in 1833, when the four propositions of the General Assembly were accepted by the Board ; the first of these propositions is :—"That the ministers and people of this Church, without the necessary concurrence of the ministers or members of any other Church, shall enjoy the right of applying to the Board of Education for aid to schools by a statement of the constitution and regulation of the schools, accompanied with an engagement to adhere to them ; but in this proposition recognising the right of the Board to consider the regulations, and to decide accordingly."

II. Rule as to Withdrawal of Books published or sanctioned by the Board.

1. Until the year 1855, the Commissioners exercised the right of altering or withdrawing any book published or sanctioned by them ; but in that year they passed the following rule :—"The Commissioners will not withdraw or essentially alter any book that has been or shall be hereafter unanimously published or sanctioned by them, without a previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant."

2. The Government having in 1860 announced, in the House of Commons, its desire that the National school-books should be revised, the Commissioners, in their report for 1861, stated :—"We have appointed a committee to revise the books published by us, with a view of making them more in accordance with the present state of knowledge, and generally more acceptable for the purposes of education."

III. Use of School-room before and after School-hours.

1. The rules in force until 1855 provided :—"The Commissioners require the school-room to be used exclusively for the purpose of education ; and any breach of this rule will be held to be a violation of the National system."

In the year 1855, the preceding rule was amended as follows :—"In non-vested schools, the Commissioners do not, in ordinary cases, exercise control over the use of the school-houses on Sundays or before or after the school hours on the other days of the week ; such use being left altogether to the local patrons or managers of all religious persuasions, subject to the interference of the Board in cases leading to contention or abuse.

"Vested school-houses must be used exclusively for the education of the children attending them ; except on Sundays when they may be employed for Sunday schools, with the sanction of the patrons or managers, subject in cases leading to contention or abuse to the interference of the Commissioners."

2. As regards the right of converting a school-house into a place of public worship, the rule in force until 1855 ran as follows :—"The Commissioners require that the National school-rooms shall not be converted into places of public worship."

In the year 1855 the foregoing rule was amended as follows :—"No National school-house shall be employed, at any time, even temporarily, as the stated place of divine worship of any religious community or for the celebration or administration of the sacraments or rites of any Church."

IV. Time of Religious Instruction.

1. Lord Derby laid down that certain days were to be given up exclusively to moral and literary education, whilst one or two days in the week were to be set apart for religious instruction.

2. This rule was modified as follows in 1837 :—"Having received your Excellency's permission to revise our existing rule as to religious instruction, we have anxiously considered whether we could effect such an alteration in the letter of it, without violating the principle, as might satisfy any of those who have been hitherto conscientiously opposed to us.

"The principle of the system, and which we consider fundamental and unalterable, is that the National school should be open alike to Christians of all denominations ; therefore, that no child shall be required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his parents or guardians may disapprove, and that opportunities shall be afforded to all children to receive separately at particular periods, such religious instruction as their parents or guardians may provide for them. The letter of the rule is, that religious instruction shall be given out of the hours during which all the children attending a school are assembled for common instruction.

"It has been considered by some, that to limit the time for religious instruction in this way, tends to discourage it altogether, and therefore that an opportunity should be afforded for giving it at whatever hour may be deemed most convenient.

"The rule as to time was framed with a view to convenience, and to convenience only, and it never has been considered by us that we should violate principle if we allowed religious instruction to be given during the ordinary school hours, provided that such an arrangement were made as that children whose parents did not approve of it should not be required to attend or be present at it.

"We therefore propose modifying the letter of the rule, so as to allow religious instruction to be given, and of course the Scriptures to be read, or the catechism learned during any of the school hours, provided such an arrangement be made as that no children shall take part in, or listen to any religious reading or instruction to which their parents or guardians object ; with these views we have framed the following regulations.

"1st. The ordinary school business during which all children of whatever denomination they may be are required to attend is to embrace a competent number of hours each day.

"2nd. One day, at least, in each week or part of a day (independently of Sunday) is to be set apart for the religious instruction of the children on which day such pastors or other persons as are approved of by their parents or guardians shall have access to them for that purpose whether those pastors have signed the original application or not.

"3rd. The managers of schools are also expected to afford convenient opportunity and facility for the same purpose on other days of the week, but where any course of religious instruction is pursued in a school during school hours, to which the parents of any of the children attending it object, an arrangement is to be made for giving it separately to those who are to receive it.

"4th. Any arrangement of this description that may be made is to be publicly notified in the schools in order that those children and those only may be present at the religious instruction whose parents and guardians approve of their being so.

"5th. If any other books than the Holy Scriptures or the standard books of the Church to which the children using them belong are employed in communicating religious instruction the title of each is to be made known to the Board.

"6th. The reading of the Scriptures either in the Protestant Authorized or Douay Version is considered as religious instruction."

3. In 1855, the power of having religious instruction at any hour during the school day was modified as follows :—"Religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercise, may take place at any time before and after the ordinary school business but must not take place more than once at an intermediate time be-

tween the commencement and the close of the ordinary school business."

4. The Board; minute 27th June, 1865, in the case of the Wexford Convent of Mercy school authorizes the Manager:—"To take a class into an adjoining room off the school, for religious instruction at the time that secular instruction is going on in the school, and when the latter is not in the least interfered with."

V. Modified Grants to Schools with a View of extending the Opportunities of Religious Instruction.

1. The Government having, in 1860, drawn the attention of the House of Commons to the difficulty of embracing the schools connected with the Established Church, as also schools in some remote localities on account of the paucity of the attendance at such schools, the Commissioners in 1861, in their report for 1860, made the following announcement:—It having been ascertained that there are throughout the country, and that, owing to various causes there must continue to be a considerable number of schools the attendance at which would by our rules, Part III., Section III., par. 3 and 4, exclude them from participation in the public grants; we, last year, determined upon modifying these rules, so as to extend the advantages of our system to such schools, and decided upon making grants in future on the following conditions.

The conditions as set forth in the rule, Part IV., Section IV., paragraph 7 are as follows:—The Commissioners in certain cases are prepared to act on the following modification of the above scale of salaries provided for principal teachers.

Attendance under 15 *pupils.*—Schools with an average daily attendance under 15 pupils, conducted on the principles, and the system of the Board will not be admitted to the enjoyment of salary, but may be allowed inspection, books, and apparatus, under existing regulations. The teachers will be eligible for training, and their service from their connexion with the Board, will count to their credit in respect to supplemental salaries, retiring allowances, &c., should their schools afterwards become entitled to regular grants of salary, or should they be removed to others so entitled.

Attendance 15, *but under* 20 *pupils.*—When the average daily attendance is 15, but under 20, in addition to inspection, books, &c., and training, the Commissioners will make an award of salary to the teacher, to the amount of two-thirds of a probationer's salary.

Attendance 20, *but under* 25.—When the average daily attendance is 20, but under 25, the full salary of a Probationer, but no more, will be awarded to the teacher.

Attendance 25, *but under* 30.—When the average daily attendance is 25, but under 30, salary as high as that of first division of third class, but no higher, will be awarded to the teacher, should his qualifications in other respects entitle him to such classification.

Note.—These modified grants, the Commissioners are prepared to make *where the means of religious instruction are not attainable by children of a particular denomination, within a reasonable distance of their homes in any existing national school;* but they reserve to themselves the power, in all cases, of preventing the unnecessary multiplication of schools in any district, and will require as a condition of this modified aid that the managers of such schools, shall be either clergymen or other persons of good position in society.

Paragraph 8.—Give date when Rule IV., 15, as to the Registry of Religious Denomination of each child (see page 51, Report of 1866) was made in its present form. State number of cases in which the Certificate of Parent or Guardian in this Rule, as to receiving any particular Religious Instruction, has been given.

(*a.*) Date when Rule was made in its present form,	.	3rd July, 1866
(*b.*) Number of cases in which the Certificate has been given,	.	1,582

Note.—(*b.*) In addition to the above number of certificates (1,582), there were 617 given by parents or guardians in cases in which they were not required, viz., 240 which were given in authorization of simple Bible reading by Protestant pupils of one denomination with teachers of another Protestant denomination, and 377 which were given in authorization of Protestant doctrinal instruction to Protestant pupils of one denomination, *according to their own creed*, by Protestant teachers of another denomination.

Paragraph 9.—Number of Copies of each of the Volumes of Scripture Lessons and of Sacred Poetry sold or given gratis to the Schools during the three years, 1837–40, and for the last ten years.

Number of Copies of Scripture Lessons and Sacred Poetry sold or given gratis during the three years, 1837 to 1839, inclusive.

Name of Work.	Number of Copies *sold* during three years, 1837 to 1839.	Number of Copies given *gratis* during three years, 1837 to 1839.
Old Testament:		
No. I. . . .	6,704	5,526
No. II. . . .	6,506	2,684
New Testament:		
No. I. . . .	10,114	5,635
No. II. . . .	6,246	5,470
Sacred Poetry, . .	5,832	33,019

Number of Copies of Scripture Lessons and Sacred Poetry sold or given gratis during the ten years, 1858 to 1867, inclusive.

Name of Work.	Number of Copies *sold*, 1858 to 1867.	Number of Copies given *gratis*, 1858 to 1867.
Old Testament:		
No. I. . . .	1,071	4,227
No. II. . . .	584	4,063
New Testament:		
No. I. . . .	1,164	4,279
No. II. . . .	676	3,942
Sacred Poetry, . . .	24,899	7,340

SECTION XII.

Teachers, their Classification and Salaries.

Paragraph 1.—Scale of Salaries to Teachers of each sex before the introduction of Classification, with dates and particulars.

Salaries to teachers of National schools were paid, from the date of the establishment of the National System to the 1st October, 1839, at rates based upon the number of children in attendance, and the nature and extent of the instruction which the school afforded.

At the latter period, the teachers of Ordinary National Schools were divided into three classes, and a probationary grade, and were paid according to a fixed scale of salaries.

Paragraph 2.—Programme of Qualifications for the several grades of Classification, with Salaries annexed to each grade.

Programme of Examination and Course of Study for Teachers of National Schools.

Qualifications of Probationary Teachers.

The candidates will be required :—

1. Reading.—To read with correctness, ease, and intelligence, any passage selected in the first four Lesson Books.

2. Writing.—To write a bold, free hand, and exhibit a knowledge of the principles of penmanship, and of the rules for teaching writing.

3. Spelling.—To write from dictation, with correct spelling, any passage read slowly from the Third Lesson Book.

4. Arithmetic.—To be familiar with the principles of the elementary rules, and with proportion, and be able to work, with facility, neatness, and accuracy, sums in these rules, and in commercial arithmetic.

5. Grammar.—To parse any short easy sentence in prose, and to exhibit an acquaintance with the elements of grammar.

6. Geography.—To be acquainted with the general outline of the great divisions of the globe.

The female candidates will not be required to know commercial arithmetic.

Qualifications for the Third Class.

The candidates for promotion to this class will be required :—

1. Reading.—To read with ease and expression, and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.*

2. Spelling.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National Lesson Books.

3. Arithmetic.—To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, fractions, involution, evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

Female teachers will not be required to proceed beyond practice to qualify for this class.

4. Grammar.—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyse the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

Female teachers will not be examined to the same extent in the latter exercise.

5. Geography.—To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. * Book-keeping.—To be acquainted with the principles of book-keeping, and the mode of keeping farming accounts.

7. * Mensuration.—To be acquainted with the measurement of plain surfaces.

8. Art of Teaching.—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

9. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—

The National Lesson Books, to the Fourth, inclusive ;
Easy Lessons on Money Matters ;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part ;
Spelling Book Superseded ;
Geography Generalized, first eight chapters ;
* Board's Treatise on Book-keeping ;
* Board's Mensuration, sections 2 and 7 ;
Outline of the Methods of Teaching ;
* Agricultural Class Book.

Qualifications of Second Class Teachers.

They will be required :—

1. Grammar and Spelling.—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of an easy lesson read twice over.

2. Geography.—To know the general geography of the remaining great divisions of the Globe, the geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.

3. History.—To be acquainted with the outlines of general history.

The female teachers will be examined on mental arithmetic.

4. * Natural Philosophy.—To possess some knowledge of the elementary principles of mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, optics, and physiology.

5. * Geometry.—To know the first and second books.

6. * Mensuration.—To be familiar with the rules for the measurement of solids, the principles on which these rules depend, and with the elements of land surveying.

7. * Algebra.—To know the elementary rules, and be able to solve simple equations.

8. * Natural History.—To be acquainted with the classification and habits of vertebrated animals.

* Principles of Pronunciation.—As explained in the Spelling-Book Superseded, and in the introductory part of the Dictionary (Mr. Sullivan's).

9. * Art of Teaching.—To be prepared for examination on Dawes' Suggestive Hints on Secular Instruction.

10. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Fifth Book of Lessons, sections 2,* 3,* 4;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part II.;
* Geography Generalized;
* Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, Books I., II., and III., and Period VII. of Book IV.;
* Board's or Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic;
* Thomson's Euclid, Books I. and II., with the exercises thereon;
* Thomson's Algebra, chapters 1, 2, 4, and 8;
* Board's Mensuration, section 4, 5, 6, and 11;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts I. and II.;
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part I., Chapters I., II., III., IV., and first 54 paragraphs of Chapter V.;
* Patterson's Introduction to Zoology, Part II.

Qualifications of First Class Teachers.

They will be required—

1. Art of Teaching.—To write a short essay on a given subject connected with the organization and management of schools, and the general principles of education.

The female teachers will be examined on the 3rd section of the Fifth Book, the Geography Generalized, and 3rd Book of the Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.

2. * Geometry.—To know the first six books of Euclid's Elements, with exercises thereon.

3. * Trigonometry.—To be acquainted with the resolution of plane triangles, and with the use of Logarithms.

4. * Algebra.—To know quadratic equations.

5. * Natural Philosophy.—To have a popular acquaintance with the laws of heat, the structure of the steam engine, and the elements of chemistry.

6. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—

Fifth Lesson Book, sections 1 and * 5;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts III., IV., and V.;
* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 3, 5, 6, and 9;
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part I., Chapters VI. (except the Article on Photography), XI., and XII., and (for Elements of Chemistry) Part II., Chapters I., II., and III.
* Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other Treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

The Female teachers will not be required to be prepared on the subjects marked with an * asterisk.

Candidates for promotion must be prepared for examination in any of the subjects prescribed for the class or classes below that to which they desire to be raised.

General Conditions.

The minimum of proficiency required of the teachers of each class is stated in the preceding programme.

All teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class, before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division of the same; and they must remain two years in a lower class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher class.

This regulation does not apply to probationary teachers, nor to teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of the course of training.

None but teachers trained at the normal school of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to *any division of the first class*, and only upon the recommendation of the Professors, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Examinations are to be held, at specified times, by the Inspectors, with a view of promoting meritorious teachers; while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

No teacher will be admitted to examination with a view to promotion, on whose school a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors that their schools are properly organized and well conducted, that adequate exertions have been made by them, and with success, to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of reading, spelling, and writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, grammar, geography, and arithmetic. In female schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

It must also appear from the reports of their Inpectors, that their school accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their schools and school premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

None can be appointed as assistant teachers whose qualifications are not equal to those required of probationers.

Satisfactory certificates of character and conduct will be required of all candidates.

By order, James Kelly, W. H. Newell, } Secretaries.

Examination of Teachers.—General Regulations.

I. It is intended that an examination of teachers shall take place every year.

II. That at these annual Examinations there will be required to attend—

1st. All candidates for promotion, if recommended by the Inspector.
2nd. All probationers.
3rd. Teachers who may have been absent from the examination to which they had been previously summoned.
4th. Those whose answering at such previous examination may have been unsatisfactory.
5th. Those whom the District Inspector may think proper for special reasons to summon.

III. As the Commissioners have decided that teachers must remain two years in a lower class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher, the candidates for examination, with a view to promotion, must, each year, be restricted to those who come under this condition. With this restriction, however, it is to be understood that deserving teachers may at the second and all subsequent examinations as well as at the first, be promoted from any division of one class to any division of a higher (except untrained teachers, who cannot be placed in the first class), without requiring them to pass through intermediate divisions.

IV. Teachers who may have absented themselves, without satisfactory reason assigned, from the exami-

* Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

nations of previous years, will be liable to be dismissed should they not present themselves when again summoned.

All teachers also who may be specially summoned, and who shall be absent without a sufficient reason, will be liable to be fined or depressed.

V. The written part of the examination for male teachers, which will occupy two days, will be held by the District Inspector, in Easter week, at such central point in his district as he may think proper to fix upon.

VI. The period for the oral examination of the male teachers, and for the examination of the female teachers, will be afterwards appointed; these examinations to be conducted by a Head Inspector, aided by the Inspector of the District.

VII. It is required that all those who may seek to become candidates for promotion within the limits already laid down, shall intimate to the District Inspector, before the 1st of February, that such is their wish, and he will inform them whether they may present themselves for examination.

Instructions for making Application to the Commissioners of National Education for Salary and School Requisites.

Applicants are requested to observe that for the sake of uniformity, and to facilitate official reference, all applications are to be made in duplicate, and upon the blank forms procured from the office.

The following are the principal heads of information which it is desirable all applications should contain:

1. The name of the school.—2. The situation as to county, barony, parish, and townland.—3. Name of the nearest post town, and in which direction.—4. Description and condition of the house.—5. Number of school-rooms and dimensions of each.—6. Condition, description, and quantity of furniture.—7. Names and ages of teacher or teachers.—8. Average daily attendance of children, males and females.—9. The school hours.—10. Arrangement, and time for religious instruction.—11. The books used (if those of the National Board, which of them).—12. Arrangement for admission of visitors.—13. The management of the school; if under an individual, his name and address; if under a committee, by whom elected.—14. Name and address of correspondent.

All applications must be signed by the parties making them; and it is particularly requested that their religious denomination (distinguishing the clergy from the laity) may be stated.

In supplying the foregoing "heads of information," the Commissioners do not mean to prescribe any form of application from which no deviation is to be made—they propose them merely for the assistance of applicants; and it is to be borne in mind that it is most desirable the rules by which the school is governed should be distinctly set forth, in order that the Commissioners may be enabled to come to a just decision upon the merits of the application.

In consequence of the demands upon the Commissioners' funds for payment of teachers' salaries, the Commissioners have been compelled to limit their grants to salaries and school requisites, except where they may see fit to grant aid for the building of school-houses.

No application for salary to a non-vested school will be favourably entertained unless the school be found—

1st. Well disposed as to site.

2d. To have premises clean and neat.

3d. To have house well and substantially built; the walls plastered inside; the floor even, and free from damp; a suitable fire-place and funnel; the windows sufficient in number, of proper size and structure, and fitted to secure thorough ventilation.

4th. To have the furniture suitable and adequate, including desks and forms for pupils; book-press; black-board; a desk with seat for teacher; rails or lesson posts for supension of reading and other tablets, &c.

5th. To afford satisfactory evidence of the promise of sufficient average attendance, and that without trenching on or interfering with the attendance on other National schools in the neighbourhood already established, and in successful operation.

6th. And its manager prepared to purchase a supply of books, stationery, and other school requisites, for sale to the pupils at reduced prices, and to maintain at all times an adequate supply of requisites for such purpose.

Teachers, to be eligible for admission into the service of the Board, should, if males, have completed their seventeenth year; and, if females, their sixteenth. They should be persons of Christian sentiment, and of unexceptionable moral character, and free from such physical or other defects as would in any way interfere with their usefulness.

Should the application be granted, the salary will be rated according to the scale adopted by the Commissioners for the classification and remuneration of teachers, and of which a copy is subjoined.

The grant of free stock will consist of those articles that are necessary for collective teaching—such as maps, tablets, &c. It will also include the necessary school account books—such as class rolls, school registers, and report books.

The Commissioners being, by the rules laid down for their guidance, prevented from allocating any portion of the parliamentary grant for the repairs of any school-houses except those that are vested in themselves, the aid granted to non-vested schools will not be continued unless the school-houses and furniture be kept in a proper state of repair.

As soon as the application in duplicate, upon the blank sheets herewith sent, shall have been received, the District Inspector shall be directed to report upon all the circumstances of the case, and procure such further information as the Commissioners may require.

Applicants are also to understand that it is the rule of the Commissioners to consider each application in the order of its date, and that if a grant should be made, such grant will take effect from the first of the month nearest to the receipt of the application in the office.

Salaries and Gratuities to Teachers of National Schools.

Scale of Salaries to Teachers of Ordinary National Schools, and Conditions as to Payment according to Average Attendance.

Principal Teachers.

		Males.	Females.
First Class,	1st Division,	£52	£42
	2nd ,,	44	36
	3rd ,,	38	30
Second Class,	1st Division,	32	26
	2nd ,,	28	24
Third Class,	1st Division,	24	20
	2nd ,,	18	16
Probationers,		15	14

[A] As a general rule, a school to be entitled to be taken into connexion, or to remain in connexion, must exhibit an average daily attendance of at least 30 pupils.

[B] Teachers cannot be admitted to the enjoyment of first class salary, nor allowed to continue in its enjoyment, unless their schools command an average daily attendance of 35 pupils.

[C] Should schools of the ordinary class be retained in connexion after the attendance shall have fallen below 30 pupils, as in certain circumstances they may be retained, their teachers will be paid according to the provisions of the modified scale given below.

[D] Reduction of salary, however, proportioned to the decrease in attendance, will not be made in case of any school until the next quarter subsequent to that in which it first occurs, should the decrease re-appear.

[E] But as regards the schools placed in connexion with the Board before the close of October, 1860, in every case where the attendance shall appear to be diminished by the admission of new schools, the Commissioners will not make any reduction of salary on the first occasion of such diminution taking place, but will defer making such reduction until a period of six months shall have elapsed from the termination of the quarter in which the attendance shall, on such first occasion, fall below the required minimum.

Assistant Teachers.

	Males.	Females.
Unclassed,	£15	£14
If Classed 3²,	18	16
„ 3¹ or higher,	24	20

Workmistresses.

Workmistresses, merely,	£—	£8
Do., acting as Junior Literary Assistants,	—	14

To entitle a school to the services of an assistant, the school, if for boys only, must have an average daily attendance of at least 60, but if for girls only, or if a mixed school, an average of 50 will suffice. While, however, the average daily attendance in such schools, respectively, remains under 65 and 55, no higher salary than that of III² can be awarded.

In mixed schools presided over by a master, the assistant should be a female.

To entitle an assistant to the salary of III¹, the school if for boys only, must have an average daily attendance of at least 65, or if mixed, or for girls only, an average daily attendance of 55.

In schools where the average attendance amounts to 110, salary of classification, up to II¹, will be allowed to the first or senior assistant.

To entitle a girls' school, or a mixed school, presided over by a master, to the services of a workmistress, an average daily attendance of 45 pupils is required, of whom, in the case of mixed schools, 20 at least must be girls: the same rule applies to junior literary assistants in such schools.

Note.—In cases where schools enjoying the services of Assistants (under which term are included Monitors, Workmistresses, and Industrial Instructors), fail to command the average attendance required for the amount of aid awarded for such services, Managers must be prepared for the entire withdrawal or reduction of such aid in the second quarter in which the falling off appears. A like rule will be applied to evening schools.

The Commissioners in certain cases are prepared to act on the following modification of the above scale of salaries provided for principal teachers:

I. *Attendance under* 15 *Pupils*—Schools with an average daily attendance under 15 pupils, conducted on the principles and the system of the Board, will not be admitted to the enjoyment of salary, but may be allowed inspection, books, and apparatus, under existing regulations. The teachers will be eligible for training, and their service, from their connexion with the Board, will count to their credit in respect to supplemental salaries, retiring allowances, &c., should their schools afterwards become entitled to regular grants of salary, or should they be removed to others so entitled.

II. *Attendance* 15 *but under* 20 *Pupils*—When the average daily attendance is 15, but under 20, in addition to inspection, books, &c., and training, the Commissioners will make an award of salary to the teacher, to the amount of two-thirds of a probationer's salary.

III. *Attendance* 20 *but under* 25—When the average daily attendance is 20 but under 25, the full salary of a probationer, but no more, will be awarded to the teacher.

IV. *Attendance* 25 *but under* 30—When the average daily attendance is 25 but under 30, salary as high as that of first division of third class, but no higher, will be awarded to the teacher, should his qualifications in other respects entitle him to such classification.

Note.—These modified grants the Commissioners are prepared to make where the means of religious instruction are not attainable by children of a particular denomination within a reasonable distance of their homes, in any existing National school; and they reserve to themselves the power, in all cases, of preventing the unnecessary multiplication of schools in any district, and will require as a condition of this modified aid that the Managers of such schools shall be either clergymen or other persons of good position in society.

Evening Schools.

Additional salaries—generally £5 per annum—are granted to teachers who conduct evening schools. The average attendance to be at least 25.

Salaries to Teachers of Convent National Schools.

Average Attendance.		Salary. £	Average Attendance.		Salary. £ s.
30 to 50	Increase at rate of £20 per hundred.	10	301 to 325	Increase at rate of £17 per hundred.	64 5
51 „ 75		15	326 „ 350		68 10
76 „ 100		20	351 „ 375		72 15
101 „ 125		25	376 „ 400		77 0
126 „ 150		30	401 „ 425		81 5
151 „ 175		35	426 „ 450		85 10
176 „ 200		40	451 „ 475		89 15
201 „ 225		45	476 „ 500		94 0
226 „ 250		50	501 „ 525		98 5
251 „ 275		55	526 „ 550		102 10
276 „ 300		60	551 „ 575		106 15
			576 „ 600		111 0

601 and upwards, increase at rate of £15 per hundred.

The amount of each quarter's salary to be regulated by the average attendance during such quarter.

Salaries to Paid Monitors in Ordinary National Schools.

Senior. Year of Service.	Salary per Annum.	*Junior.* Year of Service.	Salary per Annum.
First,	£5	First,	£2
Second,	6	Second,	3
Third,	8	Third,	4
Fourth,	10		

First Class Monitors—Males and Females.

1st Year,	£15	2nd Year,	£17

Scale of Supplemental or Good Service Salaries.

Of Class.	After Good Service of 8 Years.	12 Years.	17 Years.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Males:—			
III¹	3 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0
II²	4 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 0
II¹	5 0 0	6 0 0	8 0 0
I³	6 0 0	7 10 0	9 10 0
I²	7 0 0	8 10 0	11 0 0
I¹	8 0 0	11 0 0	13 0 0
Females:—			
III¹	2 0 0	3 0 0	5 0 0
II²	3 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0
II¹	4 0 0	5 0 0	6 10 0
I³	4 10 0	5 10 0	7 10 0
I²	6 0 0	7 0 0	9 0 0
I¹	7 0 0	9 0 0	11 0 0

Supplemental Salaries for Good Service.

Supplemental or good service salaries are awarded to a certain number of teachers of National schools on the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors, subject to the following conditions :—

1. That the teacher shall rank not lower than first division of third class.

2. That the average attendance at his school shall amount to 35 at least.

3. That teacher shall have given not less than eight years' service under Board—period of service to be reckoned from the date from which salary as a class teacher was first paid.

4. No teacher to be eligible for such supplemental salary who shall have been depressed or fined for misconduct or neglect of duty, or on whose school a decidedly unfavourable report shall have been made, or who shall not have shown himself, throughout his whole career, to have been attentive and painstaking, and mindful of all the details of school-keeping.

5. Any teacher to whom such good service salary shall have been awarded, but who shall subsequently cease to exhibit those qualities which first obtained for him this distinction, or at whose school the average daily attendance shall fall below 35 pupils, shall thereby forfeit such supplemental salary.

6. Teachers in receipt of good service salary who may become entitled to an increase on the ground of a more lengthened term of service, or on account of promotion to a higher class, must be specially recommended by Inspector for such increase.

7. In case of promotion from a lower to a higher class, teacher will not be entitled to the consequent increase of good service salary until he shall have been a year in his new class.

8. Payments to be made annually ; and in no case without the united recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors.

I. *Allowances to Teachers for instructing in Singing, Drawing, and Navigation.*

Singing.—To every teacher possessing a certificate of competency, who shall give instruction in vocal music in his school, a gratuity ranging from £2 to £5 a year, according to the number under instruction and the success of the teacher's efforts.

Drawing.—To every teacher possessing a certificate of competency from the drawing master in the central model school, or from the master of a school of art, who shall give instruction in drawing to a class with sufficient average attendance, an annual gratuity, varying from £3 to £10, according to the number under instruction and the success of the teacher's efforts.

Navigation.—To every teacher of a National school, possessing a certificate of competency from the masters of the Dublin, Belfast, Limerick, or Waterford model maritime schools, who shall give evidence of having an average attendance of at least six pupils under instruction in navigation, an annual gratuity of £5 for an attendance of six pupils, and £10 for an attendance of twelve or more.

II. *Gratuities to Teachers for instructing Paid Monitors.*

		£	s.	d.
Junior Monitors.—For each junior monitor a gratuity of		1	0	0
Senior Monitors	For each monitor of 1st year a gratuity of	1	0	0
	do. of 2nd year do.	1	10	0
	do. of 3rd or 4th year, do.	3	0	0
1st Class Monitors,	do. of 1st or 2nd year, do.	3	0	0

These gratuities are granted on the recommendation of the Head and District Inspectors.

III. *Gratuities to Teachers of Organized Schools, who give Extra Instruction to a Staff of Unpaid Monitors.*

A gratuity, not exceeding £4, may be awarded to teachers of organized schools, who shall give extra instruction to a staff of unpaid monitors, appointed by Inspector or organizer.

IV. *Gratuities to Teachers for training young Persons for the Office of Teacher.*

For every pupil who, after having been appointed to a school, shall pass respectably the first annual examination, held subsequently to such appointment, the master or mistress by whom such pupil shall have been trained is entitled to a sum of not less than £2 and not more than £3 ; but in no year is the amount to exceed £15 to any one school or teacher as the reward of such services.

V. *Gratuities to Teachers from whose Schools shall proceed eligible Candidates for the Office of Pupil-Teacher in Model Schools.*

A gratuity, not exceeding £2, may be awarded to teachers from whose schools shall proceed eligible candidates for the office of pupil-teacher in the model schools.

VI. *Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of Ordinary National Schools who are most distinguished for General Efficiency, and for Order, Neatness and Cleanliness as regards themselves, their Pupils, and their School-houses.*

The sum of £22 10*s.* is allocated annually to each of the school districts, and divided into thirteen premiums, viz. :—

One of	£4	0 0	Five of	£1	10 0
Two of	3	0 0	Five of	1	0 0

VII. *Gratuities to Literary Teachers of Workhouse Schools.*

The Commissioners of National Education (with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners) award gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the teachers of the workhouse schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

The gratuities are divided into two classes :—

For Male Teachers,	First Class, . .	Twenty	at the rate of £6	a-year each.
	Second Classs, .	Twenty	„ 4	„
For Female Teachers,	First Class, . .	Twenty	„ 5	„
	Second Class, .	Twenty	„ 3	„

The awards are made half-yearly, for the periods ending the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

Note.—In regard to the foregoing special gratuities, as in regard to the annual salaries of the teachers of National schools, it is to be distinctly understood that the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine, on cause shown, whether the payment is to be made in whole or in part, or altogether withheld.

By order of the Commissioners,

James Kelly, }
W. H. Newell, } Secretaries.

National Education Office,
15th July, 1867.

PARAGRAPH 3.—SUCCESSIVE CHANGES MADE, with DATES, in PROGRAMME, in the EXAMINATION, in the GRADES of CLASSIFICATION, and in the respective SALARIES up to the 31st of December, 1867, together with the CONDITIONS required as to NUMBER of PUPILS in daily average attendance.

CLASSIFICATION of TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

CIRCULAR TO INSPECTORS.

Office of Education, 1st July, 1839.

SIR,—The Commissioners having decided that the salaries of efficient and highly qualified teachers shall be raised, you are directed to divide those of your district into four classes, of which the first, second, and third only will be entitled to an augmentation, the fourth to constitute a probationary class.

As a guide to you in the classification, we enclose tabular forms, which you are to fill up and return to this office at stated intervals. To render the classification distinct and correct, you are required, in addition to the usual inspection of your schools within the present quarter, to hold examinations of the teachers to the number of about twelve or fifteen, in such parts of your district as you may deem most eligible. Saturday is considered the most convenient day for that purpose, and it is expected that you will not examine a less number than twelve at the same time, unless the circumstances of your district render such an arrangement impracticable.

It is desirable that the patrons should be invited to attend those examinations. That they may be conducted, as nearly as possible, on a uniform system, you will please attend to the following directions:—In reference to the number on the register, and the average number in attendance for the year ending the 31st of last March, it is expected that you will be scrupulously accurate. Under the head general knowledge in "National school lesson books," you are requested to ask a series of questions on each of the subjects of which they treat, and you are to mark the teachers' mode of answering by the general terms, "excellent, good, middling, bad." The same observations applies to the heads "Method of teaching," "State of half-yearly rolls," &c., "State of schools as to order," &c. The amount of the teacher's knowledge in the various branches specified in the tabular form will be indicated by numbers. Thus, supposing ten questions asked in each branch, the teacher's answering the total number will be entitled to rank in the first class, eight questions in the second, and six in the third.

To entitle a teacher to be in the first class, in addition to literary qualifications of the highest order, he should possess a thorough knowledge of the principles and practice of teaching, and be distinguished by his attention to the discipline of his school, and the cleanliness of his pupils.

The teachers comprising the second class should have a correct knowledge of English grammar, be conversant with the subjects contained in the National school books, and acquainted with the improved method of teaching. Those of the third class should not be below mediocrity.

It is to be understood that the classification of the teachers recommended by you will be carefully revised, and subject to the approval of the professors, and that it will be liable to such changes as circumstances may render advisable. The returns must be forwarded on the last Saturday of each fortnight, till completed, and the whole must be returned here by the 30th September, as the increased scale of salaries will commence from that date.

We remain, sir, your very obedient servants,

HAMILTON DOWDALL,
MAURICE CROSS, } Joint Secs.

The tabular form referred to had the following headings as subjects for examination of teachers:—Reading, spelling, writing, English grammar, geography, book-keeping, knowledge in National school books, principles and practice of teaching, arithmetic, algebra, geometry, practical mechanics, &c., agricultural chemistry, general knowledge and fitness for the office; is there any moral or physical objection, state of half-yearly rolls, registry and class list, state of school as to order and cleanliness.

ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS FROM APRIL 1, 1848.

All newly-appointed teachers, who have not previously conducted National schools, are considered as probationers, and must remain as such for at least one year, at the expiration of which time they will be eligible for classification, and may be promoted, even before being trained, to any class except the first: if placed in a higher class they will receive the full amount of salary to which they may be entitled, from the commencement of the second year of their service under the Board.

All teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in a lower class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher class.

This regulation does not apply to probationary teachers, nor to teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the professors on the termination of the course of training.

None but teachers trained in the normal school of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to any division of the first class, and only on the recommendation of the professors, at the termination of the course of training, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Examinations are to be held at specified times, by the Inspectors, with the view of promoting meritorious teachers; while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which teachers are to be examined as a test of their fitness for promotion; but their general conduct, the condition of their respective schools, their method of conducting them, and the daily average attendance of pupils, will also be taken into consideration.

Every National teacher will be furnished with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to.

Programme of Examination and Course of Study for Teachers of National Schools from the 1st April, 1848.

Qualifications of Probationary Teachers.

The candidates will be required—

1. To read with correctness, ease, and intelligence, any passage selected in the first four lesson books.
2. To write a bold, free hand, and exhibit a knowledge of the principles of penmanship, and of the rules for teaching writing.
3. To write from dictation, with correct spelling, any passage read slowly from the Third Lesson Book.
4. To be familiar with the principles of the elementary rules, and proportion, and to be able to work, with facility, neatness, and accuracy, sums in these rules, and in commercial arithmetic.
5. To parse any short, easy sentence in prose, and to exhibit an acquaintance with the elements of grammar.
6. To be acquainted with the general outline of the great divisions of the globe.

The female candidates will not be required to know commercial arithmetic.

Qualifications for the Third Class.

The candidates for promotion to this class will be required—

1. To read with ease and expression; and be familiar with the principles of reading, and with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.
2. To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National lesson books.
3. To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for probationers, fractions, involution, evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

Female teachers will not be required to proceed beyond practice to qualify for this class.

4. To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyse the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

Female teachers will not be examined to the same extent in the latter exercise.

5. To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.
6. To be acquainted with the principles of book-keeping, and the mode of keeping farming accounts.
7. To be acquainted with the measurement of plane surfaces.
8. To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.
9. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

The National Lesson Books, to the Fourth, inclusive;
Easy Lessons on Money Matters;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part I.;
Spelling Book Superseded;
Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters;
* Board's Treatise on Book-keeping;
* Board's Mensuration, sections 2 and 7;
Outline of the Methods of Teaching;
* Whatever Agricultural Class Book may be hereafter published or sanctioned by the Board for the use of their schools.

Qualifications of Second Class Teachers.

They will be required:—

1. To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of an easy lesson read twice over.
2. To know the general geography of the remaining great divisions of the globe, the geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.
3. To be acquainted with the outline of general history.

The female teachers will be examined on mental arithmetic.

4. To possess some knowledge of the elementary principles of mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, optics, and physiology.
5. To know the First and Second Books of Euclid.
6. To be familiar with the rules for the measurement of solids, the principles on which these rules depend, and with the elements of land surveying.
7. To know the elementary rules, and to be able to solve simple equations (algebra).
8. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Fifth Book of Lessons, sections 2, 3,* 4,*;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part II.;
* Geography Generalized;
* Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, Book III., and Period VII. of Book IV.;
* Board's or Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic;
* Thomson's Euclid, Books I. and II., with the exercises thereon;
* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters, 1, 2, 4, and 8;
* Board's Mensuration, sections 4, 5, 6, and 11.;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts I. and II.;
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part I., Chapters 6, 7, 8, and 9, and the first twenty-eight paragraphs of Chapter 10.

Qualifications of First Class Teachers.

They will be required—

1. To write a short essay on a given subject connected with organization and management of schools, and the general principles of education.

The female teachers will be examined on the third section of the Fifth Book, the Geography Generalized, and Third Book of the Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.

2. To know the Third and Fourth Books of Euclid.
3. To be acquainted with the resolution of plane triangles, and with the use of logarithms.
4. To know quadratic equations.
5. To have a popular acquaintance with the laws of heat, and the structure of the steam engine, and the elements of chemistry.
6. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Fifth Lesson Book, sections 1 and 5;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts III., IV., and V.;
* Thomson's Euclid, Books III. and IV., with exercises thereon.
* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 3, 5, 6 and 9.
* M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part II., Chapters 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10.
* Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

The female teachers will not be required to be prepared on the subjects marked with an * asterisk.

Candidates for promotion must be prepared for examination in any of the subjects prescribed for the class or classes below that to which they desire to be raised.

General Conditions.

The minimum of proficiency required of the teachers of each class is stated in the preceding programme.

All newly appointed teachers, who have not previously conducted National schools, are considered as probationers, and must remain as such for at least one year, at the expiration of which time they will be eligible for classification, and may be promoted, even before being trained to any class except the first. If promoted, they will receive the full amount of salary to which they may become entitled from the commencement of the second year of their service under the Board.

All teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division of the same.

This regulation does not apply to probationary teachers, nor to teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professor sat the termination of the course of training.

None but teachers trained at the normal school of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to any division of the first class, and only upon the recommendation of the Professors, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Examinations are to be held at specified times by the Inspectors, with the view of promoting meritorious teachers, while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

No teacher will be admitted for examination, with a view to promotion, on whose school a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

Teachers will not be eligible for promotion unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors that their schools are properly organized and well conducted, that adequate exertions have been made by them to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of reading, spelling, and writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in at least grammar, geography, and arithmetic. In female schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

It must also appear from the reports of their Inspectors that their school accounts have been regularly and correctly kept; that their schools and school premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

None can be appointed as assistant teachers whose qualifications are not equal to those required of probationers.

Satisfactory certificates of character and conduct will be required of all candidates.

In the year 1850 the following general regulation was made:—

Trained teachers not required to be examined for a period of three years after they leave the training school; but should they desire it, and if the District Inspectors recommend it, they may present themselves for re-examination, with the view of obtaining a higher class at any examination held in the year after they leave the training school; but should such a teacher become negligent or inefficient, he should be liable to be fined, depressed, or dismissed.

In the year 1851 the following amended and additional conditions were made:—

All teachers appointed after the 1st of April, 1851, who have not been previously classed by the professors, or by a Board of Inspectors, shall be paid as probationers, until they be examined at the first general or special examination held in the district subsequently to their appointment. Those who then obtain classification will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board, according to the rate of salary attached to their class.

This rule will not extend to any teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

All teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, shall receive the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

Teachers who after their first examination have been retained on trial as probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head and District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examinations, or by the professors after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

All newly appointed teachers who, after examination by the Inspectors, may be found wholly unqualified, shall be paid salary up to the close of the month in which the Commissioners refuse to sanction their appointment.

The new edition of Professor M'Gauley's Natural Philosophy placed on programme for examination of teachers, and printed for the year 1852.

The additions to the programme for the year 1852 were—For second class male teacher, Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, vol. I., chapters 1, 2, 3, and 4, and first 54 paragraphs of chapter 5. For first class male teachers—chapter 6 of vol. I. (except the article on photography), chapters 11 and 12, and vol. II., chapters 1, 2, and 3.

The additional general regulations for the year 1852 were:—

I. It is intended that a general examination of the teachers shall take place every fifth year. (The first general examination took place in 1848 for male teachers, and in 1849 for female teachers.)

II. That a special examination shall be held in each of the intervening years.

III. That at these special examinations there will be required to attend—

1st. All candidates for promotion.
2nd. All probationers.
3rd. Teachers who may have been absent from the examinations to which they have been previously summoned.
4th. Those whose answering at such previous examination may have been unsatisfactory.
5th. Those whom the District Inspector may think proper, for special reasons, to summon.

IV. Trained teachers, except at their own request, and with the sanction of the District Inspector, will not be required to attend any examination that may be held during the three years subsequent to the date of their classification by the Professors at the expiration of the course of training.

V. National teachers forty-five years of age and upwards, who have served under the Board for a period of not less than fifteen years, or teachers who have attained fifty years of age, and served not less than ten years, will not be required to attend any examination, provided they have been already examined and classed by the Professors, or a Board of Inspectors.

VIII. The written part of the examination of the male teachers, which will occupy one whole day, will be held by the District Inspector, in Easter week, at

such central point in his district as he may think proper to fix upon.

IX. The period for the oral examination of the male teachers, and for the examination of the female teachers, will be afterwards appointed; these examinations to be conducted by a Head Inspector, aided by the Inspector of the district.

X. It is required that all those who may seek to become candidates for promotion within the limits already laid down, shall intimate to the District Inspector, before the 15th of March, that such is their wish, and he will inform them whether they may present themselves for examination.

For the year 1853 :—

The pupil-teachers of district model schools, on taking charge of National schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as third class teachers, (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector), until they shall have been classed at the first general or special examination held after their appointment in the district in which their school is situated, from which date they will be paid.

Satisfactory certificates of conduct and character will be required of all candidates.

In the year 1858 the Commissioners decided that the practice of holding general or quinquennial examinations, the attendance at which of all teachers in their service, should be discontinued, and in place thereof the Commissioners direct that the examinations heretofore called "special" be held this year and henceforth. All probationers and teachers whom the District Inspectors may think proper for special reasons to summon shall attend; also candidates for promotion on whose schools favourable reports may have been made within the previous year, and to whom the District Inspectors are prepared to grant the favour of offering for further examination.

Teachers, candidates for promotion, must be known for one year previously by the Inspector at the time in the district, or by his predecessor.

Candidates for promotion not to be recalled to oral examination unless they answer fifty per cent. at least, at written examination.

In the year 1859 the Inspectors were directed to furnish, before the end of the first week in February in each year, for—

Male Teachers.

Certificate for Teachers, already classified, who are selected by District Inspector to attend at the written coming examination of Candidates for promotion.

I certify that the teachers whose names are annexed have their schools properly organized and well conducted;

That adequate exertions have been made by them, and with success, to keep up a sufficient average attendance;

That their classes are taught according to the programme of instruction for male schools, and that while the junior pupils are carefully instructed, a fair proportion of those of the higher classes, besides being proficient in the ordinary branches of reading, spelling, writing, and arithmetic, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in grammar and geography, and able to write from dictation ordinary sentences with readiness and correctness;

That their school accounts have been regularly and correctly kept;

That their schools and school premises have been preserved with neatness and order;

That cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them;

That an adequate supply of sale stock of lesson books, and other necessary school requisites, has been regularly kept;

And further, finally, that judged by the total results practically realized in their schools in the instruction and discipline of their pupils, they are entirely worthy of the higher class to which they now aspire.

I therefore recommend that they be admitted to this year's written examination as candidates for further promotion.

————, District Inspector.

In the certificate for female teachers "programme of instruction for female schools" is inserted, and

That instruction in plain needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, is given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

In the year 1866 the Commissioners expunged from their rules and regulations the following paragraph :—None but teachers trained in the normal school of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to any division of the first class, and only on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of the course of training, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Programme of Examination and Course of Study for Teachers of National Schools from 1858.

Qualifications of Probationary Teachers.

The candidates will be required—

1. Reading—To read with correctness, ease, and intelligence any passage selected in the first four Lesson Books.

2. Writing—To write a bold, free hand, and exhibit a knowledge of the principles of penmanship and of the rules for teaching writing.

3. Spelling—To write from dictation, with correct spelling, any passage read slowly from the Third Lesson Book.

4. Arithmetic—To be familiar with the principles of the elementary rules, and with proportion, and to be able to work, with facility, neatness, and accuracy, sums in these rules, and in commercial arithmetic.

5. Grammar—To parse any short easy sentence in prose, and to exhibit an acquaintance with the elements of grammar.

6. Geography—To be acquainted with the general outline of the great divisions of the globe.

The female candidates will not be required to know commercial arithmetic.

Qualifications for Third Class.

The candidates for promotion to this class will be required—

1. Reading—To read with ease and expression; and to be familiar with the principles and difficulties of pronunciation.

2. Spelling—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage from the National Lesson Books.

3. Arithmetic—To know in addition to the rules mentioned in the course of probationers, fractions, involution, evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of mental arithmetic.

Female teachers will not be required to proceed beyond practice to qualify for this class.

4. Grammar—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyse the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

Female teachers will not be examined to the same extent in the latter exercise.

5. Geography—To know the elements of mathematical and physical geography, the geography of Ireland, and the general geography of Europe.

6. * Book-keeping—To be acquainted with the principles of book-keeping, and the mode of keeping farming accounts.

8. Art of Teaching—To be familiar with the improved modes of teaching, and with the rules and regulations of the Commissioners.

9. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

The National Lesson Books, to Fourth inclusive;
Easy Lessons on Money Matters;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part;
Spelling Book Superseded;
Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters;
* Board's Treatise on Book-keeping;
* Board's Mensuration, sections 2 and 7;
Outline of the Methods of Teaching;
* Agricultural Class Book.

Qualifications of Second Class Teachers.

They will be required—

1. Grammar and Spelling—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of any easy lesson read twice over.

2. Geography—To know the general geography of the remaining great divisions of the globe, the geography of the British Empire and of Palestine.

3. History—To be acquainted with the outlines of general history.

The female teachers will be examined on mental arithmetic.

4. * Natural Philosophy—To possess some knowledge of the elementary principles of mechanics, hydrostatics, pneumatics, optics, and physiology.

5. * Geometry—To know the first and second books.

6. * Mensuration—To be familiar with the rules for the measurement of solids, the principles on which these rules depend, and with the elements of land surveying.

7. * Algebra—To know the elementary rules, and be able to solve simple equations.

8. * Natural History—To be acquainted with the classification and habits of vertebrated animals.

9. * Art of Teaching—To be prepared for examination on Dawes' Suggestive Hints on Secular Instruction.

10. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Fifth Book of Lessons, sections 2,* 3,* 4;
Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part 2;
* Geography Generalized;
* Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, Book I., II., and III., and Period VII., of Book IV.
* Board's or Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic;
* Thomson's Euclid, Books I. and II., with Exercises thereon;
* Thomson's Algebra, Chaps. 1, 2, 4, and 8;
* Board's Mensuration, sections 4, 5, 6, and 11;
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts I. and II;
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part I., Chapters 1, 2, 3, 4, and first 54 paragraphs of Chapter 5.
* Patterson's Introduction to Zoology, Part II.

Qualifications of First Class Teachers.

They will be required—

1. Art of Teaching—To write a short essay on a given subject connected with the organization and management of schools, and the general principles of education.

The female teachers will be examined on the 3rd section of the Fifth Book, the Geography Generalized, and 3rd Book of the Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.

2. * Geometry—To know the first six Books of Euclid's Elements, with exercises thereon.

3. * Trigonometry—To be acquainted with the resolution of Plane Triangles, and with the use of Logarithms.

4. * Algebra—To know Quadratic Equations.

5. * Natural Philosophy—To have a popular acquaintance with the Laws of Heat, the Structure of the Steam Engine, and the Elements of Chemistry.

6. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

Fifth Lesson Book, sections 1 and * 5.
* Lessons on Reasoning, Parts III., IV., and V.
* Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 3, 5, 6, and 9.
* Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Part I., Chapters 6, (except the Article on Photography), 11, and 12, and (for Elements of Chemistry) Part II., Chapters 1, 2, and 3.
* Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other Treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

The female teachers will not be required to be prepared in subjects marked with an * asterisk.

Candidates for promotion must be prepared for examination in any of the subjects prescribed for the class or classes below that to which they desire to be raised.

General Conditions.

The minimum of proficiency required of the teachers of each class is stated in the preceding programme.

All teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class, before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division of the same, and they must remain two years in a lower class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher class.

This regulation does not apply to probationary teachers, nor to teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of the course of training.

Examinations are to be held, at specified times by the Inspectors with a view of promoting meritorious teachers, while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

No teacher will be admitted to examination with a view to promotion, on whose school a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

Teachers will not be eligible for promotion unless in addition to a satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors that their schools are properly organized and well conducted, that adequate exertions have been made by them, and with success, to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficients in the ordinary branches of reading, spelling, and writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in at least grammar, geography, and arithmetic. In female schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

It must also appear from the reports of their Inspectors that their school accounts have been regularly and correctly kept; that their schools and

school premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

None can be appointed as assistant teachers whose qualifications are not equal to those required of probationers.

Satisfactory certificates of character and conduct will be required of all candidates.

By order,

JAMES KELLY, W. H. NEWELL, } Secretaries.

EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS.—GENERAL REGULATIONS.

I. It is intended that an examination of teachers shall take place every year.

II. That at these annual examinations there will be required to attend :—

1st—All candidates for promotion, if recommended by the Inspector.
2nd—All probationers.
3rd—Teachers who have been absent from the examination to which they have been previously summoned.
4th—Those whose answering at such previous examination may have been unsatisfactory.
5th—Those whom the District Inspector may think proper, for special reasons, to summon.

III. As the Commissioners have decided that teachers must remain two years in a lower class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher, the candidates for examination, with a view to promotion, must each year be restricted to those who come under this condition. With this restriction, however, it is to be understood that deserving teachers may at the second and all subsequent examinations, as well as at the first, be promoted from any division of one to any division of a higher, without requiring them to pass through intermediate divisions.

IV. Teachers who may have absented themselves, without satisfactory reason assigned, from the examinations of previous years, will be liable to be dismissed, should they not present themselves when again summoned.

All teachers who may be specially summoned, and who shall be absent without a sufficient reason, will be liable to be fined or depressed.

V. The written part of the examination for male teachers, which will occupy two days, will be held by the District Inspector, in Easter week, at such central point in his district as he may think proper to fix upon.

VI. The period for the oral examination of the male teachers, and for the examination of the female teachers, will be afterwards appointed ; these examinations to be conducted by a Head Inspector, aided by the Inspector of the district.

VII. It is required that all those who may seek to become candidates for promotion within the limits already laid down shall intimate to the District Inspector, before the 1st of February, that such is their wish, and he will inform them whether they may present themselves for examination.

In the year 1855 the Commissioners issued further instructions for the guidance of their Inspectors, supplying them with a specimen docket to be used for the written examination of teachers.

SIR,—Herewith is sent for your guidance a copy of a portion of the docket to be used in the examination of the teachers, with a specimen of the registration of the written examination of a male teacher, and also of the state of his school. In the former you will enter the numbers of the several questions, the answers to which deserve the mark "Quite satisfactory," &c. ; in the latter you will designate the state of the school under each head by one of the following words :—

Excellent,	Poor,
Good,	Bad,
Fair,	Very bad.

The exercise on dictation is to be included with the rest of the papers in estimating the teacher's spelling.

Education Office, 10th April, 1855.

WRITTEN EXERCISES.

(*Specimen of Filled Docket.*)

General character of—
Examination Paper B.
Writing, ... Good.
Spelling, ... Excellent.
Composition, ... Fair.

State of school as regards—
Method of teaching, . . . Fair.
Extent of instruction, . . Fourth Book, with suitable accompanying course.
Discipline, ... Good.
Proficiency of Junior Classes, . Poor.
Proficiency of Senior Classes, . Good.
Cleanliness, ... Excellent.
Female Industry, . . . —

	Questions answered or not answered as					
	Quite satisfactory.	Somewhat imperfect.	Unsatisfactory, but not wholly wrong.	Wholly wrong.	Not attempted.	Total of Questions.
Answers to Questions in—						
Grammar, ...	1, 4	2, 6	3	5	7	7
Geography, . . .	1, 3, 4	–	–	2	–	4
History, ...	–	1, 4	3	–	2	4
Money Matters, . .	2, 3, 4	1	–	–	–	4
Reasoning, . . .	3, 4	1	2	–	–	4
Lesson Books, . . .	4	–	1, 2, 3	5	–	5
Arithmetic, . . .	1, 4, 5	2	–	3	–	5
Algebra, ...	3	4	–	1	2	4
Geometry and Mensuration,	4	3	–	1, 2	–	4
Natural Philosophy, . .	1	3, 5	2	4	–	5
Book-keeping, . . .	1, 2	–	–	3	–	3
Totals, . . .	19	11	7	9	3	49
	30					

In the year 1858 the Commissioners decided on assigning numerical values to the answering in each subject of their programme for examination.

A copy of the following circular was issued to the Head, District, and Sub-Inspectors.

Office of National Education,
31st March, 1858.

Sir,—The Head Inspectors having recommended that a uniform and accurate system of marking the oral and written examinations should be adopted, and having submitted for the consideration of the Board a plan to effect this object, the Commissioners direct us to intimate to you that they have approved of the plan which has been laid before them, and they also direct us to acquaint you with its principles and details for your future guidance.

The merit of a teacher who is a candidate for promotion has heretofore, it is feared, been too generally measured by the proportion of answers to mistakes made during the course of examination; and thus perhaps it has been sometimes overlooked that certain subjects are of much greater importance than others, as being not only of more difficult acquisition, but as ranking higher in the scholastic curriculum, and which should, therefore, carry with them marks that would indicate their relative value and practical use. For instance, three answers on the principles of spelling would count equally in a *general* total with the same number of answers in geometry or lesson books, although in a scholastic sense, and viewed in relation to a teacher's qualifications as an instructor, the latter should in respect to the former be very differently rated. This is remedied by attaching such a value to each subject as will exhibit its relative importance to each other subject; and in annexed tables are given the values which have been determined upon.

To carry out this plan is a very simple procedure. The value of an answer is obtained by dividing the whole value attached to the subject by the number of questions asked in the particular subject. Suppose geometry is the subject, the value according to the annexed table is 60. If 6 questions are asked the value of each answer is 10, and of each half answer 5; and if, for example, the number of answers is $3\frac{1}{2}$ the value of the answering in geometry is 35. If 10 questions in the same subject happen to be asked the value of each answer is 6, so that, for instance, if 7 questions out of the 10 are answered the value of the answering in geometry then becomes 42. In a similar way the value of the answering in each other subject may be calculated. No matter how many questions are asked in geometry, for example, or in any other branch, the subject can have its own weight only in the general estimate of the answering. The greater the number of questions the lower the value of each answer, and the fewer the number of questions the higher will, of course, be the value of each answer; but this secures fairness for the teacher, because it makes the value of the answering in each subject practically, although not wholly, unconnected with and independent of the number of questions that may be asked.

The values assigned mean the values that would be given to absolute excellence on the part of a candidate in each subject. In measuring, therefore, the marks in such subjects as writing, composition, parsing, &c., the examiner will have to give a low or a high mark just in proportion as the exercise exhibits defects or merits in real excellence.

For this year, as regards the written examinations, the District Inspectors are to tabulate the dockets in the same style as in former years, except in the case of writing, spelling, and composition, which are to be represented by numerical values on the principles indicated in the preceding paragraphs.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Written Examination of Teachers.

Scale showing the maximum number of marks or highest value assignable for absolute or faultless excellence in each subject respectively.

Subjects.	Male Teachers.		Females.
	Third Class.	1st and 2nd Class.	
Writing,	60	60	60
Spelling,	60	60	60
Composition,	20	20	20
Grammar,	60	60	60
Geography,	50	50	50
History,	–	40	–
Money Matters,	20	20	–
Reasoning,	–	40	–
Lesson Books,	50	50	70*
Arithmetic,	80	80	80
Algebra,	–	60	–
Geometry and Mensuration,	60	60	–
Natural Philosophy,	–	60	–
Book-keeping,	40	40	–
Total,	500	700	400

* This includes Lessons on Money Matters.

In the year 1866 the Commissioners decided on the following numerical values for the answering in each subject of their programme for examination, written and oral, for the teachers of National schools.

The following instructions were then given to their Inspectors as to the oral examination:—

1. The questions for the oral examinations should invariably be given from written questions carefully prepared for the purpose.

2. Every teacher should get at least five questions on each subject; and, if more than five questions, the number should be a sub-multiple of the numerical value attached to the subject.

3. The value of the answering is thus to be determined:—The maximum, for instance, of arithmetic is eighty. If the number of questions asked is, suppose, eight, the numerical value of each answer is ten. If four and a half questions are answered, the marks obtained in the subject are accordingly forty-five. If only one question is answered, the value of which would be ten, the teacher receives no mark, his answering being under twenty per cent. In such a case a cipher denotes the failure of the teacher.

4. The teacher who, in the written examination, receives a cipher in the essential subjects marked * is ineligible for a recall to the oral; and a teacher, who receives a cipher in the subjects so marked in the oral examination, is ineligible for promotion; and indeed any teacher receiving a cipher in an important subject should not, unless under very peculiar circumstances, obtain promotion.

Some alterations were made in 1867 in the number of marks, and some additions made in the subjects for examination.

The following are the subjects, and the fixed number of marks, as laid down for 1866 and 1867, respectively :—

Paper on which Examined.	Maximum Marks.			
	Year 1866.		Year 1867.	
	1st & 2nd Class.	3rd Class.	1st & 2nd Class.	3rd Class.
Males.				
Written Examination.				
*Penmanship of Exercises,	60	60	60	60
*Spelling of Exercises and Dictation,	60	60	60	60
*Composition of Exercises,	20	20	30	30
*Grammar,	60	50	60	60
*Geography,	50	50	50	50
*Lesson Books,	50	50	50	50
Money Matters,	20	20	20	20
Book-keeping,	40	40	50	50
*Arithmetic,	80	80	100	100
Geometry and Mensuration,	60	60	70	70
Algebra,	60	–	60	–
Natural Philosophy,	60	–	60	–
Lessons on Reasoning,	40	–	40	–
History,	40	–	40	–
Agriculture,	–	–	50	50
Total Marks,	700	500	800	600
Oral Examination.				
*Method of Teaching, and Organization of School and School Statistics,	50	50	60	60
*Reading,	70	70	80	80
*Parsing,	30	30	30	30
*Grammar,	30	30	30	30
*Etymology,	30	30	30	30
*Spelling Book Superseded and Principles of Pronunciation,	60	60	60	60
*Geography,	50	50	50	50
Outline Maps,	20	20	20	20
*Lesson Books,	50	50	50	50
Money Matters,	20	20	20	20
Book-keeping,	40	40	50	50
Agriculture,	10	10	50	50
*Arithmetic,	80	80	100	100
Geometry and Mensuration,	60	60	70	70
Algebra,	60	–	60	–
Natural Philosophy,	60	–	60	–
Reasoning,	40	–	40	–
History,	40	–	40	–
Total Marks,	800	600	900	700
Total Marks (Written and Oral),	1,500	1,100	1,700	1,300
Females.				
Written Examination.				
*Penmanship of Exercises,	60	60	60	60
*Spelling of Exercises and Dictation,	60	60	60	60
*Composition of Exercises,	20	20	20	20
*Grammar,	60	60	60	60
*Geography,	50	50	50	50
*Lesson Books,	70	70	70	70
*Arithmetic,	80	80	80	80
Needlework,	–	–	100	100
Total Marks,	400	400	500	500
Oral Examination.				
*Method of Teaching, and Organization of School and School Statistics,	50	50	50	50
*Reading,	70	70	70	70
*Parsing,	40	40	40	40
*Grammar,	30	30	30	30
*Etymology,	30	30	30	30
*Spelling Book Superseded and Principles of Pronunciation,	60	60	60	60
*Geography,	50	50	50	50
Outline Maps.	20	20	20	20
*Lesson Books,	70	70	70	70
*Arithmetic,	80	80	80	80
History,	40	–	40	–
Total Marks,	540	500	540	500
Total Marks (Written and Oral),	940	900	1,040	1,000

MALE TEACHER'S DOCKET to be filled up by the District Inspector from results of Examination (of Teacher).

This side of the Docket to be filled by the Inspector.

Name of Teacher, ——————. Office, ——————.

	Maximum Value.	A Numerical Value is to be assigned to each of the subjoined headings.	Value Assigned.
Paper on which examined,		State of school as regards—	
	200	Discipline,	
Average attendance for year ended 31st December last,	150	Cleanliness,	
		Proficiency of Pupils in—	
	150	Reading,	
Character of Teacher as regards—	100	Writing,	
	200	Arithmetic,	
1 Method of teaching,	50	Geography,	
2. Maintenance of discipline,	50	Grammar,	
	100	Other branches,	
State of school accounts as regards—			
1. Neatness,		Total,	
2. Accuracy,			
	1,000	Per-centage,	

Maximum Value assigned to Teacher's answering.		RESULTS OF WRITTEN EXAMINATION. [NOTE.—Inspector is to state, at foot, whether the Teacher is to be dismissed, depressed, recalled to the Oral Examination, or retained stationary without being recalled].		
1st and 2nd Classes.	3rd Class.	Subjects of Examination.	Numerical Value assigned.	Observations.
60	60	Penmanship of Exercises,		
60	60	Spelling of Exercises and Dictation,		
30	30	Composition of Exercises,		
60	60	Grammar,		
50	50	Geography,		
50	50	Lesson Books,		
20	20	Money Matters,		
50	50	Book-keeping,		
100	100	Arithmetic,		
70	70	Geometry and Mensuration,		
60	—	Algebra,		
60	—	Natural Philosophy,		
40	—	Lessons on Reasoning,		
40	—	History,		
50	50	Agriculture,		
800	600	Total,		
		Per-centage of Marks to total available,		

I certify that the above return is accurate, and I recommend that the Teacher be

——— day of ——————— 186—. ——————— District Inspector.

FEMALE TEACHER'S DOCKET to be filled by the District Inspector from the results of Examination (of Teachers).

This side of the Docket to be filled by the Inspector.

Name of Teacher, ——————. Office, ——————.

	Maximum Value.	A Numerical Value is to be assigned to each of the subjoined headings.	Value Assigned.
Paper on which examined,		State of school as regards—	
	200	Discipline,	
Average attendance for year ended the last quarter day previous to examination,	150	Cleanliness,	
		Proficiency of Pupils in—	
	150	Reading,	
	100	Writing,	
Character of Teacher as regards—	100	Arithmetic,	
	50	Geography,	
1. Method of teaching,	50	Grammar,	
2. Maintenance of discipline,			
	200	Needlework—	
		100 Plain Sewing,	
State of school accounts as regards—		60 Knitting,	
	1,000	40 Fancy work,	
1. Neatness,			
2. Accuracy,		Total,	
		Per-centage,	

FEMALE TEACHER'S DOCKET—*continued.*

Maximum Value assigned to Teacher's answering.	RESULTS OF WRITTEN EXAMINATION. [NOTE.—Inspector is to state, at foot, whether the Teacher is to be dismissed, depressed, recalled to the Oral Examination, or retained stationary without being recalled.] Subjects of Examination.	Numerical Value assigned.	Observations.	Maximum. 1st&2nd Classes.	Maximum. 3rd Class.	RESULTS OF ORAL EXAMINATION. Subjects of Examination.	Numerical Value assigned.	Observations.
60	Penmanship of Exercises,			50	50	Method of Teaching and Organization of School, and School Statistics,		
60	Spelling of Exercises and Dictation,							
20	Composition of Exercises,			70	70	Reading,		
60	Grammar,			40	40	Parsing,		
50	Geography,			30	30	Grammar,		
70	Lesson Books,			30	30	Etymology,		
80	Arithmetic,			60	60	Spelling Book Superseded and Principles of Pronunciation,		
	Needlework—							
40	Plain Sewing,			50	50	Geography,		
40	Knitting,			20	20	Outline Maps,		
20	Fancy work (Specimens),			70	70	Lesson Books,		
				80	80	Arithmetic,		
				40	—	History,		
500	Total,			540	500	Total,		
	Per-centage of Marks to total available,					Per-centage of Marks to total available,		
	Per-centage of Marks to total, Written and Oral,							

I certify that the above return is accurate, and I recommend that the Teacher be

——— day of ——————— 186—. ——————————— District Inspector.

PARAGRAPH 3.—SUCCESSIVE CHANGES made, with Dates, in Programme, in the Examination, in the Grades of Classification, and in the respective Salaries up to the 31st of December, 1867, together with the conditions required as to number of Pupils in Daily Average Attendance.

YEARS.	FIRST CLASS. 1st Division	Average	2nd Division	Average	3rd Division	Average	SECOND CLASS. 1st Division	Average	2nd Division	Average	THIRD CLASS. 1st Division	Average	2nd Division	Average	PROBATIONERS. Salary.	Average
MALES.	£		£		£		£		£		£		£		£	
1832 to 1839,* (No classes.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1839 to 1848, (No divisions.)	20	30	20	30	20	30	15	30	15	30	12	30	12	30	8	30
1848 to 1850,	30	30	25	30	22	30	20	30	18	30	16	30	14	30	10	20
1850 ,, 1851,	30	30	25	30	22	30	21	30	19	30	17	30	15	30	10	20
1851 ,, 1852,	35	30	28	30	24	30	21	30	19	30	17	30	15	30	11	20
1852 ,, 1855,	36	30	30	30	25	30	22	30	20	30	18	30	15	30	11	20
1855 ,, 1859,	46	30	38	30	32	30	26	30	24	30	20	30	17	30	14	20
1859 ,, 1860,	50	30	42	30	36	30	30	30	26	30	22	30	18	30	15	20
1860, . .	52	35	44	35	38	35	32	30	28	30	24	25	18	25	15	20
FEMALES.																
1832 to 1839,* (No classes.)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1839 to 1848, (No divisions.)	15	30	15	30	15	30	12	30	12	30	8	30	8	30	8	30
1848 to 1850,	24	30	20	30	18	30	15	30	14	30	13	30	12	30	9	20
1850 ,, 1851,	24	30	20	30	18	30	16	30	15	30	14	30	13	30	9	20
1851 ,, 1852,	24	30	20	30	18	30	16	30	15	30	14	30	13	30	10	20
1852 ,, 1855,	25	30	22	30	19	30	17	30	16	30	15	30	13	30	10	20
1855 ,, 1859,	36	30	30	30	24	30	22	30	20	30	17	30	15	30	12	20
1859 ,, 1860,	40	30	34	30	28	30	24	30	22	30	18	30	16	30	14	20
1860, . .	42	35	36	35	30	35	26	30	24	30	20	25	16	25	14	20

* No classes. All teachers paid according to the attendance of pupils, the nature and amount of the instruction imparted, &c.

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST of PROBATIONERS who have failed in passing their EXAMINATION during the last year.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Total number of Probationers who failed to obtain Classification at the Examinations of 1867, ...	229	172	401

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers, distinguishing Sex and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c., from the Board (under the several heads of Salaries, Premiums and Gratuities, and Good Service), School Fees, Subscriptions, &c.; grades of Age, viz., under 18, 18 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 60, 60 to 70, and above 70; grades of Service, viz., under 1 year, 1 to 3 years, 3 to 5, 5 to 10, 10 to 15, 15 to 20, 20 to 30, and above 30 years.

TRAINED TEACHERS.

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
ULSTER.																																		
I¹. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	4	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	1
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	3	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	18	16	5	1	.	.	.	.	1	6	16	16	1	.	.	.	1	8	8	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	8	6	1
I². CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	3	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	3	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	2	3	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	5	2	.	.	.	2	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.
Total,	.	.	.	6	20	25	6	1	.	.	.	1	6	6	17	24	4	.	.	2	4	9	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	10	2	3	.
I³. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	1	2	5	5	7	.	1	.	.	.	3	4	1	8	5	.	.	2	7	6	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	7	5	3	4	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	2	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	4	3	1	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	4	1	3	3	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.
Down,	.	.	1	2	10	7	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	9	7	1	.	.	3	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	1	1	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	2	5	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	3	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	3	5	4	4	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	3	4	6	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1
Total,	.	.	2	18	35	24	20	7	1	.	1	1	13	21	20	32	19	.	.	7	13	18	10	1	.	.	.	1	2	11	11	12	11	1

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
ULSTER—*continued.*																																		
I³. CLASS—*con.*																																		
Assistants.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
II¹. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	7	14	13	5	6	.	.	.	.	3	15	12	3	11	1	.	.	6	4	8	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	6	6	1	1	.
Armagh,	.	.	3	4	7	5	2	.	.	.	1	2	7	4	2	5	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	1	2	8	6	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	7	3	5	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	1	.
Donegal,	.	.	1	4	16	5	2	1	.	.	.	1	7	9	5	7	.	.	.	2	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	3	.	2	.
Down,	.	1	5	14	14	8	4	.	.	.	2	1	17	5	9	8	4	.	.	3	4	8	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	2	3	4	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	2	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	1	10	7	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	9	5	3	4	.	.	.	2	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	1	1	.
Monaghan,	.	.	1	4	8	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	4	2	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Tyrone,	.	1	4	7	13	5	2	.	.	1	.	3	5	11	6	5	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Total,	.	2	23	61	90	39	18	1	.	2	3	16	65	58	37	47	6	.	1	19	16	26	5	.	.	.	1	5	9	16	20	7	9	.
Assistants.																																		
Antrim,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	1	2	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	8	2	2	.	1	.	.	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	.
II² CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	1	19	10	12	9	3	2	.	3	6	5	14	7	7	13	1	.	.	4	9	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	10	2	.	1	.
Armagh,	.	1	2	4	2	2	1	1	.	1	.	3	4	1	2	1	1	.	.	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	2	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	2	2	3	6	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	2	5	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	.
Donegal,	.	.	6	5	11	10	2	.	.	.	1	4	9	3	7	9	1	.	1	3	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	2	2	.	.
Down,	.	.	5	6	8	7	1	.	.	.	1	3	4	9	4	5	1	.	.	5	3	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	1	1	2	2	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	2	4	4	3	2	.	.	.	.	1	5	1	2	6	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	4	3	7	5	2	.	.	.	2	4	10	2	2	7	.	.	1	3	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	1	.	3	.
Monaghan,	.	.	2	3	3	5	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	.	6	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	1	.
Tyrone,	.	.	5	4	5	4	2	.	.	.	2	1	5	4	4	4	.	.	.	4	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	2	.
Total,	.	2	47	47	55	51	15	3	.	4	12	23	56	34	30	56	5	.	3	23	25	14	3	1	.	.	1	9	9	24	9	9	8	.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.							
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
ULSTER—*continued.*																																		
PROBATIONERS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Down,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Assistants.																																		
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER.																																		
1ª. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	1	2	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total,	.	.	.	1	3	9	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	13	3	.	.	.	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	2	.
1ª. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	1	.
Cork,	.	.	.	1	4	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	7	1	.	.	1	1	11	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	6	6	.	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	6	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1
Total,	.	.	.	2	10	17	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	8	20	1	.	.	3	5	22	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	7	13	9	1
1ª. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,	.	.	.	1	4	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	6	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	1	7	2	6	.	1	.	.	.	.	3	1	11	2	.	.	1	5	10	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	5	7	3	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	3	.	.	.	1	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	3	1	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	2	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	5	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.
Total,	.	.	.	3	20	18	12	.	1	.	.	.	2	8	11	28	5	.	.	5	10	17	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	10	11	5	.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
MUNSTER—*continued.*																																		
III[2] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	2	.
Cork,	.	.	1	.	1	1	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	1	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Total,	.	.	1	1	8	6	5	.	.	1	.	.	1	6	5	7	1	.	.	2	2	3	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	5	.
Assistants.																																		
Cork,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
PROBATIONERS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Kerry,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER.																																		
I[1]. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	3	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.		
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.		
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	
Total,	.	.	.	.	6	9	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	11	2	.	.	.	.	8	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	5	1	

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																	
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
LEINSTER—*continued.*																																			
II². CLASS.																																			
Principals.																																			
Carlow,						1	1							1	1						2		1							2		1
Dublin,			3	1	4	2	1					1	2	1	1	1				2	9	4	2							4	7	4	1	
Kildare,			1	1	3	1	4				1		1	5	1						1	3	1							1		3	1	
Kilkenny,					4	3	1							3	1	2	1					5	3							1		3	3	1
King's,				1	3	3							1	1	2	1					1	1								3		1		
Longford,			1	2	3							1	1	3	1						1	4		1						1		2		1
Louth,			1	1	1	2	1	1			1		2		1	2	1					3	1							1		2	2	
Meath,			3	2	7	2	2	1			2		2	4	4	3	2			2	2	4	1			1				2		1	3	
Queen's,				1		1								1		1						1	2	1								2	3	
Westmeath,			1	2		3	1						2	1	1	2					5	2										1	4	
Wexford,				1	2	1	6						1	1	2	4	2					4	1									1	3	
Wicklow,					1	1	3								1	3	1				2	1										2		
Total,			10	12	28	20	20	2		1	3	2	14	16	23	23	10			7	19	34	11	3			1		4	11	17	22	16	3
Assistants.																																			
Dublin,			2				1					1	1			1				2	4							2		2	1	1		
Kildare,																						1										1		
Louth,			1										1								1									1				
Wicklow,																																			
Total,			3				1					1	2			1				2	5	1						2		3	1	2		
III¹. CLASS.																																			
Principals.																																			
Carlow,				1	3		1						1	1	1	1	1			1		2		1			1			2	5	1	1	
Dublin,			1		2	1	3				1			2	1	3				6	6	3	3								5	1	2	
Kildare,					4	2								1	4	1						1	2							1		1		
Kilkenny,				3	6	4	1						1	6	4	3				2		1								1	1			
King's,				2	5	2							4	2	3					1										2	1		1	
Longford,					4	5							2	1	5	1					2	1	1								1	1		
Louth,				3	7	1	2					1	1	3	4	3	1			1	2	2	1				2			1	2		2	
Meath,			1	5	9	2	2	1			1	1	1	7	7	2	1					2								1		2		
Queen's,			1		8	2					1			4	4	2				1	1	2	1	1						1	1	2	2	
Westmeath,				3	2	3							3	3	1	1					1	1								1		1	1	
Wexford,					7	1	2							4	4	2					1									1				
Wicklow,					2	4								2	2	2																		
Total,			3	17	59	27	11	1			3	2	13	36	40	21	3		1	13	13	15	8	2			3	1	6	9	10	12	11	

VII.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.							
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
CONNAUGHT —*continued.*																																		
I². CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Galway,	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	4	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.
Total,	.	.	1	.	10	6	4	1	.	.	1	.	1	5	8	5	2	.	.	2	1	3	3	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	2	4	.
Assistants.																																		
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
II¹. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Galway,	.	.	2	4	10	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	7	5	1	.	.	.	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	1	.	1	.
Leitrim,	.	.	3	2	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	4	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.
Mayo,	.	.	1	1	8	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	4	6	3	.	.	.	2	2	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	3	.
Roscommon,	.	.	1	5	6	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	4	4	3	3	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	4	3	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	2	4	3	1	2	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.
Total,	.	.	7	16	32	10	4	3	.	.	2	2	10	23	21	12	2	.	.	6	8	12	2	.	.	.	1	2	1	6	7	8	3	.
Assistants.																																		
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
II². CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Galway,	.	.	.	4	7	5	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	9	3	3	1	.	.	3	4	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	2	4	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	1	3	4	2	3	1	.	.	1	.	1	5	2	3	2	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	1	8	11	3	2	.	.	.	1	1	5	8	7	3	.	.	.	1	3	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	2	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	5	5	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	3	4	.	.	.	.	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	1	.
Sligo,	.	.	1	3	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	1	1	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Total,	.	.	3	23	29	17	8	2	.	.	3	1	13	30	16	15	4	.	.	7	9	15	2	.	.	.	.	1	2	9	11	9	1	.
Assistants.																																		
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—SUMMARY OF IRELAND IN PROVINCES.

PROVINCE.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.							
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
I² CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	.	6	20	25	6	1	.	.	.	1	6	6	17	24	4	.	.	2	4	9	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	10	2	3	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	2	10	17	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	8	20	1	.	.	3	5	22	4	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	7	13	9	1
LEINSTER,	.	.	1	1	5	5	11	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	8	8	.	.	.	3	13	6	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	7	11	2
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	.	3	7	4	2	1	.	.	.	1	1	4	6	4	1	.	.	.	1	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	2	2	.
TOTAL,	.	.	1	12	42	51	23	5	.	.	.	2	8	19	35	56	14	.	.	5	13	48	15	4	.	.	.	2	2	8	21	24	25	3
Assistants.																																		
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
I³. CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	2	18	35	24	20	7	1	.	1	1	13	21	20	32	19	.	.	7	13	18	10	1	.	.	.	1	2	11	11	12	11	1
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	3	20	18	12	.	1	.	.	.	2	8	11	28	5	.	.	5	10	17	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	8	10	11	5	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	3	9	22	13	6	3	.	.	1	2	8	11	9	15	10	.	.	3	8	7	8	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	9	8	5	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	1	.	10	6	4	1	.	.	1	.	1	5	8	5	2	.	.	2	1	3	3	.	1	.	.	1	.	2	1	2	4	.
TOTAL,	.	.	6	30	87	61	42	11	2	.	3	3	24	45	48	80	36	.	.	17	32	45	24	1	1	.	.	3	5	22	31	33	25	1
Assistants.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	.
II¹ CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	2	23	61	90	39	18	1	.	2	3	16	65	58	37	47	6	.	1	19	16	26	5	.	.	.	1	5	9	16	20	7	9	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	11	24	46	20	5	6	.	.	2	7	15	27	32	25	4	.	.	10	21	21	8	.	.	.	.	.	2	14	19	15	10	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	5	17	34	29	11	2	.	.	1	3	14	24	24	29	3	.	.	10	10	19	9	2	.	.	1	2	4	7	13	16	5	2
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	7	16	32	10	4	3	.	.	2	2	10	23	21	12	2	.	.	6	8	12	2	.	.	.	1	2	1	6	7	8	3	.
TOTAL,	.	2	46	118	202	98	38	12	.	2	8	28	104	132	114	113	15	.	1	45	55	78	24	2	.	.	3	9	16	43	59	46	27	2
Assistants.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	8	2	2	.	1	.	.	2	2	2	4	1	2	1	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	3	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	3	.	.	.	.	2	12	4	3	.	1	.	.	2	5	2	6	4	2	1	.

II². Class.

Principals.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

TRAINED TEACHERS—SUMMARY OF IRELAND BY PROVINCES—*continued.*

PROVINCE.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																	
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Trained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 Years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 Year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 Years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 Year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
PROBATIONERS.																																			
Principals.																																			
ULSTER,	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	1	2	.	3	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Assistants.																																			
ULSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.

UNTRAINED TEACHERS.

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																	
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
ULSTER.																																			
I^{a} CLASS.																																			
Principals.																																			
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
I^{a} CLASS.																																			
Principals.																																			
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

II¹ Class.

Principals.

Antrim,	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	1	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	4	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Total,	.	.	1	9	6	4	5	6	4	.	.	2	5	13	2	1	11	1	.	.	7	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	2	9	.	1	1	.	.	.

Assistants.

Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.	.	.

II² Class.

Principals.

Antrim,	.	.	.	7	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	2	6	1	1	1	1	.	.	3	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	4	3	.	1	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	4	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	2	.	1	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	.	5	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	4	2	2	1	1	1	.	.	2	.	4	2	1	2	.	.	.	3	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	3	1	1	1	3	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	1	27	10	5	3	8	10	3	1	8	7	24	5	3	12	7	.	.	10	11	4	2	1	.	.	.	3	2	11	8	1	3	.	.	.

Assistants.

Antrim,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	5	1	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	10	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	9	1	.	.	.	.	.

III¹ Class.

Principals.

Antrim,	.	.	2	12	5	4	7	5	1	.	2	6	6	6	4	6	6	.	.	5	23	2	3	.	1	.	.	2	7	11	12	1	1	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	1	2	2	2	2	4	1	1	.	.	2	2	4	2	1	2	.	.	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	8	5	3	2	2	1	1	.	.	1	8	8	2	1	1	.	.	2	8	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	6	.	2	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	4	22	6	4	1	5	1	.	1	12	10	9	3	3	5	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Down,	.	.	13	6	4	1	3	.	.	.	3	6	13	1	1	3	.	.	2	2	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	2	2	3	4	.	.	.	.	6	7	2	2	3	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	1	9	7	5	1	2	1	.	.	6	5	9	2	2	2	.	.	1	5	2	1	1	2	.	.	2	5	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	1	15	4	1	1	1	1	.	3	5	10	3	.	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	4	14	6	7	5	4	1	.	1	9	4	11	5	7	2	2	.	.	2	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	13	104	43	32	25	27	7	.	7	44	57	70	21	25	25	2	.	13	47	13	12	3	3	.	.	7	24	21	26	8	4	1	.	.	.	.

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

UNTRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.							
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
ULSTER—*continued.*																																		
III[1] CLASS—*con.*																																		
Assistants.																																		
Antrim,	.	5	4	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	4	.	1	.	.	3	19	56	6	1	.	.	.	.	6	38	17	21	2	1	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	9	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	6	3	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	1	.	.	.
Donegal,	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	2	1	1	.	.	.	2	5	1	1	1	.	2	.
Down,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	8	6	2	.	.	.	.	.	9	9	4	1	.	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	6	10	3	2	1	.	.	.	1	9	5	5	1	1	.	.	3	35	87	22	5	1	.	.	.	12	60	37	36	5	1	2	.
III[2] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Antrim,	.	4	13	3	5	.	1	1	.	.	8	10	7	.	1	1	.	.	.	6	4	1	1	.	1	.	2	.	2	8	1	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	3	7	1	4	3	1	.	.	.	5	4	5	2	3	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	1	14	7	2	.	.	1	.	.	8	9	6	1	.	1	.	1	1	13	2	4	1	.	.	.	1	6	4	7	.	2	2	.
Donegal,	.	3	6	5	3	4	3	.	.	2	6	1	7	.	4	4	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.
Down,	.	3	11	6	4	6	1	1	.	1	4	8	14	1	1	3	.	.	.	5	2	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	6	.	1	.	.
Fermanagh,	.	2	2	1	2	2	1	.	.	1	1	.	3	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	1	1	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	2	1	2	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	1	.
Monaghan,	.	.	3	2	.	1	3	.	.	.	2	1	2	.	.	4	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	1	9	7	8	4	1	7	.	.	9	1	13	4	2	7	1	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	.
Total,	.	18	66	33	28	20	13	11	.	4	45	35	57	10	15	22	1	1	1	30	19	11	3	2	1	.	4	10	10	33	4	4	3	.
Assistants.																																		
Antrim,	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	12	14	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	7	10	9	1	.	.	.
Armagh,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	2	1	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	1	.	.
Donegal,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	1	.
Down,	.	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	9	19	7	3	.	.	.	.	.	13	12	13	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Monaghan,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	1	.	.	.
Tyrone,	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Total,	1	6	15	1	.	1	.	.	.	4	7	7	6	.	.	.	.	1	21	50	18	10	2	.	.	.	4	26	32	30	6	3	1	.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

UNTRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.							
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
MUNSTER—*continued.*																																		
II[2] CLASS—*con.*																																		
Assistants.																																		
Cork,																				2	1								1	2				
Kerry,																				1								1						
Limerick,																				3									2	1				
Tipperary,				1									1							3								1		2				
Total,				1									1							9	1							2	3	5				
III[1] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,		1	11	8	2	5	2			1	3	8	9	4	1	3				2	5	2		1					3	2	4	1		
Cork,		4	30	26	10		5	3	1	1	13	13	30	10	6	6			3	32	12	11	2				1	9	12	21	11	3	3	
Kerry,		1	7	8	4	1	1			1	3	5	7	3	3				1	9	6							5	4	6	1			
Limerick,		2	8	8	4	1	2	1	1	1	3	3	10	8		2				9	2							1	2	8				
Tipperary,			15	14	3		4	3			5	8	16	4	4	2			3	11	2	3					3	4	1	8	3			
Waterford,		1	1	1	2		1				2		1	2		1			1	5	3							1	3	3	2			
Total,		9	72	65	25	7	15	7	2	4	29	37	73	31	14	14			8	68	30	16	2	1			4	20	25	48	21	4	3	
Assistants.																																		
Clare,	1	2	8								7	2	2						7	6	2	1					2	4	5	5				
Cork,	1	10	33	3	1					4	20	11	11	2				3	11	32	15						4	11	20	22	4			
Kerry,		3	11	2	1						9	2	5	1					8	6								11	1	2				
Limerick,		6	28	4	1					1	15	12	9	2					9	27	3						5	6	18	10				
Tipperary,		3	10	1							7	4	3					1	7	20	2						3	15	5	6	1			
Waterford,			3								1	1	1						2	2	1						1		1	1	2			
Total,	2	24	93	10	3					5	59	32	31	5				4	44	93	23	1					15	47	50	46	7			
III[2] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Clare,		1	7	2		1	1				4	5		2		1				1		1		1				1			2			
Cork,		4	8	3	1	2	3	2		1	7	6	1	1	3	4			2	4	7						1	3		5	3	1		
Kerry,			5	3	6	1		1			4	3	4	3	1	1			1	5	3	3		1				3		4	2	4		
Limerick,			3			2					1	2		1	1				2	2	3	2						2	3	1	2	1		
Tipperary,		1	8	6	4	6	1				5	7	6	4	3	1			1	4	3	1						4		4	1			
Waterford,			2	3	1						1		4	1						4	3	1							1	6	1			
Total,		6	33	17	12	12	5	3		1	22	23	15	12	8	7			6	20	19	8		2			1	13	4	20	9	8		

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

UNTRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																		FEMALES.																	
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.									Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
LEINSTER—*continued.*																																				
II² CLASS.																																				
Principals.																																				
Carlow,																				1			1						1							1
Dublin,							1							1						4	2							1	1						
Kildare,			1	1									1						1		2								2	2					
Kilkennny,			1		1		1	2					1	1		3				3	1	1							1	2					
King's,			1								1									3	1	1							2	1	2				
Louth,						1								1						3	1	1					1	2			2				
Meath,			2	1			1	1					2	1		2					4	1							2	3					
Queen's,			1	1							1	1								2	4	1							2	3	2				
Westmeath,						1	1	1							1	1	1			3									1	2					
Wexford,					2			1							2	1					1								1						
Wicklow,			2					1					2			1				1	1	2	1		1			1		2	1	1			
Total,			8	3	3	2	4	6			2	1	6	4	4	8	1		1	19	19	6	2	1			1	5	10	11	14	4	1	2	
Assistants.																																				
Dublin,																				1															
Kildare,																													1							
King's,																		1	1	1								2	1						
Louth,																				1							1								
Meath,				1								1								1									1						
Queen's,																																				
Wicklow,																					1									1					
Total,				1								1						1	2	4	1						1	2	3	2					
III¹ CLASS.																																				
Principals.																																				
Carlow,			1	2	1		2					1	3		2					1	1	2						1	1	2		1			
Dublin,			4	2	3			1			2	2	3	2	1			1		1	2						2	3	3	1	3	1			
Kildare,			2	2	2	1	1				1	2	3			1	1		2	5	1	1					1	3	1	3	1				
Kilkenny,			11	8	5		3				3	4	12	7		1				7	4	2		1				4	1	5	3		1		
King's,			6	4	2	2		1		1	4	1	6	1	1	1				2	1						1			2					
Longford,			5	3	3		1				1	2	6	2		1		1	2		2							2							
Louth,			3	3	1						2		4	1						2			2					1	1	1					
Meath,		1	3		1						2		2	1					2	12	2	1	1				1		2	1	1				
Queen's,			9	6	1		2	1			4	5	6	2		2				1							3	4	4	6		1			
Westmeath,		2		4							2	1	3						3	6	6	1	2				2	4	1	6	3	1	1		
Wexford,		1	7	5	1		2				1	1	11	2	1					6	6	2							3	9	1	1			
Wicklow,			8	2	1	1	2				2	3	7			2			1	4	1			1				2	3		1		1		
Total,		4	59	41	21	4	13	3		1	24	22	66	18	5	8	1	2	13	53	28	9	5	2			9	22	20	35	15	6	5		

Assistants.

| | | |

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

UNTRAINED TEACHERS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above
LEINSTER—*continued.*																																		
PROBATIONERS—*continued.*																																		
Assistants.																																		
Carlow,	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	2	1	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	4	.	1	.	.	.	.	6	8	6	.	1	.	.	.	.	13	5	1	.	1	1	.	.
Kildare,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	1	.	.	.	.
King's,	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	1	.
Longford,	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Louth,	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	2	2	2	.	.	.	.
Queen's,	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	5	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	4	2	5	.	.	.	.	1
Westmeath,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	7	2	.	1	1	.	.	2	5	3	1	.	1	1	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	2	18	12	.	1	.	.	1	.	16	15	.	2	1	.	.	.	14	24	30	8	4	3	2	.	.	31	24	14	10	1	2	2	1
CONNAUGHT.																																		
II¹ CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	1	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	2	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	6	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	2	6	1	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.
Total,	.	.	2	7	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	7	3	1	.	1	.	.	14	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	13	1	.	1	.
II₂ CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
Galway,	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	3	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	2	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.
Total,	.	.	2	6	1	2	3	1	.	.	1	2	5	2	1	3	1	.	.	4	6	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	8	4	1	1	.
Assistants.																																		
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Total.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	.	1	.	.

VII.

IIIi. Class.

Principals.

Galway,	.	1	12	6	3	2	1	4	.	.	7	6	10	2	2	1	1	.	4	10	7	1	.	.	.	.	1	4	7	5	4	1	.	.
Leitrim,	.	1	11	10	1	1	1	1	.	.	3	5	12	2	2	2	.	.	.	4	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	6	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	20	11	4	3	2	.	.	2	5	11	12	5	4	1	.	.	1	8	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	4	3	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	17	7	1	2	.	1	1	1	8	7	12	5	4	1	1	.	1	12	8	2	.	.	.	.	2	7	2	9	3	1	.	.
Sligo,	.	1	6	7	4	.	.	2	.	.	3	2	10	3	2	.	.	.	.	4	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	4	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	3	66	41	13	8	4	8	1	3	26	31	51	16	11	5	1	1	6	38	23	4	.	.	.	.	4	17	11	28	10	2	.	.

Assistants.

Galway,	.	1	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	1	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	2	7	2	.	.	.	.	.	2	4	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	4	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	3	2	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	2	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	.	.	.	.	.	2	9	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	3	1	.	1	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	5	.	.	.	.
Total,	.	5	17	5	.	.	.	.	.	2	8	8	7	2	.	.	.	2	9	18	8	1	.	.	.	.	8	10	10	9	.	1	.	.

IIIs Class.

Principals.

Galway,	.	3	13	6	3	2	1	1	.	1	9	10	4	3	1	1	.	.	1	7	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	4	4	4	1	2	1	.
Leitrim,	.	1	16	3	1	.	2	.	.	1	8	9	3	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	1	8	9	8	4	5	1	.	2	5	7	5	11	3	2	1	1	2	9	4	.	3	.	.	.	.	7	2	5	1	3	1	.
Roscommon,	.	3	5	1	2	1	1	1	.	.	6	3	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	4	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	3	2	1	1	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	3	1	1	3	2	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
Total,	.	8	45	20	15	10	11	3	.	4	28	30	18	15	9	7	1	1	5	22	13	4	5	1	.	.	.	13	11	15	3	6	3	.

Assistants.

Galway,	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	5	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	5	1	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	2	1	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	2	3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	1	1	.	.	.
Sligo,	1	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	1	1	.	.
Total,	1	1	9	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	6	4	1	.	2	.	1	.	8	17	5	2	1	.	.	.	1	10	9	8	4	1	.	.

Probationers.

Principals.

Galway,	1	7	4	1	.	.	1	.	.	7	5	.	2	.	.	.	.	2	5	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	1	2	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	.	3	4	.	.	.	.	1	.	5	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	3	3	10	1	3	1	.	.	.	12	7	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	3	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	4	1	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	1	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	4	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total,	5	19	21	2	3	1	1	2	.	32	16	1	3	.	1	1	.	3	13	14	1	.	.	.	.	.	13	13	3	2	.	.	.	.

Assistants.

Galway,	1	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	4	1	4	1	1	.	.	1	5	3	2	1	1	1	.
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	6	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	7	1	3	2	.	1	.
Mayo,	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	5	10	12	6	2	.	.	1	.	13	8	7	7	1	2	.	.
Roscommon,	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	4	1	3	.	.	.	.	3	3	8	4	2	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	7	4	3	1	.	.	2	3	2	2	3	2	1	.
Total,	1	5	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	5	6	1	.	.	.	.	.	12	18	31	17	15	4	2	1	.	20	25	18	22	9	3	3	.

VII. 21

PAR. 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Classification of Principal and Assistant Teachers—*continued.*

UNTRAINED TEACHERS—SUMMARY OF IRELAND BY PROVINCES.

COUNTY.	MALES.																	FEMALES.																
	Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								Ages of Teachers, Classification, and Number Untrained.									Grades of Service.								
	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.	Under 18 years.	18 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 30.	30 and under 40.	40 and under 50.	50 and under 60.	60 and under 70.	70 and above.	Under 1 year.	1 and under 3.	3 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 30.	30 and above.
I[3] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
I[3] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	.	.
II[1] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	1	9	6	4	5	6	4	.	.	2	5	13	2	1	11	1	.	.	7	3	3	2	.	.	.	.	2	2	9	.	1	1	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	5	9	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	12	6	1	1	.	.	.	22	15	8	1	2	1	.	1	.	7	22	13	3	2	1
LEINSTER,	.	.	2	7	2	.	3	3	.	.	.	2	4	5	1	3	2	.	1	10	13	.	6	.	.	.	1	1	6	7	8	2	5	.
CONNAUGHT	.	.	2	7	.	2	2	.	.	.	.	1	7	3	1	.	1	.	.	14	5	.	1	.	.	.	.	2	3	13	1	.	1	.
TOTAL,	.	1	18	29	11	7	12	8	.	.	2	9	36	16	4	15	4	.	1	53	36	11	10	2	1	.	2	5	18	51	22	6	9	1
Assistants.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	5	.	.	.	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	10	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	10	.	.	.	.
II[2] CLASS.																																		
Principals.																																		
ULSTER,	.	1	27	10	5	3	8	10	3	1	8	7	24	5	3	12	7	.	.	10	11	4	2	1	.	.	.	3	2	11	8	1	3	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	4	13	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	4	13	.	3	1	.	.	.	15	13	3	3	1	.	.	.	2	5	13	8	4	1	2
LEINSTER,	.	.	8	3	3	2	4	6	.	.	2	1	6	4	4	8	1	1	19	19	6	2	1	.	.	.	1	5	10	11	14	4	1	2
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	2	6	1	2	3	1	.	.	1	2	5	2	1	3	1	.	.	4	6	4	1	1	.	.	.	.	2	8	4	1	1	.
TOTAL,	.	1	41	32	9	8	17	18	3	1	11	14	48	11	11	24	9	1	19	48	36	13	7	3	.	.	1	10	19	43	34	10	6	4
Assistants.																																		
ULSTER,	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	10	3	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	3	9	1	.	.	.
MUNSTER,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	3	5	.	.	.	.
LEINSTER,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	4	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	2	.	.	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	4	.	1	.	.
TOTAL,	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	1	.	.	.	1	3	28	9	1	.	.	.	.	2	7	11	20	1	1	.	.

| | | |

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Board (under the several heads of Salaries, Premiums, and

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.		PREMIUMS.		GRATUITY.		GOOD SERVICE SALARY.		TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY THE BOARD.	
	Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		Trained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ULSTER.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	520 0 0	168 0 0	—	5 0 0	25 10 0	—	89 11 8	11 0 0	635 1 8	184 0 0
Armagh,	104 0 0	126 0 0	1 0 0	—	2 10 0	10 0 0	—	11 0 0	107 10 0	147 0 0
Cavan,	104 0 0	84 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	108 0 0	102 0 0
Donegal,	260 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	—	28 0 0	—	314 0 0	42 0 0
Down,	416 0 0	336 0 0	4 0 0	—	18 10 0	12 0 0	94 17 6	51 0 0	533 7 6	399 0 0
Fermanagh,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Londonderry,	416 0 0	—	—	—	11 10 0	—	65 12 6	—	493 2 6	—
Monaghan,	—	42 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	9 0 0	—	55 0 0
Tyrone,	260 0 0	—	—	—	27 0 0	—	20 10 0	13 0 0	307 10 0	13 0 0
Total,	2,080 0 0	798 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	115 0 0	44 0 0	298 11 8	95 0 0	2,498 11 8	942 0 0
MUNSTER.										
Clare,	156 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	3 0 0	34 10 0	—	206 10 0	45 0 0
Cork,	416 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	1 10 0	47 12 6	9 0 0	472 12 6	52 10 0
Kerry,	156 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	—	37 0 0	11 0 0	202 0 0	53 0 0
Limerick,	104 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104 0 0	—
Tipperary,	156 0 0	126 0 0	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	7 10 0	13 0 0	16 5 0	176 0 0	149 15 0
Waterford,	52 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	13 0 0	—	68 0 0	42 0 0
Total,	1,040 0 0	294 0 0	4 0 0	—	40 0 0	12 0 0	145 2 6	36 5 0	1,229 2 6	342 5 0
LEINSTER.										
Carlow,	104 0 0	84 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	2 0 0	26 0 0	22 0 0	132 0 0	108 0 0
Dublin,	364 0 0	168 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	6 10 0	38 12 6	17 10 0	422 12 6	192 0 0
Kildare,	156 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	11 0 0	37 0 0	9 0 0	210 10 0	62 0 0
Kilkenny,	156 0 0	84 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	7 0 0	13 0 0	20 0 0	171 0 0	111 0 0
King's,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Longford,	52 0 0	—	—	—	13 10 0	—	13 0 0	—	78 10 0	—
Louth,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Meath,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Queen's,	104 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	26 0 0	9 0 0	134 0 0	51 0 0
Westmeath,	52 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52 0 0	—
Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wicklow,	—	84 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	19 5 0	—	103 5 0
Total,	988 0 0	504 0 0	—	—	59 0 0	26 10 0	153 12 6	96 15 0	1,200 12 6	627 5 0
CONNAUGHT.										
Galway,	—	42 0 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	11 0 0	—	55 10 0
Leitrim,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mayo,	52 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52 0 0	—
Roscommon,	52 0 0	84 0 0	—	1 0 0	5 10 0	8 0 0	11 16 8	—	69 6 8	93 0 0
Sligo,	52 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	11 0 0	—	70 0 0	—
Total,	156 0 0	126 0 0	—	1 0 0	12 10 0	10 10 0	22 16 8	11 0 0	191 6 8	148 10 0
PROVINCES.										
ULSTER,	2,080 0 0	798 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	115 0 0	44 0 0	298 11 8	95 0 0	2,498 11 8	942 0 0
MUNSTER,	1,040 0 0	294 0 0	4 0 0	—	40 0 0	12 0 0	145 2 6	36 5 0	1,229 2 6	342 5 0
LEINSTER,	988 0 0	504 0 0	—	—	59 0 0	26 10 0	153 12 6	96 15 0	1,200 12 6	627 5 0
CONNAUGHT,	156 0 0	126 0 0	—	1 0 0	12 10 0	10 10 0	22 16 8	11 0 0	191 6 8	148 10 0
GRAND TOTAL,	4,264 0 0	1,722 0 0	9 0 0	6 0 0	226 10 0	93 0 0	620 3 4	239 0 0	5,119 13 4	2,060 0 0

Principal Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c., from the Gratuities, and Good Service), School Fees, Subscriptions, &c.

FIRST DIVISION OF FIRST CLASS.

School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Endowments.		Total Amount of Local Aid.		Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Ulster.
372 16 2	41 9 9	7 0 0	—	31 0 0	10 0 0	410 16 2	51 9 9	Antrim.
13 15 0	14 11 0	—	—	10 0 0	20 0 0	23 15 0	34 11 0	Armagh.
—	5 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	5 1 1	Cavan.
45 12 11	4 2 7	—	—	—	7 0 0	45 12 11	11 2 7	Donegal.
212 0 3	108 6 8	53 1 8	15 0 0	37 13 0	—	302 14 10	123 6 8	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh.
58 13 2	—	37 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	100 13 2	—	Londonderry.
—	3 3 9	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	21 3 9	Monaghan.
82 19 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	102 19 0	—	Tyrone.
785 16 5	176 14 10	97 1 8	33 0 0	103 13 0	37 0 0	986 11 1	246 14 10	Total.
								Munster.
70 13 9	9 1 0	—	—	—	—	70 13 9	9 1 0	Clare.
168 3 4	54 11 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	176 3 4	54 11 0	Cork.
44 18 6	5 16 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	54 18 6	5 16 0	Kerry.
14 13 11	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	44 13 11	—	Limerick.
33 3 3	83 4 6	—	16 5 0	26 10 0	—	59 13 3	99 9 6	Tipperary.
—	26 18 4	12 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	41 18 4	Waterford.
331 12 9	179 10 10	30 0 0	31 5 0	56 10 0	—	418 2 9	210 15 10	Total.
								Leinster.
57 5 0	15 6 5	—	—	—	—	57 5 0	15 6 5	Carlow.
64 13 10	18 0 10	63 15 0	12 1 10	50 0 0	—	178 8 10	30 2 8	Dublin
50 7 7	12 15 8	5 0 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	—	75 7 7	17 15 8	Kildare.
26 6 1	11 6 5	38 2 0	5 0 0	—	—	64 8 1	16 6 5	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	King's.
21 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	21 10 0	—	Longford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
19 6 6	9 11 10	15 0 0	—	—	—	34 6 6	9 11 10	Queen's.
12 4 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	22 4 6	—	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford.
—	19 6 11	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	29 6 11	Wicklow.
251 13 6	86 8 1	131 17 0	32 1 10	70 0 0	—	453 10 6	118 9 11	Total.
								Connaught.
—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
0 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 6	—	Mayo.
7 5 3	9 17 8	—	14 0 0	—	—	7 5 3	23 17 8	Roscommon.
5 5 9	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	30 5 9	—	Sligo.
13 3 6	15 17 8	—	14 0 0	25 0 0	—	38 3 6	29 17 8	Total.
								Provinces.
785 16 5	176 14 10	97 1 8	33 0 0	103 13 0	37 0 0	986 11 1	246 14 10	Ulster.
331 12 9	179 10 10	30 0 0	31 5 0	56 10 0	—	418 2 9	210 15 10	Munster.
251 13 6	86 8 1	131 17 0	32 1 10	70 0 0	—	453 10 6	118 9 11	Leinster.
13 3 6	15 17 8	—	14 0 0	25 0 0	—	38 3 6	29 17 8	Connaught.
1,382 6 2	458 11 5	258 18 8	110 6 10	255 3 0	37 0 0	1,896 7 10	605 18 3	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Board (under the several Heads of Salaries, Premiums, and

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.			PREMIUM.		GRATUITY.		GOOD SERVICE SALARY.			TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY	
	Trained.		Untrained.	Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		Untrained.	Trained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.
ULSTER.	£	£	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	308	144	—	—	1 10	6 10	14 10	33 0 0	18 0 0	—	347 10 0	178 0 0
Armagh,	220	36	—	2 10	—	8 0	7 0	17 0 0	9 0 0	—	247 10 0	52 0 0
Cavan,	176	—	—	—	—	15 0	—	15 10 0	—	—	206 10 0	—
Donegal,	440	36	—	—	—	32 10	2 0	46 10 0	7 8 4	—	519 0 0	45 8 4
Down,	484	252	—	3 0	—	16 5	7 0	16 15 10	6 0 0	—	520 0 10	265 0 0
Fermanagh,	132	36	—	—	3 0	7 0	—	11 0 0	—	—	156 0 0	39 0 0
Londonderry,	352	36	44	—	—	8 0	3 0	61 5 0	—	8	421 5 0	39 0 0
Monaghan,	220	—	—	—	—	15 0	—	40 12 6	—	—	275 12 6	—
Tyrone,	220	144	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	231 0 0	144 0 0
Total,	2,552	684	44	5 10	4 10	108 5	33 10	252 13 4	40 8 4	8	2,918 8 4	762 8 4
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	220	180	—	—	3 0	23 0	8 10	30 10 0	9 16 8	—	273 10 0	201 6 8
Cork,	528	540	—	1 10	8 0	54 15	28 10	114 2 6	119 0 0	—	698 7 6	695 10 0
Kerry,	308	108	—	—	—	16 0	6 0	56 17 6	6 0 0	—	380 7 6	120 0 0
Limerick,	132	108	—	—	—	6 10	27 0	18 12 6	11 15 0	—	157 2 6	146 15 0
Tipperary,	176	144	—	—	—	1 10	6 0	19 10 0	7 15 0	—	197 0 0	157 15 0
Waterford,	176	144	—	—	—	1 10	—	20 0 0	7 10 0	—	197 10 0	151 10 0
Total,	1,540	1,224	—	1 10	11 0	103 5	76 0	259 12 6	161 16 8	—	1,904 7 6	1,472 16 8
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	44	36	—	—	—	—	3 0	—	9 0 0	—	44 0 0	48 0 0
Dublin,	176	252	—	—	—	7 0	30 0	—	8 5 0	—	183 0 0	290 5 0
Kildare,	176	36	—	—	—	6 0	—	22 0 0	9 0 0	—	204 0 0	45 0 0
Kilkenny,	132	144	—	—	—	3 0	7 0	—	19 10 0	—	135 0 0	170 10 0
King's,	—	72	—	—	—	—	6 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	85 0 0
Longford,	44	—	—	—	—	11 0	—	11 0 0	—	—	66 0 0	—
Louth,	132	36	—	—	—	3 0	—	11 0 0	9 0 0	—	146 0 0	45 0 0
Meath,	132	144	—	—	—	7 0	7 0	11 0 0	9 0 0	—	150 0 0	160 0 0
Queen's,	44	72	—	—	—	3 0	4 10	—	6 0 0	—	47 0 0	82 10 0
Westmeath,	44	72	—	—	—	1 10	5 0	—	—	—	45 10 0	77 0 0
Wexford,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wicklow,	132	36	—	—	—	10 0	—	18 0 0	—	—	160 0 0	36 0 0
Total,	1,056	900	—	—	—	51 10	62 10	73 0 0	76 15 0	—	1,180 10 0	1,039 5 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	88	—	—	—	—	4 0	—	8 10 0	—	—	100 10 0	—
Leitrim,	132	72	—	—	4 10	9 10	6 10	11 0 0	—	—	152 10 0	83 0 0
Mayo,	176	72	—	—	—	8 0	—	11 0 0	9 0 0	—	195 0 0	81 0 0
Roscommon,	176	108	—	—	4 0	5 10	5 10	11 0 0	14 0 0	—	192 10 0	131 10 0
Sligo,	176	—	—	4 0	—	5 10	—	11 0 0	—	—	196 10 0	—
Total,	748	252	—	4 0	8 10	32 10	12 0	52 10 0	23 0 0	—	837 0 0	295 10 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	2,552	684	44	5 10	4 10	108 5	33 10	252 13 4	40 8 4	8	2,918 8 4	762 8 4
MUNSTER,	1,540	1,224	—	1 10	11 0	103 5	76 0	259 12 6	161 16 8	—	1,904 7 6	1,472 16 8
LEINSTER,	1,056	900	—	—	—	51 10	62 10	73 0 0	76 15 0	—	1,180 10 0	1,039 5 0
CONNAUGHT,	748	252	—	4 0	8 10	32 10	12 0	52 10 0	23 0 0	—	837 0 0	295 10 0
GRAND TOTAL,	5,896	3,060	44	11 0	24 0	295 10	184 0	637 15 10	302 0 0	8	6,840 5 10	3,570 0 0

Principal Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c., from the Gratuities, and Good Service), School Fees, Subscriptions, &c.

SECOND DIVISION OF FIRST CLASS.

Board.	School Fees.		Subscriptions.		Endowments.		Total Amount of Local Aid.		Counties and Provinces.
Untrained.	Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		Trained.		
Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Ulster.
—	98 2 7	54 9 0	4 0 0	55 10 0	—	—	102 2 7	109 19 0	Antrim.
—	88 16 3	11 1 9	3 0 0	—	—	—	91 16 3	11 1 9	Armagh.
—	32 4 5	—	—	—	—	—	32 4 5	—	Cavan.
—	52 1 7	—	27 10 0	0 12 6	—	—	79 11 7	0 12 6	Donegal.
—	142 3 9	77 18 9	18 14 3	20 0 0	—	—	160 18 0	97 18 9	Down.
—	19 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	19 12 6	—	Fermanagh.
52 0 0	77 16 2	7 1 1	5 0 0	7 10 0	53 19 8	—	136 15 10	14 11 1	Londonderry.
—	65 10 10	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	69 10 10	—	Monaghan.
—	56 8 1	15 18 11	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	3 19 0	61 8 1	23 17 11	Tyrone.
52 0 0	632 16 2	166 9 6	67 4 3	87 12 6	53 19 8	3 19 0	754 0 1	258 1 0	Total.
									Munster.
—	87 19 5	36 9 11	—	1 0 0	—	—	87 19 5	37 9 11	Clare.
—	188 6 6	122 4 7	29 0 0	—	18 9 3	10 0 0	235 15 9	132 4 7	Cork.
—	67 19 1	23 6 9	25 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	94 9 1	23 6 9	Kerry.
—	61 10 0	54 1 6	—	10 0 0	8 0 0	—	69 10 0	64 1 6	Limerick.
—	35 13 8	41 12 10	—	—	—	5 0 0	35 13 8	46 12 10	Tipperary.
—	27 12 2	23 13 5	7 10 0	12 10 0	12 10 0	2 10 0	47 12 2	38 13 5	Waterford.
—	469 0 10	301 9 0	61 10 0	23 10 0	40 9 3	17 10 0	571 0 1	342 9 0	Total.
									Leinster.
—	5 0 6	8 0 6	—	—	—	—	5 0 6	8 0 6	Carlow.
—	45 6 2	28 9 4	82 2 11	71 15 1	—	6 4 7	127 9 1	106 9 0	Dublin.
—	86 0 7	7 8 10	—	—	4 0 0	—	90 0 7	7 8 10	Kildare.
—	27 1 7	13 10 0	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	2 0 0	49 1 7	35 10 0	Kilkenny.
—	—	7 1 9	—	—	—	—	—	7 1 9	King's.
—	13 3 5	—	—	—	—	—	13 3 5	—	Longford.
—	66 18 5	6 0 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	66 18 5	8 10 0	Louth.
—	20 8 2	39 14 3	—	4 0 0	5 12 0	9 10 0	26 0 2	53 4 3	Meath.
—	8 13 6	10 13 10	10 0 0	—	—	—	18 13 6	10 13 10	Queen's.
—	5 0 1	12 5 7	—	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 1	17 5 7	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford.
—	33 8 0	6 1 7	6 0 0	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	54 8 0	11 1 7	Wicklow.
—	311 0 5	139 5 8	120 2 11	98 5 1	24 12 0	27 14 7	455 15 4	265 5 4	Total.
									Connaught.
—	11 10 1	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	21 10 1	—	Galway.
—	13 2 0	0 11 0	15 0 0	—	27 0 0	—	55 2 0	0 11 0	Leitrim.
—	13 19 9	4 17 6	—	5 0 0	—	—	13 19 9	9 17 6	Mayo.
—	18 10 0	12 6 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	38 10 0	32 6 0	Roscommon.
—	36 2 1	—	—	—	35 0 0	—	71 2 1	—	Sligo.
—	93 3 11	17 14 6	35 0 0	25 0 0	72 0 0	—	200 3 11	42 14 6	Total.
									Provinces.
52 0 0	632 16 2	166 9 6	67 4 3	87 12 6	53 19 8	3 19 0	754 0 1	258 1 0	Ulster.
—	469 0 10	301 9 0	61 10 0	23 10 0	40 9 3	17 10 0	571 0 1	342 9 0	Munster.
—	311 0 5	139 5 8	120 2 11	98 5 1	24 12 0	27 14 7	455 15 4	265 5 4	Leinster.
—	93 3 11	17 14 6	35 0 0	25 0 0	72 0 0	—	200 3 11	42 14 6	Connaught.
52 0 0	1,506 1 4	624 18 8	283 17 2	234 7 7	191 0 11	49 3 7	1,980 19 5	908 9 10	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—THIRD DIVISION OF FIRST CLASS.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM.			GRATUITY.				GOOD SERVICE SALARY.			TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ULSTER.	£	£	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
Antrim,	798	570	38	—	—	5 10 0	—	37 0 0	27 0 0	3 10 0	—	64 0 0	29 10 0	9 10 0	899 0 0	632 5 0	51	—
Armagh,	190	180	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	7 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	9 10 0	4 10 0	—	206 10 0	197 0 0	—	—
Cavan,	152	210	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	162 0 0	217 10 0	—	—
Donegal,	494	120	38	—	1 10 0	—	—	20 10 0	23 0 0	—	—	38 0 0	5 10 0	—	554 0 0	148 10 0	38	—
Down,	874	180	—	—	5 0 0	4 10 0	—	41 10 0	6 15 0	—	—	44 12 6	4 10 0	—	965 2 6	195 15 0	—	—
Fermanagh,	266	30	—	—	—	—	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	19 0 0	—	—	298 10 0	30 0 0	—	—
Londonderry,	456	90	—	—	3 0 0	1 0 0	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	44 0 0	—	—	513 0 0	91 0 0	—	—
Monaghan,	190	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	193 0 0	—	—	—
Tyrone,	646	90	—	—	—	—	—	21 15 0	—	—	—	38 0 10	—	—	705 15 10	90 0 0	—	—
Total,	4,066	1,470	76	—	12 10 0	13 10 0	—	161 15 0	74 10 0	3 10 0	—	257 3 4	44 0 0	9 10 0	4,497 8 4	1,602 0 0	89	—
MUNSTER.																		
Clare,	418	30	—	30	4 10 0	—	—	24 10 0	2 0 0	—	1 10 0	7 10 0	7 10 0	—	454 10 0	39 10 0	—	31 10 0
Cork,	646	510	—	—	9 0 0	8 10 0	—	46 0 0	34 10 0	—	—	79 10 0	27 15 0	—	780 10 0	580 15 0	—	—
Kerry,	152	60	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 12 6	—	157 0 0	64 12 6	—	—
Limerick,	266	240	—	—	—	—	—	12 15 0	11 10 0	—	—	17 0 0	—	—	295 15 0	251 10 0	—	—
Tipperary,	228	120	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	7 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	27 0 0	—	—	262 0 0	123 0 0	—	—
Waterford,	342	90	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	29 10 0	—	—	376 10 0	100 0 0	—	—
Total,	2,052	1,050	—	30	13 10 0	14 0 0	—	100 5 0	55 10 0	—	1 10 0	160 10 0	39 17 6	—	2,326 5 0	1,159 7 6	—	31 10 0
LEINSTER.																		
Carlow,	38	90	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	—	38 0 0	105 10 0	—	—
Dublin,	266	390	—	30	4 0 0	1 10 0	—	9 0 0	27 0 0	—	4 0 0	7 12 6	13 0 0	—	286 12 6	431 10 0	—	34 0 0
Kildare,	76	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	—	76 0 0	39 0 0	—	—
Kilkenny,	114	90	—	60	—	—	3	5 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	5 10 0	—	119 10 0	95 10 0	—	67 0 0
King's,	228	60	38	—	4 10 0	—	—	21 10 0	3 10 0	1 10 0	—	19 0 0	—	9 10 0	273 0 0	63 10 0	49	—
Longford,	114	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114 0 0	—	—	—
Louth,	266	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 0 0	—	—	283 0 0	—	—	—
Meath,	304	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	—	—	—	19 0 0	—	—	343 0 0	—	—	—
Queen's,	190	60	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	10 16 8	7 10 0	—	206 11 8	72 10 0	—	—
Westmeath,	152	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	158 0 0	—	—	—
Wexford,	190	30	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	190 15 0	36 0 0	—	—
Wicklow,	190	30	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	7 15 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	193 6 8	43 5 0	—	—
Total,	2,128	780	38	90	17 10 0	3 0 0	3	62 16 8	57 5 0	1 10 0	8 0 0	73 9 2	46 10 0	9 10 0	2,281 15 10	886 15 0	49	101 0 0
CONNAUGHT.																		
Galway,	152	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	—	—	169 0 0	—	—	—
Leitrim,	228	90	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	38 5 0	5 10 0	—	280 5 0	103 10 0	—	—
Mayo,	266	30	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 0	5 10 0	—	—	24 10 0	—	—	298 0 0	35 10 0	—	—
Roscommon,	152	30	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	158 0 0	33 0 0	—	—
Sligo,	38	150	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	9 10 0	7 10 0	—	51 10 0	161 10 0	—	—
Total,	836	300	—	—	1 0 0	3 0 0	—	38 0 0	17 10 0	—	—	81 15 0	13 0 0	—	956 15 0	333 10 0	—	—
PROVINCES.																		
ULSTER,	4,066	1,470	76	—	12 10 0	13 10 0	—	161 15 0	74 10 0	3 10 0	—	257 3 4	44 0 0	9 10 0	4,497 8 4	1,602 0 0	89	—
MUNSTER,	2,052	1,050	—	30	13 10 0	14 0 0	—	100 5 0	55 10 0	—	1 10 0	160 10 0	39 17 6	—	2,326 5 0	1,159 7 6	—	31 10 0
LEINSTER,	2,128	780	38	90	17 10 0	3 0 0	3	62 16 8	57 5 0	1 10 0	8 0 0	73 9 2	46 10 0	9 10 0	2,281 15 10	886 15 0	49	101 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	836	300	—	—	1 0 0	3 0 0	—	38 0 0	17 10 0	—	—	81 15 0	13 0 0	—	956 15 0	333 10 0	—	—
GRAND TOTAL,	9,082	3,600	114	120	44 10 0	33 10 0	3	362 16 8	204 15 0	5 0 0	9 10 0	572 17 6	143 7 6	19 0 0	10,062 4 2	3,981 12 6	138	132 10 0

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—THIRD DIVISION OF FIRST CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTY AND PROVINCES.	SCHOOL FEES.				SUBSCRIPTIONS.		ENDOWMENTS.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL AID.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.											548 11 3	221 19 10	19 14 10	—
Antrim,	484 7 11	191 19 10	19 14 10	—	10 0 0	17 0 0	54 3 4	13 0 0	—	—	112 8 11	52 4 9	—	—
Armagh,	77 18 11	37 4 9	—	—	34 10 0	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	26 18 3	20 5 0	—	—
Cavan,	26 18 3	20 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42 16 9	44 19 0	4 7 10	—
Donegal,	37 16 9	31 9 0	4 7 10	—	5 0 0	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	618 8 10	82 8 10	—	—
Down,	572 18 10	68 2 10	—	—	32 10 0	14 6 0	13 0 0	—	—	—	26 9 0	3 12 0	—	—
Fermanagh,	26 9 0	3 12 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	180 4 2	59 8 0	—	—
Londonderry,	78 6 1	7 8 0	—	—	49 18 1	12 0 0	52 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	32 6 2	—	—	—
Monaghan,	23 1 6	—	—	—	—	—	9 4 8	—	—	—	192 6 5	3 16 7	—	—
Tyrone,	94 3 5	3 16 7	—	—	63 3 0	—	35 0 0	—	—	—				
Total,	1,422 0 8	363 18 0	24 2 8	—	195 1 1	56 16 0	163 8 0	68 0 0	—	—	1,780 9 9	488 14 0	24 2 8	—
MUNSTER.											130 1 11	24 17 1	—	3 13 0
Clare,	110 1 11	22 17 1	—	3 13 0	20 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	275 6 2	173 8 0	—	—
Cork,	228 16 7	153 13 0	—	—	20 10 0	19 15 0	25 19 7	—	—	—	49 6 4	6 8 0	—	—
Kerry,	41 6 4	6 8 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	147 9 6	154 13 1	—	—
Limerick,	119 9 6	107 13 1	—	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	141 16 1	30 1 10	—	—
Tipperary,	114 16 1	30 1 10	—	—	10 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	—	—	108 4 2	51 10 7	—	—
Waterford,	85 4 2	33 10 7	—	—	13 0 0	18 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—				
Total,	699 14 7	354 3 7	—	3 13 0	91 10 0	42 15 0	60 19 7	44 0 0	—	—	852 4 2	440 18 7	—	3 13 0
LEINSTER.											11 4 0	22 9 10	—	—
Carlow,	1 19 6	22 9 10	—	—	9 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	210 8 6	162 0 0	—	2 0 0
Dublin,	90 16 0	75 2 6	—	2 0 0	99 12 6	86 17 6	20 0 0	—	—	—	17 12 7	5 18 6	—	—
Kildare,	14 0 11	5 18 6	—	—	3 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	26 8 11	22 7 7	—	8 17 0
Kilkenny,	14 8 11	12 7 7	—	8 17 0	12 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	113 7 7	9 6 7	12 2 0	—
King's,	67 7 7	8 6 7	7 2 0	—	11 0 0	1 0 0	35 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	13 15 0	—	—	—
Longford,	1 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	164 9 5	—	—	—
Louth,	108 3 5	—	—	—	56 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	92 6 0	—	—	—
Meath.	51 16 0	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	22 10 0	—	—	—	68 14 0	9 19 0	—	—
Queen's,	32 14 0	9 19 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	32 8 8	—	—	—
Westmeath.	28 8 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	40 16 6	—	—	—
Wexford,	40 16 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112 3 8	—	—	—
Wicklow,	74 18 8	—	—	—	—	—	37 5 0	—	—	—				
Total,	527 5 2	134 4 0	7 2 0	10 17 0	223 14 8	87 17 6	152 15 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	903 14 10	232 1 6	12 2 0	10 17 0
CONNAUGHT.											31 19 2	—	—	—
Galway,	31 9 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 7 0	23 14 3	—	—
Leitrim,	16 8 0	3 14 3	—	—	5 0 0	20 0 0	2 19 0	—	—	—	106 18 9	21 0 0	—	—
Mayo,	21 18 9	7 0 0	—	—	48 0 0	—	37 0 0	14 0 0	—	—	32 13 11	15 10 3	—	—
Roscommon,	27 13 11	5 10 3	—	—	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 10 5	70 14 10	—	—
Sligo,	2 10 5	15 14 10	—	—	—	—	—	55 0 0	—	—				
Total,	100 10 3	31 19 4	—	—	58 0 0	30 0 0	39 19 0	69 0 0	—	—	198 9 3	130 19 4	—	—
PROVINCES.														
ULSTER,	1,422 0 8	363 18 0	24 2 8	—	195 1 1	56 16 0	163 8 0	68 0 0	—	—	1,780 9 9	488 14 0	24 2 8	—
MUNSTER,	699 14 7	354 3 7	—	3 13 0	91 10 0	42 15 0	60 19 7	44 0 0	—	—	852 4 2	440 18 7	—	3 13 0
LEINSTER,	527 5 2	134 4 0	7 2 0	10 17 0	223 14 8	87 17 6	152 15 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	903 14 10	232 1 6	12 2 0	10 17 0
CONNAUGHT,	100 10 3	31 19 4	—	—	58 0 0	30 0 0	39 19 0	69 0 0	—	—	198 9 3	130 19 4	—	—
GRAND TOTAL,	2,749 10 8	884 4 11	31 4 8	14 10 0	568 5 9	217 8 6	417 1 7	191 0 0	5 0 0	—	3,734 18 0	1,292 13 5	36 4 8	14 10 0

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—FIRST DIVISION OF SECOND CLASS.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM.				GRATUITY.				GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£	£	£	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																				
Antrim, . .	1,440	468	192	78	15 0	8 10	1 10	1 10	57 1 8	6 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	1,528 1 8	489 0 0	193 10 0	79 10 0
Armagh, . .	672	130	64	—	1 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	—	—	689 0 0	130 0 0	64 0 0	—
Cavan, . .	544	156	192	52	—	—	11 0	—	32 10 0	12 0 0	7 10 0	8 0	—	—	—	—	576 10 0	168 0 0	210 10 0	60 0 0
Donegal, . .	928	208	160	104	8 10	7 0	4 0	1 10	32 0 0	3 0 0	6 0 0	—	37 10 0	—	11 17 6	—	1,006 0 0	218 0 0	181 17 6	105 10 0
Down, . .	1,472	416	192	26	3 10	4 10	5 10	—	64 0 0	10 10 0	8 0 0	—	24 3 4	—	8 0 0	—	1,563 13 4	431 0 0	213 10 0	26 0 0
Down, . .									16 0 0	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	298 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	—
Fermanagh, .	256	26	32	—	8 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	8 10 0	5 0 0	3 10	—	—	6 0 0	—	759 10 0	217 10 0	43 0 0	83 0 0
Londonderry. .	736	208	32	78	15 10	1 0	—	1 10	8 0 0				—	5 0 0	—	—	429 0 0	83 0 0	97 10 0	—
Monaghan, .	416	78	96	—	3 0	—	1 10	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—		—	—	1,093 16 8	53 0 0	176 0 0	90 13 3
Tyrone, . .	1,024	52	160	52	7 0	1 0	1 10	—	27 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	35 6 8	—	9 10 0	38 13 3				
Total, .	7,488	1,742	1,120	390	61 10	22 0	25 0	4 10	247 1 8	40 0 0	31 10 0	11 10	147 0 0	11 10 0	35 7 6	38 13 3	7,943 11 8	1,815 10 0	1,211 17 6	444 13 3
MUNSTER.																				
Clare, . .	160	182	192	156	4 0	—	1 0	5 10	9 0 0	3 5 0	22 10 0	3 0	14 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	187 0 0	185 5 0	215 10 0	171 0 0
Cork, . .	1,216	494	192	598	4 0	9 0	4 0	15 10	58 5 0	16 0 0	5 0 0	18 0	66 11 8	10 6 8	—	4 0 0	1,344 16 8	529 6 8	201 0 0	635 10 0
Kerry, . .	640	156	32	78	7 10	1 0	—	5 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	37 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	694 10 0	157 0 0	32 0 0	88 0 0
Limerick, .	736	286	160	260	—	—	1 10	—	44 0 0	21 0 0	9 10 0	11 0	18 0 0	—	—	10 10 0	798 0 0	307 0 0	171 0 0	281 10 0
Tipperary, .	576	234	96	156	4 10	8 10	—	3 0	27 5 0	12 15 0	—	4 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	618 15 0	255 5 0	96 0 0	163 0 0
Waterford, .	256	2 8	—	26	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	4 10 0	—	5 0	—	6 15 0	—	5 0 0	259 0 0	219 5 0	—	36 0 0
Total, .	3,584	1,560	672	1,274	20 0	18 10	6 10	29 0	151 10 0	57 10 0	37 0 0	41 0	146 11 8	17 1 8	—	31 0 0	3,902 1 8	1,653 1 8	715 10 0	1,375 0 0
LEINSTER.																				
Carlow, . .	96	26	—	52	—	—	—	1 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	11 15 0	—	—	—	110 5 0	26 0 0	—	53 0 0
Dublin, . .	480	260	96	26	—	5 0	—	—	19 0 0	4 10 0	4 0 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	504 0 0	274 10 0	109 0 0	26 0 0
Kildare, . .	320	182	32	26	3 0	—	—	1 10	15 10 0	9 9 4	—	1 0	22 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	360 10 0	197 19 4	32 0 0	28 10 0
Kilkenny, .	352	78	64	182	—	1 0	—	4 0	12 0 0	2 0 0	—	1 0	11 0 0	13 0 0	—	5 0 0	375 0 0	94 0 0	64 0 0	192 0 0
King's . .	224	78	32	26	3 0	1 0	—	—	6 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	233 10 0	81 0 0	32 0 0	26 0 0
Longford, .	224	130	64	26	3 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	248 0 0	135 0 0	64 0 0	26 0 0
Louth, . .	224	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	246 0 0	26 0 0	—	—
Meath, . .	224	78	—	182	3 0	—	—	3 0	4 0 0	—	—	19 0	—	—	—	—	231 0 0	78 0 0	—	204 0 0
Queen's, . .	224	182	64	78	1 10	1 10	3 0	5 0	1 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	18 0 0	22 15 0	—	—	244 10 0	210 15 0	67 0 0	83 0 0
Westmeath, .	256	156	—	78	—	—	—	1 0	7 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	278 10 0	163 0 0	—	79 0 0
Wexford, .	288	52	128	26	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	293 0 0	52 0 0	128 0 0	26 0 0
Wicklow, .	224	52	64	78	1 10	—	1 10	1 10	12 0 0	—	—	2 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	251 10 0	52 0 0	65 10 0	81 10 0
Total, .	3,136	1,300	544	780	15 0	8 10	4 10	17 0	108 0 0	29 9 4	4 0 0	23 0	116 15 0	52 5 0	—	5 0 0	3,375 15 0	1,390 4 4	552 10 0	825 0 0
CONNAUGHT.																				
Galway, . .	544	182	—	78	1 10	3 0	—	8 10	22 15 0	4 0 0	—	6 5	18 8 4	—	—	—	586 13 4	189 0 0	—	92 15 0
Leitrim, . .	448	130	—	26	3 10	3 0	—	—	35 10 0	1 10 0	—	1 0	22 10 0	—	—	—	509 10 0	134 10 0	—	27 0 0
Mayo, . .	448	182	128	26	8 10	4 0	—	—	16 10 0	19 0 0	3 0 0	—	24 16 8	—	5 0 0	—	497 16 8	205 0 0	136 0 0	26 0 0
Roscommon, .	480	156	224	286	2 10	1 0	5 10	3 0	13 0 0	7 0 0	13 0 0	1 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	509 10 0	169 0 0	242 10 0	290 0 0
Sligo, . .	384	78	64	104	2 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	22 0 0	—	—	—	420 0 0	78 0 0	64 0 0	104 0 0
Total, .	2,304	728	416	520	18 0	11 0	5 10	11 10	99 15 0	31 10 0	16 0 0	8 5	101 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	2,523 10 0	775 10 0	442 10 0	539 15 0
PROVINCES.																				
ULSTER. . .	7,488	1,742	1,120	390	61 10	22 0	25 0	4 10	247 1 8	40 0 0	31 10 0	11 10	147 0 0	11 10 0	35 7 6	38 13 3	7,943 11 8	1,815 10 0	1,211 17 6	444 13 3
MUNSTER, .	3,584	1,560	672	1,274	20 0	18 10	6 10	29 0	151 10 0	57 10 0	37 0 0	41 0	146 11 8	17 1 8	—	31 0 0	3,902 1 8	1,653 1 8	715 10 0	1,375 0 0
LEINSTER, .	3,136	1,300	544	780	15 0	8 10	4 10	17 0	108 0 0	29 9 4	4 0 0	23 0	116 15 0	52 5 0	—	5 0 0	3,375 15 0	1,390 4 4	552 10 0	825 0 0
CONNAUGHT, .	2,304	728	416	520	18 0	11 0	5 10	11 10	99 15 0	31 10 0	16 0 0	8 5	101 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	2,523 10 0	775 10 0	442 10 0	539 15 0
GRAND TOTAL,	16,512	5,330	2,752	2,964	114 10	60 0	41 10	62 0	606 6 8	158 9 4	88 10 0	83 15	512 1 8	85 16 8	40 7 6	74 13 3	17,744 18 4	5,634 6 0	2,922 7 6	3,184 8 3

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—FIRST DIVISION OF SECOND CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SCHOOL FEES.				SUBSCRIPTIONS.				ENDOWMENTS.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL AID.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																
Antrim, . .	552 14 11	144 2 5	36 1 3	28 17 3	48 0 0	7 15 0	1 4 0	—	34 15 0	40 3 0	—	—	635 9 11	192 0 5	37 5 3	28 17 3
Armagh, . .	219 12 11	39 3 10	12 13 6	—	45 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	309 12 11	94 3 10	12 13 6	—
Cavan, . .	58 0 6	11 6 8	26 17 6	8 6 3	24 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	82 10 6	11 6 8	26 17 6	8 6 3
Donegal, . .	121 19 5	26 2 2	23 7 3	5 8 8	17 0 0	—	—	—	9 10 0	—	—	—	148 9 5	26 2 2	23 7 3	5 8 8
Down . .	608 13 0	88 2 8	114 16 3	0 13 8	89 1 6	21 0 0	10 0 0	—	84 1 6	15 10 0	40 0 0	12 0 0	781 16 0	124 12 8	164 16 3	12 13 8
Fermanagh, . .	44 19 9	0 10 6	2 8 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44 19 9	0 10 6	2 8 6	—
Londonderry, .	159 16 2	26 19 3	14 7 8	38 12 6	69 4 4	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	100 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	25 0 0	329 0 6	61 19 3	24 7 8	78 12 6
Monaghan, . .	96 8 1	25 7 0	15 14 11	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	40 0 0	—	—	—	151 8 1	25 7 0	15 14 11	—
Tyrone, . .	157 18 11	7 0 4	5 9 0	—	52 0 0	14 0 0	—	—	27 0 10	—	15 0 0	—	236 19 9	21 0 4	20 9 0	—
Total, .	2,020 3 8	368 14 10	251 15 10	81 18 4	359 15 10	87 15 0	11 4 0	15 0 0	340 7 4	100 13 0	65 0 0	37 0 0	2,720 6 10	557 2 10	327 19 10	133 18 4
MUNSTER.																
Clare, . .	91 3 7	29 9 8	51 1 11	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	94 3 7	29 9 8	51 1 11	26 0 0
Cork, . .	483 14 1	130 2 4	60 6 9	184 14 4	14 6 8	21 0 0	—	2 10 0	5 0 0	25 0 0	3 15 0	—	503 0 9	176 2 4	64 1 9	187 4 4
Kerry, . .	203 12 9	31 16 4	6 0 0	11 4 5	15 0 0	8 6 0	—	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	233 12 9	45 2 4	6 0 0	11 4 5
Limerick, .	312 17 6	78 1 8	125 17 8	79 6 9	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	17 0 0	25 0 0	—	5 0 0	344 17 6	108 1 8	125 17 8	84 6 9
Tipperary, .	161 1 8	65 0 6	30 4 6	42 14 6	50 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	25 0 0	—	—	211 11 8	100 0 6	30 4 6	42 14 6
Waterford, .	89 6 7	39 18 0	—	5 19 3	41 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	144 6 7	72 8 0	—	5 19 3
Total, .	1,341 16 2	374 8 6	273 10 10	349 19 3	135 16 8	74 6 0	—	2 10 0	54 0 0	82 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	1,531 12 10	531 4 6	277 5 10	357 9 3
LEINSTER.																
Carlow, . .	23 4 4	1 11 0	—	18 13 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 4 4	1 11 0	—	18 13 6
Dublin, . .	99 3 2	59 6 0	20 7 11	0 11 9	83 1 1	52 2 0	16 0 0	4 0 0	14 10 0	—	—	—	196 14 3	111 8 0	36 7 11	4 11 9
Kildare, . .	80 15 5	35 14 2	0 12 7	3 4 6	15 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	95 15 5	45 14 2	0 12 7	3 4 6
Kilkenny, .	88 12 3	22 18 2	17 11 9	38 19 7	11 15 0	—	—	2 0 0	16 6 0	4 4 0	—	7 10 0	116 13 3	27 2 2	17 11 9	48 9 7
King's, . .	32 11 4	7 0 5	—	0 13 1	—	—	14 0 0	—	16 0 0	6 0 0	—	5 0 0	48 11 4	13 0 5	14 0 0	5 13 1
Longford, .	20 11 6	17 18 8	7 10 6	0 12 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 11 6	17 18 8	7 10 6	0 12 0
Louth, . .	65 8 11	3 11 6	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71 8 11	3 11 6	—	—
Meath, . .	44 19 11	12 18 10	—	24 16 2	12 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	56 19 11	17 18 10	—	27 6 2
Queen's, . .	56 0 6	21 19 6	24 3 4	10 8 11	—	10 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	35 0 0	10 0 0	6 0 0	86 0 6	66 19 6	34 3 4	16 8 11
Westmeath, .	42 5 6	13 14 9	2 15 0	8 11 10	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	47 5 6	13 14 9	2 15 0	8 11 10
Wexford, .	81 4 4	7 2 6	19 5 1	5 11 4	18 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	101 4 4	7 2 6	19 5 1	5 11 4
Wicklow, .	48 18 3	7 7 4	15 0 0	15 5 5	21 0 0	5 0 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	69 18 3	12 7 4	29 0 0	15 5 5
Total .	683 15 5	211 2 10	107 6 2	127 8 1	166 16 1	75 2 0	44 0 0	8 10 0	83 16 0	52 4 0	10 0 0	18 10 0	934 7 6	338 8 10	161 6 2	154 8 1
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway, . .	97 7 6	12 16 9	—	22 0 11	4 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	2 10 0	—	—	114 12 6	20 6 9	—	22 0 11
Leitrim, . .	48 6 6	7 1 7	—	1 8 3	75 10 0	1 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	128 16 6	10 11 7	—	1 8 3
Mayo, . .	58 11 8	14 8 6	31 16 4	4 17 6	8 0 0	11 10 0	10 0 0	—	9 17 5	—	—	—	76 9 1	25 18 6	41 16 4	4 17 6
Roscommon, .	61 5 4	19 5 10	38 7 8	25 7 3	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	70 5 4	19 5 10	38 7 8	25 7 3
Sligo, . .	62 3 3	11 0 8	5 17 8	10 19 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 3 3	11 0 8	5 17 8	10 19 0
Total, .	327 14 3	64 13 4	76 1 8	64 12 11	98 5 0	17 10 0	10 0 0	—	36 7 5	5 0 0	—	—	462 6 8	87 3 4	86 1 8	64 12 11
PROVINCES.																
ULSTER. .	2,020 3 8	368 14 10	251 15 10	81 18 4	359 15 10	87 15 0	11 4 0	15 0 0	340 7 4	100 13 0	65 0 0	37 0 0	2,720 6 10	557 2 10	327 19 10	133 18 4
MUNSTER, .	1 341 16 2	374 8 6	273 10 10	349 19 3	135 16 8	74 6 0	—	2 10 0	54 0 0	82 10 0	3 15 0	5 0 0	1,531 12 10	531 4 6	277 5 10	357 9 3
LEINSTER, .	683 15 5	211 2 10	107 6 2	127 8 1	166 16 1	75 2 0	44 0 0	8 10 0	83 16 0	52 4 0	10 0 0	18 10 0	934 7 6	338 8 10	161 6 2	154 8 1
CONNAUGHT, .	327 14 3	64 13 4	76 1 8	64 12 11	98 5 0	17 10 0	10 0 0	—	36 7 5	5 0 0	—	—	462 6 8	87 3 4	86 1 8	64 12 11
GRAND TOTAL,	4,373 9 6	1,018 19 6	708 14 6	623 18 7	760 13 7	254 13 0	65 4 0	26 0 0	514 10 9	240 7 0	78 15 0	60 10 0	5,648 13 10	1,513 19 6	852 13 6	710 8 7

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—SECOND DIVISION OF SECOND CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM.				GRATUITY.				GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£	£	£	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																				
Antrim,	1,568	336	392	216	7 10	1 0	1 0	2 10	49 15 0	5 15 0	8 10 0	3 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	1,625 5 0	342 15 0	408 10 0	221 10 0
Armagh,	364	192	140	24	3 10	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	367 10 0	192 0 0	144 10 0	24 0 0
Cavan,	392	144	196	144	2 10	—	—	3 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	398 10 0	148 0 0	203 0 0	147 0 0
Donegal,	952	192	196	48	9 10	4 0	4 0	2 0	22 5 0	3 0 0	2 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	1,007 15 0	199 0 0	202 0 0	50 0 0
Down,	756	216	308	120	2 10	1 0	4 0	—	12 0 0	7 10 0	7 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	775 10 0	224 10 0	324 10 0	120 0 0
Fermanagh,	420	24	56	—	5 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	432 10 0	24 0 0	66 0 0	—
Londonderry,	756	240	140	48	—	2 10	—	—	19 5 0	9 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	780 5 0	251 10 0	140 0 0	48 0 0
Monaghan,	392	96	168	—	2 10	—	1 10	—	7 5 0	1 0 0	—	—	12 15 0	6 0 0	—	—	414 10 0	103 0 0	169 10 0	—
Tyrone,	560	216	280	72	—	4 10	2 10	—	16 5 0	9 0 0	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	12 0 0	52 1 9	581 5 0	229 10 0	297 10 0	124 1 9
Total,	6,160	1,656	1,876	672	33 0	13 0	13 0	7 10	138 5 0	39 5 0	28 10 0	3 0	51 15 0	6 0 0	38 0 0	52 1 9	6,383 0 0	1,714 5 0	1,955 10 0	734 11 9
MUNSTER.																				
Clare,	280	120	84	96	—	—	1 10	4 10	7 10 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	11 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	297 10 0	128 0 0	90 10 0	111 10 0
Cork,	1,232	288	168	216	11 0	6 0	—	—	26 0 0	11 10 0	—	8 10	15 0 0	—	—	—	1,284 0 0	305 10 0	168 0 0	224 10 0
Kerry,	588	264	—	—	7 10	6 10	—	—	3 0 0	11 10 0	—	—	21 10 0	—	—	—	620 0 0	282 0 0	—	—
Limerick,	476	144	84	120	4 0	3 0	—	2 10	29 15 0	7 0 0	—	10 0	19 0 0	—	—	—	528 15 0	154 0 0	84 0 0	132 10 0
Tipperary,	756	168	224	336	2 10	4 0	2 10	3 10	32 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	11 0	23 15 0	—	—	—	814 5 0	173 0 0	229 10 0	350 10 0
Waterford,	168	144	28	72	—	3 0	—	—	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	174 0 0	155 0 0	28 0 0	78 0 0
Total,	3,500	1,128	588	840	25 0	22 10	4 0	10 10	104 5 0	38 0 0	8 0 0	43 10	89 5 0	9 0 0	—	3 0 0	3,718 10 0	1,197 10 0	600 0 0	897 0 0
LEINSTER.																				
Carlow,	56	72	—	48	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56 0 0	72 0 0	—	48 0 0
Dublin,	308	408	28	144	2 10	7 10	—	—	—	20 10 0	—	10 0	—	—	—	—	310 10 0	436 0 0	28 0 0	154 0 0
Kildare,	280	120	56	72	—	—	—	—	5 18 9	—	0 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	285 18 9	120 0 0	56 7 6	72 0 0
Kilkenny,	224	216	140	120	1 10	2 10	1 10	4 10	2 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	234 10 0	218 10 0	142 10 0	124 10 0
King's,	196	48	28	120	1 0	—	—	1 0	7 10 0	1 0 0	—	3 10	—	4 0 0	—	—	204 10 0	53 0 0	28 0 0	124 10 0
Longford,	168	144	—	—	1 10	—	—	—	9 0 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	178 10 0	151 0 0	—	—
Louth,	196	96	28	120	1 0	—	—	1 0	—	3 0 0	—	1 0	—	—	—	—	197 0 0	99 0 0	28 0 0	122 0 0
Meath,	476	216	140	168	4 0	4 0	—	5 10	7 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	8 10	7 0 0	—	—	—	494 0 0	224 0 0	144 0 0	182 0 0
Queen's,	56	96	56	72	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	60 10 0	105 0 0	56 0 0	72 0 0
Westmeath,	196	168	84	24	—	1 10	—	3 0	—	12 10 0	—	1 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	196 0 0	185 0 0	84 0 0	28 0 0
Wexford,	280	120	84	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	280 0 0	120 0 0	84 0 0	120 0 0
Wicklow,	140	72	84	144	2 10	—	1 10	2 0	2 0 0	—	—	1 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	158 10 0	72 0 0	85 10 0	147 0 0
Total,	2,576	1,776	728	1,152	14 0	15 10	3 0	17 0	37 18 9	51 0 0	5 7 6	25 0	28 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	2,655 18 9	1,855 10 0	736 7 6	1,194 0 0
CONNAUGHT.																				
Galway,	504	264	84	192	—	3 0	—	3 0	15 7 6	6 8 10	3 5 0	5 15	14 0 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	533 7 6	277 8 10	87 5 0	204 15 0
Leitrim,	392	120	28	72	4 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	11 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	406 10 0	131 10 0	28 0 0	72 0 0
Mayo,	760	192	112	24	9 0	1 0	—	—	6 0 0	12 10 0	2 0 0	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	—	719 0 0	208 10 0	118 0 0	24 0 0
Roscommon,	448	168	112	72	3 0	3 0	—	—	15 0 0	10 0 0	1 10 0	—	14 0 0	—	—	—	480 0 0	181 0 0	113 10 0	72 0 0
Sligo,	252	48	84	24	1 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	16 10 0	—	—	—	275 10 0	50 0 0	84 0 0	24 0 0
Total,	2,296	792	420	384	17 0	7 0	—	3 0	47 17 6	42 8 10	6 15 0	5 15	53 10 0	7 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	2,414 7 6	848 8 10	430 15 0	396 15 0
PROVINCES.																				
ULSTER,	6,160	1,656	1,876	672	33 0	13 0	13 0	7 10	138 5 0	39 5 0	28 10 0	3 0	51 15 0	6 0 0	38 0 0	52 1 9	6,383 0 0	1,714 5 0	1,955 10 0	734 11 9
MUNSTER,	3,500	1,128	588	840	25 0	22 10	4 0	10 10	104 5 0	38 0 0	8 0 0	43 10	89 5 0	9 0 0	—	3 0 0	3,718 10 0	1,197 10 0	600 0 0	897 0 0
LEINSTER,	2,576	1,776	728	1,152	14 0	15 10	3 0	17 0	37 18 9	51 0 0	5 7 6	25 0	28 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	2,655 18 9	1,855 10 0	736 7 6	1,194 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	2,296	792	420	384	17 0	7 0	—	3 0	47 17 6	42 8 10	6 15 0	5 15	53 10 0	7 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	2,414 7 6	848 8 10	430 15 0	396 15 0
GRAND TOTAL,	14,532	5,352	3,612	3,048	89 0	58 0	20 0	38 0	328 6 3	170 13 10	48 12 6	77 5	222 10 0	35 0 0	42 0 0	59 1 9	15,171 16 3	5,615 13 10	3,722 12 6	3,222 6 9

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—SECOND DIVISION OF SECOND CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SCHOOL FEES.				SUBSCRIPTIONS.				ENDOWMENTS.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL AID.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																
Antrim, . .	531 7 3	100 11 8	152 5 2	93 19 10	37 15 9	23 5 3	19 10 0	2 0 0	19 17 4	10 0 0	26 15 0	—	589 0 4	133 16 11	198 10 2	95 19 10
Armagh, . .	81 17 5	50 17 7	25 12 10	7 2 4	13 0 0	6 0 0	2 5 7	—	40 0 0	16 0 0	—	—	134 17 5	72 17 7	27 18 5	7 2 4
Cavan, . .	36 14 2	9 3 9	17 6 1	5 1 1	—	—	13 0 1	—	5 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	41 14 2	9 3 9	36 6 2	5 1 1
Donegal, . .	167 13 8	16 7 11	16 13 7	8 0 4	18 15 0	6 0 0	5 8 0	—	54 18 0	—	—	—	241 6 8	22 7 11	22 1 7	8 0 4
Down, . .	292 11 3	50 11 1	99 13 0	31 5 8	25 0 0	—	17 10 0	2 0 0	23 10 0	—	—	—	341 1 3	51 11 1	117 3 0	33 5 8
Fermanagh, .	63 7 6	4 0 7	5 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	65 7 6	4 0 7	5 2 0	—
Londonderry, .	135 1 7	45 2 7	9 16 6	4 5 6	74 10 0	25 8 2	44 0 0	—	89 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	298 11 7	92 10 9	53 16 6	4 5 6
Monaghan, .	73 7 1	18 8 11	21 13 8	—	25 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	104 7 1	18 8 11	21 13 8	—
Tyrone, . .	128 16 3	25 1 11	5 6 2	—	28 0 0	5 6 6	—	—	51 7 8	—	—	5 0 0	208 3 11	30 8 5	5 6 2	5 0 0
Total, .	1,510 16 2	320 6 0	353 9 0	149 14 9	222 0 9	65 19 11	101 13 8	4 0 0	291 13 0	48 0 0	32 15 0	5 0 0	2,024 9 11	435 5 11	487 17 8	158 14 9
MUNSTER.																
Clare, . .	85 15 6	32 0 0	33 3 9	13 7 1	1 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	86 15 6	32 0 0	33 3 9	18 7 1
Cork, . .	350 17 6	88 5 2	79 16 5	79 3 7	35 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	7 0 0	—	—	391 7 6	95 5 2	82 16 5	79 3 7
Kerry, . .	149 2 10	78 2 3	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	22 10 0	—	—	—	176 12 10	83 2 3	—	—
Limerick, .	258 8 5	59 1 1	47 12 2	57 9 10	17 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	281 8 5	59 1 1	47 12 2	71 9 10
Tipperary, .	275 10 5	45 12 0	57 1 0	104 15 9	6 10 0	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	312 0 5	45 12 0	57 1 0	104 15 9
Waterford, .	39 6 9	36 13 6	5 10 11	37 2 4	28 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	2 10 0	6 10 0	—	—	69 16 9	45 13 6	5 10 11	37 2 4
Total, .	1,159 1 5	339 14 0	223 4 3	291 18 7	93 0 0	7 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	66 0 0	13 10 0	—	14 0 0	1,318 1 5	369 14 0	226 4 3	310 18 7
LEINSTER.																
Carlow, . .	7 15 4	9 7 7	—	2 6 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 15 4	9 7 7	—	2 6 2
Dublin, . .	49 9 0	109 16 10	8 12 6	22 0 2	85 19 3	66 17 5	7 0 0	8 1 7	4 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	139 18 3	176 14 3	15 12 6	35 1 9
Kildare, . .	49 6 1	19 12 9	8 10 7	12 8 5	—	5 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	51 6 1	24 12 9	8 10 7	12 8 5
Kilkenny, .	49 3 4	35 1 5	27 12 5	24 3 8	52 0 0	12 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	101 3 4	47 11 5	29 12 5	24 3 8
King's, . .	56 14 9	14 6 11	2 12 2	24 5 2	31 5 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	88 0 8	14 6 11	2 12 2	24 5 2
Longford, .	21 3 9	10 3 1	—	—	15 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 8 9	10 3 1	—	—
Louth, . .	35 19 4	8 17 6	27 0 1	20 0 0	19 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	54 19 4	11 17 6	27 0 1	20 0 0
Meath, . .	84 6 6	47 17 7	24 4 0	28 7 7	20 10 0	10 12 0	2 0 0	2 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	—	113 16 6	58 9 7	26 4 0	30 7 7
Queen's, . .	13 18 10	15 17 4	7 4 8	11 18 8	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 18 10	19 17 4	7 4 8	11 18 8
Westmeath, .	25 5 9	38 8 3	8 11 6	2 7 0	—	25 2 7	5 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	31 5 9	63 10 10	13 11 6	2 7 0
Wexford, .	56 16 6	21 2 2	19 1 5	17 0 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56 16 6	21 2 2	19 1 5	17 0 9
Wicklow, .	20 18 7	10 2 0	21 13 5	22 6 0	25 12 4	—	—	4 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	56 10 11	10 2 0	21 13 5	26 6 0
Total, .	470 17 9	340 13 5	155 2 9	187 3 7	249 12 6	125 2 0	16 0 0	14 1 7	31 10 0	2 0 0	—	5 0 0	752 0 3	467 15 5	171 2 9	206 5 2
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway, . .	74 2 9	40 18 5	7 8 5	25 14 9	20 10 0	1 12 8	—	—	33 0 0	—	45 0 0	—	127 12 9	42 11 1	52 8 5	25 14 9
Leitrim, . .	29 4 3	2 18 7	0 10 6	3 8 7	27 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	71 4 3	13 18 7	0 10 6	3 8 7
Mayo, . .	90 2 1	18 6 10	9 3 4	—	81 5 0	8 10 0	6 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	181 7 1	26 16 10	15 13 4	—
Roscommon, .	66 10 8	22 2 11	19 19 6	10 2 3	37 10 0	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	134 0 8	22 2 11	19 19 6	10 2 3
Sligo, . .	27 12 0	0 11 0	8 17 0	1 4 0	10 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	47 12 0	18 11 0	8 17 0	1 4 0
Total, .	287 11 9	84 17 9	45 18 9	40 9 7	176 5 0	39 2 8	6 10 0	—	98 0 0	—	45 0 0	—	561 16 9	124 0 5	97 8 9	40 9 7
PROVINCES.																
ULSTER, . .	1,510 16 2	320 6 0	353 9 0	149 14 9	222 0 9	65 19 11	101 13 8	4 0 0	291 13 0	48 0 0	32 15 0	5 0 0	2,024 9 11	435 5 11	487 17 8	158 14 9
MUNSTER, .	1,159 1 5	339 14 0	223 4 3	291 18 7	93 0 0	7 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	66 0 0	13 10 0	—	14 0 0	1,318 1 5	360 14 0	226 4 3	310 18 7
LEINSTER, .	470 17 9	340 13 5	155 2 9	187 3 7	249 12 6	125 2 0	16 0 0	14 1 7	31 10 0	2 0 0	—	5 0 0	752 0 3	467 15 5	171 2 9	206 5 2
CONNAUGHT, .	287 11 9	84 17 9	45 18 9	40 9 7	176 5 0	39 2 8	6 10 0	—	98 0 0	—	45 0 0	—	561 16 9	124 0 5	97 8 9	40 9 7
GRAND TOTAL,	3,428 7 1	1,085 11 2	777 14 9	669 6 6	740 18 3	237 14 7	127 3 8	23 1 7	487 3 0	63 10 0	77 15 0	24 0 0	4,656 8 4	1,387 15 9	982 13 5	716 8 1

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued*.

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—FIRST DIVISION OF THIRD CLASS.

County and Provinces.	Salary.				Premium.				Gratuity.				Good Service Salary.				Total Amount paid by Board.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£	£	£	£	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Ulster.																				
Antrim,	1,344	140	864	650	20 0	1 0	2 0	7 0	23 10 0	4 0 0	6 5 0	7 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	1,391 10 0	145 0 0	872 5 0	694 0 0
Armagh,	504	200	312	100	2 10	1 0	4 10	—	—	—	—	1 0	—	—	—	—	506 10 0	201 0 0	316 10 0	101 0 0
Cavan,	744	160	504	320	11 0	1 0	3 0	1 0	21 10 0	—	6 10 0	5 10	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	782 10 0	161 0 0	519 10 0	326 10 0
Donegal,	888	200	1,032	40	12 10	—	8 0	—	16 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	920 10 0	204 0 0	1,048 0 0	40 0 0
Down,	1,248	20	648	180	7 10	—	7 10	4 0	22 5 0	—	13 5 0	4 0	—	—	6 0 0	5 0 0	1,277 15 0	20 0 0	674 15 0	193 0 0
Fermanagh,	384	120	480	80	5 0	—	4 0	—	11 10 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	400 10 0	120 0 0	490 0 0	80 0 0
Londonderry,	384	80	624	240	3 10	1 10	1 10	4 0	5 10 0	5 0 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	393 0 0	86 10 0	629 0 0	244 0 0
Monaghan,	624	40	576	80	14 10	—	7 0	—	5 0 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	7 10 0	—	643 10 0	40 0 0	592 10 0	80 0 0
Tyrone,	888	80	984	100	6 0	—	10 0	—	15 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	909 10 0	80 0 0	994 0 0	100 0 0
Total,	7,008	1,040	6,024	1,820	82 10	4 10	47 10	16 0	120 15 0	9 0 0	42 10 0	17 10	14 0 0	4 0 0	22 10 0	5 0 0	7,225 5 0	1,057 10 0	6,136 10 0	1,858 10 0
Munster.																				
Clare,	672	80	696	200	7 10	4 0	7 0	4 10	26 5 0	—	17 5 0	3 10	—	—	6 0 0	—	705 15 0	84 0 0	726 5 0	208 0 0
Cork,	1,320	160	1,896	1,200	17 0	—	16 0	14 10	31 0 0	3 0 0	23 0 0	34 10	10 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	1,378 0 0	163 0 0	1,935 0 0	1,251 0 0
Kerry,	840	240	528	320	7 10	1 0	4 0	2 0	7 0 0	—	1 0 0	1 0	12 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	866 10 0	241 0 0	536 0 0	323 0 0
Limerick,	288	180	648	220	4 0	2 0	3 0	—	14 0 0	3 15 0	16 5 0	8 10	—	5 0 0	—	—	306 0 0	190 15 0	667 5 0	228 10 0
Tipperary,	4 8	60	936	380	1 0	—	4 10	1 0	1 0 0	—	19 15 0	3 0	—	—	11 0 0	—	410 0 0	60 0 0	971 5 0	384 0 0
Waterford,	336	20	144	180	2 10	—	3 0	2 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	343 0 0	20 0 0	147 0 0	182 0 0
Total,	3,864	740	4,848	2,500	39 10	7 0	37 10	24 0	80 15 0	6 15 0	77 5 0	50 10	25 0 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	2 0 0	4,009 5 0	758 15 0	4,982 15 0	2,576 10 0
Leinster.																				
Carlow,	120	60	144	100	2 10	—	1 10	—	1 0 0	—	2 10 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	129 10 0	60 0 0	148 0 0	100 0 0
Dublin,	168	380	240	260	—	1 0	1 10	2 0	—	6 0 0	2 0 0	11 0	3 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	171 0 0	387 0 0	247 10 0	273 0 0
Kildare,	144	60	192	180	—	1 10	2 10	2 10	—	—	—	1 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	144 0 0	61 10 0	200 10 0	183 10 0
Kilkenny,	336	60	648	280	—	—	2 10	5 0	—	—	9 0 0	2 0	—	—	—	—	336 0 0	60 0 0	659 10 0	287 0 0
King's,	216	20	360	60	1 0	—	2 0	—	2 0 0	—	2 0 0	6 0	—	—	—	—	219 0 0	20 0 0	364 0 0	66 0 0
Longford,	216	80	288	100	4 0	—	3 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	—	228 0 0	82 0 0	296 0 0	100 0 0
Louth,	312	40	168	100	4 10	—	2 10	—	7 10 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	324 0 0	42 0 0	171 10 0	100 0 0
Meath,	480	160	120	360	2 10	3 0	—	7 0	2 0 0	—	5 10 0	3 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	494 10 0	163 0 0	125 10 0	370 0 0
Queen's,	264	—	456	20	3 0	—	1 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	278 0 0	—	457 0 0	20 0 0
Westmeath,	192	120	144	360	1 0	—	4 10	2 10	2 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	195 0 0	120 0 0	154 10 0	362 10 0
Wexford,	240	40	384	280	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	240 0 0	42 0 0	387 10 0	280 0 0
Wicklow,	144	20	336	140	—	—	1 0	1 0	2 0 0	—	3 10 0	1 0	—	—	—	—	146 0 0	20 0 0	340 10 0	142 0 0
Total,	2,832	1,040	3,480	2,240	18 10	5 10	22 0	20 0	27 10 0	10 0 0	35 0 0	24 0	27 0 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	2,905 0 0	1,057 10 0	3,552 0 0	2,284 0 0
Connaught.																				
Galway,	696	200	696	440	3 0	1 10	14 0	2 0	10 10 0	1 0 0	5 15 0	5 0	17 5 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	726 15 0	207 10 0	718 15 0	447 0 0
Leitrim,	648	220	624	160	6 10	1 0	3 0	4 0	13 17 6	2 10 0	3 15 0	—	6 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	674 7 6	223 10 0	636 15 0	164 0 0
Mayo,	480	180	960	220	5 10	—	8 0	1 10	7 10 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	11 0 0	—	499 0 0	185 0 0	983 0 0	221 10 0
Roscommon,	312	60	696	480	—	1 10	3 10	1 10	3 15 0	—	11 3 8	4 0	—	—	—	—	315 15 0	61 10 0	710 13 8	485 10 0
Sligo,	408	80	480	140	3 10	—	5 10	2 10	7 10 0	—	1 0 0	1 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	425 0 0	80 0 0	486 10 0	143 10 0
Total,	2,544	740	3,456	1,440	18 10	4 0	34 0	11 10	43 2 6	8 10 0	25 13 8	10 0	35 5 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	—	2,640 17 6	757 10 0	3,535 13 8	1,461 10 0
Provinces.																				
Ulster,	7,008	1,040	6,024	1,820	82 10	4 10	47 10	16 0	120 15 0	9 0 0	42 10 0	17 10	14 0 0	4 0 0	22 10 0	5 0 0	7,225 5 0	1,057 10 0	6,136 10 0	1,858 10 0
Munster,	3,864	740	4,848	2,500	39 10	7 0	37 10	24 0	80 15 0	6 15 0	77 5 0	50 10	25 0 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	2 0 0	4,009 5 0	758 15 0	4,982 15 0	2,576 10 0
Leinster,	2,832	1,040	3,480	2,240	18 10	5 10	22 0	20 0	27 10 0	10 0 0	35 0 0	24 0	27 0 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	2,905 0 0	1,057 10 0	3,552 0 0	2,284 0 0
Connaught,	2,544	740	3,456	1,440	18 10	4 0	34 0	11 10	43 2 6	8 10 0	25 13 8	10 0	35 5 0	5 0 0	20 0 0	—	2,640 17 6	757 10 0	3,535 13 8	1,461 10 0
Grand Total,	16,248	3,560	17,808	8,000	159 0	21 0	141 0	71 10	272 2 6	34 5 0	180 8 8	102 0	101 5 0	16 0 0	77 10 0	7 0 0	16,780 7 6	3,631 5 0	18,206 18 8	8,180 10 0

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—FIRST DIVISION OF THIRD CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SCHOOL FEES.				SUBSCRIPTIONS.				ENDOWMENTS.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL AID.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	472 2 9	35 17 7	217 19 0	181 10 4	11 10 0	5 0 0	11 19 6	11 19 3	10 7 6	—	8 0 0	10 15 0	494 0 3	40 17 7	237 18 6	204 4 7
Armagh,	114 11 1	34 12 11	82 9 7	19 0 0	18 0 0	20 3 4	8 0 0	5 0 0	42 0 0	—	16 0 0	7 0 0	174 11 1	54 16 3	106 9 7	31 0 0
Cavan,	61 17 9	12 19 1	45 4 1	20 9 4	32 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	98 17 9	12 19 1	50 4 1	20 9 4
Donegal,	141 10 5	15 13 5	105 17 6	3 11 5	48 12 0	—	22 3 0	—	16 1 6	—	27 1 6	—	206 3 11	15 13 5	155 2 0	3 11 5
Down,	504 0 0	25 7 8	301 19 8	79 5 7	29 0 0	—	29 7 0	—	25 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	7 0 3	558 0 0	35 7 8	336 6 8	86 5 10
Fermanagh,	50 17 10	16 1 4	43 12 0	7 16 6	0 10 0	—	20 0 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	53 7 10	16 1 4	63 12 0	7 16 6
Londonderry,	95 3 2	7 3 0	122 7 2	28 16 5	45 0 0	7 10 0	30 9 0	23 0 0	51 10 0	3 0 0	46 0 0	7 10 0	191 13 2	17 13 0	198 16 2	59 6 5
Monaghan,	93 11 8	4 4 1	78 15 6	19 5 5	22 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	21 1 0	—	127 11 8	4 4 0	105 16 6	19 5 5
Tyrone,	135 7 5	—	106 3 3	16 10 11	12 0 0	—	17 0 10	—	19 0 0	—	14 13 10	—	166 7 5	—	137 17 11	16 10 11
Total,	1,669 2 1	151 19 1	1,104 7 9	376 5 11	218 12 0	32 13 4	149 19 4	39 19 3	182 19 0	13 0 0	137 16 4	32 5 3	2,070 13 1	197 12 5	1,392 3 5	448 10 5
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	185 5 10	16 13 9	188 9 4	37 10 7	20 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	3 10 0	205 5 10	16 13 9	194 19 4	41 0 7
Cork,	363 17 2	59 19 4	695 19 9	381 0 3	54 5 11	10 10 0	20 10 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	—	22 10 0	7 10 0	421 3 1	70 9 4	738 19 9	341 0 3
Kerry,	213 16 6	49 2 10	150 17 1	51 13 1	38 16 2	2 5 0	2 6 1	3 0 0	13 16 1	—	46 12 5	2 10 0	266 8 9	51 7 10	199 15 7	57 3 1
Limerick,	115 15 4	51 13 11	286 14 11	115 3 9	6 0 0	13 0 0	21 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	—	121 15 4	64 13 11	326 14 11	120 3 9
Tipperary,	142 17 10	3 0 0	287 17 8	91 10 9	22 0 0	—	7 1 8	2 0 0	5 0 0	—	15 10 0	—	169 17 10	3 0 0	310 9 4	93 10 9
Waterford,	81 18 4	1 19 8	60 17 6	44 4 0	23 12 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	8 10 0	105 10 4	1 19 8	70 17 6	52 14 0
Total,	1,103 11 0	182 9 6	1,670 16 3	671 2 5	161 14 1	25 15 0	56 17 9	12 10 0	21 16 1	—	114 2 5	22 0 0	1,290 1 2	208 4 6	1,841 16 5	705 12 5
LEINSTER.																
Carlow,	21 3 7	7 15 9	33 6 5	15 16 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 3 7	7 15 9	33 6 5	15 16 7
Dublin,	42 1 0	91 10 5	63 15 10	64 19 9	13 18 5	44 2 2	46 0 0	16 19 10	6 0 0	6 10 0	12 2 0	—	61 19 5	142 2 7	121 17 10	81 19 7
Kildare,	35 7 5	21 2 6	56 12 6	22 4 4	—	—	—	6 5 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	40 7 5	21 2 6	61 12 6	33 9 4
Kilkenny,	53 8 9	13 1 2	182 16 9	50 8 11	2 0 0	1 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	1 0 0	55 8 9	14 1 2	197 16 9	51 8 11
King's,	44 19 9	1 12 5	61 6 6	13 15 1	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	49 19 9	1 12 5	66 6 6	13 15 1
Longford,	23 8 4	3 16 11	25 18 11	5 18 2	—	5 0 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	23 8 4	8 16 11	35 18 11	13 18 2
Louth,	103 5 4	4 16 1	21 19 4	9 14 4	17 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	10 0 0	130 5 4	4 16 1	31 19 4	25 14 4
Meath,	76 16 6	15 19 10	16 9 5	58 3 11	26 12 0	—	4 10 0	25 0 0	20 0 0	6 0 0	12 0 0	—	123 8 6	21 19 10	32 19 5	83 3 11
Queen's,	43 4 4	—	81 5 6	1 10 2	20 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	63 14 4	—	105 5 6	1 10 2
Westmeath,	33 14 3	11 15 11	19 15 3	47 5 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	33 14 3	11 15 11	24 15 3	52 5 4
Wexford,	50 18 3	11 13 0	73 16 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	9 14 6	1 10 0	1 1 0	—	60 12 9	13 3 0	84 17 0	—
Wicklow,	29 8 6	2 0 0	67 15 3	34 15 9	10 0 0	—	29 10 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	44 8 6	2 0 0	107 5 3	44 15 9
Total,	557 16 0	185 4 0	704 17 8	324 12 4	95 0 5	50 2 2	106 0 0	72 4 10	55 14 6	14 0 0	93 3 0	21 0 0	708 10 11	249 6 2	904 0 8	417 17 2
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway,	130 16 11	17 19 6	87 2 11	50 6 8	14 0 0	11 0 0	1 0 0	24 0 0	20 0 0	—	11 0 0	12 1 6	164 16 11	28 19 6	99 2 11	86 8 2
Leitrim,	61 2 4	16 4 10	67 15 1	9 9 1	12 0 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	78 2 4	18 4 10	77 15 1	9 9 1
Mayo,	52 16 8	30 7 8	126 7 2	19 0 0	10 0 0	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	62 16 8	52 7 8	144 7 2	19 0 0
Roscommon,	49 9 9	5 10 1	112 7 5	36 0 6	21 10 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	80 19 9	5 10 1	112 7 5	36 0 6
Sligo,	56 10 7	16 5 2	70 16 7	21 9 9	10 0 0	10 0 0	16 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	66 10 7	26 5 2	87 6 7	21 9 9
Total,	350 16 3	86 7 3	464 9 2	136 6 0	67 10 0	43 0 0	40 10 0	24 0 0	35 0 0	2 0 0	16 0 0	12 1 6	453 6 3	131 7 3	520 19 2	172 7 6
PROVINCES.																
ULSTER,	1,669 2 1	151 19 1	1,104 7 9	376 5 11	218 12 0	32 13 4	149 19 4	39 19 3	182 19 0	13 0 0	137 16 4	32 5 3	2,070 13 1	197 12 5	1,392 3 5	448 10 5
MUNSTER,	1,103 11 0	182 9 6	1,670 16 3	671 2 5	164 14 1	25 15 0	56 17 9	12 10 0	21 16 1	—	114 2 5	22 0 0	1,290 1 2	208 4 6	1,841 16 5	705 12 5
LEINSTER,	557 16 0	185 4 0	704 17 8	324 12 4	95 0 5	50 2 2	106 0 0	72 4 10	55 14 6	14 0 0	93 3 0	21 0 0	708 10 11	249 6 2	904 0 8	417 17 2
CONNAUGHT,	350 16 3	86 7 3	464 9 2	136 6 0	67 10 0	43 0 0	40 10 0	24 0 0	35 0 0	2 0 0	16 0 0	12 1 6	452 6 3	131 7 3	520 19 2	172 7 6
GRAND TOTAL,	3,681 5 4	605 19 10	3,944 10 10	1,508 6 8	545 16 6	151 10 6	353 7 1	148 14 1	295 9 7	29 0 0	361 1 9	87 6 9	4,522 11 5	786 10 4	4,658 19 8	1,744 7 6

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—SECOND DIVISION OF THIRD CLASS.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM.				GRATUITY.				GOOD SERVICE SALARY.		TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.	Untrained.	Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Male.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																		
Antrim,	162 0 0	16 0 0	486 0 0	208 0 0	1 10	—	—	7 10 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	165 0 0	16 0 0	486 0 0	220 10 0
Armagh,	54 0 0	—	342 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	54 0 0	—	345 0 0	49 10 0
Cavan,	180 0 0	32 0 0	450 0 0	352 0 0	—	1	8 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	180 0 0	33 0 0	459 0 0	353 10 0
Donegal,	54 0 0	16 0 0	432 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	0 15 0	—	—	54 0 0	16 0 0	434 10 0	48 15 0
Down,	54 0 0	16 0 0	576 0 0	160 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	54 0 0	16 0 0	581 0 0	161 10 0
Fermanagh,	54 0 0	16 0 0	180 0 0	16 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	—	—	54 0 0	16 0 0	185 0 0	16 0 0
Londonderry,	72 0 0	—	108 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0	—	108 0 0	80 0 0
Monaghan,	126 0 0	32 0 0	162 0 0	64 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	130 0 0	32 0 0	162 0 0	64 0 0
Tyrone,	144 0 0	64 0 0	666 0 0	112 0 0	—	1	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	144 0 0	65 0 0	669 10 0	112 0 0
Total,	900 0 0	192 0 0	3,402 0 0	1,088 0 0	1 10	2	18 10 0	9 0 0	5 10 0	—	9 10 0	8 15 0	—	—	907 0 0	194 0 0	3,430 0 0	1,105 15 0
MUNSTER.																		
Clare,	18 0 0	80 0 0	216 0 0	48 0 0	—	1	1 0 0	—	—	2	—	1 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	83 0 0	217 0 0	49 0 0
Cork,	108 0 0	48 0 0	414 0 0	208 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	1 10 0	—	1	11 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	108 0 0	49 0 0	428 10 0	212 10 0
Kerry,	108 0 0	16 0 0	288 0 0	208 0 0	1 0	—	1 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	109 0 0	16 0 0	289 0 0	209 10 0
Limerick,	—	—	90 0 0	144 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	91 0 0	147 0 0
Tipperary,	126 0 0	—	468 0 0	144 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	126 0 0	—	476 0 0	145 0 0
Waterford,	18 0 0	16 0 0	108 0 0	128 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 0	—	—	9 10 0	18 0 0	16 0 0	127 0 0	128 0 0
Total,	378 0 0	160 0 0	1,584 0 0	880 0 0	1 0	1	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3	25 0 0	6 0 0	—	9 10 0	379 0 0	164 0 0	1,628 10 0	891 0 0
LEINSTER.																		
Carlow,	—	—	54 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55 0 0	49 0 0
Dublin,	108 0 0	48 0 0	36 0 0	112 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	112 10 0	48 0 0	36 0 0	112 0 0
Kildare,	—	—	36 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	37 0 0	81 0 0
Kilkenny,	18 0 0	16 0 0	216 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	16 0 0	216 0 0	97 10 0
King's,	54 0 0	—	126 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 0 0	—	126 0 0	96 0 0
Longford,	—	16 0 0	162 0 0	112 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	1	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	167 0 0	115 0 0
Louth,	18 0 0	16 0 0	90 0 0	64 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	16 0 0	90 0 0	64 0 0
Meath,	108 0 0	—	36 0 0	192 0 0	3 10	3	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	123 10 0	3 0 0	36 0 0	192 0 0
Queen's,	36 0 0	16 0 0	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	16 0 0	36 0 0	—
Westmeath,	54 0 0	32 0 0	234 0 0	176 0 0	1 10	—	2 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	55 10 0	32 0 0	236 0 0	179 0 0
Wexford,	108 0 0	32 0 0	234 0 0	256 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108 0 0	32 0 0	234 0 0	256 0 0
Wicklow,	—	—	108 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	109 0 0	51 0 0
Total,	504 0 0	176 0 0	1,368 0 0	1,280 0 0	5 0	3	9 0 0	4 10 0	6 10 0	1	1 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	—	525 10 0	180 0 0	1,378 0 0	1,292 10 0
CONNAUGHT.																		
Galway,	72 0 0	16 0 0	522 0 0	256 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	72 0 0	16 0 0	528 10 0	259 10 0
Leitrim,	36 0 0	32 0 0	414 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	32 0 0	415 10 0	96 0 0
Mayo,	36 0 0	—	648 0 0	304 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	—	653 10 0	305 0 0
Roscommon,	36 0 0	16 0 0	252 0 0	128 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	16 0 0	252 0 0	129 10 0
Sligo,	36 0 0	16 0 0	180 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36 16 0	16 0 0	180 0 0	32 0 0
Total,	216 0 0	80 0 0	2,016 0 0	816 0 0	—	—	13 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	216 0 0	80 0 0	2,029 10 0	822 0 0
PROVINCES.																		
ULSTER,	900 0 0	192 0 0	3,402 0 0	1,088 0 0	1 10	2	18 10 0	9 0 0	5 10 0	—	9 10 0	8 15 0	—	—	907 0 0	194 0 0	3,430 0 0	1,105 15 0
MUNSTER,	378 0 0	160 0 0	1,584 0 0	880 0 0	1 0	1	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3	25 0 0	6 0 0	—	9 10 0	379 0 0	164 0 0	1,628 10 0	891 0 0
LEINSTER,	504 0 0	176 0 0	1,368 0 0	1,280 0 0	5 0	3	9 0 0	4 10 0	6 10 0	1	1 0 0	8 0 0	10 0 0	—	525 10 0	180 0 0	1,378 0 0	1,292 10 0
CONNAUGHT,	216 0 0	80 0 0	2,016 0 0	816 0 0	—	—	13 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	216 0 0	80 0 0	2,029 10 0	822 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	1,998 0 0	608 0 0	8,370 0 0	4,064 0 0	7 10	6	51 0 0	22 10 0	12 0 0	4	35 10 0	24 15 0	10 0 0	9 10 0	2,027 10 0	618 0 0	8,466 0 0	4,111 5 0

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—SECOND DIVISION OF THIRD CLASS—*continued.*

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SCHOOL FEES.				SUBSCRIPTIONS.				ENDOWMENTS.				TOTAL AMOUNT OF LOCAL AID.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.																
Antrim,	52 17 1	—	194 10 7	90 6 0	10 0 0	—	1 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	62 17 1	—	195 10 7	100 6 0
Armagh,	17 10 7	—	108 15 1	6 5 3	5 0 0	—	15 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	—	22 10 7	—	165 5 1	16 5 3
Cavan,	16 13 8	2 0 0	51 10 10	27 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	16 13 8	2 0 0	63 10 10	27 2 0
Donegal,	9 3 2	—	47 2 2	2 10 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	19 11 6	—	9 3 2	—	68 3 8	2 10 0
Down,	23 15 0	1 19 10	225 18 10	29 6 2	—	—	13 0 0	1 15 0	37 0 0	—	—	—	60 15 0	1 19 10	238 18 10	31 1 2
Fermanagh,	10 15 9	2 16 0	22 14 3	2 12 8	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 15 9	2 16 0	24 14 3	2 12 8
Londonderry,	17 4 8	—	10 8 5	24 2 5	13 0 0	—	19 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	10 0 0	30 4 8	—	31 8 5	44 2 5
Monaghan,	26 10 1	3 15 1	36 18 9	14 4 7	4 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	30 15 1	3 15 1	36 18 9	19 4 7
Tyrone,	24 7 3	7 6 0	155 5 4	11 7 6	—	—	11 0 0	—	2 2 0	—	14 9 0	—	26 9 3	7 6 0	180 14 4	11 7 6
Total,	198 17 3	17 16 11	853 4 3	207 16 7	32 5 0	—	63 0 0	36 15 0	39 2 0	—	89 0 6	10 0 0	270 4 3	17 16 11	1,005 4 9	254 11 7
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	10 2 6	12 19 6	39 9 9	11 16 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 2 6	12 19 6	39 9 9	11 16 10
Cork,	31 18 10	11 17 8	113 0 11	69 7 2	1 10 0	—	8 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	38 8 10	11 17 8	121 0 11	69 7 2
Kerry,	15 16 3	2 11 3	81 1 7	44 3 11	13 0 0	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	28 16 3	2 11 3	85 11 7	46 13 11
Limerick,	—	—	44 6 3	56 12 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	45 6 3	63 12 0
Tipperary,	39 4 9	—	165 10 4	39 12 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	39 4 9	—	165 10 4	43 12 2
Waterford,	—	3 17 6	29 3 2	45 3 2	—	—	11 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	3 17 6	48 3 2	57 3 2
Total,	97 2 4	31 5 11	472 12 0	266 15 3	14 10 0	—	23 10 0	13 0 0	5 0 0	—	9 0 0	12 10 0	116 12 4	31 5 11	505 2 0	292 5 3
LEINSTER.																
Carlow,	—	—	11 11 9	2 15 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 11 9	2 15 10
Dublin,	20 18 1	7 6 5	11 8 7	16 12 4	32 12 8	4 4 8	—	14 0 0	10 0 0	—	6 0 0	4 10 0	63 10 9	11 11 1	17 8 7	35 2 4
Kildare,	—	—	16 16 10	17 16 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	16 16 10	22 16 11
Kilkenny,	11 12 2	—	44 3 9	22 18 7	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 12 2	—	46 3 9	22 18 7
King's	10 0 11	—	29 14 4	12 1 9	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 11	—	33 14 4	12 1 9
Longford,	—	0 15 0	21 17 5	9 13 2	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	21 17 5	9 13 2
Louth,	2 0 8	—	15 18 7	10 16 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 8	—	15 18 7	10 16 5
Meath,	90 5 6	15 19 10	4 5 6	39 0 5	80 2 5	—	16 0 0	2 10 0	25 0 0	6 0 0	—	5 0 0	195 7 11	21 19 10	20 5 6	46 10 5
Queen's,	2 3 7	0 18 5	5 19 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 7	0 18 5	5 19 5	—
Westmeath,	20 6 10	5 8 1	34 18 2	21 7 7	20 0 7	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	40 7 5	6 8 1	37 18 2	24 7 7
Wexford,	27 9 1	10 18 3	56 0 8	46 15 6	—	—	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	27 9 1	10 18 3	56 10 8	54 15 6
Wicklow,	—	—	16 9 3	11 7 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	—	—	—	48 9 3	11 7 5
Total,	184 16 10	41 6 0	269 4 3	211 5 11	132 15 8	5 4 8	22 10 0	16 10 0	37 0 0	6 0 0	41 0 0	25 10 0	354 12 6	52 10 8	332 14 3	253 5 11
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway,	9 15 3	1 13 4	112 7 5	43 9 4	—	—	10 0 0	4 13 0	4 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	13 15 3	1 13 4	128 7 5	48 2 4
Leitrim,	3 5 0	3 6 10	29 17 5	5 19 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 0	3 6 10	29 17 5	5 19 6
Mayo,	7 4 8	—	98 6 7	38 8 5	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	17 10 0	7 0 0	7 4 8	—	124 16 7	45 8 5
Roscommon,	0 8 6	2 0 0	31 19 7	25 7 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 6	2 0 0	31 19 7	25 7 1
Sligo,	4 0 0	—	29 5 9	2 2 0	20 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	34 0 0	—	29 5 9	2 2 0
Total,	24 13 5	7 0 2	301 16 9	115 6 4	20 0 0	—	19 0 0	4 13 0	14 0 0	—	23 10 0	7 0 0	58 13 5	7 0 2	344 6 9	126 19 4
PROVINCES.																
ULSTER,	198 17 3	17 16 11	853 4 3	207 16 7	32 5 0	—	63 0 0	36 15 0	39 2 0	—	89 0 6	10 0 0	270 4 3	17 16 11	1,005 4 9	254 11 7
MUNSTER,	97 2 4	31 5 11	472 12 0	266 15 3	14 10 0	—	23 10 0	13 0 0	5 0 0	—	9 0 0	12 10 0	116 12 4	31 5 11	505 2 0	292 5 3
LEINSTER,	184 16 10	41 6 0	269 4 3	211 5 11	132 15 8	5 4 8	22 10 0	16 10 0	37 0 0	6 0 0	41 0 0	25 10 0	354 12 6	52 10 8	332 14 3	253 5 11
CONNAUGHT,	24 13 5	7 0 2	301 16 9	115 6 4	20 0 0	—	19 0 0	4 13 0	14 0 0	—	23 10 0	7 0 0	58 13 5	7 0 2	344 6 9	126 19 4
GRAND TOTAL,	505 9 10	97 9 0	1,896 17 3	801 4 1	199 10 8	5 4 8	128 0 0	70 18 0	95 2 0	6 0 0	162 10 6	55 0 0	800 2 6	108 13 8	2,187 7 9	927 2 1

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and

PRINCIPAL TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM.		GRATUITY.		TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Untrained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ULSTER.	£	£	£	£	£ s.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	—	—	480	154	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	481 0 0	154 0 0
Armagh,	—	—	255	70	—	—	—	—	—	—	255 0 0	70 0 0
Cavan,	—	—	300	70	2 10	—	—	—	—	—	302 10 0	70 0 0
Donegal,	—	—	420	112	1 0	—	9 10 0	—	—	—	430 10 0	112 0 0
Down,	15	—	270	112	—	—	—	—	15	—	270 0 0	112 0 0
Fermanagh,	—	—	195	56	—	—	—	—	—	—	195 0 0	56 0 0
Londonderry,	—	—	255	112	1 0	—	—	—	—	—	256 0 0	112 0 0
Monaghan,	15	—	105	14	—	—	—	—	15	—	105 0 0	14 0 0
Tyrone,	—	—	570	28	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	576 10 0	28 0 0
Total,	30	—	2,850	728	4 10	—	17 0 0	—	30	—	2,871 10 0	728 0 0
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	—	—	195	126	1 10	—	—	1 2 6	—	—	196 10 0	127 2 6
Cork,	—	—	315	70	1 10	—	—	—	—	—	316 10 0	70 0 0
Kerry,	30	—	90	42	—	—	—	—	30	—	90 0 0	42 0 0
Limerick,	—	—	60	14	1 10	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	63 0 0	14 0 0
Tipperary,	—	—	225	84	1 10	1	2 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	228 10 0	88 0 0
Waterford,	—	—	30	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—
Total,	30	—	915	336	6 0	1	3 10 0	4 2 6	30	—	924 10 0	341 2 6
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	—	14	75	28	—	—	—	—	—	14	75 0 0	28 0 0
Dublin,	—	—	30	84	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	97 0 0
Kildare,	—	—	60	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	42 0 0
Kilkenny,	15	—	60	14	—	—	—	—	15	—	60 0 0	14 0 0
King's,	—	—	75	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	75 0 0	14 0 0
Longford,	—	—	75	28	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	84 0 0	28 0 0
Louth,	—	—	60	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	14 0 0
Meath,	—	—	105	140	—	1	—	—	—	—	105 0 0	141 0 0
Queen's,	—	—	15	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—
Westmeath,	—	—	135	42	1 10	—	—	—	—	—	136 10 0	42 0 0
Wexford,	—	—	75	28	—	—	—	—	—	—	75 0 0	28 0 0
Wicklow,	—	—	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	75 0 0	—
Total,	15	14	840	434	1 10	1	9 0 0	13 0 0	15	14	850 10 0	448 0 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	—	—	210	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	210 0 0	140 0 0
Leitrim,	15	—	120	14	—	—	—	—	15	—	120 0 0	14 0 0
Mayo,	15	—	315	126	—	—	—	—	15	—	315 0 0	126 0 0
Roscommon,	—	—	60	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	42 0 0
Sligo,	—	—	105	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	105 0 0	112 0 0
Total,	30	—	810	434	—	—	—	—	30	—	810 0 0	434 0 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	30	—	2,850	728	4 10	—	17 0 0	—	30	—	2,871 10 0	728 0 0
MUNSTER,	30	—	915	336	6 0	1	3 10 0	4 2 6	30	—	924 10 0	341 2 6
LEINSTER,	15	14	840	434	1 10	1	9 0 0	13 0 0	15	14	850 10 0	448 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	30	—	810	434	—	—	—	—	30	—	810 0 0	434 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	105	14	5,415	1,932	12 0	2	29 10 0	17 2 6	105	14	5,456 10 0	1,951 2 6

Counties, with Summaries, of Principal Teachers—*continued.*

PROBATIONERS.

School Fees.				Subscriptions.			Endowments.		Total Amount of Local Aid.				Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.	Untrained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
													Ulster.
—	—	150 17 11	34 8 2	—	45 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	196 11 3	34 8 2	Antrim.
—	—	55 9 10	6 9 4	—	18 15 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	79 4 10	21 9 4	Armagh.
—	—	32 12 2	8 1 3	—	1 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	33 12 2	8 11 3	Cavan.
—	—	35 19 0	5 10 2	—	11 0 0	—	10 13 4	8 0 0	—	—	57 12 4	13 10 2	Donegal.
—	—	87 6 7	47 10 4	—	2 10 0	1 0 0	—	21 13 4	—	—	89 16 7	70 3 8	Down.
—	—	16 1 2	5 13 0	—	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	30 1 2	5 13 0	Fermanagh.
—	—	34 17 7	10 9 7	—	20 0 0	1 0 0	29 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	83 17 7	16 9 7	Londonderry.
1 14 5	—	5 19 7	2 18 6	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	1 14 5	—	17 19 7	2 18 6	Monaghan.
—	—	92 7 6	2 10 0	—	16 18 4	—	19 3 0	—	—	—	128 8 10	2 10 0	Tyrone.
1 14 5	—	511 11 4	123 10 4	—	129 16 8	8 10 0	75 16 4	43 13 4	1 14 5	—	717 4 4	175 13 8	Total.
													Munster.
—	—	49 19 5	21 11 5	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	49 19 5	26 6 5	Clare.
—	—	62 10 8	23 2 9	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	72 10 8	23 2 9	Cork.
6 3 9	—	23 5 0	6 0 3	—	—	—	—	2 6 0	6 3 9	—	23 5 0	8 6 3	Kerry.
—	—	45 19 4	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 19 4	6 0 0	Limerick.
—	—	70 17 6	20 16 2	—	15 10 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	86 7 6	22 16 2	Tipperary.
—	—	7 1 11	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	27 1 11	—	Waterford.
6 3 9	—	259 13 10	77 10 7	—	15 10 0	4 15 0	30 0 0	4 6 0	6 3 9	—	305 3 10	86 11 7	Total.
													Leinster.
—	4 7	11 15 2	1 0 3	5 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 7	11 15 2	1 0 3	Carlow.
—	—	—	10 10 9	—	—	20 0 0	36 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	40 10 9	Dublin.
—	—	12 5 1	4 0 3	—	5 5 0	5 10 0	16 12 0	11 0 0	—	—	34 2 1	20 10 3	Kildare.
0 18 6	—	14 9 0	0 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	0 18 6	—	14 9 0	0 11 6	Kilkenny.
—	—	8 10 11	1 9 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 10 11	1 9 2	King's.
—	—	10 19 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 5	—	Longford.
—	—	10 14 7	2 12 8	—	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	27 14 7	2 12 8	Louth.
—	—	20 7 4	32 6 3	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	26 7 4	42 6 3	Meath.
—	—	1 13 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 9	—	Queen's.
—	—	19 15 5	3 6 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 15 5	3 6 6	Westmeath.
—	—	12 0 1	3 12 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 1	3 12 0	Wexford.
—	—	16 14 5	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	36 14 5	—	Wicklow.
0 18 6	4 7	139 5 2	59 9 4	5 0	42 5 0	25 10 0	52 12 0	31 0 0	0 18 6	9 7	234 2 2	115 19 4	Total.
													Connaught.
—	—	14 14 5	9 4 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 14 5	9 4 7	Galway.
—	—	10 5 1	0 14 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 1	0 14 6	Leitrim.
—	—	35 18 6	3 12 10	—	23 0 0	26 5 4	—	—	—	—	58 18 6	29 18 2	Mayo.
—	—	3 16 3	6 1 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 3	6 1 5	Roscommon.
—	—	9 17 0	10 12 9	—	—	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	9 17 0	30 12 9	Sligo.
—	—	74 11 3	30 6 1	—	23 0 0	36 5 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	97 11 3	76 11 5	Total.
													Provinces.
1 14 5	—	511 11 4	123 10 4	—	129 16 8	8 10 0	75 16 4	43 13 4	1 14 5	—	717 4 4	175 13 8	Ulster.
6 3 9	—	259 13 10	77 10 7	—	15 10 0	4 15 0	30 0 0	4 6 0	6 3 9	—	305 3 10	86 11 7	Munster.
0 18 6	4 7	139 5 2	59 9 4	5 0	42 5 0	25 10 0	52 12 0	31 0 0	0 18 6	9 7	234 2 2	115 19 4	Leinster.
—	—	74 11 3	30 6 1	—	23 0 0	36 5 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	97 11 3	76 11 5	Connaught.
8 16 8	4 7	985 1 7	290 16 4	5 0	210 11 8	75 0 4	158 8 4	88 19 4	8 16 8	9 7	1,354 9 7	454 16 0	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of Board (under the several heads of Salaries, Premiums and

ASSISTANT TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM, GRATUITY, AND GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
LEINSTER.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Louth, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—

THIRD DIVISION

ULSTER.												
Antrim, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Tyrone, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
MUNSTER.												
Cork, . .	32 0 0	52 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	52 0 0	—	—
LEINSTER.												
Dublin, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
CONNAUGHT.												
Sligo, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Total for Ireland,	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	—

FIRST DIVISION

ULSTER.												
Antrim, . .	64 0 0	208 0 0	—	78 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	76 0 0	208 0 0	—	78 0 0
Armagh, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Cavan, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Donegal, . .	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0
Down, . .	—	52 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	52 0 0	—	26 0 0
Londonderry, .	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0
Total, . .	64 0 0	364 0 0	—	156 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	76 0 0	364 0 0	—	156 0 0
MUNSTER.												
Cork, . . .	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0
Kerry, . .	128 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	128 0 0	—	—	26 0 0
Tipperary, .	32 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	—
Total, . .	160 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	52 0 0	—	—	—	—	160 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	52 0 0
LEINSTER.												
Dublin, . .	32 0 0	78 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	78 0 0	—	26 0 0
Kildare, . .	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0
Kilkenny, . .	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	26 0 0
Louth, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Queen's, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
Westmeath, .	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0
Wicklow, . .	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0
Total, . .	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	130 0 0	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	130 0 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Mayo, . .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER, . .	64 0 0	364 0 0	—	156 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	76 0 0	364 0 0	—	156 0 0
MUNSTER, . .	160 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	52 0 0	—	—	—	—	160 0 0	26 0 0	32 0 0	52 0 0
LEINSTER, .	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	130 0 0	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	156 0 0	—	130 0 0
CONNAUGHT, .	—	26 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 0 0	—	—
GRAND TOTAL,	256 0 0	572 0 0	32 0 0	338 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	268 0 0	572 0 0	32 0 0	338 0 0

Assistant Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c., from the Gratuities, and Good Service), School Fees, Subscriptions, &c.

SECOND DIVISION OF FIRST CLASS.

School Fees.				Subscriptions and Endowments.				Total Amount of Local Aid.				Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Leinster.
—	18 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 16 0	—	—	Louth.

OF FIRST CLASS.

												Ulster.
—	4 3 4	—	—	—	11 6 8	—	—	—	15 10 0	—	—	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tyrone.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cork.
												Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Dublin.
												Connaught.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	4 3 4	—	—	—	11 6 8	—	—	—	15 10 0	—	—	Total for Ireland.

OF SECOND CLASS.

												Ulster.
8 0 0	—	3 4 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	5 0 0	3 4 0	—	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Donegal.
—	7 3 1	—	—	—	11 11 0	—	—	—	18 14 1	—	—	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Londonderry.
8 0 0	7 3 1	3 4 0	—	—	26 11 0	—	—	8 0 0	33 14 1	3 4 0	—	Total.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kerry.
—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	Tipperary.
—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	Total.
												Leinster.
—	—	5 0 0	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
—	—	5 0 0	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	Total.
												Connaught.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo.
												Provinces.
8 0 0	7 3 1	3 4 0	—	—	26 11 0	—	—	8 0 0	33 14 1	3 4 0	—	Ulster.
—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	Munster.
—	—	5 0 0	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	19 0 0	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Connaught.
8 0 0	7 3 1	8 4 1	—	24 0 0	32 11 0	—	—	32 0 0	39 14 1	8 4 0	—	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of

ASSISTANT TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM, GRATUITY, AND GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
ULSTER.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	56 0 0	216 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0	—	—	—	—	56 0 0	216 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0
Armagh,	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	29 0 0	—	4 0 0
Cavan,	—	—	28 0 0	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	24 0 0
Donegal,	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	—
Down,	84 0 0	120 0 0	28 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	84 0 0	120 0 0	28 0 0	98 0 0
Londonderry,	28 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	29 10 0	48 0 0	—	—
Monaghan,	—	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48 0 0	—	—
Tyrone,	—	72 0 0	—	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0	—	48 0 0
Total,	168 0 0	552 0 0	84 0 0	360 0 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	—	6 0 0	169 10 0	557 0 0	84 0 0	366 0 0
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	—	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96 0 0	—	—
Cork,	28 0 0	72 0 0	—	72 0 0	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	72 0 0	—	72 0 0
Kerry,	84 0 0	48 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	84 0 0	48 0 0	—	24 0 0
Limerick,	—	48 0 0	—	72 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	48 0 0	—	72 0 0
Tipperary,	—	72 0 0	28 0 0	72 0 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	79 0 0	28 0 0	72 0 0
Waterford,	84 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	84 0 0	—	—	—
Total,	196 0 0	336 0 0	28 0 0	240 0 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	196 0 0	343 0 0	28 0 0	240 0 0
LEINSTER.												
Dublin,	84 0 0	144 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	84 0 0	144 0 0	—	24 0 0
Kildare,	—	24 0 0	—	72 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	72 0 0
King's,	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0
Louth,	28 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	24 0 0
Meath,	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	—
Queen's,	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0
Wicklow,	—	24 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	33 0 0	—	24 0 0
Total,	112 0 0	192 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0	—	9 0 0	—	—	112 0 0	201 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	—	—	—	72 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0
Leitrim,	—	24 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	24 0 0
Mayo,	28 0 0	24 0 0	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	24 0 0	—	24 0 0
Roscommon,	—	—	—	72 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0
Sligo,	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0
Total,	28 0 0	48 0 0	—	216 0 0	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	48 0 0	—	216 0 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	168 0 0	552 0 0	84 0 0	360 0 0	1 10 0	5 0 0	—	6 0 0	169 10 0	557 0 0	84 0 0	366 0 0
MUNSTER,	196 0 0	336 0 0	28 0 0	240 0 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	196 0 0	343 0 0	28 0 0	240 0 0
LEINSTER,	112 0 0	192 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0	—	9 0 0	—	—	112 0 0	201 0 0	28 0 0	192 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	28 0 0	48 0 0	—	216 0 0	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	48 0 0	—	216 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	504 0 0	1,128 0 0	140 0 0	1,008 0 0	1 10 0	21 0 0	—	6 0 0	505 10 0	1,149 0 0	140 0 0	1,014 0 0

FIRST DIVISION

ULSTER.												
Antrim,	48 0 0	60 0 0	312 0 0	1,700 0 0	—	3 10 0	—	19 0 0	48 0 0	60 0 0	312 0 0	1,719 0 0
Armagh,	72 0 0	40 0 0	72 0 0	240 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	72 0 0	43 10 0	72 0 0	243 0 0
Cavan,	—	—	24 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	29 0 0	100 0 0
Donegal,	—	60 0 0	48 0 0	240 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	48 0 0	240 0 0
Down,	72 0 0	160 0 0	24 0 0	460 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	2 10 0	72 0 0	160 0 0	27 0 0	462 10 0
Fermanagh,	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0
Londonderry,	24 0 0	20 0 0	24 0 0	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	20 0 0	24 0 0	60 0 0
Monaghan,	—	—	—	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120 0 0
Tyrone,	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	120 0 0
Total,	216 0 0	360 0 0	528 0 0	3,060 0 0	—	3 10 0	8 0 0	24 10 0	216 0 0	363 10 0	536 0 0	3,084 10 0
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	24 0 0	80 0 0	264 0 0	320 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	80 0 0	264 0 0	320 0 0
Cork,	48 0 0	80 0 0	1,152 0 0	1,220 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	48 0 0	80 0 0	1,152 0 0	1,226 0 0
Kerry,	72 0 0	20 0 0	408 0 0	280 0 0	—	—	—	—	72 0 0	20 0 0	408 0 0	280 0 0
Limerick,	48 0 0	20 0 0	936 0 0	780 0 0	—	—	—	—	48 0 0	20 0 0	936 0 0	780 0 0
Tipperary,	—	—	336 0 0	600 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	336 0 0	600 0 0
Waterford,	—	—	72 0 0	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0	100 0 0
Total,	192 0 0	200 0 0	3,168 0 0	3,300 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	192 0 0	200 0 0	3,168 0 0	3,306 0 0
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	—	—	—	100 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100 0 0
Dublin,	144 0 0	220 0 0	288 0 0	300 0 0	—	—	—	—	144 0 0	220 0 0	288 0 0	300 0 0
Kildare,	—	20 0 0	—	80 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	80 0 0
Kilkenny,	96 0 0	—	120 0 0	380 0 0	—	—	—	7 0 0	96 0 0	—	120 0 0	387 0 0
King's,	24 0 0	40 0 0	24 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	40 0 0	24 0 0	80 0 0
Longford,	—	—	24 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	120 0 0
Louth,	—	20 0 0	120 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	20 0 0	120 0 0	21 0 0
Meath,	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	80 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	80 0 0
Queen's,	—	—	48 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	48 0 0	120 0 0
Westmeath,	—	—	—	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40 0 0
Wexford,	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	20 0 0	24 0 0	42 0 0
Wicklow,	—	40 0 0	72 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	40 0 0	72 0 0	122 0 0
Total,	264 0 0	380 0 0	744 0 0	1,480 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	264 0 0	380 0 0	744 0 0	1,492 0 0

Assistant Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c.—*continued.*

SECOND DIVISION OF SECOND CLASS.

School Fees.				Subscriptions and Endowments.				Total Amount of Local Aid.				Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Ulster.
15 15 0	8 16 8	8 0 0	13 5 0	—	7 5 4	—	4 0 0	15 15 0	16 2 0	8 0 0	17 5 0	Antrim.
—	8 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	13 0 0	—	5 0 0	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Donegal.
—	—	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	Down.
—	—	—	—	10 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tyrone.
15 15 0	16 16 8	8 0 0	13 5 0	11 13 4	42 5 4	—	9 0 0	27 8 4	59 2 0	8 0 0	22 5 0	Total.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Clare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kerry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tipperary.
30 10 2	—	—	—	17 10 0	—	—	—	48 0 2	—	—	—	Waterford,
30 10 2	—	—	—	17 10 0	—	—	—	48 0 2	—	—	—	Total.
												Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	King's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	Total.
												Connaught.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Total.
												Provinces.
15 15 0	16 16 8	8 0 0	13 5 0	11 13 4	42 5 4	—	9 0 0	27 8 4	59 2 0	8 0 0	22 5 0	Ulster.
30 10 2	—	—	—	17 10 0	—	—	—	48 0 2	—	—	—	Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Connaught.
46 5 2	16 16 8	8 0 0	13 5 0	29 3 4	52 5 4	—	9 0 0	75 8 6	69 2 0	8 0 0	22 5 0	Grand Total.

OF THIRD CLASS.

												Ulster.
3 0 0	4 0 6	41 12 9	65 16 8	—	—	8 0 0	16 17 6	3 0 0	4 0 6	49 12 9	82 14 2	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	16 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Donegal.
—	—	—	4 4 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 6	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	Londonderry.
—	—	—	3 6 7	—	—	—	1 5 0	—	—	—	4 11 7	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tyrone.
3 0 0	4 0 6	41 12 9	73 7 9	16 0 0	—	8 0 0	50 12 6	19 0 0	4 0 6	49 12 9	124 0 3	Total.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Clare.
—	—	6 12 6	1 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 6	1 16 0	Cork.
—	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	Kerry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	Tipperary.
—	—	—	15 13 8	—	—	12 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	12 0 0	23 3 8	Waterford.
—	—	6 12 6	19 19 8	—	—	24 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	30 12 6	27 9 8	Total.
												Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Carlow.
5 0 0	10 0 0	—	6 8 0	32 4 0	26 0 0	74 0 0	14 0 0	37 4 0	36 0 0	74 0 0	20 8 0	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	King's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Longford.
—	—	—	2 15 6	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 15 6	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
5 0 0	10 0 0	—	9 3 6	32 4 0	31 0 0	74 0 0	14 0 0	37 4 0	41 0 0	74 0 0	23 3 6	Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of

ASSISTANT TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM, GRATUITY, AND GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
CONNAUGHT.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galway,	—	20 0 0	168 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	168 0 0	120 0 0
Leitrim,	—	—	—	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40 0 0
Mayo,	—	20 0 0	264 0 0	200 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	264 0 0	200 0 0
Roscommon,	—	20 0 0	192 0 0	240 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	192 0 0	240 0 0
Sligo,	24 0 0	—	24 0 0	160 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	—	24 0 0	160 0 0
Total,	24 0 0	60 0 0	648 0 0	760 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	60 0 0	648 0 0	760 0 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	216 0 0	360 0 0	528 0 0	3,060 0 0	—	3 10 0	8 0 0	24 10 0	216 0 0	363 10 0	536 0 0	3,084 10 0
MUNSTER,	192 0 0	200 0 0	3,168 0 0	3,300 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	192 0 0	200 0 0	3,168 0 0	3,306 0 0
LEINSTER,	264 0 0	380 0 0	744 0 0	1,480 0 0	—	—	—	12 0 0	264 0 0	380 0 0	744 0 0	1,492 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	24 0 0	60 0 0	648 0 0	760 0 0	—	—	—	—	24 0 0	60 0 0	648 0 0	760 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	696 0 0	1,000 0 0	5,088 0 0	8,600 0 0	—	3 10 0	8 0 0	42 10 0	696 0 0	1,003 10 0	5,096 0 0	8,642 10 0

SECOND DIVISION

ULSTER.												
Antrim,	—	16 0 0	144 0 0	496 0 0	—	—	1 5 0	5 0 0	—	16 0 0	144 0 0	496 0 0
Armagh,	18 0 0	16 0 0	18 0 0	176 0 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	18 0 0	16 0 0	18 0 0	176 0 0
Cavan,	18 0 0	—	54 0 0	112 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	54 0 0	112 0 0
Donegal,	—	—	18 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	96 0 0
Down,	—	—	108 0 0	608 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	108 0 0	608 0 0
Fermanagh,	—	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0	—	—
Londonderry,	—	—	18 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	32 0 0
Monaghan,	18 0 0	16 0 0	36 0 0	64 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	16 0 0	36 0 0	64 0 0
Tyrone,	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	48 0 0
Total,	54 0 0	96 0 0	432 0 0	1,632 0 0	—	—	5 5 0	16 10 0	54 0 0	96 0 0	432 0 0	1,632 0 0
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	—	—	198 0 0	208 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	198 0 0	208 0 0
Cork,	18 0 0	—	234 0 0	496 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	234 0 0	496 0 0
Kerry,	—	—	288 0 0	176 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	288 0 0	176 0 0
Limerick,	—	16 0 0	180 0 0	176 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	180 0 0	176 0 0
Tipperary,	18 0 0	16 0 0	180 0 0	256 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	16 0 0	180 0 0	256 0 0
Waterford,	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	96 0 0
Total,	36 0 0	48 0 0	1,116 0 0	1,408 0 0	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	48 0 0	1,116 0 0	1,408 0 0
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	—	—	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—
Dublin,	54 0 0	128 0 0	72 0 0	352 0 0	—	—	—	—	54 0 0	128 0 0	72 0 0	352 0 0
Kildare,	—	16 0 0	18 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	18 0 0	96 0 0
Kilkenny,	—	—	54 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	57 0 0	96 0 0
Longford,	—	16 0 0	18 0 0	64 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	18 0 0	64 0 0
Louth,	—	—	72 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	72 0 0	32 0 0
Meath,	—	—	—	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32 0 0
Queen's,	—	—	18 0 0	64 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	64 0 0
Westmeath,	—	—	—	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48 0 0
Wexford,	—	—	—	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0
Wicklow,	—	—	—	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96 0 0
Total,	54 0 0	160 0 0	270 0 0	896 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	54 0 0	160 0 0	273 0 0	896 0 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	—	—	54 0 0	192 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 0 0	192 0 0
Leitrim,	18 0 0	16 0 0	18 0 0	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	16 0 0	18 0 0	32 0 0
Mayo,	—	—	54 0 0	112 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 0 0	112 0 0
Roscommon,	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	96 0 0
Sligo,	—	—	90 0 0	96 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	90 0 0	96 0 0
Total,	18 0 0	32 0 0	252 0 0	528 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	32 0 0	252 0 0	528 0 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	54 0 0	96 0 0	432 0 0	1,632 0 0	—	—	5 5 0	16 10 0	54 0 0	96 0 0	432 0 0	1,632 0 0
MUNSTER,	36 0 0	48 0 0	1,116 0 0	1,408 0 0	—	—	—	—	36 0 0	48 0 0	1,116 0 0	1,408 0 0
LEINSTER,	54 0 0	160 0 0	270 0 0	896 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	54 0 0	160 0 0	273 0 0	896 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	18 0 0	32 0 0	252 0 0	528 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	32 0 0	252 0 0	528 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	162 0 0	336 0 0	2,070 0 0	4,464 0 0	—	—	8 5 0	16 10 0	162 0 0	336 0 0	2,070 0 0	4,464 0 0

Assistant Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c.—*continued.*

FIRST DIVISION OF THIRD CLASS—*continued.*

School Fees.				Subscriptions and Endowments.				Total Amount of Local Aid.				Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
												Connaught.
—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	—	Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Mayo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	—	Total.
												Provinces.
3 0 0	4 0 6	41 12 9	73 7 9	16 0 0	—	8 0 0	50 12 6	19 0 0	4 0 6	49 12 9	124 0 3	Ulster.
—	—	6 12 6	19 19 8	—	—	24 0 0	7 10 0	—	—	30 12 6	27 9 8	Munster.
5 0 0	10 0 0	—	9 3 6	32 4 0	31 0 0	74 0 0	14 0 0	37 4 0	41 0 0	74 0 0	23 3 6	Leinster.
—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	—	Connaught.
8 0 0	14 0 6	52 10 3	102 10 11	48 4 0	31 0 0	106 0 0	72 2 6	56 4 0	45 0 6	158 10 3	174 13 5	Grand Total.

OF THIRD CLASS.

												Ulster.
—	—	5 17 6	27 2 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	5 0 0	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Donegal.
—	—	—	4 16 4	—	—	6 16 8	10 0 0	—	—	6 16 8	14 16 4	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	Londonderry.
—	—	—	1 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 0	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 4 7	—	—	—	9 4 7	Tyrone.
—	—	5 17 6	33 4 4	—	5 0 0	17 16 8	24 4 7	—	5 0 0	11 16 8	30 6 11	Total.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Clare.
—	—	0 15 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 3	—	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	Kerry.
—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	Tipperary.
—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	Waterford.
—	—	0 15 3	6 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 15 3	11 0 0	Total.
												Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Carlow.
—	4 0 0	—	1 11 0	—	16 0 0	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	20 0 0	19 0 0	7 11 0	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Longford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Queen's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
—	4 0 0	—	1 11 0	—	16 0 0	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	20 0 0	19 0 0	7 11 0	Total.
												Connaught.
—	—	5 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 3 9	—	Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	Mayo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	—	5 3 9	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	5 3 9	2 0 0	Total.
												Provinces.
—	—	5 17 6	33 4 4	—	5 0 0	17 16 8	24 4 7	—	5 0 0	11 16 8	30 6 11	Ulster.
—	—	0 15 3	6 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 15 3	11 0 0	Munster.
—	4 0 0	—	1 11 0	—	16 0 0	19 0 0	6 0 0	—	20 0 0	19 0 0	7 11 0	Leinster.
—	—	5 3 9	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	5 3 9	2 0 0	Connaught.
—	4 0 0	11 16 6	40 15 4	—	25 0 0	40 16 8	37 4 7	—	29 0 0	40 15 8	50 17 11	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN as to Ordinary Schools, by Provinces and Counties, with Summaries, of

ASSISTANT TEACHERS—

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	SALARY.				PREMIUM, GRATUITY, AND GOOD SERVICE SALARY.				TOTAL AMOUNT PAID BY BOARD.			
	Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER.												
Antrim,	—	—	270 0 0	868 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	270 0 0	868 0 0
Armagh,	—	14 0 0	135 0 0	490 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	135 0 0	490 0 0
Cavan,	—	—	15 0 0	98 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	98 0 0
Donegal,	—	14 0 0	30 0 0	224 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	30 0 0	224 0 0
Down,	—	—	270 0 0	1,120 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	270 0 0	1,120 0 0
Fermanagh,	—	—	60 0 0	56 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	56 0 0
Londonderry,	—	—	30 0 0	182 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	182 0 0
Monaghan,	—	—	15 0 0	182 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	182 0 0
Tyrone,	—	—	60 0 0	252 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	60 0 0	252 0 0
Total,	—	28 0 0	885 0 0	3,472 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	885 0 0	3,472 0 0
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	—	—	150 0 0	224 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	150 0 0	224 0 0
Cork,	—	—	540 0 0	1,190 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	540 0 0	1,190 0 0
Kerry,	—	—	300 0 0	616 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	300 0 0	616 0 0
Limerick,	—	—	270 0 0	406 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	270 0 0	406 0 0
Tipperary,	—	—	120 0 0	266 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	120 0 0	266 0 0
Waterford,	—	—	150 0 0	294 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	150 0 0	294 0 0
Total,	—	—	1,530 0 0	2,996 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,530 0 0	2,996 0 0
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	—	—	45 0 0	84 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	84 0 0
Dublin,	—	—	105 0 0	294 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	105 0 0	294 0 0
Kildare,	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—
Kilkenny,	—	—	75 0 0	126 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	75 0 0	126 0 0
King's,	—	—	45 0 0	56 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	56 0 0
Longford,	—	—	45 0 0	42 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	42 0 0
Louth,	—	—	45 0 0	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	28 0 0
Meath,	—	—	—	98 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98 0 0
Queen's,	—	—	45 0 0	168 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	168 0 0
Westmeath,	—	—	30 0 0	182 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	182 0 0
Wexford,	—	—	15 0 0	56 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	56 0 0
Wicklow,	—	—	45 0 0	56 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	56 0 0
Total,	—	—	510 0 0	1,190 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	510 0 0	1,190 0 0
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	—	14 0 0	75 0 0	196 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	75 0 0	196 0 0
Leitrim,	—	14 0 0	—	210 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	210 0 0
Mayo,	—	—	45 0 0	504 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	45 0 0	504 0 0
Roscommon,	—	—	30 0 0	196 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	196 0 0
Sligo,	—	—	30 0 0	294 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	294 0 0
Total,	—	28 0 0	180 0 0	1,400 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	180 0 0	1,400 0 0
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	—	28 0 0	885 0 0	3,472 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	885 0 0	3,472 0 0
MUNSTER,	—	—	1,530 0 0	2,996 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,530 0 0	2,996 0 0
LEINSTER,	—	—	510 0 0	1,190 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	510 0 0	1,190 0 0
CONNAUGHT,	—	28 0 0	180 0 0	1,400 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	28 0 0	180 0 0	1,400 0 0
GRAND TOTAL,	—	56 0 0	3,105 0 0	9,058 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	56 0 0	3,105 0 0	9,058 0 0

Assistant Teachers, distinguishing Sex, and whether Trained or not, with Salary, &c.—*continued.*

PROBATIONERS.

School Fees.				Subscriptions and Endowments.				Total Amount of Local Aid.				Counties and Provinces.
Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		Trained.		Untrained.		
Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Ulster.
—	—	21 5 0	6 17 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 5 0	6 17 8	Antrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Cavan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Donegal.
—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 4	14 0 0	—	—	3 18 4	14 0 0	Down.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Fermanagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 0 0	—	—	—	27 0 0	Londonderry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Monaghan.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Tyrone.
—	—	21 5 0	6 17 8	—	—	13 18 4	41 0 0	—	—	35 3 4	47 17 8	Total.
												Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Clare.
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	Cork.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kerry.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Limerick.
—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	Tipperary.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Waterford.
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	Total.
												Leinster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Carlow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	Dublin.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kildare.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Kilkenny.
—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	King's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Longford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Louth.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Meath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	Queen's.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Westmeath.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wexford.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Wicklow.
—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	15 0 0	Total.
												Connaught.
—	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 0	—	—	Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Leitrim.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	Mayo.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Roscommon.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Sligo.
—	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	0 16 0	—	2 0 0	Total.
												Provinces.
—	—	21 5 0	6 17 8	—	—	13 18 4	41 0 0	—	—	35 3 4	47 17 8	Ulster.
—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	Munster.
—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	15 0 0	Leinster.
—	0 16 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	0 16 0	—	2 0 0	Connaught.
—	0 16 0	23 5 0	6 17 8	—	—	22 18 4	58 0 0	—	0 16 0	46 3 4	64 17 8	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 6.—Number of Schools that are the Private Property of the Teachers; Number the Rent of which is paid by the Teachers; Number Repaired by the Teachers; and Number which are supplied with Books and Requisites at the expense of the Teachers.

PROVINCES.	COUNTIES.	The private property of the Teacher.	Where Teacher pays the Rent.	Kept in repair by the Teacher.	Where Teacher provides Books, &c.
ULSTER,	Antrim,	3	9	30	449
	Armagh,	2	9	17	167
	Cavan,	18	60	150	233
	Donegal,	4	15	86	280
	Down,	1	12	26	329
	Fermanagh,	9	43	66	118
	Londonderry,	3	28	21	208
	Monaghan,	1	11	67	141
	Tyrone,	12	36	80	287
	Total,	53	223	543	2,212
MUNSTER,	Clare,	1	16	47	188
	Cork,	3	11	37	480
	Kerry,	3	12	70	219
	Limerick,	2	19	34	188
	Tipperary,	1	11	36	261
	Waterford,	2	1	7	102
	Total,	12	70	231	1,438
LEINSTER,	Carlow,	1	2	3	57
	Dublin,	–	–	3	178
	Kildare,	1	1	3	92
	Kilkenny,	2	2	11	144
	King's,	–	1	1	92
	Longford,	2	15	42	85
	Louth,	2	2	6	80
	Meath,	1	2	15	144
	Queen's,	3	1	4	91
	Westmeath,	–	7	8	125
	Wexford,	–	1	20	134
	Wicklow,	–	1	1	84
	Total,	12	35	117	1,306
CONNAUGHT,	Galway,	5	14	34	253
	Leitrim,	26	50	104	167
	Mayo,	7	25	89	235
	Roscommon,	9	34	58	178
	Sligo,	13	45	82	117
	Total,	60	168	367	950
	ULSTER,	53	223	543	2,212
	LEINSTER,	12	70	231	1,438
	MUNSTER,	12	35	117	1,306
	CONNAUGHT,	60	168	367	950
	TOTAL,	137	496	1,258	5,906

NOTE.—Of the 496 schools returned "where the teachers pay the rent," that number includes 37 schools of which the rent is merely nominal; and it also includes 27 schools where the teachers only pay part of the rent.

Of the 1,258 schools returned as kept in repair by the teacher, that number is inclusive of 210 schools where the teachers only keep the houses partly in repair.

With regard to the 5,906 schools returned as being supplied with books and requisites at the expense of the teachers, it is to be observed that although the teachers in these cases actually provide the books as stated, yet they have the privilege of selling them to the pupils at a profit of £20 per cent. on the price they pay for them to the Commissioners of National Education.

The number 5,906 also includes 16 schools where the books are only partly supplied by the teachers.

PARAGRAPH 7.—RETURN, by PROVINCES and COUNTIES, of the Number of Teachers of each sex, distinguishing Principals or Assistants, whether Married or Single; Number who reside less than one mile from their School, more than one mile and less than two, two miles and less than three, and above three miles; and Number of Male Teachers, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, who are Householders or Lodgers; Number of Schools that have Free Residences.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Principals.				Assistants.				Principals and Assistants whose Residences are				Principals (Males) who are		Assistants (Males) who are		Schools that have Free Residences.
	Males.		Females.		Males.		Females.										
	Married.	Single.	Married.	Single.	Married.	Single.	Married.	Single.	Less than one mile.	One mile and less than two.	Two miles and less than three.	Three miles and above.	Householders.	Lodgers.	Householders.	Lodgers.	
ULSTER:																	
Antrim,	160	170	30	107	3	43	17	194	424	187	70	43	184	134	3	31	50
Armagh,	62	64	14	33	–	17	16	48	200	19	17	8	51	41	–	11	76
Cavan,	69	92	33	49	1	6	6	15	171	51	19	21	86	68	1	6	33
Donegal,	117	122	18	34	–	5	16	24	256	40	26	19	131	115	–	3	62
Down,	124	141	29	51	–	32	21	140	375	75	63	31	148	115	2	22	91
Fermanagh,	39	59	2	18	–	4	3	4	74	18	13	25	53	46	–	3	16
Londonderry,	74	80	13	43	1	5	6	17	173	43	16	24	97	67	–	7	49
Monaghan,	57	63	8	13	–	4	5	21	142	23	10	5	72	49	2	3	31
Tyrone,	39	92	3	16	1	6	7	22	212	70	38	19	129	118	–	13	51
Total,	741	883	150	364	6	122	97	485	2,027	526	272	195	951	753	8	99	459
MUNSTER:																	
Clare,	53	73	25	36	1	32	4	49	211	42	32	19	58	71	2	34	33
Cork,	176	139	81	104	1	101	25	165	511	145	77	81	197	133	4	90	74
Kerry,	93	50	46	23	2	61	11	63	191	55	32	60	90	49	2	50	29
Limerick,	57	51	26	47	2	67	8	78	238	43	37	32	69	41	5	60	64
Tipperary,	101	72	21	64	1	35	6	67	228	49	50	51	88	96	2	19	50
Waterford,	31	27	17	28	1	17	4	29	130	14	7	7	43	18	1	12	50
Total,	511	412	216	302	8	313	58	451	1,509	348	235	250	545	408	16	265	300
LEINSTER:																	
Carlow,	12	16	10	18	–	4	–	11	35	9	15	6	15	13	–	3	8
Dublin,	41	34	26	82	2	34	8	80	212	50	22	9	38	33	–	20	74
Kildare,	27	25	9	30	–	2	2	15	84	11	8	1	31	23	–	2	50
Kilkenny,	45	49	20	40	1	16	3	33	164	21	16	11	57	38	2	14	51
King's,	25	37	7	19	–	5	3	8	79	6	7	5	36	26	–	4	42
Louth,	29	26	14	10	2	11	3	6	94	2	5	2	35	17	3	6	21
Longford,	22	33	15	16	–	5	1	13	75	15	12	9	28	30	–	4	20
Meath,	37	43	19	59	–	2	4	10	132	21	15	9	50	31	–	2	64
Queen's,	21	35	8	16	–	6	6	18	101	7	5	7	33	24	1	4	35
Westmeath,	31	32	18	41	–	2	2	17	106	23	11	4	26	31	–	2	28
Wexford,	45	36	16	34	–	2	1	7	103	20	11	16	44	37	–	2	26
Wicklow,	28	28	5	24	–	6	6	15	76	18	9	10	27	27	–	6	38
Total,	363	394	167	389	5	95	39	233	1,261	203	136	89	420	330	6	69	457
CONNAUGHT:																	
Galway,	62	87	30	58	–	15	10	27	234	25	28	22	75	81	–	15	71
Leitrim,	50	75	21	26	–	2	1	22	124	38	27	15	66	64	–	3	18
Mayo,	73	106	23	45	–	16	10	46	219	43	38	27	98	71	2	17	62
Roscommon,	53	60	19	53	2	10	2	35	160	41	23	14	59	57	1	8	40
Sligo,	49	37	11	26	–	10	9	29	122	21	19	7	56	28	–	5	23
Total,	287	365	104	208	2	53	32	159	859	168	135	85	354	301	3	48	214
PROVINCES:																	
ULSTER,	741	883	150	364	6	122	97	485	2,027	526	272	195	951	753	8	99	459
LEINSTER,	363	394	167	389	5	95	39	233	1,261	203	136	89	420	330	6	69	457
MUNSTER,	511	412	216	302	8	313	58	451	1,509	348	235	250	545	408	16	265	300
CONNAUGHT,	287	365	104	208	2	53	32	159	859	168	135	85	354	301	3	48	214
TOTAL,	1,902	2,054	637	1,263	21	583	226	1,328	5,656	1,245	778	619	2,270	1,792	33	481	1,430

The following is a SUMMARY of this return:—

Number of Principal Male Teachers married,	1,902	
Number of Assistant Male Teachers married,	21	
Number of Principal Female Teachers married,	637	
Number of Assistant Female Teachers married,	226	
		2,786
Number of Principal Male Teachers single,	2,054	
Number of Assistant Male Teachers single,	583	
Number of Principal Female Teachers single,	1,263	
Number of Assistant Female Teachers single,	1,328	
		5,228
Total,		8,014

This number is exclusive of Convent, as well as of Model and other official Schools.

Number of Teachers whose residences are less than one mile,	5,656
Number one mile and less than two,	1,245
Number two miles and less than three,	778
Number three miles and above,	619
Total,	8,298

This number is exclusive of Convent and Model Schools.

Number of Principal Male Teachers who are householders,	2,270
Number of Assistant Male Teachers who are householders,	33
Number of Principal Male Teachers who are lodgers,	1,792
Number of Assistant Male Teachers who are lodgers,	481
Total,	4,576

This number is exclusive of Convent and Model Schools.

Number of Schools that have Free Residences, 1,430

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Cases within each of the last Five Years in which Teachers' Salary was reduced owing to the attendance of Pupils falling off below the prescribed average.

	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
Number of cases,	—	—	28	51	38

NOTE.—This Return does not include cases in which the Salaries of Teachers, Assistants, &c., &c., were withdrawn on account of the decrease in the average.

PARAGRAPH 9.—VACANCIES in the Teaching Staff during each of the last Five Years state Number got Retiring Allowance), by Dismissal, by Emigration, by Voluntary Resignation with a view causes, giving the Number of those Teachers Trained, the Number not Trained, and the Average

1863.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	DEATH.						OLD AGE.						SICKNESS OR INFIRMITY.						DISMISSAL.		
	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.
ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	5	1	4	.	3	8·	1	1	.	1	28	.	2	2	.	1	15	11·	3	.	3
Armagh,	5	1	4	.	7	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	7
Cavan,	2	.	2	.	1	11·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	14	.	8	.	8
Donegal,	2	2	.	.	12	11·	1	.	1	1	21	10·	3	2	1	3	22	7·	8	1	7
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3	.	9	1·6	16	1	15
Fermanagh,	2	.	2	.	10	3·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2
Londonderry,	1	.	1	.	21	4·	1	.	1	1	19	.	1	1	.	.	7	3·	5	.	5
Monaghan,	2	2	.	.	12	·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	7	3·	.	.	.
Tyrone,	3	2	1	.	16	5·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	24	6·	6	.	6
Total,	22	8	14	.	9	·	3	1	2	3	22	6·	14	6	8	8	15	2·	57	4	53
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	2	.	2	.	6	·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4
Cork,	5	.	5	.	8	2.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	2	15	3·	9	2	7
Kerry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	30	.	8	.	8
Limerick,	2	1	1	1	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4
Tipperary,	2	2	.	.	10	4·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	25	6·	12	5	7
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Total,	11	3	8	1	10	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	3	3	3	19	4·	38	7	31
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	1	1	.	.	8	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	1	10	7·	5	.	5
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	25	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2
Kilkenny,	3	1	2	.	12	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	10
King's,	1	1	.	.	6	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	12	9·	4	1	3
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Meath,	2	1	1	.	9	9·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1
Queen's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	3	20	2·3	1	.	1	.	.	8·	3	1	2
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	11	8·	1	.	1
Wexford,	3	.	3	1	15	5·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	25	.	12	.	12
Wicklow,	1	.	1	.	1	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	7·	2	.	2
Total,	11	4	7	1	10	9·	4	1	3	4	21	4·	9	2	7	3	10	11·	43	3	40
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	1	.	1	.	6	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	16	7·	5	2	3
Leitrim,	1	.	1	.	3	3·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4
Mayo,	3	1	2	.	11	2·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	.	12	1·	7	.	7
Roscommon,	1	1	.	.	5	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Sligo,	1	1	.	.	3	4·	1	.	1	1	23	5·	1	.	1	1	13	.	5	1	4
Total,	7	3	4	.	7	5·	1	.	1	1	23	5·	5	2	3	2	13	2·	22	3	19
Grand Total,	51	18	33	2	9	6·	8	2	6	8	22	2·	34	13	21	16	14	6·	160	17	143

1864.

ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	6	1	5	.	6	9·	2	.	2	1	14	5·	5	2	3	.	2	11·	13	3	10
Armagh,	1	.	1	.	20	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	16	9·	3	.	3
Cavan,	1	1	.	.	29	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	16	.	1	.	1
Donegal,	4	3	1	.	9	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	3	2	3	16	7·	4	.	4
Down,	5	1	4	.	9	7·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	3	6
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	2	17	2·	1	.	1
Londonderry,	4	1	3	.	12	·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	4	23	·8	1	.	1
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	13	.	6	1	5
Tyrone,	3	1	2	.	3	9·	4	3	1	3	29	2·8	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	3
Total,	24	8	16	.	9	10·	6	3	3	4	24	3·	21	8	13	13	14	2·	43	9	34
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	11	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3
Cork,	6	1	5	.	10	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	2	17	8·	12	1	11
Kerry,	2	1	1	.	3	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	9	.	5	.	5
Limerick,	1	.	1	.	2	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	9	6·5	10	1	9
Tipperary,	1	1	.	.	23	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	10	8·5	6	1	5
Waterford,	2	1	1	.	20	9·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2·	1	.	1
Total,	12	4	8	.	10	11·	1	.	1	1	11	4·	10	3	7	4	12	1·	37	3	34

that were caused each Year by Death, by Old Age, by Sickness or Infirmity (giving Number that to follow other pursuits, by Removal from one School to another under the Board, or through other Period of Service of each Teacher.

1863.

Dismissal.			Emigration.						Resignation to follow other Pursuits.						Removal from one School to another.						Provinces and Counties.
No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		
	Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.	
																					Ulster.
.	5	1·	5	1	4	.	4	.	25	4	21	.	3	3·	102	36	66	.	4	2·	Antrim.
.	1	9·4	1	.	1	.	2	4·	17	5	12	.	2	2·1	24	10	14	.	5	10·8	Armagh.
.	3	1·	2	2	.	.	2	7·	9	5	4	.	6	8·4	13	3	10	.	7	2·	Cavan.
.	4	4·	3	1	2	.	2	8·	6	2	4	.	3	3·	21	10	11	.	4	4·	Donegal.
.	2	6·	4	.	4	.	5	6·	29	12	17	.	4	8·	49	24	25	.	5	.	Down.
.	7	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	2	5·	8	2	6	.	2	8·	Fermanagh.
.	1	2·8	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	6	.	2	6·7	13	5	8	.	5	10·9	Londonderry.
.	.	.	3	1	2	.	1	10·3	5	1	4	.	2	7·8	7	3	4	.	4	·8	Monaghan.
.	11	11·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	.	6	.	5	10·7	18	6	12	.	7	10·8	Tyrone.
.	4	3·	18	5	13	.	2	7·	108	31	77	.	4	8·	255	99	156	.	3	3·	Total.
																					Munster.
.	2	4·	10	4	6	.	5	11·	5	2	3	.	7	7·	17	.	17	.	4	9·	Clare.
.	6	10·	2	.	2	.	6	5·	34	12	22	.	7	.	48	15	33	.	6	2·	Cork.
.	3	9·5	5	.	5	.	4	1·6	2	.	2	.	4	3.	20	9	11	.	8	8·2	Kerry.
.	7	1·7	6	1	5	.	4	9·	3	.	3	.	6	7·6	35	9	26	.	4	3·9	Limerick.
.	7	8·7	7	4	3	.	5	3·4	5	2	3	.	5	2·6	23	9	14	.	6	2·	Tipperary.
.	1	.	3	1	2	.	5	9·6	3	1	2	.	2	11·7	7	4	3	.	5	·4	Waterford.
.	5	11·	33	10	23	.	5	3·	52	17	35	.	6	4·	150	46	104	.	5	10·	Total.
																					Leinster.
.	12	1·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	21	8·	4	2	2	.	9	6·5	Carlow.
.	2	.	3	2	1	.	8	6·6	9	2	7	.	7	1·	27	10	17	.	4	11·5	Dublin.
.	6	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	2	2	.	7	11·5	4	2	2	.	4	4·3	Kildare.
.	2	4·9	1	.	1	.	2	.	5	.	5	.	4	3·4	8	.	8	.	5	2·9	Kilkenny.
.	4	11·	1	.	1	.	8	9·	5	2	3	.	4	6·6	12	8	4	.	10	4·	King's.
.	1	11·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	3	7·	3	1	2	.	6	·6	Longford.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	1	7·5	4	1	3	.	3	11·8	Louth.
.	6	5·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	9	2	7	.	11	3·3	10	1	9	.	11	7·	Meath.
.	8	1·3	1	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	1	.	6	3·	6	4	2	.	11	8·5	Queen's.
.	2	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	3	3	.	7	6·	5	3	2	.	1	3·	Westmeath.
.	4	8·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	2	6·	15	6	9	.	9	4·6	Wexford.
.	2	.	1	.	1	.	4	1·	2	.	2	.	4	8·5	10	2	8	.	3	3·	Wicklow.
.	4	2·	7	2	5	.	6	1·	47	12	35	.	7	1·	108	40	68	.	6	3·	Total.
																					Connaught.
.	6	·6	6	1	5	.	4	11·	4	.	4	.	1	4·7	38	17	21	.	7	4·	Galway.
.	1	6·	3	.	3	.	2	11·	4	3	1	.	2	6·	2	1	1	.	3	1·	Leitrim.
.	2	2·7	4	3	1	.	8	9·	11	2	9	.	5	7·9	26	13	13	.	5	9·5	Mayo.
.	1	10·	3	.	3	.	2	1·	5	1	4	.	5	2·6	9	2	7	.	7	1·9	Roscommon.
.	3	11·4	3	1	2	.	4	1·3	2	.	2	.	4	10·5	5	1	4	.	2	4·4	Sligo.
.	3	2·	19	5	14	.	4	8·	26	6	20	.	5	1·	80	34	46	.	6	3	Total.
.	4	10·	77	22	55	.	4	7·	233	66	167	.	5	1·	593	219	374	.	5	7	Grand Total.

1864.

																					Ulster.
.	3	11·	13	6	7	.	5	7·	26	6	20	.	4	4·	115	36	79	.	4	8·	Antrim.
.	2	5·3	1	.	1	.	3	6·	19	7	12	.	4	1·1	33	13	20	.	5	11·1	Armagh.
.	5	3·	5	.	5	.	5	7·	6	2	4	.	11	1·	7	3	4	.	7	8·4	Cavan.
.	2	2.	5	1	4	.	1	8·	8	2	6	.	2	7·	20	7	13	.	6	2·	Donegal.
.	5	10·	7	.	7	.	1	9·7	36	7	29	.	4	10·	62	12	50	.	5	1·	Down.
.	.	4·	1	.	1	.	11	1·	3	.	3	.	1	.	11	6	5	.	8	7·	Fermanagh,
.	2	5·	2	.	2	.	4	3.	8	.	8	.	1	9·3	21	7	14	.	8	7·4	Londonderry.
1	7	4·5	1	.	1	.	8	7·	7	.	7	.	4	4·5	8	2	6	.	3	1·4	Monaghan.
.	10	9·8	2	1	1	.	6	·5	7	1	6	.	6	4·	25	11	14	.	7	9·1	Tyrone.
1	5	4·	37	8	29	.	5	5·	120	25	95	.	3	6·	302	97	205	.	5	9·	Total.
																					Munster.
.	1	6·	7	2	5	.	6	6·	4	.	4	.	3	6·5	14	5	9	.	6	9·	Clare.
.	4	11·	5	.	5	.	8	9·	33	7	26	.	5	2·	36	3	33	.	5	9·	Cork.
.	4	7·2	2	1	1	.	4	8·	2	1	1	.	4	.	13	4	9	.	5	5·3	Kerry.
.	4	3·6	7	1	6	.	7	1·	7	3	4	.	6	7·	29	10	19	.	5	3·	Limerick.
.	4	10·	8	1	7	.	5	6·	6	1	5	.	4	6·	22	10	12	.	6	10·	Tipperary.
.	1	.	..	..	..	.	.	.	2	1	1	..	7	3·5	14	4	10	.	7	1·7	Waterford.
.	4	4·	29	5	24	.	6	2·	54	13	41	.	5	3·	128	36	92	.	6	1·1	Total.

PARAGRAPH 9.—VACANCIES in the Teaching Staff during each of the last Five Years, state Number

1864.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	DEATH.						OLD AGE.						SICKNESS OR INFIRMITY.						DISMISSAL.		
	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.
					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.			
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Dublin,	3	3	.	.	7	10·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	13	6·	2	.	2
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2
Kilkenny,	1	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	5
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	3·	3	1	2
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	4	4·	.	.	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	15	6·	4	.	4
Meath,	2	2	.	.	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.
Queen's,	2	1	1	.	4	6·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	4	2·	4	1	3
Westmeath,	1	.	1	.	1	3·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Wexford,	2	.	2	.	13	4·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	6
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	14	7·	1	.	1
Total,	11	6	5	.	8	1·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	2	5	3	9	7·	32	6	26
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	2	1	1	.	9	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	2	4
Leitrim,	4	1	3	.	14	4·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	3	.	2	17	2·3	2	.	2
Mayo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1·	7	2	5
Roscommon,	2	1	1	.	8	7·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	3	6·	2	.	2
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	21	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	3
Total,	8	3	5	.	11	11·	1	.	1	1	21	.	5	3	2	2	11	2·	20	4	16
Grand Total,	55	21	34	.	10	·6	8	3	5	6	22	3·2	43	16	27	22	12	7	132	22	110

1865.

ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	4	1	3	.	18	1·	3	2	1	3	26	4·	5	4	1	4	18	3·	4	1	3
Armagh,	2	.	2	.	7	0·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	1	10	1·2	8	.	8
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	20	.	4	.	4	3	15	.	7	1	6
Donegal,	3	2	1	.	15	11·	2	1	1	2	17	6·	1	1	.	1	28	.	8	.	8
Down,	1	1	.	1	25	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	5	3	5	12	.	6	1	5
Fermanagh,	2	1	1	.	5	8·5	1	.	1	.	32	4·	2	.	2	1	18	.	1	1	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	21	4·	9	1	8
Monaghan,	1	.	1	.	23	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	5
Tyrone,	2	1	1	.	9	3·	1	.	1	1	31	.	4	1	3	4	24	3·7	3	1	2
Total,	15	6	9	1	14	2·	8	3	5	6	24	8	29	11	18	20	15	6	52	7	45
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	25	5·	1	.	1	.	11	10·	1	.	1
Cork,	1	1	.	.	5	8·	2	2	.	2	29	4·	2	1	1	1	11	10·	4	3	1
Kerry,	2	1	1	.	14	6·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	7	8·5	5	.	5
Limerick,	3	3	.	.	7	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1
Tipperary,	6	5	1	.	15	3·	2	.	2	2	26	4·	8	4	4	5	16	11·8	8	2	6
Waterford,	1	.	1	.	2	10·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	17	6·	3	1	2
Total,	13	10	3	.	11	8	6	2	4	6	27	.	14	6	8	7	14	7	23	7	16
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	1	.	1	.	8	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	33	.	3	1	2	.	7	3·	5	3	2
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	6·	1	.	1
Kilkenny,	2	1	1	.	8	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	30	2·	6	1	5
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	25	9·	2	.	2	2	32	7·	4	1	3
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	16	11·	2	.	2
Louth,	1	.	1	.	5	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1
Meath,	2	2	.	.	21	3·	1	.	1	1	30	10·	2	1	1	1	17	11·	2	.	2
Queen's,	1	.	1	.	1	3·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	1·	3	1	2
Westmeath,	1	.	1	.	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	29	4·	4	.	4
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1
Total,	8	3	5	.	7	3	3	2	1	2	29	4	12	4	8	6	17	11·	32	8	24
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	1	.	1	.	2	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	6	6·	8	.	8
Leitrim,	2	2	.	.	12	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	3
Mayo,	2	.	2	.	1	11·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	21	6·	6	.	6
Roscommon,	1	1	.	.	10	2·	2	.	2	2	14	1·5	1	1	.	1	19	6·	3	1	2
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	32	.	1	.	1	1	23	.	2	.	2
Total,	6	3	3	.	6	10·	3	.	3	3	20	1	5	3	2	3	15	4	24	3	21
Grand Total,	42	22	20	1	10	8	20	7	13	17	23	·11	60	24	36	36	15	9	131	25	106

that were caused each Year by Death, by Old Age, by Sickness or Infirmity—*continued*.

1864.

Dismissal.			Emigration.						Resignation to follow other Pursuits.						Removal from one School to another.						Provinces and Counties.
No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		
	Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.	
																					Leinster.
.	3	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	6	6·5	Carlow.
.	1	4·	1	1	.	.	13	.	9	1	8	.	7	4·8	30	18	12	.	5	6·6	Dublin.
.	6	10·	1	.	1	.	7	3·	1	.	1	.	8	5·	2	1	1	.	5	4·	Kildare.
.	1	9·6	1	1	.	.	11	.	8	1	7	.	6	6·5	9	.	9	.	6	3·	Kilkenny.
.	14	8·	1	1	.	.	7	.	3	2	1	.	11	4·3	8	1	7	.	7	2·7	King's.
.	.	.	3	1	2	.	7	·6	1	.	1	.	1	9·	7	3	4	.	4	9·3	Longford.
.	3	1·8	2	1	1	.	8	2·	2	1	1	.	1	10·5	5	3	2	.	7	11·4	Louth.
.	15	9·	2	1	1	.	6	5·5	3	.	3	.	8	8·6	7	3	4	.	9	8·5	Meath.
.	10	5·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	4	.	3	6·4	7	1	6	.	6	7·6	Queen's.
.	18	7·	3	3	.	.	9	7·	2	.	2	.	5	4·	5	4	1	.	4	9·	Westmeath.
.	5	11·5	2	1	1	.	9	1·	3	.	3	.	2	3·3	5	1	4	.	5	2·6	Wexford.
.	2	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	7	·5	7	1	6	.	5	4·8	Wicklow.
.	6	9·	16	10	6	.	8	5·	41	7	34	.	6	3·3	96	37	59	.	6	2·	Total.
																					Connaught.
.	3	7·6	3	.	3	.	2	3·	1	.	1	.	.	3·	27	11	16	.	5	9·	Galway.
.	2	4·5	1	1	.	.	11	3·	5	1	4	.	3	5·4	4	.	4	.	1	7·	Leitrim.
.	3	8·	3	.	3	.	6	·3	11	3	8	.	2	5·1	20	8	12	.	7	11·7	Mayo.
.	1	5·	4	.	4	.	2	11·7	5	1	4	.	5	1·6	10	1	9	.	5	1·	Roscommon.
.	1	4·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	4	.	2	5·6	4	.	4	.	7	·7	Sligo.
.	2	11·	11	1	10	.	4	4·5	27	6	21	.	3	.	65	20	45	.	6	2·4	Total.
1	5	·8	93	24	69	.	6	.	242	51	191	.	4	3·	591	190	401	.	5	10·	Grand Total.

1865.

																					Ulster.
.	1	4·	8	2	6	.	3	2·	34	3	31	.	3	2·	100	50	50	.	6	9·	Antrim.
.	3	2·5	5	2	3	.	3	9·	14	3	11	.	2	2·5	24	9	15	.	4	.	Armagh.
.	2	·5	3	1	2	.	10	5·6	9	4	5	.	9	5·	14	2	12	.	6	10·	Cavan.
.	2	10·2	7	2	5	.	4	5·7	16	6	10	.	3	11·	24	12	12	.	4	9·9	Donegal.
.	6	1·	3	2	1	.	10	.	41	17	24	.	4	7·4	45	14	31	.	7	.	Down.
.	4	1·	3	2	1	.	9	4·6	4	2	2	.	4	4·	8	3	5	.	4	5·7	Fermanagh.
.	3	2·4	1	.	1	.	1	5·	2	.	2	.	1	1·5	23	3	20	.	3	2·7	Londonderry.
.	6	1·	3	1	2	.	1	6·6	2	.	2	.	2	1·	8	3	5	.	4	9·	Monaghan.
.	7	·6	8	2	6	.	2	10·8	12	3	9	.	5	11·7	17	10	7	.	7	9·5	Tyrone.
.	3	1	41	14	27	.	4	9	134	38	96	.	4	3	263	106	157	.	5	1·	Total.
																					Munster.
.	.	6·	4	1	3	.	4	4·	7	1	6	.	5	4·	21	6	15	.	7	6·	Clare.
.	5	8·	12	.	12	.	4	1·	43	9	34	.	6	.	50	13	37	.	6	4·	Cork.
.	3	2·4	9	1	8	.	4	7·1	4	1	3	.	5	.	36	14	22	.	6	4·8	Kerry.
.	4	7·5	4	.	4	.	7	.	6	.	6	.	2	10·5	33	13	20	.	6	1·	Limerick.
.	5	8·3	9	1	8	.	7	1·	8	2	6	.	3	7·5	28	5	23	.	4	4·	Tipperary.
.	5	8·3	3	.	3	.	2	1·3	3	1	2	.	7	11·7	12	4	8	.	5	2·8	Waterford.
.	4	5	41	3	38	.	5	.	71	14	57	.	5	5	180	55	125	.	6	.	Total.
																					Leinster.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	2	2·8	5	2	3	.	9	1·6	Carlow.
.	10	5·	2	1	1	.	8	8·5	19	5	14	.	4	1·7	27	12	15	.	6	9·3	Dublin.
.	2	4·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	3	2	.	7	5·2	6	4	2	.	6	8·5	Kildare.
.	3	·6	2	1	1	.	18	6·	3	1	2	.	6	.	9	.	9	.	4	8·	Kilkenny.
.	7	9·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	6	7·2	12	5	7	.	4	9·	King's.
.	1	4·	1	.	1	.	1	.	3	.	3	.	1	2·3	6	.	6	.	4	1·	Longford.
.	6	8·	2	1	1	.	7	10·	4	.	4	.	2	6·	2	.	2	.	6	4·5	Louth.
.	5	5·	3	2	1	.	13	4·3	3	.	3	.	4	.	7	4	3	.	9	7·8	Meath.
.	3	5·6	2	1	1	.	4	11·	4	1	3	.	5	10·	10	1	9	.	7	7·5	Queen's.
.	3	1·	2	1	1	.	2	2·	5	2	3	.	4	5·	6	2	4	.	8	2·	Westmeath.
.	11	3·	2	1	1	.	4	5·	1	.	1	.	8	.	10	5	5	.	11	3·8	Wexford.
.	3	10·	1	.	1	.	4	1·	2	.	2	.	3	4·5	7	2	5	.	6	9·8	Wicklow.
.	5	10·	17	8	9	.	7	.	57	14	43	.	4	8	107	37	70	.	6	9	Total.
																					Connaught.
.	1	6·	9	1	8	.	2	10·3	7	.	7	.	5	·8	27	8	19	.	5	1·9	Galway.
.	5	11·2	2	1	1	.	5	9·5	1	.	1	.	4	4.	6	4	2	.	3	5·6	Leitrim.
.	2	8·	3	2	1	.	4	5·	12	6	6	.	5	6·8	23	9	14	.	5	4·3	Mayo.
.	5	3·	4	2	2	.	6	1·5	3	.	3	.	5	2·	14	8	6	.	6	11·4	Roscommon.
.	2	4·5	2	1	1	.	11	5·	2	.	2	.	14	11·	6	1	5	.	6	1·1	Sligo.
.	3	3·	20	7	13	.	4	1·	25	6	19	.	6	.	76	30	46	.	5	2	Total.
.	4	3·	119	32	87	.	5	2·	287	72	215	.	4	10·	626	228	398	.	6	.	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 9.—Vacancies in the Teaching Staff during each of the last Five Years, state Number

1866.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	DEATH.						OLD AGE.						SICKNESS OR INFIRMITY.						DISMISSAL.		
	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service. Years.	Average Period of Service. Months.	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.
ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	3	.	3	.	4	5·	2	1	1	2	28	3·	6	2	4	1	9	2·	4	1	3
Armagh,	4	2	2	.	16	2·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	1	18	4·5	2	.	2
Cavan,	3	.	3	.	9	1·6	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	14	3·	4	2	2
Donegal,	3	1	2	1	15	2·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	1	10	10·	2	.	2
Down,	1	.	1	.	16	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	2	5	4	13	9·4	6	1	5
Fermanagh,	1	.	1	.	3	7·	1	.	1	1	31	7·	1	1	.	.	3	7·	4	1	3
Londonderry,	2	.	2	.	11	1·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	26	3·	6	2	4
Monaghan,	1	.	1	.	12	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	2	3	4	22	7·2	1	.	1
Tyrone,	3	.	3	.	2	2·	1	1	.	1	34	.	3	1	2	1	10	4·	4	.	4
Total,	21	3	18	1	10	1·5	4	2	2	4	30	5·3	30	12	18	13	14	1·1	33	7	26
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	1	.	1	.	2	11·	2	1	1	2	22	2·	2	.	2	.	2	5·	6	.	6
Cork,	5	1	4	.	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	2	21	8·	2	.	2
Kerry,	1	.	1	.	3	.	1	1	.	1	26	1·	1	.	1	1	20	.	11	.	11
Limerick,	3	.	3	.	12	4·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	28	6·	8	.	8
Tipperary,	1	.	1	.	10	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	2	.	15	2	13
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	24	.	4	1	3
Total,	11	1	10	.	10	3·9	3	2	1	3	23	5·6	9	5	4	4	13	7·7	46	3	43
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	1	.	1	.	1	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	27	7·	1	.	1
Dublin,	3	1	2	.	5	6·3	1	.	1	1	23	4·	1	1	.	.	5	7·	3	1	2
Kildare,	1	.	1	.	18	7·	1	.	1	1	23	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	3	2	1	.	15	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	6
King's,	1	1	.	.	27	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Longford,	1	1	.	.	25	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	23	.	1	.	1
Meath,	1	1	.	.	2	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	32	.	1	.	1
Queen's,	1	.	1	.	5	1·	1	.	1	1	25	6·	1	.	1	.	6	5·	2	1	1
Westmeath,	2	2	.	.	19	.	1	.	1	1	15	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	1	4
Wexford,	1	.	1	.	.	11·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	19	5·	6	.	6
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	34	11·	1	1	.
Total,	15	8	7	.	13	8·2	4	.	4	4	21	8·5	8	4	4	5	20	1·2	29	6	23
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	2	16	6·6	5	.	5
Leitrim,	2	1	1	.	13	10·5	1	.	1	1	18	.	1	.	1	1	23	.	3	1	2
Mayo,	1	1	.	.	30	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	2	25	1·	9	2	7
Roscommon,	2	.	2	.	6	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	1	12	7·	3	1	2
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	11	9·	2	2	.
Total,	5	2	3	.	14	·8	1	.	1	1	18	.	10	5	5	7	17	1·6	22	6	16
Grand Total,	52	14	38	1	11	5·9	12	4	8	12	24	8·3	57	26	31	29	15	3·7	130	22	108

1867.

ULSTER.																					
Antrim,	4	1	3	1	9	7·	4	2	2	4	29	10·	6	3	3	4	17	5·	4	.	4
Armagh,	2	1	1	.	4	.	1	1	.	1	27	.	1	1	.	.	17	.	1	1	.
Cavan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	2	22	4·	3	1	2
Donegal,	3	1	2	.	8	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	3	24	3·	5	1	4
Down,	2	.	2	.	13	5·5	4	2	2	4	21	4·3	13	5	8	4	12	5	10	.	10
Fermanagh,	3	1	2	.	15	5·	1	1	.	1	35	4·	4	2	2	.	9	1·5	4	.	4
Londonderry,	1	.	1	.	22	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	6	7	26	5·8	5	.	5
Monaghan,	1	.	1	.	7	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	1	5
Tyrone,	4	2	2	.	14	4·2	1	1	.	1	32	8·	2	1	1	1	23	5·5	2	.	2
Total,	20	6	14	1	11	7·6	11	7	4	11	27	3·1	39	14	25	21	15	3·1	40	4	36
MUNSTER.																					
Clare,	1	.	1	.	4	6·	1	.	1	1	13	3·	2	1	1	.	5	2·	2	.	2
Cork,	2	.	2	.	19	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	2	20	7·	3	1	2
Kerry,	1	1	.	.	24	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	.	9	3·	8	.	8
Limerick,	3	.	3	.	9	2·3	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	3	1	3	18	11	2	.	2
Tipperary,	2	1	1	.	23	8·	1	.	1	1	31	7·	7	.	7	5	17	7·9	9	2	7
Waterford,	1	.	1	.	20	10·	1	.	1	1	31	4·	1	.	1	.	1	4·	1	.	1
Total,	10	2	8	.	16	3·7	3	.	3	3	25	4·7	20	7	13	10	15	1·7	25	3	22

that were caused each Year by Death, by Old Age, by Sickness or Infirmity—*continued.*

1866.

Dismissal.			Emigration.						Resignation to follow other Pursuits.						Removal from one School to another.						Provinces and Counties.
No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		
	Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.	
																					Ulster.
.	2	6	10	4	6	.	4	11·	59	15	44	.	3	11·	130	59	71	.	5	4·	Antrim.
.	1	4·5	2	1	1	.	6	3·5	16	4	12	.	4	2·7	32	17	15	.	5	·7	Armagh.
.	1	8·5	2	.	2	.	2	5·	7	1	6	.	4	1·3	15	4	11	.	5	3·6	Cavan.
.	8	11·	3	.	3	.	4	2·6	13	3	10	.	5	2·4	20	7	13	.	4	.	Donegal.
.	2	7·8	3	.	3	.	1	.	32	11	21	.	5	1·	66	27	39	.	6	·1	Down.
.	3	8·5	1	.	1	.	.	6·	5	2	3	.	3	4·	8	4	4	.	8	1·5	Fermanagh.
.	10	11·8	2	.	2	.	1	2·5	13	1	12	.	4	.	13	9	4	.	5	7·8	Londonderry.
.	2	.	2	1	1	.	5	8·5	8	3	5	.	4	1·2	13	5	8	.	6	1·1	Monaghan.
.	5	1·2	8	2	6	.	5	2·9	18	2	16	.	4	8·	29	15	14	.	6	6·	Tyrone.
.	5	.	33	8	25	.	4	2·5	171	42	129	.	4	4·3	326	147	179	.	5	6·2	Total.
																					Munster.
.	5	11·	8	.	8	.	4	11·	5	2	3	.	7	10·	15	2	13	.	4	9·	Clare.
.	7	4·	8	1	7	.	7	8·	29	8	21	.	5	10·	32	8	24	.	6	7·	Cork.
.	2	7·1	2	.	2	.	6	4·	5	.	5	.	7	10·2	20	6	14	.	5	·3	Kerry.
.	3	10·	6	1	5	.	4	6·6	9	1	8	.	5	2·6	21	7	14	.	6	1·	Limerick.
.	3	6·9	14	4	10	.	6	10·7	10	5	5	.	7	9·3	28	10	18	.	8	8·7	Tipperary.
.	5	7·	2	.	2	.	2	4·	4	2	2	.	2	11·8	13	4	9	.	6	2·5	Waterford.
.	4	·5	40	6	34	.	6	·5	62	18	44	.	6	2·4	129	37	92	.	6	5·9	Total.
																					Leinster.
.	.	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	4	.	2	7·	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
.	7	10·3	1	.	1	.	10	.	25	12	13	.	8	·4	28	15	13	.	9	2·4	Dublin.
.	.	.	1	1	.	.	11	.	3	1	2	.	8	6·	7	3	4	.	8	4·3	Kildare.
.	3	7·9	.	.	.	.	.	.	11	1	10	.	6	5·	14	2	12	.	5	11·8	Kilkenny.
.	1	9·	2	1	1	.	5	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	8	8	.	10	9·	King's.
.	15	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	3	.	5	5·	Longford.
.	1	3·	2	.	2	.	8	6·5	2	.	2	.	2	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	Louth.
.	1	6·	4	1	3	.	7	3·	6	2	4	.	6	4·6	4	2	2	.	3	2·	Meath.
.	15	9·	2	2	.	.	9	7·5	3	1	2	.	5	1·	10	5	5	.	9	7·7	Queen's.
.	9	10·	4	2	2	.	5	2·	3	1	2	.	9	1·	8	1	7	.	3	9·	Westmeath.
.	3	3·5	4	2	2	.	10	3·7	2	.	2	.	3	3·5	3	2	1	.	8	1·6	Wexford.
.	11	3·	1	.	1	.	1	4·	4	2	2	.	6	8·	12	2	10	.	7	9·5	Wicklow.
.	6	2·8	21	9	12	.	7	10·5	63	20	43	.	3	7·2	106	41	65	.	8	·4	Total.
																					Connaught.
.	1	11·2	8	3	5	.	7	11·7	7	1	6	.	4	7·1	41	17	24	.	5	·2	Galway.
.	2	3·6	3	.	3	.	5	11·	5	2	3	.	4	5·4	4	2	2	.	7	1·	Leitrim.
.	3	9·9	5	.	5	.	3	4·4	11	4	7	.	5	11·3	24	12	12	.	6	8·2	Mayo.
.	11	6·6	3	.	3	.	2	1·	4	.	4	.	5	3·7	11	7	4	.	6	2·	Roscommon.
.	12	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	7	.	3	4·6	7	.	7	.	6	11·4	Sligo.
.	5	·3	19	3	16	.	5	6·1	34	7	27	.	4	6·4	87	38	49	.	5	10·5	Total.
.	4	11·2	113	26	87	.	5	8·6	330	87	243	.	4	6·3	648	263	385	.	6	3·	Grand Total.

1867.

																					Ulster.
.	1	11·	7	4	3	.	4	10·	54	14	40	.	3	9·	118	44	74	.	5	.	Antrim.
.	18	6·	1	.	1	.	11	4·	19	8	11	.	4	10·8	31	12	19	.	4	11·3	Armagh.
.	10	0·3	3	.	3	.	3	7·7	6	1	5	.	6	4·6	9	2	7	.	6	9·2	Cavan.
.	4	9·2	.	.	.	.	.	.	13	6	7	.	6	6·2	28	16	12	.	4	11·5	Donegal.
.	3	4·	2	1	1	.	9	5·5	53	8	45	.	4	10·	57	23	34	.	4	8·4	Down.
.	5	6·7	2	2	.	.	4	1·	5	1	4	.	4	·4	11	3	8	.	4	7·3	Fermanagh.
.	2	2·4	3	.	3	.	5	5·	9	.	9	.	4	10·	16	2	14	.	8	·8	Londonderry.
.	2	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	4	4	.	6	8·5	6	.	6	.	2	10·1	Monaghan.
.	2	2·5	4	3	1	.	4	11·	12	1	11	.	2	10·9	13	5	8	.	5	4·5	Tyrone.
.	5	4·7	22	10	12	.	5	9·5	179	43	136	.	4	8·1	289	107	182	.	5	1·6	Total.
																					Munster.
.	2	1·	6	2	4	.	4	11·	5	.	5	.	5	10·	14	2	12	.	3	8·	Clare.
.	5	1·	4	.	4	.	6	11·	42	4	38	.	6	6·	45	5	40	.	5	6·	Cork.
.	3	0·6	2	1	1	.	4	5·	1	.	1	.	.	9·	31	14	17	.	4	4·3	Kerry.
.	2	4·5	4	.	4	.	7	1·2	8	4	4	1	7	2·2	8	2	6	.	7	9·3	Limerick.
.	4	6·2	9	4	5	.	4	4·	9	1	8	.	5	6·	28	5	23	.	5	7·	Tipperary.
.	5	7·	6	1	5	.	7	5·5	3	1	2	.	5	5·7	17	11	6	.	8	11·9	Waterford.
.	3	9·6	31	8	23	.	5	9·	68	10	58	1	6	3·6	143	39	104	.	5	9·5	Total.

PARAGRAPH 9.—Vacancies in the Teaching Staff during each of the last Five Years, state Number

1867.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	DEATH.						OLD AGE.						SICKNESS OR INFIRMITY.						DISMISSAL.		
	No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.
					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.			
LEINSTER.																					
Carlow,	1	.	1	.	.	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	2	26	3·5	1	1	.
Dublin,	1	1	.	.	15	2·	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	7	3	3	17	9·	2	1	1
Kildare,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	2	.	.	22	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	2	.	2	.	1	3·	1	.	1	1	20	.	1	1	.	1	30	1·	7	.	7
King's,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	16	6·	2	1	1
Longford,	1	.	1	.	8	11·	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Louth,	1	.	1	.	34	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	16	1·	.	.	.
Meath,	1	.	1	.	7	6·	1	1	.	1	25	9·	3	2	1	2	19	3·6	.	.	.
Queen's,	1	.	1	.	7	8·	1	.	1	1	13	2·	1	.	1	.	10	8·	1	.	1
Westmeath,	3	2	1	.	12	9·	2	.	2	2	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1
Wexford,	3	.	3	.	8	6·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	18	7·	5	1	4
Wicklow,	1	.	1	.	5	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	11	6·	.	.	.
Total,	15	3	12	.	9	8·5	7	3	4	5	20	9·3	22	16	6	11	18	6·2	20	4	16
CONNAUGHT.																					
Galway,	3	.	3	.	3	9·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	5	7·	7	1	6
Leitrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	1	14	9·	3	.	3
Mayo,	1	1	.	.	19	5·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	34	1·	4	.	4
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	1	2	1	12	3·	3	.	3
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2
Total,	4	1	3	.	7	8·	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	2	5	3	15	1·8	19	1	18
Grand Total,	49	12	37	1	11	8·1	21	10	11	19	24	9·9	88	39	49	45	16	·4	104	12	92

that were caused each Year by Death, by Old Age, by Sickness or Infirmity—*continued.*

1867.

Dismissal.			Emigration.						Resignation to follow other Pursuits.						Removal from one School to another.						Provinces and Counties.
No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		No. of Vacancies.	No. of Teachers Trained.	No. of Teachers not Trained.	No. who got Retiring Allowance.	Average Period of Service.		
	Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.					Years.	Months.	
																					Leinster.
.	11	4·	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	11	9·	2	1	1	.	10	7·	Carlow.
.	4	8·5	.	.	.	.	.	.	22	7	15	.	4	5·	38	24	14	.	6	7·8	Dublin.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	6	3	3	.	5	8·5	14	7	7	.	9	4·1	Kildare.
.	2	4·4	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	.	16	.	4	8·2	12	.	12	.	4	1·4	Kilkenny.
.	9	·5	2	1	1	.	9	·5	4	1	3	.	3	7·2	12	4	8	.	5	2·3	King's.
.	4	9·	3	.	3	.	9	1·6	5	1	4	.	7	6·4	10	.	10	.	4	4·8	Longford.
.	.	.	1	.	1	.	2	1·	3	1	2	.	5	7·3	4	2	2	.	5	2·5	Louth.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	8	1	7	.	5	8·2	8	2	6	.	7	9·6	Meath.
.	1	8·	1	.	1	.	6	2·	2	1	1	.	28	9·5	8	5	3	.	10	5·1	Queen's.
.	2	.	1	.	1	.	6	5·	9	3	6	.	11	3·	6	3	3	.	11	5·	Westmeath.
.	8	2·6	4	1	3	.	8	6·	4	.	4	.	7	1·2	12	5	7	.	9	7·3	Wexford.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	7	11·5	13	3	10	.	6	4·8	Wicklow.
.	4	9·5	12	2	10	.	7	10·	82	18	64	.	6	3·6	139	56	83	.	6	11·9	Total.
																					Connaught.
.	3	·2	6	1	5	.	5	4·	7	.	7	.	5	5·	14	7	7	.	6	11·	Galway.
.	1	6·	1	.	1	.	10	1·	3	.	3	.	3	1·	5	1	4	.	2	11·	Leitrim.
.	4	9·	7	5	2	.	6	4·3	12	4	8	.	4	5·1	24	10	14	.	6	11·	Mayo.
.	3	6·	3	.	3	.	2	9·	1	.	1	.	7	3·	9	4	5	.	4	2·	Roscommon.
.	1	9·	3	.	3	.	8	6·	6	3	3	.	6	6·3	4	1	3	.	4	8·	Sligo.
.	3	1·	20	6	14	.	5	7·1	29	7	22	.	5	1·	56	23	33	.	5	11·5	Total.
.	4	4·5	85	26	59	.	6	·2	358	78	280	1	5	4·6	627	225	402	.	5	9·1	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 10.—RETURN of how these Vacancies were filled up; Numbers by removal of Teachers, Principals or Assistants, from other Schools; Number by the Appointment of Pupil Teachers, of Paid Monitors, or of Students from Model and Training Schools; and Number by Persons who had no previous preparation for the Office.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	1863.				1864.				1865.				1866.				1867.			
	No. by removing from one National School to another.	No. who had previous training as Pupil Teachers, Paid Monitors, or Students.	No. of Teachers who had no previous training for the office.	No. of cases antecedents unknown.	No. by removing from one National School to another.	No. who had previous training as Pupil Teachers, Paid Monitors, or Students.	No. of Teachers who had no previous training for the office.	No. of cases antecedents unknown.	No. by removing from one National School to another.	No. who had previous training as Pupil Teachers, Paid Monitors, or Students.	No. of Teachers who had no previous training for the office.	No. of cases antecedents unknown.	No. by removing from one National School to another.	No. who had previous training as Pupil Teachers, Paid Monitors, or Students.	No. of Teachers who had no previous training for the office.	No. of cases antecedents unknown.	No. by removing from one National School to another.	No. who had previous training as Pupil Teachers, Paid Monitors, or Students.	No. of Teachers who had no previous training for the office.	No. of cases antecedents unknown.
ULSTER.																				
Antrim,	77	34	21	12	112	41	21	10	117	39	9	17	123	51	14	11	142	60	10	16
Armagh,	16	8	18	3	32	9	12	2	34	5	8	—	35	20	8	—	36	4	5	2
Cavan,	8	5	5	—	6	5	4	—	16	9	8	—	15	6	10	—	14	3	2	—
Donegal,	22	7	10	2	17	12	11	2	25	9	13	3	26	7	5	9	26	5	15	1
Down,	54	19	18	—	51	25	18	—	51	28	16	—	55	21	20	—	62	33	17	—
Fermanagh,	4	1	9	—	9	4	7	—	9	2	5	—	15	3	7	—	14	5	8	—
Londonderry,	9	4	2	6	18	6	8	2	18	11	5	—	15	9	6	—	20	10	9	1
Monaghan,	6	1	4	4	13	3	6	3	14	2	2	3	13	5	4	2	15	3	—	1
Tyrone,	17	8	10	—	18	10	17	—	24	6	10	—	34	9	23	1	19	6	15	—
Total,	213	87	97	27	276	115	104	19	308	111	76	23	331	131	97	23	348	129	81	21
MUNSTER.																				
Clare,	14	8	9	7	12	13	3	1	22	9	3	2	15	8	5	8	11	6	2	11
Cork,	68	19	15	—	54	18	24	—	75	19	20	—	46	14	18	—	51	23	25	—
Kerry,	18	10	8	—	10	6	9	—	21	17	20	—	15	10	17	—	15	13	14	—
Limerick,	30	7	8	—	21	20	9	—	24	13	8	—	26	17	11	—	17	6	7	—
Tipperary,	28	11	6	—	17	13	9	—	31	14	16	—	26	25	8	—	33	15	11	—
Waterford,	10	1	3	—	13	2	6	—	16	2	5	—	15	4	5	—	18	8	4	—
Total,	168	56	49	7	127	72	60	1	189	74	72	2	143	78	64	8	145	71	63	11
LEINSTER.																				
Carlow,	5	2	—	—	4	1	1	—	4	3	—	—	2	3	—	2	4	—	2	—
Dublin,	25	20	1	—	27	12	3	—	55	36	16	2	61	41	13	4	75	55	13	4
Kildare,	6	5	—	—	3	2	1	—	4	5	4	—	9	2	—	—	13	5	4	—
Kilkenny,	8	11	8	—	10	8	6	—	12	7	6	—	11	14	10	—	15	18	11	—
King's,	13	4	2	2	11	2	1	—	19	2	1	1	16	2	2	—	11	5	2	—
Longford,	—	2	2	—	9	1	2	—	4	2	5	—	1	4	1	—	9	5	6	—
Louth,	3	—	1	1	2	3	4	1	5	3	2	—	1	2	3	1	3	4	1	2
Meath,	12	4	5	—	11	4	1	—	10	3	3	—	7	10	2	—	12	4	5	—
Queen's,	11	2	2	—	11	4	4	—	14	4	3	—	15	3	2	—	11	3	1	—
Westmeath,	4	4	2	3	4	3	3	—	10	5	2	2	9	7	1	3	8	8	1	4
Wexford,	20	8	3	1	11	6	2	—	11	3	—	—	10	3	3	—	17	4	7	—
Wicklow,	10	6	—	—	7	2	2	1	11	3	1	1	6	3	3	—	14	1	2	—
Total,	117	68	26	7	110	48	30	2	159	76	43	6	148	94	40	10	192	107	55	10
CONNAUGHT.																				
Galway,	33	12	8	—	17	10	9	2	28	12	13	1	35	14	7	—	20	9	4	1
Leitrim,	3	1	8	—	6	4	7	1	4	6	6	—	4	7	7	—	7	4	2	—
Mayo,	29	9	16	—	18	4	20	—	19	7	21	—	30	7	15	—	23	6	20	—
Roscommon,	9	5	5	—	10	8	6	—	12	9	7	—	10	9	6	—	7	6	6	—
Sligo,	7	5	3	1	5	1	2	3	5	4	1	1	4	2	7	1	5	5	1	1
Total,	81	32	40	1	56	27	44	6	68	38	48	2	83	39	42	1	62	30	33	2
GRAND TOTAL,	579	243	212	42	569	262	238	28	724	299	239	33	705	342	243	42	747	337	232	44

PARAGRAPH 11.—Excluding Model, Workhouse, Gaol, and other Official Schools, and Convent Schools, Classify the Schools by Provinces and Counties into those the Fees of which for the year 1867 were nothing, less than £1, £1 and less than £2, £2 to £3, £3 to £4, £4 to £5, £5 to £10, £10 to £15, £15 to £20, £20 to £30, £30 to £40, £40 to £50, and above £50. A like Return as to Local Endowments. A like Return as to Local Subscriptions.

County.	School Fees.													Local Endowments.												Local Subscriptions.											
	Nil.	Less than £1.	£1 and less than £2.	£2 to £3.	£3 to £4.	£4 to £5.	£5 to £10.	£10 to £15.	£15 to £20.	£20 to £30.	£30 to £40.	£40 to £50.	Above £50.	Nil.	Less than £1.	£1 and less than £2.	£2 to £3.	£3 to £4.	£4 to £5.	£5 to £10.	£10 to £15.	£15 to £20.	£20 to £30.	£30 to £40.	£40 to £50.	Above £50.	Nil.	Less than £1.	£1 and less than £2.	£2 to £3.	£3 to £4.	£4 to £5.	£5 to £10.	£10 to £15.	£15 to £20.	£20 to £ 0.	£30 to £40.	£40 to £50.	Above £50.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER:																																					
Antrim,	11	8	29	33	35	38	156	72	37	22	11	8	7	433	.	1	5	.	3	10	9	1	3	2	.	.	414	2	4	8	4	6	16	10	1	1	.	.	1
Armagh,	9	6	11	26	23	22	45	17	6	8	.	.	1	156	.	.	.	.	.	5	9	1	3	.	.	.	140	.	3	3	1	.	11	10	3	3	.	.	.
Cavan,	8	46	90	46	21	17	15	3	.	.	.	.	.	241	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	.	.	235	1	2	.	.	.	3	5	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	36	41	52	43	43	19	37	13	4	1	.	.	.	263	.	1	4	1	2	8	9	1	.	.	.	.	252	3	4	6	4	3	11	4	1	1	.	.	.
Down,	8	4	15	13	14	39	103	72	38	23	9	5	3	311	.	1	1	2	2	11	10	3	4	1	.	.	299	1	3	5	2	3	15	10	4	2	1	1	.
Fermanagh,	8	12	35	24	9	14	15	.	1	1	.	.	.	116	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	114	1	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	11	13	28	27	26	22	56	17	8	1	.	1	1	145	.	1	3	2	.	24	16	12	6	.	.	2	162	.	1	1	3	.	20	12	5	6	.	1	.
Monaghan,	3	11	18	21	15	21	39	6	3	1	.	.	.	125	.	1	1	.	3	2	4	.	2	.	.	.	124	.	1	5	2	.	2	3	1	.	.	.	.
Tyrone,	15	32	50	57	27	40	55	17	6	1	1	1	.	268	.	3	3	7	2	9	5	1	3	1	.	.	260	.	5	8	3	4	12	5	1	4	.	.	.
Total,	109	173	328	290	213	232	521	217	103	58	21	15	12	2,058	.	8	19	12	12	75	62	19	21	4	.	2	2,000	8	23	37	19	16	90	62	16	17	1	2	1
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER:																																					
Clare,	.	3	14	21	26	23	66	19	7	7	.	.	.	182	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	176	1	2	.	1	1	1	4	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	17	12	29	45	42	46	161	119	42	26	9	2	1	536	.	1	.	3	1	7	1	2	.	.	.	.	514	.	2	5	4	6	7	8	2	3	.	.	.
Kerry,	14	6	14	16	24	26	83	23	3	4	2	.	.	193	1	2	7	.	1	7	2	1	.	1	.	.	169	1	1	10	3	.	7	2	.	2	.	.	.
Limerick,	2	1	1	.	9	13	60	41	27	23	5	1	.	160	.	3	2	1	1	8	4	1	2	1	.	.	157	.	4	1	2	2	12	4	.	1	.	.	.
Tipperary,	12	2	16	26	26	19	92	43	20	5	.	2	.	250	.	.	1	.	1	4	2	.	1	2	.	2	253	.	.	2	.	.	2	1	3	2	.	.	.
Waterford,	5	.	5	9	7	16	45	12	3	1	.	1	1	89	.	2	4	.	.	6	3	.	1	.	.	.	77	.	.	4	1	.	14	5	1	2	1	.	.
Total,	50	24	79	117	134	143	507	257	102	66	16	6	2	1,410	1	8	14	7	4	32	13	4	4	4	.	2	1,366	2	9	22	11	9	43	24	6	10	1	.	.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER:																																					
Carlow,	2	2	11	6	8	8	13	4	.	.	.	1	.	55	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	52	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	13	5	13	21	16	21	60	21	5	7	.	.	.	162	.	.	1	.	2	10	4	.	.	2	.	1	109	.	2	.	2	6	35	24	.	8	3	1	1
Kildare,	5	3	6	9	12	14	26	10	1	3	.	1	.	80	.	1	2	.	.	5	.	1	1	.	.	.	79	1	.	.	2	.	6	.	2	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	3	11	16	11	26	20	50	14	4	.	1	.	.	146	.	1	1	.	2	4	2	.	.	.	.	.	135	.	2	7	.	.	2	6	1	3	.	.	.
King's,	4	5	10	17	13	12	19	6	1	.	1	.	.	80	.	1	1	.	.	4	.	1	1	.	.	.	77	2	1	.	1	.	3	2	.	2	.	.	.
Longford,	7	19	16	19	7	9	7	1	.	.	1	.	.	84	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	83	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	.	.	.
Louth,	6	2	7	11	18	2	20	7	3	2	1	.	1	77	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	62	.	3	2	3	.	2	4	1	2	1	.	.
Meath,	6	7	27	20	31	24	39	3	.	1	.	.	.	139	.	.	3	2	1	11	.	1	1	.	.	.	121	1	4	6	6	4	9	3	1	2	1	.	.
Queen's,	3	2	14	9	14	5	28	5	2	.	.	.	.	69	.	.	.	.	2	3	4	2	2	.	.	.	75	.	.	.	.	1	.	6	.	.	.	.	.
Westmeath,	3	10	26	28	24	10	20	3	.	.	.	.	.	116	.	.	.	2	.	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	117	.	2	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.
Wexford,	5	4	14	28	22	13	41	8	2	.	.	.	.	131	.	2	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	133	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	2	13	8	13	11	24	11	3	.	.	.	.	77	.	.	.	.	.	3	2	1	1	1	.	.	71	.	.	2	.	2	2	4	1	3	.	.	.
Total,	57	72	173	187	204	149	347	93	21	13	4	2	1	1,216	.	5	10	4	7	47	17	6	6	4	.	1	1,105	5	14	17	15	15	64	52	8	20	6	1	1
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT:																																					
Galway,	13	18	41	29	16	24	29	2	.	.	.	.	.	167	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	2	.	.	.	155	3	4	.	.	2	6	2	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	25	21	58	23	27	7	12	.	.	.	.	.	.	163	.	2	1	1	.	5	.	.	1	.	.	.	153	.	1	3	1	.	9	1	2	3	.	.	.
Mayo,	52	31	45	27	21	18	35	11	2	.	.	.	.	225	.	.	5	1	2	4	2	1	2	.	.	.	203	.	3	9	3	1	11	7	2	3	.	.	.
Roscommon,	9	25	29	35	25	21	32	7	1	.	.	.	.	179	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	.	170	.	.	.	1	.	3	8	1	1	.	.	.
Sligo,	12	15	23	15	18	16	19	4	.	1	.	.	.	114	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	1	4	.	.	.	113	.	.	.	.	2	1	5	1	1	.	.	.
Total,	111	110	196	129	107	86	127	24	3	1	.	.	.	848	.	2	6	2	3	11	10	2	9	1	.	.	794	3	8	12	5	5	30	23	6	8	.	.	.
Grand Total,	327	379	776	729	658	610	1,502	591	229	138	41	23	15	5,532	1	23	49	25	26	165	102	31	40	13	.	5	5,265	18	54	88	50	45	227	161	36	55	8	3	2

PARAGRAPH 12.—NUMBER, SEX, CLASS, and LENGTH OF SERVICE of all TEACHERS now in Receipt of Good Service Allowance in each Province and County.

MALES.

Classification.	3¹.				2².				2¹.				1³.				1².				1¹.			
Length of Service (Periods of Years).	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.
Antrim,	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	4	2	.	.	1	2	.	3	3	1
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	3	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	2	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Donegal,	2	1	.	.	.	3	.	1	.	2	1	1	.	.	3	2	1	1	1	2	.	3	.	.
Down,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	3	2	1	.	4	.	3	.	1	1	.	1	2	3	1
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	1	.	2	2	2	.	3	3	.
Monaghan,	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	.	.
Tyrone,	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	2	.	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	2
Total Ulster,	2	2	2	1	.	10	4	3	5	7	14	2	1	8	13	9	1	9	7	8	1	12	9	4
Carlow,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1
Dublin,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	2	.	1	.	.	.
Kildare,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	2	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
King's,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Longford,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1
Louth,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.
Meath,	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.
Queen's,	1	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1
Westmeath,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wicklow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Total Leinster,	3	5	1	2	.	1	3	1	4	7	5	1	.	2	6	4	2	2	4	4	1	1	4	3
Clare,	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	2	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	2	4
Cork,	.	.	2	.	.	1	2	.	.	4	3	.	.	1	3	4	1	3	1	3	.	.	3	4
Kerry,	1	4	.	.	.	.	1	2	3	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	3	.	1	1	1
Limerick,	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	5	.	.	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	3	.	1	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	2	2	.	1	2	1	.	.	.	3	1	.	.	1	.
Waterford,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1
Total Munster,	2	5	3	.	.	4	7	2	3	14	7	2	1	4	11	4	3	6	9	6	.	2	7	7
Galway,	2	2	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Leitrim,	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	2	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.
Mayo,	1	1	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	2	1	.	.	2	.	1	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	1	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.
Total Connaught,	4	4	4	1	1	1	5	1	1	8	5	1	.	3	3	3	.	3	3	2	.	1	.	.
Grand Total,	11	16	10	4	1	16	19	7	13	36	31	6	2	17	33	20	6	20	23	20	2	16	20	14
	41				43				86				72				69				52			
	363																							

FEMALES.

Classification.	3¹.				2².				2¹.				1³.				1².				1¹.			
Length of Service (Periods of Years).	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.	8.	12.	17.	25.
Total Ulster,	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	3	6	1	1	1	.	3	.
Total Leinster,	.	.	.	.	1	1	2	.	3	5	1	3	1	4	3	1	1	4	4	3	.	5	2	2
Total Munster,	1	.	1	.	2	1	.	.	4	4	3	1	2	5	.	1	3	7	12	2	.	2	2	.
Total Connaught,	.	.	1	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	2	.	1	.	.	2	.
Grand Total,	1	.	4	.	3	4	4	.	7	11	5	4	6	16	4	4	5	13	19	6	.	9	12	3
	6				11				27				30				43				24			
	141																							
	504																							

PARAGRAPH 13.—TABULAR statement for each of the last Ten Years of number of Schools, average Daily Attendance, number of Teachers, number of Paid Monitors, total Parliamentary Grant, amount of Salaries, Gratuities, and Premiums, and Good Service Grant to Teachers, whole cost of Paid Monitors, total amount of Fees, Local Endowments, and Subscriptions and Gross Income of Schools from all sources.

YEAR.	Number of Schools (Operative).	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Teachers.	Number of Paid Monitors.			Total Parliamentary Grant.	Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, and Good Service Salaries to Teachers.					Whole Cost of Paid Monitors.			Local Emoluments.			Gross Income of Schools from all sources.
				In Ordinary National Schools.	In Model Schools.	Total.		Salaries.	Gratuities.	Premiums.	Good Service Salaries.	Total.	Salaries.	Gratuities to Teachers for Training Monitors.	Total.	Amount of Fees.	Local Endowments and Subscriptions.	Total.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1858	5,408	266,091	6,736	1,364	290	1,654	223,000 0 0	126,718 3 6	831 16 8	1,121 0 0	—	128,671 0 2	9,487 16 2	361 16 8	9,849 12 10	29,226 16 10	10,674 11 9	39,901 8 7	178,060 4 11
1859	5,496	269,203	6,789	1,837	291	2,128	249,468 0 0	136,069 4 3	1,393 1 8	1,122 10 0	1,687 0 0	140,271 15 11	11,977 6 4	860 1 8	12,837 8 0	33,041 17 4	9,506 6 2	42,548 3 6	194,797 5 9
1860	5,632	262,823	7,829	2,111	326	2,437	270,722 0 0	152,399 19 2	2,050 14 4	1,089 10 0	1,845 14 2	157,385 17 8	14,423 17 8	1,322 11 0	15,746 8 8	33,961 13 1	10,000 4 3	43,961 17 4	215,771 12 8
1861	5,830	284,726	8,378	2,422	409	2,831	285,377 0 0	165,379 18 8	2,360 13 3	1,255 13 4	2,491 6 8	171,487 11 11	17,542 8 0	1,545 2 0	19,087 10 0	34,342 1 9	9,930 0 4	44,272 2 1	233,302 2 0
1862	6,010	284,912	9,033	3,173	492	3,665	290,903 0 0	177,849 0 1	4,348 17 0	1,257 0 0	2,623 12 6	186,078 9 7	20,997 12 10	2,253 14 4	23,251 14 2	34,899 19 10	10,968 1 4	45,868 1 2	252,944 10 7
1863	6,163	296,986	9,429	3,267	507	3,774	306,016 0 0	187,451 10 4	5,430 14 2	1,123 0 0	2,506 5 0	196,511 9 6	25,320 11 3	3,732 5 0	29,052 16 3	34,696 6 3	11,537 9 4	46,233 15 7	268,065 16 4
1864	6,263	315,108	9,750	2,852	447	3,299	316,770 0 0	194,356 13 9	4,196 0 9	1,384 0 0	3,335 15 0	203,272 9 6	25,014 9 9	1,621 9 2	26,635 18 11	36,935 6 8	12,054 9 4	48,989 16 0	277,276 15 3
1865	6,372	321,209	9,979	2,940	443	3,383	325,583 0 0	201,116 12 4	6,480 0 8	1,248 10 0	3,483 18 0	212,329 1 0	25,488 1 11	3,722 1 10	29,210 3 9	39,135 18 2	12,338 15 3	51,474 13 5	289,291 16 4
1866	6,453	316,225	10,050	3,030	437	3,467	336,130 0 0	208,278 19 2	7,238 8 11	1,183 17 6	3,653 17 6	220,355 3 1	26,470 9 4	4,231 2 6	30,701 11 10	40,529 8 2	12,441 8 5	52,970 16 7	299,796 9 0
1867	6,520	321,683	10,186	3,264	450	3,714	344,700 0	211,589 11 0	6,873 1 3	1,326 10 0	4,329 15 7	224,118 17 10	27,035 16 10	3,726 9 2	30,762 6 0	40,883 14 5	11,986 2 4	52,869 16 9	304,024 11 5

SECTION XIII.

Number of Pupils, their Attendance, Age, and Proficiency.

PARAGRAPH 1.—NUMBER of SCHOOLS in OPERATION, and Number of Pupils on the Rolls in 1832, 1837, 1842, 1847, 1852, 1857, and in each of the last ten years, giving Total Number on the Rolls, and Average Daily Attendance for each of the ten years.

YEAR.	Number of Schools in operation.	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	YEAR.	Number of Schools in operation.	Number of Pupils on the Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.
1832,*	789	107,042	–	1860,	5,632	804,000	262,823
1837,	1,300	166,929	–	1861,	5,830	803,364	284,726
1842,	2,721	319,792	–	1862,	6,010	812,527	284,912
1847,	3,825	402,632	–	1863,	6,163	840,569	296,986
1852,	4,875	544,604	–	1864,	6,263	870,401	315,108
1857,†	5,337	776,473	–	1865,	6,372	922,084	321,209
1858,	5,408	803 610	266,091	1866,	6,453	910,819	316,225
1859,	5,496	806,510	269,203	1867,	6,520	913,198	321,573

* The first enumeration of schools and pupils was made for the Commissioners' First Report (1834).
† Up to the year 1857, the number of pupils on the Rolls was ascertained for one half year only; from and including that year, the total on Rolls is given for the whole year.

PARAGRAPH 2.—CLASSIFICATION in PROVINCES and COUNTIES of the SCHOOLS—ORDINARY and SPECIAL (the latter including Convent, Model, Workhouse, Gaol, and Agricultural) into grades according to average Daily Attendance, during 1867, thus:—those 15 and less than 15 to 20, 20 to 25, 25 to 30, 30 to 35, 35 to 40, 40 to 50, 50 to 75, 75 to 100, 100 to 150, 150 to 200, 200 to 300, and above 300 daily.

ORDINARY SCHOOLS.

COUNTY.	15 and under.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 to 200.	201 to 300.	Above 300.	No Returns.
Antrim,	–	9	39	72	61	55	65	79	41	23	11	7	1	1
Armagh,	–	2	10	12	20	25	34	54	7	6	1	1	–	2
Cavan,	5	7	39	54	47	30	30	19	4	–	–	–	–	1
Donegal,	1	19	34	60	49	37	49	28	5	1	–	–	–	4
Down,	1	9	17	38	46	30	76	84	29	10	2	2	–	4
Fermanagh,	1	9	22	34	13	14	15	7	1	–	–	–	–	3
Londonderry,	1	7	27	51	41	21	35	26	3	2	–	–	–	5
Monaghan,	1	5	17	24	19	16	32	24	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tyrone,	–	9	30	70	75	39	39	27	8	–	–	–	–	4
Total,	10	76	235	415	371	267	375	348	98	42	14	10	1	25
Clare,	–	2	6	19	21	32	34	47	13	7	–	–	–	1
Cork,	–	5	8	30	44	47	100	191	52	18	3	–	–	9
Kerry,	–	1	2	21	22	14	43	67	27	14	1	–	–	4
Limerick,	1	–	4	11	7	12	32	69	36	11	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	3	19	37	34	30	56	60	11	4	2	–	–	4
Waterford,	1	1	3	7	11	20	20	24	10	3	1	–	–	–
Total,	2	12	42	125	139	155	285	458	149	57	7	–	–	18
Carlow,	–	2	1	9	14	11	7	7	2	2	–	–	–	1
Dublin,	1	5	8	17	22	10	33	45	23	15	5	2	–	–
Kildare,	3	1	8	15	18	7	10	20	6	1	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	2	7	23	23	15	26	46	2	6	–	–	–	2
King's,	1	4	8	18	19	11	15	9	2	1	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	12	19	14	9	12	19	2	–	–	–	–	2
Louth,	–	3	6	10	12	14	16	12	1	4	–	–	–	1
Meath,	3	10	27	29	44	20	14	8	2	–	–	–	–	1
Queen's,	–	2	4	12	17	16	11	15	3	1	–	–	–	3
Westmeath,	–	3	18	29	25	10	25	12	1	–	–	–	–	2
Wexford,	–	6	27	37	20	22	15	7	1	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	1	2	6	11	12	9	24	14	3	1	1	–	–	2
Total,	9	40	132	229	240	154	208	214	48	31	6	2	–	14

PARAGRAPH 2.—CLASSIFICATION in PROVINCES and COUNTIES of the SCHOOLS—ORDINARY and SPECIAL—*continued.*

ORDINARY SCHOOLS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	15 and under.	16 to 20.	21 to 25	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 to 200.	201 to 300.	Above 300.	No Returns
Galway,	1	7	32	38	40	24	42	42	9	–	–	–	–	5
Leitrim,	–	4	14	34	34	22	32	29	1	–	–	–	–	3
Mayo,	5	10	21	37	22	29	52	52	9	3	–	–	–	9
Roscommon,	–	2	7	22	32	31	35	46	4	–	–	–	–	1
Sligo,	–	3	8	13	12	15	32	37	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total,	6	26	82	144	140	121	193	206	23	3	–	–	–	19
Grand Total,	27	154	491	913	890	697	1,061	1,226	318	133	27	12	1	76

CONVENT SCHOOLS.

Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	4	2	3	–
Clare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	4	11	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	–	4	4	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	4	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	1	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	15	21	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	1	3	4	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	2	1	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	8	19	9	11	7	–
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	1
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	5	4	4	1
Grand Total,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	7	11	30	24	32	35	1

MODEL SCHOOLS.

Antrim,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Down,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	1	4	–

PARAGRAPH 2.—CLASSIFICATION in PROVINCES and COUNTIES of the SCHOOLS—ORDINARY and SPECIAL—*continued.*

MODEL SCHOOLS—*continued.*

COUNTY.	15 and under.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 to 200.	201 to 300.	Above 300.	No Returns
Cork,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	2	–	2	–
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
Grand Total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	8	9	3	8	–

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

Antrim,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	1	–	1	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	2	1	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tyrone,	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	2	3	5	1	3	3	4	7	2	1	–	1	–	–
Clare,	–	–	1	2	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	–	2	2	3	2	2	3	1	–	–	1	–
Kerry,	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	2	1	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	1	6	4	6	6	9	7	5	2	1	1	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Longford,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	2	–	3	3	2	10	8	5	1	–	1	–
Galway,	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	1	2	4	2	3	5	6	6	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Total,	3	4	10	11	12	15	17	32	23	11	3	2	2	–

PARAGRAPH 2.—CLASSIFICATION in PROVINCES and COUNTIES of the SCHOOLS—ORDINARY and SPECIAL—*continued.*

GAOL SCHOOLS.

COUNTY.	15 and under.	16 to 20.	21 to 25.	26 to 30.	31 to 35.	36 to 40.	41 to 50.	51 to 75.	76 to 100.	101 to 150.	151 to 200.	201 to 300.	Above 300.	No Returns
Clare,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Waterford,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	6	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Dublin,	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Kildare,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Galway,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Total,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Grand Total,	13	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4

LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS.

Londonderry,	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–

AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Antrim,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Armagh,	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	–	–	2	2	–	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Fermanagh,	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Tyrone,	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	1	–	3	7	3	5	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	1
Clare,	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cork,	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary,	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
Total,	2	–	–	–	2	2	5	7	1	2	–	–	–	–
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kildare,	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Westmeath,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	1	2	1	3	8	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
Galway,	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Roscommon,	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	–	–	–
Total,	–	–	1	1	2	4	8	5	3	–	–	–	–	–
Grand Total,	3	–	5	10	8	14	25	18	4	2	1	–	–	1

PARAGRAPH 3.—NUMBER of Cases of Falsification of School Accounts reported by the Inspectors in each of the last Ten Years, classified according to the Province and County in which they occurred.

Provinces and Counties.	Number of cases reported in each of the last ten years.										Total for ten years.	
	1858.	1859.	1860.	1861.	1862.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.		
ULSTER.												
Antrim,	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	7	
Armagh,	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	
Cavan,	–	–	–	–	6	5	2	2	2	1	18	
Donegal,	2	1	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	7	
Down,	–	1	3	1	1	1	–	–	4	2	13	77
Fermanagh,	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	
Londonderry,	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	5	
Monaghan,	1	–	–	3	1	1	1	2	–	–	9	
Tyrone,	4	1	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	10	
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	
Cork,	3	–	2	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	10	
Kerry,	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	
Limerick,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	35
Tipperary,	–	–	1	–	4	3	1	3	1	1	14	
Waterford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	1	9	
Dublin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Kildare,	–	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	–	–	7	
Kilkenny,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	2	
King's,	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Louth,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	31
Meath,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	
Queen's,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Westmeath,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	
Wexford,	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	
Wicklow,	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	3	
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	3	1	1	9	
Leitrim,	–	–	2	–	2	4	–	1	1	1	11	
Mayo,	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	7	11	42
Roscommon,	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	
Sligo,	1	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	–	2	9	
TOTAL FOR IRELAND,	17	8	16	22	24	31	10	21	15	21	185	

I.—ANALYSIS (Sectional).

PARAGRAPH 4.—ANALYSIS of a recent Return obtained by the Board of the number of days in the year that the Pupils actually attend School.

Number of Attendances made during the year.	Number of Pupils attending.							Number of Pupils attending.	
	Lay Schools (including Model.)	Per-centage.	Conventual Schools.	Per-centage.	Total.	Per-centage.		Model Schools.	Per-centage.
220 days and above,	7,611	1·1	82	·1	7,693	1·	I.—Special analysis of attendance in Model Schools.	1,594	15·3
210 but less than, 220,	6,969	·9	305	·5	7,274	·9		379	3·6
200 „ 210,	9,653	1·3	949	1·6	10,602	1·4		386	3·7
190 „ 200,	11,941	1·7	1,447	2·5	13,388	1·7		394	3·7
180 „ 190,	13,823	1·9	1,712	3·0	15,535	2·		338	3·2
170 „ 180,	15,776	2·3	2,132	3·6	17,908	2·3		321	3·
160 „ 170,	17,531	2·5	2,128	3·6	19,659	2·6		301	2·8
150 „ 160,	19,674	2·8	2,239	3·8	21,913	2·9		328	3·1
140 „ 150,	21,102	3·	2,499	4·2	23,601	3·1		306	2·9
130 „ 140,	23,393	3·3	2,518	4·3	25,911	3·4		348	3·3
120 „ 130,	25,401	3·6	2,672	4·6	28,073	3·7		365	3·5
110 „ 120,	27,306	3·9	2,737	4·6	30,043	4·0		402	3·8
100 „ 110,	29,150	4·2	2,620	4·4	31,770	4·2		376	3·6
90 „ 100,	30,975	4·4	2,669	4·5	33,644	4·4		416	3·9
80 „ 90,	33,008	4·7	2,794	4·7	35,802	4·7		393	3·7
70 „ 80,	35,031	5·	2,752	4·7	37,783	4·9		400	3·8
60 „ 70,	38,664	5·5	2,982	5·1	41,646	5·5		545	5·2
50 „ 60,	43,014	6·1	3,329	5·6	46,343	6·1		504	4·8
Less than 50,	287,739	41·2	20,243	34·4	307,982	40·7		2,309	22·1
Total number of pupils in attendance,	697,761	–	58,809	–	756,570	–		10,405	–
Total number of schools accounted for,	5,368	–	114	–	5,482	–		23	–

NOTE.—No. I. showing the number of Pupils in attendance for any given number of days *only*.

II.—Analysis (Cumulative).

Paragraph 4.—Analysis of a recent Return obtained by the Board of the number of days in the year that the Pupils actually attend School.

Number of Attendances made during the year.	Number of Pupils attending.							Number of Pupils attending.	
	Lay Schools (including Model Schools.)	Per-centage.	Conventual Schools.	Per-centage.	Total.	Per-centage.		Model Schools.	Per-centage.
220 days and above,	7,611	1·	82	·1	7,693	1·	II.—Special analysis of attendances at Model Schools.	1,594	15·3
210 „	14,580	2·	387	·6	14,967	1·9		1,973	18 9
200 „	24,233	3·4	1,336	2·3	25,569	3·3		2,359	22·6
190 „	36,174	5·	2,783	4·7	38,957	5·1		2,753	26·4
180 „	49,997	7·1	4,495	7·6	54,492	7·2		3,091	29·7
170 „	65,773	9·4	6,627	11·3	72,400	9·5		3,412	32·7
160 „	83,304	11·9	8,755	15·0	92,059	12·1		3,713	35·6
150 „	102,978	14·7	10,994	18·7	113,972	15·		4,041	38·8
140 „	124,080	17·7	13,493	23·0	137,573	18·1		4,347	41·7
130 „	147,473	21·1	16,011	27·2	163·484	21·6		4,695	45·1
120 „	172,874	24·7	18,683	31·9	191,557	25·3		5,060	48·6
110 „	200,180	28·6	21,420	36·4	221,600	29·3		5,462	52·5
100 „	229,330	32·8	24,040	40·8	253,370	33·5		5,838	56·1
90 „	260,305	37·3	26,709	45·4	287,014	37·9		6,254	60·1
80 „	293,313	42·	29,503	50·1	322,816	42·7		6,647	63·8
70 „	328,344	47·	32,255	54·8	360,599	47·6		7,047	67·7
60 „	367,008	52·5	35,237	59·9	402,245	53·1		7,592	72·9
50 „	410,022	58·7	38,566	65·5	448,588	59·2		8,096	77·8
Less than 50 days in the year,	287,739	41·3	20,243	34·4	307,982	40·7		2,309	22·2
Total number of pupils in attendance,	697,761	–	58,809	–	756,570	–		10,405	–
Total number of schools accounted for,	5,368	–	114	–	5,482	–		23	–

Note.—No. II., showing the number in attendance for any given number of days *and above*.

Paragraph 5.—Return of the Number of Pupils, of each Sex, at each

Counties and Provinces.	Under 5 years.		Of 5 but under 6 years.		Of 6 but under 7 years.		Of 7 but under 8 years.		Of 8 but under 9 years.		Of 9 but under 10 years.		Of 10 but under 11 years.	
Ulster.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	2,569	2,673	2,363	2,269	2,307	2,094	2,097	1,901	1,967	1,764	1,916	1,659	1,835	1,649
Armagh,	699	702	655	575	667	556	671	558	618	556	527	494	539	453
Cavan,	475	544	607	618	698	628	644	626	622	647	527	510	596	530
Donegal,	660	647	746	615	747	667	762	659	766	671	672	678	830	635
Down,	1,292	1,487	1,385	1,353	1,342	1,152	1,245	1,106	1,063	952	1,066	960	1,092	957
Fermanagh,	257	291	301	301	319	285	302	267	247	255	252	266	267	228
Derry,	548	665	585	590	619	576	587	544	575	502	505	419	582	520
Monaghan,	413	416	468	383	462	466	439	464	466	471	405	374	431	431
Tyrone,	727	716	758	763	750	644	739	726	772	686	758	636	775	704
Total,	7,640	8,141	7,868	7,467	7,911	7,068	7,486	6,851	7,096	6,504	6,628	5,996	6,947	6,107
Munster.														
Clare,	412	417	629	531	686	667	622	622	548	575	463	520	490	548
Cork,	1,723	2,242	2,026	2,046	2,088	1,879	2,012	1,715	1,788	1,568	1,605	1,395	1,504	1,468
Kerry,	337	640	736	985	905	872	826	729	723	693	639	633	650	681
Limerick,	616	1,080	761	881	798	857	734	761	567	742	576	628	576	627
Tipperary,	666	947	785	714	815	760	769	638	693	619	657	614	734	630
Waterford,	327	383	344	361	349	359	344	308	333	259	301	265	250	272
Total,	4,081	5,709	5,281	5,518	5,641	5,394	5,307	4,773	4,652	4,456	4,241	4,055	4,204	4,226
Leinster.														
Carlow,	105	201	135	258	158	190	133	144	122	148	99	127	118	130
Dublin,	2,034	2,493	1,563	1,474	1,325	1,291	1,268	1,376	1,149	1,374	1,027	1,225	1,009	1,244
Kildare,	336	371	252	234	289	238	292	247	274	248	224	213	233	200
Kilkenny,	367	604	341	528	414	471	314	419	336	391	301	293	318	307
King's,	251	330	283	263	316	243	299	285	266	264	277	260	263	261
Longford,	216	225	297	273	291	251	274	259	247	251	244	227	235	204
Louth,	290	457	326	334	357	306	400	314	334	330	263	318	320	300
Meath,	361	382	385	363	333	380	419	327	317	298	283	286	303	282
Queen's,	257	342	235	270	266	238	272	258	254	215	228	204	255	261
Westmeath,	181	442	262	418	314	321	274	289	250	258	246	263	227	267
Wexford,	287	489	346	381	385	378	343	396	322	398	316	336	320	358
Wicklow,	211	235	221	260	286	242	289	248	291	219	226	216	218	184
Total,	4,896	6,571	4,646	5,056	4,734	4,549	4,577	4,562	4,162	4,394	3,734	3,968	3,819	3,998
Connaught.														
Galway,	541	693	703	774	907	876	1,011	867	992	846	906	747	871	796
Leitrim,	322	342	451	466	466	414	455	430	395	407	357	376	443	376
Mayo,	527	587	841	794	1,091	847	1,177	935	1,304	1,028	1,065	907	1,186	994
Roscommon,	348	436	514	543	634	632	632	565	715	637	566	568	639	656
Sligo,	293	292	361	413	439	427	464	436	442	411	446	358	450	429
Total,	2,031	2,350	2,870	2,990	3,537	3,196	3,739	3,233	3,848	3,329	3,340	2,956	3,589	3,251
SUMMARY.														
Ulster,	7,640	8,141	7,868	7,467	7,911	7,068	7,486	6,851	7,096	6,504	6,628	5,996	6,947	6,107
Munster,	4,081	5,709	5,281	5,518	5,641	5,394	5,307	4,773	4,652	4,456	4,241	4,055	4,204	4,226
Leinster,	4,896	6,571	4,646	5,056	4,734	4,549	4,577	4,562	4,162	4,394	3,734	3,968	3,819	3,998
Connaught,	2,031	2,350	2,870	2,990	3,537	3,196	3,739	3,233	3,848	3,329	3,340	2,956	3,589	3,251
Total,	18,648	22,771	20,665	21,031	21,823	20,207	21,109	19,419	19,758	18,683	17,943	16,975	18,559	17,582
Grand Total,	41,419		41,696		42,030		40,528		38,441		34,918		36,141	

* The number 397,850 includes only pupils admitted on some day of the year 1867. Most of these pupils had been at school in 1866, and in previous years, but were struck off for irregular attendance.

year of Age, when admitted to the Schools, for each of the last Five Years.

Of 11 but under 12 years.		Of 12 but under 13 years.		Of 13 but under 14 years.		Of 14 but under 15 years.		Of 15 and above.		Total.		Counties and Provinces.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
												Ulster.
1,454	1,179	1,537	1,224	1,156	885	1,107	703	2,250	1,606	22.558	19,606	Antrim.
422	321	483	406	396	325	383	310	695	592	6,755	5,848	Armagh.
474	439	556	476	366	327	305	280	550	393	6,420	6,018	Cavan.
672	510	763	595	562	404	484	396	954	527	8,618	7,004	Donegal.
855	762	955	708	761	534	492	448	888	577	12,436	10,996	Down.
246	206	222	195	208	143	173	78	385	127	3,179	2,642	Fermanagh.
427	380	515	400	380	264	288	275	517	300	6,128	5,435	Derry.
351	330	385	347	312	237	248	171	447	214	4,827	4,304	Monaghan.
638	502	707	561	432	343	422	248	721	277	8,199	6,806	Tyrone.
5,539	4,629	6,123	4,912	4,573	3,462	3,902	2,909	7,407	4,613	79,120	68,659	Total.
												Munster.
412	445	437	304	352	322	299	251	550	270	5,900	5,472	Clare.
1,199	1,095	1,188	1,084	934	783	711	591	794	556	17,572	16,422	Cork.
560	462	552	514	449	362	405	290	560	332	7,342	7,193	Kerry.
445	422	489	466	415	357	384	334	621	378	6,982	7,533	Limerick.
625	519	665	571	520	435	410	334	594	391	7,933	7,172	Tipperary.
218	190	247	168	177	144	150	160	216	103	3,256	2,972	Waterford.
3,459	3,133	3,578	3,107	2,847	2,403	2,359	1,960	3,335	2,030	48,985	46,764	Total.
												Leinster.
91	98	110	103	57	69	73	62	69	53	1,270	1,583	Carlow.
793	947	680	769	458	497	309	290	428	261	12,043	13,241	Dublin.
163	197	171	164	126	151	92	115	157	62	2,609	2,440	Kildare.
275	263	264	254	215	185	170	159	205	195	3,520	4,069	Kilkenny.
240	211	275	201	184	140	150	134	249	147	3,053	2,739	King's.
197	205	191	190	160	144	126	129	159	123	2,637	2,481	Longford.
218	233	209	193	169	138	157	135	191	159	3,234	3,217	Louth.
228	213	277	229	188	189	200	142	141	142	3,435	3,233	Meath.
176	170	207	179	124	126	127	129	274	134	2,675	2,526	Queen's.
235	196	233	208	201	132	153	126	249	120	2,825	3,040	Westmeath.
213	280	246	290	141	168	129	127	117	105	3,165	3,706	Wexford.
184	166	177	158	121	117	103	97	104	54	2,431	2,196	Wicklow.
3,013	3,179	3,040	2,938	2,144	2,056	1,789	1,645	2,343	1.555	42,897	44,471	Total.
												Connaught.
729	529	762	606	524	383	376	269	573	224	8,895	7,610	Galway.
362	306	366	279	297	224	254	151	415	194	4,583	3,965	Leitrim.
951	691	995	795	746	522	632	443	1,096	447	11,611	8,990	Mayo.
542	483	572	458	407	347	369	335	563	289	6,501	5,949	Roscommon.
395	312	409	321	289	262	321	219	444	217	4,753	4,097	Sligo.
2,979	2,321	3,104	2,459	2,263	1,738	1,952	1,417	3,091	1,371	36,343	30,611	Total.
												SUMMARY.
5,539	4,629	6,123	4,912	4,573	3,462	3,902	2,909	7,407	4,613	79,120	68,659	Ulster.
3,459	3,133	3,578	3,107	2,847	2,403	2,359	1,960	3,335	2,030	48,985	46,764	Munster.
3,013	3,179	3,040	2,938	2,144	2,056	1,789	1,645	2,343	1,555	42,897	44,471	Leinster.
2,979	2,321	3,104	2,459	2,263	1,738	1,952	1,417	3,091	1,371	36,343	30,611	Connaught.
14,990	13,262	15,845	13,416	11,827	9,659	10,002	7,931	16,176	9,569	207,345	190,505	Total,
28,252		29,261		21,486		17,933		25,745		397,850*		Grand Total.

The names of pupils transferred from the Rolls of the December quarter of the year 1866, are not included.

PARAGRAPH 6.—RETURN of the number of PUPILS, of each Sex, at

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Under 5 years.		Of 5 but under 6 years.		Of 6 but under 7 years.		Of 7 but under 8 years.		Of 8 but under 9 years.		Of 9 but under 10 years.		Of 10 but under 11 years.	
ULSTER.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	3,859	4,227	4,308	4,092	4,696	4,205	4,623	4,121	4,612	3,900	4,297	3,743	3,955	3,454
Armagh,	1,031	1,136	1,323	1,241	1,540	1,402	1,609	1,417	1,585	1,501	1,508	1,375	1,414	1,180
Cavan,	728	886	1,112	1,157	1,467	1,356	1,568	1,443	1,581	1,579	1,495	1,436	1,504	1,371
Donegal,	1,122	1,134	1,500	1,251	1,760	1,561	2,024	1,673	1,996	1,740	1,971	1,665	2,080	1,549
Down,	2,082	2,338	2,636	2,527	2,950	2,586	3,016	2,537	2,855	2,443	2,738	2,315	2,640	2,180
Fermanagh,	372	416	632	564	733	617	777	721	768	687	753	721	724	637
Londonderry,	816	974	1,191	1,253	1,377	1,286	1,461	1,412	1,423	1,240	1,375	1,192	1,391	1,217
Monaghan,	619	653	829	773	991	956	1,033	1,053	1,163	1,046	1,104	962	1,053	984
Tyrone,	1,198	1,193	1,586	1,583	1,894	1,620	2,118	1,804	2,094	1,782	2,027	1,698	2,039	1,638
Total,	11,827	12,957	15,117	14,441	17,408	15,589	18,229	16,181	18,077	15,918	17,268	15,107	16,800	14,210
MUNSTER.														
Clare,	616	848	1,092	1,072	1,434	1,469	1,537	1,524	1,600	1,604	1,458	1,501	1,517	1,504
Cork,	2,700	3,971	3,965	4,247	4,706	4,733	5,219	4,950	5,079	4,899	4,727	4,480	4,244	4,459
Kerry,	599	1,175	1,445	2,063	2,061	2,099	2,279	2,139	2,278	2,094	2,066	1,998	1,951	2,003
Limerick,	942	1,836	1,382	1,830	1,749	2,005	1,780	2,036	1,617	2,153	1,692	1,799	1,571	1,802
Tipperary,	1,161	1,577	1,534	1,616	1,912	1,885	2,131	1,906	2,033	1,983	1,900	2,015	2,012	1,981
Waterford,	529	698	673	736	762	837	870	852	857	821	848	766	719	766
Total,	6,547	10,105	10,091	11,564	12,624	13,028	13,816	13,407	13,517	13,554	12,691	12,559	12,014	12,515
LEINSTER.														
Carlow,	171	343	269	502	369	492	391	511	423	407	391	429	397	417
Dublin,	3,175	4,296	2,868	2,825	2,713	2,680	2,628	2,928	2,368	2,982	2,116	2,784	2,126	2,618
Kildare,	571	738	553	528	718	599	759	678	713	678	741	622	689	660
Kilkenny,	601	858	730	928	963	1,051	1,021	1,075	1,072	1,155	1,083	993	1,060	1,015
King's,	386	554	525	546	595	565	668	718	644	769	649	738	642	677
Longford,	354	322	566	472	656	583	666	641	667	683	702	576	665	591
Louth,	402	687	576	597	714	643	819	744	740	747	657	761	666	687
Meath,	602	650	755	743	853	736	1,041	888	987	896	932	902	889	883
Queen's,	400	565	471	556	631	570	687	714	718	679	698	649	634	672
Westmeath,	290	620	514	838	687	834	728	872	766	837	718	807	705	863
Wexford,	471	787	592	714	778	800	788	934	867	957	820	960	825	998
Wicklow,	314	415	442	458	617	526	706	636	774	605	713	583	617	634
Total,	7,737	10,835	8,861	9,707	10,294	10,079	10,902	11,339	10,739	11,395	10,220	10,804	9,915	10,715
CONNAUGHT.														
Galway,	994	1,365	1,291	1,573	1,855	2,032	2,230	2,018	2,300	2,064	2,224	1,997	2,149	1,988
Leitrim,	539	577	901	882	1,148	979	1,233	1,133	1,245	1,123	1,189	1,168	1,187	1,090
Mayo,	815	930	1,515	1,455	2,120	1,792	2,475	2,029	2,650	2,211	2,363	1,980	2,417	2,029
Roscommon,	594	804	999	1,167	1,391	1,403	1,559	1,436	1,730	1,626	1,531	1,494	1,513	1,562
Sligo,	464	461	712	791	954	919	1,080	974	1,114	1,034	1,065	914	1,037	928
Total,	3,406	4,137	5,418	5,868	7,468	7,125	8,577	7,590	9,039	8,058	8,372	7,553	8,303	7,592
SUMMARY.														
ULSTER,	11,827	12,957	15,117	14,441	17,408	15,589	18,229	16,181	18,077	15,918	17,268	15,107	16,800	14,210
LEINSTER,	7,737	10,835	8,861	9,707	10,294	10,079	10,902	11,339	10,739	11,395	10,220	10,804	9,915	10,715
MUNSTER,	6,547	10,105	10,091	11,564	12,624	13,028	13,816	13,407	13,517	13,554	12,691	12,559	12,014	12,515
CONNAUGHT,	3,406	4,137	5,418	5,868	7,468	7,125	8,577	7,590	9,039	8,058	8,372	7,553	8,303	7,592
TOTAL,	29,517	38,034	39,487	41,580	47,794	45,821	51,524	48,517	51,372	48,925	48,551	46,023	47,032	45,032
GRAND TOTAL,	67,551		81,067		93,615		100,041		100,297		94,574		92,064	

N.B.—This Return refers to the attendance at 6,463 schools, while the total number of pupils appearing on the Rolls in

each year of Age, on the Rolls, for each of the last Five Years.

Of 11, but under 12 years.		Of 12 but under 13 years.		Of 13 but under 14 years.		Of 14 but under 15 years.		Of 15 and above.		Total.		Counties and Provinces.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
												Ulster.
3,250	2,535	2,938	2,276	2,292	1,670	2,070	1,348	4,015	2,718	44,915	38,289	Antrim.
1,177	988	1,111	1,025	970	778	821	820	1,586	1,356	15,675	14,219	Armagh.
1,313	1,161	1,214	1,063	965	730	780	653	1,082	806	14,809	13,641	Cavan.
1,694	1,274	1,728	1,221	1,279	851	1,104	721	2,099	970	20,357	15,610	Donegal.
2,196	1,753	2,027	1,438	1,587	1,059	1,083	829	1,907	1,082	27,717	23,097	Down.
648	535	575	429	497	320	341	198	730	209	7,550	6,054	Fermanagh.
1,063	951	1,098	837	856	591	646	488	974	538	13,671	11,979	Londonderry.
899	768	889	667	643	474	509	337	775	392	10,507	9,065	Monaghan.
1,639	1,306	1,557	1,159	1,145	771	947	527	1,467	550	19,711	15,631	Tyrone.
13,879	11,271	13,137	10,115	10,234	7,254	8,301	5,921	14,635	8,621	174,912	147,585	Total.
												Munster.
1,265	1,277	1,195	1,117	967	839	725	553	1,124	561	14,530	13,869	Clare.
3,686	3,628	3,221	3,341	2,509	2,402	1,777	1,779	1,932	1,785	43,765	44,674	Cork.
1,700	1,527	1,444	1,477	1,144	1,038	959	871	1,290	920	19,216	19,404	Kerry.
1,368	1,528	1,287	1,393	1,056	1,052	842	835	1,390	950	16,729	19,219	Limerick.
1,702	1,617	1,585	1,526	1,230	1,199	956	862	1,161	970	19,317	19,137	Tippperary.
662	622	590	529	486	452	387	407	482	374	7,865	7,860	Waterford.
10,383	10,199	9,322	9,383	7,392	6,982	5,646	5,307	7,379	5,560	121,422	124,163	Total.
												Leinster.
354	420	310	326	202	231	185	209	184	182	3,646	4,469	Carlow.
1,614	2,255	1,385	1,829	882	1,230	597	719	658	633	23,130	27,779	Dublin.
551	615	479	495	357	421	240	275	289	252	6,660	6,561	Kildare.
905	943	790	794	593	605	474	456	584	509	9,876	10,382	Kilkenny.
570	568	555	505	375	371	311	303	523	306	6,443	6,620	King's.
520	529	487	432	362	360	311	284	422	282	6,378	5,755	Longford.
500	543	481	474	391	352	313	316	428	272	6,687	6,823	Louth.
688	696	730	615	510	462	423	350	399	322	8,809	8,143	Meath.
506	530	475	451	324	285	278	254	496	295	6,318	6,220	Queen's.
624	667	588	550	448	436	336	294	504	281	6,908	7,899	Westmeath.
668	814	588	742	428	500	319	332	346	324	7,490	8,862	Wexford.
503	507	475	451	368	353	241	282	244	210	6,014	5,660	Wicklow.
8,003	9,087	7,343	7,664	5,240	5,606	4,028	4,074	5,077	3,868	98,359	105,173	Total.
												Connaught.
1,863	1,473	1,672	1,408	1,287	984	1,012	672	1,196	578	20,073	18,147	Galway.
989	913	973	761	694	538	596	358	815	413	11,509	9,935	Leitrim.
2,020	1,550	1,937	1,588	1,436	1,061	1,223	778	1,814	782	22,785	18,185	Mayo.
1,214	1,303	1,222	1,105	899	840	778	697	1,110	752	14,540	14,189	Roscommon.
918	743	876	698	646	542	520	404	819	406	10,205	8,814	Sligo.
7,004	5,982	6,680	5,560	4,962	3,965	4,129	2,909	5,754	2,931	79,112	69,270	Total.
												Summary.
13,879	11,271	13,137	10,115	10,234	7,254	8,301	5,921	14,635	8,621	174,912	147,585	Ulster.
8,003	9,087	7,343	7,664	5,240	5,606	4,028	4,074	5,077	3,868	98,359	105,173	Leinster.
10,383	10,199	9,322	9,383	7,392	6,982	5,646	5,307	7,379	5,560	121,422	124,163	Munster.
7,004	5,982	6,680	5,560	4,962	3,965	4,129	2,909	5,754	2,931	79,112	69,270	Connaught.
39,269	36,539	36,482	32,722	27,828	23,807	22,104	18,211	32,845	20,980	473,805	446,191	Total.
75,808		69,204		51,635		40,315		53,825		919,996		Grand Total.

1867, as set forth in the Report of the Commissioners of National Education for that year, was furnished for 6,394 schools only.

PARAGRAPH 7.—RETURN of the number of PUPILS, of each Sex, at

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Under 5 years.		Of 5 but under 6 years.		Of 6 but under 7 years.		Of 7 but under 8 years.		Of 8 but under 9 years.		Of 9 but under 10 years.		Of 10 but under 11 years.	
ULSTER.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F
Antrim,	1,250	1,418	1,588	1,408	1,726	1,651	1,720	1,558	1,801	1,487	1,768	1,508	1,785	1,501
Armagh,	282	333	372	401	485	408	521	418	517	434	510	454	555	442
Cavan,	223	261	328	386	408	464	444	430	475	504	489	472	543	492
Donegal,	289	268	391	407	495	462	610	523	688	568	706	584	857	636
Down,	593	695	813	748	917	892	990	905	952	825	981	908	1,006	903
Fermanagh,	106	115	160	172	184	174	205	185	206	187	211	214	239	216
Londonderry,	198	308	336	379	366	390	423	458	470	416	476	407	594	492
Monaghan,	165	167	229	245	279	316	312	346	333	365	391	344	391	397
Tyrone,	288	323	384	444	502	495	618	558	686	593	699	602	755	658
Total,	3,394	3,888	4,601	4,590	5,362	5,252	5,843	5,381	6,128	5,379	6,231	5,493	6,725	5,737
MUNSTER.														
Clare,	157	212	251	284	327	359	298	395	379	447	400	464	465	488
Cork,	670	938	1,082	1,196	1,322	1,348	1,567	1,375	1,587	1,364	1,533	1,367	1,565	1,396
Kerry,	152	250	410	491	561	510	609	531	670	557	647	575	660	656
Limerick,	279	552	367	559	455	618	525	645	471	616	521	551	542	660
Tipperary,	374	422	407	416	505	483	605	461	604	514	640	565	696	591
Waterford,	161	193	179	214	246	261	283	252	298	238	291	239	237	238
Total,	1,793	2,567	2,696	3,160	3,416	3,579	3,887	3,659	4,009	3,736	4,032	3,761	4,165	4,029
LEINSTER.														
Carlow,	35	65	56	154	76	111	115	128	114	130	101	130	131	139
Dublin,	1,177	1,508	1,170	1,199	1,142	1,246	1,129	1,266	1,009	1,168	947	1,097	999	1,214
Kildare,	135	167	167	135	205	155	225	195	242	189	242	196	276	214
Kilkenny,	141	205	169	291	242	273	243	323	236	339	286	327	337	342
King's,	127	171	166	161	208	167	196	222	218	200	253	244	260	252
Longford,	94	100	173	159	191	184	196	196	184	205	216	204	257	211
Louth,	147	234	223	203	272	200	295	241	258	273	288	269	308	306
Meath,	162	139	233	235	234	217	272	261	250	245	312	243	303	311
Queen's,	114	150	139	154	183	175	186	193	223	171	230	214	236	239
Westmeath,	81	274	122	205	192	234	202	239	204	261	224	241	241	292
Wexford,	148	235	176	217	247	225	250	250	262	310	261	327	265	333
Wicklow,	71	104	145	125	165	166	211	170	192	190	240	192	225	164
Total,	2,432	3,352	2,939	3,238	3,357	3,353	3,520	3,684	3,392	3,681	3,600	3,684	3,838	4,017
CONNAUGHT.														
Galway,	172	260	361	398	555	545	709	624	783	659	808	729	817	705
Leitrim,	102	131	224	207	299	281	330	282	312	316	360	337	400	358
Mayo,	233	212	475	424	685	597	857	693	952	796	946	747	981	891
Roscommon,	196	217	287	314	428	420	466	511	561	500	559	485	591	587
Sligo,	122	111	178	205	226	262	286	293	350	319	348	312	361	342
Total,	825	931	1,525	1,548	2,193	2,105	2,648	2,408	2,958	2,590	3,021	2,610	3,150	2,883
SUMMARY.														
ULSTER,	3,394	3,888	4,601	4,590	5,362	5,252	5,843	5,381	6,128	5,379	6,231	5,493	6,725	5,737
MUNSTER,	1,793	2,567	2,696	3,160	3,416	3,579	3,887	3,659	4,009	3,736	4,032	3,761	4,165	4,029
LEINSTER,	2,432	3,352	2,939	3,238	3,357	3,353	3,520	3,684	3,392	3,681	3,600	3,684	3,838	4,017
CONNAUGHT,	825	931	1,525	1,548	2,193	2,105	2,648	2,408	2,958	2,590	3,021	2,610	3,150	2,883
TOTAL,	8,444	10,738	11,761	12,536	14,328	14,289	15,898	15,132	16,487	15,386	16,894	15,548	17,878	16,666
GRAND TOTAL,	19,182		24,297		28,617		31,030		31,873		32,442		34,544	

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Children of from Five years to Fifteen inclusive,

Number of Children at	5 years,	128,052
Ditto	6 years,	125,261
Ditto	7 years,	124,937
Ditto	8 years,	121,401
Ditto	9 years,	111,593
Ditto	10 years,	127,049

each year of Age, struck off the Rolls, for each of the last Five Years.

Of 11 but under 12 years.		Of 12 but under 13 years.		Of 13 but under 14 years.		Of 14 but under 15 years.		Of 15 and above.		Total.		Counties and Provinces.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
												Ulster.
1,580	1,215	1,477	1,193	1,221	943	1,190	724	2,388	1,631	19,494	16,237	Antrim.
502	422	487	442	485	397	419	413	857	775	5,992	5,339	Armagh.
483	496	515	503	444	422	390	403	717	556	5,459	5,389	Cavan.
711	538	801	585	591	468	616	422	1,228	651	7,983	6,112	Donegal.
983	814	922	756	864	621	637	445	1,140	720	10,798	9,232	Down.
237	205	242	181	230	157	171	128	404	138	2,595	2,072	Fermanagh.
488	421	541	412	459	308	363	287	610	336	5,324	4,614	Londonderry.
373	363	404	348	351	300	305	243	514	270	4,047	3,704	Monaghan.
710	573	644	571	592	420	488	289	894	361	7,260	5,887	Tyrone.
6,067	5,047	6,033	4,991	5,237	4,036	4,579	3,354	8,752	5,438	68,952	58,586	Total.
												Munster.
459	459	500	501	453	396	481	387	770	407	4,940	4,799	Clare.
1,438	1,263	1,425	1,402	1,367	1,302	1,118	1,044	1,527	1,304	15,201	15,299	Cork.
600	602	616	580	556	521	553	542	881	629	6,915	6,444	Kerry.
511	602	551	651	511	542	491	459	871	686	6,095	7,141	Limerick.
658	619	702	676	646	639	618	514	869	715	7,324	6,615	Tipperary.
248	220	246	228	257	211	232	205	347	255	3,025	2,754	Waterford.
3,914	3,765	4,040	4,038	3,790	3,611	3,493	3,151	5,265	3,996	44,500	43,052	Total.
												Leinster.
132	147	149	135	111	133	114	128	154	142	1,288	1,542	Carlow.
838	962	827	925	587	709	448	452	507	514	10,780	12,260	Dublin.
238	250	239	217	216	220	161	187	188	141	2,534	2,266	Kildare.
322	340	364	351	298	360	286	300	451	373	3,375	3,824	Kilkenny.
269	232	282	226	241	197	203	186	303	214	2,726	2,472	King's.
242	232	210	209	199	183	167	153	238	172	2,367	2,208	Longford.
264	244	268	271	218	228	202	209	331	218	3,074	2,896	Louth.
331	278	358	319	248	261	262	202	295	255	3,260	2,966	Meath.
253	199	252	214	192	166	195	155	299	216	2,502	2,246	Queen's.
260	298	294	252	276	218	217	167	372	175	2,685	2,856	Westmeath.
271	315	308	342	239	265	222	197	282	236	2,931	3,252	Wexford.
187	197	225	164	192	180	137	153	181	121	2,171	1,926	Wicklow.
3,607	3,694	3,776	3,625	3,017	3,120	2,614	2,489	3,601	2,777	39,693	40,714	Total.
												Connaught.
853	612	779	622	677	545	628	389	922	380	8,064	6,468	Galway.
392	349	412	330	359	260	348	212	512	268	4,050	3,331	Leitrim.
872	663	959	753	762	584	660	435	1,186	471	9,568	7,266	Mayo.
563	540	576	493	476	488	504	424	741	463	5,948	5,442	Roscommon.
384	310	368	312	337	282	273	217	534	279	3,767	3,249	Sligo.
3,064	2,474	3,094	2,510	2,611	2,159	2,413	1,677	3,895	1,861	31,397	25,756	Total.
												SUMMARY.
6,067	5,047	6,033	4,991	5,237	4,036	4,579	3,354	8,752	5,438	68,952	58,586	Ulster.
3,914	3,765	4,040	4,038	3,790	3,611	3,493	3,151	5,265	3,996	44,500	43,052	Munster.
3,607	3,694	3,776	3,625	3,017	3,120	2,614	2,489	3,601	2,777	39,693	40,714	Leinster.
3,064	2,474	3,094	2,510	2,611	2,159	2,413	1,677	3,895	1,861	31,397	25,756	Connaught.
16,652	14,980	16,943	15,164	14,655	12,926	13,099	10,671	21,513	14,072	184,542	168,108	Total.
31,632		32,107		27,581		23,770		35,585		352,650		Grand Total.

with numbers at each year, as returned by the Census Commissioners, 1861.

Number of Children at	11 years,	97,649
Ditto	12 years,	131,508
Ditto	13 years,	100,557
Ditto	14 years,	140,258
Ditto	15 years,	126,527
Total, being the number of Children of from 5 years to 15 inclusive,		1,334,792

PARAGRAPH 9.—NUMBER of PUPILS on the Rolls 1st January, 1868, with the Number in each of the Five Classes, or Lesson Books; also a column for the year, showing the per-centages of the whole in each of the Five Lesson Books.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Class or Book 1.		Class or Book 2.		Class or Book 3.		Class or Book 4.		Class or Book 5.		Total.	
ULSTER.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	10,365	9,967	8,378	7,026	5,010	4,145	1,710	1,018	149	81	25,612	22,237
Armagh,	4,246	4,170	2,975	2,903	1,786	1,343	614	381	77	39	9,698	8,836
Cavan,	3,999	3,647	3,340	2,998	1,639	1,290	515	394	43	31	9,536	8,360
Donegal,	5,968	4,888	3,933	3,004	1,891	1,352	681	326	57	12	12,530	9,582
Down,	7,275	6,765	5,366	4,378	3,138	2,255	1,257	721	43	22	17,079	14,141
Fermanagh,	1,986	1,704	1,778	1,499	934	674	268	137	14	1	4,980	4,015
Londonderry,	3,488	3,162	2,945	2,616	1,520	1,345	625	318	56	25	8,634	7,466
Monaghan,	2,629	2,408	2,344	1,938	1,238	889	428	190	30	26	6,669	5,451
Tyrone,	5,605	4,707	3,885	3,151	2,229	1,588	828	351	50	19	12,597	9,816
Total,	55,561	41,418	34,944	29,513	19,385	14,881	6,926	3,836	519	256	107,335	89,904
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	3,964	3,727	3,226	2,817	1,895	1,508	724	531	86	45	9,895	8,628
Cork,	11,503	12,148	9,379	9,985	5,170	5,589	2,157	2,295	261	256	28,470	30,273
Kerry,	4,426	5,566	4,325	4,158	2,462	2,402	1,055	861	175	211	12,443	13,198
Limerick,	3,839	4,951	3,550	3,950	1,924	2,064	1,303	1,214	289	194	10,905	12,373
Tipperary,	4,805	4,783	4,100	4,337	2,222	2,354	960	1,056	104	96	12,191	12,626
Waterford,	2,197	2,398	1,636	1,535	779	873	318	296	27	29	4,957	5,131
Total,	30,734	33,573	26,216	26,782	14,452	14,790	6,517	6,253	942	831	78,861	82,229
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	885	1,290	860	943	374	460	200	208	15	39	2,334	2,940
Dublin,	6,851	8,008	3,480	4,373	1,526	2,269	528	1,040	54	178	12,439	15,868
Kildare,	1,895	1,875	1,354	1,344	695	811	299	349	57	29	4,300	4,408
Kilkenny,	2,649	2,831	2,131	2,108	1,199	1,135	539	566	56	109	6,574	6,749
King's,	1,744	1,948	1,236	1,447	645	688	195	179	17	28	3,837	4,290
Longford,	2,162	2,131	1,172	1,089	666	463	276	208	1	9	4,277	3,900
Louth,	1,939	2,277	1,275	1,283	702	655	235	163	9	4	4,160	4,382
Meath,	2,350	2,222	1,736	1,724	925	1,013	466	520	65	73	5,542	5,552
Queen's,	1,701	1,733	1,305	1,279	682	693	191	299	27	9	3,906	4,013
Westmeath,	1,709	1,991	1,616	1,814	807	921	285	277	12	30	4,429	5,033
Wexford,	1,990	2,428	1,514	1,754	802	1,083	381	474	15	34	4,702	5,773
Wicklow,	1,722	1,558	1,173	1,192	734	699	277	323	18	22	3,924	3,794
Total,	27,597	30,292	18,852	20,350	9,757	10,890	3,872	4,606	346	564	60,424	66,702
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	5,954	5,939	3,895	3,605	1,955	1,812	714	566	34	20	12,552	11,942
Leitrim,	3,698	3,196	2,490	2,339	1,033	906	373	280	15	9	7,609	6,730
Mayo,	6,737	5,979	4,520	3,538	1,983	1,409	481	307	7	8	13,728	11,241
Roscommon,	4,053	4,215	3,059	3,010	1,383	1,361	579	480	35	11	9,109	9,077
Sligo,	3,060	2,723	2,101	1,924	1,046	800	376	234	32	21	6,615	5,702
Total,	23,502	22,052	16,065	14,416	7,400	6,288	2,523	1,867	123	69	49,613	44,692
SUMMARY.												
ULSTER,	45,561	41,418	34,944	29,513	19,385	14,881	6,926	3,836	519	256	107,335	89,904
MUNSTER,	30,734	33,573	26,216	26,782	14,452	14,790	6,517	6,253	942	831	78,861	82,229
LEINSTER,	27,597	30,292	18,852	20,350	9,757	10,890	3,872	4,606	346	564	60,424	66,702
CONNAUGHT,	23,502	22,052	16,065	14,416	7,400	6,288	2,523	1,867	123	69	49,613	44,692
TOTAL,	127,394	127,335	96,077	91,061	50,994	46,849	19,838	16,562	1,930	1,720	296,233	283,527
GRAND TOTAL,	254,729		187,138		97,843		36,400		3,650		579,760	
PER-CENTAGES,	43·9		32·3		16·9		6·3		·6			

Paragraph 10.—Return showing the Average Attendance of Pupils in each Class or Book during the year 1867.

Provinces and Counties.	Book No. 1.		Book No. 2.		Book No. 3.		Book No. 4.		Book No. 5.		Total.	
Ulster.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	6,195·5	5,794·1	4,774·1	4,163·2	2,698·5	2,303·5	1,112·8	639·8	104·	60·5	14,884·9	12,961·1
Armagh,	2,242·	2,180·6	1,579·5	1,523·1	884·7	690·7	347·7	204·1	45·8	23·5	5,099·7	4,622·
Cavan,	1,943·3	1,773·6	1,522·5	1,419·8	664·3	572·3	272·	210·	28·1	17·5	4,430·2	3,993·2
Donegal,	2,912·6	2,445·2	1,760·	1,418·5	860·9	630·1	330·1	175·5	40·2	9·2	5,903·8	4,678·5
Down,	4,304·6	4,342·9	3,169·7	2,517·1	1,810·2	1,438·1	714·2	411·	31·4	13·2	10,030·1	8,722·3
Fermanagh,	981·3	831·9	795·5	721·1	363·	308·2	123·2	64·8	9·4	—	2,272·4	1,926·
Londonderry,	1,916·7	1,791·8	1,570·5	1,430·7	790·7	680·2	343·3	185·8	47·4	32·1	4,668·6	4,120·6
Monaghan,	1,276·	1,216·1	1,094·5	930·6	572·7	394·8	196·7	103·3	27·	17·2	3,166·9	2,662·
Tyrone,	2,867·4	2,378·	1,969·4	1,612·1	1,008·7	716·4	431·8	195·9	36·6	11·8	6,313·9	4,914·2
Total,	24,639·4	22,754·2	18,235·7	15,736·2	9,653·7	7,734·3	3,871·8	2,190·2	369·9	185·	56,770·5	48,599·9
Munster.												
Clare,	2,213·	2,299·6	1,665·1	1,646·1	924·8	862·8	389·6	289·7	42·9	23·7	5,235·4	5,121·9
Cork,	7,215·7	7,385·	5,814·1	6,151·6	2,856·4	3,273·1	1,266·	1,350·8	160·1	161·2	17,312·3	18,321·7
Kerry,	2,956·8	3,736·6	2,736·7	2,654·3	1,460·4	1,478·9	638·4	536·4	102·2	132·6	7,894·5	8,538·8
Limerick,	2,404·5	2,764·9	2,098·8	2,454·1	1,065·	1,246·5	737·	720·4	154·5	123·8	6,459·8	7,309·7
Tipperary,	2,872·	3,007·5	2,371·2	2,639·	1,183·5	1,354·9	612·4	609·2	62·	59·	7,101·1	7,669·6
Waterford,	1,398·	1,379·5	877·9	963·8	477·9	487·9	240·	190·	19·7	18·6	3,013·5	3,039·8
Total,	19,060·	20,573·1	15,563·8	16,508·9	7,968·	8,704·1	3,883·4	3,696·5	541·4	518·9	47,016·6	50,001·5
Leinster.												
Carlow,	530·	735·	463·6	528·1	208·3	250·	114·9	124·1	9·4	24·8	1,326·2	1,662·
Dublin,	4,217·8	4,685·5	2,280·1	2,679·	934·3	1,473·9	346·6	732·6	44·4	157·	7,823·2	9,728·
Kildare,	1,108·8	1,091·7	791·8	761·3	410·9	445·	172·	203·4	27·5	14·3	2,511·	2,515·7
Kilkenny,	1,605·8	1,706·5	1,296·2	1,278·5	660·9	662·9	297·6	344·9	49·2	73·2	3,909·7	4,066·
King's,	993·9	1,101·8	684·6	787·9	383·4	348·7	102·4	124·	14·5	20·2	2,178·8	2,382·6
Longford,	1,105·9	1,009·2	601·7	530·7	296·	226·8	129·5	105·4	—	3·9	2,133·1	1,876·
Louth,	1,043·3	1,164·8	702·	751·9	340·4	389·1	135·6	140·3	3·4	21·8	2,224·7	2,467·9
Meath,	1,260·	1,151·5	965·9	913·3	497·	542·8	249·2	275·9	33·5	33·8	3,005·6	2,917·3
Queen's,	967·7	1,051·5	708·5	726·9	343·3	411·5	113·1	171·7	11·	4·	2,143·6	2,365·6
Westmeath,	953·5	1,132·9	832·6	1,033·2	417·3	496·7	155·3	187·6	8·1	19·8	2,366·8	2,870·2
Wexford,	1,085·9	1,361·4	889·1	1,005·1	457·	590·9	214·4	296·3	15·3	27·8	2,661·7	3,281·5
Wicklow,	941·6	933·5	659·5	648·3	346·7	379·5	137·9	179·4	11·	11·9	2,096·7	2,152·6
Total,	15,814·2	17,125·3	10,875·6	11,644·2	5,295·5	6,217·8	2,168·5	2,885·6	227·3	412·5	34,381·1	38,285·4
Connaught.												
Galway,	2,979·1	3,046·2	2,012·7	1,937·7	911·1	890·4	349·4	347·	26·7	13·6	6,279·	6,234·9
Leitrim,	1,682·6	1,451·3	1,156·7	1,048·1	459·1	378·7	192·1	132·2	7·9	3·8	3,498·4	3,014·1
Mayo,	3,065·3	2,718·5	1,923·8	1,527·4	851·6	627·7	252·	165·9	4·3	7·6	6,097·	5,047·1
Roscommon,	2,148·5	2,007·9	1,453·7	1,392·5	650·9	577·3	282·1	246·8	26·7	15·5	4,561·9	4,240·
Sligo,	1,404·8	1,256·1	992·4	966·6	440·2	368·1	202·6	122·8	15·5	10·9	3,055·5	2,724·5
Total,	11,280·3	10,480·	7,539·3	6,872·3	3,312·9	2,842·2	1,278·2	1,014·7	81·1	51·4	23,491·8	21,260·6
Provinces.												
Ulster,	24,639·4	22,754·2	18,235·7	15,736·2	9,653·7	7,734·3	3,871·8	2,190·2	369·9	185·	56,770·5	48,599·9
Munster,	19,060·	20,573·1	15,563·8	16,508·9	7,968·	8,704·1	3,883·4	3,696·5	541·4	518·9	47,016·6	50,001·5
Leinster,	15,814·2	17,125·3	10,875·6	11,644·2	5,295·5	6,217·8	2,168·5	2,885·6	227·3	412·5	34,381·1	38,285·4
Connaught,	11,280·3	10,480·	7,539·3	6,872·3	3,312·9	2,842·2	1,278·2	1,014·7	81·1	51·4	23,491·8	21,260·6
Total,	70,793·9	68,932·6	52,214·4	50,761·6	26,230·1	25,498·4	11,201·9	9,787·	1,219·7	1,167·8	161,660·	156,147·4
Grand Total,	139,726·5		102,976·		51,728·5		20,988·9		2,387·5		317,807·4	
Per-centages,	43·9		32·4		16·3		6·6		·8			

N.B.—This table does not include 390 National Schools from which no returns were furnished, some of these schools having been inoperative, others having been struck off since 1867, and a few having furnished information not trustworthy, and therefore not inserted.

PARAGRAPH 11.—RETURN showing the Number of PUPILS Struck off the Rolls during the year 1867, who at the time of striking off were in—

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Class 1.		Class 2.		Class 3.		Class 4.		Class 5.		Total.	
ULSTER.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	8,165	7,472	5,797	4,719	3,834	3,122	1,578	839	120	85	19,494	16,237
Armagh,	2,653	2,524	1,801	1,601	1,042	932	438	248	58	34	5,992	5,339
Cavan,	2,416	2,483	1,617	1,686	946	881	433	324	47	15	5,459	5,389
Donegal,	3,719	3,133	2,508	1,882	1,252	879	455	208	49	10	7,983	6,112
Down,	4,811	4,547	3,121	2,665	2,006	1,567	822	440	38	13	10,798	9,232
Fermanagh,	1,099	972	830	687	477	314	176	97	13	2	2,595	2,072
Londonderry,	2,097	2,129	1,791	1,414	927	789	439	238	70	44	5,324	4,614
Monaghan,	1,700	1,782	1,263	1,214	737	547	305	145	42	16	4,047	3,704
Tyrone,	3,171	2,890	2,181	1,787	1,225	939	610	256	73	15	7,260	5,887
Total,	29,831	27,932	20,909	17,655	12,446	9,970	5,256	2,795	510	234	68,952	58,586
MUNSTER.												
Clare,	1,991	2,116	1,416	1,425	1,053	928	425	308	55	22	4,940	4,799
Cork,	6,911	6,743	4,752	4,178	2,756	2,703	1,539	1,512	243	163	16,201	15,299
Kerry,	2,874	2,807	2,003	1,728	1,267	1,213	653	566	118	130	6,915	6,444
Limerick,	2,355	3,217	1,699	1,909	1,024	1,139	823	729	194	147	6,095	7,141
Tipperary,	2,892	2,635	7,274	1,931	1,355	1,305	732	692	71	52	7,324	6,615
Waterford,	1,447	1,405	798	724	483	407	281	198	16	20	3,025	2,754
Total,	18,470	18,923	12,942	11,895	7,938	7,695	4,453	4,005	697	534	44,500	43,052
LEINSTER.												
Carlow,	513	685	399	463	231	253	141	132	4	9	1,288	1,542
Dublin,	6,126	6,986	2,894	2,905	1,223	1,539	483	732	54	98	10,780	12,260
Kildare,	1,072	1,008	764	583	460	444	199	225	39	6	2,534	2,266
Kilkenny,	1,344	1,719	997	1,015	584	668	391	366	59	56	3,375	3,824
King's,	1,271	1,171	790	758	476	414	175	117	14	12	2,726	2,472
Longford,	1,161	1,142	658	609	352	335	194	120	2	2	2,367	2,208
Louth,	1,504	1,451	799	815	480	468	282	159	9	3	3,074	2,896
Meath,	1,398	1,224	887	847	563	542	347	323	65	30	3,260	2,966
Queen's,	1,168	1,041	736	617	411	416	175	169	12	3	2,502	2,246
Westmeath,	1,066	1,249	862	888	538	493	210	202	9	24	2,685	2,856
Wexford,	1,225	1,492	851	863	540	563	300	314	15	20	2,931	3,252
Wicklow,	1,076	872	610	551	319	325	157	171	9	7	2,171	1,926
Total,	18,924	20,040	11,247	10,914	6,177	6,460	3,054	3,030	291	270	39,693	40,714
CONNAUGHT.												
Galway,	3,711	3,296	2,520	1,915	1,279	919	519	321	35	17	8,064	6,468
Leitrim,	1,835	1,682	1,266	1,033	662	473	271	140	16	3	4,050	3,331
Mayo,	4,731	3,993	2,919	2,106	1,493	960	419	198	6	9	9,568	7,266
Roscommon,	2,690	2,575	1,830	1,669	997	837	414	347	17	14	5,948	5,442
Sligo,	1,687	1,567	1,131	1,064	646	462	291	147	12	9	3,767	3,249
Total,	14,654	13,113	9,666	7,787	5,077	3,651	1,914	1,153	86	52	31,397	25,756
PROVINCES.												
ULSTER,	29,831	27,932	20,909	17,655	12,446	9,970	5,256	2,795	510	234	68,952	58,586
MUNSTER,	18,470	18,923	12,942	11,895	7,938	7,695	4,453	4,005	697	534	44,500	43,052
LEINSTER,	18,924	20,040	11,247	10,914	6,177	6,460	3,054	3,030	291	270	39,693	40,714
CONNAUGHT,	14,654	13,113	9,666	7,787	5,077	3,651	1,914	1,153	86	52	31,397	25,756
TOTAL,	81,879	80,008	54,764	48,251	31,638	27,776	14,677	10,983	1,584	1,090	184,542	168,108
GRAND TOTAL,	161,887		103,015		59,414		25,660		2,674		352,650	
PER-CENTAGES,	45·9		29·2		16·8		7·3		·8			

Paragraph 12.—Number of Paid Monitors in each of the Five Years ending 1867.

Monitors.	1863.	1864.	1865.	1866.	1867.
First Class,	—	—	153	143	155
Senior,	2,530	2,251	2,267	2,426	2,585
Junior,	737	601	520	461	524
Total,	3,267	2,852	2,940	3,030	3,264

Paragraph 13.—Copy of Official Form on which Rules appear as to Paid Monitors, and requisite number of Scholars entitling a School to Paid Monitors.

Note.—The annexed form is used in all cases of appointment of Paid Monitors, whether First Class, Senior, or Junior. The conditions set forth at foot of the document refer, however, only to Senior and Junior Monitors. Recommendations in favour of First Class Monitors are specially considered in relation to the extent and importance of the school, as well as the fitness of the teacher for training monitors of that grade.

Appointment of Paid Monitors.

A. 87. District, ———

No. of Monitors already in School.		Class of Head Teachers.	No. of Assistant Teachers.	Class.	Work-mistresses	Roll No.	Name of Monitor.	Class of Monitor.	Religious Denomination.	Age.	Time from which it is proposed appointment should date.	School.	Average attendance for year ended month previous to date of this recommendation.	County.	Manager.	Post Town.	Observations.
Senior.	Junior.																

Gentlemen,—Having examined the young person whose name ——— given above on the course of instruction prescribed in the official programme for candidates for the class of Paid Monitor to which ——— named, and found ——— duly qualified, I beg to recommend ——— appointment to that duty in the school named; where, on the ground of the amount of the pupils' attendance, I think ——— services wanted, and whose teacher also, I believe competent and willing to instruct ———.

Dated ——— day of ——— 186 .

I remain, Gentlemen,
Your obedient Servant,

The Secretaries.

Inspector.

Sub C. B.———
I. O. ———
S. R. O. ———
Checked, ———

Note.—The time assigned by Inspector as that "from which it is proposed appointment should date," is, in every instance, to be *prospective* and should be always the first of a Month, and *at least* two clear weeks subsequent to the day on which the recommendation is forwarded to the office. Inspector should, in all cases, state in the observation column, whether the Monitor recommended is a case of succession or not.

Number of Paid Monitors already appointed in National Schools of District.

Senior.	Junior.	Total.

Scale of Salaries of Senior and Junior Paid Monitors, and Conditions as to their Appointment, &c.

Senior Monitors. Year of Service.	Salary per Annum.	Junior Monitors. Year of Service.	Salary per Annum.
First,	£5	First,	£2
Second,	6	Second,	3
Third,	8	Third,	4
Fourth,	10		

To entitle a School to the Services of a *Senior* Monitor, the Teacher must rank at least in 2nd Class; School must be conducted satisfactorily in every respect, and the average attendance for the year must be 35 at least. Such a School again, if under a Teacher of 3rd Class, is entitled to the services of a *Junior* Monitor.

When a departure from these regulations is deemed desirable, the Inspector should set forth his reasons for recommending such a course, in a special letter, for the consideration of the Board.

Paragraph 14.—Tabulated Summary of the Literary Examinations held by the Inspectors of the Pupils in 1867.

Subjects of Examination.	Total Number Examined.	Degree of Proficiency.	Number of Proficients.
Reading,	243,788	Able to read First Book correctly,	64,737
		,, Second,	61,725
		,, Third Book, or higher books, with ease and intelligence,	43,829
Arithmetic,	155,535	Able to set down accurately any number of not more than seven places of figures,	47,644
		,, to work correctly a sum in Subtraction,	80,294
		,, ,, Division of Money,	35,202
		,, to solve readily and correctly questions in Proportion or Practice,	17,377
Writing,	130,781	Able to write on paper fairly,	53,499
		,, with ease and freedom,	18,325
Writing from Dictation,	97,864	Able to write a sentence from Dictation with tolerable accuracy,	38,263
		,, with ease and correctness,	18,831
Grammar,	150,238	Acquainted with Parts of Speech only,	39,550
		Able to parse Syntactically,	14,168
Geography,	169,240	Acquainted with Outlines of Map of World only,	51,764
		,, Maps of Europe and Ireland,	23,894
		Able to answer on General Course of Geography,	2,306
Needlework,	55,557	Learning Sewing,	45,805
		,, Knitting,	22,839
		,, Embroidery,	7,188

Note I.—In this Table it has been thought proper to include the Pupils found learning Needlework.
Note II.—The numbers setting forth the proficiency in the various branches, are exclusive one of the other, except in the cases of Needlework and Arithmetic.

SECTION XIV.

Convent and Monastic Schools.

PARAGRAPH 1.—DATE of the first Grant to Convent and to Monastic Schools, as such.

PARAGRAPH 2.—LIST of all the Convent and Monastic Schools, in the order (giving dates) in which Grants were made to them, Building or Annual, and stating whether Vested or Non-vested; and the Date when any of them were struck off the Roll, and the cause.

Roll No.	County.	Name of School.	Date of original Grant.	Vested or Non-vested.	Nature of Grant, whether building or ordinary Annual Grant.	If Struck off, Date, and Cause.	Observations.
656	Carlow, .	Carlow, . . Female,	26.1.'32	Vested,	Annual.		
1011	Galway, .	Loughrea, . „	9.2.'32	Do.	Building & Annual.		
1016	„ .	Galway, . . Monastic,	12.4.'32	Non-V.	Annual.		
851	Louth, . .	Drogheda, . Female,	5.4.'32	Do.	Do.		
525	Cork, . .	Youghal, . Monastic,	6.4.'32	Do.	Do. .	6.2.'57—School transferred to Christian Brothers. (Was conducted by lay teachers from 1.1.'53).	
681	Carlow, .	Tullow, . . „	12.4.'32	Do.	Do.		
682	„ .	Tullow, . . Female,	12.4.'32	Do.	Do.		
722	Dublin, .	Malahide, . Monastic,	7.5.'32	Do.	Do. .	31.3.'41—School being held in vestry of R.C. Chapel.	
538	Kerry, . .	Dingle, . . Female,	24.5.'32	Vested,	Do. .	—	The Dingle National School premises are secured by bond; and the Commissioners of National Education made the following special grants:—£40 in the year 1832; £9 14*s.* 4*d.* in 1836; £4 11*s.* in 1839; £17 2*s.* 8*d.* in 1841, for fitting-up.
823	King's, . .	Killina, . . Female,	13.6.'32	Non-V.	Do.		
746	Dublin, . .	Mill-street, . Monastic,	14.6.'32	Do.	Do. .	31.3.'37—Board's Rules interfering with the discipline of the Order.	
741	„ .	Richmond-st. „	28.6.'32	Do.	Do.	Connexion withdrawn 31.3.'37.	
645	Waterford, .	Mount Sion, . „	25.8.'32	Do.	Do. .	8.3.'38—Connexion withdrawn.	
639	„ .	St. Patrick's, No. 1, . . „	25.8.'32	Do.	Do. .	25.7.'37—Connexion withdrawn.	
640	„ .	St. Patrick's, No. 2, . . „	25.8.'32	Do.	Do. .	2.6.'36—Connexion withdrawn.	
1013	Galway, .	Rahoon, . . Female,	25.8.'32	Vested,	Building & Annual.		
733	Dublin, . .	N. William-st. „	15.9.'32	Non-V.	Annual, .	30.6.'57—Connexion withdrawn.	
623	Waterford, .	Dungarvan, . Male,	23.9.'32	Do.	Do. .	23.5.'39—Connexion withdrawn.	
243	Down, . .	High-street, . Female,	18.10.'32	Do.	Do.		
1552	Kilkenny, .	Castlecomer, . „	22.11.'32	Do.	Do. .	31.12.'58—Practice of making the sign of the Cross every hour observed in School.	
446	Clare, . .	Ennistymon, . Monastic,	1.1.'33	Do.	Do. .	31.3.'57—Connexion withdrawn.	
902	Queen's, .	Coote-street, . Female,	27.2.'33	Vested,	Do. and grant for enlarging, &c.	—	The Coote-street National School was originally Non-vested; but in the year 1840 it was secured by bond, when the Commissioners granted £71 5*s.* 8*d.* for enlarging and fitting-up.
581	Tipperary, .	Cashel, . . „	14.2.'33	Non-V.	Annual.		
570	Limerick, .	SS. Mary and Munchin's, . „	1.4.'33	Do.	Do.		
698	Dublin, . .	Blanchardstown, „	9.5.'33	Do.	Do. .	Has not been a Convent School since 1.6.'56, but is still in connexion with Board.	
545	Kerry, . .	Tralee, . . „	1.8.'33	Do.	Do.		
967	Wexford, .	New Ross, No. 1, „	22.8.'33	Do.	Do.		
443	Clare, . .	N.T. Stackpoole Monastic,	1.9.'33	Vested,	Building & Annual.	Has not been recognised as a Monastic School since 30.9.'40.	
1448	Dublin, . .	Glasnevin, . „	5.9.'33	Non-V.	—	8.10.'35—Grant (towards finishing house) not availed of in time.	
533	Kerry, . .	Killarney, No. 1, Female,	22.8.'33	Vested,	Annual, .	—	The Killarney, No. 1, School premises are secured by bond; and the Commissioners made the following grants:—£34 7*s.* 6*d.* in the year 1834, to fit-up; £14 4*s.* 8*d.* in the year 1841, to furnish.
771	Kildare, .	Kildare, . . „	14.11.'33	Non-V.	Do. .		
934	Westmeath, .	Mullingar, . „	1.12.'33	Vested,	Do. and grant for enlarging.	—	The Mullingar Female National School premises are secured by bond; and the Commissioners made the following grants:—£17 5*s.* 8*d.* in the year 1833, to fit-up; £50 in the year 1834, to furnish.
583	Tipperary, .	Carrick-on-Suir, „	23.1.'34	Non-V.	Annual, .	22.3.'39—Superioress refusing to conform to the Rules of the Board.	
969	Wexford, .	Wexford, . „	23.1.'34	Do.	Do.		
779	Kildare, .	Maynooth, . „	1.4.'34	Do.	Do.		
883	Meath, . .	Navan, No. 1, „	1.5.'34	Do.	Do.		
1149	Dublin, .	King's Inns-st. „	29.5.'34	Vested,	Building & Annual.		
1150	„ .	King's Inns-st. Infant,	29.5.'34	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
729	„ .	Loretto, . . Female,	9.10.'34	Non-V.	Annual.		
806	Kilkenny, .	Kilkenny, . „	1.11.'34	Do.	Do.		
512	Cork, . .	Midleton, . „	1.4.'35	Do.	Do.		
1187	Galway, .	Mount Bellew, Monastic,	3.9.'35	Do.	Do. .	1839—Opposition of Archbishop MacHale to the Board.	
1289	Waterford, .	Tallow, . . Female,	1.10.'35	Vested,	Building & Annual.		
1017	Galway, .	Tuam, . . Monastic,	30.9.'36	Non-V.	Annual, .	25.10.'38—Board's Rules not observed.	This School was originally aided as a lay School, but in 1836 a monk took charge of it as principal teacher.
1541	Cork, . .	Charleville, . Female,	1.11.'36	Vested,	Building & Annual.		

PARS. 1 and 2.—DATE of the First Grant to Convent and to Monastic Schools, as such. List of all the Convent and Monastic Schools—*continued.*

Roll No.	County.	Name of School.	Date of original Grant.	Vested or Non-vested.	Nature of Grant, whether Building or ordinary Annual Grant.	If Struck off, Date, and Cause.	Observations.
1012	Galway, .	Roundstone, . Monastic,	1.12.'36	Vested,	Annual, .	Suspended from 1839 to 1859, from which latter date it has been conducted as a lay School in connexion with the Board.	The Roundstone National School was originally a lay National School, and was vested in trustees. It received as such the following grants from the Commissioners:—£60 in 1833, to build; £9 to fit-up. Subsequently, in 1836, it was taught by monks, and so continued till 1838.
1592 2295 4303	Clare, . .	Lifford, . . . Female,	1.4.'37	Non-V.	Do. .	24.4.'40—Substitution of new School. 20.1.'42—New School struck off. 1.1.'45—Re-opened. 30.9.'47—Permanently closed.	The School having been transferred to other premises, the Commissioners struck off the old School from 24.4.'40, and granted aid to the new school from 1.1.'40. The latter was subsequently struck off from 20.1.'42, it having ceased to be operative on the 30.9.'40.
1798	Kerry, . .	Killarney, . Monastic,	1.10.'38	Do.	Do. .	—	The Killarney Monastic National School was originally secured by bond; and received the following grants from the Commissioners:—£20 17*s.* in 1838 to repair; £1 6*s.* 4*d.* in 1839, to fit-up. Old house since turned into a Chapel, and new house built by local parties.
1859	Kerry, . .	Miltown, . Convent,	1.1.'39	Vested,	Do. .	—	The Miltown National School is secured by bond; and the Commissioners made the following grant in the year 1839:—£23 6*s.* 8*d.*, to fit-up.
1926	Carlow, .	Bagnalstown, . Female,	1.7.'39	Non-V.	Do.		
1956	Queen's, .	Maryborough, „	1.8.'39	Do.	Do.		
1985	Dublin, . .	Booterstown, „	5.9.'39	Do.	Do.		
1151	Kildare, .	Clane, . . „	1.10.'39	Vested,	Annual, fitting-up& boarding floor.	—	The Clane Female School was originally a lay School; and in the year 1834 the Commissioners granted £133 6*s.* 8*d.* towards the expenses of building.
2018	Dublin, . .	Baggot-street, „	19.11.'39	Non-V.	Annual.		
2080	King's, . .	Tullamore, . Female,	24.12.'39	Vested,	Building & Annual.		
2258	Cork, . .	Fermoy. . „	1.1.'40	*Do.	*Annual,		*The Fermoy National School is secured by Bond; and the Commissioners granted, in the year 1840, £25 for fitting up.
2133	Tipperary, .	Airhill, . . „	2.1.'40	*Do.	Do., and Grant to put house in order and furnish.	—	*The Airhill National School is secured by Bond; and the Commissioners granted, in the year 1840, £55 to put house in order.
2278	Cork, . .	Millstreet, . „	27.2.'40	Do.	*Annual,	—	*The Mill-street Female School is secured by Bond; and the Commissioners granted, in the year 1840, £37 to fit up.
2484	Louth, . .	Drogheda, No. 2, Female,	1.4.'40	Non-V.	Do. .	5.12.'51—Pupils transferred to Drogheda Female, No. 1.	Merely a case of transfer.
2671	Dublin, . .	Kingstown, . Female,	15.10.'40	Do.	Do. .	11.8.'42—School having ceased operation.	
2884	Kerry, . .	Caherciveen, . „	1.1.'41	Do.	Do.		
2960	Limerick, .	St. Munchin's, Infant,	31.3.'41	Do.	Do. .	26.3.'52—Grants transferred to SS. Mary and Munchin's School.	Merely a case of transfer.
3108	Dublin, . .	Cabra, . . Female,	16.9.'41	Do.	Do. .	31.3.58—Manager declined to observe the Board's Rules as to Religious Instruction.	
3107	„ . .	Richmond, . „	16.9.'41	Do.	Do. .	18.12.'66—School permanently closed.	
3220	King's, . .	Birr, . . „	2.12.'41	Do.	Do.		
3246	Kildare, .	Naas, . . „	30.12.'41	Do.	Do.		
3598	Kerry, . .	Miltown, . Monastic,	1.12.'42	Do.	Do. .	1.4.'45—Teachers and grants transferred to Ballyoughtera School, now called Miltown. (See below, Roll No. 3655.)	This is merely a case of transfer.
3824	Wexford, .	Gorey, . . Female,	19.10.'43	Do.	Do.		
3828	Cork, . .	Youghal, „	26.10.'43	Do.	Do.		
4085	Meath, . .	Kells, . . „	5.9.'44	Do.	Do. .	1.2.'57—Non-observance of Board's Rules as to Religious Instruction.	
4068	Tipperary, .	Thurles, . „	5.9.'44	Do.	Do.		
4062	Kerry, . .	Listowel, . „	5.9.'44	Do.	Do.		
4268	Cork, . .	Donerulle, . „	1.11.'44	Do.	Do.		
3655	Kerry, . .	Ballyoughtera, now Miltown, Monastic.	1.4.'45	Do.	Do.	—	See above, Roll No. 3598.
4572	Cork. . .	Kinsale, . . Female,	1.5.'45	Do.	Do.		
4514	Waterford, .	Lismore, No. 2, „	1.6.'45	Do.	Do. .	31.8.'62—School having ceased to be conducted as a National School.	
4515	Galway, .	Newtown Smyth, „	21.8.'45	Do.	Do.		
4512	Tipperary, .	Thurles, No. 2, „	21.8.'45	Do.	Do. .	16.8.'61—School having ceased operation.	
4610	Clare, . .	Corravorren, . Infant,	1.11.'45	Do.	Do. .	30.9.'47—School having ceased operation.	
4630	Cork, . .	Mallow, . . Female,	1.12.'45	Do.	Do.		
4928	„ . .	Mallow, . . Infant,	1.7.'46	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
4949	Wexford, .	Wexford, . „	17.12.'46	Do.	Do.		
4969	Waterford, .	Irishtown, . Female,	1.11.'46	Do.	Do. .	7.2.'62—Connexion withdrawn.	
5054	Westmeath, .	Mullingar, prep. „	1.3.'47	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5189	Cork, . .	Youghal, Infant, „	1.9.'47	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5210	Westmeath, .	Mullingar, . Infant,	1.12.'47	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5110	Tipperary, .	Thurles, Indus. Female,	2.12.'47	Do.	Do. .	12.12.'65—The pupils of the Industrial class declining to receive literary instruction for two hours daily.	
5143	Limerick, .	Pery-square, . „	16.12.'47	Do.	Do.		
5194	„ . .	St. John's, . „	30.12.'47	Do.	Do. .	21.3.65—School having ceased to exist as a separate school.	
5202	King's, . .	Lehinch, . Monastic,	30.12.'47	Do.	Do. .	31.12.'56—School having been closed by Manager.	
5257	Cork, . .	Bandon, . Female,	1.1.'48	Do.	Do.		
5237	Wicklow, .	Delgany, . „	2.6.'48	Do.	Do. .	Ceased as a Convent School on 1.4.'68, but remains as a Lay School in connexion with the Board.	
5279	Galway, .	Taylor's Hill, „	29.6.'48	Do.	Do. .	2.9.'59—School having ceased operation.	
5437	Kilkenny, .	Mooncoin, . „	1.7.'48	Do.	Do.		
5440	King's, . .	Tullamore, Inft. „	7.7.'48	Do.	Do. .	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5387	Louth, . .	Dundalk, No. 2, „	17.8.'48	Do.	Do.		

PARS. 1 and 2.—Date of the First Grant to Convent and to Monastic Schools, as such. List of all the Convent and Monastic Schools—*continued.*

Roll No.	County.	Name of School.	Date of original Grant.	Vested or Non-vested.	Nature of Grant, whether Building or ordinary Annual Grant.	If Struck off, Date, and Cause.	Observations.
5604	Louth,	Dundalk, Inft. Female,	1.11.'48	Non-V.	Annual,	31.12.50—Pupils removed to Female School.	
5533	King's,	Kilbride, „	30.11.'48	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Tullamore Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5532	Limerick,	St. John's, Inft. „	30.11.'48	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to St. John's Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5547	„	Sexton-street, „	14.12.'48	Do.	Do.		
5554	„	St. Mary's, Indus. „	28.12.'48	Do.	Do.		
5600	Dublin,	Kingstown, „	30.12.'48	Do.	Do.		
5670	Louth,	Drogheda, Infant,	1.1.'49	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5669	Cork,	Gt. George's-street Lancasterian, Male.	1.1.'49	Do.	Do.		
5681	King's,	Tullamore, prep. Female,	28.4.'49	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5711	Limerick,	Sexton-street, Infant,	21.6.'49	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5715	Dublin,	Baggot-st. Inft. Female,	28.6.'49	Do.	Do.	1.10.'51—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5805	„	Kingstown, Infant,	20.9.'49	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5851	Sligo,	Sligo, No. 2, Female,	1.10.'49	Do.	Do.		
5914	King's,	Birr, Infant, „	31.12.'49	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
5940	Cork,	Blackrock, „	1.1.'50	Do.	Do.		
5933	Dublin,	George's-hill, „	21.2.'50	Do.	Do.		
5999	Cork,	Douglas-street, Monastic,	1.4.'50	Do.	Do.		
3526	Queen's,	Abbeyleix, Female,	1.4.'50	Do.	Do.		
721	Dublin,	Blackrock, „	1.4.'50	Do.	Do.		
6004	Queen's,	Abbeyleix, Infant,	1.7.'50	Do.	Do.	1.1.52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
6153	Cork,	St. Finbar's, Female,	1.8.'50	Do.	Do.		
6058	Wexford,	Enniscorthy, „	5.8.'50	Do.	Do.		
6032	Limerick,	St. Catherine's, „	8.8.'50	Do.	Do.		
6055	„	Sexton-st. prep. „	15.8.'50	Do.	Do.	1.1.'52—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
6086	Dublin,	Cabra, Infant,	29.8.'50	Do.	Do.	30.6.'51—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
6110	„	Richmond, „	19.9.'50	Do.	Do.	1.10.'51—Grants transferred to Female School.	Merely a case of transfer.
3228	Waterford,	Cappoquin, Female,	1.12.'50	Do.	Do.		
6168	Derry,	St. Columb's, „	2.1.'51	Do.	Do.		
6215	Kerry,	Castleisland, „	23.1.'51	Do.	Do.		
6376	Cork,	Queenstown, Female,	1.6.'51	Do.	Do.		
6328	Tyrone,	Omagh, „	21.8.'51	Do.	Do.		
6372	Dublin,	Fir House, „	25.9.'51	Do.	Do.		
5215	Mayo,	Ballina, „	1.11.'51	Do.	Do.		
6413	Galway,	Albano, „	28.11.'51	Do.	Do.	27.11.'57—School having ceased operation.	
6460	Limerick,	Magdalene Indus. „	9.1.'52	Do.	Do.	2.3.'55—The Commissioners understanding that the school was substantially a Reformatory School, carried on for industrial instruction exclusively, and intended for members of one religious denomination alone.	
6528	Cork,	St. Joseph's, „	1.3.'52	Do.	Do.		
6497	Queen's	Stradbally, „	1.3.'52	Do.	Do.		
6377	Limerick,	Mount St. Vincent Orphan Industrial Female.	8.5.'52	Do.	Do.	22.6.'55—As none but orphan children were admitted.	
6553	Louth,	Sienna, Female,	2.7.'52	Do.	Do.	16.8.'57—Connexion withdrawn.	
6569	Limerick,	St. Anne's, „	2.8.'52	Do.	Do.		
6654	Kerry,	Killarney, No. 2, „	17.12.'52	Do.	Do.		
6613	Galway,	St. Nicholas', „	10.9.'52	Do.	Do.		
6699	Kildare,	Sallins, „	1.11.'52	Do.	Do.	—	The Nuns left on 1st February, 1859, and were succeeded by lay teachers, the change being sanctioned.
4997	„	Athy, „	1.11.'52	Do.	Do.		
6632	Galway,	St. Vincent's, „	12.11.'52	Do.	Do.		
6742	Dublin,	Warrenmount, „	29.4.'53	Do.	Do.		
6838	Galway,	Loughcooter, „	23.9.'53	Do.	Do.	24.8.'55—School having ceased operation.	
6839	„	Ballinasloe, „	23.9.'53	Do.	Do.		
6865	Tipperary,	Carrick-on Suir, „	25.11.'53	Do.	Do.	3.6.'64—Manager declining to remove the statue of the Blessed Virgin from the school-room during the hours of secular instruction.	
6936	Limerick,	St. John's Square, „	30.12.'53	Do.	Do.		
7183	Queen's,	Mountmellick, „	1.5.'54	Do.	Do.		
5314	Clare,	N.T.Stackpoole, „	31.5.'54	Vested,	Do.	This school was originally aided as a lay school: nuns were placed in charge on 31st May, 1854, an arrangement to which the Board objected; but as there was a delay in coming to a decision, salary was allowed to the nuns to the 30th September, 1854, from which date the school has been suspended. The total amount paid in salary was £18 6*s.* 8*d.*	The Newtown Stackpoole Female National school was originally a lay school, and conducted in the same house with a male National school. The Commissioners granted £200 to build in 1834, and £26 13*s.* 4*d.* to fit up in 1835. The male department ceased to be operative in 1857, and monks took possession in 1858. No National School has since been in the house.
7029	Dublin,	Tranquilla, „	18.8.'54	Non-V.	Do.		
7059	Antrim,	Crumlin-road, „	1.9.'54	Do.	Do.		
7180	Wicklow,	Bray, No. 2, „	17.2.'55	Do.	Do.		
7182	Dublin,	Dalkey, No. 2, „	9.3.'55	Do.	Do.		
7238	Roscommon,	Roscommon, „	27.7.'55	Do.	Do.		
7299	Clare,	Kilrush, „	1.8.'55	Do.	Do.		
7272	Down,	John-street, „	1.8.'55	Do.	Do.		
7315	Clare,	Ennis, „	14.12.'55	Do.	Do.		
7392	Tipperary,	Nenagh, „	18.4.'56	Do.	Do.		
7472	Meath,	Navan, No. 2, „	27.6.'56	Do.	Do.		
7471	King's,	Portarlington, „	27.6.'56	Do.	Do.		
7497	Fermanagh,	Enniskillen, No. 2, „	18.7.'56	Do.	Do.		
7508	Armagh,	Canal-street, „	1.8.'56	Do.	Do.		
7546	Dublin,	Golden Bridge, „	12.9.'56	Do.	Do.		
7608	„	Glasthule, „	19.12.'56	Do.	Do.		
7651	Cork,	Clonakilty, „	1.2.'57	Do.	Do.		
7713	Mayo,	Swineford, „	12.6.'57	Do.	Do.		
7722	Roscommon,	St. Peter's, „	26.6.'57	Do.	Do.		
7883	Dublin,	Clondalkin, „	8.1.'58	Do.	Do.		
8052	Louth,	St. Mary's, Drogheda, „	1.6.'58	Do.	Do.		
8035 9134	Kilkenny,	Goresbridge, Female,	1.9.'58	Do.	Do.	20.5.'59; but Grants subsequently restored.	Struck off from 20.5.'59, Board's Rules as to religious instruction having been violated. The school was again aided on 10.7.'63.
8056	Antrim,	Hamilton-st. „	3.12.'58	Do.	Do.		
8221	Wexford,	Templeshannon, „	28.3.'59	Do.	Do.		
8195	Galway,	Gort, No. 2, „	22.7.'59	Do.	Do.		
8220	Armagh,	Mount St. Catherine, Female.	23.9.'59	Do.	Do.		
359	Monaghan,	Monaghan, Female,	1.10.'59	Do.	Do.		
7442	Queen's	Borris-in-Ossory, „	1.10.'59	Do.	Do.		
8320	Kerry,	Kenmare, No. 2, „	1.12.'59	Do.	Do.		

PARS. 1 and 2.—Date of the First Grant to Convent and to Monastic Schools, as such. List of all the Convent and Monastic Schools—*continued.*

Roll No.	County.	Name of School.	Date of original Grant.	Vested or Non-vested.	Nature of Grant, whether Building or ordinary Annual Grant.	If Struck off, Date, and Cause.	Observations.
8322	Galway, .	Oughterard, No. 2, Female,	18.4.'60	Non-V.	Annual, .		
8430	Cork, . .	Skibbereen, . „	1.10.'60	Do.	Do.		
8414	„ . .	Passage West, „	1.7.'60	Do.	Do.		
8445	Louth, . .	Ardee, No. 2, . „	19.12.'60	Do.	Do.		
8490	Cavan, . .	Cavan, No. 2, . „	11.1.'61	Do.	Do. .	—	As a Convent school, 17.1.'62.
8682	Westmeath, .	Moate, . . „	1.8.'61	Do.	Do.		
857	Longford, .	Longford, . „	15.11.'61	Do.	Do.		
3634	Wexford, .	Newtownbarry, „	15.11.'61	Do.	Do.		
8748	Dublin, . .	Williamstown, „	6.12.'61	Do.	Do. .	8.8.'62—The "Ave Maria" being repeated every hour by the pupils.	
8795	Galway, .	Oranmore, . „	14.2.'62	Do.	Do.		
3903	Tipperary, .	Fethard, . . „	20.6.'62	Do.	Do.		
8982	King's, . .	Clara, . . „	12.9.'62	Do.	Do.		
6674	Westmeath, .	Rochford Bridge, „	1.1.'63	Do.	Do.		
9047	Wexford, .	New Ross, No. 2, „	16.1.'63	Do.	Do.		
9161	Cork, . .	Bantry, . . „	13.4.'63	Do.	Do.		
9227	King's, . .	Banagher, . „	6.11.'63	Do.	Do.		
9266	Kerry, . .	Tralee (2), . „	19.2.'64	Do.	Do.		
9278	Donegal, .	Moville, . . „	11.3.'64	Do.	Do.		
9296	Limerick, .	Adare, . . „	8.4.'64	Do.	Do.		
9407	Tipperary, .	Templemore, . „	28.10.'64	Do.	Do.		
9523	Cork, . .	Castletown, . „	1.11.'64	Do.	Do.		
9432	Tipperary, .	Tipperary, . „	16.12.'64	Do.	Do.		
9725	Down, . .	Rostrevor, . „	1.9.'66	Do.	Do.		
9719	Armagh, .	Edward-street, „	25.10.'66	Do.	Do. .	—	Date of grant to evening school, 18.12.'66.
9735	Leitrim, .	Drumshambo, „	27.11.'66	Do.	Do.		
9743	Dublin, . .	Roundtown, . „	18.12.'66	Do.	Do.		
7593	Donegal, .	Ballyshannon, No. 2, „	13.5.'67	Do.	Do.		
715	Dublin, . .	Lucan, . . „	16.7.'67	Do.	Do.		

LIST of SCHOOLS connected with CONVENTUAL or MONASTIC ESTABLISHMENTS, under the supervision of the Community, but taught by lay Teachers who receive Class Salary.

720	Dublin, . .	Kingstown, . Monastic,	3.5.'32	Non-V.	Annual, .	1.8.'56—School transferred to Christian Brothers.	
693	„ . .	Clondalkin, . „	12.7.'32	Do.	Do.		
1024	Leitrim, .	Jamestown, . „	25·11.'32	Do.	Do. .	—	The Jamestown (Monastic) school is taught by a monk who is a classed teacher, and who receives personal salary according to his classification.
2350	Dublin, . .	St. Clare's, . Female,	21·5.'40	Do.	Do.		
901	Queen's, .	Coote-street, . Monastic,	1.3.'54	Do.	Do. .	1.7.'56—Commissioners declining to sanction continuance of school as a Monastic school, it being recognised as a lay school.	Salary paid to a monk in charge from 1.3.'54 to 1.2.'56.
7032	Dublin, . .	Leeson-lane, . Female,	18.8.'54	Do.	Do.		
7516	„ . .	Ranelagh, . „	8.8.'56	Do.	Do.		
9203	„ . .	Leeson-lane, . Infant,	2.10.'63	Do.	Do.		

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year, under the following heads:—(*a*) Capitation Allowance; (*b*) Gratuities to Conductors for training Monitors; (*c*) Salaries paid to Monitors, distinguishing—1st Class, 2nd Class, or Senior Monitors, 3rd Class, or Junior Monitors; (*d*) Workmistresses; (*e*) Gratuities for—(1) Singing, (2) Drawing, (3) Order and Cleanliness; (*f*) Amount granted of—(1) Free Stock, (2) Apparatus, (3) Requisites at half price; (*g*) Any Special Grants.

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Workmistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.*	Drawing.*	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ANTRIM.	1854	35 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	5 1 10	—
Crumlin-rd.	1855	67 3 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	8 0 0	—	20 9 10	—
(from 1857),	1856	54 10 7	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 6	—
formerly	1857	73 0 11	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	3 18 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	5 9 6	—	38 0 11	—
Calendar-st.	1858	89 6 9	10 10 0	—	11 0 0	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	26 11 7	—
(7059).	1859	93 3 8	7 0 0	—	25 5 0	5 10 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 3 6	—
	1860	81 16 10	6 0 0	—	33 3 4	3 16 8	—	—	—	—	7 2 6	—	9 13 9	—
	1861	99 11 10	8 0 0	—	35 8 4	8 13 4	—	—	3 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	19 13 8	—
	1862	84 0 7	7 0 0	—	47 10 0	12 16 8	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	6 5 0	—
	1863	69 3 7	10 0 0	—	66 1 8	14 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	4 0 0	16 14 4	—	29 12 11	—
	1864	77 19 3	24 0 0	5 0 0	77 10 0	10 5 0	—	—	5 6 0	—	—	—	17 2 0	—
	1865	77 13 9	15 10 0	26 11 8	80 8 4	4 0 0	18 6 8	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	24 5 9	2 9 0
	1866	66 6 3	18 0 0	29 3 4	68 7 9	—	18 6 8	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 19 5	—
	1867	86 12 6	10 0 0	17 0 0	56 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	24 14 4	2 0 0
Hamilton-st.	1858	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 6	—	—	—
(8056).	1859	41 1 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 12 3	—
	1860	37 18 0	—	—	1 5 0	3 16 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 8 6	—
	1861	42 13 1	—	—	5 0 0	8 8 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 15 3	—
	1862	30 18 9	2 0 0	—	13 1 8	12 3 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 7 6	—	10 6 4	—
	1863	37 10 0	1 0 0	—	34 0 0	11 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 3	—
	1864	45 10 0	5 0 0	—	44 0 0	10 6 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 11 1	—
	1865	47 10 0	6 0 0	30 0 0	58 1 8	4 0 0	3 6 8	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 16 0	—
	1866	47 10 0	15 0 0	32 12 6	58 11 8	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	7 12 11	—
	1867	65 17 11	13 10 0	29 15 6	50 13 4	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	9 15 4	—

* Drawing and singing not yet paid but recommended.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Armagh.	1855	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Canal-street	1856	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	5 6 3	—
(day & evg.)	1857	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7508).	1858	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 9	—
	1859	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	1 17 10	—	28 9 9	—
	1860	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 8 4	—
	1861	47 10 0	—	—	—	0 6 8	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 0	—
	1862	62 2 6	—	—	17 10 0	2 3 4	20 6 8	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	3 4 6	—
	1863	62 2 6	1 0 0	—	33 10 0	3 3 4	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 6	—
	1864	53 11 3	4 10 0	—	47 1 8	3 6 8	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 0	—
	1865	50 7 11	12 0 0	—	44 6 8	—	22 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 1 3	—
	1866	44 7 6	4 0 0	—	44 1 8	—	22 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 4 9	—
	1867	37 10 0	—	8 15 0	36 16 8	—	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 6	—
Mount St.	1859	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Catherine	1860	28 15 0	—	—	15 0 0	1 11 8	—	—	—	—	9 9 0	—	3 12 6	—
(8220).	1861	32 10 0	3 10 0	—	13 10 0	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 9	1 4 0	—
	1862	28 15 0	5 10 0	—	20 16 8	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 0	0 10 4	—
	1863	28 15 0	8 0 0	—	25 16 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 10 6	—
	1864	33 15 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	19 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	1 7 1	2 0 6	—
	1865	33 15 0	5 10 0	15 16 8	18 6 8	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 5 6	—
	1866	31 5 0	7 0 0	8 10 0	25 13 4	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 19 0	—
	1867	32 10 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	24 3 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 16 9	—
								3 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 11 4	—
Edward-st.	1866	16 17 6	4 10 0	—	15 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	8 19 9	—	3 12 6	—
(day & evg.)	1867	46 17 6	4 10 0	5 0 0	42 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 5 9	—
(9719).														
Cavan.	1861	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 4 0	—
Cavan	1862	64 18 9	—	—	9 16 8	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 10	—
Female,	1863	73 16 3	4 0 0	—	15 15 0	2 15 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	0 19 0	—	3 6 1	—
No. 2	1864	54 0 0	3 10 0	—	21 0 0	3 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 10 0	—	5 10 5	—
(8490).	1865	32 10 0	5 10 0	—	23 13 4	2 13 4	0 12 6	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 2 10	—
	1866	32 10 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	23 0 0	—	9 15 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—
	1867	32 10 0	2 0 0	15 13 4	18 1 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 19 6	—
Donegal.	1867	16 5 0	—	—	4 18 4	3 12 6	4 3 4	—	—	—	7 1 9	—	7 7 8	—
Ballyshan-non Female, No. 2 (7593).														
Moville	1864	12 10 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 11 0	—	8 7 2	—
Female	1865	15 0 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 15 5	—
(9278).	1866	15 0 0	—	—	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 0	—
	1867	15 0 0	—	—	10 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—
Down.	1832	5 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
High-street	1833	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	1 19 3½	—
Female	1834	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(243).	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 7	*12 14 8
	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 5½	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 7	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 12 10	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 2½	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 9	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 8 6	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 8 6	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 8	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 5	—
	1847	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	5 7 2	—
	1848	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 17 10	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 10	—
	1850	49 7 6	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	3 17 9	—
	1851	64 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 2 11	—
	1852	57 10 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 6	—
	1853	60 0 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	1 7 3	—
	1854	58 15 0	—	—	3 18 4	—	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 10	—
	1855	60 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	7 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 0 2	—
	1856	60 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	5 19 11	—
	1857	58 15 0	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 16 3	—
	1858	65 2 6	1 10 0	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 19 5	—
	1859	73 16 3	3 0 0	—	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 18 11	—	10 3 8	—
	1860	102 10 0	2 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 7 6	†3 0 0
	1861	92 8 9	4 0 0	—	21 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 4 5	—
	1862	67 8 9	5 0 0	—	41 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	10 6 6	2 2 0	3 15 1	—
	1863	70 12 6	8 10 0	—	48 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	1 12 3	8 4 9	—
	1864	63 0 0	11 10 0	—	54 11 8	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	0 2 0	12 12 4	—
	1865	60 17 6	10 0 0	8 15 0	50 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 13 5	—
	1866	58 11 3	7 0 0	15 3 4	42 16 8	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	0 3 0	7 9 10	—
	1867	61 5 0	1 0 0	16 6 8	40 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 8 3	—
John-street	1855	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	2 0 8	—
Female,	1856	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 1	—
Downpatrick	1857	17 10 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 6	—	5 1 8	—
(7272).	1858	18 15 0	—	—	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	6 5 1	—
	1859	20 0 0	—	—	9 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 3	—
	1860	18 15 0	2 10 0	—	7 13 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 5	—
	1861	25 0 0	2 10 0	—	15 13 4	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	2 2 0	—	4 9 7	—
	1862	22 10 0	5 10 0	—	24 6 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 10 0	0 19 0	—	14 4 8	—
	1863	23 15 0	4 10 0	—	43 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 8	—
	1864	28 15 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	60 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 19 11	—
	1865	22 10 0	6 0 0	22 16 8	24 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	4 0 6	—	9 19 2	—
	1866	23 15 0	3 0 0	17 0 0	19 16 8	—	0 16 8	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 7 3	7 0 0
	1867	22 0 0	—	14 3 4	14 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 5 5	—	11 7 7	—

* Fitting up. † Training Teacher.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Down—*con.*	1866	6 13 4	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	3 4 10	—
Rostrevor Female (9725).	1867	17 10 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—
Fermanagh	1856	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	1 4 3	—
Enniskillen	1857	18 15 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 4	—
Female, No. 2	1858	25 0 0	—	—	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 4	—
(7497).	1859	28 15 0	1 0 0	—	18 10 0	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 1 4	—
	1860	30 0 0	1 0 0	—	21 18 4	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—
	1861	27 10 0	—	—	23 11 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 0	—
	1862	33 15 0	—	—	23 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	6 0 4	—
	1863	32 10 0	—	—	20 6 8	4 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 1	—
	1864	27 10 0	5 10 0	2 10 0	25 3 4	6 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 9 9	—
	1865	30 0 0	6 0 0	15 6 8	23 1 4	6 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 16 3	—
	1866	35 0 0	2 0 0	8 15 0	23 15 0	3 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 5 5	—	6 10 10	—
	1867	36 5 0	5 10 0	16 3 4	21 18 4	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 7 11	—
Londonderry.	1850	13 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Columb's	1851	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	8 1 11	—
Female	1852	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 4	—
(6168).	1853	51 5 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	5 2 4	—
	1854	55 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 3	—
	1855	55 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—
	1856	53 15 0	3 0 0	—	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	2 7 1	—
	1857	42 10 0	3 0 0	—	3 6 8	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 0	—
	1858	48 15 0	1 0 0	—	5 13 4	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1859	21 5 0	—	—	7 6 8	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	5 16 5	—
	1860	42 10 0	3 0 0	—	11 16 8	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 4	—
	1861	46 5 0	1 0 0	—	5 11 8	2 11 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 14 6	—	4 8 10	—
	1862	47 10 0	1 10 0	—	7 3 4	6 3 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	4 2 6*	6 1 10	—
	1863	47 10 0	2 0 0	—	24 3 4	4 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	0 2 0	8 9 7	—
	1864	47 10 0	4 0 0	2 10 0	26 6 8	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 14 7	—
	1865	42 10 0	4 0 0	—	26 18 4	8 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 15 5	—
	1866	46 5 0	6 0 0	—	39 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	0 1 0	8 4 1	—
	1867	50 0 0	—	5 3 4	35 6 8	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	13 0 5	—
Monaghan.	1859†	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	2 13 8	—	—
Monaghan	1860	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 3	2 12 3	—
Female, late	1861	12 10 0	—	—	2 18 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 14 3	—
Satluskin	1862	12 10 0	—	—	6 8 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	2 0 0	3 12 5	—
Female	1863	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	12 6 8	0 3 4	9 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	12 1 11‡	3 1 0	9 9 6	—
(359).	1864	23 15 0	3 0 0	—	15 10 0	2 1 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	7 1 0	—
	1865	23 15 0	—	—	17 10 0	3 1 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 0 6	—
	1866	23 15 0	2 10 0	—	18 1 1	2 10 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 8 9	—
	1867	35 0 0	—	7 10 0	10 8 4	2 8 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	20 5 10	—
Tyrone.	1851	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	4 6 11	—
Omagh	1852	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 9	—
Female	1853	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—
(6328.)	1854	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	1 0 0	—
	1855§	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 0	—
	1857	10 0 0	—	—	2 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 13 3	—
	1858	11 5 0	—	—	5 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 8	—
	1859	10 0 0	—	—	7 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 6	—
	1860	12 10 0	3 0 0	—	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	3 12 9	—
	1861	18 15 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	0 19 0	—	3 18 6	—
	1862	20 0 0	—	—	11 8 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 13 5	—
	1863	22 10 0	3 0 0	—	7 11 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 17 6	—	5 14 11	—
	1864	17 10 0	2 0 0	—	22 16 8	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	5 16 10	—
	1865	17 10 0	4 10 0	—	22 13 4	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 17 7	—
	1866	18 15 0	2 0 0	16 5 6	11 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 10 8	—
	1867	18 15 0	5 10 0	32 13 4	4 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 2 8	—
Clare.	1833	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Newtown	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stackpoole	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 5 11	—	—	‖226 13 4
Monastic	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(443.)	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 18 6	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 6	—
	1840	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	—	—	—
Ennistimon	1833	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 4	—
Male	1834	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monastic	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	2 17 10	—
(446.)	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	¶7 6 8
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 7	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 7	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 1	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 8	—	7 19 7	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 7	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 7	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 3 8	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 12 9	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 17 0	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 4 4	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	10 8 5	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	3 16 0	—	2 12 9	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 8	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 19 9	—
	1851	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 3 5	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 9	—
	1853	40 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 13 9	—
	1854	35 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 6	—
	1855	34 10 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 7	—
	1856	35 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	8 3 3	—
	1857	10 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* As Free Stock. † Three months off. ‡ Part apparatus.

§ B.O.—17th August, 1855. On Manager's query sheet for quarter ended 31st March, 1855, with letter 29th April, 1855, salary to be paid to this school as an ordinary school, from the 1st January, 1855, as it has been conducted by a lay teacher from that time. This arrangement to be considered as provisional pending the return of these or any other nuns to the charge of the school.

‖ Building and fitting up. ¶ For fitting up.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clare—*con.*	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lifford	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 4	—
(1592).	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lifford Female (2295).	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lifford	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	1 0 0	—
(4303).	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 6	—
	1847	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Coravorren,	1845	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	—
Infant (4610).	1846	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
N.T. Stackpoole (5314).	1854	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 7	—
Leitrim.	1832	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Jamestown,	1833	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*13 8 0
Male	1834	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Monastic	1835	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 3	—
(1024).	1836	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4	—	—	—
	1837	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 9	—
	1838	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	12 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 6	—
	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—	—	—
	1842	9 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 0	—	1 7 3	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	0 19 1	—
	1846	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	21 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	0 15 11	—
	1848	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 7 3	—
	1849	24 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 7 3	—
	1850	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	27 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 3	—
	1852	29 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1853	30 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 7	—
	1854	30 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	36 0 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	2 3 4	—
	1856	38 0 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 3	—
	1857	38 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 17 6	—
	1858	46 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 7 0	—
	1859	52 0 0	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1860	55 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1861	55 0 0	3 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	2 14 10	—
	1862	55 0 0	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 11	—
	1863	55 0 0	2 0 0	—	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 3	3 0 0
	1864	55 0 0	1 0 0	—	2 13 4	3 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 11	—
	1865	55 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 10	—
	1866	55 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4	—
	1867	55 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 1	—
Clare.	1855	23 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—
Kilrush,	1856	50 0 0	—	—	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 11 2	—
Female	1857	34 15 0	—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 18 3	—
(7299).	1858	38 15 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	6 1 8	—
	1859	33 15 0	—	—	9 0 0	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 8	—
	1860	36 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	3 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 8	—
	1861	41 5 0	—	—	2 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	12 4 11	—
	1862	36 5 0	—	—	7 1 8	0 16 8	—	2 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1863	38 15 0	—	—	14 18 4	1 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 6 0	—
	1864	38 15 0	1 0 0	2 10 0	10 1 1	1 3 4	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 7 2	—
	1865	40 0 0	4 0 0	—	14 1 8	2 11 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 3 1	—
	1866	33 15 0	2 0 0	30 15 0	15 0 0	0 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 10 8	—
	1867	42 10 0	4 0 0	32 11 8	22 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 4 5	—
Ennis,	1855	37 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—
Female	1856	63 5 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 1	—
(7315).	1857	49 12 6	—	—	11 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 7 10	—
	1858	65 6 3	—	—	16 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	5 0 0	—
	1859	61 1 3	—	—	29 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1860	56 1 3	—	—	22 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 15 9	†4 9 0
	1861	52 6 3	2 10 0	—	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	2 8 10	—
	1862	47 10 0	3 0 0	—	29 5 0	1 10 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	‡1 0 0	—
	1863	60 10 0	0 10 0	—	15 1 8	—	—	2 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 5 2	—
	1864	64 1 3	5 10 0	—	20 3 4	6 16 8	—	5 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	34 16 10	‡2 0 0
	1865	63 0 0	4 10 0	30 13 4	23 15 0	6 1 8	—	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	9 11 9	—
	1866	75 18 0	5 0 0	25 1 8	42 8 4	2 10 0	—	5 0 0	7 10 0	4 0 0	11 0 0	—	18 17 11	—
	1867	68 6 3	10 10 0	46 16 8	41 3 4	3 10 0	—	5 0 0	7 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	10 18 6	—
Cork.	1835	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 3 3	—	11 0 10	15 14 8
Midleton	1836	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8 6	—
Female	1837	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 8	—
(512).	1838	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 10	—
	1839	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 6	—
	1840	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 11 1	—	3 9 4	—
	1841	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
	1844	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 7	—
	1845	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 1	—
	1846	25 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 7	—
	1847	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 2	—	3 14 7	—
	1848	31 15 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	2 15 6	—
	1849	35 0 0	—	—	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 5 11	—
	1850	44 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 0	—	7 8 3	—
	1851	68 15 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 1	—
	1852	87 12 6	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	9 3 5	—
	1853	91 17 6	—	—	3 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	6 9 4	—
	1854	114 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 6	—	14 5 9	—
	1855	110 10 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 6	—
	1856	105 8 9	—	—	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	9 10 0	—

* Fitting up. † Including Apparatus. ‡ Apparatus. § Training Teachers.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cork—*con.*	1857	104 7 6	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—
Midleton	1858	98 0 0	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 13 0	—
Female	1859	101 6 3	—	—	13 8 9	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	7 17 6	—	18 18 1	—
(512).	1860	100 5 0	1 0 0	—	17 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43 5 9	—
	1861	107 6 3	2 10 0	—	21 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 15 5	3 0 0
	1862	98 0 0	3 10 0	—	26 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	21 16 2	—
	1863	94 0 0	6 0 0	—	42 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 19 5	—
	1864	88 1 3	9 10 0	2 10 0	53 18 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	19 18 0	—
	1865	79 2 6	9 0 0	15 6 8	51 5 0	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	15 6 10	—
	1866	73 16 3	16 0 0	14 3 4	52 1 8	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	21 7 10	—
	1867	83 7 6	11 0 0	17 16 8	45 15 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	24 0 6	—
Charleville	1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1835	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1541).	1836	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*100 0 0
	1837	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†12 9 4
	1838	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 4	—	—	*50 0 0
	1839	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 3	—
	1841	24 5 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	11 10 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 8	—	0 19 3	—
	1843	10 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	16 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	15 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	1 7 7	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	20 12 6	—	—	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	23 17 6	—	—	12 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 10	—
	1852	35 0 0	—	—	7 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	35 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 15 3	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 5	—
	1856	36 5 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—
	1857	38 15 0	—	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 4	—
	1858	40 0 0	—	—	6 18 4	0 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 10 6	—
	1859	38 15 0	—	—	9 3 4	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	12 8 10	—
	1860	36 5 0	—	—	13 15 0	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 2	—
	1861	36 5 0	4 0 0	—	15 15 0	5 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 17 2	—
	1862	40 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	6 16 2	—
	1863	41 5 0	3 0 0	—	13 13 4	7 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 10 3	—
	1864	45 0 0	2 0 0	—	2 16 8	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 10	—
	1865	33 15 0	—	—	10 3 4	4 19 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 1	—
	1866	33 5 0	—	—	17 3 4	3 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 6 3	—
	1867	33 15 0	5 0 0	—	15 4 0	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 19 11	—
													10 5 3	—
Fermoy	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 8	—	—	25 0 0
Female	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 4	—
(2258).	1842	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 6 8	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	7 19 5	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 4	—
	1845	22 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 4 1	—
	1846	23 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 6 11	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	8 12 0	—	4 16 5	—
	1848	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 13 0	—
	1849	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 18 11	—
	1850	43 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	3 16 6	—
	1851	56 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 8	—
	1852	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 13 2	—
	1853	68 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	5 1 5	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	4 0 10	—
	1855	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 8	—
	1856	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	6 7 8	—
	1857	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 14 10	—
	1858	48 15 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 4 6	—
	1859	55 3 9	—	—	7 1 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	9 10 8	—
	1860	48 15 0	—	—	16 5 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 9	—
	1861	56 18 9	1 0 0	—	12 6 8	0 13 4	12 0 0	—	—	—	0 19 0	—	13 5 4	—
	1862	58 3 9	—	—	27 13 4	3 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	14 10 8	—
	1863	58 15 0	1 0 0	—	32 15 0	5 6 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	2 7 0	—	12 0 10	—
	1864	64 5 0	1 0 0	4 3 4	28 18 4	5 0 6	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	17 12 9	—
	1865	64 5 0	10 10 0	15 6 8	28 16 8	5 11 8	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 8 3	—
	1866	58 7 6	1 0 0	23 1 8	19 0 0	3 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	17 5 9	—
	1867	55 0 0	4 0 0	14 3 4	23 10 0	6 10 0	12 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 9 6	—
Millstreet	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 4	—	12 16 2	37 10 0
Female	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 6	—
(2278).	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 16 11	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	5 17 6	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 9 6	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—	8 16 5	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 8	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 4	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 17 8	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	4 9 10	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 3	—
	1851	61 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	8 15 5	—
	1852	72 15 0	—	—	6 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	6 0 0	—	3 1 8	—
	1853	53 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 1	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 4 10	—
	1855	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	10 6 3	—
	1856	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 5	—
	1857	46 5 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 3	—
	1858	40 0 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	4 10 0	—	6 19 10	—
	1859	36 5 0	—	—	9 1 8	1 0 0	8 6 8	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	9 18 10	—
	1860	36 5 0	—	—	7 14 2	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 4	—
	1861	41 5 0	—	—	13 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	9 19 6	—
	1862	41 5 0	2 0 0	—	25 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 8 1	—
	1863	42 10 0	6 0 0	—	30 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	—
	1864	45 0 0	8 0 0	2 10 0	26 15 6	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 18 10	—
	1865	42 10 0	—	15 16 8	13 5 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	18 4 11	—
	1866	43 15 0	—	14 3 4	14 8 10	0 10 0	10 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	16 13 8	—
	1867	46 5 0	4 0 0	—	23 10 0	3 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 16 2	—

* Building.

† Fitting up.

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CORK—*con.*	1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
Youghal	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 8 9	—
Female	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 4	—
(3828).	1846	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 3 0	—
	1847	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 12 0	—	—	—
	1848	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	5 17 3	—
	1849	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 3	—
	1850	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	9 18 1	—
	1851	38 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 12 1	—
	1852	72 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	5 9 9	—
	1853	69 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	66 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 1 10	—
	1855	69 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 6	—
	1856	57 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	9 0 3	*3 0 0
	1857	60 0 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 3	—
	1858	58 15 0	—	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	15 16 1	—
	1859	57 6 3	—	—	9 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	5 10 9	—
	1860	61 18 9	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	13 16 3	—
	1861	64 1 3	2 0 0	—	15 8 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 3	—
	1862	66 7 9	—	—	22 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	8 6 3	—
	1863	59 16 3	—	—	33 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 5 9	—
	1864	61 11 3	2 10 0	—	30 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 2 9	—
	1865	65 6 3	2 10 0	—	31 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 14 8	—
	1866	69 11 3	—	5 0 0	30 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 9 3	—
	1867	62 12 6	9 10 0	5 0 0	40 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 19 3	—
Doneraile	1844	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	16 14 6	—
(4268).	1846	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 11	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 17 6	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 11	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	13 0 0	—	4 16 7	—
	1850	56 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 10	—
	1851	74 13 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 10	—
	1852	72 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1853	57 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—
	1855	57 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	5 0 0	—
	1856	51 5 0	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0	—
	1857	55 0 0	—	—	3 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	—
	1858	42 10 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	5 0 5	—	15 0 0	—
	1859	50 0 0	—	—	11 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—
	1860	41 5 0	—	—	22 5 0	2 8 4	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 17 8	—
	1861	43 15 0	—	—	22 6 8	3 8 4	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	4 14 0	—	16 4 8	—
	1862	43 15 0	—	—	24 10 0	—	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—
	1863	42 10 0	—	—	35 0 0	4 13 4	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	6 0 6	—
	1864	43 15 0	7 10 0	—	34 10 0	3 5 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 5 7	—
	1865	43 15 0	6 10 0	—	43 6 8	6 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 2 0	—
	1866	42 10 0	5 10 0	—	52 10 0	1 18 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	16 15 11	—
	1867	42 10 0	7 0 0	—	31 16 8	4 5 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 11 9	—
Kinsale	1845	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 10 0	—	4 17 3	—
Female	1846	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4572.)	1847	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 14 10	—
	1848	57 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 4	—
	1849	65 0 0	—	—	—	—	22 10 0	—	—	—	20 10 0	—	3 5 2	—
	1850	66 12 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 18 0	—
	1851	87 7 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 9 10	—
	1852	87 12 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	17 0 0	—	6 7 9	—
	1853	92 17 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 5 8	—
	1854	96 2 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 15 6	—
	1855	91 17 6	—	—	5 6 8	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	8 12 6	—	5 12 7	—
	1856	65 6 3	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 13 8	—
	1857	66 7 6	—	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	17 2 6	—
	1858	73 16 3	—	—	2 1 8	—	30 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	6 7 6	—	24 5 11	—
	1859	80 3 9	1 0 0	—	19 11 8	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	51 1 0	—
	1860	79 2 6	3 0 0	—	23 10 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	20 17 6	—
	1861	73 13 9	8 0 0	—	36 16 8	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	27 2 10	—	4 2 2	—
	1862	71 13 9	6 10 0	—	38 10 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 1 9	—
	1863	72 15 0	5 10 0	—	35 3 4	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	17 10 0	—
	1864	68 10 0	20 10 0	2 10 0	52 15 10	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 14 10	*3 0 0
	1865	68 10 0	22 10 0	11 5 0	52 5 0	—	30 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	20 0 5	—
	1866	69 8 9	18 0 0	12 8 4	44 3 4	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	17 19 2	—
	1867	60 17 6	—	2 10 0	72 19 5	—	30 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 12 2	—
Mallow	1845	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 2	—
(4630).	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 18 11	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 5	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	2 4 8	—
	1850	20 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 2	—
	1851	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 2	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	6 12 1	—
	1853	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 1	—
	1854	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 0	—
	1855	40 0 0	—	—	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	4 19 10	—
	1856	33 15 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 5	—
	1857	47 10 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	40 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	4 18 5	—
	1859	50 0 0	—	—	15 8 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 19 5	—
	1860	47 10 0	—	—	26 13 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 9	—
	1861	45 0 0	3 0 0	—	35 16 8	—	11 5 0	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	4 15 5	—
	1862	42 10 0	—	—	37 3 11	—	14 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 8	—
	1863	48 15 0	—	—	34 10 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 6	—
	1864	56 1 3	10 10 0	—	29 18 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	19 7 4	—
	1865	48 15 0	2 0 0	—	28 10 0	4 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 1	—
	1866	44 0 0	—	—	25 6 8	4 8 4	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 9	—
	1867	47 10 0	15 10 0	10 0 0	35 14 2	0 15 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 16 0	—
Mallow	1846	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—
Infant	1847	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4928).	1848	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

* Training teacher.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cork—*con.*														
Mallow	1849	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—
Infant	1850	13 10 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4928).	1851	16 17 6	—	—	3 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youghal	1847	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	—	—
Female	1848	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Infant	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5189).	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Bandon	1848	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 12 0	—	8 16 6	—
Female	1849	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 8 2	—
(5257).	1850	48 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 7	—
	1851	62 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 2 6	—	5 6 7	—
	1852	59 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 3	—
	1853	73 16 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—
	1854	70 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 16 3	—
	1855	73 16 3	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 10	—
	1856	65 2 6	1 0 0	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	6 15 4	—
	1857	68 10 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	5 12 6	—	3 19 10	—
	1858	60 10 0	—	—	8 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 3	—
	1859	66 7 6	3 0 0	—	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 10	—
	1860	64 5 0	1 0 0	—	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	6 0 0	—	3 0 7	—
	1861	64 1 3	4 0 0	—	29 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 18 11	—
	1862	77 0 0	9 10 0	—	38 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	15 15 5	—
	1863	75 18 9	9 0 0	—	47 8 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	0 19 0	—	13 8 11	—
	1864	78 1 3	13 0 0	5 0 0	41 18 4	—	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 5 4	—
	1865	73 16 3	6 10 0	30 13 4	27 13 4	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 9 7	—
	1866	77 0 0	10 0 0	28 6 8	29 11 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	11 12 2	—
	1867	78 1 3	8 0 0	5 0 0	54 1 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 19 5	—
Great	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 0	—	11 17 0	—
George's-st.	1850	55 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 11 0	—
Lancasterian	1851	70 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 14 6	—
Monks	1852	96 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	10 0 0	—	9 11 9	—
(5669).	1853	80 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 16 6	—
	1854	77 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 6	—
	1855	80 12 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	7 2 6	—	12 6 1	—
	1856	63 3 9	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1857	60 17 6	—	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	52 10 0	—	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 0	—	14 16 3	—
	1859	59 16 3	—	11 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	8 0 6	—
	1860	58 15 0	1 0 0	14 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 12 3	—
	1861	59 12 6	1 0 0	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 2	—
	1862	58 11 3	1 0 0	17 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	5 5 0	—	29 12 3	—
	1863	60 13 9	4 0 0	22 10 0	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—
	1864	61 1 3	5 10 0	36 13 4	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 5 2	—
	1865	63 0 0	7 0 0	33 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 6	*3 0 0
	1866	65 6 3	8 10 0	35 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	14 6 4	†6 18 0
	1867	67 8 9	8 0 0	43 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 13 8	—
										1 0 0	—	—	15 13 8	—
Blackrock	1850	21 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	14 9 3	—
Female	1851	24 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5940).	1852	42 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 9 9	—
	1853	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	6 17 1	—
	1854	42 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1855	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1856	30 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1857	28 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1858	22 10 0	—	—	6 15 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 12 3	—
	1859	21 5 0	1 0 0	—	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	17 8 1	—
	1860	22 10 0	3 10 0	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 14 8	—
	1861	23 15 0	3 0 0	—	16 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—
	1862	21 5 0	4 0 0	—	19 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	3 3 7	—
	1863	21 5 0	5 10 0	—	16 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 7	—
	1864	20 0 0	4 10 0	—	19 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 5	—
	1865	20 0 0	7 0 0	—	25 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 10	—
	1866	20 0 0	10 10 0	1 5 0	17 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 3	—
	1867	20 0 0	3 0 0	—	21 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 11	—
Douglas-st.	1850	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 0	—	3 0 0	—
Monastic	1851	99 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 0 10	—
(5999.)	1852	92 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—
	1853	85 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	8 9 0	—
	1854	82 4 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—
	1855	85 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 2 1	—
	1856	66 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	6 10 0	—
	1857	65 6 3	—	—	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 0	—	15 10 0	—
	1858	62 2 6	—	—	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	18 0 0	—
	1859	62 2 6	—	—	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	18 8 9	—
	1860	58 17 6	3 0 0	—	33 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 15 5	—
	1861	72 15 0	4 0 0	—	30 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 10	—
	1862	68 10 0	3 10 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	9 16 2	—
	1863	70 12 6	8 0 0	—	36 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 3 0	—
	1864	79 2 6	10 10 0	2 10 0	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 10	—
	1865	81 5 0	3 10 0	12 1 8	25 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 14 10	*6 0 0
	1866	82 5 0	5 0 0	—	27 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 3 6	—
	1867	77 0 0	4 0 0	1 5 0	40 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 17 11	—
St Finbar's	1850	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 0 0	—	—	—
(6153).	1851	115 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—
	1852	133 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—
	1853	119 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 1 0	—
	1854	131 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 17 6	—	8 3 11	—
	1855	89 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 0 2	—
	1856	88 12 6	1 0 0	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 1 0	—
	1857	89 15 0	—	—	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	9 19 0	—	10 1 1	—
	1858	100 2 6	3 0 0	—	8 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 16 5	—
	1859	104 5 0	3 0 0	—	19 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37 10 5	—
	1860	104 7 6	3 0 0	—	31 3 9	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	13 10 7	—
	1861	115 8 9	4 10 0	—	30 8 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 19 9	—
	1862	123 3 9	11 0 0	—	38 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 8 9	—
	1863	128 13 9	10 10 0	—	53 15 7	—	—	—	—	—	10 17 6	—	19 8 9	—
	1864	125 0 0	15 0 0	0 16 8	53 19 2	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	19 9 6	*3 0 0

* Training teacher.

† Harmonium.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cork—*con.*	1865	124 2 6	9 10 0	15 6 8	42 19 11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 6 6	—
St. Finbar's	1866	118 16 3	13 0 0	14 3 4	48 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 6 4	—
(6153).	1867	123 15 0	12 0 0	15 3 4	54 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 15 9	—
Queenstown	1851	29 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	6 3 6	—
(6376).	1852	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 8	—
	1853	53 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 9	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	5 10 10	—
	1855	59 1 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 2	—
	1856	55 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 8	—
	1857	52 10 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	5 5 0	—	14 9 3	—
	1858	57 10 0	1 10 0	—	6 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 4 2	—
	1859	63 17 6	—	—	12 11 8	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	9 12 5	—
	1860	61 11 3	2 0 0	—	18 16 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 12 6	—	22 10 7	—
	1861	65 2 6	5 0 0	—	26 2 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 15 8	—
	1862	63 0 0	9 0 0	—	34 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 5 8	—
	1863	69 11 3	12 0 0	—	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	30 6 5	—
	1864	77 0 0	7 0 0	0 16 8	34 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 19 10	—
	1865	94 0 0	—	31 11 8	22 12 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35 13 7	—
	1866	87 12 6	9 10 0	31 3 4	25 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 6 0	—
	1867	85 10 0	10 10 0	33 16 8	42 8 4	—	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	19 13 4	—
St. Joseph's	1852	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	3 6 8	—
(6528).	1853	83 18 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 7 4	—
	1854	102 16 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 3 7	—
	1855	73 16 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 17 6	—	8 1 0	—
	1856	66 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 0	—
	1857	53 15 0	—	—	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 7	—
	1858	50 0 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	8 0 1	—
	1859	60 0 0	1 0 0	—	10 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 9 7	—
	1860	65 16 3	2 0 0	—	19 10 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 17 8	—
	1861	61 15 0	1 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	15 6 8	—
	1862	63 17 6	3 10 0	—	21 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 14 6	—
	1863	79 2 6	5 10 0	—	28 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 11 9	—
	1864	74 17 6	9 10 0	0 16 8	35 1 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	27 14 5	*3 0 0
	1865	75 18 9	7 0 0	15 6 8	21 14 5	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 2 3	—
	1866	77 0 0	18 0 0	9 18 4	29 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 2 3	*3 0 0
	1867	70 12 6	—	13 15 0	34 11 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	23 10 8	—
Clonakilty	1857	53 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	5 13 2	—
(7651).	1858	55 0 0	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 11	—
	1859	68 2 6	1 0 0	—	10 6 8	—	1 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 18 3	—
	1860	61 11 3	2 10 0	—	27 3 4	—	12 0 0	2 1 8	—	—	6 7 6	—	34 4 10	—
	1861	58 7 6	4 10 0	—	36 8 4	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 10 0	—
	1862	57 2 6	12 10 0	—	42 11 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 1 0	—
	1863	66 17 6	13 10 0	—	56 3 4	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	8 16 3	—
	1864	74 17 6	16 0 0	1 13 4	54 3 4	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 18 2	—
	1865	71 13 9	10 10 0	33 1 8	67 5 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	22 18 8	—
	1866	72 15 0	30 0 0	30 13 4	49 5 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 4 10	—
	1867	63 17 6	9 0 0	46 3 4	66 11 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 12 9	—
Skibbereen	1860	42 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—	5 3 0	—
(8430).	1861	73 16 3	6 0 0	—	34 17 2	—	6 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	17 17 7	—
	1862	74 17 6	3 0 0	—	36 3 4	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	17 4 6	—
	1863	61 3 9	9 0 0	—	50 6 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	14 1 0	—
	1864	74 17 6	13 0 0	1 13 4	51 13 4	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 3 8	*3 0 0
	1865	77 0 0	7 10 0	41 0 0	65 15 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	14 0 6	—
	1866	75 18 9	16 0 0	30 13 4	47 18 4	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 14 6	*2 0 0
	1867	73 16 3	22 10 0	40 17 8	61 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	3 5 5	—	15 14 6	—
Passage West	1860	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 9 11	—	—	—
(8414).	1861	12 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 9	—
	1862	11 5 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 7	—
	1863	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	7 7 0	—
	1864	12 0 0	—	0 16 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1865	13 15 0	3 0 0	15 6 8	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 7	—
	1866	27 10 0	3 0 0	14 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 4 4	—
	1867	30 0 0	—	—	15 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 7 8	—
Bantry	1863	26 0 10	—	—	7 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 0	—	—	—
(9161).	1864	38 15 0	—	—	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 2	—
	1865	35 0 0	2 0 0	—	23 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 16 1	—
	1866	40 0 0	3 0 0	—	25 10 0	—	11 0 0	1 5 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	11 18 2	—
	1867	37 10 0	3 0 0	—	32 1 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 16 1	—
Castletown	1864	5 10 8	—	—	2 12 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9523).	1865	33 4 4	—	—	15 14 4	—	13 15 0	—	—	4 0 0	4 12 11	—	11 13 8	—
	1866	31 5 0	3 0 0	—	23 3 4	—	15 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	13 0 1	—
	1867	32 10 0	1 0 0	—	28 10 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	9 3 11	—
†Youghal	1832	21 11 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 6	—
(525).	1833	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 14 3	—
	1834	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 5	—
	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23 0 3	—	—	—
	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 4	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 10	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	—	5 19 2½	—
	1841	48 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 9	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 11	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 15 0	—	8 4 1	—
	1844	40 19 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 4 3	—
	1845	40 9 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 11	—
	1846	44 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 4	—
	1847	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 12 0	—	4 5 6	—
	1848	47 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	2 5 1	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 2	—
	1850	33 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	8 10 1	—
	1851	32 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 16 7	—
	1852	35 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 7	—
	1853	46 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	7 0 10	—
	1854	49 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 7	—
	1855	56 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	6 8 1	—
	1856	59 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 6	—	5 0 2	—

* Training Teacher.

† This school was conducted by lay teachers from 1.1 '53.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kerry.	1833	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 10	—
Killarney	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*34 7 6
(533).	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	1 19 8	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 3	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 1 11	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 11	—
	1839	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 11	—
	1840	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 13 4	—	9 2 8	—
	1841	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 3 0	†14 4 8
	1842	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 11	—
	1843	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	7 14 7	—
	1844	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 7 2	—
	1845	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 4	—
	1846	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—
	1847	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 2 0	—	4 2 9	—
	1848	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 6	—
	1849	36 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 5	—
	1850	36 15 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	5 1 6	—
	1851	37 10 0	—	—	1 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 7	—
	1852	50 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 8 3	—
	1853	42 10 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	8 1 7	—
	1854	40 0 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 6	—
	1855	37 10 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 8	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 7	—	3 3 3	—
	1857	48 15 0	—	—	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 2 3	—
	1858	57 10 0	—	—	9 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 10	—
	1859	47 10 0	—	—	6 9 2	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	11 8 3	—
	1860	42 10 0	—	—	5 14 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 11 8	‡3 0 0
	1861	48 15 0	—	—	12 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 2 11	—
	1862	52 10 0	4 0 0	—	24 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	5 2 0	—	16 12 7	—
	1863	53 15 0	2 0 0	—	37 1 8	—	—	5 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	22 9 10	—
	1864	55 0 0	—	3 6 8	37 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	16 12 4	—
	1865	56 5 0	3 0 0	16 0 0	33 0 0	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	6 18 0	—	14 7 8	—
	1866	60 17 6	2 0 0	14 3 4	50 16 8	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	12 11 8	‡3 0 0
	1867	58 3 9	6 0 0	15 6 8	41 8 4	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	6 16 6	—
Dingle	1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	*40 0 0
(538).	1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*5 0 0
	1834	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	6 2 2	—
	1836	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*9 14 4
	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 6 9	—
	1838	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 6	—
	1839	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 6	*4 11 0
	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 4	—	—	—
	1841	19 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 11 6	*17 12 8
	1842	23 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 0	—
	1843	23 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	5 10 0	—
	1844	28 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 6	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 6	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 12 0	—	4 3 6	—
	1848	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 13 1	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	17 2 9	—
	1851	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	72 15 9	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 6	—
	1853	69 5 0	—	—	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	2 17 1	—
	1854	72 15 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	67 8 9	—	—	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 7	—
	1856	61 18 9	1 0 0	—	7 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1857	62 2 6	2 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 6	—
	1858	57 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1859	59 8 9	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	10 5 3	—
	1860	52 10 0	—	—	8 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 0	—
	1861	52 10 0	—	—	24 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 2	—
	1862	46 5 0	—	—	21 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	3 19 3	—
	1863	48 15 0	—	—	29 13 4	—	12 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	22 15 7	—
	1864	48 15 0	—	—	22 3 4	—	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 18 8	—
	1865	50 0 0	2 0 0	7 10 0	20 13 4	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 14 9	—
	1866	47 10 0	7 0 0	—	37 1 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	14 8 2	—
	1867	47 10 0	4 0 0	15 13 4	33 10 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	25 12 11	—
Tralee	1833	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 8½	*16 0 0
(515).	1834	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 5 5	—
	1835	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 12 3	—	3 5 7½	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 8 0	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 5	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	—	1 19 11	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 7	*10 10 0
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 15 0	—	—	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 3	—
	1845	24 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 1	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 7	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 12 0	—	2 13 7	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 3	—
	1849	35 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 1 3	—
	1850	63 2 6	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	6 2 2	—
	1851	72 12 6	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 18 7	—
	1852	94 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 0	—
	1853	83 7 6	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 5	—
	1854	78 1 3	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 5	—
	1855	75 18 9	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 11	—
	1856	75 18 9	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	0 18 3	—
	1857	75 18 9	—	—	5 8 4	—	0 16 8	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 9 3	—
	1858	73 16 3	—	—	5 15 0	1 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 12 0	—
	1859	66 3 9	3 0 0	—	7 10 0	2 1 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	8 2 6	—
	1860	71 13 9	4 10 0	—	23 5 0	0 15 0	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 17 7	—
	1861	75 18 9	4 0 0	—	26 18 4	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 6	—

* Fitting up. † To furnish. ‡ Training Teacher.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kerry—*con.* Tralee (545).	1862	78 1 3	6 0 0	—	38 1 8	1 16 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	11 2 11	—
	1863	85 10 0	7 0 0	—	50 5 0	1 6 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 4	—
	1864	81 5 0	3 10 0	—	58 12 9	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	19 12 7	—
	1865	83 7 0	1 10 0	—	65 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 11	—
	1866	89 15 0	1 0 0	—	71 18 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	21 4 7	—
	1867	75 18 9	11 10 0	—	64 16 8	3 15 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 3 7	—
Killarney Monastic (1793).	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 16 2	—	5 0 0	*20 17 0
	1839	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 7	†1 6 4
	1840	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 2	—
	1841	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 5 4	—
	1842	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	8 12 6	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 7	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 1	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 10 0	—	4 8 4	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 4	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 6	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	4 11 6	—
	1850	40 0 0	—	—	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 17 7	—
	1851	40 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 6	—
	1852	45 0 0	—	—	1 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	3 0 6	—
	1853	42 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 6	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 6	—
	1855	45 0 0	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	6 12 4	—
	1856	51 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 3	—
	1857	42 10 0	—	—	5 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 8	—
	1858	40 0 0	—	—	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	6 7 0	—
	1859	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1860	43 15 0	—	—	7 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 16 0	—
	1861	47 10 0	—	—	20 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	9 0 5	—
	1862	46 5 0	—	—	34 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 19 10	—
	1863	47 10 0	—	—	35 8 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	12 13 3	—	13 2 7	—
	1864	40 0 0	4 10 0	—	40 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 5	—
	1865	50 0 0	3 0 0	—	33 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 1	—	13 13 7	—
	1866	53 15 0	—	15 0 0	24 10 8	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 8 8	—
	1867	43 15 0	1 0 0	17 0 0	31 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 8 1	—
Miltown (1859).	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 3 3	—	8 6 3½	23 16 8
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 4½	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	9 0 0	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 3	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 0	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 0	—	2 5 5	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 0	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1850	41 5 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	2 15 3	—
	1851	48 15 0	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1852	47 10 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 0 1	—
	1853	45 0 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	4 15 6	—
	1854	43 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—
	1855	38 15 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—
	1856	52 10 0	—	—	7 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	5 4 6	‡3 0 0
	1857	42 10 0	—	—	7 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—
	1858	35 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 6	—
	1859	33 15 0	1 0 0	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 10 0	—
	1860	30 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 6	—
	1861	33 15 0	1 0 0	—	10 8 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 16 8	—
	1862	28 15 0	—	—	14 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	7 6 6	‡3 0 0
	1863	30 0 0	3 0 0	—	22 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—
	1864	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	23 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 0	—
	1865	30 0 0	3 0 0	—	21 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	—
	1866	32 10 0	3 0 0	3 15 0	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 5 0	‡6 0 0
	1867	31 5 0	8 0 0	15 10 0	23 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 10 6	—
Cahirciveen (2884).	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 1 10	—	1 13 4	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 5	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	5 6 3	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 3	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 8	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 10 0	—	1 17 3	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 6	—
	1851	37 10 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 5 7	—
	1853	43 15 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1854	55 0 0	—	—	7 8 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—
	1855	52 10 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	5 10 0	—
	1856	58 15 0	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 3	—
	1857	51 5 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 6	—
	1858	47 10 0	—	—	5 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	2 3 8	—
	1859	51 5 0	—	—	7 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 1	—
	1860	51 5 0	—	—	9 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 2	—
	1861	51 5 0	—	—	13 6 8	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 3 0	—
	1862	47 10 0	—	—	19 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 3	—
	1863	48 15 0	—	—	26 8 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	‡5 0 0
	1864	51 5 0	1 0 0	—	16 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 13 2	—
	1865	41 5 0	3 10 0	—	25 3 4	—	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 3 10	—
	1866	51 5 0	6 10 0	—	23 11 1	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 6 4	‡3 0 0
	1867	53 7 6	10 0 0	—	39 11 8	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 0	—
Miltown Male Monastic (3598).	1842	§—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—
	1843	§—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 13 2	—
	1844	30 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 9	—
	1845	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—

• Repairs. † Fitting up. ‡ Training Teacher. § This money was paid as *personal* salary to four teachers.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 2nd Class.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Gratuities paid for Drawing.	Gratuities paid for Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Amount granted of Apparatus.	Amount granted of Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kerry—*con.*	1845	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miltown	1846*	18 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	4 10 0	—
Monastic	1863*	15 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(3655).	1864	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 5	—
	1865	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 4	—
	1866	31 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 8	—
	1867	28 15 0	—	—	14 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 11 11	—
Listowel	1844	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
Female	1845	20 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 2	—
(4062).	1846	22 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 5	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 6	—
	1848	37 10 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	15 10 0	—	2 12 2	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 7	—
	1850	40 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 3	—
	1851	45 0 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 2 0	—
	1852	57 2 6	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	—
	1853	65 10 0	—	—	7 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	69 11 3	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	5 12 0	—
	1855	42 2 6	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 0	—
	1856	54 12 6	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0
	1857	68 10 0	—	—	5 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 5 0	—	4 10 4	—
	1858	60 10 0	—	—	7 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1859	46 18 9	—	—	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 10 8	—
	1860	52 6 3	—	—	10 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 0	—	7 5 5	—
	1861	50 0 0	1 0 0	—	17 15 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1862	53 15 0	3 10 0	—	27 19 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	22 17 7	—
	1863	60 10 0	5 10 0	—	38 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	4 17 6	—	5 10 9	—
	1864	61 15 0	4 10 0	2 10 0	47 16 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	8 6 7	—
	1865	63 12 6	4 10 0	15 6 8	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 19 2	—
	1866	68 2 6	4 10 0	12 10 0	47 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	13 19 11	—
	1867	71 13 9	7 0 0	27 18 4	35 15 6	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 0 9	—
Castle	1850	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Island	1851	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	1 3 0	—
Female	1852	42 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6215).	1853	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 6	—
	1854	48 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	5 2 2	—
	1855	40 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	38 15 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 10	—
	1857	40 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 14 6	—	6 2 0	—
	1858	45 0 0	2 0 0	—	5 16 8	2 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 13 1	—
	1859	42 10 0	3 0 0	—	7 13 4	3 16 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	9 5 1	—
	1860	36 5 0	2 0 0	—	9 13 4	2 3 4	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 2 6	—	8 8 7	—
	1861	42 10 0	2 0 0	—	13 15 0	2 15 0	9 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 6 2	—
	1862	43 15 0	3 10 0	—	17 8 4	3 15 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	12 16 5	—
	1863	53 11 3	2 0 0	—	18 18 4	1 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	2 0 0	—	8 0 5	—	14 9 0	—
	1864	53 11 3	2 0 0	2 10 0	24 16 8	2 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	14 18 5	—
	1865	56 5 0	4 0 0	15 6 8	24 1 8	6 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	19 13 10	—
	1866	62 12 6	8 10 0	17 18 4	34 0 0	9 11 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	22 9 3	—
	1867	63 0 0	13 0 0	15 10 0	19 5 0	7 11 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	14 1 1	—
Killarney	1852	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female,	1853	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	2 0 4	—
No. 2	1854	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 6	—
(6654).	1855	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1856	22 10 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 9 1	—
	1857	20 0 0	—	—	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 2	—
	1858	20 0 0	1 10 0	—	7 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 10	—
	1859	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	9 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	2 14 6	—
	1860	23 15 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 4	—
	1861	21 5 0	—	—	7 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 2	—
	1862	26 5 0	—	—	11 14 5	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	1 5 0	—
	1863	30 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 13 3	—
	1864	30 0 0	—	—	13 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 10	—
	1865	27 10 0	—	—	11 3 4	1 3 4	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 5	†2 0 0
	1866	26 5 0	1 10 0	—	13 11 8	2 11 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 10	—
	1867	25 0 0	5 0 0	—	17 3 4	3 11 8	10 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 10	—
Kenmare	1859	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female,	1860	41 5 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	6 19 0	—	27 19 6	—
No. 2	1861	50 0 0	—	—	17 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	3 18 1	—	11 0 6	—
(8320).	1862	66 0 0	8 0 0	—	37 1 8	—	—	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	23 10 0	—
	1863	77 0 0	9 0 0	—	53 10 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	15 15 0	—	16 19 0	—
	1864	78 1 3	5 0 0	2 10 0	60 17 3	5 10 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	13 19 3	—	9 7 8	9 0 0
	1865	75 18 9	10 0 0	16 6 8	67 7 0	7 10 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	18 9 3	—
	1866	72 15 0	9 10 0	49 0 6	55 17 4	5 6 8	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	6 5 3	—	18 7 10	—
	1867	66 7 6	29 10 0	48 4 4	61 16 10	5 10 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	17 4 8	3 0 0
Tralee	1863	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female,	1864	30 0 0	—	—	2 18 4	2 6 8	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	4 15 3	—
No. 2	1865	36 5 0	3 0 0	—	5 11 8	3 10 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	1 0 0	—	3 12 9	—
(9266).	1866	35 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 8 4	7 11 8	12 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	5 10 10	—
	1867	32 10 0	4 0 0	—	14 6 1	5 11 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 5 5	—	5 7 9	—
Limerick.	1833	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 1 5	—
SS. Mary	1834	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
and	1835	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 8 7	—	1 10 0	—
Munchin's	1836	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(570).	1837	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 10	—
	1838	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 7	—
	1839	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1840	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 11 1	—	5 0 9	—
	1841	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1842	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 7	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	8 15 0	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 10	—

* From 1st September, 1846, to 1st May, 1863. This was an ordinary National school.

† Training teacher.

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LIMERICK—*continued.* SS. Mary and Munchin's 570).	1847	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	3 19 10	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 10	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	41 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	51 5 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 3	—
	1852	89 15 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1853	79 13 4	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 5 2	—
	1854	77 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
	1855	71 13 9	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 10 0	—
	1856	75 18 9	—	—	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	75 18 9	1 0 0	—	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	10 5 8	—
	1858	75 18 9	—	—	9 1 8	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1859	80 3 9	1 0 0	—	13 5 0	2 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 3	—
	1860	80 3 9	1 0 0	—	37 19 2	3 3 4	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	7 10 3	—
	1861	81 5 0	5 5 0	—	54 13 4	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 0	3 0 0
	1862	83 7 6	—	—	63 8 4	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 9	3 0 0
	1863	88 13 9	12 10 0	—	77 8 4	4 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	7 2 6	—	—	—
	1864	86 11 3	10 0 0	5 0 0	74 10 0	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	23 19 7	—
	1865	88 13 9	14 0 0	30 13 4	74 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 7 8	—
	1866	86 11 3	28 0 0	28 8 4	83 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	25 5 8	—
	1867	91 17 6	24 10 0	36 18 10	88 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	42 14 5	—
											—	—	28 14 7	—
Saint Munchin's Infant (2960).	1841	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	—
	1842	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—
	1846	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	18 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 0	—	—	—
	1850	30 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	38 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—
Pery-square Female (5143).	1847	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 12 0	—	—	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 16 1	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 10	—
	1850	30 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—
	1851	46 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1852	50 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 18 2	—
	1853	50 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	10 3 11	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1855	51 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—
	1856	55 0 0	—	—	5 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	12 4 5	—
	1857	57 10 0	1 0 0	—	12 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	53 15 0	1 10 0	—	16 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 2	—
	1859	59 12 6	1 10 0	—	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—
	1860	55 0 0	—	—	31 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 10	—
	1861	53 15 0	1 0 0	—	35 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 3	—
	1862	55 0 0	—	—	46 17 9	1 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	—	—
	1863	53 15 0	6 10 0	—	49 0 8	2 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 10 11	3 0 0
	1864	53 15 0	7 0 0	—	40 17 2	3 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 9 0	—
	1865	52 10 0	6 0 0	—	42 3 4	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 9 7	—
	1866	58 11 3	9 10 0	—	49 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	14 0 3	—
	1867	58 7 6	16 15 0	26 5 0	43 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 2	—
St. John's Female (5194).	1847	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	—	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 16 0	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—
	1851	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—
	1853	37 10 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	22 10 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	—	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	45 0 0	—	—	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 6 4	—
	1857	45 0 0	1 10 0	—	6 10 0	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	45 0 0	—	—	11 8 4	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1859	43 15 0	—	—	11 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	7 4 0	—
	1860	42 10 0	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	48 15 0	1 0 0	—	34 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 9	—
	1862	47 10 0	—	—	32 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	—	—
	1863	43 15 0	—	—	32 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1864	43 15 0	3 0 0	—	38 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 6	—
St. John's Female Inft. (5532).	1848	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	—	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	20 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
Sexton-st. Female (5547).	1848	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 12 0	—	3 3 6	—
	1849	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 10	—
	1850	42 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 0	—
	1851	56 5 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	6 7 4	—
	1852	102 10 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 10	—
	1853	84 8 9	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 1	—
	1854	82 6 3	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 6	—	8 4 6	—
	1855	77 0 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 10 0	—
	1856	69 11 3	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 2 3	—
	1857	66 7 6	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 6	—	17 17 1	—
	1858	73 16 3	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	19 14 9	—
	1859	79 2 6	—	—	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 2 3	—
	1860	81 5 0	—	—	19 18 4	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	7 2 6	—	21 11 3	—
	1861	77 0 0	—	—	32 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 15 8	—
	1862	82 6 3	—	—	38 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 1 0	—
	1863	87 12 6	2 10 0	—	51 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 2 6	—	18 17 4	—
	1864	87 12 6	1 10 0	—	59 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34 14 8	—
	1865	78 1 3	7 5 0	1 5 0	57 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 13 2	—
	1866	78 1 3	17 0 0	26 8 4	59 11 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	36 11 7	—
	1867	87 12 6	18 10 0	39 11 8	72 8 4	1 3 4	—	5 0 0	3 6 8	—	—	—	46 19 6	—

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
LIMERICK— *continued.* St. Mary's Industrial Convent (5554).	1848	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	—	—
	1849	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	—	—	—	—	—	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	—	—	—	—	—	18 15 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1852	—	—	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	—	—	—	—	—	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—
	1855	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—
	1858	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1859	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1860	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1862	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1863	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	6 13 9	—
	1864	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1865	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1866	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1867	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sexton-st. Infant (5711).	1849	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
	1850	20 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	30 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 7 4	—
St. Catherine's Female (6032).	1850	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	1 2 7	—
	1851	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 2	—
	1852	42 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 5	—
	1853	60 17 6	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	1 13 9	—
	1854	63 3 9	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 11	—
	1855	56 5 0	—	—	7 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 5	—
	1856	60 0 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	4 6 4	—
	1857	60 0 0	1 0 0	—	6 6 8	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 1	—
	1858	68 10 0	1 10 0	—	12 8 4	2 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 0	—
	1859	63 0 0	—	—	19 5 0	3 3 4	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	6 3 10	—
	1860	61 1 3	7 0 0	—	31 1 8	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 4	—
	1861	57 10 0	4 10 0	—	29 10 0	7 15 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	0 19 0	—	8 17 3	—
	1862	64 5 0	—	—	42 11 8	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	4 4 1	—
	1863	67 5 0	7 10 0	—	42 15 6	7 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 9 6	—
	1864	68 10 0	13 0 0	5 0 0	48 5 0	4 15 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 14 8	8 0 0
	1865	68 10 0	12 10 0	30 13 4	41 19 2	5 15 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	14 9 3	—
	1866	66 7 6	14 0 0	30 10 0	49 1 8	2 13 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	16 10 8	—
	1867	64 5 0	13 0 0	38 3 4	43 13 4	2 3 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	14 19 5	6 0 0
Sexton-st. Female Prep. (6055).	1850	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount St. Vincent Orphan Industrial (6377).	1852	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	—	—
	1855	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Magdalene Industrial (6460).	1851	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1853	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Anne's Female (6569).	1851	11 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	64 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	—	—
	1853	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 2	—	—
	1854	41 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1855	41 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	—	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	6 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 9	—	—
	1857	56 5 0	—	—	10 13 4	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 9	—	—
	1858	65 6 3	—	—	12 1 8	3 1 8	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	—
	1859	48 11 3	1 0 0	—	14 8 4	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 3	—	—
	1860	38 15 0	—	—	23 4 2	4 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	5 14 2	—	—
	1861	42 10 0	5 0 0	—	25 15 10	8 5 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 15 0	1 4 3	—	—
	1862	45 0 0	—	—	27 15 0	9 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1863	51 5 0	7 0 0	—	39 17 2	1 15 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 5 8	—	—
	1864	53 15 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	37 13 4	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	18 16 9	—	—
	1865	48 15 0	2 0 0	30 13 4	23 9 5	5 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	8 11 4	—	—
	1866	46 5 0	15 0 0	34 0 0	19 7 2	9 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	21 14 3	—	—
	1867	42 10 0	5 10 0	28 6 8	12 9 5	11 10 0	1 13 4	5 0 0	—	—	—	6 18 9	—	—
St. John's-square Female (6936).	1853	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
	1855	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 5	—
	1856	38 15 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	42 10 0	—	—	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	3 17 6	—
	1858	46 5 0	—	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1859	36 5 0	—	—	11 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1860	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	19 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—
	1861	46 5 0	1 10 0	—	23 11 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 6	—
	1862	50 0 0	—	—	29 11 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1863	58 11 3	4 10 0	—	35 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	6 14 7	—
	1864	56 5 0	5 0 0	2 10 0	42 8 4	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 4	—
	1865	77 0 0	11 0 0	15 6 8	73 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 1 5	—
	1866	69 11 3	14 0 0	14 3 4	63 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 9 6	—
	1867	68 10 0	17 10 0	—	80 1 8	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 0	—
Adare Female (9296).	1864	26 13 4	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 18 0	—	11 11 11	—
	1865	25 0 0	3 0 0	—	24 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	3 11 5	—
	1866	28 15 0	7 10 0	—	33 11 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 16 4	—
	1867	30 0 0	7 10 0	—	37 1 8	1 6 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	3 5 5	—	3 18 10	—

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.
Tipperary. Cashel Female (581).	1833	29 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 6	—
	1834	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 3	—
	1835	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	1 2 10	—
	1836	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 18 0	—
	1837	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 6	—
	1838	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 4	—
	1839	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 0	—
	1840	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	1 9 6	—
	1841	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1842	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1844	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 1 0	—
	1846	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 9	—
	1847	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	3 14 11	—
	1848	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 10	—
	1849	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 0	—
	1850	32 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	2 16 10	—
	1851	34 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 7	—
	1852	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 5 9	—
	1853	28 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 8 7	—
	1854	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 3	—
	1855	40 0 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	3 12 10	—
	1857	32 10 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 8 3	—
	1858	40 0 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 9	—	—	—
	1859	46 5 0	—	—	7 1 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	6 15 4	—	3 18 6	—
	1860	47 10 0	—	—	20 1 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	0 19 0	—	5 13 9	—
	1861	53 15 0	—	—	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 6	—
	1862	64 1 3	—	—	39 5 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 17 6	—	7 19 9	—
	1863	74 17 6	2 0 0	—	41 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 7 5	—
	1864	87 12 6	—	5 0 0	40 6 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	20 10 8	—
	1865	88 13 9	4 5 0	10 13 4	54 0 0	—	12 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 10 5	—
	1866	78 1 3	10 0 0	16 5 0	62 0 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 2 8	—
	1867	72 15 0	14 5 0	—	82 18 4	0 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 19 2	3 0 0
Carrick-on-Suir (583).	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Airhill Female (2133).	1840	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*55 0 0
	1841	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—	4 13 9	—
	1842	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 9	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 7	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 10	—
	1845	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	1 12 1	—
	1846	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 1	—
	1847	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 4	—
	1848	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 7	—
	1849	18 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	1 7 11	—
	1850	18 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 1	—
	1851	19 10 0	—	—	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 7	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 19 3	—
	1853	23 15 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 0	—
	1854	25 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 1	—
	1855	25 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 0 0	—
	1856	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	7 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 10 4	—
	1857	37 10 0	2 0 0	—	10 8 4	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 7	—
	1858	35 0 0	—	—	9 1 8	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	5 18 0	—
	1859	42 10 0	1 0 0	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 0	—
	1860	48 15 0	—	—	6 10 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 8	2 0 0
	1861	55 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 8 4	7 15 0	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	9 17 9	—
	1862	64 5 0	—	—	17 11 8	6 10 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 11 0	—
	1863	69 11 3	7 0 0	—	32 3 4	5 8 4	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	13 12 4	—
	1864	60 18 9	4 10 0	2 10 0	34 3 4	9 1 8	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	40 12 1	—
	1865	66 7 6	7 0 0	14 6 8	25 8 4	8 6 8	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	45 7 6	—
	1866	60 17 6	6 10 0	8 0 0	25 6 8	5 13 4	14 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	43 19 4	—
	1867	58 15 0	7 10 0	15 10 0	19 15 0	5 10 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	15 12 2	—
Thurles Female (4068)	1844	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	3 3 4	—
	1845	24 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 4	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 9	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	3 19 11	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 10	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 17 0	—
	1851	54 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	1 19 8	—
	1852	55 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 4 8	—
	1853	43 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 2	—
	1854	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	4 17 4	—
	1855	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 5	—
	1856	56 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 8	—
	1857	51 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	9 0 1	—
	1858	53 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 10	—	12 6 6	—
	1859	58 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 3	—
	1860	51 5 0	—	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	15 10 5	—
	1861	53 15 0	—	—	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 14 1	—
	1862	48 15 0	1 0 0	—	29 16 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	12 3 4	—
	1863	54 16 3	5 0 0	—	34 1 8	1 6 8	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	16 18 8	—
	1864	57 10 0	3 0 0	5 0 0	30 15 0	4 13 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	4 3 10	—	14 8 9	—
	1865	57 10 0	6 0 0	30 13 4	24 1 8	6 13 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	13 2 7	—
	1866	55 0 0	12 0 0	27 12 6	31 11 8	5 6 8	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	13 5 4	2 0 0
	1867	58 11 3	10 10 0	7 10 0	39 6 8	4 0 0	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	3 5 5	—	10 5 1	6 0 0
Thurles Female No. 2 (4512).	1845	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	4 9 6	—
	1846	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 1	—
	1847	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 10	—
	1848	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 2	—

* To put house in order and furnish.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries t Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Tipperary —*continued.* Thurles Female, No. 2 (4512).	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	0 14 0	—
	1850	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 11	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8 0	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	0 11 10	—
	1853	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 8	—
	1854	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 3	—
	1855	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	0 13 8	—
	1856	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 9	—
	1857	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 9	—
	1858	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	8 0 7	—
	1859	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 11	—	7 5 1	—
	1860	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 10	—
	1861	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Thurles Industrial Female (5110)	1847	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1850	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	—	—	—	—	—	9 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	5 6 0	—
	1857	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	—	—	—	—	—	16 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 1	—
	1859	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	2 17 7	—
	1860	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 7	—
	1862	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1863	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1864	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1865	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrick-on-Suir Female (6865).	1853	41 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 9	—
	1855	31 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 5 5	—
	1856	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 10 0	—
	1857	57 10 0	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 2 5	—
	1858	60 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 11	—
	1859	48 15 0	—	—	10 15 0	1 16 8	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	2 16 2	—
	1860	43 15 0	1 0 0	—	14 1 8	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	45 0 0	1 0 0	—	19 10 0	3 18 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 9 4	—
	1862	41 5 0	—	—	24 1 8	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	4 6 11	—
Nenagh Female (7392).	1854	23 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	56 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	50 5 4	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	1 7 2	—
	1857	58 15 0	—	—	10 7 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 5	—
	1858	45 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 14 2	—
	1859	52 10 0	—	—	14 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	3 19 7	—
	1860	47 10 0	2 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 2	—
	1861	48 15 0	1 0 0	—	19 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 0	—	8 19 5	—
	1862	52 6 3	1 0 0	—	14 3 4	1 13 4	—	3 10 0	—	3 0 0	4 17 6	—	4 11 2	—
	1863	54 16 3	1 10 0	—	19 3 4	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 6	—
	1864	46 5 0	5 0 0	—	24 13 4	6 16 8	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 6 6	—
	1865	45 0 0	6 10 0	6 5 0	24 16 8	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 3 8	2 0 0
	1866	43 15 0	9 0 0	15 16 8	15 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	7 4 2	—
	1867	37 10 0	1 0 0	16 3 4	15 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fethard Female (8903).	1862	24 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	13 1 4	—
	1863	57 2 6	—	—	17 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 5	—
	1864	57 10 0	4 0 0	—	23 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 8	—
	1865	53 15 0	6 0 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 13 5	—
	1866	57 10 0	3 0 0	—	43 19 5	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	20 9 10	—
	1867	58 11 3	4 0 0	—	25 8 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 13 7	3 0 0
Templemore (9407).	1864	13 15 0	—	—	9 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	6 0 10	—
	1865	25 0 0	3 0 0	—	20 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 3	—
	1866	31 5 0	6 0 0	15 0 0	16 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 14 1	—
	1867	33 15 0	10 10 0	17 1 0	23 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 12 8	—
Tipperary (9432).	1864	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1865	56 5 0	—	—	33 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	29 4 8	—
	1866	64 1 3	3 0 0	—	39 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 14 9	—
	1867	61 18 9	9 10 0	—	58 13 2	—	8 6 8	5 0 0	—	—	2 12 0	—	20 19 1	3 0 0
Waterford. Dungarvan (623).	1832	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1833	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 11 8
	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 15 9
	1835	27 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 8
	1836	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 1
	1837	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 18 6
	1838	48 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28 1 9
	1839	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
St. Patrick's (1 and 2) Monks (639, 640).	1832	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 1	—
	1833	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 8	—
	1834	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1835	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 1	—
	1836	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 3	—	2 9 6	—
	1837	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 7	—

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
WATERFORD—*con.* Mount Sion Monks (645).	1832	16 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 5	—
	1833	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 18 11	—
	1834	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 9 7	—
	1835	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 3	—
	1836	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 6	—
	1837	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 8	—
Tallow Female (1289).	1834	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*231 11 8
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 4 0	—	1 5 8	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 1	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 8	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 0	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	1 10 0	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 10	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 11	—
	1846	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 3	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 12 0	—	1 10 1	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 9	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	8 12 0	—	2 4 10	—
	1851	44 12 6	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 3	—
	1852	70 12 6	—	—	6 10 0	—	5 16 8	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 0 6	—
	1853	69 12 6	—	—	7 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	1 10 0	—
	1854	67 8 9	—	—	2 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	62 2 6	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 3	—
	1856	58 15 0	—	—	—	0 6 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 10 0	—
	1857	38 15 0	—	—	—	2 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	47 10 0	—	—	—	1 1 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 3	—
	1859	41 5 0	—	—	0 16 8	2 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—
	1860	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	5 3 4	3 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	6 11 8	3 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1862	42 10 0	2 0 0	—	9 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	—	—
	1863	47 10 0	—	—	12 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1864	45 0 0	1 0 0	—	11 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1865	43 15 0	—	2 10 0	11 7 2	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 9	—
	1866	42 10 0	—	15 6 8	15 1 1	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 6	—
	1867	37 10 0	—	16 13 4	20 13 10	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 9	—
Cappoquin Female (3228).	1850	1 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	26 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	5 16 11	—
	1852	27 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 1	—
	1853	32 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 13 4	—
	1854	36 5 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	1 10 0	5 0 0	—	2 13 4	—
	1855	26 5 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	4 10 9	—
	1856	27 10 0	3 0 0	—	8 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 7 6	—	6 2 0	—
	1857	22 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 2	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 6	—
	1859	23 15 0	4 10 0	—	6 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	10 19 6	3 0 0
	1860	25 0 0	—	—	9 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	6 5 6	—
	1861	27 10 0	3 0 0	—	13 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 3	—
	1862	27 10 0	2 10 0	—	11 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	9 3 5	3 0 0
	1863	43 15 0	3 0 0	—	18 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 11 8	—
	1864	36 5 0	9 0 0	2 10 0	20 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 2 4	—
	1865	42 10 0	—	15 6 8	14 0 0	—	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 6 11	—
	1866	51 5 0	3 0 0	17 0 0	14 6 8	—	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	1 0 0	—	13 10 7	—
	1867	46 5 0	4 10 0	17 0 0	17 13 4	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 10 2	—
Lismore (4514).	1845	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	1 0 0	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 6	—
	1849	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 13 0	—	2 0 3	—
	1850	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	28 15 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—
	1853	37 10 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	7 8 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—
	1855	40 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 0 0	—
	1856	38 15 0	1 0 0	—	5 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1857	37 10 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1858	35 0 0	2 0 0	—	8 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	3 7 6	—	4 0 0	—
	1859	35 0 0	—	—	12 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	4 16 2	—	6 1 6	—
	1860	32 10 0	—	—	10 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 6	—
	1861	26 5 0	1 0 0	—	14 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	4 0 7	—
	1862	22 1 8	1 10 0	—	11 16 8	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 3	—
Irishtown Female (4969).	1846	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 10 0	—	1 0 2	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 7	—
	1850	31 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 10 0	—	2 9 1	—
	1851	39 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 7	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 4	—
	1853	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 0 2	—
	1854	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 9	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 4	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 7	—
	1857	38 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 18 7	—
	1858	47 10 0	—	—	6 0 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 10	—
	1859	52 10 0	—	—	14 1 8	3 16 8	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	4 16 5	—
	1860	46 5 0	—	—	20 11 8	2 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 9	—
	1861	48 15 0	—	—	19 8 4	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 9	—

* Building.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness.	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Carlow. Carlow Female (656).	1832	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 3 10	—
	1833	15 6 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 8	—
	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 1	*13 6 10
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 13 8	—	5 4 1	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 4	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 14 2	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 4	—	6 1 6	†25 0 0
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 0	—
	1842	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 6	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 8	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 9	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 7	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 11	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	3 11 10	—
	1851	37 10 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 6 6	—	3 0 0	—
	1852	37 10 0	—	—	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 0 7	—
	1853	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 4 10	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 1	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 19 0	—
	1856	38 15 0	—	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	5 12 10	—
	1857	38 15 0	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 9	—
	1858	38 15 0	—	—	14 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 9 4	—
	1859	46 5 0	2 10 0	—	13 16 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	10 8 11	—
	1860	50 0 0	—	—	27 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 2 4	—
	1861	53 7 6	4 0 0	—	46 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 11 10	—
	1862	58 7 6	6 0 0	—	55 1 0	2 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	8 14 3	—	6 19 1	—
	1863	60 17 6	7 10 0	—	57 1 8	5 6 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 15 8	—
	1864	60 17 6	9 0 0	—	40 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1865	62 16 3	15 10 0	17 16 8	40 16 8	6 6 8	6 13 4	5 0 0	—	—	5 0 9	—	24 19 6	—
	1866	61 18 9	12 0 0	12 15 0	56 3 0	2 10 0	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	14 1 10	—
	1867	61 18 9	—	13 15 0	59 10 0	5 6 8	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	18 2 11	—
Tullow Monastic (681).	1832	14 1 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 13 6	*13 0 0
	1833	20 6 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 11	—
	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1 5	—
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 7	‡3 0 0
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 1	—	13 18 3	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 1 3	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 4	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 0	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	2 19 8	—
	1841	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1842	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—
	1844	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	1 0 0	—
	1845	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 9	—
	1846	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 7	—
	1847	12 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	0 15 0	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	—
	1849	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 0	—
	1850	16 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 6	—	1 7 6	—
	1851	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 0	—
	1852	17 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1853	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 12 7	—
	1854	19 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 10	—
	1855	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 4	—
	1856	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 6 6	—
	1857	20 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—
	1858	27 10 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 6	—
	1859	28 15 0	2 10 0	—	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 9 7	—
	1860	27 10 0	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 7 8	—
	1861	30 0 0	—	—	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 1	—	8 4 2	—
	1862	28 15 0	2 0 0	—	22 11 8	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	3 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1863	32 10 0	2 0 0	—	25 5 0	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	9 14 3	—
	1864	32 10 0	3 0 0	—	27 13 4	—	—	3 0 0	2 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1865	32 10 0	—	—	27 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	6 5 0	—	—	—	11 0 8	—
	1866	28 15 0	—	—	31 10 10	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	10 13 11	—
	1867	23 15 0	—	—	20 9 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 9	—
Tullow (682).	1832	17 11 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 9	*20 0 0
	1833	25 8 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 14 9	—
	1834	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 2	—
	1835	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 10 0	—	5 3 9	—
	1836	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 9 10	—
	1837	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 11	—
	1838	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 1	—
	1839	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 7	—
	1840	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 12 2	—	—	—
	1841	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 3	—
	1842	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 3	—
	1843	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 8	—
	1844	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 10	—
	1845	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 1	—
	1847	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	1 14 8	—
	1848	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—
	1849	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 0	—
	1850	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 9 8	—
	1851	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 2	—
	1852	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—
	1853	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	28 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 5	—
	1855	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 11	—
	1856	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 10 4	—
	1857	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 8	—
	1858	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 1	—
	1859	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 1 7	—

* Fitting up. † Furniture. ‡ Gratuity.

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
CARLOW—	1860	25 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 1	—
continued.	1861	26 5 0	—	—	17 3 4	—	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	4 18 4	—	6 5 6	—
Tullow (682).	1862	30 0 0	—	—	17 18 4	1 10 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 12 6	—	5 4 5	—
	1863	28 15 0	1 0 0	—	20 13 4	2 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 5 3	—
	1864	27 10 0	3 10 0	—	18 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1865	27 10 0	2 0 0	15 6 8	18 6 8	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	10 13 1	—
	1866	27 10 0	4 10 0	8 10 0	17 10 0	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	6 0 3	—
	1867	23 15 0	—	—	28 11 8	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 3	—
Bagnalstown (1926).	1839	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 3 3	—	1 5 5	—
	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1842	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 7	—
	1843	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 16 9	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 9	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 4	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	2 1 9	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	1 8 1	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 10	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 9	—
	1850	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	0 9 8	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 11	—
	1852	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—
	1853	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 19 10	—
	1854	31 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 1	—
	1855	26 5 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1856	33 15 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	6 11 10	—
	1857	31 5 0	—	—	9 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 6	—
	1858	28 15 0	—	—	16 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 11 8	—
	1859	30 0 0	—	—	23 1 8	—	9 3 4	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	7 7 2	—
	1860	28 15 0	—	—	31 13 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1861	27 10 0	—	—	22 5 0	—	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	4 11 6	—	8 6 6	—
	1862	30 0 0	—	—	33 11 8	—	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	8 4 9	—
	1863	35 0 0	1 0 0	—	21 11 8	2 8 4	10 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	5 14 6	—
	1864	30 0 0	—	—	23 18 4	—	—	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1865	30 0 0	4 0 0	—	23 18 4	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 4 4	—
	1866	28 15 0	1 0 0	—	38 6 8	—	10 0 0	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	10 14 3	—
	1867	27 10 0	—	—	39 0 0	—	10 10 0	—	—	—	3 5 5	—	8 10 6	—
			Salary to Assistant Teachers.											
DUBLIN. Clondalkin Monastic (693). *	1832	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1833	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 2	—
	1834	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 3 10	—
	1835	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 4	—
	1836	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 10 0	—	2 17 10	—
	1837	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 4 6	—
	1838	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 7	—
	1839	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 9	—
	1840	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 0	—	1 19 9	—
	1841	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 11	—
	1842	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 9	—
	1843	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—
	1844	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	0 15 0	—
	1845	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 7	—
	1846	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 10	—
	1847	17 5 0	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 2	—
	1848	18 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 11 0	—	6 1 0	—
	1849	18 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 1 5	—
	1850	18 15 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 9	—
	1851	19 0 0	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	7 11 7	—
	1852	19 15 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 2	—
	1853	20 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 4	—
	1854	20 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 5 11	—
	1855	23 0 0	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 2	—
	1856	24 0 0	20 0 0	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 8	—
	1857	24 0 0	20 0 0	—	2 18 4	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	8 6 10	—
	1858	24 0 0	26 0 0	—	5 11 8	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 1	—	4 2 5	—
	1859	21 10 0	15 5 0	—	1 5 0	3 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 10	—
	1860	23 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 17 11	—
	1861	24 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 7	—
	1862	24 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 11 10	—
	1863	24 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	2 17 0	—
	1864	24 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 5	—
	1865	24 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—
	1866	27 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 5 5	—	14 8 9	—
	1867	27 4 4	15 0 0	—	4 11 8	3 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 13 11	—
Blanchardstown. (698).	1833	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 0	†20 0 0
	1834	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 3	—
	1835	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1836	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 2	—
	1839	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—
	1841	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	0 6 6	—
	1843	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 10	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—
	1850	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 3	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	1 8 0	—
	1853	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 6	—
	1854	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 10	—
	1855	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	1 10 4	—
	1856	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 5	—

* From 1832 to 1839 salaries were paid in bulk sums. From the year 1840 onwards, the teachers have been paid personal salaries. † Fitting up.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin—*con.* Lucan Female (715).	1867	15 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	13 16 4	—
Kingstown Monks (720).	1832	12 18 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 8	—
	1833	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 2	*8 8 0
	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 9	—	2 12 5	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 10	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 2	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 7	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 10	†1 12 0
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—	4 4 9	—
	1841	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 8 1	—
	1842	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 3	—
	1843	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	6 19 2	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 13 10	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 9	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 9	—
	1847	17 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	4 12 2	—
	1848	19 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 2 1	—
	1849	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 9	—
			Assistants.											
	1850	16 10 0	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	1 19 0	—
	1851	17 0 0	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 6	—
	1852	19 5 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 1	—
	1853	20 0 0	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 7 3	—
	1854	22 10 0	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 3	—
	1855	30 5 0	13 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—	1 17 9	—
	1856	18 13 4	8 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 0	—	2 12 6	—
Blackrock Female (721).	1850	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 14 6	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	—
	1852	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1853	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	1 3 3	—
	1854	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—
	1855	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 6	—
	1856	20 0 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	2 5 10	—
	1857	18 15 0	—	—	9 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 5	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	12 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 2	—
	1859	21 5 0	0 10 0	—	13 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 4 9	—
	1860	22 10 0	—	—	13 0 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 0	—
	1861	25 0 0	1 10 0	—	10 8 4	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	2 0 0
	1862	21 5 0	1 5 0	—	5 11 8	9 5 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 13 3	—
	1863	25 0 0	2 10 0	—	5 8 4	12 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 9	—
	1864	27 10 0	—	—	6 16 8	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 4	—
	1865	38 15 0	5 0 0	—	17 11 8	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	5 3 6	—
	1866	50 0 0	4 15 0	—	27 8 4	7 3 4	9 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 9 1	—
	1867	58 7 6	13 5 0	15 0 0	26 3 4	10 6 8	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 12 7	—
Loretto Female (729).	1834	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 5	—
	1836	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 0	—	4 6 3	—
	1837	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 10	—
	1838	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 8	—
	1840	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 2	—	1 5 8	—
	1841	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 1	—
	1842	8 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 6	—
	1843	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	4 1 2	—
	1844	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 3	—
	1845	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 11	—
	1846	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 8	—
	1847	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 8	—	4 0 2	—
	1848	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 1	—
	1849	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—
	1850	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	2 15 2	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 10	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 4	—
	1853	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 8 3	—
	1854	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 2	—
	1855	18 15 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 4	—
	1856	18 15 0	—	—	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	3 10 10	—
	1857	18 15 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 5	—
	1858	18 15 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 10	—
	1859	21 5 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	4 0 1	—
	1860	18 15 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 6 1	—
	1861	18 15 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 8	—
	1862	21 5 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	1 17 3	—
	1863	32 10 0	—	—	4 16 8	3 2 6	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 8	—
	1864	33 15 0	3 0 0	—	18 6 8	1 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 3	—
	1865	32 10 0	1 10 0	—	16 10 0	5 10 0	12 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	5 3 6	—	11 11 3	—
	1866	27 10 0	—	—	17 5 0	6 5 0	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 9	—
	1867	28 15 0	5 10 0	—	32 15 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 18 0	—
North William-st. Infant (733).	1832	6 19 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*3 0 0
	1833	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 5	—
	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 8	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 8	—	—	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 4	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 4	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 6 0	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 6	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	0 2 9	—
	1847	20 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 2 7	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 4 4	—

* Fitting up. † Furnishing.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin—*con*	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	0 1 9	—
North	1850	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
William-st.	1851	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 2 6	—
Infant	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—
(733).	1853	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 2 10	—
	1854	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 3 1	—
	1855	33 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	3 12 11	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 14 3	—
	1857	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	—
Richmond-street Monks (741).	1832	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 11 4	—
	1833	60 19 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 4 6	—
	1834	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 16 2	—
	1835	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25 14 11	—	15 15 9	—
	1836	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 4 1	—
	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mill-street Monks (746).	1832	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 5	*15 0 0
	1833	45 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 5 8	—
	1834	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 3 0	—
	1835	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22 7 5	—	9 1 11	—
	1836	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 1	—
	1837	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 13 4	—
King's Inns-street F. (1149)	1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†547 1 2
	1835	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 1	—
	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 7	—
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 10 0	—	1 14 3	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 2	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 9	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	—	2 14 4	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 9	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 8	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 3 0	—	2 5 2	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 10	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	4 14 9	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 9	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	2 1 6	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 9	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 2	—
	1850	30 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	6 1 1	—
	1851	30 0 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 1	—
	1852	57 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 0	—
	1853	75 1 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	3 4 0	—
	1854	86 11 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 18 2	—
	1855	84 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 0 4	—
	1856	96 2 6	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	6 16 10	—
	1857	96 2 6	—	—	25 0 0	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 8 11	15 0 0
	1858	99 6 3	3 0 0	—	37 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 15 2	—
	1859	103 8 9	5 0 0	—	67 1 8	9 3 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	8 12 6	—	31 1 0	8 0 0
	1860	117 3 9	13 0 0	—	102 0 0	8 11 8	—	—	—	—	18 19 4	—	16 18 1	7 0 0
	1861	131 12 6	23 10 0	—	136 10 0	7 18 4	—	0 16 8	—	4 0 0	—	—	26 16 3	—
	1862	142 17 6	43 15 0	73 6 8	132 1 8	4 15 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	12 0 2	—	19 3 7	—
	1863	141 0 0	49 0 0	78 13 4	127 1 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	30 13 6	3 0 0
	1864	152 5 0	50 0 0	80 16 8	162 6 8	—	3 10 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	48 6 0	—
	1865	149 8 9	51 0 0	80 0 0	199 13 4	—	21 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	41 0 9	—
	1866	150 7 6	68 0 0	80 0 0	216 16 8	—	21 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	57 8 7	3 0 0
	1867	141 18 9	74 0 0	76 5 0	209 1 8	—	22 6 8	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	66 1 9	10 0 0
King's Inn-street Infant (1150).	1835	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1836	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 8	—	—	—
	1839	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	15 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	20 6 10
	1847	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	19 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Glasnevin (Monks) (1448).	1833‡	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Booterstown Female (1985).	1839	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 2	—	3 7 2	—
	1840	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 2	—
	1841	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 3	—
	1842	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 8	—
	1843	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	1 16 5	—
	1844	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 6	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 6	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 11	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 0	—	0 4 8	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8 2	—
	1850	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 2 6	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—
	1853	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 18 4	—
	1854	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 10	—
	1855	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 0	—
	1856	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	—	—

* Fitting up. † Building. ‡ Grant of £180 towards finishing school-house not having been acted upon.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin—*con.*														
Booterstown Female (1985).	1857	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 9	—
	1858	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 1	—
	1859	16 5 0	—	—	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	1 17 6	—	1 15 11	—
	1860	20 0 0	—	—	5 18 4	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 5	—
	1861	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	7 16 8	1 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 2	—
	1862	21 5 0	—	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	4 14 2	—
	1863	23 15 0	1 0 0	—	1 13 4	2 16 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 6 3	—
	1864	23 15 0	1 0 0	—	7 0 0	10 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 3	—
	1865	21 5 0	1 10 0	—	7 6 8	6 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 8	—
	1866	23 15 0	3 0 0	—	11 15 10	2 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 17 3	—
	1867	26 5 0	7 10 0	—	17 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 2 0	—
Baggot-st. Female (2018).	1839	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 2	—	1 10 0	—
	1840	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 9	—
	1841	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 8	—
	1842	19 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 19 9	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	9 12 3	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 3 9	—
	1845	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 3	—
	1846	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 19 5	—
	1847	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 16 0	—	11 10 0	—
	1848	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 4 4	—
	1849	28 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 18 9	—
	1850	28 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	8 19 1	—
	1851	39 2 6	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 3 6	—
	1852	87 12 6	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 4 3	—
	1853	96 2 6	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	18 3 6	—
	1854	105 13 9	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31 10 11	—
	1855	84 8 9	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26 6 7	—
	1856	81 5 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	7 17 6	—	16 19 7	—
	1857	96 2 6	—	—	10 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 6	—	46 13 3	—
	1858	98 5 0	2 0 0	—	12 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44 7 9	—
	1859	131 10 0	6 0 0	—	40 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	9 7 6	—	90 14 5	—
	1860	132 11 3	8 0 0	—	44 18 4	9 5 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	58 14 8	—
	1861	127 17 6	9 10 0	—	59 11 8	12 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	54 2 9	—
	1862	142 17 6	20 0 0	23 6 8	97 17 6	9 11 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	10 17 6	—	36 16 5	—
	1863	149 8 9	28 10 0	80 0 0	117 3 4	6 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	44 18 5	—
	1864	135 7 6	33 0 0	74 3 4	144 15 0	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	33 1 6	6 0 0
	1865	132 11 3	36 10 0	67 13 4	160 13 4	—	19 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	35 13 5	—
	1866	133 10 0	65 0 0	63 16 8	185 15 0	—	21 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	60 14 4	2 0 0
	1867	137 5 0	70 10 0	68 7 6	198 2 4	—	21 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	33 19 7	—
St. Clare's (2350). *	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	—	0 12 6	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 7	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 9	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	4 3 0	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 0	—
	1846	12 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1847	19 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1848	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 0	—	1 7 8	—
	1849	19 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 17 0	—
	1850	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	2 5 5	—
	1851	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 7 0	—
	1852	21 10 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 3 0	—
	1853	22 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 4	—
	1854	24 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	1 17 6	—	4 5 10	—
	1855	28 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1856	30 0 0	1 10 0	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 15 0	—
	1857	30 0 0	—	—	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 3	—
	1858	30 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	4 5 11	5 0 0
	1859	28 16 8	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 11	5 0 0
	1860	29 10 0	—	—	10 0 0	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 11	7 0 0
	1861	30 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	0 3 4	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 17 6	—	2 19 4	3 10 0
	1862	30 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 10	—
	1863	30 0 0	1 10 0	—	7 16 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	3 18 3	5 0 0†
	1864	30 0 0	1 10 0	—	13 3 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 10 2	—
	1865	30 0 0	3 0 0	—	15 13 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 1	—
	1866	30 0 0	7 0 0	13 15 0	6 0 0	1 15 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 3 9	—
	1867	30 0 0	7 10 0	16 6 8	12 14 2	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 19 3	—
Kingstown Female (2671)	1840	10 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	0 5 8	—
	1841	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 2	—
	1842	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Richmond Female (3107).	1841	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—
	1842	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 8	—
	1843	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 8	—
	1844	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1845	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 10 3	—
	1846	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 7	—
	1847	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 8	—
	1848	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 1	—
	1849	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	1 11 10	—
	1850	15 2 6	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 4	—
	1851	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	4 15 3	—
	1852	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 4 7	—
	1853	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 6	—
	1854	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 1	—
	1855	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	6 8 9	—
	1856	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 0	—
	1857	33 15 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 19 6	—
	1858	33 15 0	2 0 0	—	10 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 15 7	—
	1859	32 10 0	2 0 0	—	13 13 4	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	8 3 11	—	15 2 5	—
	1860	33 15 0	—	—	17 6 8	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1 0	—
	1861	33 15 0	4 0 0	—	36 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	5 11 6	—
	1862	35 0 0	7 10 0	—	36 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 19 8	—
	1863	36 5 0	5 0 0	—	39 18 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 2 2	—
	1864	36 5 0	1 10 0	2 10 0	36 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 6	3 0 0
	1865	37 10 0	9 0 0	15 6 8	35 5 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	10 2 9	—
	1866	18 15 0	3 0 0	8 10 0	17 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 1	—

* Salaries were paid in bulk sums up to the year 1845. From 1846 onward the salaries were paid to the teacher individually, and the following sums to assistants:—1846, £7 6*s.* 8*d.*; 1847, £8 15*s.*; 1848, 1849, 1850, £9 each; 1851, £9 15*s.*; 1852, 1853, 1854, £10 each; 1855, £11 10*s.*; 1856, £12; 1857, £14 5*s.*; 1858, £15; 1859, £17 5*s.*; 1860, £19 10*s.*; 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, £20 each.

† Training Teacher.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin—*con.*														
Cabra	1841	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	—	—	—
Female	1842	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 11	—
(3108).	1843	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 19 0	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	2 6 2	—
	1845	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 10	—
	1846	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 2	—
	1847	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 6	—
	1848	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	3 10 4	—
	1849	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	4 2 4	—
	1850	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 6	—
	1851	23 10 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 5 4	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	27 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 2	—
	1854	30 0 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	2 17 4	—
	1855	20 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 0	—
	1856	22 10 0	—	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 7 0	—
	1857	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	2 2 5	—
	1858	5 0 0	—	—	1 5 0	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kingstown	1848	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	—	—
Female	1849	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 5 11	—
(5600).	1850	46 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 0	—
	1851	52 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	3 15 0	—
	1852	68 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 7	—
	1853	66 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 6 7	—
	1854	57 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	3 15 6	—
	1855	60 6 3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 1 1	—
	1856	75 18 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 19 2	—
	1857	68 10 0	—	—	3 6 8	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	8 5 7	—
	1858	68 10 0	3 0 0	—	5 13 4	7 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 13 10	—	15 9 9	—
	1859	69 11 3	2 10 0	—	14 16 8	10 16 8	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	13 2 10	—
	1860	74 17 3	5 10 0	—	29 11 8	9 5 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	23 7 9	—
	1861	85 10 0	4 0 0	—	34 0 0	14 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	20 9 6	—
	1862	89 15 0	8 5 0	—	42 0 0	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 10 0	—	19 16 6	—
	1863	95 1 3	8 5 0	—	52 6 8	15 1 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	27 2 7	—
	1864	98 5 0	9 15 0	2 10 0	55 3 4	15 15 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	17 6 6	—
	1865	89 15 0	8 5 0	15 0 0	43 0 0	14 18 4	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	13 10 0	—
	1866	88 13 9	14 0 0	20 5 0	37 8 4	21 18 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 0 0	—
	1867	97 3 9	13 0 0	32 10 0	36 6 8	25 18 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	27 12 9	—
Baggot-st.	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
Infant	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 0	—
Female	1851	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
(5715).														
Kingstown	1849	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
Infant	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 2 8	—
(5805).	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 4 2	—
George's-hill	1850	35 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18 0 0	—	10 5 8	—
Female	1851	46 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 15 11	—
(5933).	1852	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 9	—
	1853	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	9 2 11	—
	1854	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 16 9	—
	1855	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	6 13 3	—
	1856	60 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 3	—
	1857	60 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 7 10	—
	1858	60 0 0	1 0 0	—	12 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	5 5 0	—	5 14 4	—
	1859	63 3 3	1 0 0	—	17 16 8	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 0 8	—	13 17 0	—
	1860	64 5 0	—	—	30 13 4	5 5 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	3 12 5	—	11 15 3	—
	1861	70 12 6	3 10 0	—	45 6 8	6 5 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 12 7	—	12 16 0	—
	1862	72 3 9	10 0 0	8 6 8	69 3 4	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	4 7 2	—	12 12 11	—
	1863	101 8 9	24 0 0	20 0 0	112 18 4	1 16 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	22 1 6	—	38 0 4	—
	1864	105 13 9	22 0 0	22 10 0	130 5 0	—	7 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	28 1 0	—
	1865	98 5 0	20 10 0	35 6 8	126 8 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	30 1 11	—
	1866	100 7 6	19 0 0	33 13 4	130 6 8	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	28 7 5	—
	1867	101 8 9	31 10 0	5 13 4	135 14 2	—	15 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	27 0 7	—
Cabra Infant	1850	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
Female	1851	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(6086).														
Richmond	1850	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
Infant Female (6110).	1851	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 6	—	—	—
Fir House	1851	13 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	0 19 6	—
(6372).	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 2	—
	1853	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 1	—
	1854	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 4 4	—
	1855	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 7	—
	1856	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	0 16 2	—
	1857	15 0 0	—	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 17 6	—	1 1 10	—
	1858	15 0 0	—	—	1 5 0	1 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 7	—
	1859	12 10 0	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—
	1860	9 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 10	—
	1861	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 2 6	—
	1862	11 5 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 1	—
	1863	10 0 0	—	—	1 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 2 3	—
	1864	10 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 10	—
	1865	10 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	3 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 0	—
	1866	13 15 0	—	—	5 3 4	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—
	1867	18 15 0	—	—	5 15 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	0 14 9	—

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin–*con.* Warrenmount (6742).	1853	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	11 0 6	—
	1854	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 2	—
	1855	23 15 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 8 1	—
	1856	33 15 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 6	—	8 3 0	—
	1857	47 10 0	—	—	6 3 4	2 3 4	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 4	—
	1858	45 0 0	—	—	11 10 0	2 6 8	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 10 3	—
	1859	45 0 0	2 0 0	—	8 18 4	8 3 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	5 9 4	—
	1860	45 0 0	4 0 0	—	8 6 8	9 9 2	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 18 6	—
	1861	47 10 0	6 0 0	—	11 13 4	12 13 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	6 4 1	—
	1862	50 0 0	6 0 0	—	17 16 8	12 3 4	10 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	8 4 11	—
	1863	43 15 0	5 0 0	—	14 0 0	10 6 8	10 0 0	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 19 7	—
	1864	66 2 6	9 0 0	—	24 13 4	15 6 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	16 7 9	—
	1865	66 7 6	9 0 0	—	27 16 8	21 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	9 14 6	—
	1866	58 11 3	11 10 0	8 15 0	54 11 8	16 1 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 13 10	—
	1867	50 0 0	30 0 0	16 3 4	57 14 2	2 16 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	12 11 9	—
Tranquilla (7029).	1854	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 12 3	—
	1855	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 5	—
	1856	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 6	—
	1857	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 3	—
	1858	25 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 11	—
	1859	23 15 0	1 0 0	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 3	—
	1860	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 7	—
	1861	23 15 0	2 10 0	—	9 6 8	1 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 6	—
	1862	23 15 0	2 10 0	—	3 6 8	1 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 2	—
	1863	15 0 0	—	—	3 6 8	3 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	0 15 6	—
	1864	15 0 0	—	—	6 7 10	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 10	—
	1865	15 0 0	—	15 0 0	5 11 8	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 6 6	—
	1866	15 0 0	1 0 0	2 16 8	13 8 10	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 11 0	—
	1867	15 0 0	2 10 0	—	18 15 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 4	—
Leeson-lane (7032).*	1854	11 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1855	16 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 11 7	—
	1856	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 4	—
	1857	15 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	2 0 2	—
	1858	17 0 0	—	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 4	—
	1859	17 15 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	3 1 5	—	3 8 10	—
	1860	19 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	8 12 6	—
	1861	20 0 0	—	—	—	2 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 1	—
	1862	19 0 0	1 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	5 5 4	—
	1863	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	1 13 4	5 10 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	4 14 0	—	6 16 6	—
	1864	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	3 10 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 6 7	—
	1865	20 0 0	1 10 0	—	16 18 4	2 0 0	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 17 1	—
	1866	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 7 10	—
	1867	23 0 0	8 0 0	16 0 0	11 0 0	—	8 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	12 18 5	—
Dalkey Female, No. 2 (7182).	1855	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1856	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 3	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 5 3	—	4 15 1	—
	1859	21 5 0	—	—	7 13 4	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 17 1	—
	1860	21 5 0	—	—	11 16 8	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 1	—
	1861	25 0 0	—	—	14 16 8	6 3 4	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	2 16 4	—
	1862	21 5 0	4 0 0	—	17 6 8	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 4	—
	1863	21 5 0	—	—	17 18 4	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 10	—
	1864	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	13 15 0	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 0	—
	1865	28 15 0	2 0 0	—	14 8 4	2 1 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 10 10	—
	1866	26 5 0	3 0 0	—	17 18 4	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 8	—
	1867	26 5 0	2 0 0	—	27 0 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—	4 12 7	—
Ranelagh (7516).	1856	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	5 0 0	—	9 5 0	—
	1857	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	0 11 6	—
	1858	22 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 7	—
	1859	23 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 1 8	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	0 11 9	—
	1860	25 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 2	—
	1861	26 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 15 6	—
	1862	20 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	1 10 0	—	1 2 5	—
	1863	20 0 0	2 10 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 1 10	—
	1864	15 10 0	2 0 0	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 5 11	—
	1865	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 5 9	—
	1866	15 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1867	15 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 12 10	—
Goldenbridge (7546).	1855	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1856	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	1 4 0	—
	1857	28 15 0	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1858	30 0 0	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 3	—
	1859	31 5 0	2 0 0	—	11 13 4	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	9 11 8	—
	1860	40 0 0	—	—	13 6 8	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 13 8	—
	1861	38 15 0	2 10 0	—	14 5 0	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 9 1	—
	1862	47 10 0	4 10 0	—	15 1 8	7 0 6	—	—	2 0 0	—	3 7 6	—	10 6 2	—
	1863	51 5 0	—	—	25 6 8	7 3 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	13 15 10	—
	1864	45 0 0	5 10 0	2 10 0	40 0 10	7 8 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	8 7 0	—
	1865	43 15 0	6 10 0	30 6 8	32 1 8	9 6 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	9 8 3	—
	1866	48 15 0	14 0 0	36 10 0	45 15 0	7 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	11 18 0	—
	1867	50 0 0	22 0 0	32 0 10	52 6 8	2 13 4	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 7 2	—
Glasthule Female (7608).	1856	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 6	—
	1859	27 10 0	1 0 0	—	7 15 0	2 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 4 10	—
	1860	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	11 15 0	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 13 1	—
	1861	32 10 0	2 0 0	—	15 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	8 4 1	—
	1862	31 5 0	—	—	14 0 0	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 6 2	—
	1863	31 5 0	1 0 0	—	15 16 8	5 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	6 11 2	—
	1864	33 15 0	2 0 0	—	11 1 8	5 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 16 0	—
	1865	36 5 0	3 10 0	6 5 0	12 8 4	5 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 7	—
	1866	36 5 0	6 15 0	—	23 5 0	4 3 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 1 8	—
	1867	40 0 0	9 10 0	2 10 0	39 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 9	—

* Salaries to assistants—1855, £9 6*s.* 8*d.*; 1856, £11; 1857, £12; 1858, £15; 1859, £15 15*s.*; 1860, 1861, 1862, 1863, 1864, 1865, 1866, 1867, £20 each.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Dublin–*con.*														
Clondalkin	1858	20 0 0	—	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	2 5 5	—
Female	1859	22 10 0	2 0 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 1	—
(7883).	1860	23 15 0	—	—	—	7 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 4	—
	1861	27 10 0	—	—	—	9 18 4	—	1 10 0	—	4 0 0	7 0 7	—	3 13 4	—
	1862	27 10 0	5 0 0	—	4 13 4	2 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 16 3	—
	1863	27 10 0	4 10 0	—	8 6 8	3 0 6	—	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	3 12 9	—
	1864	28 15 0	3 0 0	—	19 13 4	3 5 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	8 10 7	—
	1865	27 10 0	6 0 0	—	25 11 8	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	3 5 6	—
	1866	28 15 0	3 0 0	10 0 0	27 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	4 18 9	—
	1867	27 10 0	4 0 0	16 6 8	28 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	7 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 3 5	—
Williamstown	1861	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
Female(8748)	1862	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 10	—
Leeson-lane	1863	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
Infant	1864	20 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 6	—	—	—
(9203).*	1865	20 0 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1866	20 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1867	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	5 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roundtown	1866	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	2 13 4	—
Female(9743)	1867	30 0 0	—	17 16 8	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	12 13 4	—
Malahide	1832	†18 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 9	—
Male	1833	†22 19 10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(722).	1834	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 9	—	—	—
	1835	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1836	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—	—	—
	1841	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kildare.	1833	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kildare	1834	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1835	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 13 4	—	1 0 0	—
(771).	1836	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 7	—
	1839	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 7	—
	1840	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	—	3 4 7	—
	1841	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 4	—
	1842	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 9	—
	1843	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 13 0	—
	1844	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 10	—
	1845	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 11 8	—
	1846	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 9	—
	1847	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	5 15 7	—
	1848	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 10	—
	1849	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 4 1	—
	1850	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 5 11	—
	1851	23 5 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 6	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 11	—
	1853	22 10 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 12 4	—
	1854	22 10 0	—	—	7 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 6 10	—
	1855	20 0 0	—	—	7 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 2 1	—
	1856	22 10 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	5 14 0	—
	1857	22 10 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 5	—
	1858	25 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 3	—
	1859	25 0 0	—	—	10 1 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	6 0 11	—
	1860	23 15 0	1 0 0	—	12 10 0	0 3 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	14 10 3	—	6 10 3	—
	1861	26 5 0	2 15 0	—	22 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 2	—
	1862	21 5 0	3 10 0	—	29 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	2 12 6	—	6 14 5	—
	1863	23 15 0	4 0 0	—	29 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	10 3 2	—	6 16 11	—
	1864	27 10 0	2 10 0	0 16 8	27 5 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	6 7 9	—
	1865	22 10 0	2 0 0	0 16 8	17 6 8	1 13 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	5 10 5	—
	1866	17 10 0	1 10 0	—	9 6 8	2 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1867	18 15 0	1 0 0	—	5 16 1	3 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 10	—
Maynooth	1834	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 11	—
Female	1835	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	1 13 5	—
(779).	1836	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 3 0	—
	1838	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 7	—
	1839	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 5 9	—
	1840	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 8	—	0 7 5	—
	1841	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 10	—
	1842	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 2 0	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	5 13 4	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—
	1845	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 8	—
	1846	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 5	—
	1847	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 6	—
	1848	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 2	—
	1849	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 11	—
	1850	20 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 8	—
	1851	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 6 6	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 9	—
	1853	32 10 0	—	—	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	6 14 0	—
	1854	31 5 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 10	—
	1855	22 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 14 4	—
	1856	20 0 0	1 10 0	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 17 3	—
	1857	22 10 0	—	—	8 10 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 2 3	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—
	1859	23 15 0	—	—	8 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 5 9	—
	1860	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 4	—
	1861	25 0 0	—	—	8 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 0	—
	1862	28 15 0	3 10 0	—	21 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 3 6	—
	1863	27 10 0	—	—	20 11 8	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 11	—
	1864	28 15 0	2 3 4	—	18 0 0	2 10 0	—	1 0 0	—	3 0 0	4 3 0	—	16 9 10	—
	1865	28 15 0	3 0 0	—	20 0 0	3 10 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	6 4 8	—
	1866	25 0 0	2 0 0	—	26 8 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 5 4	—
	1867	22 10 0	3 0 0	—	17 18 4	1 8 4	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 11 0	—

* Salaries to assistants—1863, £5 15*s.*; 1864, £18 10*s.*; 1865, £14; 18 6, £24; 1867, £31.
† This includes salary to female school, separate records not having been kept for these years.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
Kildare— *continued.*		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Clane	1839	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 2	—	6 5 7	—
Female	1840	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 7 4	*20 0 0
(1151).	1841	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 7	—
	1842	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 0	—
	1843	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1844	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1845	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	†39 6 8
	1846	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1847	19 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	—	—
	1849	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1850	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1851	19 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 10 10	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1853	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 0	—
	1854	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1855	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1856	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1857	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	1 0 0	—
	1858	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 10	—
	1859	20 0 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 6	—
	1860	16 5 0	1 0 0	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 0	—	1 10 0	—
	1861	18 15 0	—	—	6 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 3	—
	1862	18 15 0	—	—	8 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 6	—
	1863	20 0 0	—	—	8 8 4	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	0 11 3	—
	1864	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	15 1 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 3	—
	1865	20 0 0	—	—	18 7 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 11	—
	1866	20 0 0	5 10 0	—	18 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 13 4	—
	1867	22 10 0	4 0 0	—	22 6 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	4 11 6	—	10 8 11	—
								5 0 0	—	3 0 0	4 19 0	—	3 7 2	—
Naas	1841	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1842	10 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—	—	—
(5246).	1843	12 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 2 4	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 0	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	2 17 10	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 6	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 0	—
	1850	15 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 7 8	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 9	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 5	—
	1853	27 10 0	—	—	7 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 7 0	—
	1854	28 15 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 9	—
	1855	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 3	—
	1856	26 5 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 1 10	—
	1857	28 15 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—
	1858	27 10 0	—	—	8 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 9 9	—
	1859	40 0 0	—	—	10 3 4	1 10 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	10 0 8	—	3 16 6	—
	1860	40 0 0	—	—	14 13 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—
	1861	37 10 0	—	—	20 16 8	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 3 0	—
	1862	40 0 0	—	—	26 3 4	1 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	3 15 0	—	5 11 0	—
	1863	38 15 0	1 0 0	—	33 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 6 11	—
	1864	42 10 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	36 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 5	—
	1865	41 5 0	4 10 0	15 6 8	31 15 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	7 8 3	—
	1866	37 10 0	7 0 0	17 0 0	21 12 9	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 6 1	—
	1867	41 5 0	4 10 0	1 8 4	23 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 12 4	3 0 0
				29 13 4	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 0 6	—
Athy	1852	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1853	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(4097)	1854	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1855	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1856	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—
	1857	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	1 5 0	—
	1858	33 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 9 2	—
	1859	46 5 0	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	0 6 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 0 6	—
	1860	42 10 0	5 10 0	—	9 6 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	3 0 9	—
	1861	54 16 3	9 0 0	—	28 13 4	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	11 14 2	—	13 6 6	—
	1862	48 15 0	6 10 0	—	47 16 8	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	1 15 4	—	24 5 11	—
	1863	59 8 9	14 0 0	—	57 5 10	6 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	24 17 8	—
	1864	64 5 0	13 10 0	2 10 0	67 9 2	7 18 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	4 10 0	—	16 8 4	—
	1865	61 18 9	22 0 0	10 0 0	49 11 8	10 1 8	13 15 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	17 16 2	—
	1866	56 1 3	19 0 0	14 7 6	58 4 5	5 1 8	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	11 15 4	—
	1867	47 10 0	14 10 0	15 10 0	58 16 8	2 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	18 9 0	—
					58 15 0	2 5 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	6 6 6	—	15 19 3	7 0 0
Sallins	1852	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1853	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—
(6699).	1854	13 15 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1855	11 5 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 6	—
	1856	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	—	—
	1857	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1858	11 5 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1859	0 16 8	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 0 0
					0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 4	—
Kilkenny.	1834	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kilkenny	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 13 10	—	14 13 2	—
(500).	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 3	†7 10 0
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 6 7	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 14 7	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 13 4	—	9 6 9	—
	1842	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 9	—
	1843	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 9	—
	1844	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	7 3 8	—
	1845	30 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 3 5	—
	1846	30 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 12 5	—
	1847	30 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 14 10	—
	1848	30 0 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 2 0	—	7 8 3	—
	1849	30 0 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 2 1	—
	1850	33 15 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 3 5	—
	1851	44 7 6	—	—	2 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	10 8 6	—
	1852	62 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 17 8	—
	1853	75 18 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	[illegible] 0 0	—	10 2 8	—
													12 1 3	—

* Toward a boarded floor. † Fitting up.

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
KILKENNY —*continued.*	1854	74 17 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 1	—
Kilkenny	1855	48 15 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 7 7	—
Female	1856	59 8 9	1 0 0	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 0	—	8 1 4	—
(806).	1857	59 8 9	—	—	6 3 4	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 8	—
	1858	55 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	12 16 0	—
	1859	63 3 9	—	—	20 3 4	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	14 4 9	—
	1860	67 8 9	—	—	28 6 8	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 2 4	—
	1861	67 8 9	—	—	41 6 8	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	23 9 2	—
	1862	71 13 9	—	—	45 18 4	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	15 6 0	—
	1863	64 5 0	3 0 0	—	61 11 8	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	15 9 11	—
	1864	68 10 0	14 10 0	5 0 0	72 16 8	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	18 11 9	3 0 0
	1865	72 11 3	10 0 0	29 10 0	65 8 10	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	16 9 5	4 0 0
	1866	59 16 3	19 10 0	31 6 8	74 18 4	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	26 10 1	3 0 0
	1867	59 12 6	22 0 0	42 13 4	58 10 0	—	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 17 0	6 0 0
Castlecomer	1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*50 0 0
Female	1836	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1552).	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 4	—	—	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 2	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 0	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 8	—	3 13 10	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 10	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	8 1 0	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	4 14 10	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 11	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 4 1	—
	1850	20 12 6	—	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 0	—
	1851	28 2 6	—	—	7 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 11	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 8 8	—
	1853	38 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 1	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 6	—
	1855	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	—	—
	1856	38 15 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1857	37 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1858	38 15 0	—	—	5 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	6 14 3	—
Mooncoin	1848	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 0	—	2 10 6	—
Female	1849	20 0 0	—	—	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 3	—
(5437).	1850	20 12 6	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1851	22 10 0	—	—	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 15 0	—
	1852	25 0 0	—	—	7 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 0	—
	1853	23 15 0	—	—	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 10	—
	1854	30 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	4 15 0	—
	1855	30 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1856	28 15 0	—	—	7 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 4	—
	1857	32 10 0	—	—	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 1 6	—
	1858	27 10 0	—	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—
	1859	32 10 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 5	—
	1860	28 15 0	—	—	11 5 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	7 4 0	—
	1861	26 5 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 3	—
	1862	22 10 0	—	—	12 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 19 4	—
	1863	30 0 0	—	—	15 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	9 5 6	—
	1864	25 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	13 2 5	—
	1865	27 10 0	—	—	19 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 16 1	—
	1866	22 10 0	—	—	26 8 4	—	8 6 8	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 10 2	2 0 0
	1867	26 5 0	—	—	30 6 8	—	8 15 0	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	1 0 0	—	13 2 7	—
Goresbridge	1858	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—
Female	1859	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(8035—9134).	1863	16 5 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	6 19 0	—
	1864	21 5 0	—	—	18 10 0	—	11 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 17 3	—
	1865	20 0 0	3 0 0	15 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 13 10	—
	1866	18 15 0	3 0 0	17 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 7	—
	1867	17 10 0	2 0 0	5 0 0	27 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 2 0	—
KING'S.	1835	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 1	*72 0 0
Killina	1836	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 2	—	4 3 10	—
Female	1837	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	—
(823).	1838	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 5	—
	1839	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	—	2 8 1	—
	1841	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 5	—
	1843	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	4 8 7	—
	1844	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 7	—
	1845	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 9	—
	1846	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	2 1 7	—
	1848	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 0	—
	1849	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	14 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 8 1	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	2 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 0	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 7	—
	1853	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	2 9 0	—
	1854	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 0	—
	1855	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 6 11	—
	1856	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	4 19 5	—
	1857	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 11	—
	1858	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 7 7	—
	1859	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	3 8 9	—
	1860	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1861	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	7 15 6	—
	1862	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	1 17 6	—	2 3 0	—
	1863	15 0 0	—	—	4 11 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 18 10	—
	1864	18 15 0	—	—	9 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 0 0	4 5 5	—	4 16 6	—
	1865	14 0 6	1 0 0	—	8 8 10	—	—	5 0 0	4 0 0	4 0 0	2 4 6	—	2 12 11	—
	1866	20 0 0	1 10 0	—	15 14 4	—	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 3	—
	1867	18 15 0	—	—	19 14 4	—	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	3 12 7	—

* Fitting up. No salary granted till 1836.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
King's—*cont.*														
Tullamore	1840	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	13 5 5	*245 0 0
Female	1841	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
(2080).	1842	19 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 4	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 3	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	5 0 3	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 8 0	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 3	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	2 6 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	4 15 0	—	5 0 3	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1850	20 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 10	—
	1851	20 0 0	—	—	5 13 4	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1852	42 10 0	—	—	7 11 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	3 0 9	—
	1853	45 0 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 6	—
	1854	51 5 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	3 12 3	—
	1855	45 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 6	—
	1856	38 15 0	—	—	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 1 3	—
	1857	40 0 0	2 0 0	—	8 15 0	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	4 0 9	—
	1858	37 10 0	1 0 0	—	5 5 0	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 9	—
	1859	42 10 0	3 10 0	—	10 13 4	3 6 8	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	7 10 9	—
	1860	36 5 0	3 10 0	—	23 10 0	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	5 15 9	—
	1861	47 10 0	2 0 0	—	27 0 0	7 8 4	—	—	—	—	6 12 0	—	8 14 11	—
	1862	40 0 0	6 10 0	—	28 1 8	5 6 8	—	1 10 0	—	1 10 0	0 19 0	—	9 1 3	—
	1863	38 15 0	6 0 0	—	33 15 0	0 15 10	—	5 0 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	9 15 8	—
	1864	40 0 0	—	—	28 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	3 5 5	—	3 17 5	—
	1865	47 10 0	2 0 0	15 6 8	19 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 7	—
	1866	41 5 0	7 0 0	5 13 4	29 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	8 3 10	—
	1867	41 5 0	4 10 0	—	38 6 8	—	1 3 4	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	2 5 4	—
Birr Female	1841	9 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 8	—	1 12 11	—
(3220).	1842	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 6	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 10	—
	1844	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 4	—
	1845	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 6 3	—
	1846	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 8	—
	1847	16 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 10 8	—
	1848	16 0 0	—	—	9 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 8	—
	1849	16 0 0	—	—	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—
	1850	16 0 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 11	—
	1851	19 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	6 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 9 5	—
	1853	38 15 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 2 10	—
	1854	47 10 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	7 1 2	—
	1855	37 10 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 0	—
	1856	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 8	—
	1857	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	14 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 8	—	2 13 7	—
	1858	38 15 0	—	—	9 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 5	—
	1859	41 5 0	3 0 0	—	13 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 7	—
	1860	35 0 0	1 0 0	—	16 15 0	1 12 2	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	7 14 8	—
	1861	32 10 0	1 10 0	—	13 11 8	1 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 1 6	—
	1862	41 5 0	1 0 0	—	10 5 0	2 15 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	11 12 0	—
	1863	40 0 0	2 10 0	—	11 15 0	3 15 0	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	8 8 0	—	10 13 2	—
	1864	43 15 0	3 10 0	—	17 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	18 10 8	—
	1865	47 10 0	4 0 0	3 15 0	17 5 0	2 5 0	—	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	13 12 4	—
	1866	50 0 0	11 0 0	15 10 0	20 5 0	1 0 0	—	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	22 18 1	—
	1867	52 10 0	4 10 0	15 5 0	19 3 4	2 10 0	—	3 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	23 10 9	—
Lehinch	1847	0 16 8												
Monastic	1848	9 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—	1 0 0	—
(5202).	1849	9 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 6	—
	1851	10 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 3 0	—
	1852	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 10	—
	1853	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 7	—
	1854	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—
	1855	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 9	—
	1856	14 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 6	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	1 2 6	—
Tullamore	1848	5 16 8												
Female In-	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	—	—
fant (5440).	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
Kilbride Fe-	1848	3 6 8												
male (5533).	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	—	—
	1850	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—
Tullamore	1849	9 3 4												
Female Pre-	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	—	—
paratory	1851	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5681).			—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Birr Female	1849	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
Infant (5914).	1850	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Portarling-	1856	22 1 8	—	—	2 1 8	0 16 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	9 0 0	—	2 15 0	—
ton (7471).	1857	32 10 0	1 0 0	—	6 13 4	2 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 6 4	—
	1858	33 15 0	1 0 0	—	12 1 8	3 13 4	12 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 7 1	—
	1859	33 15 0	—	—	15 6 8	5 18 4	12 0 0	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	8 15 4	—
	1860	26 5 0	2 0 0	—	25 7 6	3 13 4	12 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 12 2	—
	1861	26 10 0	—	—	25 8 4	5 16 8	12 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	6 0 2	—	2 10 9	—
	1862	23 15 0	—	—	28 16 8	3 18 4	12 0 0	3 0 0	4 0 0	—	2 12 6	—	5 14 4	—
	1863	23 15 0	1 10 0	—	38 6 8	1 10 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	4 0 0	6 12 0	—	2 13 6	—
	1864	27 10 0	—	2 10 0	25 8 4	4 1 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	1 0 0	4 4 7	—	3 1 1	—
	1865	28 15 0	8 0 0	15 6 8	29 3 4	5 18 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	13 15 10	—
	1866	27 10 0	8 10 0	14 3 4	31 0 0	4 0 0	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	11 7 6	—
	1867	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	15 13 4	5 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	4 16 5	—

• Building.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
King's—*con.* Clara Female (8982).	1862	11 13 4	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1863	20 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1864	25 0 0	—	—	10 11 8	2 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	3 5 5	—	3 14 1	—
	1865	23 15 0	2 0 0	—	12 5 0	2 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 0 4	—
	1866	21 5 0	4 0 0	—	20 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 0 9	—
	1867	22 10 0	3 0 0	6 5 0	13 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 19 5	—
Banagher Female (9227).	1863	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 1 5	—
	1864	18 15 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	3 2 2	—
	1865	13 15 0	2 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	3 5 5	—	9 2 2	—
	1866	15 0 0	2 0 0	—	16 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	20 4 8	—
	1867	15 0 0	6 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	9 7 8	—
Longford. Longford Female (857).	1861	23 15 0	—	—	31 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 14 0	—
	1862	28 15 0	15 10 0	—	46 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	6 15 0	—	6 8 4	—
	1863	40 0 0	7 0 0	—	53 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 7 9	—
	1864	37 10 0	13 0 0	—	67 5 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 0 11	—
	1865	27 10 0	7 0 0	32 6 8	47 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 3 5	—
	1866	35 0 0	12 10 0	28 6 8	43 6 8	—	9 0 0	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	7 13 10	—
	1867	35 0 0	4 0 0	10 0 0	40 3 4	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 13 1	—
Louth. Drogheda Female (851).	1832	28 16 8½	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 2	—
	1833	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 8	—
	1834	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 0	—
	1835	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 1	—
	1836	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 8 7	—	0 12 0	—
	1837	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 9 2½	—
	1838	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 5	—
	1839	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 13 4	—	19 3 3	—
	1840	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 18 9	—
	1841	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 13 3	—
	1842	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 16 0	—	—	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 1 0	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 2	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 0	—	—	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 0	—
	1850	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	9 12 6	—	11 11 4	—
	1851	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	98 5 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	12 13 8	—
	1853	102 10 0	—	—	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	7 9 9	—
	1854	88 13 9	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 1 6	—
	1855	81 5 0	9 10 0	—	6 3 4	—	—	—	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1856	77 0 0	1 10 0	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	4 1 0	—
	1857	75 18 9	1 10 0	—	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	6 14 10	—
	1858	77 0 0	3 0 0	—	16 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 3 2	—
	1859	91 17 6	5 0 0	—	28 5 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	15 11 10	—	10 8 9	—
	1860	83 7 6	2 0 0	—	41 11 8	6 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	18 14 8	—
	1861	101 8 9	7 0 0	—	44 18 4	9 1 8	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 7	—
	1862	86 11 3	3 10 0	—	52 9 2	8 11 8	15 0 0	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	4 5 6	—
	1863	81 5 0	6 10 0	—	59 15 0	6 10 0	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 6	—
	1864	80 3 4	5 10 0	2 10 0	60 5 0	3 15 0	15 0 0	2 10 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 8 4	—
	1865	85 10 0	6 0 0	17 16 8	56 10 0	2 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 13 3	—
	1866	104 7 6	6 10 0	17 0 0	59 18 4	5 10 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—
	1867	82 6 3	13 10 0	49 3 4	56 10 0	8 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 10 9	—
Drogheda Female No. 2 (2484).	1840	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 0	—	—	—
	1842	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 0	—	—	—
	1846	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1847	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	18 6 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 4 0	—
	1849	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1850	19 2 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	30 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 8	—
Dundalk Female No. 2 (5387).	1848	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 16 0	—	7 8 11	—
	1849	25 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 6	—
	1850	27 10 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 5 6	—
	1851	79 17 6	—	—	5 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	13 2 6	—	6 6 1	—
	1852	74 0 0	—	—	7 8 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 17 7	—
	1853	94 0 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	8 17 7	—
	1854	88 12 6	—	—	3 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 7 2	—
	1855	89 15 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	8 12 6	—	4 7 11	—
	1856	53 15 0	1 10 0	—	7 18 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1857	68 0 0	3 0 0	—	9 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 2 0	—
	1858	60 0 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	7 8 2	—
	1859	66 7 6	1 0 0	—	9 15 0	2 16 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 5 2	—
	1860	76 7 6	2 0 0	—	26 15 0	8 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	9 5 8	—	12 19 1	—
	1861	55 6 3	3 10 0	—	34 17 9	6 10 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	5 12 6	—	15 5 0	—
	1862	65 6 3	4 0 0	—	34 15 0	4 13 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	13 3 8	—
	1863	61 18 9	4 0 0	—	42 6 8	1 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 1 0	—
	1864	59 12 6	6 10 0	—	43 10 0	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	40 13 9	—
	1865	64 1 3	2 10 0	—	42 6 8	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	11 19 6	—
	1866	58 15 0	0 15 0	—	46 1 1	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	8 10 10	—
	1867	68 6 8	—	24 18 4	37 18 4	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	2 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 12 3	—
Dundalk Female (5604).	1848	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 0	—	—	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	25 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*1 2 6	—	—	—

* Grant made in 1851, before the Board's order of 8. 5. '61, striking off School.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Louth—*con.*														
Drogheda	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	—	—
Infant	1850	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(5670).	1851	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sienna	1852	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	6 8 3	—
(6553).	1853	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 7	—
	1854	36 5 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 1	—
	1855	30 0 0	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	3 4 7	—
	1856	30 0 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1857	12 10 0	—	—	5 4 2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
St. Mary's,	1858	23 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 4	—
Drogheda	1859	38 15 0	—	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	1 10 0	17 4 2	—	5 7 1	—
(8052).	1860	38 15 0	3 0 0	—	2 1 8	8 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	0 19 0	—	6 16 5	—
	1861	53 15 0	2 0 0	—	5 6 8	13 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 18 9	—
	1862	52 3 8	4 0 0	—	9 13 4	9 13 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	10 2 6	—	10 17 5	—
	1863	47 9 11	4 0 0	—	5 16 8	14 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 17 4	—	6 0 0	—
	1864	51 8 1	10 10 0	—	12 13 4	15 15 0	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	11 3 8	—
	1865	50 12 6	5 0 0	—	24 16 8	10 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 16 8	—
	1866	50 12 6	6 0 0	12 10 0	36 5 10	2 13 4	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 14 8	—
	1867	49 7 6	13 15 0	5 6 8	42 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 4	—
Ardee	1860	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	3 2 10	—
Female No. 2	1861	23 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 0	—
(8445).	1862	20 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 9	—
	1863	22 10 0	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	2 5 0	—	5 9 9	—
	1864	26 5 0	4 9 0	—	—	10 1 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	7 1 8	—	13 5 1	—
	1865	25 0 0	—	—	11 5 0	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 8 6	—
	1866	25 0 0	2 0 0	—	15 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 12 9	—
	1867	26 5 0	1 10 0	—	17 2 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 8	—
Meath.	1834	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*100 0 0
Navan	1835	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4	—
Female No. 1	1836	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(883).	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 6	—
	1840	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	3 16 6	—
	1842	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 7	—
	1843	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 8	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 17 4	—
	1845	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	5 5 0	—	3 11 0	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 18 10	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 10	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 4	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 3 0	—
	1850	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 5	—
	1851	23 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 2	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 9 5	—
	1853	37 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 9 6	—
	1854	41 5 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 7	—
	1855	37 10 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 0	—	2 18 0	—
	1856	37 10 0	1 10 0	—	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 1 2	—
	1857	36 5 0	—	—	14 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 9	—
	1858	32 10 0	—	—	16 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	9 4 7	—	4 12 4	—
	1859	28 15 0	5 0 0	—	13 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 6	—
	1860	32 10 0	5 10 0	—	17 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 9	—
	1861	35 0 0	3 0 0	—	22 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	15 12 11	—
	1862	40 0 0	4 0 0	—	25 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 9 10	—	16 4 5	—
	1863	47 10 0	4 0 0	—	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 12 6	—
	1864	47 10 0	5 0 0	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	18 8 8	—
	1865	37 10 0	3 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8 9	—
	1866	51 5 0	4 0 0	—	27 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 2 2	—
	1867	40 0 0	5 10 0	—	25 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21 19 6	—
Kells	1844	16 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 0	—	3 5 0	—
Female	1845	20 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 6	—
(1085).	1846	22 5 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 16 11	—
	1847	23 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 0	—
	1848	23 0 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 0	—	3 6 6	—
	1849	23 0 0	—	—	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—
	1850	28 5 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 4	—
	1851	30 0 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 7 10	—
	1852	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 7	—
	1853	46 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 10	—
	1854	38 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	1 8 2	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 16 7	—
	1856	32 10 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 0	—
	1857	3 6 8	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Navan	1854	8 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female No. 2	1855	18 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(7472).	1856	23 1 8	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	7 0 0	—	1 10 7	—
	1857	23 15 0	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 3	—
	1858	22 10 0	—	—	15 3 4	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	4 19 11	—	6 3 6	—
	1859	40 0 0	4 10 0	—	16 6 8	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	3 11 6	—	5 3 8	—
	1860	43 15 0	6 0 0	—	17 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 18 2	—
	1861	33 15 0	4 0 0	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 7 1	—
	1862	30 0 0	5 0 0	—	17 16 8	—	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 17 0	—
	1863	36 5 0	3 15 0	—	18 3 4	—	11 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	13 0 5	—
	1864	43 0 0	7 0 0	2 10 0	24 13 4	—	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	38 11 4	—
	1865	41 5 0	10 10 0	15 6 8	28 6 8	—	12 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 3 11	—
	1866	41 5 0	8 0 0	6 7 6	22 10 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	20 8 2	—
	1867	45 0 0	2 10 0	—	20 13 4	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 14 4	—

† Fitting up.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queen's.														
Coote-street Male* (901).	1854	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 2	—
	1855	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 4	—
	1856	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	6 17 3	—
Coote-street Female (902).	1833	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 8	—
	1834	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 0	—	—	—
	1836	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 1	—
	1839	9 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	†71 5 8
	1841	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 8	—	1 0 0	—
	1842	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 4	—
	1843	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 9	—
	1844	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 5	—
	1845	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 15 0	—	4 15 2	—
	1846	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 11	—
	1847	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 6	—
	1848	24 0 0	—	—	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 19 3	—
	1849	24 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 13 11	—
	1850	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 1	—
	1851	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 10	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	2 14 7	—
	1853	20 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 1 11	—
	1854	20 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 8	—
	1855	20 0 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 14 6	—
	1856	22 10 0	—	—	3 13 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 11	—
	1857	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	5 6 8	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 1 4	—
	1858	27 10 0	1 10 0	—	6 13 4	5 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 17 8	—
	1859	31 5 0	1 0 0	—	11 3 4	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 8 2	—
	1860	27 10 0	4 0 0	—	18 10 8	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 5 8	—
	1861	28 15 0	—	—	18 6 8	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 1 0	—
	1862	25 0 0	2 0 0	—	17 3 4	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 3	—
	1863	26 5 0	—	—	23 13 4	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 6	—
	1864	25 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 12 5	—
	1865	25 0 0	—	—	11 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 3 1	—
	1866	20 0 0	2 10 0	—	18 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 15 2	—
	1867	22 10 0	3 0 0	—	23 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 9	—
Maryboro' Female (1956).	1839	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 3 3	—	1 12 8	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 1	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 0	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 18 2	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 11	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 2 10	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	1 7 2	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 0	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—
	1850	21 5 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	7 5 3	—
	1851	28 2 6	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 7 10	—
	1852	40 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—
	1853	36 5 0	—	—	7 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	8 9 10	—
	1854	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 12 7	—
	1855	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 0	—
	1856	36 5 0	—	—	5 8 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	4 3 1	—
	1857	38 15 0	2 10 0	—	11 1 8	4 13 4	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 1 3	—
	1858	35 0 0	1 10 0	—	14 3 4	6 13 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 5	—
	1859	43 15 0	4 0 0	—	29 3 4	6 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	10 6 6	—	5 17 0	—
	1860	32 10 0	1 0 0	—	24 16 8	2 13 4	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 8	—
	1861	37 10 0	2 0 0	—	14 0 0	8 3 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	1 18 0	—	10 6 3	—
	1862	36 5 0	3 10 0	—	27 10 0	8 13 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	10 11 11	—
	1863	37 10 0	—	—	23 13 4	5 6 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	16 2 11	—
	1864	40 0 0	3 0 0	—	25 11 8	1 13 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 3 6	‡2 0 0
	1865	41 5 0	4 10 0	—	25 0 0	6 3 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	8 17 5	—	17 14 2	‡2 0 0
	1866	38 15 0	7 10 0	—	25 18 4	9 10 3	10 0 0	4 0 0	6 0 0	—	3 14 6	—	14 9 0	—
	1867	36 5 0	7 10 0	—	33 6 1	8 6 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	12 11 1	—
Abbeyleix Female (3526).	1850	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 3	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 19 9	—
	1852	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 15 0	—
	1853	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 12 6	—
	1854	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 17 5	—
	1855	17 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 2	—
	1856	20 0 0	—	—	5 18 4	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	2 11 1	—
	1857	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	9 0 0	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 9 0	—
	1858	18 15 0	1 0 0	—	12 5 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 7 5	—
	1859	18 15 0	4 0 0	—	21 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 1 4	—	2 3 0	—
	1860	17 10 0	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 2	—
	1861	20 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 15 2	—
	1862	18 15 0	—	—	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 0	—	2 3 11	—
	1863	18 15 0	—	—	28 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 17 3	—
	1864	23 15 0	2 0 0	—	12 10 0	3 6 8	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 17 11	‡2 0 0
	1865	23 15 0	—	—	—	7 6 8	—	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	6 0 0	—	12 16 4	—
	1866	22 10 0	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	10 10 0	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 5 5	—	4 18 9	—
	1867	23 15 0	—	—	11 16 8	2 3 4	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	2 13 6	—
Abbeyleix Infant (6004).	1850	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Stradbally Female (6497).	1852	39 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—
	1853	38 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1854	26 5 0	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	1 18 10	—
	1855	25 0 0	—	—	5 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 5	—
	1856	18 15 0	—	—	6 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 11	—
	1857	18 15 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 8 4	—
	1858	22 10 0	—	—	0 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	3 18 10	—

* Personal salary—1854, £22 18*s.* 4*d.*; 1855, £31 15*s.*; 1856, £2 16*s.* 8*d.*

† Enlarging; fitting up.

‡ Training teachers.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Queen's. Stradbally Female—*continued.*	1859	31 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 5	—
	1860	31 5 0	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 12 11	—
	1861	45 0 0	—	—	16 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 0 0	—	2 12 11	—
	1862	45 0 0	1 10 0	—	24 13 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 2 11	—	8 16 11	—
	1863	41 5 0	1 10 0	—	31 6 8	5 0 0	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 8	—
	1864	40 0 0	—	—	25 16 8	4 18 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 0 5	—
	1865	42 10 0	3 0 0	—	32 11 8	5 8 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 18 7	—
	1866	35 0 0	—	—	30 11 8	4 10 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	5 11 8	—	5 14 1	—
	1867	37 10 0	8 0 0	—	38 3 4	5 11 8	10 0 0	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	8 8 3	—
Mountmellick (7183).	1854*	25 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	31 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 0 0	—	0 18 3	—
	1856	31 13 4	—	—	3 6 8	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 10	—
	1857	35 0 0	2 0 0	—	10 13 4	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 2	—
	1858	38 15 0	4 0 0	—	13 6 8	6 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	3 7 8	—	3 6 7	—
	1859	43 15 0	4 0 0	—	22 6 8	5 13 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 0 3	—
	1860	33 15 0	6 0 0	—	27 10 8	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 9	—
	1861	31 5 0	2 10 0	—	32 16 8	3 8 4	—	3 0 0	2 0 0	4 0 0	8 11 9	—	3 17 9	—
	1862	28 15 0	3 0 0	—	34 11 8	2 6 8	—	2 0 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	5 2 9	—
	1863	31 5 0	3 10 0	—	40 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	5 3 8	—
	1864	35 0 0	4 0 0	2 10 0	37 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	8 3 3	—	4 6 6	†5 0 0
	1865	30 0 0	3 0 0	15 6 8	23 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	12 3 5	—
	1866	32 10 0	7 0 0	14 3 4	31 15 0	—	11 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	8 10 0	—
	1867	28 15 0	1 10 0	—	28 10 0	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	8 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	6 18 4	—
Borris-in-Ossory (7442).	1859‡	2 10 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1860	12 10 0	—	—	7 5 0	0 16 8	—	—	—	1 0 0	4 19 11	—	4 3 10	—
	1861	10 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 11	—
	1862	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 6 8	3 8 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	6 7 8	—
	1863	13 15 0	—	—	8 6 8	2 6 8	—	—	—	—	4 17 0	—	0 19 3	—
	1864	18 15 0	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 9 6	—
	1865	15 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 19 4	—
	1866	15 0 0	3 0 0	—	26 6 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 13 11	—
	1867	15 0 0	6 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—
West-meath. Mullingar (934).	1832	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1833	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 1 7	§17 5 8
	1834	27 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 4 2	‖50 0 0
	1835	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 9	—	2 9 8	—
	1836	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 1	—
	1837	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 10 2	—
	1838	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 8 10	—
	1839	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—
	1840	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 8	—	2 8 0	—
	1842	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1843	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 13 8	—
	1844	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 13 2	—
	1845	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 0	—	2 12 1	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 15 6	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	3 14 10	—
	1850	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 9	—
	1851	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	60 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 6	—	5 16 0	—
	1853	56 5 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 0	—
	1854	41 5 0	—	—	2 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	33 15 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	4 2 6	—	—	—
	1856	50 0 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—
	1857	40 0 0	—	—	7 6 8	3 3 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	13 3 8	—
	1858	46 5 0	1 10 0	—	10 1 8	4 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	10 6 4	†5 0 0
	1859	47 10 0	2 0 0	—	10 0 0	6 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	14 3 1	—
	1860	47 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 18 1	—
	1861	43 15 0	—	—	9 6 8	4 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	14 10 7	—
	1862	43 15 0	2 0 0	—	11 0 0	5 16 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 10 7	—
	1863	48 15 0	2 10 0	—	14 0 0	6 3 4	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 1 5	—
	1864	52 10 0	—	2 10 0	19 13 4	2 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 0 6	—
	1865	54 16 3	5 0 0	15 6 8	35 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	5 16 0	—
	1866	46 5 0	2 0 0	14 3 4	38 18 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 12 0	—
	1867	53 7 6	5 10 0	—	32 5 0	1 3 4	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 3 6	—
Mullingar Female Preparatory (5054).	1847	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	—	—
	1848	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	12 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	14 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mullingar Infant (5210).	1847	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	—	—
	1848	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	9 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1850	11 12 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—
	1851	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rochford Bridge (6674).	1863	18 15 0	—	—	8 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 5 3	—
	1864	16 5 0	1 0 0	—	11 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 9 9	—
	1865	16 5 0	3 0 0	—	15 6 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 9 10	—
	1866	23 15 0	7 0 0	—	21 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 16 2	—
	1867	18 15 0	—	—	10 1 8	0 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 15 7	—
Moate (8682).	1861	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	6 5 1	—
	1862	28 15 0	—	—	7 1 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	0 19 0	—	11 18 9	—
	1863	40 0 0	—	—	26 8 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	7 11 5	—	9 2 3	—
	1864	33 15 0	3 0 0	—	36 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	3 5 5	—	12 14 11	—
	1865	30 0 0	6 0 0	—	41 6 4	—	—	5 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	8 9 6	—
	1866	28 15 0	5 0 0	—	28 16 8	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	5 5 10	—
	1867	25 0 0	2 0 0	—	11 19 5	0 10 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	11 12 1	—

* Si months. † Training Teachers. ‡ Three months. § Fitting up. ‖ Enlarging.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wexford. New Ross Female No. 1 (967).	1833	10 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 3 0	—
	1834	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 3 1	—
	1836	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 2	—	2 5 4½	—
	1837	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 4	—	—	—
	1841	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1842	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 4½	—
	1843	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 8 10	—
	1844	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 9	—
	1845	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 4	—
	1846	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 5 5	—
	1847	25 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	7 4 5	—
	1848	25 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 5	—
	1849	25 0 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 14 9	—
	1850	32 10 0	—	—	8 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	8 10 0	—	8 5 6	—
	1851	56 10 0	—	—	3 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 6	—
	1852	52 10 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 10 0	—
	1853	36 5 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	11 4 5	—
	1854	40 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 18 4	—
	1855	45 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 5 7	—
	1856	42 10 0	—	—	11 0 0	1 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	7 14 5	—
	1857	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	10 8 4	4 6 8	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 0	—
	1858	33 15 0	—	—	5 18 4	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 0	—
	1859	31 5 0	—	—	12 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	9 19 7	—
	1860	32 10 0	2 0 0	—	19 1 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 14 5	—
	1861	38 15 0	—	—	19 6 8	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 11 9	—
	1862	30 5 0	1 0 0	—	24 16 8	2 10 0	10 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	3 15 0	—	8 14 2	—
	1863	28 15 0	1 0 0	—	8 13 4	3 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	6 7 2	—
	1864	30 0 0	1 0 0	2 10 0	16 10 0	4 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 6	—
	1865	32 10 8	2 0 0	15 6 8	22 15 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	14 7 10	—
	1866	33 15 0	—	9 18 4	17 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	4 16 6	—
	1867	35 0 0	1 10 0	—	26 3 4	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 5	—
Wexford Female (969).	1834	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 5 10	—
	1835	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 4 7	—	—	—
	1836	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 9 7	—
	1838	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 0	—
	1839	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 15 0	—
	1840	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1841	18 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 8 6	—	—	—
	1842	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1844	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1845	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 0	—	2 18 9	—
	1846	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 2	—
	1847	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 2 8	—
	1848	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1849	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 4 0	—	3 4 5	—
	1850	24 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1851	28 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—
	1852	45 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1853	57 10 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 4	—
	1854	56 5 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 3	—
	1855	48 15 0	—	—	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 6	—	—	—
	1856	56 5 0	—	—	7 11 8	2 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 11 9	—
	1857	47 10 0	—	—	5 10 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	48 15 0	—	—	9 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	4 17 0	—
	1859	42 10 0	—	—	19 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0
	1860	36 5 0	—	—	24 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	36 5 0	—	—	25 11 8	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	2 7 8	—
	1862	42 10 0	—	—	30 5 0	2 1 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 8 4	—
	1863	58 7 3	—	—	35 16 8	3 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 13 5	—
	1864	56 1 3	7 0 0	—	38 15 0	3 13 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	7 11 2	—
	1865	55 0 0	3 0 0	7 10 0	33 11 8	1 3 4	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	5 0 4	—
	1866	57 6 3	4 10 0	16 0 0	33 3 4	4 18 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	15 6 8	—
	1867	58 7 6	4 10 0	17 0 0	33 6 8	6 6 1	—	—	—	—	—	—	15 7 11	—
Newtownbarry F. (3634).	1861	5 8 4	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	2 17 6	—
	1862	17 10 0	—	—	15 15 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	0 19 0	—	2 12 4	—
	1863	15 0 0	1 10 0	—	17 13 4	—	—	2 10 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	3 14 6	—
	1864	18 15 0	1 0 0	—	22 6 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 17 5	—
	1865	15 0 0	1 10 0	—	14 15 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 17 4	—
	1866	21 10 0	3 0 0	—	10 8 4	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1867	13 15 0	—	—	21 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Gorey Female (3824).	1843	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1844	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 4 0	—
	1845	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 11	—
	1846	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 9	—
	1847	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	0 15 4	—
	1848	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 9	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 7	—
	1850	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 0	—	2 2 0	—
	1851	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 10	—
	1852	25 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 10 10	—
	1853	25 0 0	—	—	3 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	4 0 0	—	2 7 5	—
	1854	22 10 0	—	—	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 18 8	—
	1855	26 5 0	—	—	6 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 7	—
	1856	27 5 10	2 10 0	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	3 0 0	—	4 5 11	—
	1857	32 10 0	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	3 12 2	—
	1858	30 0 0	—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 0	—	8 6 5	—
	1859	32 10 0	2 10 0	—	13 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1860	28 15 0	4 10 0	—	21 1 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 14 2	—
	1861	30 0 0	0 10 0	—	20 6 8	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 9	—
	1862	26 5 0	1 10 0	—	13 8 4	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	4 0 9	—
	1863	33 15 0	3 0 0	—	16 6 8	9 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 0
	1864	30 0 0	5 5 0	—	20 1 8	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 8	—
	1865	30 15 0	9 10 0	3 15 0	22 15 0	8 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 4 3	—
	1866	28 15 0	6 15 0	15 10 0	5 13 4	10 16 8	—	—	—	—	4 19 0	—	2 10 0	—
	1867	28 15 0	4 0 0	12 15 0	5 16 8	13 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Wexford— *continued.*	1846	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—
Wexford	1847	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 9 1	—
Infant	1848	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 19 6	—
(4949).	1849	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 17 9	—
	1850	22 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	5 8 6	—
	1851	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 1	—
	1852	22 10 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 1 3	—
	1853	20 0 0	—	—	3 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 8	—
	1854	20 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 11	—
	1855	27 10 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	3 9 4	—
	1856	32 10 0	—	—	7 8 4	2 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 15 0	—
	1857	35 15 0	—	—	17 13 4	5 0 0	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 6	—
	1858	35 0 0	—	—	19 8 4	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	2 3 0	3 0 0
	1859	42 10 0	—	—	21 13 4	4 10 0	—	—	—	—	6 19 9	—	7 14 9	—
	1860	32 10 0	—	—	24 5 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	2 14 1	—
	1861	37 10 0	—	—	32 5 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	6 5 0	—
	1862	33 15 0	—	—	30 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	0 15 8	—
	1863	35 0 0	—	—	24 3 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 8 11	—
	1864	40 0 0	4 10 0	—	29 0 0	1 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 9 2	—
	1865	37 10 0	1 0 0	7 10 0	19 6 8	2 18 4	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 10 2	—
	1866	40 0 0	7 0 0	—	17 10 0	3 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 9 10	—
	1867	42 10 0	4 10 0	0 12 6	29 0 0	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 16 6	—
Enniscorthy	1850	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	3 17 2	—
Female	1851	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 5 8	—
(6058).	1852	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 8	—
	1853	32 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 2 7	—
	1855	41 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	46 5 0	—	—	0 16 8	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	7 12 5	—
	1857	47 10 0	—	—	5 3 4	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1858	59 12 6	1 0 0	—	6 6 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	4 14 2	—	11 8 3	—
	1859	53 7 6	1 10 0	—	13 6 8	2 6 8	—	—	—	1 0 0	5 5 0	—	2 4 0	—
	1860	42 10 0	7 0 0	—	14 6 8	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 6	—
	1861	42 10 0	2 0 0	—	8 0 0	9 5 0	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	6 10 1	—
	1862	38 15 0	3 10 0	—	15 16 8	6 8 4	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	2 13 10	—
	1863	36 5 0	10 0 0	—	13 15 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 0 6	—
	1864	35 0 0	8 5 0	—	19 18 4	5 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 7 3	—
	1865	37 10 0	5 0 0	—	25 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 7 11	—
	1866	33 15 0	—	—	27 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 9	—
	1867	32 10 0	3 0 0	7 10 0	19 10 0	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 6	—
Temple-shannon	1859	7 1 8	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	1 0 0	4 0 0	—	3 0 6	—
Female	1860	18 15 0	—	—	15 0 0	0 13 4	—	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	1 5 7	—
(8221).	1861	16 5 0	—	—	12 0 0	2 6 8	—	—	—	—	0 19 0	—	3 4 8	—
	1862	17 10 0	1 0 0	—	16 0 0	3 6 8	—	—	—	1 0 0	1 17 6	—	3 6 11	—
	1863	18 15 0	1 0 0	—	16 5 0	2 13 4	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 2 6	—
	1864	18 15 0	—	—	9 6 8	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 10	—
	1865	16 5 0	1 0 0	—	12 18 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 0	—
	1866	18 15 0	—	—	13 13 4	2 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 6 3	—
	1867	27 10 0	—	8 15 0	9 13 4	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 9 11	—
New Ross (2)	1862	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(9047).	1863	30 0 0	—	—	2 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	7 7 10	—
	1864	30 0 0	1 0 0	—	11 8 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 2 10	—
	1865	30 0 0	1 10 0	7 10 0	17 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 3	—
	1866	25 0 0	1 10 0	16 0 0	21 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 9	—
	1867	26 5 0	—	8 10 0	18 15 0	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 1 4	—
Wicklow.	1848	8 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 16 0	—	3 10 11	—
Delgany	1849	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 0	—
Female	1850	16 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 10	—
(5237).	1851	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	1 15 1	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 7 2	—
	1853	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 3 7	—
	1854	21 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	5 3 4	—
	1855	25 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 6	—
	1856	25 0 0	—	1 5 0	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 10 10	—
	1857	21 5 0	4 0 0	5 5 0	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 12 0	—	4 17 2	—
	1858	18 15 0	1 0 0	8 11 8	3 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 15 10	—	3 12 6	—
	1859	21 5 0	1 15 0	13 18 4	1 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—
	1860	20 0 0	4 10 0	15 1 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	5 0 3	—
	1861	18 15 0	5 0 0	14 1 8	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 5 10	—
	1862	23 5 0	6 0 0	16 10 0	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 5 3	—
	1863	13 15 0	7 0 0	12 10 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	2 12 6	—	1 17 3	—
	1864	23 15 0	6 0 0	11 0 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 2 11	—
	1865	18 15 0	—	6 7 9	0 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 4	—
	1866	21 5 0	—	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 4	—
	1867	17 10 0	—	16 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 13 3	—
Bray	1854	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Female No. 2	1855	17 10 0	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	2 5 5	—
(7180).	1856	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 5	—
	1857	20 0 0	—	—	6 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 11	—
	1858	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	8 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	1 5 11	—
	1859	22 10 0	—	—	9 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 10 3	—
	1860	28 15 0	—	—	11 10 0	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 14 5	—
	1861	33 15 0	—	—	12 0 0	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	4 8 10	—
	1862	40 0 0	3 10 0	—	16 10 0	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 5	—
	1863	46 5 0	3 0 0	—	21 3 4	5 3 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 13 0	—
	1864	46 5 0	—	—	22 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	18 3 10	—
	1865	36 5 0	8 0 0	3 15 0	11 5 0	9 6 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 4 7	—
	1866	42 10 0	6 15 0	15 10 0	2 5 0	14 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 6	—
	1867	47 10 0	8 10 0	17 0 0	3 6 8	16 7 6	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 5 8	—

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galway.	1832	33 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 2½	—
Loughrea	1833	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 6	*175 0 0
Female	1834	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1011).	1835	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 13 4	—	—	—
	1836	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 8 3	—
	1837	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 5	—
	1839	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1840	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 8	—	1 0 0	—
	1841	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 4	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 0	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 6	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 16 0	—	2 19 10	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 5	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	2 1 7	—
	1850	40 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	5 10 0	—	0 16 0	—
	1851	40 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 17 2	—
	1852	25 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 13 0	—
	1853	27 10 0	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	0 17 9	—
	1854	21 5 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	2 6 1	—
	1855	15 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—
	1856	17 10 0	—	—	5 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	0 10 3	—
	1857	16 10 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 5	—
	1858	16 5 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 15 8	—
	1859	17 10 0	—	—	5 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	0 12 1	—
	1860	15 0 0	1 0 0	—	7 13 4	—	11 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 1 10	—
	1861	10 0 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—
Rahoon	1832	13 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 7	—
Female	1833	20 13 1⅓	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†100 0 0
(1013).	1834	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 11 7⅓	—
	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 9 2	—	3 11 9½	—
	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 9 0	—
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 4 1	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 4 0	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 7 0	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 13 4	—	10 7 10	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	16 14 10	—
	1842	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	3 6 0	—	0 1 0	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	13 0 0	—	6 1 6	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 9	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	14 15 5	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 19 0	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	0 13 4	—	6 0 0	—	—	3 0 0	16 12 0	—	8 11 6	—
	1848	45 0 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 2 10	—
	1849	60 0 0	—	—	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 6	—	12 9 5	—
	1850	84 7 6	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	20 10 0	—	14 7 6	—
	1851	107 12 6	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	2 5 0	—
	1852	79 2 6	—	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	20 7 9	—
	1853	63 7 6	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	10 0 0	—
	1854	55 10 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1855	74 17 6	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 1 8	—
	1856	50 0 0	—	—	8 18 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	8 2 0	—	6 15 0	—
	1857	37 10 0	—	—	18 6 8	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 11	‡20 0 0
	1858	55 0 0	3 10 0	—	25 13 4	2 1 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 2 0	—
	1859	60 13 9	—	—	23 0 0	2 16 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	5 5 0	—	6 0 0	—
	1860	58 13 9	3 10 0	—	23 5 0	2 11 8	—	—	—	4 0 0	7 8 7	—	20 0 1	—
	1861	52 10 0	1 10 0	—	31 16 8	2 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	6 6 3	—
	1862	55 0 0	12 5 0	—	53 16 8	3 15 0	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	6 4 0	—	10 12 5	—
	1863	74 17 6	3 5 0	—	61 10 0	3 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 2 0	—
	1864	72 15 0	7 0 0	5 0 0	65 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	16 18 5	§4 0 0
	1865	74 17 6	6 10 0	30 13 4	48 3 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	25 11 8	§4 0 0
	1866	69 11 3	8 0 0	28 6 8	55 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24 8 10	—
	1867	71 13 9	5 10 0	36 15 0	66 4 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	14 2 9	‖100 0 0
Galway	1832	42 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 5 9	—
Male	1833	60 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 19 4½	—
Monastic	1834	45 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1016).	1835	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17 10 2	—	7 6 11	—
	1836	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 4 8	—
	1837	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 17 8	—
	1838	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 15 9	—
	1839	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16 1 4	—	—	—
	1840	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 8 5	—
	1841	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1842	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	10 14 4	—
	1843	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—
	1844	40 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 11 8	—
	1845	40 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1846	40 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	11 12 0	—	12 16 4	—
	1847	40 0 0	—	—	4 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1848	40 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13 5 0	—
	1849	40 0 0	—	—	6 1 8	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	1 2 6	—	—	—
	1850	60 12 6	—	—	8 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—	12 1 8	—
	1851	70 7 6	—	—	11 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1852	72 15 0	—	—	11 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	77 0 0	—	—	10 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 0	—	12 1 6	—
	1854	75 18 9	—	—	9 11 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	12 12 9	—
	1855	69 11 3	—	—	13 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	69 11 3	—	—	15 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1857	75 18 9	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 6	‡12 0 0
	1858	72 15 0	—	—	5 8 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1859	74 15 0	—	—	10 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	6 7 6	—	10 0 3	—
	1860	78 1 3	—	—	18 6 8	2 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1861	71 13 9	—	—	27 0 0	5 16 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 0 0	—
	1862	75 17 6	—	—	23 3 4	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	—	—
	1863	80 3 9	—	—	19 2 6	14 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	12 10 3	—
	1864	82 6 3	3 10 0	—	24 3 4	12 4 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	19 7 8	—
	1865	78 1 3	5 0 0	—	29 1 8	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1866	85 18 9	5 0 0	15 0 0	50 8 4	6 11 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	22 0 3	—
	1867	73 16 3	10 15 0	14 12 6	39 11 4	7 6 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—

* To build. † Building grant. ‡ Training teacher. § Unpaid monitor. ‖ Building.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness.	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galway— *continued.* Newtownsmith (4515).	1845	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 15 0	—	4 6 9	—
	1846	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 16 3	—
	1847	15 0 0	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	—
	1848	15 0 0	—	—	4 8 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—
	1849	15 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	6 12 6	—	0 7 6	—
	1850	18 15 0	—	—	4 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 11 11	—
	1851	28 2 6	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	6 1 0	—
	1852	30 0 0	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 17 1	—
	1853	36 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 10 7	—
	1854	38 15 0	—	—	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	4 12 4	—
	1855	60 13 9	—	—	4 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	5 16 6	—	9 8 9	—
	1856	64 5 0	12 0 0	—	9 5 0	1 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	10 15 8	—
	1857	74 17 6	3 0 0	—	16 18 4	4 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 14 1	—
	1858	72 13 6	3 0 0	—	19 10 0	5 11 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	6 15 0	—	11 8 3	—
	1859	69 11 3	5 0 0	—	17 3 4	6 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	11 14 7	*3 0 0
	1860	71 13 9	4 0 0	—	21 8 4	3 3 4	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	17 1 1	—
	1861	70 12 6	—	—	24 10 0	3 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	6 7 6	—	12 8 6	*8 0 0
	1862	72 15 0	9 10 0	—	35 16 8	9 10 0	1 13 4	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	21 9 0	—
	1863	70 12 6	8 10 0	—	37 11 8	13 10 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	10 0 9	*3 0 0
	1864	71 13 9	10 10 0	5 0 0	53 3 4	9 3 4	10 0 0	5 0 0	1 10 0	4 0 0	—	—	10 14 0	—
	1865	83 7 6	9 10 0	30 6 8	58 11 3	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	19 16 6	*3 0 0
	1866	79 2 6	11 0 0	34 1 8	65 11 8	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	14 13 1	—
	1867	73 16 3	24 7 6	32 0 0	72 6 8	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	13 10 7	—
Taylor's Hill Female (5279).	1848	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 16 0	—	—	—
	1849	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 9 2	—
	1850	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1851	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—
	1853	16 5 0	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 2 5	—
	1854	13 15 0	—	—	4 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	1 17 6	—	—	—
	1855	10 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	10 0 0	—	—	9 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1857	11 5 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1858	12 10 0	—	—	4 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	3 11 10	—
	1859	2 10 0	—	—	0 8 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	†6 14 11	—
Albano Female (6413).	1851	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	2 0 0	—
	1852	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	0 15 6	—
	1853	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 18 2	—
	1854	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 17 6	—	1 12 3	—
	1855	17 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 18 4	—
	1856	6 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 0 6	—
St. Nicholas' (6613).	1852	18 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 0 3	—
	1853	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	0 10 3	—
	1854	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 13 1	—
	1855	18 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 5 0	—	0 13 0	—
	1856	20 0 0	—	—	1 13 4	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 0	—
	1857	20 0 0	1 0 0	—	5 6 8	2 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—
	1858	20 0 0	—	—	5 1 8	1 18 4	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	1 0 0	—
	1859	22 10 0	1 0 0	—	5 13 4	1 6 8	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 13 5	—
	1860	28 15 0	—	—	6 8 4	1 8 4	—	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 8 10	—
	1861	38 15 0	1 0 0	—	8 6 8	1 15 0	—	3 10 0	—	1 10 0	3 0 0	—	7 8 1	—
	1862	40 0 0	2 0 0	—	21 18 4	1 13 4	—	3 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	7 10 9	—
	1863	47 15 0	3 0 0	—	19 10 0	6 16 8	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 19 11	—
	1864	43 15 0	2 0 0	—	28 16 8	7 13 4	—	3 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 6 3	—
	1865	42 10 0	3 10 0	—	36 1 8	4 16 8	—	3 10 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	4 11 5	—
	1866	38 15 0	4 10 0	—	34 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 9	—
	1867	38 15 0	7 0 0	—	41 11 8	—	2 10 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 2 11	—
St. Vincent's (6632).	1852	13 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1853	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 9 7	—
	1854	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 4	—
	1855	30 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 2 4	—
	1856	35 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 12 6	—	3 19 5	—
	1857	40 0 0	—	—	5 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 9	—
	1858	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	7 8 4	0 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 1 0	—
	1859	41 5 0	1 0 0	—	16 11 8	1 0 0	—	—	—	1 10 0	4 2 6	—	7 17 9	—
	1860	36 5 0	1 0 0	—	17 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 0	—
	1861	47 10 0	—	—	20 15 0	0 16 8	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 10 0	—
	1862	50 0 0	7 0 0	—	35 10 0	0 6 8	12 0 0	2 10 0	—	3 0 0	3 7 6	—	18 4 8	—
	1863	55 0 0	8 0 0	—	36 10 0	4 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 7 2	—
	1864	47 10 0	4 10 0	—	41 16 8	7 9 10	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 9 5	*2 0 0
	1865	55 0 0	9 5 0	15 0 0	45 0 0	10 3 4	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	13 17 6	—
	1866	53 15 0	17 10 0	14 3 4	50 11 8	13 16 8	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	10 3 11	*5 0 0
	1867	52 10 0	20 0 0	15 0 0	46 10 0	11 5 6	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	9 9 3	*2 0 0
Loughcooter (6838).	1853	8 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	0 10 3	—
	1854	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ballinasloe Female (6839).	1853	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	9 0 0	—	—	—
	1854	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 5 11	—
	1855	38 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1856	40 0 0	—	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	2 15 1	—
	1857	53 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 10	—
	1858	55 0 0	—	—	4 16 8	0 3 4	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	10 15 11	—
	1859	55 0 0	4 0 0	—	13 13 4	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	9 2 3	*3 0 0
	1860	55 0 0	4 0 0	—	21 11 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 11 4	—
	1861	59 12 6	3 0 0	—	30 11 8	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	10 16 0	—
	1862	58 11 3	6 0 0	—	39 9 0	2 0 0	—	2 10 0	—	4 0 0	5 12 6	—	6 0 8	—
	1863	65 2 6	9 15 0	—	33 3 4	7 10 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 19 5	*2 0 0
	1864	71 13 9	7 15 0	—	28 1 8	11 6 8	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	17 18 2	*3 0 0
	1865	67 8 9	5 5 0	—	44 5 0	13 3 4	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	10 1 4	—
	1866	66 7 6	13 10 0	3 15 0	48 15 0	13 18 4	2 6 8	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	17 1 3	—
	1867	64 1 3	14 7 6	15 10 0	53 5 0	10 15 0	14 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	18 9 8	—

* Training Teachers.

† Including £5 3*s.* 3*d.* expenditure.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Galway—*continued.*	1859	33 4 2	—	—	3 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	5 0 0	—
	1860	58 0 0	2 10 0	—	15 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	8 10 6	—
Gort	1861	60 13 9	2 10 0	—	17 18 4	0 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	11 15 11	—
Female No. 2	1862	58 7 6	4 15 0	—	18 3 4	2 16 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	5 12 6	—	2 0 3	—
(8195).	1863	55 0 0	2 0 0	—	16 15 0	10 0 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	7 7 8	—
	1864	61 18 9	8 13 4	—	32 13 4	10 6 8	4 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	20 15 3	—
	1865	45 0 0	7 0 0	—	29 3 4	15 6 8	15 6 8	5 0 0	3 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	8 10 9	—
	1866	46 5 0	14 10 0	—	28 18 4	13 11 8	16 0 0	4 0 0	2 0 0	1 10 0	—	—	8 12 5	—
	1867	53 15 0	8 10 0	11 5 0	25 5 0	8 1 8	16 0 0	—	2 0 0	—	—	—	8 16 11	—
Oughterard	1860	24 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	6 19 0	—	5 14 5	—
(2) Female	1861	25 0 0	—	—	13 11 8	1 13 4	—	3 0 0	—	1 10 0	—	—	3 12 8	—
(8322).	1862	33 15 0	1 0 0	—	8 1 8	2 16 8	—	1 10 0	—	—	—	—	8 0 9	—
	1863	32 10 0	2 0 0	—	18 6 8	3 16 8	—	2 10 0	—	1 10 0	3 0 0	—	2 3 1	—
	1864	30 0 0	2 0 0	—	25 3 4	2 1 8	—	3 10 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 13 9	—
	1865	31 5 0	3 0 0	—	30 13 4	2 18 4	8 0 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	—	6 8 5	—
	1866	30 0 0	6 0 0	—	39 6 8	—	12 0 0	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 13 11	—
	1867	35 0 0	2 10 0	—	35 8 10	—	12 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	6 6 6	—
Oranmore	1862	27 18 4	—	—	12 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	6 19 0	—	9 4 5	—
(8795).	1863	40 0 0	—	—	29 13 4	—	6 5 0	4 0 0	—	1 10 0	4 6 3	—	9 14 7	—
	1864	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	36 0 0	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	12 6 3	—
	1865	36 5 0	5 0 0	—	38 11 8	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	0 13 6	—	10 10 2	—
	1866	35 0 0	3 0 0	—	33 1 8	—	15 0 0	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	9 6 0	—
	1867	37 10 0	7 0 0	—	36 15 0	—	15 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 12 11	—
Tuam	1832	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 10 9	—
Monastic	1833	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 8 7	—
(1017).	1834	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1835	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 6 8	—	—	—
	1836	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	11 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Mount Bellew (1187).	1835	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 18 4	—	3 2 10½	—
	1836	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1837	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1839	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Roundstone	1836	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
(1012).	1837	8 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1838	6 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Leitrim.	1866	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 16 6	—
Drumshambo F.	1867	10 0 0	—	—	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 14 8	—
(9735).														
Mayo.	1851	6 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 3	—
Ballina	1852	50 0 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	1 19 0	—
Female	1853	32 10 0	—	—	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	7 0 0	—	3 1 11	—
(5215).	1854	33 15 0	—	—	7 13 4	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	1 3 2	—
	1855	25 0 0	—	—	4 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 1 2	—
	1856	27 10 0	1 10 0	—	5 5 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	2 12 6	—	5 16 0	—
	1857	35 0 0	1 10 0	—	7 0 0	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 10 9	*6 0 0
	1858	37 10 0	2 0 0	—	11 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 11 7	—
	1859	54 12 6	—	—	17 1 8	1 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 15 0	—	21 15 10	*2 10 0
	1860	46 5 0	—	—	18 3 4	2 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 6 1	—
	1861	38 15 0	3 0 0	—	20 5 0	3 10 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 0 9	*3 0 0
	1862	46 5 0	3 0 0	—	25 0 0	5 1 8	—	5 0 0	—	—	4 2 6	—	3 0 0	—
	1863	56 18 9	3 0 0	—	34 15 0	9 3 4	—	5 0 0	—	4 0 0	—	—	8 15 11	—
	1864	50 0 0	3 0 0	—	30 18 4	14 8 4	—	4 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	3 7 5	—
	1865	51 5 0	3 0 0	2 10 0	30 13 4	13 5 0	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—
	1866	57 0 0	6 0 0	15 6 8	23 3 4	6 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	7 6 11	—
	1867	36 5 0	2 0 0	14 3 4	16 15 0	11 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	*3 0 0
Swineford	1857	21 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 0 0	—	1 11 10	—
Female	1858	13 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0 19 0	—	2 8 10	—
(7713).	1859	18 15 0	2 0 0	—	7 1 8	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 7	—	2 18 3	—
	1860	23 15 0	3 0 0	—	11 8 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	2 5 0	—	1 15 3	—
	1861	25 0 0	5 0 0	—	17 3 4	—	—	—	—	1 10 0	—	—	1 15 3	—
	1862	28 15 0	7 0 0	—	21 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2 17 9	*1 0 0
	1863	37 10 0	6 15 0	—	28 15 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	8 0 9	—	9 13 1	—
	1864	37 10 0	5 5 0	—	31 1 8	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	15 3 6	*2 0 0
	1865	33 15 0	7 10 0	—	33 10 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	1 0 0	—	—	5 17 3	*3 0 0
	1866	45 0 0	4 0 0	—	36 15 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	10 1 0	—
	1867	45 15 0	10 10 0	—	37 13 4	—	10 0 0	5 0 0	4 0 0	3 0 0	—	—	7 19 5	—
Roscommon.	1855	23 6 8	—	—	0 13 4	—	—	—	—	—	2 6 0	—	7 0 0	—
Roscommon	1856	40 0 0	1 0 0	—	4 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	10 10 0	—	—	—
Female	1857	42 5 0	—	—	6 6 8	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	3 2 4	—	—	—
(7238).	1858	41 15 0	1 10 0	—	7 10 0	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	4 5 10	—
	1859	45 0 0	—	—	10 1 8	2 1 8	—	—	—	—	5 4 9	—	3 2 4	—
	1860	45 0 0	2 10 0	—	17 3 4	2 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 4 2	—
	1861	51 5 0	2 0 0	—	24 13 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	11 2 8	—
	1862	61 5 0	7 10 0	—	32 13 4	2 15 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 19 11	—
	1863	52 10 0	11 0 0	—	47 11 8	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	19 18 3	—
	1864	55 0 0	—	2 10 0	49 8 4	—	2 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	7 3 2	—
	1865	50 0 0	16 10 0	15 0 0	42 5 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	4 19 1	—
	1866	51 5 0	9 10 0	16 13 4	46 10 0	—	10 0 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	7 12 4	—
	1867	37 15 0	7 10 0	20 10 0	34 3 4	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5 7 5	—

* Training Teachers.

PARAGRAPH 3.—AID to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Year.	Capitation Allowance	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors.			Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for			Amount granted of			Grants of special nature.
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	3rd Class.		Singing.	Drawing.	Order and Cleanliness	Free Stock.	Apparatus.	Requisites.	
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ROSCOMMON —*continued.* St. Peter's (7722).	1857	30 0 0	—	—	0 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	—	8 8 0	—
	1858	41 15 0	1 0 0	—	5 3 4	0 6 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	1 16 10	—
	1859	37 10 0	1 10 0	—	11 6 8	2 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 11 2	—
	1860	41 5 0	2 10 0	—	19 6 8	2 18 4	—	—	—	—	3 7 6	—	3 10 0	—
	1861	41 5 0	2 0 0	—	22 1 1	2 0 0	—	—	—	—	8 11 1	—	2 10 3	—
	1862	42 10 0	5 10 0	—	15 1 8	0 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	5 12 9	—
	1863	42 10 0	3 10 0	—	40 18 4	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 6	—	2 0 0	2 0 0
	1864	47 10 0	8 10 0	2 10 0	34 9 7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 1 11	—
	1865	46 5 0	3 0 0	15 6 8	35 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 16 8	—
	1866	43 15 0	5 10 0	14 3 4	39 3 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 10 11	—
	1867	31 16 8	4 10 0	16 16 8	38 3 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	9 4 10	—
SLIGO. Sligo Female No. 2 (5851).	1849	5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 0 0	—	4 12 0	—
	1850	28 15 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 14 10	—
	1851	46 17	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 2 8	—

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion Order, and Head of Community; Population, by Religious Denomination, of the Towns where per Pupil; Character of House, Rooms, Furniture, Fittings, and Premises; Number of Pupils the Rolls; Daily Average Number of Members of the Community usually engaged in the Teaching Staff, receiving direct Salary, with Amount of same, from the National Board, and

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
ANTRIM. Crumlin-road Female, No. 1. (7059).	St. Paul's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. A. Morrin,	Belfast, . .	29,832	41,237	42,229	7,246	120,544	8	For 530 pupils.
Hamilton-street Female. (8056).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Cann, .	Do., . .	29,832	41,237	42,229	7,246	120,544	2, and a class-room.	For 242 pupils.
ARMAGH. Canal-street Female (7508).	Convent of the Sacred Heart of Our Lady of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Denvir, .	Newry, . .	2,405	7,942	1,563	278	12,188	4 in 2 houses on Convent ground.	For 275 pupils.
Mount Saint Catherine Female (8220).	Convent of the Sacred Heart.	Religeuses of the Sacred Heart.	Madame Mary Anne Gordon.	Armagh, . .	2,880	4,915	920	254	8,969	2	For 180 pupils.
Edward-street Female (9719).	St. Joseph's, .	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Denvir, .	Lurgan, . .	3,282	2,752	1,334	404	7,772	3	For 353 pupils.
CAVAN. Cavan Infant (8490).	St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage.	Poor Clares, .	Mrs. Mary Paul Murphy.	Cavan, . .	652	2,427	70	60	3,209	5	For 305 pupils.
DONEGAL. Moville Female (9278).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Connolly, .	Moville, . .	136	684	56	21	897	1	For 110 pupils.
Ballyshannon No. 2, Female (7593).	St. Catherine's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Carthy,	Ballyshannon, .	482	2,574	89	52	3,197	2	For 142 pupils.

Paragraph 3.—Aid to each Convent School each year—*continued.*

County, School, and Roll No.	Year.	Capitation Allowance.	Gratuities for Training Monitors.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 1st Class.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 2nd Class.	Salaries paid to Monitors. 3rd Class.	Salaries to Work-mistresses.	Gratuities paid for Singing.	Gratuities paid for Drawing.	Gratuities paid for Order and Cleanliness	Amount granted of Free Stock.	Amount granted of Apparatus.	Amount granted of Requisites	Grants of special nature.
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Sligo—*con.*	1852	55 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	7 0 0	—	5 6 7	—
Sligo	1853	36 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8 15 2	—
Female No. 2	1854	26 5 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 6 9	—
(5851).	1855	37 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	3 2 4	—
	1856	47 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4 0 0	—	—	5 3 7	—
	1857	53 5 0	—	—	5 16 8	1 3 4	—	—	—	3 0 0	—	—	5 2 4	—
	1858	52 10 0	—	—	11 10 0	—	—	—	—	—	4 17 6	—	5 18 1	—
	1859	60 13 9	—	—	16 16 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6 1 0	*2 0 0
	1860	57 6 3	3 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9 0 6	*3 0 0
	1861	59 12 6	3 0 0	—	25 0 0	—	—	5 0 0	3 0 0	—	5 16 6	—	8 4 2	†6 0 0
	1862	47 6 3	5 10 0	—	36 6 8	—	—	—	5 0 0	4 0 0	—	—	—	†3 0 0
	1863	58 11 3	9 0 0	—	50 8 4	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	6 9 9	—
	1864	53 5 0	3 0 0	—	51 0 6	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	10 15 8	†3 0 0
	1865	46 5 0	6 10 0	—	50 13 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	3 5 5	—	12 19 1	†3 0 0
	1866	48 15 0	15 10 0	—	60 12 4	—	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	—	10 5 5	†2 0 0
	1867	48 15 0	8 10 0	14 14 2	49 4 10	—	—	5 0 0	5 0 0	—	—	—	10 15 3	—

* Training three teachers.

† Training nine teachers.

with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867; with Name of Establishment, Religious they are situate; Number of School-rooms in each; extent of Accommodation, at eight square feet on the Rolls, December, 1867; Daily Average Attendance; Religious Denomination of Pupils on business of the School; Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the the Duties of each.

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	424	–	–	424	8	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assisting in literary instruction.	Antrim. Crumlin-road Female, No. 1 (7059).
											1 Senior do.	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											3 Do. do. „	5		
											1 Workmistress, . .	20	Industrial teaching.	
Good.	Fair.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	–	375	–	–	375	2	1 Workmistress, . .	20	Industrial teaching.	Hamilton-street Female (8056).
											2 First Class Monitresses, each	15	Assisting in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											5 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
One suitable and one unsuitable.	One very fair, the others not suitable.	Fair.	Fair.	Middling.	–	209	–	–	209	11	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Has charge of the accounts and assists in teaching.	Armagh. Canal-st. Female (7508).
											1 Senior do.	10	Assist in teaching.	
											1 Do. do.	6		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	236	–	–	236	4	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Has charge of the accounts and assists in teaching.	Mount Saint Catherine Female (8220).
											1 Senior do.	6	Assist in teaching.	
											1 Do. do.	5		
											1 Do. do.	10		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	263	–	–	263	5	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Edward-street Female (9719).
											1 Senior do.	10		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											2 Junior do. „	2		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	6	255	–	–	261	7	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Industrial teaching.	Cavan. Cavan Infant (8490).
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	8	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. Monitress, .	6		
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	80	–	–	80	3	1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Donegal. Moville Female (9278).
											1 Do. do.	5		
Good.	Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	–	181	–	–	181	6	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Ballshannon No. 2 Female (7593).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Junior do.	4		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	3		

Paragraph 4.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
Down. High-street Female (243).	Convent of St. Clare.	Sisters of St. Clare.	Mrs. Fottrell, .	Newry, . .	2,405	7,942	1,563	278	12,188	4	For 544 pupils.
John-street Female (7272).	St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Brady, .	Downpatrick, .	1,186	1,739	840	75	3,840	2	For 166 pupils.
Rostrevor Female (9725).	Branch of the Convent of the Sacred Heart of Our Lady of Mercy, Newry.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Denvir, .	Rostrevor, .	185	420	44	4	653	3	For 164 pupils.
Fermanagh. Enniskillen No. 2 Female (7497).	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M.E. Walsh,	Enniskillen, .	2,197	3,263	160	200	5,820	2	For 193 pupils.
Londonderry. St. Columb's No. 2 Female (6168).	St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Casey, .	Londonderry, .	3,658	12,036	4,420	761	20,875	3	For 450 pupils.
Monaghan. Monaghan Female (359).	Convent of St. Louis.	Sisters of St. Louis.	Mrs. Genevieve Beale.	Monaghan, .	793	2,756	311	50	3,910	3	For 180 pupils.
Tyrone. Omagh Female (6328).	Loretto Convent, .	Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.	Mrs. Murray, .	Omagh, . .	813	2,273	440	136	3,662	1	For 101 pupils.
Clare. Kilrush Female (7299).	St. Mary's of the Holy Cross.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary V. Spain.	Kilrush, . .	229	4,283	37	44	4,593	4	For 442 pupils.
Ennis Female (7315).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary V. M'Mahon.	Ennis, . .	380	6,704	56	35	7,175	6	For 528 pupils.
Cork. Midleton Female (512).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Cronin, .	Midleton, .	172	3,193	26	10	3,401	6	For 762 pupils.
Charleville Female (1541).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Isabella Croke.	Charleville, .	125	2,341	2	–	2,468	3	For 375 pupils.
Fermoy Female (2258).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Maria Cahill.	Fermoy, . .	2,042	6,380	183	100	8,705	5	For 720 pupils.
Mill-street Female (2278).	Mill-street Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. O'Callaghan	Mill-street, .	56	1,383	–	1	1,440	3	For 257 pupils.
Youghal Female (3828).	St. Mary's Convent (Presentation).	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Gould, .	Youghal, . .	739	5,648	32	95	6,514	4	For 430 pupils.
Doneraile Female (4268).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Isa. Magrath,	Doneraile, .	60	1,407	8	–	1,475	4	For 405 pupils.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		
Satis-factory.	Satis-factory.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	594	–	–	594	20	1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. „ 2 Junior do. „ 1 Do. Monitress, .	10 8 5 2 3	Assist in literary instruction.	Down. High-street Female (243).
Fair.	One good, the other too small.	Good.	Good.	Play-ground too confined.	1	188	–	–	189	2	1 Workmistress, . 1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 2 Do. Monitresses, each	10 15 6 5	Teaching needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	John-street Female (7272).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	–	126	–	–	126	4	1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Sweeping and dusting schoolrooms and assisting in teaching.	Rostrevor Female (9725).
Good.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	Good.	5	265	–	–	270	9	1 Workmistress, . . 1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Do. Monitresses, each 1 Junior Monitress, . 1 Do. do.	10 8 6 3 2	Teaching needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Fermanagh. Enniskillen No. 2 Female (7497).
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	318	–	–	318	4 from Jan. to August, and 6 till Dec.	1 First Class Monitress, 3 Senior Monitresses, each 1 Do. Monitress, . 1 Do. do.	15 6 8 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Londonderry. St. Columb's No. 2 Female (6168).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	251	–	–	251	5	1 Workmistress, . . 1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 1 Junior Monitress, .	12 15 5 3	Teaches needlework and assists in literary instruction. Assist in literary instruction.	Monaghan. Monaghan Female (359).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	2	126	–	–	128	4	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 1 Do. do.	17 8 6	Teaches higher classes and other Monitors, and keeps the accounts. Teach the junior classes.	Tyrone. Omagh Female (6328).
Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	469	–	–	469	6	1 First Class Monitress, 4 Senior Monitresses, each	17 8	Assist in literary instruction.	Clare. Kilrush Female (7299).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	594	–	–	594	24	1 Workmistress, . . 3 First Class Monitresses, each 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. „ 2 Do. do. „ 1 Junior Monitress,	20 17 10 8 6 4	Teaches needlework. Assist in teaching the classes, and in keeping accounts.	Ennis Female (7315).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	677	–	–	677	30	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 3 Do. Monitresses, each 6 Do. do. „	15 10 8 5	Assist in the literary instruction.	Cork. Midleton F. (512).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	–	225	–	–	225	12	1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Do. Monitresses, each 1 Junior Monitress, . 1 Do. do.	10 5 3 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Charleville F. (1541).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	586	–	–	586	16	1 Workmistress, . . 1 Senior Monitress, . 1 Do. do. . 3 Do. Monitresses, each	12 10 6 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Fermoy Female (2258).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	6	378	–	–	384	9	3 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. each 1 Junior Monitress, . 1 Do. do., .	6 5 3 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Mill-st. Female (2278).
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	–	551	–	–	551	20	1 First Class Monitress, 5 Senior Monitresses, „ 3 Do. do. „	15 6 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Youghal Female (3828).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	312	–	–	312	15	1 Workmistress, . . 1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 1 Do. do. 1 Junior do. 1 Do. do.	10 15 8 5 4 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Doneraile Female (4268).

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
CORK—*continued.* Kinsale Female (4572).	St. Joseph's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Bridgeman,	Kinsale, . .	763	3,990	29	68	4,850	6	For 576 pupils.
Mallow Female (4630).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. C. Butler, .	Mallow, . .	527	4,257	11	46	4,841	3	For 480 pupils.
Bandon Female (5257).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. H. V. M. Lynch.	Bandon, . .	1,541	4,315	85	302	6,243	4	For 372 pupils.
Great George's-st., Lancasterian Male (5669).	Presentation Monastery.	Presentation Brothers.	Rev. E. P. Townsend.	Cork, . .	10,632	67,148	881	1,460	80,121	6	For 675 pupils.
Douglas-street Male (5999).	Presentation Monastery.	Presentation Brothers.	Rev. E. P. Townsend.	Cork, . .	10,632	67,148	881	1,460	80,121	6	For 697 pupils.
St. Finbar's Female (6153).	South Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. De P. Leahy.	Cork, . .	10,632	67,148	881	1,460	80,121	9	For 790 pupils.
St. Joseph's Female (6528).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Warde, .	Cork, . .	10,632	67,148	881	1,460	80,121	4	For 400 pupils.
Blackrock Female (5940).	Ursuline Convent,	Ursuline Nuns,	Mrs. Ryan, .	Blackrock, .	53	473	–	3	529	3	For 203 pupils.
Queenstown Female (6376).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. V. Mac Mahon.	Queenstown, .	1,285	7,280	77	75	8,717	6	For 660 pupils.
Clonakilty Female (7651).	Convent of the Sacred Heart.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. St. Mary Genevieve O'Donohoe.	Clonakilty, .	426	2,545	15	122	3,108	5	For 659 pupils.
Passage, West, Infant (8414).	St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Murphy, .	Passage, West, .	378	1,868	6	36	2,288	4	For 300 pupils.
Skibbereen, No. 2, Female (8430).	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. Philomena Maher.	Skibbereen, .	342	3,244	2	121	3,711	4	For 620 pupils.
Bantry Female (9161).	Convent of the Most Holy Trinity.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Ellen Coleman.	Bantry, . .	159	2,204	1	74	2,438	4	For 364 pupils.
Castletown Female (9523).	Convent of the Divine Providence.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. V. Kenyon,	Castletown, .	80	981	–	9	1,070	4	For 152 pupils.
KERRY. Killarney, No. 1, Female (533).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Mary Louis Smith.	Killarney . .	119	5,070	4	11	5,204	5	For 382 pupils.
Dingle Female (538).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. Teresa Collis,	Dingle, . .	207	2,053	–	–	2,260	4	For 460 pupils.
Tralee No. 1, Female (545).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. Mary Purcell.	Tralee (near to),	1,016	9,126	74	93	10,309	3	For 373 pupils.
Killarney Male (1793).	Presentation Monastery.	Presentation Brothers.	Mr. P. A. O'Connell.	Killarney, .	119	5,070	4	11	5,204	3	For 383 pupils.
Miltown Female (1859).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Snel, . .	Miltown, . .	42	643	–	–	685	2	For 286 pupils.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		Cork—*continued.*
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	526	–	–	526	24	2 First Class Monitresses, each 1 Senior Monitress, 4 Do. Monitresses, each 3 Do. do. „	15 10 6 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Kinsale Female (4572).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	2	317	–	–	319	16	1 Workmistress, 1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. „ 1 Junior Monitress,	15 17 6 5 2	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Mallow Female (4630).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	572	–	–	572	11	1 Workmistress, 1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 3 Do. do. „ 3 Do. do. „	12 15 10 6 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Bandon Female (5257).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	498	–	–	498	5	1 Senior Monitor, 2 Do. Monitors, each 6 Do. do. „ 1 Junior Monitor,	10 6 5 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Great George's-street, Lancasterian Male (5669).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	698	–	–	698	6	1 First Class Monitor, 1 Senior do. 5 Do. Monitors, each	15 6 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Douglas-street Male (5999).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	838	–	–	838	20	1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 4 Do. do. „ 2 Do. do. „ 2 Do. do. „	17 10 8 6 5	Assist in literary instruction.	St. Finbar's Female (6153).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	661	–	–	661	10	1 First Class Monitress, 4 Senior Monitresses, each 5 Do. do. „	17 8 5	Assist in literary instruction.	St. Joseph's Female (6528).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	153	–	–	153	10	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 1 Do. do.	17 10 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Blackrock Female (5940).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	625	–	–	625	13	1 Workmistress, 2 First Class Monitresses, each 2 Senior do. „ 7 Do. do. „ 1 Junior Monitress,	20 15 6 5 2	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Queenstown Female (6376).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	479	–	–	479	10	1 Workmistress, 1 First Class Monitress, 3 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. „ 2 Do. do. „	12 15 10 8 6	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Clonakilty Female (7651).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	313	–	–	313	4	1 First Class Monitress, 5 Senior Monitresses, each	15 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Passage, West, Infant (8414).
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Very good.	Good.	–	474	–	–	474	13	1 Workmistress, 1 First Class Monitress, 2 Do. Monitresses, each 1 Senior Monitress, 1 Do. do. 3 Do. Monitresses, „ 5 Do. do. „	12 17 15 10 8 6 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Skibbereen, No. 2, Female (8430).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	1	293	–	–	294	5	1 Workmistress, 3 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do „	12 8 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Bantry Female (9161).
Old.	Two large, others mere class-rooms.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	–	204	–	–	204	6	1 Workmistress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. „	12 8 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Castletown Female (9523).
														Kerry.
Very good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	482	–	–	482	11	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Do. do. 2 Senior Monitresses, 1 Do. Monitress, 1 Do. do. 1 Do. do.	17 15 10 8 6 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Killarney, No. 1, Female (533).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	1	326	–	–	327	10	1 Workmistress, 1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 4 Do. do. „	8 17 10 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Dingle Female (538).
Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	–	541	–	–	541	20	1 Workmistress, 4 Senior Monitresses, each 4 Do. do. „	8 6 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Tralee No. 1, Female (545).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	386	–	–	386	4	2 Senior Monitors, each 3 Do. do. „	8 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Killarney Male (1793).
–	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	331	–	–	331	6	1 Senior Monitress, 3 Senior Monitresses, each	10 8	Assist in literary instruction.	Miltown Female (1859).

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
KERRY—*continued.* Caherciveen Female (2884).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Mahony, .	Caherciveen, .	79	1,722	1	–	1,802	3	For 334 pupils.
Killarney No. 2, Female (6654).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. O'Riordan,	Killarney, .	119	5,070	4	11	5,204	3	For 245 pupils.
Miltown Male (3655).	Presentation Monastery.	Presentation Brothers.	Mr. Patrick Costello.	Miltown, . .	42	643	–	–	685	2	For 258 pupils.
Listowel Female (4062).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. M. A. Stack,	Listowel, . .	112	2,157	3	1	2,273	6	For 484 pupils.
Castleisland Female (6215).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. J. O'Connell.	Castleisland, .	34	1,666	2	–	1,702	5 & gallery,	For 254 pupils.
Kenmare Female (8320).	Convent of Poor Clares.	Sisters of Poor Clares.	Mrs. Mary O'Hagan.	Kenmare, . .	77	1,121	1	1	1,200	4	For 425 pupils.
Tralee Female, No. 2 (9266).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Elizabeth O'Reardon,	Tralee (near to),	1,016	9,126	74	93	10,309	4, viz.:—3, and 1 for Industrial work.	For 218 pupils.
LIMERICK. SS. Mary and Munchin's Female (570).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Namara,	Limerick, . .	4,238	39,124	418	668	44,448	2	For 530 pupils.
Pery-square Female (5143).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Namara,	Do., . .	4,238	39,124	418	668	44,448	3	For 384 pupils.
Sexton-street Female (5547).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Raleigh, .	Do., . .	4,238	39,124	418	668	44,448	7	For 690 pupils.
St. Mary's Female (5554).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Namara,	Do., . .		As above				1	For 75 pupils.
St. Catherine's Female (6032).	St. Catherine's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Namara,	Newcastle, West,	98	2,354	–	–	2,452	3	For 344 pupils.
St. Anne's Female (6569).	St. Anne's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Clare M'Namara.	Rathkeale, .	155	2,587	–	9	2,751	4	For 360 pupils.
St. John's-square Female (6936).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Clare M'Namara.	Limerick, . .	4,238	39,124	418	668	44,448	8	For 520 pupils.
Adare Female (9296).	Adare Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Clare M'Namara.	Adare, . .	85	716	10	5	816	2	For 325 pupils.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		Kerry—*con.*
Very good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	335	–	–	335	11	1 Workmistress, . .	15	Teaches needlework.	Caherciveen Female (2884).
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior do.	10		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	8		
											1 Do. Monitress,	6		
											2 Junior Monitresses, each	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	–	169	–	–	169	8	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Killarney No. 2, Female (6654).
											1 Senior do.	10		
											1 Do. do.	5		
Very good.	Very good.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	–	226	–	–	226	4	1 Senior Monitor, . .	8	Assist in literary instruction.	Miltown Male (3655).
											1 Do. do.	5		
											1 Junior do.	3		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	567	–	–	567	14	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Listowel Female (4062).
											1 Do. do.	15		
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	6		
											4 Do. do. „	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	3	631	–	–	634	12	1 Workmistress, . .	8	Teaches needlework.	Castleisland Female (6215).
											2 First Class Monitresses, each	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											1 Do. do.	6		
											4 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	4		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	505	–	–	505	18	1 Workmistress, . .	15	Teaches needlework.	Kenmare Female (8320).
											2 First Class Monitresses, each	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 First Class Monitress,	15		
											1 Senior do.	8		
											4 Senior Monitresses, each	6		
											3 Do. do. „	5		
											2 Do. do. „	4		
Good, but rather small.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	295	–	–	295	19	1 Workmistress, . .	8	Teaches needlework.	Tralee Female, No. 2 (9266).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											2 Junior do. „	2		
Good.	Two very good and three middling.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	–	755	–	–	755	16	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Limerick. SS. Mary and Munchin's Female (570).
											1 Do. do.	15		
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10		
											2 Do. do. „	8		
											3 Do. do. „	6		
											3 Do. do. „	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	–	440	7	–	447	6	2 First Class Monitresses, each	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Pery-square Female (5143).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											2 Do. do. „	5		
Good.	Four are very good and three good.	Good.	Very fair.	Good.	–	895	–	–	895	21	3 First Class Monitresses, each	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Sexton-street Female (5547).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10		
											1 Do. do.	8	Keeps school-rolls.	
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	8	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Do. do. „	6		
											4 Do. do. „	5		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	57	–	–	57	2	None.	—	–	St. Mary's Female (5554).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	411	–	–	411	6	2 First Class Monitresses, each	17	Assist in literary instruction.	St. Catherine's Female (6032).
											1 Do. Monitress,	15		
											1 Do. do.	10		
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	8		
											3 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Fair.	–	349	–	–	349	6	1 Industrial Teacher, .	20	Teaches needlework.	St. Anne's Female (6569).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. do.	6		
											2 Junior Monitresses, each	3		
											4 Do. do. „	2		
Three storied and inconvenient.	Three very good and five fair.	Middling.	Fair (no gallery).	Good.	–	580	–	–	580	6	4 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	St. John's-square Female (6936).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		
											1 Junior do.	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	173	–	–	173	4	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Adare Female (9296).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											2 Junior do. „	2		

Paragraph 4.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
Tipperary. Cashel Female (581).	Cashel Convent, .	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Agnes Ryan,	Cashel, . .	282	4,066	1	25	4,374	6	For 495 pupils.
Airhill Female (2133).	Mount St. Joseph Convent.	The Sacred Heart,	Madame Blonde,	Roscrea, . .	613	3,008	14	90	3,725	5	For 472 pupils.
Thurles Female 4068).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. A. Green, .	Thurles, . . .	132	4,710	–	24	4,866	4	For 462 pupils.
Nenagh Female (7392).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. A. Beckett.	Nenagh, . .	533	5,684	22	45	6,284	5	For 496 pupils.
Fethard Female (3903).	Fethard Convent,	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Ryan, .	Fethard, . .	127	2,160	16	–	2,303	3	For 227 pupils.
Templemore Female (9407).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. J. Walsh,	Templemore, .	839	3,215	41	42	4,137	3	For 240 pupils.
Tipperary Female (9432).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M'Namara,	Tipperary, .	196	5,613	54	9	5,872	5	For 320 pupils.
Waterford. Tallow Female (1289).	St. Joseph's Convent.	Carmelite, .	Mrs. Mary Bodkin.	Tallow, . .	143	1,477	–	9	1,629	2	For 204 pupils.
Cappoquin Female (3238).	St. Joseph's Con vent	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mahony, .	Cappoquin, .	58	1,716	–	–	1,774	3	For 495 pupils.
Carlow. Tullow Male (681).	St Patrick's Monastery.	Patrician, . .	Mr. Bernard Gillenan.	Tullow, . .	194	2,163	2	24	2,383	4	For 305 pupils.
Tullow Female (682).	St. Bridget's Institute.	St. Bridget, .	Mrs. M'Auliffe, .	Tullow, . .	194	2,163	2	24	2,383	4	For 253 pupils.
Carlow Female (656).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. Hussey, .	Carlow, . .	1,043	7,546	55	98	8,742	5	For 396 pupils.
Bagnalstown Female 1926).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Order.	Mrs. Ellen Maher,	Bagnalstown, .	200	1,836	11	–	2,047	2	For 187 pupils.
Dublin. Blackrock Female (721).	Convent of Mercy, Booterstown.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. Baptist Molloy.	Blackrock, .	532	2,311	23	57	2,923	4	For 324 pupils.
Loretto Female (729).	Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham.	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	Mrs. Somers, .	Rathfarnham, .	128	936	1	–	1,065	5	For 264 pupils.
Booterstown Female (1985).	St. Anne's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. Baptist Molloy.	Booterstown, .	130	518	6	10	664	2	For 145 pupils.
King's Inn's-street Female (1149).	No distinctive name. Is in connexion with the "Josephian Orphanage" Mountjoy-street.	Sisters of Charity.	Mrs. Mary Barrett.	Dublin, . .	49,251	196,549	4,875	3,838	254,513	4, and 1 class-room.	For 576 pupils.

* Two others attend on Tuesdays for one-and-half hours, and on Wednesdays for two-and-half hours.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		TIPPERARY.
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	635	–	–	635	19	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Teaches needlework.	Cashel Female
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	(581).
											4 Do. do. „	8		
											4 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		
											1 Junior do.	2		
Good.	Very good.	Fair.	Good.	Good.	–	305	–	–	305	6	1 Workmistress, . .	14	Teaches needlework.	Airhill Female
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	(2133).
											1 Senior do.	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	424	–	–	424	16	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Thurles Female
											1 Senior do.	10		(4068).
											1 Do. do.	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											2 Do. do. „	5		
											2 Junior do. „	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	337	–	–	337	6	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Nenagh Female
											1 Senior do.	8		(7392).
											1 Do. do.	6		
											1 Do. do.	5		
											1 Junior do.	4		
Not suitable.	Good for their size, but not large enough.	Good.	Good.	Poor, too small.	–	382	–	–	382	9	3 Senior Monitresses, each	6	Assist in literary instruction.	Fethard Female
											3 Do. do. „	5		(8903).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	2	248	–	–	250	7	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Templemore Female
											1 Senior do.	8		(9407).
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	482	–	–	482	8	1 Workmistress, . .	20	Teaches needlework.	Tipperary Female
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	(9432).
											3 Do. do. „	8		
											4 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		
														WATERFORD.
Good.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	–	349	–	–	349	7	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Tallow Female
											1 Senior do.	10		(1289).
											1 Do. do.	6		
											1 Do. do.	5		
Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	Good.	Fair.	–	313	–	–	313	8	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Cappoquin Female
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	(3238).
											1 Senior do.	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
														CARLOW.
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	199	–	–	199	2	2 Senior Monitors, each	7	Assist in literary instruction.	Tullow Male
											1 Do. Monitor, .	5		(681).
											1 Do. do. .	8		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	175	–	–	175	8	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Teaches needlework.	Tullow Female
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	(682).
											1 Do. do. .	8		
											1 Do. do. .	5		
											1 Junior do. .	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	473	–	–	473	16	1 Workmistress, . .	20	Teaches needlework.	Carlow Female
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	(656).
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	10		
											3 Do. do. „	6		
											3 Do. do. „	5		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
											1 Do. do. .	1		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	179	–	–	179	8	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Bagnalstown
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Female
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		(1926).
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
														DUBLIN.
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Good.	–	396	–	–	396	2	1 Workmistress, . .	14	Teaches needlework.	Blackrock
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Female
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	8		(721).
											2 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Do. Monitress „	5		
											1 Junior do. „	3		
											5 Do. Monitresses, each	2		
Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	150	–	–	150	7	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Loretto Female
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	(729).
											1 Do. do. . .	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Very fair.	–	212	–	–	212	2	1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Assist in literary instruction.	Booterstown
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		Female
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		(1985).
Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	1,030	–	–	1,030	*2	3 First Class Monitresses, each	20	Assist in literary instruction.	King's Inn's-st.
											1 Do. Monitress, .	15		Female
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10		(1149).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											4 Do. Monitresses, each	10		
											4 Do. do. „	8		
											4 Do. do. „	6		
											12 Do. do. „	5		

Paragraph 4.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
Dublin—*con.* Baggot-street Female (2018).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Kirwan, .	Dublin, . .	49,251	196,549	4,875	3,838	254,513	7, and 1 workroom.	For 769 pupils.
George's-hill Female (5933).	George's-hill Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Anna Carroll.	Dublin, . .	49,251	196,549	4,875	3,838	254,513	5	For 520 pupils.
Kingstown Female (5600).	St. Mary's Convent.	Dominican,	Mrs. Mary Ursula Maher.	Kingstown, .	–	–	–	–	–	9	For 721 pupils.
Fir House Female (6372).	Carmelite Cenvent,	Carmelite Sisters.	Mrs. Mary Duffy,	Fir House (not a town).	–	–	–	–	–	1	For 84 pupils.
Warrenmount Female (6742).	St. Teresa's Convent.	Carmelite Sisters.	Mrs. C. Hussey,	Warrenmount (in Dublin).	49,251	196,549	4,875	3,838	254,513	3	For 267 pupils.
Tranquilla Female (7029).	Tranquilla Convent.	Carmelite Sisters.	Mrs. Fitzgibbon,	Rathmines, .	1,772	2,172	143	246	4,333	2	For 88 pupils.
Dalkey Female (7182).	Loretto Convent.	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	Mrs. M. X. Shepherd.	Dalkey, . .	62	312	2	2	378	2	For 147 pupils.
Golden-bridge Female (7546).	St. Vincent's Reformatory.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. M. Kirwan.	Golden Bridge, .	1,038	1,397	102	48	2,585	4	For 307 pupils.
Glasthule Female (7608).	St. Patrick's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Norris, .	Glasthule, .	421	861	19	47	1,348	3	For 161 pupils.
Clondalkin Female (7883).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Eliza Mulcahy.	Clondalkin (village).	102	564	2	–	668	4	For 212 pupils.
Roundtown Female (9743).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. M. J. Hickey.	Roundtown, .	79	845	5	10	939	2	For 239 pupils.
Kildare. Kildare Female (771.)	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Lee, . .	Kildare, . .	67	1,331	–	1	1,399	2	For 143 pupils.
Maynooth Female (779).	Maynooth Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. M'Keever,	Maynooth, .	86	1,408	3	–	1,497	2	For 202 pupils.
Clane Female (1151).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Dullaghan,	Clane, . .	5	252	–	–	257	2	For 184 pupils.
Naas Female (5246).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. A. Ellis,	Naas, . .	282	2,653	25	6	2,966	4	For 323 pupils.
Athy Female (4997).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Maher, .	Athy, . .	352	3,688	17	67	4,124	6	For 400 pupils.
Kilkenny. Kilkenny Female (806).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. M. A. Hogan.	Kilkenny, .	1,242	12,769	97	66	14,174	3	For 432 pupils.

* Three for two-and-half hours each daily; six for three-and-half hours each daily; three for one-and-half

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		Dublin—*con.*
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Very fair.	–	960	–	3	963	*–	1 Workmistress, . .	21	Teaches needlework.	Baggot-street Female (2018).
											3 First Class Monitresses, each	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Do. do. „	15		
											9 Senior do. „	10		
											3 Do. do. „	8		
											2 Do. do. „	6		
											9 Do. do. „	5		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	A small yard, but no play-ground.	–	880	–	–	880	14	1 Workmistress, . .	15	Teaches needlework.	George's-hill Female (5933).
											1 Do. . .	10	Teaches instrumental music.	
											2 First Class Monitresses, each	15	Assist in literary instruction.	
											6 Senior do. „	10		
											2 Do. do. „	8		
											2 Do. do. „	6		
											7 Do. do. „	5		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	685	–	–	685	8	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Kingstown Female (5600).
											1 Do. do.	15		
											1 Senior do.	10		
											4 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											6 Do. do. „	3		
											3 Do. do. „	2		
Poor.	Middling.	Fair.	Fair.	Fair.	–	138	–	–	138	4	1 Senior Monitress, .	5	Assist in literary instruction.	Fir House Female (6272).
											1 Junior do. .	4		
											1 Do. do. .	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	331	–	–	331	7	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Warrenmount Female (6742).
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10		
											2 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Do. Monitress,	8		
											1 Do. do.	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	133	–	–	133	2	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in industrial and literary instruction.	Tranquilla Female (7029).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	235	–	–	235	4	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Dalkey Female (7182).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											1 Do. do.	6		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Very fair.	5	381	–	–	386	3	2 First Class Monitresses, each	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Golden-bridge Female (7546).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	10		
											3 Do. Monitresses, „	6		
											4 Do. do. „	5		
Very good.	Two very good, and one rather low.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	209	–	–	209	2	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Glasthule Female (7608).
											1 Senior do.	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		
Very good.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Good.	–	210	–	–	210	10	1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Clondalkin Female (7883).
											1 Do. do. . .	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	250	–	–	250	14	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	Roundtown Female (9743).
											1 Senior do.	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
														Kildare.
Upper portion of a building detached from the Convent.	Not *wide* enough; means of light and ventilation defective.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	171	–	–	171	9	1 Senior Monitress, .	5	Assist in literary instruction.	Kildare Female (771).
											1 Junior do. .	4		
Very good.	Very good.	Fair.	Fair.	Good.	–	201	–	–	201	9	2 Senior Monitresses, each	5	Assist in literary instruction.	Maynooth Female (779).
											1 Junior Monitress,	2		
Good.	Very good.	Very fair.	Very good.	Limited in area.	–	140	1	–	141	8	1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Clane Female (1151).
											1 Do. do. .	5		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Good.	–	263	–	–	263	15	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Teaches vocal music and assists in literary and industrial instruction.	Naas Female (3246).
											1 Senior do.	8	Assist in literary and industrial instruction.	
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											3 Do. do. „	5		
Fair.	Three very fair, and one too low.	Very good.	Very good.	Too confined.	–	437	–	–	437	12	1 Workmistress, . .	15	Teaches needlework.	Athy Female (4997).
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior do.	10		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	8		
											4 Do. do. „	6		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
														Kilkenny.
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	593	–	–	593	15	1 Workmistress, . .	20	Teaches needlework.	Kilkenny Female (806).
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. do.	15		
											1 Senior do.	6		
											6 Do. Monitresses, each	5		

hours each daily; one for one-and-half hours daily, in addition to the sisters in charge of the school.

Paragraph 4.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
Kilkenny—*con.* Mooncoin Female (5437).	Mooncoin Convent,	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Vincent Hennessy.	Mooncoin, .	2	676	–	–	678	2	For 160 pupils.
Goresbridge Female (9134).	Brigidine Convent,	Brigidine, .	Mrs. M. G. Maher.	Goresbridge, .	11	402	–	–	413	2	For 128 pupils.
King's. Killina Female (823).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Murphy, .	Not in any town (near to Rahan).	–	–	–	–	–	2	For 168 pupils.
Tullamore Female (2080).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. F. Cantwell.	Tullamore, .	503	4,152	26	116	4,797	5	For 256 pupils.
Birr Female (3220).	Convent of St. John the Evangelist.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary A. Beckett.	Parsonstown, .	962	4,234	66	139	5,401	7	For 420 pupils.
Portarlington Female (7471).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Lyons .	Portarlington, .	895	1,636	–	50	2,581	3	For 312 pupils.
Clara Female (8982).	Clara Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Murphy, .	Clara, . .	94	811	–	10	915	3	For 120 pupils.
Banagher Female (9227).	Banagher Convent,	"La Sainte Union."	Dame A. Badger,	Banagher, .	193	1,218	1	14	1,426	2	For 125 pupils.
Longford. Longford Female (857).	St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Bernard Maguire.	Longford, . .	677	4,036	117	42	4,872	2	For 196 pupils.
Louth. Drogheda Female (851).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Daly, .	Drogheda, .	1,031	13,342	207	160	14,740	6	For 570 pupils.
Dundalk No. 2, Female (5387).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Vigne, .	Dundalk, . .	1,389	8,606	357	76	10,428	4	For 607 pupils.
Ardee Female (8445).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Whyte, .	Ardee, . .	166	2,741	11	7	2,925	3	For 250 pupils.
St. Mary's Female (8052).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Keatley, .	Drogheda, .	1,031	13,342	207	160	14,740	3	For 250 pupils.
Meath. Navan No. 1, Female (883).	Loretto Convent, Navan.	Order of Our Lady of Loretto,	Mrs. Mary Frances Murphy.	Navan, .	162	4,002	19	4	4,187	2	For 240 pupils.
Navan No. 2, Female (7472).	Convent of Mercy,	Order of Our Lady of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Catherine Atkinson.	Navan, .	162	4,002	19	4	4,187	3	For 265 pupils.
Queen's. Coote-street Female (902).	Convent of St. Brigid.	Brigidines, .	Mrs. Steene, .	Mountrath, .	247	1,816	–	23	2,086	1	For 126 pupils.
Maryboro' Female (1956).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Lynch, .	Maryboro', .	491	2,319	17	108	2,935	5	For 332 pupils.
Abbeyleix Female. (3526).	Convent of St. Brigid.	Brigidines, .	Mrs. Redmond,	Abbeyleix, .	304	1,017	6	25	1,352	2	For 150 pupils.
Stradbally Female (6497).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Gurney, .	Stradbally, .	113	1,164	–	26	1,303	4	For 205 pupils.
Mountmellick Female (7183).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Cullen, .	Mountmellick, .	351	2,521	42	148	3,062	3	For 223 pupils.

* Six others visit the school for three-quarters of an hour daily.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		KILKENNY—*con.*
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	153	–	–	153	5	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Mooncoin Female (5437).
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. do.	8		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	156	–	–	156	2	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Teaches needlework.	Goresbridge Female (9134).
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	5		
														KING'S.
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	195	–	–	195	7	1 Senior Monitress, .	6	Assist in literary instruction.	Killina Female (823).
											1 Do. do. .	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	367	–	–	367	14	1 Workmistress, . .	14	Teaches needlework.	Tullamore Female (2080).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	6	Assist in literary instruction.	
											5 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	Very good.	–	395	–	–	395	*9	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Birr Female (3220).
											1 Senior do.	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
											1 Do. do.	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Bad.	–	199	–	–	199	5	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Teaches needlework.	Portarlington Female (7471).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. do.	6		
											1 Junior do.	3		
											1 Do. do.	4		
Good.	Too low and narrow.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	152	–	–	152	6	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Clara Female (8982).
											1 Senior do.	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
Good.	Fair.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	128	–	–	128	3	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Banagher Female (9227).
											1 Senior do.	5		
														LONGFORD.
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	2	366	–	–	368	4	1 Workmistress, . .	14	Teaches needlework.	Longford Female (857).
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior do.	10		
											1 Do. do.	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	5		
														LOUTH.
Good.	Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	649	–	–	649	16	2 Senior Monitresses, each	8	Assist in literary instruction.	Drogheda Female (851).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
											2 Junior do. ,,	4		
											3 Do. do. ,,	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	550	–	–	550	12	2 Senior Monitresses, each	5	Assist in literary instruction.	Dundalk No. 2, Female (5387).
Good.	Good.	Very good.	Good.	Good.	–	223	–	–	223	6	1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Assist in literary instruction.	Ardee Female (8445).
											1 Do. do. .	6		
											2 Junior Monitresses, each	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	388	–	–	388	5	1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	St. Mary's Female (8052).
											1 Do. do. .	8		
											1 Do. do. .	6		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
														MEATH.
Good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	2	329	–	–	331	6	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Navan No. 1, Female (883).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											1 Do. do. .	6		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	502	–	–	502	10	1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Navan No. 2, Female (7472).
											1 Do. do. .	8		
											1 Do. do. .	6		
														QUEEN'S.
Cheerless and old.	An old chapel.	Medium.	Medium.	Medium.	–	166	–	–	166	5	3 Senior Monitresses, each	8	Assist in literary instruction.	Coote-street Female (902).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	5	328	–	–	333	12	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Maryboro' Female (1956).
											1 Senior Monitress, .	10	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. do. .	5		
											1 Do. do. .	8		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	191	–	–	191	9	3 Senior Monitresses, each,	6	Assist in literary instruction.	Abbeyleix Female (3526).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Limited, but well kept.	–	248	–	–	248	8	1 Workmistress, . .	8	Teaches needlework.	Stradbally Female (6497).
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											2 Junior do. ,,	3		
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	–	233	–	–	233	8	1 Workmistress, . .	12	Teaches needlework.	Mountmellick Female (7183).
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	8	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Do. do. ,,	6		

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
QUEEN'S—*con.* Borris-in-Ossory Female (7442).	Loretto Convent,	Order of Our Lady of Loretto.	Mrs. Hughes, .	Borris-in-Ossory,	57	671	3	–	731	1	For 78 pupils.
WESTMEATH. Mullingar Female (934).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Mary Frances M'Cready.	Mullingar, .	404	4,837	42	143	5,426	3	For 555 pupils.
Rochford Bridge Female (6674).	Rochford Bridge Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary S. O'Neill.	Rochford Bridge,	24	140	–	–	164	2	For 108 pupils.
Moate Female, No. 2 (8682).	Moate Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. A. O'Halloran.	Moate, . .	222	1,615	15	108	1,960	2	For 163 pupils.
WEXFORD. New Ross Female, No. 1 (967).	Carmelite Convent of New Ross.	Carmelite, .	Mrs. Mary Dalton.	New Ross, .	533	5,938	40	56	6,567	5	For 552 pupils.
Wexford Female, No. 1 (969).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Mary A. Kenny.	Wexford, . .	958	10,573	41	101	11,673	5	For 357 pupils.
Newtownbarry Female (3634).	St. Mary's Convent,	Faithful Companions of Jesus.	MadameFletcher	Newtownbarry,	171	891	9	26	1,097	1	For 117 pupils.
Gorey Female (3824).	Loretto Convent, .	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	Mrs. Mary Gonzaga Barry.	Gorey, . .	608	2,018	3	44	2,673	2	For 181 pupils.
Wexford Infant (4949).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Dorothea Walsh.	Wexford, . .	958	10,573	41	101	11,673	5	For 275 pupils.
Enniscorthy Female (6058).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Anne M'Guire.	Enniscorthy, .	616	4,692	3	85	5,396	3	For 190 pupils.
Templeshannon Female (8221).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Elizabeth Corcoran.	Do., . .	616	4,692	3	85	5,396	3	For 245 pupils.
New Ross Female, No. 2 (9047).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Catherine Sinnott.	New Ross, .	533	5,938	40	56	6,567	2	For 208 pupils.
WICKLOW. Bray Female, No. 2. (7180).	Loretto Convent, .	Institute of the Blessed Virgin,	Mrs. Mary P. Dalton.	Bray, . .	665	3,455	39	23	4,182	4	For 206 pupils.
GALWAY. Rahoon Female (1013).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. M. M. Golding.	Galway, . .	837	15,621	189	320	16,967	7	For 597 pupils.
Galway Male (1016).	Monastery of Patrician Brothers,	Patrician Brothers.	Mr. Paul O'Connor.	Galway, . .	837	15,621	189	320	16,967	4	For 750 pupils.
Loughrea Female (1011).	Mount Carmel Convent.	Carmelite Sisters.	Mrs. Dolphin, .	Loughrea, .	87	2,984	2	1	3,074	2	For 21 pupils.
Newtown Smith Female (4515).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Blake, .	Galway, . .	837	15,621	189	320	16,967	7	For 494 pupils.
St. Nicholas' Female (6613).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Blake, .	Galway, . .	837	15,621	189	320	16,967	4	For 200 pupils.
St. Vincent's Female (6632).	St. Raphael's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. M. Burke,	Loughrea, .	87	2,984	2	1	3,074	5	For 230 pupils.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		QUEEN'S—*con.*
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	7	122	–	–	129	6	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Borris-in-Ossory Female (7442).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	553	–	–	553	16	1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Do. Monitresses, each 3 Do. do. ,, 1 Junior Monitress, .	8 6 5 2	Assist in literary instruction.	WESTMEATH. Mullingar Female (934).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	182	–	–	182	9	1 Senior Monitress, . 1 Do. do. 1 Junior do.	6 5 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Rochford Bridge Female (6674).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	234	–	–	234	4	2 Senior Monitresses, each 1 Do. Monitress, . 1 Junior do.	6 5 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Moate Female, No. 2 (8682).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	331	–	–	331	12	1 Workmistress, . . 1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Do. Monitresses, each 1 Do. Monitress, . 1 Junior do.	10 10 6 5 2	Teaches Needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	WEXFORD. New Ross Female, No. 1 (967).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	472	–	–	472	8	1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. ,, 1 Do. Monitress, . 1 Junior do.	17 10 8 6 4	Assist in literary instruction.	Wexford Female, No. 1 (969).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	In good order but too limited.	–	88	–	–	88	1	1 Senior Monitress, . 2 Do. Monitresses, each	10 8	Assist in literary instruction.	Newtownbarry Female (3634).
Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Very good.	Fair.	–	173	–	–	173	3	1 Senior Monitress, . 3 Junior Monitresses, each	8 4	Assist in literary instruction.	Gorey Female (3824).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	253	–	–	253	6	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior do. 3 Do. Monitresses, each	15 8 6	Assist in literary instruction.	Wexford Infant (4949).
Good.	Fair.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	290	–	–	290	10	1 First Class Monitress, 4 Senior Monitresses, each	15 5	Assist in literary instruction.	Enniscorthy Female (6058).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	301	–	–	301	5	1 First Class Monitress, 1 Senior Monitress, . 1 Junior do.	15 6 3	Assist in literary instruction.	Templeshannon Female (8221).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	419	–	–	419	4	1 Senior Monitress, . 1 Do. do. 1 Junior do.	10 5 3	Assist in literary instruction.	New Ross Female, No 2 (9047).
Good.	Fair.	Very fair.	Good.	Good.	–	312		–	312	3	1 First Class Monitress, 2 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Junior do. ,, 2 Do. do. ,,	17 6 3 2	Assists in teaching, and keeps accounts. Assist in literary instruction.	WICKLOW. Bray Female, No. 2. (7180).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Confined but convenient.	–	550	–	–	550	13	2 First Class Monitresses, each 1 Senior Monitress, . 4 Do. Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. ,, 3 Do. do. ,,	17 10 8 6 5	Assist in the literary instruction.	GALWAY. Rahoon Female (1013).
Good.	Good.	Fair.	Fair.	Very confined, but well kept.	–	615	–	–	615	4	1 First Class Monitor, . 6 Senior Monitors, each 1 Junior Monitor, . 3 Do. Monitors, each .	15 5 3 2	Assist in literary instruction.	Galway Male (1016).
Fair outside, bad repair inside.		Dilapidated.			–*	–	–	–	–	–	—	–	—	Loughrea Female (1011).
Good.	Good, but one of the gallaries is too small.	Good.	Good.	Convenient, but confined.	–	572	–	–	572	10	1 Workmistress, . . 1 First Class Monitress, 1 Do. do. 1 Senior do. 3 Do. Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. ,, 4 Do. do. ,,	10 17 15 10 8 6 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	Newtown Smith Female (4515).
Good.	Two very good, one small.	Very fair.	Good.	Very confined, but convenient.	2	232	–	–	234	2	1 Workmistress, . . 1 Senior Monitress, . 3 Do. Monitresses, each 2 Do. do. ,,	10 10 8 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	St. Nicholas' Female (6613).
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good, but rather limited.	–	397	–	–	397	6	1 Workmistress, . . 1 First Class Monitress, 5 Senior Monitresses, each 2 Junior do. ,,	14 15 10 5	Teaches needlework. Assist in literary instruction.	St. Vincent's Female (6632).

* School inoperative.

PARAGRAPH 4.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	Name of Head of Community.	Name of Town in which situated.	Population of Town where situated.					Number of Rooms used for the purposes of the National School.	Extent of Floor Accommodation in these Rooms.
					E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		
GALWAY—*con.* Ballinasloe Female (6839).	St. Gabriel's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. M. Burke,	Ballinasloe,	449	3,357	39	66	3,911	5	For 350 pupils.
Gort Female, No. 2 (8195).	St. Patrick's Convent.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. A. Doyle,	Gort,	57	2,039	5	1	2,102	9	For 285 pupils.
Oughterard Female, No. 2 (8322).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Blake,	Oughterard,	80	775	–	41	896	3	For 523 pupils.
Oranmore Female, No. 2 (8795).	Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters.	Mrs. Rose Magee,	Oranmore,	7	407	–	–	414	3	For 107 pupils.
LEITRIM. Drumshambo Female (9735).	Franciscan Convent.	Franciscan Sisters.	Could not be ascertained.	Drumshambo,	58	394	1	40	493	1	For 76 pupils.
MAYO. Ballina Female (5215).	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Paul Dillon.	Ballina,	461	4,734	126	98	5,419	2	For 292 pupils.
Swineford Female (7713).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Martyn,	Swineford,	23	1,275	–	–	1,298	3*	For 153* pupils.
ROSCOMMON. Roscommon Female (7238).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Mary Frances Marnin.	Roscommon,	253	2,444	16	18	2,731	4	For 345 pupils.
St. Peter's Female (7722).	St. Peter's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. M. Griffin,	Athlone,	1,009	5,101	60	57	6,227	2	For 167 pupils.
SLIGO. Sligo Female (5851).	Sligo Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	Mrs. Jones,	Sligo,	1,630	8,392	288	383	10,693	3	For 369 pupils.

* There are besides two school-rooms occasionally used capable of accommodating 43 pupils.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

General Character of					Religious Denominations of Pupils on Rolls on 31st December, 1867.					Average Number per day of Members of the Community usually engaged in business of School.	Number, Grade, and Salary of Paid Monitresses, and of all others on the Teaching Staff receiving direct Salary from the State, with the Duties of each.			County, School, and Roll No.
House.	School-rooms.	Furniture	Fittings.	Premises.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	Total.		Number and Grade.	Salary.	Duties.	
												£		GALWAY—*con.*
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good; but too limited.	–	497	–	–	497	7	1 Workmistress, . .	14	Teaches needlework.	Ballinasloe Female (6839).
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior do.	10		
											4 Do. Monitresses, each	8		
											3 Do. do. ,,	6		
											1 Junior Monitress, .	3		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	4		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	454	–	–	454	10	1 Workmistress, . .	16	Teaches needlework.	Gort Female, No. 2 (8195).
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	6	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Junior Monitress, .	4		
											4 Do. Monitresses, each	2		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	2	283	–	–	285	4	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in the literary instruction.	Oughterard Female, No. 2 (8322).
											1 Senior do.	8		
											1 Do. do.	6		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
Good.	Much too small.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	275	–	–	275	7	2 Senior Monitresses, each	10	Assist in literary instruction.	Oranmore Female, No. 2 (8795).
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
														LEITRIM.
Good.	Good.	Fair.	Good.	None.	–	90	–	–	90	2	1 Senior Monitress, .	5	Assists in literary instruction.	Drumshambo Female (9735).
														MAYO.
Good.	One good and one middling.	Fair.	Very fair.	Fair.	–	321	1	–	322	6	1 Senior Monitress, .	8	Call rolls and assist in literary instruction.	Ballina Female (5215).
											1 Do. do. .	6		
											1 Do. do. .	5	Teaches singing and assists in literary instruction.	
											1 Junior do. .	4	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	3		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	2		
Good.	One good, one fair, and one tolerable	Fair.	Good.	Very fair.	–	282	–	–	282	Cannot be ascertained.	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Swinford Female (7713).
											1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	
											1 Senior do.	8		
											2 Do. Monitresses, each	6		
											3 Do. do. ,,	5		
														ROSCOMMON.
Very good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	429	–	–	429	9	1 Workmistress, . .	10	Teaches needlework.	Roscommon Female (7238).
											1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	
											2 Senior Monitresses, each	10		
											2 Do. do. ,,	6		
											1 Do. Monitress, ,,	5		
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Too confined.	–	257	–	–	257	8	1 First Class Monitress,	17	Assist in literary instruction.	St. Peter's Female (7722).
											1 Do. do.	15		
											1 Senior do.	8		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	5		
														SLIGO.
Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	Good.	–	422	–	–	422	8†	1 First Class Monitress,	15	Assist in literary instruction.	Sligo Female (5851).
											3 Senior Monitresses, each	10		
											1 Do. Monitress, .	8		
											1 Do. do. . .	6		
											3 Do. Monitresses, each	5		

† Besides these, other members of the community teach needlework, writing, and drawing.

PARAGRAPH 5.—AMOUNT and Rates of Fees paid during 1867; Amount of Local Subscriptions; Books; Number engaged at the several Branches of Female Industry, and Amount of Earnings distinguishing National from other Schools, or Private Families; Number that have joined English is taught; Number in which Vocal Music is taught; Number in which the Pianoforte Number in which Embroidery and the higher branches of Female Industry are taught.

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average Age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included), of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
ANTRIM.	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.																
Crumlin-road Female, No. 1 (7059).	70 8 10	5 0 2 6 1 1	Nil.	Nil.	264	88	57	15	–	424	7·1	9·3	11·1	14·1	–	3	–	–	–	919
Hamilton-street Female (8056).	33 1 10	1 1 3 0	Nil.	Nil.	251	59	50	15	–	375	6·1	8·8	10·6	12·7	–	1	–	–	–	712
ARMAGH.																				
Canal-street Female (7508).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	112	57	40	–	–	209	6·7	12·5	18·6	–	–	–	–	1	1	399
Mount Saint Catherine Female (8220).	7 0 0	1 1	10 0 0	Nil.	120	60	32	20	–	232	7	9	12·4	13·5	–	1	–	–	–	253
Edward-street Female (9719).	34 16 6	5 0 2 6 1 1	Nil.	Nil.	165	64	23	11	–	263	6·5	10·4	11·6	12·7	–	1	–	–	–	327
CAVAN.																				
Cavan Infant (8490).	28 0 0	2 6 5 0	328 16 9*	Nil.	119	85	40	8	–	252	11·6	13·6	15·1	14·7	–	–	–	–	–	434
DONEGAL.																				
Moville Female (9278).	11 18 7	1 1 2 2 3 3	Nil.	Nil.	37	13	14	11	–	75	6·2	9·6	10·	13·	–	–	–	–	–	108
Ballyshannon No. 2, Female (7593).	4 2 6	1 1	16 0 0	Nil.	118	40	23	–	–	181	6·5	9·7	12·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	259
DOWN.																				
High-street Female (243).	—	–	2 0 0	Nil.	449	96	32	17	–	594	7·	11·2	11·6	16·6	–	–	–	–	–	807
John-street Female (7272).	6 10 0	1 1 1 7½	Nil.	Nil.	118	38	28	7	–	191	6·	7·9	10·5	11·	–	1	–	–	–	286
Rostrevor Female (9725).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	92	25	9	–	–	126	8·2	11·8	12·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	163
FERMANAGH.																				
Enniskillen No. 2, Female (7497).	12 0 0	1 1 2 6 5 0 10 0	20 0 0	Nil.	121	87	40	8	–	256	7·	9·2	12·3	13·6	–	1	–	–	–	322
LONDONDERRY.																				
St. Columb's No. 2, Female (6168).	37 12 8	1 1 2 2 3 3	10 0 0	Nil.	167	81	60	10	–	318	7·2	9·5	12·2	11·	–	1	–	–	–	435
MONAGHAN.																				
Monaghan Female (359).	5 0 0	1 1 for those able to pay.	Nil.	Nil.	149	54	30	18	–	251	5·4	9·	11·	13·3	–	–	–	–	–	331
TYRONE.																				
Omagh Female (6328).	5 0 9	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	50	42	20	15	–	127	6·5	10·7	12·5	13·	–	–	–	–	–	243
CLARE.																				
Kilrush Female (7299).	10 2 4	4 4 3 3 2 2 1 1	Nil.	Nil.	176	98	28	4	–	306	7·7	12·2	13·3	15·5	–	1	–	–	–	469
Ennis Female (7315).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	317	124	96	25	14	576	5·	7·	11·	12·	15·	–	–	1	1	837
CORK.																				
Midleton Female (512).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	288	163	142	60	24	677	6·2	10·2	13·	15·	15·	1	–	1	–	778
Charleville Female (1541).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	125	61	33	6	–	225	5·2	10·	12·1	14·1	–	1	–	–	–	395
Fermoy Female (2258).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	254	164	108	50	10	586	6·	10·	11·2	13·5	15·	1	–	2	–	638

* This sum was applied to the clothing and providing of food for the poorer classes of pupils attending the school.

and of Endowments; Average Age of the Pupils on the Rolls; Classification according to Lesson of the Children thereby; Number of the Pupils of the School who left, directly, to act as Teachers, Religious Communities; Number of those Schools in which French or any Language other than or Harmonium or other Instrumental Music is taught; Number in which Drawing is taught;

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School, and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery	Straw Platting.	Total.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.							
340	236	–	60	–	40	676	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	80	26	230	–	Antrim. Crumlin-road Female, No. 1 (7059).
406	100	25	35	–	40	410	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	30	32	420	–	Hamilton-st. Female (8059).
100	40	20	30	–	30	140	133 17 1	5 16 2		63 6 7	—	202 19 10	–	–	–	–	399	–	Armagh. Canal-street Female (7508).
185	68	6	145	–	22	185	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	253	–	Mount Saint Catherine Female (8220).
176	30	2	50	–	–	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	–	10	16	277	–	Edward-street Female (9719).
289	36	–	40	–	10	289	100 5 11	—	—	90 12 6	—	190 18 5	18	–	–	26	434	–	Cavan. Cavan Infant (8490).
30	20	6	12	–	–	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	12	24	–	Donegal. Moville Female (9278).
229	36	6	80	–	–	229	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	171	–	Ballyshannon No. 2, Female (7593).
376	97	14	12	–	77	376	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	2	807	–	Down. High-street Female (243).
81	78	18	–	–	18	141	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	55	4	286	–	John-street Female (7272).
97	7	–	–	–	–	97	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	163	–	Rostrevor Female (9725).
109	109	13	20	–	8	109	—	—	—	—	—	—†	8	–	92	14	170	–	Fermanagh. Enniskillen No. 2, Female (7497).
250	100	30	–	–	–	250	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	9	120	–	Londonderry. St. Columb's No. 2, Female (6168).
102	102	49	12	–	12	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	–	–	4	331	–	Monaghan. Monaghan Female (359).
60	35	–	30	–	13	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	2	76	–	Tyrone. Omagh Female (6328).
308	40	37	25	11	14	308	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	6	19	450	–	Clare. Kilrush Female (7299).
736	320	–	256	–	171	736	—	—	—	—	—	—	96	–	113	82	755	46	Ennis Female (7315).
548	250	12	98	–	30	604	12 0 0	—	—	111 15 10	—	123 15 10	–	–	–	7	72	–	Cork. Midleton Fem. (512).
142	57	8	9	–	9	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	281	–	Charleville Female (1541).
196	128	129	66	–	8	196	14 14 7	2 10 9	7 6 8	13 0 3	—	37 12 3	3	–	–	15	341	–	Fermoy Female (2258).

† No account was kept.

Paragraph 5.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average Age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
Cork—*con.* Mill-st. Female (2278).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	192	127	55	10	–	384	6·8	10·4	11·7	14·5	–	–	–	1	–	463
Youghal Female (3828).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	238	116	155	18	–	527	5·8	8·7	13·4	14·	–	1	–	–	–	618
Doneraile Female (4268).	—	–	Nil.	24 0 0*	73	153	49	23	14	312	6·5	9·1	11·9	13·7	14·4	1	–	2	3	533
Kinsale Female (4572).	—	–	62 10 0	—	157	123	116	24	13	433	6·6	9·3	11·8	14·4	16·	–	–	–	–	660
Mallow Female (4630).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	129	81	60	49	–	319	8·7	10·9	13·2	13·9	–	1	–	–	–	342
Bandon Female (5257).	—	–	Nil.	45 0 0	293	169	76	41	–	579	7·	10·	12·	13·	–	–	–	–	–	733
Great George's-street Lancasterian Male (5669).	—	–	80 0 0	Nil.	219	145	51	20	12	447	7·	10·5	13·8	13·	14·	2	–	–	–	753
Douglas-street Male. (5999).	—	–	100 0 0 or thereabouts.	Nil.	356	246	46	14	11	673	6·8	9·6	11·	13·8	14·5	–	–	–	–	1,050
St. Finbar's Female (6153).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	279	285	145	115	32	856	5·	9·1	10·2	12·	15·	1	–	–	–	1,734
St. Joseph's Female (6528).	12 0 0	1 1 2 2	Nil.	Nil.	283	118	90	10	15	516	7·	10·5	12·	12·5	13·5	–	1	–	1	1,001
Blackrock Female (5940).	—	–	Nil.	5 0 0	54	53	28	15	–	150	6·1	9·7	12·	13·7	–	1	–	–	–	226
Queenstown Female (6376).	58 5 8	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	233	189	134	52	18	626	6·3	9·7	13·9	14·3	16·1	1	–	1	–	899
Clonakilty Female (7651).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	165	161	91	19	–	436	6·7	10·3	12·6	14·8	–	–	–	–	2	604
Passage West Infant (8414).	10 13 2	1 1 2 0	Between £25 and £30.	Nil.	162	92	40	19	–	313	5·5	8·	11·5	14	–	–	–	–	–	387
Skibbereen Female, No. 2 (8430).	9 9 11	1 1 nominally.	Nil.	Nil.	162	132	128	37	18	477	6·6	10·1	11·7	14	15·8	2	–	–	–	467
Bantry Female (9161).	5 17 5	0 6½ 1 1 2 2	Nil.	Nil.	149	88	39	18	–	294	6	8·8	11·6	15	–	1	–	–	–	382
Castletown Female (9523).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	100	47	29	34	–	210	6·1	9·8	11·2	13·2	–	–	–	–	1	291
Kerry. Killarney Female, No. 1 (533).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	220	62	65	30	76	453	4·6	8·3	11·5	12·4	15·3	1	–	1	–	769
Dingle Female (538).	—	–	Nil.	63 15 2†	147	81	72	3	11	314	5·	10·	11·	13·	15·	1	–	1	–	349
Tralee, No. 1, Female (545).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	273	140	111	17	–	541	6·	9·	11·5	12·7	–	–	–	–	–	778
Killarney Male (1793).	—	–	40 0 0	Nil.	126	157	50	15	14	362	8·5	11·5	12·5	12·5	16·2	1	–	–	–	362
Miltown Female (1859).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	136	62	65	51	2	316	6·9	8·6	10·2	14·6	16·1	1	–	–	–	441
Cahirciveen Female (2884).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	163	96	56	16	4	335	8·6	11·6	12·6	15·	15·	1	–	–	–	439
Killarney, No. 2, Female (6654).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	93	31	29	8	5	166	6·1	9·	12·3	14·8	15·	–	–	2	–	213
Miltown Male (3655).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	86	66	41	9	12	214	6·5	8·8	14·2	15·	16·7	–	–	–	–	236
Listowel Female (4062).	—	–	10 0 0	Nil.	183	166	117	55	–	521	9·1	10·7	14·6	15·1	–	–	–	2		569

* This amount is for clothing the poorer children.

† This amount is for the relief of poor children exclusively

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School, and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Platting.	Total.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.							
330	12	20	12	–	8	330	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	40	12	170	–	Cork—*con.* Mill-street Female (2278).
300	102	–	68	–	12	310	2 10 0	—	—	1,088 12 6	—	1,091 2 6	–	–	–	4	75	–	Youghal Female (3828).
463	250	50	40	–	182	463	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	–	–	–	400	–	Doneraile Female (4268).
610	–	–	6	–	17	610	18 7 11	—	—	14 0 8	—	32 8 7	–	–	22	–	660	–	Kinsale Female (4572).
238	174	170	61	–	179	238	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	16	–	47	–	Mallow Female (4630).
237	220	–	100	–	50	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	230	–	Bandon Female (5257).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	33	Great George's-street Lancasterian Male (5669).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	10	Douglas-street Male (5999).
522	257	–	113	–	6	522	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	1,734	–	St. Finbar's Female (6153).
136	136	–	10	–	–	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	1,001	–	St. Joseph's Female (6528).
148	53	24 and crochet.	–	–	–	148	—	—	40 0 0 and crochet.	—	—	40 0 0	6	–	–	–	226	–	Blackrock Female (5940).
368	–	–	–	–	–	368	52 6 0	—	—	—	—	52 6 0	–	–	–	–	899	–	Queenstown Female (6376).
309	–	–	3	–	–	309	18 15 0	—	—	4 0 0	—	22 15 0	–	–	28	19	497	–	Clonakilty Female (7651).
146	146	–	–	–	–	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	387	–	Passage West Infant (8414).
467	120	30	6	–	20	467	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	35	14	467	–	Skibbereen Female, No. 2 (8430).
382	79	30	–	–	25	382	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	382	–	Bantry Female (9161).
110	50	–	16	–	18	194	3 0 0	—	—	—	—	3 0 0	–	–	13	–	200	–	Castletown Female (9523).
393	101	2	36	9	22	554	25 16 4	15 8 0	—	43 15 2	0 13 0	85 12 6	–	–	48	6	80	–	Kerry. Killarney Female, No. 1 (533).
200	–	–	–	–	–	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	25	–	140	6	Dingle Female (538).
340	236	50	46	–	12	340	From 30 0 0 to 40 0 0	From 7 0 0 to 10 0 0	—	From 5 0 0 to 6 0 0	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tralee, No. 1, Female (545).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	10	Killarney Male (1793).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Miltown Female (1859).
259	67	12	31	–	13	259	2 10 10	—	—	3 14 6	—	6 5 4	–	–	–	–	–	–	Cahirciveen Female (2884).
170	20	6	6	–	50	170	15 0 6	—	1 10 0	15 17 2	—	32 7 8	–	–	21	4	58	–	Killarney, No. 2, Female (6654).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Miltown Male (3655).
395	20	14	40	–	11	469	10 14 0	1 2 0	—	1 1 6	—	12 17 6	6	–	–	1	108	–	Listowel Female (4062).

Paragraph 5.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average Age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included), of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
	£ s. d.	s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.																
Kerry—*con.* Castleisland Female (6215).	—	–	20 0 0	Nil.	186	149	88	30	4	457	5·2	7·5	13·5	15·	18·5	–	1	–	–	634
Kenmare Female (8320).	—	–	144 0 0*	Nil.	240	98	41	30	24	433	5·2	8·7	12·8	14·4	16·7	3	–	–	–	566
Tralee, No. 2, Female (9266).	—	–	40 0 0	Nil.	131	48	60	11	–	250	6·	8·	11·	15·	–	1 Teacher of music.	–	1	–	295
Limerick. SS. Mary and Munchin's Female (570).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	398	194	90	73	–	755	5·9	10·3	12·3	13·5	–	–	–	4	1	1,211
Pery-square Female (5143).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	302	81	40	24	–	447	6·3	10·	11·2	13·3	–	–	–	–	–	675
Sexton-street Female (5547).	—	–	100 0 0	50 0 0	485	202	148	60	–	895	7·3	9·8	12·2	14·5	–	1	–	1	3	1,217
St. Mary's Female (5554).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	4	10	29	14	–	57	19·	15·	20·5	15·9	–	–	–	2	–	122
St. Catherine's Female (6032).	—	–	23 0 0	16 0 0	87	80	76	69	12	324	7·	11·	12·5	14·5	16·	–	–	–	–	411
St. Anne's Female (6569).	—	–	35 0 0	Nil.	141	110	55	43	–	349	8·	10·	13·	15·	–	2	–	–	–	496
St. John's-square Female (6936).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	362	136	55	27	–	580	6·	10·1	11·8	13·1	–	–	–	–	–	900
Adare Female (9296).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	74	50	24	2	–	173	6·5	10·5	11·6	14·2	–	–	–	–	–	301½
Tipperary. Cashel Female (581).	—	–	120 0 0	80 0 0	279	217	98	31	10	635	5·5	7·5	10·5	13·5	15·	1	–	–	–	699
Airhill Female (2133).	9 3 6	1 0 2 0 2 6 3 0	32 0 0	Nil.	120	68	89	20	8	305	6·	8·8	11·	14·3	24·	–	–	–	–	412
Thurles Female (4068).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	106	182	48	73	20	429	4·	9·	11·	14·	10·	2		6	3	542
Nenagh Female (7392).	25 0 4	1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 6 6	Nil.	Nil.	191	87	43	16	–	337	7·2	10·9	13·	16·	–	–	–	–	–	542
Fethard Female (8903).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	124	94	101	63	–	382	5·2	8·	11·2	14·	–	1	–	3	–	442
Templemore Female (9407).	13 10 0	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	143	59	32	16	–	250	6·	11·	12·8	13·9	–	1	–	–	–	359
Tipperary Female (9432).	—	–	324 16 2	Nil.	220	156	73	33	–	482	6·8	10·	12·6	13·5	–	2	–	–	–	701
Waterford. Tallow Female (1289).	6 1 2	1 1 1 6 2 6	Nil.	Nil.	150	101	68	30	–	349	6·4	7·6	9·4	11·3	–	–	–	1	–	430
Cappoquin Female (3228).	5 2 4	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	156	76	61	20	–	313	6·3	7·	9·2	11·	–	–	–	–	–	450
Carlow. Tullow Male (681).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	74	81	36	11	–	202	6·	9·8	11·3	12·7	–	–	–	–	–	333
Tullow Female (682).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	101	60	12	8	12	193	6·3	7·8	10·4	12·1	13·7	–	–	1	–	202
Carlow Female (656).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	270	123	49	15	16	473	7·2	10·9	12·6	14·7	15·8	–	1	–	–	690
Bagnalstown Female (1926).	8 1 9	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	101	58	11	9	–	179	4·2	9·6	12·1	14·8	–	–	–	3	–	315
Dublin. Blackrock Female (721).	7 15 8	1 1 2 2	—†	Nil.	281	52	63	–	–	396	6·	10·2	11·9	–	–	–	–	–	–	504

* £104 of this amount was given by Rev. J. Sullivan, P.P., for food to poor children attending this school, and £30 for clothing them.
† From £200 to £300 was expended on enlarging and improving the infants' department; also, £8 paid as rent for infant school premises.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Platting.	Total.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.							
537	112	80	70	–	40	537	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	–	27	14	634	15	Kerry—*con.* Castleisland Female (6215).
370	80	50	30	–	–	370	35 0 0	10 0 0	5 0 0	5 18 3	300 0 0 for crochet and lace-work.	355 18 3	21	–	60	47	350	–	Kenmare Female (8320).
200	–	–	–	–	12	*200	12 14 3	—	—	—	—	†15 14 3	3	–	15	18	22 by note and all by ear.	–	Tralee, No. 2, Female (9266).
900	–	–	–	–	170	900	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	100	–	Limerick. SS. Mary and Munchin's Female (570).
530	–	–	20	–	60	530	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	40	–	Pery-square Female (5143).
340	120	20	30	–	24	340	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	–	51	–	50	2	Sexton street Female (5547).
122	50	–	–	–	100	122	12 10 0	—	—	—	—	12 10 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	St. Mary's Female (5554).
271	114	100	80	–	12	271	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	50	–	St. Catherine's Female (6032).
466	10	–	20	–	2	496	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	6	–	50	–	St. Anne's Female (6569).
749		–	–	–	90	749	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–		–	–	–	St. John's-square Female (6936).
200	–	–	24	–	24	200	—	–	—	—	—	—	–	–	10	–	70	–	Adare Female (9296).
295	126	40	30	1	6	295	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	–	–	20	699	–	Tipperary. Cashel Female (581).
237	237	96	49		14	237	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	412	–	Airhill Female (2133).
322	200	93	32	–	26	322	16 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	—	22 0 0	8	–	32	29	70	–	Thurles Female (4068).
325	39	6	14	–	30	325	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	542	–	Nenagh Female (7392).
176	–	20	92	–	18	176	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	6	30	442	–	Fethard Female (8903).
71	71	26	8	–	3	71	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	42	–	Templemore Female (9407).
661	50	–	30	–	30	661	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	20	–	701	–	Tipperary Female (9432).
200	130	–	236	–	11	265	—	59 0 8	—	329 11 2	—	388 11 10	–	–	–	–	40	–	Waterford. Tallow Female (1289).
200	95	20	25	–	30	310	5 [illegible] 2	—	88 11 10	—	—	94 0 0	15		20	14	100	–	Cappoquin Female (3228).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–		–	10	Carlow. Tullow Male (681).
122	122	–	–	–	30	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	21	3	202	–	Tullow Female (682).
610	50	30	41	–	43	610	—	—	—	—	–	—	–	–	–	7	690‡	–	Carlow Female (656).
62§ on the average.		5	10	–	20	72 an average	—	—	—	—	—	From £20 to £25.	–	–	12	–	315	–	Bagnalstown Female (1926).
316	30	–	–	–	16	316	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dublin. Blackrock Female (721).

* Eighteen pupils at fancy work and flower making.
‡ Of these 68 got special technical instruction.
† Includes £3 earned at fancy work.
§ No separate account was kept in these cases.

Paragraph 5.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average Age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included), of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
Dublin—*con.* Loretto Female (729).	£ s. d. 3 19 7	s. d. 1 1	£ s. d. Nil.	£ s. d. Nil.	101	25	14	10	–	150	6·5	10·8	11·	12·	–	–	–	–	–	202
Booterstown Female (1985).	6 16 6	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	107	28	39	16	–	190	5·8	10·4	11·9	13·4	–	–	–	–	–	317
King's Inns-st. Female (1149).	84 16 5	1 1	81 0 0	15 0 0	420	183	191	131	61	986	4·8	8·4	9·6	12·8	16·2	10	2	7	10	1,976
Baggot-street Female (2018).	109 1 9	1 1 2 2 3 3	Nil.	Nil.	473	209	155	68	58	963	5·5	8·5	11·7	13·4	17·1	2	–	1	2	1,630
George's-hill Female (5933).	—	–	20 0 0	Nil.	447	237	152	54	–	890	7·5	9·4	11·6	13·	–	1	–	3	5	1,421
Kingstown Female (5600).	19 5 7	1 1 2 2 2 6 paid t in som	70 0 0 wice a year e cases.	Nil.	266	283	106	30	–	685	4·8	9·	11·8	13·1	–	–	–	–	–	991
Fir House Female (6372).	3 13 10	0 6 1 0	Nil.	Nil.	105	26	12	–	–	143	5·6	9·5	13·2	–	–	–	–	–	–	222
Warrenmount Female (6742).	35 8 5	1 1	21 0 0 given oc-casionally.	Nil.	193	140	79	32	8	452	6·5	10·3	10·8	13·1	17·7	1	3	–	–	954
Tranquilla Female (7029).	5 1 8	1 3 1 1	4 9 0*	Nil.	83	22	14	9	–	128	8·3	11·3	12·6	13·5	–	–	–	–	–	209
Dalkey Female (7182).	4 18 7	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	102	58	16	14	–	190	6·9	10·7	13·3	14·8	–	–	–	–	–	194
Goldenbridge Female (7546).	24 13 1	1 1 2 2	Nil.	Nil.	221	85	43	27	10	386	6·1	10·3	11·5	13·3	16·2	1	–	–	1	651
Glasthule Female (7608).	24 14 11	1 1 2 2	0 18 6	Nil.	93	72	18	30	–	213	5·2	8·9	10·9	13·	–	–	–	–	–	330
Clondalkin Female (7883).	0 7 8	–	18 0 0	7 6 0	99	67	22	13	5	206	5·4	8·3	10·	12·7	15·8	–	–	4	–	336
Roundtown Female (9743).	12 7 10	1 1	20 0 0 given oc-casionally.	Nil.	118	55	43	15	–	231	5·2	11·5	13·	13·2	–	–	–	–	–	285
Kildare. Kildare Female (771).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	97	33	40	1	–	171	6·	10·5	13·1	15·	–	–	–	–	1	213
Maynooth Female (779).	4 4 0	1 0	20 0 0	22 0 6†	102	29	54	16	–	201	4·8	7·9	11·2	14·2	–	–	–	1	–	245
Clane Female (1151).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	70	47	14	10	–	141	5·5	10·4	12·	13·5	–	–	–	–	–	183
Naas Female (3246).	34 4 2	1 1 2 6 5 0 10 0	Nil.	Nil.	129	70	39	38	–	276	6·7	9·5	10·9	13·6	–	–	–	2	–	370
Athy Female (4997).	12 6 10	1 1 from afford	Nil. such as can it.	Nil.	272	106	35	24	–	437	8·	9·8	12·1	13·7	–	1	1		–	707
Kilkenny. Kilkenny Female (806).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	198	207	86	32	31	554	6	7·9	9·8	13·3	12·5	8	–	–	1	789
Mooncoin Female (5427).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	107	50	42	8	–	207	5	11·1	13·5	15·4	–	–	–	1	–	271
Goresbridge Female (9134).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	68	53	14	11	–	146	4·9	8·6	8·7	11·6	–	1	–	–	–	166
King's. Killina Female (823).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	93	69	31	–	–	193	8·3	9	13·5	–	–	–	–	–	–	226
Tullamore Female (2030).	4 5 10	1 1 2 0	Nil.	Nil.	197	109	42	19	–	367	8·9	12·8	13·2	16·5	–	–	–	1	–	500

* And occasionally a grant of £17 from Glasnevin Cemetery Committee.

† £12 of this amount is for providing food for the poorer children.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School, and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Total.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.							
116	12	6	5	–	5	116	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	5	–	9	–	DUBLIN—*con.* Loretto Female (729).
200	70	–	–	–	40	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	3	–	–	Booterstown Female (1985)
191	54	10 tatting.	16	–	30	191	—	—	—	—	—	—	89	–	87	136	142	69	King's-Inns-st. Female (1149).
1,350	250	100	70	–	50	1,350	—	—	—	—	—	—	60	–	120	100	450	30	Baggot-street Female (2018).
1,140	380	60	380	–	30	1,140	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	60	50	278	–	George's-hill Female. (5933.)
416	395	–	–	–	–	416	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	190	–	Kingstown Female (5600).
125	30	5	20	–	20	125	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	–	–	–	–	–	Firhouse Female (6372).
657	335	102	75	35	–	657	25 16 4	—	—	1 0 0	—	26 16 4	8	–	134	30	954	–	Warrenmount Female (6742).
140	20	–	35	–	–	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Tranquilla Female (7029).
165	13	–	5	–	4	165	2 17 10	—	—	—	—	2 17 10	–	–	–	–	–	–	Dalkey Female (7182).
215	175	4	175	–	13	215	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	32	23	386	–	Goldenbridge Female (7546).
188	25	–	–	–	–	188	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Glasthule Female (7608).
260	30	14	70	–	14	260	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	–	25	2	200	–	Clondalkin Female (7883).
257	50	–	–	–	16	257	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	6	250	–	Roundtown Female (9743).
148	64	3	38	–	14	148	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	108	–	KILDARE. Kildare Female (771).
91	24	–	30	–	40	91	4 5 1	—	—	—	—	4 5 1	10	–	–	10	215	–	Maynooth Female (779).
183	105	40	40	–	20	183	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	–	–	5	183	–	Clane Female (1151).
172	69	9	71	–	15	211	7 0 0	—	—	1 10 0	—	8 10 8	16	–	13	31	370	–	Naas Female (3246).
153	20	–	10	–	47	230	—	—	—	—	—	—	2		159	10	337		Athy Female (4997).
370	160	15	25	–	19	589	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	–	–	–	789	–	KILKENNY. Kilkenny Female (806).
171	171	110	20	–	6	171	0 15 0	0 10 0	0 6 0	—	—	1 11 0	–	–	–	2	70	–	Mooncoin Female (5437).
166	30	–	12	–	25	166	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	6	–	166	–	Goresbridge Female (9134).
150	100	–	–	–	–	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	50	–	100	–	KING'S. Killian Female (823).
170	100	20	–	–	19	170	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	40	8	150	–	Tullamore Female (2080).

Paragraph 5.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average Age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included), of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. o Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
King's—*con.* Birr Female (3220).	£ s. d. 39 5 3½	s. d. 1 1 2 2 3 3 4 4 5 5	£ s. d. Nil.	£ s. d. Nil.	197	135	44	15	–	391	6·	10·2	12·	14·	–	–	1	–	–	596
Portarlington Female (7471).	15 0 0	From 5 0 to 10 0	Nil.	Nil.	91	54	33	21	–	199	6·	10·	11·	14·	–	–	1	2	2	320
Clara Female (8982).	32 14 6	From 1 1 to 10 0	Nil.	Nil.	98	30	14	10	–	152	6·9	9·4	12·2	14·5	–	1	–	4	–	278
Banagher Female (9227).	6 2 7	1 1 2 2	Nil.	Nil.	49	16	20	3	–	88	5·2	8·5	11·	15·3	–	–	–	–	–	128
Longford. Longford Female (857).	6 3 0	1 0 2 0	Nil.	Nil.	230	66	27	5	–	328	5·9	10·8	13·	14·2	–	–	–	–	1	368
Louth. Drogheda Female (851).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	368	165	77	11	–	621	5·2	10·2	11·1	14·5	–	1	–	–	–	932
Dundalk Female, No. 2 (5387).	24 6 1	1 0 3 0	Nil.	Nil.	348	129	61	23	–	561	5·3	8·5	12·	12·7	–	–	–	–	–	695
Ardee Female (8445).	9 0 0	1 1 3 3	Nil.	Nil.	100	68	41	14	–	223	6·	8·5	10·8	13·	–	–	–	–	–	467
St. Mary's Female (8052).	7 0 0	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	249	73	58	8	–	388	6·1	9·9	11·8	12·5	–	1	–	1	–	467
Meath. Navan Female, No. 1 (883).	7 7 6	1 0 1 6 2 0 2 6	Nil.	Nil.	162	80	58	19	12	331	5·3	8·3	9·2	12·	12·2	–	1	1	–	475
Navan Female, No. 2 (7472).	21 1 9	1 0 1 6 2 0 2 6 5 0 7 6	Nil.	Nil.	136	106	41	33	–	316	4·5	6·9	9·6	10·2	–	–	–	1	1	506
Queen's. Coote-street Female (902).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	83	43	29	13	–	168	6·6	10·	11·8	12·5	–	–	–	–		254
Maryboro' Female (1956).	10 0 0	5 0 10 0	Nil.	Nil.	210	44	49	30	–	333	5·	10·	11·7	12·5	–	2	1	–		411
Abbeyleix Female (3526).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	103	49	39	–	–	191	6·	10·2	12·5	–	–	–	–	2	–	343
Stradbally Female (6497).	6 15 0	5 0	Nil.	Nil.	128	45	31	34	52	290	4·6	10·	11·3	13·1	22·6	1	1	–	–	361
Mountmellick Female (7183).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	107	74	28	24	–	233	7·	9·7	11·4	14·2	–	1	2	–	–	367
Borris-in-Ossory Female (7442).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	77	33	15	4	–	129	7·1	11·4	14·	15·2	–	–	–	1	–	164
Westmeath. Mullingar Female (934).	14 8 10	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	241	155	110	21	26	553	4·7	6·5	10·5	13·5	14·2	13	–	–	–	553
Rochford Bridge Female (6674).	39 6 8	From 1s. to £1	Nil.	Nil.	51	49	24	8	–	132	6·2	8·1	11·	15·1	–	–	–	–	4	182
Moate Female, No. 2 (8682).	9 7 11	1 0	Nil.	Nil.	139	42	40	12	–	233	5·7	9·2	12·2	15·2	–	4	–	1	2	411
Wexford. New Ross Female, No. 1 (967).	4 6 11	1 0	10 0 0	Nil.	162	94	52	21	–	329	5·9	10·6	11·5	13·6	–	–	–	–	–	439
Wexford Female, No. 1 (969).	—	–	10 0 0	Nil.	265	99	54	25	15	458	6·5	10·4	10·8	12·2	13·9	–	–	–	–	663

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School, and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Platting.	Total.	French or other Modern Language.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
							£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.							
472	48	6	52	–	52	472	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	27	–	596	–	King's—*con.* Birr Female (3220).
200	200	–	20	–	30	200	—	5 0 0	—	3 0 0	—	8 0 0	12	–	60	20	60	–	Portarlington Female (7471).
121	20	14	14	–	25	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	–	–	17	100	–	Clara Female (8982).
80	10	10	–	–	–	80	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	10	–	20	–	Banagher Female (9227).
251	7	6	24	–	21	288	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	7	231	–	Longford. Longford Female (857).
420	20	–	50	–	30	420	35 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	—	45 0 0	–	–	–	–	120	–	Louth. Drogheda Female (851).
150	–	–	40	–	25	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	3	100	–	Dundalk Female, No. 2 (5387).
140	40	200	20	–	20	300	—	—	About 400 0 0	—	—	About 400 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	Ardee Female (8445).
160	35	–	25	–	12	160	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	150	–	St. Mary's Female (8052).
200	50	–	26	–	16	276	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	28	–	–	Meath. Navan Female, No. 1 (883).
74	30	15	30	–	33	182	—	—	—	—	—	—	13	–	74	28	135	–	Navan Female, No. 2 (7472).
105	40	–	40	–	–	105	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Queen's. Coote-street Female (902).
350	40	4	6	–	30	350	4 0 0	—	—	1 0 0	—	5 0 0	30	–	50	28	80	–	Maryboro' Female (1956).
140	70	10	16	–	15	140	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	75	6	75	–	Abbeyleix Female (3526).
260	24	53 and crochet	12	–	40	260	16 0 0	35 0 0	684 2 1 and crochet.	4 10 0	—	739 12 1	17	–	130	26	229	–	Stradbally Female (6497).
150	150	20	100	–	10	150	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	–	80	4	200	–	Mountmellick Female (7183).
100	50	–	–	–	20	100	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	20	–	50	–	Borris-in-Ossory Female (7442).
200	65	–	10	–	37	200	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	11	157	–	Westmeath. Mullingar Female (934).
78	20	10	5	–	–	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	–	–	21	161	–	Rochford Bridge Female (6674).
124	6	4	7	–	5	124	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	28	8	216	–	Moate Female, No. 2 (8682).
279	106	14	3	–	30	279	—	—	110 0 0	30 0 0	—	140 0 0	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford. New Ross Female, No. 1 (967).
264	114	14	12	6	10	264	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	6	–	8	–	Wexford Female No. 1 (969).

Paragraph 5.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools

County, School, and Roll No.	Amount received from the Pupils in School-fees during the year.	Rates of Payment per Quarter.	Amount of Local Subscription received in aid of the School exclusively, or the proportion of Local Subscriptions received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Amount of Endowments received in aid of the School exclusively; or the proportion of Endowments received in aid of the general objects of the Establishment applied to the purposes of the School.	Classification of Pupils on the Rolls on the 1st of January, 1868.						Average age of Pupils in					Number of Pupils (Monitresses included) who left the School during the year 1867, directly to act as Teachers.			Number of Pupils (Monitresses included), of the year 1867, who have joined Religious Communities.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.
					Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Total.	Book I.	Book II.	Book III.	Book IV.	Book V.	Of National Schools.	Of other Schools.	In Private Families.		
Wexford—*con.* Newtownbarry Female (3634).	£ s. d. —	s. d. –	£ s. d. Nil.	£ s. d. Nil.	42	18	16	9	3	88	5·8	7·3	9·5	11·7	14·6	–	–	–	–	145
Gorey Female (3824).	1 11 3	1 0	Nil.	Nil.	86	30	36	14	7	173	7·2	11·5	13·	13·9	14·2	–	–	–	1	217
Wexford Infant (4949).	15 0 8	1 1 2 2	10 0 0	Nil.	116	65	35	25	–	241	5·3	8·5	8·6	12·7	–	1	–	2	–	442
Enniscorthy Female (6058).	4 5 11	1 1	30 10 0	15 0 0	155	57	22	26	–	260	7·	9·8	11·	12·8	–	–	–	3	–	426
Templeshannon Female (8221).	4 1 11	1 1	31 0 0	20 0 0	110	39	17	13	–	179	5·8	9·4	10·9	12·6	–	–	–	–	–	301
New Ross, Female, No. 2 (9047).	1 19 11	1 1	23 10 0	Nil.	144	60	21	11	–	236	6·2	9·9	12·	11·6	–	–	–	–	–	419
Wicklow. Bray, No. 2, Female (7180).	17 9 4	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	169	86	40	17	–	312	5·3	9·1	8·9	13·1	–	–	–	–	–	465
Galway. Rahoon Female (1013).	—	–	Nil.	210 3 7	205	174	106	40	–	525	5·9	8·9	11·4	15·4	–	–	–	1	1	808
Galway Male (1016).	—	–	—*	—*	275	127	151	83	–	636	8·5	11·	12·	14·3	–	–	1	2	–	995
Loughrea Female (1011).†	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newtownsmith Female (4515).	60 0 0	1 1 2 6 5 0 15 0 for drawing.	22 0 0‡ music and	Nil.	212	160	70	51	4	497	5·7	11·1	12·1	16·1	18·5	–	–	3	4	748
St. Nicholas' Female (6613).	1 0 0	1 1	5 0 0§	Nil.	160	38	24	13	–	235	6·1	9·8	11·1	13·4	–	–	–	–	–	403
St. Vincent's Female (6632).	4 11 7	1 1	20 0 0	Nil.	212	62	63	29	–	371	5·1	9·9	11·9	13·8	–	1	–	–	–	496
Ballinasloe Female (6839).	6 7 7	1 1	25 0 0	Nil.	332	86	44	35	–	497	5·2	9·	10·8	13·7	–	–	–	–	–	708
Gort No. 2, Female (8195).	11 16 0	1 1 5 0	Nil.	Nil.	343	65	39	7	–	454	5·3	9·1	12·8	12·5	–	1	–	–	–	515
Oughterard No. 2, Female (8322).	12 0 0	1 1 2 6	Nil.	Nil.	163	49	59	13	–	284	6·2	9·7	12·9	15·	–	–	–	–	1	333
Oranmore No. 2, Female (8795).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	167	56	29	10	–	262	7·3	10·8	13·2	12·6	–	–	–	–	–	271
Leitrim. Drumshambo Female (9735).	3 17 0	1 1	Nil.	Nil.	14	28	20	9	–	71	4·6	8·1	10·9	13·	–	–	–	–	–	111
Mayo. Ballina Female (5215).	—	–	Nil.	30 0 0	163	66	77	15	1	322	6·5	8·	10·5	13·	15·5	3	–	2	–	709
Swineford Female (7713).	13 4 6	1 1 1 6 2 0 2 6 3 0	Nil.	15 9 3	184	60	19	14	15	282	7·2	10·3	12·7	12·1	15·9	3	–	1	3	362
Roscommon. Roscommon Female (7238).	—	–	Nil.	Nil.	196	119	37	33	–	385	6·2	10·4	12·	14·	–	3	1	1	–	533
St. Peter's Female (7722).	5 0 0	1 1	40 0 0	Nil.	145	44	72	5	–	266	6·9	9·6	12·4	12·8	–	1	–	–	–	476
Sligo. Sligo Female (5851).	20 4 2	1 1	12 0 0	Nil.	241	94	38	42	5	420	7·6	10·3	13·3	14·	18·	2	1	–	1	680

* No information can be had under these headings.
† Inoperative for several years past.
‡ This amount was received for the purpose of providing food and clothes for poor children attending the National school.
§ This amount was for clothes for the poorest children attending.

in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

Number of Pupils on Rolls for 1867, who were learning the following branches of Female Industry:—						Total No. of individual Pupils accounted for.	Amount of Earnings of Pupils during the year 1867, at these Branches of Female Industry.						Number of Pupils on Rolls of 1867, who were learning the undermentioned Branches—						County, School, and Roll No.
Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Plaiting.	Cutting out.		Sewing.	Knitting.	Netting.	Embroidery.	Straw Platting.	Total.	French or other Modern Languages.	Ancient Classics.	Drawing.	Instrumental Music.	Vocal Music.	Book-keeping.	
96		–	10	–	6	96	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	£ s. d. —	–	–	–	–	145	–	Wexford—*con.* Newtownbarry Female (3634).
118	42	–	3	–	48	118*	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Gorey Female (3824).
113	55	7	18	–	12	113	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Wexford Infant (4949).
226	60	40	20	–	20	326†	16 0 6	2 0 0	—	—	—	23 0 0‡	–	–	–	–	50	–	Enniscorthy Female (6058).
84	25	–	13	–	–	84	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Templeshannon Female (8221).
146	93	–	10	–	6	146	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	New Ross, Female, No. 2 (9047).
210	93	–	73	–	41	210	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	90§	–	Wicklow. Bray, No. 2, Female (7180).
232	30	–	40	–	25	232	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	–	–	–	33	808	–	Galway. Rahoon Female (1013).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	126	45	Galway Male (1016).
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Loughrea Fem. (1011).
210	60	–	50	–	18	210	10 0 0‖	—	—	—	—	10 0 0	16	–	–	50	748	–	Newtownsmith Female (4514).
129	60	10	25	–	30	129	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	403	–	St. Nicholas' Female (6613).
344	120	–	–	–	104	344	—¶	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	20	2	496	–	St. Vincent's Female (6632).
406	86	12	–	–	106	406	—	—	—	—	—	—¶	–	–	–	–	650	–	Ballinasloe Female (6839).
100	40	–	45	–	7	192	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	–	13	20	56	–	Gort No. 2, Female (8195).
156	50	50	36	–	18	156	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	–	15	12	333	–	Oughterard No. 2, Female (8322).
69	40	6	25	–	8	69	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	13	12	–	–	Oranmore No. 2, Female (8795).
101	101	2	22	–	5	111	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	–	–	Leitrim. Drumshambo Female (9735).
287	155	–	100	–	16	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	4	–	–	Mayo. Ballina Female (5215).
195	32	17	53	–	19	195	2 4 11	0 8 0	—	—	—	2 12 11	16	–	309	14	362	–	Swineford Female (7713).
189	12	25	22	–	6	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	–	–	–	–	533	–	Roscommon. Roscommon Female (7238).
212	12	–	–	–	12	212	—	4 0 0	—	—	—	4 0 0	–	–	40	7	95	–	St. Peter's Female (7722).
260	160	–	30	–	31	420	1 15 0	1 15 0	—	—	—	3 10 0	–	–	100	18	420	35	Sligo. Sligo Female (5851).

* Includes 24 learning "Crochet work." † Includes 6 learning "Bead stringing." ‡ Includes £5 earned in "Bead stringing."
§ For part of year. ‖ Estimated value. Garments when made are given to poorer pupils. ¶ No account of earnings has been kept.

PARAGRAPH 6.—NUMBER, Religious Denomination as to Patron, and Daily Attendance of all other National Schools, for Boys or Girls, distinguishing Model Schools, in the same Town as the Convent or Monastic School.

County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.					County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.				
	Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.		Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance Males.	Females.	Total.
ANTRIM.						DOWN—*con.*					
	Schools in City of Belfast:—										
Crumlin-road Female, No. 1.	Belfast Model Male,	–	438	–	438	High-st. Female —*continued.*	William-street,	Other.	27	20	47
	Do. Female,	–	–	291	291		Canal-street,	R.C.	–	140	140
	Do. Infant,	–	109	108	217		Mill-street,	R.C.	30	11	41
	Alexander-st., West, Female,	R.C.	–	171	171						
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	65	75	140	John-st. Female,	John-street Male,	R.C.	90	–	90
	Alfred-street,	Pres.	51	61	112		Infirmary-lane,	Pres.	15	34	49
	Ashmore-street,	Pres.	90	54	144		Downpatrick Male,	E.C.	46	–	46
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	32	37	69		Do. Female,	E.C.	–	24	24
	Belfast Poor Law Union,	Pres.	191	102	293		Do. Infant,	Pres.	20	20	40
	Blackstaff,	Pres.	48	22	70						
	Brown-street Male,	Pres.	207	–	207	Rostrevor Fem.	Rostrevor Male,	R.C.	36	–	36
	Do. Female,	Pres.	–	82	82						
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	43	43	86	FERMANAGH.					
	Cullingtree-road,	R.C.	71	–	71	Enniskillen	Enniskillen District Model Male,	–	79	–	79
	Charlotte-street,	Pres.	27	26	53	Female, No. 2.	Do. do. Female,	–	–	34	34
	Chapel-lane Male,	R.C.	87	–	87		Do. do. Infant,	–	10	15	25
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	98	98		Enniskillen Male, No. 1,	R.C.	55	–	55
	Conway-street,	Pres.	74	62	136		Do. Female, „	R.C.	–	37	37
	Campbell's-row,	Pres.	30	131	161		Mary-street,	Other.	21	21	42
	Conway-street Male,	R.C.	76	–	76	LONDONDERRY.					
	Do. Female,	R.C.	6	60	66	St. Columb's	Londonderry District Model Male,	–	161	–	161
	Eliza-street,	Other.	50	40	90	Female, No. 2.	Do. do. Female,	–	–	95	95
	Fountain-street,	Other.	–	95	95		Do. do. Infant,	–	48	38	86
	Fountain-lane Infant,	Other.	45	59	104		St. Columb's Male,	R.C.	50	–	50
							Do. Female,	R.C.	–	47	47
Hamilton-street Female.	Fisherwick-place,	Pres.	52	54	106		Strand-road,	Pres.	33	24	57
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	43	34	77		Clooney-terrace,	Pres.	38	25	63
	Falls-road,	Other.	32	31	63		Waterside Male,	R.C.	43	–	43
	Hutchinson-street,	Other.	36	40	76		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	35	35
	Linenhall-street,	Pres.	160	24	184		Londonderry Male,	Pres.	61	–	61
	Linfield,	Pres.	62	38	100		Do. Female,	Pres.	–	53	53
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	31	27	58	MONAGHAN.					
	May-street,	R.C.	129	–	129	Monaghan	Monaghan Minor Model Male,	–	76	–	76
	Milford-street,	R.C.	129	–	129	Female.	Do. do. Female,	–	–	77	77
	Rosemary-street Female,	Pres.	–	29	29		Do. do. Infant,	–	15	23	38
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	20	22	42	TYRONE.					
	Springfield,	Pres.	27	25	52	Omagh Female,	Omagh Minor Model Male,	–	79	–	79
	Smithfield,	R.C.	37	45	82		Do. do. Female,	–	–	68	68
	Shankhill-road,	Pres.	55	62	117		Do. do. Infant,	–	29	26	55
	Townsend-street,	Pres.	142	102	244	CLARE.					
	Victoria-place,	Pres.	146	86	232	Kilrush Female,	Kilrush Male,	R.C.	144	–	144
	Welsh-street,	Pres.	39	24	63		Do. No. 2,	R.C.	43	–	43
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	28	33	61						
	Winetavern-street,	Pres.	23	68	91	Ennis Female,	None.	–		–	
	Wesley-place,	Other.	31	32	63						
	Leeson-street,	Pres.	39	41	80	CORK.					
	St. George's,	E.C.	61	29	90	Midleton Fem.	None.	–	–		
	Northumberland-street,	Pres.	25	–	25						
	Do. Female,	Pres.	–	32	32	Charleville	Charleville Male,	R.C.	42	–	42
	Do. Infant,	Pres.	23	16	39	Female.					
ARMAGH.											
Canal-street Female.	Mill-street,	R.C.	30	11	41	Fermoy Female,	None.	–	–	–	–
	Windsor Hill Male,	E.C.	49	–	49						
	Do. Female,	E.C.	6	33	39	Millstreet	Millstreet Male,	R.C.	133	–	133
	William-street,	Other.	27	20	47	Female.					
	High-street,	R.C.	–	302	302						
	Newry District Model Male,	–	60	–	60	Youghal Female,	Youghal Poor Law Union,	–	36	53	89
	Do. do. Female,	–	–	70	70						
	Do. do. Infant,	–	21	23	44	Doneraile	None.	–	–	–	–
						Female.					
Mount Saint Catherine Female.	Armagh Male,	R.C.	37	–	37						
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	60	60	Kinsale Female,	Kinsale Male, No. 1,	R.C.	84	–	84
	Abbey-street Male,	Other.	32	–	32		Do. do. No. 2,	–	67	–	67
	Do. Female,	Other.	–	51	51						
	Gosford-place,	Pres.	48	26	74	Mallow Female,	Mallow Male,	R.C.	140	–	140
	Ballinahone,	Pres.	32	19	51						
	Baubrook,	Pres.	21	25	46	Bandon Female,	Bandon Male,	R.C.	56	–	56
							Shannon-street,	–	92	–	92
Edward-street Female.	Lurgan District Model Male,	–	158	–	158		Watergate,	Pres.	28	22	50
	Do. Do. Female,	–	–	71	71		Watergate-place,	Other.	12	10	22
	Do. Do. Infant,	–	37	31	68						
	Dougher Male,	R.C.	81	–	81		Schools in the City of Cork:—				
	Hill-street,	Pres.	35	46	81	Great George's-	Cork District Model Male,	–	203	–	203
	Queen-street,	Pres.	25	21	46	street Lancas-	Do. do. Female,	–	–	139	139
	Lurgan Male,	Pres.	67	–	67	trian Male.	Do. do. Infant,	–	88	54	142
	Do. Female,	Pres.	–	48	48		Blackpool,	R.C.	112	–	112
CAVAN.						Douglas-street	Cork Poor Law Union,	–	–	–	440
Cavan Infant,	None.	–	–	–	–	Male.	Cork County Gaol, No. 1,	–	6	–	6
							Do. do. No. 2,	–	–	4	4
DONEGAL.						St. Finbar's	Carmichael Male,	Pres.	63	–	63
Moville Female,	Moville Male,	R.C.	49	–	49	Female.	Do. Female,	Pres.	–	51	51
	Do. Mixed,	E.C.	20	6	26		Sunday's Well Male,	R.C.	90	–	90
						St. Joseph's	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	103	103
Ballyshannon No. 2, Female.	Ballyshannon Male,	R.C.	47	–	47	Female.	St. Peter's and Paul's, No. 1,	R.C.	–	94	94
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	50	50		Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	18	72	90
	Carrickboy Male,	R.C.	63	–	63		St. Patrick's Male,	R.C.	105	–	105
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	25	25		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	105	105
							Do. Infant,	R.C.	71	61	132
DOWN.							St. Nicholas Male,	E.C.	48	–	48
High-st. Female,	Newry District Model Male,	–	60	–	60		Do. Female,	E.C.	–	33	33
	Do. Do. Female,	–	–	70	70		Do. Preparatory Male,	E.C.	31	–	31
	Do. Do. Infant,	–	21	23	44		Do. do. Female,	E.C.	–	32	32
	Windsor Hill Male,	E.C.	49	–	49		Do. Infant, Male,	E.C.	46	–	46
	Do. Female,	E.C.	6	33	39		Do. do. Female,	E.C.	–	41	41

PARAGRAPH 6.—LIST, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.					County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.				
	Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.		Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.
CORK—*con.*						TIPPERARY.					
Blackrock Female.	Blackrock Male,	R.C.	74	–	74	Cashel Female,	Cashel Male,	R.C.	76	–	76
							Do. Infant,	R.C.	114	–	114
Queenstown Female.	Cove Male,	R.C.	176	–	176	Airhill Female,	Roscrea Male,	R.C.	150	–	150
	Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	177	–	177						
						Thurles Female,	None.	–	–	–	–
Clonakilty Female.	Clonakilty Male,	R.C.	155	–	155	Nenagh Female,	Nenagh Gaol Male,	–	23	–	23
	Do. (1) Female,	R.C.	45	116	161		Do. Female,	–	–	4	4
	Do. (2) Male,	Other.	15	11	26						
	Shannon-square,	Pres.	29	19	48	Fethard Female,	Fethard Male,	R.C.	76	–	76
Passage West Infant.	Passage Male,	R.C.	113	–	113	Templemore Female.	Templemore Male,	R.C.	44	–	44
							Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	35	–	35
Skibbereen, No. 2, Female.	Skibbereen, No. 1, Male,	R.C.	51	–	51	Tipperary Female.	Tipperary Male,	R.C.	94	–	94
	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	52	–	52		Do. Male Infant,	R.C.	159	–	159
	Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	67	–	67		Do. Female,	R.C.	28	89	117
	Do. No. 4,	R.C.	19	–	19						
						WATERFORD.					
Bantry Female,	Bantry No. 1,	R.C.	78	–	78	Tallow Female,	Tallow Male,	R.C.	110	–	110
	Do. No. 2,	R.C.	37	–	37	Cappoquin Female.	Cappoquin Male,	R.C.	106	–	106
	Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	51	–	51						
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	11	4	15						
						CARLOW.					
Castletown Female.	Castletown Male,	R.C.	108	–	108	Tullow Male,	Tullow Female,	R.C.	–	107	107
	Do. Female	R.C.	–	39	39						
						Tullow Female,	Tullow Male,	R.C.	109	–	109
KERRY.											
Killarney No. 1, Female.	Killarney Male,	R.C.	211	–	211	Carlow Female,	None.	–	–	–	–
	Do. Female No. 2,	R.C.	–	111	111						
	Do. Evening,	R.C.	27	–	27	Bagnalstown Female.	Bagnalstown Male,	R.C.	114	–	114
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	49	51	100						
Dingle Female,	Dingle Male,	R.C.	–	–	–*						
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	29	25	54	DUBLIN.					
						Blackrock Female.	Blackrock Male,	R.C.	82	–	82
Tralee No. 1, Female.	None.	–	–	–	–						
						Loretto Female,	Rathfarnham Male,	R.C.	40	–	40
Killarney Male,	Killarney No. 1 Female,	R.C.	–	281	281						
	Do. No. 2 Do.	R.C.	–	111	111	Booterstown Female.	Booterstown Male,	R.C.	50	–	50
	Do. Evening,	R.C.	27	–	27						
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	49	51	100						
							Schools in City of Dublin :—				
Miltown Female,	Miltown Male,	R.C.	128	–	128	Kings Inns-st. Female.	Inchicore Railway Model Male,	–	45	–	45
							Do. do. Female,	–	–	48	48
Cahirciveen Female.	Cahirciveen Male,	R.C.	230	–	230		Do. do. Infant,	–	31	23	54
							West Dublin Model Male,	–	202	–	202
Killarney No. 2, Female.	Killarney Female (1),	R.C.	–	281	281		Do. do. Female,	–	–	115	115
	Do. Male,	R.C.	211	–	211		Do. do. Infant,	–	70	51	121
	Do. Evening.	R.C.	27	–	27		Central Model Male, No. 1,	–	315	–	315
	Do. Poor Law Union,	R.C.	49	51	100		Do. do. Evening,	–	184	–	184
							Do. do. No. 2,	–	80	–	80
Miltown Male,	Miltown Female,	R.C.	–	168	168		Do. do. No. 3,	–	43	–	43
							Do. do. No. 4,	–	56	–	56
Listowel Female.	Listowel Male,	R.C.	155	–	155		Do. do. No. 5,	–	92	–	92
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	41	26	67		Do. Female, No. 1,	–	–	275	275
							Do. do. No. 2,	–	–	70	70
Castleisland Female.	Castleisland Male,	R.C.	57	–	57		Do. do. No. 3,	–	–	40	40
	Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	60	–	60		Do. do. No. 4,	–	–	54	54
	Do. No. 2,	E.C.	18	9	27		Do. Infant,	–	† –	† –	†253
							Blackhall-place,	Other.	15	26	41
Kenmare Female.	Kenmare Male,	E.C.	101	–	101		Bolton-street,	Pres.	18	20	38
	Do. Male,	E.C.	17	9	26		Denmark-street Male,	R.C.	104	–	104
							Josephian Female,	R.C.	–	91	91
Tralee, No. 2, Female.	None.	–	–	–	–		Do. Infant,	R.C.	26	58	84
							John-street Female,	R.C.	–	132	132
LIMERICK.							Do. Infant,	R.C.	68	60	128
							Leeson-lane Female,	R.C.	–	91	91
St. Mary and	Schools in Town of Limerick :—						Do. Infant,	R.C.	35	67	102
Munchin's Female.							Manor-street Female,	R.C.	–	124	124
	Limerick District Model Male,	–	116	–	116		Do. Infant,	R.C.	60	51	111
	Do. Do. Female,	–	–	88	88		Mountjoy Prison Male,	–	120	–	120
Pery-square Female.	Do. Do. Infant,	–	47	46	93		Do. Female,	–	–	313	313
	Villiers Male,	Pres.	29	–	29		North Dublin Workhouse,	–	161	141	302
	Do. Female,	E.C.	4	19	23		North Anne-street Infant,	R.C.	62	48	110
Sexton-street Female.	Limerick Adult Evening,	R.C.	22	–	22		North Brunswick-street Male,	R.C.	152	–	152
	Do. Mechanics' Institute,	R.C.	21	–	21		Richmond Penitentiary,	–	–	14	14
	Pery-square Infant,	R.C.	72	–	72		Do. Lunatic Asylum, Male,	–	59	–	59
St. Mary's Female.	St. John's Male Infant,	R.C.	45	–	45		Do. do. Female,	–	–	68	68
	Do. Male,	R.C.	66	–	66	Baggot-street Female.	St. Andrew's, No. 1,	R.C.	–	82	82
	St. Patrick's Male,	R.C.	74	–	74		Do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	44	44
St. John's-sq. Female.							Do. Infant,	R.C.	133	92	225
							St. Audoen's Male,	R.C.	68	–	68
St. Catherine's Female.	None.	–	–	–	–		Do. Female,	R.C.	2	42	44
							St. Bride's Male,	E.C.	26	–	26
St. Anne'sFemale.	Rathkeale Male,	R.C.	38	–	38		Do. Female,	E.C.	–	20	20
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	33	33		Do. Infant,	E.C.	20	27	47
							St. Catherine's Male,	R.C.	195	–	195
							Do. Female,	R.C.	–	168	168
							Do. Evening,	R.C.	25	–	25
							St. James's Male,	R.C.	68	–	68
Adare Female,	Adare,	E.C.	25	20	45		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	50	50

* Inoperative.

† No separate returns of Males and Females.

Paragraph 6.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.					County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.				
	Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.		Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.
Dublin—*con.*											
	Schools in the City of Dublin—					King's.					
	St. James's Infant,	R.C.	35	36	71	Killina Female,	Rahan,	R.C.	60	–	60
	St. Laurence O'Toole's Female,	R.C.	–	67	67						
	Do. do. do. (2),	R.C.	–	53	53	Tullamore	Tullamore Male,	R.C.	–	–	*
	Do. do. Infant,	R.C.	69	62	131	Female.	Do. No. 2,	Other.	9	9	18
	St. Michael's and John's Male,	R.C.	138	–	138		Do. Poor Law Union,	–	44	47	91
	Do. do. Female, No. 1,	R.C.	–	43	43						
	Do. do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	49	49	Birr Female,	Parsonstown Minor Model Male,	–	66	–	66
	Do. do. Infant,	R.C.	66	56	122		Do. do. Female,	–	–	46	46
	Do. do. Evening,	R.C.	38	–	38		Do. do. Infant,	–	14	14	28
	St. Michan's Male,	R.C.	75	–	75		Parsonstown Male,	R.C.	43	–	43
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	56	–	56		William-street,	Pres.	35	21	56
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	30	30						
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	49	28	77	Portarlington	None.	–	–	–	–
	St. Nicholas Female, No. 1,	R.C.	–	95	95	Female.					
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	86	86						
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	76	67	143	Clara Female,	Clara,	R.C.	93	–	93
							Do. Parochial,	E.C.	10	8	18
George's-hill Female.	St. Peter's Male, No. 1,	R.C.	74	–	74						
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	57	–	57	Banagher	Banagher Male,	R.C.	28	–	28
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	35	35	Female.					
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	44	33	77						
	St. Paul's Male, No. 1,	R.C.	90	–	90	Longford.					
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	41	–	41	Longford	Longford Male,	R.C.	97	–	97
	Do. Female, No. 1,	R.C.	–	72	72	Female.	Bohernamona,	R.C.	60	–	60
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	–	43	43						
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	44	32	76	Louth.					
	Do. Evening,	R.C.	26	–	26	Drogheda	Mell,	R.C.	34	11	45
	St. Francis Xavier Female,	R.C.	–	70	70	Female.	St. Mary's Male,	R.C.	135	–	135
	Do. do. Infant,	R.C.	31	37	68		Do. Convent,	R.C.	–	195	195
	St. Patrick's Male, No. 1,	R.C.	62	–	62		Palace-street,	P'res.	35	8	43
	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	65	–	65						
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	68	68	Dundalk, No. 2,	Dundalk Male,	R.C.	83	–	83
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	46	33	79	Female.	Do. do. No. 2,	R.C.	121	–	121
	St. Peter's Male (Whitefriar-st.),	R.C.	61	–	61		Do. do. No. 3,	R.C.	107	–	107
	Do. do. Junior do.	R.C.	66	–	66		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	59	59
	Do. Female do.	R.C.	–	93	93		Jocelyn-street,	Pres.	31	20	51
	Do. Infant do.	R.C.	54	108	162						
	Townsend-street Female,	R.C.	–	43	43	Ardee Female,	Ardee Male,	R.C.	49	–	49
	Do. Infant,	R.C.	64	62	126		Do. Infant,	R.C.	29	–	29
							Do. Free,	E.C.	48	10	58
Kingstown Female.	Kingstown Male,	R.C.	56	–	56						
						St. Mary's	Drogheda Female,	R.C.	50	363	413
						Female.	Mell,	R.C.	34	11	45
FirHouse Female,	None.	–	–	–	–		St. Mary's Male,	R.C.	135	–	135
							Palace-street,	Pres.	35	8	43
Warren Mount Female.	—	–	–	–	–						
						Meath.					
						Navan, No. 1,	Navan Male,	R.C.	89	–	89
Tranquilla Female.	Rathmines Male,	R.C.	62	–	62	Female.	Do. Female (2),	R.C.	77	130	207
	Do. Female,	–	–	66	66						
	Do. Infant,	–	36	19	55	Navan, No. 2,	Navan Male,	R.C.	89	–	89
						Female.	Do. Female (1),	R.C.	41	146	187
Dalkey, Female,	Dalkey Male,	R.C.	77	–	77						
						Queen's.					
Golden-bridge Female.	—	–	–	–	–	Coote-street Female.	Coote-street Male,	R.C.	94	–	94
							Mountrath do.	E.C.	40	–	40
GlasthuleFemale,	Glasthule Male,	R.C.	88	–	88		Do Female,	E.C.	–	24	24
						Maryboro'	None.	–	–	–	–
Clondalkin Female.	Clondalkin Male,	R.C.	113	–	113	Female.					
	Do. Village,	E.C.	14	15	29						
						Abbeyleix	Abbeyleix Male,	R.C.	38	–	38
Roundtown Female.	Roundtown Male,	R.C.	103	–	103	Female.					
						Stradbally	Stradbally Male,	R.C.	38	–	38
Kildare.						Female.					
Kildare Female,	Kildare Male,	R.C.	78	–	78						
						Mountmellick	Mountmellick Male,	R.C.	87	–	87
Maynooth Female.	Maynooth Male,	R.C.	50	–	50	Female.	Do. Parochial,	E.C.	27	–	27
						Borris-in-Ossory	Borris-in-Ossory Male,	R.C.	28	–	28
Clane Female,	Clane Male,	R.C.	77	–	77	Female.					
						Westmeath.					
Naas Female,	Naas Male,	R.C.	143	–	143	Mullingar	Mullingar Parish,	E.C.	23	22	45
	Do. Workhouse,	–	35	47	82	Female.					
Athy Female,	Athy District Model Male,	–	53	–	53						
	Do. do. Female,	–	–	41	41	Rochford Bridge	Rochford Bridge Male,	R.C.	34	–	34
	Do. do. Infant,	–	10	13	23	Female.					
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	54	73	127						
	Turnpike-road Male,	R.C.	42	–	42	Moate No. 2	Moate Male,	R.C.	43	–	43
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	47	47	Female.					
Kilkenny.											
Kilkenny Female,	Kilkenny District Model Male,	–	57	–	57	Wexford.					
	Do. do. Female,	–	–	34	34	New Ross	New Ross No. 2 Female,	R.C.	–	153	153
	Do. do. Infant,	–	15	18	33	No. 1, Female.	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	75	70	145
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	78	62	140						
	St. Canice Male,	R.C.	106	–	106	Wexford No. 1,	Wexford Infant,	R.C.	42	156	198
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	95	95	Female.	Do. Male	R.C.	36	–	36
	St. John's Male,	R.C.	80	–	80		Do. Preparatory Male.	R.C.	63	–	63
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	72	72		Do. Poor Law Union,	–	69	78	147
Mooncoin Female	Mooncoin Male,	R.C.	72	–	72	Newtownbarry	Newtownbarry Male,	R.C.	50	–	50
						Female.					
Goresbridge Female.	Goresbridge Male,	R.C.	56	–	56	Gorey Female,	None.	–	–	–	–

* Returns not available.

Paragraph 6.—List, by Provinces and Counties, of Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion with the National Board on the 31st December, 1867—*continued.*

County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.					County, and Name of Convent or Monastic School.	Number, Religious Denomination of Patron, and daily attendance at all other National Schools for Boys and Girls (distinguishing Model) in the same Town with Convent School.				
	Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.		Name of School.	Religious Denomination of Patron.	Average daily attendance. Males.	Females.	Total.
Wexford—*continued.*						Galway—*continued.*					
Wexford Infant,	Wexford Male,	R.C.	36	–	36	Ballinasloe Female.	Ballinasloe Male,	R.C.	63	–	63
	Do. No. 1 Female,	R.C.	–	277	277		Do. Poor Law Union,	–	36	24	60
	Do. Preparatory,	R.C.	63	–	63		Creagh,	R.C.	29	9	38
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	69	78	147						
Enniscorthy Female.	Enniscorthy Minor Model Male,	–	26	–	26	Gort, No. 2, Female.	Gort Male,	R.C.	58	–	58
	Do. do. Female,	–	–	13	13		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	19	19
	Do. do. Infant,	–	10	11	21						
	Templeshannon,	R.C.	27	96	123						
	Enniscorthy Poor Law Union,	–	52	38	90	Oughterard, No. 2, Female.	Oughterard Male,	R.C.	28	–	28
							Do. Female,	R.C.	–	–	–*
Templeshannon Female.	Enniscorthy Minor Model Male,	–	26	–	26		Do. Poor Law Union,	–	20	21	41
	Do. do. Female,	–	–	13	13						
	Do. do. Infant,	–	10	11	21						
	Enniscorthy Female,	R.C.	150	–	150	Oranmore, No. 2, Female.	Oranmore Male,	R.C.	39	–	39
	Do. Poor Law Union,	R.C.	52	38	90		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	24	24
New Ross No. 2, Female.	New Ross No. 1 Female,	R.C.	153	–	153	Leitrim.					
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	75	70	145	Drumshambo Female.	Drumshambo Male,	R.C.	43	–	43
Wicklow.											
Bray No. 2, Female.	Bray Female,	R.C.	11	27	38	Mayo.					
	Do. Male,	R.C.	83	–	83	Ballina Female,	Ballina Male,	R.C.	115	–	115
	St. Peter's (Little Bray),	R.C.	64	–	64		Charles-street,	Pres.	15	28	43
	Do. Do. Female,	R.C.	–	62	62						
Galway. Rahoon Female.						Swineford Female.	Swineford Male,	R.C.	71	–	71
							Do. Poor Law Union,	–	24	20	44
	Galway District Model Male,	–	62	–	62	Roscommon.					
Galway Male.	Do. do. Female,	–	–	38	38	Roscommon Female.	Roscommon Male,	R.C.	60	–	60
	Do. do. Infant,	–	20	19	39						
Newtownsmith Female.	Claddagh Male,	R.C.	55	–	55						
	Do. Female,	R.C.	–	46	46	St. Peter's Female.	Deerpark Male,	R.C.	63	–	63
	Bohermore Male,	R.C.	44	–	44		Do. Female,	R.C.	–	50	50
							Anchorsbower Male,	R.C.	49	–	49
St. Nicholas' Female.							Do. Female,	R.C.	–	63	63
							Athlone Poor Law Union,	–	34	79	113
Loughrea Female.	—	–	–	–	–	Sligo.					
						Sligo Female,	Sligo District Model Male,	–	71	–	71
							Do. Do. Female,	–	63	–	63
St. Vincent's Female.	Loughrea Male,	R.C.	74	–	74		Do. Do. Infant,	–	34	27	61
	Do. Poor Law Union,	–	24	27	51		Sligo Infant,	R.C.	12	21	33

* Inoperative.

Paragraph 7.—Copies of Reports, Minutes, and Correspondence respecting the Withdrawal of Convent Schools from connexion with the Board of Education.

446.—Ennistymon Male National School, County Clare.

1847, October 9.—Letter from Mr. Savage, Superintendent, in reply to Secretary's letter of 8, 10, '47, asking for names of books of Christian Brothers, reported by him as in use in above school.

Gentlemen,—In answer to your letter of 8th October, relative to books used in the Ennistymon National School, I can only say that they were geography and lesson books of Christian Brothers. I cannot tell the names of these lesson books, having made no entry of them. I have stated this circumstance on report sheet.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

William Savage.

October 28, *Board's Order* on above :—

Inform manager that the use of the books, compiled by the Christian Brothers, if used at all, must be confined to the time set apart for religious instruction, as, in the opinion of the Board, they are not suited to the purposes of general instruction in a National school.

1849, February 23, Inspector Reports :—On my entering the school one of the Brothers accounted for the very limited attendance by stating that had I "not come to inspect," the patron would celebrate Mass and hold a station of confession in the school on that morning. I at once replied, "You mean in the monastery, but not in the school-room?" The Brother answered, "Oh, no, sir, in the school-room, and this is done four times a year." After I had visited the male and female school, I called at the residence of the patron, but failed to obtain an interview with the rev. gentleman. I however saw his curate, to whom I communicated the result of my visit, venturing at the same time to express my opinion that no National school, still less one attended by Protestant children, should be applied to such a purpose, and that one of the Board's essential rules was thereby violated. He promised to give my views on this subject to the correspondent, from whom, however, I have not since heard.

Patrick Quinlan, District Inspector.

March 28.—Manager informed of foregoing statement and asked for an explanation.

April 2.—Letter from Rev. John Sheehan, P.P., Manager, Ennistymon.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your letter of 28th March, conveying certain charges against the Ennistymon male National school, I have to state that I considered I was acting within the regulations in devoting any day of the week that might suit my convenience to religious instruction and the performance of other religious duties usually practised by Catholic children.

Could I not appropriate to the same purposes a portion of any or every day in the week either before the business of the school commences or after it is regularly closed? There are only three Protestant children at present attending the school, and sometimes none at all. The Protestant rector is very welcome to attend those any day he likes, for the purpose of conveying to them religious instruction, or visit morning or evening, if it should suit his convenience better, without meeting any obstruction from the teachers or manager.

The parents of those children are perfectly satisfied with how this school is conducted, and the rules of the National Board observed and their children treated. They never complained because they know there is neutral ground—the superintendent should not throw in the apple of discord.

I am, &c.,

John Sheehan.

Most Rev. Dr. Murray replied to the foregoing. No copy of his letter in office.

April 14.—Letter from Rev. John Sheehan, P.P., to Most Rev. Doctor Murray.

Ennistymon.

My Lord,—I have been favoured this day with your Grace's letter, in reference to the charges of the superintendent, on the occasion of his late visit to the Ennistymon Male National School, and take the first possible opportunity of stating in reply that I considered my communication to the Commissioners on the subject would prove satisfactory. As I understood the rule, I took it for granted that I could appropriate any day of the week most convenient to religious instruction, or that the hours of each day, before opening the school or after its close, might without any infringement on the rules be devoted to the same purposes.

I have also to state for the information of the Board that the day thus set apart for religious instruction is always considered a *dies non* with regard to the business of the school.

By other religious duties usually practiced by Catholic children, I meant hearing their confessions, saying mass for them, and giving them the holy communion; for those little ones under the guidance of the Christian Brothers, though badly clothed and worse fed, are even in this remote and half starved part of the country, as usual attentive to the great and holy obligations which their faith and religion impose.

I would willingly make any sacrifice, short of the abandonment of duty, to meet the views of the Board, and am ready to give every assurance to satisfy your Grace that I have not now, or never did knowingly act in violation of the rules of the National education system. If I have done so now, 'tis not from contumacy certainly, but from my putting a wrong construction on the regulations of the Commissioners.

It may be proper, my lord, here to add that the present school-room was the old chapel of this town, a place consecrated to public worship within the memory of the present generation, and hallowed in the minds of the people by its former devotional uses, by venerable recollections and ancient religious associations. The Commissioners have no control over this house, for it was never vested in them. 'Tis public property, that of the parish leased to the parish priest and his successors for ever.

I did then consider that I was perfectly at liberty to follow up the ancient practices, and continue the usual devotions in such a place, so dedicated and so religiously used, without its being in the power of any official to complain or bring me to an account for so doing. Besides there was a general impression abroad that all the Inspectors and Superintendents, who visited here since the schools of the Christian Brothers got engrafted on the National system were cognizant of the discipline and practices now required to be accounted for and explained, and their not remonstrating induced the belief long ago that all was right and that no regulation of the Board was trespassed upon.

I do think, my lord, that I can stand on those regulations, for it is to be admitted that they were not conceived in any narrow, or limited, or bigoted sense.

Whatever your Grace directs in this matter I will

do it, because I know and feel satisfied that it can with a safe conscience be done ;

And remain, my lord, with great respect,

JOHN SHEEHAN, P.P.

1854, September 21, 22, Inspector Reports :—Days for general instruction, Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, Thursday, Friday, from 9 to 3 o'clock. Arrangements for religious instruction from 12 to 1 o'clock daily, 9·30 to 9·35, and from 2·45 to 2·50 o'clock.

October 31, *Board's Order* on above :—

Direct Inspector to be more clear and explicit in describing the arrangements for religious and secular instruction. He should state what are the school hours at which all the children are required to attend and the precise time when secular instruction commences and when it terminates—he should send up a copy of the time table.

December 4.—LETTER from Mr. M'SWEENEY, District Inspector.

Gort.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of the 17th ult., I beg leave to inform you that the Ennistymon male school opens for the reception of all the pupils at 9 o'clock, A.M., and closes at 2¾ o'clock, P.M.

I hereby subjoin a copy of the time table of the same school.

School opens at 9 o'clock.

From	9	to	9½	o'clock Geography.
,,	9½	,,	9.35	,, Morning Prayer.
,,	9.35	,,	10	,, Grammar.
,,	10	,,	10½	,, Tasks examined.
,,	10½	,,	11	,, Writing.
,,	11	,,	12	,, Reading.
,,	12	,,	12¾	,, Religious Instruction.
,,	12¾	,,	2	,, Arithmetic, Algebra, and Mensuration.
,,	2	,,	2¾	,, Geometry (business ends).
,,	2¾	,,	2.50	,, Evening Prayer.

At the hour, for Morning Prayer (9½ o'clock), due notice is given to the pupils by means of the card with "Religious Instruction" printed thereon. At 2¾ o'clock similar notice is given, and the Evening Prayer lasts about two minutes, at the conclusion of which the pupils are dismissed. At the time devoted to Religious Instruction, viz., from 12 to 12¾ o'clock ; those, who cannot take part in the same, devote the time to recreation.

I have the honour to remain,

Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

J. M'SWEENEY.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

1855, January 5, *Board's Order* on above :—

Inform manager that religious instruction cannot be given at an intermediate hour more than once in the day, the practice of the school in this respect must therefore be amended. The Commissioners suggest whether it would not be a more convenient arrangement that religious instruction should be given in the morning before the commencement of the ordinary school business. Call for reply.

March 5.—LETTER from Rev. JOHN SHEEHAN, P.P., Manager, Ennistymon.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter stating that, according to the Inspector's report, the rules of the Commissioners were deviated from in the Ennistymon male National school, in the matter of religious instruction, I have to say that until the receipt of your communication I was not aware that it was so.

Any such deviation from the regulations of the Education Board is owing to misapprehension of the rules on the part of the teachers, and will, of course, be corrected in future.

According to the suggestion of the Commissioners, religious instruction will be given either before the business of the school commences, or after the school closes, as either may be found more convenient.—

I am, &c.,

JOHN SHEEHAN, P.P.

1856, May 2, Inspector reports :—The pupils make the sign of the cross every time the clock strikes. School-room is sometimes used for hearing the confessions of the Catholic pupils. Geography compiled by Christian Brothers in use.

May 31.—Manager informed, on above, that it is contrary to rule for religious exercises to take place at more than one intermediate time between commencement and close of united instruction. Use of room for hearing confessions also contrary to rule. Christian Brothers' geography is not a book fitted for united instruction.

June 6.—LETTER from Rev. JOHN SHEEHAN, P.P., Manager.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your communication of the 31st ult., I have to state that the making the sign of the cross is no part of the practice or exercises of the male National school known to the manager or recognized by the teacher. The piety of parents may impress on the children the propriety of some short acts of devotion at certain hours, for which, being an affair of their own—no way connected with any school business—I don't think they can be brought to any account.

The performance of some pious duty of this sort may become an instinct with children, and they may be rash or thoughtless enough to acquit themselves of it even during school hours, not knowing any reason to the contrary. But such is not at all the practice in the school in question : 'tis imperceptible even to the teachers, and how the Inspector could be so sharp-sighted as to perceive it in a passing visit is really a matter of surprise.

But sure Inspectors must make out something to report upon, otherwise they fail in their duty, and this little incident (harmless, one would think), it appears, was a great God-send.

Gentlemen, bear in mind that this is a very Catholic district ; there are no Protestant children in the school ; there are none in the workhouse ; there are very few at all in the town or neighbourhood ; and that an Inspector should report on "the sign of the cross" as reprehensible, and to be denounced in such a locality, is, in sober seriousness, very humiliating to those concerned, if not an insult and an outrage on Catholic feelings.

With regard to the other part of the report bearing on the use of the school-rooms for religious purposes, I have to mention that I thought it was competent with the manager to appoint a day to be set apart for religious instruction, that such was a *dies non* as regarded the business of the school, and that all religious ceremonies and teachings regarding Catholic children were allowable on such a day. I so understood the regulations. The geography of the Christian Brothers is not used in this school. It is not perceived that applications are made frequently for the books of the National Board, of which as many, perhaps more, are used in this school than in most others under their control.

I am, &c.,

JOHN SHEEHAN, P.P.

July 30, on above :—

Manager informed that, consistently with the Board's rule, the children cannot be allowed to make the sign of the cross every hour when clock strikes ; that,

therefore, he is requested to give instruction to teachers to see that the practice be discontinued. As to use of school-room, writer referred to Rule 2 of Section 5 of Part I.

October 1, Inspector reports:—The sign of the cross and a short mental prayer are performed every hour when the clock strikes.

October 25.—On foregoing report manager informed of rule as to religious exercises. If rule not complied with, case will be brought before Board on next report with the view of disconnecting school. Reminded of former letters.

November 21.—Letter from Rev. John Sheehan, P.P., Ennistymon.

Gentlemen,—In reply to the report of your Inspector, viz.:—That the pupils of the male National school continue to make a religious exercise and a mental prayer every hour of the day when the clock strikes, I take the liberty of stating that it is not so, and that I am able to contradict it *in toto*. Does not the report or statement of the Inspector involve a contradiction, I will not say absurdity? How, in the name of goodness, could he or I know whether those pupils pray mentally or not? Is not mental prayer an act of the mind, not visible to the senses, unless to your Inspector?

Nemo de internis judicat is, I think, a maxim that cannot be gainsayed; surely it cannot be proved to be false. Is it not hard for me to be responsible whether they pray mentally or not? but I have undertaken already there shall be no religious exercises during school hours, knowing them to be obnoxious.

Religious exercises and mental prayer every hour the clock strikes would absorb their time altogether, to the exclusion of school business. This cannot be the case, for some of those boys have made good progress in education, and are well instructed, showing that they must have studied, and could not be always praying.

They have time enough to do this at home, morning and evening, if they are so inclined.

I am, &c., &c.,

John Sheehan, P.P.

1857, June 26, Inspector reports:—After some delay I saw the "Brother Superior of the house," and he at once politely informed me that the school was no longer National, for its connexion with the Board had ceased. He added that he could not admit of any inspection by an officer of the Board, as the school is now conducted in strict accordance with the rules of the Christian Brothers' Institute, save and except that they continue the use of such stock (free and sale) as remain on hands.

July 10, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 446, and cancel grants from 31st March, 1857, school having been withdrawn from connexion with the Board.

2295.—Lifford National School, County Clare.

1842, June 6.—Manager, Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy, requested to state whether he intends to re-open school, closed in September 1840, otherwise it will be struck off.

January 7.—Letter from Rev. J. O'Shaughnessy.

Sirs,—In reply to your letter of the 6th inst., I beg to state that the Lifford female school is closed, and not to be re-opened. Not but I intend getting up one in a more central situation, and easier of access to the pupils.

I regret that when your Inspector visits Ennis, he does not vouchsafe to favour me with a call as was usual with all his predecessors, otherwise whatever may appear wrong cannot be so easily remedied. Should he fancy that it is my business to dance attendance on him, he never was more mistaken.

I remain, your obedient humble servant,

John O'Shaughnessy.

January 20, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 2295, and cancel grants from 30th September, 1840, as school is not to be re-opened.

4303.—Lifford National School, County Clare.

1848, January 11, Inspector reports:—This school has ceased. The members of the convent have left the town and surrendered the premises, and it is not intended to re-open the school. But the Very Rev. Dean O'Shaughnessy is about to open a female school at Newtown-Stackpoole, to which he hopes the grant will be transferred.

E. W. Birmingham, District Inspector.

February 3, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 4303, and cancel grants from 30th September, 1847, school having permanently closed.

4610.—Corravorren National School, County Clare.

1848, January 11, Inspector reports:—This school has finally closed, the ladies who conducted it having removed to another town.

E. W. Birmingham, District Inspector.

1848, February 3, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 4610, and cancel grants from 30th September, 1847, school having permanently closed.

---

443 & 5314.—Newtown-Stackpoole National Male and Female Schools.

Male school under monks to September 30, 1840. Under lay teachers from January 1, 1841, to February 1, 1858, when grants were suspended. Inoperative as a National school since.

Female school under lay teachers till May 31, 1854, when nuns were placed in charge by manager. This change not sanctioned by Board, but salary paid to nuns from May 31 to September 30, 1854, decision of Board having been delayed. School since placed on suspended list.

1840, September 30, Superintendent reports:—The school is closed. Upon the former teachers' retiring during the vacation, Dean O'Shaughnessy took an opportunity of stating that they need not return, as he would not be any longer instrumental in taxing the resources of the parish with the sums collected for their support. Upon this, one retired, and was succeeded by Mr. Manifold, formerly (and very lately) teacher at Ennistymon; but he and his brother teacher are unwilling to open school under the circumstances, and only await the instructions of the Board and the receipt of their half year's salary.

The Dean requested of me to appoint teachers, which I declined, unwilling to give offence to any persons, and under these circumstances (being moreover assured by the Dean that the Board had written to him to appoint teachers subject to my examination), I wrote to the office on the 16th inst. for instructions, and stated to the Dean that should no particular instructions to the con-

trary arrive before the 29th, I would select two teachers from any number he would procure; but that lest I should unwillingly give offence, I would have nothing to do with their appointment or the removal of the former teachers. Accordingly my instructions not arriving, I have selected John O'Donohoe, aged twenty-one, a person of very respectable acquirements, but of bad delivery, and an indifferent reader, together with John M'Shannon, aged twenty-eight, a good reader, but a person of more limited literary acquirements.

(Signed), MICHAEL M'SHEEHY, Superintendent.

DISTRICT No. 23.

November 21st, 1844.

GENTLEMEN,—I am requested by Dean O'Shaughnessy, manager of Newtown-Stackpoole, to state that one of the rooms of that school-house is enough for the attendance. Each of the two rooms is sixty feet by thirty. He wishes to fit up the old chapel, which is in the centre of the town, and procure a salary from the Commissioners. But he has not funds to buy desks and forms. If the Board allow him to take them out of one room of Newtown-Stackpoole he will enter into any security necessary to guarantee the furniture in the new school.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN BRADFORD.

P.S.—One room is fully sufficient for the suburb in which Newtown-Stackpoole school is placed. Ennis has a population of eight thousand, and requires two male and two female National schools. That now proposed is in the best part of the town for the purpose.

1845, January 23, *Board's Order* on above:—

If the school in the old chapel be taken into connexion, Commissioners can grant only salary and books, and could not grant aid to furnish it; and it would be contrary to rule to remove the furniture from vested school-house.

NEWTOWN-STACKPOOLE National School.

COPY of LETTER from Rev. JAMES CARLILE.

GENTLEMEN,—The enclosed ejectment has been served upon me, about which I know nothing.

I have conjectured that it may be some ground leased to the Board of Education for a school-house, and that it comes to me as one of the Commissioners.

Yours very truly,

(Signed), JAMES CARLILE.

Parsonstown, November 1, '44.

The Secretaries.

November 22, '44.—The Secretaries call upon the Trustees to take the necessary steps in this case. It is not the province of the Commissioners to defend the ejectment.

Ennis, 1st February, 1854.

SIR,—The irregularity of the attendance of the children at this school, as also at the Newtown-Stackpoole male school, 443, points out the necessity of a change in the mode of conducting them. Some years since there was in the neighbourhood of these schools a community of nuns, who had 300 children at their school. At the same time the Christian Brothers were teachers at the Newtown-Stackpoole schools, in connexion with the National Board. A reference to the rolls will satisfy you that the school was then numerously attended. The Nuns and the Brothers left Ennis, when a male and female school, in connexion with the National Board, were established at Newtown-Stackpoole. The number of children gradually reduced until the schools were closed, in which state they continued for more than a year.

The schools were re-opened, I think, in 1847, about a year before I became manager. I found the schools in great disorder, and conceiving that the introduction of a better class of teachers, the additional comfort of the scholars by improvements in the house, and the great change in the altered circumstances of the people, might in time induce an attendance, I used every possible effort to make the schools useful. I regret I am disappointed.

At several meetings of the parishioners, such as recollected the extended education afforded by the Nuns and Christian Brothers, directed attention to the necessity of introducing them into Ennis, as they find that the National schools are comparatively useless. Arrangements are made to bring nuns immediately to Ennis, and to place them in connexion with the National Board.

The Newtown-Stackpoole schools were built at an expense of about £800, before 1833, when the Commissioners of Education granted £200. Since that time more than £400 was laid out in enclosing the ground and building a house in which the Christian Brothers resided. The parishioners, who contributed nearly one thousand pounds to these improvements, do not anticipate any objection the Commissioners can make to have this establishment, which for educational purposes is nearly valueless, made fully available, by affording the necessary facility of placing in it useful teachers.

There are so many nuns' schools in connexion with the Board that no difficulty can exist in allowing the nuns to become teachers at Newtown-Stackpoole, but as very considerable alterations must be made in the school-rooms, and as possibly a residence for the nuns may become necessary, it is required that the transfer made in 1833 to the Commissioners should not impede these proceedings. There is no intention on the part of the nuns or of the parishioners to discontinue the connexion with the National Board, but as grants to such schools may hereafter be withdrawn, or the rules of the Board may be so enforced as to render the connexion impossible, it is hoped the Commissioners will not object to re-convey the premises, on their being repaid the sum of £200, advanced by them in 1833.

There are at Newtown-Stackpoole two school-rooms, each sixty feet by thirty; until the number of children at the nuns' school exceeds 300, for whom there is accommodation in one room, the boys' school will not be disturbed. You are aware that there is in the town of Ennis a male and a female National school, Nos. 4304 and 1870.

Pray excuse all this trouble.

Yours, much obliged,

JOHN KENNY.

M. Cross, esq.

February 10, *Board's Order* on above:—

Ordered, that the Commissioners are not prepared to comply with Mr. Kenny's application.

Ennis, 5th June, 1854.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to apprize the Commissioners that the Very Rev. Dean Kenny, Manager of the Newtown-Stackpoole National Schools, has placed in charge of the female department—Roll, No. 5314—in the capacity of teachers, nuns of the order of "Mercy."

These ladies took charge of the school on the 1st instant.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JAMES MORELL,

District Inspector National Schools.

October 22, *Board's Order* on above:—

The Commissioners find that the Newtown-Stackpoole Female National School is a school vested in trustees, and has always been conducted by lay teachers, they cannot, therefore, sanction its being placed under

the care of nuns as teachers, or that the salary should be paid according to the regulations laid down for convent schools. No salary can be paid from the time the lay teacher, Margaret MacNamara, was removed, 31, 5, '54.

Manager must appoint a teacher.

Ennis, 20th October, 1854.

Gentlemen,—I have received your letter of the 17th, regarding the Newtown-Stackpoole Female National School.

In this you say, that as the school is vested in trustees, and was always conducted by a lay teacher, until May last, the Commissioners cannot sanction the appointment, then made by me, of the Sisters of Mercy as teachers, and that a salary will not be paid.

I have, since I received your letter, carefully perused all your reports, in which I cannot discover that vested schools are excluded from the benefit of the grant, neither could I find out that the Commissioners reserved to themselves the right of interfering with the appointment or removal of teachers, except when an incompetent party was selected.

As during the past year a salary was granted to several conventual vested schools, I trust the Commissioners will be induced to rescind the order made, and pay the salary for the four months ending 30th September, according to the scale of payment made to schools in connexion with religious bodies.

I cannot suppose that without due notice to the public, the Commissioners could preclude the appointment of nuns as teachers in a school once conducted by a lay teacher; had there, however, been a rule to that effect made, Newtown-Stackpoole school should be specially excepted, as the Commissioners well know that four times the sum, advanced by them for the completion of the school, was expended on it before it was conveyed to the Commissioners by the Christian Brothers, who for several years conducted the school in connexion with the National Board.

I so fully rely on the justice of the Commissioners that I trust they will not require of me to deprive the numbers now educated in the school of the benefits they derive from the improved system introduced by the nuns. May I add, that I have cause to complain of the Commissioners for their not having made known to me their intentions, since they were informed that the school was transferred to the nuns.

Your obedient servant,

John Kenny, Manager of
Newtown-Stackpoole.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

November 10, *Board's Order* on above:—

Inform manager that the Commissioners see no grounds in the objections he has stated to warrant them in altering the decision already communicated to him. State that they have been compelled in other cases of a similar nature to come to the same decision.

Ennis, 22nd November, 1854.

Gentlemen,—I have to acknowledge your letter of the 21st instant, in which you inform me that the Commissioners see no grounds in the objections stated by me in my letter of the 20th October, to alter their decision regarding the Newtown-Stackpoole Female National School. This decision so vitally affects me that I most respectfully request the Commissioners may be pleased to reconsider it at their earliest possible convenience.

Referring to your letter of the 17th October, I find that two principles, open to serious objections, are assigned by the Commissioners as the grounds of their refusal to pay the salary claimed by me for the Sisters of Mercy, who have charge of the school since the 1st June last. These are, that a school once conducted by a lay teacher cannot be transferred to nuns, and that nuns cannot be tolerated in a school vested in trustees.

From your reports, which I have carefully examined, I cannot find any change made in the rules by which the dismissal and appointment of teachers is regulated. As the right of interference reserved to themselves by the Commissioners is confined to the case of the selection of incompetent teachers, I submit that this rule and not another, of which I could have no notice, ought to be adhered to.

But, assuming that the Commissioners had adopted such a rule, why did they not apprize me of it during the many months I was in correspondence with them on the transfer of the school to the Sisters of Mercy?

Should the Commissioners decline to accord to me what I believe is but justice, I have to request that, at all events, the salary for the time past may be paid, and if the objection to grant a salary to the Sisters of Mercy, in a school vested in trustees is persevered in, I must only provide for them elsewhere.

Indeed I the more willingly engage to do so, as the school is inconvenient as well to the nuns as to the children. The average attendance in October was 251, for November 265. I have this day secured a house in which this number can be accommodated. Should your District Inspector approve of this house, is there any objection to grant a salary to the nuns as teachers?

It may be useful to apprize you that Mary Fogarty, in consequence of the number of her scholars who left her school to go to that of the nuns, has resigned the Ennis female school, and that no National female school is now in Ennis except the school conducted by the nuns, which will be supported. Requesting an early reply,

I remain your obedient servant,

John Kenny,
Manager of Newtown-Stackpoole
National School.

To the Secretaries,
Education Office, Dublin.

December 29, *Board's Order* on foregoing:—

Inform Reverend J. Kenny that the Commissioners having reconsidered this case, and examined all the correspondence connected therewith, direct that the salary be paid from 31st May, when the lay teacher resigned, to 30th September, on the ground that, although a distinct notification had been made of the change of teachers so far back as the 5th June, the Commissioners did not come to a decision on the subject until the 23rd September last.

Education Office, 15th September, 1855.

Sir,—By lease of the 19th August, 1834, the Rev. Daniel Lynch, Jeremiah O'Connor, and Thomas Barry, Brothers of the Christian school, and all of Ennis, in the county of Clare, did grant unto Michael O'Loghlen, sergeant-at-law, the Right Reverend Patrick M'Mahon, D.D., of Ennis, and John O'Brien, esquire, of Elm Vale, in said county, as trustees for the purpose of education, the plot of ground on which the Newtown-Stackpoole National school is erected for the lives of the said Daniel Lynch and Thomas Barry, and John M'Grath of Arthur's-row, Ennis, and the survivors and survivor of them; and for and during the natural life and lives of all such other person or persons as should for ever thereafter be inserted or added in any future lease or leases of the premises, pursuant to a covenant for perpetual renewal contained in the Indenture of Lease and Release bearing date the 31st day of July, 1830, and by which the said premises were then held by the said Daniel Lynch, Jeremiah O'Connor, and Thomas Barry.

You are requested to inquire and report, with the least possible delay, for the information of the Commissioners, firstly,—Whether all, or any, and which of the lives named in the lease of the 19th August, 1834, are living or dead?

Secondly,—Whether the lessors in that lease, or the parties representing their interest in the lease of the

31st July, 1830, have still a subsisting interest in the lease of July, 1830; whether there has been any renewal of that lease, and the date of it; to whom made, for what lives, and are the lives, or any and which of them, in being?

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Patrick Quinlan, esq., Ennis.

P.S.—You will make the necessary inquiries forthwith, and inform us of the result immediately after you have done so.

Ennis, 18th September, 1855.

GENTLEMEN,—Pursuant to the instructions contained in your letter of the 15th instant, I have made the inquiry therein directed, and I give the result in the subjoined statement in which, for the purpose of official reference, I place in juxtaposition the names of the parties, living and dead, to the lease of the 19th August, 1834 :—

LIVING.	DEAD.
Rev. Daniel Lynch, P.P.	Sir Michael O'Loghlen.
Jeremiah O'Connor.	Rt. Rev. Patrick M'Mahon.
	John O'Brien, esq.
	Thomas Barry, Christian Brother.
	John M'Grath, esq.

The Reverend Mr. Lynch is now parish priest of Kilmealy, post-town Ennis, and Jeremiah O'Connor is at present a teacher in the Christian schools, Cork. The Reverend Mr. Lynch's connexion with this parish, and consequently with the Newtown-Stackpoole National school has long since ceased; and the reverend gentleman states that he has "no interest whatever in the lease of July, 1830, of which there has never been a renewal;" but that "Jeremiah O'Connor has a direct interest still subsisting in that lease."

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

PATRICK QUINLAN.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

October 6.—About thirty years since a school conducted by the Christian Brothers was established in Ennis.

The number of scholars in attendance rendering additional school accommodation necessary, the parishioners rented a plot of ground on which a school-house, at an expense of nearly £800, was erected.

The Rev. Daniel Lynch, then one of the Roman Catholic curates in Ennis, and two of the Christian Brothers who were selected by the parishioners to collect by subscription the funds necessary to build the school-house and to superintend the building of it, became lessees of the site on which it was built.

In 1832 a pressing demand being made on them by the builder of the school-house for a balance due to him, the Rev. Daniel Lynch and one of the Christian Brothers, who were lessees, conveyed to the Commissioners of Education for £200 the premises on which £800 were expended.

The Christian Brothers for several years after, in connexion with the National Board, conducted the schools.

The difficulty of providing for these sufficient support, as the parishioners were heavily taxed by the building of a parish chapel, induced the resignation of the school by the Christian Brothers.

In the school rooms, a male and a female school in connexion with the Board of Education were conducted until 1852, when the parishioners deemed it advisable to introduce into Ennis a branch of the Sisters of Mercy, by reason of the superior education imparted by them in the different towns in Ireland in which they were established.

As there was attached to the school sufficient ground on which a convent may be built, the parishioners proposed to the Commissioners of Education to repay to them the sum of £200 advanced to them in 1832, on the condition of the surrender to the parishioners of the premises. The Commissioners having declined to accede to this proposal, a house was provided for the residence elsewhere in Ennis for the Sisters of Mercy, and notice was given to the Commissioners early in 1854 that the female school would be transferred to the Sisters of Mercy. The male school in one of the rooms was not disturbed.

In May, 1854, the Sisters of Mercy took possession of the female school-house. In June a supply of books was given by the Commissioners to the school. In the quarterly return for June the Commissioners were apprised that the Sisters of Mercy were in charge of the school.

In August the school was inspected by the local inspector of the district. In September the Commissioners were, in the quarterly return, made aware of the transfer of the school to the Sisters of Mercy. From this detail it will appear that several opportunities were afforded to the Commissioners of signifying their disapproval of the transfer of the school, but the first intimation given by them was on the 15th October, that as the school was conducted by lay teachers before, and as the school was vested in trustees, the transfer of it to nuns could not be sanctioned, and that no salary would be paid to the nuns, who, as the Commissioners were duly informed, were in charge of the school for nearly five months.

After repeated remonstrance the Commissioners were pleased to pay the salary to September, 1854, but required that the nuns shall be removed from the school.

The parishioners yielded to this demand, and provided another school-room, to which, after the end of the quarter, March, 1855, the school was removed, where it is still carried on.

Repeated applications having been made to the Commissioners to sanction the payment of a salary for the six months from September, 1854, to March, 1855, whilst the school was conducted by the nuns in a vested school-room, as well as to take into connexion the school conducted since March, 1855, in another school-room, and a favourable answer not having been, to the 29th of September, received, the Commissioners' attention is respectfully directed to the reasonableness of acceding to the request made.

The room vacated by the removal of the nuns in March, 1855, is not occupied, as several teachers who were applied to by the manager to take charge of it refused to do so, as they apprehended that from the decided preference given to the nuns' schools no fees in addition to the salary received from the Commissioners may be had. It was even feared by one of them that the number of children who should be in the school, to entitle her to receive the salary from the Commissioners, would not attend. There was a very well managed female National school in Ennis, which the teacher resigned in October, 1854, as the greater number of her pupils left her to go to the nuns' school.

Handed to resident Commissioners by Rev. J. KENNY, Ennis.

December 14, *Board's Order* on foregoing :—

Inform manager that Commissioners, after fullest consideration, decline to accept the repayment of the grant of £200 made towards the erection of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school; that they will require the male school to be held in the house, and both rooms appropriated to the use of the children, if the attendance be at any time such as to require the increased accommodation; and they further reserve to themselves the right of requiring the trustees to reopen the female school under a competent lay teacher in the event of circumstances occurring which, in their judgment, would render such an arrangement expedient.

State, also, that the Commissioners have made the usual grant to the Ennis applicant school, to date from 1st May last.

Education Office, October 17, 1855.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education, having had before them your letter of the 18th ult., and the other papers connected with the Newtown-Stackpoole National school, county Clare, direct that you will ascertain and report, for their information, with as little delay as possible—

Firstly—Whether the price of land has risen in the neighbourhood of the school-house.

Secondly—If the friends of the National system find considerable difficulty in obtaining a suitable site for another school.

Thirdly—Was the money raised in 1833 by voluntary subscriptions contributed in the whole, or in part, by persons who would probably be adverse to the arrangements suggested by Mr. Kenny, to repay the Commissioners the amount of their grant on their making a reconveyance of the property?

Fourthly—Is the proposed abandonment of the school objectionable from any reason peculiar to the present case?

We are further to direct that you wait on the Rev. Thomas Warren, of Ennis, Presbyterian minister, who has been in communication with your predecessor, Mr. Fitzgerald, regarding the Newtown-Stackpoole National schools, and inquire and report as to the number of children whose parents or guardians would probably disapprove of the proposed change, namely, that the Commissioners, on the payment of £200 by Dean Kenny, shall give up all interest in the schools.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

M. Cross, J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

Patrick Quinlan, esq., Ennis.

Ennis 18th October, 1855.

Gentlemen,—Pursuant to the instructions contained in your letter of the 17th inst., I have made the inquiry, in reference to the Newtown-Stackpoole National school, ordered by the Board; and you may assure the Commissioners that I have brought to the discharge of this duty a diligence and an attention proportioned to the importance of the subject. Without further prefatory remarks, then I proceed to give categorical answers to the queries numbered in your letter:—

Firstly—The price of land has not risen in the neighbourhood of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school, and this statement I make on the authority of two gentlemen whose opinion on the point might, I think, be deemed conclusive. The one is Mr. Thomas Greene, agent to C. O'Brien, esq., M.P., and the other is Mr. John O'Leary, agent to several estates in this neighbourhood. I should observe that Mr. Greene is the correspondent of the Toonagh National schools, and is a very strenuous advocate of National Education. Mr. John O'Leary, too, is most friendly to the system, and has several schools on the estates of which he has the management. Both gentlemen desire me to say that they are decidedly favourable to the contemplated change.

Secondly—The gentlemen above-named have assured me that, in the present circumstances of Ennis, there will be no difficulty on the part of the friends of the National system in procuring a more central and therefore a more eligible site than Newtown-Stackpoole for another National school, whilst the Rev. Mr. Warren gives, in his note herein transmitted, a directly opposite opinion, founded, as he states, on the fact of his having had a difficulty in procuring a suitable site in the town for the Presbyterian church he is now erecting.

Thirdly—I forward herewith a list of the contributors on whom I have called; and, with one exception, they are unanimously of opinion that the arrangements suggested by Dean Kenny should be carried out. The exception in the case is the eminent Catholic solicitor of this town, Michael Cullenan, esq., who expressed himself as being decidedly hostile to any transfer that would take out of the hands of the Commissioners the direction and management of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school. I give this gentleman's name because, from his high social position and great professional experience, the Commissioners may attach some weight to his opinion.

Fourthly—In the proposed abandonment of the school I can see nothing peculiarly objectionable.

I have further to state that the Rev. Mr. Warren has not given in his note the number of children whose parents or guardians would probably disapprove of the proposed change; but no children of the rev. gentleman's communion have ever attended a National school in this town, nor do they now. At most they are but two or three at present.

I have thus, at the limited time at my disposal, inquired into and reported on the facts of this case; and any further information called for by the Commissioners shall be promptly given by, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Patrick Quinlan, District Inspector, 36.

Enclosure in foregoing Letter.

Ennis, October 18, 1855.

Sir,—Having been requested by you to express my opinion in reference to the transfer of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school from "the Commissioners" to other trustees, I beg to state that not being cognizant of the original object for which the school was built by public subscription, nor the nature of the deeds of conveyance to the Commissioners, I cannot form an opinion on the law or equity of the case.

I think, however, that the trusteeship of the Commissioners would be more likely to serve the cause of a united education of all parties than any new trusteeship likely to be adopted.

It is my own opinion, and that of many others, that there should be a model school established in Ennis, and it might be well for the Commissioners to inquire before making such transfer whether any more suitable site could be obtained for such a school than the premises in question, as from personal experience I know the extreme difficulty of obtaining a site for a public building.

I am, sir, yours respectfully,

Thomas Warren,

Presbyterian Minister, Ennis.

P. Quinlan, esq., Inspector of National schools, Ennis.

Ennis, 18th October, 1855.

Gentlemen,—Subjoined is a list of the names of the contributors to the erecting of the Newtown-Stackpoole National School, on whom I have this day waited.

I have the honour to be &c., &c.,

Patrick Quinlan.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

Michael Cullenan, esq., solicitor; John Kerin, esq.; Michael M'Namara, esq.; Michael Moloney, esq., solicitor; Michael Lysaght, esq.; Patrick Lysaght, esq.; Walter Lysaght, esq.; Mrs. O'Callaghan, Mrs. Bunton, Mr. Matthew Kennedy, Mr. Patrick O'Brien, Mr. John Lewis, Mr. George Crowe, postmaster; Mrs. Moloney, Mr. Michael Loftus, Mr. John Coghlan, Richard Pearson, esq.; Andrew Moloney, esq.; William Moloney, esq.; John M'Grath, esq.; John Meehan, esq.: Thomas Greene, esq.; John O'Leary, esq.; Patrick Hickey, esq.; Mr. Martin O'Flanagan.

List of the Names of the Committee of the Parish who were not at home, but who are in favour of the proposed change :—

John Bunton, esq., solicitor; John Frost, esq., solicitor; John Shaw, esq.; Michael Kerin, esq.; Patrick Barry, esq.; Richard Moloney, esq; Thaddeus Byrne, esq.; John Maguire, esq.; John O'Halloran, esq.; William Rickards, esq.

Enclosure in foregoing Letter.

Copy of Resolution passed at a Meeting of the Parish Committee, held at the Parish Chapel on Sunday, October 14, 1855 :—

Proposed by John Bunton, esq., solicitor, and seconded by Richard Pearson, esq. :—That it is the unanimous wish of this committee that the Newtown-Stackpoole National school should, on the repayment of £200 to the National Board of Education be handed over to the parishioners of Ennis, and this committee are prepared to contribute the said sum for that object.

J. Kenny, Chairman.
John M'Grath, Secretary.

Ennis, 1st September, 1857.

Gentlemen,—I beg to state for the information of the Commissioners that the Newtown-Stackpoole female National school is now converted into a barn, and, as I write, it contains the corn of the Christian Brothers, who hold possession of the school-room, and keep its keys.

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

Patrick Quinlan, District Inspector, 36.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

October 29, *Board's Order* on above :—

Write to Manager and Trustees, informing them that the use of the school-room for the purpose stated is a violation of the Rules of the Board, and that the Commissioners require that the corn be immediately removed.

1858, January 8, *Board's Order* on report 30, 11, '57, of Inspector Quinlan.

Ordered, that the school roll No. 443 be placed on the suspended list, and that the grant of salary be withdrawn from the 1st February, as the teacher, Joseph Browne, does not appear to have any influence over his pupils.

Newtown-Stackpoole Male National School.

1858, January 25, Inspector reports :—Business has not been resumed since its close at the commencement of the Christmas vacation, and a rumour having reached me that it was the determination of the Christian Brothers—who, as several times reported, have since I took charge of the district, had possession of the female school-room, and used it for various purposes—to take possession of this room also, and to commence teaching in it when the premises had undergone the necessary repairs, I felt it my duty to place myself in communication with the parties likely to afford such information as may be necessary for me to lay before the Commissioners.

The only surviving trustee is the Rev. Daniel Lynch, P.P., Kilmaley, Ennis, and though I this day (13, 2) failed in obtaining a second interview with that rev. gentleman, he assured me so late as Saturday, the 6th inst., that he neither was nor would be a party to any violent or unjust transfer of the school-house from the Commissioners, and that with his knowledge or consent it should never take place. Nevertheless, I have since learned that at the commencement of the last vacation the key of the male school-room was given to the Christian Brothers, or to a workman of theirs, by the late teacher, Joseph Browne, who, on being questioned as to what he had done with the key of the school-room, first stated that he had so given it "by orders of Dean Kenny," but who, when he subsequently learned that the Dean had given to his assertion a prompt and an emphatic denial, and declared that neither to Browne nor to anyone else had he given any such orders, admitted that it was a misconception on his part, and added, "I now recollect, the Dean gave me no such orders."

About a quarter after seven o'clock on the night of Thursday, the 11th inst., a person named Thomas Curry, a man in the employment of the Christian Brothers here, called at my residence with the maps, free stock books, &c., of the Newtown-Stackpoole male National school, and when I, on refusing to receive them, asked him by whose directions he had brought them, he replied, hesitatingly, "I have been sent with them by a dacint gintleman up street, and I don't know his name." Having thrown the maps and the books off the wheelbarrow in which he had brought them, and left them on the road outside my door, he returned to the residence of the Christian Brothers, to whose superior, Brother Mulligan, he gave, in the hearing of my servant, a detailed account of the success of his mission. On hearing this I immediately called on Edward Blake, esq., R.M., who, I was informed, was in Limerick attending the election, and I then waited on Thomas Keane, esq., J.P., Manager of the Tullycrine National school, who thought it unadvisable, under the circumstances, that any legal proceedings should be taken in the matter. I then saw Dean Kenny, to whom I mentioned what had occurred, and particularly the statement relative to the key of the school-room made by Joseph Browne, and to which, as already stated, he (the Dean) gave the most unqualified contradiction.

I have to state that Brother Mulligan has conveyed to me that if accompanied by a clergyman, he would accord me his permission to enter the school, which offer I, of course, declined; but I have seen that the school-room has been converted into a carpenter's work-shop, for which purpose it is now temporarily used.

It only remains for me to add, that during our interview Dean Kenny stated, with marked emphasis, that he was no party to the transfer of the school to the Christian Brothers, or to the sending of the free stock to my house, and that he had nothing whatever to do with either one or the other proceeding. This is the Dean's statement, and it is, of course, right I should give it.

(Signed), P. Quinlan, District Inspector.

Ennis, 19th March, 1858.

Gentlemen,—It becomes my duty thus promptly to state for the information of the Commissioners, that the Christian Brothers have removed their maps, books, and other school apparatus to the Newtown-Stackpoole National school, and that they are now teaching in the female department of it—the male school-room being still undergoing repairs. They opened school on yesterday.

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

P. Quinlan.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

Ennis, 20th March, 1858.

Gentlemen,—Referring to my letter of yesterday in relation to the possession and occupation by the Christian Brothers, of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school, in which the written examinations of the male teachers of this district has hitherto been annually conducted, I beg to ask where I am to hold that for this year? And, gentlemen, the necessity for promptitude on your part in replying to this communication will appear evident when I state that I cannot

summon the teachers until I shall have received instructions on the point.

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

PATRICK QUINLAN.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

March 31, *Board's Order* on above:—

Inform manager of the statement contained in these communications, request he will explain under what circumstances the Christian Brothers entered on the occupation of the premises referred to which are vested in trustees for the purposes of National education, and whether the proceeding took place with his knowledge or sanction, or that of any other parties having a legal interest in the school.

Request he will also state if the Rev. Daniel Lynch and John M'Grath, two of the lives specified in the lease, be still living, and if so, that he will favour the Commissioners with their present address.

Ennis, 7th April, 1858.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter of the 1st instant, relative to the resumption by the Christian Brothers of the management of the Newtown-Stackpoole School, I have to say that though I had no knowledge of their act, until the school was in operation, I cannot, as being much interested in the cause of education, feel otherwise than pleased.

As you say that this communication is to be submitted to the Commissioners on next Friday, may I request that my former correspondence may be placed before them.

From this the Commissioners will see that these schools were built for the special use of the Christian Brothers at an expense, as on reference to the deed of trust will appear, of £776 8*s.* 6*d.*, of which the Commissioners advanced only £200. Since that deed was executed in 1833 very large sums were expended on the completion and repairs of the house, and an annual rent of £15 paid until lately.

The parishioners, by whom all these charges were met, derived very little benefit from their enormous expenditure, since the Christian Brothers, some years past, suspended their connexion with the schools. Their anxiety for the education imparted by religious communities is evinced by the resolutions herewith enclosed, and as the causes that induced the Christian Brothers to suspend the schools now happily no longer exist, the parishioners are delighted at the prospect of the benefit likely to arise from the superior education their children will receive from the Christian Brothers.

On reference to my former letters to the Commissioners it will appear that I used every possible effort for five years after my appointment to Ennis (from 1848 to 1853) to make the Ennis National schools effective; my failure led to the adoption of the resolutions herewith enclosed.

It will not surprise the Commissioners to find that Ennis joins in the universally admitted superiority of the Christian Brothers as teachers, and that as such large sums were contributed by the inhabitants to the erection and maintenance of the schools, due regard to their wishes will influence the Commissioners in the course they may adopt.

The Commissioners are aware that the school has been closed since the Sisters of Mercy were obliged to open elsewhere a school, as the Commissioners in September or October, 1854, refused to sanction their school in Newtown-Stackpoole as it was vested in trustees, they also know that the male school is closed since December last. The state of dilapidation of the house is awful, except the one room lately repaired by the Christian Brothers in which the examination of National teachers is on this day carried on, and a large arrear of rent is due which must without delay be settled.

In reply to your query, requiring the address of the parties to the deed of trust, I have to say that every one of them is, I believe, dead, except the Rev. Daniel Lynch, of Kilmaley, Ennis; he was curate in Ennis in 1828, when he was deputed to treat for a plot of ground on which a school-house for the Christian Brothers might be built; a lease, at a rent of £15 yearly, is supposed to have been executed to him and to two of the Christian Brothers in 1830 for the benefit of the parish. The deed of trust to the Commissioners in 1833 was executed by him and Mr. J. O'Connor; the second Christian Brother, Mr. T. Barry, did not execute it.

Almost immediately after 1833 the Rev. Mr. Lynch was removed to his present parish, since which time his connexion with the school of the Christian Brothers has ceased.

The Commissioners cannot fail to see that if they had in 1854 yielded to my urgent entreaties to relax, in favour of the Sisters of Mercy in Ennis, the regulation adopted by them not to sanction religious communities as teachers in schools vested in trustees, the present difficulty would not arise. I cannot presume to question the motives that induced such a rule, but it would appear rather reasonable not to extend it to a school-house built, as the Commissioners well know, by a religious community.

I have the honour to be,

Your most obedient servant,

JOHN KENNY.

April 16, *Board's Order* on above:—

Transmit statement of the facts of the case to the Rev. Daniel Lynch, and call upon him, as one of the parties to the trust deed, to take the necessary steps for regaining possession of the premises.

Above Board's order not acted on.

May 7, *Board's Order* on above:—

Send lease to law adviser, call on him to report is the title good, and can the Board take any proceedings to recover possession of the house and re-open the school.

November 5.—LAW ADVISER'S OPINION, NEWTOWN-STACKPOOLE National School, Co. Clare.

As all the trustees are dead, it will be necessary to appoint new trustees, and it will be also necessary to ascertain whether any of the lives named in the lease of 19th August, 1834, are living. In case any of the lives are still in existence, the new trustees, when duly appointed, and when the interest under the lease of 19th August, 1834, shall have been duly vested in them, may sustain proceedings to recover possession of the premises.

August 20, MINUTE of the BOARD.

The Secretary again lays before the Commissioners the correspondence and reports connected with the illegal occupation of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school-house (vested in trustees) by the Christian Brothers, and reads the opinion of Mr. Gibson as to the steps necessary to be taken by the Board to recover possession of the premises. Ordered—That Mr. Gibson's letter be transmitted to Dr. Longfield for his perusal, and on its being returned with such observations as he may deem necessary, that the entire of the documents in the case be submitted to Master Murphy and to Mr. O'Hagan for their opinion, previous to final consideration at a special meeting of the Board.

1859, 23 February, Dr. LONGFIELD'S OPINION.

On reading over the papers in this matter, together with Mr. Gibson's observations, I remain of the opinion that the Board ought not to institute any legal proceedings to enforce the provisions contained in the lease of the Newtown-Stackpoole National school premises. I fully admit, that as a general rule, the Board ought not to permit the trustees or patrons of vested National schools to divert the premises from their proper trusts. But the circumstances connected with the Newtown-Stackpoole school are very peculiar, and are such as, I think, ought to prevent the Board

from selecting it as an example, if it be necessary to go to law to enforce their supposed rights. In the first place the litigation would be unusually complicated and expensive, and would be probably unsuccessful or ineffectual; an unsuccessful suit instituted by the Board would be likely to encourage an encroachment on its rights on future occasions. Few would know anything more of this case than that it was selected as an example by the Board, and that it failed.

Another reason why I should not wish to take any legal steps in this case is, that we have not much reason to complain of any immoral or violent infringement of our rights.

The case has been very clearly stated by Mr. Gibson. It appears that the school was originally intended for a monks' school, there having been at that time no rule of the Board to prevent such a school from being taken into connexion with it. In the expectation that such a school would be kept up, the inhabitants subscribed a large sum of money towards the building, and have regularly paid the rent—£15; at least, it appears that although the premises are liable to that rent, the Board has never been called upon to pay it. The lease to the trustees is at a peppercorn rent, but the lessor holds the premises at the rent of £15. It is also certain that the parents and guardians of the majority of the children desire the school to be kept by the monks, and would feel some reasonable annoyance if the school were taken from them, to be kept almost empty in connexion with the National Board.

I am also influenced somewhat by the circumstance that the Roman Catholic clergyman, Mr. Kenny, has behaved with such moderation and discretion as very much indispose me to take any hostile steps.

If vested schools are hereafter wrongfully wrested from us, we can select some case in which the legal proceedings will be simple, and their success certain, and in which the defendants will have no matter of justification or cause of complaint. If no such case can be found, so much the better. It will prove that on the whole the Board will not have much cause of complaint.

M. Longfield.

[No further action taken.]

525.—Youghal Male School, County Cork.

School conducted by monks from April, 1832, to January, 1853—conducted by a lay teacher from that date till January, 1857.

1857, January 12, Inspector reports:—That school is in possession of Christian Brothers, and manager stated that he had withdrawn it from connexion with Commissioners on 1st January, 1857. Free stock delivered up to Inspector when demanded.

February 6, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 525, and cancel grants from 31st December, school having ceased connexion with Board.

6,460.—Magdalene Industrial School, County Limerick.

1854, October 5.—District Inspector, Mr. Darcy, reports:—The girls in this school are all Magdalenes, and are principally engaged in industrial employment; there is but little literary instruction given. The schoolroom is fitted up only for industrial instruction; there are no desks or forms; and, as the room adjoins the convent chapel, in which there are forms, the girls are frequently brought into the chapel to receive literary instruction. On the day of my visit I found them in the chapel. They are all Roman Catholics.

1855, March 2, *Board's Order* on above:—

Inform manager that as the Commissioners understand from this report that the school is substantially a reformatory school, carried on for industrial instruction exclusively, which is incompatible with their rules, and as they also understand that it is intended for members of one religious denomination alone, they feel compelled to direct that it be removed from their roll from 31st March next, up to which date salary will be paid.

April 18.—Letter from Right Reverend Dr. Ryan, Limerick.

Gentlemen,—I beg leave to state, for the information of the Commissioners, that the report of the district Inspector is not correct regarding the Magdalene School here, as far as literary instruction is concerned. Neither was it correct to state that the school was intended for one religious denomination alone, as all are admissible, and, *de facto*, there have been eight or nine Protestants received from time to time into the institution. Under the circumstances I hope it will not be deemed unreasonable to ask for a reconsideration of the case by an inquiry on the spot, where the truth can be best elicited.

I remain, gentlemen, your faithful servant,

✠ John Ryan.

Messrs. Cross and Kelly.

June 5, on above:—

Head Inspector, Dr. Newell, directed to inquire into the management of the school, and to report specially upon it, informed of the reasons which induced the Board to strike off the school, and directed to have reference particularly to—

1st. Whether the rules of the school as regards religious instruction, &c., are compatible with mixed attendance.

2nd. Whether, in point of fact, persons of different denominations ever do attend.

3rd. The nature of the literary instruction given, and the time and arrangement for it.

1855, June 6.—Letter from Head Inspector, Dr. Newell.

Gentlemen,—I have, in compliance with your letter of yesterday's date, in which you direct me to inquire fully into the management of the Magdalene Literary and Industrial School, to report that I this day visited the institution which is presided over by the "Sisters of the Convent of the Good Shepherd." I found these ladies most ready to afford me every information connected with the principles and working of the establishment.

The school is essentially and substantially a reformatory school, and intended for one religious denomination only—Protestants have been admitted and are admissible, but they must conform to the rules of the house in everything, and attend to the religious instruction, which is specially Roman Catholic. Seven or eight Protestants entered the house, of whom some became converts, and others left the establishment altogether. *None were required to embrace the Roman Catholic religion, but all had to conform to its prayers and practices, while in the house.* The words underlined are those of the superioress, who is a Bavarian by birth, and a most intelligent lady.

None but women who having fallen from the path of virtue became penitent are admitted to this establishment. They live wholly within its walls. The following is a copy of the time table, which will show how these women, at present numbering sixty-three are employed daily.

From	8	till	9	o'clock,	Singing and working.
„	9	„	10	„	Reading.
„	10	„	11	„	Working.
„	11	„	12	„	Dinner.
„	12	„	1	„	Recreation.
„	1	„	2	„	Reading.
„	2	„	3	„	Singing and working.
„	3	„	4	„	Reading.
„	4	„	5	„	Work.

Vacations None.

Only reading is taught—no instruction is given in any other branch.

Before my visit to the Magdalene Convent, I had called at the undernamed convent schools—

Mount St. Vincent Industrial; Pery-square Female; Sexton-street Female; St. John's Female.

My sole object in visiting these schools was to arrive at some conclusion about the school-going population of the city of Limerick. In each school I examined the school accounts, and reckoned the children present. There are several other schools in Limerick, which I have yet to visit with a similar object. In none of the convent schools above named, did I observe anything calling for the special notice of the Board, save in one, namely, in the St. Vincent Industrial National School. The children in attendance at this school are all boarded and lodged in the convent. They are all orphans and the children of Roman Catholic parents. None others could be admitted—this one of the nuns told me.

I waited on the Right Rev. Dr. Ryan, and represented to him that the rules both of the Magdalene and St. Vincent Convent Schools were, I apprehended, incompatible with those of the Commissioners of National Education. He candidly admitted that he feared they were so, but he hoped that some exception would be made by the Board in favour of these institutions, which were so highly approved of by the vast majority of the people of Limerick, and which were calculated to do so much good. I stated that I feared there was a question of principle involved in the matter, but the right rev. gentleman would not see the case from this point of view.

I may be allowed to say that I cannot understand how any officer of the Board could represent that either of these schools was "*bonâ fide* open to children of all religious denominations." The rules in each were the same when the schools were taken into connexion that they are now; and the ladies in charge were, I am satisfied, as ready to give the fullest information then as they were when I visited their schools a few hours since.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

W. H. Newell, Head Inspector.

June 22, *Board's Order* on above:—

1. Magdalene National school.—Inform Right Rev. Dr. Ryan that Head Inspector states the school is essentially and substantially a reformatory school, and intended for one religious denomination only. Protestants have been admitted and are admissible, but they must conform to the rules of the house in everything, and attend to the religious instruction, which is specially Roman Catholic.

State that the regulations of the school are quite opposed to the spirit of the Board's rule, and that under the circumstances Commissioners would not be warranted in rescinding their order of March 2, removing it from their roll.

2. State with regard to the St. Vincent's Industrial school, that the Head Inspector reports the children in attendance at this school are all boarded and lodged in the convent. They are all orphans, and the children of Catholic parents. None others could be admitted. Inform manager that the regulation is quite opposed to the rule of the Board, and that the Commissioners have no alternative but to strike the school off their roll, which they have accordingly done from July 1, next.

3. Inform Dr. Newell of the above, and state that we have called on the District Inspector for explanation with regard to the concluding portion of his letter.

August 24.—Letter from Mr. D'Arcy, District Inspector, Youghal.

Gentlemen,—With reference to my reports on the Mount St. Vincent, and Magdalene Industrial National schools, in the city of Limerick, I have to state, that the Right Rev. Dr. Ryan, Roman Catholic Bishop of Limerick, is the manager of these schools; and that in my several interviews with him, he always stated that the rules of the Commissioners should be fully carried out in every school of which he was patron.

Whenever I observed any violation of the rules of the Board, I was sure to report it, as my reports on the *Limerick* schools will *fully prove*. I would not be justified in stating that if a Protestant child attended either of these schools, the Roman Catholic bishop would make an attempt to proselytize her—even a hint of such a thing was never mentioned in Limerick as far as I know; indeed Dr. Ryan is the greatest friend to the National system of education in that city, and these schools were in connexion with the Board before my arrival there.

I am, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

Henry L. D'Arcy.

September 3.—Letter from Mr. Clarke, Inspector.

Wexford.

Gentlemen,—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 18th ultimo, transmitting extracts from a *report* of Mr. Newell, Head Inspector, on the Magdalene and Mount St. Vincent National schools, in the city of Limerick, and calling for an explanation of the apparent discrepancy between his statements and my various reports thereon.

In reply, I have to remark, that these statements appear to me to have been made with reference to the Mount St. Vincent Orphanage, and the Magdalene Asylum, the two institutions in which the schools in question have been established, rather than merely to these schools. Now I conceive that these institutions are not under the inspection of the Board, but only the schools; and that the Commissioners' authority in the establishments is limited both in time and place; in time by the school hours, and in place by the school-room. I never felt myself at liberty to extend my views further, at least to make unfavourable remarks, as it appears to me, that would have been to act as Inspector of the convents, and not merely of the schools. Certainly I wrote special reports for two years, published in the Appendixes to the Commissioners' Parliamentary papers, which embrace the consideration of the whole occupation of the inmates under instruction; but still, I think, in strictness, no part of these can be properly considered as made of authority as Inspector except such as refer to the school-room and the school-hours. These reports were favourable, and what referred to anything outside these limits was written with the view of being published, and thus spreading some useful information, as to management and discipline, amongst persons in other places who might be desirous of establishing similar institutions. The Orphanage and Asylum may, I should say, be considered in the light of small communities of the Roman Catholic persuasion exclusively (as so many villages and townslands are), who wanting and desirous of having a National School established, either on the grounds or in the buildings, for the benefit of the inmates, are sufficiently numerous to show the attendance required by the Board, and willing to arrange the school-hours according to the Board's rules. This, I am of opinion, may be fairly considered sufficient to entitle them to the assistance usually afforded to non-vested schools. When I state of such a school that it is "*bonâ fide* open to persons of all religious denominations," I mean, that the occupation of the school-time is so arranged, that if Protestants attend, they will not be exposed to any interference with their religious principles. This is all that can be said, not only of convent National schools generally, but of the largest portion of the non-vested schools. I cannot recall to recollection one in which religious instruction is given to more than one denomination.

The National school established in the Magdalene Asylum was originated by the Catholic bishop, the

Right Reverend Dr. Ryan, who was extremely desirous that the penitents, who up to that time had been taught only to work and say prayers repeated to them orally, should receive further some secular instruction; and he was of opinion that this could not be done in any way so effectually or so well as by establishing a National school on the grounds. This he explained to the superioress who consented, on condition that the literary instruction should not extend beyond reading, as she did not think anything more either practicable, from the long time given to industrial occupation, or desirable on other grounds. An application was accordingly made by the bishop to the Board for a grant of salary and books; but I am sure he did not contemplate any interference with the internal regulations of the asylum as apart from the school. On this application being referred to me for a report, I mentioned the subject to the Bishop of Limerick, now of Derry, who thought the idea of having a school for the penitents a good one, that it would be well they should learn to read, more especially the excellent books published by the Board. My report on the application explained clearly, I think, the connexion of the school with the asylum; which I believe, however, to be of a non-proselytizing character. In reply to an inquiry of mine addressed to the superioress, Madame De Baligand, "How she would act if a Protestant applied for admission to the asylum?" she stated she would send a message to the Protestant rector to inform him such was the fact. What arrangement would be entered into between them I cannot say, as such a case never occurred to my knowledge; but I think this mode of proceeding a fair one, and sufficient to show that there is no desire to interfere unduly with the religious convictions of applicants. It is certainly to be recollected that these are adults, who have consequently the right to choose whatever religion they please; and, as the asylum is conducted by nuns, it is extremely unlikely that any person, neither professing nor intending to profess the Roman Catholic religion, would apply for admission to it. There is a similar institution, or was, in Limerick, the Female Penitentiary, under the care of the Protestant clergy, to which, I should think, Protestant penitents would undoubtedly apply; or, if not, that the Protestant rector of the parish, on hearing of an application from such here, would admit the applicant to it if she were willing. That persons admitted to the Magdalene Asylum must conform to the rules of the house, I should think would be absolutely necessary as far as discipline is concerned, but I do not believe that the religious instruction is compulsory; on the contrary, I should think it is received willingly by all. If it be meant by the report referred to me for explanation, that cases have occurred where Protestants have been admitted and compelled to receive religious instruction in the Roman Cathotic faith, I think it would be only an act of justice to the nuns, and also to myself (if such interference with religion occurred more particularly during school-hours) to give the names of the parties alluded to, and the dates of their admission.

With reference to the statement that the children in attendance at the Mount St. Vincent National School, "are all orphans, the children of Roman Catholic parents. None others could be admitted." I beg to state, that it may be true that no others could be admitted to the orphanage; but I do not think that any desirous of attending the school, the only part of the establishment, as before remarked, over which I conceive the Commissioners have control, would be excluded, on account of their religion. Certainly it may be, and indeed I think it is, in the interests of discipline that none but the orphans should attend; but this was not resolved on when I had charge of the Limerick District. On the contrary the school-room was considered by the nuns as only of a temporary character; it would not accommodate more children than were actually in it, and if applications were made to any great extent for the admission of others they might be refused, and properly, on the ground of want of accommodation. No such application was ever either made or refused to my knowledge. But a large additional building was in course of erection, including a school-room that would accommodate I should say 200 children at least, and I understood, that when this was completed, children from outside the institution would be taken into the school. This I regretted to hear, because, the District Model School, building by the Commissioners, is immediately on the other side of the road, and such an arrangement would be apt to interfere to some extent with the attendance at it. If it be the case that none but the inmates of the orphanage are admitted to the day school it must be purely a disciplinary arrangement, analogous to that under which those over a certain age are excluded from an infant school, and it cannot have the effect of depriving any child of the advantages of the instruction afforded by the Board. For the orphanage is only a branch of the one conventual establishment, under the Sisters of Mercy, having the care of the school in it as well as of the St. Mary and Munchin's, St. Mary's Industrial, Pery-square, St. John's, and I believe, John's-square National Schools. The parents of children outside the orphanage can send them to any of these. The Pery-square School especially, conducted by the same community of nuns as the orphan school, is quite convenient, being not more than five minutes' walk from it. It is in fact only a department of the same institution intended for day pupils. I have to add that the orphan school was in connexion with the Board for some years before I had charge of the Limerick District. The orphans were accommodated at that time in the House of Mercy, in which St. Mary's Industrial National School is held, and they formed part of the attendance at it. This latter belongs to the same class of convent schools, and is in all points an analogous case. I found it endowed by the Board and I think properly. When the orphans were removed from it to a new and much superior building, I had no hesitation in recommending that there also, they should enjoy the advantage of having the school connected with the Board. The reports of my predecessor on the St. Mary's Industrial National School, published in the Appendices to the Board's Reports, were equally favourable as my own, so that I should think his views as to the nature of its connexion with the Commissioners were probably similar to those I have expressed.

I would remark in conclusion that the Villier's Institute in Limerick is in some respects like the Mount St. Vincent Orphanage. It is a widow's asylum, intended for one religious denomination only; that is, none but Protestants are admissible. There is a National school in it, open however to pupils outside the house, because the attendance from the inmates is not sufficient to fill the school-rooms. There however, none but the children of Protestant parents can have the advantage of board and lodging free of expense, whilst at Mount St. Vincent, they must be Roman Catholics to be admitted to the same privilege. In neither the one case or the other, does this prevent the school being *bonâ fide* open to children of all religious denominations. When making my special report published by the Board on the Villier's National School and speaking of the institution in which it is held, I did not think I was authorized to criticise the latter unfavourably any more than the orphanage.

The Magdalene Asylum receives no inconsiderable amount of support from Protestants of the highest respectability and rank both in the city and county of Limerick, and this is sufficient to make me believe that it is not of a proselytizing character; if it were so, I am of opinion no such patronage would be extended to it. The only cause of the Female Penitentiary not having also a National school is, that the managers are unwilling to apply to the Board for a grant of salary and books, disapproving of the conditions upon which such aid is offered.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

HENRY P. CLARKE.

September 21, *Board's Order* on letter 3, 9, '55 from Mr. Clarke, Inspector.

Explanation has been laid before the Board. Inform Mr. Clarke of the above.

[No further action taken.]

6,377.—Mount Saint Vincent Orphan Industrial School, County Limerick.

See Head Inspector Dr. Newell's letter, 6th June, 1855; District Inspector Mr. D'Arcy's letter, 24th August, 1855; District Inspector Mr. Clarke's letter, 3rd Sept., 1855.—Under head Magdaline Industrial School.

583.—Carrick-on-Suir Female School, County Tipperary.

1838, October 11 and 12, Superintendent reports:—This school is conducted by nuns, the prioress of whom told me that the fulfilling of the rules and regulations of the Board was so troublesome that she did not wish to be any longer in connexion with it, and that she would not take the trouble of filling even the list of children in attendance for the last six months previous to her obtaining the salary due to her from the Board for that time.

John Dee, Superintendent.

1839, March 22, *Board's Order* on above:—

Ordered, that school be struck off the roll, and that the salary for the half year, ended 31st March, 1839, shall not be paid. Salary for September, 1838, half year also cancelled (*B. O.* 13, 4, '39).

March 19 (received in office March 25), Superintendent reports:—The prioress of this establishment informed me on the present occasion that her reason for having said that she was unwilling to have her school continue in connexion with the Board was caused by her ignorance of the manner in which the report, and register books, and class rolls were kept; and now that she does know the manner of filling and keeping them correctly, she has no objection to continue in connexion, and will endeavour to comply with all the rules and regulations of the Board.

John Dee, Superintendent.

May 17, Superintendent Reports:—On visiting this school the prioress of the convent and principal conductress of the school showed me a letter from the secretaries stating that the aid hitherto granted had been withheld, and that the school had been struck off the roll of National schools, in consequence of my report on it, in which I stated that the prioress informed me that "she considered it too troublesome to keep the books and send up the half-yearly lists of children in attendance." All the foregoing is perfectly true, but the correspondent gave me to understand that the prioress did not suppose that everything she told me concerning the school, &c., would be reported to the Board, and that her saying that the keeping of the books, &c., was by no means official, but a mere passing conversation. He also stated that he considered he had been treated very uncourteously by the Board for not receiving any previous intimation or caution; that if such had been given he would adopt such measures as would insure the correct observance of the rules of the Board in that respect, and also, that should the Board not replace this school on their roll, he considered it unjust in them not to give the half year's salary due up to March last. He therefore hoped that the Commissioners would reconsider the matter. The circumstance of the correspondent not having known that the books were kept incorrectly, and also of the subject of my interview with the superioress, arose from the almost impossibility which I experienced in seeing him. I called at his house three times on one day, remained for two days in Carrick-on-Suir, without being able to obtain an interview with him. My last report on this school will show that the prioress of the convent did not really desire to have the school taken off the roll of the Board, and will also explain her reasons for stating the contrary in her first conversation with me.

John Dee, Superintendent.

1840, January 31, on above:—

Superintendent informed that he should request the manager to make a proper application to the Board, if he wishes to have the school restored, and it shall be immediately considered.

5,110.—Thurles Industrial Female School, County Tipperary.

1865, January 16.—On report 24, 10, '64, from which it appears that only one hour daily is devoted to literary instruction, Inspector requested to state when this arrangement commenced.

February 25.—Letter from District Inspector, Mr. Lawler.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your letter of the 16th ult., I beg to state that the nuns who conduct the above-named school have informed me that the arrangement to which you refer was first acted upon in the year 1860.

Most of the young women who attend this school are adults who had been pupils at the Thurles Female National School, where they had learned to read and write, and who now attend at this industrial school solely for the purpose of earning money. Accordingly, when the supply of work is abundant the atendance is large, and when that supply falls off so does the attendance. A few of the younger ones, when there is no work for them, return as pupils to the Thurles Female National School. All, when there is plenty of work for them, are anxious to devote all their time to it, and the nuns have considered it advisable not to require the pupils of this industrial school, who are all very poor, to give more than one hour daily to attendance at literary instruction, in order that their earnings may be as great as possible.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

Michal Lawler, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

April 4, on above:—

Attention of manager, Rev. William Wall, and of Inspector, called to rule, Part III., Section iv., and informed that unless two hours daily be given to literary instruction grant will be cancelled.

Letter dated 27th June, 1865, from manager in reply to above, missing.

July 4.—Inspector reports only one hour daily given to literary instruction. Manager states that as the young women who attend this school do so solely for the purpose of earning money, they would consider it a hardship to be obliged to devote more than one hour daily to literary instruction away from their work, and would probably discontinue their attendance if more than one hour for literary instruction were insisted on.

August 14, on foregoing:—

Inspector requested to state whether there are any, and if so, how many of the pupils on the rolls who receive literary instruction for two hours daily.

August 19.—Letter from Mr. Lawler, District Inspector, with Enclosure.

Thurles Industrial National School.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your letter of the 14th instant, I beg to inform you that none of the pupils

on the rolls of the above-named school receive literary instruction for two hours daily, as appears from the manager's note, which I enclose.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

MICHAEL LAWLER, District Inspector.

COPY of ENCLOSURE referred to above.

Presentation Convent, August 16, 1865.

DEAR MR. LAWLER,—Regarding the subject of the letter received from the Board, it appears to me the only reply to be made is simply that none of the girls of the industrial school receive literary instruction for two hours every day; they would not consent to take so much time from their work, which you know is their only object in attending the school, and in truth they could not afford it.

I trust then the Board will consider the circumstances of the poor girls and be reasonable.

I remain, dear Mr. Lawler, truly yours,

M. A. GREEN.

August 29, on above :—

Manager and Inspector referred to rule as to pupils of Industrial schools having to devote two hours daily to literary instruction, and informed that unless this rule is strictly adhered to, the grants must be withdrawn.

November 10, Inspector reports :—Manager stated that whatever may be the consequence not more than one hour daily can be devoted to literary instruction in this school, as if more were insisted on for this purpose the young women engaged at the work whose chief object is to earn money, would cease to attend.

December 12, *Board's Order* on above :—

Withdraw salary from industrial teacher, and remove school from roll from 31, 12, '65, as the pupils of the industrial class decline to receive literary instruction for two hours daily.

6,865.—CARRICK-ON-SUIR Female School, County Tipperary.

1863, November 23.—LETTER from District Inspector, Mr. LANE, Clonmel.

GENTLEMEN,—On the occasion of my visit to the above-named school on this day I found an emblem or statue of the "Blessed Virgin Mary" publicly exhibited in the school-room during the hours for united instruction.

I called the attention of the manager (Rev. P. Power), to the same, and his reply was, that as the nuns had conscientious scruples to the omission of the emblem, he would not interfere with them, but leave the matter in the hands of the Board.

I am, Gentlemen, your obedient servant,

JOHN C. LANE, District Inspector, 53.

The Secretaries, Education office.

November 26, on above :—

Rev. P. Power, manager, informed that the District Inspector has reported that "a statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary" is publicly exhibited in the school-room during the hours of united instruction.

Referred to Commissioners' Rule, par. 3, sec. 10, part I., and informed that as the exhibition of the statue is a violation of their rule, the Commissioners have to request the statue shall be removed during the time of secular instruction. If not removed the Commissioners will be compelled to withdraw their grants.

December 4.—LETTER from Rev. P. POWER, Carrick-on-Suir.

DEAR SIR,—In reply to your communication of the 26th, I beg leave to state that the mistress of the National school feels most reluctant in closing up the statue of the Blessed Virgin Mary, during the hours of united instruction, and hopes that as no Protestant child attends the school at any hour during the day, the rule in reference to this subject will not be enforced in regard to her school.

In case this rule be insisted on, she regrets that all communications with the Commissioners of National Education must necessarily cease.

I remain, dear sir, your obedient servant,

P. POWER, Manager.

Female National School, Carrick-on-Suir.

March 31, on above :—

Manager and Inspector informed that no exception can be made in favour of this school, by allowing a statue of the Blessed Virgin to be exhibited in the school-room during the hours of united instruction. Should it appear from the next report of the Inspector that the statue has not been removed, the Commissioners will be reluctantly compelled to cancel their grants.

June 3, *Board's Order* on report, 14th April, 1864 :—

Strike off roll No. 6,865, and cancel grants from 30th April, 1864. Manager declining to remove the statue of the Blessed Virgin from the school-room during hours of secular instruction.

4,512.—THURLES Female Schools, No. 2.—County Tipperary.

1861, June 25.—District Inspector, Mr. Lane, reports :—This school is closed, and the business suspended since 30th April last.

The house in which the school was held has been let, and it is, I understand, in contemplation to erect a new school-house.

The manager cannot at present say when the school shall be re-established.

Manager said the house, in part of which school had been held, was let, and that it was in contemplation to erect a new school-house.

August 16, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll No. 4,512. Withdraw grants from 30th April, 1861, school having ceased operation.

623.—DUNGARVAN Monks' National School, County Waterford

1839, May 22.—LETTER from Mr. JAMES F. BRODERICK and others.

SIRS,—The conductors of the Dungarvan schools beg leave to inform you that they have withdrawn their connexion with the Board of Education.

We remain, sirs, yours, &c., &c.,

JAMES F. BRODERICK,
ML. J. KEAN,
BARTHOLOMEW J. SULLIVAN.

To the Secretaries of the Board of Education.

June 1, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off school.

June 4.—Receipt of letter, 22 May, 1839 (above), acknowledged, resignation accepted.

639.—ST. PATRICK'S (Male), County Waterford.

1837, July 25, Inspector reports :—This school has dissolved its connexion with us for the same reasons as the Mount Sion School in this town. I refer you to my report of this latter school, which I forward by post.

THOMAS FINN, LL.D., Inspector.

School struck off by Board's Order, 8, 3, '38.

645.—Mount Sion, County Waterford.

1837, August 25, Inspector reports:—This school has withdrawn its connexion with us. The grounds of withdrawal were not distinctly stated to me. I was told that Mr. Rice would give his reasons to the Board. This Mr. Rice is the head of this order of monks. It has been stated to me that the Rev. Mr. Carlile visited this school in May last (or thereabouts), and that the dissolution of its connexion with us was then communicated to him.

I have some reason to think that the inquisitorial power added to the rude demeanour of those sent about as spies upon our schools, practised in their visits to these schools connected with Mr. Rice's fraternity, contributed largely to dissolve their connexion with us. Such has been stated to me.

Thomas Finn, ll.d., Inspector.

School struck off—Board's Order, 8, 3, '38.

4,514.—Lismore Female (2), County Waterford.

1862, August 27, Inspector reports:—I noticed the manager that I proposed inspecting the school. I was informed by the ladies of the convent that it was proposed to disconnect the schools in future with the National Board.

I inclose a letter which I received from the Superioress on my return.

Copy of inclosure referred to.

St. Mary's Presentation Convent,
Lismore, August 23rd.

The Superioress presents her kind compliments to Mr. Fitzgerald and begs to inform him that the convent schools are to be in future disconnected with the National Board. She will feel obliged if Mr. Fitzgerald communicate this intelligence to the Commissioners and offer her best thanks with those of the community for all the kindness they have received, which Mr. Fitzgerald will please likewise accept; the community feel most grateful for his uniform urbanity and kindness during his visitations here.

J. G. Fitzgerald, esq.

1863, July 24, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off 4,514. Cancel grants from 31, 8, '62, school having ceased to be National at that date.

4,969.—Irishtown Female National School, County Waterford.

1862, February 7, Inspector reports:—On entering the establishment one of the nuns came to me, and stated that she had, on that day, received directions from the manager (Rev. J. Baldwin) that the school is no longer to be considered in connexion with the National Board. The manager, on whom I called in the evening of the day of my visit, confirmed the nun's statement, and added, that in withdrawing this school from connexion with the Board he was only obeying an order which he had on that day received from his bishop. Neither the nun nor the manager assigned any cause for the order of the bishop, and both stated that they were unable to assign any; but the nun stated that the present bishop has been always averse to the connexion of this school with the National Board and has at length given peremptory orders to sever the connexion.

My own opinion is that the majority of the nuns as well as the bishop wish to have the statue of the Blessed Virgin, which is in a niche at the end of each school-room, exposed or uncovered during the whole of the school-hours, and the children "bless themselves" and say a mental prayer whenever the clock strikes, which the rules of the Board will not permit.

March 14, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off Roll, No. 4,969, and cancel all grants thereto, manager having withdrawn school from connexion with the Board.

720.—Kingstown Male National School, County Dublin.

1856, October 20, Inspector reports:—The Kingstown Male National School is dissolved, and the inscription taken down. The school-house has been placed by the Rev. B. Sheridan under the care of a religious community called the "Christian Brothers," who commenced teaching here on the 2nd September last, and have so continued.

On inquiring for the National school-books, &c., which had been supplied by the Board to the late Kingstown Male National School, I was informed by two of the monks who were teaching here, that under the direction of the Rev. B. Sheridan they gave up all those books, &c. (saving old maps and a register), to the Rev. Dr. Forrest, one of the Roman Catholic curates of Kingstown, "to take care of them," and that those books, &c., are in the possession of the latter.

Those monks could not inform me when Hugh Bryne resigned the teachership of Kingstown Male National School. I failed on two occasions seeing Dr. Forrest, as I was anxious to speak to him on this subject.

W. M'Dermott, District Inspector.

November 7, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 720, and cancel grants from 1 August, 1856, school having ceased operation as National, and house transferred to the Christian Brothers.

722.—Malahide, Male National School, County Dublin.

1839, July 26, Superintendent reports:—In my last report on this case I stated that the master had removed from "Yellow Walls," and was then in a house in the town of Malahide, where there was not one pupil present, and scarcely the appearance of a school.

To-day I find he has also left the last-mentioned house (being unable to meet the rent), and is now carrying on his school in the Roman Catholic Chapel of Malahide—a circumstance so very much at variance with the regulations of the Board that I declined going into any inspection further than stating in the report-book the substance of this communication, or rather objection.

The master says that he is only keeping the school in the chapel for the last month, and that he will return to "Yellow Walls" as soon as that house shall be repaired; but the latter is in such a complete ruin that it can never be made available for the purposes of a National school, or indeed, any habitation.

I have repeatedly animadverted upon the discreditable state of this school.

W. M'Dermott.

September 13, on foregoing report (26 July '39):—

Manager informed that school must be removed forthwith from the chapel, and school-house rendered habitable, or salary will be withdrawn.

November 15, Superintendent reports:—When I visited this school last (26th July, '39) it was carried on in the Roman Catholic Chapel of Malahide—a circumstance which made me decline going into any examination of the children; it is now held in the vestry of the same chapel, an apartment measuring not quite twelve by eight feet, and in which, when the boys are there, there is scarcely room to turn, much less for the examination of the classes, and other matters incident to a valid inspection; however, after going

through it as well as matters would allow, I found the pupils extremely deficient, and the register not posted according to the directions I had left with the master.

In my last report on this school I mentioned that the report-book had not been posted for the three months ending 26th July, but I now find that the master has filled up this book with the omitted three months, as if there was an actual *bonâ fide* diurnal posting, but he admits there was not, and that those entries are no more than what the attendance was or might have been. From a voucher made up in so fictitious a manner I could not give the average attendance for the last six months.

As to the master, it is probable that had he a proper school-house he would be more vigilant; but as I have so repeatedly complained of the want of any energy or interest towards the erection of a suitable school-house in this town, it is unnecessary for me to say more upon the subject. As to patching up the old school-house of "Yellow Walls" (two miles from this), it will, if ever attempted, be nothing more than an unavailing devotion of time and labour. "Yellow Walls" is a ruin of the most dilapidated nature, and which nothing will retrieve.

W. M'Dermott.

December 28, on foregoing :—

Manager referred to letter 13th September, '39.—Informed that school being held in vestry is equally a violation of rule. Requested to state if a temporary house can be got, otherwise the Commissioners will decide whether the present school shall be struck off the roll.

1841, 30th April, Superintendent reports :—This school still continues to be held in the vestry of the Roman Catholic chapel of this town; a room so small (12 by 8 feet) that with two little desks and a few children there is scarcely space to turn in.

On looking over this man's report book, I find that, in I believe every instance, he has posted a greater number of children than what I found and stated to be in attendance; even after allowing, as I always do, for those children whose parents may have sent for them before I should happen to enter a school.

This is not the first time I discovered his accounts to be fabricated; on one occasion I found his report book not posted for three entire months, and yet he afterwards posted up that hiatus in a most reckless manner, namely, from what he "supposed was the average attendance."

This conduct is extremely reprehensible, as no reliance can be placed on his books or statements.

W. M'Dermott.

May 27, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll, No. 722, and withdraw salary from 31st March, 1841, school being held in vestry-room of Roman Catholic chapel.

741.—Richmond-street, County Dublin.

1837, July 21, Inspector reports :—Mr. Thornton, the acting principal of this school, informed me that the gentlemen of the order of "Christian Brothers," under whose superintendence it is, held a chapter some time back when it was resolved to withdraw their several schools from the patronage of the Board, and that Mr. Kelly (of "Mill-street," Dublin, another of the schools of this body) must have been under a mistake when he stated that they would continue to accept the salary from the Board, should they be allowed to give religious instruction from twelve to one each day; the resolution of the chapter being unconditional.

I beg leave to refer to my last report on Mill-street school.

Wm. M'Dermott.

August 10, *Board's Order*, school struck off.

746.—Mill-street, County Dublin.

1837, July 11, Inspector reports :—When I visited here this day (half-past twelve o'clock) I was requested by the servant "to sit in the parlour, the children being then at religious exercise, but that he would go for the superior, Mr. Kelly," upon which that gentleman very shortly came to me, and after informing him of the object of my visit, he said that the brothers of his order had come to a resolution to decline further aid from the Board, the regulations of the latter (as he states) being found to entrench too much upon the discipline which the brotherhood wish to establish in their schools, at the same time saying, that they have made no other alteration than that of giving religious instruction from twelve to one, instead of imparting that information, either before or after the hours set apart for general literary instruction, as required by the Commissioners; but, that if that rule was dispensed with, they would thankfully receive the grant of salary as usual, if not, they must respectfully decline it.

Having heard this statement I visited the schools of this establishment as a stranger, for as such only I would be received, and I find that these monks have erected an additional school-room, measuring 50 by 20 feet, and that in all there were 420 children present; but they objected to my taking notes or going into my usual examination of the scholars.

Lest I should convey a wrong impression of this affair, I am bound to state that the monks treated me with the most perfect courtesy, and expressed their thankfulness to the Board. Indeed it is much to be regretted that any minor arrangements of their order should tend to limit the usefulness of a body of men whose labours in the cause of education are so honourable to themselves and profitable to the country.

W. M'Dermott.

August 8.—Letter from Mr. Kelly, Manager. To same effect as above. (Missing.)

August 10, *Board's Order*:—

School struck off accordingly.

733.—North William-street, County Dublin.

1856, November 14.—Letter from Mrs. Curran, Manager.

Carmelite Convent, Lakeland, Sandymount.

Mrs. Curran presents respects to the gentlemen of National education, begs to inform them the community of North William-street Convent, under whom National School 733 has been kept in operation, being now removed to this locality, the Rev. Francis Doran, chaplain to said convent, shall succeed as manager to said school till further arrangements shall have been made.

November 25, *Resident Commissioner's Order* on above :—

The Rev. Francis Doran to be recognised temporarily as manager of this school, and so entered on books.

1857, April 27.—Letter from the Rev. Francis Doran.

Gentlemen,—On account of the Easter vacation coming so soon after the receipt of your favour, I thought it advisable not to write till business had been resumed, and press of business has delayed me hitherto. It was communicated to the Board some months since that Mrs. Curran, the then manager of the schools, had ceased to retain that position, and I became manager for the time being. Our schools have since then been conducted in the same manner as when the nuns were here, for a number of ladies give them their best as-

sistance daily, and I have reason to believe that the schools are almost, if not entirely, as efficiently conducted as when the religious were here. I think any of the Inspectors who visited in the interim can bear the same testimony. I am in expectation that before another month a new community will take up the schools.

We have no funds at our disposal, and the pence contributed by the children do not cover current expenses. For which reasons I trust the Board will act as generously as possible, and not curtail the grant usually given. Not knowing exactly how to act under the circumstances, I return the form of receipt forwarded to me.

Hoping to have an early and favourable reply,

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS DORAN.

The Secretaries, Education Office,
Marlborough-street.

May 15, on above :—

Query sheet returned to manager :—Requested to have the goodness to have the questions in it answered, so far as the circumstances of the school during the period will permit, especially with reference to the names of the lay teachers who have had temporary charge, and the dates of their commencing and ceasing to teach. And then forward the document to us with his signature affixed.

The Commissioners will then be in a position to consider the application contained in this note.

June 30.—LETTER from the Rev. FRANCIS DORAN, North William-street.

GENTLEMEN,—On account of some unintentional informality relative to certain arrangements in the National schools, North William-street, I beg to make the following statements :—

These schools were under the direction of the religious sisters of the Carmelite Convent until the 17th November ult., at which time they removed to a new convent at Sandymount, and I became manager for the time being. I believe this change was made known to the Board at the time. The nuns kept two mistresses, whom they paid out of the grant from the Board and the pence received from the children attending the schools. I was not aware that the departure of the nuns would have caused any change in the position or standing of the schools, particularly as I was in expectation of another community taking charge of them.

From the time the nuns ceased connexion with the schools the mistresses were retained at the same salary, and a number of ladies came every day until within the last fortnight, and gave their best assistance, so that the schools were conducted in precisely the same manner as when the nuns presided over them. Moreover, I feel justified in saying that they were as usefully and efficaciously conducted since as they were before, a statement which I think will be authenticated by the Inspectors who have visited them since.

It appears, however, that as the nuns were not here, and as the teachers were not classed, I am not strictly entitled to a grant proportionate to the per-centage attendance of the children.

I must say, however, that—1st. I was ignorant of the necessity of entering into any arrangement with the Board, otherwise everything should have been done in proper form. 2. Mrs. Curran, the late prioress and manager, wrote, I believe, to the Board, announcing her severance from the schools, and that I became the ostensible manager. 3. The Inspectors in making their visits did not, as far as I can recollect, mention the necessity of having the teachers classified. I was amazed when making application for the last quarter's grant (two are now due) to hear that I was not entitled to the usual grant, and there are now two quarters' salary due to the principal teacher, £12 10*s*. It is in the earnest hope that the Board will kindly consider this matter that I make this statement, otherwise I will be loser to a very considerable amount, and my position is such as to leave me altogether unable to bear so heavy a pecuniary loss.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

FRANCIS DORAN.

July, 15, Resident Commissioner's Order on quarterly returns, quarters ended 31, 3, and 30, 6, '57, considered in connexion with foregoing letter :—

Mr. Dunbar to pay salary as to a convent school according to average attendance.

October 14.—LETTER from Rev. F. DORAN, notifying his intention of withdrawing school from connexion of Board.*

November 6, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll No. 733, and cancel grants from 30, 6, 57, local parties having withdrawn school from connexion with Board.

3,108.—CABRA Female School, County Dublin.

1858, January 29.—On report 6, 11, '57. Manager informed pupils must discontinue the practice of making the sign of the cross when the clock strikes.

February 1st.—LETTER from Mrs. M. C. MAHER, Manager.

SIR,—In reply to your notice of yesterday I beg to say the children attending our poor schools continue to make the sign of the cross, not having received contrary orders from the Inspector. If the practice must be suspended Mr. Coil or his substitute will give the prohibition to the children, my feelings will not allow me to do so.

Yours respectfully,

M. C. MAHER.

Advised 22, 2, '58.

February 12, *Board's Order.*

Acquaint writer that the Commissioners cannot adopt the course she suggests ; that they require the rule prohibiting religious exercises, except at the time set apart for religious instruction, to be strictly complied with, and that if the Inspector on the occasion of his next visit be not enabled to report that the practice referred to has been discontinued she must be prepared for a withdrawal of the grant of salary.

1858, February 4.—LETTER from LORD BISHOP of Derry.

Palace, Derry.

GENTLEMEN,—As I cannot attend the Board's meeting to-morrow, I beg to observe in reference to the programme No. 9, that I am of opinion that Mrs. Maher, in refusing to direct the children to discontinue the practice of making the sign of the Cross, infringes the rule of the Board, and should she persist in so doing, disentitles her school from further assistance. It is clear to my mind that she is wilfully controverting the orders of the Board, a line of conduct which cannot be allowed.

I am, gentlemen, faithfully yours,

W. DERRY.

To Maurice Cross and James Kelly, esqrs.

March 2.—LETTER from Mrs. MAHER, Manager, St. Mary's, Cabra.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 22nd February, in which you complain that the children attending our poor school make the sign of the Cross at certain hours,

* Letter 14, 10, '57, from Rev. F. Doran, missing.

and in which you threaten to withdraw the small grant we receive for the school, in case the custom of making the sign of the Cross be not abandoned.

In reply you will allow me to observe that all Catholics hold the sign of the Cross in great reverence, and recommend its frequent use. The archbishop in a pastoral letter, published about a year ago, writes as follows :—

"Saint Paul cried out, 'God forbid that I should glory, save in the Cross of Christ.' Gal. vi., 14."

Tertullian, writing in the second century tells us, that the pious Christians of his time were animated with the same spirit as the apostle. "In all our travels and movements," says he, "in coming in and going out, in putting on our shoes, at the bath, at the table, in lighting our candles, in lying down, in sitting down, whatever employment occupieth us we mark our forehead with the sign of the Cross." (De Corona, c. 3.) St. Cyril of Jerusalem assures us that the same custom prevailed amongst the pious Christians of the fourth century. This pious practice, introduced at so early a period, has been always carefully preserved in the church, and nowhere more religiously than among ourselves.

Even in this city we observe that Protestant dignitaries are employed in erecting on the pinnacles of our old Catholic cathedral, the cross barbarously and impiously broken down at the time of the reformation, and Presbyterians and Methodists are ornamenting their kirks and meeting-houses with the same emblem of salvation. Are Catholic children then to be prevented from manifesting their respect for the maxim of the apostle who gloried in the cross, and from retaining the pious practices of antiquity. Whilst such is the doctrine of Catholics regarding the sign of the Cross, I am sure that the Commissioners can scarcely expect that we should undertake to prohibit a practice which we consider most salutary and holy, and I hope they will not persevere in their demand. Should they however determine upon withdrawing the grant, we shall submit to that infliction, rather than do anything insulting to the emblem of our redemption.

I trust the children of our school will not feel the loss, for we are confident that when we make an appeal to a generous public, they will not allow the poor to suffer for having been attached to a useful and edifying religious practice.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, respectfully yours,

M. C. Maher.

To the Secretaries.

March 13.—*Board's Order* on above :—

State that the Commissioners have had before them this letter, in which Mrs. Maher states her conscientious objections to the discontinuance of the practice prevailing amongst the pupils of the Cabra Female National school of making the sign of the Cross when the clock strikes, and declines, in consequence, to carry out the instructions of the Board on the subject, as conveyed to her in the order of the 12th February. Under these circumstances that the Commissioners have directed that the grant of salary be withdrawn, and the school removed from the roll, from 31st March next.

Advised 20, 3, '58.

1,448.—Glasnevin (Monks), County Dublin.

1835, October 10.—Grant of £180 towards finishing house cancelled, not having been acted upon.

2,671.—Kingstown Female, County Dublin.

1842, May 23, Inspector reports :—This school is given up, and the ladies who presided over it have retired to their establishment in Baggot-street. It closed on 22nd ult.

William M'Dermott.

11th August.—*Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll No. 2,671, and cancel salary from 30th April, 1842, school having ceased.

8,748.—Williamstown Female, County Dublin.

1862, May 2.—Letter to William M'Dermott, esq., District Inspector.

Education Office.

Sir,—The manager of the Williamstown Female National School, county Dublin, in the salary queries for the quarter ended 31st March last, makes the following observations :—"Since the last report his Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Cullen, being anxious that religion should be made the basis of our scholastic instruction, has ordered that a prayer should be said every hour in the school, having heard that it is now in connexion with the National Board."

We are to direct that you will inquire specially into the matter referred to, and report the particulars for the information of the Commissioners at your earliest convenience. You are to use the primary form of report sheet.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

M. Cross, J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

May 6.—Inspector, Mr. M'Dermott, reports :—In this school there is a small oratory, in which stands the figure of the Virgin—the oratory is open every day (except Saturday) during the time set apart for religious instruction, namely—from two to three o'clock—but on no other occasions.

The prayer "Ave Maria" or "Hail Mary," to use the language of the correspondent, "is repeated in the school every hour throughout the day, but the oratory is open only from two to three o'clock."

The repetition of this prayer takes thirty seconds, perhaps if it was repeated mentally the objection might be cured.

July 3, on above :—

Manager informed that the practice of repeating the "Hail Mary" every hour in the school is strictly contrary to Board's rules, and must be discontinued, or salary will be withdrawn.

July 5.*—Letter from Mrs. Furlong, manager, in reply, states that practice referred to is in accordance with an order from His Grace the Most Rev. Dr. Cullen, and, therefore, cannot be discontinued.

August 8.—*Board's Order* on above :—

School removed from roll of National schools from 1, 8, '62 ; salary to be paid up to that date.

1,552.—Castlecomer Female, County Kilkenny.

1855, June 27, Inspector reports :—At each time the clock struck the children blessed themselves, and said (I presume), the "Hail Mary."

John Molloy, District Inspector.

July 14, on above :—

Manager informed that practice reported is contrary to rule of Board.

1856, Nov. 27, Inspector reports :—Each time the clock struck the children became silent, and raised the right hand as if to bless themeslves ; but recollecting, I suppose, that I was present, they hesitated, yet it would appear that they have a habit of blessing themselves and saying a prayer each time the clock strikes.

John Molloy, District Inspector.

December 19.—Manager again informed of rule as to religious exercises hourly ; reminded of letter, 14, 7, '65.

* Letter 5th July, 1862, from Mrs. Furlong, missing.

1857, April 23.—Report:—Inspector in reply to query—Are religious exercises restricted to the hours set apart for that purpose? States—It would appear not, as the children in many cases appeared to repeat a prayer each time the clock struck.

JOHN MOLLOY, District Inspector.

May 28, on above:—

Head Inspector, Mr. Sheahan, requested to visit and report on this school, with special view to the point noticed by District Inspector.

June 4.—Head Inspector reports:—Arrangements for religious instruction not strictly in accordance with rules of the Commissioners, as the practice of saying a short prayer every time the clock strikes is still kept up.

I called the attention of the Superioress to the practice above mentioned, and she stated that it rested entirely with the bishop to have it given up or not. As she was unwilling to write to him on the subject, and would not be likely to see him before July, I took on myself to call on him. I did so on the 30th ult., but he happened to be engaged.

The same practice I found on inquiry has been kept up in the Kilkenny Commissioners' school.

W. Bradford visited it on the 4th, and found it to be so. He got from the ladies an answer such as I had received in Castlecomer. The bishop was absent, and his administrator could take nothing on himself.

He will call again on the bishop, and will, I have no doubt, find him prepared to give directions for discontinuance of this practice and the strict observance of the rules of the Commissioners.

TIMOTHY SHEAHAN, Head Inspector.

June 24.—On foregoing Report of Head Inspector:—

Manager informed that practice reported is irregular, and must be discontinued, otherwise salary will be suspended.

1858, February 5.—Inspector reports:—The children bless and repeat a prayer mentally each time the clock strikes, as reported frequently before.

February 26.—*Board's Order* on above:—

Acquaint manager that the Commissioners, perceiving that so far back as July, 1855, his attention was called to the violation of rule involved in the religious exercise in question, and also on several subsequent occasions, they have now directed that the grant of salary be withdrawn, and the school struck off the roll from 1st March, 1858.

March 5.—*Board's Order* on same document:—

The Commissioners, having received information that the practice of the pupils in the Castlecomer Female National School making the sign of the cross when the clock strikes will no longer be persisted in, direct that their minute of the last day of meeting removing the school from the roll be not acted upon for the present, and that the Inspector be instructed to report on the occasion of his next visit if the religious exercise has been discontinued except under the usual restrictions.

May 19.—Inspector, Mr. Bradford, reports:—Every time the clock strikes the girls say a prayer mentally and cross themselves.

June 11.—*Board's Order* on foregoing:—

Call attention of manager to the previous correspondence in this case, and request he will now state explicitly whether he is prepared to comply with the rule of the Board by having the practice alluded to discontinued, except at the time set apart for religious instruction, if not school must be struck off.

September 29.—Inspector reports:—Every time the clock strikes the pupils say a prayer mentally and cross themselves.

November 12.—*Board's Order* on above:—

Advised to manager, Rev. E. Aylward, 22, 11, '58.

Again remind manager of the correspondence of the Board with him on the subject of the hourly religious exercise which takes place in this school, particularly of the letter of the secretaries, dated 31st July, written in pursuance of minute of 11th June, in which he was informed that unless the Commissioners received from him an assurance in writing that the practice of making the sign of the cross would be discontinued by the children, except at the time specified in the time table as set apart for religious instruction, they would be compelled to withdraw the grant of salary and strike the school off the roll.

Inform him now that unless the Commissioners receive a letter from him before the 10th December next, intimating that the practice referred to has been discontinued, and that he is prepared to carry out *bona fide* the rules of the Board, the grants will be at once withdrawn and the school removed from the roll.

December 10.—*Board's Order* on same document:—

Call attention to letter of 22, 11, '58, advising order of the Board 12, 11, '58, and state that, not having received any reply, the Commissioners have struck this school off the roll of National schools, and cancelled the grants. This order to take effect from and after 31st December, 1858.

8,035.—GORESBRIDGE, Female National School, County Kilkenny.

1858, October 22, *Board's Order*:—

Grant usual salary to convent school according to numbers, from 1st September, 1858. Books for 175.

The above grant made on condition that the hourly mental prayer, accompanied by the sign of the cross, shall be discontinued, and the general rule of the Board as to religious instruction strictly observed.

December 5.—Inspector reports that every time the clock strikes the pupils make the sign of the cross.

1859, June 8, on above:—

Manager informed of rule as to this practice, and reminded of condition on which grants were made to this school.

January 29.—LETTER from Rev. B. KINSELLA, P.P., Manager, Goresbridge.

January 29th, 1859.

GENTLEMEN,—My attention has been called to your letter stating that the Commissioners of Education will not continue the usual grant of books and salary to the Goresbridge Female National School unless the practice of hourly mental prayer, accompanied with the sign of the cross, be discontinued. I beg leave respectfully to remonstrate against the enforcement of this condition, and the severe penalty attached to its violation.

To bring the matter fully before the Commissioners, I must be allowed to state that this school has been in connexion with the Board from the time of its incorporation, that last May this school was placed under the direction of a community of nuns of the order of St. Bridget, that when this change was notified in the usual return made to the Commissioners previous to the payment of salary at the end of each quarter, the Secretary wrote an official letter, stating that this school was removed from the roll of the Board, but without giving any reason whatever for a step which to the uninitiated appeared to be very unreasonable, that after a considerable interval the secretaries transmitted a form of application to be filled up and returned if we desired to have the school re-connected with the National Board; the form was accurately filled up, and sent back to the secretaries, who sent a duplicate of said form to the District Inspector at Kilkenny, who visited the school, made his report thereof, and tested the accuracy of the statements made in the form of application.

The Inspector's report was followed by the letter which stated the Commissioners will not grant aid to the school, unless the sign of the cross, accompanied by hourly mental prayer, be discontinued.

I am convinced that the Commissioners have been led into a misconception of the nature of this practice itself, or of some exceptional circumstances, which render it peculiarly offensive in the Goresbridge school.

To remove such a misconception allow me to place before the Commissioners a correct statement of the character of the school, and the nature of the practice forbid by the Commissioners. As to the school itself, there neither is nor has been, nor is there likely to be, any uncatholic child in the school.

But should there be uncatholic pupils present it is not easy to imagine what special error could be disturbed, or hereditary prejudice wounded by making the sign of the cross—the use of the sign of the cross is long antecedent to any and every form of dissent actually existing. St. Paul gloried in the cross, and Tertullian assures us that the Christians of his time made the sign of the cross before and after each of the principal actions of the day.

The National Board includes in the programme of common instruction certain general abstract truths of Christianity. Now it is obviously impossible by any process of generalization or abstraction to exclude from Christianity the notion of the cross, and the fundamental mysteries of which it is the emblem and brief expression—namely, the unity of the Divine essence, the Trinity of persons, the incarnation and death of the second person of the adorable Trinity. Any one of these mysteries being denied, Christianity disappears, and therefore it would appear that a loyal respect for the principles of the Board, and logical development of their consequences would protect this practice.

Looking to the printed regulations of the Commissioners, it is impossible to place this practice even in apparent opposition to any of them, unless the 13th article, which forbids the secular business of the school to be *interrupted* by any religious exercise. This apparent opposition vanishes when tested by experience, for this practice in reality causes no interruption whatever to the secular business of the school. When the clock strikes the children make the sign of the cross, not uttering a word, nor suspending the business of the class for a moment, in so much that a person in the school listening to the classes, but not looking at the children, would be unable to perceive that it was done at all, so complete is the absence of any interruption to the secular business of the school by this practice.

But it may be asked, why introduce this practice into convent schools when it was unknown while these schools were under the direction of seculars? I answer, the children have not been expressly taught to do so, but they take up the practice from the example of the nuns who direct the school. This practice prevails in all convents. The members sign themselves with the cross every time the clock strikes, thereby referring the fleeting moments of life and the transitory occupations of time to the great interest of eternity. As the nuns carry this practice with them in the discharge of their school duties the children very naturally adopt the example.

It is respectfully hoped that the Commissioners will not require the nuns to abandon this venerable, salutary, and time-honoured practice, or impose upon them the duty of hourly remonstrating with the children for following their example. This would be to remove all the convent schools in Ireland from the rolls of the National Board, as this practice prevails in their schools.

Indeed the ladies now conducting the Goresbridge school have been conducting a school in connexion with the Board for years, and this practice prevailed in the school with the cognizance of the Board, yet they have received, and those now conducting the school, the usual aid in books and salary from the National Board.

The principles of the Board are unchanged—the Commissioners administer the important trust committed to them with consistency and impartiality, and therefore I cannot account for this new policy in regard to the female school at Goresbridge but by supposing that some misapprehension or misrepresentation —perhaps unintentional—exists in the minds of the Commissioners regarding it.

This must be my apology for trespassing at such length on the attention of the honorable Board.

I have the honour to be

Your obedient servant,

BERNARD KINSELLA, P.P., Manager.

To the Secretaries.

February 25, *Board's Order* on above :—

Inform writer that if the practice be not discontinued, and rules of Board observed, the Commissioners will be obliged to withdraw the grant from this school.

Remind him of the condition on which grant was made—Board's order, 22, 10, '58.

Advised 4, 3, '59.

1859, March 30.—LETTER from Rev. BERNARD KINSELLA, P.P., Manager, Goresbridge.

GENTLEMEN,—Allow me to acknowledge the receipt of yours of the 4th inst., stating that you had laid my remonstrance before the Commissioners and that they still adhere to their former resolution of withholding salary from the Goresbridge Female National School unless on the condition that the sign of the cross and hourly mental prayer be discontinued.

I regret that the National Board incorporated to superintend the education of the youth of Ireland, to guide them in the paths of knowledge and virtue, should assume this anti-Christian attitude and provoke the aversion and distrust of the people by undertaking an enterprise at once impious and ridiculous.

The Commissioners forbid the exercise of mental prayer. I hope they do not learn now for the first time that mental prayer is a purely internal act, or series of internal acts quite compatible with external occupations of a different nature. God alone is the searcher of hearts and the Judge of secret thoughts. He has never delegated to any human tribunal or legislator the power to control or judge such internal acts; even the Church, whose jurisdiction is more extensive than any or all human tribunals, in her external polity she does not venture to judge of internal acts. *Ecclesia de internis non judicat.*

This assumption on the part of the National Board would be merely ridiculous if it were not directed against an important Christian duty; no one who recognises the authority of Jesus Christ and his Apostles will deny the duty of a Christian to regulate his whole conduct in such a way as to please God and promote his own salvation—and if any one should deny this duty, let him commence a controversy with St. Paul who in the third chapter of his Epistles to the Colossians says :—"Omne quod cumque facitis in verbo aut in opere omnia in nomine domini Jesu Christi gratias agentes Deo et patri per ipsum." Whatever you do in word, or work, do all in the name of Jesus Christ, giving glory to God the Father through Him. The same apostle adds in another place—"Whether you eat or drink, or whatever else you do, do all for the glory of God;" from which it is manifest that even our natural actions are susceptible of a supernatural value. Yes, every moment of our waking lives, every moment that we have control over our actions we are meriting or demeriting, labouring for our salvation or against it. Well—one essential element of that miraculous process, a main spring of that divine mechanism whereby our actions are utterly raised out of our natural sphere, whereby our temporal occupations are placed in harmony with our eternal destiny. The means proportioned to the end, for not only is our end wholly supernatural but the means are also intrinsically proportioned to that end. Well, one indispensable disposition for this purpose is, that we refer our actions to

God. It is impossible to lay down any uniform rule whereby to measure the intervals at which this reference of our actions to God must be renewed or repeated. St. Liguori who speaks of the explicit reference says:—"It ought to be *sepius*." Another grave authority seems to have expressed in the following sentence the only rule that can be laid down on the subject:—"Moralis institutio postulat ergo ut cum actiones omnes actu referre in Deum non possumus si quidem humanæ mentis vires excedet actu semper de Deo cogitare saltem frequentissime eas referramus ut nulla sit actio quo saltam vistute in ipsum non referatur." But whatever may be said about the frequency of these internal acts whereby we refer our conduct to God, no one who recognises a connexion between the natural and supernatural life of a Christian, no one who believes that the present life has reference to the future and that his eternal rewards and punishments depend on his temporal conduct will deny the vast importance of having the young Christian mind well trained in the knowledge and practice of a principle necessary to give a supernatural value to his actions.

This is the design of the practice prevalent in all convent schools—the children renew the internal oblation of their acts every time they hear the clock strike—an oblation which does not require any external word, act, or sign whatever, this is the practice which the Commissioners prohibit in their memorable decree against hourly mental prayer in the female school at Goresbridge—and you now ask me to say whether I will accept this decree: you will find the answer in a parallel case, where a certain corporate body feeling some alarm for the stability of their position, the loss of honour and emolument, and blinded by their hatred of certain doctrines that were being propagated amongst the people—these gentlemen caused certain humble priests to be brought before them, and having treated them with ignominy they sent them away with the command that they should not teach any more in the name of Jesus: but Peter and John answering them said to them—"If it be just in the sight of God to hear you rather than God, judge ye."—Acts iv., 19.

The elders of the synagogue don't seem to have such extravagant notions of their jurisdiction as the Commissioners of National Education—they don't interfere with the freedom of thought—whereas the Commissioners will go into the hearts of the pupils, control the free actions of their thoughts, saying, you shall not practice hourly mental prayer.

And it appears you have not even one Gamaliel among the Commissioners who might restrain them in this absurd attempt to control the secret thoughts of their pupils—the Commissioners have at least the merit of originality in this enterprise.

But not so in their warfare against the cross; no, they have had many and distinguished predecessors in this work—all the Roman Emperors from Tiberius to Constantine fought against it—Mahommed, Tamerlane, and Attila fought on the same side, indeed the world has never failed for nearly two thousand years to supply enemies to the cross, their myriad ranks stretch in close succession from the Sanhedrim at Jerusalem to the National Board at Marlborough-street. History records the result of many campaigns in this warfare. The Roman Empire with all its force attacked the disciples of the cross in all their weakness, by violence and seduction, for three hundred years—they were slaughtered like sheep, and the Roman Government, after having butchered the disciples of the cross for so long a period, confessed itself vanquished, lowered its eagles before the standard of redemption, and adored the crucified.

In three hundred years more the cross triumphed over the barbarous tribes who subverted the Roman Empire—civilizing and converting them into zealous and devoted disciples; and now after nineteen hundred years the same sacred standard receives the veneration of Christendom and maintains its triumph over paganism, and heresy, and impiety, and barbarism, and false science, and godless instruction; it continues to teach and to profess throughout the universe a sublimity of doctrine and a perfection of morality unknown to the sect, or to the school in ancient or modern times; often during these two thousand years have the enemies of the cross promised themselves a complete triumph in their impious warfare.

Bajazet was at the head of 800,000 armed men, Christendom sued for peace, but the haughty sultan replied that by the next Christmas Day he would stable and feed his horses on the high altar of St. Peter's at Rome. In a few months after he was defeated on the Plains of Ancyra and made prisoner. When Christmas Day arrived Bajazet was shut up in an iron cage, carried about for the amusement and derision of Tamerlane's army, whereas the cross and the altar of St. Peter's never was more brilliantly and gloriously illuminated than on that same Christmas Day, 1401.

It is not yet a hundred years since the most distinguished apostles of mixed or godless instruction were continually repeating that the Cross and its teaching had been established in the world by twelve fishermen, and they offered a wager that they would destroy it. They were endowed with eloquence and genius, they called to their assistance the sciences, fine arts, literature, prose, and poetry. The world applauded their efforts. Sovereigns, statesmen, nobles, and magistrates became their accomplices. One of their leaders said, "If I had 100,000 men I know what I would do." They obtained more than they asked. Universal France, with its immense military power, was placed at their disposal to regenerate Europe. Immediately religion is proscribed, her temples profaned, her exercises derided, her ministers murdered or exiled. Within their jurisdiction God or his Son Jesus Christ was not to be named. Such are the natural fruits, the logical results of godless instruction, because banish the idea of God from the mind of man, shut out heaven and hell from his view; and he immediately falls under the dominion of his ferocious passions and animal instincts, and then sanguinary chaos is inevitable.

After the sovereigns and statesmen and nobles and magistrates of France and Spain and Portugal and Naples had paid the terrible retribution justly due to their complicity in the godless confederation against Catholic education, the Cross and its teaching have again resumed their sublime and beneficent influence in each of these countries.

The Commissioners of National Education seem to have improved the godless machinery of the French directory, for they not only prohibit the reverent expression of the sacred name, but they will not even permit while under their jurisdiction, that is, during the hours of combined instruction, they will not permit the pupils of the National schools even to think of God.

"Hourly mental prayer shall be discontinued."

It is not unlikely that some of the Commissioners may feel uncomfortable to find themselves placed in practical and prospective companionship with Nero, Julian, Tamerlane, Voltaire, Rosseau, and Robespierre. A murmur may be heard issuing from the Board-room complaining in accents of hurt innocence that anyone should suspect their loyalty to the faith or their veneration for the Cross. In tearing it away from the nuns and their pupils the Commissioners only yield a reluctant assent to the necessities of their official position, but as men and as Christians they respect the Cross. If this distinction has any real force mankind have been unjust towards the memory of the Emperor Trajan by regarding him as a persecutor of the Christians, for we find in his instructions to Pliny the Younger, Governor of Pontus, that the Christians were not to be sought out, that informers were not to be encouraged, but if Christians were officially brought before him they should be punished. As a man and a citizen you must respect people who are innocent of every crime and fulfil the duties of loyal subjects, but as an officer of the empire you must punish them.

Again, the Chinese Mandarins, in their private capacity, in some cases at least, are kind and indulgent to their Christian neighbours, and they have no personal hostility to the Cross; but when these same Christian neighbours are denounced before their tribunals, yielding a reluctant assent to the necessities of their official position, the Mandarins give the Christians the alternative to trample on the Cross or to forfeit their lives. In the same way a section of the Commissioners, individually as Christians and Catholics they venerate the Cross, but as Commissioners of Education they will not permit this sacred sign to offend their official presence in the schools during the hours of combined instruction. Now if this distinction holds for the Commissioners and Inspectors of National Education, why not extend the benefit of it to the Roman Emperor and the Chinese mandarin, the principle is identically the same, the application is different in form and extent.

I hope this official sophistry will be unravelled ere its dupes or victims shall appear before the tribunal of Him who has said, "Whosoever shall deny me before men I will deny him before my Father who is in heaven."

Deep and premeditated hostility to the convent schools seem to have directed the policy of the National Board in this movement against the sign of the Cross and "hourly mental prayer."

Some of these schools are in connexion with the National Board for more than twenty years, and the practice now proscribed prevailed in these schools all this time, if not with the express approval, at least with the avowed cognizance of the Board and its officials. Now, when the religious and their pupils are committed to the practice, when long use, prescription, has given it the authority of law, the Commissioners come forward and say this custom must cease. If the nuns refuse we shall have the satisfaction of withholding from them that portion of the public funds to which they are entitled as the most zealous, competent, and successful instructors of the poor; but if they submit and give up the practice then we shall have the satisfaction of humbling them before their pupils and before the public by leading them into an unworthy and scandalous compromise of their religious freedom and fidelity to the Cross, all the better as it shall seem to be done for mercenary considerations.

It appears the Commissioners have had satisfactions in both senses, and that from some unworthy and unbecoming concessions they already calculate on such a complete triumph in their crusade against the Cross as will bring shame and humiliation upon the religious communities of the country by placing them in the position of apostates from the Cross of Jesus Christ.

Renounce the Cross or you shall forfeit your life, says the Mandarin to the Chinese Christian. Renounce the Cross or you shall forfeit the aid of the National Board, say the Commissioners to the Irish nuns.

But unless the present religious communities be very unworthy representatives of the old religious orders who formerly made Ireland an island of saints, the Commissioners are doomed to disappointment, not unlike that of the old Pagan officers of Julian the apostate.

One day shortly after the last persecuting edict of Julian appeared, two pagan officers were coming out of the old Byzantium conversing about the severity and probable success of the edict. They met a respectable Christian, and addressing him in a tone of insolent blasphemy, they said to him—"What is the carpenter doing now?"

The emperor was sick at the time, and the Christian satirically replied—"He is making a coffin for the emperor;" and the emperor died that same day.

Now, in place of a triumph, it is not unlikely that this crusade against the Cross may make a grave for the National Board, and if so, the people of Ireland will not be either surprised or grieved.

Gentlemen, I have the honor to be your obedient servant,

BERNARD KINSELLA, P.P., Manager.

P.S.—Should you observe any misstatement or misrepresentation in this letter, I shall be happy to be corrected at your earliest convenience, as I intend to publish it.

B. K.

1859, 8th April, *Board's Order* on above:—

That writer be referred to the rules (Part I., Sec. iv., par. 12 and 13). And that he be informed the decision of the Board (25, 2, '59) cannot be altered, and again refer him to condition on which grant was made, 22, 10, '58. Advised 14, 4, '59.

May 20, *Board's Order* on LETTER dated 11th May, 1859, from Rev. BERNARD KINSELLA, P.P., Manager.

As the condition upon which school was taken into connexion has not been complied with, namely, the discontinuance of practice of making the sign of the cross every time the clock strikes, and as manager states he is not prepared to comply with rule of Board on this point, Commissioners have directed that school be struck off roll and cancelled grants; the salary will, however, be paid to 31st May, '59.

5,202.—LEHINCH National School, King's County.

1857, March 4, Inspector Reports:—I found the school closed, and upon calling on the manager I was informed that, owing to the illness of the person who conducted the school, as well as from the falling off of the attendance, he had considered it desirable to amalgamate this school with that of the Clara Male Preparatory National School.

He stated that the school was to remain permanently closed.

J. G. FITZGERALD.

March 27, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No. 5,202, and cancel grants from 31st December, 1856. School having been closed by the manager.

6,553.—SIENNA Convent National School, County Louth.

1857, August 6.—LETTER from Mrs. RUSSELL, Manager.

Sienna Convent National School, Drogheda,
Co. Louth, August 6, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to inform you that the community of Sienna Convent withdraw the Sienna female National school from further connexion with the National Board of Education.

Part of the requisites on reduced prices and school apparatus still remain. How are we to act concerning these?

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

CATHERINE RUSSELL, Manager,
Prioress of Sienna Convent.

August 14, *Board's Order* on above:—

Strike off roll No 6,553, and cancel grants from the 16th August instant, school having been withdrawn from connexion with Board.

The requisites obtained at reduced rates by community may be retained.

4,085.—KELLS Female, County Meath.

1852, May 13, Inspector Reports:—When every hour is struck, pupils make the sign of the cross, and repeat some words. I asked Mrs. Delamere if she did not consider such a practice a religious exercise?

She replied—"It is a religious act." All the children are Roman Catholics. Mrs. Delamere said that the practice referred to would be discontinued if there were any but Roman Catholics in school-room.

All Board's books are used, also books published by Christian Brothers. Only the paying pupils use books published by Christian Brothers. I mentioned to Mrs. Delamere that as these books were sectarian in character, I apprehended Commissioners would not sanction their use. She at once said she would remove them from the school.

September 1, Inspector Reports:—When the clock struck one (and again at two) the pupils instantly became silent, made the sign of the cross, apparently repeated some words, and then crossed themselves again. This exercise occupied about two minutes.

September 2.—Letter from Mrs. Delamere, Manager, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Kells.

To the Secretaries:

I feel it necessary to request that Mr. Newell (Inspector) will be directed, when visiting these schools (as on yesterday), not to be giving expression to what he may consider will be the result of his wishes not being complied with when here, namely, "That the salary for teachers will be delayed;" "that we will hear from the Commissioners." I at all times found that the respected Commissioners treated us with respect and courtesy, notwithstanding the reports of Inspectors, who may make what kind they please.

I imagine by this time an unfavourable report has been made of one of these schools. It should be remarked that the advanced girls are away earning at the harvest; that those in the second school had got a holiday, the teacher of it being particularly engaged. This will account for the backwardness of those examined, and the small number present; besides, the one school was just opened after vacation, when pupils never return at once, which left but 128 present for Mr. Newell's inspection. The average attendance in report book for the last half year is precisely the same as hitherto, 238.

I remain, sincerely,

M. C. Delamere.

September 14, on above:—

Inspector, Mr. Newell, called on for explanation.

September 15.—Letter from Inspector, Mr. Newell.

Trim.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your letter of yesterday's date, calling upon me to reply to the charges made by Mrs. Delamere in her note of the 2nd of September, I beg to state that, if in a matter purely personal one can offer an opinion free from prejudice or from misconstruction through want of judgment, I feel convinced that so far from having exhibited a want of courtesy towards the ladies of the Kells Convent on the occasion of my last inspection, I erred through too much courtesy. Had I been silent Mrs. Delamere could scarcely have said that I made any remark, but as I found the school accounts in a most confused and inexcusable state of disorder, I remarked to one of the ladies present, "how much I regretted it, as I feared such a state of things might delay payment of salary in a school where salary was paid according to numbers." These were very nearly the words I used, and the lady to whom I made this remark said that they had always found me most kind and courteous, and Mrs. Delamere on former occasions acknowledged the same. She has misconstrued my language. There are few statements that will not in a garbled form admit of a different meaning. To satisfy the Commissioners, I distinctly and emphatically deny that I had any idea of treating Mrs. Delamere with discourtesy, and without attributing motives, which, however, are too apparent, I must add that she has grossly wronged me. Those who know me know that I would not treat any lady with discourtesy, and I have made it a rule not to lose my temper in discharge of my public duty. I am only surprised that Mrs. Delamere has not charged me with loss of temper, which under the circumstances might have appeared to be natural.

I am, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

W. H. Newell.

September 17, *Board's Order* on Letter from Mrs. Delamere, dated 2, 9, '52.

Inform writer that having called on Mr. Newell for explanation as to the want of courtesy complained of, he assures the Commissioners that nothing was further from his intention, and that on the contrary he always treated the ladies of the convent with the greatest courtesy and respect, and that they must have misinterpreted his language on the occasion referred to. Commissioners consider his explanation satisfactory.

Advised 30, 9, '52.

1853, July 28.—Circular to Inspectors (Board's Order, 15, 4, '53.

Education Office.

Sir,—The Commissioners of National Education having had before them reports on various convent and other National schools under Roman Catholic managers, from which it appears that the children in attendance at those schools are required to repeat either audibly or mentally the prayer called the "Angelus Domini" each day at twelve o'clock, have ordered that in cases where the above-named prayer is said audibly the manager be required to have it notified on the time table as a portion of the time set apart for religious instruction, the Commissioners being of opinion that it comes within the term of paragraph 7, section ii., of their rules and regulations, which states that the rule as to religious instruction applies to public prayer and all other religious exercises.

We are further to state that the "religious instruction tablet," should be hung up during the repetition of the prayer referred to.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

Maurice Cross,
J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

September 14.—Circular to Inspectors.

Board's Order, September 14, '53.

Education Office.

Sir,—The Commissioners having reconsidered their order advised to you by our circular of 28th July last regarding the prayer called the "Angelus Domini," have passed the following amended minute in reference thereto:—

"That the 'Angelus Domini' and all other religious exercises requiring a suspension of the ordinary business of the school when they take place come within the rule as to religious instruction, and must be publicly notified on the time table of the school."

The Commissioners direct that you will communicate this order to the managers of those schools in which the above regulation is not strictly adhered to.

When religious instruction is given, or prayer or other religious exercises take place at an intermediate period during the usual school hours, and that practical inconvenience arises therefrom to the children of any religious denomination, you are to report the facts of each case for the information of the Board.

You are to observe that it is not necessary (unless the patrons of the schools desire it) to specify on the time table the precise nature of the religious instruction imparted at the time or times set apart for it.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

M. Cross,
J. Kelly, } Secretaries.

September 24, LETTER from Mr. HUNTER, District Inspector.

Trim.

GENTLEMEN,—With reference to your letter of the 14th inst., I beg to state that on the 23rd I visited the Kells Female National School, in order to ascertain what were the present arrangements for imparting religious instruction.

I find that the time set apart and specified in the time table is from ¾ past 11 till ¾ past 12, and from 2⅞ till 3. These arrangements appear to be the same as were in existence in September, 1852, when Mr. Newell reported on the school. I have always considered that an intermediate portion of time was inconvenient for religious instruction, as such an arrangement is likely to interfere with and interrupt the secular business of the school.

I find, moreover, that in the Kells Female National School there is a religious exercise every hour which is not specified in the time table. This takes place at the stroke of the clock, and consists in each child making the sign of the cross. It appears evident that this is a religious exercise coming within the terms of paragraph 7, section 2, of the Commissioners' rules, and it will be for the Board to decide whether it is not to be regarded as a violation of the rule in the third paragraph of the same section, which states that the time (for religious instruction, including all religious exercises) must be so fixed that "no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the school affords."

It appears to me that the necessary "effect" of engaging in any religious exercise which is peculiar to one denomination of Christians at the stroke of a clock, and in the midst of the ordinary business, must be to exclude children of other denominations from the school.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. HUNTER, District Inspector.

November 4, LETTER to Mr. HUNTER, Inspector.

Board's Order, 21, 10, '53.

Education Office.

SIR,—Your letter of the 24th September last, in reference to the arrangement for religious instruction in the Kells Female National School, having been laid before the Board, we are to direct that you communicate with the correspondent, Mrs. Delamere, and state for her information that the Commissioners object to prayers or other religious exercises taking place at several times during the ordinary school hours, that much practical inconvenience might result from the arrangement to children of other religious denominations if they attend the school, or might possibly prevent them from attending, and that under such circumstances it will be necessary to have the prayer referred to, and the other religious exercises to which you advert, confined to some definite portion of the day, to be set apart for religious instruction, which time should be notified on the time table.

The rule as to religious instruction applies to public prayer, and to all other religious exercises.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

W. CROSS, } Secretaries.
J. KELLY, }

To W. A. Hunter, Esq., Inspector.

November 14, LETTER from Mr. HUNTER, Inspector.

Trim.

GENTLEMEN,—Referring to your letter of the 4th inst., relative to the arrangements for religious instruction in the Kells Female National School, I beg to state that I took the opportunity which was afforded by my inspection of the school (on the 11th inst.) of communicating personally with Mrs. Delamere, the patroness and correspondent.

It appears that religious instruction (considered strictly as instruction) is confined to the mid-day hour while there is a short prayer at opening and closing, Mrs. Delamere is willing to arrange so that these prayers shall take place before ten and after three, thus placing them out of the limit of the regular school hours.

As regards the use of the sign of the cross at the expiration of every hour, she cannot consent to relinquish this exercise at present without special consideration.

I left extracts from your letter of the 4th inst. in the "Observation Book" of the school.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. HUNTER, District Inspector.

December 14, *Board's Order* on above:—

Manager advised, 21, 12, '53.

Inform manager that this letter has been laid before the Board, in which it is stated—"As regards the use of the sign of the cross at the expiration of every hour, she cannot consent to relinquish this exercise at present without special consideration."

"I left extracts from your letter of the 4th inst. in the Observation Book of the school."

The Commissioners are of opinion that the practice referred to is a religious ceremonial, and so far, partakes of the nature of a religious exercise, which, in accordance with their rule, can only take place at the time devoted to separate religious instruction, and under the conditions set forth in the regulations of the Board, The Commissioners, therefore, feel themselves compelled to require that the practice be discontinued during the hours of general business.

1853, November 11, Inspector reports:—Inscription, "National School," not on the house—over a gateway at the side—not conspicuous from the street.

In the large school-room the National books are used; in the small room, besides these, there are geography and grammar compiled by the Christian Brothers, also a Catechism of Scripture History compiled by the Sisters of Mercy.

1854, March 15, on above:—

Inspector to state if the books referred to of Christian Brothers and Catechism of Scripture History, compiled by Sisters of Mercy, are objectionable as books for united instruction, and if the use of them is restricted to time for religious instruction, or if used at time for literary instruction; also to state if inscription is on the same part of the building as it always was, and if gateway over which it is placed is the entrance to the school.

March 25.—LETTER from Mr. HUNTER, Inspector.

Trim.

GENTLEMEN,—I have the honour to reply to your letter of the 15th instant, relative to books used in the Kells Female National school, in which you request me to state if the books of the Christian Brothers and the Catechism of Scripture History, compiled by the Sisters of Mercy are objectionable as books for secular instruction, and if the use of them be restricted to the time for religious instruction.

As to the latter inquiry, I have to state that the books referred to are used at the time for literary instruction.

In attempting to answer the former part of your inquiry, I submit that it will be much more convenient to adopt a general principle than to examine and discuss the merits of particular books, with reference to which different Inspectors would, no doubt, entertain different views.

The general principle which I would respectfully suggest would be that, all books brought out under the sanction and authority of one denomination of Christians exclusively should be regarded as *de facto* the books of a party or class; and that consequently they should be excluded during the time of general instruc-

tion; this principle would apply with especial force to any selection of Scripture, or books of a religious character compiled for the especial use of one denomination of Christians and bearing their name.

My opinion consequently is that, leaving out of view the contents of any book, the circumstance of a denominational designation is sufficient to render it objectionable, the objection being somewhat similar to that which goes to exclude all party colours or emblems from a National school.

With reference to the inscription, I was informed that it was placed in its present position in order to make it more conspicuous than it could be when over a side entrance, where it originally was; this change was made, as I understand, some years ago and no removal has taken place since; the gateway forms the entrance for the poorer class of the children attending the school.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

W. A. Hunter, District Inspector.

April 3, on above :—

Manager informed that the use of the books in question during the time for literary instruction, is contrary to rule; requested to state if she is willing to conform to rule, and have their use during that time discontinued in future.

April 4.—Letter from Mrs. Delamere, Manager, Convent of the Sisters of Mercy, Kells.

Sir,—In reply to yours of the 3rd inst., I have to state that I do not feel that the rules of the Board have been deviated from.

I was under the impression that the Board did not prohibit the use of books not published by it for literary instruction.

Please let me know have I been misinformed, as we use other books, such as the arithmetic and grammar compiled by the Christian Brothers, from their being considered of superior excellence to convey instruction to those advanced pupils, in the second school who are able to purchase them for their literary improvement.

I remain, yours, &c., &c.,

M. C. Delamere.

May 3, on above :—

Manager informed that the use of the books in question during the time for literary instruction is considered objectionable, and it is requested that they may be discontinued—requested to state if she will cause their use to be discontinued.

May 22.—Letter from Mrs. Delamere, Manager, Convent of the SS. of Mercy, Kells.

Sir,—In reply to your letter of the 3rd inst., directing me to have the books adverted to by the Inspector discontinued, and at the same time to inform you that I have complied with such orders, I have to state that I have no objection to confine the use of the Scripture Catechism to the time specified for religious instruction, as it is not a book on account of the questions suited to give pupils a finished style of reading.

Regarding the Christian Brothers' books being suited to convey literary instruction, I am not disposed to withdraw them. Should the Commissioners insist on it, I shall be necessarily obliged to conduct the school (in which they are used) solely under my own guidance. It can be very easily accomplished, as it is a distinct building from the school where none but National books are used during the time of literary instruction.

I regret the exactness of the Board, as it goes to support those who are desirous that I should completely cut off from it, and who wish on accomplishing it, to give publicity to the act, with the reasons.

I remain, truly,

M. C. Delamere.

June 16, *Board's Order* on above :—

Both school-rooms being within the precincts of the convent and both schools poor schools, Commissioners consider that they should be conducted on the same principle and use the same books. Manager is now to state whether she will discontinue the use of the Christian Brothers' books and catechism of Sisters of Mercy in both schools. Advised 20, 6, '54.

1854, October 13, Inspector Reports :—The use of the sign of the cross when the clock strikes is still continued and no promise is made that it will be given up. I was accompanied in my visit by Mr. Kavanagh, the Head Inspector, who urged upon the ladies who manage the school the necessity of conforming to the regulation in this point. They seem to regard any change in this respect as quite impracticable, being in opposition to religious views and convictions.

November 10, *Board's Order* on above :—

Inform Mrs. Delamere that as it appears from this report that she declines to direct that the sign of the cross be discontinued by the children in accordance with strong conscientious convictions and religious views; and as the Commissioners have already informed her of their rule on this point, they will be under the necessity of removing the school from the roll on 30th inst., unless she in the meantime informs them that she feels at liberty to comply with the regulation as already explained. Written to 15, 11, '54.

November 26.—Letter from Mrs. M. C. Delamere, Manager.

Gentlemen,—I beg to acknowledge your communication of the 15th inst., stating the Inspector's report of the 13th ultimo, as follows :—"The sign of the cross when the clock strikes is still continued, and no promise made that it will be given up. I was accompanied in my visit by Mr. Kavanagh, the Head Inspector, who urged upon the ladies who manage this school the necessity of conforming to the regulation on this point. They seemed to regard any change in this respect as quite impracticable, being in opposition to religious views and convictions."

And, moreover, stating "that the grant of salary, &c., shall be withdrawn unless the practice in question be discontinued."

In reply, I have to state that those Inspectors had no conversation with me on the 13th ultimo, as I was then ill; and on Mr. Kavanagh sending a message to me on the matter in question, I replied I was unable to transact business of any kind. Still a decided report was sent by Mr. Hunter from the managers of the school! My answer in 1853 was that "I would consider the practice ere I would give a reply." But the Commissioners did not think well of giving me time to do so, as they forwarded different letters "compelling" me to yield. However, I thought well of taking time to consider, and on having done so I now say that I see nothing which makes it obligatory on me to require the children to make the sign of the cross when the clock strikes, nor do I mean to enforce it. I think it proper to observe that from inquiries which I have made of other communities that the rule, whatever may be its import, is sought to be enforced with special strictness here; and in conclusion I have to complain that Mr. Kavanagh, in his zeal for the enforcement of rule, exceeded both in manner and the tenor of his observations the moderation due to his office and to persons in our position.

I remain, &c., &c.,

M. C. Delamere.

December 12, *Board's Order* on above :—

Final decision on the case postponed for the present. Meantime a copy of the last paragraph in allusion to Mr. Kavanagh is to be sent to him (Mr. K.) for any observations he has to offer in explanation of this statement. Advised 6, 1, '55, to Mr. K.

1855, February 8.—Letter from Head Inspector Mr. Kavanagh.

Gentlemen,—I beg leave to submit the following reply to your letter of the 6th ult. in explanation of the complaint made against me by Mrs. Delamere in connexion with my visit to the Kells female (convent) National school in October last.

I deeply regret that, acting on incorrect information, arising doubtless from haste and over sensitiveness on the part of one of the ladies who accompanied me during my visit, and who alone can have made the report, Mrs. Delamere should credit such a statement. It is only not true, but the very reverse is the truth. I have had the pleasure of Mrs. Delamere's acquaintance for the last fifteen years, and it pains me to think that her health should be so delicate as to make her forget my unwearied exertions, official and extra-official, both for the Tullamore school and for the Kells school during that period, and also forget the pains and trouble I have taken to reconcile the community over which she presides, and the clergy connected therewith to the requirements of the Board's rules in the case of the Kells school.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

J. W. Kavanagh.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

February 23rd.—*Board's Order* on letter 26, 11, '54, from Mrs. Delamere, with letter 8, 2, '55 from Head Inspector, Mr. Kavanagh.

Inform Mrs. Delamere that the Commissioners are of opinion Mr. Kavanagh did not act discourteously on the occasion referred to, nor had he any intention of treating the ladies with disrespect; that with reference to the recital of the prayer, &c., whenever the clock strikes, the rule of the Board prohibiting the practice except at the time set apart for religious instruction is of universal application, and that the Commissioners trust she will take steps to insure its faithful observance in the school under her charge, as otherwise they will be under the painful necessity of withdrawing the grant of salary.

Advised, 20, 3, '58.

April 13. Letter from Mrs. Delamere, Manager :—

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, Kells.

Gentlemen,—In reply to yours of the 20th March, I have merely to state that there is no public prayer recited in this school, but at the times stated in the "time table," namely, before and after school, and from a quarter to twelve to a quarter to one. As long as we shall leave the school connected with the Board, I do not mean to object to a rule of "universal application," consequently universal in practice. But, whilst connected with the Board I feel it my duty to save the members of this community from being offended by an Inspector, as I may expect a repetition of his expressions, from the Commissioners deciding that he did not act "discourteously."

Whilst I say so, I by no means wish to *extort* an apology, or to hear any more about the matter.

I remain, sincerely,

M. C. Delamere.

1856, December 12, Inspector reports :—No copy of "general lesson" in school—not used—no substitute. Pupils make the sign of the cross, and have mental prayer every time the clock strikes.

1857, January 9, *Board's Order* on above :—

Ordered, that after a careful review of the case, and under the circumstances now reported the school be removed from the roll of National schools, and all grants thereto cancelled from 1st February, 1857.

901.—Coote-street, Male—Queen's County.

1854, September 15.—*Board's Order* on quarterly return for quarter ended 31st March, 1854, notifying appointment of Mr. Delany, a monk, from 1st of March, 1854, in room of lay teacher.

Ordered, that the Commissioners decline to sanction the appointment of a monk as teacher of an ordinary National school, as contra-distinguished from a school conducted by a religious community.

Pay salary to 30th September, 1854.

Written to 2, 10, '54.

October 16.—Letter from manager, in reply to above order, sent to Inspector, with directions to wait on the writer, without delay, and acquaint that gentleman that the Secretaries are unable to decipher his writing; to request that manager will communicate to him (Inspector) the different points of the letter which he is to return to the office with the necessary information. Copy of Board's Order, 15th September, 1854, enclosed to Inspector.

October 28.—Letter from Mr. Molloy, District Inspector, Athy.

Gentlemen,—I beg to return the accompanying letter from Rev. P. Fitzpatrick of Mountrath, and to refer you to the following copy I have made of it, which will, I trust, enable you to deal with the matter without requiring a special visit on my part to that gentleman.

Mountrath, Queen's County,
October 4, 1854.

Gentlemen,—I regret very much to receive from you an *ex parte* statement of our National male school, in Coote-street; when built through my exertions and that of the monks of this town, not Jesuits, not Christian Brothers, but the sodality of St. Patrick, here and in Tullow, county Carlow, under the immediate charge of Dr. Haly, our Bishop, myself, P.P. here, his lordship in Tullow, in administration.

After the failure of your first class teachers in our school here I went over to Mr. Dawson, the principal of our schools, saying, I give it up to your establishment, you have Mr. Marshall, engineer, from Paris Irish College, Professor, Mr. Kennedy, classical teacher, and many others who attend that school; I merely mentioned S. Delany, one of the teachers who has been trained in your establishment, who is a constant fixture to call your attention; I am a correspondent or manager for the concern.

The Local Inspector, different from my friends, Messrs. Sheahan and Graham and many others since I came to the locality, made a report, without seeing me, or waiting even on me in common courtesy, or writing to me on the subject, made his report; now, I think, gentlemen, this is *ex parte*. There is not a better conducted school (than) that and the nuns' female school in all your different districts. I request an investigation on the whole matter; send a competent Inspector who will spend some day or time in our district; he can be the best judge.

As far as we can we clothe the children of both schools, they pay not a penny for the schooling; we attend there—myself, curate Rev. Mr. Dunn, monks, nuns, all I may say daily to our National schools. Dean Kennedy acts with us as manager to some of our schools; the rector at our parish and we pull well together, except the Kilbricken, Mooney's school—all Roman Catholic children, teachers same, no Catholic or religious instruction given—this I reported by direction of Dr. Haly; and regarding, some time back, also, John Crea, paid teacher of Coote-street National School, has not his pension for nearly the last twelve months—this, also, I cannot understand.

This report I now send in a rough way, being out all day on a severe duty. Delany's name was mentioned casually from what I expressed before; and I expect the pension will, on this explanation—will, in the same terms—be still continued. If not, with every

deference to you, gentlemen—after receiving many kindnesses from your hands—I will refer the correspondence and the whole matter to my bishop. Pardon all the liberty I take with you in this hurried manner.

With much respect, I remain, gentlemen,

Your very obliged and humble servant,

P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

Mountrath, 11 o'clock.

I will tire out your patience in this long letter.

The above on comparison will be found to be a fair copy of Mr. Fitzpatrick's letter; and now I beg to say in explanation of his charge, that I was "wanting in courtesy" to him, that I understood from both Mr. Dalton and Mr. Delany that Mr. F. was not at home, and therefore did not call. On the following day the superioress of the convent told me that he was at home, and I then signified to her my intention of calling in the evening on my return from Kilbricken. From these schools I did not get back until 5 o'clock or after, and then found I would not have time to wait on this gentleman, as I was obliged to catch the train for Maryboro', so as to get home that night for the inspection of the model schools following day; before leaving, however, I wrote in the most courteous terms I could command, a note of apology and explanation referring to the several statements of Messrs. Dalton, Delany, and the Superioress, and giving my reasons why I could not call on that occasion; I also referred to the fact of having found the Oak School, closed on the day before, and this letter I can prove came into Mr. Fitzpatrick's hands; so much then for my want of common courtesy.

My diary for that week, to which I beg to refer, will show how and when I was engaged, and in answer to the demand for an investigation, I beg to say that I am ready at a moment's warning.

Now, as regards Delany—my recollection of the account he gave me is that he was trained at his own expense in '39; after which he left for Chicago in America (still, if I mistake not, in connexion with this religious body). Having returned for some cause he was selected to conduct this school on the resignation of the former teacher.

Mr. Dalton, to whom reference has been made, is the head at Mountrath of these "Brothers of St. Patrick," and they all reside at the monastery lower down in the same street where they have a boarding school, and where Mr. Dalton, who was present at my inspection, asked me down to lunch in the absence of Mr. Fitzpatrick, which I respectfully declined.

With regard to the refusal of the Commissioners to sanction Delany's appointment, I beg to remind you that Bernard Holten, one of these same "Brothers of St. Patrick," has been receiving a salary as teacher of the Tullow National School, county Carlow, for several years; so, of course, Mr. Fitzpatrick judges he is entitled at Mountrath, when you give it to Dr. Haly, Roman Catholic Bishop, at Tullow.

I trust I have now met; and explained to your satisfaction everything in this letter, which would seem to inculpate me, and believing that I have not done anything to merit censure, I leave my case in your hands, when replying to Mr. Fitzpatrick.

I have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your obedient servant,

JOHN MOLLOY, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

1855, March 21.—LETTER from Rev. P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

GENTLEMEN,—From all this parish of Clonenagh we sent receipts and got stamps, and the money in the usual way, but No. 901 Male Coote-street National School—no reply to that. You have before you the report of Mr. Molloy, Inspector of the locality—and Mr. Wilson, I believe from their report—all right. This school I built myself, with the assistance of Mr. Dawson—daily attended by self and curate, and some of that establishment (the monks) joining that National school. Stephen J. Delany, the present man there during the harvest. From the report of your subalterns, you, gentlemen, may learn more.

If you wish I will (do) as in Tullow, in our diocese, transfer it to Mr. Dawson as manager.

If you wish to sever us from the National school establishment, send me a full reply, as I must furnish it to my bishop, Dr. Haly of Braganza, on that return, as he is general patron of all the schools in Kildare and Leighlin diocese. Be kind enough, gentlemen, to send the cause of the detachment of this school from your National Board at Marlborough-street, until I forward your document to him (the bishop)—Tullow, county Carlow, one of his parishes, is similarly circumstanced; so, gentlemen, whoever you appoint as guardian, whether Dr. Haly or Mr. Dawson a most working (man) who had a school under you; make the selection, as I want to reply to Bishop Haly's letter on the subject as soon as possible. I don't like him or myself to make any application just now to the Commissioners, as I am sure from this report and from the return of the Inspector you will give me a favourable reply. Now you know from former statements we do all in our power to clothe the poor children in both schools, so don't drive us to extremes.

P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

May 9.—LETTER from Rev. P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg to remind you that the salary of the teacher of the Coote-street Male National school has been very irregularly paid for the last year and half. This school is and has been in constant connexion with the National Board for nearly twenty-five years. During that long period it has been in constant operation and maintained on high average; the rules of the Board have been exactly observed. The reports of Inspectors have been uniformly favourable and premiums been frequently granted for the cleanly and orderly manner in which the house has been kept and the school conducted.

The ordinary returns have been made by me every quarter, but I have not received for the last two quarters a blank receipt for salary of teacher as in the case of the other schools of which I am manager. There are, therefore, two quarters due, to which we are entitled according to the rules of the Board. This salary I look on as a right of the school, which I cannot consent to surrender without making every effort to retain it.

I have the honour to be,

Your obedient servant,

P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

To Messrs. Cross, Kelly, } Secretaries.

September 12.—LETTER from Rev. P. FITZPATRICK, Manager.

GENTLEMEN,—You promised to write to me on the result of the inquiry of the male school in Coote-street, as on my late visit it was stated to me that it was against a recent regulation to allow a monk although trained in your establishment as Mr. Stephen Delany was (even at that time a monk) unless the school-house and premises was on their own holding. To obviate this objection, I have legally transferred this school-house to Mr. Bernard Kennedy, the superior of their community, the lease three young lives and thirty-one years, Lord Russboro' and the two youngest sons of Sir C. H. Coote, my neighbour and friend at Ballyfin-house.

Trusting that this regulation will satisfy the Board, and that they will allow the arrears due to the present teacher, S. Delany of the National school.

I remain, gentlemen,

Your very obliged and humble servant,

P. FITZPATRICK, P.P.

October 29.—Letter from Rev. James Dunn, c.c., Mountrath.

Gentlemen,—Some misunderstanding seems to exist between the National Board and the manager of Coote-street male National school.

The salary of this school has been withheld for some time. The precise cause of this measure is not known here.

I am aware that as I am not patron or manager, that I have not a right to ask the Commissioners for an explanation. However, as I feel an interest in the school, and have taken considerable pains to maintain its efficiency, and have the rules of the National Board exactly observed, I hope that my request to know the cause of withholding the salary will not be refused.

Very truly, your obedient servant,

James Dunn, c.c.

1856, February 1, *Board's Order* on the foregoing correspondence :—

Inform manager that it is against the rule of the Board to sanction the appointment of an individual member of a religious community as master of a school which had previously been in charge of a lay teacher. The Commissioners cannot depart from that rule in the present case, but under the peculiar circumstances they will pay Mr. Delany's salary from the 30th September, 1854, to 1st February, 1856, and no further. If the manager desires to have a teacher paid by the Board, such teacher must not be a monk, for, as already explained to him, a lay teacher only can be recognised in this school.

June 2.—Letter from Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, p.p., Manager, Mountrath.

Gentlemen,—In reference to the Coote-street male National school (the queries for which I return), I have to state for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, that the school is the property of and is conducted by a religious body. I cannot, therefore, deprive this body of their property—nor can with justice to them or the children exclude them from the school to substitute a lay teacher, as the Commissioners seem to desire.

Neither can I, nor will I consent that the school be deprived of the salary it has long possessed and deserved.

If this school—901—wants any of the conditions constituting it a convent school according to the rules of the National Board, I am ready and willing to have them supplied.

I have the honour to be, &c., &c.,

P. Fitzpatrick, p.p.

June 4.—Letter from Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, p.p., Manager.

The Coote-street male National school was in constant operation during the quarter ended 31st March, 1856, and the master was in constant attendance, I therefore return the enclosed receipt unsigned, because it supposes salary for only one month.

I beg further to refer you to a communication from me under date of 2nd inst.

June 16, on foregoing :—

Manager informed that the Board's order of 1st February, 1856, cannot be altered or rescinded, and if its terms be not complied with school must be struck off, receipt returned for signature.

October 24, *Board's Order* on Inspector's report, 25th September, 1856, giving S. J. Delany as teacher :—

Strike off roll No. 901, and cancel grants from 1st July, 1856, school being still retained in charge of Mr. Stephen J. Delany a monk.

November 19.—Letter from Rev. P. Fitzpatrick, p.p., Mountrath.

Gentlemen,—I have to request that the Commissioners of Education will take into connexion with the National Board a school in Coote-street, Mountrath. The school is intended for the education of male children—has been in operation for very many years, and has at present an average attendance of nearly one hundred. The school-house and grounds are the property of a community of monks, who are and will be the teachers. I wish, therefore, that it be taken into connexion as a convent school. It is the wish of the monks, who are the proprietors of the school, and teachers, that I should be manager and correspondent with the National Board.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

P. Fitzpatrick.

December 12, *Board's Order* on above :—

Ordered, that the consideration of this application be deferred to next special Board.

1857, January 9—*Board's Order* on foregoing letter :—

Ordered, that the Commissioners cannot make a grant to this school, it being contrary to their revised rules to do so. Direct writer's attention to Part I., sect. vii., par. 11, and state that by convent schools the Commissioners understand female schools conducted by nuns.

6,838.—Loughcooter Female—County Galway.

1855, June 26—Inspector reports :—This school has not been in operation since the summer of 1854, when the house in which the school had been held was sold to Lord Gough. It is not likely that there will ever be a school in the same place again.

James Wilson, District Inspector.

August 24, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off school roll No. 6,838, and cancel grants from time up to which last payment was made, school having ceased. (30, 6, '54).

6,413.—Albano Female—County Galway.

1857, June 2, Inspector reports :—School closed, as the nuns have left the place and set it on lease to another party. School has not been in operation since December in 1856. At my previous inspection of this school I waited on manager in reference to re-opening it, but he curtly said he would give me no information, but would give his reply to the Secretaries directly. In consequence of this I did not think it necessary to repeat my visit to him. There is no probability of the school being re-opened, as the nuns have withdrawn from the place, and I see no reason for keeping it longer on the roll of National schools.

D. Wilson, District Inspector.

November 23, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll No. 6,413, and cancel grants from 30th June, 1856, school having ceased operation.

5,279.—Taylorshill—County Galway.

1859, June 30, Manager states on quarterly return, for quarter ended 30th June, 1859, school closed from 31st March to 30th June. No longer in connexion with the Board.

July 13, Inspector reports :—This school has been permanently closed since 31st March without any intention of re-opening it, and should therefore be struck off.

This school I found closed and sought an interview with the prioress, who informed me that the manager had intimated to the Secretaries the determination of

withdrawing from connexion with the Board from 31st March last, but of this I knew nothing until I visited it. I believe this step was for some time in contemplation, as all the accommodation was required for other purposes. It is not intended to connect the school again with the Board, and it should therefore be struck off.

September 2, *Board's Order* on above :—

Strike off roll No. 5,279, and cancel all grants thereto from 31st March, 1859 ; school having ceased to be in operation.

1,187.—Mountbellew Male—County Galway.

1839, May 28, Superintendent reports :—Inscription "National School" has been taken down by the directions of Dr. MacHale. I understand school is no longer considered as National by the correspondent. It was, however, in operation. The teacher informed me that the free stock of books was locked up and should be taken care of.

I have considered it prudent to defer an examination of them until further orders.

Finding that the inscription was not on the school-house, and upon inquiry of the teacher was informed that it was removed about ten days or a fortnight by orders of Archbishop MacHale and all connexion with the Board dissolved : I called on Sir Michael Bellew. He told me that he had directed that the orders of Dr. MacHale were to be obeyed, as it was useless to oppose them. I am led to understand that the mandate of the Archbishop has extended to all the National schools in his diocese.

James Mahon.

School struck off the roll of National schools.

1,017.—Tuam, Male—County Galway.

1838, July 25, Superintendent reports :—I was not allowed to inspect this school. The opposition was conducted by the head master. He, on learning of what religion I was, ordered his scholars out of the school. This violent proceeding I checked by withdrawing myself, thereby leaving him no excuse for such a line of conduct as he attempted to pursue.

George Ness.

August 4, On above—Superintendent, requested to state all the circumstances under which he was prevented from inspecting school.

August 11.—Letter from Superintendent Mr. Ness, Castlereagh.

Sir,—With regard to the Tuam School, I was guarded in my conduct. Anxious, so far as I was personally concerned, to avoid acting in any way that by possibility might furnish an additional argument to the enemies of the National system—finding that the establishment was conducted by members of a religious order in their own house, and wishing to show all possible respect to the patrons and conductors, and, in this *particular* case, to the *visitors* also, I even went so far as to break through my established rule of visiting without previous notice. I accordingly left my card at the school on the evening prior to my intended inspection.

On the next day, 25th July, I entered the school-room and presented my certificate of appointment to the head master. He read it and then bluntly put the question—"Are you, sir, a Roman Catholic or a Protestant?" I informed him that I was a Protestant. "Then," said he, in a loud voice, turning to the children, "you may go home."

I instantly begged of him to suspend this order for a few minutes, and requested a short conversation with him in the garden. I there demanded of him whether the regulation that no Protestant Superintendent should inspect the school were positive. He answered in the affirmative. I inquired from whom the regulation emanated. He declared that to be "a matter of no importance."

Finding that without proceeding to actual violence I could not make even an attempt at inspection, and perceiving that a collision was expected, I mildly informed the teacher that I would withdraw, being very unwilling to create anything like disturbance or interruption in his school, and that nothing would give me greater pain than to be the cause of depriving such a number of children, as I observed in attendance, of the means of education even for a single day.

His manner, which at first had been haughty, now became quite the reverse. I had entered the school by the side gate along with the children, but he insisted on accompanying me to the front gate, which he unlocked, and in so doing took occasion to make some complimentary observations on my conduct.

I could not see Rev. Mr. M'Caffrey, the correspondent, but learning that a gentleman of the name of Brown was a manager, I called on him. He informed me that he was engaged, and referred me to the former gentleman.

To Thomas F. Kelly, esq.,
Secretary.

Education Office, Dublin,
September 3, 1838.

Sir,—The Superintendent has reported to the Commissioners of Education that, having, upon the 20th day of July, repaired to the Tuam National School for the purpose of inspecting it, and having, upon his entrance into the school-room, presented to the head master the certificate of his appointment as Superintendent, in order that there might be no doubt as to the nature of his office and visit, he was prevented by this person from proceeding to the performance of his duty, and, notwithstanding that he used every proper expostulation with him upon the effects of this prevention, was finally obliged to depart without being permitted to examine the school.

The Commissioners, therefore, direct me to inquire if the facts as stated be admitted by this teacher, and in case they be admitted, I am further to say that the Commissioners, considering such conduct to be a very gross violation of their rules, direct that he be forthwith removed, and that the payment of salary to this school be suspended until another and competent teacher be appointed to succeed him. May I hope for your reply at your earliest convenience ?

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
Thomas F. Kelly, Secretary.

Rev. Thomas M'Caffrey, Tuam.

Education Office, Dublin,
October 2nd, 1838.

Sir,—The Commissioners of Education direct me to draw your attention to a communication addressed to you from this office, on the 3rd ultimo, in reference to the Tuam National school, and to request you will have the goodness to reply to it with as little delay as possible.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
Thomas F. Kelly, Secretary.

Rev. Mr. M'Caffrey, Tuam.

Education Office, Dublin,
16th October, 1838.

Sir,—The Commissioners of Education being certified that you have not replied to their several communications concerning the Tuam National school, addressed to you upon the 3rd September and 2nd of this month, direct me now to say that, except you favour them with your answer on or before 31st instant, they will remove this school off the National roll.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
Thomas F. Kelly, Secretary.

Rev. Mr. M'Caffrey, Tuam.

Education Office, Dublin,
October 16th, 1838.

Sir,—I beg leave under this cover to forward to you copies of letters addressed to the Rev. Mr. M'Caffrey of the 3rd day of September and of the 2nd instant, and also a letter intended for him of this date.

These letters will best explain themselves, they had been addressed to the Rev. Mr. M'Caffrey, owing

to the Superintendent having reported him as the manager of the Tuam National school at the time of his visit there, and when he made the report which has given rise to this correspondence. No reply having been received from Mr. M'Caffrey, I am to beg that you, who have been the manager of the school, will have the goodness now to take up this matter, and making inquiry into it, reply to the matter contained in my letter of the 3rd of September accordingly.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
THOMAS F. KELLY, Secretary.

Thomas Browne, esq., Tuam.

1838, October 24.—Mr. Browne replies that he understood the master to act under the direction of the patron, Most Rev. Dr. MacHale.

(Above letter missing).

Education Office, Dublin,
26th October, 1838.

SIR,—I have submitted your letter of the 24th instant to the consideration of the Commissioners.

They direct me in reply to refer you to that rule in which they require, by themselves or their Inspectors, to be allowed to visit and examine the National schools whenever they see fit, and to state that they do not continue their grants to schools where this or any other of their rules is not submitted to.

I am therefore to acquaint you that they have ordered the Tuam National school to be removed off the roll of National schools from and after the 31st instant.

I am, sir, your obedient servant,
THOMAS F. KELLY, Secretary.

Thomas Browne, esq., Tuam.

1012.—ROUNDSTONE—County Galway.

1839, September 6, Superintendent reports :—This is no longer a National school. The inscription "National School" has been altered to "Roman Catholic School."

Given up in consequence of Dr. MacHale's opposition.

GEORGE NESS.

School suspended until new trustees are appointed. Occupied by monks until year 1858, when the following letter was received from Mr. Ambrose Kearns, O.S.F. :—

Monastery, Roundstone,
December 8, 1858.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,—I beg most respectfully to inform you that I am willing to deliver up to you the suspended National school at Roundstone. It has been a male school for many years, and from the great necessity of a female school in Roundstone, I now give it up to you to be a female National school. Mr. Wilson the Inspector has advised me to do so, and to inform you of it. If you will be pleased to accept it for a female school, I request you will allow me to be the patron or manager thereof. Requesting an answer—

I have the honour to remain,
My lords and gentlemen,
Your humble and obedient servant,
AMBROSE KEARNS, O.S.F.

To the Commissioners of National
Education, Ireland.

1858, December 24, *Board's Order* on foregoing :—

Ordered, that Mr. Kearns be informed that if he obtains the consent of trustees the Commissioners will recognise him as manager of the school. Remind him that, if this be done, it will devolve on him to put school into proper repair and to appoint a competent teacher. Advised 4, 1, '59.

Monastery, Roundstone,
January 11, 1859.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,—Circumstances have prevented me from replying before this to your official letter of the 4th instant.

The trustees mentioned therein are now dead. The Rev. P. Sheridan, who is the administrator of the parish, directed me to apply to you for the female school. Should you recognise me as manager, I shall put school in good repair and shall provide a competent teacher. Waiting an answer—

I have the honour to remain,
My lords and gentlemen,
Your humble and obedient servant,
AMBROSE KEARNS.

Monastery, Roundstone,
January 24, 1859.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,—Having received no answer to my letter of the 11th instant, I now take the liberty of writing to you again, stating that the trustees are dead. The Rev. P. Sheridan, who is the administrator of this parish, directed me to apply to you for the female school.

He and the parishioners wish I should have the management of the school. Should you recognise me as manager, I shall put the house in good repair, and shall provide a competent teacher. Requesting an answer with instructions how to act—

I have the honour to remain,
My lords and gentlemen,
Your humble and obedient servant,
AMBROSE KEARNS.

February 11, *Board's Order* on above :—

Ordered, that as it appears the trustees are dead the Commissioners will not object to writer becoming manager of the school on the conditions specified in this letter. Advised 17, 2, '59.

Monastery, Roundstone,
February 17, 1859.

MY LORDS AND GENTLEMEN,—I take the liberty of informing you that I have appointed a competent teacher for the female school, and that it is now in operation. She is a trained teacher and belongs to the second division of the second class. I hope there will be no disappointment with regard to her salary, and that a free stock of books will be sent. I wrote a letter some weeks since, but received no answer. I received a circular A, No. 62,259, acknowledging the receipt of it. Requesting an answer—

I have the honour to remain,
My lords and gentlemen,
Your humble and obedient servant,
AMBROSE KEARNS.

Commissioners of National
Education, Ireland.

February 19, Inspector advised of *Board's Order*, 11th February, 1859, directed to report :—

If school-house and furniture are now in satisfactory repair, or about to be put in proper condition.

Is female teacher competent, her name, date of appointment, when she opened school, what National school she formerly taught, and when?

March 30, Inspector reports :—This school was vested in trustees who are now dead. It was for a long time in possession of the monks, who held a boys' school in it, and is still on the suspended list. In February the monks vacated it and appointed a female teacher, desiring to have it in connexion with the National Board. One of their number, Mr. A. Kearns, made an application, and, as instructed, I now make this report.

I beg to recommend the application to favourable consideration, and to urge the importance of an immediate grant of free stock as the school is without books or maps. I had an interview with the correspondent, who is anxious for its establishment, and evinces every desire to conduct it in conformity with the Board's rules.

DANIEL WILSON, District Inspector.

1859.—*Board's Order* on the foregoing :—

Ordered, that salary be paid to Bedelia S. Kelly as a second of second class teacher from 1st February, 1859.

Free stock sent.

PARAGRAPH 8.—Number and Classification by Subjects of all Complaints and Correspondences in reference to Religious Instruction, and Religious Practices in CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS for the last ten years :—

(NOTE.—It is not to be inferred that the Rules of the Board were necessarily violated in *all* these cases.)

Subjects of Complaints and Correspondence.	No. of Cases.
Singing a denominational song at time for secular business,	1
Exhibition of cross on the school building,	5
Inscription of a denominational character on school,	1
Exhibition of tablets of a denominational character,	2
Exhibition of emblems of a denominational character,	5
Exhibition of statue of the Blessed Virgin,	1
Concurrent secular and religious instruction,	2
Concurrent secular and religious instruction, and exhibition of denomination medals,	2
Ditto, ditto, and neglect of time-table,	1
Exhibition of medals, and use of head-lines of a denominational character,	1
Extracts, or head-lines, of a denominational character copied by pupils in their copy-books,	2
Denominational head-lines used, and sign of the cross made each time the clock strikes,	1
Sign of the cross made each time the clock strikes,	11
Prayer engaged in each time the clock strikes,	2
Religious instruction twice intermediate,	10
Religious exercises at time for secular instruction,	4
Secular business at time for religious instruction,	2
Use of books not sanctioned by the Board,	15
Neglect of notices to parents, and religious instruction twice intermediate,	1
Religious exercises not notified on the time-table,	1
Movable tablet of time of religious instruction not used,	1
General Lesson not used,	1
Withdrawal of some of the pupils occasionally, during the hours of secular instruction, for religious exercises,	1
General lesson of an unsuitable character used,	1
Total number of cases,	74

PARAGRAPH 9.—RETURN of Conventual Applications since 1850, received or rejected, contrary to Inspectors' Recommendations :—

SCHOOLS RECEIVED.

County.	Name.	Roll No.
Cork,	1. Clonakilty Female,	7,651
Limerick,	2. St. Anne's do.,	6,569
Galway,	3. Oughterard, do.,	8,322
Do.,	4. Oranmore, do.,	8,795

SCHOOLS REJECTED.

County.	Name.	County.	Name.
Cork,	1. St. Finbar's Male.	Dublin,	5. Kilmacud Female.
Do.,	2. St. Mary's Industrial.	Do.,	6. Do.*
Do.,	3. Do. Infant.	Wexford,	7. Wexford Infant,†
Limerick,	4. St. Munchin's Lace.	Sligo,	8. Ardnaree Female.

* The Kilmacud Female School was first rejected in 1854, and again in 1858; reasons for rejection each time the same.
† Wexford Infant School afterwards taken into connexion on a subsequent report.

PARAGRAPH 10.—CHANGES made in the Revised Rules, in 1855, in regard to CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS :—

RULES IN FORCE PRIOR TO MAY, 1855.

PART V., Section headed, "Schools in connexion with Religious Bodies."—In schools of this description salary is paid according to a per-centage on the daily average attendance :—

£20	per annum for	100	daily average.	£77	per annum for	400	daily average.
40	,,	200	,,	94	,,	500	,,
60	,,	300	,,	111	,,	600	,,

And for every 50 over 600 at the rate of £15 per cent.

RULES AS CHANGED IN MAY, 1855.

PART I., SECT. VII., PARAGRAPH 2.—No clergyman of any denomination, or (except in the case of Convent schools) member of any religious order, can be recognised as the teacher of a National school.

PART II., SECT. VIII., PARAGRAPH 2.—None but lay teachers are entitled to a salary from the Commissioners for conducting an industrial department in connexion with a Convent school.

PART II., SECT. IX., PARAGRAPHS 1 to 4.—Convent schools receive aid under the conditions applicable to non-vested schools, and they are subject to the same rules and regulations.

The members of the community may themselves discharge the office of teachers, with or without the aid of such other persons as they may see fit to employ; the salaries of the assistants to be defrayed by the community.

The amount of salary awarded to Convent schools is regulated by the average number of children in daily attendance, according to a scale laid down by the Commissioners.

The Commissioners will grant aid to *one school only in connexion with the same Convent.*

PART IV., SECT. VIII., PARAGRAPHS 1 to 5.—In schools of this description salary is paid according to a percentage on the average daily attendance :—

For	50	average daily attendance,	£10.
,,	100	,,	20 }
,,	200	,,	40 } Increase per cent. £20 per annum.
,,	300	,,	60 }
,,	400	,,	77 }
,,	500	,,	94 } Increase per cent. £17 per annum.
,,	600	,,	111 }
Above	600	,,	— Increase per cent. £15 per annum.

Where the average daily attendance amounts to 30 above the 100, salary for 50 will be allowed; and when it exceeds 50, and does not amount to 75 above the 100, salary for three-fourths of 100 will be allowed; and when it exceeds 75, salary for 100 will be allowed.

In cases where the average attendance does not amount to 100, salary to be paid thus :—

For 30 children and not exceeding 50 £10 per annum.
When the attendance exceeds 50, and does not amount to 75, £15 per annum will be paid.
When it exceeds 75, to be paid at £20.

The Commissioners pay salary according to the average number of children in daily attendance at each Convent school, without reference to the number of rooms into which they may be distributed.

As the amount of salary will, in all cases, depend upon the average daily attendance of pupils, as shown by the quarterly returns, managers are to be prepared for augmentation or diminution accordingly.

PARAGRAPH 11.—NUMBER of FEMALE TEACHERS, now in office, distinguishing the Teachers of Model Schools, who have been Pupils in Convent Schools :—

The total number of Female Teachers now in the service of the Commissioners of National Education, who have been pupils in Convent schools is 518
Of these teachers, 14 are in the Board's Model Schools.

SECTION XV.

Workhouse, Gaol, and Lunatic Asylum Schools, in Connexion with the Board.

PARAGRAPH 1.—DATE at which Workhouse Schools were first placed in connexion with the National Board, Number of Workhouses in operation each year, and Number whose Schools were under the Board's Inspection, to 1867, inclusive.

PARAGRAPH 2.—STATEMENT as to the precise nature of the Aid given to Workhouse Schools, and changes made therein from time to time.

Year of first connexion.	No. of Poor Law Unions.	No. whose Schools in connexion.	Nature of Aid, &c.
1840(*a*)	126	2	(*a*) Inspection, Books and Requisites, as to ordinary schools.
1841	130	15	
1842	,,	68	
1843	,,	80	
1844	,,	84	
1845	,,	90	
1846(*b*)	,,	99	(*b*) Gratuities to Literary Teachers :—
1847(*c*)	,,	104	The Gratuities are divided into two classes :—
1848	131	109	For Male Teachers, First Class, . . Twenty at the rate of £6 a-year each.
1849	,,	111	For Male Teachers, Second Class, . Twenty ,, £4 ,,
1850	163	124	For Female Teachers, First Class, . . Twenty ,, £5 ,,
1851	,,	128	For Female Teachers, Second Class, . Twenty ,, £3 ,,
1852	,,	133	
1853	,,	141	(*c*) Gratuities to Agricultural Teachers where land attached for instruction of children—
1854	,,	142	Amount, ranging by results, up to £15.
1855	,,	139	
1856	,,	137	
1857	,,	137	
1858	,,	138	
1859(*d*)	,,	139	(*d*) Gratuities for teaching Vocal Music, Drawing, &c., as to ordinary National Schools.
1860	,,	140	
1861	,,	141	
1862	,,	144	
1863(*e*)	,,	145	(*e*) From 1st April, this year, Agricultural Departments of Workhouse Schools became disconnected, in conformity with the wishes of Her Majesty's Government.
1864	,,	143	
1865	,,	145	
1866	,,	145	
1867	,,	145	

PARAGRAPH 3.—NUMBER in Provinces and Counties of Workhouses whose Schools were connected on the Rolls; Average Daily Attendance; Age and Classification of Children; Creed of Pupils and Apartments, and Grant from National Board.

PARAGRAPH 4.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports on these Schools for 1867 as to Furniture and Proficiency of Pupils; Cleanliness, Health,

COUNTY.	No. of Schools.	Number of Departments.				Religious Denomination of Pupils on Rolls during 1867.			Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during 1867.	Average Daily Attendance.	Number of Pupils on the Rolls during the year 1867,													
											Under 5 Years.		Of 5, but under 6.		Of 6, but under 7.		Of 7, but under 8.		Of 8, but under 9.		Of 9, but under 10.		Of 10, but under 11.	
		Male.	Female	Infant.	Mixed.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	7	6	6	.	1	539	556	454	1,549	695	69	90	63	74	73	93	99	89	114	75	107	90	89	57
Armagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cavan,	4	.	.	.	4	44	248	6	298	146	16	24	26	13	24	11	16	21	17	21	24	21	18	8
Donegal,	7	.	1	.	6	40	306	12	358	167	23	23	16	22	20	18	18	29	18	25	18	21	15	17
Down,	2	1	1	.	1	106	41	115	262	95	.	12	6	29	9	13	19	8	14	10	25	19	21	9
Fermanagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Londonderry,	3	2	2	.	1	142	228	77	447	209	24	31	24	22	14	28	34	25	22	25	27	31	22	20
Monaghan,	4	1	1	.	3	85	224	12	321	152	29	35	16	23	16	20	19	21	15	19	16	17	14	16
Tyrone,	5	4	4	.	1	153	361	34	548	211	18	65	13	46	24	32	44	39	24	16	24	46	31	21
Ulster, Total,	32	14	15	.	17	1,109	1,964	710	3,783	1,675	179	280	164	229	180	215	249	232	224	191	241	245	210	148
Clare,	8	4	4	.	4	1	810	.	811	437	49	97	34	27	59	40	42	42	46	39	35	38	35	34
Cork,	17	6	6	1	11	84	2,810	.	2,894	1,283	172	274	152	180	116	145	151	141	140	154	221	146	162	133
Kerry,	6	3	3	.	3	11	863	.	874	479	14	66	41	39	50	31	46	41	45	52	58	63	65	46
Limerick,	6	3	3	1	3	5	1,166	.	1,171	543	72	87	58	53	74	81	48	55	33	74	103	71	70	43
Tipperary,	9	7	7	2	2	24	1,544	.	1,568	836	108	145	93	96	102	102	93	67	72	69	76	99	93	58
Waterford,	3	1	1	1	2	1	413	.	414	192	31	27	24	15	14	22	25	23	30	22	30	28	12	28
Munster, Total,	49	24	24	5	25	126	7,606	.	7,732	3,770	446	696	402	410	415	421	405	369	366	410	523	445	437	342
Carlow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin,	3	2	2	1	1	60	828	.	888	442	41	40	10	14	28	47	56	24	54	45	64	43	51	60
Kildare,	3	2	2	.	1	10	477	.	487	261	42	66	22	29	21	24	21	22	30	19	32	19	19	27
Kilkenny,	5	3	3	.	2	8	618	.	626	351	43	62	24	32	33	33	28	24	26	47	35	31	31	27
King's,	3	2	2	1	1	13	395	.	408	205	19	37	35	28	13	25	23	20	16	16	22	26	24	17
Longford,	3	2	2	.	1	7	354	.	361	222	17	11	12	21	14	13	24	17	26	19	22	26	25	29
Louth,	3	3	3	.	.	5	374	.	379	178	30	30	21	17	21	16	26	19	27	18	25	20	16	22
Meath,	5	2	2	.	3	12	438	.	450	251	36	30	21	16	13	16	27	34	33	25	25	21	26	17
Queen's,	2	1	1	.	1	7	185	.	192	99	.	1	5	10	1	17	15	12	16	11	17	18	10	14
Westmeath,	3	2	2	.	1	5	451	.	456	223	4	74	12	37	13	29	24	18	22	20	18	31	16	25
Wexford,	3	3	3	1	.	3	661	.	664	426	58	74	32	19	37	22	37	18	53	37	34	54	26	34
Wicklow,	2	1	2	.	.	17	228	.	245	109	8	16	2	12	6	14	12	9	12	15	21	11	12	18
Leinster, Total,	35	23	24	3	11	147	5,009	.	5,156	2,767	298	441	196	235	200	256	293	217	315	272	325	300	256	290
Galway,	10	3	3	.	7	13	981	.	994	492	75	68	43	39	63	74	52	62	54	53	57	58	65	46
Leitrim,	3	2	2	.	1	9	233	.	242	138	8	9	13	17	8	14	14	11	17	10	23	15	12	10
Mayo,	9	2	2	.	7	14	622	.	636	375	23	37	19	33	40	44	41	39	40	46	39	46	34	32
Roscommon,	4	4	4	.	.	7	551	.	558	312	23	33	4	30	20	35	29	33	34	35	56	26	23	22
Sligo,	3	1	1	.	2	17	259	1	277	142	3	7	25	16	7	20	12	18	22	12	24	13	14	19
Connaught, Total,	29	12	12	.	17	60	2,646	1	2,707	1,459	132	154	104	135	138	187	148	163	167	156	199	158	148	129
Grand Total,	145	73	75	8	70	1,442	17,225	711	19,378	9,671	1,055	1,571	766	1,009	933	1,079	1,095	981	1,072	1,029	1,288	1,148	1,151	909

with the Board each Year; Number of Departments, Boys', Girls', and Infants'; Number of Children on the Rolls; Creed of Teachers, their Rank or Class; whether Trained or not; Salaries, Rations, Fittings; Supply of Books; Sufficiency, Qualification, Salary, and Efficiency of Teaching Staff; and Industrial Training of Children.

classified according to Ages.												No. of Pupils on Rolls on the 1st January, 1868, classified according to Lesson Books.												County.
Of 11, but under 12.		Of 12, but under 13.		Of 13, but under 14.		Of 14, but under 15.		Of 15, and above.		Total.		Book I.		Book II.		Book III.		Book IV.		Book V.		Total.		
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
75	41	68	37	47	28	38	14	17	2	859	690	301	241	110	92	63	63	20	4	1	.	495	400	Antrim.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Armagh.
14	3	3	6	2	8	1	1	.	.	161	137	58	59	33	30	12	9	4	4	.	.	107	102	Cavan.
14	12	9	5	8	12	6	2	5	2	170	188	70	89	29	20	10	7	.	.	.	.	109	116	Donegal.
11	12	14	6	8	4	5	6	1	1	133	129	54	49	23	12	7	1	.	.	.	.	84	62	Down.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fermanagh.
20	10	12	18	14	6	11	2	4	1	228	219	87	84	33	31	19	19	3	3	.	.	142	137	Londonderry.
10	7	7	8	4	3	2	4	.	.	148	173	44	56	24	36	27	24	.	.	.	.	95	116	Monaghan.
20	16	11	19	10	8	7	8	4	2	230	318	105	122	38	49	17	15	3	.	.	.	163	186	Tyrone.
164	101	124	99	93	69	70	37	31	8	1,929	1,854	719	700	290	270	155	138	30	11	1	.	1,195	1,119	Ulster, Total.
40	37	35	28	10	14	11	12	7	.	403	408	143	166	66	59	44	38	6	6	.	.	259	269	Clare.
130	83	115	81	55	58	34	37	8	6	1,456	1,438	420	534	237	221	120	91	22	16	4	.	803	862	Cork.
39	40	36	30	17	15	17	14	4	5	432	442	124	149	92	88	55	35	21	20	.	.	292	292	Kerry.
59	42	47	32	17	21	11	15	3	2	595	576	210	213	126	86	60	58	8	4	.	.	404	361	Limerick.
48	40	50	30	36	29	31	17	9	5	811	757	325	262	131	134	54	43	20	9	1	.	531	448	Tipperary.
11	22	11	14	6	6	4	8	1	.	199	215	87	73	26	32	7	21	.	3	.	.	120	129	Waterford.
327	264	294	215	141	143	108	103	32	18	3,896	3,836	1,309	1,397	678	620	340	286	77	58	5	.	2,409	2,361	Munster, Total.
.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
30	55	39	36	37	27	26	30	19	12	455	433	118	152	81	61	56	28	18	7	.	.	273	248	Dublin.
22	14	17	13	4	7	4	6	5	2	239	248	61	105	51	31	15	17	6	7	.	3	133	163	Kildare.
21	24	25	16	12	14	11	17	8	2	297	329	85	133	63	54	14	22	6	11	.	.	168	220	Kilkenny.
10	12	11	12	13	7	9	2	1	.	206	202	82	83	25	24	15	12	1	2	.	.	123	121	King's.
12	9	13	11	11	11	5	7	4	2	185	176	96	84	24	28	19	23	11	14	.	.	150	149	Longford.
7	9	14	10	9	9	4	6	3	.	203	176	78	52	27	40	13	24	5	3	.	.	123	119	Louth.
16	17	21	14	15	6	10	2	6	3	249	201	97	77	43	41	14	20	11	2	.	.	165	140	Meath.
15	10	5	4	3	2	4	2	.	.	91	101	31	25	19	16	4	10	.	.	.	.	54	51	Queen's.
20	21	17	15	9	11	5	11	4	.	164	292	47	88	36	39	20	20	11	12	.	.	114	159	Westmeath.
19	19	19	29	11	13	10	5	2	2	338	326	123	121	53	35	41	39	6	10	.	.	223	205	Wexford.
6	9	22	7	10	3	5	5	6	4	122	123	25	48	23	20	22	17	8	.	.	.	78	85	Wicklow.
178	199	203	167	134	110	93	93	58	27	2,549	2,607	843	968	445	389	233	232	83	68	.	3	1,604	1,660	Leinster, Total.
39	17	34	31	22	8	13	9	7	5	524	470	179	179	98	61	46	30	7	9	.	.	330	279	Galway.
3	11	10	9	3	6	5	6	5	3	121	121	50	57	21	25	6	3	1	.	.	.	78	85	Leitrim.
26	12	25	19	7	11	6	8	8	1	308	328	85	110	63	93	32	26	7	.	.	.	187	229	Mayo.
23	20	26	26	14	18	7	9	8	4	267	291	91	130	56	33	20	24	12	14	2	.	181	201	Roscommon.
12	15	14	4	8	3	4	3	2	.	147	130	41	53	33	33	9	12	.	4	.	.	83	102	Sligo.
103	75	109	89	54	46	35	35	30	13	1,367	1,340	446	529	271	245	113	95	27	27	2	.	859	896	Connaught, Total.
772	639	730	570	422	368	306	268	151	66	9,741	9,637	3,317	3,594	1,684	1,524	841	751	217	164	8	3	6,067	6,036	Grand Total.

PARAGRAPH 3.—NUMBER in Provinces and Counties of Workhouses whose Schools were connected on the Rolls; Average Daily Attendance; Age and Classification of Children; Creed of Pupils and Apartments, and Grant from National Board—*continued.*

PARAGRAPH 4.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports on these Schools for 1867 as to Furniture and Proficiency of Pupils; Cleanliness, Health,

COUNTY.	School Staff, classified according to Rank, Class, and Religious Denomination: Rank.	No. of Teachers.	Classification of Teachers. Prob.	3²	3¹	2²	2¹	1²	Trained.	Untrained.	Religious Denomination. E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Diss.	Income of School: Salaries. £ s. d.	Rations. £ s. d.	Apartments (if any). £ s. d.	Grant from Board. £ s. d.
Antrim,	Principal,	13	2	1	4	3	3	.	8	5	3	.	10	.	384 10 0	253 0 0	78 0 0	27 10 0
	Assistant,	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	1	1	.	51 10 0	40 0 0	16 0 0	—
Armagh,	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—
Cavan,	Principal,	4	1	1	2	.	.	.	1	3	2	2	.	.	73 0 0	70 0 0	32 0 0	7 0 0
	Assistant,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	20 0 0	34 0 0	14 0 0	—
Donegal,	Principal,	7	2	3	2	.	.	.	2	5	4	2	.	1	111 0 0	79 16 0	37 10 0	2 10 0
Down,	Principal,	3	.	.	2	1	.	.	1	2	.	.	3	.	80 0 0	65 0 0	20 0 0	11 0 0
Fermanagh,	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—
Londonderry,	Principal,	5	1	1	2	1	.	.	3	2	.	.	4	1	120 0 0	81 0 0	46 0 0	14 10 0
Monaghan,	Principal,	5	3	1	.	.	1	.	4	1	1	2	1	1	88 0 0	102 0 0	44 0 0	—
Tyrone,	Principal,	8	3	3	.	2	.	.	2	6	5	2	1	.	157 0 0	118 6 0	68 0 0	—
Ulster, Total,	Principals,	45	12	10	12	7	4	.	21	24	15	8	19	3	1,013 10 0	769 2 0	325 10 0	62 10 0
	Assistants,	4	2	.	2	.	.	.	1	3	.	3	1	.	71 10 0	74 0 0	30 0 0	—
Clare,	Principal,	12	.	4	5	.	3	.	4	8	.	11	1	.	248 0 0	169 10 0	52 0 0	—
	Monitor,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	5 0 0	5 10 0	—	—
Cork,	Principal,	23	2	7	7	4	2	1	9	14	1	22	.	.	509 0 0	334 9 0	96 10 0	23 0 0
	Assistant,	7	2	1	3	.	1	.	3	4	2	5	.	.	145 0 0	98 9 0	3 0 0	—
Kerry,	Principal,	9	1	2	1	2	3	.	4	5	.	9	.	.	212 0 0	163 5 0	44 0 0	5 10 0
	Assistant,	2	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	35 0 0	17 16 1	5 0 0	—
	Monitor,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	10 0 0	—	—	—
Limerick,	Principal,	10	5	2	1	.	2	.	2	8	.	10	.	.	237 0 0	211 0 0	68 0 0	9 0 0
	Assistant,	2	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	2	.	.	31 0 0	18 0 0	5 0 0	—
Tipperary,	Principal,	16	1	4	8	3	.	.	6	10	.	16	.	.	424 0 0	256 2 6	72 16 0	17 0 0
	Assistant,	1	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	10 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	—
Waterford,	Principal,	5	1	.	2	1	1	.	3	2	.	5	.	.	125 0 0	80 0 0	23 0 0	—
Munster, Total,	Principals,	75	10	19	24	10	11	1	28	47	1	73	1	.	1,745 0 0	1,214 6 6	356 6 0	54 10 0
	Assistants, &c.,	14	4	3	3	1	1	.	4	10*	2	12	.	.	236 0 0	154 15 1	18 0 0	—
Carlow,	—	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—
Dublin,	Principal,	6	.	3	1	.	.	2	3	3	.	6	.	.	185 0 0	126 16 8	35 0 0	10 10 0
	Assistant,	3	1	.	1	.	.	1	2	1	2	1	.	.	105 0 0	66 0 0	7 0 0	—
Kildare,	Principal,	6	.	.	3	2	1	.	6	.	.	6	.	.	146 0 0	80 0 0	31 0 0	4 0 0
	Assistant,	2	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	24 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	—
Kilkenny,	Principal,	8	2	2	3	.	1	.	2	6	.	8	.	.	195 0 0	109 8 0	37 0 0	13 10 0
King's County,	Assistant,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	15 0 0	13 0 0	3 0 0	—
	Principal,	5	.	2	3	.	.	.	2	3	.	5	.	.	140 0 0	101 0 0	24 0 0	5 0 0
Longford,	Principal,	5	1	2	1	1	.	.	.	5	.	5	.	.	109 0 0	100 0 0	33 0 0	10 10 0
Louth,	Assistant,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—
Meath,	Principal,	6	1	3	2	.	.	.	3	3	.	6	.	.	126 0 0	114 0 0	12 0 0	9 10 0
	Principal,	7	.	5	1	1	.	.	2	5	.	7	.	.	154 0 0	83 0 0	15 0 0	10 0 0
Queen's County,	Principal,	3	1	.	1	1	.	.	1	2	1	2	.	.	75 0 0	67 0 0	14 0 0	6 10 0
	Assistant,	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	20 0 0	26 0 0	5 0 0	—
Westmeath,	Principal,	5	.	3	.	2	.	.	3	2	.	5	.	.	97 0 0	65 12 0	16 10 0	14 10 0
	Assistant,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	12 0 0	15 10 0	6 0 0	—
Wexford,	Principal,	6	3	1	.	2	.	.	2	4	.	6	.	.	132 0 0	188 0 0	48 0 0	—
	Assistant,	2	1	.	1	.	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	46 0 0	30 0 0	10 0 0	—
Wicklow,	Principal,	3	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	2	1	2	.	.	65 0 0	59 0 0	22 10 0	3 0 0
Leinster, Total,	Principals,	60	10	21	15	10	2	2	25	35	2	58	.	.	1,424 0 0	1,093 16 8	288 0 0	87 0 0
	Assistants,	11	5	.	4	1	.	1	6	5	2	9	.	.	242 0 0	182 10 0	35 0 0	—
Galway,	Principal,	13	3	5	5	.	.	.	3	10	.	13	.	.	248 0 0	190 17 6	79 0 0	9 10 0
Leitrim,	Principal,	4	1	.	2	1	.	.	2	2	1	3	.	.	101 0 0	100 13 4	25 0 0	3 10 0
Mayo,	Principal,	11	4	2	4	.	1	.	5	6	.	11	.	.	201 0 0	155 10 0	60 10 0	11 0 0
	Assistant,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	12 0 0	13 0 0	2 10 0	—
Roscommon,	Principal,	8	1	2	.	4	1	.	6	2	.	8	.	.	160 0 0	114 10 0	31 0 0	21 0 0
	Assistant,	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.	8 0 0	7 10 0	—	—
Sligo,	Principal,	4	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	2	.	3	1	.	77 0 0	43 0 0	21 0 0	2 0 0
Connaught, Total,	Principals,	40	11	9	11	7	2	.	18	22	1	38	1	.	787 0 0	604 10 10	216 10 0	46 10 0
	Assistants,	2	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 10 0	2 10 0	—
GRAND TOTAL,	Principals,	220	43	59	62	34	19	3	92	128	19	177	21	3	4,969 10 0	3,681 16 0	1,186 6 0	250 10 0
	Assistants,	29	13	3	9	2	1	1	11	18	5	23	1	.	554 10 0	426 5 1	85 10 0	—
	Monitors,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	15 0 0	5 10 0	—	—

* And two monitors.

with the Board each Year; Number of Departments, Boys', Girls', and Infants'; Number of Children on the Rolls; Creed of Teachers, their Rank or Class; whether Trained or not; Salaries, Rations, Fittings; Supply of Books; Sufficiency, Qualification, Salary, and Efficiency of Teaching Staff; and Industrial Training of Children—*continued.*

Staff.			Condition of Schools as to						Was the Supply of Books, &c., adequate?		Was there a sufficient Teaching Staff?		Were the Teachers duly qualified for their duties?		Were the Teachers efficient?		Condition of School as to					Was the Industrial Training of the Scholars properly attended to, and satisfactorily conducted?		Note from Inspectors' Reports, the state of Literary proficiency of the Pupils.			County.
Total.			Furniture.			Fittings.											Cleanliness of Pupils.		Health of Pupils.								
£	s.	d.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Unsatisfactory.	
743	0	0	7	.	.	7	.	.	7	.	6	1	7	.	7	.	7	.	6	1	.	6	1	2	5	.	Antrim.
107	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
—			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Armagh.
182	0	0	4	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	4	.	4	.	4	.	3	1	3	1	.	2	2	2	2	.	Cavan.
68	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
230	16	0	3	4	.	3	4	.	7	.	7	.	5	2	5	2	4	3	2	5	.	5	2	3	3	1	Donegal.
176	0	0	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	1	1	.	1	1	2	.	.	Down.
—			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Fermanagh.
261	10	0	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	1	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	1	2	1	1	1	Londonderry.
234	0	0	4	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	4	.	4	.	3	1	4	.	4	.	.	4	.	1	2	1	Monaghan.
343	6	0	5	.	.	5	.	.	4	1	5	.	4	1	5	.	5	.	4	1	.	5	.	4	1	.	Tyrone.
2,170	12	0	28	4	.	28	4	.	31	1	30	2	29	3	29	3	28	4	23	9	.	24	8	15	14	3	Ulster, Total.
175	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
469	10	0	5	2	1	4	3	1	8	.	8	.	8	.	8	.	7	1	8	.	.	8	.	6	1	1	Clare.
10	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
962	19	0	11	6	.	11	5	1	16	1	14	3	16	1	14	3	14	3	9	8	.	7	10	10	4	3	Cork.
246	9	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
424	15	0	3	3	.	3	3	.	6	.	5	1	6	.	3	3	4	2	3	2	1	5	1	4	1	1	Kerry.
57	16	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
525	0	0	4	2	.	1	5	.	6	.	3	3	3	3	4	2	4	2	5	1	.	5	1	4	.	2	Limerick.
54	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
759	18	6	6	3	.	8	1	.	9	.	5	4	9	.	8	1	7	2	9	.	.	7	2	5	2	2	Tipperary.
30	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
228	0	0	3		.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	2	1	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	.	1	Waterford.
3,370	2	6	32	16	1	30	17	2	48	1	38	11	44	5	40	9	39	10	37	11	1	35	14	31	8	10	Munster, Total.
408	15	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
—			.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Carlow.
357	6	8	2	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	3	.	2	1	3	.	2	1	.	2	1	2	.	1	Dublin.
178	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
261	0	0	3	.	.	1	2	.	2	1	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	Kildare.
40	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
354	18	0	5	.	.	5	.	.	5	.	3	2	5	.	5	.	5	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	.	1	Kilkenny.
31	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	King's County.
270	0	0	3	.	.	2	1	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	
252	10	0	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	Longford.
40	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Louth.
261	10	0	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	.	Meath.
262	0	0	5	.	.	5	.	.	5	.	5	.	5	.	5	.	5	.	5	.	.	5	.	4	1	.	
162	10	0	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	Queen's County.
51	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
193	12	0	2	1	.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	.	3	.	2	1	.	Westmeath.
33	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
388	0	0	1	2	.	1	2	.	2	1	2	1	3	.	3	.	2	1	2	1	.	3	.	1	.	2	Wexford.
86	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
149	10	0	2	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	1	1	2	.	2	.	2	.	2	.	.	2	.	1	1	.	Wicklow.
2,892	16	8	31	4	.	30	5	.	33	2	28	7	35	.	34	1	34	1	33	2	.	33	2	23	8	4	Leinster, Total.
459	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
527	7	6	9	.	1	6	3	1	10	.	9	1	8	2	9	1	7	3	7	3	.	10	.	7	.	3	Galway.
229	13	4	3	.	.	3	.	.	3	.	3	.	3	.	1	2	3	.	3	.	.	2	1	2	.	1	Leitrim.
428	0	0	6	3	.	3	6	.	8	1	8	1	7	2	7	2	7	2	7	1	1	3	6	4	1	4	Mayo.
27	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
326	10	0	4	.	.	4	.	.	4	.	3	1	4	.	3	1	4	.	2	2	.	3	1	2	2	.	Roscommon.
15	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
143	0	0	.	2	1	.	1	2	2	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	2	3	.	.	2	1	2	1	1	Sligo.
1,654	10	10	22	5	2	16	10	3	27	2	25	4	24	5	22	7	22	7	22	6	1	20	9	17	3	9	Connaught, Total.
43	0	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
10,088	2	0	113	29	3	104	36	5	139	6	121	24	132	13	125	20	123	22	115	28	2	112	33	86	33	26	Grand Total.
1,066	5	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	
20	10	0	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	

PARAGRAPH 5.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports on GAOL and LUNATIC ASYLUM SCHOOLS Efficiency of Teaching Staff; Proficiency of Pupils;

COUNTY.	Number of Schools.	Number of Departments.		Religious Denomination of Pupils on Rolls during 1867.			Total Number of Pupils on Rolls during 1867.	Average daily Attendance.	Number of Pupils on the Rolls during the year 1867, classified according to Ages.													
									Under 15 years.		15, but under 20.		20, but under 25.		25, but under 30.		30, but under 35.		35, but under 50.		Over 50.		Total.	
		M.	F.	E.C.	R.C.	Pros.			M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
ULSTER.	Nil.																							
MUNSTER.																								
Clare,	1	1	1	1	143	–	144	13·6	3	–	16	1	29	14	13	5	7	9	16	10	13	8	97	47
Cork,	2	1	1	9	85	–	94	11·5	12	2	21	17	15	19	3	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	55	39
Kerry,	1	1	1	1	45	–	46	3·9	17	1	19	7	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	9
Tipperary,	3	2	1	2	177	1	180	32·2	11	1	37	2	55	7	17	9	10	6	14	3	5	3	149	31
Waterford,	1	1	1	2	59	–	61	12·4	3	–	12	11	8	7	7	3	4	3	2	1	–		36	25
Total,	8	6	5	15	509	1	525	73·6	46	4	105	38	108	48	40	18	24	18	33	14	18	11	374	151
LEINSTER.																								
Dublin,	2	1	1	23	402	–	425	32·6	36	4	108	61	29	120	2	54	–	6	–	5	–	–	175	250
Kildare,	1	1	–	4	25	–	29	7·6	3	–	13	–	7	–	2	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	29	–
Queen's,	2	1	1	6	115	–	121	20·	3	2	11	3	21	3	11	17	8	8	17	5	4	8	75	46
Westmeath,	2	1	1	4	131	–	135	16·	23	2	35	6	20	6	17	3	17	–	6	–	–	–	118	17
Total,	7	4	3	37	673	–	710	76·2	65	8	167	70	77	129	32	74	28	14	24	10	4	8	397	313
CONNAUGHT.																								
Galway,	1	1	–	4	50	–	54	8·4	3	–	13	–	13	–	16	–	5	–	2	–	2	–	54	–
Mayo,	1	1	–	2	70	–	72	14·2	4	–	12	–	32	–	11	–	6	–	5	–	2	–	72	–
Total,	2	2	–	6	120	–	126	22·6	7	–	25	–	45	–	27	–	11	–	7	–	4	–	126	–
GRAND TOTAL,	‡17	12	8	58	1,302	1	1,361	172·4	118	12	297	108	230	177	99	92	63	32	64	24	26	19	897	464

LUNATIC ASYLUM

PARAGRAPH 6.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports

Dublin,	2	1	1	81	229	2	312	127·1	–	–	8	–	26	–	41	–	31	–	41	–	11	–	158	–§
Sligo,	1	1	1	8	44	–	52	32·2	–	–	1	3	12	5	12	2	5	3	2	3	1	3	33	19
Londonderry,	1	1	–	11	23	12	46	20	–	–	1	–	8	–	12	–	8	–	11	–	6	–	46	–
Total,	4	3	2	100	296	14	410	179·3	–	–	10	3	46	5	65	2	44	3	54	3	18	3	237	19

PARAGRAPH 5.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports

COUNTY.	Income of School Staff.												Condition of School as to					
	Salaries.		Rations.		Apartments (if any).		Grant from Board.		Total.		Furniture.			Fittings.		
	£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		£ s. d.		Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.
ULSTER.	Nil.															
MUNSTER.																
Clare,	105 0 0		—		24 0 0		—		129 0 0		1	–	–	1	–	–
Cork,	49 0 0		7 0 0		7 0 0		—		63 0 0		2	–	–	2	–	–
Kerry,	‖145 0 0		—		20 0 0		—		165 0 0		–	1	–		1	–
Tipperary,	140 0 0		49 0 0		10 0 0		5 0 0		204 0 0		3	–	–	3	–	
Waterford,	60 0 0		26 0 0		4 0 0		—		90 0 0		1	–	–	1	–	
Total,	499 0 0		82 0 0		65 0 0		5 0 0		651 0 0		7	1	–	7	1	–
LEINSTER.																
Dublin,	136 0 0		21 13 0		10 0 0		—		167 13 0		2	–	–	2	–	–
Kildare,	35 0 0		¶13 0 0		—		3 0 0		51 0 0		1	–	–	–	1	–
Queen's,	51 0 0		—		10 0 0		—		61 0 0		2	–	–	2	–	–
Westmeath,	¶58 0 0		—		—		—		58 0 0		–	2	–	2	–	–
Total,	280 0 0		34 13 0		20 0 0		3 0 0		337 13 0		5	2	–	6	1	–
CONNAUGHT.																
Galway,	50 0 0		—		5 0 0		—		55 0 0		–	1	–	–	1	–
Mayo,	5 0 0		36 0 0		10 0 0		—		51 0 0		1	–	–	1	–	–
Total,	55 0 0		36 0 0		15 0 0		—		106 0 0		1	1	–	1	1	–
GRAND TOTAL,	834 0 0		152 13 0		100 0 0		8 0 0		1,094 13 0		13	4	–	14	3	–

LUNATIC ASYLUM

PARAGRAPH 6.—CHARACTER of the Inspectors' Reports

Dublin,	66 0 0	¶108 0 0	20 0 0	—	194 0 0	1	1	–	1	1	–
	50 0 0	¶108 0 0	20 0 0	—	178 0 0						
Sligo,	35 10 0	34 0 0	6 0 0	—	75 10 0	1	–	–	1	–	–
Londonderry,	62 0 0	15 0 0	12 0 0	4 0 0	93 0 0	1	–	–	–	1	–
Total,	163 10 0	157 0 0	38 0 0	4 0 0	362 10 0	3	1	–	2	2	–
	50 0 0	108 0 0	20 0 0	—	178 0 0						

* Same teacher conducts male and female departments. † Not National at above date. ‡ Two schools (one in Dublin and one in Galway) inoperative during

for 1867 as to Furniture and Fittings; Supply of Books; Sufficiency, Qualification, Salary, and Cleanliness, Health, and Industrial Training of Children.

Number of Pupils on Rolls on the 1st January, 1868, classified according to Lesson Books.										School Staff, classified according to Rank, Class, and Religious Denomination.											County.
Book I.		Book II.		Book III.		Book IV.		Total.		Rank.	Number of Teachers.	Classification of Teachers.				Trained.	Untrained.	Religious Denomination.			
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.			Prob.	3[1].	2[2].	2[1].			E.C.	R.C.	Diss.	
																				Nil.	Ulster.
																					Munster.
2	4	7	1	9	2	–	–	18	7	Principal,	2	1	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	1	Clare.
1	2	2	–	1	–	1	–	5	2	,,	*1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Cork.
3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	,,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	Kerry.
11	–	8	–	6	–	–	–	25	–	,,	3	3	–	–	–	–	3	2	1	–	Tipperary.
1	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	2	3	,,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	Waterford.
18	8	17	2	17	3	1	–	53	13	–	10	8	1	–	1	–	10	2	7	1	Total.
																					Leinster.
4	5	4	1	13	–	–	9	21	15	Principal,	2	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	2	–	Dublin.
1	–	3	–	8	–	–	–	12	–	,,	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	Kildare.
3	4	6	1	1	1	–	–	10	6	,,	2	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	Queen's.
31	7	9	2	11	–	–	–	51	9	,,	*1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	Westmeath.
39	16	22	4	33	1	–	9	94	30	–	6	2	1	2	1	4	2	3	3	–	Total.
																					Connaught.
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	Principal,	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–†	,,	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	Mayo.
1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	Total.
58	24	40	6	51	4	1	9	150	43	–	18	11	3	2	2	5	13	6	11	1	Grand Total.

SCHOOLS.

on Gaol and Lunatic Asylum Schools, &c.—*continued.*

14	24	20	17	18	15	13	25	65	81	{Principal,	2	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	2	–	} Dublin.
										{Assistant,	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	
7	8	9	4	8	7	4	–	28	19	Principal,	2	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	Sligo.
5	–	19	–	7	–	7	–	38	–	,,	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	Londonderry.
26	32	48	21	33	22	24	25	131	100	Principals,	5	1	2	1	1	2	3	1	4	–	Total.
										Assistants,	2	1	–	1	–	1	1	2	–	–	

on Gaol and Lunatic Asylum Schools, &c.—*continued.*

Was the supply of Books, &c., adequate?		Was there a sufficient Teaching Staff?		Were the Teachers duly qualified for their duties?		Were the Teachers efficient?		Condition of School as to						Was the Industrial Training of the Scholars properly attended to and satisfactorily conducted?		Note from Inspectors' Reports, the state of Literary Proficiency of the Pupils.			County.
								Cleanliness of Pupils.			Health of Pupils.								
Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Good.	Fair.	Bad.	Yes.	No.	Good.	Fair.	Unsatisfactory.	
																		Nil.	Ulster.
																			Munster.
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	Clare.
2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	Cork.
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	Kerry.
3	–	3	–	1	2	2	1	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	3	1	–	2	Tipperary.
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	Waterford.
8	–	8	–	5	3	6	2	7	1	–	8	–	–	4	4	1	4	3	Total.
																			Leinster.
2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	Dublin.
–	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Kildare.
2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	Queen's.
2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	Westmeath.
6	1	7	–	7	–	7	–	7	–	–	7	–	–	6	1	–	5	2	Total.
																			Connaught.
1	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	Galway.
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	No report.			Mayo.
2	–	2	–	1	1	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	Total.
16	1	17	–	13	4	14	3	15	2	–	17	–	–	10	7	1	10	5	Grand Total.

SCHOOLS.

on Gaol and Lunatic Asylum Schools, &c.—*continued.*

2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	Dublin.
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	Sligo.
1	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	Londonderry.
4	–	4	–	4	–	4	–	3	1	–	3	1	–	2	2	1	1	2	Total.

the year 1867. No returns. § Ages of females not recorded. ‖ £15 only as teachers. ¶ In these cases the sums include certain allowances not specified.

SECTION XVI.

Summary Tables.

PARAGRAPH 1. NUMBER of Schools each year since 1831, with Average Daily Attendance (so far as it is recorded), amount of Parliamentary Grant (including Grants to the Board of Works on account of Schools), and Total of same, to 31st March, 1868, with Annual Average Cost per School and per Pupil in Attendance.

Year.	Number of Schools.	Average daily Attendance.	Parliamentary Grant.	Average Cost per School.	Average Cost per Pupil.	Observations.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
1831	–	Not recorded.	30,000 0 0	—	—	The enumeration of schools was not made out for years previous to 1834.
1832	–		37,500 0 0	—	—	
1833	–		25,000 0 0	—	—	
1834	789		20,000 0 0	25 6 11½	—	
1835	1,106		35,000 0 0	31 12 10¾	—	
1836	1,181		50,153 0 0	42 11 3¾	—	
1837	1,300		50,000 0 0	38 9 2¾	—	
1838	1,384		50,000 0 0	36 2 6½	—	
1839	1,581		50,000 0 0	31 12 6	—	
1840	1,978		50,000 0 0	25 5 6½	—	
1841	2,337		50,000 0 0	21 8 10¾	—	
1842	2,721		50,000 0 0	18 7 6	—	
1843	2,912		50,000 0 0	17 3 4¾	—	
1844	3,153		72,000 0 0	22 16 8¼	—	
1845	3,426		75,000 0 0	21 17 9¾	—	
1846	3,637		85,000 0 0	23 7 5	—	
1847	3,825		100,000 0 0	26 2 10½	—	
1848	4,109		120,000 0 0	29 4 1	—	
1849	4,321		120,000 0 0	27 15 5	—	
1850	4,547		125,000 0 0	27 19 9¾	—	
1851	4,704		134,560 0 0	28 12 1¼	—	
1852	4,875	282,575	164,577 0 0	33 15 2¼	0 11 7¾	From 1852 to 1855, inclusive, the average attendance is given for the half-years ended 30th September, being the last returns available for those years.
1853	5,023	271,364	182,073 0 0	36 4 11¼	0 13 5	
1854	5,178	267,099	193,040 0 0	37 5 7¼	0 14 5¼	
1855	5,124	252,488	215,200 0 0	41 19 11½	0 17 0½	
1856	5,245	254,011	227,641 0 0	43 8 0¼	0 17 11	In 1856 the return is for the half year ended 31st December, the only one available. Since 1856 the average is given for the entire year, ending 31st December.
1857	5,337	268,397	223,530 0 0	41 17 7¾	0 16 7¾	
1858	5,408	266,091	249,443 19 7	46 2 5¾	0 18 8¾	
1859	5,496	269,203	272,489 0 0	49 11 7	1 0 2¾	
1860	5,632	262,823	294,040 16 2	52 4 2	1 2 4¼	
1861	5,830	284,726	311,216 10 6	53 7 7½	1 1 10¼	
1862	6,010	284,912	317,635 0 0	52 17 0¼	1 2 3	
1863	6,163	296,986	332,646 0 0	53 19 5¾	1 2 4½	
1864	6,263	315,108	339,944 0 0	54 5 6¾	1 1 6½	
1865	6,372	321,209	345,036 0 0	54 2 11½	1 1 5¾	
1866	6,453	316,225	357,836 0 0	55 9 0½	1 2 7½	
1867	6,520	321,683	357,826 0 0	54 17 7½	1 2 3	
Total Amount of Grant,			£5,763,387 6 3			

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, exclusive of Workhouse, Prison, and Lunatic Asylum Schools, for each Year since 1831, under the following heads :—

(*a*). Amount paid by the National Board; (*b*). School Fees; (*c*). Local Subscriptions; (*d*). Endowments.

[NOTE.—Where the information called for is not supplied, it is not now obtainable.]

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1834–5.	Year 1835–6.	Year 1836–7.	Year 1837–8.			Year 1839.			Year 1840.	Year 1841.
	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER:											
Antrim,	1,095 0 1	633 10 7	986 6 8	1,111 17 6	—	131 19 11	1,765 15 8	—	259 11 4	2,086 10 2	2,682 4 0½
Armagh,	307 3 6	295 6 0	341 6 8	356 12 6	—	42 5 10	576 2 9	—	86 18 8	567 12 9	591 1 2½
Cavan,	322 10 6	365 15 10	379 6 8	416 4 10	—	41 19 11	719 5 9	—	98 9 9	670 16 4	824 1 5½
Donegal,	262 13 8	243 19 8	314 3 4	441 0 5	—	149 6 9	920 4 7	—	182 9 9	1,047 12 11½	1,399 11 5
Down,	871 18 9	698 18 5	616 6 8	796 12 11	—	113 0 8	1,443 1 3	—	235 5 2	1,421 16 5	1,980 18 11½
Fermanagh,	305 0 9	237 13 4	264 0 0	283 12 8	—	46 11 3	462 8 1	—	92 11 5	463 12 5	580 15 5½
Londonderry,	373 7 7	368 0 0	376 6 8	451 4 1	—	171 13 1	408 17 6	—	69 9 4	774 17 0	1,257 15 0½
Monaghan,	502 15 6	393 9 8	403 3 4	454 10 2	—	144 17 11	718 1 7	—	84 1 6	797 9 1½	854 13 1
Tyrone,	658 1 0	582 18 11	682 16 8	734 9 1	—	105 13 1	1,209 2 11	—	133 0 11	1,304 0 10½	1,457 2 0½
Total,	4,698 11 4	3,819 12 5	4,363 16 8	5,046 4 2	—	950 8 7	8,223 0 1	—	1,241 17 10	9,134 8 0½	11,628 2 8½
MUNSTER:											
Clare,	141 11 1	157 0 0	183 3 4	184 17 1	—	6 18 9	479 10 1	—	184 0 1	281 1 7	386 14 4
Cork,	896 17 6	976 16 0	1,176 11 8	1,315 17 3	—	73 19 11	2,562 3 0	—	482 4 9	2,280 7 0½	2,743 7 0½
Kerry,	151 16 7	192 0 0	330 10 0	440 16 2	—	60 12 0	1,093 19 2	—	357 9 2	829 6 5	1,003 6 0
Limerick,	294 2 8	223 16 4	336 3 4	367 13 7	—	118 11 11	587 2 3	—	89 8 11	615 14 11½	743 19 1
Tipperary,	549 8 0	524 12 8	502 1 8	578 2 1	—	47 3 9	1,167 7 9	—	220 2 9	1,078 4 2½	1,216 10 9
Waterford,	357 17 7	358 12 5	413 0 0	398 13 1	—	58 16 10	677 12 7	—	64 17 7	627 2 11½	688 16 11½
Total,	2,391 13 5	2,432 17 5	2,941 10 0	3,285 19 3	—	366 3 4	6,567 15 7	—	1,398 3 4	5,711 17 2	6,782 14 11
LEINSTER:											
Carlow,	629 12 8	437 16 10	511 6 8	537 0 4	—	48 5 8	891 19 2	—	141 0 10	857 18 5	805 3 0
Dublin,	1,273 9 4	1,035 4 4	1,150 13 4	1,099 13 1	—	136 11 10	1,730 18 6	—	222 3 1	1,629 1 9½	1,622 18 9
Kildare,	365 9 0	351 6 8	316 6 8	351 15 5	—	30 14 8	605 16 8	—	83 16 8	571 4 3½	677 17 1
Kilkenny,	216 11 9	270 8 10	331 8 0	368 9 8	—	45 2 9	667 6 10	—	80 18 6	724 14 2	850 16 4½
King's,	244 6 6	187 0 0	215 0 0	295 12 10	—	92 6 10	479 1 9	—	51 1 9	477 13 7½	577 8 6
Longford,	65 5 2	116 8 6	155 0 0	203 9 5	—	37 9 10	358 19 9	—	95 19 9	269 19 10	324 17 6
Louth,	404 16 9	375 4 0	210 6 8	414 1 11	—	33 1 11	655 13 6	—	54 13 6	620 15 5	669 8 4
Meath,	261 7 11	288 10 0	343 3 4	428 1 1	—	68 19 3	744 7 10	—	122 7 10	670 5 3½	875 2 7½
Queen's,	466 6 3	393 11 2	410 0 0	401 8 2	—	25 5 5	797 11 7	—	136 8 3	774 4 11	783 6 10½
Westmeath,	281 2 5	201 19 11	250 5 0	325 18 4	—	64 1 2	512 9 11	—	39 14 11	426 5 10½	462 13 0
Wexford,	343 2 8	286 2 7	310 0 0	334 7 6	—	30 3 5	570 18 9	—	54 13 9	494 13 11½	596 1 9½
Wicklow,	238 1 6	187 8 11	214 0 0	222 16 1	—	18 15 5	371 17 11	—	38 4 7	375 7 2½	454 8 8
Total,	4,789 11 11	4,131 1 9	4,417 9 8	4,982 13 10	—	630 18 5	8,387 2 2	—	1,121 3 5	7,892 4 9½	8,700 2 6
CONNAUGHT:											
Galway,	483 16 2	467 2 10	602 3 4	648 7 6	—	19 8 10	927 5 2	—	61 11 9	682 12 2	688 4 9½
Leitrim,	160 18 8	143 15 0	137 3 4	150 0 9	—	18 3 4	242 16 2	—	50 6 8	273 16 9½	346 12 2½
Mayo,	510 15 10	257 0 4	479 1 8	496 6 10	—	42 17 3	793 3 10	—	72 8 2	400 14 5	617 8 8
Roscommon,	103 8 7	105 0 0	116 0 0	152 1 9	—	18 11 4	231 10 1	—	38 0 9	243 5 11½	336 18 7
Sligo,	228 10 11	201 13 4	247 15 0	269 18 10	—	7 4 5	407 17 9	—	43 0 9	423 5 6	514 8 6½
Total,	1,487 10 2	1,174 11 6	1,582 3 4	1,716 15 8	—	106 8 2	2,602 13 0	—	270 8 1	2,023 14 10	2,503 12 9½
GRAND TOTAL,	13,367 6 10	11,558 3 1	13,304 19 8	15,031 12 11	—	2,053 18 7	25,780 10 10	—	4,031 12 9	24,762 4 10	29,614 12 11

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1842.	Year 1843.	Year 1844.	Year 1845.	Year 1846.	Year 1847.	Year 1848.	Year 1849.	Year 1850.	Year 1851.
	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.	Amount paid by National Board.
ULSTER:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	3,275 10 9	3,639 19 6	3,792 19 7½	4,005 6 2	4,250 7 6	4,736 6 7	5,090 1 4	5,702 3 11	5,980 12 10	6,375 2 10
Armagh,	689 18 10	725 16 2	768 3 0	1,002 5 5	1,056 10 0	1,417 17 10	1,536 19 5	1,989 6 4	1,984 12 6	2,022 1 1
Cavan,	1,087 11 8	1,113 12 7	1,294 10 4	1,683 17 0	1,953 2 10	2,184 10 3	2,403 11 6	2,520 18 4	2,675 14 2	2,808 14 10
Donegal,	1,736 18 6	1,867 2 8	2,051 2 5½	2,386 6 3	2,649 10 0	3,121 8 11	3,333 1 9	3,815 18 2	4,151 1 11	4,422 14 6
Down,	2,702 2 4	2,898 16 5½	3,054 6 9	3,353 11 0	3,565 14 9	4,013 2 2	4,362 0 0	4,829 15 9	4,996 2 10	5,253 14 10
Fermanagh,	846 7 9	933 13 6	1,073 5 3	1,363 19 2	1,570 4 9	1,814 5 10	1,923 3 10	2,111 17 6	2,127 11 7	2,166 1 0
Londonderry,	1,467 17 7	1,682 19 6	1,921 11 9	1,996 5 11	2,055 13 7	2,172 15 6	2,627 18 0	2,694 9 5	2,989 11 10	3,149 1 8
Monaghan,	1,028 16 9	1,064 7 11	1,105 15 0	1,355 10 7	1,498 8 1	1,672 3 6	1,754 4 0	2,010 6 4	2,204 1 1	2,561 4 11
Tyrone,	1,852 16 7	2,098 8 10½	2,290 8 0	2,594 4 3	2,821 7 0	3,244 0 1	3,620 17 0	4,088 4 1	4,687 14 11	4,757 7 5
Total,	14,688 0 9	16,024 17 2	17,352 2 2	19,741 5 9	21,420 18 6	24,376 10 8	26,651 16 10	29,762 19 10	31,797 3 8	33,516 3 1
MUNSTER:										
Clare,	1,005 9 7	678 11 5½	836 7 5	1,153 10 5	1,407 5 4	1,481 0 3	1,612 12 10	1,830 9 1	1,965 19 1	2,190 4 1
Cork,	3,029 10 4	3,174 8 7	3,329 15 0	3,762 8 11	4,173 11 0	4,560 12 9	5,318 12 5	6,215 19 2	7,169 18 10	8,008 7 3
Kerry,	1,181 17 4	1,247 0 6	1,430 11 11	1,610 0 5	1,679 8 4	1,757 17 6	2,087 9 6	2,314 1 4	2,520 3 8	2,756 15 9
Limerick,	855 3 9	970 2 8	988 9 11	1,046 19 4	1,111 2 3	1,260 10 0	1,469 18 5	1,590 11 4	1,892 19 11	1,981 9 3
Tipperary,	1,610 1 0	1,755 4 11½	1,811 18 11	2,061 0 7	1,081 7 6	2,577 14 4	2,855 2 1	3,082 18 10	3,231 18 1	3,508 15 11
Waterford,	698 14 0	795 9 3	816 2 2	973 7 8	1,118 7 6	1,307 18 9	1,396 6 5	1,608 3 4	1,714 7 1	1,777 6 3
Total,	8,380 16 0	8,620 17 5	9,213 5 4	10,607 7 4	10,571 1 11	12,945 13 7	14,740 1 8	16,642 3 1	18,495 6 8	20,222 18 6
LEINSTER:										
Carlow,	830 6 6	859 14 11	806 19 2	877 10 11	902 4 6	1,065 12 2	1,022 14 6	1,068 6 0	1,245 16 8	1,168 6 11
Dublin,	1,711 1 2	1,817 17 7	1,819 17 7½	1,932 10 0	1,977 0 8	2,502 11 11	2,572 18 6	2,824 7 4	3,082 6 1	3,327 11 8
Kildare,	753 8 9	837 7 1½	925 7 3	1,001 14 5	1,018 9 11	1,208 4 3	1,223 6 5	1,287 16 5	1,419 14 6	1,469 5 3
Kilkenny,	1,064 15 11	1,145 11 11	1,233 1 6	1,254 13 5	1,415 16 4	1,691 15 6	1,863 18 10	2,169 14 8	2,373 11 3	2,476 1 11
King's,	673 12 10	686 8 3½	715 7 8	833 8 3	851 6 7	911 18 3	1,056 5 6	1,186 13 8	7,270 15 2	1,406 7 11
Longford,	395 5 6	414 8 9½	435 3 8	506 19 9	541 11 9	648 9 11	725 2 5	838 13 8	867 12 10	857 6 9
Louth,	783 0 8	827 8 4½	853 15 8	1,558 4 10	1,115 1 4	1,123 12 0	1,247 5 9	1,371 19 8	1,483 13 1	1,560 3 7
Meath,	1,117 15 3	1,317 10 3	1,451 17 2	1,616 14 4	1,707 11 1	1,825 3 9	2,118 13 0	2,249 6 10	2,416 14 11	2,378 2 8
Queen's,	924 9 6	1,044 14 10	1,054 16 11	1,083 8 8	1,110 11 4	1,260 0 1	1,344 8 4	1,442 17 11	1,493 5 0	1,457 11 8
Westmeath,	588 19 2	622 16 9	679 11 2½	801 14 7	872 3 5	898 1 10	1,157 15 2	1,386 6 6	1,601 8 3	1,632 17 7
Wexford,	719 17 5	821 16 9	893 17 11	1,050 5 7	1,146 14 6	1,346 6 8	1,461 7 10	1,605 16 8	1,770 2 5	1,798 8 6
Wicklow,	527 5 11	538 12 1½	622 2 3	708 16 6	764 11 6	874 3 0	964 0 3	1,085 4 4	1,234 3 8	1,251 10 6
Total,	10,089 18 7	10,934 7 8½	11,491 18 0	13,226 1 3	13,423 2 11	15,355 19 4	16,757 16 6	18,517 3 8	20,259 1 4	20,783 14 11
CONNAUGHT:										
Galway,	939 6 4	998 9 0	1,110 1 7	1,285 17 1	1,467 8 3	1,660 2 2	1,828 12 8	2,652 8 1	2,179 0 5	2,289 16 7
Leitrim,	444 14 6	489 5 6	622 7 5	758 8 4	895 3 11	1,099 10 10	1,327 12 6	1,566 2 10	1,597 19 1	1,912 13 0
Mayo,	856 15 6	886 11 4½	1,078 15 11	1,264 9 7	1,360 15 11	1,521 10 6	1,731 6 2	1,891 6 6	1,839 17 2	2,147 2 0
Roscommon,	509 12 7	533 0 4	652 3 5	825 14 0	911 18 10	1,028 3 4	1,117 13 3	1,405 18 5	1,454 9 0	1,631 4 3
Sligo,	677 5 1	702 0 4	752 13 0	941 4 3	1,107 14 8	1,187 5 1	1,261 9 5	1,357 18 0	1,412 13 5	1,604 4 10
Total,	3,427 14 0	3,609 6 6½	4,216 1 4	5,075 13 3	5,743 1 7	6,496 11 11	7,266 14 0	8,873 13 10	8,483 19 1	9,585 0 8
GRAND TOTAL,	36,586 9 4	39,189 8 10	42,273 6 10	48,650 7 7	51,158 4 11	59,174 15 6	65,416 9 0	73,796 0 5	79,035 10 9	84,107 17 2

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1852.			Year 1853.			Year 1854.			Year 1855.		
	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.
ULSTER:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	6,799 5 5	—	3,061 3 7	7,394 11 4	2,659 9 7	754 18 3	7,422 15 3	2,544 8 6	752 4 5	8,353 4 8	2,686 7 10	937 16 3
Armagh,	2,232 6 8	—	733 0 11	2,399 14 5	485 0 2	251 4 1	2,380 11 2	531 16 6	266 0 4	2,688 1 1	542 7 9	318 17 5
Cavan,	3,078 0 8	—	370 7 4	3,160 8 1	378 6 7	55 1 0	3,155 4 6	389 19 6	40 15 0	3,493 12 0	484 9 7	83 15 9
Donegal,	4,619 10 2	—	964 18 8	4,934 11 3	666 15 1	285 12 7	4,981 17 1	741 19 3	316 15 6	5,167 19 5	732 10 7	399 0 7
Down,	5,524 6 11	—	2,694 17 3	5,954 1 1	2,253 7 10	422 14 4	5,851 7 8	2,236 8 10	491 6 8	6,814 18 0	2,460 8 8	630 3 1
Fermanagh,	2,249 8 1	—	333 7 5	2,391 8 4	323 10 11	51 2 2	2,404 7 1	307 17 11	59 1 4	2,698 8 11	419 2 11	71 8 6
Londonderry,	3,352 5 2	—	1,331 18 9	3,417 15 1	821 9 2	503 7 2	3,500 13 0	802 10 11	521 6 0	4,068 5 6	833 4 9	557 13 8
Monaghan,	2,644 13 11	—	591 9 1	2,802 9 4	375 18 4	147 17 3	2,729 11 9	395 18 2	176 15 9	2,941 7 0	494 19 10	208 0 3
Tyrone,	5,051 13 11	—	1,040 2 0	5,441 16 10	893 4 8	140 12 4	5,291 2 1	940 0 9	167 8 4	5,865 10 8	1,037 16 5	296 18 4
Total,	35,551 10 11	—	11,124 5 0	37,896 15 9	8,857 2 4	2,612 9 2	37,717 9 7	8,891 0 4	2,791 13 4	42,091 7 3	9,691 8 4	3,503 13 10
MUNSTER:												
Clare,	2,551 2 0	—	492 7 4	946 18 0	403 13 4	103 0 7	3,112 18 0	497 1 1	88 9 3	3,483 15 8	597 18 0	134 15 0
Cork,	9,590 10 1	—	1,955 9 11	10,115 19 9	1,616 10 11	563 4 11	10,583 9 1	1,788 0 8	566 4 8	11,157 5 8	2,017 17 2	731 2 7
Kerry,	3,322 11 4	—	510 19 11	2,753 2 0	346 1 5	260 1 1	3,776 1 10	455 6 9	238 7 4	4,122 2 3	541 12 8	229 16 0
Limerick,	2,561 1 7	—	1,083 19 3	2,841 10 9	514 9 11	826 10 0	3,106 13 5	647 3 1	784 12 1	4,014 15 8	1,009 1 6	536 13 3
Tipperary,	3,962 5 6	—	988 4 1	4,339 2 11	838 7 7	283 15 8	4,565 0 5	960 12 9	313 16 0	5,123 6 3	1,177 4 7	349 10 2
Waterford,	2,091 2 9	—	561 11 3	2,135 3 7	391 5 9	233 12 7	2,128 17 4	424 8 5	217 9 10	2,471 2 2	493 4 1	268 14 0
Total,	24,078 13 3	—	5,592 11 9	23,131 17 0	4,110 8 11	2,270 4 10	27,273 0 1	4,772 12 9	2,208 19 2	30,372 7 8	5,836 18 0	2,250 11 0
LEINSTER:												
Carlow,	1,275 17 1	—	233 19 10	1,403 18 6	193 7 3	22 0 0	1,330 14 6	201 18 2	26 0 0	1,495 6 6	191 12 10	49 16 0
Dublin,	3,943 0 3	—	1,613 7 9	4,132 6 3	993 11 0	819 10 4	3,310 11 9	983 6 8	662 16 4	4,909 15 8	886 7 11	926 2 3
Kildare,	1,644 13 3	—	544 10 8	1,707 0 9	405 6 0	183 2 0	1,708 1 5	373 10 5	159 1 8	1,926 7 0	476 1 5	155 12 2
Kilkenny,	2,793 0 1	—	797 9 8	2,826 7 9	503 15 0	227 10 9	3,063 2 9	563 8 3	209 15 1	3,471 15 10	638 16 5	338 10 9
King's,	1,624 5 1	—	455 18 4	1,693 9 1	281 2 3	110 4 0	1,678 4 11	321 3 6	156 4 11	1,897 0 3	365 19 1	200 19 10
Longford,	924 17 0	—	137 12 2	1,030 5 1	125 0 2	22 16 2	1,051 16 7	144 8 6	56 8 0	1,218 1 5	188 16 9	52 5 10
Louth,	1,830 5 3	—	448 5 2	1,912 6 8	269 14 1	203 6 9	1,884 1 0	328 14 6	217 15 6	2,057 13 10	348 12 9	289 0 1
Meath,	2,647 8 3	—	866 4 4	2,776 6 8	445 2 2	407 18 8	2,743 18 9	453 17 1	420 8 7	2,938 7 5	544 6 7	578 16 7
Queen's,	1,609 17 6	—	414 11 9	1,816 13 3	283 9 9	196 19 10	1,639 8 9	297 4 9	169 16 0	1,963 5 5	297 1 7	196 10 3
Westmeath,	1,880 14 3	—	371 1 5	1,967 14 0	253 3 4	121 9 0	2,051 17 3	252 4 9	101 4 2	2,245 6 4	327 2 0	180 13 7
Wexford,	2,152 0 10	—	580 10 6	2,262 3 8	493 15 1	86 0 1	2,434 3 4	546 2 4	154 6 7	2,772 16 0	604 9 11	121 18 11
Wicklow,	1,336 16 0	—	486 9 0	1,396 12 6	331 13 6	213 15 2	1,454 17 10	324 8 7	182 11 4	1,764 1 2	338 16 2	284 17 10
Total,	23,662 14 10	—	6,950 0 7	24,925 4 2	4,578 19 7	2,614 12 9	24,350 18 10	4,790 7 6	2,516 8 2	28,659 16 10	5,208 3 5	3,375 4 1
CONNAUGHT:												
Galway,	2,757 18 1	—	377 5 0	3,038 19 2	235 2 7	130 0 6	3,128 12 4	298 19 5	148 0 1	3,704 11 1	364 0 3	413 13 8
Leitrim,	2,116 3 2	—	282 13 4	2,241 2 6	226 13 1	84 7 6	2,399 2 3	236 11 7	95 12 6	2,746 2 7	284 0 4	113 12 6
Mayo,	2,650 19 5	—	302 11 7	3,061 12 3	230 0 2	108 11 4	3,506 11 7	287 7 6	121 10 6	3,730 6 8	357 8 8	201 15 0
Roscommon,	1,848 10 3	—	282 2 11	1,978 11 3	258 4 9	95 0 0	2,049 8 10	240 3 4	112 10 0	2,393 3 9	308 12 11	128 1 0
Sligo,	1,847 4 6	—	288 18 1	1,937 2 2	199 6 0	111 6 8	2,019 1 11	221 3 1	145 7 6	2,266 19 1	247 4 6	140 19 11
Total,	11,220 15 5	—	1,533 10 11	12,257 7 4	1,149 6 7	529 6 0	13,102 16 11	1,284 4 11	623 0 7	14,841 3 2	1,561 6 8	998 2 1
GRAND TOTAL,	94,513 14 5	—	25,209 8 3	98,211 4 3	18,695 17 5	8,026 12 9	102,444 5 5	1,9738 5 6	8,140 1 3	115,964 14 11	22,297 16 5	10,127 11 0

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1856.			Year 1857.			Year 1858.			Year 1859.		
	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER:												
Antrim,	8,861 13 6	3,102 7 9	712 3 4	10,437 5 1	3,092 18 7	623 10 11	10,411 16 8	3,293 5 10	754 12 7	12,046 12 9	3,507 6 9	610 15 11
Armagh,	2,990 13 3	675 19 8	334 4 1	3,210 7 1	730 5 9	356 9 9	3,504 13 11	753 6 2	318 18 6	3,772 12 0	780 15 1	254 16 6
Cavan,	3,861 17 0	554 4 0	87 7 2	4,175 0 1	623 19 9	116 16 6	4,399 11 4	686 4 10	120 13 11	5,186 1 6	776 19 4	139 9 2
Donegal,	5,552 0 9	884 5 1	369 9 6	5,908 6 5	957 11 7	380 2 1	6,002 19 1	931 6 1	355 17 8	6,356 8 10	933 19 0	332 16 4
Down,	7,555 1 4	2,725 6 3	642 0 0	7,973 7 7	2,898 5 0	627 10 9	8,266 9 0	3,003 3 7	654 3 8	9,403 4 1	3,251 9 11	625 19 10
Fermanagh,	2,885 7 6	455 15 1	32 17 6	3,096 5 11	470 0 6	28 17 2	2,975 11 8	426 17 6	38 10 0	3,085 17 2	508 3 4	83 16 10
Londonderry,	4,317 4 1	924 10 7	594 17 4	4,286 8 10	920 3 1	750 0 0	4,420 12 8	983 10 6	770 13 6	4,621 1 4	1,060 2 1	749 19 0
Monaghan,	3,228 8 5	655 8 2	370 7 11	3,326 1 10	682 8 0	238 15 4	3,440 6 6	648 1 9	266 17 6	3,550 18 1	721 17 3	214 5 2
Tyrone,	5,992 17 1	1,072 17 5	206 14 3	6,223 1 10	1,178 10 9	214 17 8	6,662 10 10	1,207 4 1	305 13 2	7,064 10 3	1,278 17 7	285 19 0
Total,	45,255 2 11	11,050 14 0	3,350 1 1	48,636 4 8	11,554 3 0	3,337 0 2	50,154 11 8	11,933 0 4	3,586 0 6	55,087 6 0	12,819 10 4	3,297 17 9
MUNSTER:												
Clare,	3,939 18 3	769 9 4	127 14 6	4,062 4 4	879 9 1	99 7 10	4,480 5 0	892 2 1	103 8 1	5,053 18 11	955 18 8	111 10 11
Cork,	12,431 8 3	2,559 17 10	590 15 8	13,028 6 8	2,581 15 5	666 7 0	13,314 11 2	2,692 16 6	672 8 2	15,223 7 3	3,013 9 11	497 12 4
Kerry,	4,424 6 9	640 3 9	493 15 0	4,727 15 8	741 8 7	444 14 2	4,860 4 8	810 0 4	335 2 11	5,587 1 2	858 9 0	223 2 6
Limerick,	4,345 13 1	1,329 15 1	740 14 9	5,163 18 1	1,330 13 8	731 19 5	5,732 13 7	1,418 18 8	472 19 9	5,935 2 9	1,582 12 4	543 6 10
Tipperary,	5,826 3 1	1,390 2 0	399 10 8	6,157 2 2	1,541 3 3	431 13 9	6,592 4 3	1,642 18 5	392 4 2	7,196 19 3	1,975 1 3	267 9 10
Waterford,	2,714 6 5	629 15 6	262 17 2	2,942 9 0	609 5 2	335 9 8	3,145 4 7	648 2 9	342 7 10	3,472 17 4	731 16 2	357 17 0
Total,	33,681 15 10	7,319 3 6	2,615 7 9	36,081 15 11	7,725 15 2	2,709 11 10	38,125 3 3	8,104 18 9	2,368 10 11	42,469 6 8	9,117 7 4	2,000 19 5
LEINSTER:												
Carlow,	1,674 1 2	254 11 9	79 1 9	1,783 9 6	263 5 0	68 9 10	1,729 14 7	245 6 9	69 19 4	1,920 4 8	333 2 3	41 12 9
Dublin,	5,345 19 9	903 17 11	997 19 6	6,505 15 3	1,016 4 4	1,344 8 3	6,602 18 8	1,184 18 0	1,266 0 2	7,540 0 1	1,271 10 11	1,290 9 9
Kildare,	2,081 3 1	570 13 8	138 13 0	2,221 3 0	584 3 4	198 18 0	2,139 14 9	648 9 11	199 7 7	2,686 11 4	662 13 10	176 2 3
Kilkenny,	3,974 0 3	788 14 6	511 19 8	4,454 3 7	866 9 0	387 1 11	4,679 4 4	856 6 9	410 4 7	5,126 6 2	886 10 0	299 9 8
King's,	2,039 9 9	413 17 11	204 15 3	2,167 8 7	488 10 7	166 19 1	2,264 1 10	408 9 0	230 4 5	2,379 0 9	454 17 5	225 14 5
Longford,	1,520 19 3	214 18 11	61 4 1	1,534 5 2	235 7 11	65 3 9	1,633 18 3	255 4 1	83 10 0	1,969 15 2	317 12 9	52 10 0
Louth,	2,184 13 1	415 17 11	302 16 3	2,300 15 4	414 18 7	301 1 4	2,295 18 7	423 2 0	253 4 4	2,490 8 11	451 5 10	237 12 10
Meath,	3,368 2 5	711 4 6	524 2 3	3,507 4 9	642 12 2	448 9 7	3,809 16 5	615 19 11	412 15 9	4,136 8 3	718 19 6	322 12 3
Queen's,	2,047 17 2	374 15 11	201 11 6	2,139 12 4	434 14 10	187 12 1	2,448 17 11	417 15 9	207 6 8	2,613 11 10	499 8 0	163 7 6
Westmeath,	2,539 6 3	389 2 5	151 14 7	2,511 0 7	407 4 1	142 16 0	2,557 1 4	438 2 1	217 6 2	2,736 18 0	446 15 6	122 16 4
Wexford,	2,952 9 4	758 6 6	153 12 9	3,116 8 4	680 3 10	145 11 8	3,032 5 10	710 10 6	190 17 2	3,965 18 2	797 9 1	150 1 3
Wicklow,	1,661 7 6	430 14 1	238 17 8	1,924 4 8	459 2 1	251 7 5	2,079 14 1	484 7 1	186 11 11	2,241 11 2	524 11 10	140 16 4
Total,	31,389 9 0	6,226 16 0	3,566 8 3	34,115 11 1	6,492 15 9	3,707 18 11	35,663 6 9	6,688 11 10	3,727 8 1	39,339 14 6	7,364 16 11	3,223 5 4
CONNAUGHT:												
Galway,	4,051 3 1	575 15 9	392 11 7	4,339 18 3	594 2 8	251 8 5	4,441 18 1	620 4 6	282 0 9	4,900 18 2	696 15 8	164 10 2
Leitrim,	2,961 11 1	388 4 7	121 4 10	3,293 12 2	421 6 9	116 4 10	3,214 19 9	415 13 11	155 3 7	3,494 5 8	420 16 7	126 4 8
Mayo,	4,219 14 0	521 3 0	193 9 5	4,629 1 2	573 18 1	198 7 6	4,910 18 4	589 18 10	252 0 10	5,702 1 10	701 0 6	343 8 1
Roscommon,	2,889 1 8	363 4 10	137 19 9	3,219 6 8	449 14 1	143 14 10	3,602 19 3	472 10 10	161 4 6	4,136 3 7	505 1 9	202 2 3
Sligo,	2,520 17 2	342 8 2	158 2 3	2,649 18 2	389 14 10	166 10 10	2,922 15 0	413 19 8	206 14 7	3,317 8 9	452 16 4	161 10 6
Total,	16,672 7 0	2,190 16 4	1,003 7 10	18,028 16 5	2,428 16 5	876 6 5	19,093 10 5	2,503 7 9	1,057 4 3	21,550 18 0	2,776 10 10	9 7 15 8
GRAND TOTAL,	126,998 14 9	26,787 9 10	10,535 4 11	136,862 8 1	28,211 10 4	10,630 17 4	142,976 12 1	24,229 18 8	10,739 3 9	158,447 5 2	32,078 5 5	9,519 18 2

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1860			Year 1861.			Year 1862.			Year 1863.		
	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.
ULSTER:	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Antrim,	15,680 0 6	4,213 16 7	573 1 6	19,332 15 5	4,203 10 3	683 12 1	21,923 9 10	4,837 4 2	630 12 8	23,469 2 10	5,075 17 10	729 9 8
Armagh,	4,981 15 3	1,006 16 5	367 16 4	5,852 4 8	1,106 3 0	437 15 4	6,600 1 8	1,123 16 6	457 4 2	7,678 15 9	1,156 11. 1	503 15 7
Cavan,	6,296 0 1	846 18 1	128 2 2	6,843 15 9	732 17 2	139 8 7	7,185 12 1	661 1 5	153 9 0	7,475 15 7	530 3 8	113 15 0
Donegal,	7,030 14 10	914 1 2	418 18 3	7,826 4 9	1,015 1 7	450 7 4	8,102 1 7	878 1 6	518 8 2	8,376 19 9	821 11 1	525 14 11
Down,	10,716 9 5	3,243 11 7	634 1 8	12,268 19 1	3,420 18 4	654 15 4	14,366 5 3	3,513 6 7	717 17 6	15,550 16 8	3,581 2 11	728 6 2
Fermanagh,	3,388 4 1	434 3 5	63 2 6	3,464 10 10	377 7 4	71 15 0	3,555 9 10	414 12 4	83 8 9	3,615 9 3	389 14 7	66 15 0
Londonderry,	5,537 17 7	1,267 4 4	686 14 1	6,164 6 11	1,211 2 11	688 7 0	7,734 14 5	1,400 14 0	990 19 1	8,141 16 5	1,368 9 6	1,107 17 3
Monaghan,	3,883 7 1	734 4 3	266 4 2	4,460 1 2	669 5 9	229 10 8	4,735 7 4	740 12 3	239 2 0	4,748 6 6	621 8 11	286 3 8
Tyrone,	7,864 13 0	1,448 1 4	416 12 0	9,111 7 1	1,366 17 8	392 14 8	9,589 17 8	1,396 7 10	460 9 6	9,568 2 4	1,299 2 8	496 4 1
Total,	65,379 1 10	14,113 17 2	3,554 12 8	75,324 5 8	14,103 4 0	3,748 6 0	83,792 19 8	14,965 16 7	4,251 10 10	88,625 5 1	14,844 2 3	4,588 1 4
MUNSTER:												
Clare,	5,622 15 5	977 11 2	81 0 2	6,114 17 3	972 1 3	111 10 0	6,297 13 0	920 11 4	141 15 0	6,518 4 9	944 19 6	119 3 7
Cork,	17,158 16 11	3,226 2 10	566 3 1	18,862 10 9	3,335 10 4	570 16 2	20,311 19 11	3,227 16 8	713 13 4	21,647 0 1	3,363 0 7	506 4 0
Kerry,	6,073 15 1	889 16 3	242 16 1	6,455 12 1	834 8 11	230 0 4	7,133 5 9	915 12 4	223 4 5	7,913 10 2	958 17 10	250 2 7
Limerick,	7,443 16 5	1,810 3 3	318 10 9	8,218 2 0	1,772 13 11	270 10 10	9,567 19 8	1,676 3 1	317 0 6	9,719 9 5	1,709 16 11	446 15 0
Tipperary,	8,373 0 9	1,963 4 2	332 6 2	9,347 2 1	1,922 6 1	389 19 6	9,568 2 5	1,735 0 8	220 15 0	10,138 14 10	1,767 11 8	318 4 10
Waterford,	4,270 10 8	768 14 0	349 2 0	4,635 1 6	772 11 8	328 16 0	4,645 3 0	740 19 1	387 18 8	4,759 18 4	735 3 10	461 12 9
Total,	48,942 15 3	9,635 11 8	1,889 18 3	53,633 5 8	9,609 12 2	1,901 12 10	57,524 3 9	9,216 3 2	2,004 6 11	60,696 17 7	9,479 10 4	2,102 2 9
LEINSTER:												
Carlow,	2,096 15 9	264 12 6	27 2 0	2,256 5 1	238 6 1	51 12 6	2,443 12 8	226 16 5	31 12 6	2,362 17 7	213 3 1	50 17 7
Dublin,	10,775 12 10	1,586 2 1	1,213 15 10	13,534 6 2	2,011 11 0	1,133 16 4	14,843 12 1	2,564 8 6	1,273 13 7	14,758 8 9	2,256 16 9	1,339 15 10
Kildare,	3,095 12 7	713 2 3	199 2 0	4,045 3 3	674 3 3	162 9 6	4,139 18 11	686 10 6	185 10 0	4,290 11 4	650 17 3	186 9 1
Kilkenny,	5,815 7 11	849 14 9	345 18 2	6,204 19 1	845 0 0	289 4 2	6,533 7 6	799 16 2	280 5 1	6,826 10 3	810 6 0	309 18 0
King's,	2,799 12 0	413 7 1	164 6 0	4,028 18 4	472 0 5	263 0 2	3,324 0 2	529 9 8	166 13 8	3,327 5 10	469 8 8	190 11 0
Longford,	2,407 14 6	257 17 11	88 10 0	2,702 11 8	274 11 2	73 0 0	2,876 5 10	227 3 7	98 15 0	2,840 11 11	235 17 2	94 10 0
Louth,	2,770 17 9	437 14 4	240 14 0	2,955 18 6	442 15 1	227 0 6	3,049 16 10	451 0 5	258 4 0	3,131 11 4	472 1 9	241 6 0
Meath,	5,080 4 0	756 17 5	362 0 4	5,711 10 2	766 4 0	318 10 10	6,033 12 4	734 18 6	327 9 0	5,733 15 5	720 10 7	324 17 10
Queen's,	2,803 12 1	431 3 10	200 19 0	3,133 10 9	438 16 9	213 10 0	3,401 14 10	384 2 3	214 10 0	3,463 8 5	407 13 2	225 0 0
Westmeath,	2,905 3 1	441 0 1	105 0 0	3,211 7 7	436 19 0	83 5 0	3,448 5 9	444 19 1	138 17 0	3,626 13 8	447 2 7	118 5 0
Wexford,	3,624 6 7	696 8 9	187 17 3	3,821 19 9	687 6 9	117 0 3	4,130 16 0	661 14 11	139 17 6	4,130 4 9	683 2 6	87 15 9
Wicklow,	2,489 7 0	541 12 11	169 12 4	2,542 15 10	478 2 3	126 19 2	2,714 9 7	475 2 6	185 11 9	2,882 2 10	461 19 7	230 17 2
Total,	46,664 6 1	7,389 13 11	3,304 16 11	54,149 6 2	7,765 15 8	3,059 8 6	56,939 12 6	8,186 2 6	3,300 19 1	57,374 2 1	7,828 19 1	3,400 3 3
CONNAUGHT:												
Galway,	5,894 1 7	832 4 6	267 2 7	6,816 6 0	886 15 6	238 4 0	7,477 15 8	827 16 10	248 0 11	7,873 9 10	801 13 6	216 4 0
Leitrim,	4,011 13 9	387 18 8	183 12 0	4,262 16 5	378 2 0	166 1 6	4,818 9 1	331 4 5	240 12 0	5,026 15 8	330 7 11	235 2 0
Mayo,	6,058 6 0	616 5 8	440 17 6	6,622 5 6	608 6 5	366 9 6	7,094 3 11	553 3 2	403 11 10	7,762 17 11	530 18 6	413 8 6
Roscommon,	4,531 2 5	537 3 4	192 15 4	4,646 6 9	537 6 4	224 9 10	5,208 2 9	497 12 8	278 14 11	5,654 8 1	535 5 5	288 13 8
Sligo,	3,552 14 4	448 18 2	166 9 0	3,824 11 0	452 19 8	225 8 2	4,015 3 1	322 0 6	240 4 10	4,532 16 2	345 9 3	293 13 10
Total,	24,047 18 1	2,822 10 4	1,250 16 5	26,172 5 8	2,863 9 11	1,220 13 0	28,613 14 6	2,531 17 7	1,411 4 6	30,850 7 8	2,543 14 7	1,447 2 0
GRAND TOTAL,	185,034 1 3	33,961 13 1	10,000 4 3	209,279 3 2	34,342 1 9	9,930 0 4	226,870 10 5	34,899 19 10	10,968 1 4	237,546 12 5	34,696 6 3	11,537 9 4

PARAGRAPH 2.—TABLE, by Provinces and Counties, of the Amount paid for the Support of National Schools, &c.—*continued.*

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Year 1864.			Year 1865.			Year 1866.			Year 1867.		
	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.	Amount paid by National Board.	School Fees.	Local Subscriptions, Endowments, &c.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
ULSTER:												
Antrim,	23,881 3 10	5,269 12 6	666 10 3	24,888 8 2	5,331 12 8	719 9 0	24,611 17 10	5,508 13 10	658 18 7	25,291 11 7	5,872 9 8	724 12 6
Armagh,	8,142 4 7	1,318 15 4	485 6 11	8,454 2 4	1,432 18 3	589 11 6	8,713 10 11	1,456 12 10	661 8 4	8,565 8 5	1,445 0 8	646 16 8
Cavan,	7,475 15 10	546 4 4	160 9 0	7,709 3 4	663 5 6	141 2 0	7,794 2 10	618 6 2	163 18 8	7,767 4 4	653 2 7	139 15 0
Donegal,	8,770 7 2	874 1 1	546 3 1	9,325 17 7	904 4 7	535 6 2	10,187 13 1	899 14 7	485 19 7	9,994 3 6	935 6 7	391 2 0
Down,	16,245 6 9	3,736 17 4	704 18 2	16,577 19 2	3,917 16 7	753 19 3	16,867 9 3	3,982 4 0	705 13 10	16,491 4 8	4,013 7 7	815 1 10
Fermanagh,	3,687 11 6	365 6 6	76 2 8	3,666 16 6	343 19 6	97 8 0	3,738 15 1	410 19 2	59 9 10	4,025 6 11	380 4 7	73 2 5
Londonderry,	8,429 12 10	1,437 4 5	1,268 19 0	8,727 1 6	1,434 12 9	1,312 5 10	9,168 4 3	1,463 1 1	1,369 12 6	9,470 7 1	1,443 7 1	1,333 17 6
Monaghan,	4,666 18 10	663 9 0	281 19 0	5,139 7 4	702 18 11	288 2 10	5,138 9 11	683 14 5	250 7 2	5,323 12 2	733 2 5	209 15 8
Tyrone,	9,790 1 9	1,262 17 11	537 10 7	9,824 12 3	1,361 6 4	549 4 11	10,009 4 11	1,432 13 9	551 9 4	9,414 19 9	1,412 14 7	613 12 8
Total,	91,089 3 1	15,474 8 5	4,727 18 8	94,313 8 2	16,092 15 1	4,986 9 6	96,229 8 1	16,455 19 10	4,906 17 10	96,343 18 5	16,888 15 9	4,947 16 3
MUNSTER:												
Clare,	6,909 2 9	1,104 18 7	135 2 3	7,694 13 0	1,150 10 10	163 11 0	8,147 5 7	1,156 10 4	144 12 3	8,140 17 6	1,224 7 3	189 3 2
Cork,	22,146 15 0	3,714 6 11	789 12 3	24,749 0 9	4,115 0 6	691 13 8	26,035 0 1	4,706 7 11	599 11 8	26,802 18 11	4,697 10 3	553 15 7
Kerry,	8,268 6 7	1,026 18 1	330 17 6	8,815 2 4	1,223 8 2	293 0 4	9,837 2 1	1,354 2 10	303 13 2	10,510 14 3	1,328 8 5	279 12 7
Limerick,	10,088 13 3	1,867 12 1	459 7 0	10,585 11 5	2,073 17 7	491 0 0	11,605 3 1	2,281 0 5	473 10 10	11,932 10 9	2,319 1 8	451 0 0
Tipperary,	10,510 9 11	1,975 7 1	306 3 4	11,665 9 5	2,116 0 5	297 5 0	11,532 18 4	2,127 3 1	485 3 4	11,712 2 5	2,143 3 8	381 14 0
Waterford,	4,862 7 11	774 4 5	441 8 10	4,169 5 3	811 1 9	412 8 5	4,964 9 10	862 15 2	410 0 6	5,055 11 8	893 10 0	394 15 5
Total,	62,785 15 5	10,463 7 2	2,462 11 2	67,679 2 2	11,489 19 3	2,348 18 5	72,121 19 0	12,487 19 9	2,416 11 9	74,154 15 6	12,606 1 3	2,250 0 9
LEINSTER:												
Carlow,	2,302 15 0	244 18 3	57 5 9	2,345 12 4	248 5 0	43 3 6	2,476 19 10	271 5 11	71 1 6	2,519 0 10	272 1 11	72 15 1
Dublin,	15,083 0 7	2,356 12 5	1,442 0 10	15,494 6 6	2,298 12 1	1,291 11 2	15,801 17 10	2,243 17 11	1,297 14 6	16,653 0 10	2,236 15 6	1,349 16 2
Kildare,	4,339 19 2	682 12 4	179 16 8	4,611 2 9	707 9 0	172 9 10	4,665 11 11	645 6 0	179 4 11	4,731 16 6	681 2 11	184 14 5
Kilkenny,	6,847 6 3	852 8 11	303 13 3	6,531 8 11	872 3 0	323 10 1	7,605 13 9	886 11 4	338 2 4	7,485 15 2	892 12 4	282 12 10
King's,	3,475 6 8	477 12 5	177 2 3	3,562 8 0	581 16 3	199 17 9	3,731 12 7	624 10 6	201 14 3	3,755 12 4	600 5 3	180 5 7
Longford,	2,939 17 0	268 11 10	70 0 0	2,998 16 5	267 4 6	65 5 0	3,063 8 11	259 6 11	44 0 0	2,850 12 0	251 9 2	50 5 0
Louth,	3,234 9 7	518 10 4	223 7 0	3,285 4 1	494 3 9	245 7 0	3,437 4 6	571 12 1	197 4 0	3,403 2 3	522 11 11	181 6 0
Meath,	5,426 13 9	749 5 3	321 2 0	5,534 3 8	763 1 0	359 17 7	5,653 13 0	703 18 2	401 0 4	5,691 4 7	741 14 2	365 9 4
Queen's,	3,390 16 7	410 14 3	188 15 0	3,659 11 11	397 9 1	196 15 0	3,962 13 1	420 10 9	170 10 0	3,785 16 2	389 5 7	235 0 0
Westmeath,	3,574 17 11	413 12 7	129 0 0	3,840 12 10	467 11 2	140 15 0	3,929 3 11	511 18 10	147 5 0	3,801 17 8	445 10 10	118 11 2
Wexford,	4,313 15 9	696 4 10	137 8 4	4,405 14 1	789 10 4	134 13 5	4,585 18 9	722 15 7	102 16 9	4,489 8 7	694 18 6	145 5 6
Wicklow,	3,065 9 2	514 8 6	208 9 9	3,162 12 10	514 5 11	270 2 4	3,387 7 2	514 13 1	298 17 4	3,288 5 4	508 1 5	272 11 4
Total,	57,994 7 5	8 185 11 11	3,438 0 10	59,631 14 4	8,401 11 1	3,443 7 8	62,301 5 3	8,376 7 1	3,449 10 9	62,455 12 3	8,236 9 6	3,438 12 5
CONNAUGHT:												
Galway,	7,941 9 9	850 2 1	242 13 8	8,802 18 3	1,013 17 2	266 3 5	9,367 9 2	962 3 0	308 9 7	9,548 11 10	964 14 10	216 12 3
Leitrim,	5,233 3 8	358 5 7	229 1 6	5,430 2 11	392 10 10	231 1 2	5,382 11 9	392 10 2	250 14 2	5,430 13 9	358 9 3	222 14 5
Mayo,	7,748 19 3	548 10 3	448 5 8	7,892 14 4	610 13 7	527 18 10	8,219 0 5	735 10 3	556 7 0	8,053 11 0	706 16 3	475 6 3
Roscommon,	5,837 17 10	582 18 1	267 19 8	6,363 13 11	625 16 2	282 8 1	6,660 3 5	625 15 8	271 14 5	6,991 6 0	618 0 7	185 0 0
Sligo,	4,961 18 11	472 3 2	237 18 2	5,161 1 10	508 15 0	252 8 2	5,140 3 0	493 2 5	281 2 11	5,276 3 5	504 7 0	250 0 0
Total,	31,723 9 5	2,811 19 2	1,425 18 8	33,650 11 3	3,151 12 9	1,559 19 8	34,769 7 9	3,209 1 6	1,668 8 1	35,300 6 0	3,152 7 11	1,349 12 11
GRAND TOTAL,	243,592 15 4	36,935 6 8	12,054 9 4	255,274 15 11	39,135 18 2	12,338 15 3	265,422 0 1	40,529 8 2	12,441 8 5	268,254 12 2	40,883 14 5	11,986 2 4

PARAGRAPH 3.—Population, by Provinces and Counties, of Ireland in 1831, 1841, 1851, and 1861, with per-centages able to read and write, to read only, and unable to read or write, number of Schools in operation, number of Pupils on the Rolls in each County and Province at each decennial period, estimated Population for 1866, and number of Schools in operation, and number of Pupils on the Rolls.

COUNTIES AND PROVINCES.	Population of Ireland in					† Per-centage of the Population who can											Number of Schools in operation on 31st December,					Number of Pupils on Rolls during year ended 31st December,				
						Read and Write.				Read only.				Neither Read nor Write.													
	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1866.*	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1831.	1841.	1851.	1861.	1834.‡	1841.	1851.	1861.	1866.	1834.‡	1841.§	1851.§	1861.	1866.
ULSTER:																											
Antrim,	325,615	360,875	352,264	377,763	359,523	Information not given in Census Returns.	39·	46·	52·	Information not given in Census Returns.	38·	34·	30·	Information not given in Census Returns.	23·	20·	18·	100	232	339	419	478	9,227	18,212	28,763	67,665	80,227
Armagh,	220,134	232,393	196,084	190,086	190,994		29·	33·	39·		28·	28·	27·		43·	39·	34·	27	48	111	152	186	3,007	5,732	9,458	24,248	29,355
Cavan,	227,933	243,158	174,064	153,906	148,558		25·	32·	41·		23·	23·	23·		52·¶	45·	36·	31	75	174	226	245	3,606	7,257	15,097	25,768	29,462
Donegal,	289,149	296,448	255,158	237,395	240,577		18·	22·	27·		20·	21·	21·		62·	57·	52·	27	119	255	274	302	2,539	10,411	18,720	30,538	35,366
Down,	352,012	361,446	320,817	300,127	308,979		39·	44·	50·		34·	32·	29·		27·	24·	21·	76	180	280	324	351	8,362	17,325	25,357	45,191	50,338
Fermanagh,	149,763	156,481	116,047	105,768	102,522		28·	35·	43·		26·	27·	26·		46·	38·¶	31·¶	28	50	130	130	126	2,875	4,796	8,233	13,599	13,475
Londonderry,	222,012	222,174	192,022	184,209	185,429		32·	36·¶	44·		39·	35·	32·		29·	29·	24·	39	103	175	188	228	3,545	8,757	12,200	20,696	25,303
Monaghan,	195,536	200,442	141,823	126,482	124,481		24·	30·	38·		25·	28·	27·		51·	42·	35·	45	74	140	148	152	5,656	8,180	13,909	17,616	19,765
Tyrone,	304,468	312,956	255,661	238,500	235,772		26·	32·	38·		29·	30·	29·		45·	38·	33·	66	124	274	292	314	6,794	9,861	19,345	32,728	34,166
Total,	2,286,622	2,386,373	2,011,881	1,914,236	1,896,835		30·	35·	42·		30·	30·¶	28·¶		40·¶	35·	30·	439	1,005	1,878	2,153	2,382	45,611	90,531	151,082	278,049	317,457
MUNSTER:																											
Clare,	258,322	286,394	212,440	166,305	151,511		24·	28·	39·		13·	12·	14·		63·	60·	47·	10	33	130	191	201	1,749	4,734	17,233	25,586	28,059
Cork,	810,732	854,118	649,308	544,818	484,887		26·	32·	40·		11·	10·	13·		63·	58·	47·	83	185	422	506	553	13,981	29,782	62,408	76,606	88,260
Kerry,	263,126	293,880	238,254	201,800	184,847		22·	26·	34·		8·	10·	11·		70·	64·	55·	14	63	154	194	231	2,513	11,985	23,938	28,040	37,733
Limerick,	315,355	330,029	262,132	217,277	194,046		21·	36·	47·		14·	15·	15·		65·	49·	38·	24	57	109	177	200	3,746	8,881	18,802	30,413	34,125
Tipperary,	402,563	435,553	331,567	249,106	226,424		29·	34·	45·		20·	19·	19·		51·	47·	36·	43	95	184	261	280	6,463	13,119	25,598	34,580	38,389
Waterford,	177,054	196,187	164,035	134,252	127,264		22·	26·	33·		11·	11·	12·		77·	73·	45·	28	49	90	109	111	4,049	6,690	12,366	15,412	14,952
Total,	2,227,152	2,396,161	1,857,736	1,513,558	1,368,979		26·	30·¶	40·		13·	14·	14·		61·	56·	46·	207	482	1,089	1,438	1,576	32,501	75,191	160,345	210,637	241,518
LEINSTER:																											
Carlow,	81,988	86,228	68,078	57,137	56,509		35·	39·	46·		27·	25·	25·		38·	36·	29·	38	52	59	57	60	6,075	7,675	6,948	8,040	8,058
Dublin,	380,167	372,773	405,147	410,252	403,703		53·	57·	64·		18·	17·	15·		29·	26·	21·	75	106	148	201	225	10,868	17,838	27,272	49,247	50,755
Kildare,	108,424	114,488	95,723	90,946	91,019		34·	39·	50·		24·	23·	20·		42·	38·	30·	29	54	84	101	102	3,786	5,640	8,479	12,911	13,161
Kilkenny,	193,686	202,420	158,748	124,515	120,788		28·	32·	42·		22·	23·	22·		50·	45·	36·	21	63	136	159	166	3,096	9,630	14,811	19,633	20,069
King's,	144,225	146,857	112,076	90,043	85,489		29·	34·	43·		23·	23·	22·		48·	43·	35·	22	43	85	89	99	2,831	6,120	9,547	11,960	12,437
Longford,	112,558	115,491	82,348	71,694	69,572		26·	30·	40·		23·	23·	23·		51·	47·	37·	25	46	61	88	92	4,502	8,071	6,398	10,392	12,053
Louth,	124,846	128,240	107,662	90,713	89,638		24·	29·	37·		17·	20·	19·		59·	51·	44·	6	26	78	80	88	872	3,546	11,225	13,618	13,713
Meath,	176,826	183,828	140,748	110,373	106,044		26·	31·	42·		19·	21·	21·		55·	48·¶	37·	28	78	137	154	167	3,332	8,517	13,874	15,975	16,675
Queen's,	145,851	153,930	111,664	90,650	87,870		33·	37·	46·		25·¶	25·	23·		42·	38·	31·	40	54	81	87	92	5,263	6,561	8,450	11,516	12,462
Westmeath,	136,872	141,300	111,407	90,879	86,884		26·	31·	41·		22·	21·	21·		52·	48·	38·	15	37	105	121	135	2,956	3,892	10,170	12,785	14,437
Wexford,	182,713	202,033	189,158	143,954	140,539		34·	36·	43·		25·	25·	24·		41·	39·	33·	26	44	108	139	149	4,301	5,878	13,289	16,365	16,576
Wicklow,	121,567	126,143	98,979	86,479	88,583		36·	40·	46·		23·	22·	21·		41·	38·	33·	18	39	72	80	91	2,074	4,724	7,044	10,177	11,349
Total,	1,909,713	1,973,731	1,672,738	1,457,635	1,426,638		34·	39·	49·		22·	22·	20·		44·	39·	31·	243	642	1,154	1,356	1,466	49,956	88,092	137,507	192,639	201,750
CONNAUGHT:																											
Galway,	414,684	440,198	321,684	271,478	261,735		15·	20·	26·		9·	10·	11·		76·	70·	63·	31	54	133	208	261	6,242	7,399	19,115	28,531	37,368
Leitrim,	141,524	155,297	111,897	104,744	101,486		23·	27·	36·		20·	21·	23·		57·	52·	41·	13	28	109	156	180	1,495	3,905	10,963	20,018	22,402
Mayo,	366,328	388,887	274,499	254,796	257,119		12·	16·	23·		9·	10·	12·		79·	74·	65·	47	48	155	243	268	5,789	5,537	17,127	32,760	40,352
Roscommon,	249,613	253,591	173,436	157,272	153,959		20·	24·	34·		15·	17·	19·		65·	59·	47·	8	32	97	159	190	1,264	4,090	12,311	22,525	29,453
Sligo,	171,765	180,886	128,515	124,845	124,755		18·	23·	31·		13·	14·	16·		69·	63·	53·	18	46	89	117	130	2,663	4,966	9,047	18,205	20,519
Total,	1,343,914	1,418,859	1,010,031	913,135	899,054		16·	21·	28·		12·	13·	15·		72·¶	66·	57·	117	208	583	883	1,029	17,453	25,897	68,563	122,039	150,094
Total for all Ireland,	7,767,401	8,175,124	6,552,385	5,798,564	5,551,506		28·	33·	41·		19·	20·	20·		53·	47·	39·	1,106	2,337	4,704	5,830	6,453	145,521	279,711	517,497	803,364	910,819

* The *estimated* population of Ireland for 1866 is taken from Tables given at page 791 of Thom's Almanac and Official Directory for 1869.

‡ No returns of the number of Schools in operation or number of pupils on rolls were published in the Commissioners' Annual Reports until the year 1834.

§ The number of pupils on rolls as here given for 1841 and 1851 is for the half-year ended the 30th of September in these years respectively.

* The population of Ireland in 1861 is exclusive of 403 seamen and others enumerated on English Census forms not included in any particular locality in Ireland on the night of the 7th of April, 1861.

¶ The numbers here given vary slightly from those in the Census returns, but are the correct per-centages in whole numbers.

† These per-centages of the population refer to persons of 5 years old and upwards as given in the Census returns.

PARAGRAPH 4.—TABLE showing the Decrease (in per-centages) in Population in 1851 as compared with 1841; the Decrease (in per-centages) in Illiteracy in 1851 as compared with 1841; similar returns of the Decrease in Population and in Illiteracy in 1861 as compared with 1851; similar returns of the aggregate Decrease (in per-centages) in Population and Illiteracy in 1861 as compared with 1841.

	1851 compared with 1841.	1861 compared with 1851.	1861 compared with 1841.
Decrease per cent. in Population,	19·8	11·5	29·1
Decrease per cent. in Illiteracy,	6·	8·	14·

NOTE.—The return of Illiteracy refers to all persons of 5 years old and upwards.

PARAGRAPH 5.—RETURN of the total Population, and also of Children aged 5 to 15 years, by Religious Denomination, for each of the four Provinces in 1861, with the number of Pupils, according to the Report of the National Board, of each Creed in each Province on the Rolls of the National Schools that year, and the ratio, in per-centage, which the Pupils of each Creed on the Rolls bear to the whole of the Children, between the ages of 5 to 15 years, of that Creed. And assuming that the relative proportion of Children of from 5 to 15 years of age to the whole population have not materially altered since 1861—an assumption quite admissible—compute and tabulate the number of Children of each Creed, aged 5 to 15 years, in every county, in the estimated population of 1866, and place beside it the number of Children of that Creed on the Rolls of the National Schools for that year, giving the per-centage which the latter is of the former.

COUNTY.	Total Population in 1861. 1.				Total Number of Children from Five to Fifteen Years of Age in 1861. 2.				Total Number of Pupils on Rolls of National Schools in 1861 (by computation). 3.				Per-centage No. 3 of No. 2. 4.				Computed Number of Children from Five to Fifteen Years of Age, in the Estimated Population of 1866, according to Religious Denominations. 5.				Total Number of Pupils on Rolls of National Schools in 1866, according to Religious Denominations. 6.				Per-centage No. 6 of No. 5. 7.			
	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.		E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.	E.C.	R.C.	Pres.	Others.
ULSTER:																												
Antrim,	76,928	103,652	179,498	17,685	16,580	21,799	40,745	3,157	7,956	18,921	38,544	2,244	48·0	86·8	94·6	71·0	16,149	21,232	39,686	3,075	11,853	21,274	44,938	2,162	73·4	*	*	73·1
Armagh,	58,735	92,760	30,746	7,845	12,968	19,872	6,868	1,570	4,463	14,607	4,735	443	34·4	73·5	68·9	28·2	13,033	19,971	6,902	1,578	7,016	15,826	5,437	1,076	53·7	79·2	78·8	68·2
Cavan,	23,017	123,942	5,352	1,595	5,336	26,710	1,309	331	1,842	22,995	905	26	34·5	86·1	69·1	7·8	5,149	25,775	1,263	319	2,216	26,106	1,033	107	43·0	*	81·7	33·5
Donegal,	29,943	178,182	26,215	3,055	6,528	40,027	5,775	566	3,205	23,501	3,666	166	49·1	58·7	63·5	29·3	6,619	40,587	5,856	574	3,517	27,622	3,961	176	53·1	68·5	67·6	36·6
Down,	60,905	97,409	133,796	8,017	13,450	19,736	30,622	1,429	5,248	16,158	23,075	710	39·0	81·9	75·3	49·6	13,462	19,754	30,650	1,430	7,532	17,475	24,514	817	55·9	88·5	80·0	57·1
Fermanagh,	40,608	59,751	1,909	3,500	8,605	12,211	409	674	4,062	9,142	265	130	47·2	74·8	64·8	19·3	8,347	11,844	397	654	3,953	9,097	150	108	47·3	76·8	37·8	15·0
Londonderry,	31,218	83,402	64,602	4,987	6,789	17,950	13,531	716	2,002	9,789	8,550	355	29·5	54·5	63·2	49·6	6,830	18,058	15,624	720	3,422	11,751	9,677	453	50·1	65·7	61·9	63·0
Monaghan,	17,721	92,799	15,149	813	3,771	18,686	3,406	97	1,716	13,485	2,399	16	45·5	72·1	70·4	16·5	3,711	18,390	3,352	95	1,852	15,184	2,491	31	49·9	82·5	74·3	32·6
Tyrone,	52,240	134,716	46,568	4,976	11,324	27,764	9,921	992	5,840	19,243	7,279	366	51·6	69·3	73·3	36·9	11,194	27,446	9,807	981	6,405	20,063	7,301	397	57·2	73·1	74·4	40·5
Total,	391,315	966,613	503,835	52,473	85,351	204,755	112,586	9,532	36,334	147,841	89,418	4,456	42·6	72·2	79·4	46·7	84,494	203,057	113,537	9,426	47,766	164,398	99,502	5,327	56·5	80·9	87·6	56·5
MUNSTER:																												
Clare,	3,323	162,612	228	142	690	33,819	52	36	187	25,395	4	.	27·1	75·1	7·7	.	629	30,810	47	33	219	27,832	8	.	32·2	90·3	17·0	.
Cork,	43,454	494,042	1,999	5,323	8,514	97,499	323	679	1,164	75,310	76	56	13·7	77·2	23·5	8·2	7,577	86,773	288	604	2,382	85,240	310	328	31·4	98·2	*	54·3
Kerry,	6,200	195,159	243	198	1,425	40,645	49	54	307	27,727	6	.	21·5	68·2	12·2	.	1,305	37,231	45	49	396	37,333	4	.	30·3	*	88·9	.
Limerick,	9,886	205,728	566	1,097	1,947	40,695	91	186	451	29,845	79	38	23·2	73·3	86·8	20·4	1,739	36,341	81	166	748	33,153	116	108	43·0	91·2	*	65·0
Tipperary,	12,800	234,881	488	927	2,602	46,326	81	151	645	33,843	52	40	24·8	73·1	64·2	26·5	2,365	42,110	74	137	817	37,445	53	74	34·5	88·9	71·6	54·0
Waterford,	5,197	127,654	479	922	1,019	24,409	100	170	232	15,100	68	12	22·8	61·9	68·0	7·1	966	23,140	95	161	304	14,506	69	73	31·5	62·7	72·6	45·3
Total,	80,860	1,420,076	4,015	8,609	16,197	283,393	696	1,276	2,986	207,220	285	146	18·4	73·1	40·9	11·4	14,581	256,405	630	1,150	4,866	235,509	560	583	33·4	91·8	88·8	50·7
LEINSTER:																												
Carlow,	6,229	50,539	106	263	1,353	9,926	24	49	118	7,917	.	5	8·7	79·8	.	10·2	1,338	9,817	24	48	140	7,912	1	5	10·5	80·6	4·2	14·2
Dublin,	85,833	309,744	7,535	7,140	14,797	60,077	1,107	1,146	1,287	47,620	322	38	8·8	79·3	29·1	3·3	14,561	59,118	1,089	1,128	2,135	48,047	407	166	14·7	81·3	37·4	14·7
Kildare,	10,439	79,121	876	510	1,232	16,446	108	70	353	12,492	47	19	28·7	75·9	43·5	27·1	1,233	16,459	108	70	398	12,630	89	44	32·3	76·7	82·4	62·9
Kilkenny,	5,992	118,125	224	174	1,301	23,736	26	30	334	19,280	9	10	25·7	81·2	34·6	33·3	1,262	21,026	25	29	446	19,593	18	12	35·3	93·1	72·0	41·4
King's,	9,109	79,955	327	652	1,691	16,445	51	140	587	11,293	42	38	34·7	68·7	82·4	27·1	1,606	15,613	48	133	601	11,762	34	40	37·4	75·3	70·8	30·0
Longford,	6,196	64,801	560	137	1,377	13,648	130	27	423	9,863	100	6	30·7	72·3	76·9	22·2	1,336	13,244	126	26	450	11,518	84	1	33·7	86·9	66·6	3·8
Louth,	6,284	83,020	1,144	315	1,242	17,268	224	48	133	13,453	32	.	10·7	77·9	14·3	.	1,227	17,063	221	47	195	13,384	129	10	15·9	78·4	58·4	21·2
Meath,	6,492	103,327	428	126	1,267	20,766	100	29	509	15,421	42	3	40·2	74·3	42·0	10·3	1,217	19,951	96	28	641	15,939	95	.	52·7	79·9	98·9	.
Queen's,	9,683	80,025	240	702	1,958	15,824	44	167	315	11,197	4	.	16·1	70·7	9·1	.	1,896	15,321	42	162	399	12,059	3	1	21·0	78·7	7·1	0·6
Westmeath,	6,336	83,749	343	451	1,231	17,527	89	71	325	12,437	13	10	26·4	71·7	14·6	14·1	1,177	16,565	85	68	365	13,986	22	1	31·0	84·4	25·9	1·5
Wexford,	12,759	130,103	287	805	2,569	25,754	57	100	103	16,254	8	.	4·0	63·1	14·0	.	2,508	25,143	56	98	317	16,237	11	11	12·7	64·6	19·6	11·2
Wicklow,	15,285	70,044	285	865	3,535	14,991	71	181	398	9,771	8	.	11·3	65·2	11·3	.	3,621	15,356	73	185	460	10,875	6	8	12·7	70·8	8·2	4·3
Total,	180,587	1,252,554	12,355	12,140	33,553	252,208	2,031	2,058	4,885	186,998	627	129	14·6	74·1	30·8	6·2	32,982	244,676	1,993	2,022	6,547	193,942	899	299	19·9	79·3	45·1	14·7
CONNAUGHT:																												
Galway,	8,202	261,951	581	744	1,918	55,868	145	174	299	28,169	40	23	15·6	50·4	27·6	13·2	1,849	53,862	140	168	326	36,897	110	35	17·7	68·5	78·6	20·9
Leitrim,	9,488	94,006	338	912	2,248	22,132	71	217	1,604	18,342	59	13	71·3	82·9	83·1	6·0	2,178	21,443	69	210	1,802	20,510	47	43	82·7	95·6	68·1	20·5
Mayo,	6,739	246,583	961	513	1,532	55,498	218	103	648	32,024	79	9	42·3	57·7	36·3	8·7	1,546	55,997	220	104	625	39,543	177	7	40·4	70·6	80·5	6·7
Roscommon,	5,728	151,047	277	220	1,256	34,835	47	51	459	22,006	60	.	36·5	63·2	*	.	1,230	34,101	46	50	469	28,737	26	2	38·1	84·3	56·5	4·0
Sligo,	10,438	112,436	931	1,040	2,472	25,389	232	220	674	17,434	83	14	27·3	68·6	35·8	6·4	2,470	25,371	232	220	937	19,301	171	110	37·9	76·1	73·7	50·0
Total,	40,595	866,023	3,088	3,429	9,426	193,722	713	765	3,684	117,975	321	59	39·1	60·9	45·0	7·7	9,273	190,774	707	752	4,159	144,988	531	197	44·9	76·0	75·1	26·2
Grand Total,	693,357	4,505,265	523,291	76,651	144,527	934,078	116,026	13,631	47,889	660,084	90,651	4,790	33·1	70·7	78·1	35·1	141,330	894,912	116,867	13,350	63,338	738,837	101,492	6,406	44·8	82·6	86·8	47·9
		5,798,564 Excluding, at sea, 403				1,208,262 Excluding, at sea, 3																						

* The per-centages in columns 4 and 7 have been calculated upon an assumption laid down by the Royal Commissioners, and give sometimes a result that is practically unattainable. For instance, the number of Presbyterian children of from 5 to 15 years of age, according to the Census of 1861, in the County Roscommon, was 47. During the last quarter of that year there were 43 Presbyterian Pupils at National Schools in that county. The calculations required to be made under the conditions of the heading of this Return would give a per-centage for the whole year of 127·6 or a number greater than is possible. The results in this and in similar cases are not inserted.

SECTION XVII.

Model Schools—Agricultural Department.

PARAGRAPH 1.—DATE of INTRODUCTION of AGRICULTURAL INSTRUCTION as a SPECIAL FEATURE in the NATIONAL SYSTEM. BRIEF ACCOUNT of the different kinds and classes of Schools through which, from time to time, this INSTRUCTION was conveyed. NUMBER of SCHOOLS of each class for each year since the introduction of AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Agricultural instruction was first introduced as a special feature in the National system in the year 1837. In that year the Board granted aid towards the establishment of two agricultural schools, one in the county Donegal, and the other in the county Tyrone, both of which were under local management.

In the following year (1838) the Glasnevin* Model Farm and Garden, under the exclusive control of the Commissioners, was opened for the purpose of instructing the teachers in training in Dublin, in the principles and practice of improved agriculture; to afford literary and agricultural instruction to the pupils admitted to the institution, and to qualify them for the duties of agricultural teachers, land stewards, farmers, gardeners, &c.

On the first opening of the institution the Commissioners managed the farm on their own account, but in the year 1839 it was let to the agriculturist, which arrangement continued until the year 1847 when he resigned. On the appointment of his successor, the Board reverted to the former arrangement, and managed the farm themselves.

In the year 1848 the Commissioners appointed an Agricultural Inspector, who, in addition to inspecting the agricultural schools throughout the country, presided over the Glasnevin Institution, and superintended the management of the farm through the agriculturist, which arrangement has existed up to the present.

Originally the pupils were required to pay a fee of £10 per annum; but in the year 1844 the Commissioners decided that they should be admitted *free*, and that the places should be given to the most deserving boys in the agricultural schools in connexion with the Board, and enjoyed for two years. This practice continued until the year 1860, when, on the suggestion of the Right Honorable E. Cardwell, then Chief Secretary for Ireland, the Commissioners decided that admission to the Institution should, in future, be obtained by competitive examination, and that all well-conducted young men of the humbler ranks of life, whether educated at National schools or not, should be allowed to compete, due weight being attached to the physical capacity of the candidates for farm labour.

Another class of pupils also receive instruction at the farm, and compose what is called the "*extern*" class. These pupils board and lodge at their own expense, outside of the institution, and are required to take part in the business of the farm and attend punctually the lectures delivered to the intern pupils. Formerly, *extern* pupils paid a fee of only two guineas for their course of training; but it has recently been decided that they shall in future pay £2 per quarter.

Considerable changes have been made from time to time in the course of training at the institution, with the view to affording more time to the agricultural instruction of the pupils, and of exemplifying the different systems of cropping suitable for farms varying in extent.

In the year 1861 the Commissioners directed that five acres of the farm should be tilled so as to present an example of correct cultivation, and systematic cropping, suitable for small farms, and worked, as far as practicable, by manual labour.

In the year 1865 an intermediate farm of twenty-five acres was established in order to exemplify the best system of cropping for a farm of that extent. Recently a portion of ground has been set apart to be worked as a "market" garden. The farm and gardens at present comprise an area of 178 acres 3 roods and 24 perches (statute).

The number of agricultural schools throughout the country gradually increased each year. In the year 1844 there were five model and six ordinary agricultural schools in operation, under local management, in which literary and agricultural instruction were afforded to the pupils, together with practical instruction in farming on the land attached to the school. There were also several agricultural schools in progress of erection during that year, towards which the Commissioners had made building grants.

In the year 1846 the Commissioners established a school at Glasnevin, with a garden attached, to be cultivated by the advanced boys of the school, under the direction of the teacher, in order to illustrate to the teachers in training how a school ought to be conducted in a country district so as to combine both literary and agricultural instruction. A portion of the "garden" was divided into six allotments in the year 1850, to be cultivated by six of the advanced boys, under the teacher's superintendence, each being allowed to receive a portion of the profits. This experiment proved successful in affording a healthy stimulus to the exertion of the pupils, and the practice is continued up to the present.

In the year 1849, agricultural instruction was given in three classes of schools, exclusive of the Glasnevin Model Farm and the Glasnevin School Garden, viz.:—

Model Agricultural Schools,	.	Under the exclusive management of the Commissioners.
Ditto ditto	.	Under local management.
Ordinary ditto	.	Ditto.

The model agricultural schools under the exclusive management of the Commissioners, are built and furnished with the necessary stock, implements, &c., at the public expense. A considerable extent of land is attached to each school, and the salary paid to the agriculturist varies according to the circumstances of each case.

In model agricultural schools under local management, the Commissioners, in some cases, contribute a

* The name was changed to the "Albert" Model Farm in the year 1853 with the consent of His Royal Highness the late Prince Consort, who manifested the greatest interest in the welfare of the Institution.

portion of the expense of erecting the buildings, but do not contribute towards the purchase of implements or stock, &c. The teacher rents the land, which varies from four to eighty acres, and a salary of £10 per annum is paid to him, in addition to his salary for conducting the literary department. An exception to this rule is made in the case of one of these schools—Loughashe—the teacher being paid a special salary for conducting the literary and agricultural departments.

In ordinary agricultural schools, the local parties undertake all the expense of erecting the farm offices, &c., the Board merely supplementing the teacher's salary by £5 per annum for instructing the pupils in agriculture.

Accommodation for agricultural boarders was supplied from time to time in both classes of model agricultural schools, and a certain number of paying and free pupils admitted. In the farms under the Board's management the free places are thrown open to competition, as at the Glasnevin farm. Paying pupils are admitted on a qualifying examination, and are allowed to remain at the farm for two years' training. Free pupils are allowed only one year's training.

By a recent order of the Commissioners *extern* pupils are now admitted to the Board's model farms on payment of £1 10*s.* per quarter in the larger farms, and £1 per quarter in the smaller farms. The extern pupils board and lodge at their own expense, outside of the farm.

Industrial classes have been also formed, from time to time, in the model and ordinary agricultural schools, and a limited number of the most deserving boys who work on the farm receive an allowance of 6*d.* per week from the Commissioners, where the local patrons or managers are willing to contribute the same amount weekly to an equal number of boys.

In the year 1850, the Commissioners, with a view to disseminating agricultural instruction amongst the pauper children in workhouse schools, where there was a sufficient portion of land available for cultivation, decided upon granting gratuities to such of the teachers of these schools as should distinguish themselves by their zeal and skill in the management of the land attached—the gratuities to be awarded on the recommendation of the Agricultural Inspector, and in no case to exceed £15 per annum to each teacher. The number of workhouse agricultural schools increased considerably; but the Commissioners were obliged to withdraw their aid from this class of schools in the year 1863, having been called upon by the Government to reduce the expenses of the agricultural department.

The number of school gardens increased to some extent, and the allotment principle, as carried out at the Glasnevin school garden, was introduced very successfully into other school farms connected with the Board.

The other classes of agricultural schools continued to increase; but in the year 1860 the Commissioners decided upon not adding to the number of model farms under their exclusive control, an unwillingness having been expressed by the Government towards any further extension of the agricultural department.

In the same year the Commissioners, with a view to reducing the expenses of the agricultural department, decided upon letting some of the farms under their exclusive control to the agriculturists in charge, and paying a certain sum to the agriculturist for the instruction of the boarders and agricultural pupils. There are at present five farms conducted on this principle.

The following table shows the number of schools of each class for each year since the introduction of agricultural instruction into National schools.

Return showing the Number of Agricultural Schools of each Class for each year since the Introduction of Agricultural Instruction into National Schools.

Year.	Model Agricultural Schools under exclusive control of Commissioners.	Model Agricultural Schools under Local Management.	Ordinary Agricultural Schools under Local Management.	School Gardens under exclusive control of Commissioners.	School Gardens under Local Management.	Workhouse Agricultural Schools.	Total.
1837,	–	–	2	–	–	–	2
1838,	1	–	2	–	–	–	3
1839,	1	–	2	–	–	–	3
1840,	1	–	2	–	–	–	3
1841,	1	3	2	–	–	–	6
1842,	1	3	2	–	–	–	6
1843,	1	3	3	–	–	–	7
1844,	1	5	6	–	–	–	12
1845,	1	5	9	–	–	–	15
1846,	1	5	8	1	–	–	15
1847,	1	7	12	1	–	–	21
1848,	1	8	21	1	–	–	31
1849,	4	10	33	1	–	–	48
1850,	11	12	36	1	–	7	67
1851,	11	14	37	1	–	16	79
1852,	13	14	39	1	2	23	92
1853,	15	14	43	1	2	50	125
1854,	17	15	47	1	2	70	152
1855,	18	16	46	1	2	79	162
1856,	20	16	51	1	2	77	167
1857,	20	18	48	1	2	76	165
1858,	20	21	47	1	2	64	155
1859,	20	18	45	1	1	58	143
1860,	19	17	42	1	1	41	121
1861,	19	17	39	1	1	43	120
1862,	19	17	48	1	2	47	134
1863,	19	17	50	1	2	–†	89
1864,	19	17	55	1	2	–	94
1865,	20*	18	62	1	3	–	104
1866,	20	18	66	1	4	–	109
1867,	20	18	69	1	4	–	112

* One of these Model Agricultural Schools (Tervoe) was attached to the Limerick Farm, but it has been conducted as a separate establishment since the year 1865.

† In this year the Commissioners were obliged to withdraw their aid from Workhouse Agricultural Schools.

PARAGRAPH 2.—ESTIMATED COST of each AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM at date of being put into operation, classified under the following heads:—Purchase-money or Fine, Sums expended on Buildings, distinguishing as far as possible the Amount expended on Buildings and Premises for the Schools and Residence of the Pupils from that expended for the Buildings and Premises used exclusively for agricultural purposes, House and School Fittings, Farm Implements, Stock, &c.; Gross Expenditure for instructional uses; Gross Expenditure on agricultural uses; Extent of Land belonging to each School; Amount of Griffith's Valuation of Land without Buildings, Nature of Tenure, and Annual Rent.

NAME OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL AND FARM, AND COUNTY.	Purchase-Money or Fine.	Sums expended on Buildings for		Sums expended on					Gross Expenditure for		Extent of Land.	Griffith's Valuation of Land, without Buildings.
		Schools and Residences, including fittings.	Agricultural purposes (Farm Buildings).	Implements and Machinery.	Stock.	Labour, Seeds, and General Farm Expenses.	Rent and Taxes.	Salaries.	Instructional uses.	Agricultural uses.		
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	A. R. P.	£ s. d.
Albert Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Dublin,	300 0 0	35,363 15 10*	—	3,132 5 11	5,501 14 5	14,359 10 11	16,213 2 1	15,482 5 0	15,482 5 0†	39,506 13 4†	178 3 24	369 15 0
Athy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kildare,	—	4,656 0 0‡	1,197 19 3‡	245 17 1	1,049 12 8	4,732 2 0	1,141 4 4	1,108 3 1	5,764 3 1	8,366 15 4	64 0 20	88 10 0
Bailieborough Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cavan,	—	2,084 0 0	998 15 0	117 4 3	441 15 5	1,808 17 1	1,020 5 8	897 3 5	2,981 3 5	4,386 17 5	48 0 15	41 5 0
Ballymoney Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Antrim,	—	956 0 0	469 5 9	67 11 6	391 11 9	1,586 10 1	857 15 2	871 19 7	1,827 19 7	3,372 14 3	23 2 2	41 10 0
Bath Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Monaghan,	—	616 0 0	555 1 11	112 13 3	701 9 3	1,835 3 7	461 7 8	867 15 9	1,483 15 9	3,665 15 8	42 2 0	30 5 0
Belfast Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Antrim,	485 1 3	8,952 0 0	5,251 9 11	342 17 7	703 9 5	4,647 19 11	3,721 4 7	1,573 19 2	10,525 19 2	15,152 2 8	108 1 25	133 10 0
Derrycastle Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Tipperary,	—	718 0 0	351 17 11	28 15 3	126 16 4	1,569 15 3	267 11 8	864 19 9	1,582 19 9	2,344 16 5	18 1 22	8 0 0
Dunmanway Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork,	—	4,489 0 0	859 9 4	38 18 10	265 3 6	1,711 12 4	960 7 10	964 11 9	5,453 11 9	3,835 11 10	16 2 10	22 0 0
Farrahy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork,	—	717 0 0	353 6 5	102 3 4	349 3 3	1,868 17 0	361 2 3	744 2 8	1,461 2 8	3,034 12 3	41 3 8	11 15 0
Glandore Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork,	—	538 0 0	495 19 4	130 0 8	387 0 0	1,959 17 1	596 7 11	954 3 3	1,492 3 3	3,569 5 0	24 3 8	12 10 0
Gormanstown Model Agricul. School and Farm, co. Tipperary,	—	1,365 0 0	669 13 10	99 16 11	300 1 5	2,617 14 5	788 19 2	896 6 5	2,261 6 5	4,476 5 9	47 2 33	15 15 0
Kilkenny Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kilkenny,	—	6,036 0 0	3,060 7 6	227 14 8	1,395 11 1	4,994 0 4	1,911 16 10	1,267 1 3	7,303 1 3	11,589 10 5	79 0 34	78 5 0
Kyle Park Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Tipperary,	—	506 0 0	248 13 10	59 17 7	162 16 0	1,010 10 8	725 13 1	727 19 8	1,233 19 8	2,207 11 2	16 0 2	10 0 0
Leitrim Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Leitrim,	—	902 0 0	442 14 4	71 17 11	208 12 9	1,294 9 2	212 15 9	673 7 5	1,575 7 5	2,230 9 11	15 0 0	12 10 0
Limerick Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Limerick,	—	7,554 0 0	3,267 0 7	214 16 4	897 19 7	4,397 4 3	138 14 5	2,659 0 7	10,213 0 7	8,915 15 2	70 3 3	73 0 0
Mt. Trenchard Model Agricul. School and Farm, co. Limerick,	—	906 0 0	443 12 1	—§	—§	306 9 10	388 10 0	644 8 10	1,550 8 10	1,138 11 11	30 0 0	16 0 0
Munster Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork,	—	8,689 0 0	4,998 6 2	284 6 5	1,244 16 9	5,817 12 7	3,710 1 0	1,923 5 8	10,612 5 8	16,055 2 11	126 3 17	190 0 0
Templedouglas Model Agricul. School and Farm, co. Donegal,	—	1,326 0 0	885 6 5	28 14 1	123 19 3	1,066 13 7	132 6 5	713 1 4	2,039 1 4	2,236 19 9	20 0 0	6 15 0
Tervoe Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Limerick,	—	705 0 0	740 1 10	48 11 6	412 19 0	1,227 18 4	314 5 8	636 1 1	1,341 1 1	2,743 16 4	23 2 21	22 10 0
Woodstock Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kilkenny,	—	931 0 0	456 7 0	—§	—§	122 12 0	147 1 10	185 16 8	1,116 16 8	726 0 10	8 2 35	3 10 0
Dunlewy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Donegal,	—	370 1 7	—	—§	—§	—	72 0 0	—	370 1 7	72 0 0	8 0 8	0 5 0

* This sum includes the cost of the buildings for agricultural purposes, as the amount cannot be accurately ascertained on reference to the accounts of this office, nor to those of the Board of Works.
† The sums entered for instructional and agricultural uses do not include the cost of the buildings under these heads.—See preceding note.
‡ The sums stated to have been expended on residences and farm offices are only approximately divided on a return furnished by the Board of Works.
§ Farmed by teacher he paying the same rent as that paid by the Commissioners of National Education.

Paragraph 2—*continued.*

Nature of Tenure and Annual Rent.

Albert Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Dublin.

A.	R.	P.	
127	0	20	Lease for 999 years from 25th March, 1849.
34	3	2	Lease for 31 years from 29th September, 1852.
17	0	2	Lease for 84 years from 29th September, 1836.
178	3	24	

Annual Rent, £723 0*s.* 5*d.*

Athy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kildare.

A.	R.	P.	
8	0	16	Lease for 99 years from 25th March, 1849.
11	2	15	Lease for 31 years from 25th March, 1849.
44	1	29	Lease for 14 years from 25th March, 1855.
64	0	20	

Annual Rent, £78; and if demanded, £24 3*s.* 9*d.* additional.

Bailieborough Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cavan.

A.	R.	P.	
8	1	27	Lease for lives of the Queen, Prince Albert, Prince of Wales, and other lives renewable for ever, from 1st November, 1847.
8	1	28	Lease for 14 years from 1st November, 1849.
31	1	0	Lease for 14 years from 1st November, 1854.
48	0	15	

Annual Rent, £69 10*s.*

Ballymoney Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Antrim.

A.	R.	P.	
21	1	0	Lease for 31 years from 1st November, 1852.
2	1	2	Lease for 61 years from 1st November, 1852.
23	2	2	

Annual Rent, £52 18*s.*

Bath Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Monaghan.

31 years from 1st May, 1853. Annual Rent, £29 15*s.*

Belfast Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Antrim.

Three lives—Her Majesty, Prince Albert, and the Prince of Wales, with covenant for perpetual renewal from 1st November, 1854. Annual Rent, £284 11*s.* 4*d.*

Derrycastle Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Tipperary.

Three lives—Her Majesty, Prince Albert, and the Prince of Wales; or for 31 years from 1st April, 1849. Annual Rent, £13 15*s.* 9*d.*

Dunmanway Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork.

A.	R.	P.	
5	0	0	For 999 years from 27th April, 1847.
11	2	10	For 900 years from 29th September, 1848.
16	2	10	

Annual Rent, £46 8*s.* 2*d.*

Farrahy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork.

A.	R.	P.	
18	1	14	For three lives—the Queen, Prince Albert, and the Prince of Wales, or 31 years from the 22nd November, 1851.
23	1	34	For three lives as above, or 31 years from 1st November, 1853.
41	3	8	

Annual Rent, £23 14*s.* 8*d.*

Glandore Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork.

Lease for 500 years from 25th June, 1849. Annual Rent, £31.

Gormanstown Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Tipperary.

A.	R.	P.	
20	0	0	For 99 years from 1st November, 1849.
27	2	33	For 31 years from 25th March, 1854.
47	2	33	

Annual Rent, £49 4*s.* 2*d.*

Kilkenny Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kilkenny.

Lease for 999 years from 29th September, 1854. Annual Rent, £146 11*s.*

Kyle Park Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Tipperary.

A.	R.	P.	
12	3	33	For three lives—the Queen, Prince Albert, and the Prince of Wales, or 31 years from 18th November, 1847.
3	0	9	For three lives as above, or 31 years from 21st March, 1849.
16	0	2	

Annual Rent, £35 10*s.*

Leitrim Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Leitrim.

Lease for 99 years from 25th March, 1851. Annual Rent, £12.

Limerick Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Limerick.

Lease for 61 years from 29th September, 1853. Annual Rent, £70 15*s.* 4*d.*

Mt. Trenchard Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Limerick.

Life of the Queen, or 31 years from 1st February, 1849. Annual Rent, £21.

Munster Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Cork.

Lease for 99 years from 1st January, 1853. Annual Rent, £220.

Templedouglas Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Donegal.

Lease for 99 years from 28th January, 1854. Annual Rent, £9; and if demanded, 1*d.* additional.

Tervoe Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Limerick.

Three lives—the Queen, Prince Albert, and the Prince of Wales, or 31 years from 29th October, 1850. Annual Rent, £23 12*s.* 6*d.*

Woodstock Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Kilkenny.

Lease for 60 years from 7th March, 1849. Annual Rent, £8 14*s.*

Dunlewy Model Agricultural School and Farm, co. Donegal.

Lease for 60 years from 25th December, 1849. Annual Rent, £4.

Paragraph 3.—Estimated Proportion of the Rent, Taxes, and Annual Repairs of Buildings and Premises, for the portion of Buildings and Premises used for Literary Instruction and Residence of Pupils; Gross Amount of Salaries of Officers, Cost of Books, School Requisites, and Prizes; Support of Resident Pupils; and Gross Sum expended on the Establishments for Literary and Scientific Instruction, for each of the years from 1858 to 31st March, 1868, inclusive.

Year.	Estimated Proportion of Expenditure on Premises for Literary Instruction, &c.		Gross Amount of Salaries of Officers.	Cost of Books and School Requisites.	Prizes.	Support of Resident Pupils.	Expenditure on Establishments for Literary and Scientific Instruction.
	Rent and Taxes.	Repairs of Buildings. See note A.					
		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
To 31st March, 1859, . .	The buildings have been originally erected by the Board on the farm; the entire of the rent and taxes has been charged to the farm. See section XVII., Paragraph 2.	1,389 0 5	2,793 11 1	308 13 1	—	1,800 6 11	6,379 18 10
,, 1860, . .		1,371 9 9	2,830 10 2	130 15 5	200 0 0	2,056 13 11	6,678 4 6
,, 1861, . .		2,573 5 10	2,997 13 8	148 10 10	92 10 0	2,295 7 1	8,179 9 9
,, 1862, . .		1,832 10 1	2,835 16 10	110 11 5	96 10 0	2,229 0 10	7,161 19 8
,, 1863, . .		2,243 6 2	2,664 4 11	100 3 2	51 0 0	2,124 17 9	7,253 1 2
,, 1864, . .		1,227 3 8	2,287 8 9	73 3 11	31 10 0	1,841 17 5	5,500 0 2
,, 1865, . .		2,119 18 4	2,125 19 10	91 0 10	15 0 0	1,647 18 6	6,035 8 0
,, 1866, . .		1,733 8 9	2,399 16 4	118 9 6	—	1,970 7 9	6,269 6 10
,, 1867, . .		1,557 3 3	2,581 7 7	111 19 3	—	2,157 18 3	6,453 19 10
,, 1868, . .		1,700 18 9	2,722 18 10	119 1 1	35 0 0	2,293 1 1	6,922 9 5

Note A.—The repairs of buildings. The Literary and Agricultural Departments are included as the Board of Works cannot separate the expenditure.

PARAGRAPH 4.—Estimated proportion of the RENT, TAXES, and ANNUAL REPAIRS of PREMISES, for the portion of Buildings and Premises used exclusively for Agricultural purposes; amount expended on Permanent Improvements (thorough Drainage and Sub-soiling, Fencing, Marling, erecting Gates, and additions to Farm Buildings); on Implements; on Stock; on Crops; gross amount expended on each Farm for exclusively Agricultural purposes; amount received from sale of Crops, Stock, and other Farm Produce; Gross Profit and Loss; estimated value of Pupils' Labour; estimated proportion of salaries (Officers, § 3, *supra*) to be credited to Agricultural Superintendence solely; interest on capital invested in purchase of Farm, Agricultural Buildings, &c.; net profit and loss on Farming Operations for each of the years from 1858 to 1868, inclusive.

	£	s.	d.
Estimated proportion of expenditure on buildings for agricultural purposes—			
Rent and taxes,	33,970	2	8
Repairs of premises,	—		
Amount expended on permanent improvements, crops, labour, &c.,	58,207	5	8
„ „ implements,	5,318	2	1
„ „ stock,	14,529	4	4
Gross expenditure for exclusively agricultural purposes,	112,024	14	9
Amount received from sale of crops,	25,586	1	6
„ „ stock,	25,318	8	4
„ „ other farm produce,	24,669	11	8
„ „ sundries,	6,288	16	8
Valuation of live and dead stock on 31st March, 1868,	7,892	17	7
Gross profit and loss—Profit,	—		
Loss,	22,268	19	0

NOTE.—"Repairs of Premises." The expenditure for agricultural uses cannot be given for reason stated in note to Return, Section XVII., Paragraph 3. "Permanent Improvements" not stated separately, as no separate calculation could be made; but the expenditure for this service is included in gross with labour, crops, &c. "Gross Expenditure" does not include any items on account of buildings or repairs.

—	1858–9.	1859–60.	1860–1.	1861–2.	1862–3.	1863–4.	1864–5.	1865–6.	1866–7.	1867–8.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
I. Estimated value of pupils' labour,	343 9 3	382 11 3	423 14 3	395 18 10	402 4 0	397 9 1	371 18 6	379 13 6	402 4 3	369 7 2
II. Estimated proportion of salaries to be credited to agricultural superintendence solely,	1,055 11 3	1,078 11 11	1,024 11 0	891 0 8	940 0 0	909 10 0	855 13 8	878 10 3	1,094 15 3	1,251 10 5
III. Interest on capital invested in purchase of farm (at rate of £3 per cent.), agricultural buildings, &c. (at £6½ per cent.),*	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6	1,282 6 6
IV. Net profit and loss on farming operations for each year— Profit,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Loss,	960 6 5	2,073 14 0	2,316 9 5	1,235 16 8	833 9 7	1,200 8 7	2,268 17 11	1,199 5 9	1,123 18 6	391 1 1

* The interest on the capital invested in the buildings erected at Glasnevin is not included in the above, inasmuch as the cost of the farm buildings solely could not be separated by the Board of Works from that for schools and residences.—See Return, Sec. XVII., Par. 2.

PARAGRAPH 5.—DETAILED STATEMENT at LAST VALUATION, giving DATE of all the PROPERTY, BUILDINGS, STOCK, IMPLEMENTS, CROPS, and INTEREST held by the BOARD in the several FARMS held by BOARD on the 31st March, 1868. (This table should be so drawn up as to be readily comparable with sec. 2, *supra*.)

NOTE.—The phrase, "Interest held by the Board, &c.," means the nature of Tenure, Rent, &c. See letter from Royal Commissioners, dated 15th September, 1868.

NAME OF MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL.	Date of Valuation.	Value of Farm Buildings, &c., &c.*	Value of Furniture.	Value of Implements.	Value of Stock.	Value of Manures.	Value of Farm Produce on hands.	Value of Crops sown and Tillage.	Total Value of Manures, Farm Produce, Crops sown and Tillage.	Total.	Nature of Tenure. Rent.
	1868.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albert Institution (Glasnevin).	30th Apr.	†28,500 0 0	715 12 1	500 14 11	831 9 0	78 18 0	221 4 4	247 4 3	547 6 7	30,379 10 6	See Section XVII., Paragraph 2.
Athy Model Farm,	31st Mar.	1,263 0 0	98 15 0	103 10 0	197 4 0	53 2 0	152 2 6	57 5 11½	262 10 5½	1,826 4 5½	
Bailieborough „	7th & 8th April.	1,032 0 0	64 2 7	57 3 1	138 17 6	46 2 11	25 3 11	29 16 6	101 3 4	1,329 3 11	
Bath „	7th April.	900 0 0	18 17 6	34 3 7	37 10 0	11 9 0	26 17 5	31 2 4	69 8 9	1,041 2 4	
Dunmanway „	24th Mar.	801 0 0	164 12 1	29 11 8	54 10 0	19 1 6	1 12 0	15 7 9	36 1 3	921 2 11	
Derrycastle „	28th Mar.	388 0 0	24 7 4	16 13 4	98 10 6	10 18 3	7 13 4	10 7 6	28 19 1	144 2 11	
Farrahy „	21st Mar.	818 0 0	36 2 10	47 3 10	119 0 0	18 4 0	23 12 0	17 8 10	59 4 10	225 8 8	
Glandore „	23rd Mar.	687 0 0	6 8 0	25 15 6	105 10 0	13 7 0	15 10 8	15 13 7½	44 11 3½	862 16 9½	
Kilkenny „	30th Mar.	3,000 0 0	199 2 10	162 7 1	422 6 6	187 2 9	157 19 0	71 10 10	416 12 7	4,001 6 2	
Limerick „	27th Mar.	3,106 0 0	184 7 0	122 2 2	403 2 6	75 5 8	84 19 6	60 4 8	220 9 10	3,851 14 6	
Leitrim „	9th April.	1,130 0 0	17 5 0	27 17 6	45 8 0	11 10 0	8 19 6	5 5 0	25 14 6	99 0 2	
Munster „ (Cork).	25th Mar.	4,631 0 0	199 16 9	182 4 9	628 3 0	76 3 0	122 14 6	73 17 1½	272 14 7½	5,714 2 4½	
Tervoe „	26th Mar.	1,129 0 0	15 0 0	13 13 0	143 7 6	6 0 0	0 15 0	5 10 0	12 5 0	1,298 5 6	
Templedouglas „	4th April.	1,177 0 0	22 18 6	20 13 11	44 19 0	12 2 0	23 18 6	11 17 3	47 17 9	1,290 10 8	
Ulster „ (Belfast).	6th April.	4,536 0 0	270 12 6	113 15 8	222 17 6	132 4 7	153 9 6	33 16 0	319 10 1	5,192 3 3	

* This estimate was furnished by the Board of Works on 1st March, 1869.

† The residences on the farm are included in this amount.

PARAGRAPH 6.—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK or DUTIES, DATE of AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM belonging to the BOARD, with statement of the RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of Resident Agricultural Boarders, Terms of Admission, AGE, and CLASS of PUPILS of the LITERARY SCHOOL to whom Agricultural Instruction

NOTE.—This Return has reference to the

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and allowances.
ALBERT INSTITUTION,	T. Baldwin,† . .	38	R.C.	Superintendent of Agricultural Department (generally). (See also Section III., No. 4).	18 . 11 . '64	£250 to £300, by £10 per annum. Unfurnished apartments, coal and light. Actual travelling expenses, and 15*s.* per day for personal expenses when out on duty.
	W. Boyle,† . .	43	R.C.	Agriculturist, and, from 18 . 11 . '64, also lecturer on agriculture to farm pupils and to male teachers in training. (See also Section III., No. 4).	1 . 1 . '55	£200 per annum, with unfurnished apartments, fuel, and light.
	J. W. Smyth,† . .	35	Presb.	Steward, ...	1 . 9 . '66	£80 per annum, with board, washing, and lodging.
	D. P. Downing,† .	32	R.C.	Literary teacher, . . .	1 . 1 . '65	£80 per annum, with allowance of £20 per annum in lieu of board, &c.; also unfurnished apartments.
	H. Byrne,† . .	23	E.C.	Assistant literary teacher, .	1 . 11 . '67	£20 per annum, with board and lodging, &c.
	E. Carroll,† . .	68	R.C.	Gardener and lecturer on horticulture.	14 . 11 . '65	£70 per annum, with unfurnished residence and coals.
	J. Keating,† . .	22	R.C.	Market gardener, . . .	1 . 12 . '67	£20 per annum, and board and lodging.
	E. M'Donnell,† .	56	Unit.	Matron and superintendent of dairy and laundry departments.	1 . 12 . '53	£85 per annum, with board, &c.
	J. D. M'Cready,† .	—	Dissent.	Medical attendant, . .	1 . 12 . '39	£110 per annum. For this salary Dr. M'Cready attends also the literary teachers in training, male and female.
	W. Grimshaw,† .	—	—	Dentist, ...	1 . 3 . '57	£10 per annum. For this salary Mr. Grimshaw attends also the literary teachers in training, male and female.
ATHY, . .	G. Ross,‡ . . .	29	E.C.	Agriculturist, .	1 . 7 . '64	£40 to £60, by £5 per annum, with unfurnished apartments, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	P. Brohan,‡ . .	20	R.C.	Working Steward, . .	1 . 3 . '68	£10 per annum, with board, &c.
	T. B. Kinsey,‡ .	60	R.C.	Medical Attendant, . .	1 . 8 . '52	See Section IV., paragraph 3.
BAILIEBOROUGH, .	T. M'Cabe,‡ . .	31	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	8 . 11 . '66	£40 to £60, by £5 per annum, with unfurnished apartments, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	T. Kilkenny,‡ . .	21	R.C.	Working steward, . .	14 . 3 . '68	£10 per annum, with board, &c.
	J. Clarke,‡ . .	56	E.C.	Medical attendant, . .	1 . 9 . '66	See Section IV., paragraph 3.

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.

† In addition to the above-mentioned staff, there is a Lecturer on Chemistry and Geology in relation to Agriculture; also a Lecturer on Botany and Vegetable Physiology. The former receives £60 per annum, with an allowance of £10 a year for car-hire; the latter receives £60 per annum.

APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES of every Officer in, or connected with, each terms upon which each Farm is held or worked by the Agriculturist; NUMBER and Period of Training, and Average Annual Cost of Support per Boarder; and NUMBER, is imparted.

Farms belonging to the Board on 31st March, 1868.

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
As Steward, &c., of the Commissioners of National Education.	R. Ross,	E.C.	Free.	2 years.	About £22 10*s.* per annum, including weekly allowance of 1*s.* to each pupil.			
	A. Manning,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Bradshaw,	,,	,,	,,				
	R. Little,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Ball,	,,	,,	,,				
	R. Turner,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Studdert,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Crampton,	,,	,,	,,				
	C. Blackmore,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Gilmore,	,,	,,	,,				
	C. Archer,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Shaw,	,,	,,	,,				
	S. Huggard,	,,	,,	,,				
	R. Pilson,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Ardell,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Bailey,	,,	,,	,,				
	T. Seymour,	,,	,,	,,				
	M. Browne,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	W. Friel,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Cashin,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. M'Carthy,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Deehan,	,,	,,	,,				
	S. M'Cauley,	,,	,,	,,				
	W. Ahern,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Taaffe,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Healy,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. M'Guire,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Harkin,	,,	,,	,,				
	R. Doyle,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. M'Namara,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Ryan,	,,	,,	,,				
	C. Lynch,	,,	,,	,,				
	D. Kennedy,	,,	,,	,,				
	M. Cox,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Smyth,	,,	,,	,,				
	R. Bresnihan,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Scott,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Martin,	,,	,,	,,				
	A. Woodrow,	,,	,,	,,				
	M. M'Carthy,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Clune,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. D'Arcy,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Meighan,	,,	,,	,,				
	M. Moffat,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Commins,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Heffernan,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. M'Glynn,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Campbell,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Cogan,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Cagney,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Murphy,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Morrissy,	,,	,,	,,				
	S. M'Gahey,	,,	,,	,,				
	T. O'Sullivan,	,,	,,	,,				
	A. Hurley,	,,	,,	,,				
	C. Campion,	,,	,,	,,				
	P. Boyle,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Gillmore,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. M'Sparran,	Presb.	,,	,,				
	J. Wark,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Ellis,	,,	,,	,,				
	M. O'Neill,	,,	,,	,,				
	J. Heron,	,,	,,	,,				
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.	J. Heighington,	E.C.	Paying.§	2 years.	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	R. Anderson,	15½	3rd Class.
	J. Fletcher,	E.C.	,,	,,		A. Weir,	13	
	M. Moore,	R.C.	,,	,,		J. Diven,	16	4th Class.
				,,		J. Douglas,	15	
						T. Beard,	15	5th Class.
						E. Plewman,	16	
						D. Campbell,	15	
						F. Minchin,	15½	
						C. Duncan,	15	
						C. Campbell,	14	
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.	C. Robinson,	E.C.	Paying.§	2 years.	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	P. Argue,	13¾	
						J. P. Rathborne,	13¾	
						F. W. Ritchie,	14¼	
						W. Smyth,	15	
						J. Bartley,	12¾	
						G. Browne,	15¾	
						J. Clarke,	13½	
						W. Maxwell,	12½	
						J. Coyle,	17½	
						T. Callaghan,	14½	
						W. J. Kelly,	14½	
						J. M'Clelland,	12½	
						L. Mulligan,	12	

‡ In addition to the above-mentioned staff, the head and assistant masters of the Model School give literary instruction to the agricultural boarders.

§ Fee, £8 per annum each pupil.

PARAGRAPH 6 (*continued*).—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK OR DUTIES, DATE OF APPOINTMENT, AND SALARY AND ALLOWANCES OF OFFICERS OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
BAILIEBOROUGH—*continued.*						
BALLYMONEY, . .	J. Young,† .	30	Pres.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 1 . '61	£30 per annum, ...
BATH, . . .	J. Byrne, . .	21	E.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	4 . 12 . '67	£3 10*s.* 0*d.* per month and lodging.
DUNMANWAY, . .	P. Burke,‡ . .	25	R.C.	Agriculturist, .	1 . 11 . '6	£30 per annum, and lodging, with allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	J. Holmes,‡ . .	55	E.C.	Medical attendant, . .	1 . 12 . '51	See Section IV., Par. 3.

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.
† The head master of the Model School is allowed 5*s.* per quarter for the literary instruction of each agricultural boarder.

of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES of every Officer in, or connected with, each belonging to the BOARD—*continued.*

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.						O. Traynor,	13½	4th Class.
						W. Bartley,	10¾	
						T. Traynor,	18¼	
						H. Barklie,	12⅜	
						T. Argue,	12	
						H. Cransten,	15½	
						P. Smyth,	12⅜	
						C. Campbell,	12⅛	
						J. J. M'Allister,	14	
						T. D. King,	11	
						J. Bell,	13½	
						W. Mitchell,	12	
						M. Clarke,	14	
						T. Donnelly,	15	
						J. M'Grath,	16	
						T. Hall,	14⅜	5th Class.
						R. M'Elwain,	15¼	
						J. Wilson,	15⅜	
						J. Wilson,	16⅛	
						R. Clisdell,	19	
						M. Fay,	21½	
						M. M'Cabe,	21	
Rented to Agriculturist.	No Boarders at Farm.	—	—	—	—	J. Colvan,	14	3rd Class.
						W. Boyd,	11⅛	
						J. Stewart,	14	
						J. Kearns,	10½	
						M. Magennis,	17⅛	
						J. Speers,	10⅜	
						R. Thomson,	14¼	
						J. M'Quilkin,	12⅓	
						W. Latham,	14¼	
						J. Thomson,	12⅝	4th Class.
						T. Rogers,	15⅛	
						D. Dunlop,	14⅛	
						J. Gray,	16¼	
						J. Donaghey,	16⅛	
						N. Small,	15½	
						A. Wright,	14½	
						S. Kearns,	13⅛	
						A. M'Caughern,	13¼	
						D. Cockran,	11½	
						A. Keers,	15¾	
						R. Blare,	12⅛	
						P. Dogherty,	15	5th Class.
						J. Brown,	15½	
						J. Torrens,	10½	
						J. Kennedy,	12	
						W. M'Afee,	12¾	
						J. M'Conaghey,	12	
						D. Darragh,	16¼	
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.	No Boarders at Farm.	—	—	—	—	Literary School inoperative.		
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.	J. Donovan,	R.C.	Paying.*	2 years.	Paying agricultural pupils, cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	B. Culnane,	15½	3rd Class.
						D. Crowley,	10½	
						D. Mahony,	15¾	
						C. Driscoll,	15½	
						P. Crowley,	11½	
						D. Driscoll,	14½	
						D. Carroll,	11	
						J. Young,	12	
						J. Dulea,	13⅜	
						D. Mahony,	12½	
						E. Sullivan,	13	
						T. Ahern,	11	
						J. Ahern,	12	
						T. Bergin,	13	
						E. Connor,	11¾	
						J. Collins,	11½	
						M. Keohane,	11	
						E. M'Carthy,	10¾	
						J. Driscoll,	10	
						J. Sheehy,	12¾	
						J. Crowley,	11½	
						M. Bergin,	12¾	
						J. Chandley,	11	
						J. Grace,	13½	
						J. Cronan,	15	
						D. Driscoll,	11	
						J. Buckley,	16¼	
						E. M'Carthy,	16	
						M. Roache,	14¼	
						J. Brosnan,	16¼	
						J. Cronan,	15¾	
						J. Lyons,	11¾	
						C. M'Carthy,	13	
						D. Brosnan,	14½	

‡ In addition to the above-mentioned staff, the head and assistant masters of the Model School give literary instruction to the agricultural boarders.

PARAGRAPH 6 (*continued*).—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK OR DUTIES, DATE
AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
DUNMANWAY—*continued.*						
DERRYCASTLE,†	J. O'Donovan,	28	R.C.	Agriculturist,	1 . 11 . '66	£54 per annum and residence,
DUNLEWEY,	B. Sweeney,	27	R.C.	Agriculturist and literary teacher.	1 . 1 . '65	Class salary (£38) £10 supplemental salary, and £10 agricultural salary, with residence.
GORMANSTOWN,	T. Manly,	35	R.C.	Agriculturist,	1 . 2 '59	£30 per annum and apartments,
FARRAHY,	T. M'Gann,	22½	R.C.	Agriculturist,	1 . 8 . '67	£4 per month, and residence,
GLANDORE,	J. O'Grady,	28¼	R.C.	Agriculturist,	1 . 2 . '67	£3 10*s.* per month, and residence,

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.

of Appointment, Salary and Allowances of every Officer in, or connected with, each belonging to the Board—*continued.*

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.						P. Cummins,	15	
						D. Murphy,	12½	
						E. FitzGerald,	11¾	4th Class.
						D. Driscoll,	15½	
						E. Dulea,	16	
						F. Finwick,	13	
						J. FitzGerald,	16	
						J. Bresnan,	15½	
						J. Leary,	11¾	
						J. Welply,	14½	
						J. Mahony,	13¾	
						C. Ahern,	14¼	
						M. Keane,	14½	
						P. Leary,	11	
As Steward for the Commissioners of National Education.	C. Welsh,	R.C.	Free.	1 year.	Free pupils, cost the Commissioners £16 per annum each pupil.	P. Minogue,	12	
						M. M'Namara,	12¾	
						J. Hayes,	14½	
						P. M'Namara,	14	
						P. Dwyer,	13½	
						R. Carey,	15½	
						P. Ryan,	14¼	
						M. Hayes,	11	3rd Class.
						D. Hayes,	8¾	
						T. Minogue,	12	
						J. Hayes,	11¼	
						J. Dwyer,	12¼	
						J. M'Cormick,	14¼	
						J. Sparling,	13	
						J. Clancy,	14	
						R. Hayes,	12¾	4th Class.
Rented to Agriculturist.	No Boarders at Farm.	—	—	—	—	B. Gallagher,	9	
						M. Ferry,	16	
						E. Gallagher,	7	
						J. M'Fadden,	13	
						B. M'Cole,	8	
						P. Gallagher,	13	
						J. M'Clafferty,	10	
						M. M'Ginley,	11	
						J. O'Donnell,	8	
						P. O'Donnell,	10	
						P. Gallagher,	15	
						M. M'Cole,	11	
						J. Ferry,	13	2nd Class.
						P. Harkin,	14	
						W. Gallagher,	12	
						H. Ferry,	13	
						B. Gallagher,	11	
						P. Gallagher,	14	
						D. Gallagher,	13	
						J. Gallagher,	14	
						J. Rorty,	11	
						J. M'Gee,	8	
						H. M'Cole,	13	
						C. M'Ginley,	12	
						J. O'Donnell,	7	
						M. Harkin,	12	
						D. O'Donnell,	17	
						J. Gallagher,	12	3rd Class.
						M. O'Donnell,	14	
						J. Rodgers,	15	
Rented to Agriculturist.	William Nicholson,	E.C.	Free.	1 year.	Free pupils, cost the Commissioners £16 per annum each pupil.	W. Walsh,	12¼	3rd Class.
						R. Clutterbuck,	12¾	
						W. Clutterbuck,	12¾	
						J. Cleary,	12¼	
						M. Burke,	12¾	
						W. Coffey,	13¼	
						W. Walsh,	13½	
						C. Atkins,	17	4th Class.
						W. Everard,	13½	
						T. Everard,	15½	
						J. Lonergan,	16½	
						H. Schofield,	14¾	
						T. Roche,	15	
						J. Burke,	15½	
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	No Boarders at Farm,	—	—	—	—	Nil.		
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	No Boarders at Farm.	—	—	—	—	D. Donovan,	12½	
						J. Shanahan,	15½	
						J. Jervois,	14¼	
						D. Collins,	13¾	
						P. Lahiff,	12½	
						J. Sheahan,	13¾	
						D. Collins,	10¼	
						P. Daly,	12¾	
						J. Crowley,	13¼	

† The literary teacher instructs the agricultural boarders.

PARAGRAPH 6 (*continued*).—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK OR DUTIES, DATE OF APPOINTMENT, AND SALARY OF OFFICERS OF MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
GLANDORE—*continued*						
KILKENNY, . .	H. M'Candless,† .	31	Pres.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 9 . '66	£65 per annum to £80, by £5 per annum, with furnished residence and allowance of £20 for board.
	W. Carmody,† . .	23	E.C.	Working steward, . .	6 . 8 . '67	£12 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.
	J. Potter,† . .	35	R.C.	Medical attendant, . .	23 . 5 . '65	See Section IV., Par. 3.
KYLE PARK, . .	M. Costello, . .	31	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 1 . '61	£30 per annum, with residence, .
MUNGRET (near Limerick).	J. Kenny, . .	43	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 4 . '54	£6 per month, with furnished apartments, board, washing, &c.
	E. Hendley, . .	20	E.C.	Working steward, . . .	1 . 3 . '68	£12 per annum, with board, lodging, &c.
	M. Kenny, . .	33	R.C.	Matron, ...	1 . 4 . '56	£20 per annum, with board, washing, &c., for self and children.
	T. M'Ginn, . .	40	R.C.	Literary teacher of Mungret male school.	1 . 1 . '59	Class salary (£38), £10 supplemental, and all school fees, with board, washing, and lodging.
	R. Gelston, . .	54	E.C.	Medical attendant, . .	1 . 10 . '55	See Section IV., paragraph 3.

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.

of APPOINTMENT, SALARY and ALLOWANCES of every Officer in, or connected with, each belonging to the BOARD—*continued.*

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
						J. Greene,	14½	3rd Class.
						G. Greene,	12½	
						P. Hennessy,	11¾	
						J. Hallahan,	13¼	
						A. Bourne,	10	
						J. Deasy,	10½	
						J. Mahony,	12¾	
						D. Regan,	11	
						J. Driscoll,	10¼	
						J. M'Carthy,	8¼	
						T. Hayes,	11½	
						J. Hayes,	9¾	
						M. Shanahan,	10¾	4th Class.
						D. Mahony,	12¾	
						A. Keenan,	15¼	
						F. M'Carthy,	16	
						F. O'Connor,	14	
						C. M'Carthy,	17	
						J. Regan,	15½	
						D. Sweeny,	14½	
						W. Limrick,	18	
						T. Aherne,	11¾	
						J. Bourne,	12	
						C. Collins,	13	
						D. Hayes,	12	
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	J. Roberts,	E.C.	Paying.‡	2 years.	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	The pupils in the Literary School do not receive agricultural instruction.		
	M. Diamond,	E.C.	,,	,,				
	L. Simmons,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	P. Wall,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	M. Mullally,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	T. Kelly,	Wes.	,,	,,	Free agricultural pupils £20 per annum each.			
	J. Harris,	E.C.	Free.	1 year.				
	W. Conway,	E.C.	,,	,,				
	D. Lacey,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	M. Kearney,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	J. Kirby,	R.C.	,,	,,				
Rented to agriculturist.	No boarders at farm.	—	—	—	—	E. Slevin,	15	3rd Class.
						T. Gallaher,	10	
						E. Slevin,	12	
						J. Cahalan,	12	
						T. Heenan,	13	
						J. Eardley,	11	
						D. Cleary,	13	
						T. White,	10	
						J. Holohan,	12	
						W. Heenan,	15	
						P. Moloney,	12	
						M. Toohey,	12	
						M. Cane,	14	
						J. Maxwell,	15	
						W. Humphries,	11	
						F. Gallagher,	13	4th Class.
						P. Carroll,	14	
						M. Deane,	14	
						W. Hogan,	12	
						W. Kent,	12	
						R. Nash,	11	
						J. Falkiner,	14	
						R. Stanley,	13	
						S. Stanley,	17	
						T. Costello,	14	
						C. Gallavan,	13	
						G. Heenan,	15	
						L. Butler,	18	
						S. Crampton,	15	
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	T. Peacock,	E.C.	Paying.‡	2 years.	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	J. Garvey,	12	3rd Class.
	J. Greene,	E.C.	,,	,,		J. Purcell,	12	
	W. Musgrave,	E.C.	,,	,,		M. Kelly,	11½	
	M. Sheedy,	R.C.	,,	,,		M. Toomey,	13½	
	S. Jervis,	R.C.	,,	,,		J. Bresnihan,	12½	
	F. O'Rorke,	R.C.	,,	,,		M. Ryan,	12	
	T. Lewis,	R.C.	,,	,,		P. Hayes,	12¾	
	S. Young,	Presb.	,,	,,		M. M'Mahon,	11¼	
	P. Fitzpatrick,	E.C.	Free.	1 year.	Free agricultural pupils £20 per annum each.	F. Baggot,	10½	
	J. Hartnell,	R.C.	,,	,,		T. Burns,	13½	
	J. Kennedy,	R.C.	,,	,,		M. Hayes,	10½	
	W. Ryan,	R.C.	,,	,,		J. Kelly,	12	
	J. Duane,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	M. Kelly,	R.C.	,,	,,				
						J. Ryan,	12¼	4th Class.
						M. M'Grath,	12¼	
						J. Barry,	10	
						P. Coleman,	12	
						M. Daly,	13½	
						M. Garry,	12	
						J. Buckley,	15	
						M. Hanly,	15	
						J. Dempsey,	16	

† In addition to the above-mentioned staff, the head and assistant masters of the Model School give literary instruction to the agricultural boarders.

‡ Fee, £8 per annum each pupil.

PARAGRAPH 6 (*continued*).—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK OR DUTIES, DATE OF APPOINTMENT, AND SALARY OF OFFICERS OF THE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
LEITRIM, . . .	D. Healy, . .	25	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	4 . 5 . '66	£3 10*s.* per month, and residence.
MUNSTER (Cork), .	M. O'Brien, .	35	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 2 . '67	£60 to £80, by £5 per annum, with furnished apartments, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	M. Conwry, . .	20	R.C.	Working steward, . . .	1 . 3 . '68	£12 per annum, with board and lodging, &c.
	M. A. O'Brien, .	35	R.C.	Dairy manager, . .	1 . 2 . '67	£12 per annum, with furnished apartments, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	W. Robb, . .	23	Presb.	Literary teacher, . . .	1 . 11 . '66	Class salary (£32), £16 supplemental, and board and lodging.
	J. M'Evers, . .	59	R.C.	Medical attendant, . .	1 . 1 . '60	See Section IV., paragraph 3.
MOUNT TRENCHARD,†	P. O'Connor, . .	48½	R.C.	Agriculturist, . . .	1 . 11 . '48	£30 per annum, and residence, .
TEMPLEDOUGLAS,	T. Dwyer, . .	30½	R.C.	Agriculturist, . .	27 . 5 . '65	£3 10*s.* 0*d.* per month, with residence.
TERVOE, . . .	D. Ryan, . . .	24	R.C.	Agriculturist, . .	30 . 5 . '66	£42 per annum, with residence, .

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.

† The Literary Teacher instructs the Agricultural Boarders.

of APPOINTMENT, SALARY, and ALLOWANCES of every Officer in, or connected with, each belonging to the BOARD—*continued.*

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	No boarders at farm.	—	—	—	—	M. Cryan,	11	
						B. Lavin,	11	
						H. Rogers,	10	
						T. Burnett,	11½	
						William Taylor,	14	
						W. Patterson,	14	2nd Class.
						T. Conlon,	11½	
						J. Webb,	10	
						J. Darby,	12	
						J. Maguire,	13	
						G. Vaugh,	11½	
						P. Burnett,	16	
						J. Maguire,	13	
						P. Cryan,	13	
						J. Moran,	12	
						J. Patterson,	15	
						R. Taylor,	15	
						M. Farrell,	12	3rd Class.
						T. Maguire,	15	
						J. Monaghan,	15	
						C. Taylor,	15½	
						G. Vaugh,	15¾	
						J. Darby,	16	
						W. Lowney,	14¾	
						R. Tymon,	16¾	
						W. Taylor,	19	4th Class.
						H. Trotter,	14	
						T. M'Cormick,	12¾	
						T. M'Cauley,	16¼	
						W. Birchill,	18	
						C. Webb,	16½	5th Class.
						P. Kean,	16½	
As Steward of the Commissioners of National Education.	J. M'Ardle,	R.C.	Paying.‡	2 years	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.	The pupils in the literary school do not receive agricultural instruction.		
	J. Duckett,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	P. O'Brien,	R.C.	,,	,,				
	G. Ronaldson,	Presb.	,,	,,				
	R. Russell,	Presb.	,,	,,				
	J. Jeffrey,	Presb.	,,	,,				
	T. Tierney,	R.C.	Free.	1 year	Free agricultural pupils £20 per annum each.			
Rented to Agriculturist.	E. Barret,	R.C.	Free.	1 year.	Free agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £16 per annum each pupil.	J. Madigan,	7¾	
	D. Madigan,	R.C.	Paying.‡	2 years.		M. M'Mahon,	16	
	J. Breen,	R.C.	,,	,,		M. M'Mahon,	13	
						J. Keyes,	8¾	2nd Class.
						J. Halpin,	8¾	
					Paying agricultural pupils £10 per annum each.	J. Sheedy,	8¼	
						D. Madigan,	19¼	3rd Class.
						T. Collies,	13	4th Class.
As Steward of Commissioners of National Education.	No boarders at farm.	—	—	—	—	F. M'Daid,	12¾	2nd Class.
						M. Boyle,	16¾	
						P. Harkin,	12	3rd Class.
						D. Gallagher,	9¾	
As Steward of Commissioners of National Education.	No boarders at farm.	—	—	—	—	C. Shanahan,	12¾	
						J. Shanahan,	12¾	
						P. Lyston,	13	
						W. Hartigan,	14	
						J. Byrne,	13¼	
						P. Galvin,	10¼	
						M. Mulqueen,	11	
						M Garvey,	11¼	
						J. Walsh,	10¾	
						G. Potter,	11	
						P. M'Namara,	17	
						J. Potter,	15¼	3rd Class.
						E. Shannahan,	15	
						M. Ryan,	12¾	
						M. Lynch,	15¼	
						P. Mulqueen,	11	
						P. Kennedy,	12¼	
						P. Connors,	12¼	
						E. Donovan,	12¼	
						J. Weeks,	10	
						M. Kennedy,	10	
						C. Halloran,	13	
						J. Mulqueen,	12	
						M. Fahlan,	15¼	
						M. M'Namara,	17	
						E. Walsh,	16¼	
						W. Stafford,	15¾	4th Class.
						M. M'Namara,	15¾	
						J. Carroll,	14¼	
						M. Byrnes,	12¼	

‡ Fee, £8 per annum each pupil.

PARAGRAPH 6 (*continued*).—NAME, AGE, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANK or DUTIES, DATE AGRICULTURAL SCHOOL and FARM

Name of Model Agricultural School.	Names of Officers.	Age.	Religion.	Rank.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
ULSTER (*Belfast*),	D. Cunningham,†	43	Pres.	Agriculturist,	1. 9. '66	£100 per annum, with furnished apartments, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	J. M'Keown,†	20	R.C.	Working Steward,	1. 3. '68	£12 per annum, with board and lodging.
	M. J. Cunningham,†	40	Pres.	Dairy Manager,	1. 9. '66	£12 per annum, with residence, and allowance of £20 per annum for board.
	H. M. Johnston,†	40	Pres.	Medical Attendant,	1. 6. '57	(See Section IV., Par. 3.)
WOODSTOCK,	J. Lynch,	57	R.C.	Literary and Agricultural Teacher.	1. 1. '51	Class Salary (£38) and £10 for agricultural instruction, with residence.

* On Rolls of Agricultural Class on 31st March, 1868.

PARAGRAPH 7.—DATE of INTRODUCTION of COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION for ADMISSION to the CENTRAL MODEL FARM or ALBERT INSTITUTION, GLASNEVIN; PROGRAMME of the EXAMINATION, PROGRAMME of the COURSE of INSTRUCTION at the ALBERT INSTITUTION. NUMBER, by COUNTIES, of STUDENTS in TRAINING as AGRICULTURAL PUPILS, in the last session of 1867. TOTAL NUMBER, classified according to RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, who have from the first been trained on the CENTRAL MODEL FARM.

ALBERT INSTITUTION.

"DATE of INTRODUCTION of COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION for ADMISSION to the CENTRAL MODEL FARM or ALBERT INSTITUTION, GLASNEVIN."

Year 1860.

PROGRAMME of ENTRANCE EXAMINATION.

Reading: To read with correctness any passage selected in the Fourth Book of Lessons.

Writing: To write a legible hand with facility.

Spelling: To write from dictation with correctness any passage selected from the Third Book of Lessons.

Grammar: To know the parts of speech, and to possess such an elementary knowledge of syntax as to be able to parse short and easy sentences in prose.

Geography: To be able to define the technical terms of geography, and to know the general outlines of the Map of the World; and the boundaries, counties, chief towns, rivers, &c., of Ireland.

Arithmetic: To be able to repeat with accuracy or write out the several arithmetical tables, and to work with facility and accuracy easy questions in the elementary rules, fractions, simple proportion, and practice.

Book-keeping: To be acquainted with the nature and use of a cash account.

Geometry: To know at least the First Book of Euclid.

Agriculture: The Agricultural Class Book.

of Appointment, Salary, and Allowances, of every Officer in, or connected with, each belonging to the Board—*continued.*

Terms on which Farm is worked by Agriculturist.	Names of Boarders.	Religion.	Paying or Free.	Period of Training.	Average annual Cost of support of each Boarder.	Names of Pupils in Literary School who received Agricultural Instruction on 31st March, 1868.*	Age.	Class.
As Steward of Commissioners of National Education.	J. Taylor, . .	E.C.	Paying.‡	2 years.	The pupils in the Literary School do not receive agricultural instruction.			
—	—	—	—	—	Paying agricultural pupils cost the Commissioners £12 per annum each pupil.			
Rented to Agriculturist.	No boarders at farm.	—	—	—	—	M. Kennedy, . .	12¾	2nd Class.
						T. Hamilton, . .	11¼	
						J. Morrissy, . .	13½	
						P. Morissy, . .	11½	
						R. Wallace, . .	11¾	
						E. Meany, . .	11½	
						P. T. Lynch, . .	9	
						M. M'Cormack, .	9	
						P. Conway, . .	10¾	
						P. Lanigan, . .	12½	
						A. Wright, . .	11	
						C. Wright, . .	9	
						J. Shaughnessy, .	9¼	
						J. Sannon, . .	13¾	
						M. Flood, . .	11¾	
						J. Kennedy, . .	15	
						J. Kensella, . .	12	
						J. Hogan, . .	12¾	3rd Class.
						M. Malone, . .	13¼	
						J. Wallace, . .	14¾	
						L. Hamilton, . .	13	
						M. Bolger, . .	13½	
						P. White, . .	13¾	
						P. Browne, . .	18¾	
						M Meany, . .	16¾	
						J. Meany, . .	14¾	
						T. Lynch, . .	17¼	4th Class
						J. W. Lynch, . .	15¼	
						R. White, . .	15½	
						M. M. Lynch, . .	10½	
						P. White, . .	17¾	
						P. Flood, . .	19½	
						T. Lamb, . .	20¾	

† In addition to the above-mentioned staff, the head and assistant masters of the Model School give literary instruction to the agricultural boarders.

‡ Fee, £8 per annum each pupil.

Programme of Course of Instruction given at Albert Institution, Glasnevin, by Mr. Downing, Literary Teacher.

Reading, grammar, English composition, geography, book-keeping, the elements of political economy, arithmetic, geometry, trigonometry, mensuration, algebra. The elements of natural philosophy; also land surveying, levelling, and mapping.

Synopsis of lectures delivered by Thomas Baldwin, esq., Agricultural Superintendent, to the Pupils of the Albert Institution.

Lectures on soils, manures, implements, crops, live stock, farm buildings, the reclamation of land, farm accounts, and agricultural economy generally.

The leading features of the system pursued at Glasnevin are explained; and the circumstances are pointed out for which they are and are not suited.

Syllabus of the Course of Lectures delivered by Mr. Boyle, Agriculturist, to the Pupils of the Albert Institution, Glasnevin.

Introductory.

1. The history, progress, and present state of agriculture and of agricultural education—number and size of holdings in Ireland—English, Scotch, and Irish farming compared—the number and value of live stock in Ireland, and approximately in England and Scotland—the value of labour, and how men and horses are to be judiciously employed, and farm work anticipated, &c.—the qualifications and conditions necessary to farm successfully, &c., &c.

Farm Capital.

2. Amount per acre required under several systems of farming—the commercial value of land and how this varies—the impolicy of trying to farm on a large scale with small capital—"floating" and "fixed" capital, &c.

Selecting a Farm.

3. Points for consideration—the quality of the land, and how to judge it—the accommodation as to roads, buildings, markets, railways, &c.—the advantage of a good supply of water, fuel, lime, timber, &c., &c.

PERMANENT IMPROVEMENTS.

4. *Drainage.*—Principles of—beneficial effects of—sources of wetness in the soil—several systems of drainage—how to lay out the work and execute it—cost of drainage under various circumstances, &c.

5. *Subsoiling and Trenching.*—How these operations improve the soil—the conditions under which each should be performed—cost of—under several circumstances, &c., &c.

6. *Farm Fences.*—Stone walls, hedges, palings, &c., &c.—kind suitable in several situations; cost of construction, and best time for erection, &c., &c.

7. *Farm Roads.*—How to lay out, construct, and keep in repair—cost of—kind and quantity of material required, &c., &c.

8. *Farm Buildings.*—Their position on the farm—extent of accommodation required—dimensions of houses, sheds, and stalls, for the several classes of live stock, &c.

9. *Soils.*—Formation and classification of—properties and qualities of each class or kind—the crops for which each is best adapted—technical and local names for soils explained—such as "heavy," "light," "sharp," "thin," "poor," "rich," "warm," "cold," &c., &c.

10. *Reclamation of Waste Land.*—Bog, moor, marsh or mountain side—burning land—when useful and when injurious—the value of lime in reclaiming land—its chemical and mechanical effects, &c., &c.

11. "*Fallowing.*"—Principles of—antiquity of the practice—the lessons to be derived therefrom—the substitute for the "bare" or "naked" fallows, &c.; &c.

12. *Manures.*—Principles of manuring—the action and use of manures—farm-yard manure, its collection and preservation—"special" or "artificial" manures—their history, sources of supply, quantities per acre—crops for which each kind or class is best suited, &c., &c.—liquid manure—its value, &c. "*Green Manuring.*"—principles of—when it may be had recourse to—plants grown for this purpose, &c., &c.

13. *Irrigation.*—Principles and practice of—how to take advantage of favourable situations to carry out irrigation—several systems of, &c., &c.

14. *Farm Implements and Machines.*—Number and kinds required by the farmer—their cost and construction—how they are worked to advantage—their care and management while at work, and their preservation when not in use, &c., &c.

15 *Autumn Cultivation.*—The value of this practice to the farmer—how best carried out—the preparation of land for crops generally, &c., &c.

16. *Rotations of Cropping.*—Principles on which founded—several systems of rotation—soils for which each is best adapted—the advantages of a regular system of cropping, &c., &c.

17. *Farm Crops.*—Their classification—common and proper names of—dates of sowing, seed per acre, change of seed, thick and thin seeding—principles of—cultivation of each crop—cost thereof—harvesting of crops—the sale and consumption of crops—produce per acre of each crop, &c., &c.

18. *Permanent Pasture.*—Best means of improving old pasture, and of laying down new pasture—the advantage of "laying down" land to grass without a grain crop, &c., &c.

19. *Live Stock.*—The principles of breeding—the value of pedigree—judicious crossing of distinct breeds—the distinguishing "points," or marks, of several breeds of the various classes of farm animals—how to judge of quality, condition, age, &c. Rearing of calves—the treatment and management of "store stock"—fattening of beasts—buying and selling—live and dead weight of fat cattle, sheep and pigs—the use of the "cattle gauge." The feeding, treatment, and management of farm horses—diseases of farm animals, treatment of common diseases and casualties, &c., &c., &c. The importance to the farmer of a knowledge of animal physiology and pathology, &c., &c.

20. *Dairy Management.*—Position and construction of the dairy—utensils required and their cost—The importance of cleanliness and uniformity of temperature in a dairy—the management of milk and butter, &c., &c.

21. *Farm Accounts.*—The division of accounts under proper heads—the book necessary for a farmer, &c., &c.

22. *Valuations.*—Best time for taking stock—systems of valuation—"live stock," "dead stock," &c., &c. How to measure and estimate ricks of hay, straw, &c., heaps of manure, &c., &c.

23. *Balance Sheet.*—Explanation of the several items of income and expenditure, &c., &c.

SYLLABUS of LECTURES on HORTICULTURE, ARBORICULTURE, and GENERAL RURAL ECONOMY, delivered to the pupils of the ALBERT INSTITUTION, by EDWARD CARROLL, horticulturist.

Brief history of gardening—designs for the execution of works of horticulture, with outlines of landscape gardening.

Erection and cost of structures for horticultural purposes.

Improvement and valuation of land for horticultural and arboricultural purposes.

Culture of the various horticultural productions in the open air and under glass.

Propagation, culture, and management of all kinds of trees and shrubs designed for various purposes.

Culture and management of flowers, flowering, shrubs, &c., for pleasure grounds.

Garden drainage, and establishment of walks, avenues, &c.

Valuation of woods, plantations, nurseries, garden structures, and their contents.

LECTURES on CHEMISTRY and GEOLOGY in relation to AGRICULTURE, by W. K. SULLIVAN, esq., PH.D.

LECTURES on BOTANY and VEGETABLE PHYSIOLOGY, by D. MOORE, esq., PH.D.

Albert Institution.

Paragraph 7.—Number, by Counties, of Students in Training as Agricultural Pupils, in the last Session of 1867. Total Number, Classified according to Religious Denomination, who have from the first been trained on the Central Model Farm.

I.—"Number, by Counties, of Students in Training as Agricultural Pupils in the last Session of 1867."

County.	No. of Students.	County.	No. of Students.	County.	No. of Students.	County.	No. of Students.
Antrim,	1	Clare,	6	Kilkenny,	3	Galway,	3
Armagh,	1	Cork,	12	King's,	2	Leitrim,	–
Cavan,	1	Kerry,	4	Longford,	–	Mayo,	–
Donegal,	–	Limerick,	4	Louth,	1	Roscommon,	3
Down,	–	Tipperary,	3	Meath,	5	Sligo,	2
Fermanagh,	2	Waterford,	–	Queen's,	1		
Londonderry,	5			Westmeath,	–	Somersetshire,	1
Monaghan,	–	Carlow,	2	Wexford,	–		
Tyrone,	6	Dublin,	5	Wicklow,	–	Total,	79
		Kildare,	6				

II.—"Total Number, Classified according to Religious Denomination, who have from the first been Trained on the Central Model Farm."

Established Church,	162	Others,	9
Roman Catholic,	593	Religion Unknown,*	130
Presbyterian,	91	Total,	985

Paragraph 8.—Copies of all Correspondence between the Government and the National Board on the subject of the Reduction of the Expense of the Agricultural Department.

Copy of Letter from Major-General Sir Thomas A. Larcom, K.C.B., to the Secretaries, Board of National Education.

Dublin Castle, 6th April, 1861.

Gentlemen,—I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to transmit herewith, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education, copy of a letter from the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury, relative to the estimates for public education in Ireland for the year ending 31st March, 1862.

I am, &c., &c.,

(Signed), Thomas A. Larcom.

The Secretaries.

Enclosure in Sir Thomas A. Larcom's Letter of 6th April, 1861, to the Secretaries.

Treasury Chambers, 1st April, 1861.

Sir,—I am directed by the Lords Commissioners of Her Majesty's Treasury to acquaint you that they have had under consideration the estimates for public education in Ireland, furnished, through the Irish Government, by the Commissioners, for the year ending the 31st March, 1862. My Lords request that you will move His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant to cause the Commissioners to be informed that my Lords have sanctioned the estimate with the exception of two items—namely, the sum of £960, being the salary of one agricultural Inspector, two Sub-Inspectors, and one agricultural clerk, &c.

* * * * * *

With regard to the former of these items, the sum voted for the year ending the 31st March, 1861, was £670 for the same numbers and class of officers. The Commissioners state in note 10 the contemplated increase in the salaries and allowances of the Inspectors of literary schools as the reason for the proposed increase in the salaries of the agricultural and sub-agricultural Inspectors. My Lords, however, are not prepared to admit, without further explanation, that the mere circumstance of increasing the salaries of one description of Inspectors (supposing them to be increased) would be, in itself, a sufficient reason for increasing the salaries of another description of Inspectors; and their lordships have further to observe that an increase from £670 to £960 in the salaries of four officers appear to be so unreasonably large as to render further explanation necessary. My Lords have, therefore, inserted in the estimate for the year 1861–2 the sum of £670 instead of £960.

* * * * * *

I am, &c., &c.,

(Signed), G. A. Hamilton.

The Chief Secretary for Ireland.

Memorandum.

In accordance with the foregoing letter, the sum of £670 only was included in the estimate for 1861–2, under the head referred to, being the same sum as appeared in the estimate for the previous year for the same service.

Copy of Letter from the Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Chief Secretary for Ireland, to the Secretaries, Board of National Education.

Dublin Castle, 4th December, 1862.

Sir Robert Peel begs to request that the Secretaries to the Board of National Education in Ireland, will bring under the notice of the Commissioners, in the preparation of their estimate for the ensuing financial year 1863–4, the discussion which took place in Parliament last Session, upon the Agricultural Training Establishment and Model Farm, Glasnevin, on which occasion a pledge was given by the Government (as the Resident Commissioner expressed himself fully aware in conversation with Sir Robert Peel yesterday) that the vote would be subject to revision; and that as the feelings of the Committee elicited from members on both sides of the House were directly adverse to the vote, steps would be taken in the preparation of the estimates for 1863–4, with a view to the reduction of the vote. Lord Naas and Mr. Henry Herbert, predecessors in the office of Chief Secretary for Ireland, thought that the time had arrived when the institution might be put an end to, and Sir Robert Peel hopes that, under the circumstances, the Commissioners are

* On the first opening of the Institution, and for some time afterwards, the religion of the Candidates was not regularly recorded.

prepared to recommend a sensible reduction in the amount to be asked for from Parliament for the Model Farm at Glasnevin, in the estimates for the ensuing financial year.

(Signed), ROBERT PEEL.

The Secretary to the
National Education Commissioners.

COPY of LETTER from the SECRETARIES, BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, to the Right Hon. Sir R. PEEL, Bart., Chief Secretary for Ireland.

9906—62. Estimates.

Office of National Education,
8 December, 1862.

SIR,—Referring to your letter of the 4th instant, we are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to inform you that they have reduced their estimate for 1863-4, for the Agricultural Department, by a sum of £1,510, as compared with the estimate for 1862-3.

This reduction has been made in conformity with the wish expressed in your letter, and the pledge given by the Government when the estimate for 1862-3, came before Parliament. The Commissioners, however, are of opinion that, in order to the full and efficient working of the Agricultural Department, a sum similar in amount to that voted for this service in the estimate for 1862-3, would have been required, subject, perhaps, to some trifling reductions.

The manner in which these reductions have been made, is shown in notes appended to the complete estimate, now forwarded by direction of the Resident Commissioner.

We have the honour to be, sir,
your very obedient servants,

(Signed), MAURICE CROSS, JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Right Hon. Sir Robert Peel, Bart., M.P.,
Chief Secretary, Dublin Castle.

COPY of LETTER from the Right Hon. Sir R. PEEL, Bart., CHIEF SECRETARY for IRELAND, to the SECRETARIES, BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION.

Dublin Castle, 10th January, 1865.

GENTLEMEN,—With reference to your letter of the 23rd ultimo, transmitting in duplicate an estimate of the sum required to be voted for the Department of National Education, for the year ending the 31st March, 1866, I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to state that, previously to forwarding it to the Treasury, His Excellency is anxious to obtain some further detailed explanation with reference to the following subjects:—

* * * * * *

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

Dr. Kirkpatrick, the late Inspector, having, it is understood, resigned, it would appear from the estimate that his successor has been appointed at a salary of £250 to £300 per annum, and that the salary of the Sub-Inspectors had been raised from £150 to £200 per annum.

The cost of the agricultural department of the National Board has often engaged the attention of Parliament, and as it will very likely be again discussed upon the passing of the present estimate, I am to request the Commissioners will favour His Excellency with a statement of their reasons for filling up Dr. Kirkpatrick's vacancy, and their not having availed themselves of it to reduce the cost of the inspection staff.

It is further to be observed that, according to the former estimate, the joint salaries of the agricultural Inspector and Sub-Inspector amounted to £450 a year, whereas, according to the present estimate, upon the Superintendent reaching his maximum salary of £300, there will be an ultimate increase of £50 per annum to the cost of inspection.

* * * * * *

(Signed), ROBERT PEEL.

COPY of LETTER from the SECRETARIES, BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, to the Right Hon. Sir R. PEEL, Bart., CHIEF SECRETARY for IRELAND.

388—65, B O. 20, 1, 65.

Office of National Education,
Dublin, 23rd January, 1865.

SIR,—The Commissioners of National Education have had before them your letter of the 10th inst., referring to the estimate for National Education in Ireland for the year 1865-6, and requesting some further explanations on points contained therein for the consideration of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

The Commissioners, accordingly, have directed us to submit the following statement in explanation of the several points to which His Excellency has called their attention:—

* * * * * *

AGRICULTURAL DEPARTMENT.

The Commissioners, before making an appointment to Glasnevin, consequent on the resignation of Dr. Kirkpatrick, not only instituted a searching inquiry into the entire past working of the department, but fully considered also what arrangements should be adopted for its future management; and it was only as the result of the most mature deliberation they came to the conclusion that such an appointment was absolutely required. It will be seen that there is a decrease on *the whole* in the estimate to the amount of £264, under the head of the agricultural department; and in regard to the entire changes, at least the principal of them, recently adopted, as consequent on the retirement of Dr. Kirkpatrick, a not inconsiderable economy has been effected, as will be seen from the following table:—

ESTIMATE FOR 1865-6.

	£
Mr. Baldwin,	250
„ Brogan	200
„ Boyle,	200
Farm Steward,	60
	710
Travelling	300
	1010
Herd and Farm Servant	100
	£1110

ESTIMATE FOR 1864-5.

	£
Dr. Kirkpatrick	300
Mr. Brogan	150
„ Baldwin	200
„ Boyle	150
	800
	450
	1250
	80
	£1330

The Commissioners have further to request that it will be borne in mind that, within the last eight years, they have reduced the estimate for agricultural education from a sum little less than £10,000 to a sum of little more than £5,000.

* * * * * *

We have the honour to be, sir,
Your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Right Hon. Sir R. Peel, Bart., M.P.,
Dublin Castle.

APPENDIX

TO

NATIONAL BOARD RETURNS:

COMPRISING

VARIOUS RETURNS ASKED FOR AND RECEIVED SINCE DATE OF APPLICATION FOR PRECEDING RETURNS,

ARRANGED IN THE ORDER OF THE SECTIONS OF THE PRECEDING RETURNS.

CONTENTS.

N.B.—*For convenience of reference and comparison these Supplemental Returns have been arranged in the order of the Sections of the preceding Returns.*

I.—Constitution and Rules of the Board of Commissioners of National Education.

No. — Page

1. Copy of memorandum sent to the Most Rev. Dr. Murray, explanatory of what took place at the conference (from which he was unavoidably absent) between the Commissioners and a deputation from the Synod of Ulster, in presence of the Lord Lieutenant, in February, 1840, . . . 521
2. Memorandum showing how each of the suggestions from Government, arising out of the Parliamentary Inquiry of 1854, was disposed of; also copy of letter, for the Lord Lieutenant's information, of 3rd May, 1855, which accompanied it, ... 521
3. Copy of the application for aid to the Kells Infant School, bearing date 4th September, 1847, . 523
4. Minute of Board, dated 26th February, 1867, explanatory of the new rule as to attendance of pupils of National Schools at religious instruction (part I., section IV., rule 15), . . . 523
5. Minute of Board of 9th March, 1869, directing addition of explanatory note to the new rule as to attendance of Pupils of National Schools at Religious Instruction (part I., section IV., rule 15), 523

III.—Central Training and Model School Department.

6. Letter from Secretaries of National Board in answer to a request for "Copies of the Tabulated Results of the Examinations of Teachers held by the Professors of the Training Department during the years 1867, 1868, 1869, officially furnished to the Commissioners, and according to which the Teachers are classified," 524
7. Return of Tenure, &c., of Male and Female Boarding-houses in connexion with the Central Training Establishment, ... 524
8. Memorandum on the Training Department, by Professor Butler, ... 524

IV.—District and Minor Model Schools.

9. Circular to Head Inspectors asking their opinion upon the Suggestion to erect *Ordinary* National Schools without Local Aid, in Poor Localities, ... 525
   Answer of Head-Inspector Kavanagh to same, ... 526
10. Copies of the order of December, 1863, for the Reduction of the Staff in the Model Schools, and of all correspondence of Inspectors and others in reference thereto, . . . 526 to 533

V.—Inspection.

11. Supplemental Return in continuation of paragraph III., page 172; Course of Examination for Candidates for Inspectorships under the Board of National Education, Ireland; and memorandum explanatory of Inspectors' programme, ... 534
12. Examination Papers set by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the occasion of a Competitive Examination for the Office of Inspector of National Schools (Ireland), December, 1869, . 535 to 541
13. Examination Papers set by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the occasion of a Competitive Examination for the Office of Inspector of National Schools (Ireland), February, 1870, . 541 to 547

VII.—School Property—Houses, Schools, and Premises.

14. Explanation of the discrepancy between the number of Vested Schools (1,665) given in section VII., paragraph 2 (page 213), and the number (1,864) given in same section VII., paragraph 1 (page 212), and also given in the Report of the Commissioners for 1867 (page 10), . . . 548
15. Return of number of separate infants' school-rooms, each under a distinct teacher (male or female) of its own, now connected with National schools, ... 548
16. Information respecting Saint Kevin's National Schools, Glendalough, county Wicklow, . 548
17. Resolution adopted at a meeting of the National Board on the 3rd November, 1868, relative to granting sites for National schools, ... 548

VIII.—Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Patrons.

18. Return of whole number of schools under Wesleyan management, distinguishing those beneath, adjoining, or apart from places of worship, ... 549

XII.—Teachers, their Classification and Salaries.

19. Copy of letter of J. W. Kavanagh, esq., 1st December, 1854, on subject of premiums to teachers for good attendance of pupils, ... 549
20. Memorial of National teachers in December, 1867, for increase of salaries; also copy of reply of the Board of National Education, ... 549 to 550
21. Note furnished by the Secretaries in explanation of an apparently anomalous entry in the Returns, section XII., paragraph 9 (*supra*, page 380), ... 551
22. Provincial Analysis of Schools, Attendance, and Grants, for the years 1862, 3, 4, 5, 6, and 7; to supplement information under section XII., paragraph 13, ... 551

XIV.—Convent and Monastic Schools.

23. Supplemental return of daily average attendance of pupils in convent and monastic schools in connexion with the National Board, to complete information given by return under section XIV., paragraph IV. (pages 418 to 435), ... 552 to 555
24. Summary of the answering of all the senior female monitors in convent and ordinary schools in the year 1867, ... 556

SECTION I.

Constitution and Rules of the Board of Commissioners of National Education.

No. 1.—Copy of Memorandum sent to the Most Rev. Dr. Murray, explanatory of what took place at the Conference (from which he was unavoidably absent) between the Commissioners and a Deputation from the Synod of Ulster, in presence of the Lord Lieutenant, in February, 1840.

Extract from the Minutes of the Proceedings of the Commissioners of National Education, on Thursday, 13th February, 1840.

Present:

Duke of Leinster.	Right Hon. A. R. Blake.	Alex. Macdonnell, esq.
Archbishop of Dublin.	Robert Holmes, esq.	J. R. Corballis, esq.
Most Rev. Dr. Murray.	Rt. Hon. Sir P. Bellew, bart.	Rt. Hon. the Lord Chancellor.
The Provost.	Rev. P. S. Henry.	

Read,

Copy of a Memorandum sent by the Secretaries to the Most Rev. Dr. Murray, explanatory of what took place at the Conference (from which he was unavoidably absent through illness) between the Commissioners and the Deputation from the Synod of Ulster, in presence of the Lord Lieutenant.

At the conference between the Commissioners and the gentlemen of the Synod of Ulster, in presence of the Lord Lieutenant, it was neither proposed nor hinted at that there should be any change in the Rules of the Board. Had any such proposal been made the Commissioners would not have entertained it in Dr. Murray's absence.

Wishing to avoid all abstract discussions the Commissioners suggested that an application for aid to any given school should be made to them with a distinct statement of the rules by which the school was managed, in order to enable them to see whether the management was consistent with their principles; this was done, and the statement being satisfactory, and it appearing in particular that the school was managed by a committee appointed by the parents of the children, and therefore, that the parents were assenting to the practice as to religious instruction, the Commissioners authorized a grant of salary.

It may be observed that the practice as to religious instruction in the school is in substance *mutatis mutandis*, similar to that in many schools under the direction of Roman Catholics. It is to be observed, too, that the grant is only of salary and books. In making such grants the Board acts upon the statement of the parties applying, provided it be satisfactory, without binding them literally to the Rules of the Board, because should anything occur hereafter which might appear contrary to the spirit of the Rules, the Board has it in its power to have the evil corrected or to withdraw the salary; but in making a grant towards building, as the Commissioners make it irrevocably, they require the parties receiving it to bind themselves irrevocably in return to a strict observance of the Rules as in force at the time the grant is made, and to have the school vested in trustees for that purpose.

No. 2.—Memorandum showing how each of the Suggestions from Government, arising out of the Parliamentary Inquiry of 1854, was disposed of; also Copy of Letter, for the Lord Lieutenant's information, of 3rd May, 1855, which accompanied it.

Education Office, 3rd May, 1855.

Sir,—We are directed by the Commissioners of National Education to request you will state for the information of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant that, at the conclusion of the inquiry last year before a select Committee of the House of Lords into the practical working of the system of National Education in Ireland, a series of suggestions was forwarded by Earl Granville through the Lord Lieutenant for the consideration of the Commissioners.* The first of those suggestions was to the effect—

"That the Rules of the Board shall be revised, with the view of rendering them perfectly clear, full, and explicit, with regard to the fundamental principles of the system; and that the Commissioners should submit to the Lord Lieutenant, for his consideration and sanction, the alterations, omissions, or additions which may appear to be necessary."

In order that the wishes of the Government might be carried out, the Commissioners deemed it expedient to appoint a Committee, consisting of six members of the Board, to examine the Rules, with instructions to report if any and what emendations should be made therein; and also to consider and report upon the other suggestions transmitted by the Government.

The Commissioners having received the Report of the Committee, have embodied in a new edition of their Rules, such additions and alterations as seemed to them desirable.

We have the honour to forward, by the direction of the Commissioners, copies of the *existing* Rules, and of the Rules as *revised* by the Commissioners and approved by a majority of the Board; and, in accordance with their instructions, we are to call the attention of His Excellency to such of the Rules as have been altered or modified, or are entirely new.

We also transmit, for His Excellency's perusal, documents numbered 1, 2, 3, 4 and 5, stating the grounds

* Those "Suggestions" and their history will be found in Vol. I., *General Report*, Part I., *Historical Sketch*, page 146 *et seqq.*

upon which certain members of the Board disapprove of particular Rules.

In addition, we enclose a copy of the "suggestions" to which we have referred, with a memorandum explaining the manner in which each has been dealt with by the Commissioners.

The following are the observations we are directed to make with respect to the revised Rules:—

Part I.

Object and Fundamental Principle of the System of National Education.

Sec. I.—Par. 1, sets forth for the first time in the Rules the object and fundamental principle of the System of National Education.

Sec. I.—Par. 4.—This was always understood and acted upon, but is now embodied in the Rules for the first time.

Sec. II.—The whole of this section is explanatory of what has been the practice of the Commissioners, but is now for the first time set forth in the Rules.

Sec. III.—This section affords a more accurate and detailed description of the schools to which the Commissioners grant aid than is in the old Rules.

Sec. IV.—Par. 11 explains more fully the Rule as to the Reading of the Scriptures than is expressed in the old Rules.

Pars. 12 and 13 explain more fully than in the old Rules the circumstances under which religious instruction may take place at an *intermediate time*, and prescribes the limitations.

Par. 14 embodies in a distinct rule, for the first time, what has been the practice in the National schools.

Pars. 16, 17, and 18 are altogether new Rules.

Sec. V.—Par. 1.—A revival of the old Rule of the Board with regard to *non-vested* school-houses, but which was departed from, from the time the Commissioners required *all* school-houses to be used exclusively for educational purposes.

Pars. 2, 3, and 4.—Regulations of the Board on the points referred to more clearly stated than in the old Rules.

Par. 5.—The distinction between vested and non-vested school-houses as to the use of the rooms on Sundays, &c., for the first time explained.

Sec. VI.—Par. 6.—The practice as to the use of the tablet containing the Ten Commandments for the first time embodied in the Rules.

Par. 7 contains an explanation of the views of the Board for the first time embodied in the Rules.

Sec. VII.—Par. 2.—Embodied in the Rules for the first time.

Sec. VIII.—Par. 3 & 4 always the Rule, but now for the first time declared in the Rules.

Secs. 9 & 10 contain the Rules more explicitly stated.

Par. II.—The whole of Part II., with the exception of Section IX., is a description of the different classes of schools, and of the conditions upon which they are established or received into connexion.

Sec. IX.—*Convent Schools.*—Explains for the first time the regulations and conditions upon which this class of schools is aided.

Part III. of the Rules is in preparation, and contains merely the classification and salaries of teachers, monitors, &c., conditions upon which aid is granted, and other matters of detail; but the Commissioners have resolved to annex, to this part of the Rules, a complete list of all the books published, or sanctioned, by them for the use of the National schools, to which the following important declaration is to be appended.

The Commissioners will not withdraw, or essentially alter, any book that has been or shall be hereafter unanimously adopted and published by them, without a previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant.

When the Lord Lieutenant shall have had sufficient time to peruse the documents, now submitted to him, the Right Honorable Alexander Macdonnell will, as requested by the Commissioners, wait upon His Excellency at such time as he may be pleased to appoint, for the purpose of affording such further explanation regarding the Rules as His Excellency may deem necessary.

We are to add, that, should His Excellency desire to confer with any other members of the Board on the subject, they will be prepared to comply with his wishes.

We have the honour to be, sir,

Your obedient servants,

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Major Ponsonby,
Viceregal Lodge.

Memorandum in reference to Suggestions submitted by Government to the Commissioners of National Education.

1. Acted upon.
2. Embodied in the revised Rules.
3. do., do., see § IV., p. 12.
4. do., do., ,, § IV., p. 14.
5. do., do., ,, § V., p. 2.
6. do., do., ,, § VIII., p. 3.
7. do., do., ,, § V., p. 1 & 2.
8. First Part.—See the observations on this point in the accompanying letter to the Lord Lieutenant. Second Part.—See rules, § I., par. 4.
9. A new form of lease adapted to the revised rules is in preparation.
10. Embodied in revised Rules, § VI., p. 6.
11. The Commissioners, after full consideration, do not think it expedient to adopt this suggestion.
12. The Commissioners are not prepared to adopt this suggestion at present.
13. To be acted upon to a limited extent. Schools referred to not to be necessarily confined to the poorest localities.
14. See Rules as to convent schools, Part II., § IX.
15. Commissioners do not consider it expedient to lay down any fixed Rule on this subject, but that they should be guided in their judgment by the circumstances of each case.
16. The principle of this suggestion approved—details for carrying out will be considered.
17. The question of local contributions will require long and mature consideration; the Commissioners are desirous of requiring (if practicable) a larger amount to be contributed, and will be prepared to report on the subject in the course of the year.
18. The number of Inspectors has been increased from 44 to 50. The salaries have been augmented, and they have been divided into classes, according to their services and merits. The latter part of the suggestion, in reference to the removal of incompetent Inspectors, has not yet been acted upon.
19. The Commissioners consider that a scheme for the superannuation of teachers would not receive the sanction of Government unless based on the principle of local contribution. In the present condition of the National teachers of Ireland, the Commissioners deem this impracticable—it is their intention to act upon the suggestion of giving gratuities, and have included a sum for the purpose in the Estimate for the year 1855–6.
20. See revised Rules, Section V., "Use of school-houses."
21. Adopted.
22. Arrangements in progress for the re-organization of the official department, and when completed, an application will be made to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury in accordance with the suggestion.
23. Adopted; a sum of £20,000 included in the Estimate in order to carry out the suggestion.
24. Approved; details of the plan not yet fully prepared.
25. Approved, but cannot be carried into effect until the buildings for the intended literary training establishment at Glasnevin be erected.
26. One additional Agricultural Sub-Inspector has been appointed.

(Signed), Maurice Cross, James Kelly, } Secretaries.

Education Office, 3rd May, 1855.

No. 3.—Application to the Commissioners of National Education for Aid towards Payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Requisites for Kells Infants' School, County of Meath, in the Barony of Upper Kells, Parish and Townland of Kells, dated 4th September, 1847.

Kells Infant School.

This school is in the post-town of Kells. The school-house stands in an enclosed yard on the Carrick-green. It consists of one room, forty feet long by eighteen. It is in good repair, except a gutter in the roof from which the lead has been repeatedly stolen, as often as it has been repaired. It is now about to be repaired with cast metal. The school-room is furnished with a gallery, forms, &c.

The teacher's name is Annabella Fitzgerald, aged about twenty-four, trained in 1846 at the training school of the Home and Colonial Infant School Society, Gray's Inn-road, London, to which she was sent for the purpose by the applicant.

The average daily attendance at present is thirty-six. Males and females are not distinguished in an infant school.

School-hours from ten to three.

There is not any special religious instruction. The teacher occasionally endeavours in familiar conversation to direct their minds to God—to give them some idea of His power and goodness—and to engage their affections by telling them of the love shown by our Saviour Christ to little children. They are taught to repeat His words, "Suffer little children to come unto me and forbid them not;" and such other words of His for like purposes. Beyond this, the religious instruction of *infants* cannot extend. It never can become controversial; may it never become a subject of controversy.

The books used are those of the Home and Colonial Infant School Society.

Visitors are willingly admitted at all times. The school is under the sole direction of the Archdeacon of Meath, who would be the correspondent.

The teacher having been sent to London, and trained there at the sole expense of the Archdeacon, is under engagement to teach his school for three years, at a salary of £25 per annum, and her lodgings for which the Archdeacon also pays. He would be glad to increase her salary if in his power, as she is a very deserving person.

It is proposed to have in this school as paid monitor a girl selected from the parochial school for aptness in teaching, with a view to her being brought up as an Infant school teacher.

(Signed) Edward A. Stopford,
Sept. 4th, 1847. Archdeacon of Meath.

No. 4.—Minute of Board, dated 26th February, 1867, explanatory of the new Rule as to attendance of Pupils of National Schools at Religious Instruction—(Part I., Section IV., Rule 15.)*

The object of the Rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parent.

Accordingly the Rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant, and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vice versâ*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied, and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed, unless the parent expressly requests it.

But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it.

In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry duly signed by the parent in the certificate book of religious instruction.

Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new Rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system. As for instance, if instruction should be given in the Catechism or Creed of a different persuasion from that of the child.

No. 5.—Minute of Board of 9th March, 1869, directing addition of explanatory note to the new Rule as to attendance of Pupils of National Schools at Religious Instruction—(Part I., Section IV., Rule 15.)*

That a note be added to the words contained in the parenthesis (page 4) after the word "guardian," in the next edition of the Rules of the Board.

The note to be introduced by the words—

"As some doubts have arisen as to the interpretation of the rule, attention is requested to the following minute of the Board dated 26th February, 1867."

The object of the rule is more fully to carry out the general principle of the Board, that no child is to receive any religious instruction contrary to the wishes of its parent. Accordingly, the rule first provides for the case where the teacher is a Protestant and the child a Roman Catholic, or *vice versa*. In this case the dissent of the parent is implied. and no religious instruction can be given to a child by a teacher of the different creed unless the parent expressly requests it.

But where the teacher and the child are both Protestants, whether of the same or of a different denomination, the dissent of the parent will not be implied. In this case the religious instruction may be given to the child unless the parent expressly forbids it. In each case, however, the assent or dissent, whether implied or expressed, may be modified by an entry duly signed by the parent in the certificate book of religious instruction.

Cases may occur in which the conduct of the teacher, although not coming within the strict letter of the new rule, is obviously contrary to the general spirit of the National system; as, for instance, if instruction should be given in the catechism or creed of a different persuasion from that of the child.

* See National Board Returns, section I., paragraphs 10, 11; pages 17, 18, and 30. For the Rule itself see Vol. I., Appendix.

SECTION III.

No. 6.—Letter from Secretaries of National Board in answer to a request for "Copies of the Tabulated Results of the Examinations of Teachers held by the Professors of the Training Department during the years 1867, 1868, 1869, officially furnished to the Commissioners, and according to which the Teachers are classified."

10th December, 1869.

In answer to your letter of the 2nd instant, we are to state that no tabulated results of the examination of teachers by the Professors are submitted to the Board.

The Professors, when classifying teachers, sit together and compare their notes of the answering of the teachers, discussing also the natural aptitude of each for his office, and his past career as a servant of the Board.

It is clear that elements enter into the consideration of each case that could not be tabulated.

The Professors can, if required, furnish from their notes tabulations of the *literary* results for the years referred to, but this work would occupy them for at least one fortnight, and could not be entered upon before Christmas.

(Signed), James Kelly, W. H. Newell, } *Secretaries.*

No. 7.—Return of Tenure, &c., of Male and Female Boarding Houses in connexion with the Central Training Establishment.

I.—*Male Training Establishment, North Great George's-street.*

Tenure—The lives of the Queen and His Royal Highness Prince Albert, or thirty-one years from 1st August, 1844, with a clause of surrender every third year. Rent, £80 a year; gale days, 1st August and 1st February.

II.—*Female Training Establishment, Talbot-street.*

Tenure—Eight hundred years from 25th March, 1846. Ground rent £50 1*s.* a year; gale days, 25th March and 29th September.

The building was erected by the Commissioners of National Education.

No. 8.—Memorandum on the Training Department, by Professor Butler.

1. *Object of the Training Institution.*—The Central Normal Establishment has been provided for—

(*a.*) Training teachers; and
(*b.*) Educating persons who are intended to have charge of schools.

The distinction between these two classes should be more clearly defined in the training course than has been done hitherto, both as to business and time in training.

For this purpose the students in training should be divided into—

(I.) A teachers' class,
(II.) A candidates' class;

the former to consist of actual teachers of schools, principals or assistants; the latter of pupil-teachers and paid monitors who have completed their course in a satisfactory manner, and of other young persons of suitable age and qualifications who purpose becoming teachers of schools.

2. *Two courses of five months for teachers.*—For the *Teachers' class*, a five months' course, as at present, should be provided. Considering the difficulties teachers experience in obtaining proper substitutes, the family discomforts and pecuniary losses many of them have to submit to during the short period they now remain in the training establishment, and the detriment their schools suffer during their absence, to prolong for this class the course of training would be to exclude many from ever becoming practically acquainted with the improved methods of teaching, with the best plans of school organization and management, and thereby retard for many years the progress of a very large number of schools.

One course of ten months for candidates.—For the *candidates' class*, on the other hand, the course may properly and most beneficially be extended over a period of ten months. The objections which can be urged against a long course of training in the case of actual teachers of schools, will not apply to the young persons included in this class, who will be free from the responsibilities of a school or cares of a family, and to whom a year's residence under instruction will be unattended with any drawback.

3. *Numbers in training.*—With the accommodation at present available in the training establishment, the numbers of males and females in each class might be as follows:—

	Males.	Females.
Teachers' class (five months,)	70	50
Candidates' class (ten months)—		
Pupil teachers and paid monitors, 25	40	15 — 25
Others, 15		10

There would thus be 240 teachers (140 males and 100 females) trained each year, besides 65 candidates (40 males and 25 females).

4. *Selection of persons for training.*—The teachers, pupil-teachers, and paid monitors should be recommended as heretofore by the Head and District Inspectors. The other places in the candidates' class (15 males and 10 females) should be filled by competitive examination among young persons recommended by the Inspectors or local Patrons.

5. *Instruction given in the Training Institution.*—In a letter addressed to the Professors on the 23rd January, 1847, the Commissioners direct that the Professors "take into mature consideration what alterations it may be necessary to adopt, in order to abridge and simplify the course of instruction for teachers in training, in order that their attention may be *principally* devoted to those branches which are *most essential* to an efficient performance of the duties devolving upon them, as teachers of the poorer classes."

The main guiding principle by which the amount and kind of instruction to be imparted in the Training Department should be determined, is here most distinctly defined; and the subjects most essential to teachers of primary schools are easily singled out.

6. *Mode of Instruction.*—The mode in which this instruction is to be communicated must depend upon

the attainments of the persons under training, and their capability of receiving and retaining the instruction which is given to them.

Of those who come to the Central Normal Institution it can be said that they have not acquired those habits of thought, or that amount of mental discipline, which are necessary for the retention and digestion of the instruction delivered to them by lectures. For most of them the food should be broken up, and given out bit by bit; every step and detail should be gone over several times by each; the teaching, in word, must be of an individual, personal, tutorial character, and not professorial. Grinders, and not professors are required for the due performance of this work.

Another point which must be kept in view, is that the attainments of the persons in training are so widely different in degree, that it is all but impossible to adapt the lectures to the capacities of the hearers. If it is of so elementary a character as to be within the grasp of the less advanced, much valuable time is lost by the more forward pupils; if, on the other hand, it aims at instructing the latter, the former are discouraged, lose all hope of success, and every interest in the business.

These considerations point to a sub-division of the classes in training into small sections, as the great desideratum at present required. If it were introduced, persons of nearly equal attainments would be grouped together, and worked on step by step from the precise stage they have reached; the progress of each group would be steady and continuous; no one would be unnecessarily delayed by the shortcomings of his neighbour; and all would acquire a better grounded and more thorough mastery of the subject.

Not that lectures should be wholly superseded; they will always be found of great use in breaking new ground, or in summing up and grouping the results at the end of the journey; but the interval should be filled up, and the actual inculcation and practical acquisition of the matter to be learned should be affected by individual teaching, by *grinding* as it is called.

As an additional reason for this individual teaching in preference to the professorial, it may be urged that most of the branches of primary importance to teachers of schools for the poorer classes cannot be thoroughly taught by lecture—for instance, spelling; English grammar, and composition; geography, arithmetic, and mensuration, &c. Most of those admitted to the training establishment have no doubt acquired a fair knowledge of these branches, but it is rather a school-boy's knowledge than the accurate, well-grounded, practical knowledge which will render their teaching effective. In one point, however, the deficiency is very great, namely in English composition, and in this respect no permanent improvement can be expected, except by frequent written exercises, carefully corrected and re-written.

7. *Staff required.*—To carry out in the Central Normal Institution the views put forth in this paper, there would be required—Two Heads, or Superintendents, or Professors (one Protestant and one Catholic), and seven first-class teachers (four males and three females).

The Superintendents or Heads would have the general superintendence of the Training establishments and Central Model Schools, and the direction and control of the instruction given to the persons in training. They would give the requisite lectures, appoint the work to be done in the several sections by the *Training Teachers* under them, watch over and take part in the instruction of the different classes.

The Head Teachers of the Central model schools would continue as heretofore, to give lessons on school organization and management, and to have the care and supervision of the students in training while engaged in the schools in the practice of teaching. Two hours on each Monday, Wednesday, Thursday, and Friday are now spent by each teacher in training in this way, and the arrangements introduced in this course are such that every teacher is present in the model schools, and takes part in the business carried on there, eight days in each month, instead of eight hours a month as in previous courses.

The instruction in agriculture, drawing, music, household economy, and needlework would continue as at present.

Should the Board at any future time deem it desirable to have externs, or to increase the accommodation for interns, all that would be required in the literary department would be an additional first-class teacher for every 25 persons added to the number specified in the 3rd paragraph.

No reference is made in this paper to the special class. I would propose that it cease to exist on its present footing, and be merged with the candidates' class, from which a larger supply of equally well qualified teachers would be forthcoming.

(Signed) EDWARD BUTLER.

Training Department,
14th December, 1868.

SECTION IV.

District and Minor Model Schools.

No. 9.—CIRCULAR to HEAD INSPECTORS asking their opinion upon the Suggestion to erect *Ordinary* National Schools without LOCAL AID in Poor Localities.

PRIVATE AND CONFIDENTIAL.—MEM.

Circular to Head Inspectors.

Education Office,
4th October, 1854.

SIR.—The following suggestion has been referred to the Commissioners for consideration:—

"That the Commissioners be empowered to build a limited number of *Ordinary National Schools* in the poorest localities in Ireland in which *local* subscriptions cannot be raised, at the entire expense of the State, not to exceed Four hundred pounds each; these schools to exhibit the best specimens of what good Ordinary National schools should be. They are to be under the exclusive control of the Commissioners, who shall have power to appoint the teachers, &c., and in cases wherever it is practicable, to appoint Committees composed of Protestants and Roman Catholics to visit and superintend them, under the direction of the Board."

You are requested to report, with as little delay as possible, your opinion upon the three points embodied in the suggestion, and whether you think it desirable that in rural districts, Agricultural or other Industrial Instruction should be engrafted upon the ordinary course of instruction.

You will head your reply "Schools to be built at the sole expense of the State," and divide it into distinct paragraphs or portions corresponding with the number of subjects upon which your opinion is requested.

We are, sir,
Your obedient servants,

(Signed), M. CROSS, J. KELLY, } *Secretaries.*

Answer of Head-Inspector Kavanagh (1854).

Schools to be built at the sole Expense of the State.

Reply to Circular thereon, 4/10/54.

I approve of the suggestion, and recommend its adoption. I fear, however, great difficulties lie against the practical working of the scheme.

The *poorest*, most neglected, and most ignorant tract in Ireland is that from ten to twenty miles in breadth lying along the sea-board from Donegal to Kinsale, and with the exception of the few to be found in towns, and those that are grouped round three or four Protestant Missionary Stations, there is no Protestant or mixed population in all that tract. School committees consisting of Protestants and Roman Catholics are therefore impracticable in that district of country.

I fear that the charge preferred by Archdeacon Stopford and many other Protestant clergymen, and also in connexion with the district and other Model schools by many of the Roman Catholic clergy, that the design of the Board is gradually to supersede the non-vested schools, and the *local management generally*, and establish instead schools of this character *under their own exclusive direction*. I fear this charge will be revived on the publication of the proposed scheme. I apprehend also that in that province which most requires these schools, the Roman Catholic Bishops would never permit the attendance of the youth of their Church at them unless they were secured some voice in the appointment or approval of teachers, or some veto in the removal of those which they might see cause to disapprove.

The addition of needlework and other industrial branches for females, and of a small farm (not over six acres) to each boys' school, would be very decided advantages.

(Signed) J. W. Kavanagh.

Drogheda, Nov. 30, 1854.

No. 10.—Copies of the Order of December, 1863, for the Reduction of the Staff in the Model Schools, and of all Correspondence of Inspectors and others in reference thereto.

Circular.—To Inspectors.

Education Office, 20th Nov., 1863.

Sir,—Before proceeding to recommend the appointment of a pupil-teacher or paid monitor to any vacancy that may occur in any model school under your charge, you are to communicate with this office, in order to ascertain if the Commissioners will be prepared to consider your recommendation.

In the course of a few days you will receive information as to the reduced staff, for which alone the Commissioners contemplate making provision in their estimate for the year 1864-5, in the model schools under your charge.

We are, sir, your very obedient servants,

(Signed), James Kelly, William M'Creedy, } Secretaries.

B.O., 27/11/'63.

Derry District Model School.

Education Office, 8th Dec., 1863.

Sir,—We are directed to inform you that the Commissioners have estimated for a staff as given below, for this model school, for the year 1864-5.

Male Department.—1 principal—4 assistants—9 pupil-teachers—1 monitor.

Female Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—1 pupil-teacher—4 monitors.

Infant Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—2 monitors.

You will observe that this will involve a reduction in the male department of one assistant and three pupil-teachers; in the female department of one assistant, and two monitors, and in the infant department of one monitor.

It is not intended that the reduction should be effected until 1st April next, but that it should be made gradually. You will therefore be careful not to recommend any new appointments until the staff shall have fallen below that estimated for by the Commissioners.

The teacher of music is to continue his services as usual.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), James Kelly, William M'Creedy, } Secretaries.

D. C. Porter, esq.,
District Inspector.

B.O., 27/11/'63.

Education Office, 9th Dec., 1863.

Sir,—We are directed to inform you that the Commissioners have estimated, as given below, with reference to the teaching staff in the several model schools in your charge—year 1864-5.

Model School.	Principals.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Work-mistresses.
Ballymoney, m.	1	1	2	2	–
,, f.	1	1	1	3	–
,, inf.	1	–	–	3	–
Coleraine, m.	1	1	6	1	–
,, f.	1	1	–	3	1
,, inf.	1	–	–	3	–
Derry, m.	1	4	9	1	–
,, f.	1	2	1	4	–
,, inf.	1	2	–	2	–
Newtownstewart, m.	1	–	–	2	–
,, f.	1	–	–	3	–
,, inf.	1	–	1	–	–
Omagh, m.	1	2	2	3	–
,, f.	1	2	–	3	–
,, inf.	1	–	–	2	–
Sligo m.	1	1	6	–	–
,, f.	1	1	1	3	–
inf.	1	–	–	1	–

The teacher of music in the Derry Model School is to continue his services as usual.

It is not intended that the reduction rendered necessary by these alterations, should be effected until 1st April next, but that it should be made gradually. You will, therefore, be careful not to recommend any new appointments until the staff shall have fallen below that estimated for by the Commissioners.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

J. G. Fleming, esq.,
Head Inspector.

Education Office, 9th Dec., 1863.

SIR,—We are to inform you that the Commissioners of National Education having had under consideration the question of the propriety of retrenching to some extent the annual expenditure in connexion with their model schools, have ordered that from the 1st of April, 1864, the following shall constitute the staff of teachers in each of the model schools under your charge :—

BELFAST MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—9 assistants—20 pupil-teachers—5 monitors.

Female Department.—1 principal—8 assistants—4 pupil-teachers—16 monitors—1 work-mistress.

Infant Department.—1 principal—4 assistants—8 monitors.

In addition, the Commissioners will recognise a drawing master, and a singing master.

BALLYMENA MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—6 pupil-teachers—2 monitors.

Female Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—3 monitors.

Infant Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—2 monitors.

NEWRY MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—5 pupil-teachers.

Female Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—1 pupil-teacher—2 monitors.

Infant Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—2 monitors.

NEWTOWNARDS MODEL SCHOOLS.

Male Department.—1 principal—3 assistants—9 pupil-teachers—one monitor.

Female Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—2 pupil-teachers—4 monitors—1 work-mistress.

Infant Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—1 pupil-teacher—three monitors.

The Commissioners will also recognise the services of a singing master in this school.

MONAGHAN MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—1 pupil-teacher—4 monitors.

Female Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—1 pupil-teacher—2 monitors.

Infant Department.—1 principal—2 monitors.

CARRICKFERGUS MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—4 monitors.

Female Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—2 monitors.

Infant Department.—1 principal—1 assistant—2 monitors.

The Commissioners will further recognise the services of a drawing master in this school.

LURGAN MODEL SCHOOL.

Male Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—4 monitors.

Female Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—also 3 monitors. (See letter of 15th December).

Infant Department.—1 principal—2 assistants—2 monitors.

The Commissioners will also recognise the services of a drawing master and a singing master in this school.

Meanwhile the Commissioners direct that you be careful not to recommend any new appointments until the staff in each school shall have fallen below the number of teachers as set forth above.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY.

J. Patten, esq., LL.D.,
Head Inspector.

B.O.—27/11/'63.

Education Office,
9th December, 1863.

SIR,—The Commissioners having determined on a reduction in the teaching staff of their model schools, we are to inform you that the following are to constitute the staffs of the undermentioned establishments from the 1st April, 1864 :—

—	Principal.	Assistant.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.
TRIM D.M.S.				
Male School,	1	1	8	1
Female ,,	1	1	–	5
Infant ,,	1	1	–	3
GALWAY D.M.S.				
Male School,	1	2	6	–
Female ,,	1	–	1	3
Infant ,,	1	1	–	3
KILKENNY D.M.S.				
Male School,	1	1	6	1
Female ,,	1	1	–	4
Infant ,,	1	1	–	2
WATERFORD D.M.S.				
Male School,	1	1	4	1
Female ,,	1	1	–	3
Infant ,,	1	–	–	3
ENNISCORTHY D.M.S.				
Male School,	1	–	2	–
Female ,,	1	–	–	–
Infant ,,	1	–	–	1

The teachers of singing and drawing are to be continued as heretofore

You will be careful not to recommend any new appointments until the number of teachers falls below that now sanctioned by the Board for each school.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

W. A. Hunter, esq.,
Head Inspector,
Waterford.

ATHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office,
11th December, 1863.

SIR,—In reply to your letter of the 7th inst., regarding the paid monitors, Mary Hudson and Fanny Hayes, we are to inform you that the Commissioners cannot retain them in the model schools beyond the 31st instant, up to which date salary will be paid. Should there be vacancies in the next training class, these young persons will be summoned.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

M. Coyle, esq.,
Inspector,
Athy.

MONAGHAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office,
Dublin, 16th December, 1863.

SIR,—With reference to a recommendation made by Mr. Malony on the 14th November ult., and countersigned by the Head Inspector, for the continuance of John W. Kernahan as pupil-teacher, and the appointment of Annie Murphy as monitress, we are to inform you that, consistently with the arrangements made by the Board's order of 27th November ult. (recently advised to you), the recommendation cannot be acceded to.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

John Dowling, esq.,
District Inspector,
Monaghan.

BAILIEBOROUGH DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office,
Dublin, 16th December, 1863.

SIR,—With reference to your letter of the 26th November ult. (countersigned by the Head Inspector), recommending that Robert M'Gregor, pupil-teacher, be retained for a second year's training, from 10th January, 1864, we are to direct your attention to the arrangements made by the Board's order of 27th November ult., recently advised to you, and to inform you that in consequence of those arrangements your recommendation cannot be acceded to.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

W. Bole, esq.,
District Inspector,
Bailieborough.

B.O.—5/2/'64.

BALLYMENA MODEL SCHOOL.

Education Office,
11th February, 1864.

SIR,—With reference to the recommendation that H. Hughes and D. Elliott should be allowed to continue for a second year as pupil-teachers in this model school, we are directed to inform you that owing to the arrangements recently made regarding the teaching staff to be recognized in this model school from the 1st April next, those pupil-teachers can be retained to that date only.

We are, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WILLIAM M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

J. Patten, esq., LL.D.,
Head Inspector.

BAILIEBOROUGH MODEL SCHOOL.

Bailieborough, 2nd April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—In accordance with the instructions contained in your circular of yesterday's date, I beg to furnish names, &c., of the assistants, monitors, and pupil-teachers in the Bailieborough Model School.

* * * * * *
* * * * * *

Two of the monitresses attend each month in rotation in the infant department. There is no workmistress employed in the establishment.

It will be seen from the above table that in the male department the staff has been already reduced to the number set forth in your letter of 9th December last. In the female and infants' departments combined there remain two monitresses more than the number there allowed. There has been already, however, a reduction of two in the staff of monitresses; and I would respectfully urge that any further reduction at present would in all probability prove very injurious to the interests of the school. The reduction proposed in the male department is most reasonable and judicious, and I would not suggest the slightest department from it; and in the female department the loss of the two monitresses already off the list can be borne without serious inconvenience; but any further diminution of the numbers would very much weaken the teaching staff, while at the same time it would lessen the *prestige* of the school, and have the effect of removing a number of the best girls in the advanced classes, who are preparing for the office of teacher, and have some hopes of a preliminary training as monitresses. In this respect the model school has been extremely successful, and the teachers trained in it have uniformly done credit to the institution, and in consequence it has attained a high reputation in the locality. And I am the more induced to urge this matter on the consideration of the Commissioners as the model school is in all respects working most successfully, enjoying the confidence of the parents and clergy of all denominations, and steadily rising in the estimation of all who know it; so that it would be much to be regretted that from any cause which could be avoided its usefulness should be impaired. Were it not that I am convinced that such a result would follow from any further reduction, I would not take it upon me to state my views at such length. I am disposed, however, to hope that, from the considerations stated, the Commissioners will allow matters to remain in their present position.

Should this, however, be not granted, I would suggest that the two monitresses highest in the list should be removed, as they have already derived the greatest amount of benefit from the institution, and as their removal would leave the balance as to religious denomination in its regular state, viz., half of the entire number Roman Catholics, and the other half equally composed of Presbyterians and members of the Established Church. And in case the removal of these two monitresses should be decided on, I would respectfully suggest that they be allowed to remain until the next course of training in the normal establishment, and be permitted, if disposed, then to join the general class.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), WILLIAM BOLE, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS.

Enniscorthy, 2nd April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your circular, dated the 1st instant, I beg to enclose the required return relative to the teaching staff in above schools.

Although deeply interested in the welfare of the schools, yet having lately expressed my opinions at some length, in a joint letter with Head Inspector Hunter, on the subject of applying to these the Board's Order, dated 27/11/63. I do not now feel it my duty to make any further remark. In compliance with the instructions for reducing the staff I append the following names of persons for removal:—

Robert Jones, P. Diss., Pupil-teacher.
James Horan, R.C., ditto.
Sarah Madigan, R.C., Paid Monitor.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), C. W. DUGAN, District Inspector, 50.

The Secretaries, Office of National Education.

OMAGH MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Omagh, 2nd April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—As directed by your letter of yesterday's date, I forward the following return of assistant teachers, pupil-teachers, and monitors in the Omagh Model School on 31st ultimo :—

Office.	School.	Name.	Religion.	Date of Appointment.
Assistant,	Male,	William Frame,	Pres.	1.2.'63
,,	,,	Charles Traynor,	R.C.	1.3.'64
,,	Female,	Annie Frame,	Pres.	1.4.'61
,,	,,	Jane Manning,	E.C.	1.8.'61
Pupil Teachers,	Male,	Henry Armstrong,	Pres.	1.9.'62
,,	,,	Pat Devlin,	R.C.	1.7.'63
,,	,,	Robert C. Colhorm,	E.C.	1.7.'63
,,	Female,	Eliza J. Hamilton,	Wesleyan.	1.1.'63
Monitor,	Male,	Bernard Kenning,	R.C.	1.4.'62
,,	,,	Luke Smyth,	E.C.	1.8.'62
,,	,,	Charles Moore,	E.C.	1.5.'63
,,	,,	Michael Doran,	R.C.	1.7.'63
,,	Female,	Elizabeth Delap,	Pres.	1.11.'61
,,	,,	Jane Mellon,	R.C.	1.2.'62
,,	,,	Annie Porter,	Pres.	1.1.'63
,,	,,	Margaret M'Philomy,	E.C.	1.3.'63
,,	,,	Sarah J. Ballantine,	E.C.	1.3.'63

There is no workmistress in the school, nor is there anyone, except the mistress, attached to the infant school *solely*. The monitresses assist in that school in turn—two at a time.

Two pupil-teachers (one male and one female) and one monitor have now to retire in order to reduce the staff to the numbers sanctioned by B.O., 27/11/1863.

I recommend that those to retire be Henry Armstrong, Eliza J. Hamilton, and Bernard Kenning.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

SAMUEL ADAIR, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

PARSONSTOWN MODEL SCHOOL.—REDUCTION OF STAFF.

Parsonstown, 2nd April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your circular of yesterday's date, I forward herewith a return of the assistants, pupil-teachers, and paid monitors in Parsonstown Model School.

To carry out the reduction of the staff, as laid down in your letter of 9th December, 1863, the only changes necessary will be the removal of the assistant in the infant school, and of the paid monitors in the boys' school.

By the removal of the assistant in the infant school, the only Presbyterian teacher in the establishment will be taken away ; and there is no Presbyterian pupil whom I could recommend for appointment either as pupil-teacher or paid monitor.

Instead of attaching a paid monitress permanently to the infant school, I propose that the monitresses in the girls' schools shall attend it by turns.

I beg most strongly to recommend that the paid monitor in the boys' school may not be removed. He is a very promising lad, whom I selected from a country school as likely to become, under superior training, a highly efficient teacher. His father, a struggling small farmer, undertook to provide for his support while attending the model school, the salary of a monitor being quite insufficient for that purpose, and has done so for the last ten months ; and I feel it would be a great hardship now to send him away, especially as he is going on well. I trust, therefore, that he can be retained, and he will soon be absorbed into the regular staff.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

(Signed), M. FITZGERALD, District Inspector.

District 53.

CLONMEL MODEL SCHOOL.

Clonmel, 4th April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—Accompanying this letter you will find a list of the staff of teachers, in the above-named school, in compliance with your instructions of 1st April instant.

With a view to a reduction of the staff of teachers, as directed in your letter of 9/12/'63, I beg to recommend that Timothy Beary (pupil-teacher), and Kate Dilleava, and Anastatia Smyth, P.M., be removed from the service from 1st April, 1864.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), JOHN C. LANE, District Inspector, 53.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

MONAGHAN MODEL SCHOOL.

Monaghan, 17th Dec., 1863.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg leave to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of yesterday's date, declining to accede to a recommendation made by the Head and Acting Inspectors some time since, for the continuance of John W. Kernaghan, as pupil-teacher, and the appointment of Annie Murphy as monitress in this establishment. In reference thereto, I take the liberty of reminding you that John Kernaghan has now been acting for nearly six months as pupil-teacher, without receiving any remuneration for his services, and that he has been led to believe all through this time that he would be paid, as no fear was entertained that the usual recommendation for continuance for a second year would be refused. As it would not be fair to avail ourselves of his services for so long a period without payment, I hope you will be good enough to reconsider the matter, and have him continued for at least six or nine months from the first of July last, when his first year of office terminated. The only pupil-teacher at present recognised in the male school, will leave on the 1st January next, having been summoned to the training class that assembles on the 15th of that month, and one of the monitors now in office, will resign on the same date, for the purpose of emigrating to another country. It will, therefore, follow that on the 1st ultimo, even allowing that Kernaghan be continued, the staff in that department will not exceed the number which you intend to allow from the 1st of April next. It seems to me that, considering those circumstances, you will not find any objection to the continuance of Kernaghan.

With regard to the appointment of Annie Murphy, as monitress, it is exceedingly important that it should be sanctioned, for her services are very much required, not only for assisting in the literary, but also and still more in the religious instruction. On the present staff of six monitresses, in the female and infant schools, there is but one Roman Catholic, and as the principal teachers of both departments are Protestants, one monitress is not sufficient at religious instruction time. In the reduced staff, from the 1st April, you allow one female pupil-teacher at £20 a year, and four monitresses. At present there is no pupil-teacher recognised, but a recommendation has (I believe) been made for the promotion to that office of one of the present monitresses, B. Collins. I beg leave now to recommend that this appointment be not made, but, that instead of having a pupil-teacher and four monitresses for these two departments, we be permitted to have seven monitresses, a staff that will comprise all those now in office, and Annie Murphy, in addition, whose appointment has been recommended. As the salaries of three monitresses (£18) are in amount less than that of one pupil-teacher, and as a monitress is fully as useful as a pupil-teacher, I trust you will see no objection to this course being followed, and that you will, accordingly, have Annie Murphy's appointment confirmed.

Should you consider a staff of seven, allowing for the substitution of monitresses for a pupil-teacher, as still too great, it can be reduced to six in April next, when the period of service of one of the present monitresses will expire.

I remain, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

(Signed), JOHN DOWLING, District Inspector.

ENNISCORTHY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

26th December, 1863.

GENTLEMEN,—Bearing in mind the difficulties, both of a local and general nature which the above schools have had to bear up against and still continue to struggle with, we feel bound to recommend that, at least until a further trial be given, it be exempt from the operation of the Board's order, dated 27/11/'63.

These schools, subject as they are to a most energetic and, we must say, unscrupulous opposition, to which they owe their present comparative want of success, are now perhaps at a sort of crisis or turning point, a reaction in their favour being probable; and we feel that any sign of weakness from within, any diminution in the present staff of teachers, whose faithfulness and ability are beginning to be *felt* and recognised, must be not only prejudicial, but may absolutely destroy their future successful existence.

But upon other grounds we respectfully urge that the teaching body in these schools ought not to be reduced. We apprehend that the reduction contemplated in the Board's order of 27/11/'63 is based upon the comparatively small attendance; but the condition as to attendance, although applicable to ordinary National schools, may not be so decisive as regards model schools, which are essentially normal schools, primarily constituted for training young persons to fill the positions of faithful and efficient teachers under the Board.

This end can be pretty well attained, even where the attendance of pupils is comparatively small, and we venture to suggest that for the outlay upon the entire institution under present circumstances the public can receive no better return than in the annual preparation and sending forth of a number of young persons, trusty and well-trained, to take charge of the schools of the country.

At all events, if it is intended to keep these schools open, and if it is considered that they have been unsuccessful in the sense of ordinary National schools, the only way to supplement this want of success will be to make them as much as possible normal schools, and consequently for this end to attach to them as many monitors and pupil-teachers as can be trained efficiently.

Even under the present adverse circumstances we believe that the Enniscorthy Model Schools are competent to carry out this view in regard to the number of young persons now within its walls for training, and so impressed were we with these convictions that until the issue of the Board's order referred to, it was our intention to recommend the appointment of even an additional number.

We have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servants,

(Signed), W. A. HUNTER, Head Inspector.
C. W. DUGAN, District Inspector.

KILKENNY DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOL.

Kilkenny, 28th Dec., 1863.

GENTLEMEN,—We beg to recommend the following appointments in Kilkenny Model School, viz., Helena Lalor, in the place of Ellen Brien, paid monitress, who resigned at the beginning of the present month; and Annie Earp, to succeed Martha Stephens, also paid monitress, who joins the Central Training Establishment on 14th January next. These appointments to date from 1st January, 1864. We have also to state that we do not intend recommending the continuance of salary to Bridget Cahill, whose period of service as paid monitress, expires on 31st January next. At 1st February next the number of paid monitresses, including those now recommended, would be one less than the present staff; and we are of opinion that a further reduction in the teaching power could not be made without detriment to these schools, especially at a time when their unquestioned efficiency alone could have enabled them to withstand an opposition so sustained and so influential.

We are, gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed), W. A. HUNTER, Head Inspector.
LEWIS HARKIN, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

GALWAY MODEL SCHOOL.

Galway, 30th Jan., 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—In reference to your letter of the 9th December last, communicating the decision of the Commissioners to limit the number of pupil-teachers and paid monitresses of the Galway Model School to seven, and six respectively, I beg respectfully to submit for their consideration the following statement:—

The number of pupil-teachers had been, by resignation, reduced to the limited number previous to the notification of the order; but there were at that time, and there are still, one monitor and nine monitresses, some of them appointed so lately as September last, and to dispense with their services, will entail much disappointment and inconvenience. All of these young persons were under the impression that their course was to extend over four years from the date of appointment, provided their conduct was satisfactory, and they consider they have an equitable right to be retained for that period, and I think they have fair grounds for that conclusion.

I would, therefore, propose that all the present staff be retained, but that vacancies be not filled until the reduced limit be reached. I think a similar course was pursued in Britain on the introduction of the Revised Code, the Committee of Council stating that the pupil-teachers, &c., then in training, should be bound by the old regulations, and that the new arrangements should be applicable to future appointments only.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), D. MARTIN WILSON, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, National Education Office.

District 9.

LURGAN MINOR MODEL SCHOOL.

Lurgan, 17th Feb., 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—I beg most respectfully to submit that the teaching staff of the above institution is inadequate. I speak especially of the male department. It is not as well off with regard to teachers as the ordinary National schools of the two districts, 8 and 9, with which I am at present connected.

I find that in the schools examined by me during the current term, there are *one teacher* and above the third of a monitor for every twenty-five pupils of the average yearly attendance. In the ordinary National schools of Lurgan alone there are *one teacher* and *almost a monitor* for every twenty-seven pupils.

Now, what is the case in the model school? Every day this week there were in attendance at the boys' school 140, for whose instruction is a staff of *four* teachers and *one* monitor, that is, *a teacher*, and the *fourth of a monitor for thirty-five pupils.*

If to what I have just stated will be added the extra labours imposed on the model school teachers in the way of judgment cards, records of pupils' answering, keeping of additional accounts, and various other items of clerking to which ordinary teachers are not subject, you will easily perceive, gentlemen, that the Lurgan Model School is not even in a fair way of competing with the ordinary National schools of the locality. The fact is, the male teachers are overwrought, and I fear that some of them will break down.

It is gratifying to have to state that from the intrinsic merits of the institution, it has grown into popularity. It owes nothing to the patronage of any parties of the local clergy, one only may be said to be friendly while some are unmistakably hostile. Yet I am not over sanguine when I say that I have no doubt the attendance of boys will be over 200 in the summer, and that the total attendance in the three departments will be fully 400. But I submit that the institution ought to be fairly prepared with a staff of pupil-teachers and monitors to do justice to itself. At present it is beholding to one male and two female monitors. Some months ago three other monitors were recommended for appointment, and though two of these recommended have been been partially engaged since January, it is not as yet known whether the appointments will be made.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your very obedient servant,

(Signed), JOHN SWEENY, Acting Inspector.

The Secretaries, N. Education Office, Dublin.

NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS.

5th April, 1864.

GENTLEMEN,—In my communication of 2nd instant, replying to your circular of 1st instant, I wrote under the pressure of your instructions, and guided by the consideration that education in the female department must fall on the Presbyterian assistants on the staff, and of these on the one last appointed, the other having the claim of seniority. Miss Moore, however, is a very meritorious, useful, and efficient teacher, and we should feel severely the loss of her services. I, therefore, beg leave respectfully to remonstrate against the proposed reduction of assistants in the female department. We shall be sufficiently crippled by the loss of two female pupil-teachers proposed to be removed, and the two monitresses. The girls' school, before the vacation at Easter, had been gradually improving in attendance, and the number now on the rolls at the re-assembling of the pupils and recommencement of business is 144 girls. This will produce an average daily attendance of something over 130 girls, and with the loss of the pupil-teachers and monitresses proposed, the principal teacher will require the full aid of the present staff of assistants to minister efficiently to the care and instruction of the pupils in attendance, who will doubtless become more numerous as the summer months approach.

I have therefore respectfully to request that you will be good enough to reconsider the contemplated reduction in this school, and allow the present staff of female assistants to remain as it is. I enclose a return of the religious denomination of the pupils on the rolls, which should appropriately have accompanied my communication of the 2nd instant.

I am, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed), A. T. OSBORNE, District Inspector.

The Secretaries, Education Office, Dublin.

Newtownards, 5th April, 1864.

Return of religious denominations of the pupils on the rolls of the Newtownards District Model School at this date, in the different departments:—

Boys' School.—Established Church, 12; Roman Catholics, 6; Presbyterians, 146; Unitarians, 21; Methodists, &c., 15.

Girls' School.—Established Church, 10; Roman Catholics, 8; Presbyterians, 87; Unitarians, 23; Methodists, &c., 16.

Infants' School.—Established Church, 4; Roman Catholics, 1; Presbyterians, 69; Unitarians, 12; Methodists, 6.

Total in all departments.—Established Church, 26; Roman Catholics, 15; Presbyterians, 302; Unitarians, 56; Methodists, &c., 37.

BELFAST MODEL SCHOOL.

Eden, Belfast, Aug. 17th, 1864.

SIRS,—I am desired by the Lord Bishop of Down, &c., to request that you will call the attention of the Commissioners to the fact that the staff of pupil-teachers in the above school of the Episcopalian or Established Church denomination has latterly decreased from *six* to *two*, and consequently there is the greatest inconvenience and difficulty in classifying the children for religious instruction. This matter I felt it my duty as Catechist, to bring under the notice of our very efficient Inspector more than once, and I beg to enclose his last reply.

I remain, sirs, your obedient servants,

(Signed), G. P. PAYNE,
E. C. Catechist to Belfast Model School.

The Secretaries, Education Office.

Education Office, Dublin, Sep. 12th, 1864.

SIR,—In reference to your letter of the 2nd instant, we have to inform you that for the present the Commissioners will not appoint a successor to Mr. M'Grenahan, who has resigned his situation as assistant teacher in the Galway Model School.

We remain, sir, your obedient servants,

JAMES KELLY,
WM. M'CREEDY, } Secretaries.

Alexander Simpson, esq., Inspector,
Galway.

Education Office, Dublin, Sep. 12th, 1864.

SIR,—In answer to your letter of the 2nd instant, we have to inform you that for the present the Commissioners will not appoint a successor to Mr. Grenahan, who has resigned his situation as assistant teacher in the Galway Model School.

We remain, sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY,
WM. M'CREEDY.

William A. Hunter, esq., H. I., Dublin.

LURGAN MODEL SCHOOL.

EXTRACT FROM INSPECTOR'S REPORT.

In my last report upon this school, I urged the propriety of having another assistant appointed in it, I again take the liberty of doing so. So hard and so anxiously did Mr. Greer work for some time, he was obliged to give up and was laid in bed during a great part of my examination. The present staff is inadequate for the amount of duty to be done.

JOHN DOHERTY, Pro.

MINUTE of the BOARD, bearing date the 27th November, 1863.

"The Secretary submits for approval the estimate for the year ending the 31st March, 1865, of which the following is a general summary, amounting to the sum of £318,069 3*s.* 7*d.*, being a net increase of £12,053 9*s.* 9*d.* over the estimate for the previous year, viz.:"—

	——	1864–5.			1863–4.			Compared with 1863–4.					
								Increase.			Decrease.		
		£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
1	Normal Establishment, . .	8,913	6	8	9,003	6	8	—			90	0	0
2	Metropolitan Model National Schools, ...	4,727	18	4	4,967	1	8	—			239	3	4
3	District Model National Schools,	17,436	0	0	19,180	0	0	—			1,744	0	0
4	Minor Model National Schools, .	3,233	0	0	3,500	0	0	—			267	0	0
5	Salaries of Teachers, . . .	217,810	0	0	205,310	0	0	12,500	0	0	—		
6	Navigation Schools, . . .	600	0	0	700	0	0	—			100	0	0
7	Albert Agricultural Establishment,	1,646	0	0	1,781	0	0	—			135	0	0
8	Agricultural Schools, . . .	3,750	0	0	3,750	0	0	—			—		
9	Inspection Department, . .	26,470	0	0	22,420	0	0	4,050	0	0	—		
10	Book Department, . . .	12,228	16	0	14,228	16	0	—			2,000	0	0
11	School Apparatus Department, .	3,041	12	0	3,241	12	0	—			200	0	0
12	Official Establishment, . .	15,112	10	7	14,833	17	6	278	13	1	—		
13	Miscellaneous, ...	3,100	0	0	3,100	0	0	—			—		
	Total, . . .	318,069	3	7	306,015	13	10	16,828	13	1	4,775	3	4

Ordered:—"That the estimate as above be approved, including the sum of £2,000, inserted at the suggestion of the Honorable Judge Longfield, to be applied in the payment of First Class Monitors in large First Class Schools which are not Model Schools. This money to be distributed according to a scheme to be approved of by the Board."

MODEL SCHOOLS—ESTIMATE, 1864–5.

Minor Model Schools.	Present Staff.							Staff for 1864–5.						Retrenchment.					
	Total on Rolls at present.	Principal.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Extern Teachers.	Principal.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Extern Teachers.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Amount.	
																		£	
1. Omagh, ...	111	1	2	3	5	–	—	1	2	2	3	–	—	–	1	2	–	38	
	81	1	2	2	5	–	—	1	2	–	3	–	—	–	2	–	–	40	£78
	65	1	–	–	–	–	—	1	–	–	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
2. Monaghan, . . .	90	1	1	2	4	–	—	1	1	1	4	–	—	–	1	–	–	20	
	82	1	1	2	4	–	—	1	1	1	2	–	—	–	1	2	–	38	£58
	44	1	–	–	2	–	—	1	–	–	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
3. Parsonstown, . .	82	1	1	2	–	–	—	1	1	2	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
	55	1	1	1	2	–	—	1	1	1	1	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	£38
	33	1	1	–	–	–	—	1	–	–	1	–	—	1	–	–	–	38	
4. Carrickfergus, . .	71	1	2	–	4	–	Drawing	1	1	–	4	–	Drawing	1	–	–	–	40	
	35	1	1	–	4	–	Master,	1	1	–	2	–	Master.	–	–	2	–	18	£103
	79	1	2	–	3	–	£30.	1	1	–	2	–		1	–	1	–	45	
5. Newtownstewart, . .	43	1	1	–	2	–	—	1	–	–	2	–	—	1	–	–	–	48	
	44	1	1	–	3	–	—	1	–	–	3	–		1	–	–	–	36	£84
	35	1	–	1	–	–	—	1	–	1	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
6. Lurgan, ...	132	1	2	–	2	–	Drawing	1	2	–	4	–	Drawing	–	–	–	–	–	£18
	69	1	2	–	3	–	& Singing	1	2	–	3	–	& Singing	–	–	–	–	–	£18
	72	1	2	–	–	–	Masters.	1	2	–	2	–	Masters.	–	–	–	–	–	
7. Ballymoney, . . .	74	1	1	2	2	–	—	1	1	2	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
	79	1	1	1	3	–	—	1	1	1	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
	55	1	–	–	3	–	—	1	–	–	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
Totals, .	1,431	21	24	16	51	–	—	21	19	11	48	–	—	5	5	7	–	361	36

Estimate for 1864–5 submitted to and approved by Board on 27th November, 1863.	361
	— 36
	325
	1,244
	1,569

Model Schools—Estimate, 1864–5.

District Model School.	Present Staff.							Staff for 1864–5.						Retrenchment.					
	Total on Rolls at present.	Principal.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Extern Teachers.	Principal.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Extern Teachers.	Assistants.	Pupil Teachers.	Monitors.	Workmistresses.	Amount.	—
																		£	
1. Athy (177),	75	1	1	4	2	–	Singing	1	1	3	1	–	Singing	–	1	1	–	29	
	68	1	1	–	7	–	Master.	1	1	–	4	–	Master.	–	–	3	–	27	£74
	34	1	1	–	2	–		1	1	–	–	–		–	–	2	–	18	
2. Bailieborough (195),	69	1	1	5	2	–	—	1	1	4	1	–	—	–	1	1	–	29	
	78	1	1	–	4	–	—	1	1	–	2	–	—	–	–	2	–	18	£47
	48	1	–	–	2	–	—	1	–	–	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
3. Belfast (1,299),	596	1	9	23	10	–	Singing &	1	9	20	5	–	Singing &	–	3	5	–	105	
	418	1	8	4	28	1	Drawing	1	8	4	16	1	Drawing	–	–	12	–	108	£327
	285	1	5	–	16	–	Masters.	1	4	–	8	–	Masters.	1	–	8	–	114	
4. Ballymena (214),	53	1	1	7	5	–	—	1	1	6	2	–	—	–	1	3	–	47	
	77	1	1	–	3	–	—	1	1	–	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	£47
	54	1	1	–	2	–	—	1	1	–	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
5. Coleraine (211),	92	1	1	8	2	–	—	1	1	6	1	–	—	–	2	1	–	49	
	71	1	1	–	5	1	—	1	1	–	3	1	—	–	–	2	–	18	£67
	48	1	–	–	3	–	—	1	–	–	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
6. Clonmel (207),	115	1	1	8	1	–	Singing	1	1	6	1	–	Singing	–	2	–	–	40	
	61	1	1	–	5	–	Master.	1	1	–	3	–	Master.	–	–	2	–	18	£67
	31	1	–	–	3	–		1	–	–	2	–		–	–	1	–	9	
7. Dunmanway (313),	105	1	1	5	2	–	—	1	1	4	2	–	—	–	1	–	–	20	
	106	1	2	–	8	–	—	1	2	–	8	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	£20
	102																		
8. Galway (249),	118	1			2	–	Singing	1	2	6	–	–	Singing	–	2	2	–	58	
	50	1	–	1	5	1	Master.	1	–	1	3	–	Master.	–	–	2	1	32	£99
	81	1	1	–	4	–		1	1	–	3	–		–	–	1	–	9	
9. Kilkenny (314),	115	1	1	6	1	–	Singing &	1	1	6	1	–	Singing &	–	–	–	–	–	
	98	1	1	–	5	–	Drawing	1	1	–	4	–	Drawing	–	–	1	–	9	£18.
	101	1	1	–	3	–	Masters.	1	1	–	2	–	Masters.	–	–	1	–	9	
10. Limerick (306),	105	1	1	6	–	–	Drawing	1	1	6	–	–	Drawing	–	–	–	–	20	
	95	1	1	–	5	–	Master	1	1	–	4	–	Master at	–	–	1	–	9	£38.
	106	1	1	–	4	–	(£50) to be reduced to £30.	1	1	–	3	–	£30.	–	–	1	–	9	
11. Londonderry (370),	189	1	5	12	1	–	Music	1	4	9	1	–	Music	1	3	–	–	110	
	100	1	3	1	6	–	Master.	1	2	1	4	–	Master.	1	–	2	–	53	£172.
	81	1	2	–	3	–	—	1	2	–	2	–	—	–	–	1	–	9	
12. Newry (244),	103	1	1	5	–	–	—	1	1	5	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
	78	1	1	1	3	–	—	1	1	1	2	–	—	–	–	1	–	9	£9.
	63	1	1	–	2	–	—	1	1	–	2	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
13. Trim (371),	148	1	1	8	1	–	—	1	1	8	1	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
	141	1	1	–	5	–	—	1	1	–	5	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	Nil.
	82	1	1	–	3	–	—	1	1	–	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	
14. Waterford (184),	74	1	1	6	1	–	Singing &	1	1	4	1	–	Singing &	–	2	–	–	40	
	60	1	1	–	5	–	Drawing	1	1	–	3	–	Drawing	–	–	2	–	18	£58.
	50	1	–	–	3	–	Masters.	1	–	–	3	–	Masters.	–	–	–	–	–	
15. Enniscorthy,	30	1	–	3	–	–	Singing	1	–	2	–	–	Singing	–	1	–	–	20	
	17	1	–	–	1	–	Master.	1	–	–	–	–	Master.	–	–	1	–	9	£71.
	30	1	1	–	1	–	—	1	–	–	1	–	—	1	–	–	–	42	
16. Newtownards (442),	197	1	3	12	1	–	Singing &	1	3	9	1	–	Singing	–	3	–	–	60	
	129	1	3	4	4	1	Drawing	1	2	2	4	1	Master.	1	2	–	–	76	£154.
	116	1	1	1	5	–	Masters.	1	1	1	3	–	—	–	–	2	–	18	
17. Sligo,	78	1	1	6	–	–	—	1	1	6	–	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	£18
	50	1	1	1	–	–	—	1	1	1	3	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	6
	31	1	–	–	–	–	—	1	–	–	1	–	—	–	–	–	–	–	—£24
Totals,	5,332	50	74	145	186	4	—	50	69	121	129	3	—	5	24	61	1	1,268	1268—24=1244

SECTION V.

Inspection.

PARAGRAPH 1.—SUPPLEMENTAL RETURN in continuation of Par. III., page 172: COURSE of EXAMINATION for CANDIDATES for INSPECTORSHIPS under the Board of National Education, Ireland; and MEMORANDUM explanatory of INSPECTORS' PROGRAMME.

COURSE of EXAMINATION for CANDIDATES for INSPECTORSHIPS under the Board of National Education, Ireland.

OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

	No. of Marks for each Subject.	
1 English:—		
Consisting of English Composition,	600	
" Spelling, Grammar, and Language,	500	
" Literature—Bacon's Essays, some of Edmund Burke's Works (Thoughts on Causes of Present Discontents, Speeches on Economic Reform, American Taxation, and on Conciliation with America, and Address to Electors of Bristol before going to Poll, 1780). Two or three Plays of Shakspeare (Othello, Macbeth, and Julius Cæsar), and parts of Milton (Sonnets, L'Allegro, Penseroso, and I., II., IV., Books of Paradise Lost), and Pope (Essay on Criticism, Essay on Man, Moral Essays, and Imitations of Horace),	500	
" Rhetoric and Criticism, such as Blair's Lectures, and Whately's Rhetoric,	400	
		2,000
2. Elementary Mathematics:—		
Consisting of Arithmetic,	600	
Euclid, 1st, 2nd, 3rd, and 6th Books,	400	
Algebra, including Quadratic Equations,	400	
Trigonometry, to solution of Plane and Spherical Triangles, inclusive,	300	
		1,700
3. Geography,		500
4. History, including Smith's Greece, Liddell's Rome,		400
5. Physical Science, selections from Board's Course, as—		
Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, and Optics,		600
6. Logic (Lessons on Reasoning),		300
7. Political Economy (Smith's Wealth of Nations, Books I. and II., and Easy Lessons on Money Matters),		300
8. Book-keeping,		200
Total,		6,000

NOTE.—No Candidate will be appointed whose marks on the whole course above mentioned do not amount to 2,000, or who shall fail in showing a competent knowledge of any one of the above subjects.

OPTIONAL COURSE.

	No. of Marks for each Subject.
1. Language, Literature, and History of Greece and Rome,	1,000
2. " " " of France,	400
3. " " " of Germany,	400
4. " " " of Italy,	400
NOTE.—No Candidate will be allowed to be examined in more than one Modern Language.	
5. Logic (Whately, Mill, Books I., II., III., and V.),	400
6. History and Philosophy of Education,	400
7. Political Economy, Smith's Wealth of Nations—Books I., II., III., and V., Malthus (Essay on Population), Senior, and J. S. Mill (Books I., II., III., and V.),	400
8. Higher Mathematics (Theory of Equations, Differential and Integral Calculus),	600
9. Natural Science:—	
(*a.*) Chemistry (1), Heat (2), Electricity (3) and Magnetism (4), as treated of in Board's Course of Lectures,	500
(*b.*) Animal (5) and Vegetable (6) Physiology, with principles of Classification (Carpenter),	500
(*c.*) Geology (7), Mineralogy (8), (Austed, Page),	300
Total,	5,300

No Candidate will be allowed to be examined in more than three of the branches of knowledge included under last head—Natural Science.

A Candidate will not get credit for any subject in the Optional Course unless his marks show him to be possessed of a competent knowledge of that subject.

The successful Candidate at the Examination must attend at the Inspection Office and Schools in Marlborough-street to learn the details of his future duties, and he will not receive his appointment unless he shows by his conduct, and the tests to which he may be submitted there, that he is fully competent to perform the duties of an Inspector.

Candidates must be at least 23 years of age and not more than 38.

Candidates must produce satisfactory certificates of age, of general good health, and of moral character and regular habits.

All persons nominated to Inspectorships, in the service of the Commissioners of National Education, must pass a satisfactory Examination, in the subjects in the above Programme, under the direction of the Civil Service Commissioners.

By Order,

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM H. NEWELL, } *Secretaries.*

OFFICE OF NATIONAL EDUCATION,
DUBLIN.

MEMORANDUM explanatory of INSPECTORS' PROGRAMME.

OBLIGATORY SUBJECTS.

Under head I. (*a*) English *Grammar*, such works as the following may be made use of in Examination, namely:—
Louth's Grammar.
Crombie's Etymology and Syntax of the English Language.
Lennie's Grammar.
Hunter's Text Book of Grammar.
Allen and Cornwell's Grammar.
And for (*b*) English *Language*, such works as:—
Richardson's Discourse on English Language.
Trench's Study of Words.
Trench's English, Past and Present.
And for (*c*) English *Literature*, such as:—
Spalding's History of English Literature.
Craik's History of ditto.
Johnson's Lives of the Poets.
Campbell's Criticisms.

Under head II. *Arithmetic*, the following Books may be used:—
Thomson's Arithmetic.
Cornwell and Fitch's Arithmetic.

Under head III. *Geography*, such works as the following:—
Hughes' Physical Geography.
Dr. Sullivan's Geography Generalized.
Guyot's Earth and Man.
Cornwell's Geography.

Under head VIII. *Book-keeping*, the Board's small treatise may be used.

OPTIONAL COURSE.

Under head VII. *History and Philosophy* of Education, such books as the following may be chosen wherein to examine, namely:—
Tracts of Ascham, Milton, and Locke, on Education.
Edgeworth's Essays on Practical Education.
Mrs. Hamilton's Work on Education.
Dunn's Normal School Manual.
Wood's Account of Edinburgh Sessional School.
Potter and Emerson's School and School Master.
Morrison's School Management.
Ross' Manual of Method.

In Algebra, Thomson's Treatise may be used, the first nine chapters treating of—
1. Definitions, Principles, Rules, &c.
2. Addition, Subtraction, &c.
3. Miscellaneous Propositions and Investigations.
4. Fractions.
5. Surds (Radicals).
6. Involution, Evolution, &c.
7. Arithmetical and Geometric Progression.
8. Simultaneous Equations.
9. Quadratic Equations.

As to the Marks assigned to the groups of subjects under head 9 (Optional Course) the maximum (500) is to be allowed, if *any three* of the subjects under (*a*) be selected by Candidates for examination.

Similarly the maximum (500) is to be allowed if Candidates take up all the subjects under (*b*).

And similarly, again, the maximum (300) is to be allowed to those who take up all the subjects under (*c*).

Each subject of the *three* that may be taken under (*a*) is to be allowed one-third of the maximum (500).

Each of the *two*, again, that may be selected under (*b*) (the principles of classification being included under either) is to have *one-half* the maximum of 500 marks allowed.

Similarly, *each* subject under (*c*) is to be allowed *one-half* of the maximum number of marks (300).

NOTE.—What is meant by the "Board's Course of Physical Science" will be learned best from the works themselves, copies of which can be easily procured.

JAMES KELLY,
WILLIAM H. NEWELL, } *Secretaries.*

OFFICE OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

No. 12.—Examination Papers set by the Civil Service Commissioners, on the occasion of a Competitive Examination for the Office of Inspector of National Schools (Ireland), December, 1869.

For Dictation.

Queen Catherine, as we have already seen, had been called upon, at the coronation of Anne, to renounce her title, and she had refused. Mary had been similarly deprived of her rank as princess; but either her disgrace was held to be involved in that of her mother, or some other cause, perhaps the absence of immediate necessity, had postponed the demand for her own personal submission. As, however, on the publication of the second marriage, it had been urged on Catherine that there could not be two queens in England, so on the birth of the Princess Elizabeth, an analogous argument required the disinheritance of Mary. It was a hard thing; but her mother's conduct obliged the king to be peremptory. She might have been legitimatised by act of parliament, if Catherine would have submitted. The consequences of Catherine's refusal might be cruel, but they were unavoidable. Mary was not with her mother. It had been held desirable to remove her from an influence which would encourage her in a useless opposition; and she was residing in Essex, under the care of Lord Hussey and the Countess of Salisbury. Lord Hussey was a dangerous guardian; he was subsequently executed for his complicity in the Pilgrimage of Grace, the avowed object of which was the restoration of Mary to her place as heir apparent. We may believe, therefore, that while under his surveillance she experienced no severe restraint, nor received that advice with respect to her conduct which prudence would have dictated. Lord Hussey, however, for the present enjoyed the confidence of the king, and was directed to inform his charge, that for the future she was to consider herself not as princess, but as the king's natural daughter, the Lady Mary Tudor. The message was a painful one; painful, we will hope, more on her mother's account than on her own; but her answer implied that, as yet, Henry VIII. was no object of especial terror to his children.

Orthography.—Time allowed, ¾ hour.

Copy the following passage clearly and legibly, correcting mistakes in spelling, but not otherwise altering either the words or their order :—

The last kind of assurances which may propperly be classed among those by matter of reccord, are the orders of the Coart of Chancerey, and of comissioners acting under the powers given by divars moddarn acts of parlament; by vertue of which, propperty may be taken from one indeveduell and vested in another wethout any of the ordennary methads of convayence. Such are the vesting ordars made by the Coart of Chancerey under the reecint Trustee Acts. Under the urliar stattutes, having for their objeck the remoovel of the defacultees ariseing from the incappassety of infent or lunetic trustees to deal with the estates vested in them, it was usuel for the coart to derect some person to convay in their stedd; but it is now impouered simply to make ordars, the efect of which is, that the estate becomes emeedeatly vested in the substetuted trustees, as efectualy as if a convayence or asinement had been dewly made by the person preeveusly entitled to the leegal estate. The same principle has been aplied in the moddern legeslation with respect to bankrupcy and insolvancy; for where formarly a convayence of the reel estate of the bancrupt or insolvant from the comisseonars to the assinees was nesicerry, the estate (with the exeption of coppihold lands) now at once vests in the assinees by vertu of their apointmant only. The awards of the Inclosure Comisseonars, comutations of tythes by the Tythe Comisseonars, and the vaiyous procedings by which the rites and clames of parties in respect of lands are transfered, confermed, or evvedensed under the orthorraty and seal of these severall comisseons (which have now been consolledated into one) may be classed among assurances by matter of reccord. The arangemants thus made do not deppend soully on the act and consent of the parties themselves, but must be sankshund and rattefied by the comisseonars; doccumants seeled with whose common seel are reseevible in evvedance without farthur proof, and are also conclusif as to evry formallety, required for their valliddatty, having been dewly observed.

Addition.

Add up as many of the columns as you can in the time allowed (½ an hour), placing the answers in the spaces below the columns.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
298772	2	6	358756	3	7	476239	15	7
95016	18	2	642935	8	1	86631	7	7
541263	9	5	891174	2	10	267873	13	2
97239	2	5	23276	5	9	89768	12	11
23297	12	5	815975	16	11	786178	2	4
69840	3	7	8797	7	7	69263	15	4
984917	10	8	817637	6	9	373041	2	7
631902	8	6	65211	6	8	189603	2	5
465983	17	11	147732	6	2	7624	6	2
840732	9	2	90574	2	1	741	18	2
29200	7	9	361211	6	7	209172	1	9
54346	3	6	232087	9	7	859276	3	8
873	2	1	318019	3	8	31847	1	2
566984	5	4	22896	10	10	34232	1	11
24761	18	4	19109	19	10	621140	15	6
74573	2	4	36197	11	7	426409	12	8
351867	4	11	302475	11	6	314197	6	5
99374	5	7	538097	1	2	381397	7	1
98290	2	10	476385	16	3	744032	8	6
Ans.								

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
156917	11	9	274032	12	1	439250	13	2
6679	14	5	166197	11	7	14691	13	9
16391	1	4	44687	17	7	4752	1	3
39142	5	2	23109	19	10	11835	0	3
398136	2	6	23109	19	10	734321	18	9
376514	10	5	74321	18	9	74321	18	9
403750	5	8	102376	18	3	810327	4	4
76899	13	7	32752	15	3	42361	8	9
753276	5	9	39642	5	2	20242	0	7
112935	8	1	313257	8	11	228416	9	10
675940	18	2	239763	2	1	19631	7	7
153748	2	9	94636	1	1	612356	1	2
310397	8	7	31140	15	6	810732	17	1
352376	0	9	231287	14	7	141263	9	5
161094	8	9	29215	9	5	691040	3	7
803421	3	6	83215	9	5	708416	19	7
673159	0	1	173617	6	8	41220	4	9
813214	2	6	8724	2	10	71425	3	3
34728	12	6	310397	8	7	93198	10	8
Ans.								

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
120421	7	0	789409	1	0	52350	11	1
107319	8	4	610732	17	1	234106	7	8
106408	13	10	107568	3	11	612356	1	2
65416	18	2	191880	19	2	37	9	1
91105	2	1	6781	2	2	134139	8	5
16391	1	4	783130	2	4	633925	4	11
231485	15	5	15691	13	9	810563	4	1
299653	1	8	531397	7	1	649603	2	5
291414	12	4	12844	9	8	131528	3	6
129374	5	7	41752	15	3	181528	3	6
769276	3	8	19284	10	2	373041	2	7
274086	3	3	125176	13	7	63177	2	5
861014	8	8	11835	0	3	371140	15	6
234526	1	1	111397	7	1	614275	8	2
106408	13	10	32752	15	3	209945	2	11
106747	18	3	836	2	7	234526	1	1
17218	9	6	63276	5	9	43109	19	10
326408	13	10	236	3	1	41047	3	2
34917	10	8	4636	11	4	82971	3	2

Ans.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
274032	12	1	436197	11	7	417116	15	7
719058	15	1	106549	3	3	38839	7	1
416109	8	9	68972	7	1	214376	15	10
72505	8	2	108106	2	2	268549	16	7
692765	1	2	231902	7	6	98132	1	6
791023	13	8	905002	0	7	234016	3	9
935112	1	8	941013	1	4	10919	1	5
348896	17	2	102276	3	5	21595	3	8
756409	12	8	89318	2	6	925978	11	1
532121	7	6	71476	3	9	739369	10	2
105217	3	7	167932	1	3	125643	9	9
254321	18	9	102376	17	1	463487	1	10
649603	2	5	577667	13	11	58209	1	2
196408	13	10	3481	16	8	659276	3	8
87163	9	11	71834	5	9	83649	2	7
156917	11	9	761089	15	9	81906	10	7
76752	15	3	711015	0	1	10847	7	7
4785	13	11	106073	9	7	93756	2	2
514376	15	10	60616	3	7	227	18	9

Ans.

You are not required to *copy out* the sums, but to write the answers in the *spaces* below each column.

N.B.—You had better occupy the whole time allowed. No additional marks will be given for rapidity.

ARITHMETIC.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. Reduce 2 quarters 1 bushel 1 peck to gallons.
2. If a rate of $1\frac{1}{4}d.$ in the pound levied in London produces £93,816 10*s.*, what is the rateable value of the property thus assessed?
3. Find (by Practice) the value of 3 cwt. 2 qrs. 7 lbs. of guano at £5 16*s.* 8*d.* per ton.
4. Find the simple interest on £4,745 for 77 days at 4 per cent. per annum.

---

5. Add together $\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{6}$, $\frac{1}{7}$, and $\frac{5}{8}$.
6. Subtract $3\frac{1}{4}$ from $20\frac{1}{16}$.
7. Multiply together $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{12}$, and $\frac{3}{7}$.
8. Divide $11\frac{1}{4}$ by $2\frac{1}{8}$.

---

9. Add together 9437·8107, ·003, 4·2, and 67·01069.
10. Subtract 7·2868 from 17·017.
11. Multiply 6·327 by ·27835.
12. Divide 497·95872 by 58672 to 5 places of decimals.
13. Reduce 2 qrs. 7 lbs. to the decimal of a ton.

---

14. In 17,630,754 square inches how many acres, roods, poles, yards, &c.?
15. If 500 sacks of flour will last a garrison of 1,400 men for 100 days, how many men must be sent away that the stock of flour may last 140 days?
16. Find (by Practice) the value of 547 acres 2 roods $17\frac{1}{2}$ perches of land at £240 per acre.
17. Find the amount of £16,500 in 3 years at $2\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. per annum compound interest, neglecting fractions of a penny.

---

18. Add together $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{1}{11}$, $\frac{3}{16}$, and $2\frac{1}{4}$.
19. Subtract $8\frac{3}{13}$ from $12\frac{9}{117}$.
20. Multiply together $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{2}{3}$, $3\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{4}{9}$, and $\frac{7}{13}$.
21. Divide $17\frac{1}{2}$ by $7\frac{1}{2}$.

---

22. Add together 6384·27, ·00705, 5·3, 200·784, and 60·93979.
23. Subtract 6·04083 from 12·7.
24. Multiply 9·307468 by ·007035.
25. Divide ·632608 by ·0027.
26. Reduce 11*s.* 3*d.* to the decimal of £10.

---

27. Reduce 3 years, 13 weeks, 3 days to minutes.
28. If 3 men cut 5 acres of grass in 2 days of 10 hours, how many men will be required to cut 27 acres in 3 days of 9 hours?
29. Find (by Practice) how much I can save per annum out of an income of £360, my daily expenses being 17*s.* $11\frac{1}{2}d.$
30. At what rate per cent. will £540 amount to £626 8*s.* in 8 years?

---

31. Add together $\frac{1}{9}$, $\frac{1}{11}$, $\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{1}{3}$, and $2\frac{3}{5}$.
32. Subtract $7\frac{3}{8}$ from $12\frac{1}{16}$.
33. Multiply together $\frac{2}{3}$, $\frac{5}{7}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, $\frac{8}{11}$, $1\frac{3}{4}$, and $1\frac{4}{5}$.
34. Divide 7 by $1\frac{3}{7}$.

---

35. Add together 2·6 of 17*s.* 6*d.* and 3·4 of £2 5*s.* 5*d.* and give the answer in pence.
36. Subtract 5·12 of a pennyweight from 2·6 of an ounce, and express the answer as the decimal of a pound troy.
37. Multiply 700·9347 by ·09796.
38. Divide 16·3704 by 72·6 to 5 places of decimals.
39. Give the value of 7·0125 of a mile in feet.

HIGHER ARITHMETIC.—Time allowed, $2\frac{3}{4}$ hours.

1. Show that the $\sqrt{2}$ lies between $\frac{17}{12}$ and $\frac{41}{29}$.
2. Extract the cube root of 669·921875 cubic feet, and reduce the result to inches.
3. What is the present worth of £1,842 15*s.*, payable a quarter of a year hence, at 5 per cent.?
4. What length of paper $22\frac{1}{2}$ inches wide would be required to paper the walls of a room 18 ft. 9 in. long, 13 ft. 3 in. broad, and 14 ft. 6 in. high?
5. Express 4 acres 2 roods 16 perches as the decimal of a square mile.
6. Multiply by duodecimals 7 ft. 3 in. 5 pts. by 5 ft. 7 in. 4 pts. and the product by 4 ft. 2 in. What does the product become when expressed in cubic feet and inches?
7. A man purchases £700 stock in the 3 per cent. consols at $94\frac{1}{2}$, and also invests £585 in the purchase of Russian 5 per cent. stock at $97\frac{1}{2}$. How much stock has he standing in his name? If he sells out of the 3 per cents. at 95 and out of the 5 per cents. at $96\frac{1}{4}$, does he gain or lose by the transaction, and how much?
8. Divide 91·863 by 87·56.
9. A tradesman's stock in trade is valued on January 1st, 1868, at £8,000, he has also £350 in cash and owes £1,870; during the year his personal expenses, £300, are paid out of the proceeds of his business, and on January 1st, 1869, his stock is valued at £7,950, he has £570 in cash and owes £1,510. What is the whole profit on the year's transactions after deducting 5 per cent. interest on the capital with which he began the year?
10. A grocer buys coffee at the rate of £8 10*s.* per

cwt. and chicory at £2 10*s.* per cwt., and mixes them in the proportion of 5 parts chicory to 7 coffee; at what rate must he sell the mixture so as to gain £16⅔ per cent. on his outlay?

11. Two clocks point to 2 o'clock at the same instant on the afternoon of Christmas-day; one loses 8 seconds, and the other gains 9 seconds in 24 hours; when will one be half an hour before the other, and what time will each clock then show?

12. Three sacks contain *equal* quantities of wheat, barley, and oats, and a mixture is formed by taking 60 per cent. from the 1st sack, 40 per cent. from the 2nd, and 70 per cent. from the 3rd. Find what per centage of the whole quantity of corn is taken away. A candidate being required to answer this question reasons as follows: "50 is the mean between 60 and 40, and 60 is the mean between 50 and 70, therefore 60 is the mean per centage required." Is this reasoning erroneous? If so show clearly where the error lies.

13. If the light received by an object at different distances from a candle be inversely as the squares of the distances, and a mirror reflect $\frac{4}{9}$ of the light which falls on it, at what distance from the candle must an object be placed in order to receive the same amount of light directly which it would receive by reflection from the mirror so placed that the whole distance traversed by the light is 5 feet.

Subjects for English Composition.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

In this exercise attention should be paid to handwriting, spelling, punctuation, grammar, and style.

(1.) Co-operative industry.
(2.) Monuments.
(3.) The punishment of crime.

The composition should fill not less than two folio pages. One subject only to be attempted.

Geography.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. On the accompanying map of Europe name the chief headlands, straits, and islands; trace the boundaries of Prussia and Turkey, and the course of the Inn, Scheldt, and Adige; and mark by asterisks, with the names written near them, the situations of Neuchatel, Toledo, Susa, Brindisi, Cattaro, Sophia, Ancona, Avignon, Homburg, Lago Maggiore.

2. Write a geographical description of Norway and Portugal.

3. Describe the position of the following seaport towns, and specify the articles in which they chiefly trade:—Aberystwith, Odessa, Genoa, Alicant, Workington, Sunderland, Bahia, Valparaiso, Tripoli, and Kurrachee.

4. How is Australia divided? Name the chief towns of each division.

5. Describe or draw a map of the coast of North America from the mouth of the St. Lawrence to the Rio Grande del Norte, marking the states, headlands, seaport towns, and river-mouths on the coast.

6. Where are the Ural Mountains, the Cevennes, the Altai Mountains; the lakes Erie and Van; the Andaman and Phillippine Islands; and the districts Roumelia, Voralberg, and the Deccan?

7. On what rivers and in what countries are the following towns:—Heidelberg, Dresden, Grenoble, Seville, Ems, Bagdad, Turin, Namur, Coblentz, New Orleans, and Albany?

8. Give an account of the trade, commerce, and manufactures of France, mentioning the principal articles imported and exported, and their approximate annual value.

N.B.—In all your exercises attention should be paid to orthography, handwriting, punctuation, grammar, and correctness of expression.

English History.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

In all cases dates should be given.

1. How far were the claims of Henry IV. to the throne through his father and his mother justifiable? Mention the causes which raised him to the throne, and the chief events of his reign.

2. How far did the French interfere in England, and the English in France, during the reigns of John and Henry III.?

3. On what grounds was the claims of ship-money founded, and to what celebrated trial did it give rise?

4. Give some account of the treatment of Mary Queen of Scots by Queen Elizabeth. Do you consider that it can be justified?

5. Give a very brief account of the chief naval actions in the reigns of Edward III., Charles II., and George III.

6. What do you know about Poyning's Law, the Act of Settlement, the proceedings against Dr. Sacheverel, the letters of Junius?

Greek and Roman History.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

In all cases dates should be given.

1. Give the legend of Coriolanus. What is his reputed date?

2. What events in Roman history are connected with the rivers Cremera, Allia, Metaurus, Rhenus?

3. Describe the political revolution attempted or accomplished by Caius Gracchus or Sulla.

4. Give a brief connected outline of the life of Cæsar from the formation of the First Triumvirate; dwelling chiefly on (1) the state of parties at the beginning of the period, (2) the causes, extent, and results of the Gallic campaigns, (3) the nature of Cæsar's reforms carried out or projected during his monarchy.

5. Give brief accounts of the following events:

(1.) The battle of Platæa.
(2.) The revolt of Mitylene.
(3.) The revolution of the Four Hundred.

6. By what people were Cuma (in Campania), Massilia, Syracuse, Egesta, Tarentum, Messana, Thurii, Potidæa, Amphipolis, respectively founded and colonized?

7. What was the national and political character of Thebes? What part did the Thebans take in the Persian and Peloponnesian wars, and again after the peace of Antalcidas?

8. Give the occasion, purport, and result of each of the following speeches of Demosthenes, (1) *First Philippic*, (2) *Third Philippic*, (3) *Oration on the Peace*, (4) *Oration on the Crown.*

English Grammar and Language.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Mark by dates and otherwise illustrate the most important epochs in the history of the English Language.

2. Group the letters of the English alphabet according to their relations to the organs of speech, and so grouped, point out in what respects those letters are (1) redundant, (2) insufficient, (3) inconsistent.

3. Give the plurals of the following words:—*key, cargo, brother, valley, knife, virtuoso, penny, vesper, distaff, seraph, Mr. Smith.* Comment on the anomalous forms; of what number are the following words:—*news, riches, physics, alms.*

4. Classify English Pronouns; investigate the forms: *himself, ourselves, methink.* What is *the* in such phrases as—*so much the more;* which is the older form—*my or mine*?

5. Account for the italicised letters in the following words:—forl*o*rn, co*u*ld, *y*cleped, lo*dg*e, plag*u*e, co*a*st, can*n*on, *ch*amber, scent.

6. How are the participles in ——*ing* distinguished from infinitives in ——*ing*? What is meant by a gerundial infinitive? And what are the peculiarities of its government?

7. Explain the forms *there, thence, yonder,* and *anon.*

8. What is the meaning of adjectives ending in ——*er*? Explain the forms *worse, first, better, more, less, further, farther.*

9. Write down the principal rules of syntax in English.

10. Parse the following sentences :—

(1) If you please.
(2) Do tell me if you can.
(3) There's a divinity that shapes our ends, rough-hew them how we will.

English Literature. (1.)—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Write a brief sketch of Burke's life, with special reference to the writings and speeches now under review. Give the dates and state the general purport of each of them.

2. Comment on the following passages, explaining in each case the allusions, and stating from whence they are taken, and the nature of the context :—

(1) The next article of charge on my public conduct is Lord Beauchamp's Bill.
(2) I cannot help recollecting what Pyrrhus said on reconnoitring the Roman camp.
(3) The grand manœuvre in that business of regulating the colonies was the 15th Act of the fourth of George III.
(4) *Mettre le Roy hors de page* became a sort of watchword.
(5) In one of the most fortunate periods of our history, this country was governed by a *connexion*.
(6) Purveyance was wholly taken away by the twelfth of Charles the Second.
(7) No one thing done for these fifty years past was so likely to prove deeply beneficial to our religion as Sir George Savile's Act.
(8) Let us turn his French tinsel into English gold.

3. State the arguments by which Burke respectively justifies allegiance to "Party," and deprecates the use of "Force."

4. When was the play of Othello first printed? Malone says, "We know it was first acted in 1604." Had he any, and if so, what, grounds for this assertion? Collect, yourself, all the internal evidence (1) of the date when the play was written, (2) of the time when the story is supposed by Shakespeare to have happened.

5. Show the peculiar use and significance of the introduction of the character of Roderigo in the play of Othello. Discuss Dr. Johnson's dictum that the play ought to have opened with the arrival of Othello in Cyprus.

6. What sort of character did Shakespeare intend his Brutus to be in the play of *Julius Cæsar*? Point out the grounds on which Coleridge was perplexed in attempting to answer this question. What defects have been found with the plot?

7. Discuss the use which Shakespeare has made of the "Supernatural" in the play of *Macbeth*, and illustrate it from the notions current about witchcraft in his time. With what ancient play or plays has *Macbeth* been compared, and on what grounds?

8. Discuss fully the following passages: state the context: suggest, whenever you think it necessary, a different reading. Explain any allusions which may be thought obscure.

(1) For if thou path, thy native semblance on,
Not Erebus itself were dim enough
To hide thee from prevention.
(2) I fetch my life and being
From men of royal siege, and my demerits
May speak unbonnetted to as proud a fortune
As this that I have reached.
(3) If this poor trash of Venice, whom I trash
For his quick hunting, stand the putting on,
I'll have our Michael Cassio on the hip.
(4) The hearts of old gave hands,
But our new heraldry is hands, not hearts.
(5) Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard.
(6) Thy honourable metal may be wrought
From that it is disposed.
(7) Only look up clear,
To alter favour ever is to fear.
(8) Be not acknown on't.
(9) He is addressed: press near and second him.

9. Discuss the following words: — *Crusadoes. Foysons. Orts. Ronyon. Gallowglasses. Brinded. Agnize. Exsuffolate. Graymalkin. Weird. Coign. Shardborne.*

English Literature. (2.)—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. How many editions of the *Essays* did Bacon himself publish? What are their respective dates? And what were the principal changes which each successive edition presented? What Essays have erroneously been assigned to Bacon?

2. Discuss the place which Bacon's *Essays* hold in English Literature, and contrast their merits with those of other productions of a like kind.

3. Mr. Hallam has observed with reference to the *Essays*: "The sentences have sometimes too apophthegmatic a form and want of coherence." Quote passages in illustration of this criticism.

4. Give as nearly as you can in Bacon's own words the substance of his Essay on *Ambition*.

5. Explain the meaning of the following passages :—

(1) For utility in their bond and not respects.
(2) For their merchants, they are *vena porta*.
(3) Some there are that know the resorts and falls of business, that cannot sink into the main of it.
(4) As musicians use to do with those that dance too long galliards.
(5) Opinion of the touch of a man's reputation doth multiply and sharpen anger.
(6) They call it the *Prime*.
(7) As for the philology of them, that is but a circle of tales.

6. The subject of Paradise Lost is the finest that has ever been chosen for "heroic poetry." Criticise this statement. Give, briefly, the argument of Books i., ii., iv., and quote the opening lines of the most famous passages in each book. Point out any metrical peculiarities which are to be found in them.

7. Coleridge has observed that Milton "is not a picturesque but a musical poet." Illustrate this from the various poems before you.

8. Annotate the following passages, and state where they occur :—

(1) Now had night measured with her shadowy cone
Half way up hill this vast sublunar vault.
(2) Or that starr'd Ethiop Queen that strove, &c., &c.
(3) Civil suited morn.
(4) Dewy-feathered sleep.
(5) The cynosure of neighb'ring eyes.
(6) Let Euclid rest and Archimedes pause.
(7) A book was writ of late called Tetrachordon.

9. Point out the position occupied by Pope, in the poems before us, with reference to the direction of thought prevalent in his time in religion and philosophy. Illustrate your meaning as far as you can by extracts from the *Essay on Man* and the *Moral Essays*. State briefly the arguments of the *Moral Essays*.

10. When was the *Essay on Criticism* given to the world. Name the authors mentioned in it. Quote what Pope says of Horace and of Aristotle respectively. Quote also the lines in which Pope confounds *wit* with *judgment*.

11. Point out some blunders in literary history into which Pope has fallen in the *Imitation* of Horace's Epistle to Augustus. What are, generally, the merits of those *Imitations*. Quote the passages on Chaucer and Milton respectively.

Logic.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. Explain and distinguish the following terms: Abstract, concrete, universal, particular, contrary, contradictory, necessary, contingent, demonstration, probability.

2. Analyse into subject, predicate, and copula the following statements:

(*a.*) Virtue itself turns vice being misapplied.
(*b.*) No plant so vile that on the earth doth live,
But to the earth some special good doth give.
(*c.*) But where unbruised youth with unstuffed brain
Doth couch his limbs there golden sleep doth reign.

3. Define hypothetical and disjunctive syllogisms, and give their rules.

4. Show that the third figure must have an affirmative minor premiss and a particular conclusion; and that the fourth figure may have any premiss but O, and any conclusion but A.

5. Reduce Darii to the third and fourth figures, Fesapo to the second and third figures, Bokardo to the first and second figures.

6. Point out the fallacies, if any, in the following arguments:

(*a.*) Some poisons are vegetable:
no poisons are useful drugs:
therefore some useful drugs are not vegetable.
(*b.*) No trifling business will enrich those engaged in it:
a mining speculation is no trifling business:
therefore a mining speculation will enrich those engaged in it.
(*c.*) He who is content with what he has is truly rich:
a covetous man is not content with what he has:
no covetous man, therefore, is truly rich.

7. Give the connotation and denotation of the following terms: triangle, criminal, science, similarity.

POLITICAL ECONOMY.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. How far does the division of labour depend upon the extent of the market?

2. What is meant by the natural and the market price of commodities? Under what circumstances do they coincide?

3. Account for the different rates of profit in the different employments of capital.

4. To what extent can the rent of land be said to be a remuneration for services performed?

5. Explain the different effects of the progress of improvement on the different sorts of rude produce.

6. Into what portions can the general stock of a country be divided?

7. Explain the circumstances which determine the rate of interest.

RHETORIC AND CRITICISM.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. What are the two great classes under one or other of which, according to Whately, all arguments can be brought, and by what test can they be distinguished?

2. What is the meaning of analogy? Give illustrations of the errors which have prevailed on this point.

3. State fully Whately's rules for the arrangement of arguments. Why is it advisable to ascertain first whether the presumption is against or in favour of the proposition at issue?

4. What are the principal qualities of a good style?

5. Give instances of the use and abuse of antithesis?

6. What principles does Whately lay down for a good delivery.

7. What are the characteristics of sublimity in writing? Support your answer by illustrations.

8. Enumerate the properties which, according to Blair, are most essential to a perfect sentence.

9. What does Blair believe to be the chief characteristics of the writings of Addison, Swift, and Pope, respectively?

10. Define poetry, and give a brief sketch of the origin and progress of poetical composition.

EUCLID.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. The angles at the base of an isosceles triangle are equal to one another; and if the equal sides be produced, the angles upon the other side of the base shall be equal.

2. To a given straight ine apply a parallelogram, which shall be equal to a given triangle, and have one of its angles equal to a given rectilineal angle.

3. If a straight line be divided into equal parts, and also into two unequal parts; the rectangle contained by the unequal parts, together with the square of the line between the points of section, is equal to the square of half the line.

4. In a circle, the angle in a semicircle is a right angle; but the angle in a segment greater than a semicircle is less than a right angle; and the angle in a segment less than a semicircle is greater than a right angle.

5. About a given circle describe a triangle equiangular to a given triangle.

6. Parallelograms which have one angle of the one equal to one angle of the other, and the sides about the equal angles riciprocally proportional, are equal to one another.

7. Two circles intersect in A B, the centre of one being in the circumference of the other; if any chord ACD is drawn cutting them both, show that CB is equal to CD.

8. ABC is a triangle inscribed in a circle, DEF a diameter cutting BC at right angles in E, show that the difference of the angles at B and C is double of the angle AFD.

9. If two circles touch externally, the part of their common tangent between the points of contact is a mean proportional between the diameters.

10. If from any point in the circumference of a circle perpendiculars be drawn to the sides, or sides produced, of an inscribed triangle; show that the three points of intersection will be in the same straight line.

ALGEBRA.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Find the sum of $(a-b)(b-c)$, $(b-c)(c-d)$, $(c-d)(d-a)$, $(d-a)(a-b)$, and $(a-b+c-d)^2$.

2. Divide—

$$3x^3y^{-3}+4xy^{-1}+2x^{-1}y-5 \text{ by } xy^{-2}+2x^{-1}+y^{-1}.$$

3. Reduce to its lowest terms—

$$\frac{36x^4-67x^2-25x+6}{24x^4-4x^3-42x^2-11x+3}.$$

4. Find the sum of—

$$\frac{a(b+c)}{(a-b)(c-a)}+\frac{b(a+c)}{(a-b)(b-c)}+\frac{c(a+b)}{(c-a)(b-c)}.$$

5. Prove that the greatest common measure of any two numbers is a common measure of their sum, and their difference. Prove also that if two numbers have no common measure, their sum and difference have no common measure greater than 2.

6. Solve the equations—

$$(\alpha)\ \frac{3}{x-3a}+\frac{2}{x+2a}=\frac{5x}{x^2+a^2}.$$

$$(\beta)\ \frac{3}{x-3a}\cdot\frac{2}{x-2a}=\frac{x}{5x^2+7a^2}.$$

$$(\gamma)\ \sqrt{x-1}+\sqrt{y-1}=y-x=3.$$

7. Extract the square root of $\frac{x^4}{4a^2}-\frac{x^3}{2a}+\frac{9x^2}{4}-2ax+4a^2$, and of $82\mp12\sqrt{42}$.

8. A walks from P to Q and back, and when he has gone 3 miles he is overtaken by B, who rides the same journey. When A has gone 3 miles further he meets B returning, and by the time A has got back to the place where he met B, B has reached P again. What is the distance from P to Q?

9. If $a:b::c:d$ prove that—

$$\sqrt{a^2+b^2}:\sqrt{c^2+d^2}::(\sqrt{a}-\sqrt{b})^2:(\sqrt{c}-\sqrt{d})^2.$$

10. Find the sum of a geometric progression when the first term, the common ratio, and the number of

terms are given. The nth term of a geometric progression is m, and the mth term is n, show that the pth term is $\left(\frac{m^p n^n}{n^p m^m}\right)^{\frac{1}{n-m}}$.

11. Prove that $2x^2 - 2x + 1$ is positive for all values of x; and that $x^2 - x - 2$ is negative for all values of x between $+2$ and -1, and positive for all other values; also that $\frac{x^2 - x - 2}{2x^2 - 2x + 1}$ cannot be greater than $\frac{1}{2}$ whatever value be assigned to x, and that its greatest *negative* value is $-\frac{9}{2}$.

12. Given $\log_{10} 3 = \cdot 4771213$, find $\log_9 10$ and $\log_9(\cdot 01)$.

TRIGONOMETRY AND THE USE OF LOGARITHMS.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Define the sine of an angle, and state the convention by which its algebraic sign is determined. Find all the values of θ less than two right angles which make $\sin 3\theta + \cos 3\theta = 0$.

2. In the ordinary tables the sines and cosines of angles are recorded up to 45° only: explain how those of angles up to 180° may thence be found. Show why an angle which is nearly a right angle cannot be found so accurately when its sine is given as when its cosine is given.

3. Prove the following formulæ—

(α) $\tan(A + B) = \frac{\tan A + \tan B}{1 - \tan A \cdot \tan B}$.

(β) $\sin 2A = \frac{1 - [\tan(45° - A)]^2}{1 + [\tan(45° - A)]^2}$.

(γ) $\sin 3\theta = 4 \sin\theta \cos(30° + \theta) \cos(30° - \theta)$.

4. Define the circular measure of an angle. Apply it to find the distance at which a building 50 feet wide will subtend an angle of 3′.

5. Prove that $\theta = \pm 30°$ satisfies the equation:

$$\tan(45° - \theta) + \cot(45° - \theta) = 4.$$

6. In a triangle, of which a, A, and c are given, show that $a \cos C = \pm \sqrt{a^2 - c^2 (\sin A)^2}$; and that if

$$\tan\phi = \frac{a}{c \cos A}$$

$$\cos C = \frac{\pm \sqrt{\sin(\phi - A) \sin(\phi + A)}}{\sin\phi \cos A};$$

also that ϕ will always be nearer to a right angle than A.

7. A man observes the elevation of a mountain top to be 15°, and after walking 3 miles directly towards it on level ground the elevation is 18°: find his distance from the mountain.

8. Investigate the area of a triangle of which the sides are given. Find the area of a triangle of which the sides are 5, 7, and 8 chains respectively.

9. Show that the three angles of a spherical triangle are together less than six right angles, but greater than two right angles.

If A, B, C be the angles and r the radius of the sphere, show that the area of the triangle is

$$\frac{A + B + C - 180°}{180°} \pi r^2.$$

10. In a spherical triangle prove that the sines of the sides are proportional to the sines of the opposite angles.

11. In a right-angled spherical triangle of which C is the right angle prove $\tan\frac{c+a}{2} \cdot \tan\frac{c-a}{2} = \left(\tan\frac{b}{2}\right)^2$.

Independently of this equation, show whether $\tan\frac{c+a}{2} \tan\frac{c-a}{2}$ will be always positive; also how the right sign may be chosen for $\tan\frac{b}{2}$ as given by this equation.

Log. 1·4109 = ·1494962 diff. 308.
Log. 1·7109 = ·2332246 diff. 254.
Log. 1·7320 = ·2385479 diff. 251.
Log. 2 = ·3010300.
Log. 3 = ·4771213.
Log. 3·14159 = ·4971495.
Log. 5·7295 = ·7581167 diff. 76.
Log. 6·2208 = ·7938465.

L. sin 3° = 8·7188002.
L. sin 15° = 9·4129962.
L. cos 15° = 9·9849438.
L. sin 18° = 9·4899824.
L. cos 18° = 9·9782063.
L. tan 60° = 10·2385606.
L. cos 60° = 9·6989700.
L. cot 35° 15′ 50″ = 10·1505231 diff. for 10″ 447.

PHYSICAL SCIENCE.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Define the resultant of two forces, mass, work, velocity, and vis viva. What relation subsists between work and vis viva?

2. If a man has one pulley at his disposal for raising a weight, show how he must use it to obtain the most advantage. With four pulleys find the greatest weight that can be raised by a given power.

3. Assuming the parallelogram of forces, find the relation between two parallel forces at equilibrium on a straight lever. An oblong door lies on level ground, show whether it is easier to raise it by one end or by one side, the other end or side remaining on the ground.

4. Define gravity, specify gravity, and centre of gravity. A cylindrical bar of iron 3 feet long and $\frac{1}{4}$ an inch in diameter, and a cylinder of platinum 6 inches long and 3 inches in diameter, are fixed end to end with their axes in a straight line; find the centre of gravity of the whole; the specific gravity of platinum being 3 times that of iron.

5. Gates which have to cross a very wide span usually have the style (or upright) to which the hinges are fixed much taller than the top rail and the diagonal brace fixed to the top of it: explain on mechanical principles the use of this construction.

6. The rate of falling in vacuo is the same whatever be the weight of the falling body: explain how this statement is verified. State the law of resistance to bodies falling in air, and thence show that by reducing the diameter of a drop of water its *maximum* rate of falling in air may be reduced to almost any extent.

If the maximum velocity of a drop $\frac{1}{8}$ of an inch in diameter be 8 feet per second, find the size of a drop of which the maximum velocity is one foot per second.

7. A railway on an incline is arranged so that each train of loaded trucks in descending draws up an equal number of empty trucks by means of a rope passing round a drum. Each truck weighs 1 ton, and carries a load of 3 tons, the friction of the rope is 2 cwt., and that of the trains amounts to 7 lbs. per ton. If the number of trucks at each end of the rope be ten, show that the train will not move of itself unless the gradient be steeper than 1 in 118. If the rise be 1 in 25, find the velocity of the train when it has gone 100 yards from the starting point, omitting the weight of the rope.

8. Describe the mainspring, fusee, and balance of a watch, and explain clearly the action of each. How is it contrived that a watch shall not stop when being wound up? Show whether the rate will be affected by a change of latitude. Explain why it is affected by changes of temperature, and how this is compensated in some balances.

9. Explain the ascent of a rocket. If it be fired in a sloping direction would you expect it to follow a parabolic course in whole or in part? Explain fully your reasons.

10. Explain what is meant when it is said that the pressure of aqueous vapour at 90° F. in inches of mercury is 1·41. In what properties does saturated differ from unsaturated vapour? Find the volume of

a cubic foot of dry air when it has been saturated with moisture, the temperature being all the time 90° F. and the pressure 30 inches.

11. Describe the construction and explain the action of the condenser of a steam-engine. Show that for a given weight of fuel burnt more work may in general be done with a condensing than with a high pressure engine.

12. An iron bar of oblong section is hung up by a string and struck on one angle: in general 3 distinct notes will be sounded; explain how they arise, and upon what circumstances the pitch of them depends.

13. Determine the relative positions of an object, a single lens and the eye, in order to obtain (1) the greatest magnification, (2) the greatest field of view, consistently with distinctness, when the focal length of the lens is given. Explain why achromatism is of less consequence when a single lens than when a compound microscope is used.

14. Describe the camera lucida, and explain its action and use.

BOOK-KEEPING BY DOUBLE ENTRY.—Time allowed, 2 hours.

1. Rule a form for a cash-book, and enter in it as many of the following transactions as should be placed there.

1869.		£	s.	d.
Jan. 1.	Cash in hand,	49	13	3
„	Balance to my credit at Bank of Ireland,	334	16	2
„	Goods on hand,	452	1	6
3.	Bought of Patrick Sheehan, goods,	33	0	0
„	Sold Jeremiah Ryan, goods,	104	15	0
5.	Paid Patrick Sheehan,	33	0	0
5.	Sold Matthew Jones, goods,	125	10	0
„	Sold Jeremiah Ryan, goods,	13	12	0
7.	Received of Matthew Jones his acceptance at 3 months,	125	10	0
„	Bought of P. Sheehan, goods,	39	15	6
10.	Sold W. M'Gillivray, goods,	17	11	4
„	Accepted draft of Patrick Sheehan at 1 month,	39	15	6
„	Bought of Patrick Sheehan, goods,	26	0	9
12.	Sold Matthew Jones, goods,	11	12	0
29.	Jeremiah Ryan paid into my account at Bank,	13	12	0
„	Paid Patrick Sheehan, by cheque, to balance account,	26	0	0
31.	Paid wages,	5	0	0
„	Received of W. M'Gillivray,	17	11	4

2. Journalize the above transactions on the form provided.

3. Post from the journal into the ledger placed before you.

4. Balance and close the ledger. Assume that the goods on hand on Jan 31 are worth £265.

5. Has there been a gain or a loss on goods? What is the amount?

6. What has been the net gain or loss in the month?

7. Was this business solvent or insolvent on Jan. 31? What is the amount?

8. Cash received is put on one side of cash account, and cash paid on the other. Why should not bills payable and bills receivable in like manner be included in the same account?

9. How is labour charged in farm accounts?

No. 13.—EXAMINATION PAPERS set by the CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS, on the occasion of a COMPETITIVE EXAMINATION for the Office of INSPECTOR of NATIONAL SCHOOLS (Ireland), February, 1870.

FOR DICTATION.

The impunity with which Elizabeth's government was able to insult and provoke the Catholic Powers of Europe is the most anomalous phenomenon in modern history. The population of England was less than half the population either of France or Spain. The nation was divided against itself, and three-quarters of the peers and half the gentlemen were disaffected. Yet the intricacies of the political situation protected the Queen not only against active resentment from abroad, but from the conspiracies of her own subjects. Everywhere, indeed, there was paradox; everywhere contradiction and inconsistency. In the struggle for existence men snatch at the first weapon that comes to hand, and cannot look too nicely at the armoury where it has been forged. Catholics and Protestants where they were a suffering minority clamoured alike for liberty of conscience; alike where they were in power they proscribed every creed but their own. The obligations of loyalty varied with the creed of the Sovereign. The English bishops who composed the homily on Wilful Rebellion, fed the armies of the Huguenots and the Prince of Orange with contributions collected in the English churches. The Catholics who on the Continent preached the Divine right of Kings, believed in England that they might lawfully be deposed by their subjects. Princes were not more consistent than their peoples. Elizabeth was half a Catholic in theory, in practice she was the most vigorous of Protestants. The Court of France was one month the ally of the Papacy, and the irreconcilable enemy of heresy; in the next it was seeking alliance with England, stretching out its hands to the princes of the religion, and thinking only how best to take advantage of the distractions of the Low Countries, and annex Flanders to the French crown. The anomalies in the position of the English queen were so singular as to be without precedent or parallel.

ORTHOGRAPHY.—Time allowed, ¾ hour.

Copy the following passage clearly and legibly, correcting mistakes of spelling, but not otherwise altering either the words or their order:—

But when afterwards King Edward, on his return from his French dominnions in the seventeanth yeer of his rein, found it nessassery (or conveeneant, in order to replennish his exchekka) to prossecute his judges for their coruption and malpractisses; the perversion of judgment and other mannefold erors ocasioned by their eerazing and altering reccords were among the causes asined for the hevvy punnishments inflicted upon almost all of them. The severrety of which proseedings seems to have so allarmed the suxeeding judges, that through a feer of being said to do wrong they hezzetated at doing what was right, and as it was so hazzadus to alter a reccord dewly made up, even from cumpassionet motivs, they resolved not to tuch a reccord any more, but held that even palpuble erers were too sacred to be rectafyde or called in cwestion. To this reel sullenness but afected timmiddaty of the judges such a narrerness of thinking was added, that every slipp, even of a silluble or letter, was now held to be fatul to the pleeder and ovaturned his clyents cause. If they derst not, or would not, set right meer formell mistakes, upon equetable terms and conditions, they at leest should have held that tryfling objections were at all times innadmissable, and that more sollid exceptions in point of form came too late when the merrits had been tryed. They might decently have reefuzed to amend in crimminel and especially in cappitel cases. Howevver they refuzed to alow any amendments at all; and the precidents then set were afterwards most religeously folowed, to the great obstruxion of justice and ruin of the sewtors; who have suffered as much by this screwpewlus obstenissy and littoral stricktness of the courts as they could have done from their inniquaty. After vurdicts and judgments upon the merrits

had been given, they were freequintly reversed for slipps of the penn or mispelling, and justice was perpettualy entangled in a net of tecnicle jargan.

ADDITION.—1870. 1. (C.)

Add up as many of the columns as you can in the time allowed ($\frac{1}{2}$ an hour), placing the answers in the spaces below the columns.

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
298772	2	6	358756	3	7	476239	15	7
95016	18	2	642935	8	1	86631	7	7
8797	7	7	891174	2	10	267873	13	2
817637	6	9	23276	5	9	89768	12	11
65211	6	8	815975	16	11	786178	2	4
69840	3	7	541263	9	5	69263	15	4
189603	2	5	97239	2	5	373041	2	7
7624	6	2	23297	12	5	232087	9	7
465983	17	11	147732	6	2	318019	3	8
840732	9	2	90574	2	1	22896	10	10
29200	7	9	361211	6	7	209172	1	9
54346	3	6	984917	10	8	859276	3	8
873	2	1	631902	8	6	31847	1	2
566984	5	4	621140	15	6	34232	1	11
24761	18	4	426409	12	8	741	18	2
74573	2	4	36197	11	7	19109	19	10
351867	4	11	302475	11	6	314197	6	5
99374	5	7	538097	1	2	381397	7	1
98290	2	10	476385	16	3	744032	8	6
Ans.								

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
156917	11	9	274032	12	1	439250	13	2
6679	14	5	166197	11	7	14691	13	9
16391	1	4	44687	17	7	4752	1	3
39142	5	2	23109	19	10	11835	0	3
398136	2	6	23109	19	10	734321	18	9
376514	10	5	74321	18	9	74321	18	9
403750	5	8	102376	18	3	810327	4	4
76899	13	7	32752	15	3	42361	8	9
753276	5	9	39642	5	2	299653	1	8
112935	8	1	310397	8	7	291414	12	4
231287	14	7	352376	0	9	129374	5	7
29215	9	5	161094	8	9	612356	1	2
313257	8	11	31140	15	6	810732	17	1
239763	2	1	675940	18	2	141263	9	5
94636	1	1	153748	2	9	83215	9	5
803421	3	6	691040	3	7	173617	6	8
673159	0	1	708416	19	7	41220	4	9
813214	2	6	8724	2	10	71425	3	3
34728	12	6	310397	8	7	93198	10	8
Ans.								

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
120421	7	0	789409	1	0	52350	11	1
107319	8	4	610732	17	1	234106	7	8
106408	13	10	107568	3	11	612356	1	2
65416	18	2	191880	19	2	37	9	1
91105	2	1	6781	2	2	134139	8	5
16391	1	4	783130	2	4	531397	7	1
231485	15	5	15691	13	9	12844	9	8
20242	0	7	633925	4	11	41752	15	3
228416	9	10	810563	4	1	131528	3	6
125176	13	7	649603	2	5	181528	3	6
11835	0	3	19284	10	2	373041	2	7
274086	3	3	19631	7	7	63177	2	5
861014	8	8	769276	3	8	371140	15	6
234526	1	1	209945	2	11	614275	8	2
106408	13	10	234526	1	1	111397	7	1
106747	18	3	836	2	7	32752	15	3
17218	9	6	63276	5	9	43109	19	10
326408	13	10	236	3	1	41047	3	2
34917	10	8	4636	11	4	82971	3	2
Ans.								

£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
274032	12	1	436197	11	7	417116	15	7
719058	15	1	106549	3	3	38839	7	1
416109	8	9	68972	7	1	214376	15	10
72505	8	2	108106	2	2	268549	16	7
692765	1	2	231902	7	6	98132	1	6
791023	13	8	905002	0	7	234016	3	9
935112	1	8	756409	12	8	10919	1	5
348896	17	2	532121	7	6	21595	3	8
941013	1	4	105217	3	7	925978	11	1
102276	3	5	71476	3	9	739369	10	2
89318	2	6	167932	1	3	125643	9	9
254321	18	9	102376	17	1	577667	13	11
649603	2	5	463487	1	10	3481	16	8
196408	13	10	81906	10	7	71834	5	9
711015	0	1	10847	7	7	83649	2	7
106073	9	7	761089	15	9	58209	1	2
76752	15	3	87163	9	11	659276	3	8
4785	13	11	156917	11	9	93756	2	2
514376	15	10	60616	3	7	227	18	9
Ans.								

You are not required to *copy out* the sums, but to write the answers in the *spaces* below each column.

N.B.—You had better occupy the whole time allowed. No additional marks will be given for rapidity.

ARITHMETIC.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Reduce 11 tons 9 cwt. 2 qrs. 11 lbs. to ounces.
2. If $13\frac{1}{2}$ yds. of cloth cost £11 6*s.* $8\frac{1}{4}$*d.* what will be the cost of 7 pieces, each containing 35 yards?
3. Find (by Practice) the dividend on £37,642 5*s.* at 17*s.* 3*d.* in the pound.
4. Find the simple interest on £3,750 for 3 months at $7\frac{1}{4}$ per cent. per annum.

---

5. Add together $3\frac{1}{5}$, $\frac{11}{12}$, $\frac{2}{5}$, and $1\frac{1}{30}$.
6. Subtract $7\frac{5}{16}$ from $17\frac{2}{11}$.
7. Multiply together $5\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{7}$, $\frac{7}{15}$, and $\frac{5}{11}$.
8. Divide $3\frac{4}{9}$ by $2\frac{1}{8}$.

---

9. Add together 53·6079, 539·2077, ·609701, 3073·7096, and ·0073218.
10. Subtract 497·698013 from 500·3971326.
11. Multiply 70·3875 by 2·307.
12. Divide 4285·49022 by 58497.
13. Give the value of ·0725 of an acre in square yards and the decimal of a square yard.

---

14. In 307,639,572 square inches how many acres, roods, perches, &c.?
15. Find the premium on insuring £8,533 6*s.* 8*d.* at 6*s.* 6*d.* per cent.
16. Find (by Practice) the value of 3 tons 1 cwt. 2 qrs. 7 lbs. of iron at £7 10*s.* per ton.
17. Find the amount of £8,150 in 3 years at $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum compound interest, neglecting fractions of a penny.

---

18. Add together $\frac{5}{7}$, $3\frac{1}{6}$, $1\frac{3}{14}$, and $\frac{1}{10}$.
19. Subtract $7\frac{1}{17}$ from $8\frac{1}{18}$.
20. Multiply together $3\frac{1}{3}$, $\frac{6}{11}$, $\frac{7}{30}$, $2\frac{5}{8}$, and $3\frac{1}{4}$.
21. Divide $10\frac{1}{10}$ by $6\frac{3}{7}$.

---

22. Add together 4327·85, ·00363, 582·0378, 5·60739, and ·38798642.
23. Subtract 373·79 from 870.
24. Multiply 38·5073 by ·00725.
25. Divide 2·24358296 by ·5893.
26. Reduce 34*s.* to the decimal of £17.

---

27. Reduce 12 lbs. 7 ozs. 1 dwt. 11 grs. to grains.

28. Three silver candlesticks, weighing in all 42 ounces, cost £21, the silver being valued at £14, and the workmanship at £7; what will 5 candlesticks cost if each of them weighs 24 ounces, and the workmanship is charged for at three times the rate per ounce?
29. Find (by Practice) how much I can save out of an income of £700 a year, my daily expenses being £1 11*s.* 9*d.*
30. In what time will £680 amount to £810 18*s.* 0*d.* at $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. per annum?

---

31. Add together 5, $3\frac{1}{8}$, $\frac{7}{16}$, $\frac{5}{13}$, and $\frac{1}{5}$.
32. Subtract $7\frac{7}{17}$ from $10\frac{1}{3}$.
33. Multiply together $5\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{8}{17}$, $\frac{3}{11}$, $1\frac{8}{16}$, and $\frac{3}{4}$.
34. Divide $7\frac{1}{8}$ by 8.

---

35. Add together 1·37 of a furlong and 7·329 of a yard, and give the answer in feet and the decimal fraction of a foot.
36. Subtract 2·32 of an hour from ·73 of a week.
37. Multiply 380·732 by ·00725.
38. Divide 7·037 by ·0732 to 4 places of decimals.
39. Express 3 cwt. 2 qrs. 14 lbs. as the decimal of a ton and a half.

ARITHMETIC.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. Add together $\frac{5}{3\,2}$ of a square mile, $\frac{7}{1\,0}$ of an acre, and $1\frac{3}{8}$ of a rood, giving the result in acres, roods, and perches.
2. Find the cost of carpeting a room that is 20 feet long by 17 feet wide, the price of a yard of carpet, 25 inches wide, being 5*s.* $1\frac{1}{2}$*d.*
3. What do you mean by Discount? Find the true Discount on £5,287 10*s.* due 4 years hence at $5\frac{3}{8}$ per cent.
4. A person invests £19,602 in the 3 per cents. at $90\frac{3}{4}$, and on their rising to 91 transfers his stock to the $3\frac{1}{2}$ per cents. at $94\frac{1}{2}$; how is his annual income affected?
5. If division by a composite number be performed by successive division by its prime factors; state the rule for finding the complete remainder. Example: divide 170892 by 165.
6. Find the value of $2{\cdot}74\dot{9}$ of $\cdot06\dot{3}$ of $\cdot095238\dot{}$ of nine guineas.
7. Find by duodecimals the height of a parallelopiped which contains 5277 feet 1344 inches, and whose base is 26 feet 6 inches.
8. What is the relation between the lb. troy and the lb. avoirdupois? Convert 56 lbs. 10 ozs. avoirdupois into troy weight.
9. A merchant fortifies 6853 gallons of wine by the addition of 485 liquid gallons of spirit, which spirit is of the strength of 17·3 per cent. over proof. Find the amount per cent. of proof spirit added to the wine.
10. A watch which is 10 minutes too slow at 12 o'clock on Monday gains 3 minutes and 10 seconds per day, what will be the time by the watch at a quarter past 9 on the morning of the following Sunday?
11. A wine merchant having bought 9 dozens of wine at 68*s.* per dozen, empties the same into a vat containing 140·6 gallons of wine worth 38*s.* per dozen, and sells the mixture at 46*s.* What per-centage does he obtain? (a dozen bottles contain 2·7 gallons).
12. An express train 130 yards long moving at the rate of 35 miles an hour meets a slow train 120 yards long moving at the rate of 14 miles an hour; how long does a man in the express train take to pass the slow train, and how long is the express train in entirely passing the slow train?

SUBJECT FOR ENGLISH COMPOSITION.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

In this Exercise attention should be paid to handwriting, spelling, punctuation, grammar, and style.

Under what circumstances and to what extent should a Government aid the emigration of the poor?

The Composition should fill not less than two folio pages.

GEOGRAPHY.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. On the accompanying map of Europe name the chief headlands, straits, and islands; trace the course of the Loire, Seine, Vistula, Oder, Volga, and their tributaries; and mark by asterisks, with the names written near them, the situations of Coburg, Biarritz, Ragusa, Galatz, Cleves, Treves, Dort, Haarlem, Bilbao, Saloniki.
2. Draw a map of Lincolnshire, Perthshire, *or* Cork, inserting the principal rivers and towns.
3. Describe the positions of the following towns, and mention anything for which they are remarkable: —Bangkok, Penang, Hermannstadt, Llandaff, Murcia, Corunna, Patna, Plassy, Bokhara, Bathurst.
4. Give the course of some of the most important railways in North America.
5. Describe the principal passes of the Alps.
6. Write a geographical description of Wallachia, and Venezuela.
7. Give some account of the mineral and vegetable productions of India.
8. What is the object of the science of Meteorology? State any practical results that have been obtained from it.

ENGLISH HISTORY.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

In all cases dates should be given.

1. What were the chief benefits which arose from the Feudal System?
2. Write a short account of the reign of Stephen.
3. Describe the characters of Halifax, Cardinal Pole, Montrose.
4. What were the relations of Queen Elizabeth with France and with Spain in the early and in the later part of her reign?
5. Give some account of the relations between England and Scotland in the reign of Edward VI.
6. Give the dates and leading provisions of the following treaties: — Ryswick, Pecquigni, Utrecht, Amiens.
7. Mention some of the great legislative changes which have occurred between 1830 and 1860.

GREEK AND ROMAN HISTORY.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

In all cases dates should be given.

1. What events in Roman history are connected with the towns of Veii, Capua, Saguntum?
2. Give some account of (1) the war with Mithridates, (2) the war with Spartacus.
3. Relate the story of Arminius, and give some account of the campaigns of the Romans in Germany.
4. What were the principal provisions of the Valerian and Publilian Laws?
5. Give an outline of the events which led to the Roman subjugation of Greece.
6. Give brief accounts of the following events:—
   (1.) The battle of Cheronæa and the events which led to it.
   (2.) The peace of Antalcidas.
7. Mention the principal epochs of Greek colonization; the states most famous for their colonies; and the chief distinctions between a Roman and a Greek colony.
8. Give a short sketch of the principal events of the Peloponnesian war from the return of Alcibiades to Athens down to its close.

ENGLISH GRAMMAR AND LANGUAGE.—Time allowed, $2\frac{1}{2}$ hours.

1. Specify from what sources the English Language has been enriched in its vocabulary and modified in its grammatical structure.
2. Give the various criteria by which you would endeavour to decide on the particular origin of these additions to the language from foreign sources. Write down the words in the Lord's Prayer which are not of Saxon origin.
3. Reduce the parts of speech in English to the

smallest possible number. Distinguish between Abstract and Concrete Nouns.

4. State the Rules (and the exceptions to the Rules) for the formation of Plurals in English. Can you account for the selection of the letter *s* as a suffix indicating plurality. What is the plural of Norman and Mussulman?

5. How has the genitive been indicated at various periods of the English Language? What traces of older forms still remain?

6. Give a full classification of English Pronouns. Explain the anomalies in the use of *self*.

7. Give examples of the different kinds of verbs, and explain the grammatical terms used to designate each class. Name the past tense indicative and the past participle of the following verbs:—*Begin. Climb. Draw. Flee. Fly. Lie. Lay. Ring. Swim. Set. Seat. Tear. Bear.*

8. Parse the following:—

(1) If you please.
(2) Do tell me if you can.
(3) I would if I could.
(4) Do not do what he asks you.
(5) I heard that you were up all night.

9. Define Subject, Predicate, and Copula. When is the Subject said to be *extended*? What is meant by the *completion* of the Predicate?

English Literature. (1.)—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. To what extent is *Macbeth* historical? Does it contain any allusions to the reign in which it was first acted? What internal evidence is there for the opinion that the play is not wholly the work of Shakespeare?

2. Discuss the character of Lady Macbeth.

3. *Macbeth* has been called "the most purely tragic" of Shakespeare's plays. Test the truth of this criticism by a comparison with *Hamlet* and *Othello*.

4. In what shape has the text of *Julius Cæsar* come down to us? When was it acted? What other plays were written on the same subject about the same time? Can you quote any passage in this play which seems to warrant the inference that Shakespeare had not read Plutarch in the original Greek?

5. Give the story of *Othello* as related in the work from whence Shakespeare borrowed it? What time does the play occupy? Quote and discuss one line in particular which has been thought to give intimations on this point.

6. Quote any phrases from Othello which have become proverbial, and assign the context in which they occur.

7. Discuss the following passages, either in respect of the reading to be adopted, or in respect of the meaning to be assigned, as each may seem to you to require.

(1) Present him eminence both with eye and tongue:
Unsafe the while, that we
Must lave our honour in these flattering streams.
(2) Come, seeling night,
Scarf up the tender eye of pitiful day.
(3) The title is affeered.
(4) A fellow almost damned in a fair wife.
(5) Do not believe
That from the sense of all civility
I thus would play and trifle with your reverence.
(6) Let him command,
And to obey shall be in me remorse
What bloody work soever.
(7) Put out the light and then put out the light.
(8) Disrobe the images
If you do find them decked with ceremonies.
(9) Thy honourable metal may be wrought
From that it is disposed.
(10) If he love Cæsar, all that he can do
Is to himself, take thought, and die for Cæsar;
And that were much he should.
(11) My misgiving still
Falls shrewdly to the purpose.
(12) And the complexion of the element
In favour's like the work we have in hand.

8. Do Bacon's *essays* throw any light on his character or on the incidents of his career?

9. Draw a plan in illustration of the essay on gardens.

10. Explain what Bacon means in the following passages:—

1. Those that are first raised to Nobility are commonly more vertuous, but lesse innocent, than their descendants.
2. As for the Philology of them, that is but a circle of Tales and therefore not fit for this Writing.
3. Publique Revenges are, for the most part, fortunate.
4. Charity will hardly water the ground, where it must fill a Poole.
5. The blessing of Judah and Issachar will never meet.
6. Strength of nature in youth passeth over many excesses which are owing a man till his age.

11. Write a glossary on the following words:—*Newell. Quadlius. Seelings. Avoidances. Elenches. Ginniting. Looses. Primum Mobile. Staddles. Vena porta.*

English Literature. (2.)—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. What do you believe to be the value of Pope's *Essay on Criticism* as a guide in the formation of a sound literary taste? State some of the most important canons laid down by the author. When was it written? What criticism did it invite?

2. Explain the meaning of and the allusions in the following lines.

(1) For there's a happiness as well as care.
(2) Amidst their kindred cobwebs in Duck Lane.
(3) As if the stagyrite o'erlooked each line.
(4) So pleased at first the towering Alps we try.
(5) Unlucky as Fungoso in the play.
(6) But Appius reddens at each word you speak.
(7) The glory of the priesthood and the shame.

3. What merit does Pope claim for his *Essay on Man*, and for what reasons does he execute his design in verse rather than in prose? To what authors was this poem on its first appearance variously assigned? What share do you believe Bolingbroke to have had in its production? What is the general drift of the Essay? Quote the first lines of some of the more famous passages.

4. Annotate the following lines, explaining the allusions and otherwise illustrating the sense.

(1) Much injured Blunt! Why bears he Britain's hate.
(2) Old Cotta shamed his fortune and his birth.
(3) Jones and Le Nôtre have it not to give.
(4) Where sprawl the saints of Verrio or Laguerre.
(5) A perjured prince a leaden saint revere,
A godless regent tremble at a star.

5. How was Pope led to write the "Imitations of Horace"? Quote a line from them which has been called the best Pope ever wrote. To whom were these "Imitations" respectively addressed?

6. Explain the allusions in the following lines—

(1) A Scot will fight for Christ's kirk o' the Green.
(2) I think Sir Godfrey would decide the suit.
(3) The rights a court attacked a poet saved.
(4) In quibbles angel and archangel join.
And God the Father turns a school-divine.

7. On what subject did Milton originally contemplate writing an Epic Poem, and how and when was he led to substitute the subject of Paradise Lost? Can

the charge of plagiarism be substantiated? Give the substance of the fourth book, and quote from the first and second together twelve lines which have become proverbial.

8. Explain fully the varieties which Milton introduced into the structure of his epic verse. Whence is he supposed to have derived them?

9. What do you believe to have been Milton's cosmological views? Quote passages from Paradise Lost, i. ii. iv. in support of your statement.

10. Explain the allusions in the following lines:—

(1) Dante shall give fame leave to set thee higher
Than his Casella.

(2) While Darwent streams with blood of Scots imbrued, &c.

(3) Avenge, O Lord, thy slaughtered Saints, whose bones
Lie scattered on the Alpine mountains cold, &c.

(4) If Jonson's learned sock be on.

(5) The story of Cambuscan bold.

11. Annotate the following words and phrases. *Cynosure, Dight, Buxom, Debonair, Grunsel, Jocund rebecks, Dappled dawn, In weeds of peace, Tells his tale.*

12. What are the chief "Causes" specified by Burke in his "Thoughts on the present Discontents"? On what grounds does he deprecate "Triennial Parliaments" and a "Place-Bill"? By what result was his speech on American taxation followed? What distinction does he draw between the Constitution of Great Britain and that of the British Empire?

13. What are the "six capital sources" from which Burke derives the "fierce spirit of liberty" in the English colonies? and what are the "four capital examples" by which Burke wished to guide the policy of England in regard to America?

14. Explain the allusions in the following passages—

(1) To prevent that principality from being extinguished in the Crown, he severed it by Act of Parliament.

(2) Purveyance ..... was wholly taken away by the twelfth of Charles the Second.

(3) The next article of charge on my publick conduct ..... is Lord Beauchamp's Bill.

(4) The mover of the Bill was Sir George Savile.

(5) The first minister of finance in that country is a Protestant.

Logic.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Discuss the quantity and quality of the following propositions, and convert them:

(*a.*) Her fallow leas
The darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory,
Doth root upon.

(*b.*) And nothing teems
But hateful docks, rough thistles, kecksies, burs.

(*c.*) We are but warriors for the working day.

(*d.*) There's not a piece of feather in our host.

2. Apply the rules of definition in criticising the following definitions:

(*a.*) The Sirocco is a hot wind which blows from the south.

(*b.*) Rent is the portion of the produce of land which goes to the landlord.

(*c.*) A glacier is a river of ice.

3. Reduce Baroko to the third figure and Bokardo to the second.

4. Examine the following arguments:

(*a.*) All that glitters is not gold;
Tinsel glitters,
Therefore it is not gold.

(*b.*) Warm countries alone produce wines;
Spain is a warm country,
Therefore Spain alone produces wines.

(*c.*) The law of Moses prohibited murder:
The law of Moses is abolished,
Therefore the prohibition of murder is abolished.

5. Reduce the following arguments to syllogistic form, and name the mood and figure of each syllogism.

(*a.*) *Hotspur.*—We'll fight with him to night.
Vernon.— It may not be.
Hotspur.—Why say you so? Looks he not for supply?
Vernon.—So do we.
Hotspur.—His is certain, ours is doubtful.

(*b.*) Who but felt of late
With what compulsion and laborious flight
We sunk thus low; Th' ascent is easy then.

(*c.*) Because A is the centre of the circle BC,
the radii AB, AC, are equal:
and because B is the centre of the circle AC,
the radii AB, BC are equal:
therefore AC and BC are equal.
(Euclid. I. 1.)

6. How many instances are required for an induction? Are induction and deduction fundamentally different methods of reasoning?

Political Economy.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. Distinguish between Political Economy and Political Science.

2. Distinguish between demand for labour and demand for commodities.

3. What causes tend to produce a rise in the price of the necessaries of life? by what causes is this tendency counteracted?

4. Give the causes of the comparative value of gold and silver and of variations in their comparative value.

5. Does the price of labour depend on its cost of production like the price of many other commodities?

6. How far does the rate of profit depend on wages?

7. Explain the causes of fluctuations in the rate of interest.

Rhetoric and Criticism.—Time allowed, 2½ hours.

1. What are the various definitions of Rhetoric mentioned by Whately. Give a sketch of its history. What is the cause of its neglect by the moderns as compared with the ancients?

2. State fully Whately's Classification of Arguments, and give examples of each class. What advice does Blair give respecting the arrangement of Arguments?

3. Give, in outline, the substance of what Whately says on Elocution.

4. What rules do Whately and Blair respectively give for the construction of a Sentence?

5. State the principles laid down by Whately for the use of Tropes of various kinds.

6. What advice does Blair give about managing the Pathetic part of a Discourse, and by what example does he illustrate his meaning?

7. What are the principal qualities to be aimed at in Historical and Epistolary Composition, respectively, according to Blair?

8. How is Elegance of Style to be acquired? When Energy and Elegance are at variance which is to be preferred?

9. Define Analogy. Show that "things most unlike and discordant in their nature may be strictly analogous."

Euclid.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. If two triangles have two sides of the one equal to two sides of the other, each to each, but the angle contained by the two sides of one of them greater than the angle contained by the two sides equal to them, of the other; the base of that which has the greater angle shall be greater than the base of the other.

2. The three interior angles of any triangle are together equal to two right angles.

3. Describe a square that shall be equal to a given rectilineal figure.

4. If in a circle two straight lines cut one another, which do not both pass through the centre, they do not bisect each other.

5. If from any point without a circle two straight lines be drawn, one of which cuts the circle, and the other touches it; the rectangle contained by the whole line which cuts the circle, and the part of it without the circle, shall be equal to the square of the line which touches it.

6. Similar polygons may be divided into the same number of similar triangles, having the same ratio to one another that the polygons have.

7. Similar triangles are to one another in the duplicate ratio of their homologous sides.

8. If from any point without a circle lines be drawn touching it, the angle contained by the tangents is double the angle contained by the line joining the points of contact and the diameter drawn through either of them.

9. The two right lines which join the opposite extremities of two parallel chords of a circle intersect in a point in that diameter which is perpendicular to the chords.

10. ABC is a semicircle, ADC a quadrant, upon the same line AC and on the same side of it; from any point B in the semicircle draw BA, BDC, and show that BA and BD are equal.

11. With a given radius describe a circle touching two given circles.

ALGEBRA.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Find the product of $a + b - c$, $a + c - b$, $b + c - a$, and $a + b - c$.

2. Divide $2x^5y^{-3} - 5x^4y^{-2} + 7x\,y^{-1} - 5x^2 + 2xy$ by $x^3y^{-3} - x^2y^{-2} + xy^{-1}$.

3. Simplify—

(1) $$\frac{3}{1-2x} - \frac{7}{1+2x} - \frac{4-20x}{4x^2-1}$$

(2) $$\frac{x}{x-a} \cdot \frac{x}{x+a} - \frac{\dfrac{x+a}{x-a} - \dfrac{x-a}{x+a}}{\dfrac{x+a}{x-a} + \dfrac{x-a}{x+a}}$$

4. Reduce to its lowest terms—

$$\frac{2x^5 - 11x^2 - 9}{4x^5 + 11x^4 + 81}.$$

5. Define a^m where m is a positive integer, and hence show that $a^m \times a^n = a^{m+n}$.

Assuming this equation to hold for all values of m and n, find the meanings of $a^{\frac{p}{q}}$ and a^{-n}.

6. Solve the following equations:—

(α) $$\frac{2}{2x-5} + \frac{1}{x-3} = \frac{6}{3x-1}.$$

(β) $$\frac{x}{7} + \frac{21}{x+5} = 3\tfrac{2}{7}$$

(γ) $$6\left(\frac{x}{y} - \frac{y}{x}\right) = 5 = 6\left(\frac{1}{x} + \frac{1}{y}\right).$$

7. Extract the square root of—

(1) $16 + 5\sqrt{7}$: (2) $5 + \sqrt{10} - \sqrt{6} - \sqrt{15}$.

8. A railway train running from London to Edinburgh meets on the way with an accident which causes it to diminish its speed to $\frac{1}{3}$rd of what it was before, and in consequence it is 7 hours late. If the accident had happened 60 miles nearer Edinburgh, the train would have been only 3 hours late. Find the rate of the train before the accident occurred.

9. If four quantities are proportionals, and the second is a mean proportional between the third and fourth, the third will be a mean proportional between the first and second.

10. Show how to find the sum of a given number of quantities in Geometrical Progression.

If the series is continued to infinity show that each term bears a constant ratio to the sum of all that follow it.

11. Given that the volume of a sphere varies as the cube of its radius, prove that the volume of a sphere whose radius is 6 inches is equal to the sum of the volumes of three spheres whose radii are 3, 4, 5 inches.

12. Define a logarithm, and the characteristic of a logarithm. Show that the latter can always be determined by inspection in the common system of logarithms. Given log 3 = ·477121, log 7 = ·845098, find log 147, and the logarithm of $\left(\frac{9}{343}\right)^{\frac{1}{5}}$.

TRIGONOMETRY.—Time allowed, 3 hours.

1. Define the tangent of an angle; and prove that $\tan A = \tan (n\ 180° + A)$, where n is an integer.

Find all the values of A less than two right angles for which $\tan 3A = 1$.

2. Given

L sin 20° 10′ 30″ = 9·5376789 diff. for 10″ 573
and L cos 20° 10′ 30″ = 9·9725007 „ „ 77
find L sec 20° 10′ 25″ and L tan 20° 10′ 33″.

3. Prove the following formulæ—

(α) $\cos (A - B) = \cos A \cos B + \sin A \sin B$.

(β) $$\tan \frac{A+B}{2} = \frac{\tan A \sec B + \tan B \sec A}{\sec A + \sec B}.$$

(γ) $$\sin a = 4 \sin \frac{a}{3} \sin \frac{\pi - a}{3} \sin \frac{\pi + a}{3}.$$

(δ) In any triangle—

$$\sin\left(B + \frac{A}{2}\right)\cos\left(A + \frac{B}{2}\right) + \sin\left(C + \frac{A}{2}\right)\cos\left(C + \frac{B}{2}\right) = 0.$$

4. Find the sine of 18°. Explain how it is that the method of investigating this leads to two values, of which only one belongs to the given angle.

5. If an arc of 1° of a great circle on the earth's surface measure 69½ miles, find the radius, and the arc of 1° of a small circle in latitude 30° 31′

6. Investigate an expression for the sine of half an angle of a triangle in terms of the sides. Ex. Find the greatest angle of the triangle which has 17·9375, 25·3016, and 28·5109 for its sides.

7. Given the sides containing the right angle of a right angled triangle; show how to use logarithmic tables to compute the hypothenuse. Ex. The sides being 105·734 and 179·375, compute the hypothenuse.

8. Prove that the area of a plane triangle is $\frac{a^2}{2}\frac{\sin B \sin C}{\sin A}$ and the radius of the circle inscribed in it $a \dfrac{\sin \frac{B}{2} \sin \frac{C}{2}}{\cos \frac{A}{2}}$.

9. In a spherical triangle prove that—

$$\cot b \sin a = \cot B \sin C + \cos a \cos C.$$

Adapt this formula to logarithmic computation.

10. State Napier's rules for the solution of right angled spherical triangles when two parts are given; and prove them for the case in which the given parts are the two sides.

Show whether there can ever be ambiguity in the solution of a right angled spherical triangle when two parts are given. If one side be given = 90° and the hypothenuse be also given, show whether the triangle can be solved.

11. If r be the angular radius of the small circle inscribed in a spherical triangle, prove that

$$\tan r \quad \tan \frac{A}{2} \sin (s - a).$$

Log. 1·0573 = ·0241982 diff. 401.
Log. 1·39 = ·1430148.
Log. 1·7937 = ·2537498 diff. 242.
Log. 2 = ·3010300.
Log. 2·0821 = ·3185016 diff. 208.
Log. 2·5301 = ·4031377 diff. 172.
Log. 3 = ·4771213.
Log. 3·14159 = ·4971495.
Log. 3·9820 = 6001013 diff. 109.
Log. 5·9872 = 7772238 diff. 72.
Log. 6·95 = ·8419848.

L. cos 30° 31′ = 9·9352459 diff. for 10″ 124.
L. cos 30° 31′ = 10·2295627 „ 482.
L. sin 40° 16′ 20″ = 9·8105148 „ 248.

Physical Science.—Time allowed, 3½ hours.

1. Define a component of a force, vertical, gravity, equilibrium, density, and momentum. If a body be in equilibrium under the action of three forces only, show that they are either parallel or their directions pass through one point, and that in the latter case each is proportional to the sine of the angle between the directions of the other two.

2. Three equal weights are fixed to the circumference of a wheel moveable about a horizontal axis; show that if the weights are at equal distances the wheel will rest in any position; but if they are not at equal distances that there are two positions only in which the wheel will rest, and in one of these the equilibrium is unstable. Determine these positions when the places of the weights are given.

3. To get a cart out of a rut the waggoner applies his strength not to the cart but to the wheel, explain clearly the advantage of so doing.

4. Show that the theorem that "in any machine what is gained in power is lost in time" holds good in the case of (1) the rack and pinion, (2) a single moveable pulley in which the strings are not parallel.

5. Describe Atwood's machine, and explain how it is used (1) to verify the law that the velocity given to a body by a constant pressure is inversely as the mass of the body, (2) to determine the acceleration due to gravity in a second of time.

6. If a body be projected with velocity u in the direction of gravity, and v be its velocity after it has described a space s, prove that $v^2 = u^2 + 2gs$ where g is the acceleration due to gravity at the place.

A body is projected vertically upwards with a velocity of 158 feet per second, and after 5½ seconds it is descending with a velocity of 12½ feet, find the acceleration due to gravity at the place, and the height of the body above its starting point at the end of 5½ seconds.

7. Two trains, one of 80 and the other of 20 tons weight, follow one another at a distance of one mile at the same rate, viz., twenty miles an hour, and at the same spot each in succession shuts off its steam. This spot is on an incline rising 1 in 50, show whether the hinder train will overtake the other before they come to rest, the friction being equal to 8 lbs. per ton. Investigate the same problem when the hinder train is going at 21 miles an hour when the steam is shut off.

8. Prove that the path of a projectile is a parabola. A stone dropped from a railway bridge strikes, after it has fallen 16 feet, the vertical front of a carriage in a train going at 20 miles an hour, at a point 9 feet above the ground: the velocity of the train being unaffected, and the coefficient of elasticity between the stone and carriage being ½, find at what distance the stone will reach the ground, taking $g = 32$ feet per second.

9. Explain the cause of what is called *centrifugal force*. A weight is placed on a horizontal table which revolves about a vertical axis; if the distance of the weight from the axis be a, and the coefficient of friction u, the greatest number of revolutions per second compatible with the weight's retaining its place will be $\frac{\sqrt{\mu g}}{2\pi\sqrt{a}}$.

10. Define elasticity and pressure in a fluid. State Boyle's (or Mariotte's) law, and explain fully how it is verified. If the temperature vary, how will the statement of this law have to be modified?

11. Explain the action of a smoke-jack.

12. A balloon consists of a spherical bag 50 feet in diameter filled with gas, which has ⅛th the density of atmospheric air, find the greatest weight of the bag consistent with its rising, taking the weight of a cubic foot of air at 33 grains.

13. Define *pitch*, *discord*, and *intensity* as applied to sounds. What relation exists between the pitch of an open and a closed organ pipe of the same length? Explain the cause of it. If you made a hole in the open pipe at a distance from the top of two-thirds of its length, what effect would you expect this to produce on the pitch?

14. What sort of lenses are used by short-sighted persons? Explain the reason: and show by a diagram that such lenses always diminish the apparent size of objects seen through them.

15. Define the real, and the apparent, brightness of a luminous object. Show whether the apparent brightness of the Moon, or of Venus, which is nearer the Sun, but farther from the Earth, is the greater, supposing their surfaces to be equally reflective. Show also whether a double concave lens increases or diminishes the apparent brightness of an object viewed through it.

Book-keeping by Double Entry.—Time allowed, 2 hours.

1. Rule a form for a Cash-Book, and enter in it as many of the following, as can be placed there:—

1869.		£	s.	d.
July 1.	Cash in hand	1,521	13	6
„ „	Cash at Bank	76	2	9
„ 2.	Paid into Bank	1,500	0	0
„ 3.	Received of R. Butt	26	13	7
„ „	„ „ W. Phelps	13	11	11
„ 4.	Paid Smith and Co.	50	0	0
„ 5.	Paid J. O'Reilly, by cheque	123	1	4
„ 9.	Received of Patk. Murphy (and allowed him 30s. as discount)	28	10	0
„ 15.	Mathew Ryan paid into my account at Bank	117	2	5

2. Journalize the above, in the form provided.

3. Post from the Journal you have made, the first three entries into the Ledger put before you.

4. In balancing, how should the following accounts be closed?

Merchandise.
Capital.
Profit and Loss.
Bills Payable.

5. What is a "trial balance"? What is the difference between the "trial balance" and the "balance sheet"?

6. In what accounts of his Ledger should a trader look for the following information, after he has closed his books for the year?

(*a.*) The amount of his liability or outstanding acceptances?
(*b.*) The amount of his profit or loss on goods?
(*c.*) His net profit or loss?
(*d.*) His actual net worth?
(*e.*) The value of his stock in trade?

In each case state the side of the account to which you would turn.

7. Assume that a trader after he has balanced and closed his books discovers that he has in a previous year omitted to post to the Cr. of Smith from the entry Cash Dr. to Smith? What must he now do?

8. Describe some system of keeping farm accounts. What difference would be made, if the farmer had his holding, undivided, in one kind of cultivation only.

SECTION VII.

School Property: Houses, Schools, and Premises.

No. 14.—Explanation of the Discrepancy between the number of Vested Schools (1,665) given in Section VII., paragraph 2 (page 213), and the number (1,864) given in same Section VII., paragraph 1 (page 212), and also given in the Report of the Commissioners for 1867 (page 10).

* * * * * *

In the returns furnished to the Royal Commissioners, under Section VII., paragraph 1, and previously published in the National Education Report for 1867, the number of vested school-houses, and school-rooms, includes the number of school-houses (with their separate school-rooms) in course of *building*, or intended to be built, by local applicants. It also includes the school houses and schools on the suspended list.

Under paragraph 2 of Section VII., the number of vested school-houses and school-rooms returned is the number actually on the *operation* schools list, the schools on the *building* and *suspended* lists being excluded.

* * * * *

(Signed) James Kelly, W. H. Newell, } *Secretaries.*

No. 15.—Return of Number of Separate Infants' School-rooms, each under a distinct Teacher (Male or Female), of its own, now connected with National Schools.

Number of separate Infant School-rooms, each under a distinct Teacher of its own, 264

June 25, 1869.

No. 16.—Information respecting Saint Kevin's National Schools, Glendalough (County Wicklow).

1. The schools have distinct roll numbers—male school, 983 ; female school, 9,631.

2. The Reverend E. Rowan, Seven Churches, is the manager of the schools.

3. Saint Kevin's Male National School is vested in trustees. Saint Kevin's Female National School is *non*-vested.

4. Prior to the erection of the new buildings, the girls were taught in the male school.

5. The building of the female school was *not* assisted by the Board.

6. The female school has been in operation since the 1st of March, 1866.

The Saint Kevin's male and female National schools, county Wicklow, are under the management of the Reverend E. Rowan, Seven Churches, Rathdrum. The male school, Roll No. 983, was vested in trustees. The lease expired on 15th August, 1852; so that this and female school, Roll, No. 9,631 are non-vested.

The houses in which these schools are held are within a few yards of one another.

No. 17.—Resolution adopted at Meeting of the National Board on the 3rd November, 1868, relative to granting sites for National Schools.

The Commissioners are of opinion that a general Act should be passed to enable any tenant in fee, or tenant for life, or any greater estate under a settlement, to have power to grant a lease in fee, or for any term of years, of a site, not exceeding one acre, for the purposes of having a school and premises connected therewith erected thereon; provided that full value shall be reserved of rent with usual clauses, and a power to re-enter after notice, if the premises shall not be used exclusively for the purposes of the school.

Such lease to have priority over all limitations under the settlement, and over all incumbrances affecting the estate.

The Commissioners recommend that the foregoing regulation should be embodied in an Act of Parliament.

SECTION VIII.

Classification of Schools as to Religious Denomination of Patrons.

No. 18.—Return of whole Number of Schools under Wesleyan Management, distinguishing those beneath, adjoining, or apart from places of Worship.

Beneath Wesleyan	Meeting-house, ...	7
*Adjoining	do., ...	1
Apart from	do., ...	32
On grounds of	do., ...	18
	Total, ...	58

* But outside the Wesleyan Church Premises.

SECTION XII.

Teachers, their Classification and Salaries.

No. 19.—Copy of Letter of J. W. Kavanagh, Esq., 1st December, 1854, on subject of Premiums to Teachers for Good Attendance of Pupils.

Cavan, November 15, 1854.

Gentlemen.—In reply to your circular of the 16th ultimo, in reference to the proposal to pay the salaries of the National teachers directly to themselves, and not, as heretofore, through the managers; I beg leave to submit that, whilst on some grounds it might be desirable, I regard the objections against it of such a character that I cannot recommend its adoption.

1st. The managers would justly regard this step as a transfer of the teachers of Ireland from the service of the public in the different localities, as represented by the several religious bodies, to the direct employment of the *State*.

2nd. It would not benefit the teachers, as the closer they are bound to the State, and the more they are made independent of local control, the less fees will be paid to them.

3rd. Correspondence would be multiplied in constant protests between managers and teachers.

4th. No case has been made out, and in three-fourths of Ireland, or at least in the case of three-fourths of the managers, *no case can be made out* of any abuses to warrant a change of this kind.

5th. Vouchers are more reliable at present; and teachers about to leave before the expiration of exact quarters are commonly paid by the managers; whereas, under the proposed rule, such would not be done.

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

(Signed) J. W. Kavanagh.

The Secretaries.

No. 20.—Memorial of National Teachers in December, 1867, for Increase of Salaries; also copy of reply of the Board of National Education.

(Copy.)

Belfast, 4th December, 1867.

Gentlemen,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of 13th ultimo, in answer to an application from Rev. William Johnston asking the Commissioners to grant an audience to a deputation from the Belfast National Teachers' Association to present a memorial praying for an increase of salary.

We were not previously aware of the fact that "the Commissioners have invariably refused to receive deputations on any subject," and being fully convinced that their refusal did not proceed from want of sympathy for teachers, we feel assured that the Commissioners will receive the memorial now forwarded to them and give it a careful and generous consideration. As the experience of the past fully proves the hopelessness of expecting any increase from local aid without legislative compulsion, our only trust is the Commissioners, and to them we now appeal with confidence, assured by the recollection of past favours that an appeal will not be in vain.

We are, Gentlemen, your obedient servants,

(Signed) William Erskine, Chairman.
Hugh M. Kelly, Secretary, *pro tem.*

The Secretaries, &c., &c.

Please address, H. M. Kelly, 8, Fleetwood-street.

To the Right Honorable and Honorable the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland.

The Memorial of the undersigned National Teachers.

Humbly Sheweth:—

That the emoluments of memorialists are greatly disproportioned to the value of their services and totally inadequate to support them in that comfort and respectability to which their profession entitles them.

That while the price of labour has greatly increased within the last few years in almost every department of business, National teachers have been unable to obtain any addition to their salaries, and that as almost all the necessaries of life have become more expensive, teachers are, in reality, in a worse position than formerly, while those engaged in other employments have greatly benefited by the increased value of their labour.

That while it is the almost universal testimony of the Head and District Inspectors that those who have adopted the office of teacher as the profession of their lives, are well qualified for their duties and faithful in discharge of them, memorialists feel it to be a humiliating fact that the price paid for such important National services averages considerably less than that paid to an ordinary artisan, having been for the year 1866 at the rate of 13*s.* 1¾*d.* per week from all sources to each principal teacher.

That judging from the late debate in the House of Commons on National Education in Ireland, memorialists believe that the Government is strongly disposed to increase the salaries of teachers; and that, as the application for an increase must come from your Honorable Board, memorialists respectfully and earnestly pray your Honorable Board to ask for a grant sufficient to enable you to increase largely the present inadequate income of memorialists.

That teachers trained at the public expense are rapidly leaving the service of the Board for more lucrative situations, and their places are being filled by inexperienced and unqualified men; and that unless immediate measures be adopted to improve the position of teachers, it will, in a short time, be difficult if not impossible to obtain men properly qualified for the office; and the National system of education which has heretofore conferred so much benefit on Ireland, will in future fail to keep pace with the advancing requirements of the age, and to accomplish the great objects for which, in many respects, it is so admirably adapted.

And your memorialists will ever pray.

B. O. 10/12/67.
11,408/67.

Office of National Education,
14th December, 1867.

Sir,—We have to inform you that we submitted your letter of the 4th instant to the Commissioners of National Education, and we are directed to say that they are not prepared to bring under the notice of Her Majesty's Treasury, the memorial purporting to come from the National teachers of Ireland for an increase to their salaries. Even if the Commissioners were disposed to support the views of the memorialists, the present would not be an opportune time, when the whole question of National Education is about to be brought under inquiry by a Royal Commission.

As the Commissioners take exception to some passages in the memorial forwarded to them by you, they have ordered us briefly to set forth a statement of the several scales of salaries secured for the benefit of the National teachers of Ireland since the year 1835.

In this year the rate of salary allowed was £10 to male, and £8 to female teachers. In the year 1845 the teachers male and female were arranged into three classes, and the salaries were as follow:—

Males.	Salary.	Females.	Salary.
First Class, .	£20	First Class, .	£15
Second Class, .	£15	Second Class, .	£12
Third Class, .	£12	Third Class, .	£10

In 1848 these three classes were subdivided, in order to mark more carefully the attainments and worth of each teacher. Since 1848 the scale was increased six times within a period of twelve years, as will be seen by the annexed table:—

—	Males.							Females.						
	First Class.			Second Class.		Third Class.		First Class.			Second Class.		Third Class.	
	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	Third Division.	First Division.	Second Division.	First Division.	Second Division.
1832 to 1839, no classes, .	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
1839 to 1848, no divisions, .	20			15		12		15			12		10	
1848 to 1849, . . .	30	25	22	20	18	16	14	24	20	18	15	14	13	12
1849 to 1851, . . .	30	25	22	21	19	17	15	24	20	18	16	15	14	13
1851 to 1852, . . .	35	28	24	21	19	17	15	24	20	18	16	15	14	13
1852 to 1855, . . .	36	30	25	22	20	18	15	25	22	19	17	16	15	13
1855 to 1859, . . .	46	38	32	26	24	20	17	36	30	24	22	20	17	15
1859 to 1860, . . .	50	42	36	30	26	22	18	40	34	28	24	22	18	16
1860, ...	52	44	38	32	28	24	18	42	36	30	26	24	20	16

These tables show that between 1835 and 1860, the salaries of National teachers have been increased from about 100 to 500 per cent., and we find, comparing the number of teachers in the Board's service in 1854, and the sum voted for their salaries in that year, with the same items for the past year of 1866, that the teachers' incomes in the latter year showed an addition of more than thirty per cent. Yet these numbers do not set forth all that has been done by the State at the recommendation of the Commissioners, for the improvement of the National teachers' condition.

Teachers of more than eight years standing are, if deserving, entitled to good service salaries varying, according to classification and length of service, from £3 to £13 in the case of male, and from £2 to £11 in the case of female teachers. While since 1855 special gratuities under several heads are shared in by almost the whole body of teachers.

The Commissioners need not perhaps remind you that the State does not undertake to provide the whole income of a National teacher, as it does in the case of its civil and military servants, but merely supplements his income. The Commissioners are aware that the amount of local support given to teachers is, for the most part very inadequate. They regret that it is so, but they have no means of remedying this evil.

However, regarding the present cost of living, and that of each of the periods when the teachers' incomes were smaller than they now are, it does appear that the successive increments of salary have more than kept pace with the increased cost of living, and the Commissioners are therefore bound to dissent from the statement in the memorial that "the National teachers are at present in reality in a worse position than formerly."

We are, Sir, your obedient servants,

(Signed) James Kelly, Wm. H. Newell, } Secretaries.

To Mr. H. M. Kelly, National Teacher,
8, Fleetwood-street, Belfast.

No. 21.—Note furnished by the Secretaries in explanation of an apparently anomalous entry in the Returns, Section XII., Paragraph 9 (*supra*, page 380).

The apparently anomalous entries (under the column headed "Death") of retiring gratuities awarded, refer to cases in which the Commissioners of National Education had ordered the withdrawal of salary (from a prospective date), and had sanctioned the award of retiring gratuities, but meanwhile the teachers died, and the retiring gratuities were paid to their representatives or next of kin. Also cases in which the teachers died before their applications for retiring allowance had been finally dealt with by the Board; but gratuities were awarded, nevertheless, to their representatives on grounds of equity, and under the special circumstances considered.

(Signed), James Kelly.
W. H. Newell.

No. 22.—Provincial Analysis of Schools, Attendance, and Grants, for the years 1862–3–4–5–6 and 7; to supplement information under Section XII., Paragraph 13.

Provinces.	Number of Schools in Operation.	Number on Rolls.		Average Daily Attendance.		Per-centage of Average No. in Attend-ance to Total on Rolls.	State Grant.		Ratio of grants for same number of Pupils—those to Munster being taken as 100.
		Total.	Average per School.	Total.	Average per School.		Salaries, Gratuities, &c., from State.	Total per 100 Pupils in Daily Attendance.	
1862.							£	£ s. d.	£
Ulster,	2,233	285,343	125·0	94,423	42·3	33·1	77,673	82 5 0	124
Munster,	1,462	209,732	143·4	81,231	55·5	38·7	54,059	66 11 0	100
Leinster,	1,388	194,445	140·1	69,742	50·2	35·8	53,224	76 6 0	115
Connaught,	927	123,007	132·7	39,516	42·6	32·1	26,950	68 4 0	102
Total,	6,010	812,527	135·2	284,912	47·4	35·1	211,906	74 8 0	—
1863.									
Ulster,	2,283	290,731	127·3	96,050	42·1	33·0	83,171	86 12 0	130
Munster,	1,499	219,182	146·2	85,596	57·3	39·0	57,153	66 15 0	100
Leinster,	1,410	196,469	139·3	71,820	50·9	36·5	53,846	74 19 0	112
Connaught,	971	134,187	138·2	43,520	44·8	32·4	28,936	66 1 0	99
Total,	6,163	840,569	136·4	296,986	48·2	35·3	223,106	75 2 0	—
1864.									
Ulster,	2,329	307,490	132·0	100,941	43·3	32·8	85,228	84 9 0	135
Munster,	1,526	217,947	142·8	93,794	61·4	43·0	58,637	62 10 0	100
Leinster,	1,427	202,307	141·8	74,780	52·4	37·0	54,268	72 11 0	116
Connaught,	981	142,657	145·4	45,593	46·5	31·9	29,842	65 9 0	105
Total,	6,263	870,401	139·0	315,108	50·3	36·2	227,975	72 7 0	—
1865.									
Ulster,	2,357	324,238	137·7	105,760	44·8	32·6	88,021	83 4 0	126
Munster,	1,558	243,537	156·3	94,915	60·9	38·9	62,688	66 1 0	100
Leinster,	1,442	204,322	141·7	73,869	51·2	36·1	55,686	75 8 0	114
Connaught,	1,015	149,987	147·8	46,665	46·0	31·1	31,512	67 10 0	102
Total,	6,372	922,084	144·7	321,209	50·4	34·8	237,907	74 1 0	—
1866.									
Ulster,	2,382	317,457	133·3	102,623	43·1	32·3	89,911	87 12 0	125
Munster,	1,576	241,518	153·2	95,597	60·6	39·6	67,038	70 2 0	100
Leinster,	1,466	201,750	137·6	72,118	49·2	35·7	58,212	80 14 0	115
Connaught,	1,029	150,094	145·8	45,887	44·6	30·5	32,500	70 16 0	101
Total,	6,453	910,819	141·1	316,225	49·0	34·7	247,661	78 6 0	—
1867.									
Ulster,	2,406	321,415	133·6	106,470	44·3	33·1	89,578	84 3 0	117
Munster,	1,592	241,023	151·4	96,427	60·6	40·0	69,539	72 2 0	100
Leinster,	1,480	202,038	136·5	73,103	49·4	36·1	58,438	79 2 0	110
Connaught,	1,042	148,722	142·7	45,683	43·8	30·7	33,352	73 0 0	101
Total,	6,520	913,198	140·0	321,683	49·3	35·2	250,907	78 0 0	—

SECTION XIV.

Convent and Monastic Schools.

No. 23.—Supplemental Return of Daily Average Attendance of Pupils of Convent and Monastic Schools in connexion with the National Board; to complete information given by Return under Section XIV., Paragraph 4 (pages 418 to 435).

County, School, and Roll No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1867.	Average daily Attendance.
Antrim.					
Crumlin-road Female, No. 1 (7059).	St. Paul's Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	919	424	528
Hamilton-street Female (8056).	Convent of Mercy, . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	712	375	445
Armagh.					
Canal-street Female (7508),	Convent of the Sacred Heart of Our Lady of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	399	209	198
Mount Saint Catherine Female (8220).	Convent of the Sacred Heart.	Religeuses of the Sacred Heart.	253	236	153
Edward-st. Female (9719),	St. Joseph's, . . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	327	263	260
Cavan.					
Cavan Infant (8490), .	St. Joseph's Convent and Orphanage.	Poor Clares, . . .	434	261	147
Donegal.					
Moville Female (9278), .	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	108	80	54
Ballyshannon, No. 2 Female (7593).	St. Catherine's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy, . .	259	181	121
Down.					
High-street Female (243),	Convent of St. Clare, .	Sisters of St. Clare, .	807	594	302
John-street Female (7272),	St. Patrick's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	286	189	97
Rostrevor Female (9725),	Branch of the Convent of the Sacred Heart of Our Lady of Mercy, Newry.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	163	126	71
Fermanagh.					
Enniskillen, No. 2 Female (7497).	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	322	270	163
Londonderry.					
St. Columb's, No. 2 Female (6168).	St. Peter's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	435	318	238
Monaghan.					
Monaghan Female (359),	Convent of St. Louis, .	Sisters of St. Louis, .	331	251	157
Tyrone.					
Omagh Female (6328), .	Loretto Convent, . .	Institute of the Blessed Virgin Mary.	243	128	85
Clare.					
Kilrush Female (7299), .	St. Mary's of the Holy Cross.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	469	469	203
Ennis Female (7315), .	Convent of Mercy, . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	837	594	337
Cork.					
Midleton Female (512), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	778	677	423
Charleville Female (1541),	Convent of Mercy, . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	395	225	159
Fermoy Female (2258), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	638	586	270
Millstreet Female (2278),	Millstreet Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	463	384	218
Youghal Female (3828), .	St. Mary's Convent (Presentation).	Presentation Sisters, .	618	551	309
Doneraile Female (4268),	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	533	312	202
Kinsale Female (4572), .	St. Joseph's Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	660	526	305
Mallow Female (4630), .	Convent of Mercy, . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	342	319	220
Bandon Female (5257), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	733	572	392
Great George's-st., Lancasterian Male (5669),	Presentation Monastery,	Presentation Brothers, .	753	498	329
			13,217	9,618	6,386

SUPPLEMENTAL RETURN of DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE of PUPILS of CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS in connexion with the NATIONAL BOARD—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL NO.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1867.	Average daily Attendance.
CORK—*continued.*			13,271	9,618	6,386
Douglas-st. Male (5999),	Presentation Monastery,	Presentation Brothers,	1,050	698	402
St. Finbar's Female(6153),	South Presentation Convent.	Presentation Sisters,	1,734	838	670
St. Joseph's Female (6528),	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	1,001	661	349
Blackrock Female (5940),	Ursuline Convent,	Ursuline Nuns,	226	153	87
Queenstown Female (6376).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	899	625	439
Clonakilty Female (7651),	Convent of the Sacred Heart.	Sisters of Mercy,	604	479	323
Passage West Infant (8414).	St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy,	387	313	145
Skibbereen, No. 2 Female (8430).	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy,	606	474	372
Bantry Female (9161),	Convent of the Most Holy Trinity.	Sisters of Mercy,	382	294	168
CastletownFemale(9523),	Convent of the Divine Providence.	Sisters of Mercy,	291	204	147
KERRY.					
Killarney, No. 1 Female (533).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	769	482	292
Dingle Female (538),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	349	327	240
Tralee, No. 1 Female(545),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	778	541	381
Killarney Male (1793),	Presentation Monastery,	Presentation Brothers,	584	386	210
Miltown Female (1859),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	441	331	148
Caherciveen Female (2884).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	439	335	230
Killarney, No. 2 Female (6654).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	213	169	104
Miltown Male (3655),	Presentation Monastery,	Presentation Brothers,	236	226	128
Listowel Female (4062),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	569	567	349
CastleislandFemale(6215),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	634	634	311
Kenmare Female (8320),	Convent of Poor Clares,	Sisters of Poor Clares,	566	505	324
Tralee Female, No. 2 (9266).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	295	295	148
LIMERICK.					
SS. Mary and Munchin's Female (570).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	1,211	755	484
Pery-squareFemale(5143),	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	675	447	284
Sexton-st. Female (5547),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	1,217	895	447
St. Mary's Female (5554),	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	122	57	30
St. Catherine's Female (6032).	St. Catherine's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	411	411	306
St. Anne's Female (6569),	St. Anne's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	496	349	198
St. John's-square Female (6936).	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	900	580	343
Adare Female (9296),	Adare Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	301	173	134
TIPPERARY.					
Cashel Female (581),	Cashel Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	699	635	352
Airhill Female (2133),	Mount St. Joseph Convent.	The Sacred Heart,	412	305	292
Thurles Female (4068),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	542	424	288
Nenagh Female (7392),	St. Mary's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	542	337	176
Fethard Female (8903),	Fethard Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	442	382	276
TemplemoreFemale(9407)	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	359	250	158
Tipperary Female (9432),	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	701	482	300
WATERFORD.					
Tallow Female (1289),	St. Joseph's Convent,	Carmelite,	430	349	180
Cappoquin Female (3238),	St. Joseph's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	450	313	223
CARLOW.					
Tullow Male (681),	St. Patrick's Monastery,	Patrician,	333	199	108
Tullow Female (682),	St. Bridget's Institute,	St. Bridget,	202	175	106
Carlow Female (656),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	690	473	306
Bagnalstown Female (1926).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Order,	315	179	125
			37,720	27,325	17,469

SUPPLEMENTAL RETURN of DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE of PUPILS of CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS in connexion with the NATIONAL BOARD—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1867.	Average daily Attendance.
DUBLIN.			37,720	27,325	17,469
Blackrock Female (721),	Convent of Mercy, Booterstown.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	504	396	292
Loretto Female (729), .	Loretto Abbey, Rathfarnham.	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	202	150	133
BooterstownFemale(1985)	St. Anne's Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	317	212	117
King's Inns-street Female (1149).	No distinctive name. Is in connexion with the "Josephian Orphanage," Mountjoy-street.	Sisters of Charity, . .	1,976	1,030	785
Baggot-st. Female (2018),	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	1,630	963	737
George's-hill Female (5933).	George's-hill Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	1,421	880	532
KingstownFemale (5600),	St. Mary's Convent, .	Dominican, ...	991	685	530
Fir House Female (6372),	Carmelite Convent, .	Carmelite Sisters, . .	222	138	90
Warrenmount Female (6742).	St. Teresa's Convent, .	Carmelite Sisters, . .	954	331	235
Tranquilla Female (7029),	Tranquilla Convent, .	Carmelite Sisters, . .	209	133	66
Dalkey Female (7182), .	Loretto Convent, . .	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	288	235	119
Golden-bridge Female (7546).	St. Vincent's Reformatory,	Sisters of Mercy, . .	651	386	240
Glasthule Female (7608),	St. Patrick's Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	330	209	183
Clondalkin Female (7883),	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	336	210	127
RoundtownFemale (9743),	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	285	250	134
KILDARE.					
Kildare Female (771), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	213	171	78
Maynooth Female (779),	Maynooth Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	245	201	100
Clane Female (1151), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	183	141	99
Naas Female (3246), .	St. Mary's Convent, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	370	263	194
Athy Female (4997), .	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	707	437	229
KILKENNY.					
Kilkenny Female (806), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	789	593	285
Mooncoin Female (5437),	Mooncoin Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	271	153	117
GoresbridgeFemale(9134),	Brigidine Convent, .	Brigidine, . . .	166	156	76
KING'S.					
Killina Female (823), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	226	195	80
Tullamore Female (2080),	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	500	367	192
Birr Female (3220), .	Convent of St. John the Evangelist.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	596	395	247
Portarlington Female (7471).	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	320	199	112
Clara Female (8982), .	Clara Convent, . .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	278	152	102
Banagher Female (9227),	Banagher Convent, .	"La Sainte Union," .	128	128	61
LONGFORD.					
Longford Female (857), .	St. Joseph's Convent of Mercy.	Sisters of Mercy, . .	368	368	167
LOUTH.					
Drogheda Female (851), .	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	932	649	412
Dundalk, No. 2 Female (5387).	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	695	550	331
Ardee Female (8445), .	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . . .	467	223	121
St. Mary's Female (8052),	Convent of Mercy, .	Sisters of Mercy, . .	467	388	270
MEATH.					
Navan, No. 1 Female (883).	Loretto Convent, Navan,	Order of Our Lady of Loretto.	475	331	188
Navan, No. 2 Female (7472).	Convent of Mercy, .	Order of Our Lady of Mercy,	506	502	208
QUEEN'S.					
Coote-street Female (902),	Convent of St. Brigid, .	Brigidines, ...	254	166	94
Maryboro' Female (1956),	Presentation Convent, .	Presentation Sisters, .	411	333	166
Abbeyleix Female (3526),	Convent of St. Brigid, .	Brigidines, . . .	343	191	107
			57,946	40,785	25,825

SUPPLEMENTAL RETURN of DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE of PUPILS of CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS in connexion with the NATIONAL BOARD—*continued.*

COUNTY, SCHOOL, AND ROLL No.	Name of Establishment.	Name of Religious Order.	No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year 1867.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls on 31st Dec., 1867.	Average daily Attendance.
QUEEN'S—*continued.*			57,946	40,785	25,825
Stradbally Female (6497),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	361	248	177
Mountmellick Female (7183).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	367	233	128
Borris-in-Ossory Female (7442).	Loretto Convent,	Order of Our Lady of Loretto.	164	129	63
WESTMEATH.					
Mullingar Female (934),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	553	553	235
Rochford Bridge Female (6674).	Rochford Bridge Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	182	182	81
Moate Female, No. 2 (8682).	Moate Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	411	234	115
WEXFORD.					
New Ross Female, No. 1 (967).	Carmelite Convent of New Ross.	Carmelite,	439	331	166
Wexford Female, No. 1 (969).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	663	472	275
Newtownbarry Female (3634).	St. Mary's Convent,	Faithful Companions of Jesus.	145	88	54
Gorey Female (3824),	Loretto Convent,	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	217	173	133
Wexford Infant (4949),	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	442	253	199
Enniscorthy Female(6058)	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	426	290	150
Templeshannon Female (8221).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	301	301	122
New Ross Female, No. 2 (9047).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	419	419	110
WICKLOW.					
Bray Female, No. 2 (7180),	Loretto Convent,	Institute of the Blessed Virgin.	465	312	230
GALWAY.					
Rahoon Female (1013),	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	808	550	353
Galway Male (1016),	Monastery of Patrician Brothers.	Patrician Brothers,	995	615	369
Loughrea Female (1011),	Mount Carmel Convent,	Carmelite Sisters,	–	–	–
Newtown Smith Female (4515).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	748	572	364
St. Nicholas' Female (6613)	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	403	234	191
St. Vincent's Female (6632).	St. Raphael's Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	496	397	262
Ballinasloe Female (6839),	St. Gabriel's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	708	497	302
Gort Female, No. 2 (8195),	St. Patrick's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	515	454	252
Oughterard Female, No. 2 (8322).	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	333	285	163
Oranmore Female, No. 2 (8795).	Presentation Convent,	Presentation Sisters,	278	275	178
LEITRIM.					
Drumshambo Female (9735).	Franciscan Convent,	Franciscan Sisters,	111	90	37
MAYO.					
Ballina Female (5215),	Convent of the Immaculate Conception.	Sisters of Mercy,	709	322	167
Swineford Female (7713),	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	362	282	215
ROSCOMMON.					
Roscommon Female(7238),	Convent of Mercy,	Sisters of Mercy,	533	429	186
St. Peter's Female (7722),	St. Peter's Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	476	257	156
SLIGO.					
Sligo Female (5851),	Sligo Convent,	Sisters of Mercy,	680	422	282
			71,656	50,684	31,540

No. 23.—Summary of the Answering of all the Senior Female Monitors in Convent and Ordinary Schools in the year 1867.—To supplement information under Paragraph 4 (pp. 418–435).

N.B.—The following Return was prepared in the Office of the Commissioners of National Education, with reference to a Question put to Mr. Keenan in the course of his evidence* :—

	Convent Schools.	Ordinary Schools.
Number of Monitors,	548	754

	Value of each Subject.	Average No. of Marks obtained.	
		Convent Schools.	Ordinary Schools.
Written Examination :			
General character of Exercise Books,	50	37·71	28·31
Penmanship,	60	44·43	39·06
Spelling and Dictation,	60	47·8	44·53
Composition,	20	15·73	11·61
Grammar,	60	34·41	30·06
Geography,	50	23·71	20·89
Lesson Books,	70	30·69	25·21
Arithmetic,	80	37·24	30·57
Total,	450	271·72	230·24
Per-centage of Marks to Total available,	–	60·38	51·16
Oral Examination :			
Reading,	70	52·93	48·1
Parsing,	20	14·91	13·58
Grammar,	30	18·81	17·48
Spelling,	30	20·	18·75
Outline Maps,	20	8·95	11·54
Geography,	30	16·91	16·68
Lesson Books,	70	34·	35·98
Arithmetic,	80	47·15	43·02
Method of Teaching,	50	14·28	16·74
Needlework,	100	43·94	43·58
Total,	500	271·88	265·45
Per-centage of Marks to Total available,	–	54·37	53·09
Per-centage of Marks to Total (Written and Oral) available,	–	57·22	52·17

As the preceding Return has reference to the point raised in Questions 1987–1994, I have thought it desirable to add the following Summary of the Answering of the Senior Female Monitors in the Ordinary and Convent Schools in the year 1867, excluding the cases of such Monitors as were retained beyond their fourth year of service: *i.e.*, minus the cases of 24 in Convent Schools, and 15 in Ordinary Schools :—

	Convent Schools.	Ordinary Schools.
Number of Monitors,	524	739

	Value of each Subject.	Average No. of Marks obtained.	
		Convent Schools.	Ordinary Schools.
Written Examination :			
General character of Exercise Books,	50	37·54	28·36
Penmanship,	60	44·24	39·04
Spelling and Dictation,	60	47·56	44·63
Composition,	20	15·76	11·6
Grammar,	60	33·93	30·06
Geography,	50	23·23	20·78
Lesson Books,	70	30·45	25·09
Arithmetic,	80	36·6	30·53
Total,	500	269·31	230·09
Per-centage of Marks to Total available,	–	59·84	51·13
Oral Examination :			
Reading,	70	52·68	48·07
Parsing,	20	14·61	13·53
Grammar,	30	18·69	17·47
Spelling,	30	19·81	18·71
Outline Maps,	20	9·02	11·6
Geography,	30	16·72	16·69
Lesson Books,	70	33·34	35·82
Arithmetic,	80	46·88	42·94
Method of Teaching,	50	14·56	16·76
Needlework,	100	44·2	43·47
Total,	500	270·51	265·06
Per-centage of Marks to Total available,	–	54·10	53·01
Per-centage of Marks to Total (Written and Oral) available,	–	56·82	52·12

P. J. Keenan.

* "1997. Rev. Dr. *Wilson*.—With regard to the comparison between the monitors of convent schools and the monitors of ordinary schools, will you send in a return for all the schools?—Mr. *Keenan*.—I will."

Dublin: Printed by Alexander Thom, 87 & 88, Abbey-street,
For Her Majesty's Stationery Office.

ROYAL COMMISSION OF INQUIRY

INTO

PRIMARY EDUCATION (IRELAND).

VOL. VIII.

REFORM CLUB
PALL MALL

CONTAINING

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS AND RETURNS

FURNISHED TO

THE COMMISSION.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.

DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1870.

[C.—6. VII.] *Price 2s. 8d.*

CONTENTS.

INDEX TO MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH OFFICIAL PERSONAGES, &c.

Page

I.—Letter to the Commissioners of National Education, requesting information upon certain chief points of the Inquiry, ... 1

Memorandum of subjects to which the attention of the National Board was requested, . 1

Answer of the National Board to the preceding letter, ... 2

II.—Letter addressed to each Commissioner of National Education, requesting information upon certain chief points of the inquiry, ... 2

Answer of the Lord Chancellor (Lord O'Hagan), ... 2

——— of Right Hon. M. Longfield, ... 3

III.—Letter from Right Hon. W. H. Monsell, M.P., ... 5

IV.—Correspondence with R. R. W. Lingen, esq., C.B., at the time Secretary to the Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council on Education; including Queries addressed to him by the Royal Commission and his Replies to the same, with Appendixes containing specimen of a School-Deed and a Memorandum on Forms of Conscience Clause, . 6

V.—CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE BISHOPS.

Extract referring to this subject from Introduction to the General Report of the Commission, . 15

General statement upon Primary Education from Right Rev. Dr. Moriarty, Roman Catholic Bishop of Kerry, ... 15

Circular letter addressed to every Bishop in Ireland, ... 19

Answer of Most Rev. Dr. Kieran, late Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh, . . 19

——— of the Right Rev. the Bishop of Tuam, ... 20

——— of Right Rev. Dr. M'Cabe, late Roman Catholic Bishop of Ardagh, . . . 20

——— of the Right Rev. (Dr. H. Verschoyle), late Bishop of Kilmore, . . . 23

——— of the Right Rev. Dr. O'Hea, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ross, . . . 23

——— of Most Rev. Dr. Leahy, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel, . . . 24

VI.—Correspondence with Vere Foster, esq., ... 25

RETURNS, &c., FROM EDUCATIONAL BODIES, &c.

VII.—Returns, &c., from the Church Education Society, ... 27

Statement of the reasons which, up to the present time, have prevented the Church Education Society from placing the schools over which they have control in connexion with the National Board, ... 29

Returns from the Church Education Society, ... 30

VIII.—Returns from the Christian Brothers, ... 81

Statement of the reasons which have prevented the Christian Brothers from maintaining connexion with the National Board, ... 83

Returns from the Christian Brothers, ... 84

IX.—Returns from the Governors of Erasmus Smith's Schools, ... 95

X.—Papers communicated by the Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, ... 101

XI.—Roman Catholic Institution at Cabra for Deaf and Dumb children, ... 122

XII.—Returns from the Poor Law Commissioners, ... 125

XIII.—Returns respecting Reformatory and Industrial Schools, ... 194

XIV.—Returns from the Inspectors-General of Prisons, ... 221

XV.—Return of all Endowments for Primary Education held or administered by the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland, ... 238

XVI.—Return respecting the Alexandra College, ... 241

XVII.—Papers referring to the state of Primary and Agricultural Education in some Foreign Countries, and in some of the Colonies, ... 245

List of Documents forwarded from Foreign Countries and British Colonies for the use of the Commission, ... 246

MISCELLANEOUS PAPERS.

I.

LETTER to the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION (IRELAND), requesting information upon certain chief points of the Inquiry intrusted to the Royal Commissioners.

24th February, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,—We have been directed by the Commissioners appointed by Her Majesty to inquire into the state of Primary Education in Ireland to enclose copies of the Commission under which they are appointed, for the information of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and to inquire whether the Commissioners of National Education would desire to put before this Commission any paper or memorandum on the constitution or working of the Board, and of the National system.

We have been further directed to enclose a paper suggesting certain points likely to come under the consideration of the Commissioners.

We remain, &c.,

G. A. C. MAY, }
D. B. DUNNE, } Secretaries.

To the Secretaries to the Commissioners of
National Education in Ireland.

MEMORANDUM forwarded together with preceding Letter.

SUBJECTS to which the Attention of the NATIONAL BOARD is requested by the COMMISSIONERS.

I. Observations on the constitution of the Board.

II. Statement of opinion as to how far the system of National education has fulfilled the following objects:—

(*a.*) The promotion of united action on the part of the three great religious bodies, in the support and management of mixed schools.
(*b.*) The promotion of united action on the part of the clergy of those bodies, for the same purpose.
(*c.*) The union of teachers of different creeds in the mixed schools.
(*d.*) The union of children of different creeds in the same school.
(*e.*) The securing of full opportunities for religious instruction to the children of each creed attending such mixed schools.

III. Statement of opinion as to whether the feeling of the clergy and laity of the three great religious bodies towards the National system has undergone any change since its foundation. And, whether any changes have taken place in the administration or operations of the Board.

IV. How far has the action of the National Board promoted the erection of suitable school-buildings, and the adoption and acquisition of improved school furniture and books? Has this action been diminished from any causes, and if so what are those causes?

V. How far has the action of the National system tended to improve the salary, position, and social status of the schoolmasters?

VI. How far has the training department attained the principal objects for which that establishment was set up, viz.:—

(*a.*) To enable a uniform standard of educational skill and knowledge to be established, by which to classify the teachers of the National schools.
(*b.*) To improve the knowledge of the teachers, and also the method of teaching.
(*c.*) To improve the habits of the teachers.
(*d.*) To bring together under the same system of secular training the schoolmasters of various creeds, while providing for their moral training and separate religious wants.

VII. Observations as to—

(*a.*) Model schools.
(*b.*) Books.
(*c.*) Vested and non-vested schools.

REPLY of the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION to the preceding Letter.

2,163—68.

Office of National Education,
4th March, 1868.

B.O., 3/3/68.

GENTLEMEN,—We laid before the Board of National Education, at its meeting yesterday, your letter of the 24th ult., stating that you had been directed by the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of Primary Education, &c., to ask "whether the Commissioners of National Education would desire to put before the Commission any paper or memorandum on the constitution or working of the Board and of the National system."

We are directed to state in reply that the Commissioners of National Education do not desire to draw up any memorandum on these points; but that they will be happy to supply to the Royal Commissioners the fullest information that can be furnished through their official documents and through the oral evidence of the members of the Board and of the several officers of it.

We have the honour to be, Gentlemen,

Your very obedient servants,

(Signed), JAMES KELLY, WM. H. NEWELL, } Secretaries.

The Secretaries,
Office of Primary Education Commission.

II.

FURTHER CORRESPONDENCE with individual COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION upon the same subject.

CIRCULAR LETTER addressed to each COMMISSIONER of NATIONAL EDUCATION requesting information upon certain chief points of the Inquiry intrusted to the ROYAL COMMISSION.

8th March, 1868.

SIR,—We have been directed by the Commissioners appointed by Her Majesty to inquire into the state of Primary Education in Ireland, to enclose for your information a copy of the Commission under which they are appointed.

We are further directed to forward to you the enclosed memorandum; and as the Board of National Education has declined, as a Board, to supply any observations on those subjects, we are to request that you will favour the Commissioners with such observations as you may deem proper upon this memorandum or upon any other matters connected with the operations of the National Board not referred to therein.

We remain, &c.,

GEORGE A. C. MAY, D. B. DUNNE, } Secretaries.

[The Memorandum given on preceding page was forwarded with this letter to each Commissioner of National Education.]

REPLY* of Right Hon. THOMAS O'HAGAN, Lord Chancellor of Ireland, one of the Commissioners of National Education.

17th February, 1869.

GENTLEMEN,—I desire to say a few words on one of the Queries which you have sent to me.

I am very decidedly of opinion, that the substitution of one or more paid Commissioners for the present Representative and Consultative Board of National Education, would be detrimental and dangerous, in a high degree.

I think that the interference of the State in the direction of the education of the People is only warrantable, so far as it is necessary; and I do not desire that that direction should be committed altogether to the paid officials of the Government. Such a change would not, in my judgment, commend the National system to the acceptance and confidence of the country, or tend to keep it in harmony with public opinion.

The conflict of religious sentiment in Ireland, its intensity on the one side and the other, and the sensitiveness which belongs to it, on both, surround with many difficulties the task of maintaining and working satisfactorily a system, which offers itself for the common use of all. It seems to me, that if that system is continued in its present, or anything like its present, state, its supervision by gentlemen of station and intelligence, representing the various religious bodies of the kingdom, having no interest but that of the community at heart, and associated with the single purpose of promoting that general interest, whilst they guard the rights and consult the feelings of the several classes with which they are connected by more intimate relations, must be of signal benefit in preventing misconceptions, reconciling contrarieties, interpreting truly and satisfying fairly the aims of reasonable people, and giving smoothness and efficiency to the action of the Board.

* "The Commissioners who replied to this circular were the present Lord Chancellor (Right Hon. Thomas O'Hagan) "and the Right Hon. M. Longfield. We must add that the Earl of Dunraven, Mr. Justice Morris, Mr. Waldron, and "Mr. Gibson, who are members of this Commission, have seats likewise at the National Board, and that the Right Hon. "Alexander Macdonnell, Resident Commissioner of the National Board, appeared before us on six days, and gave us the "benefit of his large store of information with the greatest readiness."—(*Introduction to Report*, Vol. I., page 12.)
The other Commissioners of National Education took no notice either of the letter or the memorandum.

I should have expected such results before experience, and having now been one of the Commissioners for many years, and associated largely with all their deliberations and decisions, I can honestly aver that, since I have been so, they have worked together with mutual kindness and respect; that they have found it quite possible to reconcile fidelity to the special rights of their respective co-religionists with the united application of the general principles of the Board; that their discussions have been uniformly distinguished by good temper, and their resolutions, in my judgment, by moderation and good sense. I do not believe that the admirable qualities of the Resident Commissioner,—his great ability, his rare accomplishments, his high honour, his genial bearing, his knowledge of the country and cordial sympathy with its people,—would have enabled even him to hold on through the stormy struggles of the past, and sustain an institution, which, but for him, would probably have perished, had he not been counselled and supported by his colleagues. I am very sure, that not one official man out of ten thousand could have kept his ground and preserved that institution without such counsel and support. We should not lightly throw them away.

Further, the National system is, to a large extent, a system of compromise. It requires some sacrifices of individual sentiment, that it may be more generally accepted and of wider usefulness. It has grown into its present shape by successive adaptations to the wants and emergencies of our peculiar society. It is still, more or less, in a state of fusion and transition, and capable of further advantageous change. And, in this view, the value of a Board, so constituted that it holds relations with all the Churches of the country, and has full facilities for feeling the pulse of opinion and appreciating its real requirements, is very great indeed.

It may be conceived that a paid Commission would have more concentration of will and precision of effort; and, in a mere official sense, there may be some plausibility on that view. But I see no difficulty in combining such concentration and precision,—for fiscal purposes and the transaction of daily business,—through one or two resident and paid Commissioners and an efficient staff, with the benefits to which I have adverted, as belonging to a Consultative Board, respecting and adapting itself to the sentiment of the community, answering to its feelings with ready sympathy, and commanding, by faithful and unbought service, its confidence and trust. There is no antagonism between a resident Commissioner or Commissioners and such a Board. They are complements of each other; and the union of them gives assurance of advantage which either, separately, never could confer.

The suggestion which has, I understand, been made by Judge Longfield, that there should be two resident Commissioners representing the Catholics and Protestants of Ireland, is in full accordance with the principle of religious equality which has pervaded the administrative arrangements of the Board, especially since it was modified during the Chief Secretaryship of Mr. Cardwell. I quite approve of that suggestion, and I hope to see it carried into practical effect.

I have the honour, &c.,

THOMAS O'HAGAN, *C.*

REPLY of Right Hon. MOUNTIFORT LONGFIELD, P.C., one of the Commissioners of National Education.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letter asking for a statement of my views upon the constitution of the National Board, and the working of the National system of education in Ireland, I beg to forward the following observations for the information of the Royal Commissioners.

The fundamental principle of the system of National Education, and the constitution of the Board which administers that system, are intimately connected. A different system might be as well administered by a Board constituted in a totally different manner.

The peculiar fundamental principle of the National system is, that every child may attend any school without any danger of interference with the religious faith in which his parents or guardians wish him to be brought up. Nothing must be done to impair his religious convictions, or to make him a proselyte to an opposite creed.

The result of a different system in Ireland would be, that many parents would find it impossible to procure a proper education for their children. The father would frequently be obliged to choose between leaving his child altogether without education or sending him to a school which might be injurious to his faith. He might also, in a few instances, have the alternative of sending his child to a school where his religious faith would be respected, but where the education given would be of an inferior quality. But the National system enables him to select with safety any school that receives assistance from the National funds.

It is obvious that this system can only be carried out by imposing certain restrictions upon the managers and teachers of National schools.

Thus there are both positive and negative rules. The positive rules are those which are made for the purpose of securing to the children a good education. They may be the same in every system. An inspection is necessary to secure their observance, and to see that payment is made only when the work is properly performed.

But, although such rules may be neglected, they will not be intentionally violated. Their neglect arises from the teachers' indolence or want of skill, and it is the interest of the patron to enforce such rules which assist his object by promoting the efficiency of the school. Those rules provoke no opposition; they are of universal application, and the entire community feel an interest in their observance.

It is otherwise with the negative rules, which are framed to prevent any interference with the religious faith of those pupils who differ in religious persuasion from the teacher or patron of the school. They prevent him from doing what he would often desire to do, and would sometimes think

it meritorious to do. They prevent him from making any attempt to convert the children from what he believes to be an error, and even from what he believes to be an error fatal to salvation. The patron, as well as the teacher, is apt to dislike the restrictions imposed upon him by those rules.

The peculiar negative rules of the system require not only that no religious instruction shall be given to a child contrary to the faith and to the presumed wishes of the parent, but also, that no such instruction shall be given to other children in his presence. This must be admitted to be some inconvenience to the patron if he is an ecclesiastic. Independently of any improper wish to make proselytes by a dishonest use of his position as patron of a public school, he feels the restriction in his dealing with the children of his own flock. It is true that he may make arrangements for giving the children of his own faith in the school religious instruction once every day, besides an entire day in the week, exclusive of Sundays. But this must be done at the regular appointed times; and most clergymen would prefer not to make any appointments, but to come into the school and teach at such times as may occasionally happen to be most convenient for themselves.

Thus it happens that many of the patrons of the National schools dislike the restrictions, and are inclined to act, sometimes wilfully and sometimes ignorantly, in opposition to the spirit of the system. The clergy of all denominations would naturally be disposed to give their schools more of a peculiar ecclesiastical character than ought to be permitted in public institutions intended for the use of children of every creed, and supported by taxes levied from every creed alike.

It is a delicate and difficult task to frame and administer the rules necessary to prevent such abuses. It is frequently necessary to check the well-meaning efforts of worthy men. As much liberty must be granted as is compatible with the spirit of the system, while in many cases a mere compliance with the words of the rules will not be accepted as sufficient.

The administrators must act with gentleness and with firmness. For this purpose there ought to be within the Board a sympathy with the faithful members of every creed, and a strength sufficient to enable them to adhere to their just resolutions.

The Commissioners of National Education are a corporation consisting of twenty members, who, by the charter of incorporation, must be not more than ten Protestants and not more than ten Roman Catholics. One of the Commissioners resides on the premises in which the chief business of the institution is transacted; he receives a salary, and is called the Resident Commissioner. But this is a mere arrangement of the Treasury; it is not directed by the charter, and the Resident Commissioner has no authority beyond any other Commissioner; he has only his own one vote, and such influence as may arise from his personal character, and his superior knowledge of the affairs of the Corporation. The details are carried on by the Secretaries, Chiefs of Inspection, Inspectors, and other officers; but all those officers are appointed, and have the arrangement of their duties settled by the Board. Every important matter, and every case not already settled by precedent, is brought before the Board. No officer can be appointed or dismissed, promoted or degraded, rewarded or punished, except by a vote of the Board, and all the officers are required to consult the Board before their final action in any matter of novelty and importance.

This constitution of the Board is intended to combine, as far as possible, the advantages of a representative and of a purely official body, with a freedom from the peculiar disadvantages to which either class by itself is subject.

As I believe nobody proposes that the government of the institution should be intrusted to a body directly elected by popular suffrage, I shall compare the present government with the one which has been most frequently proposed in its place. The rival system which I shall consider, is, that the number of Commissioners should be considerably reduced; that the new Commissioners should all be paid, and should devote all their time to the business of their office. It is better, it is said, to have a small body of responsible men, perfectly acquainted with the business, and constantly attending to the details, than to have a large body, many of whom attend very irregularly, and are imperfectly acquainted with the system, and from their position are practically irresponsible. A large body is not very different from a debating society, Now, under the present system, all the business is in fact transacted by responsible men, well acquainted with the most minute details, fairly paid, and giving all their time to the administration of the system. These men are the Secretaries, the Chiefs of Inspection, the Head Inspectors, and the chiefs of the several departments. Those men practically do the chief work, and superintend all the minor departments, and it is of little consequence whether they are called "officers" or "commissioners." But under the present system there is over these officers a body of men called the Commissioners, who, to a considerable extent, represent the interests and feelings of the general community. They are, to some extent, a representative body, as there is no class which approves of the system of National Education that cannot find, according to its numbers, one or more members of the Board who agree with its opinions and sympathize with its feelings. The Board is not the direct creation of popular election, but it is appointed by the Government, which itself is subject to the popular voice. And as it is not usual to change the Board at each change of Government, the result is that it represents every opinion, instead of the one opinion of the fluctuating majority of the present hour. The majority, as it ought to do, prevails; but the minority gets a patient and a friendly hearing. When any important step is to be taken, its effect on the interests and feelings of every class is felt and represented at the Board. Hence, the decision is carefully made, with full knowledge of all that can be said or felt against it; and, therefore, the Board has power to adhere to what, after full deliberation, it has decided to be just and prudent. The Board itself is responsible to public opinion; but each individual member is independent. As his office is merely honorary, he is under no temptation to give up anything that he feels to be just and right. His interests and feelings and duties as a citizen are not merged in his narrower position as a Commissioner of National Education.

Under this system it is not likely that there will be any abuse of the patronage which must be intrusted to the governing body. The members of the Board have no feeling in common, except a desire to promote the education of the people, and no member would venture to express his own private wishes in favour of any job.

In a large Board composed of unconnected members, there is no danger of a system of mutual concession, by which each member carries his own job, and in return supports his neighbours.

It is difficult to prevent a tacit understanding of this kind from growing up among a very small body of men, where the common employment which brings them together engrosses a considerable portion of their time.

The acts of the Board have been always subjected to a very jealous and hostile scrutiny, but it is not charged with any abuse of its patronage, although the salaries of the officers amount to more than £30,000 a year.

It may be added that the Government is under no temptation to make an improper appointment to an honorary Board. Several members have seats on the judicial bench, and it is some advantage that the decision of difficult cases should be submitted to persons who are accustomed to lay aside all private and party feelings when considering such questions.

The Resident Commissioner forms a connecting link between the officers of the institution and the Board of Commissioners.

He sits on every Committee, and attends every meeting of the Board, and is acquainted with all the details of the business of every office.

It is the duty of the officers to consult him on all points of difficulty and importance, and he advises them how they ought to act, or whether the case ought to be laid before the Board. Thus, through him, all the chief officers learn the feelings and opinions of the Board, and the Commissioners obtain a knowledge of the conduct and character of the officers. Thus, also, at every meeting there is at least one Commissioner present who is perfectly acquainted with the business, and the Board can never fall into any mistake from ignorance of its rules, or of the facts to which they are to be applied.

The appointment of a second paid Commissioner, so that one should be a Roman Catholic and one a Protestant, would combine all the advantages expected from a small paid Board, with those which are secured, by its present constitution.

The constitution proposed as a substitute for the present Board would be subject to many disadvantages. It is proposed that there should be a small Board, consisting of three or four well-paid members, representing different religious creeds.

From the beginning, the appointments to the Board would present a serious difficulty. When all the members of a creed are to be represented by one, or at most two persons, it will be found no easy matter to satisfy that party. If a man does not belong to the most violent and noisy section, he will be repudiated as an improper representative of the creed.

Supposing the Board duly constituted, the members must, of course, hold their offices during pleasure. There is danger that such a Board will be too timid or too feeble to act with vigour and impartially. They will be unable to withstand the pressure that may be brought to bear upon them, either directly or through the medium of the Government.

It may be asked, are not the officers of the present Board who substantially administer the system, subject to the same disadvantages, since they are liable to be deprived of their places? I answer, they are not. They are responsible to the Board, which understands the business, and can calmly decide upon their conduct; but that responsibility, while it is useful in keeping them alive to their duties, is an ample protection against the clamours of ignorance and prejudice. Such clamours will always be directed against the Board itself, which is strong enough to disregard them. A Board composed entirely of officials will be either too weak or too strong—too weak if removable, too strong if irremovable.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

M. Longfield.

III.

Letter from Right Hon. W. H. Monsell, M.P., Under Secretary of State for the Colonies, upon the Constitution of the Board of Commissioners of National Education.

19th February, 1869.

My Dear Sir,—I am much obliged to the Commissioners for the wish they have expressed through you, that I should state to them my opinions on the Irish National system.

As I have already told you, my opinions on most of the questions connected with it are to be found in Hansard.

On one point only, I should wish to add a few words. I am told that an attempt may be made to substitute for the present National Board two or three paid Commissioners.

No doubt a large Board is a bad instrument of administration, it prevents individual responsibility. Many of the present Commissioners are generally too much occupied with other duties to be able to pay much attention to the details of the system over which they preside; a few of them live far from Dublin and can rarely attend Board meetings. I do not undervalue these considerations, but I am convinced that the substitution of a paid Board for the present one, however it might improve the administration of the National system, would certainly be the means of its overthrow.

The effect of such a change would be to place the supreme direction of Irish Education in the hands of the State, that is to say, of the Government of the day. Party considerations would have their influence with Governments, and, before long, the paid Board would be brought into conflict with the conscientious convictions of the Irish people.

The National Board has great power. It has the appointment of the inspectors, upon whose reports depend the pecuniary interest and the advancement or degradation of the teachers. In a necessarily elastic system, which could not work if it did not accommodate itself to the various

circumstances of different parts of the country, the administrative body must be almost omnipotent. It might make the teachers efficient instruments to form the minds of their scholars upon its own type. It might spread indifferentism and discourage national sympathies. The present Board does nothing of the sort. It is composed of a number of independent minds, representing the various habits of thought in Ireland. Every one who has a grievance knows that his case will be fairly stated by a person whose sympathies are not enlisted against his opinions or principles. Practical considerations have far more weight than theories, however specious, in guiding the decisions of the Board. It aims at what is possible, rather than what is best in the abstract.

I am afraid that with a paid Board all this would be very much changed. It would be more influenced by the ideas of the Government than by the wants or convictions of the people; and if it came, as it would come, into collision with those wants and convictions, it would infallibly succumb. It certainly would, from the outset, fail to command public confidence, and in its failure would share the fate of those numerous institutions that, founded with the best intentions, have been good for little else except to swallow up public money, because they were not adapted to the people for whose benefit they were established. I am firmly convinced that an independent Board, composed of men who would never submit to dictation from any Government, is a *conditio sine quâ non* of a successful system of education in Ireland.

I remain, &c.,

D. B. Dunne, esq., Secretary, &c. W. H. Monsell.

IV.

Correspondence with R. R. W. Lingen, Esq., C.B., at the time Secretary to the Committee of Her Majesty's Privy Council on Education; including Queries addressed to him by the Royal Commission, and his Replies to the same.

In February, 1869, Mr. Lingen was invited by the Royal Commission to give Evidence on the System of Primary Education in England. In reply, he professed his willingness to give all the information, but he said the Lord President authorized him to state that his "absence for several days from London at that time of the year would be inconvenient to the service of the Department." He continued:—

"I may, perhaps, be permitted to draw the attention of your Commission to the circumstance that I have recently given the most detailed evidence upon education in Great Britain (of Ireland I possess no personal knowledge beyond a visit for a few weeks, not to schools, 26 years ago), before the following Committees or Commissions, and that I hardly know what I could add to it:—

"Report (1861) of Royal Commission to inquire into Education (Primary) in England, vol. vi., questions 1–641.

"Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on the Education of Destitute Children. Session 1861, No. 460; Questions 3729–4076.

"Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons on Education. Session 1865, No. 403; Questions 1–582. Session 1866, No. 392; Questions 3435–3644.

"First Report of Royal Commission to inquire into Schools in Scotland, 1865, pp. 322, 339.

"Report, 1868, of Royal Commission to inquire into Middle Class Schools, vol. v.; Questions 13048–13164.

"Report of Select Committee of the House of Commons, on Technical Education. Session 1868, No. 432; Questions 693–827.

"If there remains anything which I know, and not stated in the course of these examinations, I am ready to add it, in obedience to your Commission, either by attending before the Commissioners, or by replying to such written questions as they may see fit to propose to me."

The Royal Commissioners dispensed with the personal attendance of Mr. Lingen; but forwarded to him a "Schedule of Queries, embodying certain points upon which they desired further information, which they requested him to answer in such a way as he would consider best calculated to assist the Commissioners in their inquiry."

The following are the Queries and Mr. Lingen's Replies:—

Queries addressed to R. R. W. Lingen, Esq., by the Royal Commission.

A.

1. Must a National system of education, to be efficient, look for local management for its schools?

2. Is it necessary that schools, locally managed, should be under such regulations that the clergy of different denominations may be managers, if they desire it?

3. Is there any other means of carrying on the system?

4. If it be essential to conciliate the good will of the ministers of religion, ought every school also to be subject to a stringent conscience clause, in order that the State funds may not be used for proselytizing purposes?

5. With such a conscience clause, may the local managers be left to carry out the religious instruction in such way, and at such times as they think proper; or does your experience lead you to the conclusion, that the State should lay down rules as to confining religious instruction to certain hours of the day?

6. Would it be necessary, in your opinion, that the State should exercise any control over the books to be used in National schools, in order to prevent a conscience clause from becoming practically inoperative?

7. Would such a plan secure—(1) freedom to the teacher; (2) freedom for the taught; the two essential points to be kept in view in a just and well-balanced system?

8. Could such a system be described as "Secular *quoad* the State" with perfect freedom for religious teaching, and no infringement on rights of conscience?

9. Do you consider that local support should be required in the way of money contribution in all cases—(1) a certain amount per head of children in school; (2) or a certain per-centage of total expenditure?

B.

1. In any system of National Education supported by State contribution, should there, in your opinion, be any provision made by the State, by which the children of parents of different religious denominations—the subjects of the same State—should be instructed together in the elementary branches of secular instruction—that is to say, reading, writing, and arithmetic—without being exposed to any danger of having directly taught to them, or indirectly inculcated upon them, any religious opinions, or dogma of religious belief contrary to the creed of their respective parents?

2. If your answer to the preceding query be in the affirmative, state the particular provision which in your opinion is calculated most effectively to secure such children against any teaching contrary to the creed of their parents respectively?

3. Does the conscience clause, inserted in conveyances of premises held by trustees of schools receiving building grants from the Committee of Privy Council on Education in England in your opinion afford adequate protection to any children frequenting such schools against any teaching contrary to the religious opinions of their respective parents, such parents holding religious opinions not in accordance with those of the manager or trustees of any such school?

4. Can such conscience clause afford such protection, if in the same schools there are employed in the giving of such secular instruction to all the children attending the same, books in which the peculiar religious tenets and dogmatic opinions of any particular denomination are expressly taught, or indirectly inculcated, to which the parents of some of the children attending such school, and receiving such peculiar instruction, do not belong?

5. Should the manager of any National school receiving State support, in your opinion, have the right to refuse secular instruction, that is to say, in reading, writing, and arithmetic, to any child of parents holding religious opinions opposed to those of such manager, unless such parents consent that their child shall be taught the religious opinions held by such manager?

6. Has the minister of any religious denomination, being also the manager of a National school receiving State support, any right, as such manager, to require that the child of any parents, not belonging to the religious denomination of such minister, shall as a condition of such child being instructed in the elementary branches of secular instruction as aforesaid, also receive religious instruction according to the creed of the denomination to which such manager, being also a minister, may belong?

Replies of Mr. Lingen to preceding Queries.

A.

1. *Must a National system of education, to be efficient, look for local management for its schools?*

1. Yes; provision is made for local management of some kind or other, even in the educational systems of countries where the Executive Government is far stronger, and the number of officers at its disposal is far greater, than in the United Kingdom.

2. *Is it necessary that schools locally managed, should be under such regulations that the clergy of different denominations may be managers, if they desire it?*

2. If the word "managers" means "sole managers," I do not consider such a provision to be necessary.

One consequence of such a provision must be, if the State is to act impartially among the different orders of clergy, in a country of divided religious opinion, to tear the denominational system to its last rags.

The "necessary" part of this question for the State to consider is, that the clergy represent, locally and otherwise, one of the *de facto* powers which must not be overlooked in providing for a settlement.

I should consider it to be both impolitic and unjust to exclude any person from the management of a school, for no other reason than that he was a clergyman. Of course, this is a very different thing from giving him a share in the management because he is a clergyman.

The *ex-officio* representation of the clergy, in the managing bodies of schools, I believe to be necessary, if the school course is to include specific religious, as well as secular, instruction—and not only so, but, as I stated in my evidence before the Select Committee of the House of Commons,* I believe it to be "impossible for a clergyman to act under a scheme by which the religious instruction

* Select Committee of the House of Commons on Education (1866). Questions 3641–2.

of a school is left at the disposal of an open committee, and that, if you are to have him at all, you must make a more distinctive position for him." In fact, he must be chaplain of the school; and, being that, it is prudent to make him one of the general managers also. The ordinary trust deeds of schools connected with the Established Church in England are so framed. The principal officiating minister has the superintendence of the moral and religious instruction, but in all other respects the management of the school is vested in a committee, of which he is a member *ex-officio*. The official precedent (B) is appended for reference. (See Appendix No. 1.)

3. *Is there any other means of carrying on the system?*

3. If the school course is not to include specific religious instruction, there is no need to represent the clergy *ex-officio* in the management, except for the sake of conciliation.

4. *If it be essential to conciliate the good will of the ministers of religion, ought every school also to be subject to a stringent conscience clause, in order that the State funds may not be used for proselytizing purposes?*

4. There can be no question that to make specific, or any religious instruction part of the school course, and not to add thereto a stringent conscience clause, may involve the unequal treatment of persons (not necessarily of churches) professing different religious creeds; and therefore, in schools supported wholly, or in part, by the State, may involve political injustice also, so long as the equal treatment of such persons is professed by the constitution. If I am a Roman Catholic parent, within reach of none but a Protestant school (or *vice versa*), without an effective conscience clause, it is very small comfort to tell me that Roman Catholic and Protestant promoters can obtain grants on equal terms. The parent's right calls for direct and ubiquitous protection. I refer to my answer to question B, 5.

5. *With such a conscience clause, may the local managers be left to carry out the religious instruction in such way, and at such times as they think proper; or does your experience lead you to the conclusion, that the State should lay down rules as to confining religious instruction to certain hours of the day?*

5. My experience would lead me to say that a stringent conscience clause is sufficient, without further interference with the discretion of managers. But then, I speak from experience of England, whose denominations are many, fairly equal in resources, and in the main, agreed about what Protestants consider essential. It might be very different in a country occupied by two hostile religious camps; with most of its property (lay, not clerical only) in the one, and most of its people in the other.

6. *Would it be necessary, in your opinion, that the State should exercise any control over the books to be used in National schools, in order to prevent a conscience clause from becoming practically inoperative?*

6. I refer to my last answer. I should regard such control only as a *pis aller*, and not justifiable but by necessity. At most, it should not extend beyond a *veto*. In this, and in all the cognate questions of the conscience clause, I regard it as vital that appeals should lie to the Judicial, not to the Executive power of the State.

7. *Would such a plan secure*—(1) *freedom to the teacher*; (2) *freedom for the taught*; *the two essential points to be kept in view in a just and well-balanced system?*

7. Yes, I think so, within the limits of reason, on both sides. Courts of law have means of discouraging frivolous and vexatious appeals, as well as of redressing injustice.

It might be well, however, to empower, for the sake of the poor, the Executive Government to take up an appellant's case, at their discretion, and to conduct it in the proper court at the public expense; the right of the appellant to proceed on his own account being independent of the refusal of the Government to take up his case.

8. *Could such a system be described as "Secular quoad the State" with perfect freedom for religious teaching, and no infringement on rights of conscience?*

8. I do not see why it should not be so described.

9. *Do you consider that local support should be required in the way of money contribution in all cases*—(1) *a certain amount per head of children in school*; (2) *or a certain per-centage of total expenditure?*

9. Local support should in all cases be insisted on; compulsory, if it cannot otherwise be obtained. It is the only guarantee for common sense and economy on the part of the indispensable local administrators. (See answer to question No. 1.) The conditions proposed in the question should not be applied to the local support, but to the State support. State support should depend on the results obtained by examination in a school, and under a teacher of prescribed quality. The amount of the State support thus accruing should never exceed (it might or might not equal) either of the two limits which the conditions proposed in the question would impose. The balance, whatever it may be, should be locally raised. I include fees paid by the scholars under the head of local support.

Shortly before the end of each year the treasurer of a school ought to make his Dr. and Cr. estimate for the next year, *e.g.*, estimated cost of school, as under heads detailed, *so much*. Towards this cost, from fees of the scholars, *so much*. From the Government grant, *so much*. From other sources, *so much*. Balance to be subscribed, *so much*.

This balance ought to be raised, and in hand, before the year begins. It should be, in some way or other, proportionably assessed upon the contributories. Nothing can be less satisfactory than the blind way in which subscriptions are usually collected. No one knows for certain how much is

wanted; nor to meet what precise charges; nor how much other people are going to give; nor consequently, whether the utmost he can afford, or an almost nominal sum, or nothing at all (a possible case), is what he ought himself to put down. Whether or not school rates are established, local subscriptions should be raised on some adaptation of the rating principle to the parish, to the congregation, or to whatever be the educational unit; else there never can be a trustworthy source of income, but acting-managers will always be apt to be left personally responsible for heavy adverse balances. The Inspector's reports, and the manager's accounts of past, and estimates of future expenditure, should be required to be printed, circulated to contributors, and made accessible to the public.

B.

1. *In any system of National Education supported by State contribution, should there, in your opinion, be any provision made by the State, by which the children of parents of different religious denominations—the subjects of the same State—should be instructed together in the elementary branches of secular instruction—that is to say reading, writing, and arithmetic—without being exposed to any danger of having directly taught to them, or indirectly inculcated upon them, any religious opinions, or dogma of religious belief contrary to the creed of their respective parents?*

1. If "provision" means that the State should insist upon all its members receiving the minimum of secular instruction, without which they cannot be profitable or safe citizens, I hold that it is the duty of the State to insist upon thus much. But if "provision" means that the central government, as distinct from the local areas concerned, should find all the means, that is not my opinion. (See answer to question 9. A.)

As to "together," I regard that only as a question of means. (See answers A 4, and B 5.) If the end can be achieved more easily in separate schools, and if the population and its resources are sufficient to admit of them, I do not think it worth while to contend for united as the only schools. But I would never dispense with the demand for the minimum of education, nor accept a lower standard of it, nor give any extra public assistance, for the sake of enabling the supporters of separate schools to establish or maintain them.

2. *If your answer to the preceding query be in the affirmative, state the particular provision which in your opinion is calculated most effectively to secure such children against any teaching contrary to the creed of their parents respectively?*

2. Schools purely secular, or a stringent conscience clause applied to those which are not so; such clause to be supplemented by whatever further regulations exceptional circumstances may make necessary to accomplish its object. (See answers to questions 3–7, A.)

3. *Does the conscience clause, inserted in conveyances of premises held by trustees of schools receiving building grants from the Committee of Privy Council on Education in England in your opinion afford adequate protection to any children frequenting such schools against any teaching contrary to the religious opinions of their respective parents, such parents holding religious opinions not in accordance with those of the manager or trustees of any such school?*

3. The precedents for the trust deeds of schools built with the aid of grants from the Committee of Council include various forms of conscience clause, according to the denomination of the school. (See Appendix No. 2.) The greater part of the clauses now in use were not framed by the Committee of Council, but were tendered to their lordships by the representatives of the various classes of schools, *proprio motu*.

The clause proposed by the Committee of Council to the National Society, Lord Granville's amendment to the conscience clause in the Government Bill of 1868, and the clause in Mr. Bruce's Bill of the same year, are all, I think, effective for their object. But I should prefer to see this subject dealt with, once for all, by Parliament's enacting such a clause for the whole of the United Kingdom, overriding every special clause of the kind, and to be construed as *ipso facto*, part of the trusts or regulations of every school thenceforth to receive public aid in any form whatever. It is a source of never-failing irritation to have different forms for comparison between different denominations. The object is everywhere the same; that wherever the State offers, or helps to offer, education, the terms of sharing in it shall be such as do not interfere with the parent's right to determine whether his child shall also receive, or take part in, the religious instruction (if any), or the religious observances (if any), which form part of such education or are joined with it. (See answers to questions 6, 7, A.)

4. *Can such conscience clause afford such protection, if in the same schools there are employed in the giving of such secular instruction to all the children attending the same, books in which the peculiar religious tenets and dogmatic opinions of any particular denomination are expressly taught, or indirectly inculcated, to which the parents of some of the children attending such school, and receiving such peculiar instruction, do not belong?*

4. Books of secular instruction do not honestly fall within that description which expressly teach, or indirectly inculcate peculiar religious tenets. Books written by authors who are masters of the secular subject in question, and whose object is to teach it, are rarely open to such objection. Books which go beyond secular limits, become, in fact, religious books, and create the same occasion for a conscience clause as if they were so in name. No court, which had to enforce such a clause as is assumed throughout these answers, could suffer its intention to be defeated by fraud of this kind. History is the only secular subject that offers matter for doubt. But nothing could well be imagined more condemnatory of denominational education than that its scholars must not receive in common even so much of the history of their own country as children can understand. As to other secular

subjects of elementary instruction, such as geography, grammar, drawing, music, the suggestion often made that a religiously-minded teacher cannot instruct children in them consistently with a conscience clause, in reality comes to this—either the intention to proselytize, or the desire to hide under preaching the want of more appropriate matter. In writing and arithmetic, the pretence becomes absurd. Akin to this question is the consideration that every effective conscience clause must provide, in positive terms, that the children of Dissenters shall be admitted to the school, and must not be confined to a negative provision that they may be withdrawn from such lessons as their parents object to on religious grounds. All lessons may be made objectionable on such grounds where there is the desire to do so.

It is of great practical importance to bear constantly in mind that a well-drawn conscience clause should prohibit nothing which the parties themselves do not differ over. It is inoperative until they differ.

5. *Should the manager of any National school receiving State support, in your opinion, have the right to refuse secular instruction, that is to say, in reading, writing, and arithmetic, to any child of parents holding religious opinions opposed to those of such manager, unless such parents consent that their child shall be taught the religious opinions held by such manager?*

5. Certainly not, as a question of right. But as a question of expediency and compromise, it might be worth while to allow it to be an answer (the *onus probandi* lying on the respondent) to an appeal under a conscience clause, that another school receiving State support was equally accessible to the appellant, and would meet his religious difficulty. If experience proved that this allowance interfered with the practical security intended by the clause, it should be withdrawn.

6. *Has the minister of any religious denomination, being also the manager of a National school receiving State support, any right, as such manager, to require that the child of any parents not belonging to the religious denomination of such minister, shall as a condition of such child being instructed in the elementary branches of secular instruction as aforesaid, also receive religious instruction according to the creed of the denomination to which such manager, being also a minister, may belong?*

6. I understand the question to mean "ought he to have the right?" Of course, in a school settled upon such trusts as those set forth in the precedent (B) annexed, the minister has the legal right to require that every scholar receive religious instruction from him; and he has the political right also, as long as the State sees fit to support a school so constituted.

If, however, some inherent *ex-officio* right be intended, such a pretension, if well founded, is conclusive against all conscience clauses, and, therefore, no advocate of such clauses can admit it for a moment. The minister's right over a child is neither greater nor less than his right over its parent. Except in *loco parentis*, he has no such right.

Appendix No. 1.

[Precedent B.]

(I) or (We)* of under the authority of the Acts of the fifth and eighth years of the reign of Her Majesty for affording facilities for the Conveyance and Endowment of Sites for Schools do hereby (freely and voluntarily and without valuable consideration) *or* (in consideration of) to (me) or (us) paid grant and convey unto All [the boundaries and extent of the parcels should be accurately described] which said premises are delineated in the map drawn in the margin hereof together with all the easements appurtenances and hereditaments corporeal and incorporeal belonging thereto or now used therewith and all my estate right title and interest in or to the same premises to hold the same unto and to the use of the said for the purposes of the said Acts and upon trust to permit the said premises and all buildings thereon erected or to be erected to be for ever hereafter appropriated and used as and for a school for the education of children and adults or children only of the labouring manufacturing and other poorer classes in the (Parish) *or* (District) of and for no other purpose

And it is hereby declared that such schools shall be at all times open to the inspection of the Inspector of Schools for the time being appointed in conformity with the Order in Council bearing date the 10th day of August 1840 *and shall always be in union with and conducted according to the principles and in furtherance of the ends and designs of the National Society for promoting the Education of the Poor in the principles of the Established Church throughout England and Wales and subject to* and *in conformity with the declaration aforesaid* [The words printed in italics are to be omitted when it is *not* intended to place the school in union with the National Society] such school and premises and the funds and endowments thereof in respect whereof no other disposition shall be made by the donor shall be controlled and managed in manner following that is to say the principal officiating minister for the time being of the said (Parish) *or* (District) shall have the superintendence of the religious instruction of all the scholars attending such school and may use or direct the premises to be used for the purposes of a Sunday school under his exclusive control and management But in all other respects the control and management of such school and premises and of the funds and endowments thereof and the selection appointment and dismissal of the schoolmaster and schoolmistress and their assistants (except when under the provisions hereinafter mentioned the dismissal of any master mistress or assistant shall be awarded by the bishop of the diocese or the arbitrator as the case may be) shall be vested in and exercised by a committee consisting of the principal officiating minister for the time being of the said (parish) *or* (district) his licensed curate or curates if the minister shall appoint him or them to be a member or members of the said committee [Here may be inserted if deemed advisable—"*such of the* (*church*) or (*chapel*) *wardens for*

* Erase the words in one of these two parentheses, as the case may be.

the time being of the said (parish) or *(ecclesiastical district) as shall be (members)* or *(communicants) of the said Church"*] and of other persons of whom the following shall be first appointed That is to say [here insert the names and designations of the proposed members of the committee of management and the places in which they reside] such other persons continuing to be contributors in every year to the amount of twenty shillings each at the least to the funds of the said school and to be (members) *or* (communicants) [omit "*members*" or "*communicants*" as the case may require] of the Church of England as by law established and either to have a beneficial interest to the extent of a life estate at the least in real property situated in the said (parish) *or* (district) or to be resident therein *or in a parish or ecclesiastical district adjoining thereto* [it may be considered desirable to adopt a purely parochial constitution for the school when duly qualified managers can be found in the parish or district In that case the words printed in italic may be omitted] And any vacancy which shall occur in the number of the said other persons by death resignation incapacity or otherwise shall be filled up by the election of a person or persons qualified as aforesaid who shall be elected by the majority of votes of such of the contributors during the year current at the time of the election to the amount of ten shillings each at the least to the funds of the said school being members of the said Church of England and qualified as the person to be elected by residence or estate as shall be present at the meeting duly convened for the purpose of the election or not being present thereat shall vote by any paper sent on or before the day of such meeting to the chairman thereof and signed by any such contributor wherein shall be named the person or persons whom such contributor shall desire to elect and every contributor qualified to vote shall be entitled at every such election to give one vote in respect of each such sum of ten shillings but no person shall be entitled to give more than six votes in respect of any sum so contributed Provided that no [insert when necessary "appointment to serve the office of church or chapel warden nor any"] election as aforesaid shall give or vest any right to or in any lay person to serve upon the committee or anywise to interfere with the management of the school and the funds and endowments thereof until after he shall have in the presence of the chairman at a meeting of the committee made and signed in a book to be kept at the said school a declaration in the manner and form following that is to say "I, A. B., do hereby solemnly and sincerely declare that I am a member of the United Church of England and Ireland, as by law established" *or* "I, A. B., do solemnly and sincerely declare that I am and have been for three years last past a communicant of the Church of England" [omit one or the other form of declaration as the case may require] Provided also that no default of election nor any vacancy during any current year shall prevent the other members of the committee from acting until the vacancy shall be filled up And it is hereby declared that no person shall be appointed or continue to be the master or mistress of the school who shall not be a member of the Church of England And the committee shall annually select one of the members thereof to act as secretary who shall keep minutes of the proceedings at the meetings thereof in a book to be provided for that purpose and shall give due notice of all extraordinary meetings to each member of the committee And the principal officiating minister of the said (parish) *or* (district) shall be chairman of all meetings of the committee when present thereat and at any meetings from which he shall be absent the members attending the same shall appoint one of their number to be chairman thereof and all matters which shall be brought before any meetings shall be decided by the majority of votes of the members attending the same and voting upon the question And if upon any matter there shall be an equality of votes the chairman shall have a second being the casting vote And in case any difference shall arise between the minister or curate and the committee of management hereinbefore mentioned respecting the prayers to be used in the school not being the Sunday school for the religious instruction of the scholars attending the same or any regulation connected therewith or the exclusion of any book the use of which in the school may be objected to on religious grounds or the dismissal of any teacher from the school on account of his or her defective or unsound instruction of the children in religion the minister or curate or any member of the committee may cause a written statement of the matter in difference to be laid before the bishop of the diocese within which such school shall be situated a copy thereof having been previously communicated to the committee or minister or curate if they or he shall not have been parties or privy to the making of the statement respectively and the bishop may inquire concerning and determine the matter in difference and the decision of the bishop in writing under his hand thereon when laid before the committee shall be final and conclusive in the matter And the committee of management for the time being is hereby expressly required to take all such measures as may be necessary for immediately carrying the said decision into complete effect And in case any difference other than and except such differences as last described shall arise in the committee of management the minority thereof (being not fewer in number than one-third of the whole of the committee) may make request in writing to the Lord President of Her Majesty's Most Honorable Privy Council for the time being and to the bishop of the diocese wherein the said school shall be situated and thereupon the said Lord President may nominate one of the Inspectors of schools appointed as aforesaid to be an arbitrator in the matter in difference and the said bishop may nominate one of the beneficed clergymen of his diocese to be another arbitrator in the same matter. And the arbitrators so nominated as aforesaid shall jointly select one of Her Majesty's justices of the peace being a lay member of the said Church of England as another arbitrator And in case they shall not jointly select such third arbitrator within the space of thirty days next ensuing their first meeting the archbishop of the province within which the said school shall be situate and the said Lord President may jointly appoint a third arbitrator And the three arbitrators so nominated as aforesaid shall inquire concerning the matter in difference and the award in writing under the hands of the said arbitrators or of any two of them when laid before the committee shall be final and conclusive in the matter And the committee of management for the time being is hereby expressly required to take all such measures as may be necessary for immediately carrying the said award into complete effect And it is hereby further declared that if the said bishop or the said arbitrators upon any such reference as aforesaid shall direct or award that any master mistress or teacher in the said school shall be dismissed such direction or award when a copy thereof shall have been served upon the said master mistress or teacher personally or by the same being left at his or her place of abode or at the school aforesaid addressed to the said master mistress or teacher as the case may require shall operate as a dismissal of the said master mistress or teacher so as to prevent him or her thenceforth from having any interest in his or her office or in the said school or premises under or by virtue of this Deed and so as to disqualify him or her from holding thenceforth any right or interest under this Deed by virtue of his or her previous or any future appointment And the committee may in the month of * in each year select and appoint a committee of not more than* ladies being members of the said Church of England to assist them in the visitation and management of the girls and infant schools which ladies' committee shall remain in office until the first day of the same month in the following year when such committee may be renewed

† And I do hereby for myself my heirs executors and administrators covenant [*for title, further assurances, &c., as case may require*].

* These blanks must be filled in.

† When the site is given this covenant may be omitted.

Appendix No. 2.

Memorandum on Forms of Conscience Clause.

In the Minutes of the Committee of Council 1839–40, the earliest of the published volumes, various forms of trust deed are proposed, pp. 93–111.

[The deeds numbered 3, 4, and 7, contain conscience clauses.]

Page

1. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings to trustees for a National school, ... 94
2. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings to trustees for a school on the plan of the British and Foreign School Society, 96
3. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings to trustees for a parish school, not in connexion with the National Society or the British and Foreign School Society, ... 99
4. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings to trustees for a Church of England school, not being a parish school, nor in connexion with the National or British and Foreign School Society, ... 101
5. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings by a spiritual corporation sole, with the consent of the bishop (under 6 and 7 Will. IV. cap. 70), to trustees for a National school, ... 104
6. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings by a spiritual corporation sole, with consent of the bishop, to trustees for a parish school, ... 106
7. Form of conveyance of a site or buildings to trustees for a school, not being a parish school, nor in connexion with the National or British and Foreign School Society, ... 108

These forms of deed were gradually developed* into the precedents now in force. The last stage of that development involved the management clause controversy. For a succinct account, see letter No. 3, Minutes 1847–8, vol. I., p. lxxii.

But in 1839, the date at which the above list of precedents was put forth, they were not imposed as obligatory. The Committee of Council, however, always retained and exercised the right of approving the draft of whatever trust deed was to be executed before a building grant was paid. The list of forms in 1839 is prefaced thus:—

The following forms of conveyance have been prepared by the direction of the Committee of Council, to facilitate the conveyance of sites of school-houses, intended to be erected, with aid from the Parliamentary Grant for promoting public education in Great Britain.

The conscience clauses in Nos. 3, 4, 7, are as follow:—

No. 3 (page 99).—Conveyance of a Site or Buildings to Trustees for a Parish School, not being in connexion with the National Society or the British and Foreign School Society.

And it is hereby further declared, that it shall be a fundamental regulation and practice of the said school that the Bible be daily read therein by the children, and that instruction in the Church Catechism, and in the doctrines and principles of the Church of England, shall at suitable times, at least in every week, be regularly given to all the children in the said school whose parents or guardians shall not on religious grounds object thereto, such religious instruction to be under the superintendence and direction of the minister for the time being of the parish: Provided always, that no child shall be required to receive or be present at such religious instruction whose parent or guardian shall object thereto on religious grounds, and that no child shall in any case be required to learn any catechism or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which respectively his or her parent or guardian shall, on religious grounds, object; but the selection of such Sunday school and place of worship shall, in all cases, be left to the free choice of such parent or guardian, without the child's thereby incurring any loss of the benefits or privileges of the school, the trusts whereof are hereby declared.

No. 4 (page 101).—Conveyance of a Site or Buildings to Trustees for a Church of England School, not being a parish school, nor in connexion with the National or British and Foreign School Society.

Same conscience clause as in No. 3 (*supra*).

No. 7 (page 108).—Conveyance of a Site or Buildings to Trustees for a School, not being a parish school, nor in connexion with the National or British and Foreign School Society.

And it is hereby further declared, that it shall be a fundamental regulation and practice of the said school that the Bible be daily read therein by the children, and that no child shall be required to learn any catechism or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which respectively his or her parent or guardian shall on religious grounds object, but the selection of such Sunday school and place of worship shall in all cases be left to the free choice of such parent or guardian, without the child's thereby incurring any loss of the benefits and privileges of the school, the trusts whereof are hereby declared.

The conscience clauses are reprinted in the volume of Minutes I, 1844, verbatim.

The more precisely worded deeds now in use were settled by the Minute of 28th June, 1847 (and subsequent correspondence) for National and British schools, and the various precedents in use for schools of other denominations were settled between that date and 1853.

Of these the precedents for Church of England (including National) schools, for Scotch Episcopal schools, and for Roman Catholic schools, do not contain conscience clauses; the rest do, viz.:—

1. British School Precedent.

This precedent contains a conscience clause by implication in the words of the trust—"shall be conducted upon the principles of the British and Foreign School Society, established in London."

The society has never been incorporated, and its principles have never been (so far as I know) put forth in any one authorized formula. But in official correspondence† with the Lord President (Lord Wharncliffe) in 1841, the committee of the society describes itself in these terms:—

"The committee of the British and Foreign School Society, in soliciting a continuance of the aid hitherto afforded them by Her Majesty's Government in the promotion of education, are desirous of respectfully laying before your lordships a brief statement of their principles and operations.

"The society was established in the year 1808. Its aim is to impart a sound and useful elementary education to the children of the labouring poor. The daily reading and teaching of the Sacred Scriptures forms an essential part of the instruction given.

"Its principles are in every respect unsectarian; the introduction of the Scriptures, and the exclusion of the formularies of any particular Church, appearing to them sound in principle, and most likely to unite the greatest possible number; that practice has been from the first adopted in all the schools of the society. . . . Maintaining, in the exercise of candour and charity, towards those who differ from them, the right of every British subject to sound elementary education, on principles alike consistent with reverence for truth and respect for conscience, they have always held that this might be accomplished on a national basis by the universal introduction of the Sacred Scriptures without note or comment."

* They do not purport to be complete, but are formed for the most part upon the supposition that further provisions defining the election and powers of managers, &c., will be added to them.

† Minutes 1842–3, pp. 418–9.

Wesleyan School Precedent.

That every such school shall regularly be opened and closed with devotional singing and prayer, in which the Wesleyan Methodist hymn-books shall be used; that the Holy Bible, comprising the Sacred Scriptures of both the Old and New Testaments in the Authorized version only, shall be read and used in such school or schools, accompanied with instruction therein by the teachers or visitors, or both; that for the purposes of catechetical instruction, the Wesleyan Methodist catechisms, authorized by the said yearly conference, shall be used in such school or schools; that Christian psalmody shall form a part of the daily exercises of the children and young persons in such school or schools. And subject and without prejudice to the trusts hereinbefore declared, the trustees and trustee for the time being, acting in the trusts of these presents, shall stand possessed of the hereditaments and premises hereby appointed, granted, and released.

Upon trust, to permit and suffer the same, with the appurtenances, to be used, occupied, and enjoyed, at such seasonable hours and times on the Lord's day as the said superintendent minister, for the time being, shall deem fit and proper as and for a Wesleyan Methodist Sunday school or schools, to be conducted and carried on under the general management of such committee and committees, teachers and officers, as now are or from time to time hereafter shall or may be appointed or constituted for the management of such Sunday school or schools, in conformity with the regulations either already or hereafter to be framed by the said yearly conference respecting Sunday schools in the said connexion, and which now are, or hereafter shall be, published in the printed annual minutes of the said conference.

And it is hereby declared that, unless prevented by illness or other unavoidable hindrance, the children of such week-day and Sunday school or schools shall attend public worship in some chapel or place of religious worship of the said Wesleyan Methodist connexion every Sabbath, subject nevertheless to the proviso next hereinafter contained (that is to say),

Provided always, and it is hereby declared, that no child shall in any case be required to learn any catechism or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which respectively his or her parent or guardian shall, on religious grounds, object; but the selection of such Sunday school, or place of worship, shall, in all cases, be left to the free choice of such parent or guardian, without the child thereby incurring any loss of the benefits or privileges of any school or schools, the trusts whereof are hereby declared.

Jewish School Precedent.

Upon trust to permit the said premises, and all buildings thereon erected or to be erected, to be for ever hereafter appropriated and used as and for a school for the education, as well religious as secular, of children and adults, or children only, belonging to the labouring, manufacturing, and other poorer classes in or within miles of the town of in the county of the religious instruction in the said school to be given according to the principles of the Jewish religion, but not to be made compulsory upon any scholar whose parents do not profess that religion.

Free Church (of Scotland) School Precedent.

Provided always, that the said school shall be open to the children of all classes who may wish to avail themselves of it, and that religious instruction shall be given therein according to such regulations as may be laid down from time to time by the General Assembly of the said Free Church. And provided also, that no child shall be required to be present at the instruction given from the Bible, whose parent or guardian shall object thereto, or be required to learn any catechism, or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which his or her parents or guardians respectively shall object.

Undenominational School Precedent.

And it is hereby further declared that it shall be a fundamental regulation and practice of the said school that the Bible be daily read therein, and that no child shall be required to learn any catechism, or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which respectively his or her parent or guardian shall, on religious grounds, object, but the selection of such Sunday school and place of worship shall, in all cases, be left to the free choice of such parent or guardian, without the child's thereby incurring any loss of the benefits and privileges of the school, the trusts whereof are hereby declared.

Established Church (of Scotland) School Precedent.

Same conscience clause as last above.

In considering all these clauses, the context of each trust deed must be regarded.

The form of conscience clause recommended in the recent correspondence with the National School Society, is taken mainly from the Endowed Schools Act of 1860, which was passed with the consent of the bishops. It had thus the prestige of recent legislation to recommend it, and it avoids the difficulty which most clergymen would feel in resting under the obligation of teaching any child out of the Bible who was not also to be taught the full doctrine of the Church. The first clause of the Endowed Schools Act contains the following words:—

I. It shall be lawful for the trustees or governors of every endowed school from time to time to make, and they shall be bound to make such orders as, whilst they shall not interfere with the religious teaching of the other scholars as now fixed by statute or other legal requirement, and shall not authorize any religious teaching other than that previously afforded in the school, shall nevertheless provide for admitting to the benefits of the school the children of parents not in communion with the Church, sect, or denomination, according to the doctrines or formularies of which religious instruction is to be afforded under the endowment of the said school.

The Conscience Clause proposed to the National Society is the second of the two following; for, in the absence of any settlement with the representatives of the Church, promoters who prefer the undenominational form are allowed to have it. The second form does not exclude such an arrangement as the first form prescribes. The second form allows whatever the managers and parents can agree upon, or do not disagree upon

Alternative Conscience Clauses.

(Old Form.)

And it is hereby declared that the instruction of the said school shall comprise at least the following branches of school learning, namely, reading, writing, arithmetic, geography, Scripture history, and (in the case of girls) needlework; and it is hereby further declared that it shall be a fundamental regulation and practice of the said school that the Bible be daily read therein, and that no child shall be required to learn any catechism or other religious formulary, or to attend any Sunday school or place of worship to which respectively his or her parent or other person having the custody of such child shall, on religious grounds, object; but the selection of such Sunday school and place of worship shall in all cases be left to the free choice of such parent or person without the child's thereby incurring any loss of the benefits and privileges of the school, the trusts whereof are hereby declared.

Or (as proposed in Correspondence between the Committee of Council on Education and the National Society).

"The said committee shall be bound to make such orders as shall provide for admitting to the benefits of the school the children of parents not in communion with the* Church of England as by law established; but such orders shall be confined to the exemption of such children, if their parents desire it, from attendance at the public worship, and from instruction in the doctrine or formularies of the said Church,* and shall not otherwise interfere with the religious teaching of the scholars, as fixed by these presents, and shall not authorize any other religious instruction to be given in the school."

Conscience Clause in the Government Bill, 1868.

(Section 12). All questions connected with the nature, amount, and character of the religious instruction to be given in any school towards the erection of which a building grant has been made shall be decided exclusively by the person or persons who may be invested with authority in that behalf by the clauses in the trust deed relating to the management thereof, and nothing in this Act contained shall authorize the Secretary of State or any other person to interfere therewith: Provided always, that if the Secretary of State shall be of opinion that when the proposed school is established it will be the only public elementary school available for the education of poor children residing within a distance convenient for purposes of attendance, or that there is within such a distance of the school any considerable number of children for whom no suitable means of education are likely to be provided, and whose parents are likely to object upon religious grounds to the religious instruction intended to be given, or to the religious worship intended to be used in the proposed school, the trust deed must, in addition to the clause relating to management hereinbefore referred to, contain a clause providing that no child resident within limits to be fixed in each case by the Secretary of State shall be excluded from the school, or deprived of any of the benefits or privileges connected with attendance thereat, on account of the religious persuasion of the said child, or of the parent, guardian, or other person having the custody or care of such child, or on account of the withdrawal of such child from any part of the instruction given or worship held therein under the provision hereinafter contained, and that no such child shall be compelled to attend any Sunday school or church or other place of worship as a condition of receiving instruction on week-days, and that any such parent or guardian or other person as aforesaid shall have a right to withdraw such child from any lesson given or from any form of worship or religious service used in any such school, upon giving notice in writing to the principal teacher of the said school, that he the said parent, guardian, or other person as aforesaid objects to such lesson or form of worship or religious service upon religious grounds.

Lord Granville's Amendment to the Conscience Clause in the Government Bill, 1868.

Whenever a school is aided by a building grant its managers shall be thenceforth bound to make such orders or establish such a course of practice as without interfering with the religious teaching of the other scholars according to the constitution of the school in that behalf, and without authorizing any other religious teaching than that sanctioned by such constitution, shall nevertheless provide for admitting to the benefits of the school the children of parents not in communion with the church, sect, or denomination according to the doctrines or formularies of which religious instruction is to be afforded according to the constitution of the school.

As long as any school is aided by an annual grant its managers shall be bound to make such orders or establish such a course of practice as without interfering with the religious teaching of the other scholars according to the constitution of the school in that behalf, and without authorizing any other religious teaching than that sanctioned by such constitution, shall nevertheless provide for admitting to the benefits of the school the children of parents not in communion with the church, sect, or denomination according to the doctrines or formularies of which religious instruction is to be afforded according to the constitution of the school.

Conscience Clause in Bill introduced by Mr. Henry A. Bruce, Mr. William E. Forster, and Mr. Algernon Egerton, Session 1868.

(Section 40.) No scholar attending the school, with whatsoever church or religious denomination such school may be connected, shall be required, when attending the school, to learn any catechism or religious formulary to which objection has been made as provided by this section, or to be present at any lesson, instruction, or observance to which such objection has been made on religious grounds. The said objection may be made by some writing sent to the managers or teachers of the school, or one of them, signed by the parent of such scholar, and if the signature is only a mark, with the mark attested by a witness; and no scholar attending the school shall be required as an attendant of such school to attend or to abstain from attending any Sunday school or any place of religious worship.

No scholar on tendering the proper weekly fee (if any) shall be refused admission into the school for any reason whatever, except that the scholar cannot either from some mental or physical incapacity receive instruction in the ordinary way, or has been convicted of some crime, or has been expelled from some school: Provided that a scholar may be expelled from the school for misconduct.

* Or as the case may be.

V.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH THE BISHOPS

EXTRACT from INTRODUCTION to the REPORT. (Vol. I., *page* 12.)

"The religious circumstances of Ireland have produced difficulty in making satisfactory arrangements for the education of all classes of Your Majesty's subjects in that country. We therefore thought it desirable to communicate the Commission which we had received to the heads of the several religious denominations, and to request their co-operation in conducting our inquiry. We caused a letter to be addressed to the Bishops of the Established Church, to the Roman Catholic Bishops, and to the Moderators and Presidents of the Presbyterian and other religious bodies, enclosing a copy of the Commission, and expressing our hope that in the conduct of our inquiry we might have the advantage of their assistance, and receive from them such facilities as their position and office enabled them to afford. Several of the personages to whom this letter was sent contented themselves with acknowledging its receipt merely, indicating at most in a general way the direction of their opinions upon primary education. Only one—the Roman Catholic Bishop of Kerry—addressed to the Commissioners a detailed statement, expressing his views as to some portions of the operations of the National Board, and suggesting certain alterations.

"At a later period of the inquiry it was thought advisable to renew this invitation to the Bishops, in the hope that if they could not personally attend to give evidence before the Commission, they would address some written statement of their opinions or depute some person who might represent their views. Nearly all the Bishops acknowledged its receipt in courteous terms. A few sent replies which contained a personal statement of opinion. Some suggested the names of persons who could give useful evidence. Some of the Bishops of the Established Church referred to the Church Education Society as embodying their views of what a sound system of primary education should be; and the Bishops of Ossory and of Down and Connor attended personally, and gave evidence before the Commission. Some of the Roman Catholic Prelates referred the Commissioners, for the expression of their opinions, to correspondence which had, upon different occasions, passed between them and Your Majesty's Ministers, and which has been already published; and especially to a letter addressed upon 18th March, 1860, to the Right Hon. Edward Cardwell, then Chief Secretary for Ireland, and also to another letter, under date 14th January, 1866, to the Right Hon. Sir George Grey, Bart., then Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Home Department. At different periods also of the Commission, his Eminence Cardinal Cullen, Bishop Keane, and Bishop Dorrian, attended personally and gave evidence.

"The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church, and the authorities of some of the other denominations, when acknowledging our original circular letter, submitted to us lists of witnesses whom they proposed for examination, as representing their respective views upon most of the points of the inquiry. We subsequently selected certain persons out of those lists and examined them."

GENERAL STATEMENT of the Right Rev. Dr. MORIARTY, Roman Catholic Bishop of Kerry.

The Palace, Killarney, June 10th, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,—You conveyed to me, some time since, a request from the members of the Royal Commission on Primary Education that I would give evidence on the important subjects which have been referred to them for inquiry.

It would be particularly inconvenient for me to attend in person, and I therefore pray the kind indulgence of the Commission to allow me to submit in writing the few suggestions I wish to offer.

The fundamental principles on which the National system is founded have been so amply discussed by abler men that the expression of my views would be only waste of time. I will therefore confine myself to some practical observations on the working of the system.

1. It seems to me that there is unnecessary difficulty and delay in procuring grants for the building and repairs of National schools. I apprehend that this is caused by the necessity of reference to the different offices of education and of the Board of Works. I have known cases where the Board of Education consented to give the grant, where there was no difficulty or delay on the part of the proprietor, and yet a long time intervened from the first application to the supplying of the architect's plans. This is a cause of discouragement to the promoters and of disappointment to the people. As temporary means of education are not easily provided, a number of children who are at the age to frequent school lose their only opportunity of doing so in consequence of these delays. When there is question of building, a short time may, no doubt, be required for the necessary inquiries and legal formalities, but there can be no sufficient reason for delaying necessary repairs. School-houses may not unfrequently be seen for many months with window-panes broken, ridge-tiles blown away, or otherwise damaged. The damage increases with the delay, until the cost of reparation becomes serious, and in the meantime there is an absence of comfort and decency. If I am correctly informed the most trifling repairs cannnot be effected without an official correspondence and inspection, involving loss of time, loss of property, and much expense. The inconvenience might be met by allowing the manager or Local Inspector to order repairs within a certain limited amount; or by giving a few pounds a year to the teachers on condition that they keep the school-house in perfect order.

2. I think it would be wise and advantageous for all parties concerned to have the schools, vested in trustees under the recent form of lease, kept in repair at the expense of the Board of Education.

It is not necessary to enter into the reasons for which the clergy object to vesting schools in the Board in its corporate capacity. Suffice it to say that the changes which took place in the rules justify a fear that such further change might take place as would necessitate our withdrawal from the system. We therefore prefer non-vested schools, or schools vested in trustees, which in that event, should still remain in our possession. Building grants are given for schools vested in trustees on condition that if withdrawn from connexion with the Board the money advanced shall be repaid. Now, if the managers or trustees allow the school to go to ruin, I suspect the Board would have little chance, in many cases, of recovering their money; but if the school is kept in repair by the Board it will be a material guarrantee or pledge ensuring repayment.

3. The next subject to which I would invite the attention of Her Majesty's Commissioners is the payment of teachers. Considering the laborious nature of their occupations, the great services they render, the opportunities of advancement held out to them in America and Australia, the very small amount received from pupils or other local resources, we cannot expect that our teachers will remain in this country, content with their present moderate salaries. An Australian bishop told me a few days ago that the teachers in his diocese have about £200 a year, and that they are nearly all ex-National teachers from Ireland.

If it were possible to have suitable residences for the teachers, rent free, and near the schools, their position would be bettered and their efficiency increased. In country districts they have often to walk three or four miles to their schools with much fatigue and loss of time.

4. I have been long anxious to see the teachers paid partly by results. I say *partly*, for I wish that their salary should be based also on classification, that they may be induced to attend to their literary improvement and to keep up the habit of study. But unless the teacher is paid in part by results, including the number and progress of his pupils, he has little inducement to gather in the children of the district, to induce them by a kind paternal manner to continue at school, and to devote himself earnestly to their improvement.

5. The rate of payment to convent schools would seem to be intended as a positive discouragement to these institutions. Convent schools, wherever established, are the most numerously attended by the children of the poor. The education they give is that which the people value most, and the opportunities of observation which I have had lead me to think that the secular education given at convent schools is the most suitable and complete for our female population. Wherever a convent school is established the number of children educated is largely increased. According to the report of the Commissioners for 1858 the number of female children in the National school in Kenmare was—on the rolls, 113; in average daily attendance, 68. A convent school has been since established in that town, and, according to the report of 1866, the number on its rolls was 592; in average daily attendance, 361. I know that the daily attendance during the past few months has been over 400. Of course the ordinary female National school in Kenmare was suppressed, but it does not seem that the enormous increase I have stated was caused by the withdrawal of children from the surrounding schools. The total number of children in the four schools situated in the parish, but outside the town of Kenmare, viz., Cahir, Shelbourne, Gowlane, and Litter, was, according to the report of 1858—on the rolls, 263; in average daily attendance, 133; while in the same schools the number given in the report of 1866 is—on the rolls, 407; in daily attendance, 172. In Castletown Berehaven the female school numbered in 1858—on the rolls, 148; in daily, attendance 93. A convent has been since established in that small town. Its school numbers, by the report of 1866—on the rolls, 307; in daily attendance, 147. As the female National school still exists, with 78 on the rolls and 30 in daily attendance, the entire number of females receiving education in that town is—on the rolls, 385; in attendance, 177. In 1858 it was—on the rolls, 148; in attendance, 93. I have selected these two places as they are the only localities in this diocese where convent schools have been for the first time established since I became Bishop; and I have selected these dates, 1858 and 1866, as they are the only years previous and subsequent to the establishment of these convents, of which I have the reports at hand. Notwithstanding this efficiency and popularity of convent schools the scale of remuneration is £20 to the 100 children. There are other exceptional restrictions which seem unmeaning, unless they are intended as a positive discouragement to these institutions:—

1. No building grant can be obtained for a school to be conducted by nuns.
2. No salary is allowed for lay assistant teachers—they must be paid by the religious community; although in other schools, where the number of children may be much smaller, they are paid by the Board according to the scale laid down, p. iv., § 6.
3. Members of the religious community cannot receive a salary as industrial teachers in their own schools, although many of them are eminently qualified.
4. A religious community can have only one school connnected with it in the same locality.

It is manifest these rules are intended to prevent the Irish poor from having the education they are most willing to accept, and which is the best they get.

I feel a very special interest in this matter; for, with the exception of Dublin, no other diocese in Ireland has so large a number of children educated in convent schools. Seven thousand three hundred and thirty female children are on our convent school rolls in this diocese, about 200 nuns teach them; and yet the whole amount contributed by the Board in salaries, premiums, and other gratuities, is only £1,382 7*s.* 6*d.*, according to the report of 1866. Should the report be referred to, it must be noted that two convents, Millstreet and Castletown-Berehaven, situated in the county of Cork, are in this diocese.

I do not wish to see religious communities enjoy a monopoly of education. Monopolies like privileges, create jealousy and dislike, and always bring disaster; but such an extension of religious communities can not be expected either by those who fear them or by those who wish their welfare. The religious vocation is an exalted one, and the heroism which answers to it is rare in the world.

"All take not this word but they to whom it is given." Besides, the requirements of a convent render it difficult to establish one except towns.

I think I may add to all I have said on this subject, that in no schools under the Board are its rules more strictly and conscientiously observed than in convent schools.

6. In marked contrast to the discouragement shown to convent schools, the most efficient institutions for primary education in this country, is the special favour shown to model schools, certainly the least efficient relatively to the amount of money spent upon them. The annual reports of the Commissioners which tell the amount of money expended in building and maintaining model schools, and the small number of children attending them even in our most populous towns, and the well-known fact that those who do attend are not the children of the poor, sufficiently testify to their inefficiency. This inefficiency is the more to be lamented when we consider the great teaching power which thus goes to waste. We know that the masters are eminently qualified, that the method of instruction is excellent, that all material helps and appliances are largely and liberally supplied. As the schools are mostly situated in large towns we should expect them to be frequented by the children who are hereafter to supply the skilled labour of the country. The results should then be seen in improved industry and manufacture, and consequently in general prosperity. It seems to me certain that if the model schools became popular we should have a large and rapid advance in primary education. Here then is a double loss. The public money is wasted on institutions which the people reject; and the best teachers are placed where the people refuse to let their children learn. It matters little for the attainment of the end we have in view, whether the people are right or wrong in the judgment they have formed, or whether they are acting under good or bad advice; the fact remains that they shun the model schools, and that they will continue to shun them until they are sanctioned and approved by the Catholic hierarchy and clergy of Ireland. If a physician prescribed the most efficacious remedy, it would avail nothing if the patient refused to take it. In such a case the physician would have recourse to another remedy, or he would administer the impalatable one in another form. I suspect that if the Brahmins objected to a system of education for the people of India, and dissuade them from sending their children to the established schools, the Government would pay every heed to their objections, whether reasonable or foolish. It would be presumption on my part to say what changes in the model schools would remove the objections of the Catholic hierarchy; but I am inclined to think that such a modification of the rules as was proposed by Mr. Fortescue, when he was Chief Secretary for Ireland, would tend to produce this most desirable result. It occurs to me also that if, by a rule of the Board, the teachers in model schools should be of the religion of the majority of the children and should have a certificate of good conduct from a clergyman empowered by his bishop or other ecclesiastical superior to give it, public confidence in these institutions would be restored. We expect the managers of ordinary National schools to follow this fair and simple rule in the appointment of teachers. Why should not the Board follow it when it acts as manager?

As the solution of this question depends on many minds my suggestions must be considered purely conjectural.

One thing appears to me, however, very certain. The model schools are now rejected and disused, notwithstanding the immense educational advantages they offer, because the principle on which they are conducted seems to place education under a State control, which the people distrust, to the exclusion of the control of their clergy, whose guidance the people prefer. If this is the case now that the Board of Education is composed of gentlemen acting independently of the Crown and Government, who give their services to their country without pay or benefit to themselves, whose personal character and high position place them above all suspicion of subserviency, surely all hopes of rendering the model schools useful or available would utterly vanish if the National system were placed under the exclusive management of a few salaried Commissioners. It is true that fairness, ability, and an entire devotion to the cause of education, have marked the whole career of our only salaried Commissioner; but the general distrust of the system, even under his management, and with the protection afforded by the joint management of gentlemen whose devotion to their faith and Church is known to all, shows what we might expect if the whole system were placed in the hands of Government agents. The first article of political faith in this country is, that Government, in all departments, ever keeps one object in view, viz., to maintain the old religious ascendancy of a small section of the community. Hence a universal distrust in everything emanating from the State. Hence all hearty co-operation for the public weal between the governing and the governed, and especially between the civil rulers and the spiritual guides of the people, has been utterly impossible. Hence the whole social framework is disjointed, and every social energy paralyzed.

I have adverted to this possible change in the constitution of the Board, because it is said to be desired by some influential persons. A step more detrimental to the interests of education in this country could not be taken.

7. The present position of the training department deserves the best consideration of the Commission. The condemnation of the Queen's Colleges by the highest authority in the Church necessitated the condemnation by the bishops of the training institution. The cases are perfectly parallel. When there is question of teaching the mere rudiments or instruments of knowledge—reading, writing, and arithmetic—to a number of children who meet only for a few hours of the day at school, and who are for the rest of their time under parental control, the dangers of a mixed system may be comparatively remote; but when the higher branches of knowledge have to be learned, and when these intellectual pursuits are followed by persons domiciled under the same roof, there is danger of that suppression of truth, and of that concealment of religious profession and observance, which necessarily lead to religious indifference. The danger is manifestly greatest for those who believe most. If Anglicans were associated under such circumstances with Unitarians or Socinians, the necessity of avoiding topics of discussion would bring them down to the lower level. The shortest rule of faith would become the common denominator. However such danger might have been obviated in the past by careful religious ministrations, I believe no such help is now available. In this state the training

institution must become mischievous, and yet its necessity for the formation of skilled male teachers is obvious. I say *male* teachers, because our convent schools supply us with most efficient female teachers. The training department must be denominational, or else non-vested model schools must be established for this purpose in many parts of the country.

8. We want a more frequent and efficient inspection. Rule 3, § vii., P. I., requires that after each inspection the District Inspector shall communicate with the local patron or manager. This is not done. It is obvious that three visits in the year do not constitute a sufficient surveillance, and unless the manager's attention is called to the improvements or corrections suggested by the Inspector the visits are likely to be fruitless.

In addition to the visits of the Inspector I would require every manager to visit personally or by deputy once a month the schools under his charge, and to make a monthly report of the attendance, of the progress of the children, of the efficiency of the teacher, and of the state of the building. I can suggest nothing which seems to me more calculated to increase the efficiency of the whole system. The advantages are so obvious that it is needless to dilate on them. A rule such as I propose could be enforced by not keeping any school in connexion with the Board in which it was not observed.

The duty thus imposed on the manager should not be considered too onerous, inasmuch as if hindered from discharging it in person he can employ any suitable deputy. The parish priest, for instance, when manager, could send his curate to make the visits. The reports might also be rendered easy by supplying printed forms to be filled, or printed queries to be answered. The National Council of Thurles directed a *weekly* visit to be made by either the parish priest or curate to all the schools within the parish. *De par* 20. The rule I propose would bring the manager into more active relation with the working of the schools, and would add considerably to his influence and to his authority over the teachers. It too often happens now that the manager is only the promoter, that his relation to the school practically ceases when the building is completed, and that the real management is then left to the teacher and Inspector.

9. The leading principle of the National system is to give secular education to the children of the humbler classes without interfering with their religious convictions; or, in other words, so to employ the funds allocated by the State for education that they may not be used for the purpose of proselytism. Hence the "conscience clause," which, to the opponents of the system, seems to impose too great a restriction on religious education. I cannot enter into this question; but it seems to me that, even accepting the principle of the system, some of the rules devised for carrying it out are unnecessary restrictions.

1. It is not necessary to prevent the performance of Divine worship on Sundays in a school-house.
2. The second clause of this rule, P. I., § iii., 2, is ambiguously worded. If it is intended to prohibit absolutely the celebration or administration of sacraments in a National school, or if this prohibition is not qualified by the words *stated place* in the foregoing part of the sentence, the rule is most unfair to Catholics, inasmuch as preaching and prayer meetings of Protestant Dissenters might be held in the school, provided it is not the stated place for them; but no sacramental rite which enters into Catholic worship could be celebrated there.
3. To prohibit the making of the sign of the cross by the children is, I must say, with due respect, simply ridiculous.
4. To prohibit the cross being placed on the exterior of the building belongs to the spirit of bygone days.

10. Having pointed out some of the improvements which seem to me desirable in the practical working of the National system, I think it my duty to bear my humble testimony to the efficiency of the National schools throughout my diocese. Two hundred and seventy schools were in operation in this diocese in 1866. Some have been since added, and some are in course of erection. 43,171 children, exclusive of workhouse children, were then on the rolls of these schools. About 250 schools are under the management of the local Catholic clergy. Though I find no fault whatever with the few lay managers we have, yet I consider that it is of immense importance that the clergy should be managers. Where they are not, they abstain, through a feeling of delicacy, or perhaps through dread lest their interference may not be welcome, from visiting the schools or otherwise co-operating with the teachers. There is also a danger in the teacher being too independent of the spiritual authority which he ought to teach the children to respect.

I cannot sufficiently praise the zeal and energy which the clergy have displayed in procuring sites and grants and subscriptions for the many schools they have caused to be built in their several parishes. Were it not for them the education of the country would have had a very scanty development. And it should be borne in mind that clergymen who depend on the people for their own support cannot tax their parishioners for the building of schools or churches without detriment to their own incomes.

On the secular education given in these schools I shall not offer an opinion. The Royal Commissioners can refer to the reports of the District and Head Inspectors which must contain more authentic and sure information than I could give. But in the whole course of my ministry there is nothing more consoling to me than the zeal and efficiency of the masters and mistresses of these schools in imparting religious instruction. At the parochial visitations they present in the church the children of their respective schools who are prepared for confirmation; and a laudable rivalry animates both pupils and teachers to have their school get the highest place in the searching examination to which all are subjected. The zealous co-operation of the clergy with the teachers in this part of their duty so developes catechetical instruction that it resembles more a course of theology. Parish priests have borne most favourable testimony to me of the moral and religious improvement of youth, chiefly evidenced by the frequentation of the sacraments. Being well instructed in the truths of religion, and gathered together under the immediate control of their clergy, they are easily formed to the habits and observances of a Christian life. If I were to point out any National schools, besides those under

the direction of religious, which deserve special commendation, I should name some of the workhouse schools, and especially those of the Killarney Union.

There are in the diocese three schools conducted by Christian Brothers. It is unnecessary to speak of them, as their superiority is admitted by all. In 1854 a Christian Brothers' school was established in Tralee in place of a National school. The attendance at the National school used to be, if I am correctly informed, less than 200. The attendance at the Christian Brothers' school is over 600. The superior of that school informed me that in one year he placed ninety boys in lucrative situations, and I know some of their pupils who are now employed as reporters and editors on the press.

As I have to thank God that there is no model school in the diocese, I am saved the necessity of making any further comment on the management or efficiency of these institutions.

I have the honour to remain, gentlemen,

Yours, &c., &c.,

✠ David Moriarty, Bishop of Kerry.

To the Secretaries of the Royal Commission on Primary Education.

CIRCULAR LETTER ADDRESSED TO EVERY BISHOP IN IRELAND.

19th October, 1868.

My Lord,—The Royal Commissioners are anxious to receive from your lordship any advice or counsel which may aid them in their recommendations to Her Majesty for the settlement of the difficulties of that part of the education question which has been referred to them.

The Commissioners are desirous of giving to all concerned an opportunity, if they desire it, of urging their individual objections to present practice from their own experience.

If your lordship should be inclined to accept this invitation, the Commissioners authorize us to say that every effort shall be made to meet your convenience as to the time of your attendance at their office in Dublin.

Should you wish to attend the next sittings of the Commission, we beg to inform you that the Commissioners will be in Dublin from the 20th to the 30th October, both inclusive. If any later time is more convenient, due notice shall be sent to you of the future meetings of the Commission.

We have the honour to be, my lord, your obedient servants,

George A. C. May.
D. B. Dunne.

P.S.—Should your lordship be unable to attend personally we should be glad to receive the name of some person who may be able to represent your views and wishes on the matter of primary education.

SIX REPLIES TO PRECEDING CIRCULAR.*

---

1. From the Most Rev. Dr. Kieran, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Armagh.

Dundalk, October 23rd, 1868.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your communication of the 19th instant, I beg to say that it will not be convenient for me to appear in person before the Commissioners who have been appointed by Her Majesty to make inquiry into the state of primary education in Ireland. The opinions I entertain on this question were expressed fourteen years ago before a Committee of the House of Lords, and to the opinions which I expressed on that occasion I still adhere. My conviction at that time was, as it is now, that there are defects in the present or National system of education which must prevent it from giving satisfaction to the Catholic clergy and people of Ireland. I may state that one of these defects is the practical exclusion from its schools and books of the religion to which the great majority of the children belong. The Catholic clergy cannot admit that what is called our common Christianity (if such a thing there be), is sufficient to train up a child in the way he should go. In their opinion, education is deprived of what constitutes its chief value, when it does not include sufficient provision for the teaching of religion, and the employment of the agencies which seem to them best calculated to make the salutary power of religion tell practically on the heart. They believe that at a time of life when the mind is most susceptible and most tenacious of impressions, and in the process by which its faculties are cultivated and developed, religion should exert the influences which properly belong to it, and that any system of education in which it is not permitted to do this, cannot fulfil the ends for which education is mainly given.

Holding these opinions in common with the other prelates and clergy of Ireland, I am anxious to see the denominational system substituted in place of the present National system. The denominational system deprived of the religious influences which might be engrafted on it, is the one which

* The Roman Catholic Bishop of Kerry had previously supplied the Royal Commission with a valuable statement. *Vide* p. 15, *supra*.
The then Roman Catholic Bishop of Raphoe wrote suggesting that the Rev. J. M'Menamin, Roman Catholic Parish Priest of Stranorlar, Donegal, should be invited to give oral evidence to the Commission. This suggestion was adopted.
Further, as stated above (page 15), in the Extract from the Report, the Bishops of Ossory and of Down and Connor, and Cardinal Cullen, and the Right Rev. Dr. Keane and Right Rev. Dr. Dorian, attended personally and gave evidence.

prevails in the greater part of Ireland. The rules by which the National schools are governed, and the books used in these schools have been framed and compiled for a system of education which can be hardly said to exist in three of the provinces of Ireland, and which exists in the fourth only to a very limited extent. Whilst efficient means are taken to provide protection for the religion of Protestant children in schools which a Protestant child never enters, the Catholic children who attend these schools are left without the religious help which their pastors consider most desirable, if not absolutely necessary for them.

Those who desire to see this state of things continued seem to be influenced by the hope that the mixed system—bringing Protestant and Catholic children together at a period of life exempt from prejudice and strong passion—will lay the foundation for kind feeling and friendly intercourse between them in after years. It must be confessed that the only part of Ireland in which the mixed system prevails to any extent does not afford any grounds to justify such a hope. No one will attempt to say that the people of Ulster, disgraced as it is by periodical and sanguinary riots, in which we see Catholics arrayed against Protestants, are better educated or better conducted than the people of the rest of Ireland.

I may venture to add that there is no question in which greater regard should be paid to the feelings and desires of the people than the question of education, involving as it does for them interests of a most sacred and important character. The Catholic clergy and people of Ireland have no objection to the adoption by the State of every means it considers necessary to educate its subjects for the efficient discharge of the duties of civil life, and provide an abundant supply of competent candidates for the various departments of its service. But this point once secured, the control of the State over education should go no further. How far the religion of Catholic children should be introduced into their education is a matter which might be safely left to the discretion of their legitimate pastors, whose loyalty has stood the most severe tests, and who have never failed to denounce the enemies of order and the disturbers of the public peace, though often certain that they would incur great odium and much unpopularity by taking such a course. What they now demand, as far as regards education for the people intrusted to their care, has been already granted to the Catholics of England and the Catholics in many of the colonies. The concession of the same favour to us would strengthen our attachment to the laws and constitution under which we live, and cut up one root of the discontent which casts its shadow over Ireland.

I remain, &c.,

✠ M. Kieran, R.C. Archbishop of Armagh.*

---

2. From the Bishop of Tuam.

Tuam, October 23rd, 1868.

Gentlemen,—I beg to acknowledge with many thanks your obliging communication, and regret that I am unable to avail myself of your invitation; but the Triennial Visitation of the Lord Primate will detain me at home—afterwards the Visitation of the Galway Queen's College has been fixed (29th), at which I must attend as one of the visitors.

I do not know that I could add much in counsel to your deliberations, which I know have been carried on with such anxiety to arrive at the best conclusions.

I have been myself always connected with, and attached to the Church Education Society, by which I understand the assertion of those identified with it of the duty incumbent on them to allow no restrictions to be imposed upon the instruction of all pupils, and at any hours, in the Holy Scriptures.

Subject to and subservient to this I entertain, with them, the most earnest desire to support the State in the matter of education, and to co-operate in every way. I trust God's blessing may rest upon your labours, so that by them your part may be accomplished, whereby peace and happiness, truth and justice, religion and piety may be established among us.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

Charles B. Tuam.

---

3. From the Right Rev. Dr. M'Cabe, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ardagh and Clonmacnoise.

St. Mels, Longford, 24th October, 1868.

Gentlemen,—I beg leave, very respectfully, to acknowledge your esteemed favour of the 19th instant, in which you solicit my views and wishes on the matter of primary education, either personally or by some one who would represent me before the Commission. I cannot avail myself of the privilege of expressing my views and wishes personally before the Commission; but, whilst thus prevented from expressing myself personally before you, gentlemen, I have no hesitation in stating that his Eminence Cardinal Cullen fully represents my views and wishes on primary education. Though I cannot appear personally before you, gentlemen; yet, I will avail myself of the favour you have conferred upon me, of expressing, in writing, my advice and counsel, in the following observations on the National system of education. There are some general principles to be kept in view in forming an accurate estimate of the merits or demerits of any system of National education.

1. That a system of education should be truly National in its character. It should be suited to the peculiar educational wants of the country. It should be in accordance with the character, the genius, and the feelings of the nation. It should meet the approbation, and secure the cordial co-operation of the recognised religious instructors of the nation.

* Since dead.

2. It should be based on religion; be in perfect harmony with the religious teaching, devotions, and feelings of the people for whose benefit it is instituted; hence it should not in any department suppress the unnatural divorce of religion from science and literature.

3. These principles should form an essential ingredient of primary education, because the foundations of learning, morality, and religion are laid in the minds of children, and the most indelible impressions are stamped on their character whilst they frequent these schools.

The whole machinery of primary education should be carefully constructed on these principles. The directors of the machine should have the confidence of those for whom it is destined. There should be no conflict in its administration. It should inspire confidence in its principles, and warrant security in its action. If it fail to embody those principles, it will not be truly national. It will never secure the sympathy of the people, or merit the approbation of the legitimate and recognised teachers of the great mass of the people.

Then, gentlemen, keeping these principles in view, and considering at the same time the various religious denominations in Ireland, it seems to me that the denominational system of primary education is the only system suited to the country—the only system in harmony with the religious feelings of the people, and the only system that will secure the cordial co-operation of the recognised religious teachers of the great majority of the people of Ireland.

I have come to the foregoing conclusion, by considering, first, the essential elements of a system of primary education; second, from the working of the mixed system, as illustrated by the present National Board of Education.

First, if we examine the essential elements of a system of primary education, we may easily see that it requires,

First, a Board of Commissioners,
Second, Training Schools,
Third, a series of school books,
Fourth, Inspectors,
Fifth, Local Managers.

1. The Board of Commissioners will naturally act a most important part in the development of the system, and will not fail to exercise a most influential part in all its departments. If the system be a "mixed system," the Board will be a "mixed Board." Now, the members of any religious denomination rarely ever consider religion as distinct from their own religious tenets and professional devotions. Hence the Unitarian, the Presbyterian, the Protestant, and the Catholic will each practically consider religion in their own point of view. We may easily perceive how a number of gentlemen of different religious denominations may meet for merely secular or social purposes without any disagreement on religious matters. They can transact their offices without ever introducing religion amongst the topics of conversation. But if they are obliged by their position to discuss subjects into which religion must necessarily enter, then according to the ordinary course of things, differences and disagreements will arise, unless we suppose they are men perfectly indifferent to religion, and such a supposition we cannot admit as consistent with the fundamental principles on which the whole system is constructed. For religion in a Christian country must be made an essential ingredient of any system of education. Then it is impossible to constitute a Board of Commissioners each sincerely attached to his own religious tenets, who would act harmoniously and for the interests of the community, in working out a system of primary education in which religion must be an essential element. When the head is sick the whole body is unsound. When you have a Board divided and distracted on religious matters, religion itself must be practically eliminated. For religion is practically ignored or vaguely indifferent. Hence the constitution of a Board in a "mixed system" of primary education is a practical impossibility.

2. The Training Schools. The same reasoning will be equally forcible in reference to training schools. The teachers should know not only the tenets of their own religion, but their training should be conducted in such a way, that all the subjects of their educational training where religion comes in, should be fully developed in the same manner as they are usually treated in other approved schools of their own religious denomination. Now, according to the received notions of Catholics, it is impossible to give a complete course of training in literature, science, and the arts, without making an impression favourable or unfavourable to the interests of the Catholic religion. The training school will influence him during life in his religious belief and devotional exercises. Hence a training which is confined to what is styled "Our Common Christianity," will never receive the approbation of the Catholic community.

And hence I conclude that the teachers could not be prepared for their duties, except in training schools denominational in their character.

3. The school books should also be denominational, for they are the principal vehicles of knowledge in science, literature, and arts, and hence they should embody in themselves all the elements of primary education; but religion enters essentially into the system, therefore these books cannot ignore religion, nor can they treat religion in a vague general manner, for religion in any profession, and particularly in the Catholic profession, is specific in dogma, and particular in practice. Hence it is practically, and I may say theoretically, impossible to produce a series of school books without giving offence to some religious denomination.

4. Since religion forms an essential element in education, it follows that the Inspectors should be of the same religious profession as the children whom they inspect. They take the most prominent part in teaching; they should in their sphere develop the religious part of the education as far as it may fall within the province of inspection. Now, he will never efficiently or satisfactorily discharge that important function, unless he be of the same religion as the children frequenting the schools which he inspects; and independently of his official duty of inspection, it will add considerably to his influence with pupils and teachers, if he be of the same religious profession with themselves.

Hence, gentlemen, I conclude that the very important duty of inspection cannot be efficiently or satisfactorily discharged in a mixed system of primary education.

5th.—The duties of patrons oblige us to adopt the same conclusion. Some patrons will be found faithful to their trusts, who will never allow any undue influence to be exercised over the children for the purpose of Proselytism. But I regret to state that very many will be found unfaithful to their promises. The experience of the last fifty years has confirmed this conviction on the minds of the Catholics of Ireland, consequently, they never look with a favourable eye on schools under the patronage of persons differing from them in religion. What was done before may be done again. There is no constitutional guarantee that by-laws injurious to the interests of their religion, may not receive the sanction of a Board. Acts of Parliament are the only recognised safeguards of Catholics.

Hence I conclude from the consideration of the five essential elements of primary education that in Ireland it should be denominational, in order to promote the interests of learning, religion, and social happiness, and satisfy the equitable demands of the vast majority of the nation. Now let us consider the mixed system, as illustrated by the working of the National system of education, and I feel confident we will come to the same conclusion. We have only to read its history from its first institution, to learn how opposed it is in principle, and how obnoxious in practice to the vast majority of those for whose benefit it was established. On how many occasions have the Catholic bishops of Ireland spoken and written against it? What strenuous and successful efforts have not themselves and their clergy made against the model schools? On their general meetings how frequently have they remonstrated against it? Have they not addressed Mr. Cardwell, the Chief Secretary, in a memorial enumerating the many grievances of the system, and are not most of those grievances as yet unredressed? Have not exceptions been taken against the constitution of the Board on very many occasions? Were not the bishops obliged to adopt the most strenuous measures in reference to the training schools? Has not the National Board lost many of the strongholds of education in the country during the last twenty years? Have not many towns been lost which would have been retained if the Board had been denominational? How frequently have the school books been made grounds of complaint? How often have managers been charged as guilty of unscrupulous efforts at proselytism? And in how many instances have not the charges been brought home against them? Can the Catholic community ever forget the changes made in the system at a time when famine smote the land, and when proselytism held forth the mess of pottage as the price of apostacy? These facts, gentlemen, are history, and such history has made the indelible impression on the Catholic mind of Ireland, that no other than a denominational system of education *will ever be efficient* in Ireland in diffusing learning, and maintaining the interests of morality, religion, and social happiness amongst the people. A religious system of primary educatiou must, of necessity, in a country constituted as Ireland is, be denominational. Its very constitution requires it. Its Board, its training schools, its patrons, demand it to give them efficiency in their work, and secure the sympathy of the most influential patrons of learning.

As you, gentlemen, kindly asked my advice and counsel on the National Board, I respectfully beg leave to submit the following observations to your consideration on the training of teachers, their classification, and the inspecting of schools.

On the training and classification of teachers, it appears to me that the teaching powers of the masters and mistresses are not sufficiently developed in the course of their training. It appears to me that sufficient importance is not attached to the faculty of imparting knowledge to the pupils. The majority of pupils frequenting schools of primary education, learn only to spell, read, write, the first rules of arithmetic, and the outlines of history and geography. Hence, the teacher should be trained to adopt his instruments to the capacity of his pupils. He should not be giving lectures on mental philosophy or political economy to children who can merely spell or read. I do not intend to depreciate the higher branches of knowledge, nor do I wish to be understood as confining the literary and scientific accomplishments of the teachers to the merely elementary subjects. But I mean to say that the faculty of imparting instruction in teaching spelling, reading, writing, and arithmetic, together with the outlines of history and geography, should be considered a matter of the greatest importance in the training of the teacher, no matter how highly qualified the teacher may be in literature and science, it will be of little avail unless he be able to impart the necessary information to his pupils.

"Scire tuum nihil est nisi te scire hoc sciat alter."

I have observed teachers generally more anxious to advance the grown pupils while the little children, who required special care and attention, were left to the desultory efforts of some schoolfellows, totally unfit and unqualified for teaching. The general impression amongst teachers is that their literary and scientific qualifications alone will be taken into consideration in their classification whilst their teaching powers will be almost entirely overlooked. It is of the greatest consequence at the present time to devote special attention to the very young children frequenting primary schools, for they are removed at so early an age from school that without this special care and attention they will be doomed to ignorance during their lives. Some teachers spend themselves on the advanced pupils whose intelligence will gain the approbation of the Inspector. And if the teacher be himself preparing for an examination, he is teaching perhaps to qualify himself for a higher qualification, and his teaching is confined to those subjects that may be more useful to himself than profitable to his pupils. I know there are many admirable exceptions to this general rule. Then it appears to me from the experience of the last twenty years that the teaching powers of masters and mistresses have not been sufficiently developed in the training schools of the National Board. And I would also wish that in the inspection of schools this essential quality of an efficient teacher should be attended to; his promotion, when once he has got a school, should depend more on his efficiency in teaching than on his literary and scientific qualifications. It appears to me that the Inspector should hear the teacher instruct each class; take note of his manner with his pupils, his zeal for order and regularity, the kind of knowledge he brings to bear on the respective classes, the tact with which he teaches, the judgment and discretion he shows in suiting his questions to the capacity of his pupils; the attention he pays in correcting the faults in learning, moral conduct, and habits of negligence in his pupils. The Inspector will thus form a very accurate idea of the teaching powers of the master; he can then probably, not before the children, point out his faults and defects in teaching and manners.

I have one observation to make in reference to female teachers; but, in making this observation, I do not wish to detract from their many virtues and devoted zeal, but it struck me, and I have heard others make the same observation, that many female teachers have exhibited great vanity of dress, much more than their circumstances would warrant or their position would justify; such a display of dress and manners would have a very injurious effect on their pupils, and, consequently, I think it is an evil to be guarded against; in the training of female teachers neatness and cleanliness are particularly indispensable in female education, whilst vanity of dress is opposed to good sense, decent economy, and female modesty.

Allow me, then, gentlemen, to sum up the conclusions I have come to in the foregoing observations:—

1. That the system of primary education for Ireland should be denominational.
2. That the teaching powers of masters and mistresses should be developed with special care in the training schools, and that their classification at all times, but particularly when they are teaching, should, in a very great measure depend on their efficiency of teaching. The proficiency of the pupils should be made the standard of their merit.
3. Female teachers should be made to feel that vanity of dress will elicit the censure of their superiors, and that their training should be conducted in such a manner that the female teachers would be the models of their pupils in dress, modesty, and virtue.

I again most respectfully beg to say that His Eminence Cardinal Cullen fully represents my views and wishes on the system of primary education.

Thanking you most sincerely, Gentlemen, for having given me an opportunity of expressing myself on the important subject of primary education,

I remain, &c.,

✠ N. M'Cabe.*

The Royal Commissioners on Primary Education.

---

4. From the Bishop of Kilmore.

Longford, October 26th, 1868.

Sirs,—Your letter inviting me to meet the Commissioners of Education in Dublin in the course of this week, reached me on the eve of the triennial visitation, and when I was leaving home for diocesan work. Though I expect to return this week, I could not conveniently, or indeed safely go to Dublin, as I have rather a severe cold.

Perhaps the Commissioners will allow me to state briefly the conclusions at which I have arrived after some careful reflection and experience:—

I. It appears to me first of all, that the State should exercise absolute control over the books of secular instruction in all the schools which they subsidize.

II. That they should ascertain the results of this teaching by their Inspectors, and regulate the amount of help afforded accordingly.

III. That in towns and populous neighbourhoods affording materials for two or more schools, they should allow the denominational system, as regards religious teaching to prevail, imposing no restrictions in any such schools, except as regards secular teaching.

IV. That in neighbourhoods where only one school can find a place, they should govern it by the rules of the present National system, as regards religious instruction.

Such a scheme would yield to the most extreme parties much of what they claim, would satisfy all the moderate, and would secure the State against misapplication of its funds, either to no purpose, or mischievous ones.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed) H. Kilmore.*

To the Secretaries of Royal Commissioners.

---

5. From the Right Rev. Dr. O'Hea, Roman Catholic Bishop of Ross.

Skibbereen, October 26, 1868.

Gentlemen,—In reply to your communication of the 19th October, I beg to say that at this season of the year a journey to Dublin would to me be most inconvenient.

As to any objections I have to the present system of National or primary education, they have been more than once embodied in the memorials that were from time to time forwarded by the prelates of the Roman Catholic Church of Ireland to the Government of the day. I consider it unnecessary on the present occasion to allude to these objections, when it is in the power of the Royal Commissioners to have recourse to those documents, and to examine the arguments therein put forward by the bishops of Ireland in favour of a substantial modification or change in the present system of education, called National.

I am ready to acknowledge that it has been a great boon to Ireland, and no small improvement on the vicious systems of education which preceded it. But owing to its negative character as to nationality and to religion, it has not met the expectations of those to whose care the mass of the population of this country is committed. It has not worked as beneficially as it ought, in giving to

* Since dead.

the youth of Ireland that sound religious and literary education which, for the welfare of the country, it ought to be the study of its rulers ever to inculcate. It has ignored the antecedents of our country, its history, and its religion. Like many other institutions of which we do complain, it has neglected the interests of the majority in order to foster the advancement of the minority. The framing of its rules, and the modifying of them, has been left to the caprice, sometimes to the bigotry, of its Commissioners. It even encouraged that great curse of our distracted country—proselytism. The Catholics of Ireland have many charges against the system, and it is only by introducing into it radical changes that it can be rendered palatable to those who take a deep interest in the morals, religion, and social welfare of the youth of the country. Some of those changes have been already pointed out to the Government of the day by the Roman Catholic bishops of Ireland. It is to be hoped that due weight will be attached to their representations, and that the question of education, will, with the other important questions which agitate the country to its very depths, command the serious consideration of both houses of Parliament.

I beg to remain, &c.,

(Signed) ✠ M. O'Hea.

The Secretaries,
Offices of Primary Education Commission,
Dublin.

---

6. From the Most Rev. Dr. Leahy, Roman Catholic Archbishop of Cashel.

Thurles, October 30th, 1868.

Gentlemen,—For a reply to your letter of the 19th of the current month, I beg to refer to my letter of the 8th of last March in answer to one from the Right Honorable the Earl of Dunraven similar in import to that which I have had the honour to receive from you.

I cannot say that I shall name any person to represent my views and wishes on the matter of primary education to the Commissioners.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

✠ Patrick Leahy.

To George A. May and D. B. Dunne, Esquires,
Secretaries to the Commission on Primary Education,
Dublin.

Thurles, March 8th, 1868.

My Dear Lord,—In reply to your letter of the 4th of this month, I beg to say that I am not at present disposed to offer any evidence orally or in writing, before the Commissioners recently appointed to inquire into the state of primary education in Ireland. I hardly need assure your lordship of the respect I entertain towards yourself and the eminent men associated with you in this Commission. If I respectfully decline to meet the invitation of Her Majesty's Commissioners, it is not for want of a due appreciation of the able and impartial manner in which I have no doubt they will discharge the duties laid on them—but upon quite other grounds. I am sure the Commission is altogether unnecessary, in so far as it might serve to elicit the opinions of the Catholic Bishops of Ireland on the subject of primary education.

What may have been the special motives of those who advised Her Majesty to issue this Commission it is not for me to say. But that they wished, through the medium of such inquiry, to ascertain the opinions of the Catholic bishops of Ireland on the subject of primary education cannot for one moment be supposed. The opinions of the Catholic prelates on this subject are no secrets to Her Majesty's Advisers any more than to the public at large, having been over and over again published, as one might say from the very house-tops—and at this hour of day to ask Catholic bishops to make known those opinions seems, I say it with every respect, all one as asking them to make known what is already well-known, to re-state for the twentieth time what has been already so often stated to no purpose.

I might say much, if not quite the same thing, with respect to the other heads of information from whomsoever else derivable, falling within the range of inquiry prescribed to the Commissioners. What are they to ascertain that is not already well ascertained?—or that may not, at least, be ascertained with the utmost facility from existing data? The Report and Evidence presented by the Endowed Schools' Commissioners; the evidence before the select Committees of both Houses of Parliament on National education; the voluminous reports of the Commissioners of National Education and of their Inspectors; the parliamentary returns with reference to National education made from time to time—these and other authentic documents furnish a body of trustworthy information so ample as to leave nothing to be desired for acquiring a thorough knowledge of the state and working of primary education in Ireland, or for introducing such changes in the National system as may be for the public good.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

✠ P. Leahy, Archbishop, &c.

The Right Honorable Earl of Dunraven.
Adare Manor, Adare.

VI.

CORRESPONDENCE WITH VERE FOSTER, ESQ.

Among the persons who were mentioned to the Commission as able to give valuable information upon the condition and circumstances of elementary education in Ireland, was Mr. Vere Foster. Mr. Foster was invited in July, 1868, to give evidence. His answer was as follows :—

13, Donegal-place, Belfast, July 13th, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,—I received this day your letter of the 9th inst. If you will tell me the special points on which information is desired, I will exert myself to the best of my ability to obtain such information from reliable sources.

Having been subject for some years to inflammation of the eyes, I have scarcely read anything or visited schools, but have devoted my attention exclusively to certain publications, namely, the preparation of good and cheap writing and drawing copy-books. I, therefore, do not consider myself competent to be a *direct* witness, but would prefer being a medium for inquiry, and could leave my business here and travel through the country without any expense to the Commission, if by so doing I can further their important object.

I am, your obedient servant,

(Signed), VERE FOSTER.

Messrs. George A. C. May and D. B. Dunne,
Secretaries, &c.

In reply, Mr. Foster was informed that what the Commissioners desired was to have his own views upon the subjects of their inquiry; and he was told that it was not possible to define beforehand the scope of the questions which might be put to him in the course of an oral examination. Mr. Foster's answer to this was the following :—

108, Marlborough-street, Dublin, July 15th, 1868.

DEAR SIR,—I do not consider myself a competent witness, and therefore would rather not submit to a public examination, but, as I mentioned in my former letter, if you will state the special points on which it may have been desired to question me, I will gladly use my best efforts to obtain reliable information, and shall be willing to give evidence at a later stage of the inquiry.

I am, yours faithfully,

(Signed), VERE FOSTER.

RETURNS, ETC.,

FROM

EDUCATIONAL BODIES, ETC.,

DISTINCT FROM THE NATIONAL BOARD.

RETURNS

FROM

THE CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY.

(4TH MAY, 1868.)

Page

Statement of the Committee of the Church Education Society, setting forth the reasons which have up to the present time prevented that society from placing the schools over which they have control in connexion with the National Board, ... 29

SECTION I.—GENERAL INFORMATION.

1. Brief accounts of the origin, objects, founders, date and place of establishment of the Society, with copies of such of the laws and rules of the Society as relate to its objects and principles, and generally to the matter of education, ... 30
2. Constitution of the Society and of its diocesan associations as to the qualification and admission of members, ... 32
3. Means of support of the Society; stating the amount received from every source in each year since its commencement, ... 32
4. Name and situation by dioceses and parishes of each school in connexion with the Society, and the name and description of its patron, ... 34
5. Total number of pupils on roll, with number in average daily attendance for the last five years. Classification as to subjects taught, of total number on rolls; number of pupils of each year of age on roll; creed of pupils on roll; amount of school-fees, and amount of endowments or local subscriptions or other support to each school establishment in 1867; number of free residences for teachers; amount received for books and school requisites in 1867, ... 56
6. Copies of programmes of classification, or course of studies in use in the school; of a few specimens of time-tables, a set of rolls, a daily report book and register, ... 56
7. List of books, tablets, and school requisites, with prices, sanctioned by the Church Education Society, ... 60
8. Number and salaries of paid Inspectors. Number of Honorary Inspectors. Give a form of report required from Inspectors. How are Inspectors paid? 61
9. The number of trained and untrained teachers, male and female, now employed, ... 61

Page

Section II.—The Model Schools.

1. Date of foundation of the central model schools and their several departments, . . . 61
2. The number of pupils on the roll; also the number in actual attendance, and the average daily attendance of each year in each department for the last ten years, ... 62
3. The religious denomination of the pupils for the last five years, ... 62
4. The number of pupils on the roll in each class of each department for 1867, with average daily attendance of each class, ... 62
5. The course of instruction in each of the departments and classes of the model schools, stating the number of pupils learning each subject in 1867, ... 62
6. The amount of school-fees charged to pupils in each class of each department of the model schools, 65
7. The rewards, premiums, &c., obtainable by the pupils in each department of the model schools, . 65
8. The model school staff—name, religious denomination, date of appointment, rank, and salary of every teacher and assistant, ... 65
9. Number, religious denomination, and annual cost of pupil-teachers and paid monitors, . . 65
10. The total cost of the central training and model schools for each year since 1857, . . . 65

Section III.—Training Department, Dublin.

1. Date of opening the training institution in Kildare-place, ... 66
2. Number of students of each sex in training each session, from January, 1855, to the close of 1867, distinguishing those who attended two or more sessions, ... 66
3. The attainments required to be possessed by the students, male and female, previous to entering the training institution, ... 66
4. The nature of the certificates given at the close of the course of training, stating the qualifications required in a student, male or female, in order to become entitled to each grade of certificate, ... 69
5. The per-centage of the students who obtained certificates at the close of their course of training, stating the per-centage of those who obtained each of the several grades of certificates, also the per-centage of those who did not obtain certificates, ... 74
6. The titles of all books of instruction used in the training institution, ... 74
7. The time-table in daily use in the training institution, for the male and female students respectively, showing the hours and subjects of lecture and instruction of each professor and teacher, . 75
8. The employment of the time of the students, male and female respectively, during one week while under training, showing the number of hours each week devoted to each subject, . . 76
9. The length of time or period of training for students, ... 77
10. The present staff of the training institution—name, religious denomination, rank and duties, date of appointment, and present salary of each member, ... 77
11. The cost of the training of a student of each sex for each session of the year 1867, under the several heads of travelling expenses, maintenance, instruction, &c.; also the total cost of the training department for the year 1867, ... 77
12. Where do the students reside while under training? Names, position, and extent of accommodation in each of the houses in which the students reside; stating the numbers lodged in each, . 78
13. Name, religious denomination, rank, date of appointment, salary, allowances, and duties of each resident officer in the several houses, ... 78
14. State the present income of the institution, and the sources from which it is derived, and the amount supplied by each, ... 78

Queries and Answers respecting the Training Schools in Bandon, ... 78

VII.

RETURNS FROM THE CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY.

(4TH MAY, 1868.)

STATEMENT of the COMMITTEE of the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY, setting forth the reasons which have up to the present time prevented that SOCIETY from placing the SCHOOLS over which they have control in connexion with the NATIONAL BOARD.

Church Education Society for Ireland,
10, Kildare-street, Dublin, March 19, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,

We have had the honour of receiving your letter of the 29th ultimo, conveying the wish of the Commissioners of Primary Education that the Church Education Society should furnish a statement of the reasons which have up to the present time prevented them from placing the schools over which they have control, in connexion with the National Board.

In reply, we are instructed by the Committee of the Church Education Society to state, for the information of the Commissioners, that it is the fundamental principle of the Society that in all its schools the Holy Scriptures shall be used in the daily instruction of every child in attendance, who is capable of reading.

The Church Education Society holds that the Scriptures being the divine rule of faith and practice, ought to be made an essential part of education, and that not only they should be read at certain stated hours, but also that the teachers should be at liberty on every suitable occasion to refer to them, whether in administering a reproof or enforcing a duty, or illustrating a lesson, and it declines to undertake the education of children on any other terms.

As exemplifying the views of the Society on this point, we beg leave to quote the following passage from the Report of the Commissioners appointed to inquire into the state of popular education in England, 1861 (vol. i., page 312) :—"The plan of drawing a line between religious and secular instruction, and confining the religious instruction to particular hours, would, we believe, be equally unlikely to succeed. The principal promoters of education maintain that such a line cannot be drawn, and that every subject which is not merely mechanical, such as writing and working sums, but is connected with the feelings and conduct of mankind, may and ought to be made the occasion of giving religious instruction. They maintain that the religious influence of the school depends no less upon the personal character and example of the teacher, on the manner in which he administers discipline, upon the various opportunities which he takes for enforcing religious truth, and on the spirit in which he treats his pupils, and teaches them to treat each other, than upon the distinctive religious teaching."

The views of the Society receive further illustration from the following extract from the Report of the Rev. E. P. Arnold, one of Her Majesty's Inspectors of Schools, addressed to the Committee of Council on Education, 1866, page 24 :—"The reading lesson is certainly by far the most important which a child receives in the way of real education. It is an opportunity for moral and religious teaching, for enlarging the mind by illustration and explanation, for opening new fields of knowledge in the geographical and historical illusions which are scattered through the lesson. In the hands of a good teacher, a reading lesson to a first class, given without hurry in a class-room, or a quiet school, should be the most interesting, instructive, and educating lesson of the day. . . . . He should point out to the children the points to be imitated and admired in the characters and conduct of the persons about whom they are reading."

These principles cannot be carried out in schools in connexion with the National Board. That Board, requires, as a condition of granting aid, that "all children are to have full power to withdraw from religious instruction, if their parents direct them so to do, and the reading of the Scriptures comes within the rules as to religious instruction" (Rules and Regulations, part i., sec. 4, 10, 14). Nor does it permit any incidental reference to be made to the Sacred Scriptures during the hour set apart for literary instruction,* although the reading books prepared for the use of the advanced classes in National Schools abound with lessons which afford the teachers most suitable opportunities for doing so.†

* See observations of the Commissioners on a memorial to the Lord Lieutenant from the Bishop and certain of the clergy of the diocese of Down and Connor.

† The reading books prepared by the National Board contain lessons in Natural History, Manufactures, Political Economy, the British Constitution, the Industrial Resources of Ireland, and a copious review of the mineral, vegetable, and animal kingdom.

The Church Education Society concurs in a statement of the Board of National Education, respecting qualifications and duties of the "teachers," that they "should be persons of Christian sentiment," and that "they should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth; and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction."—(Rules and Regulations, part i. sec. 11.) But the Society cannot admit that this duty can be properly fulfilled if, in "moulding the mind" of those whom they educate, they are forbidden to refer to the Sacred Scriptures.

In the desire to extend as widely as possible the blessings of a Scriptural and secular education, the Society opens its schools to children who are not members of the United Church of England and Ireland without requiring them to learn the Church formularies.

The members of the Society are painfully sensible of the great disadvantages which adherence to their principles has so long entailed on their schools, by depriving them of all share in the large funds appropriated by the State for primary education; and, independently of such considerations, they feel, and have always felt, that it was their duty to co-operate with the Government in that important work, if they could do so consistently with the higher duty of giving to the Word of God its proper place in their schools.

W. L. P. Trench, D.D.
Robert Bell, D.D. } Hon. Secs.

To the Secretaries of Primary Education Commission.

SECTION I.—GENERAL INFORMATION.

Paragraph 1.—Brief Accounts of the Origin, Objects, Founders, Date and Place of Establishment of the Society, with copies of such of the Laws and Rules of the Society as relate to its objects and principles, and generally to the matter of Education.

1. The Church Education Society was formed in Dublin in the year 1839, by many of the clergy and laity of the Church in Ireland, united in conscientious objections to the then recently established system of National Education in Ireland. In the first report of the Society the Committee recorded their "fixed determination never to avail themselves of any system of education in which the Scriptural instruction of every pupil is not recognised as the fundamental principle of Christian education." The following were the original presidents, vice-presidents, and committee:—

Presidents.

His Grace the Lord Primate.

The Lord Bishop of Meath, the Lord Bishop of Kildare, the Lord Bishop of Kilmore, the Lord Bishop of Clogher, the Lord Bishop of Elphin, the Lord Bishop of Ossory, &c., the Lord Bishop of Dromore, the Lord Bishop of Down and Connor, the Lord Bishop of Cork and Ross, &c., the Lord Bishop of Limerick, &c., the Lord Bishop of Killaloe, &c.

Vice-Presidents.

The Marquess of Downshire, the Earl of Courtown, the Earl of Mayo, the Earl of Clancarty, the Viscount Harberton, the Viscount Adare, M.P.; Lord Dunsany, Lord Mountsandford, Hon. Justice Johnston, Hon. Baron Pennefather, Hon. Baron Foster, Hon. Sidney Herbert, M.P.; Hon. Somerset Maxwell, M.P.

The Very Rev. the Deans of Ardagh, Ardfert, Armagh, Cashel, Connor, Clogher, Cork, Derry, Elphin, Emly, Kildare, Kilfenora, Killaloe, Kilmore, Leighlin, Limerick, Lismore, Ossory, Ross, St. Patrick's, Dublin, and Tuam.

The Ven. the Archdeacons of Achonry, Aghadoe, Ardagh, Armagh Clogher, Cloyne, Connor, Cork, Derry, Down, Dromore, Dublin Elphin, Emly, Ferns, Glendalough, Kildare, Kilfenora, Killala, Killaloe, Kilmacduagh, Kilmore, Leighlin, Limerick, Lismore, Meath, Raphoe, and Tuam.

Committee.

The Presidents of the Society, and the members of the several diocesan committees, together with the following:—

Boyle, Alexander, esq.
Burroughs, Edward H., esq.
Churchhill, Fleetwood, esq., M.D.
Crosthwaite, Rev. J. C.
Daly, Rev. Robert (now Bishop of Cashel).
Dublin, The Ven. the Archdeacon of.
Elrington, Rev. Dr., T.C.D. (Regius Professor of Divinity).
Ferrier, Alexander, esq.
Franks, Robert F., esq.
Hardman, William, esq.
Henn, Thomas Rice, esq.
Hogan, Frederick, esq.
Irwin, Rev. Alexander.
Irwin, Rev. Henry.
Kyle, William Cotter.
La Touche, William Digges, esq.
Lyne, James, esq.
M'Ghee, Rev. R. J.
Newland, Rev. Thomas.
O'Brien, Rev. Dr., T.C.D (now Bishop of Ossory, &c.)
O'Sullivan, Rev. S.
Patrick's, St., Very Rev. the Dean of.
Pennefather, Rev. William.
Porter, Rev. Dr.
Porter, W. H., esq.
Saurin, Mark A., esq.
Singer, Rev. Dr., F.T.C.D. (afterwards Bishop of Meath).
Stewart, Thomas, esq.
Todd, Rev. J. H., S.F.T.C.D.
Verschoyle, Rev. Hamilton (now Bishop of Kilmore).
Woodward, Rev. F. B.

Hon. Secretaries.

Rev. Charles E. Elrington, D.D., Rev. William Le Poer Trench, D.D.

Assistant Secretary.

Thomas Woodward (now Dean of Down).

The following are the fundamental "laws and rules of the Society, as to its objects and principles":—

I. Fundamental Laws.

I. The name of the society shall be "The Church Education Society for Ireland."

II. The *objects* of the Society are, to *assist* schools at present existing in the country, and to establish *new* schools, on an *improved system*, for the purpose of affording to the children of the Church instruction in the Holy Scriptures, and in the Catechism, and other formularies of the Church, under the direction of the bishops and parochial clergy, and under the tuition of teachers who are members of the United Church of England and Ireland.

III. The Society will supply its schools with copies of the Holy Scriptures in the Authorized Version, or integral portions thereof, which shall be used in the daily instruction of every child in attendance who is capable of reading; and no other version of the Holy Scriptures shall be used in the Society's schools.

IV. The schools of the Society shall be open to all children whatsoever belonging to the parish in which the school may be situated, and having the parochial minister's approbation for attending it; and no child shall be excluded on account of the inability of its parents to pay for its instruction.

V. In order to accomplish the object stated in the second law, the Society will use the following *means*:— 1st. It will connect itself closely with all the diocesan education societies existing in the country, and endeavour to promote the formation of others, where none have been as yet established, and it will maintain a confiding and co-operative intercourse with them all. 2ndly. It will establish and maintain a model and training school for the education of teachers, supply suitable books and other school requisites for the use of schools established by it, and assist in furnishing and repairing school-houses. 3rdly. It will promote the formation and further the maintenance of an efficient and stated inspection of the schools assisted or established by it.

VI. The *funds* that are now, or may hereafter become available, within their respective districts, to the several diocesan education societies, may be applied, under the direction of their respective committees, to the support of schools in which the Holy Scriptures, in the Authorized Version, are daily read by all the children in attendance who are capable of reading; but they shall be required to transmit annually to the committee of this Society a statement, in detail, of their receipts and expenditure, in order to its being embodied in the general report.

VII. Such of the archbishops and bishops of the United Church of England and Ireland as shall be pleased to accept the office, shall be Presidents of the Society, and *ex-officio* members of the committee; and such of the deans and archdeacons of the same as shall accept the office, together with such lay noblemen and gentlemen (members of the Society) as shall be named to the committee by the presidents, shall be vice-presidents thereof; every beneficed or licensed clergyman subscribing £1 annually, either to the general or diocesan fund, shall be a member; every member of the United Church of England and Ireland subscribing £10 at one time to the general fund of the Society, shall be a member for life; and every lay member of the Church subscribing £1 annually to the same, shall be a Member of the Society for and during the year for which his subscription is paid; the Presidents, Vice-Presidents, and Members to have the privilege of voting at all annual or special *general* meetings of the members of this Society.

VIII. An annual meeting of the members of the Society shall be held in Dublin, on such day as the committee shall appoint, when the proceedings of the foregoing year shall be reported; a statement of the accounts, not only of the Society itself, but of each diocesan society in connexion with it, shall be presented; and the managing committee, treasurers, honorary secretaries, and auditors, for the ensuing year elected. Fourteen clear days' notice of such meeting to be transmitted specially, in writing, by the secretaries to the presidents, and notified by advertisement in at least two of the Dublin newspapers, to the vice-presidents and members of the Society at large; and nothing shall be brought before, or discussed at such annual meeting, but what is immediately connected with the report, and appointment of the committee and officers, as aforesaid.

IX. A special general meeting of the members of the Society may be called at any time, on the requisition of any one of the presidents; or of five of the vice-presidents, three of whom at the least shall be clergymen; or of the committee; or of one-fourth of the diocesan committees, on addressing a letter, duly signed, to the secretaries, distinctly specifying the object of the meeting. Fourteen clear days' notice of such meeting, and of the purpose for which it is called, to be transmitted specially, in writing, by the secretaries to the presidents of the society, and to the committees of the different diocesan societies in connexion with it, and notified by advertisement in at least two of the Dublin newspapers, to the vice-presidents and members of the society at large; and no other matters shall be brought before, or discussed at such meeting, than those for which it has been thus specially called.

X. Five *trustees*, one of whom, at least, shall be a president of the Society, shall be elected from among the life members, at a special general meeting, duly summoned for that purpose; they shall hold their office for life, unless removed by the vote of a special general meeting; and any vacancies which may occur in their body shall be filled up by the vote of the members of the Society, at the annual meeting next ensuing. All property in land or houses, of which the society may from time to time become possessed, shall be vested in the trustees for its use.

XI. A number of clerical members of the Society, resident in Dublin or its vicinity, not exceeding sixteen; and a number of lay members of the society, also residing in or near Dublin, not exceeding fifteen; together with the members of the several diocesan committees, shall constitute the managing committee of the Society, five of whom shall form a quorum; such committee to be elected in the first instance, by the votes of the several diocesan committees, signifying the same by resolution passed in committee, duly summoned for that purpose; and after the first year by the members assembled at the general annual meetings of the society.

XII. Two or more honorary secretaries, one of whom may be a layman, one or more treasurers, and three lay auditors, only one of whom shall be a member of the committee, shall be appointed from among the members of the Society, in the same way as is directed for the appointment of the committee by the foregoing law.

XIII. The committee shall have power to fill such vacancies as may occur in their own body in the intervals between the annual general meetings of the Society, and to elect from among the members of the Society a stipendiary assistant-secretary, and such other subordinate officers as they shall deem necessary for conducting the affairs of the Society; subject to the approval of the members of the Society assembled at the first annual general meeting next ensuing such appointments.

XIV. All orders of, or drafts for, *payments* on account of the Society, shall be signed, in committee, by the chairman and two other members thereof; and a copy of each such order or draft, with the names of the parties who signed it, shall be entered on the minutes of the proceedings of the committee.

XV. The committee shall have its own proceedings, and also the accounts of the Society, entered in separate books, to be kept for that purpose; and, in like manner, the proceedings of the Society, at any of its general meetings, shall be entered in another book, to be kept for that purpose; all which books shall be at all times open to the inspection of the presidents, vice-presidents, and members of the society.

XVI. None of the laws of the Society shall be altered or repealed, nor shall any new law be enacted, except at a special general meeting, called for that purpose by requisition, as specified in the 9th law; and no law shall be considered as altered, repealed, or enacted, until confirmed at a subsequent special general meeting, convened expressly for that purpose, at a clear interval of a month, at least, after the special general meeting at which the alteration, repeal, or enactment of such law was introduced.

XVII. No member of the Society shall be entitled, by virtue of an annual subscription, to vote at any general meeting of the members of the Society, unless he shall have been a subscriber, and his name entered as such on the books of the Society three clear months previous to such meeting.

II. Terms of Union.

1. *Terms of Union between the Society and Diocesan Associations.*

The Church Education Society will receive into union all diocesan associations, on the terms set forth in its fundamental laws.

Diocesan associations thus in union may retain all funds procured by them, and apply them as they deem fit to the establishment of Scriptural schools within their respective dioceses, and the payment of the salaries of all teachers employed by them.

The Church Education Society will assist—1st. In defraying the expense attendant on the training of teachers: 2ndly. In establishing a model school in each diocese: 3rdly. In securing suitable inspection.

2. *Terms of Union between the Society and Schools.*

1. The Society will receive into union schools in connexion with diocesan associations.

Patrons wishing to connect their schools with the Society may make direct application to the secretary of the central Society in Dublin, should there not be a diocesan association.

Paragraph 2.—Constitution of the Society and of its Diocesan

The foregoing "Rules," &c., explain the Constitution of the Society. It has thirty Diocesan

---

Paragraph 3.—Means of support of the Society; stating the Amount

The voluntary contributions of the public, the sum total received from every source since its commencement to

Voluntary Contributions, as appears by the various

Year.	Subscriptions.	Donations.	Collections after Sermons and Meetings.	Collections.	Interest on Stock.	Sales of Books and School Requisites.	Value of grants from Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge.	Value of grants of Books and School Requisites issued.	Legacies.	Contributions from England.	Cash for training Masters and Mistresses.	Proceeds of Stock sold.	Amount received from Diocesan Societies on account of Inspection.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1839	586 3 6	922 7 0	312 7 3	33 12 4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1840	878 11 0	651 1 3	104 5 7	121 12 10	27 16 0	194 16 5	500 0 4	128 5 9	—	—	—	—	—
1841	824 8 0	169 0 0	130 8 8	7 16 6	10 12 7	830 0 9	300 0 0	263 19 7	100 0 0	673 8 7	14 0 11	591 18 8	—
1842	804 2 8	240 3 0	19 17 0	8 10 0	—	1,041 7 9	—	506 2 10	—	290 4 2	—	—	67 0 0
1843	993 11 0	332 8 4	263 12 1	13 9 3	—	989 1 11	—	747 3 11½	15 0 0	253 15 11	1 0 0	—	170 0 0
1844	954 12 0	105 16 0	213 17 9	60 15 1	10 12 7	1,082 15 9	—	1,020 4 10½	20 0 0	81 6 0	12 0 6	—	146 10 0
1845	1,054 18 6	220 15 11	95 19 8	68 12 0	8 2 6	808 15 0	—	710 6 4	60 0 0	—	2 17 6	—	115 10 0
1846	924 10 6	299 9 0	108 18 8	25 5 5	297 4 10	106 0 9	—	282 12 3	100 0 0	—	18 3 10	—	10 0 0
1847	1,091 1 0	124 11 0	138 8 10	12 3 2	398 4 5	0 3 6	—	300 0 0	106 0 0	—	7 16 0	—	—
1848	998 0 5	265 17 6	195 10 11	12 4 6	259 4 3	0 3 5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1849	1,046 9 0	550 4 0	210 0 1	47 13 10	298 13 8	—	—	—	20 0 0	—	10 0 0	—	—
1850	941 6 6	115 11 3	137 16 5	18 11 10	241 16 8	—	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	—	—
1851	835 8 10	180 8 4	182 14 4	23 2 3	383 14 7	—	—	—	114 13 11	—	9 0 0	—	—
1852	829 15 6	327 7 0	146 14 2	17 11 6	203 17 4	—	—	—	520 0 0	—	12 0 0	—	—
1853	884 6 6	169 18 4	198 4 5	10 19 8	182 2 10	—	—	—	115 0 0	—	15 0 0	—	—
1854	796 7 6	461 15 8	224 11 11	17 2 3	217 8 5	—	—	—	108 3 0	—	3 0 0	—	—
1855	785 11 8	1,508 1 6	183 6 10	7 6 8	127 1 8	—	—	—	110 0 0	—	647 18 11	—	—
1856	773 0 6	657 17 4	248 1 4	8 4 8	59 3 10	—	—	—	146 7 8	—	698 3 7	—	—
1857	834 2 6	135 1 0	127 17 11	18 6 0	42 17 0	—	—	—	50 0 0	—	710 19 1	—	—
1858	760 3 6	826 4 9	152 11 4	4 17 6	36 17 0	—	—	485 2 9	405 0 0	—	745 4 5	—	—
1859	850 8 6	251 4 6	194 5 5	5 12 1	30 10 6	630 15 1	—	—	220 0 0	—	902 2 6	—	—
1860	1,067 11 6	850 15 8	227 13 1	43 19 7	19 8 5	595 8 11	—	—	234 12 6	—	703 7 8	—	—
1861	952 4 0	408 10 1	178 2 0	79 5 1	23 1 0	589 4 7	—	—	210 0 0	—	640 3 9	—	—
1862	963 6 9	320 18 0	184 15 6	42 17 8	57 7 0	414 9 1	—	—	1,161 19 2	—	702 19 2	—	—
1863	792 14 6	369 9 8	235 12 9	50 0 2	61 9 9	260 18 11	—	—	331 4 6	—	756 11 11	—	—
1864	1,023 12 0	379 8 0	204 9 4	44 2 1	57 11 5	42 15 3	—	—	1,222 0 0	—	708 6 2	—	—
1865	992 17 4	228 8 4	190 19 2	92 8 9	36 3 11	41 4 4	—	—	1,172 7 3	222 16 7	626 16 3	—	—
1866	1,040 16 10	631 19 0	278 2 1	92 17 0	79 6 8	2 15 8	—	—	463 19 3	520 13 0	594 19 10	—	—
	25,278 2 0	11,699 6 5	5,089 4 6	988 19 8	3,170 9 8	7,630 17 1	800 0 4	4,443 18 4	7,636 7 3	2,042 4 3	8,547 12 0	591 18 8	509 0 0

2. The school to be placed under the superintendence of the parochial clergymen, and the inspection of the society.

3. The Scriptures, in the Authorized Version, to be read daily by all children who are in the reading classes.

4. The teacher to be a member of the Church. The appointment of teachers is vested in the patron.

5. The children of the Church to be instructed in the Catechism, and other formularies of the Church.

6. No books to be used in the instruction of the pupils except such as are, or shall be, included in the list of the Church Education Society for Ireland.

The society will grant books and school requisites to the schools thus in union.

On the 27th May, 1863, the following resolutions were passed:—

"That no further free grants in books and other requisites be made by the central society to any diocese or school; and that no running account be kept in future with the Kildare-place society.

"That a grant at the rate of ten shillings per school, or such amount as the funds will admit, be annually made, for the purpose of inspection to such of the diocesan committees as are not visited by the official inspector of the central society; and that if any diocesan committee shall have already provided, and continue to provide satisfactorily for inspection, liberty shall be given to apply the grant to the purchase of school requisites for the schools in the diocese."

The society will further assist those schools which not only observe the foregoing conditions, but also adopt the mechanical system recommended by the society, and exhibited in its model schools:—

1st. In fitting up the school-rooms.

2nd. In giving gratuities to the teachers, as far as its funds will permit.

Associations as to the Qualification and Admission of Members.

Associations, the qualifications of whose members is also given in the "Rules," &c.

---

received from every source in each year since its commencement.

the 31st December, 1866, being £1,046,735 19*s.* 9¾*d.* All the particulars are given in the following table.

Balance Sheets, from 1839 to 1866, both inclusive.

Ladies' and Young Mens' Auxiliaries.	Derry Auxiliary.	Donations to Training Schools.	Furniture sold, and Discount.	Rent of Stable, &c.	Contributions to Training School Endowment Fund.	Contributions to Special Fund.	Bernard's Special Fund, Proceeds of Sale.	Kildare-place Society, Grants from.	Net Proceeds of Sale of Stock.	London Hibernian Society.	Grants in Cash returned.	Amount.	Year.
£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d	£ s. d.	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,854 10 1	1839
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,606 10 0	1840
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3,915 14 3	1841
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2,977 7 5	1842
147 1 0	76 19 8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4,003 3 1½	1843
72 19 0	65 18 8	—	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	650 0 0	—	4,509 8 2½	1844
19 3 0	243 9 0	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2,450 0 0	—	5,863 9 5	1845
36 3 0	253 1 2	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2,566 2 0	—	5,042 11 5	1846
9 2 0	87 0 5	—	—	5 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	5,315 10 0	—	7,595 0 4	1847
8 1 0	96 3 9	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	500 0 0	2,150 0 0	10 0 0	4,510 5 9	1848
898 4 2	127 2 3	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	2,756 7 10	5 0 0	5,979 14 10	1849
486 17 11	124 0 2	—	—	8 10 0	—	—	982 13 3	—	—	2,039 17 2	12 5 6	5,139 6 8	1850
412 5 8	107 8 3	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	2,000 0 0	—	—	2,196 18 6	20 7 2	6,474 1 10	1851
443 10 11	176 16 1	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	1,186 4 4	—	—	1,923 10 5	12 3 0	5,809 10 3	1852
420 19 4	82 7 2	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	3,420 0 0	6 18 10	5,515 17 1	1853
332 9 8	133 2 7	—	—	10 0 0	—	—	2,483 7 3	—	—	1,160 2 0	20 18 10	5,968 9 1	1854
338 2 5	130 4 8	—	—	—	—	—	1,538 7 0	—	—	1,432 6 0	30 4 11	6,838 12 3	1855
376 0 0	92 15 0	167 10 6	—	—	—	—	615 11 0	—	—	1,400 0 0	9 12 11	5,252 8 4	1856
352 3 6	152 11 2	26 5 6	—	—	—	1,444 15 3	—	—	—	1,290 0 0	29 11 2	5,214 10 1	1857
306 14 9	144 7 3	7 15 6	—	—	—	23 10 0	250 0 0	—	—	1,030 0 0	4 19 4	5,183 8 1	1858
335 14 0	187 10 10	7 10 0	—	—	—	—	100 0 0	—	—	1,370 0 0	8 3 1	5,093 16 6	1859
600 9 7	215 0 6	5 10 6	4 2 10	50 0 0	—	—	—	—	—	1,200 0 0	6 3 11	5,829 4 8	1860
582 19 1	103 17 9	5 0 0	—	—	1,058 13 0	—	—	—	—	900 0 0	29 4 3	5,760 4 7	1861
455 11 8	—	17 10 0	1 8 9	—	—	—	—	—	—	1,268 1 3	30 4 0	5,621 8 0	1862
433 9 3	—	63 0 0	1 4 0	—	—	—	—	—	—	900 0 0	7 13 6	4,263 8 11	1863
379 7 9	—	30 1 6	11 9 7	—	—	—	—	127 10 0	—	905 0 0	21 2 8	5,156 15 9	1864
268 18 4	—	18 1 6	9 2 5	—	—	—	—	3 10 0	—	460 0 0	—	4,358 9 2	1865
251 8 6	—	67 6 6	7 6 9	—	—	—	—	31 16 2	—	360 0 0	—	4,423 7 3	1866
7,967 15 6	2,599 16 4	415 11 6	36 14 4	158 10 0	1,058 13 0	1,468 5 3	9,156 2 10	162 16 2	500 0 0	39,143 15 2	264 13 1	140,760 13 4	
											Total Receipts of Diocesan Societies,	905,975 6 5¾	
												£1,046,735 19 9¾	

PARAGRAPH 4.—Name and situation by DIOCESES and PARISHES of each SCHOOL in connexion with the SOCIETY, and the name and description of its PATRON.

LIST of SCHOOLS in connexion with the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
ARMAGH,	1	Caledon (male),	Aghalloo,	Rev. W. B. Armstrong,	Caledon.
	2	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	3	Crilly,	do.	Ven. Archdeacon of Armagh.	Aughnacloy.
	4	Ramakit (male),	do.	Rev. B. Armstrong,	Caledon.
	5	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	6	Aghavilly,	Aghavilly,	Rev. H. C. Irvine,	Armagh.
	7	Altedesert (male),	Altedesert,	Rev. R. D. Walsh,	Pomeroy.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Ardress,	Annaghmore,	Rev. J. B. Kane,	Loughgall.
	10	Ardtrea,	Ardtrea,	Rev. W. E. Meade,	Stewartstown.
	11	Drelincourt (male),	Armagh,	Rev. Doctor Rutledge,	Armagh.
	12	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	13	Mall (male),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Callan-street infant,	do.	do.	do.
	16	Mall infant,	do.	do.	do.
	17	Armaghbreague,	Armaghbreague,	Rev. A. L. Hall,	Keady.
	18	Baleek (male),	Baleek,	Rev. J. Finley,	Whitecross.
	19	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	20	Do. (village),	do.	do.	do.
	21	Ballinderry,	Ballinderry,	Rev. J. J. Jackson,	Moneymore.
	22	Mullen,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Ballygawley,	Ballygawley,	Rev. J. M. Moutray,	Ballygawley.
	24	Ballymascanlan,	Ballymascanlan,	Rev. J. F. Warren,	Dundalk.
	25	Baronstown,	Baronstown,	Rev. Isaac Ashe,	do.
	26	Ballymoyer,	Ballymoyer,	Rev. C. Crossle, junior,	Newtownhamilton.
	27	Beaulieu,	Beaulieu,	Rev. E. Groome,	Drogheda.
	28	Brackaville,	Brackaville,	Rev. W. J. M. Young,	Coalisland.
	29	Ballinakilly,	do.	do.	do.
	30	Brantry (male),	Brantry,	Rev. F. E. Freeman,	Dungannon.
	31	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	32	Dyan (male),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	34	Maghernaheely,	Camlough,	Rev. H. W. Lett,	Newry.
	35	Rathcorr,	Carlingford,	Rev. E. Thomas,	Carlingford.
	36	Ballinaputtock,	Carnteel,	Ven. Archdeacon of Armagh.	Aughnacloy.
	37	Tullyvar,	do.	do.	do.
	38	Charlemont,	Charlemont,	Rev. L. R. Hearn,	Moy.
	39	Clonmoine,	do.	do.	do.
	40	Charlestown,	Charlestown,	Rev. J. D. Logan,	Ardee.
	41	Benburb (male),	Clonfeacle,	Rev. J. Stevenson,	Moy.
	42	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	43	Carrowcolman,	do.	do.	do.
	44	Curran,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Derryoghill,	do.	do.	do.
	46	Sixmilecross,	Cooley,	Rev. E. Bell,	Sixmilecross, Omagh
	47	Creggan (male),	Creggan,	Rev. W. Barlow,	Crossmaglen.
	48	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	49	Derrygortrevy,	Derrygortrevy,	Rev. R. W. Browne,	Dungannon.
	50	Mullacarnan,	do.	do.	do.
	51	Killycurragh,	Derryloran,	Rev. F. Crawford,	Cookstown.
	52	Madden,	Derrynoose,	Rev. S. Simpson,	Keady.
	53	Drumballyhugh,	Desertcreat,	Rev. Dr. Porter,	Tullyhogue.
	54	Ballyneury,	Mullabrack,	Rev. H. R. Taylor,	Markethill.
	55	Calra,	do.	Rev. F. J. Flavelle,	do.
	56	Drumachee,	do.	Rev. J. G. Norton,	do.
	57	Hamiltonsbawn,	do.	Rev. H. R. Taylor,	do.
	58	Mullabrack (male),	do.	Rev. J. G. Norton,	do.
	59	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	60	Ballybot (male),	Newry,	Rev. F. King,	do.
	61	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	62	St. Patrick's free,	do.	do.	do.
	63	Do. (male)),	do.	do.	do.
	64	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	65	Commons,	do.	do.	do.
	66	Tullyvallan,	N.-T.-Hamilton,	Rev. C. Miller,	Newtownhamilton

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Armagh— *continued.*	67	Crossdermott,	Pomeroy,	Rev. T. Twigg,	Dungannon.
	68	Thornhill,	do.	do.	do.
	69	Adelaide,	Portadown,	Rev. D. C. Fitzgerald,	Portadown.
	70	Ballyloughan,	Rich-hill,	Rev. J. Jones, junior,	Rich-hill, Armagh.
	71	Tamlaght,	Tamlaght,	Rev. S. Twigg,	Moneymore.
	72	Termonfeckin,	Termonfeckin,	Rev. F. J. Leathley,	Drogheda.
	73	Termonmaguirk (male),	Termonmaguirk,	Rev. S. Alexander,	Carrickmore, Omagh.
	74	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	75	Newmills,	Tullyniskin,	Rev. R. Kingsmore,	Coalisland.
	76	Tullyniskin,	do.	do.	do.
	77	Tyndn (female),	Tyndn,	Rev. Dr. Reeves,	Tyndn.
	78	Ballyronan (male),	Woodschapel,	Rev. P. L. Jameson,	Ballyronan.
	79	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	80	Landholes,	Desertcreat,	Rev. Dr. Porter,	Tullyhogue.
	81	Grange O'neiland,	The Diamond,	Rev. E. Gabbett,	Portadown.
	82	Castlecaufield (male),	Donaghmore,	Rev. B. Wade,	Dungannon.
	83	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	84	Aughintober,	do.	do.	do.
	85	Granville,	do.	do.	do.
	86	St. Peter's (male),	Drogheda,	Rev. J. Eccles,	Drogheda.
	87	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	88	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	89	Dromiskin,	Dromiskin,	Rev. J. Channey,	Castlebellingham.
	90	Derrycorey,	Drumcree,	Rev. C. Alexander,	Portadown.
	91	Derryvane,	do.	do.	do.
	92	Drumgoose,	do.	do.	do.
	93	Dunany,	Dunany,	Rev. C. Allen,	Dunleer.
	94	Aughatarra,	Eglish,	Rev. C. Waring.	Moy.
	95	Eglish,	do.	do.	do.
	96	Roughan,	Errigle Keerogue.	Rev. J. J. Moutray,	Ballygawley.
	97	Lisnalea,	Forkhill,	Rev. C. K. Irwin,	Markethill.
	98	Allistra,	Grange,	Rev. C. Smyly,	Armagh.
	99	Grange,	do.	do.	do.
	101	Do. (preparatory),	do.	do.	do.
	102	Carnagh,	Keady,	Rev. R. Oulton,	Keady.
	103	Clady,	Kilclung,	Rev. C. Crossle,	Markethill.
	104	Keady,	Keady,	Rev. R. Oulton,	Keady.
	105	Glassdrummond,	Kilclung,	Rev. C. Crossle,	Markethill.
	106	Tuscandass (male),	Killeavy,	Rev. R. S. Law,	Jerrett's Pass, Newry
	107	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	108	Mullaglass (male),	do.	Rev. H. W. Young,	Newry.
	109	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	110	Anahae,	Killeskil,	Rev. E. O. Disney,	Aughnacloy.
	111	Bockets,	do.	do.	do.
	112	Cormeen,	Killylea,	Rev. T. Ellis,	Killylea, Armagh.
	113	Killylea (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	114	Ballintaggert,	Kilmore,	Rev. C. K. Irwin, junior,	Portadown.
	115	Bottlehill,	do.	do.	do.
	116	Derryhale,	do.	do.	do.
	117	Mulladry,	do.	Rev. J. L. Jones,	Kilmore, Armagh.
	118	Castlebellingham,	Kilsaran,	Rev. R. Le P. M'Clintock,	Castlebellingham.
	119	Ternagreevagh,	Loughgall,	Rev. J. R. Chomley,	Loughgall.
	120	Lisdrumchor,	Loughgilly,	Rev. C. R. Irwin,	Markethill.
	121	Mullaghmore (male),	do.	do.	do.
	122	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	123	Magherafelt (male),	Magherafelt,	Rev. J. Hogan,	Magherafelt.
	124	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	125	Millifont,	Millifont,	Rev. F. Hannan,	Drogheda.
	126	Crossdaul,	Middletown,	Rev. T. J. White,	Tynan.
	127	Drumhillery,	do.	do.	do.
	128	Middletown (male),	do.	do.	do.
	129	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	130	Derryadd,	Miltown,	Rev. L. M. Carter,	Moy, Mahery.
	131	Derrylee,	do.	do.	do.
	132	Derryscollop,	Moy,	Rev. H. B. Carter,	Moy.
Clogher— *Enniskillen Branch.*	1	Colebrooke,	Aughalurcher,	Rev. W. Going,	Brookborough.
	2	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Aghavoory,	do.	do.	do.
	4	Grogey,	do.	do.	do.
	5	Rafinton,	do.	do.	do.
	6	Moat (male),	do.	Rev. W. N. Caire,	Lisnaskea.
	7	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Clogher— *Enniskillen Branch*— continued.	8	Carrigarra,	Aughalurcher,	Rev. W. N. Carre,	Lisnaskea.
	9	Carrigawick,	do.	do.	do.
	10	Maguire's Bridge,	do.	Rev. W. W. Deering,	Maguire's Bridge.
	11	Brookboro,'	Agharea,	Rev. J. Callwell,	Brookboro.'
	12	Taltinbar,	do.	do.	do.
	13	Aghaherlish,	Bohoe,	Rev. M. Whittaker,	Enniskillen.
	14	Coolarkin,	do.	do.	do.
	15	Gardrum,	Cleenish,	Rev. E. Maturin,	do.
	16	Derryholagh,	do.	do.	do.
	17	Maghaveely,	Clones,	Rev. J. T. Ringwood,	Newtownbutler.
	18	Tamlaght,	Derryvollen,	Rev. H. H. Edwards,	Enniskillen.
	19	Tedd,	do.	Rev. R. Verschoyle,	Ballinamallard.
	20	Tullylawny,	do.	do.	do.
	21	Moyglass,	Devenish,	Rev. L. Reade,	Enniskillen.
	22	Ely Cottage,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Garrison,	do.	Rev. J. Fleury,	Garrison, Belleek.
	24	Dromore,	Dromore,	Rev. H. L. St. George,	Dromore.
	25	Bannagh,	Drumkeeran,	Rev. E. Semple,	Kesh.
	26	Dernasesk,	do.	do.	do.
	27	Letterkeen,	do.	do.	do.
	28	Enniskillen (infant),	Enniskillen,	Rev. S. Greer,	Enniskillen.
	29	Cumber,	Fintona,	Rev. H. Tottenham,	Fintona.
	30	Dunnamona,	do.	do.	do.
	31	Fintona,	do.	do.	do.
	32	Glengeen,	The Bar,	Rev. J. Thornhill,	Trillick.
	33	Newtownbutler,	Galloon,	Rev. J. C. Hudson,	Newtownbutler.
	34	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	35	Bundoran,	Innismacsaint,	Rev. C. Tomes,	Bundoran.
	36	Churchhill (male),	do.	Rev. G. Tottenham,	Church Hill, Enniskillen.
	37	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	38	Crosbystown,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Derrygonnelly,	do.	do.	do.
	40	Clabby,	Lurgan Clabby,	Rev. A. B. James,	Fivemiletown.
	41	Drumharvey,	Kilskeery,	Rev. William Devenish,	Kilskeery, Ballinamallard.
	42	Lisnahanna,	do.	do.	do.
	43	Kilskeery,	do.	do.	do.
	44	Trillick,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Crom,	Kinawley,	Rev. J. T. Ringwood,	Newtownbutler.
	46	Callow Hill,	do.	do.	do.
	47	Gortgorgan,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Feemore,	do.	do.	do.
	49	Fearney,	Magheracros,	Rev. W. S. Burnside,	Ballinamallard.
	50	Ballinamallard (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	51	Knockmanoul,	do.	do.	do.
	52	Ardess,	Magheraculmony	Rev. A. Williamson,	Kesh.
	53	Dromard,	do.	do.	do.
	54	Kesh (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	55	Pettigo,	Templecarne,	Rev. W. Young,	Pettigo.
	56	Cashelinny,	do.	do.	do.
	57	Riversdale,	Trory,	Rev. H. Archdall,	Enniskillen.
	58	Trory,	do.	do.	do.
	59	Sallaghy,	Galloon,	Rev. J. Torrens,	Newtownbutler.
	60	Derryadd,	do.	Rev. J. C. Hudson,	do.
Monaghan Branch.	1	Cornwall,	Aghaboy,	Rev. W. Storey,	Aghaboy, Clones.
	2	Doobatt,	do.	do.	do.
	3	Fardress,	Clogher,	Rev. A. Coulton,	Clogher.
	4	Cecil,	do.	Rev. Chas. Maginniss,	Newtown Saville Glebe, Omagh.
	5	Augher,	do.	F. C. Farrell, Esq., J.P.,	AugherCastle, Augher
	6	Ahadrumsee,	Ahadrumsee,	Rev. Thomas Taylor,	Clones.
	7	Clogh,	Clogh,	do.	do.
	8	Drummons (male and female).	do.	Rev. John Fleming,	Roslea.
	9	Scottshouse,	Currin,	Rev. Francis Hurst,	Clones.
	10	Carne,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Drum,	Drum,	Rev. Robert Robottam,	Drum.
	12	Clontibret,	Clontibret,	Ven. J. C. Wolfe,	Clontibret, Monaghan
	13	Ballinaman,	Donagh,	Rev. W. B. Ashe,	Glasslough.
	14	Billis (male and female),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Coolcollet,	do.	do.	do.
	16	Derryhallah,	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Clogher— *Monaghan Branch*— continued.	17	Glasslough,	Donagh,	Rev. W. B. Ashe,	Glasslough.
	18	Donaghmoyne,	Donaghmoyne,	Rev. William Twibill,	Carrickmacross.
	19	Drummully,	Drummully,	Rev. V. D. Christian,	Wattlebridge.
	20	Ballyhoe,	do.	do.	do.
	21	Derrylossatt,	Ematris,	Rev. W. G. Russell,	Rockcorry.
	22	Errigle,	Errigle,	Rev. G. R. Young,	Aughnacloy.
	23	Shanco,	Shanco,	Rev. Thomas Anketell,	Emyvale.
	24	Corlatallon,	do.	do.	do.
	25	Favor Royal (male),	Portclare,	Rev. Wm. Moutray,	Aughnacloy.
	26	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Killany,	Killany,	Rev. C. F. Hackett,	Corcreagh, Dundalk.
	28	Killeevan,	Killeevan,	Rev. John Flanagan,	Clones.
	29	Lissarley,	do.	do.	do.
	30	Newbliss,	Newbliss,	Rev. Henry Burditt,	Newbliss.
	31	Crossreagh,	do.	do.	do.
	32	Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Rev. T. Le B. Kennedy,	Monaghan.
	33	Drumaclan,	do.	do.	do.
	34	Neart,	do.	do.	do.
	35	Drumsnatt,	Drumsnatt,	Rev. Charles Crowe,	Smithboro'.
	36	Magheracross,	Carrickmacross,	Rev. T. St. L. Smith,	Carrickmacross.
	37	Carrickmacklin,	do.	do.	do.
	38	Corvally,	Ardagh,	Rev. Patrick Hastings,	do.
	39	Magheracloony,	Magheracloony,	Rev. George Clarke,	Kells.
	40	Lossetts,	do.	do.	do.
	41	Monaghan (male and female).	Monaghan,	Rev. W. R. Bailey,	Monaghan.
	42	Jacksons,	do.	do.	do.
	43	Greaghglass,	do.	do.	do.
	44	Killymarley,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Drollagh,	Mucknoe,	Rev. Gorges Irvine,	Castleblayney.
	46	Drumalis,	do.	do.	do.
	47	Lurganearly,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Ballinode,	Tydavnet,	Rev. H. A. Burke,	Monaghan.
	49	Brownehill,	do.	do.	do.
	50	Mullafad,	Mullafad,	Rev. H. Woodwright,	Scottstown, Monaghan
	51	Tyholland,	Tyholland,	Rev. J. R. Tarleton,	Monaghan.
Meath— *Westmeath Branch.*	1	Balanalack,	Leney,	Rev. Alex. Braddell,	Rathowen.
	2	Ballymore,	Ballymore,	Rev. J. A. Bell,	Ballymore, Moate.
	3	Castlepollard,	Rathgraffe,	Rev. William Eames,	Castlepollard.
	4	Collinstown,	Collinstown,	Rev. W. Newland,	Collinstown.
	5	Drumcree,	Drumcree,	Rev. C. Russell,	Drumcree, Killucan.
	6	Foyran,	Foyran,	Rev. C. Molloy,	Foyran.
	7	Knockdrin,	Mullingar,	Rev. J. Crofton,	Mullingar.
	8	Knockinea,	Kilclough,	Rev. Robert Healy,	Moate.
	9	Mayne,	Mayne,	Rev. George Kirkpatrick,	Coole, Rathowen.
	10	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	11	Mearescourt,	Rathconrath,	Mrs. Meares,	Mullingar.
	12	Moyliscar,	Moyliscar,	Rev. R. A. Martin,	do.
	13	Portnashangan,	Portnashangan,	Rev. J. Crofton,	do.
	14	Reynella,	Rathconnell,	Rev. J. K. Hutchinson,	Killucan.
	15	Tyrrell's Pass,	Tyrrell's Pass,	Rev. Richard Dowse,	Tyrrell's Pass.
	16	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	Vastina,	Vastina,	Rev. J. F. Battersby,	Castletown, Mullingar.
Navan Branch.	1	Ardbraccan,	Ardbraccan,	Very Rev. the Dean of Clonmacnois.	Navan.
	2	Athboy (male),	Athboy,	Rev. Robert Noble,	Athboy.
	3	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	4	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Castlerickard,	Castlerickard,	Rev. John Brandon,	Castlerickard, Enfield.
	6	Drumconrath,	Drumconrath,	Rev. Lyndon H. Bolton,	Ardee.
	7	Flowerhill,	Navan,	Rev. Charles Lambart,	Navan.
	8	Hayes,	Painestown,	Rt. Hon. the Earl of Mayo,	do.
	9	Julianstown,	Julianstown,	Rev. H. Moore,	Drogheda.
	10	Kingscourt,	Enniskeen,	Rev. Hugh Gelston,	Kingscourt.
	11	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	12	Mount Nugent,	Kilbride,	Rev. James Adams,	Oldcastle.
	13	Rathcore,	Rathcore,	Rev. Robert Irwin,	Rathcore, Enfield.
	14	Rathmolyon,	Rathmolyon,	Rev. Samuel Magee,	Kells.
	15	Stackallan,	Stackallan,	Rev. Achilles Daunt,	Navan.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Meath—	1	Durrow,	Durrow,	Rev. Joseph Chapman,	Kilbeggan.
King's Co. Branch.	2	Eglish,	Eglish,	Rev. Thomas Mason,	Five-alley.
	3	Ferbane,	Ferbane,	Rev. James Forsyth,	Ferbane.
	4	Frankford,	Ballyboy,	Rev. A. Du Bourdieu,	Frankford.
	5	Killoughy,	Killoughy,	Rev. John Low,	Clonaslee.
	6	Liss,	Lemanaghan,	Rev. Robert H. Dunne,	Ballycumber.
	7	Mucklagh,	Lynally,	Rev. Ralph Cooke,	Tullamore.
Derry.	1	Glenroan,	Badoney, Upper,	Rev. F. Reddy,	Gortin.
	2	Bellaghy (male),	Ballyscullion,	Rev. F. H. Stevenson,	Bellaghy.
	3	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	4	Bancran,	Ballynascreen,	Rev. S. Montgomery,	Tubbermore.
	5	Draperstown,	do.	do.	do.
	6	Sixtowns,	do.	Rev. T. Moriarty,	Draperstown.
	7	Ardmore (male),	Balteagh,	Rev. K. Homan,	Newtownlimavady.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Terrydremond,	do.	Rev. W. Reynell,	do.
	10	Feeny,	Banagher,	Rev. G. Scott,	Banagher, Derry.
	11	Magheramore,	do.	do.	do.
	12	Rallagh,	do.	do.	do.
	13	Derryard,	Bovevagh,	Rev. W. Ross,	Dungiven.
	14	Milltown (female),	Camus Mourne,	Rev. M. Wilson,	Strabane.
	15	Ballindrate (male),	Clonleigh,	Rev. W. Edwards,	Lifford, Strabane.
	16	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	Fawney,	Comber, Lower,	Rev. G. Galbraith,	Killaloo, Derry.
	18	Kildoagh,	do.	do.	do.
	19	Killaloo,	do.	do.	do.
	20	Gortnaskea,	do.	Rev. J. Smith,	do.
	21	Desertmartin (male),	Desertmartin,	Rev. E. J. Hamilton,	Desertmartin.
	22	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Moyleteragh,	Desertoghill,	Rev. R. Gage,	Garvagh.
	24	Earlsgift,	Donaheady,	Rev. G. F. Thomas,	Earlsgift, Strabane.
	25	Glenagoorland,	do.	do.	do.
	26	Carrickmagrath,	Donaghmore,	Rev. T. W. Northmore,	Stranorlar.
	27	Killygordon (male),	do.	Rev. A. S. Humphrys,	Killygordon.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	29	Crewbridge (male),	Drumclamp,	Rev. A. Massen,	Castlederg.
	30	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	31	Omagh,	Drumragh,	Rev. G. S. Smith, D.D.,	Omagh.
	32	Terneil,	Dungiven,	Rev. W. Ross,	Dungiven.
	33	Garvagh (female),	Errigal,	Rev. W. Smyth,	Garvagh.
	34	Glenullin,	do.	do.	do.
	35	Liscall,	do.	do.	do.
	36	Fahan,	Fahan, Upper,	Rev. J. King,	Fahan.
	37	Willsborough,	Faughanavale,	Rev. J. Conroy,	Eglinton.
	38	Caw,	Glendermott,	Rev. D. Babington,	Derry.
	39	Clooney (female),	do.	do.	do.
	40	Coolkeiragh,	do.	Rev. John Russell,	do.
	41	Oldchurch,	do.	Rev. D. Babington,	do.
	42	Inch (male),	Inch,	Rev. J. Crookshank,	Inch, Derry.
	43	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	44	Glenely,	Glenely,	Rev. W. S. Sproule,	Glenely, Co. Donegal.
	45	Killowen (female),	Killowen,	Rev. W. W. Silleto,	Coleraine.
	46	Ballee,	Leekpatrick,	Rev. C. Maxwell,	Strabane.
	47	Ballylaw,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Greencastle,	Moville, Lower,	Rev. T. Olaphert,	Moville.
	49	Moville, Lower,	do.	do.	do.
	50	Tamlaght,	Tamlaght Finagan.	Rev. A. W. Edwards,	Ballykelly.
	51	Killymuck,	Tamlaght O'Crilly.	Rev. G. S. Greene,	Portglenone.
	52	Pump-street,	Templemore,	Rev. F. Smith,	Derry.
	53	Alt. Church,	Urney,	—	—
	54	Urney,	do.	Rev. C. Seymour,	Urney, Co. Tyrone.
Raphoe.	1	Aughasheal,	Stranorlar,	Rev. Thomas Fullerton,	Stranorlar.
	2	Ballyheerin,	Clondevaddock,	Rev. Daniel Mooney,	Tamney, Ramelton.
	3	Ballymacool,	Conwall,	Rev. H. Kingsmill, D.D.,	Letterkenny.
	4	Ballyshannon (infant),	Kilbarron,	Rev. George Tredennick,	Ballyshannon.
	5	Bogay,	All Saints,	Rev. Edward Bowen,	Bogay House, L. Derry
	6	Carrigans,	Killea,	Rev. Richard Smith,	Carrigans, L. Derry.
	7	Craigadooish,	Taughboyne,	Rev. Edward Bowen,	Bogay House, L. Derry
	8	Castleforward,	All Saints,	do.	do.
	9	Craughross (male),	Clondevaddock,	Rev. Daniel Mooney,	Tamney, Ramelton.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Raphoe— *continued.*	10	Craughross (female),	Clondevaddock,	Rev. Daniel Mooney,	Tamney, Ramelton.
	11	Castlewray,	Aghanunshin,	Francis Mansfield, esq.,	Ardrummon House, Ballynaleck.
	12	Cloughroe,	Convoy,	Rev. Samuel Martin,	Convoy.
	13	Cappray,	Stranorlar,	Rev. Thomas Fullerton,	Stranorlar.
	14	Cloughore,	Kilbarron,	Rev. George Tredennick,	Ballyshannon.
	15	Drumfin,	Inver,	Rev. Henry Carre,	Inver Rectory, Donegal.
	16	Donegal,	Donegal,	Rev. Samuel Reid,	Donegal.
	17	Drumhory,	Drumholm,	Rev. John Kincaid,	Ballintra.
	18	Derries,	do.	do.	do.
	19	Drumlodge,	Leck,	Rev. Robert Harvey,	Letterkenny.
	20	Glenalla,	Tullyagnish,	Rev. John Gwynne,	Ramelton.
	21	Glendeen,	Conwall,	Rev. H. Kingsmill, D.D.,	Letterkenny.
	22	Glenties Parsonage,	Glenties,	Rev. Michael Bell Cox,	Glenties, Ardaragh.
	23	Galdonagh,	Raymochy,	Ven. Archdeacon Goold,	Newtowncunningham
	24	Leatmore,	Clondevaddock,	Rev. Daniel Mooney,	Tamney, Ramelton.
	25	Laghey (female),	Laghey,	Rev. William Wilson,	Laghey, Donegal.
	26	Lacklum,	Drumholm,	Rev. John Kincaid,	Ballintra.
	27	Letterkenny (female),	Conwall,	Rev. H. Kingsmill, D.D.,	Letterkenny.
	28	Magherennan (female),	Aghanunshin,	Miss Boyd,	Kiltoe, Letterkenny.
	29	Manorcunningham (male).	Raymochy,	Ven. Archdeacon Goold,	Newtowncunningham
	30	Manorcunningham (female).	do.	do.	do.
	31	Portlean,	Kilmacrennan,	Rev. Henry F. Martin,	Kilmacrennan.
	32	Rossnowlagh,	Drumholm,	Rev. James Crookshank,	Ballintra.
	33	Stranorlar,	Stranorlar,	Rev. Thomas Fullerton,	Stranorlar.
	34	Tamney,	Clondevaddock.	Rev. Daniel Mooney,	Tamney, Ramelton.
	35	Tullyarde,	Glenties,	Rev. Michael Bell Cox,	Glenties, Ardaragh.
	36	Trummon,	Laghey,	Rev. William Wilson,	Laghey, Donegal.
	37	Alcor,	Inver,	Rev. Henry Carre,	Inver Rectory, Donegal.
Down.	1	Infant,	Ardglass,	Rev. C. Campbell,	Ardglass.
	2	Ballycranmore,	Ardkeen,	Rev. A. Bullick,	Ardkeen, Portaferry.
	3	Shortstrand (male),	Ballymacarret,	Rev. J. W. Roe,	Belfast.
	4	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Mixed School,	do.	do.	do.
	6	Parochial,	Ballyphilip,	Rev. J. L. M. Scott,	Portaferry.
	7	Do.	Ballywalter,	Rev. H. Wilson,	Ballywalter.
	8	Do. (male),	Bangor,	Rev. Dr. Binny,	Bangor, co. Down.
	9	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	10	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	11	The Grange,	Bright,	Rev. J. B. Price,	Bright, Downpatrick.
	12	Wooburn,	Carrowdore,	Rev. A. G. Gilmore,	Carrowdore, Donaghadee.
	13	Ringcreevy,	Comber,	Rev. W. D. Crommelin,	Comber.
	14	Infant,	Donaghadee,	Rev. John Hill,	The Rectory, Donaghadee.
	15	Parochial (male),	Downpatrick,	Very Rev. Dean of Down,	Downpatrick.
	16	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	Do. (male),	Drumbo,	Rev. H. Maunsel,	Drumbo, Lisburn.
	18	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Church Quarter,	Dundonald,	R. A. Cleland,	Dundonald.
	20	Parochial,	Dunsford,	The Rector.	—
	21	St. James's,	Hillsborough,	Ven. Archdn. of Down,	Hillsborough.
	22	Clogher,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Magherdarton,	do.	do.	do.
	24	St. John's (male),	Kilwarlin Dist.	Rev. H. B. St. George,	do.
	25	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Hollymount (male),	Hollymount,	Rev. F. H. Hall,	Hollymt., Downpatk.
	27	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	28	Parochial (male),	Inch,	Rev. Dr. Bell,	Inch, Downpatrick.
	29	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	30	Innishargie,	Innishargie,	Rev. E. M. Taylor,	Innishargie, Kircubbin.
	31	Newcastle (male),	Kilcoo,	Rev. W. R. Slacke,	Newcastle, co. Down.
	32	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	34	Mourne Rectory,	Kilkeel,	Rev. J. F. Close,	Mourne Rectory, Kilkeel.
	35	Carginah,	do.	do.	do.
	36	Kilkeel,	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Down— *continued.*	37	Kilkeel (infant),	Kilkeel,	Rev. J. F. Close,	Mourne Rectory, Kilkeel.
	38	Ballinran,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Lisnacree,	do.	do.	do.
	40	Mourne Park,	do.	do.	do.
	41	Atticall,	do.	do.	do.
	42	Annalong,	do.	Rev. A. Dudgeon,	Kilkeel.
	43	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	44	Ballagh,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Ballyveagh,	do.	do.	do.
	46	Mullerton,	do.	do.	do.
	47	Dellamont,	Killyleagh,	Rev. Doctor Moeran,	Killyleagh.
	48	Kilmegan,	Kilmegan,	Rev. A. Cuppage,	Dundrum, co. Down.
	49	Ballywillwill,	do.	Rev. F. C. Young,	Doag, co. Antrim.
	50	Ballykirgle,	Kilwood,	Rev. F. Flood,	Killinchy, co. Down.
	51	Parochial (male),	Knockbreda,	Rev. J. Bristow,	Knockbreda, Belfast.
	52	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	53	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	54	Clara,	Loughinisland,	Rev. Dr. Drew,	Seaforde, co. Down.
	55	Annadorn,	do.	do.	do.
	56	Seaforde,	do.	do.	do.
	57	Parochial,	Maghera,	Rev. William Duffin,	Maghera, Clough, co. Down.
	58	Do. (male),	Saintfield,	Rev. G. Edmundson,	Saintfield.
	59	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	60	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	61	Doran's Rock,	do.	do.	do.
	62	Carsonstown,	do.	do.	do.
	63	Carnaquin,	Saul,	Rev. J. H. Freke,	Saul, Downpatrick.
	64	Tyrella,	Tyrella,	Rev. J. F. Martin,	Tyrella, Clough, co. Down.
Connor,	1	Magdalene (male),	Belfast,	Rev. E. J. Hartrick,	Belfast.
	2	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	4	St. John's (male),	do.	Rev. Charles Seaver,	do.
	5	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	6	St. John's, Cromac-street (female).	do.	do.	do.
	7	St. John's, Cromac-street (infant).	do.	do.	do.
	8	Parochial (male),	Carrickfergus,	Rev. J. Meighan,	Carrickfergus.
	9	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	10	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	11	Connor (female),	Connor,	Rev. Walter Johnston,	Connor, Ballymena.
	12	Parochial (male and female).	Craigs,	Rev. G. Kirkpatrick,	Craigs, Cullybackey.
	13	Parochial (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Do.	Culfeightrin,	Rev. J. R. Wrightson,	Ballycastle.
	15	Cushendun (male),	do.	Rev. S. A. Brenan,	Cushendun.
	16	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	Parochial (male),	Derryaghy,	Rev. H. Stewart,	Derryaghy, Lisburn.
	18	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Rushy-hill,	do.	do.	do.
	20	Collin-hall,	do.	do.	do.
	21	Ballymacash,	do.	G. P. Johnson, esq.,	Ballymacash, Lisburn
	22	Dervock (male),	Derrykeighan,	Rev. H. Hodson,	Dervock.
	23	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	24	Parochial (male),	Drummaul,	Rev. G. V. Chichester,	Randalstown.
	25	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Leitrim,	do.	do.	do.
	28	Shane's Castle,	Antrim,	Rev. W. Greene,	Antrim.
	29	Parochial,	Armoy,	Rev. J. W. D'Evelyn,	Armoy, Ballymoney.
	30	Do.	Ballinderry,	Rev. J. M'Cormick,	Ballinderry.
	31	Lower Ballinderry,	do.	do.	do.
	32	Ballymacrevan,	do.	do.	do.
	33	Ballylesson,	Ballyclug,	Rev. J. H. Smythe,	Ballymena.
	34	Craigbilly,	do.	do.	do.
	35	Parochial,	Ballyeaston,	Rev. J. F. Black,	Doagh.
	36	Do.	Ballymoney,	Rev. J. Knox,	Ballymena.
	37	Ballynure (male),	Ballynure,	Rev. C. Falloon,	Ballynure.
	38	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Ballywatt,	Ballyrashane,	Rev. Dr. M'Kay,	Ballyrashane, Coleraine.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Connor—*continued.*	40	Parochial,	Ballyscullion, Grange.	Rev. R. D. Allin,	Toome-bridge.
	41	Trinity, Kent-street,	Belfast,	Rev. J. H. Deacon,	Antrim-rd., Belfast.
	42	Christ's (male),	do.	Rev. R. Hannay,	University-rd., Belfast
	43	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	44	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	45	Do. (Luther),	do.	do.	do.
	46	Do. (Huss.),	do.	do.	do.
	47	St. Matthew's,	do.	Rev. John Crossley,	Belfast.
	48	Brookville,	do.	do.	do.
	49	St. Paul's (male),	do.	Rev. C. Allen,	do.
	50	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	51	Lambeg, (infant),	Lambeg,	J. Richardson, esq., and Rev. T. Cosgrave.	Lambeg, Lisburn.
	52	Parochial (female),	Larne,	Rev. J. P. Morgan,	Larne.
	53	Do. (male),	Lisburn,	Rev. W. D. Pounden,	Lisburn.
	54	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	55	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	56	Blaris (male),	do.	do.	do.
	57	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	58	Newport,	do.	do.	do.
	59	Broomhedge,	do.	Rev. M. K. M'Kay,	Camp Lodge, Lisburn.
	60	Lurganure,	do.	do.	do.
	61	Maze,	do.	do.	do.
	62	Dendight,	do.	Rev. W. D. Pounden,	Lisburn.
	63	The Island (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	64	Lower Dromore,	Layde,	Rev. J. Dunseath,	Cushendall.
	65	Parochial,	Magheragall,	Rev. E. Mockler,	Magheragall.
	66	Broughshane, (male),	Skerry,	Rev. Wm. Crawford,	Broughshane.
	67	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	68	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	69	Parochial,	Templepatrick,	Rev. J. B. Adair,	Templepatrick.
	70	Do. (male),	Drumtallagh,	Rev. H. Hodson,	Dervock.
	71	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	72	Parochial,	Dunaghy,	Rev. C. Lett,	Clough, Belfast.
	73	Toome-bridge,	Duneane,	E. O'Neill, esq., M.P.,	Shane'sCastle, Antrim
	74	Parochial,	Dunseverick,	Rev. R. Clarke,	Dunseverick, Bushmills.
	75	Langford Lodge (male),	Gartree,	Rev. E. P. Roe,	Gartree, Crumlin.
	76	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	77	Parochial,	Glenavy,	Rev. E. J. Smyth,	Glenavy.
	78	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	79	Crumlin (male),	do.	do.	do.
	80	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	81	Ballydonaghy,	do.	do.	do.
	82	Four-score,	do.	do.	do.
	83	Crewe,	do.	do.	do.
	84	Ballyhill,	Killead,	Rev. R. Bickerstaff,	Killead, Crumlin.
	85	Ballybracken,	Kilbride,	Rev. F. C. Young,	Doagh.
	86	Culderry,	Kildallock,	Rev. John Lyle,	Kildallock, Coleraine.
	87	Lambeg (male),	Lambeg,	J. Richardson, esq., and Rev. T. Cosgrave.	Lambeg.
	88	Do. (female),	do.		
Dromore,	1	Loughbrickland (male),	Aghaderg,	Rev. J. Lefroy,	Loughbrickland.
	2	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Parochial (male),	Annacloan,	Rev. R. Forde,	Annacloan, Rathfriland.
	4	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Burren,	Clonallon,	Rev. E. Richards,	Warrenpoint.
	6	Narrow-water,	do.	do.	do.
	7	Hilltown,	Clonduff,	Rev. J. Elliott,	Hilltown, Co. Down.
	8	Ballycashone,	do.	do.	do.
	9	Ballynagappog,	do.	do.	do
	10	Drumnascamp,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Donaghcloney (parochial).	Donaghcloney,	Rev. John Williams,	Waringstown.
	12	Waringstown,	do.	do.	do.
	13	Corcrainey,	do.	do.	do.
	14	Waringstown (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Donaghmore,	Donaghmore,	Rev. J. C. Quin,	Donaghmore, Banbridge.
	16	Crosgar,	Dromara,	Rev. H. Murphy,	Dromara, Co. Down.
	17	Dree,	do.	do.	do.
	18	Derry,	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Dromore— *continued.*	19	Parochial (male),	Dromore,	Rev. C. B. Knox,	Dromore, Co. Down.
	20	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	21	Islanderry,	do.	do.	do.
	22	Magheraby,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Killyscolvin,	do.	do.	do.
	24	Ballyroney,	Drumbyroney,	Rev. J. A. Beers,	Rathfriland.
	25	Parochial (male),	Drumgooland,	Rev. J. S. Eager,	Downpatrick.
	26	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Do.	Garvaghy,	Rev. W. Mortimer,	Garvaghy, Banbridge.
	28	Do.	Kilbroney,	Rev. G. L'Estrange,	Rostrevor.
	29	Rostrevor (male & fem.)	do.	do.	do.
	30	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	31	Bluestone,	Knocknamuckly,	Rev. A. Dawson,	Moyallan, Gilford.
	32	Bleary (male),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	34	Parochial,	Magheradroll,	Rev. C. Boyd,	Ballynahinch.
	35	Burren,	do.	do.	do.
	36	Glassdrummond,	do.	do.	do.
	37	Ballymacarn, North,	do.	do.	do.
	38	Do. South,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Ballynahinch,	do.	do.	do.
	40	Magheranock,	do.	do.	do.
	41	Parochial (male),	Magheralin,	Rev. E. P. Brooke,	Maralin, Lurgan.
	42	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	43	Ballymacateer,	do.	do.	do.
	44	Grace Hall,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Parochial (male),	Moira,	Rev. W. H. Wynne,	Moira.
	46	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	47	Lurganville,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Ballyknock,	do.	do.	do.
	49	Parochial (male),	Scarva,	Rev. W. Armstrong,	Scarva.
	50	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	51	Parochial,	Seapatrick,	Rev. D. Dickinson,	Banbridge.
	52	Chinanly,	Do.	do.	do.
	53	Parochial,	Seagoe,	Ven. Archdeacon of Dromore.	Portadown.
	54	Carrack,	do.	do.	do.
	55	Levaghrie,	do.	do.	do.
	56	Tullgally,	Shankill,	Rev. A. N. Wrixon,	Lurgan.
	57	Kilmore,	do.	do.	do.
	58	Parochial (male),	Warrenpoint,	Rev. J. R. Ffolliott,	Warrenpoint.
	59	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	60	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
Kilmore,	1	Arva,	Arva,	Rev. P. H. Schoales,	Arva.
	2	Brucehall,	do.	do.	do.
	3	Dernaweel,	do.	do.	do.
	4	Killegriff,	Bailieborough,	Rev. Thomas Jackson,	Bailieborough.
	5	Ballaghmeehan,	Ballaghmeehan,	Rev. Alexander Smullen,	Ballaghmackan, Manorhamilton.
	6	Ballintemple,	Ballintemple,	Rev. J. C. Wilcocks,	Ballinagh.
	7	Ramonan,	Ballyjamesduff,	Rev. Doctor Hogg,	Ballyjamesduff.
	8	Belturbet,	Anna,	Rev. A. W. Creight,	Belturbet.
	9	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	10	Drumaloose,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Drumgooland,	Billis,	Rev. W. C. Peyton,	Virginia.
	12	Carrigallen,	Carrigallen,	Rev. James Godley,	Carrigallen.
	13	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Corneagh,	do.	do.	do.
	15	Kildoragh,	Castleraghan,	Rev. Doctor Hogg,	Ballyjamesduff.
	16	Ballyhaise (parochial),	Castletarra,	Rev. Arthur Knox,	Drung, Cavan.
	17	Do. (house),	do.	do.	do.
	18	Clarigarrow,	Corrawallen,	Rev. R. Gumley,	Carrigallen.
	19	Denn (male),	Denn,	Rev. Samuel Roberts,	Denn, Cavan.
	20	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	21	Cootehill (male and female).	Drumgoon,	Rev. Thomas Moore,	Cootehill.
	22	Cootehill (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	23	Ballyhue,	Drumlane,	Rev. G. B. Moffatt,	Drumlane, Belturbet.
	24	Drumlane,	do.	do.	do.
	25	Kilcunny (male),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Moher,	do.	do.	do.
	28	Kilcorby,	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Kilmore— *continued.*	29	Cargeencor,	Drumahair,	Rev. Henry Percival,	Drumlease, Drumahair
	30	Drumahair,	Drumlease,	do.	do.
	31	Drumlease,	do.	do.	do.
	32	Drung (male & female),	Drung,	Rev. Charles Leslie,	Coravation, Drung, Cavan.
	33	Rakenny,	do.	do.	do.
	34	Drumkeeran,	Innismagrath,	Rev. John Radcliffe,	Drumkeeran.
	35	Belhavel,	Killargue,	Rev. W. M. Wilkins,	Killargue.
	36	Carrig,	Killdrumferton,	Rev. Henry Erskine,	Kilnaleck.
	37	Glencar,	Killasnet,	Rev. John Hudson,	Glencar, Sligo.
	38	Lurganboy,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Gortimar,	do.	do.	do.
	40	Derrylane,	Killeshandra,	Ven. Archdeacon of Kilmore.	Killeshandra.
	41	Dumcoghill,	do.	do.	do.
	42	Killeshandra,	do.	do.	do.
	43	Portlongfield,	do.	do.	do.
	44	Dromoviskil,	Killesher,	Rev. Josiah Crampton,	Violet-hill, Florence-court, Enniskillen.
	45	Florence-court,	do.	do.	do.
	46	Lisdeverick,	do.	do.	do.
	47	Post-office,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Rossmackoweena,	do.	do.	do.
	49	Black Lion,	Killinagh,	Rev. J. J. Egan,	Black Lion, Enniskillen.
	50	Carnalynch,	Killinkere,	Rev. D. W. Preston,	Killinkere, Virginia.
	51	Killinkere (parochial),	do.	do.	do.
	52	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	53	Lisnagerril,	do.	do.	do.
	54	Killoghter,	Killoghter,	Rev. J. M. Massy,	Redhills, Belturbet.
	55	Ballinagh,	Kilmore,	Very Rev. the Dean of Kilmore.	Danesford, Cavan.
	56	Clonegonnel,	do.	do.	do.
	57	Gartbrattan,	do.	do.	do.
	58	Kilmore (male & female),	do.	do.	do.
	59	Drumaly,	Kinawley,	Rev. J. J. Fox,	Kinawley, Ballyconnell.
	60	Drumsilly,	do.	do.	do.
	61	Stragowna,	do.	Rev. M. N. Lawder,	Swanlinbar.
	62	Knockbride,	Knockbride,	Rev. H. H. O'Neill,	Canningstown, Bailieborough.
	63	Latsey,	do.	do.	do.
	64	Drumole,	Larah,	Rev. Thomas Jebb,	Larah, Stradone.
	65	Stadone,	do.	do.	do.
	66	Manorhamilton,	Manorhamilton,	Rev. John Hamilton,	Manorhamilton.
	67	Ryefield,	Muntercon-naught.	Rev. Denis Knox,	Virginia.
	68	Cornaleck,	Quivy,	Rev. Thomas Gloster,	Quivy, Belturbet.
	69	Quivy,	do.	do.	do.
	70	Ballintrilleck,	Rossinver,	Rev. William Ashe,	Kinlough, Sligo.
	71	Kinlough (male),	do.	do.	do.
	72	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	73	Shercock,	Shercock,	Rev. S. H. Lewis,	Shercock.
	74	Clover-hill (male),	St. John's,	Rev. H. Ashe,	Clover-hill, Belturbet.
	75	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	76	Brackley,	Templeport,	Rev. F. A. Saunders,	Templeport, Bawnboy.
	77	Killyran,	do.	do.	do.
	78	Templeport,	do.	do.	do.
	79	Ballyconnell,	Tomregan,	Rev. O. S. Kellett,	Ballyconnell.
	80	Cranaghan,	do.	do.	do.
	81	Tomregan,	do.	do.	do.
	82	Drumkeen,	Cavan,	Rev. Samuel Shone,	Cavan.
	83	Farnham (male & female)	do.	do.	do.
	84	Cavan (male & female),	do.	do.	do.
	85	Butler's-bridge,	Derryheen,	Rev James Moffatt,	Dredis, Cavan.
Elphin,	1	Ballinfull,	Lissadill,	Rev. Capel Wolseley,	Sligo.
	2	Ballinurly,	Calry,	Rev. Thomas S. Jones,	do.
	3	Clover-hill,	Sligo,	Rev. Edward Day,	Sligo.
	4	Coola,	Ballysumaghan,	Rev. Thomas Nott,	Collooney.
	5	Drum,	Drumcliffe,	Rev. Thomas Crawford,	Carney, Sligo.
	6	Milltown,	do.	do.	do. do.
	7	Kilmactranny,	Kilmactranny,	Rev. Daniel Leahy,	Ballyfarnon.
	8	Knockannarron,	Kilmanallane,	Rev. William Day,	Sligo.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Elphin— *continued.*	9	Ardcarne,	Ardcarne,	Rev. Andrew Robinson,	Boyle.
	10	Boyle, (male),	Boyle,	Rev. Henry Johnston,	do.
	11	Do. (female),	Do.	do.	do.
	12	Buck-hill,	Loughglynn,	Rev. H. Fleming,	Frenchpark.
	13	Derreenasoo,	Toomna,	Rev. J. F. Beere,	Leitrim.
	14	Frenchpark,	Tibohine,	Rev. Arthur Hyde,	Frenchpark.
	15	Knockadoo,	Boyle,	Rev. Henry Johnston,	Boyle.
	16	Errerona,	Ardcarne,	Rev. Andrew Robinson,	do.
	17	Croghan (male & female),	Killukin,	Rev. Benjamin Irwin,	Killukin.
	18	Carrowkeel,	Kilmacalorn,	Rev. G. Crozier,	Riverstown.
	19	Hollybrook,	Aghanagh,	Major Ffolliott,	Hollybrook.
	20	Rathcarrick,	Killaspichrone,	Mrs. Walker,	Rathcarrick, Sligo.
	21	Riverstown,	Kilmanallane,	Rev. G. Crozier,	Riverstown.
	22	Athleague,	Athleague,	Rev. F. Hunt,	Athleague.
	23	Ballygar,	Kilronan,	Rev. J. N. Thompson,	Ballygar.
	24	Castleblakeney,	Castleblakeney,	Rev. G. Knox,	Castleblakeney.
	25	Castlecoote,	Fuerty,	Rev. F. Irwin,	Athleague.
	26	Mount Talbot,	Tessauragh,	Rev. W. M'Clelland,	Mount Talbot.
	27	Roscommon (male),	Roscommon,	Rev. W. N. Thompson,	Roscommon.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	29	St. Peter's (male),	St. Peter's, Athlone.	Rev. J. Gully,	Athlone.
	30	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	31	Ardass,	Kilkeevin,	Rev. G. Griffith,	Castlerea.
	32	Castlerea (male),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Do. do	do.	do.	do.
	34	Cloncarney,	Ballintober,	—	—
Ardagh,	1	Annaduff,	Annaduff,	Rev. Theodore O. Moore,	Drumsna.
	2	Ballymacormac,	Ballymacormac,	Rev. F. J. Gregg, D.D.,	Longford.
	3	Ballymahon (male),	Shrule,	Rev. Francis Kane,	Ballymahon.
	4	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Abbeylara,	Abbeylara,	Rev. George L. Horneck,	Granard.
	6	Ballinalee (male),	Clonbroney,	Rev. J. J. Newbold,	Ballinalee.
	7	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	8	Caltrabeg,	Cashel,	Rev. Samuel E. Hoops,	Lanesborough.
	9	Clonageer,	Mohill,	Rev. Arthur Hyde,	Mohill.
	10	Carrigglass,	Templemichael,	Ven. Archdeacon Darley,	Longford.
	11	Clontumpher,	Clongish-killoe,	Rev. John H. J. Powell,	Newtownforbes.
	12	Cloncavade,	Drumlammon,	Rev. Mathew Webb,	Scrabby, Granard.
	13	Edgeworthstown (male),	Mostrim,	Rev. William Noble,	Edgeworthstown
	14	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Farrah (male),	Killoe, Templemichael.	Ven. Archdeacon Darley,	Longford.
	16	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	Kenagh (male),	Kilcommack,	Rev. Robert James Card,	Kenagh, co. Longford.
	18	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	20	Killashee (female),	Killashee,	Rev. Hugh Crawford,	Killashee.
	21	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	22	Kilglass,	Kilglass,	Rev. Charles Robinson,	Rathowen.
	23	Kiltubride,	Kiltubride,	Rev. Geo. D. Mansfield,	Carrick-on-Shannon.
	24	Killenumery,	Killenumery,	Rev. E. A. Lucas,	Dromahaire.
	25	Longford (female),	Templemichael,	Ven. Archdeacon Darley,	Longford.
	26	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Lisnanagh,	Killoe, Templemichael.	do.	do.
	28	Moydow,	Moydow,	Rev. W. C. Armstrong,	Moydow.
	29	Rathmore,	Columbkille,	Rev. Samuel H. Lewis,	Shercock.
	30	Scrabby,	Ballymackilleny,	Rev. Mathew Webb,	Granard.
	31	Street (male),	Street,	Rev. Robert Thos. Bevan,	Street, Rathowen.
	32	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Tashinny,	Tashinny,	Rev. Robert James Card,	Tashinny, Mullingar.
	34	Newtownforbes (female),	Clongish-killoe,	Rev. John H. J. Powell,	St. Anne's, Newtownforbes.
Tuam,	1	Achill Colony (male),	Achill,	Rev. Joseph Barker, and Rev. Geo. Heather.	Westport.
	2	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Ayle,	Westport,	Ven. Archdeacon Cather,	do.
	4	Aasleagh (male),	do.	Ven. Archdeacon Cather, and Rev. R. O'Callaghan.	do.
	5	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Tuam— *continued.*	6	Ballinlough (male),	Kiltullagh,	Rev. W. C. M'Causland,	Ballinlough, co. Roscommon.
	7	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	8	Barna,	Rahoon,	Ven. Archdeacon Butson,	Ballinasloe, or Barna juxta Galway.
	9	Boulaun,	Kilmoylan,	Rev. John Treanor,	Tuam.
	10	Cashil,	Achill,	Rev. J. Barker,	Westport.
	11	Coolafarna,	Kiltullagh,	Rev. W. C. M'Causland,	Ballinlough, co. Roscommon.
	12	Castlebar,	Castlebar,	Rev. W. B. Stoney,	Castlebar.
	13	Claremorris,	Kilcoleman,	Rev. H. Maclean,	Claremorris.
	14	Carraholly,	Kilmina,	Rev. Giles Eyre,	Westport.
	15	Dookanelly,	Achill,	Rev. Joseph Barker and and Rev. Geo. Heather.	do.
	16	Grahan,	Kilcommon,	Rev. R. Falkiner,	Hollymount.
	17	Hollymount,	do.	do.	do.
	18	Headford,	Headford,	The Rev. Robt. Blundell,	Headford.
	19	Kilmaine,	Kilmaine,	Rev. G. R. Gildea,	Kilmaine.
	20	Louisburgh,	Westport,	Rev. P. Foley,	Louisburgh.
	21	Lissavalley,	Killererin,	Rev. B. T. Clarke,	Barnaderg, Tuam.
	22	Moylough,	Moylough,	—	Moylough, Ballinasloe.
	23	Meelan,	Achill,	Rev. Joseph Barker,	Westport.
	24	Newport (male),	Burrishoole,	Rev. W. D. Roe,	Newport, co. Mayo.
	25	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Pulranny,	Achill,	Rev. J. Barker,	Westport.
	27	Tuam (male),	Tuam,	The Bishop of Tuam and The Dean of Tuam.	Tuam.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	29	Thonantha,	Achill,	Rev. Joseph Barker,	Westport.
	30	Turlough,	Castlebar,	Rev. W. Stoney, jun.	Castlebar.
Killala,	1	Ballina,	Kilmoremoy,	Rev. Weldon Ashe,	Ballina.
	2	Ballina (female),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Corroy,	do.	do.	do.
	4	Dromard,	Dromard,	Rev. John R. Gore,	Ballysodare.
	5	Moygounagh,	Moygounagh,	Rev. W. H. Brushe,	Crossmolina.
	6	Skreen,	Skreen,	Rev. Edw. Nangle,	Skreen, Ballysodare.
	7	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
Achonry,	1	Ardcree,	Killoran,	Ven. Archd. Townsend,	Coolaney.
	2	Ballysodare (male),	Ballysodare,	Rev. Wm. C. Townsend,	Ballysodare.
	3	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	4	Ballymote (male),	Emlafad,	Rev. Arthur Moore,	Ballymote.
	5	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	6	Branchfield,	do.	do.	do.
	7	Collooney (male),	Ballysodare,	Rev. Wm. C. Townsend,	Ballysodare.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Coolaney,	Killoran,	Ven. Archd. Townsend,	Coolaney.
	10	Crevane,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Dunowla,	Kilmacteige,	Rev. Arthur K. Huston,	Swineford.
	12	Dromard,	Dromard,	Rev. John R. Gore,	Betha, Ballysodare.
	13	Kilmacteige,	Kilmacteige,	Rev. Arthur K. Huston,	Aclare, Ballymote.
	14	Lugnadifa,	Ballysodare,	Rev. Thomas Jamieson,	Ballysodare.
	15	Stonehall,	do.	do.	do.
	16	Skreen (male),	Skreen,	Rev. Edward Nangle,	Skreen, Ballysodare.
	17	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	18	Tubbercurry,	Tubbercurry,	Rev. James Jackson,	Tubbercurry.
	19	Templehouse,	Killoran,	Ven. Archd. Townsend,	Coolaney.
Dublin,	1	Model (male and parochial.)	St. Anne,	Rev. Alex. Leeper, D.D.	10, Kildare-street.
	2	Model (female and parochial.)	do.	do.	do.
	3	Model infant,	do.	do.	do.
	4	Kilcullen,	Kilcullen,	Rev. W. N. Sherrard,	Kilcullen.
	5	St. Mark's (male),	St. Mark,	Rev. George MacNeill,	St. Mark's school-ho., Westland-row.
	6	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	7	Harold's-cross (male),	St. Catherine,	Rev. W. B. Askin,	74, Leinster-road, Rathmines.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Killiney,	Killiney,	Rev. Charles Sleater,	Killiney.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Dublin— *continued.*	10	Trinity-place (infant),	St. Andrew,	Miss Hardy,	Trinity-place, school.
	11	Timolin,	Timolin,	Rev. John Brougham,	Ballitore.
	12	Coolock (male),	Coolock,	Rev. Wm. Maconchy,	Coolock.
	13	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Chapelizod (male),	Chapelizod,	Rev. Wm. Willcocks,	Chapelizod.
	15	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	16	Kilgobbin,	Kilternan,	Rev. R. J. Moffett,	Goldenball.
	17	Greystones,	Greystones,	Rev. J. W. Gregg, LL.B.,	Greystones.
	18	Lucan,	Lucan,	Henry F. Colley, esq., J.P.,	Lucan.
	19	Scalp,	Kilternan,	Miss Brenan,	Goldenball.
	20	Malahide,	Malahide,	Rev. R. W. Whelan,	Malahide.
	21	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	22	Kilsallaghan,	Kilsallaghan,	Rev. W. C. Bullen,	Kilsallaghan.
	23	Merrion,	Donnybrook,	Miss Frances Low,	Merrion.
	24	St. George's (male),	St. George,	Rev. Richard Barton,	17, Upper Temple-st.
	25	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Glasthule (male),	Monkstown,	Rev. Allan Windle,	Kingstown.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	29	St. Andrew's (male),	St. Andrew,	Ven. Archd. Wolseley,	15, Wicklow-street.
	30	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	31	Balbriggan (male),	Balrothery,	Rev. S. P. Warren,	Balbriggan.
	32	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Booterstown (male),	Booterstown,	Rev. B. H. Blacker,	Blackrock.
	34	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	35	St. Catherine's (male),	St. Catherine,	Rev. Robert Vance,	24, Blackhall-street.
	36	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	37	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	38	Sandford (male),	St. Peter,	Rev. W. Pakenham Walsh,	Parsonage, Sandford.
	39	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	40	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	41	Glasnevin (male),	Glasnevin,	Rev. Henry G. Carroll,	Glasnevin.
	42	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	43	Gloucester-st. (male),	St. Thomas,	Miss Brooke,	40, Lower Gloucester-street.
	44	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	45	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	46	St. Luke's (male),	St. Luke,	Rev. H. R. Halahan,	St. Luke's School-house, New-st.
	47	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	48	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	49	St. Audoen (male),	St. Audoen,	Rev. Alex. Leeper, D.D.,	10, Kildare-street.
	50	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	51	Clontarf (male),	Clontarf,	Rev. James Pratt,	Clontarf.
	52	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	53	Summer-street (female),	St. George,	Rev. John Hare,	8, Mountjoy-place.
	54	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	55	Bray (infant),	Bray,	Rev. J. W. Hackett,	Bray.
	56	Leixlip,	Leixlip,	Rev. Henry Stewart,	Leixlip.
	57	Retreat,	St. George,	Rev. John Hare,	8, Mountjoy-place.
	58	Holmpatrick,	Holmpatrick,	Rev. William Tighe,	Skerries.
	59	Zion Church,	Rathfarnham,	Rev. James Hewitt,	1, Highfield-terrace, Rathgar.
	60	Cheeverstown,	Clondalkin,	Joseph Fishbourne, esq.,	24, Bachelor's-walk.
	61	Taney (male),	Taney,	Rev. Alfred Hamilton,	Dundrum, Co. Dublin.
	62	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	63	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	64	Stillorgan (male),	Stillorgan,	Rev. T. S. Gray, B.D.,	Stillorgan, Blackrock.
	65	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	66	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	67	St. Barnabas,	St. Thomas,	Rev. John Grainger,	2, Abercorn-road.
	68	Dalkey (daily),	Monkstown,	Rev. E. S. Leet,	6, Sandycove-terrace, Kingstown.
	69	St. Paul's (male),	St. Paul,	Rev. J. H. Le Fanu,	5, Blackhall-street.
	70	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	71	Kill-of-the-Grange,	Kill,	Rev. Thomas Wallace,	Belfield, Donnybrook.
	72	Mountjoy-street (male),	St. Mary,	F. W. Clarendon, esq., A.B.	11, Blessington-st.
	73	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	74	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	75	Monkstown (male),	Monkstown,	Rev. Ronald MacDonnell, D.D.	Monkstown.
	76	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	77	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	78	St. James's (male),	St. James's,	Rev. Thomas Tomlinson,	21, Summer-hill.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Dublin— *continued.*	79	St. James's (female),	St. James's,	Rev. Thomas Tomlinson,	21, Summer-hill.
	80	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	81	Sth. Dublin Union (male)	do.	do.	do.
	82	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	83	Dolphin's-barn (male),	do.	do.	do.
	84	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	85	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	86	Dorset Institution,	St. Thomas,	Mrs. Hare,	8, Mountjoy-place.
	87	St. Matthias's (male),	St. Peter,	Rev. Achilles Daunt,	21, Leeson-park.
	88	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	89	Bethesda (orphan),	St. Mary,	Rev. Frederick Dowling,	15, Nelson-street.
	90	North-strand (male),	St. Thomas,	Rev. Richard Hemphill,	23, Eglinton-terrace.
	91	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	92	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	93	Ball's-bridge,	Donnybrook,	Capt. G. D. Cranfield, J.P.,	26, Lansdowne-road.
	94	Kilranelagh,	Donoughmore,	Mrs. Greene,	Kilranelagh, Baltinglass.
	95	Derrylossory,	Derrylossory,	Rev. Richard Frizelle,	Annamoe, Greystones.
	96	Narraghmore,	Narraghmore,	Rev. Frederick Fitzgerald,	Ballitore.
	97	Fonstown,	Fonstown,	Rev. Richard W. Bagot,	Fonstown, Kildare.
Glandelagh,	1	Rathnew,	Wicklow,	Rev. Henry Rooke,	Wicklow.
	2	Killeskey,	Killeskey,	Rev. J. N. Hoare,	Cloragh, Ashford, Co. Wicklow.
	3	Castlemacadam,	Castlemacadam,	Rev. Butler Bryan,	Avoca, Arklow.
	4	Connoree,	do.	do.	do.
	5	Newcastle,	Newcastle,	Rev. C. Abbott,	Newcastle, Greystones
	6	Newtown (female),	do.	Rev. Henry Irwin,	Newtn. Mt. Kennedy
	7	Do. (male),	do.	do.	do.
	8	Laragh,	Derrylossory,	Rev. R. Frizelle,	Annamoe, Newtown Mt. Kennedy.
	9	Derrylossory,	do.	do.	do.
	10	Delgany (male),	Delgany,	Rev. L. H. Streane,	Delgany, Greystones.
	11	do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	12	Wildgates,	do.	do.	do.
	13	Kilcoole,	do.	do.	do.
	14	Greystones,	do.	Rev. J. W. Gregg, LL.B.,	do.
	15	Ballinatone,	Ballymaclash,	Rev. H. Bluett,	Rathdrum.
	16	Glenealy,	Glenealy,	Rev. H. J. Tombe,	Glenealy.
	17	Dunganstown,	Dunganstown,	Rev. F. Hewson,	Dunganstown, Wicklow.
	18	Kilcandra,	do.	do.	do.
	19	Threemile Water,	do.	do.	do.
	20	Arklow (female),	do.	Rev. W. Ormsby,	Arklow.
	21	Bromley (mixed),	Delgany,	Rev. L. H. Streane,	Delgany, Greystones.
	22	St. Vallory,	Kilbride,	Rev. Aiken Irvine,	Kilbride, Bray.
Kildare,	1	Ballybrittas,	Lea,	Rev. John Powell,	Lea Vicarage, Portarlington.
	2	Ballyburly,	Ballyburly,	Rev. J. J. Wharton,	Rhode, Edenderry.
	3	Ballykeane,	Ballykeane,	Rev. James Harrison, or Henry Sander, esq.	Woodville, Clunygowna, Portarlington.
	4	Carberry,	Carberry,	Rev. Henry Johnson,	Carberry, Co. Kildare.
	5	Clongarret,	Clonsast,	Rev. J. St. George Williams.	Rathangan.
	6	Clonkeen,	Carberry,	Rev. Henry Johnson,	Carberry, Co. Kildare.
	7	Deerpark,	Lea,	Rev. John Powell,	Lea Vicarage, Portarlington.
	8	Donadea,	Donadea,	Rev. H. Watson,	Donadea, Kilcock.
	9	Downings,	Carogh,	Rev. John Pim,	Newpark, Naas.
	10	Edenderry (female),	Castropetre,	Rev. John Murray,	Edenderry.
	11	Do. (male),	Edenderry,	do.	do.
	12	Feighcullen,	Feighcullen,	Rev. T. O'Mahony,	Feighcullen, Rathangan.
	13	Geashill,	Geashill,	Rev. J. F. M'Cormick,	Geasehill Rectory, King's County.
	14	Gurteen,	do.	do.	do.
	15	Kildare,	Kildare,	Rev. T. B. Harper,	Kildare.
	16	Kilmeague,	Kilmeague,	Rev. A. Preston,	Kilmeague, Naas.
	17	Lauragh,	Coolbanagher,	Rev. A. R. Maunsell,	Coolbanagher, Emo.
	18	Monasterevan,	Monasterevan,	Rev. J. Fletcher,	Monasterevan.
	19	Mountmellick,	Rosenalis,	Rev. G. Kemmis,	Camorn, Rosenalis, Queen's County.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Kildare— *continued.*	20	Naas,	Naas,	Rev. M. De Burgh,	Naas.
	21	Nurney,	Nurney,	Rev. John Pim,	Newpark, Kilmeague, Naas.
	22	Portarlington,	Lea,	Rev. John Powell,	Lea Vicarage, Portarlington.
	23	Rahan,	Carberry,	Rev. Henry Johnson,	Carberry, Co. Kildare.
	24	Rosenalis,	Rosenalis,	Rev. J. Fletcher,	Monasterevan.
	25	Walsh Island,	Geashill,	Rev. J. F. M'Cormick,	Geashill Rectory, King's County.
Ossory,	1	Aghaboe,	Aghaboe,	Rev. S. C. Harpur,	Borris-in-Ossory.
	2	Attanna,	Attanna,	Rev. James Wills, D.D.,	Attanna, Durrow.
	3	Callan,	Callan,	Rev. W. Pennefather,	Callan.
	4	Clomantagh,	Clomantagh,	Rev. George A. Proctor,	Urlingford.
	5	Donaghmore,	Donaghmore,	Rev. Henry B. Farmer,	Borris-in-Ossory.
	6	Durrow (male),	Durrow,	Rev. Vernon R. Drapes,	Durrow.
	7	do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	8	Freshford,	Aghour,	Rev. Luke Fowler,	Freshford.
	9	Gowran,	Gowran,	Rev. Chris. L. Darby,	Gowran.
	10	Inistioge (male),	Inistioge,	Rev. James Lancaster,	Inistioge.
	11	do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	12	Killeen,	do.	do.	do.
	13	Johnstown,	Fertagh,	Rev. Thos. U. Townsend,	Johnstown.
	14	Kilfane,	Kilfane,	Ven. J. Thacker, sen.,	Thomastown.
	15	Kilkenny (male),	St. Mary's, Kilkenny.	Rev. Wm. C. Gorman,	Kilkenny.
	16	do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	17	do. (infant),	St. John's, Kilkenny.	Rev. Frederic Wynne,	do.
	18	Killamery,	Killamery,	Rev. Chas. C. Pepper,	Callan.
	19	Kilmanagh,	Kilmanagh,	Rev. Sam. J. Madden,	do.
	20	Killermogh,	Killermogh,	Rev. Geo. A. Alcock,	Ballacolla.
	21	Knocktopher,	Knocktopher,	Rev. Simon C. Foot,	Thomastown.
	22	Coolcullen,	Mothel,	Rev. Wm. F. Bindon,	Leighlinbridge.
	23	Annatrim,	Offerlane,	Rev. John W. Bourke,	Mountrath.
	24	Clonan,	do.	do.	do.
	25	Lacca,	do.	do.	do.
	26	Donore,	do.	do.	do.
	27	Rathdowney,	Rathdowney,	Rev. Henry Herbert,	Rathdowney.
	28	Castlefleming,	do.	do.	do.
	29	Rathsaran,	Rathsaran,	Rev. Elliott E. Carr,	do.
	30	Rosbercon,	Rosbercon,	Rev. Boles Reeves,	New Ross.
	31	The Rower,	The Rower,	Rev. Thomas Harman,	do.
	32	Seirkyran,	Seirkyran,	Rev. John H. Scott,	Parsonstown.
	33	Stoneyford (male),	Kells,	Mrs. Flood,	Flood Hall, Stoneyford.
	34	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	35	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	36	Tascoffin,	Tascoffin,	Rev. Richard Deverell,	Johnswell, Kilkenny.
	37	Thomastown,	Thomastown,	Rev. John L. Irwin,	Thomastown.
Ferns,	1	Adamstown,	Adamstown,	Ven. the Archdeacon of Ferns.	Adamstown, Enniscorthy.
	2	Ardamine,	Ardamine,	Rev. J. F. Bickerdike,	Ardamine, Gorey.
	3	Ardcolme,	Ardcolme,	The Rev. H. G. Stokes,	Castlebridge, Wexford.
	4	Arthurstown,	Arthurstown,	Rev. A. Master,	Arthurstown, *via* Waterford.
	5	Askeymore,	Carnew,	Rev. J. R. Dowse,	Carnew.
	6	Ballycanew,	Ballycanew,	Rev. J. Ebbs,	Ballycanew, Gorey.
	7	Ballycarney,	Ballycarney,	Rev. W. Carroll,	Ballycarney, Ferns.
	8	Ballyhuskard,	Ballyhuskard,	Rev. J. Corvan, D.D.,	Enniscorthy.
	9	Ballymore,	Ferns,	Rev. R. Fishbourne,	Ferns.
	10	Bannow,	Bannow,	—	—
	11	Bannogue,	Gorey,	V. Rev. the Dean of Ferns, or Rev. G. W. Rooke,	Gorey.
	12	Camolin,	Tombe,	Rev. Edward Hallam,	Camolin.
	13	Carnew (male),	Carnew,	Rev. J. R. Dowse,	Carnew.
	14	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	16	Clone,	Clone,	Rev. L. Nunn,	Greenmount, Enniscorthy.
	17	Clonegal,	Clonegal,	Rev. —— French,	Clonegal, Ferns.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Ferns—*continued.*	18	Churchtown,	Churchtown,	Rev. H. R. Hill,	St. John's, Enniscorthy.
	19	Crosspatrick,	Kilcommon,	Rev. D. Brownrigg,	Tinahely.
	20	Donamore,	Glascarrick,	Rev. J. Murdock,	Croneven, Gorey.
	21	Duncormuck,	Duncormuck,	Rev. S. G. Potter,	Duncormuck, Wexford.
	22	Edermine,	Edermine,	Rev. Robert Stanley,	Edermine, Enniscorthy.
	23	Fethard,	Fethard,	Rev. J. Armstrong,	Fethard, Co. Wexford, *via* Waterford.
	24	Hollyfort,	Hollyfort,	Rev. M. Pallisser,	Hollyfort, Gorey.
	25	Horetown,	Horetown,	Rev. S. Donovan,	Horetown, Foulkes Mill.
	26	Kilcommon,	Kilcommon,	Rev. D. Brownrigg,	Tinahely.
	27	Kilcormuck,	Kilcormuck,	Rev. P. W. Weldon,	Oulart.
	28	Killane (male)	Killane,	Rev. J. S. Cooper,	Killane, Enniscorthy.
	29	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	30	Killegney,	Killegney,	Rev. E. Bayley,	Clonroche.
	31	Killinick,	Killinick,	Rev. G. Ross,	Killinick, Wexford.
	32	Killurin,	Killurin,	Rev. Richard King,	Killurin, Co. Wexford.
	33	Kilmuckridge,	Kilmuckridge,	Rev. T. B. Armstrong,	Kilmuckridge, Gorey.
	34	Kilnemanagh,	Kilnemanagh,	Rev. W. Cooke,	Oulart.
	35	Kilpatrick,	Kilpatrick,	Rev. F. Thompson,	Kyle, Co. Wexford.
	36	Kilrush,	Kilrush,	Rev. R. Brownrigg,	Newtownbarry.
	37	Kiltennel (male),	Kiltennel,	Rev. H. Arthur,	Kiltennel, Gorey.
	38	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	39	Laney,	Clonegal,	Rev. —— French,	Clonegal, Ferns.
	40	Leskinfere (male),	Leskinfere,	Rev. W. Brandon,	Leskinfere, Gorey.
	41	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	42	Monamolin,	Monamolin,	Rev. E. Lawler,	Monamolin.
	43	Monart,	Monart,	Rev. T. Pennefather,	Monart, Enniscorthy.
	44	Mulrankan,	Mulrankan,	Rev. William Hickey,	Bridgetown, Wexford.
	45	New Ross (male),	New Ross,	Rev. C. K. Burke,	Arnestown, New Ross.
	46	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	47	Old Ross,	do.	do.	do.
	48	Preban,	Preban,	Rev. J. Cumine,	Preban, Rathdrum.
	49	Raheengraney,	Raheengraney,	Rev. —— French,	Clonegal.
	50	Rossdroit,	Rossdroit,	Rev. B. Waller,	Enniscorthy.
	51	Shillelagh (male),	Shillelagh,	Rev. J. Dickson,	Shillelagh, Coolattin, Gorey.
	52	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	53	Taghmon,	Taghmon,	Rev. T. Jacob.	Taghmon, Co. Wexford.
	54	Tara Hill,	Kiltennel,	Rev. H. Arthur,	Kiltennel, Gorey.
	55	Templescobin,	Templescobin,	Rev. E. Ferrar,	Templescobin, Enniscorthy.
	56	Templeudigan,	Templeudigan,	Rev. W. Corvan,	Ballywilliam, New Ross.
	57	Tintern,	Tintern,	—	—
	58	Tomhaggard,	Tomhaggard,	Rev. C. Townsend,	Kilmore, Wexford.
	59	Wexford (infant),	Wexford,	Rev. J. Peed,	Wexford.
	60	Whitechurch,	Whitechurch,	Rev. G. Jones,	Priesthaggard, New Ross.
Leighlin—*Carlow Branch.*	1	Aghade,	Aghade,	Rev. R. Cooper,	Hardimount, Tullow.
	2	Ardoyne,	Ardoyne,	Rev. H. Ellison,	Ardoyne Glebe, Tullow.
	3	Bagenalstown (male),	Dunleckney	Rev. C. J. Grogan,	Dunleckney Glebe, Bagenalstown.
	4	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Ballinacarrig,	Staplestown,	Rev. H. Scott,	Staplestown Rectory, Carlow.
	6	Ballinree,	Ballinree Lorum.	Rev. G. R. Armstrong,	Lorum Rectory, Bagenalstown.
	7	Ballickmoyler,	Killabin,	Rev. J. M. Emerson	Ballickmoyler, Carlow.
	8	Ballylynan,	do.	do.	do.
	9	Barnahask (male),	Barragh,	Rev. G. Brownrigg,	Barragh Glebe, Newtownbarry.
	10	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Leighlin—*Carlow Branch*—continued.	11	Bilbo,	Bilbo,	Rev. W. C. Duke,	Bilbo, Carlow.
	12	Borris,	Clonagoose,	Rev. C. Johnson,	Borris.
	13	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Bough (male),	Rathvilly,	Rev. T. D. Hume, or S. Quintin.	Rathvilly.
	15	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	16	Carlow (male),	Carlow,	Rev. A. B. Perry,	Carlow.
	17	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	18	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Clonmore,	Clonmore,	Hon. and Ven. Archdeacon Stopford.	Clonmore, Hacketstown.
	20	Cloydagh,	Cloydagh,	Rev. J. Richards,	Cloydagh, Carlow.
	21	Coonongue,	Kiltennel,	Rev. E. W. Butler,	Kiltennel Glebe, Killedmund.
	22	Doninga,	Grangesylva,	Rev. W. K. Burroughs,	Grangesylva, Goresbridge.
	23	Fenagh (male),	Fenagh,	Rev. H. Atkinson,	Fenagh Rectory, Carlow.
	24	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	25	Fortgranite (male),	Kiltegan,	Rev. J. Kirby,	Kiltegan Rectory, Baltinglass.
	26	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Graig,	Graig,	Rev. E. W. Stack,	Rectory, Graig.
	28	Graignaspidogue,	Staplestown,	Rev. H. Scott,	Staplestown, Carlow.
	29	Hacketstown,	Hacketstown,	Rev. D. Massy, D.D.,	Rectory, Hacketstown
	30	Kilgreany (male),	Lorum,	Rev. G. F. Armstrong,	Lorum Rectory, Bagenalstown.
	31	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	32	Killamote,	Kiltegan,	Rev. J. Kirby,	Kiltegan, Baltinglass.
	33	Killedmund,	Kiltennel,	Rev. E. W. Butler,	Kiltennel Glebe, Killedmund.
	34	Killeshin,	Killeshin,	Rev. J. Jameson,	Killeshin, Carlow.
	35	Kilmocahill,	Kilmocahill,	Rev. T. H. Whitfield,	Kilmocahill, Gowran.
	36	Kilnock,	Killistown,	Rev. J. P. Garrett,	Killistown, Carlow.
	37	Leighlinbridge (female),	Dunleckney,	Rev. C. J. Grogan,	Dunleckney, Bagnalstown.
	38	Lisnavagh,	Rathvilly,	Rev. S. Quintin,	Rathvilly.
	39	Mayo,	Killabin,	Rev. A. Stanley,	Mayo, Carlow.
	40	Moyne,	Moyne,	Rev. T. O. Fetherston H.,	Moyne, Rathdrum.
	41	Mullinacuff,	Mullinacuff,	Rev. G. T. Watson,	Mullinacuff, Tinahely.
	42	Nurney,	Nurney,	Rev. R. M'Kee,	Nurney, Bagnalstown.
	43	Old Leighlin,	Old Leighlin,	Rev. J. Carleton,	Old Leighlin, Leighlinbridge.
	44	Painstown,	Painstown,	Rev. J. W. M. Marshall,	Carlow.
	45	Rutland,	Urglin,	Rev. Dr. Pownall,	do.
	46	Shankill,	Shankill,	Rev. J. Chapman,	Wykeham, Bagenalstown.
	47	Stratford Lodge (male),	Baltinglass,	Rev. W. Norton,	Baltinglass.
	48	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	49	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	50	Stratford,	Stratford,	Rev. J. Twamley,	Timolin.
	51	Tourboy,	Kiltegan,	Rev. J. Kirby,	Kiltegan, Baltinglass.
	52	Tullow (male),	Tullow,	Rev. J. S. Drapes,	The Rectory, Tullow.
	53	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
Leighlin—*Maryborough Branch.*	1	Abbeyleix (model),	Abbeyleix,	Hon. and Rev. W. Wingfield.	Abbeyleix.
	2	Abbeyleix House,	do.	do.	do.
	3	Ballintubber,	Ballyadams,	Rev. C. Elliott,	Athy.
	4	Ballyroan,	Ballyroan,	Rev. M. Young,	Ballyroan.
	5	Ballyfinn, Lower,	Clonenagh,	Rev. Wm. Smyth King,	Mountrath.
	6	Ballyfinn, Upper,	do.	do.	do.
	7	Maryborough (male),	Maryborough,	Rev. J. M. Hobson,	Maryborough.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Roskelton,	Clonenagh,	Rev. Wm. Smyth King,	Mountrath.
	10	Timahoe,	Timahoe,	Rev. W. Goodwin,	Timahoe, Abbeyleix.
Cashel and Emly.	1	Aney,	Aney,	Rev. J. F. MacMahon,	Knockaney Glebe, Bruff.
	2	Ballybeg,	Borris,	Rev. R. F. Laurence,	Littletown.
	3	Ballysheehan,	Ballysheehan,	Rev. J. A. Long,	Cashel.
	4	Bansha,	Templeneiry,	Rev. B. H. Banner,	Bansha, Tipperary.
	5	Barnane,	Barnane,	Rev. E. F. Rambaut,	Borrisoleigh.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Cashel and Emly—*con.*	6	Caherconlish,	Caherconlish,	Rev. James Carson,	Caherconlish.
	7	Cashel (male),	St. John's, Cashel	Very Rev. The Dean of Cashel.	Cashel.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Cappamore,	Tuogh,	Rev. J. H. O'Connor,	Cappamore, Pallas-green.
	10	Clonbeg,	Clonbeg,	Rev. Charles Archdall,	Tipperary.
	11	Clonoulty,	Clonoulty,	Rev. W. R. Vowell, D.D.,	Clonoulty, Cashel.
	12	Christ's Church,	Kilmastulla,	Mrs. Charles Going,	Cranna House, Nenagh.
	13	Crohane,	Crohane,	Rev. J. Hemphill,	Killenaule, Thurles.
	14	Doon Glebe (male),	Doon,	Rev. J. B. Gordon,	Cappamore, Pallas-green.
	15	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	16	Donohill,	Donohill,	Rev. R. Toppin,	Cappawhite, Tipperary.
	17	Fethard (male),	Fethard,	Rev. F. Foot,	Fethard, Co. Tipperary
	18	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Galbally,	Galbally,	Rev. J. W. Rynd,	Galbally, Tipperary.
	20	Holycross,	Holycross,	Rev. J. Peacocke and Rev. J. J. Cooke.	Holycross, Thurles.
	21	Kilshane (male),	Kilshane,	Rev. D. O'Leary,	Kilshane Vicarage, Tipperary.
	22	Do. (female),	do.	Mrs. Lowe, senior,	Arraghslea, Tipperary.
	23	Kilvemnon,	Kilvemnon,	Rev. W. Sandford,	Mullinahone, Callan.
	24	Loughmoe and Dorea,	Loughmoe,	Rev. E. Ormsby,	Loughmoe, Templemore.
	25	Templemore (male),	Templemore,	Rev. H. Madden,	Templemore,
	26	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	27	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	28	Templetuohy,	Templetuohy,	Rev. D. Foley, D.D.,	Templetuohy, Templemore.
	29	Thurles,	Thurles,	The Ven. Archdn. Cotton,	Thurles.
Waterford and Lismore.	1	Abbey,	Innislonagh,	Rev. Richard Maunsell,	Marlfield, Clonmel,
	2	Annestown,	Dunhill,	Rev. Francis Whitfield,	Annestown, Tramore.
	3	Ardfinnan,	Ardfinnan,	Rev. John Cooke,	Rectory Ardfinnan, Caher.
	4	Ardmore,	Ardmore,	Rev. John B. Wallace,	Ardmore, Youghal.
	5	Cappoquin,	Cappoquin,	Rev. R. E. Fletcher,	Cappoquin, County Waterford.
	6	Carrick-on-Suir,	Carrick,	Rev. John Browne, L.L.D.,	Carrick-on-Suir.
	7	Clogheen,	Shanrahan,	Rev. Phineas Hunt,	Clogheen.
	8	Clonmel (female),	Clonmel,	Rev. Francis T. Brady,	Rectory, Clonmel.
	9	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	10	Curraghmore (male),	Clonegam,	Rev. William P. Cobbe,	Portlaw.
	11	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	12	Dungarvan,	Dungarvan,	Rev. H. Cavendish Browne,	Vicarage Dungarvan, Co. Waterford.
	13	Dunmore, East,	Killea,	Rev. Frank Owen,	Dunmore, East.
	14	Guilcagh,	Guilcagh,	Rev. Robert Stone, (*pro temp.*)	Waterford.
	15	Kilmacthomas,	Ballylaneen,	Rev. John F. Parker,	Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford.
	16	Kilmeaden,	Kilmeaden,	Rev. John Bourke,	Kilmeaden, Waterford.
	17	Kilrossenty,	Kilrossenty,	Rev. Nicholas Wilkinson,	Comragh, Kilmacthomas, Co. Waterford.
	18	Kinsalebeg,	Kinsalebeg,	Rev. William E. Shaw,	Youghal.
	19	Lismore,	Lismore,	Rev. Henry Fry,	Lismore.
	20	Monksland,	Monksland,	Rev. James S. Fletcher,	Bonmahon, County Waterford.
	21	Portlaw,	Clonegam,	Rev. William B. Cobbe,	Portlaw.
	22	Stradbally,	Stradbally,	Rev. Richard B. Neville,	Stradbally, County Waterford.
	23	Tallow,	Tallow,	Rev. James Hickson,	Tallow.
	24	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	25	Templemichael,	Templemichael,	Rev. James Bagge,	Templemichael, Youghal.
	26	Tubrid,	Tubrid,	Rev. Henry Palmer, jun.,	Tubrid, Caher.
	27	Waterford (male),	Waterford,	The Archdeacon of Waterford.	Archdeaconry, Waterford.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	Rev. Thomas Gimlette,	Lady Lane, Waterford.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Cork,	1	Ovens,	Athnowen,	Rev. Edmund Lombard,	Ovens, Cork.
	2	Ballinhassig,	Ballinaboy,	Rev. Amb. Hickey,	Ballinhassig.
	3	Ballinadee,	Ballinadee,	Rev. William Walker,	Bandon.
	4	Ballineen (male),	Ballymoney,	Rev. P. Æ. Singer,	Ballineen, Bandon.
	5	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	6	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	7	Ballinacarrigg,	do.	do.	do.
	8	Male School,	Ballymodan,	Rev. John Bleakley,	Bandon.
	9	Infant School,	do.	do.	do.
	10	Curravarahan,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Brinny,	Brinny,	Rev. John Stevenson,	Innishannon.
	12	Riverston,	Ballydehora,	Rev. Wm. A. Beaufort,	Riverston.
	13	Carrigaline (male),	Carrigaline,	Rev. J. W. Benn,	Douglas.
	14	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	15	Douglas,	do.	do.	do.
	16	Cullen (night),	Cullen,	Rev. G. Deacon,	Kinsale.
	17	Do.	do.	do.	do.
	18	Glebe School,	Desertserges,	Rev. James Gollock,	Desert, Bandon.
	19	Maulnarnogy,	do.	do.	do.
	20	Glebe (male),	Durrus,	do.	do.
	21	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	22	Rooska,	do.	Rev. John Pratt,	Carrickbue, Bantry.
	23	Derrihies,	do.	do.	do.
	24	Parochial (male),	Dimoleague,	Rev. George Nash,	Skibbereen.
	25	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	26	Inchigeelah,	Inchigeelah,	Rev. Edward Spring,	Macroom.
	27	Do. (night),	do.	do.	do.
	28	Waterfall,	Inskeeny,	Rev. Thomas Evans,	Cork.
	29	Caharah, north,	Caharah,	Rev. James S. Reeves,	Drimoleague.
	30	Do. south,	do.	do.	do.
	31	Ballincollig (male),	Carrigrohane,	Rev. R. S. Gregg,	Ballincollig.
	32	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	33	Dunmanway, (male),	Fanlobus,	Rev. J. P. Myles,	Dunmanway.
	34	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	35	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	36	Kilronane,	do.	do.	do.
	37	Cillertaine,	do.	do.	do.
	38	Clasheracrona,	do.	do.	do.
	39	Carrigscully (male),	do.	do.	do.
	40	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	41	Clonnacrean (night),	do.	do.	do.
	42	Glanmire (mixed),	Cahirlag,	Rev. J. N. Woodroffe,	Glanmire, Cork.
	43	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	44	Little Island,	do.	do.	do.
	45	Innishannon (male),	Innishannon,	Rev. R. M. Eyre,	Innishannon.
	46	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	47	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	48	Riversdale,	Kilbrittain,	Rev. R. Halbard,	Bandon.
	49	Kilbrogan, (infant),	Kilbrogan,	Rev. R. Eccles,	Bandon.
	50	Carhue,	do.	do.	do.
	51	Ragged school,	do.	do.	do.
	52	Killingly,	Killanully,	Rev. M. S. Campion,	Monkstown, Cork.
	53	Watergrass-hill,	Killaspugmullane.	Rev. J. Bolster,	Glanmire, Cork.
	54	Kilmichael,	Kilmichael,	Rev. J. H. M'Clintock,	Macroom.
	55	Bantry, (mixed),	Kilmacamaige,	Rev. R. Faulkner,	Bantry.
	56	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	57	Glengariff,	Glengariff,	Rev. W. Carey,	Glengariff, Bandon.
	58	Enniskean (mixed),	Kinneigh,	Ven. A. Stewart,	Enniskean, Bandon.
	59	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	60	Maulnacrahy,	do.	do.	do.
	61	Killowen,	Killowen,	Rev. R. Delacouer,	Bandon.
	62	Ballydevlin, (male),	Kilmoe,	Rev. W. A. Fisher,	Skull, Skibbereen.
	63	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	64	Three Castle Head,	do.	do.	do.
	65	Rock Island,	do.	do.	do.
	66	Crookhaven,	do.	do.	do.
	67	Dummannus,	do.	do.	do.
	68	Ballymurphy,	Knockavilly,	Rev. R. G. Meredyth,	Bandon.
	69	Kilmurry,	Kilmurry,	Rev. E. Jones,	Crookstown.
	70	St. Multose (male),	Kinsale,	Rev. J. D. Craig,	Kinsale.
	71	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	72	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	73	Passage West (male),	Mannullam,	Rev. R. C. Meade,	Monkstown, Cork.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Cork— *continued.*	74	Passage West (female),	Marmullan,	Rev. R. C. Meade,	Monkstown, Cork.
	75	Adelaide,	Monkstown,	Rev. R. G. Hazlewood,	do.
	76	Ferren Thomas,	Moragh,	Rev. James Freke,	Bandon.
	77	Rathclareen (male),	Rathclareen,	Rev. W. Day,	do.
	78	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	79	Nohoval,	Nohoval,	Rev. J. C. Rogers,	Kinsale.
	80	Coolmaine,	Ringrove,	Rev. L. Nash,	do.
	81	Do. (night),	do.	do.	do.
	82	Old Court,	do.	do.	do.
	83	Skull (male),	Skull,	Rev. J. Triphook,	Skull, Skibbereen,
	84	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	85	Liseencrah,	Skull, east,	do.	do.
	86	Ballydehob,	do.	do.	do.
	87	Green Coat (male),	StAnne,Shandon	Rev. F. St. George,	Cork.
	88	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	89	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	90	Blackpool (male),	do.	do.	do.
	91	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	92	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	93	St. Luke (male),	do.	do.	do.
	94	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	95	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	96	Frankfield,	St. Finbarr's	Rev. Thos. Longfield,	do.
	97	St. Paul's (male),	St. Paul's,	do.	do.
	98	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	99	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	100	Christ Church (male),	Christ Church,	Rev. John Connolly,	do.
	101	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	102	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	103	Carriguorar,	Dunbullogue,	Rev. M. Archball,	Carrigaline, Cork.
	104	Hoddersfield (male),	Templebredy,	do.	do.
	105	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	106	Templemichael,	Templemichael,	Rev. James Grant,	Innishannon.
	107	Templetrine (male and female.)	Templetrine,	Rev. Richard Meade,	Kinsale.
	108	Altar (male),	Teampolnamboct	Rev. E. H. Hopley,	Skull.
	109	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	110	Lissacha,	do.	do.	do.
Cloyne,	1	Whitegate (male),	Aghade,	Rev. F. Townsend,	Rostellan, Cloyne.
	2	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	3	Ahern,	Ahern,	Rev. H. Woodroffe,	Conna.
	4	Ballyclough,	Ballyclough,	Rev. T. Olden,	Mallow.
	5	Ballycotton,	Cloyne,	Rev. T. Hodges,	Ballycotton, Cloyne.
	6	Ballinoe,	Ballinoe,	Rev. William Agar, jun.	Conna.
	7	Castlemartyr,	Castlemartyr,	Rev. William Hallaran,	Castlemartyr.
	8	Castletowhroche,	Castletownroche,	Rev. C. Maginn,	Mallow.
	9	Charleville,	Charleville,	Rev. C. O'Donovan,	Charleville.
	10	Clondulane,	Clondulane,	Rev. T. Finney,	Fermoy.
	11	Glanworth,	Glanworth,	Rev. John Aldworth,	Glanworth.
	12	Gurrane,	Clondrohid,	Rev. John Kyle,	Macroom.
	13	Hanover Hall,	do.	do.	do.
	14	The Rectory,	Donoughmore,	Rev. John Quarry,	Coachford.
	15	Donoughmore, Cross,	do.	do.	do.
	16	Adair (male),	Fermoy,	Rev. A. Hill,	Fermoy.
	17	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	18	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	19	Templeroan,	Doneraile,	Rev. S. Hayman,	Doneraile.
	20	Inch,	Inch,	Rev. J. L. Payne,	Cloyne.
	21	Dromore (male)	Kilshanny,	Rev. H. Swanzy,	Mallow.
	22	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	23	Glountane (male),	do.	do.	do.
	24	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	25	Knockmourne,	Knockmourne,	Rev. R. Campion,	Conna.
	26	Macroom,	Macroom,	Rev. H. Marmion,	Macroom.
	27	Mallow (male),	Mallow,	Rev. A. R. Cliffe,	Mallow.
	28	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	29	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	30	Michaelstown,	Mitchelstown,	Rev. H. Graves, D.D.,	Mitchelstown.
	31	Mogeely,	Curryglass,	Rev. H. Longfield,	Tallow.
	32	Middleton (male),	Middleton,	Rev. R. Chester,	Middleton.
	33	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	34	Magourney,	Magourney,	Rev. T. O'Grady,	Coachford.
	35	Newmarket,	Newmarket,	Rev. H. T. Wilmot,	Newmarket.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Cloyne— *continued.*	36	Farrahy,	Farrahy,	Rev. B. F. Disney,	Kildorrery.
	37	East Ferry,	Gurrane,	Rev. F. Moore,	Middleton.
	38	Rathcormac,	Rathcormac,	Rev. W. H. Mason,	Rathcormac.
	39	Inniscarra,	Inniscarra,	Rev. W. Gabbett,	Inniscarra, near Cork.
	40	Queenstown (male),	Queenstown,	Rev. M. A. C. Collis, D.D.	Queenstown.
	41	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	42	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	43	Youghal (male),	Youghal,	Rev. R. Jones,	Youghal.
	44	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	45	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	46	Rahan,	Rahan,	Rev. A. B. Baldwin,	Mallow.
	47	Ballyrobbin,	Ballyrobbin,	Rev. G. F. Gwynne,	Glemren, Middleton.
	48	Bishop Crowe's,	Cloyne,	do.	do.
Ross,	1	Abbeymahon,	Ardgehan,	Rev. J. Madras,	Timoleague.
	2	Skibbereen (male),	Abbeystrewry,	Rev. James Goodman,	Skibbereen.
	3	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	4	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Newcourt,	Aghadown,	Rev. D. O'Sullivan,	do.
	6	Dunny Cove,	Ardfield,	Rev. James Tuckey,	Clonakilty.
	7	Castletown (male),	Berehaven,	Rev. James Halahan,	Berehaven, Bantry.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	The Mines,	do.	do.	do.
	10	Ardgroom,	do.	do.	do.
	11	Rosmacowen,	do.	do.	do.
	12	Creagh Glebe,	Creagh,	Rev. James Allen,	Skibbereen.
	13	Ballinavar,	Castleventry,	Rev. William Murphy,	Rosscarbery.
	14	Saroo,	do.	do.	do.
	15	Corran,	Kilmaccabea,	Rev. Thomas Bennett,	do.
	16	Gortroe,	do.	do.	do.
	17	Clonakilty (male and female).	Kilgariffe,	Rev. A. Hallowell,	Clonakilty.
	18	Knockskeah,	do.	do.	do.
	19	Clonakilty (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	20	Kilnagross,	Kilnagross,	Rev. H. Fleming,	do.
	21	Kilcoe,	Kilcoe,	Rev. H. Townsend,	Skibbereen.
	22	Cape Clear,	do.	do.	do.
	23	Kilmalooda (mixed),	Kilmalooda,	Rev. F. Walker,	Clonakilty.
	24	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	25	Adrigole (male and female).	Kilcaskin,	Rev. R Wright,	Ardigole, Bantry.
	26	Lislee,	Lislee,	Rev. E. Archball,	Courtmacsherry, Bandon.
	27	Courtmacsherry,	do.	do.	do.
	28	Union Hall,	Myross,	Rev. Isaac Reeves,	Rosscarbery.
	29	Timoleague,	Timoleague,	—	—
	30	Baltimore (male),	Tullagh,	Rev. James Jones,	Baltimore, Skibbereen.
	31	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	32	Sherkin Island,	do.	do.	do.
	33	Rosscarbery,	Rosscarbery,	Rev. J. B. Whitey,	Rosscarbery.
	34	Cappaneil,	Berehaven,	Rev. J. Halahan,	Berehaven, Bantry.
	35	Castletownsend (male),	Castlehaven,	Rev. F. Dobbin,	Castletownsend, Skibbereen.
	36	Do. (female)	do.	do.	do.
	37	Creagh (night),	Creagh,	Rev. James Allen,	Skibbereen.
Killaloe— *Tipperary Branch.*	1	Ardcrony,	Ardcrony,	Rev. Richd. D. Falkiner,	Borrisokane.
	2	Ballymackey,	Ballymackey,	Rev. Robert J. Going,	Ballymackey, Nenagh
	3	Borrisokane,	Borrisokane,	Rev. Francis P. Studdert,	Borrisokane.
	4	Bourney,	Bourney,	Rev. Edward Lloyd,	Bourney Glebe, Roscrea.
	5	Castleotway (male),	Templederry,	William Bermingham Ruthven, esq., J.P.	Castleotway, Templemore.
	6	Do. (female,	do.	do.	do.
	7	Castletownarra,	Castletownarra,	Rev. Joseph F. Robbins,	Castletown Glebe, Killaloe.
	8	Clyduffe,	Dunkerrin,	Miss Spunner,	Clyduffe, Roscrea.
	9	Corbally,	Corbally,	Rev. G. R. Handcock,	Corbally, Roscrea.
	10	Counaclevin,	Dunkerrin,	Rev. S. H. Payne,	Dunkerrin, Roscrea.
	11	Dungar,	Roscrea,	Ven. Archdeacon Roe,	Roscrea.
	12	Dunkerrin,	Dunkerrin,	Rev. S. H. Payne,	Dunkerrin, Roscrea.
	13	Finnoe,	Finnoe,	Rev. J. Martin,	Borrisokane.
	14	Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Rev. A. A. Jones,	Nenagh.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Killaloe— *Tipperary Branch*— continued.	15	Kilruane,	Kilruane,	Rev. W. B. Fry,	Nenagh.
	16	Kinnitty,	Kinnitty,	Rev. John Exshaw,	Kinnitty.
	17	Kyle,	Roscrea,	Ven. Archdeacon Roe,	Roscrea.
	18	Lorrha,	Lorrha,	Ven. Archdeacon Knox,	Lorrha, Roscrea.
	19	Moneygall,	Templeharry,	Rev. R. B. Jones,	Cloghjordan.
	20	Nenagh (male),	Nenagh,	Rev. W. B. Chester,	Nenagh.
	21	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	22	Portland,	Larah,	J. Butler Stoney, esq.,	Portland, Roscrea.
	23	Roscrea (female),	Roscrea,	Ven. Archdeacon Roe,	Roscrea.
	24	Shinrone,	Shinrone,	Rev. J. W. Bowles,	Shinrone.
Killaloe— *Clare Branch.*	1	Castleconnell,	Stradbally,	Rev. T. Fitzgerald French,	Castleconnell.
	2	Clonlara,	Kiltenanlea,	Rev. J. H. Allen,	Clonlara, Castleconnell.
	3	Dromoland,	Kilnasoola,	Rev. Robert W. Nesbitt,	Newmarket-on-Fergus.
	4	Killaloe,	Killaloe,	Rev. Thomas Vereker,	Killaloe.
	5	Kilmurry,	Kilmurry,	Rev. James Bennett,	Oaklands, Knock.
	6	Kilkee (male),	Kilfiera,	Rev. George Burkitt,	Kilkee.
	7	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	8	Kilkeedy,	Kilkeedy,	Rev. Henry Fry,	Gort.
	9	O'Brien's Bridge,	O'Brien's Bridge,	Rev. J. H. Revington,	Ross Glebe, O'Brien's Bridge, Limerick.
	10	Rahaniskey,	Kilfiera,	Rev. George Burkitt,	Kilkee.
Clonfert and Kilmacduagh.	1	Ballinasloe (male),	—	Rev. J. C. Walker,	Ballinasloe.
	2	Do. (female),	—	do.	do.
	3	Do. (infant),	—	do.	do.
	4	Garbally (male),	—	do.	do.
	5	Do. (female),	—	do.	do.
	6	Taughmaconnell,	—	do.	do.
	7	Aughrim (male),	—	Rev. J. F. Crampton,	Aughrim, Ballinasloe.
	8	Do. (female),	—	do.	do.
	9	Glenlahaune,	—	Rev. George French,	Clontuskert, Ballinasloe.
	10	Clonfert,	—	Ven. Archdeacon Butson,	Clonfert, Eyrecourt.
	11	Eyrecourt,	—	Rev. Thomas H. Cross,	Eyrecourt.
	12	Castletaylor (male),	—	Walter Shawe Taylor, esq.	Castletaylor, Ardrahan.
	13	Do. (female),	—	do.	do.
	14	Loughrea,	—	Rev. Edward Rush,	Loughrea.
	15	Kilchreest,	—	Rev. F. H. Burkitt,	Kilchreest, Loughrea.
	16	Illerton,	—	do.	do.
	17	Woodford,	—	Rev. R. B. Eyre,	Portumna.
Limerick,	1	Askeaton,	Askeaton,	Rev. George Maunsell,	Askeaton.
	2	Adelaide,	Bruff,	Rev. Joseph Gabbett,	Vicarage, Bruff.
	3	Ballingarry	Ballingarry,	Rev. Henry Bayley,	Ballingarry.
	4	Beigh,	Beigh,	Rev. George Maxwell,	Askeaton.
	5	Clarina,	Kilkeedy,	Rev. John M. Maguire,	Clarina.
	6	Drumlohan,	Kilcornan,	Rev. John T. Waller,	Pallaskenry.
	7	Kilmallock,	Kilmallock,	Rev. Joseph Gabbett,	Kilmallock.
	8	Kilfinane,	Kilfinane,	Rev. George Wren,	The Glebe, Kilfinane.
	9	Kilmurry,	Kilmurry,	Rev. Charles Ward,	Limerick.
	10	Limerick Ragged (male),	St. Michael's,	Rev. J. F. Gregg,	Trinity Church Parsonage, Limerick.
	11	Do. do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	12	St. John's (male),	St. John's,	Rev. John Elmes,	St. John's-square, Limerick.
	13	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	14	Nantenan,	Nantenan,	Rev. A. C. L. Coghlan,	Nantenan Glebe, Limerick.
	15	Rathkeale,	Rathkeale,	Rev. Edw. Hassard, D.D.	Rathkeale.
	16	Wandesford,	do.	do.	do.
Ardfert and Aghadoe.	1	Ballybunnion,	Killihenny,	Rev. James MacEwen.	Listowel.
	2	Ballyheige,	Ballyheige,	Rev. J. H. Collins,	Tralee.
	3	Ballymacelligott,	Ballymacelligott	Rev. Wm. H. Disney,	do.
	4	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	5	Blennerville,	St. Anna,	Rev. Edwd. Denny,	do.
	6	Brosna,	Brosna,	Rev. R. Eagar,	Abbeyfeale.
	7	Dingle (male),	Dingle,	Rev. J. L. Chute,	Dingle.
	8	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	9	Dunurlin,	Dunurlin,	Rev. D. Moriarty,	do.

List of Schools in connexion with the Church Education Society.

Diocese.	No.	School.	Parish.	Superintendent.	Post Town.
Ardfert and Aghadoe—*continued.*	10	Farmer's Bridge,	Ballyseedy,	Rev. W. Raymond,	Tralee.
	11	Kilgorvan,	Kilgorvan,	Rev. James Going,	Kenmare.
	12	Kilflyn,	Kilflyn,	Rev. P. Moinah,	Kilflyn, Limerick.
	13	Kilfeighny,	Kilfeighny,	do.	do.
	14	Kilgobbin,	Kilgobbin,	Ven. Archdeacon of Ardfert,	Camp, Tralee.
	15	Killarney,	Killarney,	Rev. E. Herbert,	Killarney.
	16	Killorglin,	Killorglin,	Rev. T. Hamilton,	Killorglin.
	17	Cromane,	do.	do.	do.
	18	Kilmelchedar,	Kilmelchedar,	Rev. J. Conry,	Dingle.
	19	Listowel,	Listowel,	Rev. J. MacEwen,	Listowel.
	20	Millstreet,	Drishane,	Rev. E. Norman,	Millstreet.
	21	Miltown,	Kilcoleman,	Rev. W. D. Wade,	Miltown, Kerry.
	22	Rusheen,	Aghavallan,	Rev. R. W. Sandes,	Ballylongford.
	23	Sallowglen,	Kilnaughton,	Thomas Sandes, esq., J.P.,	Tarbert.
	24	Sneem,	Kilcrohane,	Rev. A. V. Watson,	Sneem, Kenmare.
	25	Tarbert (infant),	Kilnaughton,	Rev. M. A. O'Meara,	Tarbert.
	26	Templenoe,	Templenoe,	Rev. H. Gubbins,	Kenmare.
	27	Toherbane,	Kilmoily,	Rev. J. H. Collins,	Tralee.
	28	Tralee (female),	Tralee,	Rev. T. Moriarty,	do.
	29	Do. (infant),	do.	do.	do.
	30	Ventry (male),	Kildrum,	Rev. N. Foster,	Dingle.
	31	Do. (female),	do.	do.	do.
	32	Dunquin,	Dunquin,	do.	do.
	33	Waterville,	Dromod,	Rev. T. A. Moriarty,	Cahirciveen.
	34	Cahirsiveen,	Caher,	Rev. T. T. Hallaran,	do.

Paragraph 5.—Total Number of Pupils on Roll, with number in Average Daily Attendance for the last five years. Classification, as to Subjects Taught, of total number on Rolls; number of Pupils of each year of age on Roll; Creed of Pupils on Roll; amount of School-fees, and amount of endowments or local subscriptions or other support to each School Establishment in 1867; number of free residences for Teachers; amount received for Books and School requisites in 1867.

Year.	Total number of Pupils on Roll.	Number in average daily attendance.	Children of the Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.
1863	69,608	36,214	47,090	12,856	9,662
1864	69,038	34,820	47,092	12,646	9,300
1865	68,856	34,313	47,397	12,773	8,686
1866	67,227	33,493	46,704	12,668	7,855
1867	63,549	31,833	44,378	12,300	6,871
	338,278	170,673	232,661	63,243	42,374

For want of any record being kept of the particulars, the remaining part of this question cannot be answered, except what relates to local subscription. The local subscription for 1867 amounted to £44,169 14*s.* 9*d.*

Paragraph 6.—Copies of programmes of classification, or course of studies in use in the School; of a few specimens of Time-tables, a set of Rolls, a daily Report Book and Register.

[For the Programme of Studies in the Model Schools of the Society, according to the several classes, see pages 63 and 64.]

Time Tables of the Church Education Society's Schools.

Male Model School.

Days.	Division.	10.	10.15.	11.	11.30.	12.	12.30.	1.	2.15.	2.45.–3
Monday.	III. II. I.	Opening Exercises—Singing, Prayer, &c.	Scripture. Do. Do.	Grammar. Do. Writing.	Writing. Do. Grammar.	Natural History. Do. Reading.	Recreation, Marching, &c.	Drawing. Do. Do.	Reading. Do. Arithmetic.	Closing Exercises—Singing, Prayer, &c.
Tuesday.				11.15.	12.	12.30.		1.30.	2.15.	
	III. II. I.		Arithmetic. Do. Do.	Scripture. Do. Do.	Geometry. Writing. Object.	Geometry. Form. Reading.		History. Reading do. Writing.	Mental Arith. Do. Do.	
Wednesday.				11.	11.30.–1.	12.		1.–2.	2.	
	III. II. I.		Scripture. Do. Do.	Geography. Do. Do.	Reading. Do. Do.	Natural Philosophy. Writing. Do.		Bookkeeping. Arithmetic. Do.	Bookkeeping. Arithmetic. Do.	
Thursday.	III. II. I.		Grammar. Do. Do.	Scripture. Do. Do.	History. Writing. Do.	Writing. Object. Arithmetic.		Geometry. Reading History. Reading.	Arithmetic. Do. Do.	
Friday.	III. II. I.		Catechism, &c. Do. Do.	Geography. Do. Do.	Reading. Do. Do.	Writing or Lesson or Writing.		Arithmetic. Do. Do.	Arithmetic. Do. Do.	

Time Table.—Practising School.—Male.

Time.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.
10—10.15	Opening Exercises.—Singing, Prayer, &c.				
10—11	Arithmetic.	Arithmetic.	Arithmetic.	Arithmetic.	Arithmetic.
11—12	Scripture. Old Testament.	Scripture. 1. Life of our Lord. 2, 3. New Testament.	Scripture. New Testament.	Scripture. 1. Parables and Miracles. 2. 3. New Testament.	Scripture. Repetition and Catechism.
12—12¾	Writing. Large hand.	Writing. From memory and composition.	Writing. Printing and drawing.	Writing. Large and small hand.	Writing. From dictation.
12¾—1¼	Recreation.				Drill.
1¼—2	Reading. History.	Reading.	Reading.	Spelling.	Music.
2—2¾	Geography.	Grammar.	Geography.	Grammar.	Object. Lesson.
2¾—3	Closing Exercises.—Singing, Prayer, &c.				

Note.—All the repetitions are to be heard at the commencement of the lesson to which they belong

Female Model School.

Days.	Division.	10.	10.15.	11.15.	12.	12.45.	1.30.	2.	2.45–3
Monday.	I. II. III.	Opening Exercises.	Scripture. Do. Writing.	Geography. Do. Scripture.	History. Reading, &c. Do.	Dictation. Do. Geography.	Play.	Needlework. Do. Do.	Closing Exercises.
Tuesday.	I. II. III.		Arithmetic. Do. Do.	Scripture. Do. Writing.	History. Reading, &c. Scripture.	Grammar. Do. Do.		Needlework. Do. Do.	
Wednesday.	I. II. III.		Arithmetic. Do. Do.	Scripture. Do. Writing.	11.30 to 12, Writing. 12 to 12.30, Drill. Reading, &c.	Geography. Do. General Information.		Needlework. Do. Do.	
Thursday.	I. II. III.		Grammar. Do. Do.	History. Do. Writing.	Reading, &c. Do. Scripture.	Writing. Do. Reading, &c.		Needlework. Do. Do.	
Friday.	I. II. III.		Arithmetic. Do. Do.	Scripture. Do. Writing.	Writing. Do. Examination in Week's Work.	Singing. Do.		Needlework. Do. Drawing.	

Female Practising School.—Time Table.

Days.	10.	10.10.	10.40.	11.20.	12.	12.40.	1.	1.30.	2.	2.50–3.
Monday.	Opening Exercises.	Repetition of lessons learned at home.	Scripture Lesson.	Arithmetic.	Geography.	Writing.	Reading and Dictation.	Play.	Needlework.	Dismissal.
Tuesday.		Do.	Do.	Do.	Grammar.	Do.	Do.		Do.	
Wednesday.		Do.	Do.	Do.	History.	Do.	Do.		Do.	
Thursday.		Do.	Do.	Do.	Singing.	Do.	Do.		Do.	
Friday.		Do.	Repetition of the Week's Lessons and Examination.		Dictation.	Arithmetic.	Reading.		Drawing.	

Infant School.

Days.	10.	10.30.	11.15.	11.55.	12.15.	1.	1.30.	1.50.	2.15.	2.45. 3.
Monday.	Verse Learned—Opening Exercises—Hymn and Prayer.	Marching. Singing. Scripture.	Reading and Spelling.	Roll called, Marching, and Recreation.	Gallery. Singing.	Number.	Marching, Singing, and Recreation.	Reading and Spelling	Writing.	Closing Exercises—Hymn and Prayer.
Tuesday.		Do.	Number.		Gallery. Geography.	Reading and Spelling.		Boys. Writing Dictation. Girls. Needlework.		
Wednesday.		Do.	Do.		Gallery. Miscellaneous Information.	Number.		Reading and Spelling.	Writing.	
Thursday.		Do.	Do.		Gallery. Animal or Object.	Number.		Reading and Spelling.	Writing.	
Friday.		Do.	Do.		Gallery. Form or Language.	Reading and Spelling.		Boys. Writing Dictation. Girls. Needlework.		

Infant School—Lower Section.

Days.	10.	10 30.	11.15.	11.50.	12.15.	1.	1.30.	1 50.	2.15.	2.40. 3.
Monday.	Verse Learned—Opening Exercises—Hymn and Prayer.	Marching. Singing. Scripture.	Reading and Spelling.	Roll called, Marching, and Recreation.	Gallery. Form.	Number.	Marching, Singing, and Recreation.	Reading and Spelling.	Writing.	Closing Exercises—Hymn and Prayer.
Tuesday.		Do.	Number.		Gallery. Singing.	Reading and Spelling.		Boys. Writing, Printing. Girls. Needlework.		
Wednesday.		Do.	Reading and Spelling.		Gallery. Object.	Number.		Reading and Spelling.	Writing.	
Thursday.		Do.	Do.		Gallery. Animal.	Number.		Do.	Do.	
Friday.		Do.	Number.		Gallery. Colour.	Reading and Spelling.		Boys. Writing, Printing. Girls. Needlework.		

CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR IRELAND.

Daily Roll of ——— *School, from* ——— *of* ——— *to* ——— *of* ———.

Roll No.	Form.	Class.	Register No.	Pupils' Names.	No. of days' Attendance.

CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY FOR IRELAND.

Report Book for ——— *School.*

Date.	Forms.	Absent. With Leave.	Absent. Without Leave.	Absent. Sick.	Present.	Total.	Observations.
Monday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						
Tuesday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						
Wednesday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						
Thursday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						
Friday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						
Saturday.	First, .						
	Second, .						
	Third, .						
	Fourth, .						
	Fifth, .						
	Sixth, .						
	Total, .						

SCHOOL REGISTER.

A specimen of the "School Register" is given at top of the next two pages.

N.B.—Examples are given in this specimen to show how the School Register should be kept. The first date shows the day on which the Pupil entered the school, with the superintending Clergyman's initials attached, and the subsequent entries, the dates of his promotions from class to class. This promotion is to bear the initials either of the superintending Clergyman, or the Inspector by whom it has been made. The column headed "Number of days of Attendance" is to be filled up from the Roll Book at the close of each year.

CHURCH EDUCATION

Register of School—

No.	Pupils' Names.	Residence.	Age at Entrance.	1st Form.			2nd Form.			3rd Form.		
				1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.
1	John Williams,	19, Bride-street,	8	Jan. 10, 42. R. H.	June 10, 42. R. H.	296	Jan. 12, 43. L. M.	June 12, 43. H. W. P.	254	Jan. 18, 44. M. N. L.	July 1, 44. M. N. L.	260
2	Wm. Johnston,	Callowhill,	11	—	—	—	—	Feb. 14. R. H.	62	Jan. 18, 44. M. N. L.	July 1, 44. M. N. L.	300
3												
4												

PARAGRAPH 7.—LIST of BOOKS, TABLETS and SCHOOL REQUISITES, with prices, sanctioned by the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY.

LIST of BOOKS, &c., recommended for use in the SCHOOLS of the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY for IRELAND, and on sale at their Depository, 10, Kildare-street, Dublin.

N.B.—"Resolved—That when any Diocesan Society wishes any book or books to be sanctioned by the Central Society, that an application should be signed by three members of the Diocesan Committee, stating that they had carefully read the books recommended, and found in them nothing objectionable.—*Extract from Minutes of Quarterly Meeting*, August 26, 1856.

	s.	d.
WORKS FOR RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.		
1. Holy Bible,		
2. New Testament,		
3. Portions,		
4. Miracles of our Lord, per doz.	0	5
5. Parables of our Lord, do.	0	5
6. History of our Blessed Saviour, do.	0	5
7. Book of Common Prayer,		
8. Church Catechism, per doz.	0	5
9. Do. broken into Short Questions, do.	1	2
10. Do. with Scripture Proofs, do.	1	6
11. Articles of Church of England, with Scripture Proofs, per doz.	1	6
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
12. Home and Colonial "Religious Instruction," series of Lessons for Young Children, Parts I. and II. each,	2	8
13. Nicholl's Help to Reading the Bible,	2	0
14. Nicholl's Sunday Exercises on the Services of the Church, 2*s.* 3*d.* per doz. or each,	0	3
15. Dr. Watts' Divine Songs, per doz.	0	5
16. Easy Lessons on the Christian Evidences, each,	0	5
17. Bishop Gastrell's Faith and Duty of a Christian, 1*s.* 8*d.* per doz., or each,	0	2
SPELLING AND READING.		
1. Large and Small Alphabet in Sheets,	0	2
2. A Short Set of Spelling and Reading Lessons,	1	6
3. Dublin Spelling Book (revised edition) Part I.,	0	3
4. Do. Parts II., III.	0	4
[It is recommended that more advanced Spelling be taught from the Reading Books, and by Writing from Dictation.]		
5. Child's First Book, in two parts, Christian Knowledge Society, per doz.	0	9
6. First Reading Book: Christian Knowledge (New Series),	0	3
7. Second do. do. do.	0	6
8. Third do. do. do.	1	0
9. Fourth do. do. do.	1	3
SEQUELS TO THE ABOVE:—		
1. First Sequel to Second Reading Book,	0	6
2. Second do. do.	0	6
3. Supplement to Third Reading Book,	1	0
GRAMMAR.		
1. Murray's Grammar,	0	4
2. Morell's Essentials of English Grammar and Analysis,	0	6
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
3. Latham's English Grammar,	1	2
4. Morell's Analysis of Sentences,	1	6
5. The History and Grammar of the English Language. C. H. Bromby, A.M.	1	11
GEOGRAPHY, &c.		
1. Elements of Geography (Geographical Series), Christian Knowledge Society,	0	3
2. Outlines of Geography, do., per doz., 7*s.* 6*d.*, each,	0	8
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
3. Cornwall's Geography,	2	8
4. Instructor. Vol. V.	1	6
5. M'Leod's Geography of Palestine,	1	2
6. Treatise on Astronomy [Weale],	0	9
7. Keith on the Globes,	3	9
8. Atlas of Physical Geography [Reynolds],	1	6
ARITHMETIC.		
1. Ball Frame, 1*s.* to	14	0
2. Arithmetic Tablets, in sets,	2	0
3. The Dublin Table-book, per doz., 1*s.* 6*d.*, each,	0	2
4. Trotter's Commercial Arithmetic, with Mental Calculations,	1	2
5. Thomson's Arithmetic [Parts I. and II.], each	1	3
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
6. Colenso's Arithmetic,	3	5
7. Reiner's Arithmetic,	3	9
BOOK-KEEPING.		
1. Rudimentary Book-keeping [Weale's Series],	0	9
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
2. Jackson's Book-keeping,	2	8
HISTORY.		
1. Dean of Cork's Compendium of Ecclesiastical History,	0	9
2. King's "Red-book" of Irish Church History,	0	9
3. Do. "Easy Lessons in the Church History of Ireland," per doz., 1*s.* 6*d.*, each	0	2
4. History of the British Colonies [Gleig's series],	0	9
5. History of Roman Empire: Christian Knowledge Society,	1	0
6. History of Greece: Christian Knowledge Society,	1	0
7. Instructor, vols. 6 and 7, each.	1	6
8. Plain and short History of England, by Bishop of Peterborough,	1	11
MENSURATION.		
1. Mensuration [National Society, London],	0	2
2. Rudimentary Treatise [Weale's series],	0	9
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
3. Bonnycastle's Mensuration,	2	9
GEOMETRY.		
1. Cassell's edition of Euclid, sewed, 9*d.*, cloth,	1	2
2. Elrington's Euclid,	2	0
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
3. Lardner's Euclid,		
ALGEBRA, &c.		
1. Cassell's Elements of Algebra,	0	9
2. Bridge's Algebra [Scott's first book in Science],	0	9
[FOR TEACHERS.]		
3. Bonnycastle's Algebra,	2	8
4. Plane Trigonometry [Weale],	0	9
5. Spherical do. do.	0	9
OBJECT LESSONS.		
The Teacher can find a variety of objects on which to lecture, such as Field Flowers, Insects, Stones, Specimens of Wood, &c.		

SOCIETY FOR IRELAND.

(*Specimen.*)

4th Form.			5th Form.			6th Form.			Observations.
1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.	1st Class.	2nd Class.	Number of days' Attendance.	
Feb. 1, 45. J. E. C.	July 1, 45. J. E. C.	285	Jan. 5, 46. L. M.	June 1, 46. L. M.	300	Jan. 8, 47. H. W. P.	June 10, 47. M. N. L.	243	Bound to J. Carr, Carpenter.
Feb. 1, 45. J. C. E.	July 1, 45. J. E. C.	276	Jan. 1, 46. L. M.	Jan. 8, 47. H. W. P.	182	June 10, 47. M N. L.	—	–	Left the School.

[FOR TEACHERS.]

	s.	d.
1. Graduated Course of Instruction for Infant Schools,	1	2
2. Model Lessons for Infant School Teachers [Home and Colonial School Society], Parts I., II., III., each	1	11
3. Information on Common Objects,	1	11
4. Instructor. Vols. 1, 2, 3, 4, each	1	6
5. Baker's Teachers' Handbook of the Circle of Knowledge,	3	0
6. Lessons on Objects,	2	8
7. Lake's Book of Object Lessons,	1	2

PHYSICAL SCIENCE, &c., AND COMMON THINGS.

1.	Book of Animals,	1	2
2.	,, Birds,	1	2
3.	,, Fishes,	1	2
4.	,, Reptiles,	1	2
5.	,, Shells,	1	2
6.	,, Trees,	1	11

[FOR TEACHERS.]

7.	Introduction to Natural Philosophy [Weale's series],	0	9
8.	Lardner's Natural Philosophy for Schools,	2	8
9.	Lardner on the Steam Engine [Weale],	0	9
10.	"Common Things Explained"—Dr. Lardner,	2	8
11.	Animal Physiology [Chambers],	1	2

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

1.	Tegetmier's Manual of Domestic Economy,	1	2
2.	Martin Doyle's Village Lesson Book,	0	5

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

1.	Easy Lessons on Money Matters,	0	9
2.	Daw's Lessons on the Phenomena of Industrial Life,	1	6

WORKS ON EDUCATION FOR TEACHERS ONLY.

1.	Model Lessons for Teachers. Vols. I. II., III.,	1	11
2.	Graduated Course of Instruction,	1	2
3.	Practical Remarks on Infant Education,	1	6
4.	Hamilton's Letters on the Elementary Principles of Education, 2 vols.,	3	9
5.	Miss Sunter's Manual for Infant Schools,	1	11

MUSIC.

		s.	d.
1.	Hullah's Large Sheets, per parcel,	6	6
2.	Singing Tablets, per set,	9	0
3.	Ganley's Rudiments of Vocal Music,	0	5

MAPS, GLOBES, &c.

1.	Map of the World, 6ft. 6in. by 3ft. 4in. *Christian Knowledge Society*, Mounted on Rollers,	9	0
2.	Map of Europe, Asia, Australia, Africa, 5ft. 3in. by 4ft. 4in., Mounted on Rollers, each,	9	0
3	Map of North and South America, 3ft. 10in. by 3ft. 1in., Mounted on Rollers, each,	6	0
4.	Map of England, Wales, Scotland, and Ireland, Mounted on Rollers, each,	4	6
5.	Map of Palestine—Illustrating both its Ancient and Modern Geography,	6	6
6.	Arrowsmith's, The World (Globular), 2ft. 8in. by 4ft. 2in.	7	6
	Do. do. varnished,	10	6
7.	Arrowsmith's, The British Islands, on one Map, 4ft. 3in. by 3ft. 5in.	10	6
	Do. do. varnished,	13	6
8.	Arrowsmith's Europe—Asia—Africa—America—Australia, New Zealand—England—Scotland—Ireland—Palestine—Land of Promise—Land of Canaan—Travels of St. Paul—2ft. 10in. by 2ft. 2in. each	4	6
	Do. do, varnished,	6	0
9.	Missionary Map of the World,	0	3
10.	Bett's Series (mounted on mill boards), each	0	9
11.	Black's Small Atlas,	1	11
12.	Globes, from 3*s.* each to £4 per pair.		
13.	Murphy's Bible Atlas,	1	2
14.	The Principal Phenomena of Astronomy (Reynolds), with numerous plates, plain 9*d.*; coloured 1*s.* 6*d.*		

MISCELLANEOUS.

Copy Pieces: Kildare-place Society,	each,	0	3
Copy Books,	per doz. from 6*s.* to	0	10
Quills 8*d.* per 100, Ink Powder, 1*s* 3*d.*, Steel Pens from 1*s.* per gross.			
Slates 1*s.* 10*d.* per doz., and Slate Pencils,	per 100	0	5
Black Lead Pencils,		0	2
Registers, 7*d.*; Daily Report Book, 2*s.* 3*d.*; Rolls, 7*d.*			
Black Board and Stands, 3*s.* 6*d.* to			

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER and SALARIES of PAID INSPECTORS. NUMBER of HONORARY INSPECTORS. Give a form of REPORT required from INSPECTORS. How are INSPECTORS paid?

One Head Inspector for the united diocesses of Dublin, Glendalough, and Kildare, salary £200 per annum. There are six probably employed for the other parts of Ireland who are paid at various rates, and a large number of honorary Inspectors, who are mostly clergymen, and who inspect each other's schools.

PARAGRAPH 9.—The number of trained and untrained TEACHERS, MALE and FEMALE, now employed.

It is impossible to tell.

SECTION II.—THE MODEL SCHOOLS.

PARAGRAPH 1.—DATE of the Foundation of the CENTRAL MODEL SCHOOLS and their several Departments.

From the year 1840 to 1847, the Society used St. Peter's Schools, Dublin, as their Model Schools; and from 1847 to the present, the Model Schools in Kildare-place.

PARAGRAPH 2.—The Number of PUPILS on the ROLL; also the Number in ACTUAL ATTENDANCE, and the AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE of each Year in each Department for the last Ten Years.

		Number on the Roll.*	Number in actual attendance.	Average daily attendance.			Number on the Roll.*	Number in actual attendance.	Average daily attendance.
1858,	Boys,	163	134	91	1863,	Boys,	169	131	110
	Girls,	160	126	94		Girls,	186	135	112
	Infants,	173	131	107		Infants,	102	110	70
1859,	Boys,	173	141	107	1864,	Boys,	202	145	112
	Girls,	160	126	94		Girls,	250	161	120
	Infants,	229	127	101		Infants,	134	117	80
1860,	Boys,	190	153	112	1865,	Boys,	240	143	108
	Girls,	180	134	99		Girls,	210	165	132
	Infants,	193	121	105		Infants,	190	126	90
1861,	Boys,	201	112	90	1866,	Boys,	211	130	103
	Girls,	174	106	90		Girls,	223	147	122
	Infants,	167	100	70		Infants,	170	123	111
1862,	Boys,	228	135	116	1867,	Boys,	191	151	103
	Girls,	136	117	105		Girls,	216	131	115
	Infants,	160	105	86		Infants,	165	122	84

* The number on the Roll includes all children who have been in actual attendance at the commencement of the year, and those who have subsequently entered during the year.
The *Practising Schools*, *Male* and *Female*, are returned in the Boys and Girls' departments, and the *Babies' School* in the Infants' department.

PARAGRAPH 3.—The RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of the PUPILS for the last Five Years.

	1863.				1864.				1865.				1866.				1867.			
	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Total.	Boys.	Girls.	Infants.	Total.
Established Church,	131	152	62	345	145	205	88	438	190	150	126	466	150	182	125	457	141	180	120	441
Dissenters,	19	24	20	63	30	23	13	66	29	40	44	113	25	31	21	77	19	32	20	71
Roman Catholics,	19	10	20	49	27	22	33	82	21	20	20	61	36	10	24	70	31	4	25	60
Total,	169	186	102	457	202	250	134	586	240	210	190	640	211	223	170	604	191	216	165	572

PARAGRAPH 4.—The Number of PUPILS on the ROLL in each CLASS of each Department for 1867, with average DAILY ATTENDANCE of each Class.

CLASSES.	BOYS.		GIRLS.		INFANTS.	
	On the Roll.	Average daily attendance.	On the Roll.	Average daily attendance.	On the Roll.	Average daily attendance.
VI.	11	4	–	–	–	–
V.	20	8	17	8	–	–
IV.	40	25	75	40	–	–
III.	52	29	76	41	–	–
II	61	35	48	26	–	–
I.	7	2	–	–	–	–
Infants' School.	Reading and Spelling—Monosyllables,				85	53
	Alphabet,				80	31
Total,	191	103	216	115	165	84

PARAGRAPH 5.—The (*a*) course of INSTRUCTION in each of the Departments and Classes of the MODEL SCHOOL, (*b*) stating the Number of Pupils learning each subject in 1867.

(*a*.) See the "Scales of Proficiency," Male and Female.

MALE SCALE OF PROFICIENCY.—The School to be divided into Six Classes, and One Year allowed for attaining Proficiency in each Class.

Subjects.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class.	Sixth Class.
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.	I. Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. II. Simple Texts.	I. Lord's Prayer, &c., as before. II. Lessons from the Pentateuch. III. Leading events in the Life of our Lord.	I. Genesis. II. The Gospel of St. Luke. III. The Catechism, with the 2nd and 3rd Collects for the Morning and Evening Series.	I. Exodus. Numbers. II. Acts of the Apostles. III. The Catechism, with Scripture Proofs, and first six Articles.	I. Joshua, Judges, 1st and 2nd Samuel. II. The Gospel of St. John, with special reference to the Conversations and Discourses of our Lord. III. Types and Prophecies respecting the Messiah. IV. The first sixteen Articles, with Scripture Proofs, Four Collects for the Sundays in Advent, with the General Thanksgiving.	I. 1st and 2nd Kings, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. II. Four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. III. Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews and the Romans. IV. The remainder of the Articles. History of the Prayer-Book, and of the Ancient British and Irish Church.
SCRIPTURE REPETITION.	Twelve selected Verses.	Twenty-four selected Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.
SPELLING, READING, AND HISTORY.	I. Reading words of One Syllable:—special attention being paid to the clear enunciation of Elementary Sounds.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness all words of two Syllables.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness in any General Reading-Book on the Society's Catalogue. II. Outline of English History.	I. Reading with intelligence and fluency. II. English History.	I. Reading, as before. II. History, as before, and outline of Irish History.	I. As before. II. English and Irish History, and Outline of Roman History.
WRITING AND BOOK-KEEPING.	Letters and Figures on Slates.	Large Hand with Capital Letters.	Practising Large and Small Hand. Write words from memory.	Small Hand.—Writing from Dictation and Abstracts of Lessons.	Writing Abstracts of Lessons. Ornamental Writing. Book-keeping by single entry.	Correspondence and Composition. Ornamental Writing. Book-keeping by double entry.
ARITHMETIC AND ALGEBRA.	I. Addition and Subtraction of Units, with the aid of objects. II. Numeration and Notation to 1,000.	I. Addition and Subtraction of Tens and Units mentally; Multiplication and Division by Units mentally. II. Addition and Subtraction, by Ciphering.	I. Whole numbers continued, and first ideas of Fractions mentally. II. Multiplication, Division, and Reduction, by Ciphering, Tables, of Money, Weights, and Measures.	I. Exercises in Factors, Multiples, and Measures, Ratios and Proportion mentally. II. Fractions, Compound Rules, Practice, Tare and Tret.	I. Mental Arithmetic generally. II. Proportion and its various Applications to Interest, Commission, Discount, Profit and Loss. Square Root. III. Algebra — The Elementary Rules.	I. Mental Arithmetic generally. II. Miscellaneous Exercises on the preceding Rules. III. Algebra to the end of Simple Equations.
GEOGRAPHY.	Geographical terms and their meanings.	Outlines of Geography, with special reference to Ireland.	The British Islands. The Map of the World. A Course of Lessons on the Simplest Phenomena connected with Land, Water, Air, and the Distribution of Animals.	Geography as before, with some account of the Manners, Customs, and Religion of the People of the Principal Countries of the World. The simplest points of Mathematical or Astronomical Geography.	Physical and Mathematical Geography continued. The Countries of Europe (in detail) treated physically and politically.	The Principal Countries of Asia, America, and Africa, with a view to show their political condition and its dependence upon physical causes.
GRAMMAR.		First ideas of Parts of Speech. Classification of Words into Parts of Speech.	Analysis of Simple Sentences, with easy Exercises in Parsing.	Composition, Analysis, and Arrangement of Compound Sentences. Inflections, with the Rules of Syntax which apply to them. English derivatives, with English prefixes and affixes.	Composition, &c., as before. Syntax and Syntactical Parsing, Punctuation, derivatives from Saxon. Latin and Greek Roots; prefixes and affixes of Latin and Greek origin.	Synonymes, Figures of Speech, Transposition and Paraphrase of Poetry. Original Compositions. History of the English Language.
GEOMETRY AND MENSURATION.		Introductory; Lines, Angles, Surfaces, and Lessons on Solids. At this Stage, Observation and Description are chiefly cultivated.	Accurate ideas of Lines, Surfaces, and Solids.	Euclid, Book I. Geometrical Drawing.	Euclid, Book II., with Mensuration of Superficies. Geometrical Drawing.	Euclid, Books I., II., III., with Mensuration of Solids and Tradesmen's Work. Geometrical Drawing.
OBJECT LESSONS, &c.	Lessons on Objects. " on Domestic Animals.	Lessons on Objects. " on Domestic Animals.	Common Things—Animals, Trades, and Employments.	Plants and Minerals, Arts and Manufactures, Common Things.	I. The Common Properties of Bodies. II. The Classification and Description of Animals and Plants. III. The Natural History of the Year, Remarkable Days. IV. Social Science.	

N.B.—Every Child on his entrance to the School, is to be classed according to his previous knowledge and ability by the Teacher (subject to the approval of the Superintending Clergyman), and such classification to be certified in the Registry; and, while the above Scale states the lowest degree of proficiency for a child after a year spent in any Class, should he be able to advance further than the course required for a single year, he may be placed in a higher Class, and be examined in it by the Inspector, provided he also be examined as to his acquaintance with the course belonging to the Class from which he had been promoted.

The Verses of Scripture to be committed to memory should be selected by the Superintending Clergyman, and by him entered in the Report Book; and each Pupil is liable to be examined in the repetitions of all the Scripture committed to memory since his entrance to the School.

The Bible is not allowed for the purpose of teaching to spell or read, but for religious instruction only.

No Books but those sanctioned by the Society are to be used in the School.

None of the Books or requisites *granted* by the Society are to be taken home by the Children, excepting the Spelling-Book, and the Holy Scriptures.

Parents are not allowed to interfere in any manner with the arrangements of the School.

The Master is not permitted to depart from the Course of Instruction here laid down, without the written direction of the Superintending Clergyman.

FEMALE SCALE OF PROFICIENCY.—The School to be divided into Six Classes, and one Year allowed for attaining Proficiency in each Class.

Subjects.	First Class.	Second Class.	Third Class.	Fourth Class.	Fifth Class.	Sixth Class.
RELIGIOUS INSTRUCTION.	I. Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. II. Simple Texts.	I. Lord's Prayer, &c., as before. II. Lessons from the Pentateuch. III. Leading events in the Life of our Lord.	I. Genesis. II. The Gospel of St. Luke. III. The Catechism, with the 2nd and 3rd Collects for the Morning and Evening Series.	I. Exodus. Numbers. II. Acts of the Apostles. III. The Catechism with Scripture Proofs, and first six Articles.	I. Joshua, Judges, 1st and 2nd Samuel. II. The Gospel of St. John, with special reference to the Conversations and Discourses of our Lord. III. Types and Prophecies respecting the Messiah. IV. The first sixteen Articles, with Scripture Proofs, Four Collects for the Sundays in Advent, with the General Thanksgiving.	I. 1st and 2nd Kings, Ezra, Nehemiah, and Esther. II. Four Gospels and Acts of the Apostles. III. Analysis of the Epistle to the Hebrews and the Romans. IV. The remainder of the Articles. History of the Prayer-Book, and of the Ancient British and Irish Church
SCRIPTURE REPETITION.	Twelve selected verses.	Twenty-four selected Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.
SPELLING, READING, AND HISTORY.	I. Reading words of One Syllable:—special attention being paid to the clear enunciation of Elementary Sounds.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness all words of Two Syllables.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness in any General Reading-Book on the Society's Catalogue. II. Outline of English History.	I. Reading with intelligence and fluency. II. English History.	I. Reading, as before. II. History, as before, and outline of Irish History.	I. As before. II. English and Irish History, and Outline of Roman History.
WRITING.	Letters and Figures on Slates.	Large Hand with Capital Letters.	Practising Large and Small Hand. Write words from memory.	Small Hand—Writing from Dictation and Abstracts of Lessons.	Writing Abstracts of Lessons. Ornamental Writing.	Correspondence and Composition. Ornamental Writing.
ARITHMETIC.	I. Addition and Subtraction of Units, with the aid of objects. II. Numeration and Notation to 1,000.	I. Addition and Subtraction of Tens and Units mentally; Multiplication and Division by Units mentally. II. Addition and Subtraction, by Ciphering.	I. Whole Numbers continued, and first ideas of Fractions mentally. II. Multiplication, Division, and Reduction, by Ciphering, Tables, of Money, Weights, and Measures.	I. Exercises in Factors, Multiples, and Measures, Ratios and Proportion mentally. II. Fractions, Compound Rules, Practice, Tare and Tret.	I. Mental Arithmetic generally. II. Proportion and its various Applications to Interest, Commission, Discount, Profit and Loss.	I. Mental Arithmetic generally. II. Miscellaneous Exercises on the preceding Rules.
GEOGRAPHY.	Geographical terms and their meanings.	Outlines of Geography, with special reference to Ireland.	The British Islands. The Map of the World. A Course of Lessons on the Simplest Phenomena connected with Land, Water, Air, and the Distribution of Animals.	Geography as before, with some account of the Manners, Customs, and Religion of the People of the Principal Countries of the World. The simplest points of Mathematical or Astronomical Geography.	Physical and Mathematical Geography continued. The Countries of Europe (in detail) treated physically and politically.	The Principal Countries of Asia, America, and Africa, with a view to show their political condition and its dependence upon physical causes.
GRAMMAR.		First ideas of Parts of Speech. Classification of Words into Parts of Speech.	Analysis of Simple Sentences, with easy Exercises in Parsing.	Composition, Analysis, and Arrangement of Compound Sentences. Inflections, with the Rules of Syntax which apply to them. English derivatives, with English prefixes and affixes.	Composition, &c., as before. Syntax and Syntactical Parsing, Punctuation, derivatives from Saxon, Latin, and Greek Roots; prefixes and affixes of Latin and Greek origin.	Synonymes, Figures of Speech, Transposition and Paraphrase of Poetry. Original Compositions. History of the English Language.
OBJECT LESSONS, &c.	Lessons on Objects. „ on Domestic Animals.	Lessons on Objects. „ on Domestic Animals.	Common Things—Animals, Trades, and Employments.	Plants and Minerals, Arts and Manufactures, Common Things.	I. The Common Properties of Bodies. II. The Classification and Description of Animals and Plants. III. The Natural History of the Year, Remarkable Days. IV. Social Science.	
NEEDLE-WORK.		Hemming and Seaming, Plain Knitting.	To Fill and Work Samplers.	To Gather and Stitch.	To make Button Holes.	To Mend; Darn; Fancy Work.

N.B.—Every Child on her entrance to the School, is to be classed according to her previous knowledge and ability by the Teacher (subject to the approval of the Superintending Clergyman), and such classification to be certified in the Registry; and, while the above Scale states the lowest degree of proficiency for a child after a year spent in any Class, should she be able to advance further than the course required for a single year, she may be placed in a higher Class, and be examined in it by the Inspector, provided she also be examined as to her acquaintance with the course belonging to the Class from which she had been promoted.

The verses of Scripture to be committed to memory should be selected by the Superintending Clergyman, and by him entered in the Report Book; and each pupil is liable to be examined in the repetitions of all the Scripture committed to memory since her entrance to the School.

The Bible is not allowed for the purpose of teaching to spell or read, but for religious instruction only.

No books but those sanctioned by the Society are to be in the School.

None of the Books or requisites *granted* by the Society are to be taken home by the Children excepting the Spelling-Book and the Holy Scriptures.

Parents are not allowed to interfere in any manner with the arrangements of the School.

The Mistress is not permitted to depart from the Course of Instruction here laid down, without the written direction of the Superintending Clergyman.

(*b.*)—TABLE showing the Number of PUPILS learning each subject in 1867.

	Subjects.	Boys.		Girls.		Infants.	
I.	Religious Instruction,		191		216		165
	1. Holy Scriptures,	191		216		165	
	2. Catechism,	141		180		120	
II.	Reading and Spelling,		191		216		165
	1. Alphabet,	–		–		80	
	2. Monosyllables,	7		–		85	
	3. Dissyllables,	61		48		–	
	4. Advanced Readers,	123		168		–	
III.	History,		123		168		
IV.	Writing,		191		216		85
	1. On Slates,	7		–		85	
	2. On Paper,	184		216		–	
	3. Small-hand,	123		168		–	
V.	Book-keeping,		31		–		–
VI.	Arithmetic,		191		216		165
	1. Notation and Numeration,	7		–		80	
	2. First Four Rules,	61		48		85	
	3. Reduction and Compound Rules,	52		76		–	
	4. Proportion and above,	71		92		–	
	5. Mental Arithmetic,		191		216		85
VII.	Algebra,		19		–		–
VIII.	Geography,		191		216		85
IX.	Grammar,		191		216		85
	Composition,		123		168		–
X.	Geometry,		71		–		–
XI.	Mensuration,		11		–		–
XII.	Trigonometry,		6		–		–
XIII.	Object Lessons,		191		216		165
XIV.	Vocal Music,		191		216		165
XV.	Drawing,		191		216		–
XVI.	Needlework,		–		216		90

PARAGRAPH 6.—The amount of SCHOOL FEES charged to PUPILS in each Class of each Department of the MODEL SCHOOLS.

In the boys' and girls' schools, children in Classes VI., V., and IV. pay 2½*d.* per week, or two shillings and six pence per quarter; children in Class III. pay 1½*d.* per week, or one shilling and six pence a quarter; and those in Classes II. and I., with the infants, pay 1*d.* a week, or one shilling a quarter.

Those not able to pay from want of employment, sickness, or large and poor families, are admitted *free* on application to the chaplain.

The poorer children in the head classes pay only one shilling a quarter.

PARAGRAPH 7.—The REWARDS, PREMIUMS, &c., obtainable by the PUPILS in each Department of the MODEL SCHOOLS.

The Society does not give either rewards or premiums; but the pupils have been very successful at the annual examinations of the Science and Art Department, in drawing; also at the Christian Knowledge Society's examination: from both sources they have obtained many prizes.

PARAGRAPH 8.—The MODEL SCHOOL STAFF.—Name, Religious Denomination, Date of Appointment, Rank and Salary of every Teacher and Assistant.

Name.	Religion.	Date of Appointment.	Rank.	Salary.
Edward Taylor,	Established Church,	September, 1854,	Master of the Boys' Model School, and superintendent of the domestic arrangements of the Male Training department.	£125 with residence, coals, and gas. £105 as master of Model School, and £20 additional as assistant in Training School.
Jane Lewis,	Established Church,	February, 1855,	Mistress of the Girls' Model School.	£50 with board, &c.
Jane Orpen,	Established Church,	January, 1860,	Mistress of the Infants' School,	£25 with board, &c.
Wm. H. Murray,	Established Church,	August, 1862,	Drawing Master,	£20 with payments on results from the *Science and Art Department.*

PARAGRAPH 9.—Number, Religious Denomination, and Annual Cost of PUPIL-TEACHERS and PAID MONITORS.

There are no "Pupil-teachers" or "Paid monitors." The students in training assist in the schools.

PARAGRAPH 10.—The total COST of the CENTRAL TRAINING and MODEL SCHOOLS for each year since 1857.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
1858,	2,391	4	9	1863,	2,527	1	9
1859,	2,524	12	10	1864,	2,618	2	7
1860,	2,874	5	2	1865,	2,349	5	11
1861,	2,425	2	3	1866,	2,337	18	10
1862,	2,752	0	8	1867,	2,196	2	6

SECTION III.—TRAINING DEPARTMENT, DUBLIN.

Paragraph 1.—Date of opening the Training Institution in Kildare-place.

January, 1847.—The training of Teachers was carried on for several years previous to 1847 in St. Peter's Parochial Schools, Dublin.

Paragraph 2.—The Number of Students of each sex in Training each Session, from January, 1855, to the close of 1867, distinguishing those who attended two or more Sessions.

Years.	Males.	Sessions.		Females.	Sessions.		Years.	Males.	Sessions.		Females.	Sessions.	
		II.	III.		II.	III.			II.	III.		II.	III.
1 Session, 1855,	17	–	–	34	–	–	1 Session, 1862,	20	10	–	36	13	9
2 „ „	7	1	–	41	9	–	2 „ „	26	8	–	36	10	9
1 „ 1856,	17	1	–	42	20	–	1 „ 1863,	32	20	–	36	13	8
2 „ „	11	4	–	36	16	2	2 „ „	33	6	–	31	9	10
1 „ 1857,	21	9	–	35	16	–	1 „ 1864,	37	20	–	33	10	10
2 „ „	8	1	–	35	15	3	2 „ „	22	14	–	36	12	7
1 „ 1858,	16	–	–	32	14	3	1 „ 1865,	21	7	–	34	12	10
2 „ „	20	–	–	35	13	6	2 „ „	25	13	–	37	8	15
1 „ 1859,	25	7	–	37	18	4	1 „ 1866,	25	12	–	39	9	13
2 „ „	28	9	–	30	15	2	2 „ „	18	8	–	42	14	12
1 „ 1860,	22	10	–	30	7	9	1 „ 1867,	19	7	–	39	15	14
2 „ „	18	7	–	32	10	7	2 „ „	21	10	–	39	10	17
1 „ 1861,	23	10	–	36	14	8							
2 „ „	22	11	–	38	13	7		554	205	–	931	315	186

A Session is a period of five months.

There are two Sessions in each year, viz.:—
From 8th February to 8th July.
„ 8th August to 8th January.

Number of students trained from January, 1855, to the close of 1867:—
I. Male Students, . . . 342
II. Female Students, . . 405
——747

The male students are in great demand, hence, they do not remain longer than two sessions.

Paragraph 3.—The attainments required to be possessed by the Students, Male and Female, previous to entering the Training Institution.

Application Paper for Male Candidates.—Church Education Society for Ireland, Kildare-place, Dublin.

For Candidates for Admission to the Training Schools.

☞ Persons intending to become Students are requested to read the whole of this Paper carefully.

Qualifications of Candidates.

I. *Religious and moral principles.*—The primary object of early education is to cultivate in children *religious principles and moral sentiments;* to awaken in their tender minds a sense of their evil dispositions and habitual failings, before they become callous by daily intercourse with vice—to lead them to the Saviour; to accustom them to trace the hand of their heavenly Father in His works of providence and grace; and to impress them with the truth that His eye is ever upon them; since such is the *primary object*—an object which, if unattempted, early education is valueless—the Committee consider that in addition to an unimpeachable and moral character, *sincere piety* is indispensable; indeed without it they think no teacher can be fitted for the work.

II. *Natural disposition and abilities.*—There are certain qualifications of temper to be looked for in the teacher of children. The power of sympathy is felt by all, but its effect upon children is almost incalculable; on this account an animated lively manner, tempered by self-possession, and a cheerful good humour combined with gentle firmness, are very important. To these should be added, that natural fondness for children, which leads to a participation in all their little pleasures and pains, and bears patiently with their infirmities and ill-humours. It is also particulary necessary that *Infant* school teachers should possess besides an aptitude to teach, the ability to draw out and direct the powers of children, a quickness of perception to see the effect of the instruction they are giving, and a readiness in availing themselves of accidental circumstances to awaken moral sentiment, or draw out some intellectual faculty.

The Candidate will be expected to pass an Examination in the following Subjects of the first four Classes of the Scale of Proficiency, which are as follows:—

MALE SCALE OF PROFICIENCY.

FIRST CLASS.	SECOND CLASS.	THIRD CLASS.	FOURTH CLASS.
I. Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. II. Simple Texts.	I. Lord's Prayer, &c., as before. II. Lessons from the Pentateuch. III. Leading events in the Life of our Lord.	I. Genesis. II. The Gospel of St. Luke. III. The Catechism, with the 2nd and 3rd Collects for the Morning and Evening Series.	I. Exodus.—Numbers. II. Acts of the Apostles. III. The Catechism with Scripture Proofs, and first six Articles.
Twelve selected Verses.	Twenty-four selected Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.
I. Reading words of One Syllable:—special attention being paid to the clear enunciation of Elementary Sounds.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness all words of Two Syllables.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness in any general Reading-Book on the Society's Catalogue. II. Outline of English History.	I. Reading with intelligence and fluency. II. English History.
Letters and Figures on Slates.	Large Hand with Capital Letters.	Practising Large and Small Hand. Write words from memory.	Small Hand. Writing from Dictation and Abstracts of Lessons.
I. Addition and Subtraction of Units, with the aid of Objects. II. Numeration and Notation to 1000.	I. Addition and Subtraction of Tens and Units mentally; Multiplication and Division by Units mentally. II. Addition and Subtraction by Ciphering.	I. Whole Numbers continued, and first ideas of Fractions mentally. II. Multiplication, Division, and Reduction, by Ciphering, Tables of Money, Weights, and Measures.	I. Exercises in Factors, Multiples, and Measures, Ratios and Proportion mentally. II. Fractions, Compound Rules, Practice, Tare and Tret.
Geographical Terms and their meaning.	Outlines of Geography, with special reference to Ireland.	The British Islands. The Map of the World. A course of Lessons on the Simplest Phenomena connected with Land, Water, Air, and the Distribution of Animals.	Geography as before, with some account of the Manners, Customs, and Religion of the People of the Principal Countries of the World. The simplest points of Mathematical or Astronomical Geography.
	First Ideas of Parts of Speech, Classification of Words into Parts of Speech.	Analysis of Simple Sentences, with easy Exercises in Parsing.	Composition, Analysis, and Arrangement of Compound Sentences. Inflections, with the Rules of Syntax which apply to them. English Derivatives, with English Prefixes and Affixes.
	Introductory; Lines, Angles, Surfaces, and Lessons on Solids. At this stage, Observation and Description are chiefly cultivated.	Accurate Ideas of Lines, Surfaces, and Solids.	Euclid, Book I. Geometrical Drawing.
Lessons on Objects. " on Domestic Animals.	Lessons on Objects. " on Domestic Animals.	Common Things—Animals, Trades, and Employments.	Plants and Minerals, Arts and Manufactures, Common Things.

CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH CANDIDATES ARE ADMITTED.

I. The Committee receive Candidates in the first instance on probation. At the expiration of one month their qualifications are reported on by the Teacher of the Training Department, in conjunction with the Chaplain and other officers; and should the report be satisfactory, they are allowed to continue; if not, they leave the Institution, or remain a further time on probation, as the Committee may decide.

II. All Candidates admitted into this Class, are to remain *at least* twenty-four weeks.

III. It must be understood that the Committee give no positive promise to obtain schools for individuals who enter the Institution; it is only as applications are made to them, that the Candidates who are properly instructed are recommended.

IV. Students are received half-yearly; the precise day may be known on application.

V. Before Students come into the Institution, a printed paper will be given to them, containing its rules and regulations; and they are required to read them over carefully, in order that they may be strictly obeyed.

VI. The sum required for board, &c., viz £6, which is only half the real cost of training, to be paid in advance.

Candidates are required to reply to the following Questions *in their own handwriting*.

1. Date of Birth?
2. Place of Birth?
3. Confirmed, or, a Communicant?
4. Whether now and usually in a good state of health, and without natural defect?
5. Whether single or married?
6. What the occupation of parents?
7. What the present situation in life, and previous employment for the last three or four years?
8. Education—state where acquired and the time at School, or each School, if more than one?
9. State whether you have any and what knowledge of Arithmetic?
10. —— of Grammar?
11. —— of Geography?
12. —— of History?
13. —— of Music or Singing?
14. For Female Teachers—Any knowledge of Sewing and Knitting?
15. State whether you are accustomed to teach either in Sunday Schools or elsewhere?
16. —— what are your reasons for wishing to become a Teacher?
17. —— whether you are willing, and whether you intend, if trained by the Committee, to devote yourself in future *to the education of the poor?*
18. —— if you are willing to go to any part of Ireland, and to accept any School the Committee may decide?
19. If not, state any preference you may have as to situation, or any stipulation as to salary?
20. Whether free from debt?

The Candidate to sign name in full ——

Address ——

Date ——

The following Questions are to be replied to by one or more respectable Parties who have known the Applicant some years.

1. How long have you been acquainted with ——?
2. What opportunities have you had of forming an opinion of Candidate's character?
3. Is h moral character good?
4. Is h disposition amiable, cheerful, and contented?
5. Are h domestic habits steady, sober, and regular?

Name ——
Address ——
Date ——

And the following Questions answered by h Parochial Clergyman.

1. How long has —— been known to you?
2. Is a regular attendant at Church?
3. Is a Communicant?
4. Can you recommend h as a person of sincere piety

Name ——
Address ——
Date ——

FEMALE SCALE OF PROFICIENCY.

FIRST CLASS.	SECOND CLASS.	THIRD CLASS.	FOURTH CLASS.
I. Lord's Prayer and Ten Commandments. II. Simple Texts.	I. Lord's Prayer, &c., as before. II. Lessons from the Pentateuch. III. Leading events in the Life of our Lord.	I. Genesis. II. The Gospel of St. Luke. III. The Catechism, with the 2nd and 3rd Collects for the Morning and Evening Series.	I. Exodus.—Numbers. II. Acts of the Apostles. III. The Catechism with Scripture Proofs, and first six Articles.
Twelve selected Verses.	Twenty-four selected Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to Sixty Verses.	Two selected Chapters, equal, at the least, to sixty Verses.
I. Reading words of One Syllable:—special attention being paid to the clear enunciation of Elementary Sounds.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness all words of Two Syllables.	I. Reading with accuracy and distinctness in any general Reading-Book on the Society's Catalogue. II. Outline of English History.	I. Reading with intelligence and fluency. II. English History.
Letters and Figures on Slates.	Large Hand with Capital Letters.	Practising Large and Small Hand. Write words from memory.	Small Hand. Writing from Dictation and Abstracts of Lessons.
I. Addition and Subtraction of Units, with the aid of Objects. II. Numeration and Notation to 1000	I. Addition and Subtraction of Tens and Units mentally; Multiplication and Division by Units mentally. II. Addition and Subtraction by Ciphering.	I. Whole Numbers continued, and first ideas of Fractions mentally. II. Multiplication, Division, and Reduction, by Ciphering, Tables of Money, Weights, and Measures.	I. Exercises in Factors, Multiples, and Measures, Ratios and Proportion mentally. II. Fractions, Compound Rules, Practice, Tare and Tret.
Geographical Terms and their meaning.	Outlines of Geography, with special reference to Ireland.	The British Islands. The Map of the World. A Course of Lessons on the Simplest Phenomena connected with Land, Water, Air, and the Distribution of Animals.	Geography as before, with some account of the Manners, Customs, and Religion of the People of the Principle Countries of the World. The simplest points of Mathematical or Astronomical Geography.
	First Ideas of Parts of Speech. Classification of Words into Parts of Speech.	Analysis of Simple Sentences, with easy Exercises in Parsing.	Composition, Analysis, and Arrangement of Compound Sentences. Inflections, with the Rules of Syntax which apply to them. English Derivatives, with English Prefixes and Affixes.
Lessons on Objects. „ on Domestic Animals.	Lessons on Objects. „ on Domestic Animals.	Common Things—Animals, Trades, and Employments.	Plants and Minerals, Arts and Manufactures, Common Things.
	Hemming and Seaming, Plain Knitting.	To Fill and Work Samplers.	To Gather and Stitch.

BOOKS used by the MALE STUDENTS in the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY'S TRAINING SCHOOL, Kildare-place.

1. The Holy Bible.
2. The Book of Common Prayer, &c.
3. Ecclesiastical Primer. (Ven. J. C. Wolfe.)
1. Gill's School Management, &c.
2. Sheldon's Manual of Elementary Instruction.
3. Stuart's Outlines of Mental and Moral Science, &c.
4. Bromby's Grammar, &c.
5. Johnson's Dictionary, &c.
6. Chambers' English Language and Literature.
7. Bell's Speaker.
8. Cornwell's Geography.
9. Reid's Physical Geography, &c.
10. Keith's use of the Globes.
11. An Atlas.
12. Easy Lessons on Money Matters, &c.
13. Collier's History of England, &c.
14. Thompson's Arithmetic, &c.
15. Tables of Logarithms.
16. Bonnycastle's Algebra, &c.
17. Bonnycastle's Mensuration, &c.
18. Galbraith and Haughton's Trigonometry.
19. Lardner's Euclid, &c.
20. Haddon's Bookkeeping, &c.
21. Lardner's Animal Physiology, &c.
22. Lardner's Natural Philosophy, &c.
23. Tate's Exercises in Mechanics.
24. Hullah's Manual of Singing.
25. The Choralist.

NOTES.

1. Every Male Student is required to provide himself in all the Books on this list, except Bell's "Speaker," Hullah's "Manual," and "The Choralist."
2. In many cases the Students provide themselves with other books on each subject, as Archbishop Trench's books, on "Words" and "English past and present," in addition to those they are required to have in use. Such subjects have &c. after the text-books.

BOOKS used by FEMALE STUDENTS in the CHURCH EDUCATION SOCIETY'S TRAINING SCHOOL, Kildare-place.

The Holy Bible.
The Book of Common Prayer.
Ecclesiastical Primer. (Ven. J. C. Wolfe.)
Religious Instruction. (Home and Colonial School Society.)
Elementary Instruction. ,,
Hints for Infant Teachers. ,,
Hints on practical Education. ,,
Tables of British Geography. ,,
Domestic Economy. ,,
School Drill. ,,
Lessons on Objects. ,,
Lessons on Miracles. ,,
Lessons on Shells. ,,
Currie's Principles of Education. (Constable, Edinburgh.)
Notes and Sketches of Lessons. (Christian Knowledge Society.)
Riddle's Scripture History.
Morell's Analysis of Sentences.
Bromby's Pupil-teacher.
Sullivan's Grammar.
Lennies Grammar.
Collier's smaller History of England. (Nelson.)
The Student's Hume.
Cornwell's Geography.
Sullivan's Geography.
Keith Johnston's Atlas.
Hughes' Scripture Atlas.
Thomson's Arithmetic.
Colenso's Arithmetic.

PARAGRAPH 4.—The nature of the Certificates given at the close of the Course of TRAINING, stating the qualifications required in a STUDENT, Male or Female, in order to become entitled to each grade of Certificate.

There are four grades of certificates (see copies of the certificates), namely :—1. The first class. 2. The second class, highest grade of. 3. The second class, superior grade of. 4. The second class, lowest grade of. (See copies.)

The qualifications required in a male student, in order to become entitled to a first-class certificate, are as follow.

He must be acquainted with—

I. Holy Scripture, together with the Church catechism; the history and contents of the Book of Common Prayer; and, to some extent. Church history.

II. The science of education, in its principles and practice, in its various departments, including the principles and art of. 1. Mental and moral culture. 2. Teaching. 3. Organization, management, &c., &c., of schools. And to be possessed of skill and experience in the practice of them.

III. Reading with accuracy, distinctness, fluency, and intelligence.

IV. Writing, including ornamental writing.

V. Drawing: including mechanical and ornamental designs; the drawing, shading, and colouring of diagrams; map drawing.

VI. English grammar: including parsing, analysis of sentences, derivations of words, elements of logic, composition, &c.

VII. Geography: including physical, political, and mathematical geography, with popular astronomy and use of the globes.

VIII. History, viz.: Collier's and Hume's Student's History of England, with a knowledge of ancient history, in illustration of the Old and New Testaments.

IX. Social science: including the principles of the British Constitution.

X. Arithmetic: in theory and practice; also, mental arithmetic.

XI. Book-keeping.

XII. Euclid: the first six books, with deducibles.

XIII. Algebra, to the end of quadratic equations.

XIV. Mensuration: including the mensuration of planes and solids, and artificers' works.

XV. Trigonometry: the resolution of plane triangles, with practical applications in surveying, navigation, &c.

XVI. Natural philosophy: the several branches, including heat, and the steam-engine; particular regard being had to the explanation of the "Philosophy of Common Things" in nature, the useful arts, and domestic life.

XVII. Natural history: the leading facts and principles.

XVIII. Music: including the principles of music, and, when practicable, skill in vocal music, and performance on the harmonium.

The female students are not required to be acquainted with Euclid, algebra, mensuration (except the mensuration of the principal planes), or trigonometry. They (the female students) must be acquainted, to a fair extent, with all the other subjects, and with—

I. Needlework, in all its branches.
II. Domestic economy, in its principles and practice. (See the examination papers.)

The qualifications required in students for each of the other grades of certificates are a little lower than those required for the first-class certificates, in some of the foregoing subjects, as mathematics, &c.

Theology and the science of education are not included among those subjects whose standard may be lowered for certificates below the first class.

The highest attainments in literary and scientific subjects are insufficient to entitle a student to even the lowest grade of certificate, unless accompanied by extensive Scriptural knowledge, and a thorough acquaintance with the science of education, including—1. The principles and methods of intellectual and moral culture. 2. The principles and art of teaching. 3. All that relates to school economy, together with skill in the practice of them.

First Class Certificate.

M. . . having received special instructions in the system of the Church Education Society, and having been carefully examined therein, is awarded this Certificate as evidence of his competency to conduct a school on its principles.

} Hon. Secretaries.
Catechist.
{Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Schools.

Date,

Second Class Certificate.

(highest grade.)

We the undersigned certify that Mr. has attended the course of special instructions recommended by the Church Education Society, and has been examined and approved.

{Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Schools.
Catechist.
Assistant Secretary.

Date,

Second Class Certificate.

(superior grade.)

We the undersigned certify that Mr. has attended the course of special instructions recommended by the Church Education Society, and has been examined and approved.

{Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Schools.
Catechist.
Assistant Secretary.

Date.

Second Class Certificate.

We the undersigned certify that Mr. has attended the course of special instructions recommended by the Church Education Society, and has been examined and approved.

{Chairman of the Sub-Committee of Schools.
Catechist.
Assistant Secretary.

Date,

Church Education Society's Examination Papers, 8th January, 1868.

Dublin Training School.

Old Testament.—History.

Male and Female Students.

1. Give references to the rainbow in Holy Scripture.
2. Show some points of difference between the Mosaic Sacrifices and those of the heathen.
3. Give instances of the enforcement of the keeping of the Sabbath.
4. Name the principal events which took place at Hebron.
5. How did David show his gratitude to Barzillai?
6. Name the adversaries raised up against Solomon, and give an account of each.
7. Give an account of Hazael, with the reference to him in one of the minor Prophets.
8. Show that burial in the Sepulchres of the Kings was considered a great honour.
9. Give instances of the dedication of tithes to God.
10. Give instances of Angels being sent for purposes of destruction.

Old Testament.—Prophecies.

Male and Female Students.

1. Give the Prophet Isaiah's description of an acceptable fast.
2. Show that David's divisions of the time for prayer (Ps. lv., 17) were recognised in the time of the prophets.
3. Give three promises of answers to prayer in the Prophets.
4. Mention some friends of Jeremiah during his captivity.
5. What remarkable expression is used to show the care which God took of Jeremiah and Baruch in the time of danger?
6. Show from the writings of another prophet that Daniel was celebrated both for piety and wisdom.
7. Mention the various kinds of idolatry threatened with judgment by Zephaniah.
8. Give four allusions to the Pentateuch from the minor Prophets.
9. What lessons are to be learned from the book of Jonah?
10. Give the prophecy of our Lord in the book of Haggai.

New Testament.—Gospels and Acts.

Male and Female Students.

1. What character is given of Joseph of Arimathea by the four Evangelists?
2. What answer did our Lord give to the Scribes when they said, "Who can forgive sins but God only?"
3. What is the marginal reading for "Raca?"
4. Why did Herod fear John the Baptist?
5. What happened to Saint Paul on the two occassions he was at Troas?
6. What is stated of the names and country of Timothy's parents?
7. How does our Lord answer objections as to his disciples not fasting?
8. Give three parables recorded by St. Matthew as to the second coming of our Lord.
9. Give the confessions of faith of Nathanael, St. Peter, Martha, and the Ethiopian Eunuch.
10. How does our Lord accuse the Elders of allowing a breach of the fifth commandment? Explain the passage.

New Testament.—Epistles.

Male and Female Students.

1. Show from the Epistle to the Romans that some of St. Paul's relatives were Christians.
2. What do we learn about St. Luke from the epistles?
3. Quote three passages from different epistles of St. Paul exhorting to steadfastness in the service of God.
4. What incidents in the life of St. Paul, not recorded in the Acts, are mentioned in his epistles?
5. Give three passages from St. Paul's epistles in which he asserts the honesty of himself and his companions.
6. Quote passages which prove that certain of St. Paul's epistles were written while he was in captivity.
7. Where does St. Paul quote the words of Eliphaz?
8. Give from the epistles some descriptions of charity besides those in 1 Cor. xiii.
9. Quote the testimony borne by St. Peter to St. Paul.
10. Give the verses from St. Jude in which he definitely alludes to sacred writers, and mention some of the passages to which he refers.

Book of Common Prayer.

Male and Female Students.

1. Give a history of the prefaces of the Prayerbook, and of the XXXIX. Articles.
2. How is the Eucharistic (thanksgiving) character of the Lord's Supper brought out through the service?
3. Mention three collects addressed to the second person of the Trinity.
4. How are St. Andrew, St. James, and St. John the Baptist set before us as examples in the Prayerbook?
5. Mention three collects for Saint's days in which we pray for ministers.
6. What is St. Luke called in the Prayerbook?
7. Mention the Scriptural ground for the Sunday offertory.
8. Show that the spirit of the prayer, "not my will, but Thine be done," is carried out in the Prayerbook.
9. Give sanctions from the Bible for the use of music in divine worship, and mention the various provisions in the Prayerbook for singing God's praise.
10. Show that the Churches of England and Ireland were in communion with each other before the Legislative Union.
11. Show that the statements respecting the Sacraments in the Catechism, and in the Articles harmonize with each other.

Science of Education.

Male and Female Students.

1. Give an outline of the extent of the science of education.
2. By what principles should teachers be guided in developing the mental faculties of children?
3. What is meant by the moral sense? By what means may the idea of moral responsibility be developed and fostered in children?
4. Name any three varieties of character to be found among children; stating the proper mode of treating each variety.
5. What is meant by the educational power of any branch of instruction? Point out the way in which mental arithmetic should be conducted, so as to make it, in the highest degree, the means of intellectual culture.
6. Discuss the question—is teaching (1) a science; (2) an art; (3) a gift; or (4) none of these; *i.e.*, that whatever a person knows he can teach?
7. State some of the principles of teaching, as set forth by Pestalozzi.
8. What are the ends to be accomplished by skilful teaching? What popular errors prevail upon this subject?
9. What is dogmatic teaching? State in what respects the employment of this method of teaching exhibits want of skill in the teacher; show also the evil effects upon the children.
10. Show the error, and its evil consequences, of employing monitors, or persons of inferior skill in teaching, to instruct junior classes.
11. Distinguish between examination questions and developing questions. Give rules for conducting a lesson by questions.
12. What is meant by vividness in teaching? How does the imagination assist the memory in producing it? Apply your views to the teaching of geography and history, as it regards impressing a lesson upon a class.
13. Give details of skilful plans for teaching children to spell correctly.
14. State particularly the value of object lessons as a means of mental development.
15. By what means may a teacher cause children to take an interest in a lesson? State the chief causes of want of interest, particularly those which arise from the teacher.
16. Draw up a sketch of a lesson on any one of the following subjects, viz. :—1. Obedience to parents.—2. Cleanliness.—3. Volcanoes.—4. Latitude.—5. Light.—6. Mood.—7. Vulgar Fractions.—8. Wages.—9. The Eye and Vision.
17. What are the principles upon which the classification of the pupils should be made? Show the evil consequences of the non-observance of those principles.
18. Distinguish between school management and school discipline. What are the chief causes of want of discipline, and how should a teacher remedy such an evil?
19. Describe a good school-room, particularizing its aspect, proportions, shape, means of ventilation and warming; furniture, apparatus, and internal arrangements.
20. State briefly what steps a teacher should take in opening a new school, or in undertaking an old one.
21. By what considerations should a teacher be guided in making a time table? Draw up a time table for a juvenile school, having regard to the scale of proficiency.
22. What account books are necessary, in order that the condition and circumstances of a school may be accurately known to—1. The teacher.—2. The managers.—3. The public, by means of special statistical reports? Give reasons.
23. By what means may a teacher gain the good will of the parents of the children?
24. What course should a teacher adopt in order to elevate the moral tone of his school?
25. What are the moral qualities which should distinguish the teacher as an educator?

English Grammar and Literature.

Male and Female Students.

1. Quote the Rules of Syntax relating to—1. Case.—2. Mood.—3. Pronouns.—4. Adverbs.—5. Conjunctions. Make a sentence of your own to illustrate each rule.
2. Write down all the participles of a regular and an irregular verb. Show for what purposes they are used; and give examples of their conversion into other parts of speech.
3. Explain the following terms, viz. :—1. Articulate Sounds.—2. Syllable.—3. Semi-Vowel.—4. Parts of Speech.—5. Personal Pronouns.—6. Conjugation.—7. Disjunctive Conjunction.—8. Simple Sentence.—9. Poetical Feet.
4. Point out the errors, if any, in each of the following sentences :—
   1. He that is inattentive you should admonish.
   2. Let each esteem others better than themselves.
   3. You should return back immediately.
   4. Rapt into future times, the bard begun,
      A virgin shall conceive—a virgin bear a son.
   5. O thou my lips inspire,
      Who touched Isaiah's lips with fire.
   6. In death the vanquished and the victor lies.
   7. Where do you live now?
   8. It is true what you say, but it is not applicable to the point.
   9. Thus ended the war of Antiochus, twelve years after the second Punic war, and two years after it had begun.
   10. Though the circumstance be extraordinary, it certainly did happen.
5. Parse syntactically, the following sentence :—"O Epaminondas, you die without leaving us even the hope of seeing you revive in any of your posterity."
6. Give the meanings and the derivations of the following words :—Preponderate, Decimate, Contiguity, Excoriation, Desideratum, Arrogate, Tautology, Polemical, Pragmatic, Trigonometry, Economy, Pedagogue.
7. What element of our language predominates in the Authorized Version of the Bible? Give instances, either from the History of Joseph, the parable of the Prodigal Son, or the Lord's Prayer.
8. Write short sentences showing the various meanings of each of the following words :—*Light, Post, Rail, Check, Board.*

9. What are the elements of every simple proposition? Define, according to this analysis, a common verb, and show that it unites the copula and the predicate.

10. State the particulars to be observed in the composition of an essay.

GEOGRAPHY—(PHYSICAL, POLITICAL, MATHEMATICAL.)

Male and Female Students.

1. Mention the most remarkable physical features of each continent.

2. Name three or four of the principal ocean currents, and give some account of their origin.

3. Supposing the following alterations could be effected in the localities mentioned, state the climatic changes that would be induced thereby:—

(*a.*) If the Mediterranean Sea were widened, so as to remove Africa to two or three times its present distance from Europe.

(*b.*) If the altitude of the Oural chain were trebled or quadrupled.

(*c.*) If the Rocky Mountains and the Andes were removed from their present positions to (1), *the centre*, or (2), *the eastern side* of the North and South American continents.

(*d.*) If the prevailing winds in the United Kingdom were reversed in direction.

(*e.*) If the northern part of the Asiatic Continent were covered with deep water.

4. Distinguish between variable winds, the trade winds, and monsoons: and show by examples how winds influence the distribution of temperature.

5. Name the countries from which any twelve articles of food or clothing are imported into the United Kingdom; stating the commodity obtained from each. Describe the situation of each country, and give a detailed account of any three of them.

6. What are the industrial pursuits of the United States, and in what parts are they respectively carried on? Give an account of the Government of the United States.

7. A ship sails from London bound to Sydney, and thence to Canton and home:—what will be her probable course and cargo; and what changes of seasons will she experience supposing her to commence her voyage in November?

8. Where are, and why noted, Alnwick, Cincinnati, Dungannon, Delhi, Enniskillen, Harfleur, Rangoon, Kilmallock, Carrickfergus, Sheffield, and Verneuil?

9. Why does the length of the days change more slowly about the months of June and December than at any other periods of the year?

10. Prove that the earth is not, as it seems to be, an extended plain; but a *mass* whose surface returns into itself, and which rests upon nothing.

11. How is it known that the fixed stars are greatly more distant from us than the sun, moon, or planets?

12. What is the length of the longest day at the Arctic Circle? Account for this.

13. Explain the following terms, viz.:—1. Ecliptic. —2. Primary Planets.—3. Declination of the Sun.— 4. Solstices.—5. Sidereal Year.—6. Mean Solar Day. —7. Golden Number.—8. Kepler's Laws.

ENGLISH HISTORY.

Male and Female Students.

1. From what provinces of Germany did the Saxon invaders of Britain emigrate, and in what districts were their settlements successively made?

2. Give some account of the religious parties engaged in the troubles of the times of Charles the First; mention the names of the individuals who took a prominent part in them, and of the places where the most important battles were fought.

3. What events in English history are associated with the following dates:—B.C. 55. A.D. 430. A.D. 827. A.D. 1066. A.D. 1346. A.D. 1534. A.D. 1547. A.D. 1558. A.D. 1649. A.D. 1660. A.D. 1689. A.D. 1714. A.D. 1775. A.D. 1793. A.D. 1815?

4. To what reigns do the following enactments or events belong, viz.:—1. Habeas Corpus Act.—2. Legislative Union of England and Scotland.—3. Trial of the Seven Bishops.—4. Great Fire of London.—5. Battles of Worcester, St. Vincent, Hastings, Naseby, Bosworth?

5. Give an account of the progress of public liberty.

SOCIAL SCIENCE.

Male and Female Students.

1. What are the topics included in social science? Show the importance of this subject as a branch of school instruction.

2. State some of the conditions of society which present the greatest encouragement to industry.

3. Show the reasonableness of paying taxes. State also why the Government of a country should have power to enforce the payment of taxes. Point out the safe-guard possessed by British subjects against the abuse of this power.

4. Define a machine. Suppose that all cotton machinery could now be destroyed, and cotton spun by the hand, and woven in a hand-loom, what would be the effect upon cotton-spinners and weavers, upon merchants, sailors, cotton-growers, and upon the whole community?

ARITHMETIC, &c.

Female Students.

1. Propose not less than four questions on the principles of vulgar fractions, giving their answers.

2. Find the price $421\frac{3}{5}$ cwt. of sugar at £3 2*s.* 6*d.* per cwt. by as many methods as you can.

3. A garrison of 1,000 men contains provisions for 7 weeks; how many must be sent away that the provisions may last 10 weeks?

4. A traveller completes a journey of 656 miles in 8 days, travelling 3 hours a day; how long should he take to travel a journey of 984 miles, travelling 4 hours daily?

A person possessed $\frac{3}{4}$ of a ship, and sold $\frac{1}{8}$ of his share; what part of the ship had he remaining?

6. Find the sum of $5\frac{1}{2}$, $6\frac{3}{4}$, and $7\frac{3}{8}$, by vulgar fractions and by decimals.

7. Suppose I take at interest £600 for 28 months at 5 per cent. per annum, with the condition to pay as much of the principal as I please before the time expires. Now after 9 months I pay £160; after 8 months £190; and after 6 months £175. What have I to pay at the expiration of the 28 months.

8. If I buy a pound of cloves for 6*s.* 3*d.*, and sell it for 6*s.*, how much is the loss per cent.?

9. A boy having been asked his age, said, that when he was born, his father was 30 years old, and that his father's age at present, was exactly three times his own age. How old was the boy?

N.B. Give the solution of this question in words.

10. Find the cost of a carpet $\frac{3}{4}$ yard wide at 3*s.* 9*d.* a yard, for a room 20 feet long by 16 feet broad.

11. Why is a certain mode of book-keeping called "double entry?" What is the meaning of the terms "debit," and "credit?"

ARITHMETIC, MENSURATION, &c.:—BOOK-KEEPING.

Male Students.

1. Explain the principle of the rule for—
   1. Dividing one fraction by another.
   2. Reducing vulgar fractions to decimals.
   3. Pointing the quotient in division of decimals.

2. Reduce the mixed repeater 35 to an equivalent vulgar fraction, from the definition of repeating decimals, and also by the method of series.

3. Write down the algebraic formula from which the rule for the extraction of the square root arises, and by it find the square root of 3136.

4. A begins trade, January 1st, with a capital of £1000; B joins him, March 1st, with £1500; three months subsequently C joins them, with £2800: they trade together till the end of the year, and gain £1776 10*s*. How must this gain be divided?

5. A person possesses £3,200 3 per cents., which he sells at 99¾; he invests the proceeds in railway shares at £56 a share, which shares pay 5 per cent. interest on £45, the amount paid on each share. How much is his income altered by the transaction.

6. A tobacconist buys 10 hhds. of tobacco, wt. nett, 30 cwt. 3 qrs. 14 lbs., at 9*d*. per pound, payable in three months, and sells it for 11⅛*d*. per pound, payable in seven months: how much per cent. per annum is gained at that rate.

7. A person bought a horse in poor condition for £1 6*s*.; and having fed him for some time, he sold him for £5; by which he lost half of the first cost, and one-fourth of the expense of the keeping of the horse. What did his keeping amount to, and what was the total loss?

N.B.—*Give the solution of this question in words.*

8. A cask weighing 2 cwt. 0 qrs. 12 lbs. 4 oz. floats in a square cistern full of water, 2 feet 6 inches being the length of one of its edges. How much does the water sink in the cistern when it is removed, a cubic foot weighing 1000 ounces?

9. What will it cost to re-dress the stone surface of a church spire 50 feet in the slant height, with a diameter of 8 ft. 6 in. at the base, the work being paid at 5*d*. per square foot?

10. To determine the distance of a ship at anchor at C, I measured a straight line A B=1000 yards on the shore, and observed the angles C A B=32° 10′, and C B A=83° 18′. Required the distance of the ship from A.

11. Describe as accurately as you can the process of "balancing" and "closing" a set of books kept by double entry.

12. How could a journal be dispensed with in double entry.

Geometry.

Male Students.

1. Explain the following terms, viz.:—1. Theorem.—2. Proposition.—3. Corollary.—4. Problem.—5. Hypothesis.—6. Definition.—7. Demonstration.—8. Lemma.—9. Magnitude.—10. Axiom.—11. Postulate.—12. Converse Proposition.—13. Indirect Demonstration.

2. Define the following, viz.:—1. Right Line.—2. Circle.—3. Re-entering Angle.—4. Salient Angle.—5. Gnomon.—6. Segment of a Circle.—7. Sector.—8. Secant.—9. Similar Segments.—10. Circumscribed Figure.—11. Submultiple.—12. Compound Ratio.—13. Similar Rectilinear Figures.—14. Reciprocal Figures.—15. Extreme and Mean Ratio.—16. Homologous Sides.

3. State and demonstrate the laws relating to the squares of the sides of

1. A right-angled triangle.
2. An acute-angled triangle.
3. An obtuse-angled triangle.

4. State some of the uses to which Euclid VI. 4, may be applied.

5. If two chords of a circle intersect each other at right angles either within or without the circle, the sum of the squares described upon the four segments is equal to the square described upon the diameter.

Algebra.

Male Students.

1. Perform the operations indicated in the following formulæ, and reduce the results to their simplest forms, viz.:—

I. $(5a^3 - 8ab + 6ac - 7bc - 9c^3) \times \frac{1}{3}ab^2c.$

II. $\{5(a-x) - 4y^3 + 2a^2x^3\} \times \{2(a-x) - y^3\}$

III. $(x^3 - 3x^2 + \frac{1}{4}x - 1) \div (x - 1)$

2. Reduce the following expressions to their simplest forms, viz.:—

I. $\dfrac{a+1}{a-1} + \dfrac{a-1}{a+1} + 2\left(\dfrac{a^2-1}{a^2 \times 1}\right)$

II. $\dfrac{a^{-2}+c^{-2}}{a^{-2}-c^{-2}} - \dfrac{a^{-2}-c^{-2}}{a^{-2}+c^{-2}}$

3. Solve the following equations, viz.:—

I. $\dfrac{2x(a-x)}{3a-2x} = \dfrac{a}{4}$

II. Given $xy = 1225$; and $\sqrt{x} + \sqrt{y} = 12$, to find x and y.

4. A boatman went down a river and up again in 6 hours: and found that he could row 9 miles an hour with the stream, and only 3 miles an hour against it. How far did he go?

5. By selling a horse for £24, I lose as much per cent. as it cost me. What was the prime cost of the horse?

Natural Philosophy, &c., and Practical Mechanics.

Male and Female Students.

1. What is the law of the reflexion of light Account for the image of an object on the bank of a river appearing in an inverted position.

2. Explain the origin of the colours used in painting. Why, for example, is a red paint red, and a blue one blue? Why is grass green?

3. What is conduction of heat? Show by examples of "common things" that a knowledge of its law is essential to our comfort and convenience.

4. Enumerate the principal parts of an electrical machine (plate or cylinder), and state the precautions to be taken in order that it may work efficiently.

5. Mention some of the general properties of the atmosphere; also the instruments which act by its agency.

6. Explain the philosophy of any six of the following "common things," viz.:—1. The heaviest articles are placed lowest in the hold of a ship.—2. The fall of a shower of rain.—3. A blower increases the draught to a fire.—4. The amount of the shock experienced when two steamboats come into collision. 5. The motion of a bird when flying.—6. Cutting bread with a knife.—7. An echo.—8. On the summits of lofty mountains, sounds are greatly diminished in intensity.—9. Iron sinks in water, nevertheless a ship made of iron floats.—10. Water is made to ascend to a great height by a fire engine.—11. An oar, in water, appears bent.—12. The use of butter with bread.—13. Boiling water is kept hot in a bright metal pot better than in an earthern vessel.—14. It is colder in a thaw than in a frost.—15. Rain generally follows a flash of lightning.—16. A magnetized needle when suspended freely, turns in a certain direction.—17. A pair of spectacles.—18. The manufacture of coal gas.—19. Soot.—20. Water or humidity rusts iron.—21. In our climate the north wind is cold.—22. The proverb—

> "If red the sun begins his race,
> Expect that rain will fall apace."

23. Swans and ducks dive under the water without being wetted.—24. Plants which are kept in a window bend towards the glass.—25. Cold produces hunger.—26. Some persons are near sighted.—27. The sun is twice vertical to every place between the tropics in the course of a year.—28. The tides are greater than ordinary twice every month, viz. at the times of new and full moon.

7. Give some account of—

1. The mechanism of the heart.
2. The circulation of the blood.
3. The process of respiration.

8. Explain the following terms, viz.:—1. Quadrumana.—2. Cheiroptera.—3. Carnivora.—4. Rodentia.—5. Edentata.—6. Cetacea.—7. Pachydermata.—8. Ruminantia.

9. Explain generally the circumstances under which a body may be supported upon an inclined plane, taking into account the friction of the plane.

10. The water flows into a mine 80 fathoms in depth, at the rate of 15 cubic feet per minute, and an engine, set to work when the mine contains 2,000 cubic feet of water, is observed to empty it in two hours; what is the horse power of the engine?

11. The mean pressure of the steam upon the piston of an engine is 12lb. per square inch, the diameter of the piston is 60 inches, the length of the stroke 7 feet, how many strokes must it make per minute to drive with 180 horse power? And, how many cubic feet of water would it raise per minute, from a depth of 156 fathoms, one-fourth of the driving power being supposed to be lost by friction?

N.B.—The female students are not expected to answer questions, 9, 10, and 11.

VOCAL MUSIC.

Male and Female Students.

1. How many scales in use in modern music?

2. Of how many notes does the scale in general use consist of?

3. What is the first note of a scale called?

4. What the fifth?—what the fourth?—what the eighth, above or below?

5. Name the major key, and its relative minor that require no sharp or flat in their signature?

6. Name the sounds in the minor key (in numbers) that require to be raised accidentally ascending. Give an example.

7. Are the sounds accidentally sharpened in the ascending minor scale retained in its descent? Give an example.

8. Write all the major keys, that require sharps or flats in their formation with their relative minors.

9. Name the tonic, dominant and sub-dominant of each key.

10. When male voices use the treble clef does it represent the actual sounds of their voices?

11. Name the position of the treble, counter-tenor tenor and bass clefs on the stave?

DOMESTIC ECONOMY.

Female Students.

1. Mention the different articles required by a laundress for washing. Give directions for washing woollen articles and coloured prints.

2. Give directions for cleaning oil cloths and marble chimney-pieces, and for removing spots of grease from boards.

3. Describe how you would teach a girl to clean a grate.

4. Write a sketch of a lesson on the proper arrangement of a bed-room.

5. Give some simple directions for attending on the sick.

6. Mention some of the evils of bad ventilation.

7. What would you do in order to avoid fever poisons, and to disinfect a house in which there had been fever.

8. Show the effects on health of cold water in the morning.

9. Give rules for making a shirt, and enumerate the different kinds of work needed.

10. What materials are best suited for the dress of a teacher in summer and winter. Give reasons.

11. Show the advantage to teachers and others of the post-office savings' banks. What is the interest given—the security afforded—the smallest amount which may be deposited, and the total amount which may be deposited by the same person?

12. What do you believe a teacher with a salary of £30 per annum, and furnished lodgings, may fairly be expected to put by for sickness and old age?

PARAGRAPH 5.—The Per-centage of the STUDENTS who obtained Certificates at the close of their course of TRAINING, stating the Per-centage of those who obtained each of the several grades of certificates, also the Per-centage of those who did not obtain Certificates.

I.—*The Male Students* (*from August*, 1862, *to January*, 1868):—

First, or highest class, . . .	24·8 per cent.
Second, highest grade of, . .	21·7 „
Second, superior grade of, .	6·2 „
Second, lowest grade of, .	15·5 „
None, ...	31·8 „

All the certificated, and more than 39 per cent. of the uncertificated, students engaged in school-keeping in various parts of Ireland, on leaving the training institution.

Those students who did not obtain certificates, for the most part, withdrew from the institution before the completion of their course of training.

Several of the male students, after spending some years conducting schools, became clergymen, having distinguished themselves in the university during their undergraduate course.

II.—*The Female Students* (*from August*, 1862, *to January*, 1868):—

First, or highest grade, . .	16·8 per cent.
Second, highest grade of, .	30· „
Second, superior grade of, .	14·3 „
Second, lowest grade of, .	15·5 „
None, ...	23·4 „

All the certificated, and many of the uncertificated, students engaged in school-keeping in various parts of Ireland, on leaving the training institution.

Those students who did not obtain certificates, for the most part, withdrew from the institution before the completion of their course of training.

PARAGRAPH 6.—The Titles of all BOOKS of instruction used in the TRAINING INSTITUTION.

I.—*The Male Students.*

The Holy Bible.
The Book of Common Prayer.
Wolfe's Ecclesiastical Primer.
Riddle's Scriptural History.
Gill's School Management, &c., &c., &c.
Sheldon's Manual of Elementary Instruction, &c.
Stuart's Outlines of Mental and Moral Science, &c.
Bromby's Grammar, &c.
Johnson's Dictionary, &c. (cheap edition).
Chambers' English Language and Literature, &c.
Bell's Speaker.
Cornwell's Geography, &c.
Reid's Physical Geography, &c.

Keith's Use of the Globes, &c.
An Atlas.
Easy Lessons on Money Matters, &c.
Collier's History of England, &c.
Thomson's Arithmetic, &c., &c.
Tables of Logarithms.
Bonnycastle's Algebra, &c.
Bonnycastle's Mensuration, &c.
Galbraith and Haughton's Trigonometry, &c.
Lardner's Euclid, &c.
Haddon's Book-keeping, &c.
Lardner's Animal Physiology, &c.
Lardner's Natural Philosophy, &c.
Tate's Exercises in Mechanics.
Lardner on the Steam-engine, &c.
Hullah's Manual of Singing.
The Choralist.

Every male student is required to provide himself in all the books on this list, except Bell's "Speaker," Hullah's "Manual," and the "Choralist."

In many cases the students provide themselves with other books on each subject, in addition to those they are required to have in use. Such subjects have "&c." after the names of the text books. They likewise provide themselves in many theological works.

The students have access to a library of carefully selected books on each of the foregoing subjects.

II.—*The Female Students.*

The Holy Bible.
The Book of Common Prayer.
Wolfe's Ecclesiastical Primer.
Riddle's Scripture History.

The following publications of the "Home and Colonial School Society," viz. :—

Religious Instruction.
Elementary Instruction.
Hints for Infant Teachers.
Tables of British Geography.
Domestic Economy.
Also, Currie's Principles of Education.
Bromby's Grammar.
Sullivan's Grammar.
Morell's Analysis of Sentences.
Collier's Smaller History of England.
Cornwell's Geography.
Keith Johnston's Atlas.
Hughes' Scripture Atlas.
Thomson's Arithmetic.

The students have access to a library of carefully selected books, on each of the foregoing and other subjects.

PARAGRAPH 7.—The TIME TABLE in daily use in the TRAINING INSTITUTION, for the Male and Female STUDENTS respectively, showing the Hours and Subjects of Lecture and Instruction of each PROFESSOR and TEACHER.

TABLE I.—THE MALE STUDENTS.

Time.	Occupation.	Lecturer, &c.
MONDAY.		
6–7½	Study.	—
7½–8½	Elocution.*	Mr. Bell.
8½–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
10–11	Class Teaching.	—
11–12	Social Science.	Mr. Wilkinson.
12–1	Educational Science.	Mr. Wilkinson.
1–2	Mathematics.	Mr. Wilkinson.
2–3	Grammar, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.
3–7	Dinner, Recreation, Tea.	—
7–9	Study & Reproducing Lectures.	—
9–10	Scripture Preparation.	Mr. Taylor.
TUESDAY.		
6–8	Study.	—
8–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Educational Science.	Mr. Wilkinson.
10–11	Class Teaching.	—
11–12	Mathematics.	Mr. Wilkinson.
12–1	Class Teaching.	—
1–2	Grammar, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.
2–3	English Literature.	Mr. Wilkinson.
3–7	Dinner, Recreation, Tea.	—
7–8	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill
8–9	Study and Reproducing.	—
9–10	Scripture Preparation.	Mr. Taylor.
WEDNESDAY.		
6–8	Study.	—
8–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
10–11	Mathematical Geography, Astronomy, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.
11–12	Class Teaching.	—
12–1	Mathematics.	Mr. Wilkinson.
1–2	Map Drawing.	Mr. Wilkinson.
2–3	Local Geography.	Mr. Wilkinson.
3–7	Dinner, Recreation, Tea.	—
7–9	Study and Reproducing.	—
9–10	Scripture Preparation.	Mr. Taylor.
THURSDAY.		
6–7½	Study.	—
7½–8½	Elocution.*	Mr. Bell.
8½–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Physical Geography, Natural History.	Mr. Wilkinson.
10–11	Class Teaching.	—
11–12	History.	Mr. Wilkinson.
12–1	Mathematics.	Mr. Wilkinson.
1–2	Class Teaching.	—
2–3	Grammar, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.
3–7	Dinner, Recreation, Tea.	—
7–9	Study and Reproducing.	—
9–10	Scripture Preparation.	Mr. Taylor.
FRIDAY.		
6–8	Study.	—
8–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
10–11	Natural Philosophy.	Mr. Wilkinson.
11–12	Class Teaching.	—
12–1	Observing a Lesson in the Model School.	Mr. Taylor.
1–2	Educational Science.	Mr. Wilkinson.
2–3	Mathematics.	Mr. Wilkinson.
3–6	Dinner, Recreation, Tea.	—
6–7	Drawing.	Mr. Murray.
7–8	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill.
8–9	Study and Reproducing.	—
9–10	Scripture Preparation.	Mr. Taylor
SATURDAY.		
6–8	Study.	—
8–9	Breakfast.	—
9–10	Composition, &c. / Book-keeping.	—
10–12	History, &c. / Educational Science.	—
12–6	Recreation, Dinner, Tea.	—
6–8½	Study.	—

* Elocution discontinued lately.

TABLE II.—FEMALE STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Time.	Occupation.	Lecturer, &c.	Time.	Occupation.	Lecturer, &c.
MONDAY.			WEDNESDAY.		
7–7½	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.	7–8 }	Preparing Lessons for Schools.	—
9–10	Educational Science, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.	8–9 }		
10–11	Reproducing Scripture Lesson.	—	THURSDAY.		
11–12	Class Teaching.	—	7–7½	Arithmetic (Exercises).	Miss Cumming.
12–1	Study, or Writing Exercises.	—	8½–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
1–1½	Class Teaching.	—	10–11	Mental Arithmetic.	Mr. Wilkinson.
5–7	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill.	11–12	Class Teaching.	—
8–9	Preparing Lessons for Schools.	—	12–1	Natural History.	Miss White.
			1–1½	Class Teaching.	—
TUESDAY.			5–7	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill.
7–7½	Grammar.	Miss Cumming.	8–9	Preparing Lessons for Schools.	—
8½–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.			
10–11	Observing a Lesson in the Model Schools.	—	FRIDAY.		
			7–7½	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.
11–12	Class Teaching.	—	8½–9	Reading.	Miss White.
12–1	Grammar.	Miss White.	9–10	Natural Philosophy.	Mr. Wilkinson.
1–1½	Class Teaching.	—	10–11	Grammar (Exercises).	Miss White.
4½–6½	Needlework.	Miss Bond.	11–12	Class Teaching.	—
7½–9	Preparing Lessons for Schools.	—	12–1	History.	Miss White.
			1–1½	Class Teaching.	—
WEDNESDAY.			4½–6½	Needlework.	Miss Bond.
7–7½	Arithmetic (Exercises).	Miss Cumming.	7½–9	Examinations.	Miss White.
9–10	Grammar.	Miss White.			
10–11	Grammar (Exercises).	—	SATURDAY.		
11–12	Class Teaching.	—	7–7½	Repetition of Texts, &c.	Miss White.
12–1	Observing a Lesson in the Model School.	Miss Lewis.	8½–10½	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
			10½–11	Deportment Exercises.	Miss Lewis.
1–1½	Class Teaching.	—	11–12	Grammar.	Miss White.
5–6	Drawing.	Mr. Murray.			

TABLE III.—FEMALE STUDENTS.

Junior Class.

Time.	Occupation.	Lecturer, &c.	Time.	Occupation.	Lecturer, &c.
MONDAY.			WEDNESDAY.		
7–7½	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.	7–8	Practising Drawing.	Miss Cumming.
9–10	Grammar.	Miss Cumming.	8–9	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.
10–11	Social Science.	Mr. Wilkinson.			
11–12	Vocal Music.	Miss Cumming.	THURSDAY.		
12–1	Scripture Geography.	Miss White.	7–7½	Arithmetic (Exercises).	Miss Cumming.
1–2	Reproducing Geography.	—	8½–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
5–7	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill.	10–11	Mental Arithmetic.	Mr. Wilkinson.
8–9	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.	11–12	Reproducing Bible Lecture.	—
			12–1	Natural History.	Miss White.
TUESDAY.			1–2	Map Drawing.	Mr. Wilkinson.
7–7½	Grammar.	Miss Cumming.	5–7	Vocal Music.	Mr. Hill.
8½–10	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.	8–9	Domestic Economy.	Miss White.
10–11	Arithmetic.	Mr. Wilkinson.			
11–12	Vocal Music.	Miss Cumming.	FRIDAY.		
12–1	Map Drawing.	Mr. Wilkinson.	7–7½	Scripture Preparation.	Miss White.
1–2	Reproducing Bible Lecture.	—	8½–9	Reading.	Miss White.
4½–6½	Needlework.	Miss Bond.	9–10	Natural Philosophy.	Mr. Wilkinson.
7½–9	Principles of Education.	Miss White.	10–11	Reproducing Philosophy.	—
			11–12	Writing.	Mr. Wilkinson.
WEDNESDAY.			12–1	History.	Miss White.
7–7½	Arithmetic (Exercises).	Miss Cumming.	1–2	Studying History.	—
9–10	Mathematical Geography, Astronomy, &c.	Mr. Wilkinson.	4½–6½	Needlework.	Miss Bond.
			7½–9	Examinations.	Miss White.
10–11	Reproducing do.	—			
11–12	Arithmetic.	Mr. Wilkinson.	SATURDAY.		
12–1	Observing a Lesson in the Model Schools.	Miss Orpen.	7–7½	Repetition of Texts, &c.	Miss White.
			8½–10½	Bible and Prayer Book.	Rev. Dr. Leeper.
1–2	Geography	Miss White.	10½–11	Deportment Exercises.	Miss Lewis.
5–6	Drawing.	Mr. Murray.	11–12	Grammar.	Miss Cumming.

PARAGRAPH 8.—The Employment of the Time of the STUDENTS, Male and Female respectively, during one week, while under TRAINING, showing the Number of Hours each Week devoted to each SUBJECT.

TABLE I.—THE MALE STUDENTS.

I.—*Attending Lectures, &c.*

Theology,	8	hours per week.
Science of Education,	4	,,
Elocution,	2	,,
Drawing,	1	,,
Grammar, &c.,	3	,,
Geography, &c.,	4	,,
History,	1	,,
Social Science,	1	,,
Bookkeeping,	1	,,
Mathematics,	5	,,
Natural Philosophy,	1	hour per week.
Natural History,	1	,,
Music,	2	,,

II.—*Teaching.*

Observing a lesson in Model School,	1	,,
Practice of Teaching,	7	,,

III.—*Study.*

Private study, and reproducing lectures,	21	hours per week.
	63	,,

TABLE II.—THE FEMALE STUDENTS.

Senior Class.

Theology,	6 hours per week.
Science of Education,	1 ,,
Observing lessons given in the Model School,	2 ,,
Class teaching,	7½ ,,
Arithmetic,	2 ,,
History,	1 ,,
Natural History,	1 ,,
Grammar,	4½ ,,
Geography,	1 ,,
Natural Philosophy,	1 ,,
Reading,	½ ,,
Drawing,	1 ,,
Preparing lessons,	5 ,,
Needlework,	4 ,,
Vocal Music,	4 ,,
Deportment exercises,	½ ,,
Reproducing lectures, &c.,	2 ,,
Examinations, &c.,	2 ,,
	46 ,,

TABLE III.—THE FEMALE STUDENTS.

Junior Class.

Theology,	8 hours per week.
Science of Education,	1½ ,,
Observing lessons given in the Model School,	1 ,,
Arithmetic,	4 ,,
History,	2 ,,
Natural History,	1 ,,
Grammar,	2½ ,,
Geography,	3 ,,
Social Science,	1 ,,
Natural Philosophy,	1 ,,
Map drawing,	2 ,,
Reading,	½ ,,
Writing,	1 ,,
Drawing,	2 ,,
Domestic Economy,	1 ,,
Needlework,	4 ,,
Vocal Music,	6 ,,
Deportment exercises,	½ ,,
Reproducing lectures,	5 ,,
Examinations, &c.,	2 ,,
	49 ,,

PARAGRAPH 9.—The Length of Time or Period of TRAINING for STUDENTS.

I.—*The Male Students.*—Two sessions, or one year.
II.—*The Female Students.*—Three sessions, or one year and a half.

PARAGRAPH 10.—The Present STAFF of the TRAINING INSTITUTION, Name, Religious Denomination, Rank and Duties, Date of Appointment, and Present Salary of each Member.

Name.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Duties.	Date of Appointment.	Present Salary.
Rev. Alex. Leeper, D.D.	E.C.	Chaplain, Catechist, and Assistant Secretary.	See the Time Tables of the Male and Female Students, with the supervision of every department of the institution.	1846	£200 a year and residence, with coal and gas.
Wm. Thomas Wilkinson,	E.C.	Training Master,	See Time Tables of the Male and Female Students, with the superintendence of the Model Schools.	September, 1846	£180 per annum, without residence or other emolument.
Henrietta M. White,	E.C.	Training Mistress,	See Time Tables of the Female Students.	1854	£70 per annum, with board, residence, washing.
Jane Cumming,	E.C.	Assistant to Training Mistress.	See Time Tables of the Female Students.	1866	£16 per annum, with board, residence, washing.
Edward Taylor,	E.C.	Assistant in Male Training School.	See Time Tables; also the entire superintendence and care of the domestic arrangements of the male department of the Training School.	1864	£20 per annum, with residence, coal, and gas.
James Hill,	E.C.	Professor of Music,	See Time Tables of the Male and Female Students.	1847	£42 per annum, without residence or emolument.
W. H. Murray,	E.C.	Professor of Drawing,	See Time Tables of the Male and Female Students.	April, 1862	£20 per annum, without residence or other emolument.

PARAGRAPH 11.—The Cost of the TRAINING of a STUDENT of each sex, for each Session of the year 1867, under the several heads of Travelling Expenses, Maintenance, Instruction, &c.; also, the total cost of the TRAINING DEPARTMENT for the year 1867.

I.—*The Male Students.*

		£	s.	d.
Travelling Expenses,	Not known. They pay their own expenses.			
Maintenance,	1st Session,	9	17	9
	2nd ,,	10	11	9
Instruction,	1st Session,	5	6	0
	2nd ,,	4	10	11
Rent and Incidentals,	1st Session,	4	9	1
	2nd ,,	4	8	0

II.—*The Female Students.*

		£	s.	d.
Travelling Expenses,	Not known. They pay their own expenses.			
Maintenance,	1st Session,	7	1	1
	2nd ,,	7	3	8
Instruction,	1st Session,	3	18	0
	2nd ,,	3	12	3
Rent and Incidentals,	1st Session,	2	13	0
	2nd ,,	1	18	1

Total cost of the Training Department for the year 1867, £1,916 2*s.* 6*d.*

PARAGRAPH 12.—Where do the STUDENTS reside while under TRAINING? Name, position, and extent of the accommodation in each of the houses in which the STUDENTS reside, stating the number lodged in each.

I.—*The Male Students.*

In the building set apart for the use of the male students in Kildare-place. Name—Male Training Department. Position—Rere of No. 4, Kildare-place. Extent of accommodation—for 40 students. Number lodged (at present)—16 students.

II.—*The Female Students.*

In the building set apart for the use of the female students in Kildare-street. Name—Female Training Department. Position—No. 10, Kildare-street, and 4, Kildare-place. Extent of accommodation—for 40 students. Number lodged (at present)—40 students.

PARAGRAPH 13.—Name, Religious Denomination, Rank, Date of Appointment, Salary and Allowances, and Duties of each RESIDENT OFFICER in the several houses.

Name.	Religious Denomination.	Rank.	Duties.	Date of Appointment.	Salary and Allowances.
Rev. Alexander Leeper, D.D.		Chaplain, &c., . . .	See page 77, Paragraph 10, .	1846	£200 per annum, residence, coal, and gas.
Henrietta White, . .		Training Mistress, . .	See page 77, Paragraph 10, .	1854	£70 per annum, residence, board, washing.
Jane Cumming, . .		Assistant to Training Mistress.	See page 77, Paragraph 10, .	1866	£16 per annum, residence, board, washing.
Edward Taylor, . .		Assistant in Male Training School.	See page 77, Paragraph 10, .	1864	£20 per annum, residence, coal, and gas.
Anne B. Taylor, . .		Matron of Male Training Department.	Together with her husband, has charge of the domestic arrangements of the Male Training Department.	Feb., 1867	Nothing definite.
Jane Bond, . . .		Matron of Female Training Department, and Teacher of Needle-work.	Charge of domestic arrangements of Female Training Dement. Also Teacher of Needle-work.	July, 1861	£25 per annum, residence, board, washing.

PARAGRAPH 14.—State the present INCOME of the INSTITUTION, and the sources from which it is derived, and the amount supplied by each.

	£	s.	d.		£	s.	d.
Subscriptions, ...	1,036	0	4	Donations to Training Schools, . .	91	6	6
Donations, ...	809	2	6	Interest on Stock, ...	57	17	10
London Hibernian Society, . .	225	0	0	Young Men's Auxiliary, . . .	74	0	0
Collections after Sermons, . . .	219	5	3	English Auxiliaries, . . .	331	15	1
Do. by Individuals, . .	50	10	4	Discount, ...	6	5	6
Legacies, ...	284	0	0	Kildare P. Society Income-tax, 1867-8,	0	11	8
Contributions of Students in Training Schools, ...	621	0	8		£3,952	5	1
Ladies' Auxiliary, ...	145	9	5				

In addition to the cost of the training and model schools out of the above income, the following are also defrayed :—

Inspection of Schools.
Grants in Cash to Schools.
Grant of £100 to Bandon Training School.
Office and Deputation Expenses.
Advertising, Printing, and Incidentals.
Grants to London Hibernian Schools.

QUERIES AND ANSWERS RESPECTING THE TRAINING SCHOOLS IN BANDON.

QUERIES.

1. Date of opening the training institutions at Baudon.

2. Number of students of each sex in training each session, from January, 1855, to the close of 1867, distinguishing those who attended two or more sessions.

3. The attainments required to be possessed by the students, male and female, previous to entering the training institution.

4. The nature of the certificates given at the close of the course of training, stating the qualifications required in a student, male or female, in order to become entitled to each grade of certificate.

5. The per-centage of the students who obtained certificates at the close of their course of training, stating the per-centage of those who obtained each of the several grades of certificates, also the per-centage of those who did not obtain certificates.

6. The titles of all books of instruction used in the training institution.

7. The time-table in daily use in the training institution, for the male and female students respectively, showing the hours and subjects of lecture and instruction of each professor and teacher.

8. The employment of the time of the students, male and female respectively, during one week while under training, showing the number of hours each week devoted to each subject.

9. The length of time or period of training for students.

10. The present staff of the training institution—name, religious denomination, rank and duties, date of appointment, and present salary of each member.

11. The cost of the training of a student of each sex for each session of the year 1867, under the several heads of travelling expenses, maintenance, instruction,

&c.; also the total cost of the training department for the year 1857.

12. Where do the students reside while under training? Names, position, and extent of accommodation in each of the houses in which the students reside; stating the numbers lodged in each.

13. Name, religious denomination, rank, date of appointment, salary, allowances, and duties of each resident officer in the several houses.

14. State the present income of the institutions, and the sources from which it is derived, and the amount supplied by each.

Answers to Queries respecting the Male Training Schools at Bandon.

1. Opened in Bandon, A.D. 1854.

2. Students are admitted at any time they apply, if sufficiently qualified, and if there be a vacancy. The number in training is ten, the time that they remain is generally one year and a half.

3. Attainments the same as those required for admission to the Central Training School in Dublin.

4. Certificates are not given until the students have been one year in charge of a school, and it has been inspected, and until they attend the annual examination. The Inspector gives marks for efficiency in conducting the school, which, being added to the marks for answering, the teacher is classed accordingly. There are three classes, and in each class three divisions; twenty marks constitute the difference between each division.

5. A considerable number obtained employment out of the diocese, these and others in the diocese not having attended the annual examination are not classed; in the highest class, divisions 1st and 2nd, there are 3; and 1st class, 3rd division, there are 10 per cent.; in the 2nd class, 1st division, 10 per cent.; in the 2nd class, 2nd division, 20 per cent.; in 2nd class, 3rd division, 8 per cent.; in 3rd class, 1st division, 5 per cent.; and in 3rd class, 2nd division, 5 per cent.

6. }
7. } See Appendix, No. 1.
8. }

9. Average time of each student in the Institution is one year and a half.

10. Mr. David Jermyn, principal, appointed 1861, salary £85 per annum; Mr. John Patterson, assistant, appointed 1867, salary £50 per annum.

11. Instruction of males, £7, instruction of females, £6, approximately; £9 for maintenance of males, approximately, and £8 for maintenance of females, approximately.

12. The students reside with the Principal in a rented house, in which there is accommodation for twelve.

13. For names and salaries of officers, see answer to No. 10; for duties, see Appendix, No. 1. The officers are both members of the United Church of England and Ireland.

14. The present income of the training department is £183 6*s.*, £100 of which is given by the Dublin Central Committee, and £83 6*s.* by private subscriptions.

James Freke, Hon. Sec.,
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross Church Education Society.
October 8, 1868.

Answers to Queries respecting the Female Training School, Bandon.

1. Opened in the year 1856.

2. Students, if sufficiently qualified, admitted at any time they apply. The average time of remaining in the Institution about two years.

3. Attainments required same as those of the Central Training School in Dublin.

4. Students classed according to their answering at annual examinations.

5. }
6. } See Appendix, No. 2.
7. }
8. }

9. Average time in the Institution about two years.

10. Miss Honora Daly, salary £60 per annum, appointed June, 1863, principal. Miss Jane Shorten, salary £40 per annum, appointed February, 1859, assistant. Miss Anne Wright, salary £25 per annum, appointed February, 1859, matron.

11. As in the male school, it is impossible to specify the exact cost of each student, as the training department is connected with the Model School, and both are conducted by the same teachers.

12. The students reside in the Institution with the mistresses. There is accommodation for twelve.

13. The mistresses are all members of the United Church of England and Ireland; for salaries see answer to No. 10; for duties, see Appendix, No. 2.

14. The present income of the Institution, as far as regards the training department, is £141 4*s.*, derived from private contributions.

James Freke, Hon. Secretary,
Cork, Cloyne, and Ross Church Education Society.

October 8, 1868.

Appendix, No. 1.

Bandon Male Training School.

7. Sunday—2 to 3 and 8 to 9 P.M.—Scripture—Mr. David Jermyn.

Monday—6½ to 8½ A.M.—Arithmetic—Mr. David Jermyn.
8½ to 9½ A.M.—Breakfast and Recreation.
9½ A.M. to 3 P.M.—Two hours engaged in preparation of subjects; half an hour at criticism lessons; three hours teaching.
3 to 3½ P.M.—Dinner.
3½ to 5 P.M.—Exercise.
5 to 6 P.M.—Preparation of subjects.
6 to 6½ P.M.—Tea.
6½ to 7½ P.M.—Euclid—Mr. John Patterson.
7½ to 8½ P.M.—Mensuration—Mr. John Patterson.
8½ to 9½ P.M.—Reading and Recitation.—Mr. D. Jermyn.

Tuesday—6½ to 7½ A.M.—Composition—Mr. David Jermyn.
7½ to 8½ A.M.—Handwriting—Mr. David Jermyn.
8½ A.M. to 5½ P.M.—As on Monday.
5½ to 6½ P.M.—Romish Controversy—Rev. R. Eccles.
6½ to 7½ P.M.—Euclid—Mr. J. Patterson.
7½ to 8½ P.M.—Dictation—Mr. John Patterson.
8½ to 9½ P.M.—Book-keeping—Mr. David Jermyn.

Wednesday—6½ to 8½ A.M.—Scripture — Mr. David Jermyn.
8½ A.M. to 6½ P.M.—As on Monday.
6½ to 7½ P.M.—Arithmetic—Mr. John Patterson.
7½ to 8½ P.M.—Liturgy—Mr. John Patterson.
8½ to 9½ P.M.—Geography—Mr. David Jermyn.

Thursday—6½ to 7½ A.M.— Reading — Mr. David Jermyn.
7½ to 8½ A.M.—Writing—Mr. D. Jermyn.
8½ A.M. to 6½ P.M.—As on Monday.
6½ to 7½ P.M.—Grammar—Mr. John Patterson.
7½ to 8½ P.M.—English History— Mr. John Patterson.
8½ to 9½ P.M.—Mensuration—Mr. David Jermyn.

Friday—6½ to 8½ A.M.—Algebra—Mr. D. Jermyn.
8½ A.M. to 6½ P.M.—As on Monday.
6½ to 7½ P.M.—Grammar—Mr. John Patterson.
Friday—7½ to 8½ P.M.—Geography and History—Mr. John Patterson.
8½ to 9½ P.M.—Dictation—Mr. D. Jermyn.

Saturday—7 to 8 P.M.—Vocal Music—Mr. H. Arnold.
8 to 9 P.M.—Method of Teaching—Mr. David Jermyn.

8. Private study, seventeen hours each week ; under instruction, thirty hours each week ; engaged in teaching, seventeen hours each week ; criticism lessons, three hours each week.

10. D. Jermyn appointed January, 1862. J. Patterson appointed September, 1867.

12. Three dormitories, with accommodation for twelve students ; a room for study.

13. D. Jermyn—salary £100, two-thirds school fees ; free apartments.

6. Holy Bible, Bromby's Liturgy, Sinclair's Catechism, Student's Hume on English History, Bell's Modern Speaker, Sullivan's Geography, Murray's Grammar, Morrell's Analysis, Spelling-book Superseded, Colenso's Arithmetic, Colenso's Algebra, Sullivan's Mensuration, Galbraith's Trigonometry, Elrington's Euclid.

9. From one to two years.

Appendix, No. 2.

Bandon Female Training School.

Sunday—3 to 4, P.M.—Scripture.
Monday—6½ to 7½, A.M.—Liturgy.
7½ to 8, A.M.—Making up beds and dormitories.
8 to 8½, A.M.—Breakfast.
8½ to 9½, A.M.—Exercise.
9½ to 10½, A.M.—Reading.
10½, A.M. to 1, P.M.—Private preparation.
1 to 3, P.M.—Grammar and Georgraphy.
3 to 4, P.M.—Dinner.
4 to 5, P.M.—History.
5 to 6, P.M.—Exercise.
6 to 6½, P.M.—Tea.
6½ to 8, P.M.—Preparing for, and at prayer meeting.
8 to 9, P.M.—Private study.

Tuesday.—6½ to 7½, A.M.—Composition.
7½ to 9½, A.M.—As on Monday.
9½ to 10½, A.M.—Scripture.
10½, A.M., to 1, P.M.—Private Study.
1 to 3, P.M.—Handwriting and Arithmetic.
3 to 4, P.M.—Dinner.
4 to 5, P.M.—Dictation.
5 to 6, P.M.—Exercise.
6 to 6½, P.M.—Tea.
6½ to 9, P.M.—Private Study.

Wednesday.—6½ to 7½, A.M.—Reading.
7½ to 9½, A.M.—As on Monday.
9½ to 10½, A.M.—Grammar.
10½, A.M., to 1, P.M.—Private Study.
1 to 3, P.M.—Composition and Handwriting.
3 to 4, P.M.—Dinner.

Thursday.—6½ to 7½, A.M.—Geography.
7½ to 9½, A.M.—As on Monday.
9½ to 10½, A.M.—Dictation.
10½, A.M., to 1, P.M.—Private Study.
1 to 3, P.M.—Liturgy and Scripture.
3 to 4, P.M.—Dinner.
4 to 5, P.M.—Reading.
5 to 6, P.M.—Exercise.
6 to 6½, P.M.—Tea.
6½ to 9, P.M.—Private Study.

Friday.—6½ to 7½, A.M.—History.
7½ to 9½, A.M.—As on Monday.
9½ to 10½, A.M.—Reading.
10½, A.M., to 1, P.M.—Private Study.
1 to 3, P.M.—Grammar and Geography.
3 to 4, P.M.—Dinner.
4 to 5, P.M.—Needlework.
5 to 6, P.M.—Exercise.
6 to 6½, P.M.—Tea.
6½ to 8½, P.M.—Needlework.
8½ to 9, P.M.—Prayer.

Saturday.—7 to 8, P.M.—Vocal Music.

N.B.—A half-holiday ; the other half given to making up and mending clothes, &c.

N.B.—First and last part of each day's duties—Prayer.

N.B.—Half an hour each day during school-hours, devoted to criticism lessons.

6. Holy Bible, Nicholl's Sunday Exercises, Bromby's Liturgy, Markham's English History, Sinclair's Catechism, Bell's Modern Speaker, Cornwell's Geography, Murray's Grammar, Sullivan's Spelling-book Superseded, Colenso's Arithmetic.

8. Scripture,	3 hours,	Miss Daly.
Liturgy,	2 hours,	Miss Daly.
Reading and Recitation,	4 hours,	Miss Daly.
Grammar,	3 hours,	Miss Daly.
Geography,	3 hours,	Miss Daly.
History,	2 hours,	Miss Daly.
Handwriting	2 hours,	Miss Daly.
Arithmetic,	1 hour,	Miss Daly.
Vocal Music,	1 hour,	Mr. Arnold.
Arithmetic,	2 hours,	Mr. Jermyn.
Dictation and Spelling,	2 hours,	Miss Daly.

10. Miss Daly, principal, June, 1863, salary £60 per annum, with furnished apartments, fuel, light, &c. Miss Shorten, assistant, February, 1859, salary £40 per annum, with furnished apartments, fuel, light, &c. Miss Wright, matron, February, 1859, salary, £25 per annum, with furnished apartments, fuel, light &c.

12. Three dormitories with accommodation for 15 students.

Alexander Leeper, D.D.,
Assistant Secretary of the Church Education Society for Ireland.

VIII.

RETURNS

FROM

THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

(14TH MAY, 1868.)

REFORM CLUB
PALL MALL

RETURNS FROM THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Page

Statement of the Christian Brothers, setting forth the reasons which have up to the present time prevented them from placing the schools over which they have control in connexion with the National Board, ... 83

1. Brief account of the origin, founders, date, and place of establishment of community, with extracts from the rules, or the constitution of the order, in reference to the objects and duties of the community in the matter of education, ... 84

2. Constitution of the Order as to qualification and admission of members, period of Noviciate, outlines of course of training and instruction for the duties of teaching; scheme of government—general and branch; means of support of the community, ... 85

3. Name and situation, by provinces and counties, of each school establishment of the Christian Brothers, with date of opening, number of stories, number of school-rooms and of class-rooms, total extent of accommodation, at eight square feet to each pupil; total number of different pupils on roll, with number in daily average attendance in the year 1867; classification as to subjects taught, of total number on rolls, number of pupils of each year of age on roll, creed of pupils on roll, average age at which pupils first enter schools, average age at which they finally leave school; amount of school-fees and amount of local subscriptions or other support to each school establishment in 1867, amount received for books and school requisites in 1867; gross amount of local contributions or other support to each school in year 1867; total sum received for books and school requisites in the year 1867; number of Brothers that usually teach in each school, number of monastic houses of Christian Brothers in each town, and total number of members in each community, ... 88

4. Mention the names of such schools as had been in connexion with the Kildare-place Society, or with the National Board, and date at which such connexion ceased, ... 91

5. Copies of programmes of classification, or course of studies in use in the school; of a few specimens of time-tables; a school register and daily report book, ... 92

6. List of books, tablets, and school requisites, with prices, published by the Christian Brothers, with number of copies of each printed, or sold, in the year ending 31st December, 1867, distinguishing as far as possible the number of copies sold in the schools, the number to the public generally in these kingdoms, and the number sent to the colonies, ... 93

7. Have all these school-books, and works been composed, edited, and revised by members of the community? 94

8. Names of towns in Ireland from which applications have been made for branches of the Christian Brothers, ... 94

VIII.

RETURNS FURNISHED BY THE CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

STATEMENT of the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, setting forth the REASONS which have up to the present time prevented them from placing the SCHOOLS over which they have control in connexion with the NATIONAL BOARD.

Christian Brothers' Schools,
North Richmond-street, Dublin,
March 9th, 1868.

GENTLEMEN,

I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your favour of 29th ult., requesting, "that the Christian Brothers should, if they think it right, furnish the Commissioners with a statement in writing, setting forth the reasons which have, up to the present time, prevented them from placing the schools over which they have control in connexion with the National Board." In reply I beg leave, on behalf of the Christian Brothers, to state there is no objection whatever to give the information sought for.

The great object which the Institute of Christian Brothers proposed to itself is the education of youth, especially the poor, according to the spirit and principles of the Catholic Church.

The motive which induced the members of the Institute to engage in so responsible and arduous an undertaking was the deplorable ignorance of the children of the poor, resulting from the penal enactments of times past affecting the education of Catholics.

In devising a System of Education to carry out their object, the Brothers were guided by the conviction that they should ever keep prominently before the mind of youth the supernatural end of their creation, and that their sojourn in this world is but a preparation for the next; consequently that education in its true and proper sense should not be limited to secular instruction alone, but must extend to and include, because of its paramount importance, the religious also. They therefore determined on a scheme of education, in which the religious element should be the leading feature.

The system of the National Board is based on a very different principle. It gives to secular instruction the first and chief place. The rules of the Board do not allow a religious emblem to be exposed in the school-room, and the incidental teaching of Catholic doctrine is directly prohibited; while in the non-vested schools the inculcation of Catholic religious truth, even at the time set apart for religious instruction, is altogether excluded, if the patrons so desire it. "It is for the Patrons or Managers to determine whether any, and if any, what religious instruction should be given in the school-room," thus practically teaching the children that religion is a matter of secondary importance,—and may be even laid aside altogether at discretion,—whereas the pursuit of secular knowledge is constantly advocated and, as far as possible, enforced by the periodical examination of Inspectors.

In the school-course of the Christian Brothers, the religious element is its chief characteristic. They make use of religious emblems in their schools; they begin and terminate the day's school business with prayer; they frequently recall the attention of the children to the holy presence of God; they daily give catechetical instruction to the children in the Christian doctrine; they usually inculcate some moral or religious truth in the reading class, if the lesson admit of it; they assemble the children on Sundays and holidays for special religious instruction, and they establish school libraries, for the circulation of religious, moral, and carefully selected literary works. From this it is evident that religion is the leading principle, nay, the very spirit which guides and directs their whole educational system.

To assist them in carrying out their plan, the Brothers prepared a series of class books, in which, wherever practicable, the same religious element is found.

The class books of the National Board, considered in relation to Catholic teaching, do not supply to Catholic youth references to religious or moral subjects in conformity with Catholic doctrine, not to speak of certain books amongst them which, it is much to be feared, are calculated to impress their minds with sceptical or rationalistic views.

But, besides the total absence of the Catholic element from the system of the National Board, there is another scarcely less important objection; and that is, the power which the Commissioners of National Education possess of changing, from time to time (with the sanction of the Lord Lieutenant for the time being), the fundamental rules of the

Board,—a power which enables the said Commissioners and Lord Lieutenant to enact laws that may be completely at variance with the principles of the Christian Brothers, and to which laws, consequently, they could never submit.

When the National system was first introduced into this country, some friends of the Institute, for whose opinions the Brothers entertained very great respect, recommended them to avail themselves of the pecuniary advantages which the new system offered; and accordingly some five or six of their establishments were placed in connexion with the Board of Education. Willing to give the system the fullest trial, the Brothers continued this connexion for a few years; but, finding the conditions and restrictions it imposed would ultimately prove fatal to the main object of their Institute, a special meeting of the Brothers was held in the year 1836 on the subject, at which it was resolved, after mature deliberation, to withdraw the schools from connexion with the Board.

Finally:—As the Institute of Christian Brothers was established solely for the education of Catholic youth; as the primary object of the Brothers is the religious instruction of their pupils; and, as the experience of more than sixty years attests the fact that the system which they have devised is, in their judgment, the best adapted to the end proposed;—for these reasons the Christian Brothers considered that they ought not continue in connexion with a system which is based upon so different a principle, and which they believe to be unsuited to the true educational requirements of a Catholic population.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen,
Your obedient servant,

J. A. HOARE.

George A. C. May and D. B. Dunne, esqrs., Secretaries,
Offices of Primary Education Commission,
Sackville-street, Dublin.

PARAGRAPH 1.—BRIEF ACCOUNT of the ORIGIN, FOUNDERS, DATE, and PLACE of ESTABLISHMENT of COMMUNITY, with EXTRACTS from the RULES, or the CONSTITUTION of the ORDER, in reference to the OBJECTS and DUTIES of the COMMUNITY in the matter of EDUCATION.

Origin of the Institute.—The Institute of Christian Brothers was founded in the city of Waterford, in the year 1802, by Mr. Edmond Rice, a native of Callan, in the county Kilkenny.

Mr. Rice had succeeded his uncle, who was a wealthy merchant in the city of Waterford, and had realized a considerable property in trade before he thought of founding an institution for the education of youth. Towards the close of the last century (about the year 1793) he first conceived the idea of retiring from business and spending the remainder of his days in religious retirement in the Eternal city—his brother John had already gone there to study for the Church.

The long-continued operation of the penal laws in this country in prohibiting all Catholic education had reduced the lower classes of the population to extreme ignorance, and their sad condition, resulting from that ignorance, had enlisted for them the sympathy of many benevolent individuals. The education of the female poor of Waterford had been provided for by the establishment of convent schools in that city, but no provision of a similar kind as yet existed for the boys.

Under these circumstances Mr. Rice considered that much good might be done by opening a school for the instruction of that class of neglected children, and, therefore, seriously deliberated with himself whether it would not be more advantageous to religion and more conducive to the salvation of souls that he should remain in Waterford for that object rather than carry out his first idea of embracing a life of complete seclusion. He felt himself strongly inclined to the instruction of the poor in consequence of the number of boys whom he daily met wandering about the streets and the suburban roads of the city in idleness and its usual attendant, vice.

Before coming to a decision in a case of such importance, Mr. Rice consulted some confidential friends of great experience (amongst others the Right Rev. Dr. Lanigan, then Bishop of Ossory), and after laying before them all his doubts and difficulties, he requested them to consider the matter, and give him the benefit of their opinion. Having thus maturely considered the question and recommended it earnestly to God, he finally determined, with the advice of the friends above referred to, to abandon his original intention of going to Rome, and devote himself unreservedly to the instruction of the poor of Waterford.

EXTRACTS from the "RULES" in reference to the Objects and Duties of the Community in the matter of Education.

Object of the Institute.—"The object or end for which Mr. Rice founded the Institute of Christian Brothers, was, the education of male children, especially the poor, according to the principles and teachings of the Catholic Church."

Spirit of the Institute.—"The Brothers should recollect that the instruction of poor children is the great object of their institute and for which, through the mercy of God, it has been particularly raised up; they should always teach them gratis, contenting themselves with the glorious recompense promised to all, 'who instruct many unto justice.'" (Dan. xii. 3.)

Order and Regularity.—"The Brothers should use their endeavours that order and regularity be kept up in their schools, and particularly that silence, the foundation of both, be observed: hence they will ever give the scholars in their own persons an example in this particular."

Subjects Taught.—"They shall teach the children in the way of science such things as are befitting them. They are however to have the Brother Director's permission for teaching such subjects as are not ordinarily taught in the schools of the Institute."

The following is the classification of studies pursued in the schools as comprehended under the foregoing rule:—Reading, spelling, writing, arithmetic, geography, English grammar, dictation, elements of composition, history, book-keeping, geometry, mensuration, linear and architectural drawing, algebra, trigonometry, navigation, and the elements of natural philosophy.

Forming the Pupils to Piety.—"But above all things the Brothers are to recollect that the instruction of the children in piety and religion is the great and main end of their Institute. This is to be their first and principal care in regard to their pupils. They will therefore instruct them in the duty of morning and evening prayer, and the other obligations of a Christian life. They will in a special manner instruct them how they are to dispose themselves for receiving worthily the Sacraments of Penance and the Holy Eucharist; and shall moreover be careful that the children be instructed in the Christian Doctrine for half an hour each day of school, and in explaining the several parts of it, they are to speak in a simple and familiar manner, adapting their language to the age and capacity of their hearers, avoiding everything abstruse or difficult, which might embarrass themselves or the children."

Correction of the Scholars.—"The Brothers shall be ever watchful that, in correcting the scholars, they be never prompted by any emotion of passion or impatience, so that the scholars may always see that the correction is given because they deserve it, and because it is necessary for their amendment."

"They shall never apply a contemptuous or injurious name to any of the children, nor allow them to do so to each other; they shall never call them by any but their proper names."

Inspectors of Schools.—"The Brother Director of each house is to be the ordinary inspector of the school or schools depending on the house of which he has the charge. He shall watch over them, and see that all things be properly conducted, and, above all, that silence and regularity be duly observed."

Visitor of Schools.

Duties of his Office.—The Brother who is appointed to the office of visitor is to examine—

Firstly—"If the children are taught the ordinary prayers, the commandments of God, and of the Church, and the principal mysteries of religion; if the Catechism is explained to the children in a manner suited to their age and capacity; if the more advanced scholars understand it; and if the school prayers are recited in a respectful manner."

Secondly—"If the children are properly classified; what is their proficiency in reading and spelling, in writing, in arithmetic, in bookkeeping, in English grammar, in geography, and in the other branches taught in the schools; if the writing and arithmetic papers are clean and neatly written; what is the number of scholars in each school, and what is the order and discipline of it."

Thirdly—"What is the state and condition of the school buildings and premises, and if each school is sufficiently supplied with the necessary furniture and appliances, such as maps, slates, black-boards, &c."

Paragraph 2.—Constitution of the Order as to Qualification and Admission of Members, period of Noviciate, Outlines of Course of Training and Instruction for the Duties of Teaching; Scheme of Government—general and branch; Means of Support of the Community.

The Admission of Members—Qualifications, &c.

Qualifications.—Members are usually admitted between the ages of fifteen and twenty-five years. They should be of decent families, of irreproachable character, and must be recommended by a clergyman, or by one of the Brothers, to either of whom they must be personally known. Called to live in community, and to be engaged in the work of instruction, they should have social dispositions, sound judgment, and zeal, together with sufficient knowledge or capacity to acquire it. None are admitted whose parents are heavily in debt, whose services are necessary for their families, who have been engaged in low employments, or who have a delicate constitution, short sight, deafness, or any natural deformity. Each postulant is required to bring with him a suitable outfit, and to pay at the rate of twenty-five pounds a year during the first two years of his probation.

Period of Probation.—Before being admitted as a life member of the Institute each candidate must undergo a probation of at least eleven years.

Outline of Instruction of Candidates.—During the early stages of their course, the novices are under the immediate direction of a novice master who gives them daily regular instructions on their various duties, and trains them to discharge with efficiency the obligations of their state; they likewise receive from him and from other members of the community, regular lectures on the different branches usually taught in the schools; the novices themselves also devote a considerable portion of each day to the study of these subjects, and they are obliged to lecture each other alternately upon them, under the immediate superintendence of their master, in order to train them to give similar lectures when they are placed in charge of a school.

Qualifications necessary for Life Members.—Each candidate during his course of probation is informed of the standard of qualification he is expected to attain, and is advised to devote the hours for study appointed by his rule in preparing himself for his final examination. The following is a printed form of the qualifications referred to:—

Qualifications.

For ———. In addition to those mentioned, *Com. Rules*, page 29, par. 4.

1. *Orthography.* To spell correctly and give the meaning of any word in the "School Expositor;" to know the "Method of Teaching" spelling, as laid down in that treatise; and to write correctly from dictation.

2. *Reading.* To read with ease and intelligence any of the class-books; also to be familiar with the "Rules for Reading," as given in the "Literary Class-Book."

3. *Writing.* To write a good, bold hand; and to be well acquainted with the rules of penmanship.

4. *Grammar.* To know accurately the definitions and rules in Etymology and Syntax in the "School Grammar;" to be able to parse and analyze the Exercises given therein; and to know the rules of punctuation and composition, as well as the method of teaching both these branches, but particularly the latter.

5. *Geography.* To know the map of the world with its geographical definitions, its great divisions and sub-divisions, &c., and to be competent to give in a simple lecture a satisfactory general view of the whole. To have a similar knowledge of the maps of each of the five great divisions of the globe, as well as those of Ireland, England, Scotland, and Palestine; and of the "Outlines of Astronomy," and to be able to solve the seven problems on maps, given in "The Second Geography."

6. *Arithmetic.* To know at least from Notation to Double Position in "The Commercial Arithmetic," so as promptly to enunciate the definition and the principle of each rule, to illustrate the reason of it clearly and methodically, and to solve the "Questions for Exercise."

7. *Geometry.* To be able to demonstrate any proposition in the first six books of Euclid, and to enunciate from memory their several definitions, axioms, theorems, and problems.

8. *Mensuration.* To know "superficies" and "solids," so as to solve easily every question under those heads in our own treatise, and give the reasons of the rules.

9. *Algebra.* To know as far as Quadratic Equations included.

10. *Bookkeeping.* The knowledge of Bookkeeping, both by single and double entry, according to our own system,

must be such as to secure a thorough acquaintance with Posting, Closing, and drawing out a correct Balance-sheet.

11. *History.* To know the Outlines of Ancient and Modern History, and the Abridgement of English and Irish History, as contained in the "Historical Class-book."

12. *Christian Doctrine.* To have a full and accurate knowledge of the Christian Doctrine as set forth and explained in the catechetical works of the Right Rev. Drs. Hay and Challenor, Rev. Dr. Power, and in the Catechism of the Council of Trent, and to be conversant with approved methods of catechising

13. *Organization, Method, &c.* To know how to establish and maintain order in School, how to keep the lists and register, to organize classes, train monitors, draw up Orders of Exercises adapted to the different Schools; and to know the methods of teaching the various classes of each grade, as laid down in "The Manual of School Government."

Examination for Life Members.—Before being admitted as a life member, printed forms of the questions to be answered are handed to each candidate, who is required to give answers written on paper within a given time, and under the immediate superintendence of an examiner appointed for the purpose, who must not allow him the use of either book or manuscript to assist him in the solution of the questions. The following is one of these examination papers:—

Subjects for Examination.

Orthography.

Correct the following words:—

Acouter; acheeve; asma; boquet; connissure; garantie; intreegue; obesence; plebean; rallery; rubarb: resind; vasillate; spekter; anuled; anomilous; ajulation; coligues; leasure; murmer; prosselites.

Correct the following piece of composition, supplying any word necessary, marking capitals and punctuation:—

but edward inforsed the lawes of His Saxon Predesesors and disdaigned the riches that were rung from the Labours of His subjects temperate in his Diet: Unostentasious in His Person—persuing no plesures But those which his Hauks and his Hounds aforded he was Content—

Reading.

State your method for forming good Readers.

Grammar.

1. What is a sentence? What is the essential element thereof?

2. Write the third person singular, present potential, and third person plural, pluperfect potential, of the verb *To Think.*

Parse the following sentence fully, according to the Example given in the Grammar:—

"Her beauteous sides, whose rainbow hues
Gleam'd softly from below,
And flung a warm and sunny flush
O'er the wreaths of murmuring snow,
To the coral rocks are hurrying down,
To sleep amid colours as bright as their own."

Composition.

1. Write a letter to a merchant or shopkeeper recommending a boy for a situation, stating his qualifications as to learning and good conduct, and the nature of the employment he would be fit for.

2. Construct a sentence that shall embody the several words—Think, life, Eternity, mortal, trouble, accident, will.

Geography.

1. Give some proofs of the Earth's rotundity.

2. Describe the lines drawn on the Map of the World, and their uses.

3. Draw an outline of the Map of Europe.

4. Name some of the towns on the Danube.

5. Name the Rivers in Europe that flow into the English Channel, those that fall into the Mediterranean, and those into the Black Sea.

6. Name the Empires in Europe; the Monarchies or Kingdoms, and the Republics.

7. Name the Catholic Countries of Europe.

8. Name the chief countries of Asia. Describe the mountain system of America.

9. Name some of the principal States of the Union, and the towns on the River St. Laurence.

10. Describe the natural features of Africa.

11. Describe the principal zones.

12. What is the Gulf-Stream? What use do mountain systems serve?

13. Name the Rivers in Ireland that flow into the Irish Sea, and the counties through which they flow; also, those that flow into the Atlantic. Enumerate the towns on the Suir and Shannon.

14. Name the counties in Ireland having a sea-board, and those towns which contain over 50,000 population each.

15. Write down the principal seaports in Ireland.

16. State the principal coal districts in Ireland.

17. Where is Durham? Name the southern counties of England.

18. What towns stand on the Severn? Into what sea does the Mersey flow? Name the counties between Kent and Cornwall.

19. Name the principal mining districts of England.

Arithmetic.

1. Explain the difference between the simple and local value of a figure.

2. Mark down a system of notation—whole numbers and decimals.

3. State briefly the principles of proportion.

4. Add £$\frac{4}{5}$, $3\frac{3}{19}s.$, and $3\frac{3}{19}d.$; and subtract the sum from $\frac{2}{7}$ and $\frac{5}{8}$ of a guinea, and tell the difference.

5. If $\frac{3}{5}$ of $\frac{5}{8}$ of 3·75 lb. cost £·0125 and $\frac{3}{5}$ of $\frac{3}{4}$ of 1*s.* 2*d.*, what cost $\frac{2}{5}$ of $\frac{5}{6}$ of 2·875 cwt.?

6. A farmer holds 30A. plantation measure, at £2 per acre, but takes a new lease at 30*s.* per statute acre; what does he gain per annum?

7. What sum will give £2 1*s.* 8*d.* interest from May 1 to August 9, at 5 per cent.?

8. £2 10*s.* true discount at 6 per cent. was allowed on a bill due 10 months hence. Find the amount for which the bill was drawn.

Geometry.

1. What is Plane Geometry, and what does it comprise?

2. What is Solid Geometry?

3. An equilateral triangle and a right-angled triangle are on the same base and between the same parallels; which has the greater perimeter?

4. Enunciate the 32nd and 47th of the first book, and write down the process of proof. 4th of the 2nd, 36th of the 3rd, and 16th of the 6th book.

Mensuration.

1. The difference of the sides of a rectangle and the difference of their squares being given, to find the area of the rectangle.

2. The hypotenuse of a right-angled triangle is 15 and the difference of the legs 3, find the radius of the inscribed circle.

3. There is a field in the form of a rectangle whose length exceeds the breadth by 16 yards, and it contains 969 yards; find the length and breadth.

Algebra.

1. What is Algebra? What symbols are used?

2. Explain the terms, Factor, Co-efficient, Power.

3. What is meant by Simple Quantity, Compound Quantity? Give examples.

4. What is an Equation? What is a Simple Equation?

5. State the elementary stages in algebra.

6. Multiply x^2-xy+y^2 by $x+y$.

7. Divide x^4-y^4 by $x-y$.

8. Solve the following equations:—

$$\frac{x-2}{11}+\frac{3x-22}{17}+\frac{x-3}{5}=4;\ \text{find } x.$$

9. $5x+6y=56$, and $7x+3y=46$; find the value of x or y.

(1) $3\,(x-2)+4=4\,(3-x)$

(2) $(2+x)\,(a-3)=-4-2ax$.

Bookkeeping.

1. What is meant by Dr. and Cr.?

2. How is cash account closed, and if there is a balance, to what account is it carried?

3. What have you on the debit side of balance? what on the credit?

4. A father gives his son £1000 to begin with. The son embarks in trade, buys 50 chests of tea, weight each 84lb., at 2*s.* 1*d.* per lb.; 100 pieces of linen, each containing 50 yards, at 8*d.* per yard. Lodges the balance in bank.

Sells 20 chests for cash, at 2*s.* 4*d.* per lb., and 75 pieces of linen at 10*d.* per yard.

Draw out the day-book and ledger of the foregoing, and close the account, showing how the whole transaction stands.

History.

1. Who founded the cities of Babylon and Niniveh?

2. When was the Egyptian monarchy founded?

3. Name some of the dynasties of the Egyptian kings.

4. Describe the Assyrian monarchy.

5. Who put an end to it?

6. Who destroyed Babylon, and by what means?

7. Who was Sardanapalus?

8. Who founded the Persian monarchy?

9. Name the most renowned of the Persian kings, and mention anything remarkable about him.

10. Where was Phenicia situated?

11. Describe some of the principal colonies founded by the Phenicians.
12. Mention the most remarkable of the ancient states of Greece.
13. Who were Lycurgus and Solon?
14. Name the most memorable battles fought between the Greeks and Persians.
15. Mention the most conspicuous leaders of the Peloponnesian and Theban wars.
16. Who was Pericles? For what was he celebrated?
17. When was Rome founded, and by whom?
18. How long did the monarchy last, what form of government succeeded to it, and when did the reign of the emperors commence?
19. Describe the Punic wars. How many were there? How did they terminate? Name the most renowned generals engaged in these wars.
20. Describe the civil wars of Rome. Who was the first Christian emperor? State anything for which his reign was illustrious.
21. Who was Charlemagne? What territories did he confirm to the Pope?
22. Give a brief account of the Crusades.
23. What was the Heptarchy?
24. Describe the battle of Hastings. What dynasty ruled over England immediately after that battle?
25. What battle in England terminated the wars of the Roses? Who succeeded Henry VIII. on the throne? Who was the leader of the Parliamentary forces against Charles I.?
26. Describe the government of England between the reigns of Charles I. and James II.
27. How did the House of Hanover succeed to the throne of England?
28. From what country was Ireland colonised?
29. From what race were the kings of Ireland chosen?
30. Name the last king of Ireland.
31. When did the Danes first invade Ireland?
32. Who was Turgesius? Mention any remarkable circumstance about him.
33. When were the Danes finally defeated, and by whom?
34. What was the Borumean tribute?
35. Who invited Strongbow to Ireland?
36. Name the counties within the Pale.
37. What occurred at the "Pass of the Yellow Ford" and the "Pass of the Plumes?"
38. What reward did the Irish receive for their fidelity to the House of Stuart?
39. What armies were opposed to each other at the battle of the Boyne?
40. State the principal events from that battle to 1829.
41. What was the Religion of ancient Ireland?
42. In what century was Ireland converted to Christianity? Why was Ireland called the "Island of Saints?"
43. Who converted the Irish? In what year did St. Patrick land in Ireland; and in what year did he die?
44. Name some of the illustrious men of Ireland of the 6th and 7th centuries.
45. What was the Paschal Controversy? How was it settled? In what century did it take place?
46. Name the principal synods held in Ireland, particularly one in the 12th century. Where was that synod held, and who presided at it?
47. When was the last synod held in Ireland? and in what place?

Bible History.

1. How long did Adam live?
2. What is said of Enoch?
3. When did the Deluge take place, and how many persons were saved in the ark?
4. What very remarkable event occurred at the tower of Babel?
5. What caused Abraham to separate from Lot?
6. On what occasion did Abraham meet Melchisedech?
7. Who was Melchisedech? How was he a type of Our Saviour?
8. From whom were the Israelites descended?
9. Into how many tribes were they divided?
10. What compelled Pharoah to allow the Israelites to leave Egypt?
11. Why were they condemned to wander 40 years in the Desert, and how were they supported during that time?
12. What was the tabernacle? Describe it.
13. How many kinds of sacrifices did God appoint for the Jews?
14. Who was the last of the Judges? What form of government succeeded the Theocracy?
15. Who was Solomon? What structure did he raise?
16. What was the Holy of Holies?
17. What happened on Solomon's death? Who succeeded him on the throne of Juda?
18. Who was Elias?
19. What became of the kingdom of Israel?
20. Explain the cause of the seventy years' captivity.
21. What became of the Temple of Solomon? Who rebuilt it?
22. On what occasion was the prophecy of Jacob relating to the Messiah fulfilled?
23. Which was the royal tribe? Why was the tribe of Judah the most remarkable?
24. Why did not the tribe of Levi get a portion of the Land of Promise?

Religious Instructions.

1. Into how many parts is the Catechism divided?
2. Name your principal text-book for religious instruction.
3. Explain the method which you follow in giving Catechetical instruction.
4. Apply this method to an instruction on the principal Mysteries.
5. Explain sin and its effects.
6. Explain repentance and its motives.
7. Give a short instruction on grace and its necessity; how it may be lost, and how recovered.
8. Select any one of the ten Commandments, and write out an instruction upon it.
9. What amount of religious knowledge would you consider necessary for a child to possess who is going to Confession for the first time?
10. How would you explain the Sacrament of Penance?
11. How would you prepare children for their first Communion?
12. What means would you adopt to induce the children to pray as they ought?

On School Management.

1. What do you understand by School organization?
2. If you were sent to a locality where schools were about to be opened for the first time, how would you classify children of different ages and attainments?
3. How are boys tested at their first admission, and what conditions should be laid down at that time with their parents?
4. What apparatus and furniture would be required for a 2nd school of 8 desks and 100 boys?
5. How many monitors and subs would you require for such a school? What seats should they occupy? How would you arrange them? How long should each set of monitors teach?
6. How would you train monitors?
7. Draw up a distribution of time for 2nd school.
8. What means would you adopt to establish and maintain your authority?
9. How are order, silence, and discipline upheld in school?
10. How are Registers and Class-rolls kept? What are their advantages?
11. What branches of secular instruction require special attention in our schools?
12. How would you secure progress in writing?
13. When should the papers be inspected?
14. Do you consider ciphering papers useful? How is the children's progress in their manner of keeping them to be secured?
15. How would you prevent boys who enter sums on paper, copying from each other's books?
16. How would you secure the regular progress of the children in the different stages of Arithmetic?
17. How often should they be lectured?
18. How would the children acquire a fair knowledge of Grammar?
19. How would you carry on a dictation class so that each boy's mistakes would be corrected?
20. What mode of treatment would you adopt with regard to absentees, truants, &c.?
21. How would you induce boys to be regular in their attendance?
22. What regulation would you lay down for boys going to the play-ground?
23. How are children classified for religious instruction?
24. How would you prevent irreverence at prayers?
25. How would you induce boys to become pious, and to frequent the Sacraments?
26. How would you provide for the progressive improvement of the children in the several classes, and thus guard against habitual idleness?
27. How should the boys be dismissed from school, and their good conduct in the street secured?

Scheme of Government—General and Branch.

General.—The institute is governed by one Superior-General, with two assistants, who form his council. He is charged with the government of the whole body, and must inform himself at regular intervals of the condition and discipline of each house, and of the state of efficiency of the schools depending on it, that he may see if all things are carried on according to

established rule, and in conformity with the spirit of the Institute.

The Superior-General makes the visitation of all the houses at appointed times, either himself in person, or by other brothers, his deputies, who report to him the result of their visitation.

Branch.—The Superior-General appoints the local superiors or directors of the various branch establishments of the Institute.

They are responsible for the management of the houses over which they are placed, and of the schools depending on them, and are bound to render to the Superior, at stated periods, an account of their administration.

Means of Support of the Community.

The greater number of the establishments of the Institute are chiefly dependent for support on the voluntary contributions of the localities in which they are respectively situated.

Paragraph 3.—Name and Situation, by Provinces and Counties, of each School Establishment of the Christian Brothers, with date of Opening, number of Stories, number of School-rooms and of Class-rooms, total extent of Accommodation, at eight square feet to each Pupil; total number of different Pupils on Roll with number in Daily Average Attendance in the year 1867; Classification, as to Subjects taught, of total number on Rolls, number of Pupils of each year of Age on Roll, Creed of Pupils on Roll, Average Age at which Pupils first enter Schools, Average Age at which they finally leave School; amount of School-fees and amount of Local Subscriptions or other support to each School Establishment in 1867, amount received for Books and School Requisites in 1867; gross amount of Local Contributions or other support to each School in year 1867; total sum received for Books and School Requisites in the year 1867; number of Brothers that usually teach in each School, number of Monastic Houses of Christian Brothers in each town, and total number of Members of each Community.

Christian Brothers' Establishments by Provinces, Counties, and Towns.

Provinces.	Counties.	Towns.	No. of Schools.*	No. of Stories.	Height from Floor to Ceiling.	Area in Square Yards.	Pupils present February 18th, 1868.	Cubic feet of Air to each Pupil.	No. of Brothers in each Community.
Ulster,	Londonderry,	Derry,	4	4	9	371	271	81	6
	Antrim,	Belfast,	7	2	15	904	799	135	10
	Tyrone,	Strabane,	1	1	17½	107	84	157	3
	"	Omagh,	2	1	18	197	146	162	3
	Down,	Newry,	4	2	14	365	335	126	6
	Armagh,	Armagh,	2	1	16	236	222	144	4
	Monaghan,	Monaghan,	2	1	13½	221	173	121	3
	Fermanagh,	Enniskillen,	2	3	11	275	137	99	3
Leinster,	Westmeath,	Mullingar,	4	2	15	427	377	135	7
	Meath,	Kells,	2	2	17	252	212	153	4
	Louth,	Drogheda,	5	2	13	653	445	117	7
	Dublin,	Dublin, Richmond-st.	12	2	15	1,270	1,248	135	15
	"	" Westland-row	4	2	15	565	631	135	8
	"	" Synge-street,	8	3	14	979	917	126	10
	"	" Glasnevin,	1	3	13	100	94	117	7
	"	" Cabra,	2	3	15	245	165	135	16
	"	Kingstown,	4	2	14	428	351	126	6
	Kildare,	Athy,	2	1	19	205	181	171	4
	King's County,	Tullamore,	2	1	18	233	300	162	3
	Queen's County,	Maryboro',	2	2	11	187	147	99	3
	"	Portarlington,	2	1	14	196	140	126	3
	Wexford,	Wexford,	5	2	16	614	426	144	7
	"	New Ross,	4	1	14½	518	329	126	5
	"	Enniscorthy,	3	2	15	316	212	135	4
	"	Gorey,	2	1	15½	165	135	139	3
	Carlow,	Carlow,	4	1	13½	268	262	121	5
	"	Borris,	1	1	13	111	114	117	3
	Kilkenny,	Kilkenny,	5	2	15	433	498	135	7
Munster,	Tipperary,	Clonmel, St. Peter's,	4	2	14	384	354	126	6
	"	" St. Mary's,	3	2	12	280	231	108	4
	"	Carrick,	5	2	15	398	259	135	6
	"	Nenagh,	4	2	10	401	309	90	6
	"	Thurles,	4	2	14	304	237	126	5
	Waterford,	Waterford,	12	2	15	943	1,076	135	15
	"	Tramore,	2	1	13	244	176	117	3
	"	Dungarvan,	4	2	15	597	374	135	6
	Cork,	Cork,	21	2	18	2,119	1,633	162	25
	"	Midleton,	4	2	15	515	395	135	5
	"	Youghal,	4	2	15	381	322	135	6
	"	Fermoy,	2	2	15	257	226	135	3
	"	Mitchelstown,	3	1	17	304	273	153	4
	"	Charleville,	2	2	14	236	202	126	3
	Kerry,	Tralee,	5	2	15	591	423	135	7
	"	Dingle,	4	2	10	440	246	90	5
	"	Cahirciveen,	2	2	12½	138	116	112	3
	Limerick,	Limerick,	18	2	24	1,907	1,696	126	25
	"	Adare,	3	1	12	222	147	108	3
	"	Rathkeale,	2	1	14	228	187	126	3
	"	Newcastle West,	3	1	13	197	241	117	4
	"	Bruff,	2	2	12½	234	206	112	3
	Clare,	Ennis,	4	2	15	653	357	135	5
	"	Ennistymon,	2	1	15	179	184	135	3
Connaught,	Galway,	Tuam,	3	2	12	306	284	108	4
	"	Claren Bridge,	1	1	16	213	100	144	2
	Mayo,	Westport,	3	2	12½	173	232	112	3

* In several of the Establishments, and in all the large ones, there are class-rooms attached.

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued.*—CLASSIFIED TABLE from the SCHOOL RETURNS of the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' ESTABLISHMENTS in IRELAND, as furnished 18th February, 1868.

Date of Foundation.	Locality.	Attendance: On the Roll.	Attendance: Daily Average for 1867.	Attendance: Present, 18th Feb., 1868.	Age: 8 years and under.	Age: Between 8 and 12 years.	Age: 12 years and over.	Number: Confirmed.	Number: Who made 1st Communion.	Number: Of Monthly Communicants.	Reading: First Book.	Reading: Sequel and Second Book.	Reading: Third and Fourth Book.	Reading: History.	Writing: Headline Copies.	Writing: From Books and Dictation.	Arithmetic: Simple Rules.	Arithmetic: Compound Rules.	Arithmetic: Proportion and Higher Rules.	Grammar.	Book-keeping.	Geography.	Globes.	Drawing.	Geometry.	Mensuration.	Algebra.	Navigation.	Natural Philosophy.
1802	Waterford,	1,195	1,013	1,076	300	497	279	148	307	235	292	397	387	170	659	298	290	93	219	423	43	484	33	33	96	39	34	4	31
1806	Carrick-on-Suir,	287	263	259	78	121	60	82	86	64	55	103	101	12	137	86	62	21	65	111	21	132	10	7	22	11	4	0	36
1807	Dungarvan,	421	342	374	130	157	87	108	115	61	87	167	120	24	164	69	75	19	106	91	12	124	12	0	16	12	0	0	0
1810	Cork,	1,990	1,610	1,633	359	762	512	542	659	618	290	569	774	380	1,174	367	481	149	573	883	120	924	53	32	344	113	133	4	50
1812	Hanover-street, now Westland-row,	710	570	631	65	140	156	223	237	237	93	197	341	52	440	66	271	50	161	302	46	407	12	0	103	24	0	0	24
1815	Thurles,	287	215	237	62	105	70	100	77	64	56	73	108	12	155	30	47	18	62	87	20	115	48	22	15	2	6	1	20
1816	Limerick,	1,958	1,519	1,696	551	720	425	373	506	350	415	586	695	197	998	497	571	145	360	677	48	717	124	46	68	25	20	4	90
1818	Mill-st., now Francis and Synge st.,	1,125	877	917	197	500	220	329	288	207	189	308	420	135	552	103	271	126	211	359	15	441	0	164	42	6	2	0	0
1818	Mill-st., now Francis and Synge st.,	246	153	184	48	67	69	68	85	50	35	53	96	10	149	87	77	17	55	105	8	105	12	16	16	6	8	0	20
1824	Ennistymon,	456	313	357	105	161	91	101	140	89	77	157	123	33	209	36	80	23	82	137	3	157	24	10	45	8	17	0	20
1827	Ennis,	1,428	1,127	1,248	226	676	336	435	476	402	242	447	559	205	883	374	404	97	380	699	89	702	67	38	175	97	37	5	53
1823	North Richmond-street, Dublin,	134	63	100	24	37	39	19	17	11	39	44	17	0	31	9	23	14	13	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1840	Claren bridge,	269	202	212	60	101	51	86	35	28	41	89	82	23	117	19	52	36	59	56	12	65	0	1	6	2	1	0	0
1845	Kells,	225	135	147	48	65	34	43	44	34	53	55	39	10	63	14	39	9	25	46	0	47	0	0	21	1	0	0	0
1847	Maryborough,	436	280	354	129	151	74	40	119	85	132	130	92	33	199	40	136	14	70	119	30	133	18	1	33	14	0	0	0
1847	Clonmel, St. Peter's,	395	263	246	95	95	56	75	52	35	76	81	89	24	96	81	84	21	56	80	6	82	13	20	27	20	18	0	13
1848	Dingle,	486	419	426	90	229	107	124	146	127	129	152	145	57	209	90	128	30	76	119	11	135	0	6	12	4	4	4	0
1849	Wexford,	397	294	329	98	159	72	153	161	147	126	129	74	9	129	56	67	28	67	77	8	128	8	0	16	6	5	0	0
1849	New Ross,	325	248	234	43	132	109	77	103	30	71	101	112	22	153	45	86	21	88	175	23	133	27	80	26	15	27	0	11
1850	Tuam,	489	317	365	121	121	93	145	87	80	118	83	134	34	192	38	88	16	81	150	12	144	18	10	20	11	1	0	24
1851	Newry,	248	212	222	53	124	45	39	39	16	46	59	117	20	156	33	79	22	42	110	6	144	12	28	9	2	1	0	12
1851	Arvagh,	344	273	271	110	125	36	106	63	0	102	95	74	37	127	50	72	9	58	73	9	93	0	0	16	0	3	0	0
1854	Derry,	173	96	147	28	68	51	41	59	47	32	57	58	0	87	50	23	8	48	57	1	55	6	0	11	4	1	0	1
1854	Adare,	175	117	135	32	62	41	49	48	48	40	53	42	12	84	31	55	10	30	30	1	29	0	24	16	0	0	0	0
1854	Gorey,	591	380	423	140	168	115	155	136	120	121	130	172	57	200	131	105	29	127	162	20	207	0	6	41	8	14	2	0
1855	Tralee,	401	276	351	85	172	94	122	127	115	84	148	119	36	229	101	109	23	78	140	13	151	0	67	37	11	14	2	0
1856	Kingstown,	442	287	377	45	202	130	156	185	161	72	133	172	47	247	154	140	58	90	177	12	266	12	73	63	12	10	0	16
1856	Mullingar,	408	234	273	66	109	98	44	103	60	66	99	108	16	184	113	70	14	55	104	12	145	16	20	37	6	10	0	0
1857	Mitchelstown,	248	245	212	53	105	54	83	94	94	66	80	66	0	93	24	75	12	39	48	4	55	16	4	6	3	1	0	16
1857	Enniscorthy,	459	283	322	96	139	87	106	95	47	91	103	128	75	171	30	103	21	83	135	9	151	0	0	30	12	11	2	0
1857	Youghal,	165	155	165	11	88	66	52	52	52	41	99	25	0	132	0	105	15	14	76	0	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1857	Cabra (Deaf Mutes),	538	448	445	109	216	120	155	180	114	95	173	177	65	232	100	128	38	115	214	18	234	0	24	52	14	12	6	25
1858	Drogheda,	326	207	241	61	102	78	24	109	76	62	57	122	16	178	105	55	27	75	144	9	147	70	83	36	2	6	0	70
1858	Newcastle, West,	117	64	81	20	44	20	53	30	0	22	23	39	13	64	40	22	12	23	44	6	44	9	20	8	6	3	0	0
1858	Straban,	330	258	262	75	107	80	82	77	77	30	137	95	24	191	77	107	20	64	110	5	131	20	64	30	6	0	0	0
1859	Carlow,	220	148	187	49	76	62	38	85	57	51	70	66	12	127	66	54	9	53	98	12	100	12	0	17	12	7	0	11
1859	Rathkeale,	154	112	116	17	59	40	32	35	29	32	35	49	11	52	28	31	4	32	56	13	56	11	13	13	10	5	0	0
1860	Cahirciveen,	240	163	206	37	103	66	103	109	99	53	79	74	24	103	29	66	30	50	103	0	127	12	0	13	3	3	0	0
1860	Bruff,	611	429	498	159	231	108	127	175	155	82	180	236	43	367	290	120	55	184	281	14	320	0	19	31	11	6	0	0
1860	Kilkenny,	319	192	231	57	129	45	16	68	58	73	92	66	28	93	47	69	10	39	66	4	74	16	0	6	2	0	0	4
1860	Clonmel, St. Mary's,	170	148	146	74	45	27	57	38	14	36	43	67	12	57	24	52	4	54	64	2	59	0	12	12	4	4	0	0
1861	Omagh,	230	140	181	35	83	63	44	78	64	45	53	83	30	121	20	48	8	62	83	8	83	0	10	20	0	1	0	0
1862	Athy,	364	264	209	89	144	76	80	113	84	86	100	123	25	180	1	92	25	75	114	0	127	0	0	12	0	0	0	0
1862	Nenagh,	334	201	200	62	162	76	70	118	90	88	132	80	31	161	48	84	8	60	83	20	101	15	0	32	30	14	0	15
1862	Tullamore,	280	227	226	71	100	55	32	55	53	50	70	106	25	154	30	32	12	68	112	20	154	30	2	50	20	6	0	26
1863	Fermoy	162	101	140	26	65	49	22	43	14	35	44	61	6	100	8	39	17	30	67	0	73	0	6	4	2	1	0	0
1863	Portarlington,	94	85	94	1	40	53	49	58	58	4	9	81	26	61	28	25	9	60	84	26	84	26	24	23	0	0	0	26
1863	Glasnevin (Orphanage),	294	186	232	57	110	65	67	68	54	50	114	68	12	144	66	84	15	37	63	8	93	0	0	16	4	0	0	0
1865	Westport,	125	104	114	16	65	33	47	47	39	16	44	54	92	93	50	27	16	30	51	8	70	2	24	20	3	0	0	0
1865	Borris,	189	125	137	60	59	18	16	36	25	44	52	41	9	59	20	64	11	16	57	3	87	0	0	9	0	2	0	6
1865	Enniskillen,	223	169	202	52	100	50	72	74	51	57	48	77	32	165	55	94	15	52	130	0	132	0	0	30	0	8	0	0
1866	Charleville,	850	841	789	199	472	128	300	315	211	210	331	248	0	565	192	255	123	120	448	7	448	0	4	46	16	10	0	0
1866	Belfast,	502	433	395	94	169	132	73	110	98	30	254	111	22	268	122	136	34	127	175	15	217	20	0	80	12	3	2	20
1867	Midleton,	193	150	173	43	112	18	55	65	50	38	78	57	16	133	63	73	10	59	88	2	88	0	12	18	6	4	0	0
1867	Monaghan,	228	173	176	25	93	58	50	65	26	36	83	57	12	131	0	87	20	29	43	1	96	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1867	Tramore,																												
		25,120*	17,909	19,837	5,046	9,514	5,277	5,858	6,907	5,316	4,702	7,298	7,837	2,028	12,220	4,636	6,122	1,700	4,978	8,608	815	9,689	784	1,030	2,052	638	417	36	625

* This number does not include the English establishments, in which there are 13 schools and about 1,751 pupils.

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued*.—CLASSIFIED PER-CENTAGE TABLE, calculated from the number of Pupils actually present in the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' ESTABLISHMENTS, on 18th February, 1868.

Date of Foundation.	Locality.	Attendance.			Age.			Number.			Reading.				Writing.		Arithmetic.			Grammar.	Book-keeping.	Geography.	Globes.	Drawing.	Geometry.	Mensuration.	Algebra.	Navigation.	Natural Philosophy.
		On the Roll.	Daily average for 1867.	Present Feb. 18, 1868.	8 years and under.	Between 8 and 12 years.	12 years and over.	Confirmed.	1st Communion.	Monthly Communicants.	First Book.	Squel and Second Book.	Third and Fourth Book.	History.	Heading Copies.	From Book and Dictation.	Simple Rules.	Compound Rules.	Proportion and Higher Rules.										
1802	Waterford,	1,195	1,013	1,076	27	47	26	14	29	22	28	37	35	16	61	28	27	9	20	40	4	40	3	3	9	4	3	·4	
1806	Carrick-on-Suir,	387	263	259	30	47	23	12	33	25	21	40	39	5	53	33	24	8	25	42	8	51	4	3	9	4	2	0	14
1807	Dungarvan,	421	342	374	35	42	23	29	31	16	23	45	32	6	44	19	20	5	28	24	3	33	3	0	4	3	0	0	0
1810	Cork,	1,590	1,610	1,633	22	47	31	33	40	37	17	35	48	23	72	23	29	9	35	54	7	56	3	2	21	7	8	·2	3
1812	Hanover-street, now Westland-row,	710	570	631	10	65	25	35	37	37	15	31	54	8	70	10	43	8	25	48	7	64	·2	0	17	4	0	0	4
1815	Thurles,	287	215	247	26	44	30	42	32	27	24	30	46	5	65	13	20	7	26	36	9	49	20	9	6	1	3	·5	9
1816	Limerick,	1,958	1,519	1,696	32	43	25	22	24	20	24	34	42	12	51	29	34	9	21	40	3	42	8	3	10	1·5	1·5	·2	5
1818	Mill-st, now Francis and Synge streets,	1,125	877	917	21	55	24	36	31	22	20	32	48	15	60	11	30	14	23	40	1·5	50	0	18	4·5	·6	·2	0	0
1824	Enniscymon,	246	153	184	26	36	38	37	46	27	19	29	52	6	81	47	42	9	30	57	4·5	57	6·5	9	9	3	4·5	0	0
1827	Ennis,	456	313	357	30	45	25	29	40	25	21	44	35	9	59	10	22·5	7	23	33	·8	44	7	3	12	2	5	0	6
1828	North Richmond-street, Dublin,	1,428	1,127	1,218	19	54	27	35	39	27	20	36	44	16	71	30	32	8	30	56	6·5	56	5	3	14	8	3	·4	4
1840	Claren bridge,	134	63	100	24	37	39	19	17	11	39	44	17	0	31	9	23	14	13	17	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1845	Kells,	267	202	212	28	48	24	40	16	13	19	39	42	15	55	9	24	17	28	25	6	30	0	·5	3	1	·5	0	0
1847	Maryborough,	225	135	147	33	44	23	36	36	23	37	37	26	7	43	10	26	6	17	31	0	31	0	0	14	·5	0	0	0
1847	Clonmel, St. Peter's,	436	290	354	24	56	20	7	30	25	31	40	29	12	40	20	30	4	16	38	2	33	7	0	2·5	1	0	0	0
1843	Dingle,	395	263	246	39	39	22	30	21	14	31	33	36	10	49	33	34	8·5	23	33	2	33	5	8	11	8	8	0	8
1849	Wexford,	486	419	426	21	54	25	30	34	30	30	36	34	13	49	21	30	7	18	28	2·5	32	0	0	3	1	1	0	0
1849	New Ross,	397	294	329	30	48	22	47	49	44	39	39	22	3	45	17	20	9	20	23	2·5	39	2·5	0	5	2	1·5	0	0
1850	Tuam,	325	238	284	15	46	39	27	39	11	25	35	40	8	54	16	30	8	31	62	8	47	9	30	9	6	9	0	4
1851	Newry,	480	317	335	36	36	28	43	26	24	36	24	40	10	57	11	26	5	24	45	4	43	5·5	3	6	3	·3	0	7
1851	Armagh,	248	212	222	24	56	20	18	18	7	20	26	51	9	70	15	35	10	19	50	3	51	5	12	4	1	·5	0	6
1851	Derry,	344	273	271	40	46	14	40	23	0	37	36	27	14	47	18	36	3	21	27	3	36	0	0	6	0	1	0	0
1854	Adare,	173	96	147	20	46	34	28	40	32	24	38	38	0	59	34	20	5	32	33	1	37	4	0	8	3	1	0	1
1854	Gorey,	175	117	135	24	46	30	36	36	36	30	40	30	8	61	23	40	7	22	22	1	22	0	17	12	0	0	0	0
1855	Tralee,	591	380	423	33	40	27	37	32	28	29	31	40	13	47	31	25	7	30	38	5	49	0	2	10	2	3	5	0
1856	Kingstown,	401	276	351	24	49	27	34	36	33	24	42	34	18	65	28	31	7	22	40	4	43	0	19	10	3	4	·5	0
1856	Mullingar,	442	287	377	12	54	34	41	50	43	19	35	46	12	65	41	37	15	24	47	3	71	3	20	17	3	2·5	0	4
1857	Mitchelstown,	408	284	273	24	40	36	16	38	25	24	36	40	6	67	41	25	5	20	34	4·5	53	6	7	13	2	4	0	0
1857	Enniscorthy,	248	205	212	25	50	25	40	44	44	31	38	31	0	44	11	35	5·5	18	22	2	26	7	2	3	1	·5	0	7
1857	Youghal,	459	283	322	30	43	27	33	30	15	27	33	40	23	53	9	33	6	26	42	3	47	0	0	9	4	3·5	·5	0
1857	Cabra (Deaf Mutes),	165	155	165	7	53	40	32	32	32	25	60	15	0	80	0	64	9	9	46	0	46	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1858	Drogheda,	538	448	445	25	48	27	32	40	25	21	40	39	14	52	22	27	8	26	48	4	52	0	5	12	3	2·5	1·5	6
1858	Newcastle, West,	326	207	241	25	42	33	10	41	31	26	24	50	7	74	43	23	11	31	60	4	60	30	34	15	1	2·5	0	30
1858	Strabane,	117	64	84	24	52	24	63	48	0	27	27	46	15	76	47	26	14	27	52	7	52	11	24	10	7	3·5	0	0
1859	Carlow,	330	258	2 2	29	41	30	31	29	29	11	53	36	9	73	29	41	8	24	42	2	60	8	24	11	2·5	0	0	0
1859	Rathkeale,	220	148	187	23	41	33	20	45	30	27	38	35	6	68	35	29	5	23	52	6	53	6	0	9	6	4	0	0
1860	Cahirciveen,	154	112	116	14	51	35	27	30	25	27	30	43	9	45	32	30	3 5	27	46	11	48	9	15	11	9	4	0	9
1860	Bruff,	240	163	206	18	50	32	50	53	43	26	38	36	12	50	14	32	14	24	52	0	61	6	0	6	1	1	0	0
1860	Kilkenny,	611	429	498	32	46	22	26	35	31	17	36	47	9	74	58	24	11	37	57	3	64	0	4	6	2·5	1·5	0	0
1860	Clonmel, St. Mary's,	319	192	231	25	55	20	7	29	25	31	40	29	2	40	20	30	4 5	17	28	1·5	32	7	0	3	1	0	0	2
1861	Omagh,	170	148	146	31	50	19	39	26	14	24	30	46	8	39	16	36	3	37	44	1	40	0	8	8	3	3	0	0
1862	Athy,	230	140	181	19	46	35	24	43	35	25	29	46	17	67	11	26	4	34	46	4	46	0	6	11	0	·5	0	0
1862	Nenagh,	364	264	309	29	46	25	26	36	27	28	32	40	8	58	0	30	8	24	37	0	41	0	0	4	0	0	0	0
1862	Tullamore,	334	201	300	21	54	25	23	39	30	29	44	27	10	54	16	28	3	20	28	7	34	5	0	11	10	5	0	5
1863	Fermoy,	280	227	226	31	45	24	14	24	23	22	31	47	11	68	13	14	5	30	49	9	68	13	1	22	9	3	0	11
1863	Portarlington,	162	101	140	19	46	35	15	30	10	25	32	43	4	71	6	28	12	21	48	0	52	0	4	3	1	1	0	0
1863	Glasnevin (Orphanage),	94	85	94	1	43	56	52	62	62	4	10	86	27	65	30	26	10	64	90	27	90	27	25	24	0	0	0	27
1865	Westport,	294	186	232	25	47	28	29	30	24	22	49	29	5	62	28	36	7	16	27	3	42	0	0	7	2	0	0	0
1865	Borris,	125	104	114	14	57	29	41	41	31	14	38	48	10	81	44	24	14	27	44	7	61	2	21	18	2	0	0	0
1865	Enniskillen,	189	125	137	44	43	13	12	26	18	32	38	30	6	43	14	46	8	11	41	2	63	0	0	7	0	1	0	4
1866	Charleville,	228	169	202	26	49	25	55	36	25	23	34	38	0	81	27	46	7	25	64	0	65	0	0	15	0	4	0	0
1866	Belfast,	870	841	799	25	59	16	37	39	26	25	42	33	0	71	24	32	16	15	54	1	58	0	·5	6	2	1	0	0
1867	Middleton,	502	433	395	23	43	34	18	28	25	8	64	28	6	68	31	35	8	32	44	4	57	5	0	20	3	1	·5	5
1867	Monaghan,	193	150	173	25	65	10	32	38	29	22	45	33	9	76	39	42	5	28	51	1	51	0	7	10	3	2	0	0
1867	Tramore,	228	173	176	14	53	33	28	37	15	20	54	26	7	74	0	50	11	16	24	1	55	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1825	Preston, Lancashire,	253	206	221	61	33	6	4	14	12	35	45	20	7	39	17	24	5	10	13	1	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1826	Manchester,	476	358	335	52	42	6	25	29	21	42	26	32	11	20	17	31	2	14	28	0	15	0	15	·5	0	0	0	0
1837	St. Patrick's, Liverpool,	323	251	258	24	62	14	25	39	34	36	41	23	9	53	14	21	7	10	23	0	28	0	28	1	0	0	0	0
1839	St. Vincent's, Do.,	262	233	210	10	72	18	19	51	51	16	53	31	16	76	33	36	18	18	33	0	40	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
1844	Copperas-hill, Do.,	240	177	189	41	41	17	17	25	25	36	36	28	11	50	5	31	11	12	33	2	33	11	4	1	0	1	0	0
1845	Chelsea, London,	197	147	149	33	57	10	27	35	35	20	41	39	10	54	6	31	10	27	33	5	35	10	0	5	1	0	0	0
		26,871	19,301	21,199	26	48	26	29·3	34·2	25·8	25·1	37·1	37·8	9·7	58·5	18·7	30·8	8·3	23·9	40·3	3·9	45·9	4·4	6 3	8 6	2·3	1·7	·2	3

PARAGRAPH 3 *continued*—RETURN, showing the various Establishments, dates of their Foundation, Number of Pupils on the Roll, Number in Attendance on the 18th day of February, 1868, amount of School Fees received, personal expenses of each Community for the year 1867, and approximate cost of Buildings from the commencement of the Institute to the present time.

Date of Foundation.	Locality.	No. of Pupils on the Roll.	Daily average attendance for 1867.	No. present 18th Feb. 1868.	Amount of School Fees during the year 1867.	Approximate Cost of Buildings.	Personal Expenses of the Community for the year 1867.
					£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.
1802	Waterford,	1,195	1,013	1,076	105 13 8	9,000	496 1 1
1806	Carrick-on-Suir,	387	263	259	21 2 2	2,000	249 10 8
1807	Dungarvan,	421	342	374	27 7 7	2,500	225 13 9
1810	Cork,	1,990	1,610	1,633	177 4 7	10,500	861 5 7
1812	Hanover-street, now Westland-row, Dublin,	710	570	631	102 5 10	4,000	198 7 1
1815	Thurles,	287	215	237	12 12 6	2,500	197 3 8
1816	Limerick,	1,958	1,519	1,696	118 13 2	9,000	305 4 6
1818	Mill-st., now Synge-st. and Francis-st., Dublin,	1,125	877	917	163 13 0	6,000	392 19 0
1824	Ennistymon,	246	153	184	11 19 9	500	94 15 7
1827	Ennis,	456	313	357	22 10 4	1,000	150 0 1
1828	North Richmond-street, Dublin,	1,428	1,127	1,248	183 2 5	14,100	523 1 2
1840	Claren-bridge,	134	63	100	1 0 0	500	70 0 0
1845	Kells,	269	202	212	12 4 5	2,000	146 19 9
1847	Maryborough,	225	135	147	13 2 9	500	109 13 2
1847	Clonmel, St. Peter's,	436	290	354	18 11 7	2,000	200 5 2
1848	Dingle,	395	263	246	8 9 9	500	183 0 7
1849	Wexford,	486	419	426	46 19 6	3,000	177 0 8
1849	New Ross,	397	294	329	21 15 3	1,000	160 10 8
1850	Tuam,	325	238	284	16 7 8	2,000	135 10 1
1851	Newry,	480	317	335	45 13 0	1,500	221 14 3
1851	Armagh,	248	212	222	30 16 7	1,500	194 2 10
1854	Derry,	314	273	271	30 8 10	2,000	217 2 4
1854	Adare,	173	96	147	9 0 0	1,500	104 14 11
1854	Gorey,	175	117	135	14 18 3	500	73 3 9
1855	Tralee,	591	380	423	42 9 0	5,500	307 7 4
1856	Kingstown,	401	276	351	44 14 1	2,000	313 16 4
1856	Mullingar,	442	287	377	22 16 11	5,000	196 0 3
1857	Mitchelstown,	408	234	273	17 6 7	1,000	185 11 0
1857	Enniscorthy,	248	205	212	21 19 0	1,300	150 0 0
1857	Youghal,	459	283	322	22 13 3	2,000	158 3 1
1857	Cabra (Deaf Mutes),	165	150	165	—	12,000	480 0 0
1858	Drogheda,	538	448	445	65 19 4	4,000	290 16 1
1858	Newcastle West,	326	207	241	19 17 5	1,000	140 0 4
1858	Strabane,	117	64	84	10 16 6	500	94 16 9
1859	Carlow,	330	258	262	30 19 0	1,000	165 4 10
1859	Rathkeale,	220	148	187	8 8 2	1,000	108 8 7
1860	Cahirciveen,	154	112	116	6 18 7	200	125 9 7
1860	Bruff,	249	163	206	16 9 4	1,000	112 13 3
1860	Kilkenny,	611	429	498	39 5 5	2,500	242 6 5
1860	Clonmel, St. Mary's,	319	192	231	15 12 6	500	119 1 5
1861	Omagh,	170	148	146	12 5 7	1,000	108 9 0
1861	Athy,	230	140	181	22 13 1	1,000	135 7 7
1862	Nenagh,	364	264	309	31 17 1	1,000	162 5 11
1862	Tullamore,	324	201	300	21 5 0	500	94 2 6
1863	Portarlington,	162	101	140	14 8 8	1,000	95 8 6
1863	Fermoy,	280	227	226	34 9 11	1,000	140 17 1
1863	Glasnevin (Orphanage),	94	85	94	—	5,000	240 0 0
1865	Westport,	294	186	232	12 10 6	1,500	108 14 5
1865	Boris,	125	104	114	15 2 2	500	103 9 11
1865	Enniskillen,	189	125	137	15 9 4	500	92 3 4
1866	Charleville,	228	169	202	22 8 0	1,500	111 12 0
1866	Belfast,	870	841	799	140 0 0	7,000	300 0 0
1867	Midleton,	502	433	395	68 0 0	2,500	150 0 0
1867	Monaghan,	193	150	173	21 10 0	1,500	90 0 0
1867	Tramore,	228	173	176	22 10 0	500	90 0 0

ABSTRACT OF THE ABOVE.

Number of distinct establishments,	60	Approximate cost of buildings from the commencement of the institute to the present,	£154,100
Number of School-rooms,	225	Number of Brothers engaged in the different establishments, including those in England,	391
Number of pupils on the roll,	26,971	Personal expenses of the Brothers, including the executive and training department for 1867,	£13,347 16*s.* 5*d.*
Average daily attendance for 1867,	19,301	Average age at which pupils first enter school,	7 years.
Present on the 18th February, 1868,	21,199	Average age at which they finally leave school,	14 years.
Amount of school fees received from the children and expended for the sole benefit in payment of rent, repairs, and in supplying school furniture, &c.,	£2,395 8*s.* 3*d.*		

PARAGRAPH 4.—The names of such SCHOOLS as had been in connexion with the KILDARE-PLACE SOCIETY, or with the NATIONAL BOARD, and date at which such connexion ceased.

KILDARE-PLACE SOCIETY AND NATIONAL BOARD OF EDUCATION.

Kildare-place Society.—No school of the Christian Brothers was ever in connexion with the Kildare-place Society.

National Board of Education.—The schools in Richmond-street, and Mill-street (now Francis-street), in Dublin; and those in Waterford, Dungarvan, Ennis, and Ennistymon, were in connexion with the National Board from 1832 to Christmas 1836, when the connexion ceased, for causes already assigned to the Commissioners.

PARAGRAPH 5.—Copies of PROGRAMMES of CLASSIFICATION, or COURSE of STUDIES in use in the SCHOOL; of a few specimens of TIME-TABLES; a SCHOOL REGISTER, and DAILY REPORT BOOK.

CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOLS.

SCHOOL REGISTER. *School Room, No.* ——.

Date of Admission.	No. on Register.	Pupils' Names.	Residence.	Age.	Class admitted into					Occupation of Parents.	Date of leaving School.	Proficiency.					General Observations.
					Reading.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Book-Keeping, Mathematics, &c.			Reading.	Arithmetic.	Grammar.	Geography.	Book-Keeping, Mathematics, &c.	

DAILY ATTENDANCE *for Three Months, ending on the —— day of ——*, 186—.

Class Room No. —.

Date.	Monday.	Tuesday.	Wednesday.	Thursday.	Friday.	Daily Average.

Average attendance for the three months, ——.

Remarks.

CLASSIFICATION of STUDIES referred to in "School Registry."

READING.

Classes.
1. First Book of Lessons.
2. Second ditto.
3. Third ditto.
4. Fourth ditto.
5. History—Ancient and Modern.

ARITHMETIC.

1. General Principles, Notation, Numeration, Addition, and Subtraction.
2. Simple Multiplication.
3. Simple Division.
4. The Compound Rules.
5. Reduction of Coin, Weights and Measures.
6. Proportion—Simple and Compound.
7. Fractions.
8. Practice and the higher Rules.

GRAMMAR.

1. General Outline, Orthography, &c.
2. Classification of Words.
3. Inflection of Words.
4. Derivation of Words.
5. Syntax.
6. Prosody.
7. Composition.

GEOGRAPHY.

1. Introductory Definitions, Natural Divisions of the Earth's Surface, Comparative view of Land and Water, Estimated Population, &c.
2. General Views of Europe, Asia, Oceanica, Africa, and America.
3. Ireland, England, and Scotland.
4. The other Countries of Europe.
5. Countries of Asia.
6. Countries of Africa.
7. Countries of America.
8. Use of the Globes.
9. Astronomy—Solar System, Fixed Stars, Comets.

BOOK-KEEPING, MATHEMATICS, &c., &c.

1. Accounts by Single Entry.
2. Accounts by Double Entry.
3. Geometry—Practical and Theoretical.
4. Mensuration.
5. Linear and Architectural Drawing.
6. Algebra.
7. Trigonometry—Plane and Spherical.
8. Navigation.
9. Natural Philosophy—Properties of Bodies, Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Hydraulics, Pneumatics, &c., &c.

Note.—The *Order* of subjects here laid down is not intended to be invariably followed. The requirements and taste of the pupil should be consulted, and his studies directed accordingly. A boy, for example, who is preparing for mercantile business, and whose time at school will not admit of his completing the full course, should study Book-keeping both by Single and Double Entry, rather than Astronomy or the use of the Globes. The same may be said of Geometry, Mensuration, and Architectural Drawing, for such as are destined for any of the building trades; and so of others.

In noting down the proficiency of the pupil in the column headed "Book-keeping," &c., in the School Registry, the figures which represent the branches *learned* only should be entered, the other figures of that section being omitted altogether. Thus the *number of figures* will indicate *the number of subjects* that have been studied.

PARAGRAPH 5 *continued.*—SPECIMEN TIME TABLES of the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS' SCHOOLS.

FIRST OR JUNIOR SCHOOL.

H.	M.	
9	0	School is opened.
9	30	Morning prayers said. Spelling, Catechism, and Table tasks of Monitors heard. Junior classes taught spelling at class circles.
10	0	Lessons inspected.
10	15	Writing.
10	45	Writing inspected, after which boys retire to playground.
11	0	Late boys account for themselves. Cleanliness inspected.
11	15	Reading and Spelling lesson.
11	45	Singing.
12	0	Angelus, after which prayers taught in classes.
12	30	Acts of Faith, Hope, and Charity, &c., recited; then the children retire to the playground.
12	45	Writing. Absentees of previous day account for themselves.
1	0	Reading lesson.
1	45	Writing. Juniors conducted to playground by Monitor.
2	15	General lecture till 2.35.
2	35	Singing for ten minutes.
2	45	Evening prayers.
3	0	Dismissal.

THIRD SCHOOL.

H.	M.	
9	0	School is opened. Monitors say morning tasks, and demonstrate propositions in Geometry. Juniors trace maps.
9	30	Morning prayers recited. Grammar taught.
10	0	Expositor, Grammar, Geography, and Catechism tasks heard.
10	20	Cleanliness inspected. Requisites sold.
10	30	Writing.
11	0	Reading.
12	0	Angelus; religious instruction.
12	30	Acts of Faith, Hope, and Charity, &c., recited; then to playground.
12	45	Geometry class examined. Arithmetic taught in classes.
1	50	Writing. Monitors and advanced boys continue their Arithmetic in seats.
2	20	Dictation. Lectures on Book-keeping, Mensuration, &c.
2	45	Boys appointed to inquire after absentees; then Evening prayers.
3	0	Dismissal.

N.B.—Friday is a day of repetition of the week's lessons.

SECOND SCHOOL.

H.	M.	
9	0	School is opened. Monitors say tasks, and afterwards trace maps.
9	30	Morning prayers said. Morning lessons heard, after which boys trace the Geography lesson of the day on the map. Junior classes read and spell.
10	15	Lessons inspected. Examination of cleanliness. Requisites sold.
10	25	Writing.
10	50	Boys retire to playground.
11	0	Late boys account for themselves, after which Reading lesson taught.
12	0	Angelus, and religious instruction.
12	30	Acts of Faith, Hope, and Charity, &c., recited; then boys to playground.
12	45	Singing.
1	0	Rudiments of Arithmetic in classes.
1	45	Writing and Arithmetic in desks, or Dictation.
2	15	Spelling in classes, or general lecture on Geography, Grammar, &c.
2	45	Evening prayers.
3	0	Dismissal.

FOURTH SCHOOL.

H.	M.	
9	0	School is opened. Monitors say tasks, and demonstrate propositions in Geometry. Juniors trace maps.
9	30	Morning prayers. Grammar classes taught.
10	0	Morning lessons heard.
10	20	Cleanliness inspected. Requisites sold.
10	30	Writing and transcribing from books.
11	0	Reading. History class examined.
12	0	Angelus; religious instruction.
12	30	Acts of Faith, Hope, and Charity, &c. recited; then boys retire to playground.
12	45	Geometry heard. Arithmetic, Algebra, Mensuration, and Drawing.
2	0	Advanced classes lectured as convenient. Juniors write.
2	20	Dictation, composition, &c.
2	45	Boys appointed to inquire after absentees. Evening prayers.
3	0	Dismissal.

FRIDAY.—Day of repetition of week's tasks, examination of week's ciphering, &c.

PARAGRAPH 6.—LIST of BOOKS, TABLETS, and SCHOOL REQUISITES, with PRICES, published by the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS, with number of copies of each printed, or sold, in the year ending 31st December, 1867, distinguishing, as far as possible, the number of copies sold in the SCHOOLS, the number to the PUBLIC generally in these kingdoms, and the number sent to the COLONIES.

RETURN of BOOKS, TABLETS, &c., supplied by the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS to their SCHOOLS and to the PUBLIC, for the YEAR 1867.

DESCRIPTION OF BOOK.	Number Supplied to Schools.	Number Supplied to the Public.	TOTAL.	DESCRIPTION OF BOOK.	Number Supplied to Schools.	Number Supplied to the Public.	TOTAL.
First Book, 1st Division,	25,723	3,260	28,983	Large Expositor,	1,934	1,569	3,503
Do 2nd Division,	11,261	471	11,732	Grammar (1st size), cloth and wrapper.	2,363	148	2,511
First Book, two parts in one, wrapper.	10,449	1,000	11,449	Grammar (large size),	2,225	1,315	3,540
First Book, two Parts in one, cloth binding.	7,037	4,457	11,494	Geography, Grammar, and Expositor, bound in one.	2,472	7	2,479
Sequel, cloth and wrapper,	8,947	2,289	11,236	Commercial Arithmetic,	1,263	407	1,670
Second Reading Book and Parts, cloth and wrapper.	7,478	3,056	10,534	Arithmetic, First Part,	1,506	305	1,811
Third Reading Book and Parts, cloth and wrapper.	3,307	1,867	5,174	Mensuration,	281	88	369
Fourth Reading Book,	561	1,007	1,568	Book-keeping,	398	46	444
Historical Class-Book,	954	673	1,627	Euclid,	833	5	838
First Geography, cloth and wrapper,	2,787	2,488	5,275	Duties of a Christian,	61	47	108
Second Geography,	2,327	2,467	4,794	Christian Politeness,	315	135	450
Third Geography,	367	1,150	1,517	STATIONERY.	Gross.	Gross.	
First Expositor, cloth and wrapper,	2,492	2,711	5,203	Copy-books, Book-keeping Papers, and Arithmetic Papers.	654	79	733

Amount received from Schools for Books and Stationery for the Year 1867, . . . £1,699 9*s.* 10*d.*
from Agents for ditto, . . . £646 1*s.* 0*d.*
} £2,345 10*s.* 10*d.*

CLASS BOOKS, &c., published by the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

	Net per doz. s.	d.
First Book of Reading Lessons, in wrapper,	1	4
Do. do. in cloth,	2	3
Do. First Division,	0	5
Do. Second do.	0	10
Sequel to do. in wrapper,	1	9
Do. in cloth,	3	0
Second Book of Reading Lessons,	6	0
Do. do. Part I.	3	5
Do. do. Part II.	3	5
Third Book of Reading Lessons,	13	6
Do. do. Part I., in cloth,	7	6
Do. do. Part II., ,,	7	6
Fourth, or Literary Class Book,	18	0
Do. with Biographical Supplement,	24	0
Supplement, separate,	6	0
Historical Class Book,	27	0
Do. with Maps of Ancient Geography,	31	6
First Book of Modern Geography, cloth,	3	0
Do. do. wrapper,	1	9
Second Book of Modern Geography,	6	9
Third Book of Modern Geography,	22	6
Do. do. with Maps,	27	0
Introduction to School Expositor, cloth,	3	0
Do. do. wrapper,	1	9
School Expositor,	9	0
English Grammar,	6	9
Do. do. Abridged, cloth,	3	0
Do. do. do. wrapper,	1	9
First Geography, Introd. to S. Expositor and E. Grammar, abridged, bound in one,	6	0
Commercial Arithmetic, Part I.	7	6
Do. do. (complete),	12	0
Key to both Parts of the Arithmetic,	13	6
Mensuration (complete),	18	0
Do. Book I.	9	0
Mensuration, Book II., comprising Miscellaneous Exercises, some Curious Properties of Figures, Demonstrations of the Principal Rules, and Key to Books I. and II.	13	6
Book-keeping, by Double and Single Entry,	18	0
Key to the Book-keeping Exercises,	4	6
Euclid's Elements,	13	6
Duties of a Christian,	18	0
Christian Teacher,	15	0
Christian Politeness,	9	0
Arithmetical Tablets, per set,	1	0
Tablet Lessons (First Reading Book), with triplicate Lessons to the 7th, per set,	3	0

TRACED LINE AND HEADLINE COPIES.

			Net per doz. s.	d.
No. 1.	Initiatory,		Net 1s. 4½d. per doz.	
,, 2.	Initiatory,			
,, 3.	Large Hand,			
,, 4.	Round Hand,			
,, 5.	Bold Current Hand,			
,, 6.	Small Hand,			
	Transcription Copies.			
,, 7.	Wide Ruled,			
,, 8.	Narrow,			
			Per doz. s.	d.
,, 9.	Book-keeping. Day Book 1,	Double Entry,	1	4½
,, 10.	Book-keeping. Ledger 1,	Double Entry,	3	0
,, 11.	Book-keeping. Day Book B.	Single Entry,	3	4
,, 12.	Book-keeping. Ledger B.	Single Entry,	2	6
	Ciphering Copies.			
,, 13.	Narrow Ruled, 4to, half bd.		3	6
,, 14.	Do. do.		2	0

PARAGRAPH 7.—Have all these SCHOOL-BOOKS and WORKS been COMPOSED, EDITED, and REVISED by MEMBERS of the COMMUNITY?

Yes, by members of the community exclusively.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NAMES of TOWNS in IRELAND from which Applications have been made for BRANCHES of the CHRISTIAN BROTHERS.

Callan, Lismore, Queenstown, Doneraile, Mallow, Tipperary, Birr, Monastereven, Bagnalstown, Doon, Dundalk, Cavan, Ballinrobe, Roscommon, Kilcock, Ballon, Dublin—St. Paul's and St. James's parishes, besides applications from different parts of England, from Australia, the United States, &c.

IX.

RETURNS

FROM THE

GOVERNORS OF ERASMUS SMITH'S SCHOOLS.

PARAGRAPH 1.—A List of all the English Schools under the management of the Governors of Erasmus Smith's Schools, or in connexion with their foundation, stating in reference to each of them the following particulars:—(*a.*) Locality of the School; (*b.*) Number of pupils each school-room is suited for; (*c*) Number of pupils on the Roll during the year 1867; (*d.*) Average number of pupils in attendance during the year 1867; (*e.*) Number of pupils belonging to the Established Church; (*f.*) Number of pupils belonging to the Roman Catholic Church; (*g.*) Number of pupils belonging to the Presbyterian Church; (*h.*) Number of pupils of other Religious Denominations; (*i.*) Similar details for the current year 1868.*

(Page 76, and pages 87, 88, 89, 90, of the Report of the Endowed Schools Commission, Ireland, were referred to in illustration of the particular details which the Royal Commission desired to possess.)

Notes respecting the above particulars:—

The School-rooms are considered to be generally suitable.

The numbers on Roll and Religious Denominations are *the Average Numbers* for the six months ending 1st November, 1867, the six months ending 1st May, 1868, and the six months ending 1st November, 1868; and the average attendance is for the same periods.

The Returns required by the Governors do not separate Presbyterians from other Protestant Dissenters; and I am, therefore, unable to comply with particulars in your letter as to "Presbyterians" (*g*) and "Other Religious Denominations" (*h*).

EUSTACE THORP, Registrar,

20th March, 1868. Governors Erasmus Smith's School.

* NOTE.—Returns showing any changes that had taken place during the half years ending 1st May, 1868, and 1st November, 1868, were subsequently sent in.

List of English Schools in connexion with the Governors

No.	County.	Locality and Name of School.	Post Town.	Description.	Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1867. On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.
	ULSTER.								
1	Antrim,	Antrim,	Antrim,	Male,	58	36	18	4	40
2	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	59	34	19	6	39
3	Do.,	Bonnyclassock,	Bushmills,	Mixed,	42	28	11	3	28
4	Do.,	Bushmills,	Do.,	Do.,	51	26	21	4	26
5	Do.,	Ballymena,	Ballymena,	Male,	180	94	79	7	118
6	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	136	74	60	2	99
7	Armagh,	Brackley,*	Markethill,	Male,	–	–	–	–	–
8	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	–	–	–	–	–
9	Do.,	Derryhaw,	Tynan,	Male,	53	22	14	17	31
10	Do.,	Kilmore,	Armagh,	Do.,	47	36	8	3	30
11	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	100	90	5	5	71
12	Do.,	Kinnigo	Loughgall,	Mixed,	32	7	20	5	16
13	Do.,	Loughgall,	Do.,	Male,	35	30	5	–	20
14	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	52	51	1	–	35
15	Do.,	Loughgilly,	Markethill,	Male,	31	11	20	–	22
16	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	31	11	20	–	20
17	Do.,	Lurgan,	Lurgan,	Male,	110	103	6	1	81
18	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	110	102	6	2	90
19	Do.,	Mullavilly,	Tandragee,	Male,	70	65	5	–	40
20	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	84	77	7	–	40
21	Do.,	Newtownhamilton,	Newtownhamilton,	Male,	58	34	21	3	35
22	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	63	36	23	4	42
23	Do.,	Richhill,	Armagh,	Male,	63	54	2	7	42
24	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	74	63	7	4	52
25	Do.,	Tynan,	Tynan,	Mixed,	85	60	20	5	54
26	Cavan,	Belturbet,	Belturbet,	Do.,	58	52	4	2	41
27	Do.,	Black Lion,	Black Lion,	Male,	36	31	2	3	25
28	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	17	15	–	2	13
29	Monaghan,	Killylea,	Killylea,	Mixed,	69	47	19	3	38
30	Londonderry,	Derry,	Derry,	Male,	88	55	33	–	57
31	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	117	64	53	–	90
32	Do.,	Muff,	Eglinton, Derry,	Male,	35	14	–	21	20
33	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	21	8	–	13	11
34	Do.,	Newtownlimavady,	Newtownlimavady,	Male,	34	32	2	–	20
35	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	45	43	2	–	29
36	Do.,	Upper Cumber,	Claddy, Derry,	Mixed,	74	36	19	19	44
37	Down,	Ardglass,	Ardglass,	Male,	24	24	–	–	16
38	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	19	19	–	–	13
39	Do.,	Banbridge,	Banbridge,	Male,	77	60	17	–	54
40	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	93	64	29	–	61
41	Do.,	Comber,	Comber,	Mixed,	49	25	22	2	32
42	Do.,	Carlingford,	Newry,	Do.,	34	31	3	–	28
43	Do.,	Downpatrick,	Downpatrick,	Male,	83	72	10	1	62
44	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	71	68	3	–	50
45	Do.,	Kilmood,	Killinchy,	Mixed,	51	19	31	1	29
46	Do.,	Kilmore,	Kilmore,	Male,	31	29	2	–	20
47	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	23	21	2	–	16
48	Do.,	Mountstewart,	Newtownards,	Male,	32	6	24	2	22
49	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	33	8	25	–	22
50	Do.,	Newtownards,	Do.,	Male,	110	63	47	–	75
51	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	155	67	88	–	123
52	Do.,	Omeath,	Newry,	Male,	29	28	–	1	18
53	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	29	27	–	2	22
54	Do.,	Seaforde,	Clough,	Male,	37	28	8	1	24
55	Donegal,	Buncrana,‖	Buncrana,	Mixed,	–	–	–	–	–
56	Do.,	Milford,	Milford,	Male,	45	5	27	13	24
57	Do.,	Mountcharles,	Mountcharles,	Mixed,	47	30	7	10	31
58	Do.,	Stranorlar,	Stranorlar,	Do.,	32	17	15	–	22
59	Fermanagh,	Castle Archdall,	Lisnarick, Enniskillen,	Do.,	54	50	2	2	37
60	Do.,	Derryhean,	Enniskillen,	Male,	33	31	–	2	22
61	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	20	20	–	–	13
62	Do.,	Enniskillen,	Do.,	Male,	37	37	–	–	20
63	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	37	37	–	–	22
64	Do.,	Lowtherstown,	Irvinestown,	Male,	19	18	1	–	11
65	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	29	27	2	–	20
66	Tyrone,	Aughnacloy,	Aughnacloy,	Male,	47	43	3	1	31
67	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	58	44	11	3	35
68	Do.,	Ballyclog,	Stewartstown,	Mixed,	45	21	21	3	28
69	Do.,	Beltiny,	Augher, Aughnacloy,	Male,	51	33	16	2	26
70	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	50	28	16	6	28
71	Do.,	Cookstown,	Cookstown,	Male,	72	58	13	1	49
72	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	98	74	24	–	76
73	Do.,	Dungannon,	Dungannon,	Male,	44	39	4	1	30
74	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	70	52	18	–	48
75	Do.,	Gortin,	Newtownstewart,	Mixed,	45	20	10	15	26
76	Do.,	Killishill,	Aughnacloy,	Male,	46	7	10	29	27
77	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	60	6	10	44	27
78	Do.,	Killyman,	Moy,	Male,	72	71	–	1	48
79	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	58	57	–	1	33
80	Do.,	Lissan,	Cookstown,	Mixed,	72	25	38	9	42
81	Do.,	Leckpatrick,	Strabane,	Do.,	67	24	31	12	45
		Total 81 schools,			4,506	3,074	1,122	310	2,967

* Schools lately taken into connexion. Teachers not yet appointed. † Teachers dismissed. No returns. ‖ Both schools vacant at present.

of the Schools founded by ERASMUS SMITH, Esq.

Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1868.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1868.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1869.					No.
On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	
54	35	15	4	40	49	31	14	4	36	59	42	9	8	40	1
59	36	16	7	42	59	37	16	6	36	57	40	12	5	33	2
40	29	9	2	24	37	23	10	4	24	38	24	13	1	22	3
57	27	25	5	34	43	24	16	3	22	55	28	23	4	36	4
177	90	85	2	102	157	83	71	3	99	140	77	61	2	85	5
158	85	73	–	85	123	63	60	–	89	120	65	55	–	74	6
–	–	–	–	–	22	1	18	3	14	38	3	23	12	22	7
–	–	–	–	–	35	3	29	3	23	46	5	34	7	27	8
49	22	11	16	33	50	24	10	16	35	53	22	12	19	37	9
55	48	5	2	35	48	45	1	2	31	48	47	–	1	33	10
100	90	4	6	72	103	92	5	6	78	104	91	9	4	77	11
30	6	19	5	19	43	10	30	3	26	46	13	32	1	27	12
44	37	7	–	26	38	35	3	–	24	42	36	6	–	25	13
52	50	2	–	35	52	51	1	–	38	59	58	1	–	45	14
26	10	16	–	21	27	10	17	–	19	23	7	16	–	16	15
26	10	16	–	18	32	11	21	–	22	28	9	19	–	18	16
110	103	6	1	80	112	101	7	4	77	105	97	3	5	68	17
116	109	5	2	98	137	130	7	–	106	117	110	7	–	86	18
68	63	5	–	40	–†	–	–	–	–	–‖	–‖	–‖	–	–	19
76	70	6	–	34	–†	–	–	–	–	–‖	–‖	–‖	–	–	20
107	57	45	5	68	90	48	38	4	61	85	55	30	–	63	21
75	44	27	4	53	91	52	33	6	62	96	49	39	8	70	22
64	53	4	7	44	73	62	4	7	52	73	60	4	9	43	23
70	61	7	2	47	78	72	4	2	52	82	75	4	3	50	24
84	60	23	1	61	82	61	20	1	55	91	71	19	1	63	25
60	54	3	3	41	63	54	6	3	43	65	58	6	1	47	26
44	40	2	2	31	40	34	4	2	28	41	36	3	2	31	27
20	19	–	1	13	22	20	–	2	14	19	16	–	3	14	28
78	50	24	4	54	97	69	26	2	59	92	69	19	4	66	29
86	56	30	–	56	100	66	33	1	66	97	60	36	1	68	30
110	61	49	–	82	121	63	58	–	85	78	39	39	–	50	31
–‡	–	–	–	–	30	16	5	9	21	17	14	1	2	16	32
–‡	–	–	–	–	27	23	–	4	17	13	9	2	2	13	33
33	28	5	–	21	32	23	9	–	20	36	27	9	–	25	34
37	35	2	–	23	44	43	1	–	27	45	43	2	–	29	35
95	39	30	26	55	72	27	25	20	45	87	35	28	24	52	36
25	25	–	–	19	27	27	–	–	20	27	27	–	–	20	37
22	22	–	–	17	23	23	–	–	16	20	20	–	–	15	38
72	55	17	–	46	79	59	20	–	54	76	56	20	–	51	39
75	56	19	–	43	105	79	26	–	76	84	69	15	–	55	40
78	34	40	4	50§	–	–	–	–	–	65	30	33	2	41	41
33	30	3	–	26	33	31	1	1	25	30	28	2	–	23	42
87	68	19	–	68	91	79	12	–	76	84	63	20	1	79	43
68	58	10	–	45	71	60	11	–	53	56	47	9	–	45	44
48	15	32	1	34	56	14	41	1	40	52	14	37	1	31	45
35	33	2	–	23	37	35	2	–	26	42	40	2	–	31	46
26	24	2	–	18	31	26	5	–	17	27	25	2	–	19	47
32	6	26	–	26	32	4	28	–	25	33	5	28	–	26	48
30	6	24	–	21	32	5	27	–	22	30	3	25	2	20	49
105	59	46	–	77	110	66	43	1	80	101	62	39	–	73	50
113	30	83	–	83	161	68	93	–	115	136	53	83	–	85	51
35	31	–	4	21	31	29	–	2	20	38	29	–	9	24	52
30	27	–	3	22	33	29	–	4	24	28	23	–	5	21	53
32	24	7	1	21	31	24	6	1	17	34	25	9	–	18	54
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	20	–	–	16	55
61	8	37	16	37	43	6	25	12	25	65	11	38	16	39	56
36	16	7	13	25	40	21	8	11	29	44	25	8	11	30	57
31	17	14	–	21	41	25	16	–	26	50	27	23	–	33	58
53	48	3	2	40	56	50	3	3	38	54	50	2	2	40	59
31	30	–	1	25	31	30	–	1	24	38	37	–	1	32	60
18	17	–	1	18	23	23	–	–	16	24	24	–	–	20	61
41	41	–	–	22	41	41	–	–	27	47	47	–	–	27	62
33	33	–	–	18	41	41	–	–	24	39	39	–	–	24	63
–¶	–	–	–	–	16	15	1	–	10	23	20	3	–	18	64
–¶	–	–	–	–	29	26	1	2	22	30	28	1	1	22	65
44	42	2	–	31	44	41	3	–	32	53	48	3	2	38	66
53	44	8	1	33	53	42	9	2	32	54	45	7	2	35	67
54	26	23	5	41	53	25	24	4	39	61	30	28	3	46	68
67	39	22	6	35	63	39	22	2	32	71	44	19	8	38	69
50	24	20	6	36	65	39	21	5	33	63	39	15	9	34	70
82	62	19	1	50	65	52	12	1	40	68	55	10	3	43	71
89	65	24	–	71	103	67	34	2	77	94	65	29	–	75	72
45	43	2	–	36	50	43	7	–	43	53	49	4	–	49	73
62	42	20	–	41	74	51	22	1	54	76	56	19	1	52	74
88	29	12	47	61	52	24	11	17	29	95	31	15	49	65	75
63	10	15	38	37	57	11	16	30	38	80	12	20	48	47	76
80	8	15	57	42	70	6	17	47	35	91	7	23	61	47	77
72	67	–	5	47	–**	–	–	–	–	–**	–**	–	–	–	78
49	48	–	1	32	–**	–	–	–	–	–**	–**	–	–	–	79
84	27	44	13	54	88	28	47	13	57	104	29	57	18	68	80
68	31	29	8	48	75	33	30	12	51	72	26	34	12	51	81
4,560	2,997	1,222	341	3,048	4,485	2,944	1,246	295	3,045	4,627	2,973	1,258	396	3,137	

‡ Both schools vacant at present.

§ New master lately appointed. No Return.

¶ Vacant at present.

** Both these schools disconnected with the Governors.

List of English Schools in connexion with the Governors

No.	County.	Locality and Name of School.	Post Town.	Description.	Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1867. On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.
	LEINSTER.								
82	Louth,	Ardee,	Ardee,	Male,	23	23	–	–	15
83	Do.,	Collon,	Collon,	Do.,	28	26	–	2	19
84	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	24	24	–	–	17
85	Do.,	Dundalk,	Dundalk,	Male,	49	40	9	–	33
86	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	37	37	–	–	23
87	Longford,	Granard,	Granard,	Mixed,	45	40	5	–	31
88	Do.,	Killashee,	Longford,	Male,	23	22	–	1	16
89	Do.,	Longford,	Do.,	Do.,	40	40	–	–	28
90	Westmeath,	Athlone,	Athlone,	Do.,	51	46	4	1	41
91	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	45	43	2	–	31
92	Do.,	Moate,	Moate,	Male,	61	49	12	–	41
93	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	43	39	4	–	32
94	Kildare,	Collinstown,	Kilcullen,	Mixed,	32	30	2	–	26
95	Do.,	Kill,	Naas,	Do.,	26	23	3	–	20
96	King's County,	Phillipstown,	Phillipstown,	Do.,	22	22	–	–	14
97	Do.,	Rynagh,	Banagher,	Do.,	18	13	4	1	13
98	Do.,	Tessauran,	Banagher,	Do.,	23	21	–	2	14
99	Do.,	Tullamore,	Tullamore,	Male,	22	20	2	–	19
100	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	27	26	1	–	19
101	Wicklow,	Kilpipe,	Rathdrum,	Mixed,	30	27	–	3	19
102	Do.,	Kiltegan,	Baltinglass,	Do.,	72	72	–	–	58
103	Do.,	Rathdrum,	Rathdrum,	Male,	39	39	–	–	30
104	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	35	35	–	–	26
105	Do.,	Wicklow,	Wicklow,	Male,	54	54	–	–	37
106	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	47	46	1	–	36
107	Do.,	Windgates,	Bray,	Male,	30	30	–	–	26
108	Carlow,	Coolkenno,	Tullow,	Mixed,	42	42	–	–	26
109	Wexford,	Enniscorthy,	Enniscorthy,	Male,	60	60	–	–	41
110	Do.,	Do.,	Enniscorthy,	Female,	48	48	–	–	36
111	Do.,	Ferns,	Ferns,	Mixed,	44	43	–	1	27
112	Do.,	Gorey,	Gorey,	Male,	32	29	3	–	18
113	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	25	22	3	–	18
114	Do.,	Newtownbarry,	Newtownbarry,	Male,	26	26	–	–	18
115	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	34	34	–	–	23
116	Do.,	Templeshambo,	Ferns,	Male,	28	27	–	1	17
117	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	18	18	–	–	11
118	Do.,	Wexford,	Wexford,	Male,	38	29	–	9	25
119	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	35	32	–	3	22
120	Dublin,	Donnybrook,	Donnybrook,	Male,	28	20	–	8	17
121	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	45	40	–	5	41
122	Do.,	Lombard-street,	Dublin,	Male,	82	65	12	5	73
123	Do.,	43, Gt. Brunswick-st.	Dublin,	Female,	46	36	7	3	41
		Total 42 schools,			1,577	1,458	74	45	1,138
	CONNAUGHT.								
124	Sligo,	Calry,	Sligo,	Do.,	45	45	–	–	35
125	Do.,	Drumcliff,	Ballinfull,	Mixed,	24	24	–	–	20
126	Do.,	Sligo,	Sligo,	Male,	44	44	–	–	26
127	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	28	28	–	–	19
128	Mayo,	Killala,	Killala,	Mixed,	22	11	4	7	15
129	Do.,	Mullafarry,	Do.,	Do.,	17	17	–	–	11
		Total 6 schools,			180	169	4	7	126
	MUNSTER.								
130	Tipperary,	Kilcooley,	Thurles,	Do.,	59	59	–	–	39
131	Do.,	Roscrea,	Roscrea,	Male,	49	47	–	2	35
132	Do.,	Tipperary,‡	Tipperary,	Mixed,	15	13	–	2	10
133	Clare,	Kilrush,	Kilrush,	Male,	30	28	–	2	20
134	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	36	35	1	–	25
135	Limerick,	Doon,§	Pallasgreen,	Male,	–	–	–	–	–
136	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	–	–	–	–	–
137	Do.,	Pallasgreen,‖	Do.,	Mixed,	11	7	–	4	6
138	Kerry,	Tarbert,	Tarbert,	Male,	19	19	–	–	13
139	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	24	24	–	–	18
140	Do.,	Tralee,	Tralee,	Male,	61	59	2	–	48
141	Cork,	Aghadown,	Skibbereen,	Do.,	25	25	–	–	24
142	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	26	26	–	–	23
143	Do.,	Bandon,	Bandon,	Male,	86	86	–	–	66
144	Do.,	Do.,	Do.,	Female,	63	63	–	–	46
145	Do.,	Gerah,	Clonakilty,	Mixed,	43	40	3	–	25
146	Do.,	Innishannon,	Innishannon,	Male,	35	35	–	–	25
		Total 17 schools,			582	566	6	10	423

* New master appointed last November. No return. † School disconnected with Governors. ‡ On the Governors' estate.

of the Schools founded by ERASMUS SMITH, Esq.—*continued.*

Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1868.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1868.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1869.					No.
On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	
21	21	–	–	16	22	21	1	–	16	23	21	2	–	16	82
27	27	–	–	20	27	27	–	–	19	29	29	–	–	22	83
24	24	–	–	16	24	24	–	–	16	26	26	–	–	17	84
49	41	8	–	34	51	47	4	–	35	57	51	6	–	41	85
37	34	3	–	24	39	37	2	–	24	43	40	3	–	29	86
41	38	3	–	29	–*	–	–	–	–	30	27	3	–	20	87
26	26	–	–	19	22	22	–	–	17	25	25	–	–	19	88
48	44	4	–	35	45	38	7	–	32	49	44	5	–	34	89
52	48	3	1	42	52	47	4	1	45	52	51	1	–	43	90
43	43	–	–	31	40	40	–	–	30	38	38	–	–	28	91
58	47	11	–	40	60	50	10	–	43	62	52	10	–	44	92
45	40	5	–	30	41	36	5	–	30	42	38	4	–	28	93
42	40	2	–	35	29	29	–	–	29	34	34	–	–	28	94
27	23	4	–	23	26	24	2	–	20	23	20	3	–	18	95
–†	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	96
14	10	4	–	11	18	14	4	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	97
25	23	–	2	16	24	22	–	2	14	25	23	–	2	14	98
26	24	2	–	17	23	23	–	–	14	19	19	–	–	13	99
29	28	1	–	16	33	33	–	–	21	40	40	–	–	28	100
30	25	–	5	20	30	24	–	6	20	28	23	–	5	19	101
76	76	–	–	56	68	68	–	–	43	66	66	–	–	40	102
36	36	–	–	27	38	38	–	–	28	34	34	–	–	27	103
28	28	–	–	19	30	30	–	–	21	28	28	–	–	21	104
49	49	–	–	33	50	48	2	–	37	53	47	3	3	34	105
43	43	–	–	30	46	44	2	–	34	43	42	1	–	26	106
32	32	–	–	22	29	29	–	–	22	29	29	–	–	17	107
41	41	–	–	27	37	37	–	–	23	33	33	–	–	22	108
58	58	–	–	39	50	50	–	–	33	37	37	–	–	30	109
45	45	–	–	33	46	46	–	–	36	42	42	–	–	23	110
43	43	–	–	30	54	49	5	–	34	53	48	5	–	36	111
30	29	1	–	21	33	31	2	–	21	35	33	2	–	25	112
23	20	3	–	17	25	23	2	–	18	26	24	2	–	19	113
21	21	–	–	16	24	24	–	–	20	25	25	–	–	19	114
29	29	–	–	20	29	29	–	–	22	33	33	–	–	18	115
23	22	–	1	16	29	29	–	–	21	27	27	–	–	19	116
16	15	–	1	16	20	16	–	4	12	15	14	–	1	10	117
33	25	1	7	19	27	25	1	1	19	24	23	1	–	16	118
28	24	–	4	20	27	26	–	1	16	24	24	–	–	16	119
22	17	–	5	16	24	19	–	5	16	26	24	–	2	20	120
43	39	1	3	34	40	35	1	4	37	39	36	–	3	34	121
81	63	13	5	69	76	60	12	4	64	75	59	12	4	64	122
43	33	7	3	37	45	37	6	2	38	51	43	6	2	42	123
1,507	1,394	76	37	1,091	1,453	1,351	72	30	1,055	1,463	1,372	69	22	1,039	
44	44	–	–	35	45	45	–	–	35	33	33	–	–	33	124
33	33	–	–	27	24	24	–	–	23	29	29	–	–	24	125
38	37	–	1	22	40	38	–	2	20	34	33	–	1	19	126
21	21	–	–	16	22	22	–	–	16	24	24	–	–	15	127
24	13	4	7	16	21	13	4	4	15	–	–	–	–	–	128
19	19	–	–	13	18	17	–	1	11	17	15	–	2	12	129
179	167	4	8	129	170	159	4	7	129	137	134	–	3	103	
63	63	–	–	44	60	60	–	–	45	62	62	–	–	43	130
46	46	–	–	31	38	36	2	–	29	39	37	2	–	30	131
17	17	–	–	12	20	20	–	–	15	24	22	2	–	18	132
29	27	–	2	22	27	27	–	–	21	30	30	–	–	24	133
34	33	1	–	24	34	34	–	–	23	32	32	–	–	25	134
25	23	2	–	19	15	12	1	2	10	11	8	1	2	11	135
21	16	1	4	13	25	22	3	–	19	18	15	3	–	18	136
12	6	–	6	7	–¶	–	–	–	–	6	5	–	1	5**	137
16	16	–	–	13	21	19	–	2	18	28	23	–	5	15	138
27	27	–	–	20	31	31	–	–	23	30	28	–	2	20	139
57	56	1	–	45	53	51	2	–	38	50	48	2	–	37	140
25	25	–	–	22	26	26	–	–	22	27	27	–	–	21	141
21	21	–	–	17	23	23	–	–	19	21	21	–	–	17	142
86	86	–	–	70	87	85	1	1	63	98	96	–	2	65	143
55	55	–	–	35	57	57	–	–	43	58	58	–	–	42	144
42	40	2	–	25	48	46	2	–	30	46	44	2	–	24	145
37	37	–	–	24	40	40	–	–	28	30	30	–	–	22	146
613	594	7	12	443	605	589	11	5	446	610	586	12	12	437	

§ On the Governors' estate—lately taken into connexion. ‖ On the Governors' estate. ¶ Vacant. No return. ** Lately re-opened.

SUMMARY, by PROVINCES, of preceding RETURN.

PROVINCE.	Number of Schools.	Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1867.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1868.				
		On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.
Ulster, . .	81	4,506	3,074	1,122	310	2,967	4,560	2,997	1,222	341	3,048
Leinster, .	42	1,577	1,458	74	45	1,138	1,507	1,394	76	37	1,091
Connaught, .	6	180	169	4	7	126	179	167	4	8	129
Munster, .	17	582	566	6	10	423	613	594	7	12	443
Grand Total,	146	6,845	5,267	1,206	372	4,654	6,859	5,152	1,309	398	4,711

PROVINCE.	Number of Schools.	Pupils for Half-year ended 1st November, 1868.					Pupils for Half-year ended 1st May, 1869.				
		On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.	On Roll.	Established Church.	Protestant Dissenters.	Roman Catholics.	Average Attendance.
Ulster, . .	81	4,485	2,944	1,246	295	3,045	4,627	2,973	1,258	396	3,137
Leinster, .	42	1,453	1,351	72	30	1,055	1,463	1,372	69	22	1,039
Connaught, .	6	170	159	4	7	120	137	134	–	3	103
Munster, .	17	605	589	11	5	446	610	586	12	12	437
Grand Total,	146	6,713	5,043	1,333	337	4,666	6,837	5,065	1,339	433	4,716

RULES to be observed in the ENGLISH SCHOOLS on the foundation of the Governors of the Schools founded by Erasmus Smith, esq.

1. School shall be open at half-past nine on every week-day, and shall close at three on every day, except Saturday, on which day it shall close at one o'clock.

2. The roll shall be called at ten o'clock on every morning, and, immediately afterwards, the teacher shall enter in the report book, the numbers then present.

3. On every day all children who have attained a suitable proficiency, shall read to the teacher a chapter in the Bible. The teacher shall examine the children as to their understanding what they have read, explaining the sense in plain language, without entering into controversial or abstruse matters.

4. The Bible shall be used for religious instruction only, and not for the purpose of teaching to spell or to read.

5. The children whose parents are members of the Church, shall be instructed on at least one day in every week in the catechism of the Church of England, and no other catechism shall be taught or admitted into the school: the attendance of the children of other denominations, on this occasion, shall be as their parents may direct.

6. No child under the age of six years shall be admitted.

7. Parents or friends of children shall not interfere in the course of education in any manner whatever, except as before specified in rule 5.

8. No books shall be admitted into the school but such as shall be approved of by the governors.

9. A roll, register, and report book, according to the form prescribed by such model school as the governors may approve, are to be kept by each master and mistress, and an abstract of the same, certified by the clergyman of the parish, is to be transmitted half-yearly, as has been usual, to the Registrar. The roll, register, and report book, are to be kept in the school, for the purpose of being examined and checked by the inspector. Any child absent one month (except from illness) is to be struck off the roll, and not to be re-entered without the sanction of the local patron or the superintending clergyman. A list shall be kept of the books belonging to the school, containing their titles and the number of each; the list to be renewed the first weeks in January and July in each year, and a copy thereof to be inserted in each of the half-yearly reports.

10. Three vacations shall be allowed in each year; one at Christmas, and one at Easter, of a week each; and one in autumn of a fortnight; and no other vacation to be allowed. The commencement of each to be notified by the teachers to the local patron or superintendent. The teacher to inform the inspector, (at the Spring inspection), when the autumn vacation takes place.

11. The teachers are to require the children to come to school cleanly, and in decent clothes, so far as their circumstances will allow; and they shall not permit them to sit down until after due inspection.

12. Monitors may be appointed by the teachers upon the plan pursued in such model schools as the governors may approve; but care is to be taken that they be selected upon the grounds of assiduity, good conduct, and superior attainments; and arrangements must be made that their own instruction by the teacher shall be properly attended to.

13. The teacher shall not, on any account whatsoever, permit the school-houses to be used for purposes not connected with the business of the schools, except when licence for the performance of Divine Service shall be granted by the bishop of the diocese, or when the sanction of the clergyman of the parish shall be obtained for the holding of a Sunday school.

14. The supply of books and school requisites is to be kept up by local funds; to this object the governors are ready to contribute whenever their assistance is required; but in no case will their contribution exceed one-half of the sum required.

15. Any variation from the prescribed hours of business or times of vacation, must be made with the sanction of the patron or superintendent, and must be notified to the governors.

N.B.—These rules to be posted in a conspicuous part of the school-room.

By order,

EUSTACE THORP, Registrar.

Board Room of the Governors,
11, Kildare-street, Dublin.

X.

PAPERS

COMMUNICATED BY THE

INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING ENGLISH PROTESTANT SCHOOLS IN IRELAND.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS.

Page

No. 1. Petition (1730) to King George II. of promoters of English Protestant Schools in Ireland for Charter of Incorporation, ... 103

„ 2. Charter (1733) of King George II. to the Incorporated Society in Dublin for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, ... 104

„ 3. Letters Patent (1792) of King George III. enlarging the leasing powers of the Incorporated Society, ... 107

„ 4. Ranelagh Estates Act (1760), ... 108

„ 5. Abstract of Bishop Pococke's Will (1765), ... 113

„ 6. Celbridge School Estates, ... 114

Abstract of Will of William Conolly, esq. (1729), ... 114

Abstract of Deed conveying the Celbridge School Estates to the Incorporated Society (1811), . 114

„ 7. Abstract of the Will of John Rogerson (1785), ... 116

„ 8. Summary of the Objects of the Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, its Operations and Mode of Working, ... 116

„ 9. List of Members, ... 118

„ 10. Schools of the Incorporated Society, ... 119

List of Schools, ... 119

Boarding Institutions for Boys, ... 119

Do. for Girls, ... 120

Day Schools, ... 121

„ 11. Thackeray Exhibition, ... 121

INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING ENGLISH PROTESTANT SCHOOLS IN IRELAND.

No. 1.—PETITION TO KING GEORGE II. FOR A CHARTER OF INCORPORATION.

THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY.

The humble petition of the LORD PRIMATE, LORD CHANCELLOR, ARCHBISHOPS, NOBLEMEN, BISHOPS, JUDGES, GENTRY and CLERGY of this your MAJESTY'S kingdom of IRELAND; whose names are hereunto subscribed:

HUMBLY SHEWETH,

THAT in many parts of this kingdom, there are great tracts of mountainy and coarse land, of ten, twenty, or thirty miles in length, and of considerable breadth, almost universally inhabited by Papists; and, that in most parts of the same, and more especially in the provinces of Leinster, Munster, and Connaught, the Papists far exceed the Protestants, of all sorts, in number.

That the generality of the Popish natives appear to have very little sense or knowledge of religion, but what they implicitly take from their clergy, to whose guidance in such matters, they seem wholly to give themselves up, and thereby are kept, not only in gross ignorance, but in great disaffection to your sacred Majesty, and Government, scarce any of them having appeared to be willing to abjure the Pretender to your Majesty's throne, so that if some effectual method be not made use of, to instruct these great numbers of people in the principles of religion and loyalty, there seems to be very little prospect, but that superstition, idolatry, and disaffection to your Majesty, and to your royal posterity, will, from generation to generation, be propagated amongst them.

Among the ways proper to be taken for the converting and civilizing of these poor deluded people, and bringing them (through the blessing of God) in time, to be good Christians and faithful subjects: one of the most necessary, and without which, all others are like to prove ineffectual, has always been thought to be, that a sufficient number of English Protestant schools be erected and established, wherein the children of the Irish natives might be instructed in the English tongue, and the fundamental principles of true religion, to both which they are generally great strangers.

In pursuance hereof, the parish ministers throughout the kingdom, have generally endeavoured, and often with some expense to themselves, to provide masters for such schools within their respective parishes, as the law requires them to do, but the richer Papists commonly refusing to send their children to such schools, and the poorer, which are much the greater number, not being able to pay the accustomed salary, as the law directs, for their children's schooling, such schoolmasters, where they have been placed, have seldom been able to subsist, and in most places, sufficient masters are discouraged from undertaking such an employment; nor is it (as we conceive) to be expected, that the residence of the Protestant clergy upon their respective benefices, will ever be a sufficient remedy for this growing evil, if some effectual encouragement be not given to such English Protestant schools.

To the intent, therefore, that the youth of this kingdom, may generally be brought up in the principles of true religion and loyalty, in all succeeding generations,

We, your Majesty's dutiful and loyal subjects, most humbly beseech your Majesty, that out of your great goodness, you would be pleased to grant your royal charter, for incorporating such persons as your Majesty shall think fit, and enabling them to accept of gifts, benefactions, and lands, to such a value as your Majesty, in your great wisdom, shall think to be proper; that the same may be employed, under such rules and directions, as your Majesty shall approve of, for the supporting and maintaining such schools, as may be erected in the most necessary places, where the children of the poor may be taught gratis.

And, we are the more encouraged to make this humble application, from the good success which the same method has already had, and (through God's blessing) we hope will further have, among your Majesty's subjects of North Britain. And also, in some measure,

by what we have seen already done in this kingdom, in some few places, where such schools have been erected, and maintained at the private expense of charitable persons.

We humbly submit ourselves to your Majesty's great wisdom and goodness, and as in duty bound shall ever pray.

Dated this 17th day of April, 1730.

Hu. Armach.	G. Mc Cartney.	R. Gore.	Tho. Burgh.
Tho. Wyndam, C.	J. Caulfield.	Isa. Manly.	H. Bingham.
J. Dublin.	H. Henry.	T. Meredith.	J. Bourke.
Theo. Cashel.	Ant. Malone.	T. Trotter.	Ja. Barrington.
Edw. Tuam.	R. Parkinson.	J. Folliot.	H. King.
Kildare.	Tho. Medlycot.	H. Sandford.	R. Tigh.
Roscommon.	Jo. Rochfort.	R. Dalton.	Gust. Hume.
Cavan.	T. Taylor.	Art. Hill.	Ant. Gore.
Mountrath.	R. Blakeney.	H. Dickson.	Thomas North.
Bellemont.	W. Stannus.	H. Hamilton.	Da. Chaigneau.
Kerry.	Sam. Whitshed.		
Netterville.	Ar. Wolesly.	W. Percival—Dean of Emly.	
Charlemont.	J. Somerville.	A. Alcock—Dean of Lismore.	
Tyrone.	W. Handcock.	William Cross—Dean of Leighlin.	
Duncannon.	N. Aylward.	Thomas Smith—Archdeacon of Glandelagh.	
Mountcashel.	Ant. Shepherd.	William Gore—Dean of Down.	
Ra. Meath.	W. Wall.	William Smith—Dean of Ardfert.	
Welb. Kildare.	Toby Caulfield.	James Ward—Dean of Cloyne.	
J. Clogher.	Mau. Crosby.	R. Gibbons—Rector of Rahenny.	
N. Rapho.	Ant. Shepherd.	W. Jackson—Rector of John's, Dublin.	
C. Killaloe.	N. Clements.	Jer. Marsh—Dean of Kilmore.	
H. Derry.	T. Staunton.	Charles Whittingham — Archdeacon of Dublin.	
C. Dromore.	R. Warburton.		
Jos. Kilmore.	R. St. George.	E. Synge — Chancellor of St. Patrick's, Dublin.	
Art. Clonfert.	N. Mahon.		
W. Limerick.	Hum. Butler.	Anth. Dopping—Dean of Clonmacnoise.	
H. Cloyne.	T. Nesbit.	N. Synge—Rector of the Cathedral of Tuam.	
R. Elphin.	T. Fortescue.	Thomas Walls—Archdeacon of Achonry.	
Athenree.	W. Aston.	J. Wynne—Rector of St. Audeon's, Dublin.	
Howth.	H. Boyle.	Ch. Este—Archdeacon of Ardmagh.	
Santry.	J. Bingham.	John Antrobus—Rector of St. Michael's, Dublin.	
Altham.	R. Maude.		
Mountgomery.	T. Butler.	Wm. Williamson—Archdeacon of Kildare.	
Southwell.	Eph. Dawson.	Giles Eyre—Dean of Killaloe.	
J. Reynolds.	Tho. Newcomen.	W. Usher—Archdeacon of Clonfert.	
Tho. Dalton.	Edwd. Crofton.	Robert Grattan—Minister of St. Bridget's, Dublin.	
J. Caulfield.	Owen Wynne.		
Fr. Bernard.	Pryce Hartstonge.	Wm. Cotteral—Dean of Rapho.	
J. Pocklington.	Art. Lambert.	L. Saurin—Dean of Ardagh.	
G. Gore.	J. Staunton.	James King—Prebendary of Tipper, Dublin.	
Mich. Ward.	Art. Dobbs.	John Hall—Rector of Ardsheagh, Derry.	
Marm. Coghill.	G. Houghton.	John Owen—Rector of Boveagh, Derry.	
R. Cope.	T. Pearson.	Ric. Dougat — Chanter of St. Patrick's, Dublin.	
R. Lindsay.	R. French.		
J. Coghill.	R. Napper.	H. Hill—Treasurer of Ardmagh.	
W. Vesey.	J. Eyre.	John Madden—Vicar of St. Ann's, Dublin.	

N.B.—The Lord Bishop of Cloyne, and the Chancellor of the Exchequer for the time being, by mistake omitted in the charter, have been elected since.

No. 2.—ROYAL CHARTER OF KING GEORGE II.,

For Erecting English Protestant Schools, &c. (1733).

George the Second, by the grace of God of Great Britain, France, and Ireland, King Defender of the Faith, &c. To all persons to whom these presents shall come. Forasmuch as we have received information by the petition of the Lord Primate, Lord Chancellor, archbishops, noblemen, bishops, judges, gentry, and clergy of our kingdom of *Ireland*, that in many parts of our said kingdom there are great tracts of mountainy and coarse land, of ten, twenty, and thirty miles in length, and of considerable breadth, almost entirely inhabited by Papists, and that in most parts of the same, and more especially in the provinces of *Leinster*, *Munster*, and *Connaught*, the Papists far exceed the Protestants of all denominations in number. That the generality of the Popish natives appear to have very little sense or knowledge of religion, but what they implicitly take from their clergy, to whose guidance, in such matters, they seem wholly to give themselves up, and thereby are kept, not only in gross ignorance, but also in great disaffection to our person and government, scarce any of them appearing to have been willing to abjure the Pretender to our throne. So that if some effectual method be not made use of to instruct these great numbers of people in the principles of true religion and loyalty,

Recites, that in many parts of this Kingdom there are great tracts of land almost entirely inhabited by Papists.

That they are kept by their clergy in great ignorance of the true religion, and bred up in great disaffection to the Government.

there is little prospect but that superstition and idolatry and disaffection to us and our royal posterity will, from generation to generation, be propagated amongst them. That amongst the ways proper to be taken for converting and civilizing of the said deluded persons, and bringing them (through the blessing of God) in time to be good Christians and faithful subjects, one of the most necessary, and without which all others are likely to prove ineffectual, has always been thought to be the erecting and establishing a sufficient number of *English* Protestant schools, wherein the children of the *Irish* natives may be instructed in the *English* tongue, and the fundamental principles of true religion. That in pursuance thereof, the parish ministers (throughout our said kingdom) have generally endeavoured, and often with some expence to themselves, to provide masters for such schools within their respective parishes, as the law requires them to do; but the richer *Papists* commonly refusing to send their children to such schools, and the poorer (which are much the greater number) not being able to pay the accustomed salary, as the law directs for their children's schooling, such schoolmasters (where they have been placed) have seldom been able to subsist; and, in most places, sufficient masters are utterly discouraged from undertaking such an employment; nor is it to be expected that the residence of the Protestant clergy, upon their respective benefices, will ever be a sufficient remedy for this growing evil, if some effectual encouragement be not given to such *English* Protestant schools. To the intent therefore, that the children of the *Popish*, and other poor natives of our said kingdom of *Ireland*, may be instructed in the *English* tongue, and in the principles of true religion and loyalty, in all succeeding generations.

That the erecting of Protestant *English* schools in those places is absolutely necessary for their conversion.

That the *English* parish schools already established are not sufficient for that purpose, nor can the residence of the parochial clergy only fully answer the end.

And to the end that so good a design may the more orderly and effectually be carried on, know ye therefore, that we, of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and councillor, Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset, our lieutenant-general, and general governor of our said kingdom of Ireland, and according to the tenor and effect of our letters, under our privy-signet and sign-manual, bearing date at our Court at Richmond, the twelfth day of July, one thousand seven hundred and thirty-three, in the seventh year of our reign, have granted, ordained, declared, constituted, and appointed: and by these presents we do for us, our heirs and successors, grant, ordain, declare, constitute, and appoint, that our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and councillor, Lionel Cranfield, Duke of Dorset, our lieutenant-general, and general governor of our kingdom of Ireland, and the chief governor or governors of our said kingdom, for the time being; ..... Hugh, Lord Archbishop of Ardmagh, Primate of all Ireland, ... and the Archbishops of Ardmagh, for the time being; ..... Thomas, Lord Windham, our Chancellor, and the chancellor, commissioner or commissioners, keeper or keepers of the Great Seal of our kingdom of Ireland, for the time being; ..... the Archbishops of Dublin, Cashell, and Tuam, for the time being; ..... [here follow the then Earls of Kildare, Roscommon, Cavan, Mountrath, Bellemont, and Kerry; the then Viscounts Netterville, Charlemont, Mountcashell, Tyrone, and Duncannon;] ..... and the bishops of Meath, Kildare, Waterford and Lismore, Cork and Ross, Clogher, Raphoe, Killaloe, Derry, Down and Connor, Kilmore and Ardagh, Ferns and Leighlin, Limerick, Ardfert and Aghadoe, Dromore, Elphin, Killala, Ossory and Clonfert, for the time being;* ..... [here follow the then Lords Athenree, Howth, Santry, Altham, and Southwell;] ..... and the Chief Justice of our Court of King's Bench, the Master of the Rolls, the Chief Justice of the Common Pleas, the Chief Baron of the Court of Exchequer of our kingdom of Ireland, for the time being; the Speaker of the House of Commons of our kingdom of Ireland, for the time being; [here follow the names of the then Puisne Judges of the three Common Law Courts, and the then Lord Mayor;] and the Lord Mayor of our city of Dublin, for the time being; ..... Charles, Bishop of Kildare, and Doctor Jonathan Swift, ... and the deans of Christchurch and St. Patrick, Dublin, for the time being; ..... and the Prime Sergeant, Attorney, and Solicitor-General, for the time being; ..... the Archdeacon of Dublin, for the time being; ..... the Provosts and Vice-Provosts [of Trinity College, Dublin], for the time being ..... [here follow ninety other names]; and such others as shall be from time to time chosen, nominated, and elected, in and to the places and stead of such of them as shall decease; shall be one society, corporation, and body politick, to have continuance for ever by the name of the INCORPORATED SOCIETY in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*; and that by the same name they shall have perpetual succession; and that they and their successors (by that name) shall be able and capable in law, to purchase have, take, receive, and enjoy to them and their successors, in fee and in perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, pensions, tithes, or other hereditaments in our kingdom of *Ireland*,† not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of two thousand pounds *sterling*. And further, that they may take and receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods or chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised or bequeathed by any person or persons, bodies politick and corporate, capable to make a gift or devise thereof; and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of our said kingdom of *Ireland*, where they shall judge the same to be most necessary and convenient, such, and so many *English* Protestant schools, as they shall think proper.

The Lord Lieutenant and some of the chief nobility, gentry, and clergy of this Kingdom are appointed Commissioners to execute the purposes of this Charter.

The said Commissioners have a power to elect others in the room of their deceased members, and are constituted a Corporation or Body Politick, by the name of the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant schools.

Are made capable to receive and enjoy in perpetuity manors, lands, &c., the same not exceeding the yearly value of £2,000, to be applied for the establishing and supporting *English* Protestant schools in such places as they shall think proper.

* The Bishop of Cloyne and the Chancellor of the Exchequer were by mistake omitted in the Charter. See note above, page 104.

† A.D. 1792, an additional Charter was granted by His present Majesty (George III.), by which the Society is enabled to receive and enjoy any manors, &c., not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of three thousand pounds sterling, in addition to the lands which, by the first Charter, the Society was empowered to hold. And they are also enabled to grant leases in possession, and not in reversion, on their estates, within any city, town-corporate, or market town, for any term not exceeding 99 years; and in any other place for any term not exceeding three lives or 31 years, reserving the best rent that can be obtained for the same.

The said Society is empowered to nominate and appoint proper schoolmasters and schoolmistresses, to be approved and licensed by the archbishops and bishops respectively, to continue during the pleasure of the said Society.

And, we do hereby give to the said Society full power and authority, to nominate and appoint fit and able persons, to be approved and licensed by the archbishops, or bishops of this kingdom, in their respective dioceses, to be schoolmasters and schoolmistresses of the same, and to continue schoolmasters and schoolmistresses therein, during the will and pleasure of the said Society, to teach the children of the *Popish*, and other poor natives of our said kingdom, the *English* tongue, and to teach them to read, especially the Holy Scriptures, and other good and pious books; and to instruct them in the principles of the Protestant religion, established in our said kingdom, and to teach them to *write*, and to instruct them in *arithmetick*, and such other parts of learning, as to the said Society shall seem meet, and to bring them up in virtue and industry; and to cause them to be instructed in husbandry and housewifery, or in trades or manufactures, or in such like manual occupations, as the said Society shall think proper.

The schoolmasters and schoolmistresses to be supported by this Society, and are to be provided with all things necessary for the instruction of the poor children in the principles of the Protestant religion, reading, writing, and arithmetic; as likewise with useful tracts and all necessary materials proper for teaching them housewifery, trades, &c.

The said Society out of the fund aforesaid, providing for the said poor children, or for such of them, as by the said Society shall be judged proper, all necessary materials and utensils; as also bibles, common prayer books, and other proper books; and giving them, or to such of them, as the said Society shall think proper, encouragements, by providing clothes, diet, and lodging for them, as to the said Society shall seem meet, until such time as they shall judge the said children fit to be put out to trades or services, or other employments; and to allow the said masters and mistresses respectively, such yearly wages or salaries, as to them shall seem reasonable and fitting; together with the benefit of school-houses, dwelling-houses, gardens, fields, and other fitting accommodations for the said masters and mistresses and children, for the purposes aforesaid, to be hired, taken, purchased, and built by the said Society, according to the exigencies and conveniences of the places wherein the said Schools shall be erected.

[Here follow clauses empowering the Society and their successors, by the name aforesaid, to sue and be sued in all Courts, and to have a common Seal.]

The Society to have a general meeting quarterly, viz., the first Wednesdays in May, August, November, and February, or oftener, and any seven to be a quorum.

And for the better carrying on the aforesaid pious design, we ordain and appoint, that the said Society have a general meeting of the members thereof quarterly in Dublin, at such place or places as they shall think proper, viz., the first *Wednesdays* in *May*, *August*, *November*, and *February*, yearly, in all time coming, and oftener, when and where the said Society shall think meet. And any seven members of the said Society who shall convene at the said times and places, are hereby declared to be a *quorum* of the said general meetings, and to be able and capable to do and transact all acts, matters and things relating to the affairs of the said Society. And the said Society, at their first general meeting, which we hereby direct to be on the first of the said quarterly days, that shall be thirty days next after the date of these presents (timely intimation whereof, the said Lord Primate, or Lord Chancellor, or the Commissioners of the Great Seal of *Ireland*, for the time being, are hereby empowered and required to give to the members of the said Society), are, by plurality of voices, of such as shall be present, to elect from among themselves a President and Vice-President. And also to elect a Treasurer, Secretary, Register, or Clerk, and such other officers and servants as they shall find needful, to continue till the first *Wednesday* in *November* next thereafter, and until others be chosen to succeed them. And the said President, or Vice-President, at the time of such election, is hereby empowered to administer an oath to the said Treasurer, Secretary, Register, or Clerk, and the said other officers, and servants, which oath they are hereby respectively required to take for the due and faithful execution of their respective offices. And, we do further, for us, our heirs, and successors, direct and appoint, that upon the first *Wednesday* in *November*, in all time coming (or in case of any emergency preventing their meeting on that day, then at the next meeting thereafter), the said general meeting shall make a new election of persons to serve in the aforesaid respective offices, or continue the former, as they shall think most convenient. And likewise, we do hereby ordain and appoint, that the said Society do, at their first general meeting, nominate and appoint fifteen of their number to be a committee, to meet in *Dublin* the first *Monday* in every month, or oftener, as need shall require, in such place or places as shall be agreed upon by the said Society, and the said committee, or any three or more of them, at the time and place appointed for their meeting, are hereby empowered to carry into execution all such orders, rules, and directions as shall from time to time be made by the said Society, pursuant to the powers hereby given to them; the said committee to continue till the first *Wednesday* in *November* next following the said first meeting of the said Society; at which time, and on every first *Wednesday* in *November** yearly, the said Society shall nominate fifteen of their members to be a committee for one year, for the purpose aforesaid. And further, the said Society, at their general meetings, are hereby empowered, as they shall see cause, to nominate and appoint fit persons in any place of our dominions, or elsewhere, to receive subscriptions, money, or other things, contributed towards the aforesaid design. And, we do hereby will and ordain, that the Treasurer do lay before the said Society, at their general meeting on the first *Wednesday* in *November*, yearly, an account of his receipts and disbursements for the year then ending; which, being examined and approved by the said Society, shall be entered in a book, to be kept for that purpose; which book, and all other the books and papers of the said Society, shall at all times be open and free for the perusal of the several members thereof, that they may see what lands, goods, chattels, and sums of money have been given to, and received by, the said Society from time to time, and how the same have been laid out and applied, by virtue of these presents, or any authority hereby given.

The said Society at the first general meeting to elect a President, Vice-President, Treasurer, Secretary, and Register or Clerk, &c.

The President or Vice-President to administer an oath to the Treasurer, &c., for the faithful execution of their offices.

That the said Society at the first general meeting upon the first Wednesday in November, or next meeting thereafter, make a new election of persons to serve in the said offices or continue the former.

The Society at their first general meeting to appoint a Committee of fifteen of their number, which Committee is to have a meeting in Dublin, and is empowered to carry into execution all rules and directions of the said Society; and a Committee in manner aforesaid is to be chosen yearly on every first Wednesday in November.*

The Society to nominate persons to receive subscriptions, benefactions, &c.

The Treasurer to lay before the Society on the first Wednesday in November, yearly, an account of his receipts and disbursements, the same to be entered in a book.

* By an Act 34th Geo. III., chap. 15, sec. 7th, the election of officers and servants, and the appointment of a Committee of fifteen, is to be made "at a general board of the said Society to be holden on the first Wednesday in February (instead of November) in every year, between the hours of one and three in the afternoon."

And we do hereby, for us, our heirs, and successors, grant unto the said Society, at their quarterly meetings, in all time coming, and at no other meetings, *full power to make such rules and ordinances, and from time to time to alter the same, as they shall judge most convenient and needful for the good government of the said Society, and management of the affairs thereof*, and the effectual promotion of the good ends intended hereby, and to give such instructions, directions, orders, encouragements, and salaries to those they employ, as they shall judge needful and reasonable. Provided always, that the said rules, ordinances, instructions, and directions be not repugnant to the laws and statutes then in force within our said kingdom of Ireland: And that the same be approved of and confirmed by the said Lord Primate, or one of the said Lord Archbishops, for the time being, and one of our said Lord Chief Justices, or Chief Baron, for the time being. [Here follow clauses to the effect that whenever the President, Vice-President, &c., shall die, the survivors shall remain incorporate; and they, or any seven of them, may appoint a new President, or Vice-President, &c., in the room of such persons; and upon the death or removal of their Treasurer, Secretary, &c., they shall in like manner choose others to succeed; and seven of them at such general meetings may remove from their offices any such Treasurer, &c., for misdemeanors.]

A power to make such rules, &c., as the said Society shall think necessary.

A proviso that the said rules be not repugnant to the laws of this Kingdom, and the same be approved by the Lord Primate, Chief Judges, &c.

And our will and pleasure is that no lease or leases of any lands or tenements belonging to the said Society be made or executed but at some one of their general and quarterly meetings, with the approbation of the President, or Vice-President, and Treasurer, and the major part of the other members then present, such major part being at least seven in number, and that every lease so to be made shall be of lands, tenements, or hereditaments in possession, and not in reversion, and for a term not exceeding three lives, or thirty-one years, whereon there shall be reserved the best yearly rent that can be had or gotten for the said lands or tenements at the time of making such leases respectively, without any fine or other income, to be had or taken for the same. And we further grant to the said Society full power and authority, at any of their quarterly meetings in time coming, to elect and assume into their number and Society, such subscribers or benefactors to their fund, being Protestants, as they shall judge fit and qualified to assist in carrying on the design aforesaid, which persons so from time to time elected, shall be deemed and taken to be members, and part of the said Society and Corporation, as if herein particularly named as such. Provided always, and we do hereby expressly declare our royal will and pleasure to be, that it shall not be lawful for the said Society to diminish their capital stock, arising from the annual rent or income of any manors, lands, tenements, annuities, pensions, tithes, or other hereditaments, whereof they shall at any time be seised or possessed by gift, purchase, or devise; but they shall confine their expences yearly to such annual rent or income, and to such sums of money, goods, and chattels as shall from year to year be subscribed or given to them, or the interests and profits thereof, etc., etc.

All leases of lands or tenements to be made at a general meeting and with the consent of the President, &c., the said meeting at least consisting of seven in number.

Every lease to be made not exceeding three lives or thirty-one years in possession and without fine.

Subscribers being Protestants to be admitted into the Society.

Proviso to restrain the Society from diminishing their capital stock.

Witness, our said Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governer of our said Kingdom of *Ireland*, at *Dublin*, the 24th day of *October*, 1733, in the seventh year of our reign.

No. 3.—LETTERS PATENT OF KING GEORGE III.,

To the Incorporated Society for Promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland.

[32*nd George* 3*rd*, 10*th January*, 1792.]

[Recite Letters Patent, 7th Geo. II., 24th October, 1733, whereby the Lord Lieutenant and other persons therein, and such others as should be nominated and elected in their place, were appointed a Corporation or body politic, by the name of the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, were made capable to receive and enjoy in fee, &c., lands, manors, &c., not exceeding the clear annual value of £2,000, also any sums of money granted or bequeathed to them, and to support English Protestant schools therewith, Provided that no lease of lands, &c., should be made or executed, but at some general and quarterly meeting, with approbation of President, &c., for three lives or thirty-one years in possession without fine.

Recital of Letters Patent, 7 Geo. II., 24 October, 1733.

That the Society by Petition stated, that it might prove of advantage, if enabled to take and enjoy further grants; that a great part of the Society's property consists of land and houses situate in the cities of Dublin and Cork, and that many of the houses are falling to ruin by reason of the restriction to leases not exceeding three lives or thirty-one years.

Petition of Society for larger powers of holding and leasing

That, therefore, the Society prayed by their Petition that their powers might be extended as to enjoyment of further grants, &c., and to be enabled to make longer leases of lands, &c., subject to restrictions as in Charter.]

Now know ye, that we of our especial grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, and by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and right entirely beloved cousin and councillor, John, Earl of Westmoreland, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of our said kingdom of Ireland; and according to the tenor and effect of our letters, under our privy signet and sign manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the 16th day of June, 1791, in the thirty-first year of our reign, have given and granted, and by these presents for us, our heirs and successors, give and grant unto the said Incorporated Society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, and to their successors for

Society hereby made capable to receive and enjoy manors, lands, &c., not exceeding £3,000 yearly value in addition to foregoing amount of £2,000 yearly.

ever, full power and authority, and that they and their successors for ever (by that name) shall be able and capable in law to purchase, have, receive, take, and enjoy to them and their successors in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, pensions, tithes, or other hereditaments in our kingdom of Ireland, not exceeding, in the whole, the clear yearly value of £3,000 sterling, in addition to the lands which the said Corporation was by the said Letters Patent of our said Royal Grandfather, empowered to take. And further, that they may take and receive any sum or sums of money, and any manner or portion of goods or chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, bodies politic and corporate, capable to make a git for devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support, in all places of our said kingdom of Ireland, where they shall judge the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and so many English Protestant schools as they shall think proper.

And therewith to erect and maintain schools as they may judge expedient.

To make leases within a city, town corporate, or market town, for terms not exceeding ninety-nine years, and in other places for three lives or thirty-one years.

And we also do hereby give and grant to the said Society, and their successors for ever (by the name aforesaid), full power and authority to give and grant any lease or leases of any lands or tenements belonging, or which may hereafter belong, to the said Society, and which are or shall be situate within any city, town corporate, or market-town, within our said kingdom of Ireland, for any term or number of years not exceeding ninety-nine years, and of any lands or tenements belonging, or which shall hereafter belong to the said Society, situate in any other place within our said kingdom of Ireland, for any term not exceeding the term of three lives or thirty-one years. Provided every of such lease and leases be made by the said Society at some one of their general and quarterly meetings, with the approbation of the President or Vice-President and Treasurer, and the major part of the other members then present, such major part being at least seven in number, and that every lease so to be made shall be of lands, tenements, and hereditaments, in possession and not in reversion, and that there shall be reserved on every such lease the best yearly rent that can be had or gotten for the said lands or tenements, at the time of making such leases respectively, without any fine or other income, to be had or taken for the same, but not otherwise, any clause, matter, or thing in the said recited Letters Patent, contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding, etc., etc.

Provided same be made at one of the general and quarterly meetings, with approbation of President, &c., in possession, at best yearly rent, and without fine.

Witness, our said Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of our said kingdom of Ireland, at Dublin, the 10th day of January, in the thirty-second year of our reign.

Enrolled in Rolls' Office, 18th January, 1792.

No. 4.—RANELAGH ESTATES ACT.

An Act, 1 George III., vesting the several estates granted by the Right Honourable *Richard,* late Earl of Ranelagh, for the erecting and supporting two Charity Schools in the Town of Athlone, and two Charity Schools in the town of Roscommon, in the Incorporated Society in Dublin, for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, and for other purposes mentioned therein.

Whereas by indenture bearing date on or about the Twenty-seventh day of *August,* One Thousand Seven Hundred and Eight, and made, or mentioned to be made, by and between the Right Honourable *Richard,* Earl of *Ranelagh,* of the one Part, and the Right Honourable *Laurence,* Earl of *Rochester,* the Right Honourable Sir *Richard Cox,* bart., the Right Honourable *Henry Boyle,* esq., the Right Honourable *Charles Deering,* esq., Sir *William Robinson,* knight, *Robert Rochfort,* esq., then Lord Chief Baron of the Court of *Exchequer* in *Ireland,* and *William Westgarth,* of the city of *Dublin,* esq., all since deceased, of the other Part; he, the said *Richard,* Earl of *Ranelagh,* did in pursuance of the powers and authorities therein mentioned, limit and appoint ALL THAT the castle, manor, town, and lands of *Athlone,* in the county of *Roscommon,* and the lands and liberties of the *Brawney,* and divers messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, with the customs, provisions, duties, tithes, fishings, and commodities belonging to the said castle, house, manor, and town of *Athlone,* and to the Abbeys of St. *Peter* and *Benedict,* or either of them, situate, lying or being in the counties of *Roscommon* and *Westmeath,* or elsewhere in the province of *Connaught,* in as large and ample manner, to all intents and purposes, as the same were granted unto him, the said *Richard,* Earl of *Ranelagh,* by his late Majesty, King *Charles* the Second, in and by two letters patents under the Great Seal of *Ireland,* the one bearing date the Thirtieth day of *July,* One Thousand Six Hundred and Seventy-two, and the other bearing date the Eighteenth day of *December,* One Thousand Six Hundred and Seventy-five; and also all that and those the town and lands of *Clonarke,* containing four hundred and twenty-seven acres, profitable land, plantation measure, be the same more or less, and the lands of *Gortecaughan alias Gortecarson,* containing forty-three acres, two roods, and twenty perches of the like measure, be the same more or less, together with all and singular the rights, members, and appurtenances thereunto belonging, or in anywise appertaining, situate, lying, and being in the said barony of *Athlone,* in the said county of *Roscommon,* and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, and the rents, issues, and profits of all and singular the said premisses, and all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of him, the said *Richard,* Earl of *Ranelagh,* of, in, to, or out of the said premisses,

and every or any part or parcel thereof, unto the said *Laurence*, Earl of *Rochester*, Sir *Richard Cox*, *Henry Boyle*, *Charles Deering*, Sir *William Robinson*, *Robert Rochfort*, and *William Westgarth*, their heirs and assigns for ever, upon the trusts, and to and for the uses and purposes therein and hereinafter mentioned and declared: That is to say, to the use and behoof of the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, and his assigns, for and during the term of his natural life, without impeachment of or for any manner of waste; and from and after the decease of the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, to the use and behoof of the Right Honourable the Lady *Catharine Jones*, daughter of the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, and for and during the term of ninety-nine years, without impeachment of or for any manner of waste, if the said Lady *Catharine Jones* should so long live; And from and after the determination of that estate, to the use and behoof of the said *Laurence*, Earl of *Rochester*, Sir *Richard Cox*, *Henry Boyle*, *Charles Deering*, Sir *William Robinson*, *Robert Rochfort*, and *William Westgarth*, and their heirs, during the life of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, upon trust to support the contingent remainders therein mentioned. And from and after the decease of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, to the use and behoof of such person as should be the husband of her, the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, at the time of her decease, for and during the term of his natural life: And from and after the decease of such husband, or in case the said Lady *Catharine Jones* should have no husband at the time of her decease, then to the use and behoof of the heirs of the body of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, lawfully issuing; and for want and in default of such issue, then upon trust, that the said *Laurence*, Earl of *Rochester*, Sir *Richard Cox*, *Henry Boyle*, *Charles Deering*, Sir *William Robinson*, *Robert Rochfort*, and *William Westgarth*, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, should by, with, and out of the rents, issues, and profits of the said premises (but not by sale or mortgage of the same or any part thereof), erect and build in some convenient place in or near the said town of *Athlone*, two free schools, with a chapel belonging to them, and convenient lodgings for a schoolmaster and for a schoolmistress, according to a plan or model thereof to be directed and appointed by him, the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, by writing under his hand and seal, and for want of such directions and appointment, in such manner and form as the said trustees, or the survivors or survivor of them, or the heirs of the survivor of them, should think fit and convenient, the said two schools to be and continue for ever, the one for teaching and instructing *gratis* the poor Protestant boys of the town and manor of *Athlone*, and the other for teaching and instructing *gratis* the poor Protestant girls of the said town and manor of *Athlone*, the number of such boys not to exceed or be under the number of twenty at any one time, and the number of such girls also not to exceed or be under the number of twenty at any one time: The said schoolmaster to be always an *English* man, or of *English* extraction, and a Protestant, and in Holy Orders, and to be obliged to say prayers twice a day in the said chapel, and to preach and catechise the said boys and girls every *Sunday*, and the said schoolmistress to be always an *English* woman, or of *English* extraction, and a Protestant; the said schoolmaster and schoolmistress to be named by the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, with the advice of the bishops of *Meath* and *Elphin*, for the time being, and to be obliged to follow the directions of the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, and to be removeable upon misdemeanors: And the said twenty boys and twenty girls to be named also by the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, with the advice of some of the chief inhabitants of the said town and manor of *Athlone;* but none of the said boys or girls, so to be admitted, to be under the age of seven years, nor above the age of twelve years, and the said boys to be taught in that time in reading, writing, and arithmetick; and the said girls in reading, writing, spinning, and knitting, and such other works, as the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, should direct and appoint. And also upon further trust, that they the said *Laurence*, Earl of *Rochester*, Sir *Richard Cox*, *Henry Boyle*, *Charles Deering*, Sir *William Robinson*, *Robert Rochfort*, and *William Westgarth*, and the survivors of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, should likewise by, with, and out of the rents, issues and profits of the said premises (but not by sale or mortgage of the same, or any part thereof) erect and build in some convenient place, in or near the town of *Roscommon* in the county of *Roscommon*, two free schools with a chapel belonging to them, and convenient lodgings for a schoolmaster and schoolmistress, according to the plan and model thereof, to be directed and appointed by him the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, by writing under his hand and seal, and for want of such directions, and appointment in such manner and form, as the said trustees, or the survivors or survivor of them, or the heirs of such survivor should think fit and convenient, the said two schools to be and continue for ever, the one for teaching and instructing *gratis* the poor Protestant boys of the town and manor of *Roscommon*, and the other to be for the teaching and instructing *gratis* the poor Protestant girls of the town and manor of *Roscommon;* the number of such boys not to exceed or be under the number of twenty at any one time, and the number of such girls also not to exceed or be under the number of twenty at any one time; the said schoolmaster to be always an *English* man, or of *English* extraction, and a Protestant, and in Holy Orders, and to be obliged to say prayers twice a day in the said chapel, and to preach and to catechise the said boys and girls every *Sunday;* and the said schoolmistress to be always an *English* woman, or of *English* extraction, and a Protestant; the said schoolmaster and schoolmistress to be also named by the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, with the advice of the bishops of *Meath* and *Elphin*, for the time being, and to be obliged to follow the directions of the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, and to be removable upon misdemeanor; and the said twenty boys and twenty girls to be named also by the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, with the advice of some of the chief inhabitants of the said town and manor of *Roscommon*, but none of the said boys and girls so to be admitted to be under the age of seven years, nor above the age of twelve years, and the said boys to be taught in reading, writing and arithmetick; and the said girls in reading, writing, spinning, and knitting, and such other work as the said trustees or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, should direct and appoint. And upon further trust, that they

the said trustees, and the survivors of them, should, by the ways and means aforesaid, raise and pay unto the said schoolmasters the sum of thirty pounds a year a piece for their respective salaries, and unto the said schoolmistresses the sum of twenty pounds a year a piece likewise, for their respective salaries; the said salaries to be paid unto them, the said schoolmasters and schoolmistresses, respectively, by even and equal half-yearly payments, that is to say, on the first day of *May* and the first day of *November*, clear of all taxes, charges, and deductions whatsoever. And upon further trust, that the said trustees, and the survivors or survivor of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, should by the ways and means aforesaid, clothe the said forty boys and forty girls once in every year, the charge, however, not to exceed the sum of one pound sterling for the clothing each boy and girl. And upon further trust, that they, the said trustees, and the survivors of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, should by the ways and means aforesaid, raise and pay the sum of five pounds a year to each of the said four schools, for and towards the providing of each of the said schools with fuel for firing, and for the buying of books, to wit, Bibles and Common Prayer Books, for the use of the said schools. And upon further trust, that they the said trustees, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, should out of the rents, issues, and profits of the said premises, lay aside yearly, and every year, from and after the said several schools or hospitals should be erected and finished, and the said boys and girls be thereunto admitted, the sum of eighty pounds *sterling*, as a stock, and lodge the same in some safe hands, and should at the end of five years, at which time the said stock would amount to the sum of four hundred pounds, lay out and dispose of the same in and for the binding out apprentices, twenty of the said boys and twenty of the said girls, viz., ten boys and ten girls out of each of the said four schools, to such trades as they the said trustees, or the survivors or survivor of them, or the heirs of the survivor of them, should judge most proper, giving ten pounds *sterling* with each of them, the said boys and girls; and after the determination of the said five years, should lay out and dispose of the said sum of eighty pounds a year, in and for the binding out apprentices, four of the said boys, and four of the said girls, viz., two boys and two girls out of each of the said four schools, every year for ever, preference to be always given to the four seniors of the said boys, and the four seniors of the said girls, but none of them to have that advantage who should not have continued five years in the said schools, from their first admittance, and upon the death of any boy or girl admitted to the said schools as aforesaid, or upon apprenticing any of the said boys and girls in manner aforesaid, forthwith, to fill up the vacancies of such boys or girls so dying, or put out apprentices as aforesaid, by admitting the like number of other boys and girls into the said schools, in the room of them so dying, or apprenticed in manner as aforesaid.

And it is thereby declared that the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them should, from time to time, have power to appoint a receiver of the rents of the said premisses, and to allow him a salary not exceeding the sum of twenty pounds a year; and that such receiver should be subject to the directions of the said trustees, or the major part of them, and the survivors or survivor of them, and the heirs of the survivor of them, and removeable at his or their pleasure, and to give good security for his true accounting for what he should so receive.

And upon this further trust, that they the said trustees, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs of such survivor should, after payment of all and every the sum and sums of money before mentioned, and after payment for the repairs of the said four schools, so to be erected and built as aforesaid, by the ways and means aforesaid, raise and pay by half-yearly payments as aforesaid, the sum of twenty pounds a year, to the minister of *Athlone* aforesaid, for the time being, for ever, and also, twenty pounds a year to the minister of *Roscommon* aforesaid, for the time being, for ever, and should apply the overplus (if any there should be) of the rents, issues, and profits of the said premises, after the trusts and use in the said deed mentioned should be satisfied, for the use of the hospital at *Dublin*, founded by his late Majesty, King *Charles* the Second, for old and decayed soldiers, as they the said trustees, and the survivors and survivor of them, or the heirs of the survivor of them, should think fit and convenient.

And upon further trust, that they the said trustees, or the major part of them, or the survivors or survivor of them, or the heirs of the survivor of them, should, with the consent and approbation of the Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, for the time being, grant leases of the premises thereby granted, or any part thereof, upon the expiration of the then present leases, to such person or persons, and under such rents and covenants as they should judge most advantageous for the said charity. So as the then present rent of the said premises should not be lessened, if the same could possibly be avoided.

And upon further trust, that where any part of the said premises were then let for lives, with a covenant to supply a life falling, upon the payment of a fine, that the benefit of such fine should be applied for the use of the said four free schools, and particularly for the repairs thereof.

And whereas the said *Richard*, Earl of *Ranelagh*, died in or about the year 1711, but did not in his lifetime direct or appoint any plan or model for the building of the aforesaid free schools, or any of them, and upon his death, his daughter, the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, came into the possession and receipt of the rents, issues, and profits of the said lands and premises, and continued in the receipt thereof until her death.

And whereas the said Lady *Catharine Jones* died in the year 1740, unmarried and without issue.

And whereas the said Sir *Richard Cox* survived all the rest of the said trustees, and died in or about the year 1733, leaving Sir *Richard Cox*, baronet, his grandson, and heir-at-law, to whom the legal estate of the said lands and premises, subject to the said trusts, descended and came.

And whereas by deeds of lease and release, bearing date, respectively, on or about the 15th and 16th days of *April*, in the year of our Lord, 1748, the deed of release being made, or mentioned to be made between the said Sir *Richard Cox* of the first part, the Right Honourable *Robert* Lord Baron *Newport*, Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, and the Right Honourable *Thomas Marlay*, esq., Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of Chief Place in *Ireland*, of the second part, and Sir *Arthur Gore*, baronet, now the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount *Sudley*, the Honourable *Arthur Dawson*, esq., one of the Barons of His Majesty's Court of *Exchequer*, *Anthony Malone*, esq., now Chancellor of

the said Court of *Exchequer*, *Philip Tisdall*, esq., His Majesty's Solicitor-General, *Nehemiah Donnellan*, and *Godfrey Willes*, esquires, the said Sir *Richard Cox*, for the considerations therein mentioned, by and with the consent and approbation of the said *Robert*, then Lord Chancellor of *Ireland*, and of the Right Honourable *Thomas Marlay*, esq., then Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of Chief Place in *Ireland*, did grant and release, and convey all and singular the said castle, manors, towns, lands, tithes, tenements, and hereditaments, unto the said *Arthur Gore*, now the Right Honourable the Lord Viscount *Sudley*, *Arthur Dawson*, *Anthony Malone*, *Philip Tisdall*, *Nehemiah Donnellan*, and *Godfrey Willes*, their heirs and assigns, to the use of them the said Sir *Arthur Gore*, *Arthur Dawson*, *Anthony Malone*, *Philip Tisdall*, *Nehemiah Donnellan*, and *Godfrey Willes*, and of the said Sir *Richard Cox*, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs of such survivor, upon the said several trusts and confidences, and to and for the said several uses, intents, and purposes, in and by the said recited indenture of the Twenty-seventh of *August*, 1708, and directed and appointed to take effect, from the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, without issue.

And whereas the said charitable intentions of the said *Richard*, late Earl of *Ranelagh*, have not been hitherto carried into execution, nor any of the said four free schools erected or built; and from the present circumstances and situation of the said towns of *Athlone* and *Roscommon*, the said four free schools, if now to be erected and built, and to be conducted under the said several rules and regulations, would not be of much advantage to the said towns of *Athlone* and *Roscommon*, or to the public; and it will be greatly for the benefit of the said towns of *Athlone* and *Roscommon*, and of the public, that all and every the said manors, towns, lands, tenements, hereditaments, and tithes, which now remain vested as aforesaid, in the said *Arthur* Lord Viscount *Sudley*, *Arthur Dawson*, *Anthony Malone*, *Philip Tisdall*, *Nehemiah Donnellan*, and *Godfrey Willes*, esquires, and the said Sir *Richard Cox*, baronet, for the uses and upon the trusts aforesaid, should be from henceforth vested in the Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, upon the several trusts, and to the several uses hereinafter mentioned, which cannot be effectually done without the aid of an Act of Parliament.

Be it enacted by the King's most excellent Majesty, by and with the advice and consent of the Lords spiritual and temporal and Commons in this present Parliament assembled, and by the authority of the same, that the said castle, manor, town and lands of *Athlone*, in the county of *Roscommon*, and the said lands and liberties of the *Brawney*, and the divers messuages, lands, tenements, and hereditaments, with the customs, provisions, duties, tithes, fishings, and commodities belonging to the said castle, house, manor, and town of *Athlone*, and to the Abbeys of *St. Peter* and *St. Benedict*, or either of them, situate, lying, or being in the counties of *Roscommon* and *Westmeath*, or elsewhere in the said province of *Connaught*; and also all that and these, the said towns and lands of *Clonark*, and the said lands of *Gaurtecaughan*, otherwise *Gortecorson*, together with all and singular the rights, members, and appurtenances to the said premisses belonging, or in anywise appertaining, and the reversion and reversions, remainder and remainders, and the yearly and other the rents, issues, and profits of all and singular the said premisses, shall be from henceforth vested, and shall be deemed and taken to be in the legal and actual seizin and possession of the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland* for ever; to the uses, intents, and purposes, and upon the several trusts hereinafter mentioned, and to no other use, intent, purpose, or trust, whatsoever.

And whereas great arrears of the rents that have grown due since the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, out of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, tithes, and premisses, remain still due and in arrear; and also several fines remain due upon the deaths of several of the lives for which some parts of the premisses were held, and several large sums of money have been received on account of rents and fines that have so become due out of said premisses, by several persons.

Be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that all and every the yearly and other the yearly rents, profits, and emoluments that have become due and payable out of the said manor, lands, tenements, hereditaments, tithes, and other the said premisses, or out of any part or parts thereof, since the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, and all fines of renewal, that have become due or demandable for, or by reason of the deaths, or death of any of the life or lives for which any part or parts of the said premisses was, or were held since the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, shall be vested in the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*. And that the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, shall be, and are hereby authorized to sue for in any court of law or equity, and receive or compound for all rents, and arrears of rents, and fines for renewal, that have grown or become due since the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, and that remain unpaid out of the said castle, manor, towns, lands, tithes, tenements, hereditaments, and premisses, or any part or parts thereof, and also, all such sums of money as have been received by any person or persons for or on account of the said rents and fines, or any part or parts thereof. Provided always that such agreement or composition be approved of by the Lord Chancellor, and Lord Chief Justice of His Majesty's Court of *King's Bench* for the time being, or by either of them.

And be it further enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that the said Incorporated Society shall out of the yearly rents, issues, and profits of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premisses, pay unto the minister or clergyman, for the time being, who shall have the cure of souls in *Athlone*, the sum of twenty pounds a year for ever, and the like sum of twenty pounds a year for ever to the minister of *Roscommon*, for the time being, the said several sums of twenty pounds a year to be payable to the said ministers respectively, in half yearly payments, on the 1st day of *May* and the 1st day of *November* for ever; the first payment thereof to commence and to be made on the 1st day of *November*, which shall happen next after the schools hereinafter mentioned shall be built and furnished, and that the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in Ireland, shall, by and out of the remainder of the yearly rents, issues, and profits of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premisses, and by and out of the arrears of rents, fines, and sums of money hereby vested in the said Incorporated Society, build

one or more good and sufficient house or houses in or near the said town of *Athlone*, and one or more good and sufficient house or houses in or near the said town of *Roscommon*, with proper and convenient yards, out-houses, gardens, and inclosures to the said several houses, for the reception, maintenance, and education of so many poor Protestant boys and girls, if such can be conveniently had, as the clear remaining income of the said castle, manors, towns, lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premises, will properly maintain and support, under such rules and regulations as the said Incorporated Society shall direct and appoint. And that the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, shall have power, and is hereby authorized and enabled, as often as any of the said lands, tenements, hereditaments, tithes, and other the premisses hereby vested in them, shall be out of lease, to make new leases thereof, or of any part thereof, for such terms, and in such terms, and in such manner as hereinafter is mentioned (that is to say), of such part of the said premisses as lie within the said town of *Athlone*, for any term not exceeding the term of sixty-one years, in possession, and not in reversion, and of all or any part or parts of the rest of the said manor, lands, tithes, hereditaments, and premisses, for any term not exceeding the term of thirty-one years, in possession, and not in reversion. Provided always, that upon every lease or leases the said Incorporated Society shall hereafter think fit to make of any part of the said premisses, the best and highest rent that can be reasonably had or got for the same at the time of making thereof, be reserved and made payable thereby, and that the same may be made without any fine. And that the said Incorporated Society shall be, and is hereby authorized and empowered to appoint and choose a receiver of the said rents, and to give him a yearly salary not exceeding twenty pounds a year, for his care and trouble in collecting the said rents, and that such receiver so to be by the said Incorporated Society appointed, shall give good and sufficient security to the said Incorporated Society to be accountable to them for the rents he shall so receive.

And whereas several sums of money, amounting in the whole to the sum of £1,338 12*s.* 4*d.*, *sterling*, part of the rents of the said premisses, which became due since the death of the said Lady *Catharine Jones*, were deposited with the Right Reverend Father in God, Doctor *Edward Synge*, now Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, who agreed to receive the same for the benefit of the said charity, upon the terms of keeping such sums as should be paid into his hands on that account, in the same manner that he kept his own proper money, and not otherwise, whereout the said *Edward*, Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, paid to *Luke Vipond*, attorney, the sum of £50 9*s.* 7*d.*, in full of a bill of costs and gratuity for business done by the said *Luke Vipond*, relating to the said trust, which being deducted from the said sum of £1,338 12*s.* 4*d.*, there then remained in the hands of the said *Edward*, Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, the sum of £1,288 2*s.* 9*d.*, which said last-mentioned sum, together with several other sums of the said Bishop's own money, amounting to the sum of £1,311 5*s.*, to the amount in the whole of £2,599 7*s.* 9*d.*, he, the said Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, before the 3rd of March, 1755, had lodged and deposited for safe custody only in the bank, lately kept in the City of *Dublin*, by Messieurs *William Lennox* and *George French*.

And whereas the said bankers soon after failed in their credit, and stopped payment, and the said Lord Bishop of *Elphin* hath not hitherto been able to get, nor hath he received out of the said sum of £2,599 7*s.* 9*d.*, any more than the sum of £895 2*s.* 9*d.* And it being just and reasonable that the loss sustained by the failure of said bankers, should be borne respectively by the said Incorporated Society, and the said *Edward*, Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, in the proportion the said sum of £1,288 2*s.* 9*d.* bears to the said sum of £1,311 5*s.*, which was deposited in the hands of the said bankers as aforesaid, and that upon the payment over of such proportionable part of the said sum of £895 2*s.* 9*d.* to the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, by the said Lord Bishop of *Elphin*, and upon his the said Bishop's contracting and engaging to pay over to the said Incorporated Society in the like proportions, any further sum or sums of money he shall receive, or be paid on account of the said debt of £2,599 7*s.* 9*d.*, that he be exonerated and discharged from the said sum of £1,288 2*s* 9*d.*

Be it enacted, by the authority aforesaid, that the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, be empowered, and the said Incorporated Society is hereby directed and required to take and accept of the said proportion of the said sum of £895 2*s.* 9*d.* aforesaid, together with the said Lord Bishop's own covenant and engagement to pay over to the said Incorporated Society, in the same proportions, any further sum or sums of money the said Bishop of *Elphin*, his executors, administrators, or assigns, shall or may hereafter receive, and be paid by the said bankers or their assigns, on account of the deposit of £2,599 7*s.* 9*d.*, in full satisfaction of the said sum of £1,288 2*s.* 9*d.*

Saving, nevertheless, to the King's most excellent Majesty, his heirs and successors, and all bodies politick and corporate, and all and every person and persons whatsoever, except the said *Arthur*, Lord Viscount *Sudley*, *Arthur Dawson*, *Anthony Malone*, *Philip Tisdall*, *Nehemiah Donnellan*, and *Godfrey Willes*, esquires, and the said Sir *Richard Cox*, baronet, for and in respect of the legal estates vested in them respectively, by the hereinbefore recited deeds of lease and release, all such estate, right, title, interest, claim, and demand whatsoever, whether in law or equity, of, in, to, or out of the said premisses hereby vested, as they, or any of them had before the passing of this Act, or should, or might have had in case this Act had never been made, anything hereinbefore contained to the contrary thereof in anywise notwithstanding. And be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, that the expense of passing this present Act of Parliament shall be defrayed and paid by the said Incorporated Society in *Dublin*, for promoting *English* Protestant schools in *Ireland*, out of the rents, issues, and profits of the manor, lands, and premisses, and the said arrear of rent, and the sums reserved or to be reserved on account thereof, which are hereby vested in the said Society for the purposes aforesaid.

No. 5—ABSTRACT OF WILL OF BISHOP POCOCKE.

[Proved in the Court of Prerogative, and Administration granted on the 25th June, 1766, to the Rev. Thomas Burton.]

1763. July 10th. By WILL of this date, Richard Pococke, Doctor of Laws, and Bishop of Ossory, gave and bequeathed to his sister, Elizabeth Pococke, spinster, then of Newtown in Hampshire, his house and land in Newtown, Hampshire, in which she then lived.

And Testator thereby left all his manuscripts to the Radcliffe Library, Oxford, and thereby made the Incorporated Society, &c., the Executors of his said last will and testament, and gave, devised, and bequeathed to them all his estate, real and personal, except as before excepted,

In trust for the uses following:—He thereby left to each of his servants, William Belcher and his wife, the sum of £10, and to all the rest of his then servants living with him at his house in Kilkenny, the sum of £5 each, and to all his English servants the sum of £5 each over and above the £10, and £5 in case they left Ireland to settle in England.

And Testator thereby left the interest of all his estate, real and personal, and all the income of his said estate, real and personal, to his sister aforesaid, during her life, and desired it to be remitted to her quarterly, as it should come in; and after the decease of his sister, testator thereby left his estate, real and personal, for the uses following—

To found a weaving school at Lintown, near Kilkenny, in the house Testator built, for weaving, for Papist boys who should be from twelve to sixteen years old, and who had not been at any school before of any public foundation, and particularly in none of the Charter schools, to be apprenticed to the Society at fourteen years old, for seven years, said boys to be bred to the Protestant religion, and Testator thereby devised, that all his antiquities, and everything relating to Natural History, and all his coins and medals, should be sent to England, to London, to be sold by public auction, as likewise all his books, which would not sell here according to a just value. And Testator desired that the Rev. Mr. Mervyn Archdall be requested to pack up his Natural Curiosities, and label them, for which he desired that a proper present might be made to him, though he was a signing witness to said will.

And Testator declared same to be his last will and testament, and desired same should stand good though it should be deficient in point of law.

Executed in presence of three witnesses, and attested.

1765. March 24th. Testator made a codicil to his said will as of this date.

And thereby left to his sister Elizabeth, his house and land in said parish of Newtown, Hampshire.

And Testator left and bequeathed to his servant, William Belcher, and his wife, each of them £20, and to all his other servants living with him at his house at the time of his death, the sum of £5 each, and to all those who were English, and immediately transplant themselves into England, £5 more to each of them to bear their charges.

And Testator thereby devised that the Rev. Mervyn Archdall should pack up carefully his natural collection in will before-mentioned, for which trouble Testator thereby bequeathed unto said Rev. Mervyn Archdall the sum of £25, and he directed said curiosities should be sent by sea to London as therein.

And Testator thereby left all the residue of his estate, real and personal, to the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland.

In trust for the uses following:—1st. That the interest and rents should be paid half-yearly to his said sister Elizabeth, or her order, during her natural life, and then to Elizabeth Mills, spinster, of Higham Ferrars, for and during her natural life, excepting that said Testator left to Elizabeth Mills £—— a year, English money, during her life, £4 English money to Jane Bingham, of Havant, spinster, during her life, and then testator left all his estate, real and personal, for founding a school for Papist boys from ten to twelve years, who should become Protestant, and to be bred to linen-weaving, and instructed in the principles of Protestant religion, said boys not to have been at any school before of any public legal foundation, and in particular in none of the Charter schools, to be apprenticed to the Society after they are fourteen years old for seven years, and desiring that his manufacturing house at Lintown, Kilkenny, if not disposed of by Testator, should be applied to that use; and if the Society should think it better to sell any of his leases, Testator desired the produce might be disposed of in some Government security, and if any other religion should at any time be established, than the (then) present Protestant religion, he then left the whole for such time to St. Patrick's Hospital in Dublin, for lunatics, under the direction of the Archbishop of Dublin, for the time being, and of the other governors of said hospital, to revert to the Society whenever it should be re-established for the purposes above mentioned. Testator left the said Incorporated Society the executors of his last will and testament.

And Testator left all his manuscripts to the British Museum of London, to the Governors or Trustees thereof.

And by a note at the foot of said codicil Testator declared, "The above will written with my own "hand on the 24th of March, 1765, I do desire may be looked on as a codicil to the other will, signed "and sealed as far as it differs for it not having in London convenient witnesses."

Richard Pococke, formerly Bishop of Ossory, and late Bishop of Meath, afterwards died without altering or revoking said will or codicil. A suit was instituted by the Society against Elizabeth Pococke, sister of deceased, who had entered a caveat, and a decree was pronounced therein in favour of the will, and administration was granted to the Rev. Thomas Burton, of the city of Dublin, clerk, for the parties interested, which administration afterwards became void.

1766. June 25th. The Society and Elizabeth Pococke afterwards renounced, and as of this date administration was granted to the said Thomas Burton forthwith of the Court of Prerogative in Ireland, saving the rights, &c.

The said Elizabeth Pococke enjoyed the said estates under said will during her life, and died leaving the said Elizabeth Mills her surviving, who also enjoyed the said estates until her death, 1780. which occurred about this date, whereupon the Society became entitled, and entered into and have ever since continued in possession of the said estates, and receipt of the rents and profits thereof.

No. 6.—CELBRIDGE SCHOOL ESTATES.

Abstract of Will of William Conolly, Esq.

[Proved in the Court of Prerogative on the 2nd day of December, 1729.]

1729. October 18th. By will of date in margin, William Conolly, Esq., gave and devised (*inter alia*) to his nephew William Conolly, and his heirs for ever, all his Testator's estates in the several counties of Donegal, Dublin, Fermanagh, Wexford, the county of the city of Waterford and elsewhere in the kingdom of Ireland, and testator thereby gave and bequeathed the sum of £500 sterling to his wife Catherine Conolly, to his said nephew William Conolly, to the Right Reverend Arthur, Lord Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, to the Right Honorable Marmaduke Coghill, Esq., to Thomas Marlay, Esq., his Majesty's Attorney-General, and to the Rev. Mr. George Marlay, Vicar of Kildrought, to be laid out by them in erecting a convenient building in or near the town of Celbridge, in the county of Kildare, on such spot of ground as should be set out to them for that purpose by Testator's said wife and nephew, for the reception of forty orphans or other poor children. Testator did likewise give and devise the sum of £250 yearly, to be issuing out of the manor, town and lands of Rathfarnham, in the county of Dublin, and the appurtenances thereof, to his said wife, Catherine Conolly, to his said nephew William Conolly, to the said Right Rev. Arthur, Lord Bishop of Clonfert and Kilmacduagh, the Right Honorable Marmaduke Coghill, Esq., Thomas Marlay, Esq., and to the Vicar of the parish of Kildrought aforesaid for the time being, and the survivors and survivor of them, and the heirs of such survivor for ever.

Upon trust and in confidence that they lay out and expend the said sum of £250 yearly in the maintenance and education of forty such orphans or poor children, under such rules, regulations, and directions as they or the major part of them should think proper, and in the instruction of such children in the linen or hempen manufactures, or in husbandry.

And upon this further trust, that upon the death of any of his said trustees, from time to time, the survivors should convey the said yearly sum thereby devised to the use of themselves, and of some one other person whom the majority of the survivors should think fit to nominate in the place and stead of the person so dead, under the trust thereinbefore mentioned.

And also upon trust that upon the death of his said nephew, or other person or persons to whom the manor of Castletown or Kildrought should descend or come, the survivors of his said trustees or of the persons nominated by them should nominate such person or persons to whom the said manor of Castletown or Kildrought should descend or come, it being his Testator's intention that the lord of the said manor should always be one of the persons entrusted with the disposal of Testator's said intended charity, the said sum of £250 per annum be paid half-yearly, viz., on every 1st day of May and every 1st day of November, by even and equal portions, and in case of non-payment that his said trustees and the survivors of them, their heirs and assigns, should have power to distrain for and recover the same, and Testator thereby appointed his wife Catherine Conolly, and his nephew William Conolly, Arthur, Lord Bishop of Clonfert, Doctor Marmaduke Coghill, and Thomas Marlay, executors of his said will, which was duly executed in presence of three witnesses.

1729. Dec. 2nd. Proved by Catherine Conolly, Bishop of Clonfert, and William Conolly, as of this date, saving the right of the other two executors.

Abstract of Deed dated 28th September, 1811.

1811. Sept. 28th. By indenture of the date in margin, between the Right Honorable Nathaniel Clements, Earl of Leitrim, eldest son and heir-at-law of the Right Honorable Robert, late Earl of Leitrim, deceased, formerly Robert Clements, Esq., the Right Honorable Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly, otherwise Lennox, widow of the Right Honorable Thomas Conolly, deceased, and the Rev. Patrick Sands, clerk, Vicar of the parish of Kildrought, in the county of Kildare, of the first part, John Joseph Henry, of Straffan, in the county of Kildare, Esq., of the second part, Edward Pakenham, Esq., Lieutenant-Colonel of the Donegal Militia, eldest son of the Honorable Thomas Pakenham, of Coolure, in the county of Westmeath of the third part, and the Incorporated Society in Dublin for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland of the fourth part.

Reciting the will of the Right Honorable William Conolly, bearing date on or about the 18th day of October, 1729.

And reciting the death of the said William Conolly, &c., &c.

And reciting the sum of £500 thereinbefore mentioned, had been laid out in erecting a house for the establishment of the said school and offices upon the lands granted for that purpose, namely, for the reception of the children to be maintained and educated therein, pursuant to the will of the aforesaid William Conolly, etc., etc.

And reciting that the trustees directed by the said will to be appointed and kept up had not been regularly appointed and kept up pursuant to the directions contained in the said will, by reason whereof the annuity or devise of £250 . . . . . and also the lands, tenements, hereditaments, and premises . . . . . were then legally vested in the said Right Honorable Nathaniel Clements, Earl of Leitrim, etc., etc.

And reciting that the said Right Honorable Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly was lady or proprietor of the manor of Castletown or Kildrought thereinbefore mentioned, and the said Patrick Sands was Vicar of the said parish of Kildrought.

And reciting that it had been proposed by the said Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly and the said Patrick Sands, that the trusts contained in the said will of the said William Conolly, touching and concerning the said Charity school, and the burthen of the execution thereof, should be assigned over unto the said Incorporated Society, their successors and assigns, and also that all and singular the estates, annuities, lands, tenements, hereditaments, premises, revenues, terms for years, and all the furniture, goods and chattels whatsoever belonging or of right appertaining unto the said Charity school, and then vested in the trustees thereof, or in the heirs, executors, or administrators of the said trustees, or the survivor of them, should also be conveyed and assigned over unto the said Society, their successors and assigns, to enable them to carry into effect and execution the said trusts of and concerning the said school.

And reciting that the said Society had agreed to and acquiesced in the said proposal, and consented to take upon themselves the execution of the said trusts, etc., etc.

And it was thereby declared and agreed upon, by and between the several parties that the said lands and premises, and the three several annuities of £250, £50, and £9 mentioned, had been granted, released, and assigned to the said Society.

In trust that the same, and the rents, issues, and profits of such parts of the said lands and premises as should not be occupied by the said school should be by them and their successors and assigns used, applied, laid out and expended in and upon the support of the said Charity school, and the maintenance, education, and instruction of the said children, according to the intention of the said William Conolly, deceased.

Covenant by the Society that they the said Incorporated Society, their successors and assigns, should and would well and truly and diligently execute all and singular the trusts in the said will of the said William Conolly thereinbefore set forth touching and concerning the said Charity school of Celbridge aforesaid, so as to fulfil and carry into effect and execution the intents thereof as originally founded and directed by the said will.

And further, that they the said Incorporated Society, their successors and assigns, should and would faithfully apply and dispose of all and singular the aforesaid devise of £250 a-year and the said released lands, and the said annuities of £50 and of £9, and the rents, issues, and profits of the said lands thereby granted and conveyed, or intended so to be, to and for the support and maintenance of the said school, and the several persons necessary for the conducting and maintaining thereof.

Proviso that it should and might be lawful to and for the said Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly, for and during her natural life, and each and every the future and successive lord of said manor of Castletown or Kildrought, from time to time, as often as any vacancy should occur in the said school, to recommend and nominate any child whom she or he might think proper, not being deformed, maimed or unhealthy, nor under the age of six years, nor above the age of ten years, and who had not been removed from any other school for misconduct, to fill up such vacancy till the number of children so nominated by the said Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly and the said lords of the manor should amount altogether to thirty, and when they should amount to thirty, then as often as any of the thirty children so nominated, or any nominated in their room, should happen to die or be removed from the said school, it should and might be lawful to and for the lords of the said manor for the time being to nominate and appoint another child, such as above described, in the place and stead of the child so dying or being removed, so that there might always be in the said school thirty children nominated by the lord of the manor of Castletown or Kildrought; and that the said Society and their successors should nominate and appoint all the rest of the children to be nominated in the said school.

Proviso that in case the said Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly, or the lord of the said manor for the time being, should omit or neglect to nominate and recommend to the said Society and their successors, in writing, a fit and proper child to fill up any vacancy that should occur among the children so recommended as aforesaid, for the space of six months after such vacancy should happen, then, and as often as that should happen, it should and might be lawful to and for the Society and their successors to admit such child as they should think fit.

Covenant by said Nathaniel, Earl of Leitrim, John Joseph Henry, Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly, and Patrick Sands, for themselves respectively, and for their respective heirs, executors, and administrators, that they had not done any act to incumber, for quiet enjoyment and for further assurance.

Executed by the Earl of Leitrim, Lady Louisa Augusta Conolly, and Patrick Sands, and by Edward Michael Pakenham, in presence of one witness. Not registered.

No. 7.—ABSTRACT OF WILL OF JOHN ROGERSON, ESQ.

24th April, 1785. Probate granted on 18th May, 1785.

By WILL of this date, John Rogerson of Betterville, in the County of Carlow, Esq., gave and bequeathed all his real and personal estate (excepting his household furniture, coach, and cattle) unto the Rev. Doctor Howard St. George and Rev. Mr. Henry St. George, and George William Molyneux, Esq., and the survivors and survivor of them, and the Heirs, Executors, and Administrators of such survivor,

Upon trust, to pay certain life annuities to his servants and others, which have long since terminated, viz., to Anne Barnes during life, one annuity or yearly rentcharge of £60, out of the rents, issues, &c., of his estate, in the County of Dublin, payable half-yearly, and to commence from the day of his decease, with full power to distrain and sue for same.

And to his servant Letitia Mason during her life one annuity or yearly rentcharge of £40, out of the rents, issues, and profits of his County and City of Cork estate, the same payable half-yearly, and commencing from the day of his decease, with full power to sue and distrain for same.

Proviso, if either of said annuities sold or aliened, same to cease being paid, and to merge into the inheritance of said John Rogerson's estates.

Upon trust, to sell by public cant to the highest bidder, all his real and personal estate, goods and chattels, except his household furniture, coach and cattle, as before excepted, and thereout to pay the following legacies, viz.:—£2,000 sterling, to Clement Wolsley, with interest from Testator's decease; £3,000 to his said Trustees, to be equally divided amongst them, provided they took on themselves the execution of the trusts of said Will, with interest from the day of Testator's decease; £4,000 to the several Hospitals and charitable foundations in the City of Dublin, thereinafter mentioned, viz.: Foundling Hospital, Mercer's Hospital, the Lying-in Hospital, or any other charitable foundations, and in such proportions as Testator's trustees and executors should think fit, to be paid as soon as possible after Testator's decease, with interest for same, from the day of his decease; and Testator thereby bequeathed all the rest and residue of the money arising from such sale as aforesaid, to be paid as soon as possible after his decease to the Incorporated Society for promoting Charter Schools in Ireland, for the use of said Schools, and he thereby appointed his said Trustees, Executors of his said last Will.

Executed and Attested by three witnesses.

1785, May 8. That Testator died as of this date.

Probate granted to Rev. Doctor Howard St. George, Rev. Henry St. George, and George William Molyneux, the Executors and Trustees named in said Will, forth of the Court of Prerogative in Ireland, on the 18th May, 1785.

No. 8.—SUMMARY OF THE OBJECTS

Of the Incorporated Society for promoting English Protestant Schools in Ireland, its Operations, and Mode of Working.

Members.—The Incorporated Society consists of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant for the time being, the archbishops, bishops, and chief judges in Ireland, and other personages, all of whom are ex-officio members; together with a large number of the nobility, clergy and gentry, elected members at various times. (List of members sent herewith:—*see* page 118.)

Officers.—The Lord Lieutenant for the time being is annually elected president, and His Grace the Lord Primate of Ireland vice-president of the Society.

Committee of Fifteen.—From the general body of the members a committee of fifteen is annually elected (list sent herewith). This committee transacts the ordinary routine business of the Society; the election of members, granting and sealing of leases, and other important business being reserved for the general Board. The meetings of the general Board are held annually, quarterly, and when occasion requires, more frequently; those of the committee of fifteen are held monthly.

Committee of Account.—There is also a committee of account elected annually, to which are submitted the accounts of the income and expenditure of the Society.

Deputation.—A deputation of members is also annually appointed, to which are referred the visitation and inspection of the several institutions and schools; the examination of the pupils in attendance, the examination and election, under the rules laid down by the Society (as detailed in printed statement hereinafter mentioned) of boys and girls, candidates for vacant places on the foundation of the boarding institutions, and a general oversight of all matters connected with the efficiency and well being of the establishments.

Schools.—In connexion with the Society there are twenty-one boarding institutions and day schools. In the printed statement sent herewith will be found (page 119) the names, locality, and capability of each of those establishments; (pages 119 and 120), the advantages afforded by the Society, the rules and regulations for the election of free pupils, the institutions to which they are elected, the districts whence candidates for Election may present themselves; the terms upon which pay pupils are received, and other general information concerning the schools.

Competitive Examinations.—Candidates seeking admission on the respective foundations, present themselves at public examinations, held at the institutions in the presence of all persons who may be pleased to attend, amongst whom are invariably found a large number of the local clergy and gentry, parents and friends of the candidates, school teachers, &c. In all cases the candidates are allowed to select numbered cards, and they are only known by their numbers to the examiners, who are total strangers to all the parties. Thus patronage has nothing whatever to do with the admission of children to the Society's institutions, good conduct, and merit in answering, being the only essentials required in order to secure success. And with

respect to the highly important collateral objects and effects of the elective system, it may be remarked that the operations of the Society extend over fourteen of the counties of Ireland, as well as over certain districts of five other counties. The children in attendance at the scriptural schools situate throughout this large area, are eligible to compete at open public examinations (impartially conducted) for the free scholarships of the Society, and thus without any direct expenditure outside its own schools, the society is engaged in a work the beneficial effects of which, in promoting sound education, are widely felt beyond the limits of those establishments.

Honorary Certificate.—For some years past an honorary certificate (page 121) has been issued by the Incorporated Society to each teacher by whom a successful candidate for admission on the foundation has been educated. These certificates are found to have the effect of stimulating teachers to increased efforts for the general improvement of their schools, being highly prized by them as creditable testimonials of the care and attention which have been bestowed upon their pupils.

Exception to Rule of Admission by Competition.—There is indeed one (and only one) exception to the rule of admission by competitive examination, namely, in the case of the Celbridge girls' institution, into which a limited number of children are admitted, without examination, on the nomination of the lord of the manor of Castletown, Celbridge. But this matter is regulated by the terms of the deed under which the institution and its endowment vest in the Society, and is not within the power of the Society.

General Results.—In the printed statement already referred to, mention will be found made of the annual re-election of a certain number of boys whose period of residence (four years) at the provincial institutions has expired, to the Santry Training Institution, near Dublin. While the further opportunity of improvement thus afforded to boys so re-elected is very valuable, the committee of the Incorporated Society are happy to find that the remaining pupils are invariably satisfactorily provided for in consequence of the superior education afforded them; and it is a subject of very great gratification to the committee to know, as they have abundant opportunity of knowing, that large numbers of the young men educated in their institutions, both as free and pay pupils, are usefully and creditably occupying positions of high respectability in various walks of life, some as ordained ministers of the United Church of England and Ireland, some as sizars and scholars of Trinity College, working their way upward; very many as clerks in Government offices, having gained their places on distinguished answering; very many again successfully following commercial pursuits at home, in the colonies, and in America; many others employed in the grammar schools of England, &c., &c. In short, the testimonies which the committee have of the value and success of their system of education are numerous and striking. Mention may also be made of the successes gained by pupils from their institutions in examinations at Trinity College, Queen's University, Department of Science and Art, South Kensington, London; the Royal Dublin Society, and the various Civil Service competitive examinations.

Pay-boarders.—The department for the reception of pay-boarders in the institutions of the Society, was established with a view to utilize the dormitories and other rooms of the institutions, which were too large for the necessarily limited number of pupils since the withdrawal of the Government grants; as also to meet, as far as possible, the requirements of a large section of the middle classes of the community, namely, persons in respectable positions in life, but whose circumstances do not admit of their placing their sons at the higher and more expensive schools. In those institutions a really valuable education is provided on very moderate terms, and the marked success which has attended this extension of their advantages proves the high estimation in which the privileges thus afforded are held by the general public.

Thackeray Exhibition.—The abandonment of patronage on part of the Incorporated Society, and the adoption of the elective system, originated with the late Rev. Elias Thackeray, A.M., Vicar of Dundalk, a gentleman whose name is well known in connexion with efforts for the promotion of sound education in Ireland, and who during the greater part of a long life was a prominently useful member of the Incorporated Society. With a view to commemorate its sense of his important services, the Board of the Society, in the year 1855, founded a "Thackeray Exhibition" in Trinity College, of the yearly value of £30, to be conferred on any pupil passing from one of the Society's institutions or day-schools into the university, who shall obtain a science sizarship therein.* The very remarkable progress made by some of the boys in mathematics, together with the fact of the masters of the Society's institutions being willing to instruct the pupils in the Greek and Latin classics required for entrance to Trinity College, led to the expectation that a successful candidate would not unfrequently be found to claim this exhibition. And this expectation has been amply fulfilled, several payments having been made to successful candidates for the exhibition. It may be mentioned here, that although the Incorporated Society does not provide classical instruction for any of the pupils in its institutions, no objection is made to the masters so doing, provided such instruction shall not interfere with the English and Science Department.

Female Institutions.—It should be noticed that an examination of the outgoing girls annually takes place at the two Female Boarding Institutions of the Society (Celbridge and Roscommon), and the best answerer in each case is allowed the further privilege of free training as a schoolmistress. The other girls go out into life in various capacities—some as domestic servants in respectable families, others to such employments in shops, workrooms, &c., as are open to young women of their class in life. In these institutions the utmost care is taken to train the girls in habits of neatness and good order, and to afford such practical instruction in household matters, needlework, &c., as shall best fit them for the active duties of life.

JOHN W. HACKETT, Clk.,
Secretary.

Incorporated Society's Office,
73, Harcourt-street,
2nd June, 1869.

* The notice respecting this Exhibition will be found at page 121.

No. 9.—LIST OF MEMBERS OF THE SOCIETY.

His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.
His Grace the Lord Primate.
His Grace the Lord Archbishop of Dublin.
The Right Hon. the Lord Chancellor.
The Lord Bishop of Meath.
The Lord Bishop of Tuam.
The Lord Bishop of Cashel.
The Lord Bishop of Cork.
The Lord Bishop of Derry.
The Lord Bishop of Down.
The Lord Bishop of Kilmore.
The Lord Bishop of Killaloe.
The Lord Bishop of Limerick.
The Lord Bishop of Ossory.
The Lord Chief Justice of Queen's Bench.
The Master of the Rolls.
The Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas.
The Lord Chief Baron of Exchequer.
The Attorney-General.
The Solicitor-General.
The Very Rev. the Dean of St. Patrick's.
The Ven. the Archdeacon of Dublin.
The Rev. the Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.
The Rev. the Vice-Provost of Trinity College, Dublin.
The Right Hon. the Lord Mayor of Dublin.
Rev. Anthony Adams.
Rev. George Blacker.
Stewart Blacker, esq.
Rev. Gibson Black.
Rev. B. H. Blacker.
Rev. Henry Brownrigg.
Rev. Peter Browne.
Thomas Brunker, esq., M.D.
Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Rev. M. F. Day, D.D., Dean of Limerick.
Rev. J. A. Galbraith, F.T.C.D.
Rev. F. Goold, Archdeacon of Raphoe.
Rev. J. N. Griffin.
Robert Haigh, esq.
Rev. H. R. Halahan.
Rev. James Hamilton.
Rev. Samuel Haughton, F.T.C.D.
Rev. J. M. Hiffernan.
Rev. James Jones.
Sir Gilbert King, Bart.
William Digges La Touche, esq.
Rev. Robert Lauder, LL.D.
Rev. W. R. Laurenson.
Rev. George Longfield, F.T.C.D.
Rev. J. C. M'Donnell, Dean of Cashel.
Rev. W. Maturin.
Rev. R. D. Maunsell.
Rev. E. Metcalf.
Rev. A. R. Miller.
Rev. W. J. Mulloy.
Rev. Lord O'Neill.
Rev. Robert Pakenham.
Rev. William Phipps.
Rev. Thomas H. Porter, D.D.
Rev. John Grey.
Rev. William Purdon.
Admiral Purcell.
The Right Hon. the Earl of Roden.
Rev. William Robinson.
Rev. John Y. Rutledge, D.D.
Rev. G. S. Smith, D.D.
Rev. J. W. Stubbs, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Rev. E. T. Stubbs.
Rev. S. L. C. Townsend, D.D.
The Very Rev. C. Vignoles, Dean of Ossory.
Rev. Charles Waring.
Rev. H. H. J. Westby.
The Very Rev. W. A. West, Dean of Ardagh.
Hon. and Rev. W. Wingfield.
Rev. Joseph Wright.
Rev. W. C. Greene.
Rev. John H. Jellett, F.T.C.D.
Rev. George Salmon, F.T.C.D.
Burton Brabazon, esq.
The Most. Hon. the Marquess of Kildare.
Rev. W. P. Walsh.
William Phibbs, esq.
Rev. W. C. Maunsell.
William Hogan, esq.
Rev. C. Russell.
William B. Smythe, esq.
Rev. Hugh Murray.
Rev. Edward Day.
George Woods Maunsell, esq.
Rev. George Studdert.
The Ven. the Archdeacon of Glandalough.
Hon. Robert Handcock.
H. M. Smythe, esq.
Rev. R. T. Smith.
Rev. W. Eames.
H. H. Joy, esq., Q.C.
Henry F. Colley, esq.
Rev. J. H Monahan, D.D.
D. H. Kelly, esq.
Rev. M. W. Jellett.
Rev. Charles Bayly.
Rev. Samuel Greer.
James Price, esq., C.E.
Hon. and Rev. W. C. Plunket.
Giles Shaw, esq.
Sir Edward Grogan, Bart.
Joseph Fishbourne, esq.
Rev. John Lynch.
The Hon. Judge Miller.
Francis Lowe, esq.
William Brooke, esq., M.C.
Rev. Latham C. Warren.
Rev. H. H. Dickenson, D.D., Dean of the Chapel Royal.
Rev. B. Dickson, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Rev. H. R. Poole, F.T.C.D.
Rev. F. F. Carmichael.
Rev. R. Townsend, F.T.C.D.
Rev. W. H. Ferrar, F.T.C.D.
Rev. T. T. Gray, F.T C D.
Thomas Conolly, esq., M.P.
Denis Crofton, esq.
Rev. Samuel Moore.
The Right Hon. Judge Warren.
William Donnelly, esq., C.B.
Anthony Traill, esq., F.T.C.D.
Thomas Lefroy, esq., Q.C.
Lieutenant-General Hall, C.B.

Committee of Fifteen.

His Grace the Lord Primate.
His Grace the Archbishop of Dublin.
The Right Hon. and Most Rev. the Lord Bishop of Meath.
The Very Rev. John West, D.D., Dean of St. Patrick's.
The Ven. C. Wolsely, Archdeacon of Glandalough.
Rev. George Blacker, A.M.
Rev. J. W. Stubbs, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Rev. Joseph Carson, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Rev. George Longfield, D.D., F.T.C.D.
Stewart Blacker, esq.
William B. Smythe, esq.
Henry F. Colley, esq.
Rev. George Studdert, A.M.
Rev. John Y. Rutledge, D.D.
Rev. W. P. Walsh, A.M.

John W. Hackett, Clk., Secretary.

Office, 73, Harcourt-street.

No. 10.—SCHOOLS OF THE INCORPORATED SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING ENGLISH PROTESTANT SCHOOLS IN IRELAND.

LIST OF SCHOOLS.

Counties in which the Schools are situated.	Names of Schools.	Description.	No. of Boarders, viz.:—		No. of Day Pupils.	Names and Addresses of Principals.
			Foundation or Free Pupils.	Pay Pupils.		
Antrim,	Ramoan (Ballycastle),	Day School,	–	–	60	Rev. W. H. Biedermann, Visitor.
Dublin,	Training Commercial and Scientific Institution, near Santry.	Boys' Boarding School,	20	80	None.	Mr. W. H. Engledow, A.B., Training Institution, Santry.
	English Commercial and Scientific School, 55, Aungier-street, Dublin.	Boys' Day School,	None.	None.	80 to 90	Mr. Jas. de Glanville, Sch. T.C.D., 55, Aungier-street.
Donegal,	Ray School,	Elementary Day School for Boys and Girls.	None.	None.	100 to 120	Mr. Thomas Finucane, Ray Day School, Strabane.
Down,	Killinchy School,	Day School,	–	–	60	Hon. Rev. H. Ward, Visitor.
Kildare,	Celbridge Institution,	Female Boarding School,	62	None.	None.	Mrs. Crawford, Incorporated Society's Institution, Celbridge.
Kilkenny,	Pococke Institution, near Kilkenny,	Boys' Boarding School,	28	24	None.	Mr. J. B. Browne, Pococke Institution, Kilkenny.
Louth,	Educational Institution, Dundalk,	Boys' Boarding and Day School,	44	56	16	Mr. John Turner, Educational Institution, Dundalk.
Meath,	Trim School,	Boys' Day School,	None.	None.	21	Mr. P. W. Lowe, Trim.
Queen's Co.	Stradbally School,	Elementary Day School for Boys and Girls.	None.	None.	24	Mr. John Steede, Stradbally.
Roscommon,	Ranelagh Institution, Athlone,	Boys' Boarding and Day School,	20	45	14	Mr. J. Macnamara, Ranelagh Institution, Athlone.
	St. Peter's Schools, Athlone,	Day School,	–	–	60	Rev. James Gully, Visitor.
	Ranelagh Institution, Roscommon,	Female Boarding School,	20	10	None.	Mrs. Crawford, Ranelagh Institution, Roscommon.
Sligo,	Primrose Grange Institution, near Sligo.	Boys' Boarding and Day School,	20	10	10	Mr. George M'Clenaghan, Primrose Grange Institution, Sligo.
Tipperary,	Clonmel School,	Boys' Day School,	None.	None.	24	Rev. F. T. Brady, Visitor.
	Cashel Schools,	Boys' and Girls' Schools,	None.	None.	40	The Dean of Cashel, Visitor.
	Bird-hill School,	Elementary Day School for Boys and Girls.	None.	None.	15	At present (1869) closed.
	Newport School,	Boys' Day School,	None.	None.	50	Mr. J. Cox, Master.
	St. John's College, Newport,	Boys' Boarding and Day School,	None.	20	10	Mr. J. L. Whitty, Ex.-Sch. T.C.D., St. John's, Newport, Tipperary.
Westmeath,	Farra Institution,	Boys' Boarding School,	20	12	None	Mr. J. D. Falloon, Farra School, Bunbrusna, Rathowen.
Wicklow,	Arklow School,	Boys' Day School,	None.	None.	56	Rev. W. G. Ormsby, Visitor.

Note.—The numbers given above are those which the Schools can comfortably accommodate. The number of Free Pupils is fixed in each case. Pay Boarders and Day Pupils vary in number at different times.

BOARDING INSTITUTIONS.

Boys.

Foundation (Free) Pupils.—A limited number of boys are annually elected to free places on the foundation of the Society, and are thenceforward dieted, lodged, clothed, and educated during four years (unless removed for misconduct) without expense to parents or friends. At the termination of this period, each boy vacates his scholarship, in order to make room for a newly-elected candidate, and ceases to have any further claim on the Society, except for a testimonial of character, in case he shall have proved himself entitled to it.

Note.—The only exception to this rule is in the case of re-election to the Santry Training Commercial and Scientific Institution, subsequently alluded to.

Competitive Examination.—Boys are elected by competitive examination, conducted by a deputation from the Society, who attend for the purpose at the several institutions and schools on certain days (in June or July each year), of which due notice is given to all persons interested in the matter.

Subjects.—Candidates are examined in the Book of Genesis, the first twenty chapters of Exodus, the four Gospels, the Acts of the Apostles; the Church Catechism and the scriptural references, showing its doctrine to be in conformity with the Word of God; reading, writing; the rudiments of English grammar; the geography of Europe, Palestine, and Asia Minor; and in arithmetic, as far as the rule of three inclusive, and vulgar and decimal fractions. The examinations are conducted with the strictest impartiality, and the best answerers elected.

Rules.—With reference to the examinations, the following rules are strictly observed:—

1. Candidates shall not be under twelve, nor above sixteen years of age.

2. Candidates must have been in attendance at a scriptural school within prescribed districts for at least one year previous to the day of examination.

3. Certificates of age and moral conduct, signed by the clergyman of the parish in which the candidate has been educated, as also of health, signed by a medical practitioner, must be produced previous to the examination.

4. Certificates are received only on the Society's printed forms, which can be obtained on application to the respective masters at the Institutions.

5. The number of candidates in each case must be at least three times that of the vacancies to be filled; when this does not occur, the scholarships are given only in that proportion, and the Society confer the remainder upon deserving but unsuccessful candidates at other institutions.

6. When two brothers are candidates at the same examination, only one of them can be elected, if the next boy on the examination list be found duly qualified.

Elected foundationers are required to have, on their admission, each—one jacket, one waistcoat, one pair of trousers, one pair of shoes, one cap, two shirts, and two pair of stockings—all in good repair.

Districts privileged to supply Candidates.—Candidates are eligible to the respective foundations from the scriptural schools of the following districts:—

To the Pococke Institution, near Kilkenny—from the counties of Kilkenny and Waterford, and the parish of Durrow, Queen's County; from the city and county of Cork, and from the county of Kerry.

To the Dundalk Institution—from the counties of Louth and Down; the county Armagh; and the parishes of Lisburn, Ballinderry, and Glenavy, in the county of Antrim; also Ramoan, Ballycastle.

To the Ranelagh Institution, Athlone—from the towns of Athlone and Roscommon, and the counties of Roscommon and Galway.

To the Primrose Grange Institution, near Sligo—from the town and county of Sligo, and seven bordering parishes in the county of Mayo.

To the Farra Institution, near Mullingar—from the counties of Westmeath and Meath.

Santry School—re-election to.—A proportion of the scholars who have completed their term of four years in the above-named institutions are annually re-elected for an additional period to the Society's Training Commercial and Scientific Institution at Santry, near Dublin (if after examination and inquiry as to character, they shall appear deserving of such distinction), where an opportunity is afforded of continuing and extending those studies in which, as a necessary qualification for such re-election, they must have already made considerable progress.—N.B. Boys are also elected to the Santry or other Boarding Institution, from the day-school, 55, Aungier-street, Dublin.

Education afforded.—The foregoing institutions afford a sound scriptural and superior English, commercial, and mathematical education, calculated to fit young men for the offices of schoolmasters, accountants, assistants to civil engineers, and for commercial pursuits generally.

Thackeray Exhibition.—The Thackeray Exhibition in Trinity College, Dublin, of the annual value of £30, and tenable for four years, is open to the pupils of all schools under the Incorporated Society.

Catechists.—Each institution has the advantage of frequent visitation by the minister of the parish, or other neighbouring clergyman, the paid officer of the Incorporated Society, by whom the pupils are regularly catechised and instructed in the Holy Scriptures.

Pay (Hall) Boarders' Terms.—The Society permits the masters to receive boarders, irrespective of locality, and without any preliminary literary examination. They enjoy all the educational advantages above referred to, and are comfortably dieted and lodged, washed for, and supplied with stationery and medical attendance, at £20 each per annum, all of which is paid to the masters of the Institutions, no portion being receivable by the Society. The masters undertake all the risk, and out of the small profits arising from this department (after defraying the cost of dietary, &c.) they must pay extra assistant-masters, and meet sundry other expenses, as servants, washing, &c.

Day Pupils.—Day pupils are also received at the institutions, and instructed in English and mathematics at £3 per annum each.

Extras.—The masters are at liberty to provide instruction in classics, modern languages, drawing, &c., for pupils whose friends desire to afford them such advantages—the terms being subject to private arrangement.

Dietary.—The dietary appointed for boys on the foundation and for pay (hall) boarders, in the several institutions, is as follows :—

Breakfast, daily—stirabout or bread, and new milk.
Dinner, 3 days in each week—fresh beef or mutton, } with
„ 3 „ „ —soup, seasoned, and thickened, with vegetables. } potatoes or bread.
„ 1 „ „ —bacon and greens, }
Supper, daily—bread and new milk.

Parlour Boarders.—The several masters are permitted to receive parlour boarders, on terms to be arranged with the friends of the pupils.

St. John's College.—The former charter school of Newport is now represented by the Newport daily school, and the old charter school premises are leased to the master of the college. The latter is that gentle man's private speculation, and for its success or failure the Society cannot be held answerable.

The Master's Terms are :—

	Guineas per Annum.
Boys are received as boarders, if under the age of 14, at	40
„ „ „ if above „ „	45
„ „ day pupils	10 to 12

Modern languages, drawing, stationery and washing, extra.

GIRLS.

Foundation (Free) Pupils.—A limited number of girls are annually elected to free places on the foundation of the Celbridge and Roscommon Female Boarding Institutions, where they remain during four years, (unless removed for misconduct), and are dieted, lodged, clothed, and educated without expense to parents or friends. At the termination of this period each girl vacates her place in the Institution, in order to make room for a newly-elected candidate, and ceases to have any further claim on the Society, except for a testimonial of character and conduct, in case she shall have proved herself duly entitled to it.

Competitive Examination.—Girls are elected by competitive examination, conducted by a deputation from the Society, who attend for the purpose on certain days, in June or July each year, of which due notice is given to all persons interested in the matter.

Subjects.—The candidates are examined in spelling, reading, and writing, and in St. Mathew's gospel, together with the Church Catechism and the scriptural references, showing its doctrines to be in conformity with the Word of God :—the examinations are conducted with the utmost impartiality, and the best answerers elected.

Rules.—With reference to these examinations the following rules are strictly observed :—

1. Candidates shall not be under ten nor above fourteen years of age.
2. Candidates must have been in attendance at a Scriptural school within prescribed districts, for at least one year previous to the day of examination.
3. Certificates of age, attendance at school, and moral conduct, signed by the clergyman of the parish, as also of health, signed by a medical practitioner of the neighbourhood, must be produced previous to the examination.
4. Certificates will be received only on the Society's printed forms, which can be obtained on application at the Institutions.
5. The number of candidates in each case must be at least twice that of the vacancies to be filled. When this does not occur, the vacant places are given only in that proportion.
6. In cases where two sisters are candidates at the same examination, one of them only can be elected, if the next girl in the examination list be found duly qualified.

Education.—The Celbridge and Roscommon Institutions afford a sound scriptural and useful English education; the children are also instructed in needlework, and in domestic employments, including the care of the house, management of the dairy, laundry, &c.

Catechists.—As in the case of the Boys' Boarding Institutions, the pupils enjoy the advantage of regular scriptural instruction from clergymen who act as catechists, and are the paid officers of the Incorporated Society.

Candidates are eligible to the respective foundations from the scriptural schools of the following districts :—

Districts privileged to supply Candidates.—To the Celbridge Institution—from the counties of Kildare and Wicklow, Meath and Westmeath, and the following parishes in the county of Dublin, viz. :—

COUNTY OF DUBLIN.

Newcastle	Leixlip
Tallaght	Lucan and Esker
Clondalkin	Rathcoole
Kilmactalway	Saggart
Kilbride	Finglas
Castleknock	Glasnevin
Mullahidart	Clontarf
Clonsilla	Drumcondra, and
Chapelizod	Santry.
Palmerstown	
Ballyfermott	

To the Ranelagh Institution, Roscommon—from the towns of Athlone and Roscommon, and counties of Roscommon and Galway, and county of Sligo.

Pay Boarders' Terms.—The Roscommon Female Institution affords accommodation for a limited number of children, whom the mistress is permitted to receive as pay boarders—terms, which are moderate, and according to age, may be known on application to the mistress, at the institution.

DAY SCHOOLS.

Education.—The education afforded in the day schools is of an elementary character. In order to encourage these schools, and stimulate the exertions of both teachers and pupils, the latter (under the prescribed conditions as to age, attainments, and attendance at school) are eligible as candidates for free scholarships on the foundation of the Society's institutions.

Terms.—In general the teachers are allowed to receive a small payment from children whose friends can afford to pay for their education; the poorer children being free.

Dublin Day-school, 55, Aungier-street.—This school provides scriptural and general elementary instruction for its pupils, and further, for boys of competent ability, an excellent English, commercial, and mathematical education.

Scholarships.—A competitive examination is held annually for a scholarship in the Santry or other Boarding Institution of the Society: in such institution the successful candidate is maintained, clothed, and educated at the expense of the Incorporated Society.

Terms.—Fee for English and Science course, £4 per annum.

Fee for French, German, Italian, and Latin (if required), each £1 per annum.

*** N.B.—It is the earnest desire of the Incorporated Society that their institutions and schools should be visited, and that the several public examinations of the pupils and of candidates for free scholarships should be witnessed by patrons of schools, by the clergy of the various districts, by parents and schoolteachers, and by all persons who take an interest in the improvement and welfare of the rising generation.

By order,

JOHN W. HACKETT, A.M., Clk., Secretary.

Incorporated Society's Office,
73, Harcourt-street, Dublin.

INCORPORATED SOCIETY'S HONORARY CERTIFICATE.

"Thy Word is a lamp unto my feet and light unto my path."—*Psalm* CXIX., *Verse* 105.

To (Master or Mistress) of School,
Parish of County of

This is to certify, that at a public competitive examination held at on the day of in the presence of a deputation of the Incorporated Society, and such of the nobility, clergy, gentry, and others interested in the matter, as attended on the occasion a pupil from the above-mentioned school, duly obtained a scholarship on the foundation of the Society's institution, at for proficiency in the knowledge of the Holy Scriptures, and distinguished answering in the general course prescribed for entrance.

———————Examiner.
———————Secretary.

——————— } Members of the
——————— } Deputation.
——————— }

No. 11.—INCORPORATED SOCIETY, THACKERAY TESTIMONIAL.

At an annual general Board of the INCORPORATED SOCIETY in Dublin for promoting English Protestant schools in Ireland, held on the 7th day of February, 1855, reference having been made to the several minutes of the Society, respecting its desire to mark permanently the respect which so universally prevails for the memory of the late Rev. Elias Thackeray, A.M., Vicar of Dundalk,—

IT WAS RESOLVED—That the Board considers it an act of justice to the memory of the late Rev. Elias Thackeray, A.M., to institute a permanent testimonial commemorative of the many valuable services rendered by that gentleman to the institutions of the Incorporated Society, and to the cause of general education throughout Ireland, during the long period of his connexion with the Society as a member of its committee of fifteen:—

That the Board believes that the best mode of testifying the Society's appreciation of his services, as aforestated, and also that which would be most in accordance with his own views, were he living, is to create an exhibition in Trinity College, Dublin, of the value of £30 per annum, open to the boys educated in the Society's schools, and to be named the

"THACKERAY EXHIBITION:"—

That any young man who shall have obtained a scholarship on the foundation of the Society, or any boarder who shall have remained three years in any one of the Society's institutions, or any boy who shall have regularly attended one of the Society's day schools, for a period not less than five years, shall be eligible to that exhibition—provided he shall have matriculated in the University within three years after leaving such institution or day school:—

That the condition under which the exhibition be obtained, shall be the election to a science sizarship in Trinity College, Dublin, at the annual examination for this distinction:—

That the exhibition shall last for four years, provided that the person who obtained it shall obtain a science or classical honour of the first rank, or two honours of the second rank each year, and shall keep his class:—

That these resolutions, together with a list of the subjects of examination for science sizarship, be printed, and a copy always hung up in each of the Society's institutions and day schools; and that a copy be sent to the clergyman of every parish privileged to send forward candidates at the annual examinations for scholarships on the Society's foundation.

*** Subjects for the science sizarship examination: Euclid—first six books; arithmetic; plane and spherical trigonometry and algebra.

The candidate, in order to be qualified to compete for the science sizarship, must first pass an examination in the classical entrance course—viz., GREEK: Homer's Iliad—the first six books; Greek Testament—St. Luke's Gospel and Acts; Euripides—Hecuba; Walker's Lucian. LATIN: Virgil's Æneid—first five books; Sallust; Livy—first three books; Latin and English composition.

Books recommended by the Incorporated Society to candidates for the science sizarship: Luby's trigonometry; Wood's algebra (11th edition, 1841) Mulcahy's modern geometry; Bland's algebraical problems.

By order,

RICHARD ARDILL, A.M., Clk., Secretary.

55, Aungier-street, Dublin,
7th February, 1855.

XI.

ROMAN CATHOLIC INSTITUTION AT CABRA

FOR

DEAF AND DUMB CHILDREN.

STATEMENT of the COMMITTEE of the CATHOLIC DEAF and DUMB INSTITUTION, CABRA, DUBLIN, concerning the NATURE and ORGANIZATION of the INSTITUTION, and its EDUCATIONAL ARRANGEMENTS.

It may be briefly stated that this is the only Catholic institution for the deaf and dumb in the United Kingdom.

It consists of two branches, one for males, the other for females, distant about a half mile from each other.

The former is under the care of the Christian Brothers, the latter under that of the religious ladies of the Order of St. Dominick, who are most assiduous in their duties towards their afflicted charge.

Both are under the control and management of a Committee of lay and clerical gentlemen, twenty-six in number, having as president His Eminence Cardinal Cullen, and as patrons the whole of the Catholic bishops of Ireland.

The total number of children now under instruction is 283, namely 165 boys and 118 girls. Thirty-one of these are from England and Scotland, leaving 252 as the offspring of Catholic parents in Ireland.

This is but a small proportion of those requiring education, for according to the report of the Census Commissioners for 1861 there were then 5,653 deaf mutes of all denominations and ages in Ireland. Under this head I rank also the *dumb* only, for observation and experience have demonstrated to us, that in point of intellect, they are a far inferior class to those who are totally deaf and dumb.

Among these 5,653 there were 4,275 Catholics returned as such, but the Census Commissioners inform us that there must have been more Catholics, and fewer of every other denomination, for in trying to explain a certain disparity that arose when comparing the proportion of Catholic and Protestant deaf mutes with the population, they say "That all the pupils in the Claremont, Moneymore, Strabane and Ulster Institutions, no matter from what source received, have been reared in the tenets of the Established Church, and returned as such in the column for religious profession."

This fact of tampering with the faith of Catholic children, joined to others of a similar nature, has been a source of painful and bitter feeling among the Catholic bishops and clergy of Ireland; while they themselves, as well as the Committee of this Institution, are utterly opposed to take advantage of the abandoned state of Protestant deaf mutes or even admit them, except at the earnest solicitation of their parents, and after explicitly stating the education received at Cabra will necessarily Catholicize their children.

Accompanying this you have a return in which I have analyzed the report of the Census Commissioners, and that of the numbers received into this Institution, from its foundation in 1846, to June, 1866.

From this it may be seen, that at the latter date there were 596 Catholic deaf mutes educated or under instruction at Cabra, while 3,678 remained in perfect ignorance, not only of a Divine being, of a Redeemer, or of a state of future rewards and punishments, but of the first principles that should guide their conduct in social life.

And yet, the law of the land holds these creatures amenable to justice, and punishes them as severely as it does the most enlightened citizen who has a choice of opportunities to learn what he owes to society, and of the evils which will be entailed upon himself by violating the sacred engagements he is under, of acting in conformity with the law.

The Act of Parliament making a slight provision for the education of the deaf and dumb is to a great degree inoperative. It leaves to the Boards of Guardians to pronounce whether a deaf and dumb child shall be educated or not, and in numerous instances this decision is reserved for the interested judgment of some rural guardian, who represents on the Board the electoral division in which the child resides. Most of these Boards act very conscientiously, and exercise their functions with great liberality, but there are

others so exclusive that they will not grant the slightest concession to these primary objects of charity, so far as education is concerned.

Cases of extreme rigour are on record, one of which was specially brought under the notice of the Poor Law Commissioners, who testify great sympathy for the deaf and dumb; but though they instituted an inquiry, and felt the deepest interest in the case, they had no power to enforce compliance with their wishes or interfere with the decision of the Board.

Many other causes besides those mentioned, and which may be attributed in a great degree to religious prejudice, tend to nullify the provision made by Parliament in favour of the deaf and dumb; but to enumerate them here would render this outline too extensive.

When these children come first to us they have no conception of the Divine law or of their obligation to observe it.

Our principal care is to form them to virtue, and impress them with a high idea of everything relating to the service of God. They readily adopt the means at their disposal to discharge the duty of prayer, and few observe more reverence in this exercise.

But their first efforts are purely mechanical, consisting of a succession of arbitrary signs, expressive of the petitions in the Lord's Prayer, &c. It takes a long time before any idea can be conveyed to their minds of the existence of God, of the immortality of the soul, and other similar truths.

We find, however, that no other class of children derive such advantages from being educated and instructed as they do. They become pious, virtuous, and industrious, whilst if they have parents or other members of the family circle depending on them for support, they glory in assisting them by their labour.

Humanity alone would induce those who can make a proper provision for them not to delay it a single day, if they were aware of the evils that can be prevented, and the good that can be accomplished by the enlightenment of this large section of the population.

One thing should be particularly noticed with reference to their education, and that is the advantages to be derived from having a large number in the same establishment. A still more essential ingredient is to have experienced and permanent teachers, who are acquainted, not only with the elliptical language of signs which are in use among deaf mutes under instruction, but who also, by long practice, have acquired the power of adapting their mode of thought and expression to the limited capacity of persons whose range of ideas is necessarily small, whose reasoning powers are undeveloped, and whose chief guide is feeling. The presence of large numbers produces healthy emulation, better classification, and a readier conformity to established rules of conduct than that of a small or limited number. The expense of teaching is also considerably reduced, while the good example, content, and satisfaction shown by such a mass of children have a powerfully tranquillizing effect upon the minds of new-comers, who are naturally inclined to rebel against the slightest restraint placed upon them.

The method and mode of teaching are so peculiar that they would require to be treated as a separate subject, which the narrow limits of this outline forbid.

The difficulties attending it may, however, be easily understood, by representing to ourselves an ignorant-speaking person of this realm, who would have to learn some Eastern language grammatically without any other help than mere dumb signs.

And yet such has been the facility acquired by long practice, in advancing these children, that many of them can write a legible hand after twelve or eighteen months' attendance at school, and answer in writing such simple questions as lie within the sphere of their very limited knowledge.

Letters written by their parents can also be produced, expressive of their gratitude for the progress made by their children, as well as of the astonishment shown by respectable, intelligent persons, who previously knew them to be perfectly ignorant, but who were afterwards filled with surprise at their intelligence and improved demeanour.

To provide for the education of the vast number of deaf mute children, that are now at large throughout Ireland, and to render that education more effective, there are required—increased accommodation, specific support, and a longer period for them to be under instruction than they are at present.

To these indispensable requisites may be added, a certain allowance for the purpose of teaching a trade to those who are capable of learning it, so that they may not only be self-supporting in after-life, but withdrawn from idleness and the consequent dangers attending it.

But how much soever the Committee of this Institution may desire to secure the above advantages for the neglected deaf mutes of Ireland, they could not accept such on any condition involving "mixed education."

It is amongst the deaf and dumb that all the evils flowing from such a baneful principle would appear in full force. These might be pointed out in detail, but the limits of this sketch will not permit it. It is in their regard that the words of the Sovereign Pontiff Pope Pius the Ninth would receive their fullest verification, when he says, "There can be no doubt that in elementary schools religious teaching especially ought to occupy such a principal and dominant position in the instruction and education there received, that every other kind of knowledge which is imparted in them to the young, should be manifestly a mere accessory to it."

I remain, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

P. D. M'Donnell, Hon. Sec.,
Director of the Institution.

The Secretaries,
Primary Education Commission,
46, Upper Sackville-street, Dublin.

Table showing the Number, &c., of Deaf and Dumb in Ireland.

Provinces.	Catholics.	All other Denominations.	Total number of Deaf Mutes.	Number Educated up to 1861.	Number Educated as Catholics up to 1861.	Sent to Cabra since 1861.	Total Educated as Catholics up to 1866.	Catholics Uneducated.	Proportion of Catholics Educated to the gross number of Catholic Deaf Mutes.
Leinster.									
Carlow,	52	10	62	14	6	4	10	42	1 in 5·2
Dublin,	236	100	336	196	65	25	90	146	„ 2·6
Kildare,	72	6	78	17	7	2	9	63	„ 8
Kilkenny,	136	3	139	26	22	8	30	106	„ 4·5
King's County,	65	7	72	17	5	5	10	55	„ 6·5
Longford,	64	4	68	10	8	2	10	54	„ 6·4
Louth,	85	7	92	29	20	3	23	62	„ 3·7
Meath,	90	8	98	20	12	7	19	71	„ 4·7
Queen's County,	74	14	88	17	3	3	6	68	„ 12·3
Westmeath,	58	7	65	11	8	3	11	47	„ 5·3
Wexford,	108	11	119	8	11	7	18	90	„ 6
Wicklow,	67	19	86	12	4	3	7	60	„ 9·5
Total, Leinster,	1,107	196	1,303	377	171	72	243	864	1 in 5
Munster.									
Clare,	178	8	186	19	10	6	16	162	1 in 11·7
Cork,	510	64	574	129	72	32	104	406	„ 4·9
Kerry,	183	3	186	24	14	12	26	157	„ 7
Limerick,	204	21	225	50	15	17	32	172	„ 6·4
Tipperary,	235	16	251	41	26	17	43	192	„ 5·5
Waterford,	132	5	137	27	19	8	27	105	„ 5·
Total, Munster,	1,442	117	1,559	290	156	92	248	1,194	1 in 5·8
Connaught.									
Galway,	243	7	250	28	16	5	21	222	1 in 11·5
Leitrim,	72	16	88	16	4	2	6	66	„ 12·
Mayo,	232	14	246	23	6	4	10	222	„ 23·
Roscommon,	127	8	135	16	7	1	8	119	„ 16·
Sligo,	107	16	123	16	2	1	3	104	„ 35·
Total, Connaught,	781	61	842	99	35	13	48	733	1 in 16·2
Ulster.									
Antrim,	62	242	304	109	3	3	6	56	1 in 10·3
Armagh,	94	101	195	40	3	2	5	89	„ 18·8
Cavan,	132	33	165	28	3	1	4	128	„ 33·
Donegal,	201	84	285	38	7	4	11	190	„ 18·3
Down,	101	206	307	87	5	3	8	93	„ 12·6
Fermanagh,	58	53	111	18	4	–	4	54	„ 14·5
Londonderry,	84	98	182	49	5	1	6	78	„ 14·
Monaghan,	84	45	129	26	4	2	6	78	„ 14·
Tyrone,	128	143	271	68	5	2	7	121	„ 18·2
Total, Ulster,	944	1,005	1,949	463	39	18	57	887	1 in 16·5
Total for Ireland,	4,274	1,379	5,653	1,229	401	195	596	3,678	1 in 7

XII.

RETURNS

FROM

THE POOR LAW COMMISSIONERS.

Page

1. Names of Unions, population in 1861, and number of children under fifteen years of age in the workhouse of each union, on 25th March, 1868, their classification according to religious denomination, sex, and age, and number on rolls, ... 126

2. Names of the several Union workhouses, with the number of school departments, showing whether National or otherwise, the number of pupils on the roll of the schools, their classification by religious denomination, by ages, and by lesson books, or branches of learning, for the year ending 25th March, 1868, ... 132

3. Total number of different pupils on the roll of all the workhouse schools, and average daily attendance in each of the last five years; number of teachers of each sex employed, distinguishing principals and assistants, and the amount of salary, value of rations, total expenditure on teaching staff, and cost of books and school requisites, in each of the years just mentioned, . 137

4. Workhouse school teachers: showing the name, age, rank or class, year trained, religious denomination, date of appointment, married or single, and whether holding any other and what office in workhouse; salary and value of rations of each teacher, and cost of books and school requisites; amount of increase, if any, that has taken place in the several salaries, or in the value of rations of the teachers, in each workhouse since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant in aid of teachers' salaries, with amount of such grant; and aid from the National Board, in gratuities and in books, to each of the workhouse schools, for the year ending 25th March, 1868, . . 152

5. Number of children of each religious denomination and sex belonging to the several workhouses who are blind (stating whether of one or both eyes), deaf and dumb, idiotic, or epileptic, or otherwise permanently afflicted; number of these several classes of afflicted children supported at the expense of the union at special institutions for each class of affliction, the rate contributed per child, the total annual cost of each class, and the provision made for the instruction and treatment of all such children remaining in the workhouse, ... 160

6. Number of children, distinguishing sex, under industrial instruction in each workhouse, on 25th March, 1868, with a brief statement of the nature of such instruction—agricultural, shoemaking, tailoring, other trades, if any; sewing, knitting, laundry, household, and other occupations; extent of land applied to such instruction; number, occupation, and salaries of special teachers of industrial branches, ... 166

7. Total number of committals to prison, distinguishing the sex, of children under fifteen, for workhouse offences, in each of the last five years, ... 171

8. Number of teachers, of each sex, removed from all the workhouses, in each of the last five years, classifying the causes of removal, ... 172

9. Number of workhouse schools upon which unfavourable reports were made during the year 1867, by the Poor Law Inspectors, as to want of school accommodation, furniture, or fittings, supply of books or requisites; order, cleanliness, discipline; insufficient or incompetent teaching staff, or insufficiency of salary, or unsatisfactory progress of pupils in literary or in industrial instruction. Similar return as to reports of Inspectors of National schools, ... 180

10. Statement of results of the permissive clause in the amended Irish Poor Law Act authorizing the combination of two or more unions for school purposes, ... 184

11. Return of Persons who have been *Classed* Teachers under the Board of National Education, and were in receipt of Poor Relief (In-door or Out-door) on the 1st August, 1869, . . . 192

12. Queries and Answers as to Union-Rates, Dispensary Districts, &c., ... 192

PARAGRAPH 1.—Names of Unions, Population in 1861, and Number of Children under Fifteen Years of Age in the Workhouse of each Union, on 25th March, 1868, their Classification according to Religious Denomination, Sex, and Age, and Number on Rolls.

Names of Unions.	Population of Union, 1861.	Number of Children under 15 Years.										Religious Denomination, and Sex.								No. of those from 2 to 15 on the Rolls of Workhouse Schools.		
		Under 2 Years of Age.		2 Years and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 9 Years.		9 Years and under 15 Years.		Total.		Roman Catholic.		Established Church.		Presbyterian.		Other Denominations.				
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Co. ANTRIM.																						
Antrim,	39,652	12	16	9	12	17	22	35	40	73	90	15	29	23	24	35	37	.	.	61	74	135
Ballycastle,	19,653	7	5	2	3	7	8	7	15	23	31	11	21	9	8	3	2	.	.	14	24	38
Ballymena,	74,597	21	16	19	20	25	18	85	50	150	104	36	24	39	28	75	52	.	.	119	83	202
Ballymoney,	41,583	6	7	9	5	19	23	18	15	52	50	20	12	11	14	21	24	.	.	37	38	75
Belfast,	144,629	91	86	66	50	143	100	140	71	440	307	225	148	165	111	50	48	.	.	266	137	403
Larne,	35,087	9	7	16	10	20	11	47	20	92	48	12	10	17	11	63	27	.	.	69	38	107
Lisburn,	66,882	18	22	8	6	36	21	15	11	77	60	23	16	45	36	9	8	.	.	59	38	97
Co. ARMAGH.																						
Armagh,	80,810	22	30	20	12	20	28	40	35	102	105	58	63	35	31	9	11	.	.	59	70	129
Lurgan,	73,930	40	44	20	29	31	36	30	32	121	141	43	56	64	69	14	16	.	.	40	45	85
Co. CAVAN.																						
Bailieborough,	23,079	5	6	3	4	6	8	7	11	21	29	17	24	4	4	.	1	.	.	16	18	34
Bawnboy,	26,808	5	6	9	4	13	8	16	23	43	41	40	41	3	.	.	.	.	.	35	35	70
Cavan,	58,662	15	14	9	14	20	16	14	12	58	56	41	43	16	13	1	.	.	.	43	42	85
Cootehill,	38,961	8	5	10	4	15	10	10	8	43	27	34	19	8	6	1	2	.	.	25	16	41
Co. DONEGAL.																						
Ballyshannon,	32,181	13	8	10	14	16	13	19	18	58	53	49	49	9	4	.	.	.	.	35	28	63
Donegal,	31,258	5	2	2	7	6	5	7	6	20	20	17	18	3	2	.	.	.	.	15	18	33
Dunfanaghy,	17,326	1	.	3	4	4	4	8	2	16	10	15	9	1	1	.	.	.	.	12	8	20
Glenties,	39,899	5	11	2	5	8	9	9	14	24	39	24	34	.	5	.	.	.	.	19	28	47
Inishowen,	37,222	5	1	3	5	5	9	2	5	15	20	14	20	1	.	.	.	.	.	14	13	27
Letterkenny,	18,932	6	9	6	7	2	8	7	4	21	28	17	19	3	7	1	2	.	.	13	15	28
Milford,	28,226	3	6	3	10	8	8	5	5	19	29	13	18	5	9	1	2	.	.	15	16	31
Stranorlar,	19,978	9	.	4	7	4	5	10	3	27	15	23	13	4	.	.	2	.	.	15	12	27
Co. DOWN.																						
Banbridge,	71,918	8	7	9	8	16	7	15	9	48	31	13	11	18	9	17	11	.	.	35	13	48
Downpatrick,	57,969	15	19	4	5	13	17	18	22	50	63	25	30	17	19	8	14	.	.	27	39	66
Kilkeel,	22,614	7	4	2	2	5	7	6	8	20	21	12	13	8	8	.	.	.	.	13	17	30
Newry,	74,311	18	20	33	27	34	31	28	41	113	119	82	88	23	25	8	6	.	.	87	81	168
Newtownards,	53,428	40	28	24	21	27	16	56	58	147	123	10	13	60	44	77	66	.	.	70	88	158

Co. Fermanagh.																						
Enniskillen,	49,715	17	17	11	8	27	11	25	31	80	67	38	37	42	30	.	.	.	.	47	39	86
Irvinestown,	22,728	8	7	16	4	7	9	8	5	39	25	24	11	15	14	.	.	.	.	18	13	31
Lisnaskea,	25,832	9	4	8	4	5	12	3	2	25	22	15	12	10	10	.	.	.	.	15	18	33
Co. Londonderry.																						
Coleraine,	40,562	6	14	12	24	13	23	44	35	75	96	16	20	32	40	27	36	.	.	55	64	119
Londonderry,	59,392	20	17	17	11	16	24	30	40	83	92	60	59	14	26	9	7	.	.	63	75	138
Magherafelt,	63,852	13	10	18	9	16	10	17	12	64	41	27	21	21	14	16	6	.	.	48	27	75
Newtownlimavady,	30,907	8	4	6	6	14	13	18	11	46	34	17	12	14	14	15	8	.	.	35	26	61
Co. Monaghan.																						
Carrickmacross,	22,354	6	3	2	2	4	11	5	13	17	29	17	24	.	5	.	.	.	.	11	23	34
Castleblayney,	41,812	8	11	15	18	11	13	20	14	54	56	38	48	12	3	4	5	.	.	36	33	69
Clones,	26,699	7	8	6	8	12	5	10	13	35	34	22	23	13	10	.	1	.	.	27	21	48
Monaghan,	45,674	8	12	4	9	12	12	17	17	41	50	21	31	19	18	1	1	.	.	33	38	71
Co. Tyrone.																						
Castlederg,	17,478	4	2	6	4	11	11	3	6	24	23	18	21	5	2	1	.	.		16	16	32
Clogher,	27,753	5	11	6	6	7	7	13	12	31	36	20	16	7	13	4	7	.	.	21	17	38
Cookstown,	37,953	12	9	6	14	6	8	23	8	47	39	28	25	13	13	6	1	.	.	37	28	65
Dungannon,	51,892	25	21	13	17	24	13	16	25	78	76	43	45	27	25	8	6	.	.	50	47	97
Gortin,	16,626	5	2	2	1	.	1	1	2	8	6	5	4	1	2	2	.	.	.	*.	*.	*.
Omagh,	52,836	10	12	10	11	21	24	16	21	57	68	31	34	26	29	.	5	.	.	44	46	90
Strabane,	43,604	26	20	18	21	14	11	33	22	91	74	65	52	18	13	8	9	.	.	60	50	110
Total Ulster,	1,907,264	591	563	481	472	740	666	956	827	2,768	2,528	1,394	1,336	880	769	494	423	.	.	1,829	1,615	3,444
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.																						
Co. Clare.																						
Ballyvaghan,	6,819	16	14	9	11	10	5	12	9	47	39	47	39	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	21	46
Corrofin,	7,866	4	4	6	4	7	8	10	6	27	22	27	21	.	1	.	.	.	.	13	17	30
Ennis,	30,097	5	9	15	15	30	29	38	28	88	81	88	81	.	.	.	.	.	.	66	69	135
Ennistymon,	25,028	14	24	18	22	10	15	16	11	58	72	58	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	43	44	87
Killadysert,	13,265	7	3	8	3	5	5	7	6	27	17	27	17	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	10	26
Kilrush,	41,130	2	10	3	2	44	31	13	17	62	60	62	60	.	.	.	.	.	.	43	38	81
Scariff,	15,611	7	11	8	10	12	8	20	12	47	41	47	41	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	29	62
Tulla,	15,759	19	9	10	7	19	20	28	26	76	62	76	62	.	.	.	.	.	.	39	35	74
Co. Cork.																						
Bandon,	27,256	12	14	4	7	26	25	8	9	50	55	44	50	6	5	.	.	.	.	38	41	79
Bantry,	15,964	6	6	7	4	4	7	15	2	32	19	32	19	.	.	.	.	.	.	19	9	28
Castletown,	15,076	8	12	15	19	6	12	21	25	50	68	50	68	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	50	85
Clonakilty,	28,268	8	1	5	7	11	7	16	5	40	20	40	20	.	.	.	.	.	.	27	18	45
Cork,	147,572	61	58	78	79	101	137	272	237	512	511	492	479	20	31	.	1	.	.	326	301	627
Dunmanway,	17,426	7	8	7	9	12	17	5	9	31	43	29	40	2	3	.	.	.	.	24	25	49
Fermoy,	37,960	12	10	19	10	21	14	18	6	70	40	70	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	49	29	78
Kanturk,	34,480	25	24	30	35	36	31	24	28	115	118	115	118	.	.	.	.	.	.	90	94	184
Kinsale,	28,837	21	5	9	18	4	10	12	10	46	43	46	42	.	1	.	.	.	.	25	38	63
Macroom,	31,090	12	9	7	11	15	17	12	7	46	44	46	44	.	.	.	.	.	.	33	34	67

* The children are educated in the Omagh Union Workhouse Schools, under Schools District Order.

PARAGRAPH 1.—Names of Unions, Population in 1861, and Number of Children under Fifteen Years, &c.—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Population of Union, 1861.	Number of Children under 15 Years.										Religious Denomination, and Sex.								No. of those from 2 to 15 on the Rolls of Workhouse Schools.		
		Under 2 Years of Age.		2 Years and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 9 Years.		9 Years and under 15 Years.		Total.		Roman Catholic.		Established Church.		Presbyterian.		Other Denominations.				
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Co. CORK—*continued.*																				96	69	165
Mallow,	35,751	21	21	16	9	29	27	51	34	117	91	113	89	4	2	.	.	.	.	38	48	86
Midleton,	34,086	10	5	10	13	18	22	23	17	61	57	61	57	.	.	.	.	.	.	43	45	88
Millstreet,	14,797	12	15	16	14	9	19	18	23	55	71	50	69	5	2	.	.	.	.	44	65	109
Mitchelstown,	22,747	13	12	15	13	15	18	14	34	57	77	57	77	.	.	.	.	.	.	48	43	91
Skibbereen,	32,412	10	12	17	14	18	21	32	28	77	75	77	75	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	15	31
Skull,	13,902	1	3	8	4	2	4	6	7	17	18	15	14	2	4	.	.	.	.	60	75	135
Youghal,	24,701	15	14	20	26	10	12	34	38	79	90	78	89	1	1	.	.	.	.			
Co. KERRY.																				14	21	35
Caherciveen,	25,204	4	5	1	2	2	8	9	17	16	32	16	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	25	16	41
Dingle,	20,539	8	4	5	4	.	.	24	12	37	20	35	20	2	.	.	.	.	.	22	24	46
Kenmare,	18,757	9	11	1	.	9	7	20	22	39	40	39	40	.	.	.	.	.	.	83	47	130
Killarney,	43,987	8	11	9	12	19	6	55	32	91	61	89	61	2	.	.	.	.	.	40	28	68
Listowel,	36,531	9	6	2	4	15	10	27	17	53	37	53	37	.	.	.	.	.	.	84	125	209
Tralee,	52,068	32	20	17	13	19	31	111	85	179	149	175	149	4	.	.	.	.	.			
Co. LIMERICK.																				35	48	83
Croom,	21,172	11	6	9	15	11	21	15	12	46	54	46	52	.	2	.	.	.	.	25	18	43
Glin,	15,750	7	7	2	6	6	3	17	15	32	31	32	30	.	1	.	.	.	.	72	76	148
Kilmallock,	39,539	35	41	14	4	39	51	31	23	119	119	119	119	.	.	.	.	.	.	242	225	467
Limerick,	90,756	37	50	47	45	47	53	160	127	291	275	290	275	1	.	.	.	.	.	22	36	58
Newcastle,	31,624	15	25	19	12	6	9	18	16	58	62	58	62	.	.	.	.	.	.	58	38	96
Rathkeale,	22,055	12	14	8	13	12	8	39	17	71	52	71	52	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Co. TIPPERARY.																				17	16	33
Borrisokane,	13,740	11	8	5	11	2	3	11	4	29	26	28	26	1	.	.	.	.	.	102	76	178
Carrick-on-Suir,	30,294	24	31	23	25	52	24	27	27	126	107	126	107	.	.	.	.	.	.	57	69	126
Cashel,	33,527	16	27	11	21	36	38	32	34	95	120	95	120	.	.	.	.	.	.	44	40	84
Clogheen,	25,249	14	17	6	9	28	17	17	14	65	57	64	55	1	2	.	.	.	.	122	88	210
Clonmel,	28,039	28	28	39	42	44	51	59	35	170	156	164	151	6	5	.	.	.	.	63	63	126
Nenagh,	38,277	19	16	15	20	8	17	41	35	83	88	82	86	1	2	.	.	.	.	31	30	61
Roscrea,	24,666	7	5	7	7	9	8	15	15	38	35	37	30	1	5	.	.	.	.	60	50	110
Thurles,	36,152	6	4	19	11	23	25	18	14	66	54	66	54	.	.	.	.	.	.	67	47	114
Tipperary,	47,298	38	25	29	29	24	23	32	23	123	100	123	100	.	.	.	.	.	.			
Co. WATERFORD.																				68	79	147
Dungarvan,	24,346	30	36	12	14	9	24	63	36	114	110	114	110	.	.	.	.	.	.	34	37	71
Kilmacthomas,	15,494	14	12	9	3	13	15	12	19	48	49	48	49	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	36	72
Lismore,	20,845	14	12	13	5	12	13	17	19	56	49	56	49	.	.	.	.	.	.	95	108	203
Waterford,	60,068	41	48	19	32	28	40	65	73	153	193	152	192	1	1	.	.	.	.			
Total Munster,	1,528,877	777	782	701	725	947	1,026	1,660	1,377	4,085	3,910	4,025	3,841	60	68	.	1	.	.	2,807	2,703	5,510

PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.																						
Co. Carlow.																						
Carlow,	51,802	17	14	15	8	19	33	27	26	78	81	66	80	12	1	.	.	.	.	61	67	128
Co. Dublin.																						
Balrothery,	22,016	6	12	6	9	5	9	11	10	28	40	28	38	.	2	.	.	.	.	22	28	50
Dublin, North,	134,755	42	31	24	28	60	72	137	107	263	238	240	218	23	20	.	.	.	.	201	192	393
Dublin, South,	201,963	50	60	58	66	101	121	146	169	355	416	317	365	38	51	.	.	.	.	289	334	623
Rathdown,	53,298	17	18	23	18	11	27	42	26	93	89	84	81	9	8	.	.	.	.	65	52	117
Co. Kildare.																						
Athy,	33,210	12	14	13	10	37	33	30	26	92	83	91	82	1	1	.	.		.	80	69	149
Celbridge,	19,580	4	2	8	5	8	4	25	8	45	19	42	18	3	1	.	.	.	.	33	16	49
Naas,	47,598	9	11	8	9	20	26	21	23	58	69	57	68	1	1	.	.	.	.	46	57	103
Co. Kilkenny.																						
Callan,	24,969	10	12	8	12	11	14	30	17	59	55	59	55	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	39	75
Castlecomer,	15,937	5	8	2	4	9	9	5	8	21	29	21	28	.	1	.	.	.	.	15	21	36
Kilkenny,	35,499	30	28	22	24	38	26	60	46	150	124	149	124	1	.	.	.	.	.	84	84	168
Thomastown,	21,405	7	10	10	15	14	20	17	28	48	73	47	72	1	1	.	.	.	.	37	50	87
Urlingford,	15,255	6	5	6	5	12	12	26	13	50	35	50	35	.	.	.	.	.	.	44	30	74
King's Co.																						
Edenderry,	23,384	11	9	3	6	15	13	9	12	38	40	36	39	2	1	.	.	.	.	27	30	57
Parsonstown,	39,350	9	8	15	8	24	18	16	20	64	54	61	50	3	4	.	.	.	.	55	49	104
Tullamore,	33,087	12	8	16	7	15	20	47	25	90	60	88	58	2	2	.	.	.	.	55	61	116
Co. Longford.																						
Ballymahon,	22,089	3	5	5	6	8	6	11	10	27	27	26	26	1	1	.	.	.	.	24	22	46
Granard,	36,043	14	10	2	22	14	7	25	53	55	92	55	89	.	3	.	.	.	.	41	82	123
Longford,	32,757	11	8	16	12	35	31	34	24	96	75	93	72	3	3	.	.	.	.	79	55	134
Co. Louth.																						
Ardee,	25,284	18	12	14	8	25	16	27	15	84	51	84	51	.	.	.	.	.	.	63	39	102
Drogheda,	39,821	8	12	17	17	19	12	16	24	60	65	59	65	1	.	.	.	.	.	52	53	105
Dundalk,	46,850	6	10	10	7	17	16	21	21	54	54	54	54	.	.	.	.	.	.	35	34	69
Co. Meath.																						
Dunshaughlin,	14,109	4	6	5	3	12	12	16	17	37	38	37	38	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	30	61
Kells,	24,482	5	8	11	13	13	15	18	15	47	51	45	51	2	.	.	.	.	.	29	25	54
Navan,	21,988	8	11	5	6	1	3	20	43	34	63	34	63	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	43	67
Oldcastle,	23,657	8	6	4	4	13	9	22	12	47	31	39	28	8	3	.	.	.	.	39	25	64
Trim,	22,918	3	5	3	6	14	12	28	16	48	39	48	38	.	1	.	.	.	.	45	34	79
Queen's Co.																						
Abbeyleix,	22,400	6	10	5	8	16	14	7	5	34	37	33	35	1	2	.	.	.	.	23	26	49
Donaghmore,	9,504	3	1	2	1	5	4	7	6	17	12	16	12	1	.	.	.	.	.	13	11	24
Mountmelick,	42,184	11	8	13	20	19	18	42	26	85	72	80	70	5	2	.	.	.	.	57	61	118

RECEIVED MAY 1 1841

PARAGRAPH 1.—NAMES of Unions, Population in 1861, and Number of Children under Fifteen Years, &c.—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Population of Union, 1861.	Number of Children under 15 Years.										Religious Denomination, and Sex.								No. of those from 2 to 15 on the Rolls of Workhouse Schools.		
		Under 2 Years of Age.		2 Years and under 5 Years.		5 Years and under 9 Years.		9 Years and under 15 Years.		Total.		Roman Catholic.		Established Church.		Presbyterian.		Other Denominations.				
Co. WESTMEATH.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	Total.
Athlone, . . .	39,323	9	12	.	26	18	23	25	27	52	88	51	87	1	1	.	.	.	.	43	76	119
Delvin, . . .	13,561	4	7	8	12	7	8	10	5	29	32	29	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	23	16	39
Mullingar, . . .	42,703	23	11	13	10	21	21	33	39	90	81	30	81	.	.	.	.	.	.	52	61	113
Co. WEXFORD.																						
Enniscorthy, . .	42,886	6	10	11	4	24	28	36	30	77	72	73	70	4	2	.	.	.	.	71	62	133
Gorey, . . .	24,857	10	17	5	9	11	24	20	19	46	69	43	67	3	2	.	.	.	.	*	*	*
New Ross, . . .	44,141	24	32	20	21	16	23	40	45	100	121	100	121	.	.	.	.	.	.	76	89	165
Wexford, . . .	43,727	15	16	22	16	25	34	41	38	103	104	103	104	.	.	.	.	.	.	88	88	176
Co. WICKLOW.																						
Baltinglass, . .	22,032	19	15	14	12	12	13	14	26	59	66	59	66	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	51	91
Rathdrum, . . .	43,402	20	25	7	6	27	27	18	36	72	94	71	92	1	2	.	.	.	.	52	69	121
Shillelagh, . . .	19,183	13	19	11	14	6	18	13	10	43	61	34	51	9	10	.	.	.	.	19	36	55
Total Leinster,	1,493,009	498	526	460	497	777	851	1,193	1,126	2,928	3,000	2,792	2,874	136	126	.	.	.	.	2,169	2,267	4,436
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.																						
Co. GALWAY.																						
Ballinasloe, . .	28,222	5	6	15	8	20	17	23	17	63	48	62	47	1	1	.	.	.	.	54	37	91
Clifden, . . .	25,000	8	6	6	6	14	6	17	6	45	24	42	24	3	.	.	.	.	.	37	18	55
Galway, . . .	50,821	22	29	29	28	33	28	39	28	123	113	123	113	.	.	.	.	.	.	62	48	110
Glennamaddy, . .	22,469	5	11	5	7	11	12	21	22	42	52	42	52	.	.	.	.	.	.	37	41	78
Gort, ...	20,501	7	10	4	7	11	13	13	6	35	36	35	36	.	.	.	.	.	.	28	26	54
Loughrea, . . .	29,139	10	6	5	9	8	10	11	7	34	32	34	32	.	.	.	.	.	.	24	26	50
Mount Bellew, . .	19,936	5	4	13	3	11	8	23	16	52	31	52	31	.	.	.	.	.	.	36	22	58
Oughterard, . .	18,472	5	7	7	8	14	16	7	3	33	34	33	33	.	1	.	.	.	.	18	20	38
Portumna, . . .	14,939	12	5	12	9	11	3	14	13	49	30	49	30	.	.	.	.	.	.	29	32	61
Tuam, . . .	44,440	10	14	11	7	18	18	37	30	76	69	76	69	.	.	.	.	.	.	58	44	102
Co. LEITRIM.																						
Carrick-on-Shannon, .	31,677	12	7	16	15	13	21	25	23	66	66	66	64	.	2	.	.	.	.	33	44	77
Manorhamilton, . .	33,443	7	7	6	8	10	9	18	13	41	37	34	34	7	3	.	.	.	.	29	23	52
Mohill, . . .	30,191	4	5	5	8	8	10	28	42	45	65	44	62	1	3	.	.	.	.	40	45	85

Co. Mayo.																						
Ballina,	32,693	4	3	9	5	14	12	17	19	44	39	40	36	4	3	.	.	.	.	31	36	67
Ballinrobe,	31,558	3	11	22	28	20	21	10	12	55	72	55	72	.	.	.	.	.	.	40	54	94
Belmullet,	17,096	2	4	4	3	2	12	8	8	16	27	16	27	.	.	.	.	.	.	16	23	39
Castlebar,	31,780	1	2	6	10	3	4	12	19	22	35	21	33	1	2	.	.	.	.	19	31	50
Claremorris,	32,070	5	5	6	3	18	10	8	10	37	28	36	28	1	.	.	.	.	.	22	22	44
Killala,	11,829	1	1	3	3	4	2	5	7	13	13	13	13	.	.	.	.	.	.	12	11	23
Newport,	16,660	2	2	4	2	3	6	8	4	17	14	17	13	.	1	.	.	.	.	10	12	22
Swineford,	52,004	6	2	5	2	14	14	12	7	37	25	37	25	.	.	.	.	.	.	31	23	54
Westport,	26,868	5	4	9	6	5	7	18	16	37	33	37	33	.	.	.	.	.	.	32	28	60
Co. Roscommon.																						
Boyle,	47,758	5	13	16	18	27	18	28	15	76	64	75	62	1	2	.	.	.	.	67	46	113
Castlerea,	46,783	5	10	9	16	27	23	40	13	81	62	78	62	3	.	.	.	.	.	55	51	106
Roscommon,	26,504	13	8	16	10	28	44	29	19	86	81	85	80	1	1	.	.	.	.	42	57	99
Strokestown,	26,395	5	12	.	7	19	34	33	39	57	92	57	92	.	.	.	.	.	.	52	80	132
Co. Sligo.																						
Dromore, West,	18,608	2	1	1	3	5	5	5	3	13	12	12	11	1	1	.	.	.	.	11	11	22
Sligo,	53,901	12	20	27	24	9	24	40	50	88	118	80	112	8	5	.	1	.	.	68	76	144
Tobercurry,	27,657	4	2	6	6	3	10	14	5	27	23	25	22	2	1	.	.	.	.	21	17	38
Total Connaught,	869,414	187	217	277	269	383	417	563	472	1,410	1,375	1,376	1,348	34	26	.	1	.	.	1,014	1,004	2,018

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

Ulster,	1,907,264	591	563	481	472	740	666	956	827	2,768	2,528	1,394	1,336	880	769	494	423	.	.	1,829	1,615	3,444
Munster,	1,528,877	777	782	701	725	947	1,026	1,660	1,377	4,085	3,910	4,025	3,841	60	68	.	1	.	.	2,807	2,703	5,510
Leinster,	1,493,009	498	526	460	497	777	851	1,193	1,126	2,928	3,000	2,792	2,874	136	126	.	.	.	.	2,169	2,267	4,436
Connaught,	869,414	187	217	277	269	383	417	563	472	1,410	1,375	1,376	1,348	34	26	.	1	.	.	1,014	1,004	2,018
Total Ireland,	5,798,564	2,053	2,088	1,919	1,963	2,847	2,960	4,372	3,802	11,191	10,813	9,587	9,399	1,110	989	494	425	.	.	7,819	7,589	15,408

* No rolls kept.

PAR. 2.—NAMES of the several Union Workhouses, with the number of School Departments, showing whether National or otherwise, the number of Pupils on the Roll of the Schools, their Classification by Religious Denomination, by Ages, and by Lesson Books, or Branches of Learning, for the year ending 25th March, 1868.

Names of Unions.	No. of School Departments.				Whether connected with the National Board or any School Society, specifying the Society.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls in the year.	Religious Denomination.				Ages.											Classification as to Lesson Books or Branches of Learning.				Average Daily No. on the Rolls during the Year ended 25th March, 1868.	Number on the Rolls on 25th March, 1868.
	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Infants' Schools.	Total.			R.C.	E.C.	P.	Other Denom.	Under 5 years.	5 to 6.	6 to 7.	7 to 8.	8 to 9.	9 to 10.	10 to 11.	11 to 12.	12 to 13.	13 to 14.	14 to 15.	First Book.	Second Book.	Third Book.	4th and 5th Books.		
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.																										
Co. ANTRIM.																										
Antrim,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	159	38	47	74	.	19	17	10	13	12	24	14	15	13	10	7	81	32	31	15	103	135
Ballycastle,	Mixed class.			1	Do.	59	31	21	7	.	3	6	3	8	8	4	6	5	11	4	1	25	30	4	.	27	38
Ballymena,	1	1	.	2	Do.	261	53	60	143	.	60	14	10	9	13	41	25	22	33	17	17	184	53	9	15	173	202
Ballymoney,	1	1	.	2	Do.	97	29	23	40	.	.	19	12	12	11	10	14	10	3	3	3	62	29	6	.	60	75
Belfast,	1	1	1	3	Do.	695	365	239	91	.	49	59	60	89	105	114	112	64	23	13	2	573	80	42	.	442	403
Larne,	1	1	.	2	Do.	153	21	39	93	.	14	18	18	11	15	18	13	13	14	7	7	93	36	15	9	86	107
Lisburn,	1	1	.	2	Do.	153	38	101	14	.	18	19	21	18	19	14	10	12	11	3	5	120	15	13	5	74	97
Co. ARMAGH.																										
Armagh,	1	1	1	3	Not.	190	112	68	10	.	32	7	14	12	14	21	17	19	26	15	13	100	50	30	10	94	129
Lurgan,	1	1	.	2	Uncon. with any Society.	264	100	140	24	.	66	29	40	40	35	14	10	15	8	7	.	135	75	24	30	85	85
Co. CAVAN.																										
Bailieborough,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	53	45	7	1	.	12	5	6	3	6	11	3	3	4	.	.	40	10	3	.	31	34
Bawnboy,	1	1	.	2	Do.	93	89	9	.	.	2	11	6	15	10	15	15	12	6	3	3	74	17	6	1	47	70
Cavan,		Mixed.		1	Do.	143	118	24	1	.	27	21	17	18	15	20	17	5	2	1	.	97	41	5	.	88	85
Cootehill,		Do.		1	Do.	61	46	12	3	.	6	6	12	7	7	13	4	.	1	3	2	40	16	3	2	35	41
Co. DONEGAL.																										
Ballyshannon,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	79	71	8	.	.	3	16	6	11	9	16	4	3	4	3	4	62	12	5	.	51	63
Donegal,		Do.		1	Do.	58	46	12	.	.	16	6	5	5	6	6	3	6	2	1	2	44	12	2	.	39	33
Dunfanaghy,		Do.		1	Do.	24	23	1	.	.	3	2	2	4	1	3	3	3	2	1	.	16	4	4	.	19	20
Glenties,		Do.		1	Do.	50	48	2	.	.	4	4	3	5	6	3	6	6	5	4	4	32	13	4	1	47	47
Inishowen,		Do.		1	Do.	49	45	4	.	.	3	2	9	8	6	9	7	1	.	1	3	32	15	2	.	12	27
Letterkenny,		Do.		1	Do.	46	36	9	1	.	13	4	3	5	2	2	4	5	2	2	4	25	11	10	.	29	28
Milford,		Do.		1	Do.	52	35	11	6	.	9	5	5	5	6	7	9	1	4	.	1	40	10	2	.	28	31
Stranorlar,		Do.		1	Not.	41	30	9	2	.	6	5	6	4	7	4	2	4	2	.	1	23	10	6	2	18	27
Co. DOWN.																										
Banbridge,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	101	22	51	28	.	9	12	20	13	6	13	10	5	7	3	3	72	28	1	.	43	48
Downpatrick,	1	1	.	2	Not.	117	74	24	19	.	10	18	14	13	12	14	11	13	8	2	2	79	16	14	8	56	66
Kilkeel,	1	1	.	2	Not.	118	80	38	.	.	15	14	18	13	20	15	6	5	4	4	4	51	15	43	9	32	30
Newry,	1	1	1	3	Not.	339	243	53	43	.	81	11	62	55	46	20	19	17	11	15	2	229	64	46	.	153	168
Newtownards,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	237	22	85	130	.	6	35	10	23	22	41	36	20	23	8	13	143	81	13	.	111	158
Co. FERMANAGH.																										
Enniskillen,	1	1	.	2	Not.	109	56	53	.	.	6	10	8	10	12	12	12	9	14	13	3	40	24	27	18	88	86
Irvinestown,	1	1	.	2	Not.	205	110	95	.	.	29	40	29	32	17	20	19	12	7	.	.	135	41	29	.	27	31
Lisnaskea,		Mixed		1	Not.	33	24	9	.	.	6	3	4	6	4	8	2	.	.	.	.	14	7	10	2	27	33
Co. LONDONDERRY.																										
Coleraine,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	153	32	65	56	.	16	8	11	15	5	29	23	11	16	8	11	107	32	14	.	94	119
Londonderry,	1	1	.	2	Do.	252	188	44	20	.	56	18	18	34	28	25	22	27	10	8	6	182	43	18	9	142	138
Magherafelt,	1	1	.	2	Not.	115	45	46	24	.	19	15	14	13	6	11	11	9	10	7	.	76	30	6	3	61	75
Newtownlimavady,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	76	28	29	21	.	9	10	9	10	10	10	7	7	2	2	2	37	26	15	.	59	61

Co. Monaghan.																												
Carrickmacross,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	60	57	3	.	.	2	8	6	12	3	5	10	7	3	1	3	44	13	2	1	38	34
Castleblayney,		Do.		1	Do.	85	53	17	15	.	29	15	12	7	3	7	2	2	1	4	3	47	23	15	.	60	69
Clones,		Do.		1	Do.	48	34	13	1	.	11	4	8	4	5	6	5	3	1	.	1	25	16	7	.	40	48
Monaghan,	1	1	.	2	Do.	101	59	39	3	.	25	11	6	10	15	12	8	4	4	4	2	55	22	24	.	60	71
Co. Tyrone.																												
Castlederg,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	41	35	6	.	.	10	7	4	4	7	4	2	2	1	.	.	39	2	.	.	20	32
Clogher,	1	1	.	2	Not.	48	22	16	10	.	14	6	5	4	6	7	2	2	2	.	.	28	12	8	.	32	38
Cookstown,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	91	49	34	8	.	20	8	9	15	10	13	6	6	2	1	1	59	14	16	2	54	65
Dungannon,	1	1	.	2	Do.	135	75	56	4	.	4	16	12	23	26	19	11	6	8	4	6	105	21	6	3	69	97
Gortin,	.	.	.	Nil.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	Nil.	.	.	.	.	.
Omagh,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	142	81	50	11	.	10	14	23	16	12	28	14	6	11	6	2	78	50	14	.	71	90
Strabane,	1	1	.	2	Do.	176	140	26	10	.	38	23	11	32	10	19	13	11	9	3	7	163	13	.	.	74	110
Total Ulster,	27	27	3	73	32 Unions under 11 Not. [Nat.Bd. 1 No school. — 44	5,569	2,95	1,703	913	.	790	581	584	671	598	707	549	413	335	191	150	3,706	1,164	554	145	3,004	3,444
	16 Mixed Schools.																											
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.																												
Co. Clare.																												
Ballyvaghan,	One school.			1	National Board.	49	49	.	.	.	8	9	6	8	3	6	5	4	.	.	.	21	23	5	.	39	46
Corrofin,	Do.			1	Do.	40	39	1	.	.	.	5	8	3	2	4	3	3	4	5	3	27	5	8	.	29	30
Ennis,	1	1	.	2	Do.	183	183	.	.	.	22	23	16	17	23	23	20	13	15	2	9	106	36	41	.	119	135
Ennistymon,	1	1	.	2	Do.	161	161	.	.	.	51	13	19	13	11	15	8	10	15	5	1	114	32	15	.	122	87
Killadysert,	One school.			1	Do.	66	66	.	.	.	8	3	8	7	5	5	11	6	4	3	6	36	20	9	1	36	26
Kilrush,	1	1	.	2	Do.	126	126	.	.	.	7	18	23	14	11	15	13	14	7	4	.	65	43	18	.	82	81
Scarif,	1	1	.	2	Do.	98	98	.	.	.	28	3	13	9	11	13	9	5	3	1	3	68	13	17	.	60	62
Tulla,	1	1	.	2	Do.	133	133	.	.	.	14	14	19	10	20	8	12	16	12	3	5	74	36	15	8	99	74
Co. Cork.																												
Bandon,	One school.			1	National Board.	124	116	8	.	.	34	20	17	9	12	11	5	7	4	.	5	97	21	6	.	71	79
Bantry,	Do.			1	Do.	35	35	.	.	.	4	7	1	3	5	5	5	2	2	.	1	25	6	4	.	17	28
Castletown,	Do.			1	Do.	134	134	.	.	.	14	15	8	12	20	13	14	9	14	9	6	94	27	13	.	49	85
Clonakilty,	Do.			1	Do.	63	61	2	.	.	15	8	1	5	6	10	5	6	3	2	2	32	16	13	2	39	45
Cork,	1	1	1	3	Do.	935	905	30	.	.	55	65	61	58	64	168	124	111	107	57	65	495	290	95	55	623	627
Dunmanway,	1	1	.	2	Do.	70	65	5	.	.	18	7	16	6	7	6	5	2	2	1	.	46	15	9	.	44	49
Fermoy,	One school.			1	Do.	163	163	.	.	.	40	25	19	17	16	11	10	9	9	4	3	97	40	26	.	79	78
Kanturk,	1	1	.	2	Do.	311	311	.	.	.	75	46	31	41	44	31	18	16	4	4	1	223	57	25	6	173	184
Kinsale,	One school.			1	Do.	193	187	6	.	.	41	33	26	19	17	14	15	9	11	8	.	136	38	17	2	69	63
Macroom,	Do.			1	Do.	81	81	.	.	.	20	9	12	9	10	9	5	5	.	2	.	67	6	8	.	57	67
Mallow,	1	1	.	2	Do.	318	312	6	.	.	60	31	25	25	27	41	42	17	23	15	12	230	50	37	1	127	165
Midleton,	1	1	.	2	Do.	114	113	1	.	.	7	6	13	15	11	24	13	8	7	8	2	56	38	14	6	76	86
Millstreet,	Mixed.			1	Do.	170	169	1	.	.	25	17	16	32	15	25	19	11	4	5	1	142	20	8	.	79	88
Mitchelstown,	1	1	.	2	Do.	153	153	.	.	.	20	21	29	13	15	15	16	16	4	3	1	94	47	9	3	83	109
Skibbereen,	One school.			1	Do.	128	128	.	.	.	18	17	15	9	13	14	10	12	7	5	3	66	38	24	.	62	91
Skull,	Do.			1	Do.	50	45	5	.	.	9	3	4	7	4	6	7	1	5	3	1	31	7	9	3	29	31
Youghal,	1	1	.	2	Do.	216	209	7	.	.	49	19	17	17	23	21	18	24	7	4	14	149	54	13	.	122	135
Co. Kerry.																												
Cahersiveen,	One school.			1	National Board.	70	70	.	.	.	14	3	3	8	12	9	6	6	4	4	1	57	8	4	1	44	35
Dingle,	Mixed.		1	2	Do.	111	106	5	.	.	24	10	7	9	10	14	12	9	8	5	3	39	45	19	8	27	41
Kenmare,	One school.			1	Do.	99	99	.	.	.	8	7	13	14	16	13	8	6	7	4	3	55	33	5	6	58	46
Killarney,	1	1	.	2	Do.	190	188	2	.	.	19	9	19	18	21	22	21	13	21	12	15	106	45	29	10	130	130
Listowel,	One school.			1	Do.	130	130	.	.	.	19	15	15	17	11	20	12	8	7	3	3	70	38	22	.	87	68
Tralee,	1	1	.	2	Do.	392	388	4	.	.	36	38	36	37	39	44	53	43	31	17	18	179	127	53	33	251	209

PARAGRAPH 2.—NAMES of the several Union Workhouses, with the number of School Departments, &c.—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	No. of School Departments.				Whether connected with the National Board or any School Society, specifying the Society.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls in the year.	Religious Denomination.				Ages.											Classification as to Lesson Books or Branches of Learning.				Average Daily No on the Rolls during the Year ended 25th March, 1868.	Number on the Rolls on 25th March, 1868.
	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Infants' Schools.	Total.			R.C.	E.C.	P.	Other Denom.	Under 5 Years.	5 to 6.	6 to 7.	7 to 8.	8 to 9.	9 to 10.	10 to 11.	11 to 12.	12 to 13.	13 to 14.	14 to 15.	First Book.	Second Book.	Third Book.	4th and 5th Books.		
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*continued.*																										
Co. LIMERICK.																										
Croom,	Mixed.		1	2	National Board.	144	141	3	.	.	36	4	16	19	17	11	14	11	11	3	2	94	36	14	.	81	83
Glin,		Mixed.		1	Do.	55	54	1	.	.	6	5	10	4	5	4	4	7	8	1	1	21	17	11	6	41	43
Kilmallock,	1	1	.	2	Do.	199	199	.	.	.	8	18	32	25	32	31	17	15	12	6	3	116	53	26	4	129	148
Limerick,	1	1	1	3	Do.	727	726	1	.	.	90	66	81	41	39	133	98	66	52	30	31	534	132	61	.	419	467
Newcastle,	One school.			1	Do.	89	89	.	.	.	9	7	8	9	9	14	13	11	4	3	2	63	17	7	2	49	58
Rathkeale,	1	1	.	2	Do.	192	192	.	.	.	30	20	25	21	22	26	20	11	12	3	2	96	76	12	8	102	96
Co. TIPPERARY.																										
Borrisokane,		Mixed		1	National Board.	50	49	1	.	.	13	5	6	7	3	4	5	2	1	2	2	22	20	8	.	34	33
Carrick-on-Suir,	1	1	.	2	Do.	308	308	.	.	.	97	38	29	24	35	19	22	13	14	4	13	228	66	10	4	139	178
Cashel,	1	1	.	2	Do.	370	370	.	.	.	79	39	48	34	31	27	39	12	31	17	13	254	76	27	13	188	126
Clogheen,	.	Mixed		1	Do.	119	117	2	.	.	24	15	15	14	17	13	9	9	2	1	.	90	26	3	.	72	84
Clonmel,	1	1	.	2	Do.	368	356	12	.	.	53	43	42	43	50	42	26	20	19	17	13	252	73	40	3	179	210
Nenagh,	1	1	.	2	Do.	190	188	2	.	.	28	11	19	16	18	26	22	12	15	5	18	101	47	21	21	132	126
Roscrea,	1	1	.	2	Do.	76	70	6	.	.	27	7	6	5	9	3	8	5	2	3	1	44	19	12	1	55	61
Thurles,	1	1	1	3	Do.	193	193	.	.	.	46	15	18	14	21	25	17	19	10	8	.	135	37	15	6	113	110
Tipperary,	1	1	.	2	Do.	57	57	.	.	.	3	4	8	10	9	11	7	3	.	1	1	24	24	6	3	40	67*
Co. WATERFORD.																										
Dungarvan,	Mixed.		1	2	Not.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	147†
Kilmacthomas,	One school.			1	National Board.	99	99	.	.	.	20	4	13	8	16	15	7	8	3	3	2	58	34	6	1	62	71
Lismore,	Do.			1	Do.	72	72	.	.	.	20	5	7	9	11	6	5	7	1	.	1	40	25	7	.	56	72
Waterford,	1	1	1	3	Do.	295	291	4	.	.	31	26	28	24	36	41	32	26	26	13	12	226	49	20	.	164	203
Total Munster,	2	25	7	82	49 Unions under 1 Not. [Nat. Bd.	8,709	8,594	115	.	.	1,382	851	927	808	887	1,086	889	678	574	318	309	5,495	2,101	896	217	5,037	5,463
	25 Mixed Schools.				50																					
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.																										
Co. CARLOW.																										
Carlow,	1	1	.	2	Not.	206	193	13	.	.	43	14	22	26	14	26	16	18	9	11	7	92	83	31	.	127	128
Co. DUBLIN.																										
Balrothery,	One school.			1	National Board.	88	87	1	.	.	25	8	5	7	3	8	8	9	4	2	9	72	9	7	.	50	50
Dublin, North,	1	2	1	4	Do.	646	593	53	.	.	53	47	38	63	77	80	74	52	54	56	52	385	175	64	22	364	393
Dublin, South,	3	4	1	8	See note.‡	978	891	87	.	.	62	57	49	61	80	123	116	144	110	102	74	409	314	175	80	600	623
Rathdown,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	180	169	11	.	.	10	7	15	25	26	16	22	16	26	6	11	100	51	24	5	114	117
Co. KILDARE.																										
Athy,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	260	252	8	.	.	53	23	24	25	26	23	25	24	20	7	5	148	75	25	12	170	149
Celbridge,	1	1	.	2	Do.	80	75	5	.	.	27	8	5	11	3	4	7	3	7	2	3	49	18	6	7	67	49
Naas,	1	1	.	2	Do.	147	147	.	.	.	28	18	15	12	15	15	16	8	11	2	7	89	24	29	5	90	103

Co. Kilkenny.																												
Callan,	1	1	.		National Board.	131	131	.	.	.	16	16	10	8	13	10	18	9	14	11	6	87	27	8	9	76	75
Castlecomer,	1	1	.	§2	Do.	60	59	1	.	.	8	7	11	6	9	9	4	4	1	.	1	36	21	3	.	31	36
Kilkenny,	1	1	.	2	Do.	269	268	1	.	.	40	19	21	24	29	34	26	25	16	14	21	176	78	14	1	184	168
Thomastown,	1	1	.	2	Do.	108	106	2	.	.	22	11	22	11	14	6	4	6	2	2	3	69	19	10	10	76	87
Urlingford,	1	1	.	2	Do.	108	104	4	.	.	25	12	8	5	8	16	14	6	8	4	2	63	27	18	.	69	74
King's County.																												
Edenderry,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	85	82	3	.	.	22	12	6	7	7	15	8	3	1	4	.	61	17	5	2	46	57
Parsonstown,	1	1	1	3	Do.	149	141	8	.	.	40	15	10	13	15	20	12	6	9	7	2	110	25	11	3	92	104
Tullamore,	1	1	.	2	Do.	292	289	3	.	.	46	38	22	30	23	37	28	22	18	18	10	179	65	48	.	114	116
Co. Longford.																												
Ballymahon,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	70	70	.	.	.	12	6	5	8	6	9	10	6	8	.	.	34	12	24	.	47	46
Granard,	1	1	.	2	Do.	176	174	2	.	.	35	12	21	13	18	7	14	16	11	14	15	104	46	13	13	107	123
Longford,	1	1	.	2	Do.	236	231	5	.	.	8	29	21	27	29	31	30	26	22	13	.	134	56	35	11	141	134
Co. Louth.																												
Ardee,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	148	147	1	.	.	30	15	11	17	15	13	15	10	6	10	6	96	27	20	5	74	102
Drogheda,	1	1	.	2	Do.	162	161	1	.	.	39	26	14	17	14	8	19	10	7	4	4	90	42	27	3	92	105
Dundalk,	1	1	.	2	Do.	121	119	2	.	.	1	14	18	12	16	16	17	5	10	9	3	85	15	15	6	73	69
Co. Meath.																												
Dunshaughlin,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	72	72	.	.	.	10	8	9	10	8	7	8	5	4	2	1	41	17	14	.	61	61
Kells,		Mixed.		1	Do.	85	83	2	.	.	17	4	6	20	11	6	9	2	4	4	2	61	20	4	.	53	54
Navan,	1	1	.	2	Do.	67	67	.	.	.	8	3	2	3	10	9	12	3	11	4	2	31	22	9	5	46	67
Oldcastle,		Mixed.		1	Do.	75	64	11	.	.	8	9	6	5	11	9	9	2	9	4	3	47	28	.	.	61	64
Trim,	1	1	.	2	Do.	121	120	1	.	.	13	17	4	6	9	14	13	13	10	9	13	58	32	16	15	74	79
Queen's County.																												
Abbeyleix,		Mixed.		1	Not.	112	108	4	.	.	24	8	14	22	16	9	11	4	1	1	2	82	24	6	.	43	49
Donaghmore,		Mixed.		1	National Board.	36	35	1	.	.	2	4	4	4	3	5	5	6	1	2	.	17	12	7	.	22	24
Mountmellick,	1	1	.	2	Do.	170	165	5	.	.	.	8	21	30	26	29	18	22	7	4	5	135	24	11	.	109	118
Co. Westmeath.																												
Athlone,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	210	208	2	.	.	53	16	17	13	19	23	20	14	16	11	8	117	50	29	14	119	119
Delvin,		Mixed.		1	Do.	66	65	1	.	.	6	10	9	6	8	7	6	5	5	3	1	39	19	7	1	39	39
Mullingar,	1	1	.	2	Do.	196	196	.	.	.	7	26	25	27	21	14	22	20	17	10	7	103	63	20	10	108	113
Co. Wexford.																												
Enniscorthy,	1	1	1	3	National Board.	191	185	6	.	.	52	22	20	14	15	21	15	14	13	3	2	100	49	36	6	108	133
Gorey,	1	1	.	2	Not.										No Rolls kept in this Workhouse.													
New Ross,	1	1	1	3	National Board.	264	264	.	.	.	48	14	16	28	48	29	26	17	17	14	6	187	49	27	1	174	165
Wexford,	1	1	.	2	Do.	232	232	.	.	.	44	20	16	28	24	24	25	21	8	7	15	141	48	26	17	187	176
Co. Wicklow.																												
Baltinglass,	1	1	.	2	Not.	132	132	.	.	.	25	16	18	13	13	9	7	8	14	5	4	82	30	14	6	73	91
Rathdrum,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	124	121	3	.	.	3	11	11	11	23	13	14	11	11	10	6	45	49	24	6	84	121
Shillelagh,	1	1	.	2	Do.	71	61	10	.	.	11	7	6	12	6	6	8	3	6	4	2	31	20	17	3	49	55
Total Leinster,	34	36	5	83	35 Unions under 5 Not. [Nat. Bd.	6,924	6,667	257	.	.	977	617	577	680	731	765	731	598	528	395	325	3,985	1,782	879	278	4,214	4,436
	8 Mixed Schools.				40																							

* This applies to Male School only, record of Female School having been consumed in late fire at workhouse.
‡ Dublin South.—Protestant with Education Society, others not connected with any society.
† No Rolls have been kept since school was disconnected with National Board. The number given in last column is the actual number in school on that day.
§ Castlecomer.—Now only one school department; boys and girls taught together by the schoolmistress.

Paragraph 2.—Names of the several Union Workhouses, with the number of School Departments, &c.—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	No. of School Departments.				Whether connected with the National Board or any School Society, specifying the Society.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls in the year.	Religious Denomination.				Ages.											Classification as to Lesson Books or Branches of Learning.				Average Daily No. on the Rolls during the Year ended 25th March, 1868	Number on the Rolls on 25th March, 1868.
	Boys' Schools.	Girls' Schools.	Infants' Schools.	Total.			R.C.	E.C.	P.	Other Denom.	Under 5 Years.	5 to 6.	6 to 7.	7 to 8.	8 to 9.	9 to 10	10 to 11.	11 to 12.	12 to 13.	13 to 14.	14 to 15.	'First Book.	Second Book.	Third Book.	4th and 5th Books.		
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.																										
Co. Galway.																										
Ballinasloe,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	149	144	5	.	.	25	17	19	12	18	14	7	9	14	7	7	68	45	20	16	68	91
Clifden,	1	1	.	2	Do.	93	89	4	.	.	24	3	11	12	7	6	9	4	8	3	6	66	19	8	.	43	55
Galway,	1	1	.	2	Do.	193	193	.	.	.	3	11	30	29	22	20	36	14	4	8	16	90	76	27	.	95	110
Glennamaddy,		Mixed		1	Do.	121	121	.	.	.	3	15	7	16	10	29	23	10	7	1	.	70	29	9	13	68	78
Gort,		Mixed.		1	Do.	68	68	.	.	.	15	8	10	10	6	5	6	2	2	2	2	50	14	4	.	50	54
Loughrea,		Mixed.		1	Do.	70	70	.	.	.	24	6	9	7	5	13	3	1	1	.	1	54	10	6	.	49	50
Mountbellew,		Mixed.		1	Do.	66	66	.	.	.	3	10	6	7	5	12	4	8	4	4	3	26	24	15	1	51	58
Oughterard,		Mixed.		1	Do.	70	69	1	.	.	9	11	4	10	11	3	3	10	6	3	.	48	16	6	.	44	38
Portumna,		Mixed.		1	Do.	85	85	.	.	.	30	11	11	6	6	7	3	2	4	3	2	56	19	10	.	52	61
Tuam,	1	1	.	2	Do.	144	143	1	.	.	4	9	26	22	11	20	16	8	11	10	7	111	27	6	.	95	102
Co. Leitrim.																										
Carrick-on-Shannon,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	110	108	2	.	.	10	20	16	10	10	15	5	8	8	4	4	33	20	5	2	65	77
Manorhamilton,		Mixed.		1	Do.	66	58	8	.	.	4	7	7	9	3	7	12	3	5	2	2	51	12	3	.	44	52
Mohill,	1	1	.	2	Do.	109	105	4	.	.	.	20	20	27	12	13	8	3	2	1	3	74	22	11	2	76	85
Co. Mayo.																										
Ballina,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	95	89	6	.	.	10	5	13	8	10	18	14	1	9	4	3	44	31	16	4	63	67
Balliurobe,	1	1	.	2	Do.	146	146	.	.	.	14	17	20	26	15	11	17	4	7	6	9	81	45	16	4	95	94
Belmullet,		Mixed.		1	Do.	52	52	.	.	.	.	5	4	7	6	6	11	6	4	2	1	36	13	3	.	33	39
Castlebar,		Mixed		1	Do.	64	61	3	.	.	16	4	5	5	6	5	6	7	6	4	.	23	20	21	.	50	50
Claremorris,		Mixed		1	Do.	73	72	1	.	.	5	16	11	9	11	10	8	1	2	.	.	45	22	6	.	37	44
Killala,		Mixed.		1	Do.	41	41	.	.	.	5	4	5	3	5	5	4	1	3	5	1	19	14	8	.	26	23
Newport,		Mixed.		1	Do.	52	48	4	.	.	1	3	7	8	9	8	5	4	5	1	1	32	16	4	.	41	22
Swineford,	1	1	.	2	Do.	92	92	.	.	.	21	8	9	8	12	9	6	3	10	3	3	71	16	5	.	51	54
Westport,		Mixed.		1	Do.	96	94	2	.	.	13	4	18	7	4	14	15	11	3	2	5	60	29	6	1	64	60
Co. Roscommon.																										
Boyle,	1	1	.	2	National Board.	150	143	7	.	.	41	3	13	15	14	15	14	9	16	5	5	80	39	17	14	94	113
Castlerea,	1	1	.	2	Do.	129	126	3	.	.	17	12	10	17	27	6	16	7	7	5	7	74	29	16	10	96	106
Roscommon,	1	1	.	2	Do.	154	154	.	.	.	11	13	14	18	35	25	14	8	11	3	2	100	40	13	1	86	99
Strokestown,	1	1	.	2	Do.	185	185	.	.	.	24	16	18	17	20	21	20	15	21	8	5	121	46	13	5	118	132
Co. Sligo.																										
Dromore West,		Mixed		1	National Board.	28	25	3	.	.	6	4	2	3	1	4	3	3	2	.	.	15	8	5	.	21	22
Sligo,	1	1	.	2	Do.	162	152	9	1	.	6	24	12	16	21	22	18	11	15	8	9	96	49	12	5	136	144
Tobercurry,		Mixed		1	Do.	62	61	1	.	.	5	2	6	8	8	5	10	7	5	4	2	36	20	6	.	35	38
Total Connaught,	14	14	.	43	29 Unions, all under Nat. Bd.	2,925	2,860	64	1	.	349	288	343	352	335	348	316	180	200	108	106	1,780	770	297	78	1,846	2,018
PROVINCES.																										
Ulster,	27	27	3	73	. .	5,569	2,953	1,703	913	.	790	581	584	671	598	707	549	413	335	191	150	3,706	1,164	554	145	3,004	3,444
Munster,	25	25	7	82	. .	8,709	8,594	115	.	.	1,362	851	927	808	887	1,086	889	678	574	318	309	5,495	2,101	896	217	5,037	5,463
Leinster,	34	36	5	83	. .	6,924	6,667	257	.	.	977	617	577	680	731	765	731	593	528	395	325	3,985	1,782	879	278	4,214	4,436
Connaught,	14	14	.	43	. .	2,925	2,860	64	1	.	349	288	343	352	335	348	316	180	200	108	106	1,780	770	297	78	1,846	2,018
Total Ireland,	100	102	15	281	145 Unions under 17 Not. [Nat. Bd. 1 No school.	24,127	21,074	2,139	914	.	3,493	2,337	2,431	2,511	2,551	2,906	2,485	1,869	1,637	1,012	890	14,966	5,817	2,626	718	14,101	15,361
	64 Mixed Schools.				163 Unions.																					

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, and Average Daily Attendance in each of the last Five Years; number of Teachers of each Sex employed, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, and the amount of Salary, value of Rations, total Expenditure on Teaching Staff, and Cost of Books and School Requisites, in each of the Years just mentioned.

YEAR ENDED 25TH MARCH, 1864.

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers.				Salaries.				Value of Rations.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied.
				Principal.		Assistant.		Principal.		Assistant.				
				M.	F.	M.	F.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.			
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Co. ANTRIM.														
Antrim,	.*	.*	.*	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	29 5 0	64 5 0	3 2 6
Ballycastle,	102	63	51	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	12 16 0	32 16 0	5 15 9
Ballymena,	401	291	192	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 10 0	80 10 0	5 17 4
Ballymoney,	130	78	69	1	1	.	.	23 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	67 0 0	2 7 2
Belfast,	.†	.†	.†	1	1	1	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	20 0 0	54 14 0	139 14 0	6 9 2
Larne,	180	107	95	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	39 11 10	91 11 10	7 11 10
Lisburn,	208	151	98	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	83 0 0	0 15 6
Co. ARMAGH.														
Armagh,	298	131	113	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	91 10 0	4 12 9
Lurgan,	279	98	80	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	85 0 0	3 11 8
Co. CAVAN.														
Bailieborough,	91	52	37	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	21 10 0	36 10 0	0 12 3
Bawnboy,	155	79	62	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	8 0 0	20 0 0	43 0 0	1 12 0
Cavan,	151	87	66	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	19 10 5	49 10 5	1 5 3
Cootehill,	118	52	36	1	.	.	.	20 0 0	—	—	—	19 13 6	39 13 6	1 2 6
Co. DONEGAL.														
Ballyshannon,	79	44	25	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 12 6	21 12 6	1 15 2
Donegal,	61	28	20	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	11 14 0	26 14 0	0 11 2
Dunfanaghy,	10	8	6	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	18 0 0	3 15 8
Glenties,	76	49	32	.	1	.	.	—	8 0 0	—	—	9 11 0	17 11 0	0 18 1
Inishowen,	79	22	14	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	23 7 0	—
Letterkenny,	61	36	22	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	9 2 0	25 2 0	—
Milford,	63	45	38	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	6 16 0	18 16 0	2 18 9
Stranorlar,	.‡	.‡	.‡	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	12 15 0	28 15 0	—
Co. DOWN.														
Banbridge,	117	41	35	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	86 12 0	—
Downpatrick,	149	86	60	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	3 15 0
Kilkeel,	200	28	26	1	.	.	.	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	0 16 0
Newry,	324	151	128	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	62 8 0	124 0 0	2 15 0
Newtownards,	323	165	105	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	44 10 10	94 10 10	—
Co. FERMANAGH.														
Enniskillen,	102	79	73	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	70 0 0	6 0 8
Irvinestown,	248	30	30	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 10 8	21 10 8	0 4 0
Lisnaskea,	.‡	.‡	.‡	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 9 0	23 9 0	0 15 4
Co. LONDONDERRY.														
Coleraine,	138	83	64	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	39 18 6	84 18 6	4 14 6
Londonderry,	157	108	73	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	76 0 0	3 19 0
Magherafelt,	201	73	64	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	—
N.T.Limavady,	84	60	57	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	17 8 1	42 8 1	2 0 0
Co. MONAGHAN.														
Carrickmacross,	67	42	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	20 3 0	35 3 0	3 1 8
Castleblayney,	.§	.§	.§	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	5 0 0
Clones,	52	47	41	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	7 10 0	22 10 0	0 6 0
Monaghan,	127	64	48	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	42 18 0	77 18 0	2 3 11
Co. TYRONE.														
Castlederg,	62	32	20	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	20 0	—
Clogher,	51	48	36	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	12 13 4	32 13 4	2 6 0
Cookstown,	167	99	67	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	1 15 11
Dungannon,	‖45	39	27	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	65 0 0	6 19 6
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	243	125	93	1	1	.	.	21 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	35 1 2	74 1 2	12 18 7
Strabane,	130	51	44	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	71 0 0	3 17 5
TOTAL ULSTER,	5,529	2,872	2,130	23	40	1	4	569 0 0	676 0 0	—	52 0 0	1,031 16 10	2,328 16 10	118 3 0
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.														
Co. CLARE.														
Ballyvaghan,	30	25	22	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	14 9 2	26 9 2	1 6 5
Corrofin,	.¶	.¶	.¶	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	19 3 6	34 3 6	5 2 9
Ennis,	180	64	48	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	32 17 7	72 17 7	10 9 2
Ennistymon,	75	57	51	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	50 0 0	4 19 5
Killadysert,	62	40	27	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	33 0 0	—
Kilrush,	135	94	65	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	49 0 0	1 15 9
Scariff,	100	57	42	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	6 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	46 0 0	0 5 9
Tulla,	50	70	55	1	1	.	.	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	34 0 0	61 0 0	4 18 7
Co. CORK.														
Bandon,	63	52	31	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	10 9 7	34 9 7	5 2 10
Bantry,	41	21	13	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	9 15 0	24 15 0	0 17 10
Castletown,	91	50	28	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 14 7	20 14 7	—
Clonakilty,	66	47	42	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	27 7 0	2 6 3
Cork,	960	513	370	1	1	3	3	50 0 0	35 0 0	90 0 0	60 0 0	119 0 0	354 0 0	15 19 1
Dunmanway,	86	33	28	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	0 12 3

* Books containing these particulars lost.
§ Books not forthcoming.
† School records mislaid or destroyed.
‖ Books of female school not forthcoming.
‡ School Rolls not to be found.
¶ No record.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1864—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male.	Principal. Female.	Assistant. Male.	Assistant. Female.	Value of Rations.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Co. CORK—*con.*														
Fermoy,	142	94	76	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	42 10 0	1 1 7
Kanturk,	248	197	131	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	34 0 0	61 0 0	2 14 7
Kinsale,	118	47	30	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 1 2	21 1 2	—
Macroom,	49	29	19	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 1 0	16 1 0	—
Mallow,	212	116	80	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 12 0	6 10 9
Midleton,	138	90	69	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 5 0	79 5 0	2 10 0
Millstreet,	206	108	72	.	1	.	1	—	20 0 0	—	6 0 0	16 17 11	42 17 11	2 10 6
Mitchelstown,	161	85	71	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	22 10 4	40 10 4	1 4 9
Skibbereen,	97	55	42	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	39 3 4	4 15 7
Skull,*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youghal,	243	137	88	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	1 18 6
Co. KERRY.														
Cahirciveen,	134	80	52	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	35 0 0	1 3 8
Dingle,	136	40	29	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	13 13 6	53 18 6	3 9 0
Kenmare,	139	80	59	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	17 19 8	57 19 8	2 14 3
Killarney,	221	135	108	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	95 0 0	6 7 9
Listowel,	185	105	78	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	9 12 0	33 12 0	1 2 11
Tralee,	318	191	153	1	1	1	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	5 0 0	—	34 13 0	89 13 0	9 6 1
Co. LIMERICK.														
Croom,	119	75	59	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	13 13 5	31 13 5	3 1 3
Glin,	52	34	23	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	1 2 3
Kilmallock,	212	123	95	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	44 17 0	94 17 0	3 0 4
Limerick,	959	466	380	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	12 0 0	43 14 6	115 14 6	4 13 8
Newcastle,	154	94	64	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	42 0 8	92 0 8	2 12 6
Rathkeale,	246	122	86	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 2 0	71 2 0	1 15 5
Co. TIPPERARY.														
Borrisokane,	61	40	31	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	37 0 0	—
Carrick-on-Suir,	240	113	80	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	6 15 4
Cashel,	288	188	140	1	1	.	1	37 0 0	30 0 0	—	35 0 0	41 13 9	143 13 9	1 3 9
Clogheen,	121	80	61	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	16 11 6	41 11 6	7 2 8
Clonmel,	314	191	154	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	31 15 3	91 15 3	5 15 10
Nenagh,	210	133	117	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	40 10 0	90 10 0	4 2 1
Roscrea,	129	82	64	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	39 0 0	79 0 0	0 17 4
Thurles,	205	124	101	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 6	80 2 6	2 0 10
Tipperary,	†61	†38	†27	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 10 0	84 10 0	1 14 6
Co. WATERFORD.														
Dungarvan,	‡	‡	64	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	8 14 5
Kilmacthomas,	100	53	52	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	0 11 2
Lismore,	120	76	65	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	101 0 0	2 17 5
Waterford,	§	§	§	1	1	.	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	—
TOTAL MUNSTER,	8,277	4,749	3,642	26	48	4	8	708 0 0	941 0 0	95 0 0	140 0 0	1,285 15 11	3,169 15 11	159 11 3
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.														
Co. CARLOW.														
Carlow,	197	125	111	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	21 13 4	76 13 4	6 6 3
Co. DUBLIN.														
Balrothery,	77	39	24	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	39 0 0	1 8 7
Dublin, North,	418	228	180	1	1	1	3	45 0 0	35 0 0	40 0 0	80 0 0	162 10 0	362 10 0	5 10 5
Dublin, South,	764	468	394	3	5	.	.	105 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	208 10 8	433 10 8	70 4 7
Rathdown,	183	108	94	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	39 0 0	99 0 0	7 14 0
Co. KILDARE.														
Athy,	204	151	119	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	74 0 0	2 12 6
Celbridge,	65	44	37	.	1	.	.	—	23 0 0	—	—	12 15 1	35 15 1	2 19 8
Naas,	172	98	73	1	1	.	.	28 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 16 8	79 16 8	2 7 5
Co. KILKENNY.														
Callan,	179	76	63	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	16 5 0	56 5 0	3 0 8
Castlecomer,	75	42	31	1	1	.	.	—‖	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	4 7 1
Kilkenny,	277	172	129	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	81 0 0	7 14 2
Thomastown,	93	73	63	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	19 3 6	64 3 6	5 3 8
Urlingford,	98	67	61	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	1 18 4
KING'S CO.														
Edenderry,	131	81	54	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	16 9 4	61 9 4	4 19 3
Parsonstown,	159	106	78	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 10 0	80 10 0	—
Tullamore,	167	98	73	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	44 0 0	99 0 0	3 16 9
Co. LONGFORD.														
Ballymahon,	115	59	42	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 3 0	40 3 0	7 9 5
Granard,	177	96	73	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	25 17 4	65 17 4	3 5 10
Longford,	317	133	94	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	80 0 0	8 15 10
Co. LOUTH.														
Ardee,	139	93	70	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	75 0 0	4 8 10
Drogheda,	144	90	64	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	34 0 0	69 0 0	4 10 1
Dundalk,	125	75	60	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	17 19 8	57 19 8	3 0 11
Co. MEATH.														
Dunshaughlin,	60	44	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	17 2 4	32 2 4	2 8 7
Kells,	107	57	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 10 0	30 10 0	2 2 4
Navan,	54	41	30	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	70 0 0	—
Oldcastle,	82	58	43	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 12 6	29 12 6	1 3 2
Trim,	103	70	55	1	1	.	.	27 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	16 11 0	70 11 0	3 12 8

* No school record for this year.

† The Nos. in the first three columns apply only to the male school, the records of the female school having been destroyed by fire.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1864—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male.	Principal. Female.	Assistant. Male.	Assistant. Female.	Value of Rations.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER. *continued.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
QUEEN'S CO.														
Abbeyleix,	85	55	37	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 5 9	27 5 9	—
Donaghmore,	41	31	24	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	28 0 0	0 12 3
Mountmelick,	237	132	104	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	10 0 0	45 10 0	95 10 0	4 3 6
CO. WESTMEATH.														
Athlone,	229	108	93	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	81 0 0	1 9 0
Delvin,	59	41	32	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	—
Mullingar,	186	123	99	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	66 0 0	3 2 6
CO. WEXFORD.														
Enniscorthy,	163	99	75	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	67 0 0	3 14 5
Gorey,	.*	.*	70	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	64 0 0	4 10 0
New Ross,	271	157	126	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 0 0	45 9 6	105 9 6	6 15 9
Wexford,	274	154	127	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	90 0 0	5 0 0
CO. WICKLOW.														
Baltinglass,	106	61	57	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 3 4	76 3 4	3 3 0
Rathdrum,	63	50	42	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	28 9 4	58 9 4	5 11 5
Shillelagh,	84	69	57	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	31 0 0	66 0 0	4 16 3
TOTAL LEINSTER,	6,480	3,872	3,127	31	44	1	5	793 0 0	867 0 0	40 0 0	105 0 0	1,371 7 4	3,176 7 4	213 19 1
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.														
CO. GALWAY.														
Ballinasloe,	95	43	32	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 10 9	36 10 9	—
Clifden,	60	36	24	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	17 18 6	29 18 6	1 10 0
Galway,	155	96	83	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	25 2 9	63 2 9	8 17 11
Glennamaddy,	149	75	52	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 5 0	30 5 0	0 16 0
Gort,	.†	.†	.†	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	—
Loughrea,	93	61	40	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	11 10 6	23 10 6	—
Mount Bellew,	73	62	51	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	13 1 3	31 1 3	2 0 3
Oughterard,	57	34	30	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	24 7 0	0 10 1
Portumna,	.‡	.‡	.‡	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 18 6	29 18 6	2 3 7
Tuam,	163	91	58	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	1 5 0
CO. LEITRIM.														
Carrick-on-Shannon,	95	65	53	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	38 16 4	83 16 4	3 17 3
Manorhamilton,	55	50	43	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	7 4 0	27 4 0	1 3 9
Mohill,	121	87	58	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	4 15 4	41 15 4	2 5 8
CO. MAYO.														
Ballina,	226	131	95	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	41 12 0	88 12 0	1 12 0
Ballinrobe,	.§	.§	.§	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	32 0 0	67 0 0	4 4 10
Belmullet,	116	45	30	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	15 6 8	27 6 8	1 10 0
Castlebar,	104	56	45	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 5 0	29 5 0	1 13 5
Claremorris,	84	30	24	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 4	28 0 4	0 13 1½
Killala,	.‖	.‖	.‖	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	12 17 0	22 17 0	1 17 2
Newport,	60	41	29	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	10 8 0	27 8 0	1 10 0
Swineford,	135	87	53	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	4 3 7
Westport,	132	71	44	.	1	.	.	—	20 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	34 5 0	1 19 2
CO. ROSCOMMON.														
Boyle,	157	99	84	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	59 0 0	1 18 5
Castlerea,	173	126	102	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	2 10 0
Roscommon,	180	103	80	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	64 0 0	—
Strokestown,	182	120	97	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	6 13 0
CO. SLIGO.														
Dromore West,	55	41	28	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 15 8	21 15 8	1 10 0
Sligo,	156	92	73	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 4 0	74 4 0	7 15 11
Tobercurry,	.¶	.¶	.¶	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	2 0 0
TOTAL CONNAUGHT,	2,876	1,742	1,308	11	29	.	1	237 0 0	451 10 0	—	12 0 0	542 9 7	1,242 19 7	66 0 1½

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	5,529	2,872	2,130	23	40	1	4	569 0 0	676 0 0	—	52 0 0	1,031 16 10	2,328 16 10	118 3 0
MUNSTER,	8,277	4,749	3,642	26	48	4	8	708 0 0	941 0 0	95 0 0	140 0 0	1,285 15 11	3,169 15 11	159 11 3
LEINSTER,	6,480	3,872	3,127	31	44	1	5	793 0 0	867 0 0	40 0 0	105 0 0	1,371 7 4	3,176 7 4	213 19 1
CONNAUGHT,	2,876	1,742	1,308	11	29	.	1	237 0 0	451 10 0	—	12 0 0	542 9 7	1,242 19 7	66 0 1½
TOTAL IRELAND,	23,162	13,235	10,207	91	161	6	18	2,307 0 0	2,935 10 0	135 0 0	309 0 0	4,231 9 8	9,917 19 8	557 13 5½

* No Rolls kept.
§ School records destroyed.
† Returns not forthcoming.
‖ Rolls not forthcoming.
‡ School Rolls not forthcoming.
¶ School records not forthcoming.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, and average Daily Attendance in each of the last Five Years; number of Teachers of each Sex employed, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, and the amount of Salary, value of Rations, total Expenditure on Teaching Staff, and Cost of Books and School Requisites, in each of the years just mentioned.

YEAR ENDED 25TH MARCH, 1865.

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.														
Co. ANTRIM.														
Antrim,	.	.*	.*	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 10 0	65 10 0	9 0 5
Ballycastle,	89	48	40	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	11 18 6	31 18 6	5 5 1
Ballymena,	334	232	171	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 10 0	80 10 0	4 14 9
Ballymoney,	141	73	67	1	1	.	.	23 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	29 2 0	67 2 0	2 4 2
Belfast,	419	257	175	1	1	1	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	47 4 8	152 4 8	—
Larne,	137	92	84	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	39 7 4	91 7 4	2 15 6
Lisburn,	227	132	89	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	83 0 0	4 12 2
Co. ARMAGH.														
Armagh,	213	105	95	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	91 10 0	4 13 4
Lurgan,	279	98	80	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	85 0 0	12 10 0
Co. CAVAN.														
Bailieborough,	72	48	37	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	21 10 0	36 10 0	1 0 3
Bawnboy,	128	73	51	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	8 0 0	20 0 0	43 0 0	5 11 0
Cavan,	151	83	60	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	32 6 10	62 6 10	2 3 4
Cootehill,	104	44	27	1	.	.	.	20 0 0	—	—	—	19 7 0	39 7 0	0 19 11
Co. DONEGAL.														
Ballyshannon,	63	49	31	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	21 10 0	3 12 0
Donegal,	68	44	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	11 14 0	26 14 0	1 10 11
Dunfanaghy,	31	14	12	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	18 0 0	0 10 0
Glenties,	59	43	30	.	1	.	.	—	8 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	17 0 0	2 0 11
Inishowen,	58	17	11	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	23 7 0	1 6 1
Letterkenny,	58	33	25	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	9 2 0	25 2 0	1 10 0
Milford,	63	43	29	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	6 16 0	18 16 0	7 2 11
Stranorlar,	.†	.†	.†	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	12 5 0	28 5 0	2 11 6
Co. DOWN.														
Banbridge,	120	53	40	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 15 0	85 15 0	6 12 9
Downpatrick,	134	75	53	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 0 0	74 0 0	2 18 0
Kilkeel,	156	30	24	1	.	.	.	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	1 1 0
Newry,	325	150	129	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	68 5 0	130 5 0	4 5 0
Newtownards,	265	120	78	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 19 6	97 19 6	8 13 0
Co. FERMANAGH.														
Enniskillen,	96	74	70	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	70 0 0	8 9 6
Irvinestown,	242	28	28	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 10 8	21 10 8	1 10 8
Lisnaskea,	.†	.†	.†	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 17 8	23 17 8	1 15 5
Co. LONDONDERRY.														
Coleraine,	130	88	66	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	33 8 10	83 8 10	4 3 7
Londonderry,	172	123	84	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	76 0 0	5 10 3
Magherafelt,	128	71	68	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	—
N. T. Limavady,	70	57	54	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	17 8 1	42 8 1	1 10 0
Co. MONAGHAN.														
Carrickmacross,	58	44	35	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	20 18 2	35 18 2	2 14 1
Castleblayney,	71	51	43	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	5 0 0
Clones,	50	47	38	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	7 10 0	22 10 0	1 1 0
Monaghan,	130	59	49	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	44 15 0	79 15 0	4 11 1
Co. TYRONE.														
Castlederg,	53	28	19	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	20 0 0	1 12 6
Clogher,	56	52	40	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 10 0	27 10 0	2 12 0
Cookstown,	128	73	51	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 13 0	33 13 0	1 6 3
Dungannon, ‡	35	31	22	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	65 0 0	5 13 0
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	231	101	82	1	1	.	.	21 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	34 5 9	73 5 9	—
Strabane,	124	60	45	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	71 0 0	3 2 8
TOTAL ULSTER,	5,468	2,943	2,265	23	40	1	4	574 0 0	671 0 0	20 0 0	52 0 0	1,040 17 0	2,357 17 0	150 1 0
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.														
Co. CLARE.														
Ballyvaghan,	35	26	18	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	15 7 2	27 7 2	3 1 0
Corrofin,	.§	.§	.§	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	18 2 11	33 2 11	—
Ennis,	180	66	59	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	32 10 0	72 10 0	7 5 2
Ennistymon,	98	81	61	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	50 0 0	4 11 0
Killadysert,	89	46	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	33 0 0	1 12 9
Kilrush,	132	83	54	1	1	.	.	10 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	70 0 0	2 10 6
Scariff,	112	79	64	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	48 0 0	5 4 1
Tulla,	57	64	52	1	1	.	.	15 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	62 0 0	6 4 8
Co. CORK.														
Bandon,	82	63	32	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	10 1 1	34 1 1	—
Bantry,	37	24	17	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	9 15 0	24 15 0	0 13 11
Castletown,	100	44	31	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 14 7	20 14 7	1 0 11
Clonakilty,	58	42	37	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 15 0	27 15 0	1 1 8
Cork,	922	583	380	1	1	2	3	50 0 0	35 0 0	65 0 0	60 0 0	104 0 0	314 0 0	18 12 2
Dunmanway,	59	34	28	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	1 1 0

* Books containing these particulars lost. † School Rolls not to be found. ‡ Books of female school not forthcoming. § No record.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1865—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*														
Co. CORK—*con.*														
Fermoy,	175	89	71	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	17 15 0	42 15 0	—
Kanturk,	362	168	111	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	51 0 0	98 0 0	—
Kinsale,	121	54	34	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 5 6	21 5 6	—
Macroom,	58	32	22	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 3 0	16 3 0	—
Mallow,	223	112	77	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 12 0	2 7 7
Midleton,	117	82	70	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 5 0	79 5 0	4 2 5
Millstreet,	190	102	67	.	1	.	1	—	20 0 0	—	6 0 0	16 17 11	42 17 11	—
Mitchelstown,	156	91	69	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	21 4 7	39 4 7	0 19 10
Skibbereen,	99	43	37	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	39 3 4	—
Skull,*	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Youghal,	190	119	78	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	5 8 4
Co. KERRY.														
Caherciveen,	91	61	45	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	35 0 0	1 4 5
Dingle,	110	33	25	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	14 2 6	54 2 6	0 7 10
Kenmare,	134	78	56	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	19 4 7	59 4 7	1 14 0
Killarney,	233	135	101	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	95 0 0	13 2 2
Listowel,	142	95	71	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	9 15 0	33 15 0	0 6 3
Tralee,	420	237	184	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	31 17 0	81 17 0	5 11 0
Co. LIMERICK.														
Croom,	156	90	69	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	13 18 5	31 18 5	1 10 5
Glin,	64	39	26	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	3 16 10
Kilmallock,	249	148	111	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	3 0 0	48 15 8	101 15 8	3 3 5
Limerick,	1,017	485	377	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	12 0 0	42 12 5	114 12 5	9 17 4
Newcastle,	164	78	57	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	42 0 8	92 0 8	1 9 2
Rathkeale,	228	114	83	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	37 16 4	72 16 4	3 12 7
Co. TIPPERARY.														
Borrisokane,	59	40	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	37 0 0	1 17 2
Carrick-on-Suir,	221	107	68	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	3 14 0
Cashel,	301	185	138	1	1	.	1	39 0 0	30 0 0	—	11 0 0	41 18 6	121 18 6	1 3 8
Clogheen,	114	77	57	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	16 18 6	41 18 6	1 12 5
Clonmel,	336	179	150	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	32 15 0	92 15 0	4 14 1
Nenagh,	216	139	117	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	40 10 0	90 10 0	5 7 10
Roscrea,	115	76	61	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	38 0 0	78 0 0	5 1 3
Thurles,	194	107	95	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 6	80 2 6	2 1 8
Tipperary,	69†	35†	24†	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 10 0	84 10 0	2 4 7
Co. WATERFORD.														
Dungarvan,	.‡	.‡	62	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	25 12 9
Kilmacthomas,	110	59	53	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	2 14 0
Lismore,	111	68	49	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	102 0 0	2 17 11
Waterford,	.§	.§	.§	1	1	.	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	7 17 1
TOTAL MUNSTER,	8,506	4,792	3,613	28	48	.	9	740 0 0	943 0 0	65 0 0	119 0 0	1,312 9 2	3,179 9 2	178 11 3
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.														
Co. CARLOW.														
Carlow,	205	128	127	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	22 19 4	77 19 4	3 14 6
Co. DUBLIN.														
Balrothery,	44	26	17	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	39 0 0	1 14 0
Dublin, North,	544	301	223	1	1	1	3	45 0 0	35 0 0	40 0 0	80 0 0	158 12 0	358 12 0	8 8 4
Dublin, South,	813	516	447	3	5	.	.	105 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	208 10 8	433 10 8	65 18 0
Rathdown,	180	91	82	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 6 0	100 6 0	5 4 10
Co. KILDARE.														
Athy,	261	160	126	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	74 0 0	6 19 10
Celbridge,	66	50	40	.	1	.	.	—	23 0 0	—	—	13 10 10	36 10 10	2 7 1
Naas,	189	79	67	1	1	.	.	28 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 18 4	79 18 4	5 2 9
Co. KILKENNY.														
Callan,	130	74	59	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	18 17 0	58 17 0	2 10 3
Castlecomer,	54	41	34	1	1	.	.	—‖	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	—
Kilkenny,	298	180	119	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	81 0 0	6 17 2
Thomastown,	100	75	62	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	22 14 8	67 14 8	3 6 10
Urlingford,	105	68	62	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	4 4 9
KING'S CO.														
Edenderry,	134	64	47	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	16 9 4	61 9 4	4 2 7
Parsonstown,	150	106	86	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 10 0	85 10 0	4 13 11
Tullamore,	195	101	72	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	43 0 0	98 0 0	5 9 0
Co. LONGFORD.														
Ballymahon,	112	55	39	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	17 8 0	37 8 0	2 3 8
Granard,	193	114	93	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 4 8	66 4 8	5 6 0
Longford,	292	134	94	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	80 0 0	8 15 8
Co. LOUTH.														
Ardee,	136	90	65	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	75 0 0	3 16 7
Drogheda,	127	82	56	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	70 0 0	5 6 1
Dundalk,	116	67	53	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	18 1 5	58 1 5	1 12 1
Co. MEATH.														
Dunshaughlin,	59	47	41	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	16 9 4	31 9 4	3 2 0
Kells,	128	66	45	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	36 0 0	2 1 3
Navan,	80	53	41	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	75 0 0	3 2 7
Oldcastle,	72	49	39	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 12 6	29 12 6	3 10 3
Trim,	108	71	52	1	1	.	.	27 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	15 14 10	69 14 10	2 1 1

* No school record for this year.

† The numbers in the first three columns apply only to the male school, the records of the female school having been destroyed by fire.

‡ No Rolls kept. § School books cannot be found. ‖ No special salary paid to male teacher; duties performed by master of the workhouse.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1865—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male.	Principal. Female.	Assistant. Male.	Assistant. Female.	Value of Rations.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
QUEEN'S CO.														
Abbeyleix,	114	56	45	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 5 9	27 5 9	4 11 6
Donaghmore,	42	32	26	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	28 0 0	—
Mountmelick,	224	140	102	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	10 0 0	48 19 2	103 19 2	8 15 8
CO. WESTMEATH.														
Athlone,	228	124	106	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	81 0 0	2 16 5
Delvin,	54	48	33	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	2 10 0
Mullingar,	207	117	90	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	66 0 0	11 16 5
CO. WEXFORD.														
Enniscorthy,	185	110	88	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	25 0 0	67 0 0	4 6 0
Gorey,	.*	.*	75	1	1	.	1	16 0 0	18 0 0	—	15 0 0	45 0 0	94 0 0	4 0 0
New Ross,	285	185	128	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 0 0	55 19 7	115 19 7	5 19 1
Wexford,	231	174	136	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	90 0 0	3 4 5
CO. WICKLOW.														
Baltinglass,	103	57	54	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	81 10 0	2 9 8
Rathdrum,	69	55	47	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	29 1 6	59 1 6	2 1 6
Shillelagh,	97	59	49	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 5 0	65 5 0	2 6 9
Total Leinster,	6,730	4,045	3,267	31	44	1	6	803 0 0	882 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	1,402 19 11	3,247 19 11	226 8 9
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.														
CO. GALWAY.														
Ballinasloe,	137	60	56	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	32 14 4	72 14 4	—
Clifden,	61	33	30	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 4 0	30 4 0	0 14 1½
Galway,	160	88	75	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	25 2 9	63 2 9	8 6 8
Glennamaddy,	151	72	54	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 5 0	30 5 0	2 4 3
Gort,	84	57	35	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	—
Loughrea,	81	63	40	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	14 8 2	26 8 2	1 0 0
Mount Bellew,	64	58	46	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	9 15 2	27 15 2	3 2 3
Oughterard,	51	29	26	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	24 7 0	0 8 3
Portumna,	.†	.†	.†	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 12 0	29 12 0	4 6 9
Tuam,	140	108	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	1 4 9
CO. LEITRIM.														
Carrick-on-Shannon,	97	67	55	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	38 0 4	83 0 4	3 6 5
Manorhamilton,	74	55	45	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	4 14 2	24 14 2	4 5 4
Mohill,	117	85	63	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	28 12 0	59 12 0	4 12 6
CO. MAYO.														
Ballina,	174	126	91	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	37 14 0	84 14 0	3 8 0
Ballinrobe,	.‡	.‡	.‡	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	32 0 0	67 0 0	3 9 9
Belmullet,	75	52	33	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	15 17 6	27 17 6	1 2 1
Castlebar,	97	48	41	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 12 6	29 12 6	0 8 8
Claremorris,	91	48	44	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 3 0	27 3 0	2 10 0
Killala,	45	26	23	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	17 8 0	28 8 0	—
Newport,	101	49	33	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	10 8 0	27 8 0	0 18 5
Swineford,	137	72	54	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	3 2 11
Westport,	97	55	37	.	1	.	.	—	20 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	34 5 0	2 7 1
CO. ROSCOMMON.														
Boyle,	164	96	78	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	59 0 0	2 18 5
Castlerea,	183	129	92	1	1	.	.	29 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	2 10 0
Roscommon,	179	101	67	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	64 0 0	2 0 0
Strokestown,	180	116	92	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	48 0 0	6 15 0
CO. SLIGO.														
Dromore, West,	64	40	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 12 6	21 12 6	2 12 6
Sligo,	118	90	75	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	74 0 0	12 7 7
Tobercurry,	71	47	35	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	1 15 4
Total Connaught,	2,993	1,870	1,426	12	29	.	1	251 0 0	454 10 0	—	12 0 0	579 1 5	1,296 11 5	31 17 0½

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	5,468	2,943	2,265	23	40	1	4	574 0 0	671 0 0	20 0 0	52 0 0	1,040 17 0	2,357 17 0	150 1 0
MUNSTER,	8,506	4,792	3,613	26	48	.	9	740 0 0	943 0 0	65 0 0	119 0 0	1,312 9 2	3,179 9 2	178 11 3
LEINSTER,	6,730	4,045	3,267	31	44	1	6	803 0 0	882 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	1,402 19 11	3,247 19 11	226 8 9
CONNAUGHT,	2,993	1,870	1,426	12	29	.	1	251 0 0	454 10 0	—	12 0 0	579 1 5	1,296 11 5	31 17 0½
TOTAL IRELAND,	23,697	13,650	10,571	94	161	2	20	2,368 0 0	2,950 10 0	125 0 0	303 0 0	4,335 7 6	10,081 17 6	636 18 0½

* No rolls kept.

† School rolls not forthcoming.

‡ School records destroyed.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, and average Daily Attendance in each of the last Five Years; number of Teachers of each Sex employed, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, and the amount of Salary, value of Rations, total Expenditure on Teaching Staff, and Cost of Books and School Requisites, in each of the years just mentioned.

YEAR ENDED 25TH MARCH, 1866.

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.														
Co. ANTRIM.														
Antrim,	184	111	*	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 10 0	68 10 0	—
Ballycastle,	71	39	32	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	12 9 3	32 9 3	—
Ballymena,	272	183	130	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 10 5	80 10 5	8 12 5
Ballymoney,	106	62	58	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	29 3 4	64 3 4	1 14 3
Belfast,	576	262	180	1	1	1	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	63 5 0	168 5 0	6 15 11
Larne,	140	80	74	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	42 10 4	94 10 4	3 3 9
Lisburn,	210	108	71	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	83 0 0	6 19 5
Co. ARMAGH.														
Armagh,	155	85	78	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	91 10 0	2 19 2
Lurgan,	280	99	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	87 0 0	3 1 0
Co. CAVAN.														
Bailieborough,	52	37	27	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	21 10 0	36 10 0	1 1 4
Bawnboy,	100	48	34	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	8 0 0	21 0 0	44 0 0	1 17 0
Cavan,	150	80	55	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	31 15 0	61 15 0	4 9 2
Cootehill,	73	36	25	1	.	.	.	20 0 0	—	—	—	17 7 9	37 7 9	1 11 0
Co. DONEGAL.														
Ballyshannon,	72	41	30	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 10 0	21 10 0	2 11 3
Donegal,	66	38	25	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	11 14 0	26 14 0	1 2 7
Dunfanaghy,	33	20	12	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	7 0 0	17 0 0	0 12 6
Glenties,	53	42	31	.	1	.	.	—	8 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	18 0 0	1 10 9
Inishowen,	34	13	9	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	23 7 0	1 2 2
Letterkenny,	59	39	28	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	9 6 0	25 6 0	1 6 0
Milford,	51	29	23	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	7 5 0	19 5 0	—
Stranorlar,	†	†	†	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	30 0 0	0 18 0
Co. DOWN.														
Banbridge,	85	43	28	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 18 6	85 18 6	3 0 7
Downpatrick,	151	64	48	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	76 0 0	3 4 6
Kilkeel,	149	40	31	1	.	.	.	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	—
Newry,	328	152	131	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	46 16 0	101 16 0	4 12 6
Newtownards,	182	96	66	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	43 7 8	98 7 8	4 7 11
Co. FERMANAGH.														
Enniskillen,	103	75	70	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	70 0 0	4 1 0
Irvinestown,	212	27	27	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 10 8	21 10 8	—
Lisnaskea,	†	†	†	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	9 2 0	24 2 0	9 2 0
Co. LONDONDERRY.														
Coleraine,	134	90	65	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 2 4	81 2 4	8 3 8
Londonderry,	186	117	83	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	76 0 0	—
Magherafelt,	139	74	65	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	—
Newtownlimavady,	68	60	48	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	17 8 1	42 8 1	2 5 3
Co. MONAGHAN.														
Carrickmacross,	62	34	26	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	20 11 8	35 11 8	3 13 5
Castleblayney,	65	47	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	5 0 0
Clones,	46	42	35	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	1 10 3
Monaghan,	99	56	46	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	46 0 0	81 0 0	2 10 2
Co. TYRONE.														
Castlederg,	47	23	18	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	20 0 0	—
Clogher,	44	35	30	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 11 0	27 11 0	2 5 0
Cookstown,	86	52	36	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 17 4	33 17 4	1 11 9
Dungannon,	116	60	47	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	65 0 0	4 0 6
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	183	95	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	31 14 10	74 14 10	9 6 8
Strabane,	120	58	38	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	71 0 0	—
TOTAL ULSTER,	5,342	2,792	2,058	23	40	1	3	575 0 0	676 0 0	20 0 0	40 0 0	1,049 13 2	2,360 13 2	111 2 10
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.														
Co. CLARE.														
Ballyvaghan,	34	29	20	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	14 16 8	26 16 8	5 18 11
Corrofin,	41	27	25	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	18 18 1	28 18 1	6 19 1
Ennis,	150	107	87	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	26 0 0	—	—	33 11 8	79 11 8	3 11 2
Ennistymon,	156	74	57	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	50 0 0	5 16 10
Killadysert,	74	42	27	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	17 18 6	32 18 0	3 9 6
Kilrush,	133	101	79	1	1	.	.	15 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	70 0 0	7 4 7
Scariff,	104	59	58	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	50 0 0	1 10 6
Tulla,	56	71	59	1	1	.	.	18 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	69 0 0	3 5 11
Co. CORK.														
Bandon,	90	77	33	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	9 7 3	33 7 3	3 16 9
Bantry,	39	28	21	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	9 19 4	24 19 4	0 13 4
Castletown,	92	44	30	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 3 1	20 3 1	2 13 4
Clonakilty,	57	34	26	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 8 0	27 8 0	2 0 0
Cork,	930	532	369	1	1	2	3	50 0 0	35 0 0	65 0 0	60 0 0	104 0 0	314 0 0	17 13 8
Dunmanway,	58	29	23	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	1 9 5

* Particulars not given

† School Rolls not to be found.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1866—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*														
Co. CORK—*con.*														
Fermoy,	193	90	75	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	17 15 0	42 15 0	1 12 6
Kanturk,	284	153	110	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	51 0 0	98 0 0	7 6 7
Kinsale,	114	46	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 11 2	21 11 2	2 7 8
Macroom,	63	37	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 5 0	16 5 0	1 7 1
Mallow,	208	118	81	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 12 0	1 12 10
Midleton,	115	85	70	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 5 0	79 5 0	3 5 4
Millstreet,	144	84	50	.	1	.	1	—	20 0 0	—	6 0 0	17 5 7	43 5 7	2 9 0
Mitchelstown,	158	86	61	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 17 10	40 17 10	2 13 10
Skibbereen,	114	37	33	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	39 3 4	6 16 10
Skull,	50	26	21	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	25 0 0	3 10 11
Youghal,	198	97	68	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	3 5 10
Co. KERRY.														
Caherciveen,	79	57	35	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	2 1 1
Dingle,	104	27	19	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	15 9 8	55 9 8	0 14 6
Kenmare,	111	69	52	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	19 8 11	59 8 11	2 7 8
Killarney,	187	120	93	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	95 0 0	8 4 10
Listowel,	130	85	64	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	21 4 0	45 4 0	3 9 1
Tralee,	338	215	175	1	1	1	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	7 15 6	6 16 9	34 13 8	99 5 11	12 18 8
Co. LIMERICK.														
Croom,	140	80	59	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	13 0 0	13 18 5	44 18 5	1 11 1
Glin,	49	32	22	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	1 18 6
Kilmallock,	253	135	101	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	62 3 5	124 3 5	7 5 0
Limerick,	980	474	334	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	41 0 6	108 0 6	7 6 5
Newcastle,	139	62	51	1	1	.	.	18 15 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 15 7	80 10 7	3 1 11
Rathkeale,	194	91	68	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	35 2 2	70 2 2	1 17 2
Co. TIPPERARY.														
Borrisokane,	54	40	34	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	23 0 0	38 0 0	2 1 6
Carrick-on-Suir,	220	117	74	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	3 16 5
Cashel,	272	167	131	1	1	.	1	45 0 0	30 0 0	—	10 0 0	45 9 9	130 9 9	3 18 9
Clogheen,	115	77	57	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	17 11 0	42 11 0	4 17 11
Clonmel,	339	146	126	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	36 5 0	96 5 0	9 19 2
Nenagh,	219	138	115	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	40 15 0	90 15 0	6 17 7
Roscrea,	118	73	60	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	39 0 0	84 0 0	2 12 11
Thurles,	206	94	89	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 6	80 2 6	3 6 9
Tipperary,	52*	38*	28*	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	35 15 0	85 15 0	1 12 2
Co. WATERFORD.														
Dungarvan,	.†	.†	65	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	—
Kilmacthomas,	117	66	51	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	5 14 6
Lismore,	107	61	49	1	1	.	.	36 5 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 5 0	96 10 0	1 4 5
Waterford,	298	168	115	1	1	.	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	14 4 4
TOTAL MUNSTER,	8,476	4,745	3,608	28	49	3	11	749 0 0	953 0 0	72 15 6	146 16 9	1,360 17 1	3,282 9 4	215 3 11
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.														
Co. CARLOW.														
Carlow,	226	126	129	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	27 6 0	82 6 0	4 13 0
Co. DUBLIN.														
Balrothery,	43	26	20	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	39 0 0	4 4 6
Dublin, North,	547	305	240	1	1	2	2	45 0 0	35 0 0	75 0 0	50 0 0	163 3 0	368 3 0	8 18 2
Dublin, South,	930	571	498	3	5	.	.	105 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	208 10 8	433 10 8	73 17 0
Rathdown,	165	96	81	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 3 4	101 3 4	7 12 0
Co. KILDARE.														
Athy,	257	176	130	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	74 0 0	6 6 3
Celbridge,	77	49	42	.	1	.	.	—	23 0 0	—	—	13 14 0	36 14 0	3 1 3
Naas,	147	68	60	1	1	.	.	28 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	27 0 0	80 0 0	2 3 6
Co. KILKENNY.														
Callan,	123	69	62	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	19 16 6	59 16 6	4 3 5
Castlecomer,	42	25	22	1	1	.	.	—‡	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	4 4 7
Kilkenny,	299	167	113	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	81 0 0	14 16 6
Thomastown,	98	73	61	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 6 11	69 6 11	5 6 7
Urlingford,	101	65	57	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	2 19 4
KING'S COUNTY.														
Edenderry,	105	53	47	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	16 9 4	61 9 4	3 12 11
Parsonstown,	171	91	77	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	86 12 0	1 16 7
Tullamore,	173	111	85	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	43 0 0	98 0 0	3 3 2
Co. LONGFORD.														
Ballymahon,	107	61	41	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	17 2 4	37 2 4	1 10 1
Granard,	141	100	91	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	27 19 0	67 19 0	4 13 9
Longford,	268	115	82	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	80 0 0	3 12 9
Co. LOUTH.														
Ardee,	126	73	60	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	75 0 0	4 3 7
Drogheda,	120	75	57	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 5 0	71 5 0	8 5 11
Dundalk,	110	61	45	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	18 15 1	58 15 1	1 15 0
Co. MEATH.														
Dunshaughlin,	56	50	42	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 13 8	36 13 8	2 13 1
Kells,	115	68	44	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 7 0	36 7 0	2 4 7
Navan,	62	36	28	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	80 0 0	6 13 2
Oldcastle,	66	51	41	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	2 1 6
Trim,	120	75	63	1	1	.	.	27 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	11 7 3	65 7 3	2 13 5

* The numbers in the first three columns apply only to the male school, the records of the female school having been destroyed by fire.
† No rolls kept. ‡ No special salary paid to the male teacher; duties performed by the master of the workhouse.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1866—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*														
QUEEN'S COUNTY.														
Abbeyleix,	95	60	44	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 12 0	27 12 0	—
Donaghmore,	39	27	22	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	28 0 0	2 4 3
Mountmelick,	217	125	95	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 0 0	50 6 8	110 6 8	10 15 9
CO. WESTMEATH.														
Athlone,	203	111	100	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	81 0 0	4 14 0
Delvin,	62	34	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	1 16 7
Mullingar,	175	107	86	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	66 0 0	6 13 6
CO. WEXFORD.														
Enniscorthy,	184	111	90	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	68 0 0	7 18 11
Gorey,	.*	.*	65	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	15 0 0	45 0 0	98 0 0	4 5 0
New Ross,	275	161	132	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 0 0	52 6 6	112 6 6	5 14 5
Wexford,	212	164	129	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	90 0 0	5 9 4
CO. WICKLOW.														
Baltinglass,	103	60	51	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	37 1 6	82 1 6	7 12 0
Rathdrum,	72	61	51	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	29 5 8	59 5 8	8 5 1
Shillelagh,	79	53	47	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 10 0	65 10 0	2 18 1
TOTAL LEINSTER,	6,516	3,910	3,259	31	44	2	5	807 0 0	892 0 0	75 0 0	95 0 0	1,416 13 5	3,285 13 5	274 7 6
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.														
CO. GALWAY.														
Ballinasloe,	128	62	49	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	33 14 6	73 14 6	2 5 0
Clifden,	52	34	30	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 11 3	30 11 3	—
Galway,	139	84	72	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	25 2 9	63 2 9	8 14 8
Glennamaddy,	109	62	49	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	30 10 0	2 6 6
Gort,	68	46	30	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	1 14 7
Loughrea,	66	55	46	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	13 12 6	25 12 6	2 9 2
Mount Bellew,	73	64	56	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	9 4 3	27 4 3	4 16 7
Oughterard,	50	29	26	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	24 7 0	0 13 10
Portumna,	114	62	46	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 2 0	30 2 0	2 19 7
Tuam,	153	91	71	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	5 2 0
CO. LEITRIM.														
Carrick-on-Shannon,	101	73	63	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 16 0	85 16 0	5 5 0
Manorhamilton,	74	50	40	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	—	20 0 0	2 13 8
Mohill,	74	71	53	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	64 16 0	0 12 1
CO. MAYO.														
Ballina,	130	95	73	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	39 0 0	86 0 0	2 6 6
Ballinrobe,	.†	.†	.†	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	32 0 0	67 0 0	4 7 2
Belmullet,	53	31	22	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	15 0 2	27 0 2	2 7 8
Castlebar,	63	45	31	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 15 0	29 15 0	1 16 2
Claremorris,	88	41	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 7 4	27 7 4	1 6 6
Killala,	37	28	27	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	17 10 0	29 10 0	1 6 0
Newport,	69	40	27	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	30 0 0	0 11 5
Swineford,	91	41	36	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	21 19 4	41 19 4	3 6 7
Westport,	91	59	43	.	1	.	.	—	20 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	34 5 0	0 10 6
CO. ROSCOMMON.														
Boyle,	126	95	75	1	1	.	.	20 10 3	18 15 0	—	—	24 0 0	63 5 3	2 13 1
Castlerea,	177	114	97	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	3 0 0
Roscommon,	177	83	66	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	64 0 0	2 19 3
Strokestown,	183	107	78	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	4 0 0
CO. SLIGO.														
Dromore, West,	49	35	23	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	10 1 8	22 1 8	1 12 0
Sligo,	174	94	75	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 8 0	79 8 0	12 8 1
Tobercurry,	63	44	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	2 0 7
TOTAL CONNAUGHT,	2,771	1,735	1,372	12	29	.	1	256 10 3	457 5 0	—	12 0 0	589 8 9	1,315 4 0	86 4 8

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	5,342	2,792	2,058	23	40	1	3	575 0 0	676 0 0	20 0 0	40 0 0	1,049 13 2	2,360 13 2	111 2 10
MUNSTER,	8,476	4,745	3,608	28	49	3	11	749 0 0	953 0 0	72 15 6	146 16 9	1,360 17 1	3,282 9 4	215 3 11
LEINSTER,	6,516	3,910	3,259	31	44	2	5	807 0 0	892 0 0	75 0 0	95 0 0	1,416 13 5	3,285 13 5	274 7 6
CONNAUGHT,	2,771	1,735	1,372	12	29	.	1	256 10 3	457 5 0	—	12 0 0	589 8 9	1,315 4 0	86 4 8
TOTAL IRELAND,	23,105	13,182	10,297	94	162	6	20	2,387 10 3	2,978 5 0	167 15 6	293 16 9	4,416 12 5	10,243 19 11	686 18 11

* No rolls kept. † School records destroyed.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, and average Daily Attendance in each of the last Five Years; number of Teachers of each Sex employed, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, and the amount of Salary, value of Rations, total Expenditure on Teaching Staff, and Cost of Books and School Requisites, in each of the years just mentioned.

YEAR ENDED 25TH MARCH, 1867.

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.														
Co. ANTRIM.														
Antrim,	166	96	.	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	33 13 2	78 13 2	11 10 2
Ballycastle,	71	28	24	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	11 9 4	31 9 4	2 17 3
Ballymena,	228	156	121	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	31 0 7	91 0 7	6 3 4
Ballymoney,	95	59	55	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	29 14 0	64 14 0	2 9 2
Belfast,	838	326	275	1	1	1	1	52 10 0	40 0 0	31 10 0	20 0 0	63 17 0	207 17 0	17 12 3
Larne,	119	72	68	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	46 9 10	98 9 10	4 14 7
Lisburn,	156	84	59	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	83 0 0	5 6 9
Co. ARMAGH.														
Armagh,	128	86	78	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	91 10 0	2 18 5
Lurgan,	267	87	68	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	86 0 0	7 6 7
Co. CAVAN.														
Bailieborough,	34	26	22	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	21 10 0	36 10 0	0 10 4
Bawnboy,	75	39	28	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	8 0 0	21 0 0	44 0 0	4 14 10
Cavan,	126	73	54	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	39 19 8	69 19 8	—
Cootehill,	69	35	25	1	.	.	.	21 0 0	—	—	—	19 16 0	40 16 0	0 17 3
Co. DONEGAL.														
Ballyshannon,	76	50	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	6 16 0	21 16 0	2 5 10
Donegal,	55	31	24	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	11 14 0	26 14 0	1 1 5
Dunfanaghy,	30	18	16	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	8 18 6	18 18 6	—
Glenties,	64	49	32	.	1	.	.	—	8 0 0	—	—	10 11 0	18 11 0	—
Inishown,	48	12	6	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	23 7 0	—
Letterkenny,	59	30	20	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	9 10 0	25 10 0	0 14 10
Milford,	53	33	23	.	1	.	.	—	14 0 0	—	—	7 10 0	21 10 0	—
Stranolar,	.*	.*	.*	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	30 0 0	1 19 6
Co. DOWN.														
Banbridge,	80	32	19	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	39 17 6	84 17 6	—
Downpatrick,	112	52	43	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 12 0	2 15 0
Kilkeel,	144	37	30	1	.	.	.	15 0 0	—	—	—	—	15 0 0	1 15 5
Newry,	327	154	132	1	1	.	.	34 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	44 4 0	103 4 0	8 4 2
Newtownards,	180	83	62	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	44 14 0	99 14 0	—
Co. FERMANAGH.														
Enniskillen,	99	83	77	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	4 19 0
Irvinestown,	210	26	26	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 10 8	21 10 8	0 1 4
Lisnaskea,	.*	.*	.*	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	9 0 0	24 0 0	1 6 10
Co. LONDONDERRY.														
Coleraine,	127	95	79	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	37 14 0	82 14 0	2 2 6
Londonderry,	187	115	83	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	76 0 0	9 6 0
Magherafelt,	129	67	63	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	3 0 2
Newtownlimavady,	106	59	47	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	17 8 1	42 8 1	2 0 1
Co. MONAGHAN.														
Carrickmacross,	42	24	21	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	20 9 6	35 9 6	4 3 8
Castleblayney,	68	50	39	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	5 0 0
Clones,	59	44	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	1 14 7
Monaghan,	93	49	40	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	49 0 0	84 0 0	6 12 11
Co. TYRONE.														
Castlederg,	35	19	15	.	1	.	.	—	11 3 3	—	—	10 0 0	21 3 3	1 7 1
Clogher,	40	33	26	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 2 0	29 2 0	3 16 6
Cookstown,	66	46	33	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	14 14 8	34 14 8	1 1 3
Dungannon,	103	55	41	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	65 0 0	2 7 5
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	166	72	63	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	36 18 6	79 18 6	3 16 10
Strabane,	138	57	42	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	71 0 0	—
TOTAL ULSTER,	5,268	2,642	2,047	23	40	1	3	607 10 0	704 8 3	31 10 0	40 0 0	1,082 11 0	2,465 19 3	138 18 3
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.														
Co. CLARE.														
Ballyvaghan,	43	39	33	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	16 3 4	34 3 4	1 7 6
Corrofin,	47	30	24	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	21 1 5	31 1 5	—
Ennis,	166	108	87	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	26 0 0	—	5 0 0	46 5 2	97 5 2	10 1 0½
Ennistymon	133	96	58	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	25 0 0	3 16 7
Killadysert	77	32	26	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	18 5 0	33 5 0	2 11 11
Kilrush,	117	83	65	1	1	.	.	15 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	70 0 0	8 18 1
Scariff,	87	50	44	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	57 0 0	4 5 1
Tulla,	60	73	60	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	72 0 0	5 15 10
Co. CORK.														
Bandon	92	66	34	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	11 3 5	35 3 5	5 3 10
Bantry	36	18	16	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	11 5 4	26 5 4	0 14 0
Castletown,	93	37	24	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	10 15 2	20 15 2	—
Clonakilty	69	34	28	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 3 0	28 3 0	—
Cork,	944	596	409	1	1	2	3	50 0 0	35 0 0	65 0 0	60 0 0	104 0 0	314 0 0	—
Dunmanway,	60	36	24	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	3 4 9

* School rolls not to be found.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1867—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*														
Co. CORK—*con.*														
Fermoy,	165	91	70	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	43 10 0	1 19 7
Kanturk,	281	156	113	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	51 0 0	98 0 0	1 13 1
Kinsale,	146	58	37	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	6 15 9	24 15 9	2 11 10
Macroom,	86	43	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	4 15 0	16 15 0	—
Mallow,	230	122	80	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 13 0	4 1 7
Middleton,	103	76	66	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 5 0	79 5 0	3 18 0
Millstreet,	112	56	38	.	1	.	1	—	20 0 0	—	*2 10 0	12 16 10	35 6 10	1 0 0
Mitchelstown,	161	82	66	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 12 4	40 12 4	2 19 0
Skibbereen,	145	47	40	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	39 3 4	—
Skull,	49	26	23	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	25 0 0	1 3 1
Youghal,	237	126	86	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	4 9 4
Co. KERRY.														
Caherciveen,	66	36	32	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	2 1 11
Dingle	95	27	21	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	15 6 0	55 6 0	3 11 0
Kenmare,	100	58	48	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	—
Killarney,	194	118	96	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	95 0 0	10 17 8
Listowel,	130	89	66	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	21 4 3	45 4 3	1 2 7
Tralee,	367	221	181	1	1	1	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	10 0 0	35 12 2	115 12 2	10 18 5
Co. LIMERICK.														
Croom,	127	77	61	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	13 0 0	13 18 5	44 18 5	2 10 11
Glin,	64	41	24	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	1 12 11
Kilmallock,	209	115	90	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	62 14 4	124 14 4	8 13 10
Limerick,	910	440	246	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	45 10 3	112 10 3	3 1 6
Newcastle,	94	44	36	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	21 17 8	51 17 8	3 4 0
Rathkeale,	174	90	69	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 15 10	71 15 10	2 1 10
Co. TIPPERARY.														
Borrisokane,	54	37	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	23 5 0	33 5 0	1 3 5
Carrick-on-Suir,	264	124	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	8 14 5
Cashel,	281	172	130	1	1	.	1	45 0 0	30 0 0	—	10 0 0	49 0 11	134 0 11	3 11 1
Cloghcen,	110	73	60	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	19 14 4	44 14 4	4 10 8
Clonmel,	400	147	136	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	38 8 7	98 8 7	8 4 4
Nenagh,	194	125	110	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	91 0 0	7 1 8
Roscrea,	78	54	43	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	86 0 0	2 12 6
Thurles,	193	110	97	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 6	80 2 6	2 12 6
Tipperary,	†53	†38	†29	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	35 15 0	85 15 0	—
Co. WATERFORD.														
Dungarvan,	‡	‡	69	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	46 0 0	1 9 5
Kilmacthomas,	77	57	46	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	1 15 1
Lismore,	92	46	38	.	1	.	.	—	20 8 0	—	—	21 5 0	41 13 0	2 12 4
Waterford,	295	164	104	1	1	.	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	7 0 3
TOTAL MUNSTER,	8,366	4,684	3,525	24	49	3	12	655 0 0	980 8 0	85 0 0	151 10 0	1,347 2 4	3,219 0 4	170 18 4
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.														
Co. CARLOW.														
Carlow,	240	125	128	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	29 0 8	84 0 8	5 10 0
Co. DUBLIN.														
Balrothery,	55	34	25	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	39 0 0	1 16 11
Dublin, North,	588	324	270	1	1	2	2	45 0 0	35 0 0	75 0 0	50 0 0	169 0 0	374 0 0	8 0 4
Dublin, South,	916	557	475	3	5	.	.	105 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	208 10 8	433 10 8	73 0 8
Rathdown,	185	99	92	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 16 4	101 16 4	6 13 6
Co. KILDARE.														
Athy,	257	172	134	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	29 0 0	74 0 0	1 1 3
Celoridge,	82	54	43	.	1	.	.	—	23 0 0	—	—	26 9 0	49 9 0	3 3 1
Naas,	184	79	65	1	1	.	.	28 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	27 5 0	80 5 0	2 4 5
Co. KILKENNY.														
Callan,	129	78	67	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	21 9 0	61 9 0	4 12 8
Castlecomer,	57	27	21	1	1	.	.	—§	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	—
Kilkenny,	295	163	125	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	81 0 0	3 19 6
Thomastown,	98	71	63	1	1	.	.	26 0 0	21 0 0	—	—	25 18 3	72 18 3	5 9 11
Urlingford,	99	66	57	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	1 17 3
KING'S COUNTY.														
Edenderry,	84	43	39	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	16 6 0	61 6 0	2 3 0
Parsonstown,	190	86	75	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 4 0	87 4 0	1 10 0
Tullamore,	194	113	83	1	1	.	.	45 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	46 0 0	111 0 0	4 4 7
Co. LONGFORD.														
Ballymahon,	80	45	31	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	18 17 0	38 17 0	3 12 8
Granard,	159	94	83	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	28 14 6	68 14 6	7 16 5
Longford,	265	114	82	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	80 0 0	—
Co. LOUTH.														
Ardee,	143	72	56	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	75 0 0	5 15 7
Drogheda,	135	70	53	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	37 10 0	72 10 0	7 10 1
Dundalk,	108	55	44	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	23 0 0	—	—	19 11 11	62 11 11	1 9 6
Co. MEATH.														
Dunshaughlin,	61	50	43	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	17 4 6	37 4 6	—
Kells,	91	58	39	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 7 0	36 7 0	—
Navan,	63	51	50	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	80 0 0	5 2 1
Oldcastle,	77	60	44	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	16 2 6	31 2 6	3 13 5
Trim,	116	81	67	1	1	.	.	27 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	18 11 4	72 11 4	3 4 10

* No assistant since August, 1866.
† The numbers in the first three columns apply only to the male schools, the records of the female schools having been destroyed by fire.
‡ No Rolls kept. § No special salary paid to male teacher; duties performed by the master of the workhouse.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1867—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male.	Principal. Female.	Assistant. Male.	Assistant. Female.	Value of Rations.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*								£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
QUEEN'S COUNTY.														
Abbeyleix,	93	46	36	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 13 0	27 13 0	2 10 0
Donaghmore,	37	24	22	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	28 0 0	—
Mountmelick,	183	100	71	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	20 0 0	52 0 0	132 0 0	5 3 0
Co. WESTMEATH.														
Athlone,	218	110	101	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	81 0 0	4 15 0
Delvin,	81	440	32	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	1 14 10
Mullingar,	199	89	72	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	66 0 0	6 15 2
Co. WEXFORD.														
Enniscorthy,	240	114	88	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	68 0 0	9 6 8
Gorey,	*	.	about 70	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	68 0 0	3 15 6
New Ross,	257	161	127	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 6 0	50 14 4	110 14 4	4 9 3
Wexford,	269	188	144	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	90 0 0	5 11 5
Co. WICKLOW.														
Baltinglass,	108	69	59	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	37 3 0	82 3 0	7 19 10
Rathdrum,	83	74	65	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	31 11 0	61 11 0	4 16 3
Shillelagh,	65	52	42	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	32 10 0	67 10 0	—
TOTAL LEINSTER,	6,784	4,318	3,283	31	44	2	4	323 0 0	906 0 0	75 0 0	85 0 0	1,447 9 0	3,336 9 0	220 13 7
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.														
Co. GALWAY.														
Ballinasloe,	131	61	53	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	37 18 0	77 18 0	2 18 0
Clifden,	48	27	18	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	17 0 3	29 0 3	1 8 5
Galway,	159	93	76	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	25 2 9	70 2 9	3 7 11
Glennamaddy,	104	69	52	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 15 0	30 15 0	2 9 1
Gort,	58	46	33	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	1 13 7
Loughrea,	74	50	40	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	25 0 0	1 2 1
Mount Bellew,	74	54	41	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	6 16 4	24 16 4	3 16 8
Oughterard,	70	25	42	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	24 7 0	2 1 0
Portumna,	106	64	44	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 13 6	30 13 6	5 0 0
Tuam,	139	89	69	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	3 4 6
Co. LEITRIM.														
Carrick-on-Shannon,	103	60	50	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	44 18 0	89 18 0	2 15 0
Manorhamilton,	69	45	32	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	5 17 8	25 17 8	—
Mohill,	111	75	60	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 8 0	67 8 0	3 4 7
Co. MAYO.														
Ballina,	111	67	56	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	41 0 0	88 0 0	3 4 3
Ballinrobe,	130	98	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	31 0 0	74 0 0	7 5 7
Belmullet,	49	32	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	15 16 4	27 16 4	1 6 9
Castlebar,	62	43	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 18 0	29 18 0	0 16 10
Claremorris,	76	36	31	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 9 0	28 9 0	1 15 8
Killala,	35	33	29	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	17 11 6	29 11 6	2 2 7
Newport,	60	30	18	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	30 0 0	0 18 5
Swineford,	96	38	37	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	25 1 1	45 1 1	2 0 6
Westport,	78	51	40	.	1	.	.	—	20 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	34 5 0	2 0 1
Co. ROSCOMMON.														
Boyle,	121	81	71	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	3 9 0
Castlerea,	176	95	74	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	71 0 0	2 5 6
Roscommon,	160	88	67	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	64 0 0	2 6 1
Strokestown,	171	107	79	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	56 0 0	10 17 4
Co. SLIGO.														
Dromore, West,	36	26	15	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 17 9	21 17 9	0 18 8
Sligo,	232	129	105	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	29 16 0	84 16 0	4 9 8
Tobercurry,	60	41	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	2 9 8
TOTAL CONNAUGHT,	2,869	1,753	1,402	12	29	.	1	271 0 0	468 10 0	—	12 0 0	618 17 2	1,370 7 2	86 6 11

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	5,268	2,642	2,047	23	40	1	3	607 10 0	704 8 3	31 10 0	40 0 0	1,082 11 0	2,465 19 3	138 18 3
MUNSTER,	8,366	4,684	3,525	24	49	3	12	655 0 0	980 8 0	85 0 0	151 10 0	1,347 2 4	3,219 0 4	170 18 4
LEINSTER,	6,784	4,318	3,283	31	44	2	4	823 0 0	906 0 0	75 0 0	85 0 0	1,447 9 0	3,336 9 0	220 13 7
CONNAUGHT,	2,869	1,753	1,402	12	29	.	1	271 0 0	468 10 0	—	12 0 0	618 17 2	1,370 7 2	86 6 11
TOTAL IRELAND,	23,287	13,397	10,257	90	162	6	20	2,356 10 0	3,059 6 3	191 10 0	288 10 0	4,495 19 6	10,391 15 9	616 17 1

* No Rolls kept.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, and average Daily attendance in each of the last Five Years; number of Teachers of each Sex employed, distinguishing Principals and Assistants, and the amount of Salary, value of Rations, total Expenditure on Teaching Staff, and Cost of Books and School Requisites, in each of the years just mentioned.

YEAR ENDED 25TH MARCH, 1868.

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.														
Co. ANTRIM.														
Antrim,	159	108	*	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	33 9 0	78 9 0	7 18 6
Ballycastle,	59	27	23	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	14 8 0	34 8 0	4 1 1
Ballymena,	261	173	159	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	31 12 8	91 12 8	7 4 7
Ballymoney,	97	60	58	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	31 0 0	79 0 0	1 7 5
Belfast,	695	442	295	1	1	1	1	52 10 0	40 0 0	31 10 0	20 0 0	65 0 0	209 0 0	12 5 6
Larne,	153	86	81	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	45 8 2	115 8 2	5 0 7
Lisburn,	153	74	59	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	83 0 0	4 10 11
Co. ARMAGH.														
Armagh,	190	94	86	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	36 10 0	91 10 0	4 9 3
Lurgan,	264	85	67	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 10 0	87 10 0	5 6 11
Co. CAVAN.														
Bailieborough,	53	31	27	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	21 10 0	36 10 0	1 1 1
Bawnboy,	98	47	35	.	1	.	1	—	15 0 0	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	46 0 0	1 12 0
Cavan,	143	88	64	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	12 0 0	39 16 4	69 16 4	3 0 9
Cootehill,	61	35	25	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	21 0 0	46 0 0	2 1 9
Co. DONEGAL.														
Ballyshannon,	79	51	39	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	7 3 0	27 3 0	3 4 6
Donegal,	53	29	24	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	38 0 0	0 18 11
Dunfanaghy,	24	19	16	.	1	.	.	—	10 0 0	—	—	11 2 6	21 2 6	0 15 4
Glenties,	50	47	37	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	11 8 0	23 8 0	1 10 9
Inishowen,	49	12	7	.	1	.	.	—	11 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	23 7 0	1 2 2
Letterkenny,	46	29	22	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	9 10 0	25 10 0	1 10 2
Milford,	52	28	19	.	1	.	.	—	14 0 0	—	—	8 3 0	22 3 0	—
Stranorlar,	41	18	18	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	30 0 0	1 0 6
Co. DOWN.														
Banbridge,	101	43	29	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	20 12 0	45 12 0	—
Downpatrick,	117	56	50	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	82 0 0	2 19 6
Kilkeel,	118	32	26	1	.	.	.	15 0 0	—	—	—	16 2 6	31 2 6	2 9 2
Newry,	339	153	130	1	1	.	.	34 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	48 10 8	107 10 8	4 13 8
Newtownards,	237	111	80	1	1	.	.	35 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	49 11 4	104 11 4	5 8 6
Co. FERMANAGH.														
Enniskillen,	109	83	81	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	4 3 9
Irvinestown,	205	27	27	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 10 8	21 10 8	—
Lisnaskea,	33	27	24	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	8 19 10	26 19 10	1 5 9
Co. LONDONDERRY.														
Coleraine,	153	94	74	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 10 0	85 10 0	7 3 4
Londonderry,	252	142	102	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	76 0 0	0 13 7
Magherafelt,	115	61	57	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	81 0 0	
N. T. Limavady,	78	59	49	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	17 8 1	42 8 1	7 16 4
Co. MONAGHAN.														
Carrickmacross,	60	38	30	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	20 14 11	38 14 11	4 7 2
Castleblayney,	85	60	54	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	35 0 0	5 0 0
Clones,	48	40	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	28 0 0	3 2 9
Monaghan,	101	60	54	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	48 0 0	83 0 0	9 11 8
Co. TYRONE.														
Castlederg,	41	20	18	.	1	.	.	—	14 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	24 0 0	1 10 1
Clogher,	48	32	23	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 2 0	30 2 0	2 18 0
Cookstown,	91	54	41	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	14 1 8	34 1 8	0 14 6
Dungannon,	135	69	55	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	65 0 0	2 19 5
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	142	71	63	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	44 10 11	87 10 11	11 17 5
Strabane,	176	74	54	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	32 18 8	77 18 8	8 19 9
TOTAL ULSTER,	5,569	3,004	2,320	23	39	1	3	631 10 0	735 0 0	31 10 0	40 0 0	1, 23 10 11	2,561 10 11	157 17 2
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.														
Co. CLARE.														
Ballyvaghan,	49	39	28	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	16 18 10	34 18 10	1 0 2
Corrofin,	40	29	26	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	19 6 8	35 6 8	5 0 9
Ennis,	183	119	102	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	34 0 0	—	5 0 0	41 12 0	100 12 0	9 16 5
Ennistymon,	161	122	68	1	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	10 0 0	25 0 0	3 1 3
Killadysert,	66	36	27	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	19 6 9	34 6 9	2 3 1
Kilrush,	126	82	62	1	1	.	.	15 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	70 0 0	1 16 4
Scariff,	98	60	50	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	57 0 0	3 2 7
Tulla,	133	90	75	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	37 0 0	92 0 0	10 8 10
Co. CORK.														
Bandon,	124	71	44	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	9 16 9	33 16 9	7 8 2
Bantry,	35	17	16	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	10 8 0	25 8 0	1 2 4
Castletown,	134	49	31	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	11 9 4	23 9 4	2 9 6
Clonakilty,	63	39	34	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	13 13 0	28 13 0	1 14 9
Cork,	935	623	441	1	1	2	3	50 0 0	35 0 0	65 0 0	60 0 0	104 0 0	314 0 0	36 13 4
Dunmanway,	70	44	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	8 0 0	23 0 0	2 5 0

* Particulars not given.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1868—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*														
Co CORK—*con.*														
Fermoy,	163	79	67	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	20 5 0	45 5 0	1 15 7
Kanturk,	311	173	128	1	1	.	1	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	51 0 0	98 0 0	7 17 1
Kinsale,	193	69	45	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	6 18 8	24 18 8	3 1 5
Macroom,	81	57	49	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	28 0 0	0 18 11
Mallow,	318	127	106	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	41 12 0	81 12 0	4 14 8
Midleton,	114	76	63	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	34 5 0	79 5 0	2 14 7
Millstreet,	170	79	55	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	9 13 6	29 13 6	2 10 0
Mitchelstown,	153	83	73	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	25 17 11	80 17 11	9 11 9
Skibbereen,	128	62	60	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	9 3 4	39 3 4	—
Skull,	50	29	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	25 0 0	1 0 3
Youghal,	216	122	82	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	4 13 11
Co. KERRY.														
Caherciveen,	70	44	32	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	40 0 0	1 16 4
Dingle,	111	27	19	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	14 16 8	54 16 8	4 1 0
Kenmare,	99	58	46	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	12 2 4	32 2 4	3 0 0
Killarney,	190	130	101	1	1	.	.	32 0 0	26 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	103 0 0	12 15 9
Li towel,	130	87	65	.	1	.	.	—	24 0 0	—	—	22 12 10	46 12 10	4 0 7
Tralee,	392	251	204	1	1	1	2	30 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	11 14 6	34 6 0	116 0 6	16 6 3
Co. LIMERICK.														
Croom,	144	81	62	.	1	.	1	—	18 0 0	—	13 0 0	13 18 5	44 18 5	2 1 6
Goin,	55	41	27	1	.	.	.	25 0 0	—	—	—	10 0 0	35 0 0	1 1 10
Kilmallock,	199	129	106	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	26 0 0	—	18 0 0	67 7 9	141 7 9	5 13 9
Limerick,	727	419	287	1	1	1	1	35 0 0	20 0 0	26 0 0	20 0 0	37 1 9	138 1 9	4 7 0
Newcastle,	89	49	38	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	23 10 4	53 10 4	2 0 6
Rathkeale,	192	102	76	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	35 2 4	70 2 4	5 10 2
Co. TIPPERARY.														
Borrisokane,	50	34	32	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	26 15 0	41 15 0	3 1 4
Carrick-on-Suir,	308	139	99	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	6 13 2
Cashel,	370	188	144	1	1	.	1	45 0 0	30 0 0	—	10 0 0	51 9 7	136 9 7	2 0 0
Clogheen,	119	72	60	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	18 4 0	43 4 0	2 3 7
Clonmel,	368	179	167	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	30 0 0	—	—	39 8 10	99 8 10	15 17 11
Nenagh,	190	132	113	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	41 0 0	91 0 0	7 8 7
Roscrea,	76	55	49	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 0 0	87 0 0	2 4 10
Thurles,	193	113	98	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 2 6	80 2 6	1 19 7
Tipperary,	*57	*40	*30	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	24 0 0	—	—	36 8 0	90 8 0	6 0 9
Co. WATERFORD.														
Dungarvan,	.†	.†	80	.	1	.	1	—	30 0 0	—	20 0 0	32 0 0	82 0 0	6 4 3
Kilmacthomas,	99	62	46	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	13 0 0	33 0 0	—
Lismore,	72	56	45	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	22 0 0	47 0 0	0 10 0
Waterford,	295	164	102	1	1	.	1	40 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	40 0 0	120 0 0	9 3 10
TOTAL MUNSTER,	8,709	5,037	3,923	25	49	4	13	697 0 0	1,036 0 0	111 0 0	134 14 6	1,371 13 1	3,400 7 7	253 2 10
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.														
Co. CARLOW.														
Carlow,	206	127	130	1	1	.	1	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	15 0 0	32 14 4	102 14 4	7 3 4
Co. DUBLIN.														
Balrothery,	88	50	38	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	14 0 0	39 0 0	3 5 4
Dublin, North,	646	364	307	1	1	2	3	45 0 0	35 0 0	75 0 0	80 0 0	181 12 5	416 12 5	9 9 4½
Dublin, South,	978	600	528	3	5	.	.	105 0 0	120 0 0	—	—	208 10 8	433 10 8	106 12 11
Rathdown,	180	114	102	1	1	.	.	40 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	43 2 4	103 2 4	9 4 0
Co. KILDARE.														
Athy,	260	170	119	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	12 0 0	29 0 0	86 0 0	13 18 5
Celbridge,	80	67	49	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	23 0 0	—	—	24 16 0	72 16 0	7 18 6
Naas,	147	90	82	1	1	.	.	28 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	27 1 10	80 1 10	6 6 8
Co. KILKENNY.														
Callan,	131	76	51	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	22 8 6	62 8 6	2 14 2
Castlecomer,	60	31	28	1	1	.	.	—‡	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	3 0 6
Kilkenny,	269	184	135	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	30 0 0	—	15 0 0	39 0 0	119 0 0	19 1 10
Thomastown,	108	76	73	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	25 0 0	—	—	31 8 0	86 8 0	1 5 0
Urlingford,	108	69	59	1	1	.	.	4 6 8§	16 13 4‖	—	—	15 15 0	36 15 0	6 0 9
KING'S COUNTY.														
Edenderry,	85	46	41	1	1	.	.	7 10 0	22 10 0	—	—	10 5 0	40 5 0	2 7 2
Parsonstown,	149	92	76	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 4 0	87 4 0	2 5 3
Tullamore,	292	114	94	1	1	.	.	50 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	45 0 0	115 0 0	—
Co. LONGFORD.														
Ballymahon,	70	47	33	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	19 14 4	39 14 4	4 5 0
Granard,	176	107	96	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	24 0 0	—	20 0 0	30 15 0	99 15 0	5 10 8
Longford,	236	141	116	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	80 0 0	6 0 0
Co. LOUTH.														
Ardee,	148	74	61	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	85 0 0	3 18 2
Drogheda,	162	92	72	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	75 0 0	8 0 5
Dundalk,	121	73	60	1	1	.	.	24 0 0	22 0 0	—	—	20 7 0	66 7 0	8 19 10
Co. MEATH.														
Dunshaughlin,	72	61	52	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	20 18 2	40 18 2	3 7 4
Kells,	85	53	39	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	16 7 0	36 7 0	—
Navan,	67	46	44	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	80 0 0	5 7 5
Oldcastle,	75	61	39	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	16 5 0	31 5 0	2 16 7
Trim,	121	74	58	1	1	.	.	27 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	21 14 8	75 14 8	3 4 1

* The numbers in the first three columns apply only to the male school, the records of the female school having been destroyed by fire.
† No rolls kept.
‡ No special salary paid to the male teacher; duties performed by master of the workhouse.
§ At £20 per annum, commencing 7th January, 1868.
‖ At £20 per annum, commencing 25th November, 1867.

PARAGRAPH 3.—TOTAL number of different PUPILS on the ROLL of all the WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, &c., in the Year ended 25th March, 1868—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Total No. of Pupils on Rolls during the year.	Average daily No. on Rolls.	Average daily Attendance.	No. of Teachers. Principal. M.	Principal. F.	Assistant. M.	Assistant. F.	Salaries. Principal. Male. £ s. d.	Principal. Female. £ s. d.	Assistant. Male. £ s. d.	Assistant. Female. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Total Expenditure on Teaching Staff. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites supplied. £ s. d.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*														
QUEEN'S COUNTY.														
Abbeyleix,	112	43	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	12 14 6	27 14 6	—
Donaghmore,	36	22	20	.	1	.	.	—	13 19 7	—	—	16 0 0	29 19 7	3 3 6
Mountmelick,	170	109	75	1	1	.	1	35 0 0	25 0 0	—	20 0 0	54 18 6	134 18 6	4 18 3
CO. WESTMEATH.														
Athlone,	210	119	112	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	10 0 0*	54 0 0	109 0 0	6 12 0
Delvin,	66	39	34	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	1 13 10
Mullingar,	196	108	82	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	66 0 0	6 4 9
CO. WEXFORD.														
Enniscorthy,	191	108	90	1	1	.	.	22 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	68 0 0	9 17 9
Gorey,	.†	.†	90	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	68 0 0	9 10 0
New Ross,	264	174	147	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	15 0 0	49 19 3	109 19 3	6 18 2
Wexford,	232	187	174	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	40 0 0	90 0 0	8 6 7
CO. WICKLOW.														
Baltinglass,	132	73	62	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	37 14 0	82 14 0	5 12 6
Rathdrum,	124	84	74	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	29 12 3	59 12 3	6 13 7
Shillelagh,	71	49	44	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	28 10 0	63 10 0	3 14 2
TOTAL LEINSTER,	6,924	4,214	3,619	33	44	2	10	857 16 8	934 2 11	75 0 0	187 0 0	1,506 7 9	3,560 7 4	329 7 9½
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.														
CO. GALWAY.														
Ballinasloe,	149	68	63	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	42 19 6	82 19 6	3 9 4
Clifden,	93	43	22	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	17 12 0	34 12 0	1 13 10
Galway,	193	95	83	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	25 2 9	70 2 9	5 10 6
Glennamaddy,	121	68	50	.	1	.	.	—	20 0 0	—	—	18 10 0	38 10 0	3 5 2
Gort,	68	50	38	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	16 0 0	32 0 0	5 12 6
Loughrea,	70	49	41	.	1	.	.	—	16 0 0	—	—	11 19 6	27 19 6	4 8 11
Mount Bellew,	66	51	40	.	1	.	.	—	18 0 0	—	—	7 1 9	25 1 9	3 2 3
Oughterard,	70	44	42	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	12 7 0	24 7 0	1 13 5
Portumna,	85	52	39	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	16 0 9	31 0 9	6 8 7
Tuam,	144	95	64	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	33 16 0	73 16 0	4 11 6
CO. LEITRIM.														
Carrick-on-Shannon,	110	65	50	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	46 5 0	91 5 0	4 12 10
Manorhamilton,	66	44	31	.	1	.	.	—	25 0 0	—	—	6 17 10	31 17 10	5 5 3
Mohill,	109	76	63	1	1	.	.	16 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	26 8 8	57 8 8	4 2 1
CO. MAYO.														
Ballina,	95	63	58	1	1	.	1	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	12 0 0	44 12 0	96 12 0	4 4 2
Ballinrobe,	146	95	84	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	75 0 0	6 1 2
Belmullet,	52	33	25	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	16 0 4	28 0 4	1 15 3
Castlebar,	64	50	38	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	15 0 0	30 0 0	1 10 6
Claremorris,	73	37	33	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	14 12 10	29 12 10	3 8 8
Killala,	41	26	20	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	18 0 0	30 0 0	—
Newport,	52	41	27	.	1	.	.	—	17 0 0	—	—	19 5 8	36 5 8	1 10 6
Swineford,	92	51	44	.	1	.	.	—	30 0 0	—	—	29 19 2	59 19 2	3 0 1
Westport,	96	64	47	.	1	.	.	—	20 10 0	—	—	13 15 0	34 5 0	2 4 0
CO. ROSCOMMON.														
Boyle,	150	94	85	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	69 0 0	5 11 1
Castlerea,	129	96	86	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	36 0 0	76 0 0	2 10 0
Roscommon,	154	86	64	1	1	.	.	20 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	24 0 0	64 0 0	4 17 7
Strokestown,	185	118	90	1	1	.	.	25 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	26 0 0	61 0 0	9 9 9
CO. SLIGO.														
Dromore West,	28	21	17	.	1	.	.	—	12 0 0	—	—	9 19 4	21 19 4	—
Sligo,	162	136	119	1	1	.	.	30 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	80 0 0	10 13 3
Tobercurry,	62	35	28	.	1	.	.	—	15 0 0	—	—	—	15 0 0	—
TOTAL CONNAUGHT,	2,925	1,846	1,491	12	29	.	1	286 0 0	497 10 0	—	12 0 0	632 5 1	1,427 15 1	110 12 2

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	5,569	3,004	2,320	23	39	1	3	631 10 0	735 0 0	31 10 0	40 0 0	1,123 10 11	2,561 10 11	157 17 2
MUNSTER,	8,709	5,037	3,923	25	49	4	13	697 0 0	1,036 0 0	111 0 0	184 14 6	1,371 13 1	3,400 7 7	253 2 10
LEINSTER,	6,924	4,214	3,619	33	44	2	10	857 16 8	934 2 11	75 0 0	187 0 0	1,506 7 9	3,560 7 4	329 7 9½
CONNAUGHT,	2,925	1,846	1,491	12	29	.	1	286 0 0	497 10 0	—	12 0 0	632 5 1	1,427 15 1	110 12 2
TOTAL IRELAND,	24,127	14,101	11,353	93	161	7	27	2,472 6 8	3,202 12 11	217 10 0	423 14 6	4,633 16 10	10,950 0 11	850 19 11½

* Yearly salary £12.

† No rolls kept.

PARAGRAPH 4.—WORKHOUSE SCHOOL TEACHERS: showing the Name, Age, Rank or Class, Year holding any other and what Office in Workhouse; Salary, and Value of Rations, of each taken place in the several Salaries, or in the Value of Rations of the Teachers, in each amount of such Grant; and aid from the National Board, in Gratuities and in Books, to

Names of Unions.	Names or Teachers.	Age.	Rank or Class.	Year Trained.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Married or Single.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.							
Antrim,	Henry Bingham,	22	II.	1866,	Presbyterian,	31st October, 1867,	Single,
"	Elizabeth Hunter,	24	III.	Not trained,	Do.	15th Feb., 1866,	Do.
Ballycastle,	Jane King,	27	II.	1868,	Do.	6th May, 1861,	Do.
Ballymena,	Samuel Devurney,	24	III.	1864,	E.C.	January, 1861,	Do.
"	Jane Andrews,	35	II.	1856,	Presbyterian,	July, 1860,	Do.
Ballymoney,	John M'Cool,	24	—	Not trained,	Do.	30th July, 1866,	Do.
"	Anne O'Dram,	21	II.	1865,	R.C.	29th June, 1868,	Do.
Belfast,	James J. Ellison,	25	II.	1865,	Presbyterian,	1st May, 1866,	Married,
"	Richard Magennis,	27	III.	Not trained,	R.C.	28th May, 1867,	Single,
"	Mary Ellison,	26	II.	1857,	Presbyterian,	14th Feb., 1865,	Married,
"	Sarah A. M'Watters,	27	III.	Not trained,	Do.	1st August, 1865,	Single,
Larne,	William Austin,	39	First of third,	1855,	Do.	2nd August, 1855,	Married,
"	Catherine Patman,	34	Second of third,	Not trained,	E.C.	20th May, 1857,	Single,
Lisburn,	Henry Aicken,	35	II.	1861,	Presbyterian,	22nd May, 1866,	Married,
"	Margaret Cairns,	23	—	—	E.C.	1st August, 1865,	Single,
Armagh,	David Edwards,	61	—	—	Do.	13th October, 1849,	Widower,
"	Eleanor Wilkin,	36	—	—	Do.	24th January, 1854,	Single,
Lurgan,	Robert Taylor,	22	—	—	Do.	12th Sept., 1867,	Do.
"	Eleanor Owen,	42	—	—	Do.	4th May, 1867,	Widow,
Ballieboro',	Margaret Dunne,	23	First of third,	Not trained,	R.C.	7th May, 1866,	Single,
Bawnboy,	Isabella Veitch,	25	Do.,	1868,	E.C.	21st Nov., 1863,	Do.
"	Mary Ann Gormley,	22	Probationer,	Not trained,	R.C.	21st Dec., 1863,	Do.
Cavan,	Mary Kenny,	31	Principal,	Do.	E.C.	20th January, 1863,	Do.
"	Anne Heenan,	29	Assistant,	Do.	R.C.	5th April, 1864,	Married,
Cootehill,	Terence Brady,	44	Probationer,	Do.	Do.	15th Dec., 1848,	Single,
Ballyshannon,	Mary Woodward,	25	III.	Do.	E.C.	20th Feb., 1864,	Do.
Donegal,	Margaret M'Clintock,	23	III.	—	Dissenter,	October, 1867,	Do.
Dunfanaghy,	Isabella Grier,	22	—	—	E.C.	23rd Nov., 1867,	Do.
Glenties,	Bridget Hanlon,	28	Not classed,	Not trained,	R.C.	28th Feb., 1862,	Widow,
Inishowen,	Catherine Anne Doherty,	24	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th July, 1864,	Single,
Letterkenny,	Jane Hutchinson,	26	Second of third,	1862,	E.C.	20th August, 1860,	Do.
Milford,	Jane Cassidy,	25	Do.	1862,	Do.	31st October, 1859,	Do.
Stranorlar,	Sarah M'Ewen,	22	Do.	1865,	Presbyterian,	24th Sept., 1866,	Do.
Banbridge,	Samuel A. Minnis,	27	II.	Not trained,	Do.	1st August, 1863,	Do.
Downpatrick,	Joanna Crickond,	30	—	—	Do.	4th July, 1863,	Do.
"	Hugh M'Cartney,	33	—	—	E.C.	3rd March, 1866,	Do.
Kilkeel,	Margaret Anderson,	23	—	—	Do.	15th October, 1866,	Do.
Newry,	William Boal,	25	First of third,	1861,	R.C.	24th Sept., 1864,	Do.
"	Maria Craig,	28	Not classed,	Not trained,	Presbyterian,	30th Nov., 1867,	Do.
Newtownards,	William Herron,	37	First of third,	1854,	Do.	15th Nov., 1859,	Married,
"	Elizabeth Herron,	29	Do.	Not trained,	Do.	21st August, 1860,	Do.
Enniskillen,	Francis Maguire,	29	—	—	E.C.	6th August, 1861,	Single,
"	Eliza Jane Britton,	66	—	—	Do.	17th Nov., 1845,	Widow,
Irvinestown,	Mary Lyons,	25	—	—	Do.	4th July, 1865,	Single,
Lisnaskea,	Harriet Beatty,	34	—	—	Do.	29th Feb., 1868,	Married,
Coleraine,	William Browne,	21	III.	Not trained,	Wesleyan,	10th Feb., 1868,	Single,
"	Elizabeth King,	50	II.	1847,	Presbyterian,	April, 1842,	Do.
Londonderry,	Robert Payne,	28	First of third,	1865,	Do.	1st Nov., 1867,	Do.
"	Fanny Wardlow,	21	Probationer,	Not trained,	Do.	22nd Dec., 1867,	Do.
Magherafelt,	Edward Lennox,	26	—	—	Do.	27th Feb., 1868,	Do.
"	Anna Gilmore,	26	—	—	Do.	29th Jan., 1863,	Do.
Newtownlimavady,	Samuel Martin,	29	Second class,	1865,	Do.	8th April, 1867,	Do.
Carrickmacross,	Mary M'Cabe,	25	III.	Not trained,	R.C.	20th August, 1867,	Do.
Castleblayney,	Mary Quinn,	22	Not classed,	Do.	Do.	17th July, 1867,	Do.
Clones,	Esther W. Jebb,	30	—	—	E.C.	28th Feb., 1868,	Do.
Monaghan,	Thomas Scott Martin,	22	Probationer,	—	Wesln. Meth.,	30th Oct., 1867,	Do.
"	Letitia Riddell,	21	Do.	—	Presbyterian,	30th Oct., 1867,	Do.
Castlederg,	Ellen M'Hugh,	23	Do.	—	R.C.	5th Nov., 1863,	Do.
Clogher,	Margaret Hadden,	23	Not classed,	—	E.C.	27th Jan., 1866,	Do.
Cookstown,	Mary Graham,	30	I. class certificate	from C.E.S. '55,	Do.	25th April, 1859,	Do.
Dungannon,	William Harlond,	24	II.	1866,	Do.	4th July, 1867,	Do.
"	Margaret M'Kelvey,	23	II.	1863-4,	Do.	23rd Jan., 1866,	Do.
Gortin,	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Omagh,	William Ferguson,	23	Probationer,	Not trained,	R.C.	21st July, 1866,	Single.
"	Catherine M'Nichill,	45	Third of second,	—	E.C.	18th April, 1857,	Do.
Strabane,	James Robinson,	25	Second of third,	—	Presbyterian,	11th March, 1868,	Do.
"	Margaret Mathews,	23	Not classed,	—	E.C.	16th July, 1866,	Do.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.							
Ballyvaghan,	Mary J. Kennedy,	21	Second of second,	1867,	R.C.	September, 1866,	Single,
Corrofin,	Margaret E. Lardner,	23	III.	Do.	Do.	26th Oct., 1865,	Do.
Ennis,	Joseph Falvey,	22	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	10th April, 1867,	Do.
"	Belinda G. Macnamara,	41	First of second,	1850,	Do.	13th Sept., 1854,	Do.
"	Bridget Nihill,	18	Senior monitress,	Not trained,	Do.	18th July, 1866,	Do.
Ennistymon,	Mary Turbridy,	22	Second of second,	1868,	Do.	11th Dec., 1866,	Do.
Killadysert,	Anne Glynn,	31	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	13th June, 1865,	Do.
Kilrush,	John Corry,	23	III.	In training,	Do.	30th June, 1866,	Do.
"	Eliza Corry,	22	III.	Not trained,	Do.	22nd June, 1867,	Do.
Scariff,	James Sheedy,	22	First of third,	Do.	Do.	2nd July, 1868,	Do.
"	Honor O'Grady,	22	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	18th Jan., 1866,	Do.
Tulla,	Thomas Glynn,	26	First of third,	Do.	Do.	29th Jan., 1867,	Do.
"	Anne Creagh,	24	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th March, 1862,	Do.
Bandon,	Emily Boardman,	33	Not known,	Do.	E.C.	19th Sept., 1853,	Do.
Bantry,	Mary Harrington,	23	First of third,	Do.	R.C.	11th Oct., 1865,	Do.

Trained, Religious Denomination, Date of Appointment, Married or Single, and whether Teacher; and cost of Books and School Requisites; Amount of Increase, if any, that has Workhouse since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant in aid of Teachers' Salaries, with each of the Workhouse Schools, for the year ending 25th March, 1868.

Whether he or she holds another, and what Appointment.	Salary.	Value of Rations.	Cost of Books and School Requisites.	Amount of Increase, if any, in Salaries and Rations since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant.	Amount of Grant for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.	Amount of Aid from National Board in Books, &c.		Names of Unions.
						Books, &c.	Gratuities.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	PROVINCE OF ULSTER.
None.	25 0 0	16 14 6						
Do.	20 0 0	16 14 6	7 18 8	—	35 0 0	—	2 0 0	Antrim.
							1 10 0	"
Do.	20 0 0	14 8 0	4 1 1	—	20 0 0	—	—	Ballycastle.
Do.	35 0 0	15 16 4	7 4 7	—	50 0 0	—	7 0 0	Ballymena.
Do.	25 0 0	15 16 4					5 0 0	"
Do.	25 0 0	17 0 0		5 0 0			—	
Do.	20 0 0	17 0 0	1 7 5	5 0 0	35 0 0	—	1 10 0	Ballymoney.
Do.	52 10 0	17 0 2						"
Do.	31 10 0	17 0 2						
Do.	40 0 0	15 10 0	12 5 6	—	139 0 0	12 5 6	—	Belfast.
Do.	20 0 0	15 10 0						
Do.	40 0 0	22 14 1					6 0 0	
Do.	30 0 0	22 14 1	5 0 7	—	52 0 0	—	—	Larne.
Do.	25 0 0	20 0 0						"
Do.	18 0 0	20 0 0	4 10 11	5 0 0	40 0 0	—	4 0 0	Lisburn.
Do.	30 0 0	18 5 0		4 0 0			—	"
Do.	25 0 0	18 5 0	4 9 3	—	55 0 0	—	—	Armagh.
Do.	25 0 0	21 5 0						
Do.	20 0 0	21 5 0	5 6 11	—	42 14 0	—	—	Lurgan.
Do.	15 0 0	21 10 0	1 1 1	—	15 0 0	—	1 10 0	Bailieboro'.
Do.	15 0 0	20 0 0	1 12 0	—	15 0 0	1 12 0	—	Bawnboy.
Do.	8 0 0	20 0 0						
Do.	18 0 0	19 18 2	3 0 9	—	30 0 0	—	1 10 0	Cavan.
Do.	12 0 0	19 18 2					—	"
Do.	25 0 0	21 0 0	2 1 9	—	20 0 0	—	3 0 0	Cootehill.
Do.	20 0 0	7 3 0	3 4 6	5 0 0	15 0 0	—	2 10 0	Ballyshannon.
Do.	25 0 0	13 0 0	0 13 11	—	15 0 0	2 0 4	—	Donegal.
Do.	10 0 0	11 2 6	0 15 4	—	10 0 0	—	1 10 0	Dunfanaghy.
Do.	12 0 0	11 8 0	1 10 9	4 0 0	8 0 0	—	—	Glenties.
Do.	11 0 0	12 7 0	1 2 2	—	11 0 0	—	—	Inishowen.
Do.	16 0 0	9 2 0	1 10 2	—	16 0 0	—	—	Letterkenny.
Do.	14 0 0	8 3 0	—	—	14 0 0	—	1 10 0	Milford.
Do.	16 0 0	14 0 0	1 0 6	—	16 0 0	—	—	Stranorlar.
Do.	25 0 0	20 12 0	—	—	34 6 6	—	—	Banbridge.
Do.	20 0 0	21 0 0						
Do.	20 0 0	21 0 0	2 19 6	—	40 0 0	—	—	Downpatrick.
Do.	15 0 0	16 2 6	2 9 2	—	15 0 0	—	—	Kilkeel.
Do.	34 0 0	24 5 4						
Do.	25 0 0	24 5 4	4 13 8	—	55 0 0	—	—	Newry.
Do.	35 0 0	24 15 8					6 0 0	
Do.	20 0 0	24 15 8	5 9 6	—	55 0 0	—	4 0 0	Newtownards.
Do.	25 0 0	15 0 0						"
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0	4 3 9	—	45 0 0	—	—	Enniskillen.
Do.	12 0 0	9 10 8	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	Irvinestown.
Do.	20 0 0	8 19 10	1 5 9	—	15 0 0	—	—	Lisnaskea.
Do.	25 0 0	20 5 0						
Do.	20 0 0	20 5 0	7 3 4	—	45 0 0	—	—	Coleraine.
Do.	30 0 0	13 0 0					6 0 0	
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0	9 6 0	—	50 0 0	—	3 0 0	Londonderry.
Do.	25 0 0	18 0 0						"
Do.	20 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	35 0 0	—	—	Magherafelt.
Do.	25 0 0	17 8 1	7 16 4	—	25 0 0	1 0 0	3 0 0	Newtownlimavady.
Do.	18 0 0	20 14 11	4 7 2	—	15 0 0	—	—	Carrickmacross.
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0	5 0 0	5 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	Castleblayney.
Do.	15 0 0	13 0 0	3 2 9	—	14 19 9	—	—	Clones.
Do.	20 0 0	24 0 0						
Do.	15 0 0	24 0 0	9 11 8	—	35 0 0	—	—	Monaghan.
Do.	14 0 0	10 0 0	1 10 1	—	14 0 0	—	—	Castlederg.
Do.	15 0 0	15 2 0	2 18 0	—	15 0 0	—	—	Clogher.
Do.	29 0 0	14 1 8	0 14 6	—	20 0 0	—	—	Cookstown.
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0						
Do.	15 0 0	15 0 0	2 19 5	5 0 0	33 16 8	—	3 0 0	Dungannon.
				5 0 0			1 10 0	"
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Gortin.
Do.	25 0 0	22 5 6					2 0 0	Omagh.
Do.	18 0 0	22 5 5	11 17 5	—	39 0 0	—	—	
Do.	25 0 0	16 9 4						"
Do.	20 0 0	16 9 4	8 19 9	—	43 11 0	—	—	Strabane.
	1,440 0 0	1,140 3 3	166 10 7	43 0 0	1,325 7 4	16 17 10	72 0 0	TOTAL ULSTER.
								PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.
None.	18 0 0	16 18 10	1 0 2	6 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	Ballyvaghan.
Do.	16 0 0	19 6 8	5 0 9	6 0 0	10 4 3	—	—	Corrofin.
Do.	26 0 0	16 13 8		6 0 0			3 0 0	Ennis.
Do.	34 0 0	16 13 8	9 16 5	8 0 0	40 0 0	—	—	
Do.	5 0 0	8 4 8		—			—	"
Do.	15 0 0	10 0 0	3 1 8	5 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	"
Do.	15 0 0	19 6 9	2 3 1	—	15 0 0	—	—	Ennistymon.
Do.	15 0 0	20 0 0					—	Killadysert.
Do.	15 0 0	20 0 0	1 16 4	—	20 0 0	—	2 0 0	Kilrush.
Do.	20 0 0	12 0 0					—	"
Do.	13 0 0	12 0 0	3 2 7	—	26 0 0	—	2 0 0	Scariff.
Do.	30 0 0	18 10 0					1 10 0	"
Do.	25 0 0	18 10 0	10 8 10	10 0 0	27 0 0	—	—	Tulla.
Do.	24 0 0	9 16 9	7 8 2	10 0 0	24 0 0	—	2 10 0	"
Do.	15 0 0	10 8 0	1 2 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	Bandon.
				—			—	Bantry.

PARAGRAPH 4.—WORKHOUSE

Names of Unions.	Names of Teachers.	Age.	Rank or Class.	Year Trained.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Married or Single.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*continued.*							
Castletown,	Margaret Keeffe,	22	First of third,	Not trained,	R.C.	October, 1867,	Widow,
Clonakilty,	Honoria Driscoll,	31	Do.	Do.	Do.	15th June, 1860,	Single,
Cork,	Michael Hagerty,	29	First of second,	1861,	Do.	December, 1867,	Married,
,,	James Armstrong,	23	First of third,	1863,	E.C.	November, 1863,	Single,
,,	Michael Foley,	25	Do.	Not trained,	R.C.	October, 1866,	Do.
,,	Bessie Cormack,	29	Third of first,	1858,	Do.	January, 1861,	Married,
,,	Ellen Walsh,	24	First of second,	1867,	Do.	April, 1862,	Single,
,,	Margaret Mahony,	20	First of third,	Training,	Do.	March, 1864,	Do.
,,	Dora Berkeley,	20	Probationer,	Not trained,	E.C.	August, 1867,	Do.
Dunmanway,	Ellen Donovan,	24	Second of third,	Do.	R.C.	2nd March, 1864,	Single,
Fermoy,	Honoria Driscoll,	23	II.	1863,	Do.	26th Sept., 1866,	Do.
Kanturk,	William O'Keeffe,	25	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	February, 1864,	Do.
,,	Mary O'Shea,	28	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	June, 1864,	Do.
,,	Mary Shortal,	25	Do.	1862,	Do.	Do.	Married,
Kinsale,	Johanna Ryan,	26	Do.	Not trained,	Do.	10th July, 1862,	Single,
Macroom,	Mary Anne Cunningham,	22	—	—	Do.	17th August, 1867,	Do.
Mallow,	Patrick O'Brien,	40	II.	1851,	Do.	10th May, 1867,	Married,
,,	Ellen Welstead,	23	III.	1866,	Do.	2nd August, 1867,	Single,
Midleton,	William Roche,	28	III.	1860,	Do.	1st August, 1863,	Do.
,,	Mary Daly,	25	II.	Not trained,	Do.	9th January, 1861,	Do.
Millstreet,	Johanna Duggan,	25	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	23rd July, 1863,	Married,
Mitchelstown,	Richard Barrett,	35	First of third,	1856,	Do.	19th Dec., 1867,	Do.
,,	Catherine Fitzgerald,	23	Second of second,	1865,	Do.	19th July, 1866,	Single,
Skibbereen,	Margaret Sullivan,	28	First of second,	1854,	Do.	21st Dec., 1854,	Do.
Skull,	Margaret O'Brien,	23	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	20th June, 1865,	Married,
Youghal,	John Ahern,	42	—	Do.	Do.	17th January, 1862,	Single,
,,	Margaret Parker,	26	—	Do.	Do.	25th March, 1865,	Do.
Caherciveen,	Maryanne J. M'Carthy,	22	Third of second,	Do.	Do.	22nd Nov., 1866,	Do.
Dingle,	Timothy M'Loughlin,	58	—	—	Do.	25th August, 1850,	Married,
,,	Catherine Buck,	34	First of third,	1861,	Do.	1st February, 1855,	Single,
Kenmare,	Celia Brennan,	27	III.	Not trained,	Do.	1st January, 1855,	Do.
Killarney,	John P. O'Sullivan,	58	First of second,	Do.	Do.	January, 1849,	Married,
,,	Catherine O'Sullivan,	32	Do.	Do.	Do.	November, 1856,	Do.
Listowel,	Mary Nolan,	40	Second of second,	1850,	Do.	9th October, 1862,	Single,
Tralee,	Jeremiah Griffin,	27	First of second,	1864–65,	Do.	10th July, 1866,	Married,
,,	Michael Quirk,	20	Monitor,	Not trained,	Do.	30th October, 1866,	Single,
,,	Mary Griffin,	28	Second principal,	1862,	Do.	1st January, 1861,	Married,
,,	Annie Sullivan,	19	Second assistant,	1867,	Do.	11th February, 1868,	Single,
,,	M. A. Walsh,	17	Monitress,	Not trained,	Do.	30th October, 1866,	Do.
Croom,	Margaret Carroll,	27	—	Do.	Do.	8th Nov., 1858,	Married,
,,	Mary Brown,	20	—	—	Do.	—	Single,
Glin,	Daniel O'Connor,	53	Third of first,	—	Do.	12th July, 1850,	Widower,
Kilmallock,	Patrick Costello,	26	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	15th March, 1866,	Single,
,,	Eliza Hughes,	33	First of second,	1863,	Do.	13th Sept., 1855,	Married,
,,	Mary O'Neill,	26	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	1st Dec., 1864,	Single,
Limerick,	Michael O'H. Lawlor,	24	—	Trained,	Do.	2nd May, 1867,	Do.
,,	Michael O'Reilly,	20	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	5th February, 1868,	Do.
,,	Sarah Blake,	22	First of third,	Do.	Do.	22nd January, 1868,	Do.
,,	Kate Flynn,	28	Do.	1853,	Do.	5th February, 1868,	Do.
Newcastle,	Bridget O'Farrell,	26	First of second,	1864,	Do.	14th April, 1859,	Married,
Rathkeale,	John O'Donovan,	60	—	Not trained,	Do.	24th March, 1862,	Do.
,,	Margaret M'Donnell,	26	Probationer,	Do.	Do.	4th Sept., 1863,	Single,
Borrisokane,	Mary Carroll,	28	III.	—	Do.	2nd October, 1865,	Do.
Carrick-on-Suir,	James Brien Fenelon,	38	Second of third,	1858,	Do.	2nd Feb., 1867,	Married,
,,	Nano Mulcahy,	23	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	1st October, 1864,	Single,
Cashel,	James O'Brien,	34	Do.	1852,	Do.	December, 1859,	Married,
,,	Margaret O'Brien,	32	Second of second,	1856,	Do.	June, 1857,	Do.
,,	Theresa Herbert,	30	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	May, 1863,	Single,
Clogheen,	Bridget Keating,	26	First of third,	1862,	Do.	27th June, 1864,	Do.
Clonmel,	William J. Murphy,	28	Second of third,	1864,	Do.	15th Feb., 1866,	Do.
,,	Mary Anthoney,	33	Second of second,	Not trained,	Do.	17th May, 1860,	Do.
Nenagh,	Michael Reynolds,	34	Second of third,	1855,	Do.	7th July, 1853,	Do.
,,	Mary M'Glinn,	36	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	11th Nov., 1858,	Do.
Roscrea,	Joseph Meagher,	25	II.	Do.	Do.	April, 1866,	Do.
,,	Sarah M'Dermott,	31	First of third,	1856,	Do.	November, 1860,	Do.
Thurles,	John O'Donnell,	28	—	Not trained,	Do.	28th March, 1868,	Do.
,,	Margaret Bohny,	25	Third of second,	Do.	Do.	13th June, 1861,	Do.
Tipperary,	Philip Hennessy,	35	—	Do.	Do.	21st July, 1857,	Do.
,,	Catherine Scanlon,	57	First of third,	Do.	Do.	14th Dec., 1852,	Do.
Dungarvan,	Mary Naven,	30	Do.	Do.	Do.	11th August, 1862,	Do.
,,	Fanny Quirke,	22	None,	Do.	Do.	28th August, 1867,	Do.
Kilmacthomas,	Johanna Keane,	26	Not classed,	—	Do.	August, 1860,	Do.
Lismore,	Catherine M. Flood,	39	First of third,	1854,	Do.	9th April, 1845,	Married,
Waterford,	Martin Griffith,	33	II.	1860,	Do.	24th Feb., 1868,	Single,
,,	Mary H. O'Connell,	23	II.	1867,	Do.	15th March, 1865,	Do.
,,	Eliza Ahern,	23	III.	Not trained,	Do.	10th June, 1868,	Do.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.							
Carlow,	John Geoghegan,	35	—	—	R.C.	5th Nov., 1857,	Married,
,,	Naomi Murray,	–	—	—	E.C.	27th March, 1856,	Single,
,,	Amelia Geoghegan,	21	—	—	R.C.	11th July, 1867,	Married,
Balrothery,	Ellen Smith,	23	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	August, 1859,	Do.
North Dublin,	John Griffith	36	Third of first,	1856,	Do.	26th August, 1857,	Do.
,,	John Flood,	32	First of third,	1857,	Do.	Do.	Single,
,,	Joseph Hetherington,	24	Second of second,	1867,	E.C.	24th Dec., 1867,	Do.
,,	Mary Anne Allen,	45	Third of first,	1844,	R.C.	13th July, 1856,	Married,
,,	Jane Keogh,	21	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	18th Jan., 1865,	Single,
,,	Jane Jenkins,	60	—	Do.	E.C.	8th Dec., 1847,	Widow,
,,	Elizabeth Allen,	18½	Second of third,	1868,	R.C	20th May, 1868,	Single

School Teachers, &c.—*continued.*

Whether he or she holds another, and what Appointment.	Salary.	Value of Rations.	Cost of Books and School Requisites.	Amount of Increase, if any, in Salaries and Rations since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant.	Amount of Grant for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.	Amount of Aid from National Board in Books, &c.		Names of Unions.
						Books, &c.	Gratuities.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Province of Munster—*continued.*
None.	12 0 0	11 9 4	2 9 6	2 0 0	10 0 0	—	—	Castletown.
Do.	15 0 0	13 13 0	1 14 0	—	15 0 0	—	1 10 0	Clonakilty.
Do.	50 0 0	16 0 0					3 6 0	Cork.
Do.	35 0 0	15 0 0					4 0 0	,,
Do.	30 0 0	15 0 0					2 0 0	,,
Do.	35 0 0	16 0 0	36 13 4	—	205 0 0	—	2 10 0	,,
Do.	20 0 0	14 0 0					—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	14 0 0					—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	14 0 0					—	,,
Do.	15 0 0	8 0 0	2 5 0	—	15 0 0	—	1 10 0	Dunmanway.
Do.	25 0 0	20 5 0	1 15 7	—	25 0 0	—	1 10 0	Fermoy.
Do.	20 0 0	17 0 0		—			3 0 0	Kanturk.
Do.	20 0 0	17 0 0	7 17 1	5 0 0	47 0 0	—	2 0 0	,,
Do.	15 0 0	17 0 0		3 0 0			—	,,
Do.	18 0 0	6 18 3	3 1 5	—	15 0 0	—	1 10 0	Kinsale.
Do.	15 11 0	12 0 0	0 18 11	—	12 0 0	—	—	Macroom.
Do.	20 0 0	20 16 0	4 14 3	—	39 18 9	—	—	Mallow.
Do.	20 0 0	20 16 0						
Do.	25 0 0	18 5 1	2 14 7	—	45 0 0	—	3 0 0	Midleton.
Do.	20 0 0	16 0 0					2 10 0	,,
Do.	20 0 0	9 13 6	2 10 0	3 0 0	17 0 0	—	2 10 0	Millstreet.
Do.	30 0 0	21 17 8	9 1 9	4 0 0	20 0 0	—	—	Mitchelstown.
Do.	25 0 0	21 17 8		5 0 0			1 10 0	,,
Do.	30 0 0	9 3 4	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	Skibbereen.
Do.	12 0 0	13 0 0	1 0 3	—	12 0 0	—	—	Skull.
Do.	25 0 0	15 0 0	4 13 11	—	45 0 0	—	—	Youghal.
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0						
Do.	20 0 0	20 0 0	1 16 4	—	20 0 0	—	—	Caherciveen.
Do.	20 0 0	14 16 8	4 1 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	Dingle.
Do.	20 0 0	14 16 8						
Do.	20 0 0	12 2 4	3 0 0	—	20 0 0	—	1 10 0	Kenmare.
Do.	32 0 0	25 0 0	12 15 9	2 0 0	50 0 0	12 15 9	3 10 0	Killarney.
Do.	26 0 0	20 0 0		6 0 0			2 10 0	,,
Do.	24 0 0	22 12 10	4 0 7	—	24 0 0	—	—	Listowel.
Do.	30 0 0	16 4 2					3 0 0	Tralee.
Do.	20 0 0	—					—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	16 4 2	16 6 3	—	50 0 0	—	2 10 0	,,
Do.	15 0 0	1 17 8					—	,,
Do.	10 0 0	—					—	,,
Do.	18 0 0	13 18 5	2 1 6	—	18 0 0	—	—	Croom.
Do.	13 0 0	—						
Do.	25 0 0	10 0 0	1 1 10	—	25 0 0	—	2 0 0	Glin.
Do.	30 0 0	24 5 1		—				
Do.	26 0 0	24 5 0	5 13 9	6 0 0	62 0 0	—	4 0 0	Kilmallock.
Do.	18 0 0	18 17 8	—	6 0 0			4 10 0	,,
Do.	35 0 0	12 17 3					—	,,
Do.	26 0 0	—						
Do.	20 0 0	12 17 3	—	—	67 0 0	—	—	Limerick.
Do.	20 0 0	12 17 3						
Do.	30 0 0	23 10 4	2 15 7	5 0 0	30 0 0	—	5 0 0	Newcastle.
Do.	20 0 0	17 11 2	5 10 2	—	35 0 0	—	—	Rathkeale.
Do.	15 0 0	17 11 2						
Do.	15 0 0	26 15 0	3 1 4	—	15 0 0	—	—	Borrisokane.
Do.	25 0 0	13 0 0	6 13 2	—	45 0 0	—	2 0 0	Carrick-on-Suir.
Do.	20 0 0	11 0 0					1 10 0	,,
Agriculturist to Board of Guardians.	45 0 0	17 3 3	2 0 0	—	—	—	3 0 0	Cashel.
None.	30 0 0	17 3 2	—	—	35 0 0	2 0 0	2 10 0	,,
Do.	10 0 0	17 3 2	—	—	—	—	—	,,
Do.	25 0 0	18 4 0	2 3 7	—	25 0 0	—	—	Clogheen.
Do.	30 0 0	19 14 5	15 17 11	—	60 0 0	—	2 0 0	Clonmel.
Do.	30 0 0	19 14 5					2 10 0	,,
Do.	25 0 0	20 10 0	7 8 7	—	50 0 0	—	3 0 0	Nenagh.
Do.	25 0 0	20 10 0					2 10 0	,,
Do.	25 0 0	21 0 0	2 4 10	—	40 0 0	—	—	Roscrea.
Do.	20 0 0	21 0 0						
Do.	30 0 0	15 1 3	1 19 7	—	50 0 0	1 19 7	—	Thurles.
Do.	20 0 0	15 1 3						
Charge of W. H. Farm.	30 0 0	18 4 0	6 0 9	—	50 0 0	—	2 10 0	Tipperary.
None.	24 0 0	18 4 0					2 10 0	,,
Do.	30 0 0	16 0 0	6 4 3	—	30 0 0	—	—	Dungarvan.
Do.	20 0 0	16 0 0						
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	Kilmacthomas.
Do.	25 0 0	22 0 0	0 10 0	—	20 0 0	—	4 10 0	Lismore.
Do.	40 0 0	13 6 8						
Do.	25 0 0	13 6 8	9 3 10	—	80 0 0	—	2 0 0	Waterford.
Do.	15 0 0	13 6 8						
	2,055 11 0	1,405 17 2	249 10 11	98 0 0	1,768 3 0	16 15 4	104 0 0	Total Munster.
								Province of Leinster.
None.	30 0 0	16 7 2						
Do.	25 0 0	16 7 2	7 3 4	—	55 0 0	—	—	Carlow.
Do.	15 0 0	—						
Do.	25 0 0	14 0 0	3 5 4	—	25 0 0	—	—	Balrothery.
Do.	45 0 0	27 1 1						
Do.	40 0 0	27 1 1						
Do.	35 0 0	27 1 1						
Do.	35 0 0	27 1 1	9 9 4½	—	170 0 0	—	5 10 0	North Dublin.
Do.	30 0 0	27 1 1						
Do.	30 0 0	27 1 1						
Do.	20 0 0	27 1 1						

PARAGRAPH 4.—WORKHOUSE

Names of Unions.	Names of Teachers.	Age.	Rank or Class.	Year Trained.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Married or Single.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*							
South Dublin,	Michael Finegan,	30	Second of second,	1857,	R.C.	26th Feb., 1863,	Single,
"	Andrew Jessop,	28	Do.	1859,	Do.	25th March, 1867,	Do.
"	John M. Porter,	28	I.	1864,	E.C.	May, 1864,	Do.
"	Margaret Sutcliff,	30	I.	1854,	Do.	8th Nov., 1855,	Do.
"	Arabella Sullivan,	27	Not classed,	1856,	R.C.	21st January, 1856,	Married,
"	Elizabeth Foley,	30	Third of first,	*Extern*, 1855,	Do.	January, 1861,	Do.
"	Emma Kennedy,	23	Not classed,	1867,	Do.	November, 1867,	Single,
"	Catherine Reality,	60	II.	1840,	Do.	19th Nov., 1840,	Do.
Rathdown,	John Conway,	30	III.	1857,	Do.	April, 1862,	Married,
"	Eliza M'Garry,	45	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	October, 1865,	Widow,
Athy,	William Harte,	33	First of third,	1859,	Do.	12th August, 1864,	Single,
"	Matilda M'Donnell,	25	Do.	1865,	Do.	1st June, 1866,	Do.
"	Eliza Silke,	20	Do.	1863,	Do.	6th June, 1867,	Do.
Celbridge,	Thomas Delany,	22	First of second,	1864,	Do.	29th May, 1867,	Do.
"	Anne Holberry,	39	Second of second,	1847,	Do.	27th Nov., 1861,	Widow,
Naas,	Matthew Kiernan,	30	First of third,	1863,	Do.	29th Jan., 1868,	Single,
"	Kate Finnegan,	27	Second of second,	1855,	Do.	8th February, 1865,	Do.
Callan,	Michael Ryan,	28	Third of second,	Not trained,	Do.	1st January, 1862,	Do.
"	Margaret O'Shea,	22	Not classed,	Do.	Do.	19th March, 1862,	Do.
Castlecomer,	Mary D. O'Toole,	22	Probationer,	—	Do.	September, 1867,	Do.
Kilkenny,	Matthew Lambe,	25	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	5th October, 1865,	Do.
"	Maria Purcell,	29	Do.	Do.	Do.	25th October, 1860,	Do.
"	Mary Egan,	20	Not classed,	Do.	Do.	9th Dec., 1867,	Do.
Thomastown,	Richard Griffith,	26	Third of first,	1866,	Do.	1864,	Do.
"	Mary Breen,	35	Second of first,	1860,	Do.	1856,	Do.
Urlingford,	Patrick Sweeny,	26	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	26th Dec., 1867,	Married,
"	Anne M'Comb,	31	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th Dec., 1857,	Single,
Edenderry,	Anne Dunne,	23	First of third,	1865,	Do.	July, 1863,	Do.
"	Richard Conroy,	—	Second of second,	—	Do.	—	—
Parsonstown,	Michael O'Connor,	21	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	6th August, 1868,	Single,
"	Maria Callaghan,	25	III.	Do.	Do.	6th Nov., 1866,	Do.
Tullamore,	John Tynan,	32	First of third,	1862,	Do.	September, 1862,	Married,
"	Catherine Farrell,	26	Do.	—	Do	Do.	Single,
Ballymahon,	Mary Kennedy,	37	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	3rd April, 1856,	Married,
Granard,	Bernard Farrell,	37	Second of third,	—	Do.	March, 1860,	Single,
"	Margaret M'Mahon,	30	Second of second,	—	Do.	December, 1856,	Do.
"	Elizabeth O'Reilly,	20	Not yet classed,	—	Do.	20th Jan., 1868,	Do.
Longford,	Michael Farrell,	24	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	15th Nov., 1866,	Do.
"	Agnes F. Cogan,	25	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	14th Nov., 1863,	Do.
Ardee,	Henry Duffy,	23	Do.	Do.	Do.	April, 1861,	Do.
"	Margaret Curran,	24	First of third,	Do.	Do.	June, 1859,	Do.
Drogheda,	Patrick M'Enearney,	40	Second of third.	1849,	Do.	February, 1866,	Do.
"	Mary A. Dullaghan,	26	Do.	1861,	Do.	December, 1861,	Do.
Dundalk,	James Kirk,	23	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	25th March, 1867,	Do.
"	Elizabeth Doherty,	26	First of third,	1861,	Do.	15th April, 1867,	Do.
Dunshaughlin,	Margaret M'Enerney,	30	III.	Not trained,	Do.	2nd October, 1858,	Married,
Kells,	Anne Smith,	45	Second of third,	1844,	Do.	2nd Nov., 1844,	Single,
Navan,	Peter Gannon,	22	Do.	Not trained,	Do.	31st Jan., 1866,	Do.
"	Bridget Fitzsimon,	21	Do.	Do.	Do.	18th March, 1868,	Do.
Oldcastle,	Catherine Gilson,	24	Second of second,	1867,	Do.	27th August, 1866,	Do.
Trim,	John Moore,	35	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	25th Sept., 1852,	Married,
"	Mary Meilien,	30	First of third,	Do.	Do.	13th August, 1864,	Single,
Abbeyleix,	Anne Plunkett,	50	—	—	Do.	22nd May, 1860,	Married,
Donaghmore,	Margaret Bergin,	26	First of third,	Not trained,	Do.	24th Sept., 1862,	Single,
Mountmellick,	Richard Conroy,	23	Second of second,	1864,	Do.	1st July, 1867,	Do.
"	Bridget Murray,	22	III.	1867,	Do.	20th Nov., 1867,	Do.
"	Caroline Ryan,	21	Probationer,	—	E.C.	25th July, 1868,	Do.
Athlone,	Edward Kelly,	25	Second of third,	—	R.C.	14th April, 1866,	Do.
"	Elizabeth Cowley,	40	Do.	1846,	Do.	29th May, 1847,	Do.
"	Annie Gilligan,	20	Not classed,	—	Do.	18th May, 1867,	Do.
Delvin,	Rose Hannon,	23	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	19th August, 1864,	Do.
Mullingar,	James Egan,	28	Second of second,	1866,	Do.	21st May, 1861,	Do.
"	Marianne English,	36	Do.	1855,	Do.	24th Sept., 1861,	Do.
Enniscorthy,	John Maguire,	42	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	December, 1863,	Do.
"	Ellen Sinnott,	23	First of third,	1866,	Do.	12th October, 1863,	Do.
Gorey,	John Goff,	23	Not classed,	Not trained,	E.C.	7th April, 1866,	Married,
"	Mary Cullen,	33	First of third,	Do.	R.C.	25th August, 1860,	Single,
New Ross,	Michael Power,	26	Third of second,	Do.	Do.	May, 1864,	Do.
"	Jane Redmond,	33	II.	1856,	Do.	April, 1853,	Married,
"	Catherine O'Shea,	56	Probationer,	Not trained,	Do.	April, 1849,	Do.
Wexford,	John Irwin,	33	II.	1862,	Do.	January, 1868,	Single,
"	Margaret D'Arcy,	21	Probationer,	Not trained,	Do.	August, 1867,	Do.
Baltinglass,	William Neil,	39	II.	1852,	E.C.	6th Sept., 1865,	Married,
"	Mary Lennon,	27	Not classed,	Not trained,	R.C.	16th October, 1862,	Do.
Rathdrum,	Catherine Byrne,	30	Second of second,	1857,	Do.	1863,	Single,
Shillelagh,	Mary Lawler,	33	—	1842,	Do.	March, 1860,	Do.
"	Samuel R. Wilson,	21	First of second,	1866,	E.C.	August, 1868,	Do.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.							
Ballinasloe,	Patrick Lennon,	24	First of third,	—	R.C.	2nd July, 1867,	Single,
"	Bridget Rafferty,	25	Do.	—	Do.	25th July, 1865,	Do.
Clifden,	Mary Anne King,	24	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	19th Dec., 1866,	Do.
Galway,	Timothy M'Keigue,	36	Third of first,	1851,	Do.	11th October, 1867,	Do.
"	Mary O'Shaughnessy,	28	Third of second,	Not trained,	Do.	13th July, 1866,	Do.
Glennamaddy,	Margaret Boyle,	24	Not classed,	Do.	Do.	6th Dec., 1864,	Do.
Gort,	Mary M'Namara,	21	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	June, 1867,	Do.
Loughrea,	Maria Stanton,	23	Not classed,	Do.	Do.	3rd August, 1867,	Do.
Mountbellew,	Bridget Loftus,	23	Second of third,	Do.	Do.	1st April, 1864,	Do.
Oughterard,	Anne M'Donagh,	28	First of third,	1862,	Do.	1859,	Do.
Portumna,	Susan Head,	24	Second of third,	Not trained,	Do.	6th Feb., 1865,	Do.

School Teachers, &c.—*continued.*

Whether he or she holds another, and what Appointment.	Salary. £ s. d.	Value of Rations. £ s. d.	Cost of Books and School Requisites. £ s. d.	Amount of Increase, if any, in Salaries and Rations since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant. £ s. d.	Amount of Grant for the Year ended 25th March, 1868. £ s. d.	Amount of aid from National Board in Books, &c. Books, &c. £ s. d.	Amount of aid from National Board in Books, &c. Gratuities. £ s. d.	Names of Unions.
								Province of Leinster—*continued.*
None,	35 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	35 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	35 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	25 0 0	26 1 4	106 12 11	—	225 0 0	—	—	South Dublin.
Do.	25 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	25 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	25 0 0	26 1 4						
Do.	20 0 0	26 1 4						
Agriculturist,	40 0 0	21 11 2	9 4 0	—	60 0 0	—	6 0 0	Rathdown.
None,	20 0 0	21 11 2					3 0 0	,,
Do.	25 0 0	15 0 0		—				
Do.	20 0 0	14 0 0	13 18 5	—	45 0 0	—	—	Athy.
Do.	12 0 0	—		3 0 0				
Do.	19 15 7	11 7 4					—	
Do.	23 0 0	13 8 8	7 18 6	—	23 0 0	4 5 5	2 0 0	Celbridge. ,,
Do.	28 0 0	13 10 11						
Do.	25 0 0	13 10 11	6 6 8	—	53 0 0	—	—	Naas.
Do.	20 0 0	11 4 3					2 0 0	Callan.
Do.	20 0 0	11 4 3	2 14 2	—	40 0 0	—	—	,,
Do.	15 0 0	15 0 0	2 0 6	—	15 0 0	2 0 6	—	Castlecomer.
Do.	35 0 0	13 0 0		5 0 0			2 0 0	Kilkenny.
Do.	30 0 0	13 0 0	19 1 10	5 0 0	55 0 0	—	1 10 0	,,
Do.	15 0 0	13 0 0		—			—	,,
Do.	30 0 0	15 14 0		5 0 0			3 0 0	Thomastown.
Do.	25 0 0	15 14 0	1 5 0	5 0 0	45 0 0	—	1 10 0	,,
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0		—			—	
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0	6 0 9	5 0 0	21 0 0	—	4 0 0	Urlingford. ,,
Do.	25 0 0	10 6 0						
—	7 10 0	—	2 3 0	—	30 0 0	—	—	Edenderry.
None,	25 0 0	21 2 0	1 10 0	—	40 0 0	—	—	Parsonstown.
Do.	20 0 0	21 2 0						
Agriculturist,	50 0 0	22 17 6		—	70 0 0	—	5 0 0	Tullamore.
None,	20 0 0	22 17 6	—				—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	19 14 4	4 5 0	—	20 0 0	—	—	Ballymahon.
Do.	25 0 0	14 6 0					2 0 0	Granard.
Do.	24 0 0	14 6 0	5 10 8	—	40 0 0	—	2 10 0	,,
Do.	20 0 0	14 6 0					—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	20 0 0						
Do.	20 0 0	20 0 0	6 0 0	—	40 0 0	6 0 0	—	Longford.
Do.	25 0 0	20 0 0	8 18 2	—	35 0 0	—	—	Ardee.
Do.	20 0 0	20 0 0						
Do.	20 0 0	20 0 0					—	
Do.	15 0 0	20 0 0	8 0 5	—	35 0 0	—	1 10 0	Drogheda. ,,
Do.	24 0 0	20 7 0						
Do.	22 0 0	20 7 0	8 19 10	—	44 0 0	—	—	Dundalk.
Do.	20 0 0	20 18 2	3 7 4	—	20 0 0	—	1 10 0	Dunshaughlin.
Do.	20 0 0	16 7 0	—	—	20 0 0	—	—	Kells.
Do.	25 0 0	17 10 0						
Do.	20 0 0	17 10 0	5 7 5	—	15 0 0	—	—	Navan.
Do.	15 0 0	16 5 0	2 16 7	—	15 0 0	—	—	Oldcastle.
Do.	27 0 0	10 17 4					6 0 0	Trim.
Do.	27 0 0	10 17 4	3 4 1	—	54 0 0	—	1 10 0	,,
Do.	15 0 0	12 14 6	—	—	15 0 0	—	—	Abbeyleix.
Do.	15 0 0	16 0 0	3 3 6	3 0 0	12 0 0	—	1 10 0	Donaghmore.
Do.	35 0 0	18 6 2		—				
Do.	25 0 0	18 6 2	4 18 3	5 0 0	60 0 0	7 19 10	2 10 0	Mountmelick.
Do.	20 0 0	18 6 2		5 0 0				
Do.	25 0 0	18 0 0					4 0 0	Athlone.
Do.	20 0 0	18 0 0	6 12 0	—	45 0 0	—	2 0 0	,,
Do.	12 0 0	18 0 0					—	,,
Do.	12 0 0	18 0 0	1 13 10	—	12 0 0	—	1 10 0	Delvin.
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0					3 0 0	Mullingar.
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0	6 4 9	—	40 0 0	—	2 10 0	,,
Do.	22 0 0	13 0 0					2 0 0	Enniscorthy.
Do.	20 0 0	13 0 0	9 17 9	—	42 0 0	9 17 9	2 10 0	,,
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0	9 10 0	—	19 0 0	—	—	Gorey.
Do.	18 0 0	15 0 0						
Do.	25 0 0	16 13 1					2 0 0	New Ross.
Do.	20 0 0	16 13 1	6 18 2	—	60 0 0	6 18 2	—	,,
Do.	15 0 0	16 13 1					—	,,
Agriculturist,	30 0 0	20 0 0	8 6 7	—	50 0 0	—	—	Wexford.
None,	20 0 0	20 0 0						
Do.	25 0 0	18 17 0	5 12 6	—	45 0 0	—	—	Baltinglass.
Do.	20 0 0	18 17 0						
Do.	30 0 0	29 12 3	6 13 7	—	30 0 0	—	1 10 0	Rathdrum.
Do.	15 0 0	14 5 0	3 14 2	—	35 0 0	—	—	Shillelagh.
Do.	20 0 0	14 5 0						
	2,073 5 7	1,557 13 11	328 8 4½	41 0 0	1,775 0 0	37 1 8	75 10 0	Total Leinster.
								Province of Connaught.
None,	20 0 0	21 9 9	3 9 4	—	40 0 0	—	—	Ballinasloe.
Do.	20 0 0	21 9 9					2 10 0	,,
Do.	17 0 0	17 12 0	2 13 2	5 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	Clifden.
Do.	25 0 0	13 8 10	5 10 6	—	45 0 0	—	2 0 0	Galway.
Do.	20 0 0	11 13 11					—	,,
Do.	20 0 0	18 10 0	—	8 0 0	12 0 0	3 5 2	—	Glennamaddy.
Do.	16 0 0	16 0 0	5 12 6	4 0 0	16 0 0	—	—	Gort.
Do.	16 0 0	11 19 6	4 8 11	—	12 0 0	—	—	Loughrea.
Do.	18 0 0	7 1 9	3 2 3	—	18 0 0	—	—	Mountbellew.
Do.	12 0 0	12 7 0	1 13 5	8 0 0	12 0 0	—	—	Oughterard.
Do.	15 0 0	16 0 9	6 8 7	—	15 0 0	—	—	Portumna.

PARAGRAPH 4.—WORKHOUSE

Names of Unions.	Names of Teachers.	Age.	Rank or Class.	Year Trained.	Religious Denomination.	Date of Appointment.	Married or Single.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT. —*continued.*							
Tuam,	Michael Fahey,	26	III.	Not trained,	R.C.	11th Dec., 1867,	Single,
"	Ellen Halfpenny,	24	Probationer,	Do.	Do.	31st Jan., 1866,	Do.
Carrick-on-Shannon,	Patrick M'Manus,	23	First of third,	Do.	Do.	27th August, 1867,	Do.
"	Kate Croghan,	22	Do.	Do.	Do.	16th July, 1868,	Do.
Manorhamilton,	Emily C. Morrison,	25	Probationer,	—	E.C.	13th April, 1865,	Married,
Mohill,	John Gallagher,	23	First of third,	Not trained,	R.C.	25th July, 1868,	Single,
"	Mary M'Manus,	22	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.	Do.
Ballina,	Richard Mangan,	27	Second of third,	1862,	Do.	9th Nov., 1867,	Do.
"	Ellen Kelly,	22	Do.	—	Do.	22nd Sept., 1866,	Do.
"	Margaret Longheed,	17	Not classed,	—	E.C.	2nd March, 1867,	Do.
Ballinrobe,	John Maher,	52	First of third,	Not trained,	R.C.	31st May, 1855,	Married,
"	Mary Anne Hanlon,	25	Do.	1865,	Do.	24th Sept., 1863,	Single,
Belmullet,	Anne J. Gondy,	19	Probationer,	—	Do.	29th August, 1867,	Do.
Castlebar,	Celia Canton,	26	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	16th July, 1864,	Do.
Claremorris,	Eliza J. Slaven,	40	Do.	Do.	Do.	1st July, 1850,	Married,
Killala,	Margaret Rabbitt,	28	Probationer,	—	Do.	4th Dec., 1860,	Single,
Newport,	Mary Riordon,	23	First of third,	1860,	Do.	1st Feb., 1867,	Do.
Swineford,	Catherine Fitzpatrick,	47	First of second,	1842,	Do.	1856,	Married,
Westport,	Mary Anne Bourke,	26	First of third,	1862,	Do.	22nd Dec., 1862,	Single,
Boyle,	Patrick Fineran,	38	II.	1852,	Do.	12th Feb., 1861,	Do.
"	Mary M'Grath,	25	II.	Not trained,	Do.	1st Nov., 1859,	Do.
Castlerea,	Ellen Sheridan,	23	Second of third,	1867,	Do.	9th July, 1864,	Married,
"	George Dillon,	23	Do.	Not trained,	Do.	15th Feb., 1868,	Single,
Roscommon,	Thomas Croghan,	24	Probationer,	Do.	Do.	30th April, 1864,	Do.
"	Isabel O'Keeffe,	29	Second of second,	1862,	Do.	22nd May, 1858,	Married,
Strokestown,	Bartholomew Farrell,	21	II.	1867,	Do.	12th July, 1866,	Single,
"	Maria T. Ryan,	21	II.	Do.	Do.	4th Nov., 1865,	Do.
Dromore, West,	Mary M'Nulty,	22	Not classed,	Not trained,	Do.	13th Sept., 1867,	Do.
Sligo,	Robert Caldwell,	30	Second of second,	1862,	E.C.	February, 1866,	Married,
"	Kate Corbett,	22	Probationer,	—	R.C.	November, 1867,	Single,
Tobercurry,	Eliza M'Gouldrick,	22	Second of second,	1868,	Do.	27th April, 1866,	Do.

SUMMARY

PROVINCES.							
ULSTER,	—	–	—	—	—		—
MUNSTER,	—	–	—	—	—	—	—
LEINSTER,	—	–	—	—	—	—	—
CONNAUGHT,	—	–	—	—	—	—	—
TOTAL IRELAND,	—	–	—	—	—	—	—

SCHOOL TEACHERS.—*continued.*

Whether he or she holds another, and what Appointment.	Salary.	Value of Rations.	Cost of Books and School Requisites.	Amount of Increase, if any, in Salaries and Rations since the receipt of the Parliamentary Grant.	Amount of Grant for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.	Amount of Aid from National Board in Books, &c.		Names of Unions.
						Books, &c.	Gratuities.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT —*continued.*
None,	25 0 0	17 11 0	4 11 6	—	35 0 0	—	—	Tuam.
Do.	15 0 0	16 5 0						
Do.	25 0 0	23 2 6	4 12 10	—	41 7 0	—	—	Carrick-on-Shannon.
Do.	20 0 0	23 2 6						
Do.	25 0 0	6 17 10	5 5 3	—	20 0 0	—	—	Manorhamilton.
Do.	16 0 0	13 4 4	4 2 1	—	31 0 0	—	4 10 0	Mohill.
Do.	15 0 0	13 4 4					—	,,
Do.	25 0 0	14 17 4		5 0 0				
Do.	15 0 0	14 17 4	4 4 2	—	47 15 6	—	2 0 0	Ballina.
Do.	12 0 0	14 17 4		—				
Do.	25 0 0	15 0 0		—			6 0 0	Ballinrobe.
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0	6 1 2	2 0 0	43 0 0	—	1 10 0	,,
Do.	12 0 0	16 0 4	1 15 3	—	12 0 0	1 15 3	—	Belmullet.
Do.	15 0 0	15 0 0	1 10 6	5 0 0	15 0 0	—	—	Castlebar.
Do.	15 0 0	14 12 10	3 8 8	—	15 0 0	—	—	Claremorris.
Do.	12 0 0	18 0 0	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	Killala.
Do.	17 0 0	19 5 8	1 10 6	6 5 8	17 0 0	—	—	Newport.
Do.	30 0 0	29 19 2	3 0 1	10 0 0	20 0 0	—	2 10 0	Swineford.
Do.	20 10 0	13 15 0	2 4 0	5 10 0	17 15 0	—	1 10 0	Westport.
Do.	25 0 0	24 0 0	5 11 1	—	45 0 0	5 11 1	6 0 0	Boyle.
Do.	20 0 0	24 0 0					5 0 0	,,
Do.	15 0 0	18 0 0	2 10 0	—	35 0 0	—	3 10 0	Castlerea.
Do.	25 0 0	18 0 0		5 0 0				
Do.	20 0 0	12 0 0	4 17 7	—	40 0 0	—	2 0 0	Roscommon.
Do.	20 0 0	12 0 0					2 10 0	,,
Do.	25 0 0	16 0 0	—	—	30 0 0	—	—	Strokestown.
Do.	10 0 0	10 0 0	9 9 9	—				
Do.	12 0 0	9 19 4	—	—	12 0 0	—	—	Dromore, West.
Do.	30 0 0	15 0 0	10 13 3	—	50 0 0	—	2 0 0	Sligo.
Do.	20 0 0	15 0 0					—	,,
Do.	15 0 0	No Rations.	2 9 8	—	7 10 0	—	—	Tobercurry.
	795 10 0	656 5 1	110 16 0	63 15 8	728 7 6	10 11 6	43 10 0	TOTAL CONNAUGHT.

BY PROVINCES.

								PROVINCES.
—	1,440 0 0	1,140 3 3	166 10 7	43 0 0	1,325 7 4	16 17 10	72 0 0	ULSTER.
—	2,055 11 0	1,405 17 2	249 10 11	98 0 0	1,768 3 0	16 15 4	104 0 0	MUNSTER.
—	2,073 5 7	1,557 13 11	328 8 4½	41 0 0	1,773 0 0	37 1 8	75 10 0	LEINSTER.
—	795 10 0	656 5 1	110 16 0	63 15 8	728 7 6	10 11 6	43 10 0	CONNAUGHT.
—	6,364 6 7	4,759 19 5	855 5 10½	245 15 8	5,596 17 10	81 6 4	295 0 0	TOTAL IRELAND.

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER of Children of each Religious Denomination and Sex, belonging to the
or Epileptic, or otherwise permanently afflicted; Number of these several Classes of afflicted
the Rate contributed per Child, the Total Annual Cost of each Class, and the provision made

NAMES OF UNIONS.	BLIND.													DEAF AND DUMB.							IDIOTIC OR EPILEPTIC, OR OTHERWISE AFFLICTED.							
	OF ONE EYE.							OF BOTH EYES.																				
	Males.			Females.				Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.				Males.				Females.			
	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.																												
Co. ANTRIM.																												
Antrim,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ballymena,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	2	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ballymoney,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Belfast,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	1	1	.	2	4	.	.	1	2	.	.
Larne,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.
Lisburn,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Co. ARMAGH.																												
Lurgan,	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	2	1	.	4	2	.	1	.	.	1	1	.	.	5	5	1	.	3	5	.	
Co. CAVAN.																												
Bawnboy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. DONEGAL.																												
Donegal,	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Inishowen,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Milford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. DOWN.																												
Newry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newtownards,	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. LONDONDERRY.																												
Londonderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Magherafelt	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
N. T. Limavady,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. MONAGHAN.																												
Castleblayney,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Monaghan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	.	.	.
Co. TYRONE.																												
Clogher,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Dungannon,	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	1	.	.	1	.	.
Omagh,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, ULSTER,	1	2	3	1	1	1	.	5	4	2	4	2	2	10	4	3	5	2	4	1	11	13	6	.	6	8	1	.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.																												
Co. CLARE.																												
Ennis,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Ennistymon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilrush,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tulla,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Co. CORK.																												
Bandon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	1	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Bantry,	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Clonakilty,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cork,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	7	1	.	3	.	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	1	.	.
Dunmanway,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Fermoy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Kanturk,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kinsale,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Macroom,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mallow,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	1	.	.	4	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Midleton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Millstreet,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mitchelstown,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Skibbereen,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Youghal,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Co. KERRY.																												
Caherciveen,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Killarney,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Listowel,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Tralee,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. LIMERICK.																												
Glin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilmallock,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Limerick,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Newcastle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rathkeale,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.

several Workhouses who are Blind (stating whether of one, or both eyes), Deaf and Dumb, Idiotic, Children supported at the Expense of the Union at Special Institutions for each class of affliction, for the Instruction and treatment of all such Children remaining in the Workhouse.

Number of each Class in Special Institutions.		Rate Contributed per Child to Special Institutions.				Total Cost of each Class in Special Institution for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.		Nature of Provision made for the Instruction and Treatment of all Children so afflicted remaining in the Workhouse.	NAMES OF UNIONS.
Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic and Epileptic.	Otherwise Afflicted.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.		
		Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.		PROVINCE OF ULSTER. Co. ANTRIM.
.	1	. .	12 0 0	. .	. .	. .	6 0 0	—	Antrim.
.	4	. .	12 0 0	. .	. .	. .	3 0 0	Only one child paid for previous to March, 1868, and then only one quarter.	Ballymena.
1	1	12 0 0	12 0 0	. .	. .	12 0 0	12 0 0	—	Ballymoney.
3	3	12 0 0	12 0 0	. .	. .	36 0 0	36 0 0	—	Belfast.
1	.	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	. .	No provision; placed in idiot ward with a caretaker. One, a female, instructed in girls' school.	Larne.
	1	. .	. .		. .	. .	12 0 0	In charge of teacher, same as other boys, .	Lisburn.
									Co. ARMAGH.
1	.	12 0 0	. .		. .	. .	. .	Under charge of the medical officer, . .	Lurgan.
									Co. CAVAN.
.	1	.	15 0 0	.	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Bawnboy.
									Co. DONEGAL.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	.	. .	. .	15 0 0		Donegal.
1	2	15 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	15 0 0	30 0 0	—	Inishowen.
.	1	.	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Milford.
									Co. DOWN.
1	3	13 0 0	2 at £10 1 at £15	. .	.	13 0 0	36 0 0	Attend school when fit; visited by chaplain. When not at school, are under care of a nurse and medical officer.	Newry.
1	.	12 0 0	. .	. .	. .	12 0 0	. .	Two receive instruction in the school, . .	Newtownards.
									Co. LONDONDERRY.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	.	. .	—	Londonderry.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	.	. .	. .	—	Magherafelt.
.	1	.	16 0 0	. .	. .	. .	16 0 0	—	N. T. Limavady.
									Co. MONAGHAN.
.	2	. .	11 0 0	. .	. .	. .	22 0 0	—	Castleblayney.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	Monaghan.
.									Co. TYRONE.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	No special provision, ...	Clogher.
1	2	12 0 0	12 0 0	. .	. .	. .	. .	Treated same as other inmates. Two at school, one under charge of mother.	Dungannon.
.	.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Under care of medical officer, and in charge of the mother.	Omagh.
10	23	. .	. .	. .	. .	103 0 0	218 0 0		TOTAL, ULSTER.
									PROVINCE OF MUNSTER. Co. CLARE.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	None, ...	Ennis.
.		. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	None, ...	Ennistymon.
	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Ordinary instruction and treatment in workhouse schools.	Kilrush.
,	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	Males, two at school; females, one in infirmary.	Tulla.
									Co. CORK.
5	2	12 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	60 0 0	30 0 0	Under medical officer's care in hospital, .	Bandon.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	Bantry.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	No special provision for the boy blind of an eye.	Clonakilty.
2	10	12 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	24 0 0	150 0 0	None, ...	Cork.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	None, ...	Dunmanway.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Two of the idiotic males and the idiotic female attend school.	Fermoy.
.	2	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	45 0 0	The fourth mute sent to institution in May, 1868.	Kanturk.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Kinsale.
1	1	12 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	12 0 0	12 10 0	No particular provision, ...	Macroom.
3	4	6 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	18 0 0	60 0 0	None, ...	Mallow.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	None, ...	Midleton.
.	1	. .	7 10 0	. .	. .	. .	7 10 0	—	Millstreet.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	None, ...	Mitchelstown.
.	3	. .	8 6 8	. .	. .	. .	25 0 0	—	Skibbereen.
	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	Ordinary care and attention, . . .	Youghal.
									Co. KERRY.
.	1	. .	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	—	Caherciveen.
1	2	13 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	13 0 0	30 0 0	None, ...	Killarney.
4	3	3 at £10. 1 at £12.	15 0 0	. .	. .	42 0 0	42 0 0	Idiotic child is under medical treatment, .	Listowel.
1	4	12 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	12 0 0	60 0 0	Separate wards. No provision for instruction.	Tralee.
									Co. LIMERICK.
.	4	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	42 0 9	None, ...	Glin.
10	4	10 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	100 0 0	49 0 0	None, ...	Kilmallock.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	Limerick.
.	4	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	45 10 0	None remaining, ...	Newcastle.
4	2	10 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	36 15 0	30 0 0	Nil, ...	Rathkeale.

* No payment made until June.

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER of Children of each Religious Denomination and Sex, belonging to the

NAMES OF UNIONS.	BLIND.												DEAF AND DUMB.						IDIOTIC OR EPILEPTIC, OR OTHERWISE AFFLICTED.							
	Of One Eye.						Of Both Eyes.																			
	Males.		Females.				Males.		Females.				Males.		Females.				Males.				Females.			
	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.		R.C.	E.C.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*																										
Co. TIPPERARY.																										
Carrick-on-Suir,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Cashel,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
Clogheen,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Clonmel,	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	3	.	.		3	.	.	1*	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.
Nenagh,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thurles,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.		2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Tipperary,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. WATERFORD.																										
Dungarvan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.		3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilmacthomas,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Lismore,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Waterford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	5	.	.		1	.	1	.	.	.	2	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, MUNSTER,	7	.	6	.	.	.	15	.	36	1	.		40	1	32	1	.	.	29	2	.	.	12	2	.	.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.																										
Co. CARLOW.																										
Carlow,		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. DUBLIN.																										
Balrothery,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dublin, North,	2	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	2	.	.		8	.	2	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	6	.	.	.
Dublin, South,	6	1	4	.	.	.	3	.	2	.	.		8	.	9	.	.	.	5	.	.	.	6	2	.	.
Rathdown,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	3	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	1	.	.
Co. KILDARE.																										
Athy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	†3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Celbridge,	1	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Naas,	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. KILKENNY.																										
Callan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		3	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Castlecomer,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Kilkenny,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		2	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Thomastown,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Urlingford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
KING'S CO.																										
Edenderry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Parsonstown,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		3	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.
Tullamore,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. LONGFORD.																										
Ballymahon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.
Granard,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Longford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. LOUTH.																										
Ardee,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		3	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Dundalk,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. MEATH.																										
Navan,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Oldcastle,	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
QUEEN'S CO.																										
Abbeyleix,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mountmelick,	1	.	2	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		1	.	4	.	.	.	1	1	.	.	1	.	.	.
Co. WESTMEATH.																										
Athlone,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Delvin	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Mullingar,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. WEXFORD.																										
Enniscorthy,	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	1	.	.		.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Gorey,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
New Ross,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		3	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Wexford,	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.		2	.	4	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. WICKLOW.																										
Baltinglass,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.		.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Rathdrum,	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.		3	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, LEINSTER,	13	1	16	.	.	.	15	.	12	.	.		45	1	27	.	.	.	29	4	.	.	22	3	.	.

* Also idiotic, and classed as such.

several Workhouses, who are Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Idiotic, or Epileptic, &c.—*continued.*

Number of each Class in Special Institutions.		Rate Contributed per Child to Special Institutions.				Total Cost of each Class in Special Institution for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.		Nature of Provision made for the Instruction and Treatment of all Children so afflicted remaining in the Workhouse.	NAMES OF UNIONS.
Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic and Epileptic.	Otherwise Afflicted.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.		
		Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.		
									PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*
									Co. Tipperary.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	. .	Taught sewing, knitting, spelling, &c., in female school.	Carrick-on-Suir.
.	1	. .	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	—	Cashel.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	. .	None. The statement includes one deaf and dumb Roman Catholic female admitted since 25th March, 1868, and sent to Asylum.	Clogheen.
3	3	5 0 0	7 10 0	. .	. .	30 0 0	40 19 8	No special provision, ...	Clonmel.
.	.	. . .	. . .	. .	. .	. . .	. . .	—	Nenagh.
2	3	13 10 0	10 0 0	. .	. .	27 0 0	30 0 0	—	Thurles.
.	.	. . .	. . .	. .	. .	. . .	. . .	None; but the female teacher here instructs any blind female child coming under her care.	Tipperary.
									Co. Waterford.
3	4	£10 and £15	15 0 0	. .	. .	45 0 0	60 0 0	None, ...	Dungarvan.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	Nil, ...	Kilmacthomas.
.	1	. . .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. . .	7 10 0	No provision for special treatment, . .	Lismore.
5	2	Male, £15 Female, £12	10 0 0	. .	. .	74 0 0	20 0 0	—	Waterford.
44	69	. .	. .	. .	. .	493 15 0	882 0 5		Total, Munster.
									PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.
									Co. Carlow.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Carlow.
									Co. Dublin.
.	1	. .	12 10 0	. .	. .	. .	12 10 0	Removed by parents on 19th April last, .	Balrothery.
3	10	10 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	30 0 0	150 0 0	All attend school when not in hospital, .	Dublin, North.
5	16	10 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	47 0 0	231 13 1	No special provision, ...	Dublin, South.
4	1	10 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	35 0 0	15 0 0	None, ...	Rathdown.
									Co. Kildare.
2	.	£15, Male. £10, Female.	. .	.	. .	25 0 0	. .	† Two attend school daily; one continuously in hospital.	Athy.
.	.	. . .	. . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	The children attend school, ...	Celbridge.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	Taught in school, except one who is incapable of receiving instruction.	Naas.
									Co. Kilkenny.
.	2	. .	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	22 17 0	Taught in school, and such as are fit are sent to tradesmen's shop in the workhouse.	Callan.
1	2	15 0 0	£10 and £15	. .	. .	15 0 0	25 0 0	—	Castlecomer.
.	3	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	45 0 0	—	Kilkenny.
.	1	. .	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	—	Thomastown.
.	1	10 0 0	10 0 0	. .	. .	10 0 0	‡0 8 4	‡ For a child not remaining on 25th March, 1868.	Urlingford.
									King's Co.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	No special arrangement, ...	Edenderry.
.	3	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	38 10 0	No provision, ...	Parsonstown.
.	.	. . .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	Tullamore.
									Co. Longford.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	The idiot is incapable of receiving instruction,	Ballymahon.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	The four children remaining have been in the schools.	Granard.
1	.	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	. .	No provision made, ...	Longford.
									Co. Louth.
.	.	. . .	. .	.	. .	. .	. .	The children are in the workhouse idiot ward,	Ardee.
1	.	1s. per day.	. .	.	. .	0 17 0	. .	—	Dundalk.
									Co. Meath.
1	.	15 0 0	. .	.	. .	15 0 0	. .	—	Navan.
.	.	. . .	. .	.	. .	. .	. .	The boy, who is blind of both eyes, is also deaf, dumb, and an idiot; the boy blind of one eye attends the workhouse school.	Oldcastle.
									Queen's Co.
.	.	. . .	. .	.	. .	. .	.	—	Abbeyleix.
1	3	15 0 0	15 0 0	.	. .	. .	25 10 0	They attend school, ...	Mountmelick.
									Co. Westmeath.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	No instruction. The boy is epileptic, the girl idiotic.	Athlone.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	No provision. The boy is deaf and dumb, and epileptic.	Delvin.
.	.	. .	.	.	. .	. .	. .	None, ...	Mullingar.
									Co. Wexford.
2	1	. .	. .	. .	. .	20 0 0	15 0 0	The female blind of one eye, is in the school. Female idiotic child in idiot ward. The male idiot is in care of his mother in women's ward.	Enniscorthy.
.	.	. . .	. . .	. .	. .	. . .	. . .	Treated in infirmary, ...	Gorey.
1	4	15 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	‖5 0 0	60 0 0	Attends boys' school, ...	New Ross.
1	6	. .	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	15 0 0	—	Wexford.
									Co. Wicklow.
.	.	. . .	. . .	. .	. .	. . .	. . .	Under medical treatment, ...	Baltinglass.
§2	3	£10 for 1, 10s. per week for 1.	15 0 0	. .	. .	26 0 0	37 10 0	§ One in extern hospital, one in asylum; girl in hospital discharged, one in asylum dead.	Rathdrum.
25	62	. .	. .	. .	. .	263 17 0	778 18 5		Total, Leinster.

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER of Children of each Religious Denomination and Sex, belonging to the

NAMES OF UNIONS.	BLIND.													DEAF AND DUMB.							IDIOTIC OR EPILEPTIC, OR OTHERWISE AFFLICTED.							
	OF ONE EYE.							OF BOTH EYES.																				
	Males.			Females.				Males.			Females.			Males.			Females.				Males.				Females.			
	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.	R.C.	E.C.	Pres.	Other Den.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.																												
Co. GALWAY.																												
Clifden,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Galway,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Glennamaddy,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Loughrea,	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Mount Bellew,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Portumna,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. LEITRIM.																												
Carrk.-on-Shannon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Manorhamilton,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Co. MAYO.																												
Ballinrobe,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Belmullet,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Claremorris,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	4	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Killala,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Newport,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Swineford,	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Co. ROSCOMMON.																												
Boyle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	2	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Roscommon,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	2	.	.	.
Strokestown,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.
Co. SLIGO.																												
Dromore, West,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
Sligo,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	.	1	.
Tobercurry,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.
TOTAL, CONNAUGHT.	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	7	.	.	6	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	13	.	1	.
SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.																												
ULSTER,	1	2	3	1	1	1	.	5	4	2	4	2	2	10	4	3	5	2	4	1	11	13	6	.	6	8	1	.
MUNSTER,	7	.	.	6	.	.	.	15	.	.	36	1	.	40	1	.	32	1	.	.	29	2	.	.	12	2	.	.
LEINSTER,	13	1	.	16	.	.	.	15	.	.	12	.	.	45	1	.	27	.	.	.	29	4	.	.	22	3	.	.
CONNAUGHT,	2	.	.	1	.	.	.	.	.	.	7	.	.	7	.	.	6	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	13	.	1	.
TOTAL, IRELAND,	23	3	3	24	1	1	.	35	4	2	59	3	2	102	6	3	70	3	4	1	80	19	6	.	53	13	2	.

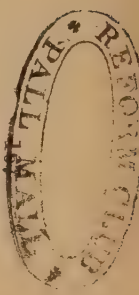
several Workhouses, who are Blind, Deaf and Dumb, Idiotic, or Epileptic, &c.—*continued.*

Number of each Class in Special Institutions.		Rate contributed per Child to Special Institutions.				Total Cost of each Class in Special Institution for the Year ended 25th March, 1868.		Nature of Provision made for the Instruction and Treatment of all Children so afflicted remaining in the Workhouse.	NAMES OF UNIONS.
Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.	Idiotic and Epileptic.	Otherwise Afflicted.	Blind.	Deaf and Dumb.		
		Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.	Per annum. £ s. d.		PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.
									Co. Galway.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	—	Clifden.
.	2	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	30 0 0	Blind child is only 2 years old. The epileptic boy (7 years old) is under the Medical Officer's care.	Galway.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Corporal wants carefully attended to. Incapable of mental improvement.	Glennamaddy.
1	.	12 0 0	. .	. .	. .	12 0 0	. .	No separate provision made for treatment of these children.	Loughrea.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Idiotic child; no provision made for instruction.	Mount Bellew.
1	.	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	. .	—	Portumna.
									Co. Leitrim.
.	2	. .	£15 males. £10 females.	. .	. .	. .	8 10 0	—	Carrick-on-Shan.
.	1	. .	10 0 0	. .	. .	. .	10 0 0	One idiotic girl remains in schoolroom in charge of the schoolmistress.	Manorhamilton.
									Co. Mayo.
.	2	. .	12 10 0	. .	. .	. .	17 10 0	—	Ballinrobe.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Medical treatment, ...	Belmullet.
3	1	11 0 0	15 0 0	. .	. .	33 0 0	15 0 0	None, ...	Claremorris.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	A cripple instructed in sewing and knitting, and educated.	Killala.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Incapable of receiving instruction; under medical treatment.	Newport.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	At school in workhouse, ...	Swineford.
									Co. Roscommon.
.	3	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	45 0 0	No special treatment.	Boyle.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	One epileptic, the other a hunchback. No provision has been made for the first; the other will be sent to school.	Roscommon.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Girl incapable of learning. No special arrangement for instruction of other than healthy children.	Strokestown.
									Co. Sligo.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Dromore, West.
.	.	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	. .	Boys attending school; 2 kept in lunatic ward. Girls—2 attend school, others unable to do so.	Sligo.
.	1	. .	15 0 0	. .	. .	. .	15 0 0	—	Tobercurry.
5	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	55 0 0	156 0 0	—	Total, Connaught
									SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.
10	23	. .	. .	. .	. .	103 0 0	218 0 0	—	Ulster.
44	69	. .	. .	. .	. .	493 15 0	882 0 5	—	Munster.
25	62	. .	. .	. .	. .	263 17 0	778 18 5	—	Leinster.
5	13	. .	. .	. .	. .	55 0 0	156 0 0	—	Connaught.
84	167	. .	. .	. .	. .	915 12 0	2,034 18 10	—	Total, Ireland.

PARAGRAPH 6.—Number of Children, distinguishing Sex, under Industrial Instruction in each Workhouse, on 25th March, 1868, with a brief statement of the nature of such instruction,—Agricultural, Shoemaking, Tailoring, other Trades, if any; Sewing, Knitting, Laundry, Household, and other occupations; extent of land applied to such instruction; number, occupation and salaries of special Teachers of Industrial Branches.

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Number of Children under Industrial Instruction.		Industrial Occupations (giving the Number of Children under each head).									Extent of Land Cultivated.	Number of Special Teachers.	Salaries of Special Teachers.	Observations.
	Males.	Females.	Agriculture.	Shoemaking.	Tailoring.	Other Trades, if any.	Sewing.	Knitting.	Laundry.	Household and other Occupations.	Total Children.				
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.												A. R. P.		£ s. d.	
Co. ANTRIM.															
Antrim,	9	26	*	4	4	1	24	26	10	12	35	25 0 0	.	—	* A few occasionally in agriculture.
Ballycastle,	.	20	.	.	.	.	20	20	10	10	20	—	.	—	
Ballymena,	49	49	45	1	1	2	12	12	.	25	98	25 0 0	3	122 4 0	Two at 12*s.* 6*d.* per week, and one at £1 2*s.* per week.
Ballymoney,	19	22	16	1	2	.	7	9	.	6	41	18 2 0	.	—	
Belfast,	94	132	38	25	31	.	52	60	†	20	226	1 3 0	2	56 0 0	Tailor, £30; shoemaker, £26. † These children also employed part of the day in the laundry.
Larne,	34	25	28	3	3	.	9	6	6	4	59	7 2 0	.	—	
Lisburn,	16	16	16	.	.	.	.	16	.	.	32	9 1 0	.	—	Working on farm two hours each day. Knitting two hours each day.
Co. ARMAGH.															
Armagh,	.	88	.	.	.	.	39	39	10	.	88	—	.	—	
Lurgan,	6	15	4	1	1	.	5	6	4	.	21	2 2 0	.	—	Boys occasionally employed on the land.
Co. CAVAN.															
Ballieborough,	6	10	6	.	.	.	4	3	2	1	16	2 0 0	.	—	
Bawnboy,	15	23	15	.	.	.	10	7	.	6	38	1 2 0	.	—	
Cavan,	9	11	.	.	9	.	11	8	6	2	20	—	.	—	
Cootehill,	10	12	10	.	.	.	12	12	.	.	22	0 2 20	.	—	
Co. DONEGAL.															
Ballyshannon,	19	24	19	.	.	.	16	8	.	.	43	1 2 0	.	—	
Donegal,	.	16	.	.	.	.	16	.	.	.	16	—	.	—	
Dunfanaghy,	7	2	7	.	.	.	2	.	.	.	9	1 0 0	.	—	
Glenties,	6	11	6	.	.	.	11	.	.	.	17	2 0 0	.	—	
Inishowen,	.	7	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	.	7	—	.	—	
Letterkenny,	8	6	4	.	.	.	4	2	1	3	14	1 3 0	.	—	
Milford,	9	7	9	.	.	.	4	3	.	5	16	2 0 0	.	—	Five of the girls are occasionally engaged at household work.
Stranorlar,	5	14	5	.	.	.	10	.	.		19	12 1 0	.	—	No children specially employed. The boys are taken out at times to weed green crops, and the girls employed in sewing and cleaning the house.
Co. DOWN.															
Banbridge,	20	8	20	.	.	.	8	8	.		28	5 1 0	.	—	
Downpatrick,	7	16	7	.	.	.	8	5	3	.	23	3 3 0	.	—	
Kilkeel,	7	15	7	.	.	.	15	.	.	.	22	5 1 0	.	—	
Newry,	22	31	12	5	5	.	12	12	5	2	53	2 0 0	2	62 8 0	Tailor and shoemaker, £31 4*s.* each.
Newtownards,	20	30	17	6	7	.	20	30	20	10	50	9 2 0	2	85 16 0	Tailor and shoemaker, £42 18*s.* each. The boys who are learning shoemaking and tailoring, are also agriculturists; while the same girl may work at sewing, knitting, or laundry, as the case requires.
Co. FERMANAGH.															
Enniskillen,	23	21	12	3	6	2	14	14	4	3	44	2 0 0	.	—	
Irvinestown,	.	6	.	.	.	.	6	.	.	.	6	2 0 0	.	—	No boys in the workhouse capable of being employed on the land.
Lisnaskea,	.	7	.	.	.	.	6	1	.	6	7	—	.	—	
Co. LONDONDERRY.															
Coleraine,	29	41	25	2	2	.	15	16	.	10	70	12 0 0	2	31 4 0	Tailor and shoemaker, 6*s.* per week each.
Londonderry,	36	40	34	1	1	.	30	10	.	.	76	2 0 0	.	—	
Magherafelt,	32	12	29	1	2	.	6	4	2	.	44	8 0 0	2	46 0 0	Tailor and shoemaker, 9*s.* per week each.
N. T. Limavady,	28	13	28	.	.	.	13	13	.		41	18 0 0	.	—	

Co. Monaghan.															
Carrickmacross,	6	22	6	.	.	.	18	4	.	.‡	28	2 0 0	.	—	‡ Some of the children occasionally employed at household work.
Castleblayney,	20	14	10	.	6	.	14	4	.	.	34	3 0 0	.	—	
Clones,	.	14	.	.	.	.	8	6	.		14	—	.	—	
Monaghan,	12	20	12	.	.	.	20	.	.	.	32	1 0 0	.	—	
Co. Tyrone.															
Castlederg,	6	8	6	.	.	.	8	.§	.	.§	14	9 0 0	.	—	§ The girls are also taught knitting and other household work.
Clogher,	12	11	12	.	.	.	9	2	.	.	23	3 0 0	.	—	
Cookstown	6	12	6	.	.	.	7	5	3	.	18	24 0 0	.	—	
Dungannon,	27	25	27	.	.	.	12	7	6	.	52	3 1 0	.	—	
Gortin,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	.	—	Nil.
Omagh,	28	26	28	.	.	.	26	26	26	26	54	—	.	—	The twenty-six females all employed alternately at these occupations.
Strabane,	27	31	27	.	.	.	12	9	4	6	58	1 0 0	.	—	
Total Ulster,	689	959	553	53	80	5	561	414	122	165	1,648	230 0 20	13	403 12 0	
Province of Munster.															
Co. Clare.															
Ballyvaghan,	.	10	.	.	.	.	10	.	.	.	10	—	.	—	
Corrofin,	.	10	.	.	.	.	10	10	4	.	10	—	.	—	
Ennis,	30	29	16	.	14	.	26	8	15	.	59	5 2 0	2	56 8 0	Tailor £20. Agriculturist, 14*s.* per week. All the female children receive instruction in the several branches.
Ennistymon,	24	17	18	.	6	.	7	6	4	.	41	1 0 0	.	—	
Killadysert,	6	10	.	.	6	.	10	10	.	.	16	—		—	
Kilrush,	2	14	.	.	2	.	14	14	.	14	16	—	.	—	
Scariff,	11	15	11	.	.	.	8	15	8	.	26	4 1 0	.	—	
Tulla,	21	32	21	.	.	.	16	16	.	.	53	5 3 0	.	—	
Co. Cork.															
Bandon,	15	22	13	2	.	.	9	8	5	.	37	1 0 0	.	—	All the children are employed at household occupations.
Bantry,	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	—	.	—	Chiefly employed mending their own clothes.
Castletown,	15	16	15	.	.	.	8	.	.	8	31	0 2 0	.	—	
Clonakilty,	13	6	10	2	1	.	6	6	6	6	19	2 0 0	.	—	
Cork,	120	150	90	10	20	.	100	150	60	20	270	6 2 0	.	—	
Dunmanway,	3	12	3	.	.	.	8	4	.	‖6	15	1 0 0	.	—	‖ They also sew and knit.
Fermoy,	17	28	16	.	.	1	12	10	6	.	45	8 2 0	.	—	
Kanturk,	14	41	14	5	5	.	41	41	10	41	55	1 0 0	.	—	
Kinsale,	.	12	.	.	.	.	12	.	.	.	12	—	.	—	
Macroom,	9	10	9	.	.	.	4	4	.	2	19	1 2 0	.	—	
Mallow,	50	50	40	4	6	.	20	10	10	10	100	5 0 0	.	—	
Midleton,	30	45	30	.	.	.	9	9	10	17	75	2 0 0	1	26 0 0	Agriculturist.
Millstreet,	12	18	12	.	.	.	18	18	.	8	30	2 2 0	.	—	
Mitchelstown,	6	56	6	.	.	.	20	20	4	12	62	6 0 0	.	—	
Skibbereen,	12	16	12	.	.	.	16¶	16¶	16¶	16¶	28	5 0 0	.	—	¶ The 16 girls at these different employments.
Skull,	9	11	.	.	.	.	9	.	2	11	20	—	.	—	Boys employed cleaning wards, yards, &c.
Youghal,	24	36	18	3	3	.	12	8	8	8	60	7 2 0	.	—	
Co. Kerry.															
Caherciveen,	.	19		.	.	.	15	4	.	.	19	—	.	—	
Dingle,	.	8	.	.	.	.	8	.	.	.	8	—	.	—	
Kenmare,	.	12	.	.	.	.	12	.	.	12	12	—	.	—	
Killarney,	18	32	12	3	3	.	10	10	12**	12**	50	3 0 0	.	—	** The same girls are alternately employed in the laundry and household occupations.
Listowel,	8	19	8	.	.	.	7	.	5	7	27	0 2 0	.	—	
Tralee,	116	90	14	1	3	.	49††	49††	30††	202††	206	3 1 0	.	—	†† The children in these four columns are employed at the different occupations mentioned, but are not confined to any particular one; therefore the number of children in the two first columns, and those in the total numbers, will not agree.
Co. Limerick.															
Croom,	17	20	16	.	1	.	8	6	6	.	37	4 0 0	.	—	
Glin,	12	12	.	6	6	.	6	6	.	.	24	—	3	32 2 0	Tailor, £9; shoemaker, £14; industrial teacher, 3*s.* 6*d.* per week.
Kilmallock,	26	40	20	.	6	.	(20 sewing	& knitting)	8	12	66	0 0 ‡‡	.	—	‡‡ Tilled solely by the children, who, however, assist occasionally on farming work on the large farm.
Limerick,	26	70	6	.	20	.	38	32	.	.	96	1 0 0	.	—	
Newcastle,	8	15	8	.	.	.	9	3	.	3	23	1 0 30	.	—	
Rathkeale,	.	20	.	.	.	.	20	.	.	.	20	0 1 0	.	—	The sewing class occasionally employed at knitting, in the laundry, and household occupations.



PARAGRAPH 6.—Number of Children, distinguishing Sex, under Industrial Instruction in each Workhouse, on 25th March, 1868, with a brief statement of the nature of such instruction,—Agricultural, Shoemaking, Tailoring, other Trades, if any; Sewing, Knitting, Laundry, Household, and other occupations; extent of land applied to such instruction; number, occupation and salaries of special Teachers of Industrial Branches—*continued.*

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Number of Children under Industrial Instruction.		Industrial Occupations (giving the Number of Children under each head).									Extent of Land Cultivated.	Number of Special Teachers.	Salaries of Special Teachers.	Observations.
	Males.	Females.	Agriculture.	Shoemaking.	Tailoring.	Other Trades, if any.	Sewing.	Knitting.	Laundry.	Household and other Occupations.	Total Children.				
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*continued.*												A. R. P.		£ s. d.	
Co. TIPPERARY.															
Borrisokane,	1	8	.	.	1	.	8	8	.		9	2 3 0	.	—	
Carrick-on-Suir,	40	14	32	2	3	3	14	14	.	14	54	3 3 0	.	—	
Cashel,	53	44	53	6	6	2	34	44	27	19	97	6 3 0 (tailor, ste	3 ward an	70 1 0 d shoemaker)	Those employed at tailoring and shoemaking also work occasionally on the farm. Those who work in laundry and household work, also sew and knit.
Clogheen,	10	7	10	.	.	.	2*	.	.	5*	17	1 2 0	.	—	* Statement given as employed on 24th. The girls are employed in rotation in sewing, knitting, laundry, household, and other occupations.
Clonmel,	91	44	86	2	3	.	44	44	44	44	135	32 0 0	3	84 8 0	
Nenagh,	33	41	.	6	8	.	41	41	12	16	74	3 3 0	.	—	By neglect of the farm steward, the boys were not taken out to work. They will now be instructed three hours daily.
Roscrea,	12	19	9	.	1	2	17	8	2	12	31	3 3 0	3	95 0 0	Carpenter, tailor, and shoemaker.
Thurles,	24	25	12	7	5	.	10	5	5	5	49	0 1 0	.	—	
Tipperary,	27	28	20	4	3	.	10	5	7	6	55	5 1 0	.†	—	† A shoemaker and tailor employed at 10*s.* per week.
Co. WATERFORD.															
Dungarvan,	12	10	12	.	.	.	10	10	10	10	22	6 0 0	.	—	The girls are alternately employed at the several occupations.
Kilmacthomas,	9	20	8	1	.	.	4	5	6	5	29	3 0 0	.	—	
Lismore,	14	11	14	.	.	.	11	11	11	11	25	6 0 0	.	—	All the female children take a turn at these employments.
Waterford,	33	51	30	3	.	.	51	51	15	15	84	5 3 0	.	—	
TOTAL MUNSTER,	1,033	1,348	724	67	132	8	866	739	368	589	2,381	160 1 20	15	363 19 0	
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.															
Co. CARLOW.															
Carlow,	30	24	18	6	6	.	10	14	.	.	54	5 2 0	2	52 0 0	Shoemaker and tailor.
Co. DUBLIN.															
Balrothery,	14	16	14	.	.	.	5	4	4	3	30	25 0 0	.	—	Agricultural instruction by the master of the workhouse. Female industrial instruction by the matron and schoolmistress.
Dublin, North,	41	80	27	6	7	1	35	40	5	.‡	121	8 0 0	1 (Agri	35 0 0 culturist.)	‡ There are 50 girls out of the 80 doing household work every day, as well as sewing, knitting, and laundry work.
Dublin, South,	129	205	58	38	30		164	22	12	7	334	3 3 0	.	—	Girls receive industrial instruction from their teachers and one superintendent. Boys from tradesmen employed to do the work required in the workhouse.
Rathdown,	50	36	32		8	4	12	12	6	6	86	11 0 0	3	108 0 0	Baker, £52; tailor, £30; shoemaker, £26.
Co. KILDARE.															
Athy,	40	38	40	.		.	24	14		15§	78	5 0 0	.	—	§ A portion of the 24 sewing.
Celbridge,	14	12	14			.	12	12	5	4	26	2 0 0	.	—	
Naas,	27	40	27	.	.	.	40	24	12	12	67	1 0 0	.	—	
Co. KILKENNY.															
Callan,	26	20	13		6	.	12	12	.	8	46	2 0 0	.	—	
Castlecomer,	3	5	3	.	.	.	5	5	5	5	8	2 0 0	.	—	The girls make and mend their own clothes, wash out their dormitories, school-room furniture, &c., and occasionally wash some of their own clothes.
Kilkenny,	24	23	20	.	3	1	10	6	4	3	47	4 2 0	.	—	The 22 girls are alternately employed at the branches of industry referred to.
Thomastown,	11	22	9	1	1	.	22	12	8	9	33	0 3 0	.	—	
Urlingford,	16	8	16	.	.	.	8	.‖	.‖	.‖	24	0 3 0	.	—	‖ Eight at all these departments alternately.

King's Co.															
Edenderry,	12	21	12	.	5 (2½ hours daily.)	.	21¶	17¶	.	9	33	5 3 0	.	—	¶ Make and repair girls' clothes and boys' shirts, also fancy shirtmaking. Knit and darn stockings.
Parsonstown,	15	38	9	1	5	.	20	18	.	25	53	1 2 0	.	—	The 25 girls returned as occupied in household work were engaged at intervals during the day, and comprise portion of the 38 returned as knitting and sewing.
Tullamore,	45	39	45	.	.	.	23	6	6	4	84	8 0 0	1**	20 0 0	**Schoolmaster acts as agriculturist.
Co. Longford.															
Ballymahon,	19	16	11	.	.	.	10	6	2	6	35	6 2 0	.	—	
Granard,	10	43	10	.		.	10	9	12	12	53	1 0 0	.	—	
Longford,	15	24	12	.	3	.	17	4	.	3	39	2 0 0	.	—	
Co. Louth.															
Ardee,	28	32	28	.	.	.	22	10	3	12	60	1 2 0	.	—	
Drogheda,	35	36	26	.	9	.	6	12	8	10	71	3 0 0	.	—	
Dundalk,	20	22	12	2	6	.	8	5	5	4	42	3 0 0	1	26 0 0	Tailor at 10*s.* per week.
Co. Meath.															
Dunshaughlin,	12	24	12	.	.	.	6	4	6	8	36	0 2 0	.	—	
Kells,	13	15	.	8	4	1	3	2	4	6	28	1 2 0	2	62 0 0	Tailor at 15*s.*, and shoemaker at 9*s.* per week.
Navan,	26	29	14	6	6	.	10	6	7	6	55	6 0 0	.	—	
Oldcastle,	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	.	—	.	—	Nil.
Trim,	25	28	21		4		10	6		12	53	2 2 0	.	—	
Queen's Co.															
Abbeyleix,	9	12	9	.	.	.	6	6	.	.	21	1 3 0	.	—	
Donaghmore,	3	12	3	.	.	.	††8	.	.	4	15	0 2 0	.	—	†† Sewing and Knitting.
Mountmellick,	43	31	33	3	7		9	9	6	7	74	1 0 0	.	—	
Co. Westmeath.															
Athlone,	23	33	12	5	6	.	3	10	2	18	56	1 3 0	2	59 16 0	Tailor at 12*s.*, shoemaker at 11*s.* per week.
Delvin,	9	6	4	.	5	.	3	3	.	.	15	0 2 0	—	—	
Mullingar,	27	48	15	4	6	2	20	10	12	6	75	4 2 0	3	96 0 0	Baker, £40; tailor, £31; shoemaker, £25.
Co. Wexford.															
Enniscorthy,	40	43	28	6	6	.	15	12	8	8	83	5 1 0	3	72 16 0	Agriculturist, 8*s.* per week; tailor and shoemaker each at 10*s.* per week.
Gorey,	26	62	16	4	6	.	10	8	4	.	88	6 0 0	.	—	
New Ross,	30	18	17	7	6	.	6	4	5	3	48	5 0 0	.	—	
Wexford,	71	48	33	18	18	2	12	12	12	12	119	9 1 0	3	93 0 0	Baker, £36; shoemaker, £30; tailor, £27.
Co. Wicklow.															
Baltinglass,	20	40	12	4	4	.	20	20	.	.	60	3 0 0	.	—	
Rathdrum,	9	68	.	4	5	.	68	36	9	12	77	—	.	—	
Shillelagh,	6	12	4	1	1	.	12	12	.	.	18	9 2 0	.	—	
Total Leinster,	1,016	1,329	689	137	173	14	717	424	177	259	2,345	162 0 0	21	624 12 0	
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.															
Co. Galway.															
Ballinasloe,	12	12	12	.	.	.	3	3	3	3	24	1 0 0	.	—	
Clifden,	14	7	14	.	.	.	4	.	2	1	21	1 2 0	.	—	
Galway,	46	29	33	4	8	1	7	3	2	17	75	1 2 0	.	—	
Glennamaddy,	25	15	25	.	.	.	7	.	3	5	40	4 0 0	.	—	The boys do not wholly cultivate the land; they are made generally useful on the farm.
Gort,	15	21	15	.	.	.	10	3	2	6	36	3 2 0	.	—	
Loughrea,	12	4	12	.	.	.	1	3	.	.	16	0 3 0	.	—	
Mount Bellew,	18	15	14	.	4	.	8	4	4	15	33	6 3 0	.	—	The boys assist in the after cultivation of the land. There was no record kept of industrial employment at the period referred to. The numbers given are a near approximation.
Oughterard,	7	8	7	.	.	.	8	.	8	8	15	1 0 0	.	—	
Portumna,	10	13	9	.	1	.	13‡‡	13‡‡	12	.	23	1 0 0	.	—	‡‡ Sewing and knitting one hour each day. Laundry on each Monday.
Tuam,	40	29	24	8	8	.	19	.	.	10	69	0 2 0	.	—	
Co. Leitrim.															
Carrick-on-Shannon,	4	17	.	.	2	2	5	.	7	5	21	—	.	—	
Manorhamilton,	14	16	14	.	.	.	7	5	.	4	30	2 1 0	.	—	
Mohill,	3	22	.	.	3	.	11	6	.	5	25	1 1 0	.	—	

PARAGRAPH 6.—Number of Children, distinguishing Sex, under Industrial Instruction in each Workhouse, on 25th March, 1868, with a brief statement of the nature of such instruction,—Agricultural, Shoemaking, Tailoring, other Trades, if any; Sewing, Knitting, Laundry, Household, and other occupations; extent of land applied to such instruction; number, occupation and salaries of special Teachers of Industrial Branches—*continued*.

NAMES OF UNIONS.	Number of Children under Industrial Instruction.		Industrial Occupations (giving the Number of Children under each head).									Extent of Land Cultivated.	Number of Special Teachers.	Salaries of Special Teachers.	Observations.
	Males.	Females.	Agriculture.	Shoemaking.	Tailoring.	Other Trades, if any.	Sewing.	Knitting.	Laundry.	Household and other Occupations.	Total Children.				
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT—*con.*												A. R. P.		£ s. d.	
Co. MAYO.															
Ballina,	16	25	16	.	.	.	11	3	6	5	41	2 1 0	.	—	
Ballinrobe,	24	54	18	.	6	.	17	.	.	37	78	3 0 0	.	—	
Belmullet,	6	10	4	.	.	.	3	3	1	5	16	4 0 0	.	—	
Castlebar,	11	19	6	.	3	.	4	8	3	6	30	4 0 0	.	—	
Claremorris,	13	22	13	.	.	.	5	3	3	11	35	5 0 0	.	—	
Killala,	5	7	5	.	.	.	3	4	.	7	12	0 2 0	.	—	Boys assisting in the garden; girls at household occupations before school hour, at sewing and knitting after school hour.
Newport,	7	11	7	.	.	.	5	6	.	.	18	1 0 0	.	—	
Swineford,	3	14	.	.	3	.	14	10	.	12	17	—	.	—	
Westport,	12	16	8	.	4	.	5	5	3	3	28	3 2 0	.	—	
Co. ROSCOMMON.															
Boyle,	19	35	16	.	3	.	35	12	7	8	54	1 2 0	.	—	
Castlerea,	30	28	25	.	3	2	20	.	.	8	58	4 2 0	.	—	
Roscommon,	17	30	17	.	.	.	30	18	12	28	47	2 0 0	.	—	
Strokestown,	25	29	25	.	.	.	12	12	5	.	54	10 0 0	.	—	The boys are instructed on the farm how to till and prepare the ground for the growing of green crops—wheat, oats, barley, and flax. The girls plain knitting, sewing, and washing.
Co. SLIGO.															
Dromore, West,	.	3	.	.	.	.	3	.	.	.	3	—	.	—	
Sligo,	40	50	37	.	.	3	50	50	20	50	90	2 2 0	.	—	
Tobercurry,	13	8	13	.	.	.	3	2	1	2	21	1 2 0	.	—	
TOTAL CONNAUGHT,	461	569	389	12	48	8	323	176	104	261	1,030	70 1 0	.	—	

SUMMARY OF PROVINCES.

ULSTER,	689	959	553	53	80	5	561	414	122	165	1,648	230 0 20	13	403 12 0	
MUNSTER,	1,033	1,348	724	67	132	8	866	739	368	589	2,381	160 1 20	15	363 19 0	
LEINSTER,	1,016	1,329	689	137	173	14	717	424	177	259	2,345	162 0 0	21	624 12 0	
CONNAUGHT,	461	569	389	12	48	8	323	176	104	261	1,030	70 1 0	.	—	
TOTAL IRELAND,	3,199	4,205	2,355	269	433	35	2,467	1,753	771	1,274	7,404*	622 3 0	49	1,392 3 0	

* Note on column headed "total children."—The number of children entered in the eight preceding columns exceed 7,404. This arises from children who receive instruction in two or more ocupations, being in some unions returned under each head.

PARAGRAPH 7.—TOTAL number of Committals to Prison, distinguishing the Sex, of Children under Fifteen, for Workhouse Offences, in each of the last Five years.

Names of Unions.	Offenders.	Age.	Date of Committal.	Nature of Offence.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.				
Donegal,	John D.,	13	21st Dec. 1864,	Stealing lead off the Workhouse sheds.
	James M.,	13	Ditto,	
Lisnaskea,	Robert C.,	13	22nd Feb. 1868,	He was on leave, and met one of the pauper boys convenient to the Workhouse grounds, and exchanged his clothes with him, which caused him to be summoned and sent to gaol, and afterwards removed to a Reformatory.
Clogher,	Daniel M.,	11*	22nd April, 1865,	Theft.
	Joseph S.,	9*	8th Oct. 1867,	
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.				
Youghal,	James C.,	13	2nd July, 1863,	Absconding repeatedly.
Killarney,	Matthew F.,	14	August, 1862,	Persisting in breaking panes of glass (wilfully).
	Garrett B.,	14	March, 1865,	Climbing over boundary wall of Workhouse, remaining away all day, and returning during the night; together with general insubordination to rules and discipline of the Workhouse.
	Michael H.,	14	Ditto,	
	Joseph M'C.,	14	Ditto,	
	Richard L.,	13	Ditto,	
	John M.,	12	Ditto,	
Clonmel,	Thomas M.,	10	November, 1864,	Absconding from the Workhouse, and taking the Union clothing.
	Michael D.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Patt C.,	10	Ditto,	Ditto.
	John D.,	14	February, 1865,	Absconding from the Workhouse by crossing the boundary wall.
	James C.,	12	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Thomas P.,	13	March, 1866,	Absconding from the Workhouse and taking with them the Union clothes.
	Joe M.,	13	Ditto,	
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.				
South Dublin,	William E.,	10	15th April, 1863,	Absconding with Workhouse clothes.
	Thomas C.,	11	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Edward C.,	12	9th May, 1863,	Ditto.
	James C.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Peter W.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Edward Q.,	12	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Joseph C.,	12	3rd June, 1863,	Ditto.
	Patrick K.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	James C.,	13	1st May, 1864,	Ditto.
	Joseph J.,	11	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Thomas Q.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	James C.,	14	20th Jan. 1865,	Ditto.
	William B.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	William M.,	12	20th April, 1865,	Stabbing another boy.
	James B.,	14	Ditto,	Absconding with Workhouse clothes.
	William D.,	12	Ditto,	Ditto.
	James B.,	13	19th Sept. 1866,	Ditto.
	Thomas H.,	10	7th May, 1867,	Ditto.
	Francis M.,	9	Ditto,	Ditto.
	John B.,	11	Ditto,	Ditto.
	Charles K.,	10	Ditto,	Ditto.
				Boys have sometimes absconded and have been prosecuted by the police without the knowledge or interference of the Workhouse officers.
Rathdown,	Joseph B.,	10	9th April, 1865,	Absconding.
Urlingford,	James B.,	13	17th Mar. 1864,	Concealing one of the pass-keys of the house.
Longford,	Thomas D.,	14	30th Aug. 1865,	Assaulting schoolmaster.
	Michael C.,	14	Ditto,	Ditto.

* These children were not sent to prison, but to Reformatories.

PARAGRAPH 7.—TOTAL number of Committals to Prison—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Offenders.	Age.	Date of Committal.	Nature of Offence.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*				
Drogheda,	Patrick E.,	14	22nd Aug. 1867,	Robbery of Union clothing.
Dundalk,	Michael W.,	14½	5th April, 1867,	Assaulting the schoolmaster.
Kells,	Nicholas W.,	14	1st Oct. 1866,	Stealing Union clothing.
Gorey,	Timothy L.,	13	20th June, 1864,	Absconding.
	Peter G.,	14¾	13th Dec. 1866,	Ditto.
	Laurence F.,	14½	7th June, 1868,	Changing bad money.
	John D.,	14¾	Ditto,	Ditto.
Wexford,	Gerald L.,	15	14th Sept. 1867,	Absconding with Workhouse clothes, and disposing of them.
Shillelagh,	Thomas C.,	12½	November, 1867,	Absconding from Workhouse on two occasions, taking Workhouse clothes.
	John R.,	13	December, 1867,	Ditto.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.				
Galway,	Patrick H.,	14	23rd Nov. 1864,	Absconding from Workhouse.
	John C.,	13	19th Nov. 1865,	Ditto.
	Patrick G.,	14	6th Jan. 1865,	Breaking school clock.
	Walter W.,	13½	5th Jan. 1867,	Ditto.
	Walter W.,	14	17th July, 1867,	Absconding from Workhouse.
Ballinrobe,	John C.,	12	5th May, 1863,	Absconding from Workhouse.
	Martin S.,	12	Ditto,	Ditto.
	James G.,	13	15th May, 1866,	Ditto.
	John M.,	11	Ditto,	Ditto.
	James F.,	10	20th Aug. 1867,	Ditto.
	Thomas S.,	8	Ditto,	Ditto.
Westport,	Robert M.,	11	3rd Jan. 1868,	Conveying clothing over boundary wall.
Boyle,	James S.,	13	9th April, 1867,	Absconding from the Workhouse, and taking a suit of Union clothes with him; this was the second time he absconded.
Roscommon,	Michael C.,	14	18th Sept. 1865,	Absconding during the night, having removed the sash of the window and lowered themselves by means of sheets.
	John D.,	13	Ditto,	Ditto.
	John R.,	12	Ditto,	Ditto.
Sligo,	John M'A.,	14	19th June, 1868,	Insubordination.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal.

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.			
Antrim,	John Roddy,	13th Dec. 1864,	Promoted to a superior situation in Larne Union Workhouse.
	AlexanderThompson,	17th Oct. 1867,	Accepted another situation as teacher in Belfast.
Ballymoney,	John Stewart,	March, 1866,	Promoted to a superior situation in the Workhouse.
	Robert M'Reynolds,	30th July, 1866,	Voluntary resignation; bad health.
Belfast,	John Hamilton,	25th March, 1864,	Resigned.
	Anne O'Flaherty,	3rd April, 1864,	Died of typhoid fever.
	Susanna R.,	21st June, 1864,	Resigned from inefficiency.
	Robert Kennedy,	16th Aug. 1864,	Infirmity of mind.
	Thomas M'M.,	27th Sept. 1864,	Resigned in consequence of charges of impropriety being made against him.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER—*continued.*			
Belfast—*continued.*	Mary J. Hamilton,	17th Feb. 1865,	Resigned—cause not known.
	Bessie Beel,	18th July, 1865,	Resigned to get married.
	Robert J.,	17th April, 1866	Resigned after being reprimanded for omitting to call doctor's attention to children affected with skin disease.
	James C.,	Do.	
	Edward J. H.,	16th Oct. 1866,	Allowed to resign, otherwise to be dismissed.
	Henry H.,	20th May, 1867,	Dismissed by a sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Lisburn,	Robert Wallace,	23rd Feb. 1864,	Resignation voluntary, in order to emigrate to America.
	William M., Elizabeth M., husband and wife.	—	Called upon to resign by the Poor Law Commissioners, by their letter bearing date 19th June, 1865, No. 11,465, for having (as the Commissioners had reason to believe) cohabited together for several months without being man and wife, as was shown by the birth of a child.
	James J. Ellison,	8th May, 1866,	Resignation voluntary, being appointed schoolmaster of Belfast Workhouse, at a higher salary.
Lurgan,	Thomas Brennan,	24th Dec. 1865,	Procured a better situation.
	Mrs. A. F. Boyle,	15th May, 1865,	Cause not known.
	John B.,	6th July, 1865,	Dismissed by sealed order.
	Essie W.,	25th April, 1867,	Called upon to resign for misconduct.
	James Hay,	5th Sept. 1867,	Procured a better situation.
Bailieborough,	Bridget Duffy,	April, 1866,	Voluntary resignation, having got married.
Bawnboy,	Esther Jebb,	5th Oct. 1863,	Resigned for a better situation.
Cavan,	Eliza Smith,	15th April, 1868,	Resigned—emigrated to America.
Ballyshannon,	Maria M'Vitty,	20th Feb. 1864,	Voluntary resignation—appointed infirmary nurse.
Donegal,	Ellen M'Cue,	23rd Nov. 1866,	Voluntary.
	Elizabeth W.,	20th July, 1866,	Called upon to resign on account of inefficiency.
Dunfanaghy,	Sarah Anne Irvine,	18th Aug. 1866,	Voluntary resignation—cause not known.
	Margt. M'Clentock,	9th Nov. 1867,	Having procured a better situation.
Inishowen,	Catherine Nelson,	8th Feb. 1864,	Voluntary resignation, having obtained another situation.
	Bridget Nelson,	28th June, 1864,	Voluntary resignation, having got married.
Stranorlar,	Isabella Gregory,	11th Dec. 1865,	Promoted to a superior situation in workhouse.
	Mary Anne Browne,	24th Sept. 1866,	Voluntary resignation—cause not known.
Downpatrick,	Jas. Copeland Smith, schoolmaster.	11th Feb. 1866,	Voluntary resignation, having procured in the town of Belfast what he considered a better situation.
	Isabella P., schoolmistress.	20th June, 1863,	Called upon to resign by the direction of the Poor Law Commissioners, for want of calmness, discretion, and knowledge of judicious discipline displayed in the punishment inflicted by her in the case of a pauper child named Mary Leeds.
Kilkeel,	Alice Thompson,	18th Dec. 1865,	Voluntary resignation—cause not known.
Newry,	William M'Pherson,	1st Oct. 1864,	Voluntary resignation, having gone into business for himself.
	Essie Williams,	13th April, 1865,	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Esther Quinn,	18th Oct. 1866,	Voluntary resignation, having got married.
	Jane Finlay,	15th Dec. 1867,	Voluntary resignation, having got married.
Irvinestown,	Martha Morrison,	21st Dec. 1864,	Appointed workhouse matron.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER—*continued.*			
Lisnaskea, . .	Anne F., . .	9th March, 1868,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign on account of inefficiency.
Coleraine, . .	William Henry, .	22nd April, 1865,	Appointed master of the Workhouse.
	Robert Donaldson, .	14th Jan. 1868, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
Londonderry, .	Thomas Oliver, .	Oct. 1867, . .	Voluntary, to attend Trinity College, Dublin.
	Ellen Conbay, .	Dec. 1867, . .	Voluntary, on getting a better appointment.
Newtownlimavady,	John Meekan, .	23rd Oct. 1865, .	Appointed to the office of master.
	Alexander Love, .	15th April, 1867,	Procured a better situation.
Carrickmacross, .	Mary M'Shane, .	23rd Nov. 1863, .	Voluntary resignation, intending to emigrate.
	Mary Anne Callan, .	23rd July, 1867, .	Ditto ditto.
Castleblayney, .	Mary Reid, . .	3rd July, 1867, .	Appointed matron.
Clones, . .	Sophia Elliott, .	8th Oct. 1863, .	Voluntary resignation, being about to emigrate to America.
	Emily G. Cowell, .	9th Nov. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Alice Cowell, . .	19th Dec. 1867, .	Ditto ditto.
	Anna Maria B., .	13th Feb. 1868, .	Called upon to resign by the Guardians as being incompetent.
Monaghan, . .	Mrs. Eliza Cooney,	30th May, 1866,	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Mr. Wm. Crawford,	5th Nov. 1867, .	Ditto ditto.
	Mrs. Selina Crawford,	5th Nov. 1867, .	Ditto ditto.
Castlederg, . .	Jane M'Granaghan,	1st Oct. 1863, .	Death.
Clogher, . .	Eliza Jane Girvan,	25th Dec. 1863, .	Voluntary resignation to go and reside with her father.
	Sarah Graham, .	30th Dec. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation to go to another situation.
Dungannon, .	Wm. H. R., . .	16th March, 1865,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
	Matilda L., . .	28th Dec. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation, being reprimanded by Guardians for insubordination.
	Isaac M'Vey, .	21st June, 1867,	Appointed master of Workhouse.
Omagh, . .	Hamilton L. O'Donnell.	31st Aug. 1865, .	Resigned on account of physical inability. Superannuated; date of consent, 28th Sept. 1865.
	John D., . .	17th July, 1866,	Dismissed by sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Strabane, . .	Fanny M. Conboy,	28th May, 1866,	Married.
	James M. Cleery, .	25th Feb. 1868,	Appointed teacher in Londonderry Gaol.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.			
Ballyvaghan, .	MaryO'Shaughnessy,	July, 1866, .	Appointed to Galway Poor Law Union school.
Corrofin, . .	Alicia M. Macnamara,	12th Oct. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation, having married.
Ennis, . . .	Michael H., . .	6th April, 1867, .	Dismissed by sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Ennistymon, .	Mary O'Grady, .	14th Aug. 1866, .	Promoted to the situation of matron in the workhouse.
	Patrick J. Ryan, .	11th Sept. 1866, .	His services were dispensed with, owing to the small number of boys in his school, and the boys were placed under the charge of the schoolmistress.
	Eliza L., . .	13th Nov. 1866, .	Called on to resign on account of inefficiency.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*			
Killadysert, . .	Anne B., . .	18th April, 1865,	Called on by the Guardians to resign on account of inefficiency and of unsatisfactory reports made by the School Inspectors, on the 29th July, 1864, 25th October, 1864, and 10th April, 1865.
Kilrush, . .	Eliza Culhane, .	10th March, 1866,	Voluntary, having procured a better situation.
	Michael Nolan, .	2nd June, 1866, .	Voluntary, salary considered too small; went to America.
	Anne Comyn, . .	22nd June, 1867,	Voluntary, to go to America.
Scariff, . .	Mary T., . .	16th Nov. 1865, .	Advised by the Guardians to resign, owing to an unfavourable report made by the master, as to her general conduct.
Tulla, . . .	Thomas Meehan, .	31st Dec. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation.
Bantry, . .	Ellen Mahony, .	6th April, 1864, .	Procured a better situation.
	Eliza Murphy, .	27th Sept. 1865, .	Cause not known.
Castletown, . .	Sarah Stewart, .	Nov. 1864, .	Voluntary resignation—emigrated to Australia.
	Margaret Murphy, .	Nov. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation—got married.
	Julia Murphy, .	Nov. 1867, .	Voluntary resignation.
Cork, . . .	Francis H. Cormack,	April, 1866, .	Procured a better situation.
	Jeremiah Desmond,	July, 1865, .	Ditto ditto.
	F. O'D. Fitzpatrick,	Dec. 1867, . .	Ditto ditto.
	Michael T., . .	Oct. 1866, . .	Called on to resign for misconduct.
	Hannah Gittins, .	Aug. 1865, .	Procured a better situation.
	Sarah Fulham, .	Jan. 1866, . .	Ditto ditto.
	Joanna King, .	March, 1864, .	Ditto ditto.
	Julia Horan, . .	Aug. 1867, . .	Resigned voluntarily.
Fermoy, . .	Bridget T. R., .	5th Sept. 1866, .	Not working in harmony with the master.
Kanturk, . .	Honora O'Connor, .	June, 1864, .	Voluntary, having been appointed matron of Mallow Union.
Macroom, . .	Mary Anne Barkey,	7th Aug. 1867, .	Death.
Mallow, . .	Michael M'Carthy, .	17th April, 1863,	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Thomas P., . .	26th April, 1867,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for being absent without leave.
	Ellen Barrett, .	19th July, 1867,	Voluntary resignation, cause not known.
Midleton, . .	John L., . .	18th July, 1863,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for repeated absences from the Workhouse.
Millstreet, . .	Catherine Crowley,	19th Feb., 1863,	Voluntary resignation, having emigrated to America.
	Julia Dennehy, .	9th July, 1863, .	Voluntary resignation.
	Hannah Sullivan (assistant teacher).	27th April, 1865,	Promoted to a superior situation in Workhouse.
	Ellen Cronin (assistant teacher).	2nd Aug. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation—emigrated to America.
Mitchelstown, .	Honoria O'Connor,	28th April, 1863,	Resigned voluntarily, having accepted a situation under the National Board.
	Margaret Healy, .	4th May, 1864, .	Resigned voluntarily, for the purpose of becoming a nun.
	Anne Dullea, .	5th July, 1866, .	Resigned voluntarily, having emigrated to New York.
Skull, . .	Jane D., . .	3rd June, 1865, .	Dismissed by Sealed Order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Youghal, . .	Maria Quinlan, .	25th March, 1865,	Embarked in Shopkeeping.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—*con.*			
Caherciveen, .	Mary Finnigan, .	2nd Nov. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a situation as teacher of a National school in the neighbourhood, her husband being the male teacher.
	Johanna O'Sullivan,	1st Nov. 1866, .	Dead.
Kenmare, . .	Barth^mw. Downing, .	25th May, 1866, .	Resignation ; having procured a better situation.
Tralee, . .	Charles Horan, .	26th June, 1866,	Resigned ; died a few days after.
Kilmallock, . .	Robert Wallace, .	31st March, 1864,	Voluntary resignation ; obtained a situation in Her Majesty's Excise Department.
	William W., .	28th Feb. 1866, .	Dismissed by sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Limerick, . .	Mary Anne Desmond,	26th March, 1866,	Appointed matron of Workhouse.
	Thomas Owen, .	14th Sept. 1867, .	Voluntary resignation.
	Mary A., . .	10th Feb. 1868, .	Inefficiency.
	Michael Byrom, .	4th May, 1867, .	Appointed master of Workhouse.
	Kate O'Sullivan, .	18th Jan. 1868, .	Voluntary resignation.
Newcastle, . .	William S., . .	21st Sept. 1865, .	Called upon to resign for misconduct.
	John J. Curtin, .	6th Sept. 1866, .	Resigned voluntarily, and went to America.
Rathkeale, . .	Margaret Haugh, .	23rd Aug. 1863, .	Voluntarily resigned for the purpose of emigrating to the United States of America.
Borrisokane, .	Elizabeth Lalor, .	29th Sept. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation ; cause not known.
Carrick-on-Suir, .	James Phelan, .	9th Sept. 1864, .	Resigned for a better situation.
	Patrick Quinlan, .	12th Aug. 1865, .	Resigned to go to Training School.
	Michael Furnan, .	2nd Feb. 1867, .	Resigned for a better school.
	Kate O'Neill, . .	1st Oct. 1864, .	Resigned voluntarily.
Clogheen, . .	Margaret Renehan,	24th June, 1864,	Voluntary resignation ; cause not known.
Clonmel, .	Robert J. S., . .	25th Jan. 1866, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign on account of inefficiency.
Roscrea, . .	Michael F., . .	12th Jan. 1866, .	Dismissed by sealed order, having absconded.
	Joseph B., . .	5th April, 1866, .	Appointment not sanctioned, being found incompetent.
Thurles, .	John O'Donnell, .	6th Feb. 1867, .	Appointed to Cashel Workhouse as Master.
	Robert Uniac, .	28th March, 1868,	Emigrated to America.
Lismore, . .	William Flood, .	21st Feb. 1866, .	Promoted to a superior situation in the Workhouse.
Waterford, . .	Eliza O'Connell, .	15th March, 1865,	Voluntary resignation.
	Margaret O'Driscoll,	3rd Jan. 1866, .	Ditto.
	William O'Connell, .	1st Feb. 1868, .	Ditto.
	Ellen Ahern, . .	27th May, 1868, .	Ditto.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.			
North Dublin, .	E. T. F., . .	31st Aug. 1864, .	Resignation accepted by the Guardians in consequence of misconduct.
	Anastatia K., .	5th Sept. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation. Went to America.
	Thomas G., . .	30th Oct. 1867, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
South Dublin, .	Charles Higgins, .	May, 1864, .	Voluntary resignation.
	John Sullivan, .	21st Feb. 1867, .	Promoted to office of Assistant Master.
	Margaret Kennedy,	November, 1867,	Voluntary resignation.
Rathdown, .	Margaret Tallon, .	20th Sept., 1865,	Voluntary resignation ; cause not known.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*con.*			
Athy,	George Carmichael,	23rd March, 1864,	Died.
	Owen M'Gough,	30th July, 1860,	Voluntary resignation.
	Margaret M.,	17th May, 1866,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign.
Naas,	Joseph Byrne,	18th Dec. 1867,	Voluntary resignation, he having been appointed to Rathangan National School.
Castlecomer,	Thomas Mahony,	30th Sept. 1867,	Appointed Clerk of Castlecomer Union.
	Jane Mahony,	9th Sept. 1867,	Left with her husband
Kilkenny,	John Quirk,	18th Sept. 1863,	Voluntary, having emigrated to Australia.
	James B.,	20th Sept. 1865,	Dismissed by sealed order for inefficiency.
Thomastown,	Daniel Shea,	15th April, 1864,	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
Edenderry,	Mary C.,	13th June, 1863,	Inefficiency (see report of Mr. Robinson, Poor Law Inspector, dated 12th June, 1863, No. 13,076).
	Patrick J. Lyons,	30th Jan. 1865,	Voluntary resignation; emigrated to Australia.
	Richard Conroy,	24th June, 1867,	Voluntary resignation, having obtained a similar situation in Mountmelick Union Workhouse.
Longford,	Thomas Foley,	2nd Nov. 1866,	Voluntary resignation, having been appointed Master of Mohill Workhouse.
Drogheda,	James Nolan,	13th Oct. 1865,	Voluntary resignation.
	Peter Cosgrave,	1st July, 1866,	Voluntary resignation; procured a better situation.
Dundalk,	Patrick W.,	9th March, 1867,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
	Susan G.,	Do.	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
Navan,	Michael Tallon,	17th June, 1864,	Obliged to resign from delicate health.
	Margaret Clayton,	18th March, 1868,	Voluntary resignation caused by her marriage.
Oldcastle,	Mary M'Emor,	13th Aug. 1866,	Voluntary resignation; cause not known.
Mountmelick,	Patrick N.,	20th May, 1864,	Called upon to resign for misconduct.
	Peter K.,	11th Aug. 1866,	Called upon to resign for inefficiency.
	Patrick Quinlan,	8th June, 1867,	Voluntary resignation; having obtained a better situation.
	Louisa Ryan,	21st June, 1868,	Died.
Athlone,	John Harris,	27th Aug. 1864,	Voluntary resignation; having procured a better situation.
	John S.,	5th March, 1866,	Dismissed by sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
Enniscorthy,	Alex. M'D.,	23rd Oct. 1863,	Called on to resign by the Guardians for misconduct.
	Margaret Harris,	25th April, 1867,	Voluntary resignation; and is receiving superannuation allowance.
Gorey,	Robert Newsom,	18th Feb. 1865,	Voluntary resignation, for a better post.
	Edward P.,	12th Aug. 1865,	Called on to resign on account of inefficiency.
	Henry Bligh,	9th April, 1866,	Called on to resign by Guardians.
	John Gough,	—	—
New Ross,	John M'Donnell,	6th April, 1864,	Voluntary resignation. Emigrated.
Wexford,	Stephen Kavanagh,	14th Dec. 1867,	Promoted to the office of Master of the Workhouse.
	Anne Harpar,	12th Oct. 1867,	Promoted to the office of Matron of the Workhouse.
Shillelagh,	Thomas Dowse,	20th April, 1866,	Voluntary. Made Postmaster, and got house and land.
	Frederick H.,	8th Nov. 1867,	Voluntary, after an inquiry in Workhouse.
	William Galvin,	21st Aug. 1868,	Voluntary. Procured a better situation.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.			
Ballinasloe, . .	Mary Anne D., .	12th June, 1865, .	Dismissed by sealed order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
	Michael Fahey, .	29th June, 1867, .	Voluntary resignation. Cause not known.
Clifden, . .	Ellen Reilly, . .	27th Dec. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Mary Anne K., .	7th March, 1866,	Refusal of Commissioners' sanction to appointment, on account of incompetency.
	Delia Prendergast, .	12th Dec. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation on account of ill health.
Galway, . .	William H., . .	20th Nov. 1863, .	Resignation called upon for inefficiency.
	Mary Griffin, . .	27th Oct. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation. Cause not stated.
	Ellen O'Reilly, .	15th June, 1866, .	Resigned through ill health.
	Gerard J. Stack, .	27th Sept. 1867, .	Appointed Master of the Workhouse of another Union.
Glennamaddy, .	Ellen Davern, .	1st Nov. 1864. .	Promoted to a superior situation in the Workhouse.
Gort, . . .	Eliza Burke, . .	June, 1867, .	Voluntary resignation. Cause not known.
Loughrea, . .	Margaret A. Young,	15th May, 1863,	Combined offices of matron and schoolmistress separated, and an officer appointed for each.
.	Anne Murphy, .	30th June, 1867,	Left without resigning, and emigrated to America.
Mount Bellew, .	Honoria Gilmore, .	1st April, 1864, .	Voluntary resignation, cause not known.
Tuam, . .	Walter H., . .	10th Aug. 1864, .	Resigned, owing to differences which existed between him and the Workhouse Master.
	Maryanne Brown, .	17th Jan. 1866, .	Resigned, having taken another situation.
	Martin C., . .	9th Jan. 1867, .	Called on to resign, the Board of Guardians not being satisfied with the manner in which he made certain statements required of him.
	Patrick M'Dermott,	27th Nov. 1867, .	Resigned, having taken another situation.
	James E. Molloy, .	27th March, 1867,	Do. do.
Carrick-on-Shannon.	William B. Clarke,	28th Sept. 1865, .	Voluntary resignation, emigrated.
	Michael M'Gowan, .	9th July, 1867, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Kate Kean, . .	25th June, 1868,	Voluntary resignation on getting married.
Manorhamilton, .	Hannah F., . .	9th Feb. 1865, .	Called upon by the Poor Law Commissioners to resign owing to misconduct; resigned accordingly.
	L. J. Q., . .	23rd March, 1865,	Appointed 23rd February, 1865, resigned, owing to School Inspector's Report as to deficiency of attainment.
Mohill, . .	James M'G., . .	5th Oct. 1864, .	Dismissed by Sealed Order of the Poor Law Commissioners.
	Julia A. W., . .	22nd Oct. 1864, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
Ballina, . .	Alicia Porter, .	10th June, 1865,	Voluntary resignation, emigrated to America.
	Jane Colston, .	24th July, 1865,	Do. do. Australia.
	Eliza Baker, . .	2nd Dec. 1865, .	Do. cause not known.
	Emily Sadler, .	2nd June, 1866, .	Do. do.
	Mary A. M'Kenzie,	8th Sept. 1866, .	Do. having procured a better situation.
	Kate M'C., . .	16th Feb. 1867, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
	John K., . .	26th Oct. 1867, .	Do. do. do.
Ballinrobe, . .	Anne Hanley, .	29th Sept. 1863, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
Belmullet, . .	Mary T. Walsh, .	6th May, 1864, .	Voluntary resignation, having obtained a more lucrative situation.
	Mary M'Hale, .	29th Aug. 1867, .	Voluntary resignation, cause not known.

PARAGRAPH 8.—NUMBER of Teachers, of each Sex, removed from all the Workhouses, in each of the last Five Years, classifying the causes of removal—*continued.*

Names of Unions.	Name of Teacher removed.	Date of Removal.	Cause of Removal.
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT—*con.*			
Castlebar, . .	Anne Shannon, .	16th July, 1864, .	About leaving this country for Australia.
Newport, . .	Maria Crolly, .	26th July, 1864, .	Voluntary resignation, having emigrated to Queensland.
	Catherine Hughes, .	28th Dec. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation, having procured another situation in her native town.
	Celia D., . .	7th Feb. 1867, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign, having been found on examination by Dr. Brodie, Poor Law Inspector, incompetent.
Castlerea, . .	John G., . .	30th Sept. 1863, .	Called upon by the Guardians to resign, on account of inefficiency.
	Robert F., . .	7th March, 1865,	Same.
	James M'Dermott, .	15th July, 1864, .	Voluntary resignation.
	Patrick Sheridan, .	23rd Jan. 1868, .	Promoted to the office of Master.
Roscommon, .	Pat. D., . . .	2nd April, 1864, .	Called upon to resign for insubordination to the Master of the Workhouse.
Strokestown, .	John Slyman, .	21st Oct. 1864, .	Procured a better situation.
	Stephen J. G., .	10th March, 1865,	Resigned, to escape an investigation.
	CatherineM'Dermott,	17th Nov. 1865, .	Procured a better situation.
	Thomas D., . .	15th June, 1866,	Called upon to resign for misconduct.
	Bridget Hanley, .	28th June, 1867,	{ Held office during training of principal teachers.
	Terence Eardly, .	27th Dec. 1867, .	
Dromore West, .	Ellen Kelly, . .	5th Jan. 1866, .	Voluntary resignation; cause not known.
	Maria C., . .	12th April, 1867,	Called upon by the Guardians to resign for misconduct.
	Mary Currid, . .	16th Aug. 1867, .	Voluntary resignation; cause not known.
Sligo, . . .	Daniel Irwin, .	29th June, 1865,	Emigrated.
	James Anderson, .	31st Oct. 1865, .	Resigned, having procured a better situation.
	Robert L., . .	2nd Jan. 1866, .	Resigned voluntarily; inefficiency.
	Bedelia O'Malley, .	12th March, 1867,	Do. having got married.
	Mary J. Doherty, .	22nd Oct. 1867, .	Do. stating work was too heavy.
Tobercurry, . .	Mary Anne M'Kenzie.	30th June, 1865,	Voluntary resignation, having procured a better situation.
	Mary Flynn, . .	1st May, 1866, .	Voluntary resignation; intending to emigrate.

PARAGRAPH 9.—NUMBER of Workhouse Schools upon which unfavourable Reports were made during Fittings, Supply of Books or Requisites; Order, Cleanliness, Discipline; Insufficient or Literary or in Industrial Instruction. Similar return as to Reports of Inspectors of National

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	REPORTS OF POOR LAW INSPECTORS.										
	DATES OF REPORTS AS TO						TEACHING STAFF.			UNSATISFACTORY PROGRESS OF PUPILS IN	
	Want of School Accommodation.	Deficient Furniture and Fittings.	Deficient Supply of Books and School Requisites.	Order.	Cleanliness.	Discipline.	Insufficiency of.	Incompetency of.	Insufficiency of Salary of.	Literary Department.	Industrial Department.
PROVINCE OF ULSTER.											
Co. DONEGAL.											
Donegal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	July 13, '67	–	July 13, '67	–
Inishowen,	–	–	–	–	28 Oct. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. FERMANAGH.											
Irvinestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 Nov. '67	–
Co. LONDONDERRY.											
Coleraine,	–	–	–	–	14 Nov. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. MONAGHAN.											
Clones,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. TYRONE.											
Cookstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.											
Co. CLARE.											
Corrofin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Scariff,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. CORK.											
Bantry,	–	–	–	2 Aug. '67	–	2 Aug. '67	–	2 Aug. '67 26 Oct. '67	–	26 Oct. '67	–
Clonakilty,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Macroom,	–	24 Oct. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Millstreet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mitchelstown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	26 Nov. '67	–	–	–	–
Youghal,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. KERRY.											
Tralee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 Nov. '67	–	15 Nov. '67	–	–
Co. LIMERICK.											
Glin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 June, '67
Kilmallock,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick,	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 May, '67 17 Dec. '67	17 Dec. '67	–	–	–
Newcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Rathkeale,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. TIPPERARY.											
Borrisokane,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clogheen,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clonmel,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. WATERFORD.											
Lismore,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.											
Co. CARLOW.											
Carlow,	–	–	–	–	14 Feb. '68	14 Feb. '68	–	–	–	14 Feb. '68	–
Co. DUBLIN.											
Balrothery,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dublin, North,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. KILDARE.											
Athy,	–	–	–	–	8 April, '67 21 Dec. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–
Celbridge,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. KILKENNY.											
Callan,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 May, '67	–
Castlecomer,	–	–	–	10 Feb. '68.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Kilkenny,	24 July, '67	–	–	–	13 Nov. '67	–	24 July, '67	–	–	–	–
Urlingford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 Nov. '67	–	–	–	–
KING'S CO.											
Edenderry,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

the year 1867, by the Poor Law Inspectors, as to want of School Accommodation, Furniture, or Incompetent Teaching Staff; or Insufficiency of Salary; or Unsatisfactory Progress of Pupils in Schools.

REPORTS OF NATIONAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.											
DATES OF REPORTS AS TO						TEACHING STAFF.			UNSATISFACTORY PROGRESS OF PUPILS IN		PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
Want of School Accommodation.	Deficient Furniture and Fittings.	Deficient Supply of Books and School Requisites.	Order.	Cleanliness.	Discipline.	Insufficiency of.	Incompetency of.	Insufficiency of Salary of.	Literary Department.	Industrial Department.	
											PROVINCE OF ULSTER.
											Co. DONEGAL.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Donegal.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2 Jan. '68	–	2 Jan. '68	–	Inishowen.
											Co. FERMANAGH.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Irvinestown.
											Co. LONDONDERRY.
–	–	–	–	–	12 July, '67	–	–	–	–	–	Coleraine.
											Co. MONAGHAN.
–	–	10 Mar. '68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Clones.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 Feb. '68	–	Monaghan.
											Co. TYRONE.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 Nov. '67	–	Cookstown.
											PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.
											Co. CLARE.
–	–	26 Aug. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 Dec. '67	–	Corrofin.
–	–	19 Aug. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 Dec. '67	–	Scariff.
											Co. CORK.
–	–	–	24 June, '67	–	24 June, '67	–	24 June, '67	–	24 June, '67	–	Bantry.
–	–	–	–	–	12 Dec. '67	–	–	–	–	–	Clonakilty.
–	–	–	–	–	–	29 Feb. '68	–	–	–	–	Macroom.
–	–	Map of world wanted.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Millstreet.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 Dec. '67	–	Mitchelstown.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 Feb. '68	–	19 Feb. '68	–	Youghal.
											Co. KERRY
–	–	–	–	–	–	27 and 28 Aug. '67, 21 Nov. '67	–	–	–	–	Tralee.
											Co. LIMERICK.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Glin.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13 Aug. '67	–	Kilmallock.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Limerick.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9 Mar. '68	–	Newcastle.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 June, '67 schoolmaster.	–	20 Dec. '67	–	Rathkeale.
											Co. TIPPERARY.
–	27 May, '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Borrisokane.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19 July, '67 18 Dec. '67	–	Clogheen.
–	–	–	–	–	–	5 July, '67	–	–	10 Oct. '67	–	Clonmel.
											Co. WATERFORD.
–	–	–	–	–	–	18 Mar. '68	–	–	–	–	Lismore.
											PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.
											Co. CARLOW.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Carlow.
											Co. DUBLIN.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31 Oct. '67	–	Balrothery.
–	–	–	–	–	–	13 Aug. '67	–	–	25 Mar. '67 (Infant Dept.)	–	Dublin, North.
											Co. KILDARE.
–	–	29 Oct. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	29 Oct. '67	–	Athy.
–	–	Maps and apparatus wanted.	–	–	–	An assistant required.	–	–	Progress slow.	–	Celbridge.
											Co. KILKENNY.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Callan.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Castlecomer.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23 Aug. '67 26 Feb. '68	–	Kilkenny.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Urlingford.
											KING'S CO.
–	–	8 Nov. '67 10 Mar. '68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Edenderry.

PARAGRAPH 9.—NUMBER of Workhouse Schools upon which unfavourable

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	REPORTS OF POOR LAW INSPECTORS.										
	DATES OF REPORTS AS TO						TEACHING STAFF.			UNSATISFACTORY PROGRESS OF PUPILS IN	
	Want of School Accommodation.	Deficient Furniture and Fittings.	Deficient Supply of Books and School Requisites.	Order.	Cleanliness.	Discipline.	Insufficiency of.	Incompetency of.	Insufficiency of Salary of	Literary Department.	Industrial Department.
PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*											
Co. LONGFORD.											
Granard,	–	–	–	–	–	–	21 Dec. '67	–	–	–	21 Dec. '67
Longford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. LOUTH.											
Ardee,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Dundalk,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14 Dec. '67	–
Co. MEATH.											
Kells,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 Nov.'67	–
Oldcastle,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	28 Sept.'67	–
Co. WESTMEATH.											
Athlone,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Delvin,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 April, '67 11 Oct. '67
Co. WEXFORD.											
Wexford,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. WICKLOW.											
Baltinglass,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15 April,'67 (Female teacher.)	–	–	–
Rathdrum,	–	–	–	–	–	–	1867	–	–	–	–
Shillelagh,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.											
Co. GALWAY.											
Galway,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	July, 1867 (Girls' school.)	–
Glennamaddy,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 Apr. '67 (Girls' School.)	–
Gort,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mount Bellew,	–	–	–	6 Feb. '68	–	–	–	–	–	1 May, '67	–
Portumna,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24 May, '67	–
Tuam,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. LEITRIM.											
Car.-on-Shannon,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Manorhamilton,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Co. MAYO.											
Ballina,	20 Aug. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 Mar. '68	–
Ballinrobe,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Belmullet,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Killala,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newport,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	22 Aug. '67	–
Co. ROSCOMMON.											
Strokestown,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23 Dec. '67	–
Co. SLIGO.											
Sligo,	–	–	–	–	–	–	4 Nov. '67 2 Mar. '68	20 Apr. '67 28 Oct. '67	4 Nov. '67	–	–

Reports were made during the year 1867—*continued.*

REPORTS OF NATIONAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.											
DATES OF REPORTS AS TO						TEACHING STAFF.			UNSATISFACTORY PROGRESS OF PUPILS IN		PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
Want of School Accommodation.	Deficient Furniture and Fittings.	Deficient Supply of Books and School Requisites.	Order.	Cleanliness.	Discipline.	Insufficiency of.	Incompetency of.	Insufficiency of Salary of.	Literary Department.	Industrial Department.	
											PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—*continued.*
											Co. LONGFORD.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Granard.
–	–	–	–	–	1867	–	1867	–	1867	–	Longford.
											Co. LOUTH.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18 Feb. '68	18 Feb. '68	Ardee.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	23 Nov. '67	Dundalk.
											Co. MEATH.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	27 June, '67	–	Kells.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Oldcastle.
											Co. WESTMEATH.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12 Oct. '67	–	Athlone.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Delvin.
											Co. WEXFORD.
–	–	2 Dec. '67	–	–	2 Dec. '67	24 Mar. '68	–	–	–	–	Wexford.
											Co. WICKLOW.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Baltinglass.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Rathdrum.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1867	–	Shillelagh.
											PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.
											Co. GALWAY.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	July, 1867 Nov. 1867	–	Galway.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Glennamaddy.
–	–	–	–	–	22 Aug. '67	–	–	–	–	–	Gort.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 June, '67 20 Jan. '68	–	Mount Bellew.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Portumna.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6 Dec. '67 (Female school.)	–	Tuam.
											Co. LEITRIM.
–	–	17 Sep. '67	–	–	–	–	–	–	17 Sep. '67 19 Mar. '68	17 Sep. '67	Car.-on-Shannon.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16 Mar. '68	–	Manorhamilton.
											Co. MAYO.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3 Feb. '68	Ballina.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1 May, '67	–	Ballinrobe.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	7 June, '67 14 Nov. '67	–	Belmullet.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5 Dec. '67	–	Killala.
–	–	18 Nov. '67	–	–	12 Aug. '67	–	–	–	12 Aug. '67 18 Nov. '67	–	Newport.
											Co. ROSCOMMON.
–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	Strokestown.
											Co. SLIGO.
–	–	–	7 Oct. '67	–	7 Oct. '67	–	–	–	7 Oct. '67	–	Sligo.

Paragraph 10.—Statement of Results of the Permissive Clause in the Amended Irish Poor Law Act authorizing the combination of two or more Unions for School purposes.

During the year 1855 orders were issued by the Commissioners, in eight cases, combining unions into school districts, in pursuance of the second section of the 11th and 12th Vic., cap. 25.

The following is a list of the districts; the union first named in each group being the union to which the children from the other unions in the district were to be sent:—

I. *Ballina*, Belmullet and Killala.
II. *Monaghan*, Clones and Castleblayney.
III. *Donegal*, Glenties, Stranorlar, and Ballyshannon.
IV. *Enniskillen*, Lowtherstown, and Lisnaskea.
V. *Omagh* and Gortin.
VI. *Sligo*, Dromore West, Manorhamilton, and Tobercurry.
VII. *Ballymoney*, Ballycastle, and Ballymena.
VIII. *Roscrea*, Donaghmore, and Borrisokane.

The result of the arrangements made under these orders was not found to be so satisfactory as to render an extension of the system desirable, and, with the exception of the order combining Omagh and Gortin Unions, these orders have been rescinded; and (with the one exception above mentioned) there has been no school district of unions in existence since September, 1862.

The dates on which the orders were severally rescinded were as follows:—

The Ballymoney group, 2nd May, 1857.
The Enniskillen group, 18th May, 1857.
The Monaghan group, 23rd September, 1857.
The Donegal group, 15th October, 1857.
The Ballina group, 11th July, 1860.
The Sligo group, 22nd August, 1860.
The Roscrea group, 8th September, 1862.

The general results of the system, while in operation, may be gathered from the annexed extracts from the Commissioners' Tenth Annual Report and the reports which the Commissioners obtained from their Inspectors on the subject, and which are published in the Appendix to that Report, from which it will be seen that while on the one hand some improvement in the instruction of the children was effected, on the other, it was found to operate as a discouragement to destitute poor persons, having families, to apply for relief.

The Clerk of Donaghmore Union (which was included in the Roscrea district) has forwarded to the Commissioners the following statement, as showing the results of the permissive clause in that Union:—

"The School Order was found to act as a severe test upon applicants for relief. Several children absconded from Roscrea Union sooner than remain in a workhouse removed from their parents.

"Parents took their discharge and that of their children rather than allow them to remain in the workhouse of another union.

"And the friends and relatives of deserted and orphan children applied for their discharge sooner than have them in a workhouse so far removed from them.

"When the School Order was issued in December, 1855, the total number of healthy inmates in this workhouse was 85, of whom 40 were sent to Roscrea, and at the expiration of a year only 14 of them were remaining there.

"When the Order was rescinded in September, 1862, the total number of healthy inmates charged to this Union was 58, of whom only 8 were in Roscrea. And on the 25th of March last the total number of healthy inmates in this Workhouse was 58, of whom 19 would have been in Roscrea Workhouse had the District School Order continued in force."

The Borrisokane Board of Guardians, in forwarding the returns, have expressed the opinion that the combination of two or more unions for school purposes, under 11th and 12th Vic., cap. 25, sec. 2, is not desirable.

In the Omagh district, where the order remains in force, the number of children in the Omagh Workhouse School, who were chargeable to Gortin Union, was only nine on the 25th of March last.

Extracts from Tenth Annual Report of the Poor Law Commissioners.

41. We have acquired, since the date of our last report, further experience of the working of districts of unions combined together for the purpose of educating and training children under the age of fifteen. The objects sought in forming these districts were economy of funds and improvement in the character of the school arrangements. These advantages have been realized, to some extent, in the cases in which the experiment has been tried, but, we regret to add, not without some detriment to the due administration of relief. We considered that, in issuing the orders forming school districts, it is not in our power, under the general words of the section authorizing the formation of such districts, to limit the discretion of the Guardians as to the class of children to be sent from the workhouse of the contributing union to the workhouse of the receiving union; and, consequently, not only orphans and deserted children have been sent, but likewise children, of sufficient age to be educated, whose parents were with them in the workhouse—the Guardians of the contributing unions being desirous to adopt this means of saving the expense of teachers altogether.

42. The consequence has been, that many poor women with families have left the workhouse or refused to enter it, although in great need of relief, because they found their children, or some of them would be sent to a workhouse many miles distant, and preferred begging through the country to relief on these terms. In the Appendix will be found reports from our Inspectors, Mr. Bourke, Mr. R. Hamilton, and Mr. Robinson, describing the operation of the school districts in this and in other respects. It appeared to us, on receiving these reports, that the only remedy of the evil pointed out was to recommend the Guardians to send to the district school only orphans and deserted children, and the children of parents who did not object to the separation, and to provide for the excepted cases by the employment of a teacher, if the services of the master or matron were not available for the purpose. This, however, is often the case where the number of inmates is very small indeed; and we have found the Guardians by no means reluctant to adopt the suggestion.

Inspectors' Reports referred to in the foregoing Extracts.

No. 1.—Extracts from a Report from Mr. Bourke, Poor Law Inspector, dated 2nd March, 1857.

In consequence of the observations contained in your letter to me of the 14th ultimo (Claremorris Union, No. 4,029), to the effect that facts had come under your notice with regard to the existing school districts, which rendered you extremely unwilling to increase their number, and gave rise to a doubt whether the present district schools should any longer be continued, I made the fullest inquiries in my power, as to the working of the order in the Belmullet Union, in order that the facts, as far as they can be ascertained, may be brought under your notice, and assist you in arriving at a conclusion.

I examined the Relieving Officers, the Master, and conversed with the Chairman of the Board, upon the subject, and all concur in opinion that applications for relief have diminished since the introduction of the district school. The relieving officers, however, both state that no inquiries have been made of them by parties applying for relief as to the probable destination of their children; and they are unable to give me a single instance of any parents who have abstained

from applying for relief in consequence of the school order, and the removal of their children to Ballina. The only evidence they can give of the dislike entertained by applicants for relief to the system of separation from their children, is the attempt, frequently made, by parents to represent their children as under five years of age, up to which time of life they are retained at Belmullet. Finally, I have examined several of the application books of the relieving officers, and closely questioned them upon the entries. They positively assure me that they take down every application made to them; and I could not discover a single case of a family having applied and then declined to accept the proffered relief. And, I must add, that the instances of refusal by the Guardians were exceedingly rare, and were generally accounted for by reasons appearing on the face of the books. I may also add, that the relieving officers report that in the course of their journeys they meet frequent beggars, and often urge them to accept relief in the workhouse without success; but (except in the three cases hereafter mentioned) they cannot connect the refusal with the existence of the school order—attributing it rather to the charms of a wandering life, and the facilities for obtaining food and lodging in the cabins of the poor.

I next proceeded to investigate the cases of those families who had quitted the workhouse, owing, as is alleged, to the operation of the order; and, at the risk of prolixity, I subjoin the particulars :—

1. M. C., widow, and her son H., aged eight years.

They were admitted on the 10th June, 1855, and discharged themselves on the 28th June (the day on which the children were first sent to Ballina). They have since been begging, and are so still. It must be observed, however, that the mother was a mendicant before she came in, and had been but eighteen days in the workhouse; and it is very questionable whether she would ever have remained beyond harvest.

2. J. C. and wife, and three children, aged fourteen, nine, and seven years.

Admitted on the 15th June, 1855, and took their discharge on the 28th June same year.

The family is stated to have been in a very destitute state for about a month after their discharge, since when they have been doing pretty well, the man having found work at 1*s.* per day and his diet, and being able to support his family.

3. M. D., widow, and four children, aged eleven, eight, three, and one years.

Admitted 25th February, 1856, and discharged 29th March following, when two of her children were about being sent to Ballina.

She and her family are said to have been begging ever since, and she has stated to the relieving officer that she is deterred from entering the workhouse by the existence of the School Order.

4. E. G., aged nine, and M. G., aged eight.

Admitted in October, 1856, and discharged the following November.

In the case of these boys, it appears that their stepmother, a poor woman living in Belmullet, applied for their discharge after they had been a few weeks in Ballina, and is since supporting them, but not by mendicancy.

5. M. M'N., unmarried;—two children, aged twelve and three years.

An unfortunate woman of the worst possible character, who was admitted with her children on the 10th November, 1856, and left the workhouse on the 13th December following, when her eldest child, a girl, was ordered to Ballina. She was readmitted on the 20th December, and has since been in hospital under treatment for venereal disease. Her girl was sent to Ballina on the 23rd, but ran away on the 3rd January following, and is now in service, where she is supported, and receives £1 a year as wages.

These are the only cases having any bearing on the operation of the School Order, which, as far as I have been able to learn, have occurred in this union during the period of eighteen months that the system has been in operation. I forbear from expressing any opinion upon their relation to the question of district schools, as my object is simply to supply you with such materials as I can collect, for forming a correct judgment upon the continuance or discontinuance of the system which, I understand, is now under your consideration; but I must state that it seems to me well worth consideration in regard to these cases, how long parties, of the character and habits of those just enumerated, would have been likely to remain in the workhouse had there been no School Order in existence.

One other circumstance arising out of the Order now claims attention—the escape of children belonging to Belmullet Union from the Ballina schools. There have been six such cases since the schools were combined, and I subjoin them in detail :—

1. M. A. Her parents in America. She is a grown-up girl, about fifteen; who absconded on the 11th August, 1855, and has since been living with her aunt, who is in good circumstances. She occasionally receives remittances from her parents.

2. M. A. R. Her mother is in America, and she ran away on the 21st March, 1856, and has since been living with her grandmother. She is assisted by friends in the union who are well off.

3. C. G. An orphan. Ran away on the 24th March, 1856. Her uncle, who is well off, had made application for her discharge, which had been ordered, when the account came that she had anticipated it. She is living with this uncle.

4. H. H. This girl's father, who is a tradesman, went to England to seek for work in May, 1856, whereupon his wife and four children were admitted to Belmullet. The two eldest were sent to Ballina, from whence the girl absconded in September, 1856. It is not exactly known what then became of her; but about a week ago her father, having returned from England, took out his wife and two children from Belmullet Workhouse, and brought them to his former residence, where the daughter Honoria joined them, and is now living. The boy still continues at Ballina school.

5. A. E., orphan. Went to Ballina, June, 1855, and deserted on the 12th December, 1856. This boy appears to have reached the age of fifteen before he absconded. The Belmullet Board, having notice of the fact, ordered his discharge, but he had run away before it reached Ballina. He is well able to earn his bread, and is doing so by labour.

6. M. J. This girl is daughter to M. M'N. mentioned in the preceding series, and her case is there detailed.

No. 2.—Extract from Report from Mr. Bourke, Poor Law Inspector, dated 4th April, 1857.

At my last visit to the union I obtained all the information in my power as to the operation of the District School Order; and in obedience to the instructions conveyed in your letter of the 9th ult., No. 5,524, I subjoin all the details in a similar form to that which I adopted in the case of Belmullet.

The order took effect in Tobercurry Union upon the 29th August, 1855, at which time there were twenty-five healthy children in the house between the ages of two and fifteen years. And here I may observe that the Guardians seem to have understood your order as imperative upon them to remove from the workhouse all healthy children between these ages; whereas at Belmullet and Killala a narrower range was wisely adopted, and no child under five years was sent away. The effect of this proceeding on part of the Tobercurry Board will be traced in several of the cases which I shall presently enumerate.

Of these 25 children there were sent to Sligo 7; orphans claimed by friends, or who left the workhouse, 6; children who left with their parents, 12.—Total 25.

1. *Children sent to the District School.*—The seven children transferred to Sligo comprised five orphans—

two deserted children, and their ages varied from twelve to five years. Four of them remain to the present day, one has died, and two have been discharged. These two are—

1. M. C., aged twelve. Her aunt, who lives near Temple House, took her out, and supports her.

2. P. O'H., aged seven. Deserted by her father, and her mother a lunatic. After remaining four months in Sligo workhouse (during which time her sister died) her father came and took her out. She continues to reside with him. He is a day labourer.

2. *Orphans whose friends claimed them, or who left the workhouse of their own accord.*—The cases under this class are as follows:—

1. K. C., aged five years. An illegitimate child, whose mother has gone to America. She was applied for by her grandmother when the School Order came into operation, and lived with her till she went to America. Since then she has continued with her grandfather, who is a day labourer in Tobercurry, and has a family of his own. He appears to have frequently asked the Relieving Officer to get her into Tobercurry Workhouse, but will not consent to her removal to Sligo.

2. A. O'C., aged ten, also an illegitimate child. Was applied for as a servant by a woman in the neighbourhood, with whom she lived about a twelvemonth, when she got ill, was readmitted to Tobercurry, and on her recovery transferred to Sligo, where she now is under the name of Hart.

3. M. H.; 4. M. H.; 5. E. H. Their father is dead. Their mother deserted them, and went to England, whereupon the children were received into the workhouse. On the adoption of the School Order, she reappeared, claimed her children, and took them away. It seems she had been several months back from England before that time, but had taken no notice of her children. She has married a second husband, and lives in Tobercurry with her children.

6. B. R. An orphan, aged nine years. The circumstances of this child's discharge cannot now be ascertained. Nor can she be traced. But at the time in question she had friends residing not far from the workhouse. I have directed the Relieving Officer to continue his inquiries.

3. *Children who left the workhouse with their parents.*—There are seven cases comprised in this class.

1. M. C. and two children, aged thirteen and eleven years. Upon the introduction of the School Order, the Guardians permitted this woman to remain in the workhouse, and her children to leave it—a very unwise arrangement, as it appears to me. The boy was readmitted in January, 1856, went to Sligo school, where he remained till the September following, and is now in service with the parish priest, and the girl, after having been frequently in and out of the workhouse in bad health, now lives with a friend near the workhouse gate, her brother trying to support her out of his wages.

2. P. B. and daughter, aged ten. He quitted the workhouse when the schools were transferred, taking his child with him, and is now begging about. He has once or twice entered the workhouse for a short time since this discharge, but always without his child. This man's antecedents must be inquired into before his case can be correctly viewed. His first admission with his child seems to have been in April, 1854, when he remained four months, and left it in August. He returned again in October of the same year, but without his child, and remaining five months, was discharged in March, 1855. Again he was readmitted, this time with his child, on the 19th July, 1855, and was discharged shortly after the adoption of the School Order, 5th September, 1855. In the intervals between his admissions to the workhouse this man supported himself by begging.

3. S. K., with two children, one aged five years, and the other a year and a half, took her discharge in September, 1855, rather than send her child to Sligo. She was readmitted in the December following, and the two children removed to Sligo. Six months after, in June, 1856, she left the workhouse with her children, and re-entered in the month of November following, when the eldest child, then about seven years, was sent to Sligo, and the younger, now between three and four, was suffered to remain with her in Tobercurry, where she now is.

4. R. Q., a widow, with two children, the eldest a girl of thirteen, and the other a boy of nine years. The widow took out her children rather than send them to Sligo. She is now hired as a servant to a man in the village of Tobercurry. The girl is also in service in the same place, and the boy lives with an uncle at Coollanny (some fifteen miles distant). This uncle is said to be a labouring man, and poor.

5. E. O'H., a widow, with two boys, aged fourteen and nine respectively. They all live near Temple House, supported by occasional fieldwork given to the mother. The children used to go to a neighbouring school, but it has been lately closed.

6. K. C., a widow, with one son, aged nine years. This woman went into service soon after taking her discharge, and was relieved in the workhouse for one month in the autumn of 1856, and again in January last. She was alone on both occasions, and told a pauper inmate that her boy was in service as a herd with a paternal aunt, and that she contrived to support herself, with occasional assistance from her father.

7. B. F., a deserted woman, whose husband was in England when she was admitted, with three children, aged five, three, and one year respectively. When the School Order was adopted, the Guardians suffered the eldest child to be taken out of the workhouse, and the mother, with the two little ones, followed in a few weeks. This interval was probably employed in communicating with her husband, for she and her children have since gone to join him in England, a subscription having been made up for her by her friends. This case, and No. 3 of the same class, appear to have been a good deal influenced by the interpretation as to very young children placed upon your Order by the Guardians.

Since the operation of the order, but one new case of admission and transfer to Sligo has occurred in the union. The child in that case was an orphan.

With reference to the subject generally, one of the Relieving Officers states that he is not aware of any cases of persons deterred from seeking admission by dislike to sending their children to Sligo; but thinks that the woman O'H. (case No. 5) would be glad to return if her children could remain in the house with her. Her eldest boy, though fourteen years of age, is not strong or well able to work, having broken his leg near the ankle. The woman has expressed herself determined never to separate from her children, saying she would rather "beg the world over."

The second Relieving Officer knows but of one case of a similar nature to this last, viz., that of K. C. (No. 1, class 2), but is aware of two new cases connected with the subject. One of a woman named A. W., living, with one son aged ten or twelve years, in Tobercurry, her husband being in America. She applied for relief in January, 1856, but refused it upon the condition of her son being sent to Sligo school. She supports herself and him by working as charwoman in the village. Her son does not go to school. The second is a case of a woman named K. D. who, with an infant (illegitimate, I believe) left the workhouse voluntarily to seek employment. She applied for relief on the 15th January last, her child being then three years old, and refused to accept it when told that her child must go to Sligo. She repeated her application on the 29th of the same month, asking to be allowed to remain with her child in the workhouse for a few weeks. This was conceded; and she voluntarily took her discharge upon the 18th February following. In this case, as in two previous ones, the Guardians' misconception of the order has worked unnecessary severity.

No. 3.—Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector.

Strabane, March 7, 1857.

Gentlemen—In reference to your letter of the 28th ultimo, No. 4,923/57, directing me to visit the Glenties Union, and report to you the state of the children in the workhouse, and also in respect to the family mentioned in a communication from the Clerk of the Union, dated the 3rd inst., I have the honour to inform you that I visited the Glenties Workhouse on yesterday, and I found in it nineteen children, three over nine years of age, three of about five years of age, and thirteen under five years old. Of the three children above nine, one (a girl) suffers from sore eyes, and the Medical Officer objects to her removal to Donegal Workhouse. The other two, brother and sister, had recently been brought from Donegal for the purpose of taking their discharge. The mother of these children said she would rather beg from house to house than be separated from her children.

Another woman said to me that she intended to leave the workhouse "and to beg the world" with her children (three), rather than be separated from them. Of the remaining sixteen children four were infants, and the rest about five years of age and under.

The children in the workhouse receive no education of any kind.

They occupy, during the day-time, the apartment next the girls' school-room, intended for a nursery, and one or two adult females take charge of them.

The children looked healthy, and were tolerably clean.

I should be very sorry to see the children under five years of age separated from their mothers, and sent to Donegal.

With regard to the family consisting of a mother and four children, I have received a letter from the Relieving Officer, in which he says that for the last fortnight he has not heard of them, but that he is well aware they are still begging.

The Relieving Officer informed me that he was certain the family were still in the Union, and he has promised to make every inquiry about them, and to report to me the result.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Hamilton.

The Poor Law Commissioners,
Custom House.

No. 4.—Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector.

Carndonagh, March 16, 1857.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th instant, No. 5,911/57, stating you are not prepared to press the sending of children from Glenties Workhouse to Donegal contrary to the wish of their parents, and requesting me to report if either the master or the matron would be competent to teach the children, and which of these officers I would recommend for that duty.

In reply, I beg leave to state that as the matron has to discharge the duties of infirmary nurse as well as matron, her time must be fully occupied, but I think the master might be able to devote two or three hours daily to the literary instruction of the children, and he is well qualified to discharge this duty.

I think the matron should take charge of the children under five years of age, and should superintend the industrial training of the girls. The master to superintend the industrial training of the boys.

If you think proper I shall visit the Union shortly, and arrange the details with the Board of Guardians, as there may be some difficulties to overcome, which I am not at present aware of.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Hamilton.

The Poor Law Commissioners,
Custom House.

No. 5.—Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector.

Strabane, March 21, 1857.

Gentlemen,—Adverting to your letter of the 20th instant, No. 6,803/57, and to previous correspondence respecting arrangements for the education of the children in Glenties Workhouse, I have the honour to inform you that as I was at Donegal last Thursday, I thought it better to go on to Glenties, and confer with the Guardians on the subject, but, unfortunately, there was no meeting of the Board on Friday.

However, I had the several officers before me, and stated that you were anxious to provide for the education of the children in the workhouse, without increasing the staff of officers.

It appears the matron is a regularly classed teacher under the National Board, and is quite competent to instruct the children, and she is perfectly willing to undertake this duty, if she be relieved from discharging the duty of infirmary nurse.

There is a paid nurse in the fever hospital, and at present, and generally for a great part of the year, there are no patients in it.

I think this nurse might take charge of the infirmary while the fever hospital is unoccupied, and she is quite willing to do so. This would relieve the matron of that duty during a great portion of the year, and enable her to undertake the instruction of the children.

Of course whenever the fever hospital is again occupied, the nurse would return to it, and the master and matron said they would, between them, make arrangements for the proper management of the infirmary during her absence.

On the whole, therefore, I think it would be better that the matron should be the officer selected to instruct the children, and not the master, as recommended in my former report.

On the part of the officers there would be no objection to this arrangement, and I do not think it would interfere with the proper management of the house.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Hamilton.

The Poor Law Commissioners,
Custom House.

No. 6.—Extract from Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector, dated 21st March, 1857.

As regards the working of the School District Order, so far as Donegal is concerned, I have no hesitation in saying that the children are better fed, better clothed, and better educated in Donegal Workhouse than they were in Glenties Workhouse.

There were thirteen children from Glenties in the house. The progress of these children in literary acquirements has been very satisfactory. Seven of the above thirteen children are either orphans or deserted by parents; and there were only two of them who appeared anxious to return to Glenties.

No. 7.—Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector.

Strabane, April 6, 1857.

Gentlemen,—In reference to your letter of the 9th of March, requesting a report from me respecting the working of District School Order in my district, I beg leave to inform you that the Order is only carried into effect in two instances in my district, viz., the children from Gortin Workhouse are sent to Omagh Workhouse, and the children from Glenties Workhouse are sent to Donegal Workhouse.

There were only six or seven children in Gortin Workhouse at the time they were first sent to Omagh, and since then but very few children have been admitted at Gortin.

The children originally sent have, with one or two exceptions, remained in Omagh, and I think they prefer being in that workhouse to Gortin Workhouse.

With regard to the operation of the Order at Glenties, I have had some correspondence with you on the subject since the date of your letter, and you have addressed the Board of Guardians suggesting that the children should not be sent to Donegal, contrary to the wish of their parents.

Whenever I visit the Unions of Gortin and Glenties, I will obtain all the information I can on the subject.

I think you have already been made aware of the facts, respecting the sending of the children from Glenties to Donegal, and therefore it is not probable I shall visit the union for some time yet, unless you think it necessary for me to do so.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Hamilton.

The Poor Law Commissioners,
Custom House.

No. 8.—Report from Mr. R. Hamilton, Poor Law Inspector.

Strabane, May 2, 1857.

Gentlemen,—Adverting to your letter of the 2nd ult., forwarding your letter of the 9th of March, directing me to furnish you with a report respecting the operation of the School District Order in the unions in my district, in which it is in force, I have the honour to make the following report on the subject with regard to the Unions of Gortin and Omagh :—

The children in Gortin Workhouse were sent to Omagh Workhouse, under the Order, on the 25th July, 1855. There were then eight children in the house, between the ages of five and fifteen years. Only five of these children went to Omagh. The other three children appear to have been discharged that week. The total number of children sent to Omagh, including the above five, is only fourteen ; and there are but three children from the Gortin Union now in Omagh Workhouse. Of the fourteen children sent to Omagh, I find that seven are now at service, one has emigrated, three are with near relatives, and three still in Omagh Workhouse. During the year previous to the children being sent to Omagh, the number of children between five and fifteen years of age, (children under five were not sent to Omagh) appears to have varied from six to twelve.

I can only find two cases in which parents took their discharge from Gortin Workhouse, rather than be separated from their children—viz., a woman, named M., with two children, aged thirteen and ten ; and a woman, named O., with one child. It appears that the woman M. is still in the Gortin Union. Since she left the workhouse she has supported herself and children by her own industry. The children are now at service.

The woman O. has not been in the union since she left the workhouse.

The Relieving Officer states that, with the above exceptions, he does not recollect any instance of a person objecting to come into the workhouse on account of the children being sent to Omagh.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

R. Hamilton.

The Poor Law Commissioners, &c., &c.

No. 9.—Report from Mr. Robinson, Poor Law Inspector.

Lisburn, March 23, 1857.

Gentlemen,—I have the honour to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 9th instant, in which you request that I will report to you as to the operation of the District Schools Order in the unions in my district, in which it is in force.

Orders authorizing the formation of such schools have been issued in two instances in this district ; one combining the Unions of Monaghan, Castleblayney, and Clones for that purpose, Monaghan being the central or receiving union ; and the other combining the Unions of Ballymoney, Ballycastle, and Ballymena.

The order last alluded to has not been acted on by the Boards of Guardians of the Unions concerned, and it is only necessary, therefore, that I should advert to the working of the system in the Monaghan school district.

The order was issued in this instance on March 20th, 1855, and the children from five to fifteen years of age were removed from the Clones Workhouse to Monaghan on the 3rd of August, 1855, and the children of the same age sent in from the Castleblayney Workhouse on the 30th of September following. There were twenty-six children thus transferred from Clones, and forty-eight from Castleblayney ; since that time the discharge of children belonging to these two contributing unions have been nearly equal to the admissions ; and the following table shows the number of children from five to fifteen years of age at present on the roll of the school :—

Unions.	Orphans.	Deserted by Parents.	With Parent alive, and in receipt of Relief.	With Parent alive, but living out of the Workhouse.	Total.
Monaghan, .	14	17	22	2	55
Castleblayney,	23	7	11	2	43
Clones, . .	18	4	–	4	26
Totals, .	55	28	33	8	124

For some little time after the schools of the three unions were amalgamated, the arrangements were disturbed by misconduct on the part of the boys, and considerable difficulty was experienced in maintaining order and discipline. The children manifested much objection to leaving their own unions, and some of the boys absconded soon after their arrival at Monaghan.

Returns containing the particulars of all such cases, marked A, B, are attached to this report.

These difficulties have, however, been overcome, all the children are now orderly and well-conducted. They appear to be contented and happy, and none have absconded since the 14th of September last.

The teachers are efficient, and the school is conducted in a very satisfactory manner. A portion of land is cultivated entirely by the boys, and the children of both sexes receive a good industrial, as well as literary, education.

The amount originally fixed as the daily rate of payment for the maintenance and education of the Clones and Castleblayney children was found to be too low, and it was raised in March, 1856, from $3\frac{3}{4}d.$ a day for each child to $4d.$ The last half year's accounts show that $4d.$ a day is a fair charge ; and the proportion of the amount paid to the Guardians of Monaghan Union which exceeded the cost of maintenance of the Clones and Castleblayney children, and which was credited to establishment, was about two-thirds of the expense incurred in paying and supporting the staff of the school.

But while this result shows that the children of different unions may receive a better education in a district school than could be provided for them at the same cost in their respective workhouses, and that as a measure of economy the experiment has been successful, there are objections to the system, which have become apparent since it has been in operation, and to which it is necessary that I should allude.

The information given to me by the Officers of the Clones and Castleblayney Unions, and embodied in the returns annexed to this Report, marked C, D, shows that when the District School Order was acted on, parents who had children in the workhouse took their discharge to prevent the removal of such children to Monaghan : and in two or three cases, mothers induced persons outside to take charge of their children, while they remained in the workhouse themselves. Many of these persons (both parents and children) returned,

but probably not until driven to do so by severe distress, and the feeling manifested proves that they were ready to encounter suffering in preference to a separation so painful to them.

If a district school could be formed of the orphan and deserted children received in several Unions, the measure would, I have no doubt, be attended with the best results; but experience has caused a considerable alteration in my views as to the advantages of the system as carried out at present; and I have no hesitation in stating it to be my present opinion that the removal of all children from the workhouse of the Union to which they belong, deters many destitute parents from seeking the relief which they know will be accompanied by total separation from their offspring, and induces them to resort to begging as a means of subsistence; mendicancy is thus increased, and the workhouse is made a much more severe test of destitution than is either desirable or humane.

The Order forming a district school at Monaghan was acted on by the Guardians of Clones and Castleblayney Unions, when they had more than once been urged to do so by your Inspectors, and before there had been opportunities afforded of testing the working of the measure.

The difficulties that interfered with the efficient management of this school have been overcome, and (as I have before mentioned) some of the persons who took their children out of the Clones and Castleblayney Workhouse have since returned. These circumstances, together with the fact, that a large majority of the children of the two last-named Unions are either orphans or deserted, whose education would be much interfered with if removed from the Monaghan school, would lead me to question the propriety of making a change now in this particular instance, and I should not be disposed at present to cancel the Monaghan School District Order; but I am so convinced that the advantages to be derived from the operation of such a system are fully counterbalanced by its evil effects, that I should regret to see it extended to other Unions.

I would beg to submit for your consideration, that it might be advisable to withdraw the power given to the Ballymoney, Ballymena, and Ballycastle Boards of Guardians to form a district school at Ballymoney.

I have the honour to be, gentlemen, your obedient servant,

HENRY ROBINSON.

To the Poor Law Commissioners.

ENCLOSURE A IN FOREGOING REPORT.

MONAGHAN DISTRICT SCHOOL.—RETURN of Children who absconded, and who were chargeable to Castleblayney Union.

Information obtained from the Master of Monaghan Workhouse.					Information obtained from the Master of Castleblayney Workhouse.
Names.	Date when admitted to School.	Age.	Date when absconded.	Observations.	
M. M., . . .	Oct. 5, 1855, .	14	Oct. 8, 1855, .	Returned voluntarily the next day, and was re-admitted. Absconded again October 13, 1855. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Illegitimate. Mother was in Castleblayney workhouse when he was removed to Monaghan, and was discharged on June 6, 1856. Boy has been more than once in service; and when out of service lives with his mother near Crossmaglen.
W. C., . . .	Oct. 5, 1855, .	14	Oct. 8, 1855, .	Returned voluntarily the next day, and was re-admitted. Absconded August 6, 1856, and has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse. Was imprisoned for one week, and once whipped.	Father dead; mother in Castleblayney workhouse. Boy admitted to Castleblayney workhouse on September 22, 1856, and is still in the workhouse. Is now over fifteen years of age.
J. F., . . .	Oct. 5, 1855, .	11	Oct. 8, 1855, .	Sent back from Castleblayney workhouse on January 2, 1857, and is still in the school. Is now a well-conducted boy.	Father in Castleblayney workhouse. Mother dead.
P. W., . . .	Sept. 30, 1855,	10	Oct. 13, 1855,	Sent back from Castleblayney workhouse on January 4, 1856. Absconded January 25, 1856. Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse.	Orphan.
P. D., . . .	Oct. 5, 1855, .	12	Nov. 21, 1855,	Sent back from Castleblayney workhouse on December 14, 1855, and absconded July 5, 1856. Arrested by the police the same day, and re-admitted, and punished in the workhouse. Discharged in the regular way July 11, 1856, and sent back from Castleblayney on October 18, 1856, and is still in the school.	Father dead. Mother in Castleblayney workhouse.
B. D., . . .	Nov. 10, 1855,	11	Nov. 21, 1855,	Sent back from Castleblayney on December 14, 1855, and absconded July 5, 1856. Arrested by police same day, and re-admitted. Punished in the workhouse. Discharged in the regular way on February 4, 1857, and has not returned.	It is thought he is living with his friends.
J. M'K., . .	Nov. 10, 1855,	12	Nov. 21, 1855,	Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Orphan. Obtained employment, and was dismissed for misconduct.
T. D., . . .	Nov. 22, 1855,	13	Dec. 4, 1855, .	Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Believed to be illegitimate. Mother discharged from Castleblayney workhouse on December 5, 1855, and has not since been re-admitted. Relieving Officer states the boy is about Castleblayney.
S. R., . . .	Dec. 7, 1855, .	12	Dec. 14, 1855,	Arrested by police. Sentenced to fourteen days' imprisonment, and to be once whipped. Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse.	Father dead. Mother left Castleblayney workhouse on February 26, 1856, and has not since been admitted. Relieving Officer states he knows the mother, who lives in the union.
J. M., . . .	Dec. 7, 1855, .	9	Dec. 27, 1855,	Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Deserted. Nothing known of him since he absconded.
W. Q., . . .	Dec. 7, 1855, .	11	Dec. 27, 1855,	Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Believed to be an orphan, or deserted.
W. M'C., . .	Dec. 14, 1855,	14	Dec. 27, 1855,	Arrested by police, and sentenced to one month's imprisonment, and one whipping. Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse.	Illegitimate. Mother left Castleblayney workhouse on May 31, 1855, and has not since returned. Boy has been about Castleblayney, and it is thought he is at service.
J. H., . . .	Dec. 7, 1855, .	12	Jan. 2, 1856, .	Arrested by police, and sentenced to fourteen days' imprisonment, and one whipping. Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse.	Illegitimate. Mother left Castleblayney workhouse on January 21, 1856, and has not since returned.
J. H., . . .	Jan. 4, 1856, .	12	Jan. 25, 1856,	Arrested by police. Has not since returned,	Illegitimate. Mother left Castleblayney workhouse on January 11, 1856, and has not since returned.

RETURN of Children who absconded, and who were chargeable to Castleblayney Union—*continued.*

Information obtained from the Master of Monaghan Workhouse.					Information obtained from the Master of Castleblayney Workhouse.
Names.	Date when admitted to School.	Age.	Date when absconded.	Observations.	
P. C.,	Sept. 30, 1855,	10	June 22, 1856,	Returned to the workhouse, and was committed to gaol, and sentenced to fourteen days' imprisonment and one whipping. Sent back from Castleblayney workhouse, on July 5, 1856, and absconded August 6, 1856. Sent again from Castleblayney workhouse, on January 2, 1857, and is still in the school.	Orphan.
J. R.,	Sept. 30, 1855,	10	June 29, 1856,	Has not returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Orphan, or deserted.
J. D.,	Sept. 30, 1855,	12	April 7, 1856,	Arrested by police, and sentenced to fourteen days' imprisonment, and one whipping. Sent back from Castleblayney union, on July 10, 1856, and absconded August 6, 1856. Again arrested, and sentenced to one week's imprisonment, and one whipping. Sent back again from Castleblayney, on January 21, 1857, and is now in the school.	Orphan.
A. R.,	Sept. 30, 1855,	12	Sept. 14, 1856,	Has not since returned,	Orphan, or deserted.
T. M'G.,	Jan. 4, 1856,	12	April 7, 1856,	Arrested by police, and sentenced to one week's imprisonment, and one whipping. Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse.	Believed to be an orphan, or deserted.
J. D.,	Dec. 14, 1855,	11	July 5, 1856,	Arrested by police same day; re-admitted, and punished in the workhouse Is now in the school, and is a well conducted boy.	Father dead. Mother in Castleblayney workhouse.
J. M'G.,	July 10, 1856,	10	Aug. 6, 1856,	Has not since returned to Monaghan workhouse,	Father dead. Mother in the workhouse. The boy lives with his uncle.

ENCLOSURE B IN FOREGOING REPORT.

MONAGHAN DISTRICT SCHOOL—RETURN of Children who absconded from Monaghan, and were chargeable to Clones Union.

Information obtained from the Master of Monaghan Workhouse.					Information obtained from Clerk (formerly Workhouse Master) of Clones Union.
Names.	Date when admitted to School.	Age.	Date when absconded.	Observations.	
P. M'A.,	Aug. 3, 1855,	9	Feb. 18, 1856,	Induced by Allen to abscond. Arrested some months after by the police. Has not since been in Monaghan workhouse.	Orphan.
E. A.,	Dec. 17, 1855,	13	Feb. 18, 1856,	Arrested some months after by the police; and a short imprisonment inflicted by the Magistrates. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Deserted.
J. M'C.,	Aug. 3, 1855,	10	May 12, 1856,	Taken some months after by police. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Deserted.
E. P.,	Aug. 3, 1855,	10	March 25, 1856,	Obtained employment outside, and was not prosecuted when this became known.	Orphan. Is now at service.
M. M.,	April 1, 1856,	11	May 13, 1856,	Arrested by police. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Orphan. Admitted to Clones workhouse on December 4, 1856, and discharged January 11, 1857; when arrested under a warrant from Monaghan, for having absconded with the Union clothes Re-admitted to Clones workhouse, January 27, 1857; and is now in Clones workhouse, and about to be taken out to service.
C.,	April 1, 1856,	12	April 25, 1856,	Arrested by police, and imprisoned for a short time. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Father dead. Mother alive, and living out of the workhouse, and this boy with her. Mother tolerably comfortable.
T. M'C.,	Aug. 3, 1855,	10	July 3, 1856,	Arrested by police. Did not return to Monaghan workhouse.	Deserted. Is now at service.
A. S.,	Aug. 3, 1855,	12	Sept. 14, 1856,	Did not return. It is reported that she is in place,	Orphan.

ENCLOSURE C IN FOREGOING REPORT.

CASTLEBLAYNEY UNION.—CASES known to Workhouse Master, of Parents having taken their Children out of the Workhouse, rather than allow them to be sent to Monaghan.

Name of Parent.	Names of Children.	Age.	Date of Discharge.	Date of Previous Admission.	Observations.
E. D.,		52	Sept. 29, 1855,	April 12, 1854,	Widow. Came in since, and are in the workhouse.
	P.,	12	Do	Do.	
	T.,	10	Do.	Do.	
E. S.,		32	Nov. 28, 1856,	Nov. 19, 1856,	Came in since, and are now in the workhouse.
	M.,	6	Do.	Do.	
C. O.,		28	Jan. 2, 1857,	Nov. 6, 1856,	Came in since, and are now in the workhouse.
	M.,	5	Do.	Do.	
	E.,	2	Do.	Do.	
M. A.,		40	Jan. 2, 1857,	Oct. 27, 1852,	Took her discharge to prevent the removal of John.
	J.,	5½	Do.	Do	
	A.,	8	Sept. 29, 1855,	October, 1852,	Sent out by her mother to avoid removal. Was since re-admitted, and discharged with her mother, on January 2nd, 1857.
	J. M'G.,	12	Sept. 29, 1855,	Oct. 20, 1850,	Was sent out by his mother to avoid removal. Afterwards admitted and absconded.
	E. B.,	7	Sept. 29, 1855,	Aug. 22, 1851,	Was sent out by her mother to avoid removal. Was afterwards admitted, and is now in the school.

ENCLOSURE D IN FOREGOING REPORT.

CLONES UNION.—CASES known to the Clerk (formerly Workhouse Master) of Clones Union, of Parents having taken their Children out of the Workhouse, rather than allow them to be sent to Monaghan.

Name of Parent.	Names of Children.	Age.	Date of Discharge.	Date of previous Admission.	Observations.
M. D., . . .	. . . .	40	Aug. 7, 1855,	Oct. 3, 1855,	Widow. Returned again, and afterwards left with one child, leaving the boy in Monaghan. She is now in employment and tolerably comfortable.
	J., . . .	9	Do.	Feb. 13, 1851,	
	E., . . .	4	Do.	Born Feb. 25,'51	
M. D., . . .	. . . .	52	Aug. 8, 1855,	Nov. 2, 1853,	Widow. Is stated to be now earning a considerable sum weekly, with the assistance of her children.
	R., . . .	14	Do.	Do.	
	S., . . .	10	Do.	Feb. 1, 1855,	
	J., . . .	7	Do.	Nov. 2, 1855,	
B. M'G., . .	. . .	50	Aug. 16, 1855,	June 1, 1855,	Child was delicate, and was kept out by her mother to avoid separation from him. Was subsequently admitted, and the child died in the workhouse from consumption.
	F., . . .	11	Do.	Do.	

No. 10.—REPORT from Mr. OTWAY, Poor Law Inspector.

Dublin, May 11, 1857.

GENTLEMEN,—In reply to your letters of the 9th and 11th of March and 2nd instant, I have to state that I made inquiries on the subject at Roscrea and Donaghmore on the 7th instant, and that I found that none of the children, as stated in the list sent to you by the clerk No. 6,359, as having absconded from Roscrea Workhouse, ever returned to the Roscrea Workhouse, and that it was not known what had become of any of them.

I also found, from inquiries at Donaghmore, that none of the children who absconded from Roscrea Workhouse had returned to Donaghmore Workhouse, and that it was not known there as to what had become of them. I also found that none of the children marked in the list as having returned to Donaghmore, are now inmates of the Donaghmore Workhouse, with the exception of J. R., who is now in the Donaghmore Workhouse; that on return to Donaghmore from Roscrea, the children alluded to were discharged, on application for discharge, and that none of them have since returned to Donaghmore Workhouse.

As to the arrangements made for the removal of the children from one union to another, and *vice versâ*, the master of the workhouse informed me, that when children between five and fifteen years of age are admitted at Donaghmore, he sends them to Roscrea with an order for admission to the master of the Roscrea Workhouse; that he sends them on an ass's cart, which he hires for 2*s.*; that he sends a careful messenger with them, and straw and rugs in the cart; that he also sends in the same way to Roscrea to bring from that workhouse to Donaghmore the children who are ordered to be discharged from Roscrea.

The clerk and master of the Donaghmore Union both informed me that the parents of children sent to Roscrea made great objection to their children being so sent, and that cases had occurred where deserted children and orphans had been taken out of the workhouse by their friends, as soon as it was heard that the children were to be sent to Roscrea.

A woman named E. H., left the Donaghmore Workhouse, and took her three children with her, two of whom were in Roscrea and one in Donaghmore Workhouse, stating that she left the workhouse and took her children because she did not wish them to be in Roscrea Workhouse.

A man named B., now an inmate of the Donaghmore Workhouse (without his wife), had two children with him in the workhouse, both of whom were sent to Roscrea; the boy J. absconded from Roscrea Workhouse, the other, A., the mother took out and got her discharge, stating that she did so sooner than let her stay in Roscrea.

From the circumstance that the children who absconded from Roscrea Workhouse have not returned to either Roscrea or Donaghmore; from the circumstance that the children who returned from Roscrea to Donaghmore, and took their discharge from thence, have not returned to Donaghmore or Roscrea; from the circumstance that of fifty-five admissions under the school order (made in December, 1855) now only fifteen remain in the Roscrea Workhouse, (these fifteen being all orphans)—I am led to believe that the working of the districts school order has operated as a new and *most stringent* test: that children have absconded sooner than remain in a workhouse removed from their friends and parents; that parents have taken their own and their children's discharge rather than allow their children to remain in the workhouse of another union; and that friends or relatives of deserted and orphan children have applied for the discharge of children sooner than allow them to remain in the workhouse of another union.

I have, &c.,

C. G. OTWAY.

The Poor Law Commissioners.

PARAGRAPH 11.—RETURN of PERSONS who have been *classed* TEACHERS under the BOARD of NATIONAL EDUCATION, and were in receipt of Poor Relief (In-door or Out-door) on the 1st August, 1869.

Names of Unions.	Names of Teachers.	Age.	Class of Teacher.	Place of Residence at time of applying for Relief.
Belfast, . . .	1	46	3rd of 1st Class,	Ballylesson, co. Down.
Boyle, . . .	2	75	3rd of 1st ,,	Boyle.
Castlederg, . . .	3	73	3rd of 1st ,,	Drumquin.
Cork, ...	4	60	3rd of 2nd ,,	Queenstown.
,, ...	5	30	2nd of 3rd ,,	Cork.
Donaghmore, . .	6	76	1st of 3rd ,,	Garryduff.
Drogheda, . . .	7	31	2nd of 2nd ,,	Drogheda.
Dublin, North, . .	8	69	2nd of 2nd ,,	Dublin.
,, . .	9	59	2nd of 2nd ,,	Dublin.
Dungannon, . .	10	40	1st of 3rd ,,	Derrymayne.
Enniskillen, . .	11	74	*	Moybane.
Galway, . . .	12	37	1st of 3rd ,,	Galway.
Glenties, . . .	13	65	2nd of 3rd ,,	Glenties.
Inishowen, . . .	14	75	3rd of 3rd ,,	Glenmakee, Carndonagh.
Midleton, . . .	15	55	1st of 3rd ,,	Midleton.†
Mitchelstown, . .	16	45	1st of 2nd ,,	Mitchelstown.
Mohill, . . .	17	70	3rd of 2nd ,,	Mohill.
Navan, . . .	18	59	3rd of 2nd ,,	Navan.
Wexford, . . .	19	70	2nd of 2nd ,,	Wexford.

* It is fifteen years since the man ceased to be a teacher, and he does not now remember what class he was in.
† Left the Board of National Education in 1852, his sight being then bad. He is now blind. He has a wife and eight children, all on out-door relief.

PARAGRAPH 12.—QUERIES and ANSWERS as to UNION RATES, DISPENSARY DISTRICTS, &c.

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
1. What rates are levied as Union rates? 2. What rates are levied on Electoral Divisions?	1 and 2. All rates are levied on Electoral Divisions separately.
3. On what areas are Medical Charities' rates levied?	3. There is no separate rate for Medical Charities expenses. The expenses under the Medical Charities Act are charged upon the respective Dispensary Districts. Those Districts always comprise one or more entire Electoral Divisions, and the charge upon the Dispensary District is apportioned to the several Electoral Divisions contained in it according to Net Annual Value.
4. Are Medical Charities' Districts always parts of one Union, or are they ever parts taken from more than one Union?	4. Medical Charities, or rather Dispensary Districts, are always parts of one Union, and always comprise entire Electoral Divisions; the 6th section of the Medical Charities Act requiring that each Union shall be divided into Dispensary Districts, and that in no case shall an Electoral Division be divided.
5. Are there any rates raised on other areas than Unions or Electoral Divisions.	5. In case of any alteration of the boundaries of any Union or Electoral Division, the Commissioners are empowered to order the making of a rate on the townlands affected by the alteration with a view to the necessary adjustment of liabilities; and under the Burial-grounds Acts it sometimes becomes necessary to make a rate on part of an Electoral Division—for instance, when the Division comprises a borough or town having Town Commissioners, the Guardians' jurisdiction as a Burial Board not extending into such towns. In no other case is a rate raised on any other area than the Electoral Division.

XIII.

RETURNS

FROM

REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS.

		Page
	General Abstract of Receipts and Expenditure of the several Reformatories,	194
1.	Ballinasloe, St. Joseph (*Roman Catholic Girls*),	197
2.	Belfast, Malone (*Protestant Boys*),	198
3.	Dublin, Cork-street (*Protestant Girls*),	200
4.	Dublin, South Circular-road (*Protestant Boys*),	202
5.	Glencree, St. Kevin's (*Roman Catholic Boys*),	204
6.	High Park, St. Joseph's (*Roman Catholic Girls*),	210
7.	Limerick, St. Joseph's (*Roman Catholic Girls*),	212
8.	Monaghan, Spark's Lake (*Roman Catholic Girls*),	214
9.	Upton, St. Patrick (*Roman Catholic Boys*),	215

Return of Receipts and Expenditure of the several Reformatory Schools,

Extract from Letter of P. J. Murray, esq., Director of

*** They [the Returns], are not as perfect in replying to the numbered queries as I would desire, but they are as
The General Abstract will show at a glance much that the queries require in
The queries are much more suitable for English Reformatories than for those of this country, which, as

Receipts and Expenditure.	Boys.			
	Belfast. Malone. Protestant. Boys, . . 42 Officers, . 4		Cork. Upton. Roman Catholic. Boys, . . 127 Officers, . 14	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Receipts.				
Treasury allowance,	596	9 10	2,227	15 5
Payments of parents,	27	18 9	30	2 6
Payments from rates,	147	0 5	887	4 10
Subscriptions and legacies,	197	18 0	7	10 6
Loans,	23	4 0	227	8 0
Sundries,	15	9 8	9	19 10
Total receipts,	1,008	0 8	3,390	1 1
Expenditure—Ordinary Charges.				
Salaries and allowances to officers,	193	9 8	496	5 4
Provisions,	325	6 10	1,441	3 11½
Clothing (suits, boots, shirts, &c.),	157	9 8	361	0 1½
Washing, fuel, and light,	88	0 6	274	19 3
Rent of school premises,	70	0 6	—	
Repairs, rates, taxes, insurance,	78	18 11	69	19 5
Furniture, bedding, and house sundries,	51	18 5	247	14 6½
Printing, postage, books, office expenses, &c.,	31	10 4	80	5 1½
Travelling and police charges,	14	3 3	61	11 7½
Medical expenses, funerals, &c.,	15	11 8	38	5 2
Rewards to boys in school,	2	15 8	14	0 5½
Chapel expenses, rent of sittings, &c.,	14	0 0	33	4 4½
Sundries,	13	6 3	75	19 0½
Total ordinary charges,	1,055	17 8	3,194	8 5
Cost per head,	25	2 9½	24	7 3½
Do., food (weekly),	0	2 11½	0	4 4¼
Do., clothing (do.),	0	1 5¼	0	1 1
Extra Charges.				
Outfits, home,	2	15 4	140	0 0
Outfits and passage, emigration,	9	6 9	266	4 9½
Building,	140	12 0	450	0 0
Total extra charges,	152	14 1	856	4 9½
Industrial Departments.				
Profit,	161	4 8	215	1 4
Loss,	—		—	
Stock in hand, 1866,	184	9 5	959	19 4
Do., 1867,	200	1 8	732	5 11

Receipts and Expenditure.	Boys.			
	Dublin. 3, Rehoboth-place. Protestant. Boys, . . 31 Officers, . 2		Wicklow. St. Kevin's, Glencree. Roman Catholic. Boys, . . 303 Officers, . 27	
	£	s. d.	£	s. d.
Receipts.				
Treasury allowance,	468	7 7	4,352	10 1
Payments of parents,	26	18 6	167	10 10
Payments from rates,	147	16 0	1,954	14 8
Subscriptions and legacies,	30	16 0	275	18 6
Loans,	—		—	
Sundries,	—		—	
Total receipts,	673	18 1	6,750	14 1
Expenditure—Ordinary Charges.				
Salaries and allowances to officers,	154	3 9	713	0 0
Provisions,	248	2 2	3,022	15 0
Clothing (suits, boots, shirts, &c.),	87	10 10	780	0 0
Washing, fuel, and light,	77	0 5	490	10 0
Rent of school premises,	27	10 0	80	10 6
Repairs, rates, taxes, insurance,	19	3 8	260	10 6
Furniture, bedding, and house sundries,	27	4 3	240	6 2
Printing, postage, books, office expenses, &c.,	21	6 7	126	10 4
Travelling and police charges,	6	5 0	136	6 6
Medical expenses, funerals, &c.,	8	0 11	52	0 0
Rewards to boys in school,	5	17 10	87	10 0
Chapel expenses, rent of sittings, &c.,	—		97	10 4
Sundries,	4	12 3	167	5 6
Total ordinary charges,	686	17 8	6,254	14 10
Cost per head,	22	3 1¾	20	12 10
Do., food (weekly),	0	3 0¾	0	3 10
Do., clothing (do.),	0	1 1	0	1 0
Extra Charges.				
Outfits, home,	40	15 8	74	4 8
Outfits and passage, emigration,	—		136	0 0
Building,	—		108	0 0
Total extra charges,	40	15 8	318	4 8
Industrial Departments.				
Profit,	64	9 5	80	14 9
Loss,	—		—	
Stock in hand, 1866,	42	18 0	260	0 0
Do., 1867,	48	6 0	392	10 0

on account of MAINTENANCE, &c., for the year ending 31st December, 1867.

Reformatories at the date of compiling the Returns :—

perfect as can be supplied, owing to the mode in which the schools were worked and developed at the period in question (1867).
detail, and possibly it will make up for some of the deficiencies in the replies.
I have verbally explained to you, are managed and worked on a different plan and on different principles.

GIRLS.													
BALLINASLOE. St. Joseph's. Roman Catholic. Girls, . 8 Officers, . 3			DUBLIN. 103, Cork-street. Protestant. Girls, . 17 Officers, . 2			DUBLIN COUNTY. High Park. Roman Catholic. Girls, . 39 Officers, . 6			LIMERICK. St. Joseph's. Roman Catholic. Girls, . 31 Officers, . 7			MONAGHAN. Spark's Lake. Roman Catholic. Girls, . 42 Officers, . 7			RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE.
£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.	
															RECEIPTS.
119	11	7	251	3	6	596	0	3	493	17	10	653	15	6	Treasury allowance.
1	4	10	8	6	6	18	19	5	14	3	0	18	11	9	Payments from parents.
22	13	3	74	6	3	202	13	11	110	4	3	171	5	10	Payments from rates.
	—		48	13	2	20	2	0		—			—		Subscriptions and Legacies.
	—			—			—			—			—		Loans.
	—			—			—			—			—		Sundries.
143	9	8	382	9	5	837	15	7	618	5	1	843	13	1	Total Receipts.
															EXPENDITURE.—ORDINARY CHARGES.
40	0	0	113	0	0	220	0	0	200	0	0	120	0	0	Salaries and allowances to Officers.
63	0	8	115	11	7	356	15	1	220	0	0	353	5	1	Provisions.
13	4	7	51	0	6	35	19	0	73	10	0	150	19	7	Clothing.
12	4	8	40	14	11	61	9	8	65	19	8½	62	19	2	Washing, fuel, and light.
30	0	0	35	0	0	50	0	0	30	0	0	50	0	0	Rent of school premises.
6	8	6	7	1	7	17	5	4	58	13	4	45	8	11	Repairs, rates, taxes, insurance.
4	8	0	17	2	3	8	17	8	11	5	0	26	5	5	Furniture, bedding, and house sundries.
1	10	0	13	15	6	7	18	0	5	2	5½	9	6	7	Printing, postage, books, office expenses, &c.
	—		2	4	10	7	2	9		—		3	14	10	Travelling and police charges.
0	2	6	14	2	2	21	1	5	21	5	5	11	0	0	Medical expenses, funerals, &c.
1	5	0	3	8	2	3	13	0	6	0	0	3	0	0	Rewards to girls in school.
	—			—		5	0	0	10	0	0	15	5	3	Chapel expenses, rent of sittings, &c.
1	4	6	3	3	8	3	1	6	3	9	6½	3	2	7	Sundries.
173	5	5	416	5	2	798	3	5	705	5	5½	854	6	7	Total ordinary charges.
21	13	2	24	9	8½	20	9	3¾	22	15	0½	20	6	9¾	Cost per head.
0	3	0¼	0	2	7¼	0	3	6	0	2	8¾	0	3	2¾	Do. food (weekly).
0	0	7½	0	1	1¾	0	0	4¼	0	0	10¾	0	1	4½	Do. clothing (do.)
															EXTRA CHARGES.
	—		15	6	0	20	0	1		—		18	4	5	Outfits, home.
	—			—		5	9	8		—		27	0	0	Outfits and passage, emigration.
	—		31	0	0		—			—		13	8	11	Building.
	—		46	6	0	25	9	9		—		58	13	4	Total extra charges.
															INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.
	—		34	0	6	53	12	4	127	0	0	13	7	1	Profit.
	—			—			—			—			—		Loss.
	—		3	19	1		—			—		26	16	8	Stock in hand, 1866.
	—		4	12	2		—			—		31	5	0	Do. 1867.

QUERIES ADDRESSED TO THE MANAGERS OF REFORMATORIES.

1.—Name of the Reformatory, in full, and for what sex?
2.—By what Act or Acts of Parliament is the Reformatory regulated?
3.—Names, description, and addresses of the Managers.
4.—Date of the Certificate, and by whom issued.
5.—Extent of land occupied by Managers, with Griffith's Valuation.
6.—By whom is the school inspected?
7.—Date of last inspection, and copy of the latest Report communicated to the Managers.
8.—Limits of age within which persons are sent to this Reformatory.
9.—Return of all persons now detained in the Reformatory, giving the age and creed of each; the offence proved against him; name of the court convicting, date of conviction, and period of sentence. Add in each case the parents' occupation.
10.—Return, for the last three years, of all persons, to be distinguished by numbers or letters, but not by names, who before the expiration of their sentence have been placed out from this Reformatory upon trial, showing the trade and religious denomination of each employer, the conditions of service, and the length of previous detention in each case within this Reformatory.
11.—Names and creed of any persons transferred at the wish of their parents or guardians from this Reformatory to other Reformatories, and the date of transfer.
12.—What is the accommodation afforded in this Reformatory—is it in one or more buildings?
13.—Is the accommodation completely occupied?
14.—Have you ever been forced to refuse admission from want of room?
15.—State upon what terms persons are received, distinguishing the allowance made by the Commissioners of the Treasury from the payment out of any local rate, and from the contributions of parents or guardians.
16.—What is the maximum contribution which parents of sufficient ability are liable to contribute? What means are taken to enforce payment by parents?
17.—A table of parents' payments showing for this date how many parents contribute nothing, and how many contribute at the various weekly rates up to the maximum sanctioned by the Act.
18.—Send in a copy of the last Balance Sheet as audited, with date and Auditor's name.
19.—What was the cost per head during the last completed year? How much of this sum was spent upon (1) food, (2) clothing, (3) industrial instruction, (4) literary instruction, (5) establishment charges, rent, repairs, &c.?
20.—What branches of industry are taught? Give the name, age, wages, and previous occupation of each industrial instructor.
21.—What branches of elementary education are taught? Give the name, age, wages, and previous occupation of each literary instructor.
22.—By whom and under what regulations is religious instruction given?
23.—Send in a time-table setting forth the daily occupations of inmates, and specify any variations in it caused by changes of season.
24.—Return the dietary for each day in the week, showing the hours of meals, and the kind and quantity of food served to each inmate.
25.—What punishments are employed towards the refractory?
26.—Have any persons absconded within the last twelve months, and if so, how have they been brought back?
27.—How often is the Reformatory visited by a medical man? Are all the inmates seen periodically by the doctor?
28.—Give the number of inmates under medical treatment on 1st May, 1868.
29.—Has the Reformatory ever been visited by an epidemic?
30.—Mention any diseases which have been prevalent within it at any time during the last two years.
31.—What mode of classification within the Reformatory is adopted so as to separate cases of accidental crime from contamination by habitual and hardened criminals?
32.—What species of labour have you found most effectual as a Reformatory instrument?
33.—What profit, if any, did the labour of the inmates yield in each of the last three years?
34.—What means do you take to trace the subsequent career of persons discharged?
35.—Do persons after leaving the Reformatory generally pursue the trades which they have learnt within it?
36.—Give a return of the career of all offenders discharged from this Reformatory at any time previous to the end of 1867, showing in a table:—
The mode of discharge; number dead, doing well, re-convicted, doubtful, unknown.
37.—Are you satisfied that the system adopted in this Reformatory actually works the reformation of a considerable proportion of those subjected to it?

MEMORANDUM by P. J. MURRAY, Esq., Inspector of Reformatories, at the time when the Returns were compiled.

With reference to Query 11, it is to be observed that in Ireland no removals from one Reformatory to another can take place on the motion of parents or guardians of the children, except by an amendment of the sentence on appeal to a *Court superior* to that which passed the original sentence. (See Act 21 & 22 Vic., cap. ciii., sec. 7.)

In only *three* cases since the passing of the Reformatories Act (1858) have removals been necessary on account of a mistake as to the religion of the juvenile offender.

All other transfers have been for disciplinary or similar grounds, and made by order of the Chief Secretary on Report from the Inspector of Reformatories, under 21 & 22 Vic., cap. ciii., sec. 20.

The advantages of such a power of removal, and the conditions of its exercise, will be apparent to anyone who remembers the advisability of removing, *e.g.* from Dublin to a remote place, unruly girls who are ill-disposed, and thus, as far as possible severing all connexion between them and their vicious companions.

The satisfactory result above-mentioned, the small number of transfers which have happened in the Irish Reformatories since the passing of the Act in 1858, is attributable to the fact, that while in England and Scotland the Court may commit a juvenile offender to *any* Reformatory School, the Irish Acts make it imperative that the child shall be sent only to a school managed by persons of the same religion as its parents or guardians, or (should this be unknown) the child itself professes. (21 & 22 Vic., cap. ciii., sec. 7).

P. J. MURRAY.

BALLINASLOE.—ST. JOSEPH'S REFORMATORY SCHOOL.

Answers to Queries, 31st December, 1867.

Queries.	Answers.
No. 1.	St. Joseph's Reformatory School, Ballinasloe (Female).
No. 2.	The Reformatory Act.
No. 3.	Mrs. Mary Burke, St. Joseph's Reformatory School, Ballinasloe.
No. 4.	February 11th, 1864. Sir Robert Peel, Chief Secretary.
No. 5.	About 8 acres, value £8. Value of buildings, £50.
No. 6.	By Mr. Murray.
No. 7.	February, 1866.
No. 8.	Between 9 and 16 years of age.

Answers to Query No. 9.—13 Girls.

Register No.	Age.	Creed.	Offences.	Name of Court.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
						Prison.	Reformatory.	
1	15½	R.C.	Larceny, . . .	Assizes, Sligo, ...	Feb. 26th, 1864, .	1 month,	5 years,	Father, policeman; mother, begging.
3	14	R.C.	Do., ...	Quarter Sessions, Westport, Co. Mayo.	June 27th, 1864, .	15 days,	5 years,	Wandering tinkers.
8	11¼	R.C.	Unlawful possession of bank note.	Quarter Sessions, Strokestown, Co. Roscommon.	June 27th, 1865, .	3 weeks,	5 years,	Begging.
9	15½	R.C.	Larceny, . . .	Petty Sessions, Ballacolla, Queen's County.	March 5th, 1866, .	1 month,	5 years,	Labourers.
10	16	R.C.	Do., ...	Petty Sessions, Boyle, Co. Roscommon.	June 20th, 1866, .	14 days,	5 years,	Baker.
11	15½	R.C.	Getting goods under false pretences.	Petty Sessions, Borrisokane, Co. Tipperary.	March 18th, 1867,	14 days,	5 years.	Tinkers.
12	16½	R.C.	Housebreaking, . .	Assizes, Galway, . . .	March 12th, 1867,	1 month,	2 years,	Labourers.
13	14½	R.C.	Larceny, . . .	Petty Sessions, Ballinasloe, Co. Galway.	April 13th, 1867, .	14 days,	3 years,	Do.
14	13	R.C.	Attempt to steal, .	Quarter Sessions, Westport, Co. Mayo.	June 29th, 1867, .	14 days,	5 years,	Actors in small theatres.
15	15	R.C.	Larceny, . . .	Quarter Sessions, Ballymote, Co. Sligo.	October 9th, 1867,	14 days,	5 years,	Labourers.
16	15	R.C.	Do., ...	Petty Sessions, Queen's County,	Dec. 18th, 1867, .	1 month,	5 years,	Farmer.
17	13	R.C.	Do., ...	Petty Sessions, Cashel, Co. Tipperary.	April 29th, 1868, .	14 days,	5 years,	Labourers.
18	14	R.C.	Do., ...	Dublin City Sessions, . .	June 9th, 1868, .	14 days,	5 years,	Bagpipe player.

Queries.	Answers.
No. 10.	Nil.
No. 11.	Nil.
No. 12.	In one building, and part of another.
No. 13.	It is not half occupied.
No. 14.	Never.
No. 15.	They are received at the rate of 6*s.* per week Treasury allowance, and 2*s.* from Co.
No. 16.	Maximum, 6*d.*, collected by the constabulary.
No. 17.	There was only 10*s.* 8*d.* remitted in 1867. Parents payments.
No. 18.	See balance-sheet appended.

No. 19.—Total amount expended in 1867, £237 10 9

	£	s.	d.
Of this amount, there was expended—			
(1.) On *food*, . . .	88	14	6
(2.) On *clothing*, . . .	17	2	3
(3 & 4.) Allowance to officers who gave *industrial* and *literary* instruction, .	40	0	0
(5.) Establishment charges, &c.	91	14	0
Total, . .	£237	10	9

No. 20.—Baking, laundry and household work, dressmaking, and knitting.

No. 21.—Reading, spelling, arithmetic, writing, a little geography.

No. 22.—By the chaplain and officers.

No. 23.— Time Table.

6 to 6½.—Arise. Make beds. Morning Prayer.
6½ to 7½.—Cleaning dormitories, &c.
7½ to 8½.—Mass.
8½. —Breakfast.
9 to 10½.—Manual work.
10½ to 11½.—Some sewing. Some at laundry work.
11½ to 1½.—Study and secular instruction.
1½ to 2½.—Some at needlework, others at gardenwork.
2½ to 3¼.—Dinner, and recreation after.
3¼ to 4. —Catechism and religious instruction.
4 to 5. —Outdoor exercise and recreation.
5 to 6. —Study.
6 to 7. —Needlework and knitting.
7 to 8. —Supper. Recreation. Singing.
8 to 8½.—Night Prayers. To rest.

Queries. Answers.

No. 24.— Breakfast.

8 ounces of bread, and a pint of cocoa, daily.

Dinner.

Sunday—½ lb. boiled beef, and 1½ lb. potatoes.
Monday—2½ lbs. potatoes, and 1 pint of broth from Sunday's meat.
Tuesday and Friday—2 lbs. potatoes and vegetables.
Wednesday, Thursday, and Saturday—2½ lbs. potatoes, and broth or dripping.

Supper.

6 ounces of bread, and ½ pint of cocoa.

No. 25.—Cellular confinement.

No. 26.—One. She was taken up by a policeman, identified at Ballinasloe court, and was then received here.

No. 27.—As often as necessary.

No. 28.—None.

No. 29.—Never.

No. 30.—There were no diseases in it.

No. 31.—There are no hardened criminals received here.

No. 32.—Working in garden, and household and laundry work.

No. 33.—In 1867 the profit of their labour amounted to about £22 9*s.* 8*d.*

No. 34.—By letters from them and respectable persons living near them.

No. 35.—They do.

Mode of Discharge.	Number 3.—Doing well.
No. 36.—2 returned to parents, 1 sent to service, .	All three doing well.

No. 37.—Yes.

GENERAL SUMMARY OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1867.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Cash balance in hand, December 31, 1867,						
Ordinary receipts—						
Treasury allowance for maintenance of inmates,	164	10	6			
Treasury allowance for training of teachers,	—					
Subscriptions and donations (less poundage),	—					
Legacies (less duty),	—					
Payments of parents remitted by Inspector,	0	10	8			
Payments for voluntary inmates,	—					
Payments for borough and county rates,	35	7	0			
viz. :—From county of—						
Kerry, £2 12 0						
Roscommon, 6 19 0						
Mayo, 5 4 0						
Galway, 5 4 0						
Kildare, 5 4 0						
Sligo, 10 4 0						
£35 7 0						
Sundries,	—					
Total ordinary receipts,				200	8	2

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Receipts.

Farm, value of stock at end of this year,	—					
„ amount of sales during the year 186 ,	—					
Tailors' shop, value of stock at end of this year,	—					
„ amount of sales during the year 186 ,	—					
Shoemakers' shop, value of stock at end of this year,	—					
„ amount of sales during the year 186 ,	—					
Carpenters' shop, value of stock at end of this year,	—					
„ amount of sales during the year 186 ,	—					
Laundry, value of stock at end of this year,	—					
„ amount of sales during the year 1867,	15	9	8			
Needlework, value of stock at end of this year,	7	0	0			
„ amount of sales during the year 186 ,	—					
Total industrial receipts,				22	9	8
Total receipts,				£222	17	10
Total profit on industry, £						

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ordinary payments :—						
Salaries and allowances to officers,	40	0	0			
Provisions (boys or girls),	88	14	6			
Clothing (suits, boots, shirts, &c.),	17	2	3			
Washing, fuel, and light,	13	3	6			
Salaries and house wages,	—					
Rent of school premises,	30	0	0			
Repairs, rates, taxes, insurance,	5	10	0			
Furniture, bedding, and house sundries,	19	0	0			
Printing, postage, books, office expenses, &c.,	1	10	0			
Travelling and police charges,	—					
Medical expenses, funerals, &c.,	3	10	0			
Rewards to boys or girls in school,	4	5	0			
Chapel expenses, rent of sittings, &c.,	—					
Sundries,	2	10	6			
Total ordinary payments,				225	5	9

DISPOSAL ACCOUNT.

Outfit for home disposal,				10	15	0
Passages and outfits for emigrants,				—		
Gratuities to juveniles discharged,				1	10	0
Total disposal account,				237	10	9

BUILDING ACCOUNT.

Materials, wages, &c., —

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Expenditure.

Farm, payments from farm during the year,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Tailors' shop, received from sales during 186 ,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Shoemakers' shop, received from sales during 186 ,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Carpenters' shop, received from sales during 186 ,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Laundry, received from sales during 186 ,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Needlework, received from sales during 186 ,	—
„ value of stock at the end of preceding year,	—
Total industrial expenditure,	—
Total loss (if any) on industry, £	—
Total payments,	£237 10 9

MARY BURKE, Manager,
St. Joseph's Reformatory School, Ballinasloe.

BELFAST.—MALONE PROTESTANT REFORMATORY.

REPLIES to QUERIES as required by the ROYAL COMMISSIONERS appointed to inquire into PRIMARY EDUCATION in IRELAND, FEBRUARY, 1868.

No. of Query.	Reply.
1.	—Malone Protestant Reformatory for boys.
2.	—The Act 21 & 22 Vic., cap. 103, and the Irish Reformatory Schools Act, 1868.
3.	—David Barclay, manager, Malone Reformatory, Belfast.
4.	—13th March, 1860. Chief Secretary for Ireland.
5.	—39 acres ; value, £103. Value of buildings, £90.
6.	—By Her Majesty's Inspector of Reformatory Schools.
7.	—28th January, 1868.
8.	—From any age to 16 years.
9.	—See return A, appended.
10.	—See return B, appended.
11.	—No such transfers have taken place.
12.	—One building, accommodation for 60 boys.
13.	—At present it is nearly so.
14.	—Never.
15.	—The Treasury allowance is at the rate of 6*s.* per head per week. The Grand Juries of counties give from 1*s.* 6*d.* to 2*s.* 6*d.* per head per week, and some of the parents contribute from 4*d.* to 2*s.* per week. The amount of the parental contributions is deducted from the Treasury allowance each quarter.
16.	—Five shillings per week. The Inspector of Reformatories enforces payment through the agency of the Constabulary.
17, 18, 19.	—For answers, see General Abstract.
20.	—Farm labour, shoemaking, tailoring, boxmaking, and sackmaking. James Jamison, landsteward, 54 years, £34 per year and rations, foreman labourer. Robert Corry, shoemaker, 55 years, 23*s.* per week. Robert Watson, tailor, 38 years, 24*s.* per week.
21.	—Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic. David Barclay, Governor, 34 years, £100 per year, superintendent Rehoboth Reformatory. John Treanor, assistant teacher, 20 years, £27 per year ; no previous occupation.
22.	—By the Governor in the morning and evening of each day, and by the Chaplains and other teachers at Sunday school.

REPLIES to QUERIES as required by the ROYAL COMMISSIONERS, &c.—*continued.*

23.—TIME TABLE.

Summer.

5.30 to 6—Rise, dress, make beds, and private devotions.
6 „ 8—Work.
8 „ 9—Family worship, breakfast, and recreation.
9 „ 1—Work.
1 „ 2—Dinner and recreation.
2 „ 5—Work.
5 „ 6—Supper and recreation.
6 „ 8.30—School.
8.30 „ 9—Family worship and bed.

Work,	9	hours.
School,	2½	„
Meals, &c.,	4	„
Sleep,	8½	„
	24	„

Winter.

6.30 to 7—Rise, dress, make beds, and private devotions.
7 „ 8—School.
8 „ 9—Family worship, breakfast, and recreation.
9 „ 1—Work.
1 „ 2—Dinner and recreation.
2 „ dusk—Work.
5 „ 6—Supper and recreation.
6 „ 8—School.
8 „ 8.30—Family worship and bed.

Work, about	7	hours.
School,	3	„
Meals, &c.,	4	„
Sleep,	10	„
	24	„

24.—DIETARY.

Breakfast.

12 ounces of bread and 1 pint of coffee, Daily.

Dinner.

12 ounces of bread and 6 ounces of rice, } Sunday and Wednesday.
12 ounces of bread, and broth made with cow head and vegetables, &c. } Monday, Thursday, and Saturday.
12 ounces of bread, and soup made with cow head, and peasemeal, &c. } Tuesday and Friday.

Supper.

Stirabout, made with 8 ounces of oatmeal for each boy, with half a pint of buttermilk, } Daily.

When in season, potatoes are substituted for bread for dinner on Monday, Thursday, and Saturday, at the average rate of 3 lbs. to each boy.

No. of Query.	Reply.
25.	—Bad marks; deprivation of a portion of food and confinement in cells.
26.	—Yes, six cases, all arrested by the police.
27.	—Once a week. Yes.
28.	—Nil.
29.	—Never.
30.	—None, save winter colds.
31.	—No classification exists beyond causing the younger boys to sleep in a separate dormitory from the older ones.
32.	—The field labour.
33.	—In 1865, £92 10*s.* 1*d.*; 1866, £168 6*s.* 7*d.*; 1867, £40 4*s.* 10*d.*
34.	—By correspondence with the boys themselves and with friends.
35.	—In most cases.
36.	—See return C, appended.
37.	—I have reasonable grounds for thinking so.

RETURN A.

RETURN of all Persons now detained in the MALONE REFORMATORY.

No. in Register.	Age.	Religion.	Offence.	Court from which committed.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.	Occupation of Parent.
	Yrs.						
58	16	E.C.	Larceny,	Petty Sess.	9 May, '64	1 month impris. & 5 years in Reform.	Coachman.
59	18	„	„	„	12 „ „	1 „ „ 5 „	Sawyer.
63	18	„	„	„	17 Oct. „	1 „ „ 5 „	Labourer.
66	15	„	„	Quarter Sess.	31 Jan. '65	1 „ „ 5 „	Parents dead.
70	16	„	„	Petty Sess.	23 June, „	1 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a servant.
71	15	„	„	„	23 „ „	1 „ „ 5 „	Do., do.
72	15	Pres.	„	„	1 Aug. „	1 „ „ 5 „	Do., do.
74	15	„	„	„	12 Oct. „	1 „ „ 5 „	Mechanic.
75	17	E.C.	„	Quarter Sess.	4 Nov. „	1 „ „ 5 „	Labourer.
76	15	„	„	Petty Sess.	10 „ „	14 days „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a spinner.
77	15	„	„	„	15 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Lithographic printer.
79	15	Pres.	„	„	11 Jan. '66	14 „ „ 5 „	Cooper.
80	15	E.C.	„	„	23 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a servant.
81	15	Pres.	„	„	5 June, „	14 „ „ 3 „	Sailor.
82	12	E.C.	„	„	5 „ „	14 „ „ 3 „	Father dead; mother a labourer.
83	16	„	„	„	19 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Carpenter.
84	14	Pres.	„	„	19 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a washerwoman.
86	15	„	„	„	17 Aug. „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a bonnetmaker.
87	14	„	„	„	17 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a washerwoman.
88	13	E.C.	„	„	12 Nov. „	1 month „ 3 „	Groom.
89	14	„	„	„	18 Jan. '67	14 days „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a charwoman.
90	13	Pres.	„	„	18 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Labourer.
91	14	E.C.	„	„	31 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Apothecary.
92	14	Pres.	Attempted larceny,	„	1 Feb. „	14 „ „ 5 „	Whitesmith.
93	12	„	Possession of stolen goods,	„	1 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; deserted by mother.
94	15	E.C.	Larceny,	„	22 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Unknown.
95	16	Pres.	„	„	16 Mar. „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother no occupation.
96	11	„	„	„	18 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Labourer.
97	17	„	Burglary,	Assizes,	20 „ „	14 „ „ 2 „	Fireman.
98	14	„	Larceny,	Petty Sess.	13 June, „	14 „ „ 5 „	Baker.
99	15	„	„	„	15 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Both parents dead.
100	13	„	„	Assizes,	3 Aug. „	21 „ „ 5 „	Blacksmith.
101	10	E.C.	„	Petty Sess.	8 Oct. „	1 month „ 5 „	Unknown.
102	13	„	„	Quarter Sess.	24 „ „	21 days „ 5 „	Father dead; mother no occupation.
103	14	„	„	Petty Sess.	8 Nov. „	14 „ „ 5 „	Both parents dead.
104	16	Pres.	Assault,	„	7 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Father dead; mother a charwoman.
105	12	E.C.	Larceny,	„	2 Dec. „	14 „ „ 4 „	Unknown.
106	11	„	„	„	4 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Grain dealer.
107	10	„	„	„	25 Nov. „	1 month „ 5 „	Weaver.
108	14	Pres.	Attempt to steal,	„	23 Dec. „	14 days „ 5 „	Porter.
109	11	E.C.	Larceny,	„	24 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Moulder.
110	12	„	„	„	30 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Labourer.
111	13	„	„	„	2 Jan. '68	14 „ „ 5 „	Car-driver.
112	13	„	„	„	15 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Porter.
113	14	„	„	„	18 „ „	14 „ „ 5 „	Both parents dead.

RETURN of all Persons now detained in the above REFORMATORY—*continued.*

No. in Register.	Age.	Religion.	Offence.	Court from which committed.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.	Occupation of Parent.
	Yrs.						
114	14	Pres.	Larceny,	Quarter Sess.	26 Jan. '68	1 month impris. & 4 years in Reform.	Both parents dead.
115	14	,,	,,	Petty Sess.	27 ,, ,,	14 days ,, 3 ,,	Shoemaker.
116	12	E.C.	,,	,,	13 Feb. ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Both parents dead.
117	12	Pres.	,,	,,	13 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Chimney sweeper.
118	13	,,	,,	,,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Father dead; mother a dealer.
119	12	,,	,,	,,	19 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Tailor.
120	12	E.C.	,,	,,	19 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Father dead; mother a millworker.
121	11	,,	,,	,,	2 May, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Blacksmith.
122	14	,,	,,	,,	27 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Father dead; mother a charwoman.
123	10	,,	,,	,,	2 June, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Carpenter.
124	11	,,	,,	,,	6 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Father dead; mother a charwoman.
125	13	,,	,,	,,	24 July, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Labourer.
126	13	Pres.	,,	,,	24 ,, ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Fireman.
127	12	,,	,,	,,	7 Aug. ,,	14 ,, ,, 5 ,,	Labourer.

RETURN B.

RETURN for the last Three Years of all persons, distinguished by numbers, placed out from this Reformatory upon trial.

Distinguishing No.	Trade of Employer.	Religion of Employer.	Conditions of Service.	Length of previous detention.
37	Tailor,	Presbyterian.	To receive 6*s.* per week,	Three years and six months.
44	Shipbuilder,	Episcopalian,	To receive 9*s.* per week,	Four years and four months.
46	Shoemaker,	Presbyterian,	A fee of £2 given to employer that the boy might get instruction from him in his trade, and receive his own earnings.	Four years and two months.
53	Shipbuilder,	Episcopalian,	To receive 9*s.* per week,	Four years.
64	Tailor,	Presbyterian,	To receive 7*s.* per week,	Two years and seven months.
67	Farmer,	Protestant,	To receive 5*s.* per week and his board,	Three years and three months.
69	Shoemaker,	Presbyterian,	A fee of £2 given to employer that the boy might get instruction from him in his trade, and receive his own earnings.	Two years and eight months.
72	Farmer,	Presbyterian,	To receive food and clothes,	Two years and seven months.
73	Shopkeeper,	Episcopalian,	To receive 8*s.* per week,	Two years and two months.

RETURN C.

RETURN of the Career of all Offenders discharged from this REFORMATORY previous to the end of 1867.

The mode of Discharge.	Number				
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.
Emigrated,	2	8	–	–	4
Placed in employment at home,	1	9	–	2	–
Returned to friends,	–	4	1	–	2
Enlisted,	–	3	–	–	–
Discharged on account of disease,	2	–	–	–	1

DUBLIN.—CORK-STREET REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR PROTESTANT GIRLS.

MAY, 1869.

No. of Query.	Reply.
1.	Dublin, Cork-street Reformatory School for Protestant girls.
2.	The 21st and 22nd Vic., cap. 103.
3.	Miss Cook and Rev. Robert Flemyng at the school.
4.	Certified April 21st, 1859, by the Chief Secretary.
5.	None. Buildings valued at £18.
6.	P. J. Murray, esq.
7.	October, 1867; no report.
8.	Any age within the Act.
9.	15 girls in the school; they are all for five years, and sent by the Dublin magistrates or justices in the country. The parents are all of the poorest class. See Return A annexed.
10.	Four were sent out, all to Protestants, and all doing well.
11.	None.
12.	One building, can accommodate 25.
13.	No.
14.	No. There were never more than 18 at the same time in the school.
15.	All committed under the Act are received. The Treasury pay 6*s.* per head per week, and the payments from the rates in 1867 amounted to £24 2*s.* 7*d.*, and from parents to £13.
16 & 17.	Maximum contributed by any parent is 1*s.* per week, the average is 4*d.* The collections are made in Dublin by the appointed collector (appointed and paid by government), and in the provinces by the constabulary.
18.	Is included in that given among the Returns from the South Circular-road Reformatory for Protestant Boys.
19.	See General Abstract. N.B.—The cost of industrial and literary instruction, and establishment charges, &c., are included under the head of salaries and repairs, which amount to £197.
20.	Needlework, laundry, and house-work.
21.	Reading, writing, arithmetic.
22.	Under the direction of and by Rev. R. Flemyng, and the Rev. W. Greene.

23. TIME TABLE FOR FEMALE SCHOOL.

6	to	6½	—Dress, make beds, and private devotions.
6½	„	8	—Cleaning dormitories, and industrial employment.
8	„	9	—Family prayer and breakfast.
9	„	10	—Industrial employment.
10	„	12	—Secular instruction.
12	„	1	—Religious instruction.
1	to	2	—Exercise.
2	„	3	—Dinner and recreation.
3	„	7	—Industrial employment.
7	„	7½	—Supper.
7½	„	8½	—Reading and singing.
8½	„	9	—Family prayer, and to bed.

SUNDAY ROUTINE.

7	to	8	—Rise, dress, make beds, and private devotions.
8	„	9	—Family prayers and breakfast.
9	„	10	—Recreation.
10	„	11	—Sunday school instruction.
11	„	2	—Public worship and exercise.
2	„	3	—Dinner.
3	„	6	—Reading and exercise.
6	„	7	—Evening prayers and instruction.
7	„	8	—Supper.
8	„	8½	—To bed.

24. DIETARY.

Breakfast.

Stirabout made with 6 ozs. of oatmeal in summer; 3 ozs. ditto, and 3 ozs. Indian meal, in winter; and ¾ pint of new milk, or 1 pint of buttermilk, } Daily.

Dinner.

8 ozs. of boiled beef, without bone, and 1½ lbs. of potatoes, } Sunday.

12 ozs. of bread and ¾ pint of broth from Sunday's meat, } Monday.

2 lbs. potatoes, or an equivalent of other vegetables, and ¾ pint new milk or 1 pint buttermilk, } Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.

12 ozs. of bread and ¾ pint milk, } Wednesday and Friday.

Supper.

12 ozs. of bread and ¾ pint milk, . Daily.

No. of Query.	Reply.
25.	Punishment cell and reduction in class, and curtailed diet.
26.	None absconded.
27.	There is an honorary physician who attends when required.
28.	None.
29.	None.
30.	None.
31.	They are kept apart until the manager is thoroughly acquainted with their character and disposition.
32.	Religious and moral training has been most effective, but it can hardly be said that one species of labour has a more reformatory effect than another.
33.	£100, at an average of £32 a year.
34.	By correspondence, reference to their employers, and to the local clergy.
35.	Yes.
36.	See Return B, annexed.
37.	Quite so.

Signed,
MARY JANE COOK, Manager.

A.—RETURN of all PERSONS now detained in the REFORMATORY, giving the Age and Creed of each; the Offence proved against her; Name of the Court convicting, Date of Conviction, and period of Sentence; and the Parents' Occupation.

Register No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	Name of the Court convicting.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.	Parents' Occupation.
	Years.						
	15	E.C.	Larceny of jewellery,	Head Police Office,	5 Oct. 1865	14 days, 5 years,	Commercial traveller.
	13	E.C.	Larceny of embroidery,	Head Police Office,	26 „ „	14 „ 5 „	Printer and embroiderer.
	12	E.C.	Stealing straw,	Enniskillen Petty Sessions	12 Feb. 1866	5 weeks, 5 „	Not known.
	14	E.C.	Stole a chemise,	Fintona Petty Sessions,	24 Sept. „	3 „ 2 „	Father a schoolmaster.
	12	E.C.	Stealing a gold watch and chain,	Kilcullen Petty Sessions,	22 Feb. 1867	14 days, 4 „	Labourer.
	10	E.C.	Stealing money,	Howth Petty Sessions,	15 July, „	14 „ 5 „	Father a fisherman.
	12	Presbyterian,	Stealing a chemise,	Ballymena Petty Sessions,	22 „ „	14 „ 5 „	Father a labourer.
	15	E.C.	Larceny of a watch and chain,	Green-street Sessions,	25 Feb. 1868	14 „ 5 „	Both dead.
	12	Presbyterian,	Larceny of a mug,	Armagh Petty Sessions,	29 Apr. „	14 „ 5 „	Mother a weaver.
	9	E.C.	Stealing a chemise,	Monaghan Petty Sessions,	9 June, „	14 „ 5 „	Mother a beggar.
	10	E.C.	Stole money,	Mullingar Petty Sessions,	24 Apr. 1869	14 „ 5 „	Parents dead.
	12	E.C.	Stole six umbrellas,	Recorder's Court, Belfast,	10 Mar. „	14 „ 5 „	Father a labourer.
	13	E.C.	Larceny of a watch,	Ballycastle Petty Sessions,	31 May, „	14 „ 5 „	Parents dead.
	12	Presbyterian,	Stole meat,	Recorder's Ct., Green-st.	14 July, „	16 „ 5 „	Repudiated by parents.
	15	E.C.	Obtaining money falsely,	Dublin Police Court,	4 Feb. 1870	14 „ 5 „	Mother a governess.

B.—RETURN of the Career of all Offenders discharged from Protestant Reformatory, CORK-STREET, Dublin, at any time previous to end of 1867, being answer to Query No. 36.

MODE OF DISCHARGE.	Number					
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	Total.
Died in School,	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–
By Expiration of Sentence,	–	18	2	3	1	24
By order of Chief Secretary,	–	3	–	–	–	3
Absconded,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prosecuted by Managers,	–	–	–	–	–	–
						27

DUBLIN—SOUTH CIRCULAR-ROAD, REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR PROTESTANT BOYS.

MAY, 1869.

No. of Query. — Reply.

1. Dublin—South Circular-road, Reformatory School for Protestant Boys, 3, Rehoboth-place.
2. 21 & 22 Vic., cap. 103.
3. Thomas Hanna and the Rev. Robert Flemyng at the school.
4. Certified November 18th, 1859, by the Chief Secretary.
5. 2 acres 27 perches, all for market gardening. Value of land, £8. Value of buildings, £24.
6. P. J. Murray.
7. October, 1867. No report.
8. Any age within the Act.
9. There are thirty in the school, all Protestants, and all for the full period—five years, and sent from the Dublin Police Courts, Quarter Sessions, or Justices in the country.—See Return A, annexed.
10. Six were placed out, and all doing well.
11. None.
12. Fifty. It is in two buildings.
13. No.
14. No; the number has never reached forty at a time.
15. All sent under the Act are received; the Government pay 6*s.* per head per week; the amounts received from parents amounted to £22 5*s.*, and the amount received from rates was £99 2*s.* 9*d.*
16 & 17. The maximum is 1*s.* 6*d.*, the average is 6*d.* The collections are made by the person appointed and paid by the government in Dublin; they are collected in the country by the Constabulary.
18. See Balance Sheet appended to this Return.
19. £25 16*s.*

Food for the year, £10 10*s.*
Clothing do., £3 0*s.*

Industrial and literary instruction, establishment charges, &c., are included under the head of salaries and repairs, which came to £290.

20 & 21. The Rehoboth-place School is managed by Mr. Hanna, who was formerly schoolmaster in the Belfast Union Workhouse, and he acts under the directions of the Committee. He is assisted by his wife and an under male teacher. Shoemaking and tailoring are taught by tradesmen, who attend for a certain number of hours each day. Mr. Hanna I take to be about 40 years of age. The assistant in 1867 was about 18 or 19 years of age, and had originally been sentenced to detention in the school. Reading, writing, and cyphering are taught; also tailoring, shoemaking, and market gardening.

22. By and under the direction of Rev. Robert Flemyng and Rev. W. Greene.

23. TIME TABLE.

*6	to	6½	—Dress, make beds, and private devotions.
6½	„	8	—House work and wash.
8	„	9	—Family prayer and breakfast.
9	„	2	—Industrial employment.
2	„	3	—Dinner and recreation.
3	„	4	—Industrial employment.
4	to	5	—Religious instruction.
5	„	7	—Secular do.
7	„	8	—House work.
8	„	9	—Supper, family prayer, and to bed.

* 6½ to 7 o'clock in the winter.

SUNDAY ROUTINE.

7	to	8	—Rise, dress, make beds, and private devotions.
8	„	9	—Family prayers and breakfast.
9	„	10	—Recreation.
10	„	11½	—Public worship.
11½	„	2	—Reading and exercise.
2	„	3	—Dinner.
3	„	4	—Reading and exercise.
4	„	6	—Sunday school instruction.
6	„	7	—Evening prayers, &c.
7	„	8	—Supper.
8	„	8½	—To bed.

No. of Query.

24. DIETARY.

Breakfast.

A pint of coffee and 12 ozs. of bread, Daily.

Dinner.

8 ozs. of boiled beef, without bone, and 1½ lbs. of potatoes. } Sunday.
12 ozs. of bread and ¾ pint of broth from Sunday's meat. } Monday.
2 lbs. potatoes, or an equivalent of other vegetables, and ¾ pint new milk, or 1 pint buttermilk. } Tuesday, Thursday, and Saturday.
12 ozs. of bread and ¾ pint milk, } Wednesday and Friday.

Supper.

A quart of stirabout and ¾ pint of new milk, Daily.

No. of Query.

25. Punishment cell, reduction in class, and curtailed diet.
26. Five absconded, two returned of their own accord, three were imprisoned, and two were taken back to the school at the expiration of the imprisonment.
27. An honorary physician attends when required.
28. None.
29. Never.
30. None.
31. They are kept apart until the Manager is fully acquainted with their characters and dispositions, and then classed.
32. Cannot say that one is more effective than another.
33. About £55 a year.
34. By correspondence, and by referring to the local clergy.
35. Yes.
36. See Return B, annexed.
37. Fully satisfied.

Signed, THOMAS HANNA, Manager.

A.—RETURN of all PERSONS now detained in the REFORMATORY, giving the Age and Creed of each; the Offence proved against him; Name of the Court convicting, Date of Conviction, and period of Sentence; and the Parents' Occupation.

Register No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	Name of the Court convicting.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.	Parents' Occupation.
	Years.					Years.	
86	16	E.C.	Stealing butter,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	14 Dec. 1868	5	Carpenter.
54	–	E.C.	Larceny of money,	Raheny Petty Sessions,	5 June, 1865	5	Gardener.
84	16½	E.C.	Housebreaking, felony of watch,	The Recorder's Court, Dublin,	2 Dec. 1868	5	Carpenter.
87	16½	E.C.	Housebreaking,	Belfast Quarter Sessions,	9 Jan. 1869	5	Bricklayer.
88	16	E.C.	Stealing a piece of beef,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	23 „ „	5	Porter.
74	15	E.C.	Receiving stolen goods,	Lisnaskea Petty Sessions,	22 Feb. 1868	5	Farmer.
81	17½	E.C.	Stealing two sheets,	Dublin Police Court,	3 Aug. „	5	Clerk.
64	15½	E.C.	Forcibly taking and stealing a pair of boots from a child,	Police Office, Borough of Cork,	9 „ 1866	5	Paperhanger and painter.
52	11	E.C.	Larceny of clothes off a hedge,	The Recorder, Dublin,	16 Dec. 1864	5	Clerk.
78	17	E.C.	Stealing a watch,	Petty Sessions, Arklow,	16 Apr. 1868	5	Sailor.
69	15½	E.C.	Stealing photographs,	Dublin Police Court,	22 Aug. 1867	5	Stationer.
65	16	E.C.	Larceny of lead,	Dublin Police Court,	1 Nov. 1866	5	Shipsmith.
71	14½	E.C.	Larceny of a blanket,	Carlow Petty Sessions,	21 Oct. 1867	5	Locksmith.
51	17	E.C.	Stealing a horse and cab,	Police Court, Dublin,	1 Dec. 1864	5	Bricklayer and cabowner.
55	14½	E.C.	Larceny of money,	Dublin Police Office,	3 July, 1865	5	Plumber and gasfitter.
82	16½	Wesleyan Methodist,	Stealing money,	Police Office, Borough of Cork,	9 Sept. 1868	5	Butcher.
66	13	E.C.	Stealing two sheets,	Police Office, Dublin,	11 Jan. 1867	5	Porter.
83	14	E.C.	Stealing two dresses,	Petty Sess. Borough of Cork,	18 Nov. 1868	5	Publican.
76	17	E.C.	Concealed with intent to steal,	Howth Petty Sessions,	23 Mar. „	5	Porter.
85	10½	E.C.	Felony of feather bed,	Recorder's Court, Dublin,	25 Nov. „	5	Doctor.
72	14½	E.C.	Larceny of inkstand, &c.	Newtownbutler Petty Sessions,	30 Oct. 1867	5	Soldier.
75	16	E.C.	Stealing collars,	Police Office, Dublin,	9 Mar. 1868	4	Housepainter & decorator.
91	15	E.C.	Stole one boot,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	1 „ 1869	5	Labourer.
80	14½	E.C.	Concealed with intent to steal,	Police Office, Dublin,	20 May, 1868	5	Gardener.
73	17½	E.C.	Larceny of a coat,	Recorder's Court, Dublin,	10 Jan. „	5	Carpenter.
58	15	E.C.	Stealing a pair of boots,	Petty Sessions, Wicklow,	26 Dec. 1865	5	Doctor.
68	15½	E.C.	Stealing 4s. 6d. cash,	Police Court, Dublin,	10 July, 1867	4	Tinworker.
70	13½	E.C.	Stealing photographs,	Police-Office, Borough of Cork,	4 Sept. „	5	Attorney.
90	13	E.C.	Attempt to steal bacon,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	16 Feb. 1869	5	Labourer.
89	14	E.C.	Larceny of money, 7s.	Castleblayney Petty Sessions,	12 Nov. 1868	5	Cooper.
56	16	E.C.	Larceny of books,	Dublin Police Court,	21 Oct. 1865	5	Tailor.
77	16¾	E.C.	Housebreaking,	Commission of Oyer and Terminer, Dublin,	13 Apr. 1868	5	Apothecary.
67	15¾	E.C.	Larceny of clothes,	Dublin Police Office,	22 May, 1867	5	Compositor.
62	17	E.C.	Concealed with intent to steal,	Bandon Petty Sessions,	2 July, 1866	5	Cutler.

B.—RETURN of the Career of all Offenders discharged from Protestant Reformatory, REHOBOTH-PLACE, Dublin, previous to end of 1867, being answer to Query No. 36.

MODE OF DISCHARGE.	Number					
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	Total.
Died in School,	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–
By Expiration of Sentence,	–	35	3	6	5	49
By order of Chief Secretary,	–	4	–	–	–	4
Absconded,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prosecuted by Managers,	–	–	–	3	4	7
						60

BALANCE SHEET FOR 1866.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
By Treasury Payments for the year 1866,	709	18	5
„ Grand Jury Presentments for 1866,	201	17	3
„ Levied off Parents by the Police,	35	5	0
„ Industrial Cash Profits of both Schools,	110	17	7
„ Burroughs's Legacy,	17	17	2
„ Subscriptions and Donations,	62	11	0
Dec. 31. By balance due on foot of this account to Messrs. La Touche and Co.,	205	17	5
	£1,344	3	10

Cr.	£	s.	d.
By balance due our Bankers 31st December, 1865,	164	15	8
Interest to our Bankers on account overdrawn,	9	8	3
BOYS' SCHOOL.			
Salaries,	147	0	0
Provisions,	262	17	1
Clothing,	92	4	8
Washing, Fuel, and Light,	68	13	4
Repairs, Rates, and Taxes,	46	10	10
Furniture and House Sundries,	29	0	3
Printing, Stationery, and Office Expenses,	25	5	3
Travelling and Police,	10	5	0
Medical Expenses and Funerals,	6	12	9
Rewards and Gratuities,	3	0	4
Outfits for Apprentices,	28	8	7
Sundries,	4	12	4
GIRLS' SCHOOL.			
Salaries,	113	0	0
Provisions,	119	5	6
Clothing,	48	15	6
Washing, Fuel, and Light,	34	8	11
Repairs, Rates, and Taxes,	69	3	1
Furniture and House Sundries,	20	6	3
Printing, Stationery, and Office Expenses,	11	0	2
Travelling and Police,	2	18	10
Medical Expenses and Funerals,	13	7	5
Rewards and Gratuities,	6	17	4
Outfits for Apprentices,	2	19	9
Sundries,	3	6	9
	£1,344	3	10

NOTE.—J. G. Rathborne, esq., £1; received too late for insertion in the accounts.

We have examined the foregoing accounts, and have compared the entries with the vouchers; they appear all correct, and there is a balance of £205 17s. 5d. to the debit of the Reformatory Schools.

SAML. BEWLEY, Jun.,
FRAS. LOW, } Auditors.

Dublin, 21st January, 1867.

GLENCREE (ST. KEVIN'S) REFORMATORY.

RETURNS furnished to the ROYAL COMMISSION of INQUIRY into PRIMARY EDUCATION (Ireland), by the MANAGER of ST. KEVIN'S REFORMATORY, Glencree, Enniskerry, County Wicklow,—to 30th SEPTEMBER, 1868.

1. St. Kevin's Reformatory School, Glencree, Enniskerry, County Wicklow, for Boys.
2. 21st and 22nd Victoria, cap. 103.
3. Rev. Laurence Charles Prideaux Fox, O.M.I., Catholic clergyman, Head Manager, assisted by a staff of Priests and Lay Brothers, 26 in number.
4. 12th March, 1859.
5. 220 acres, a great portion of which is unproductive; value of land, £39 10*s.*; value of buildings, £205.
6. Patrick Joseph Murray, Esq., H.M. Inspector of Reformatories in Ireland.
7. January, 1867.
8. From eight to sixteen years.

9.—RETURN of all PERSONS now DETAINED in REFORMATORY.

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	By what Court.	Date of Conviction.	Period of Sentence in Prison and Reformatory.	Employment of Parents.	
							Father.	Mother.
	Yrs.							
392	14	Catholic,	Larceny,	Newtownbutler Pet. Sess. Ct.	14 Oct. '63	1 mth. in G., & 5 yrs. in Ref.	Dead,	Housekeeper.
399	20	,,	Misdemeanor,	Recorder's Court, Dublin,	4 Dec. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	,,	,,
400	15	,,	Burglary,	Irvinestown Petty Sessions,	11 ,, ,,	16 ,, 5 ,,	Matmaker,	Matmaker.
405	18	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Court,	9 Jan. '64	14 ,, 5 ,,	Is in Australia,	Pauper.
408	17	,,	,,	Capel-street,	26 ,, ,,	21 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
412	15	,,	Attempt to steal,	Drogheda Petty Sess. Court,	15 Feb. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
430	17	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street,	19 Apr. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Combmaker,	Messenger.
431	16	,,	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	25 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Tailor,	Housekeeper.
435	13	,,	,,	Lurgan Petty Sessions Court,	5 May ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Weaver,	Fishmonger.
437	15	,,	Horse stealing,	Ballinrobe Quarter Sessions,	6 ,, ,,	3 mths. in G., & 5 ,,	Horse dealer,	Dead.
439	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	9 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Charwoman.
446	17	,,	Stealing eggs,	Limerick Petty Sess. Court,	2 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Carpenter,	Washerwoman.
451	17	,,	Stealing a pigeon,	Loughrea Petty Sess. Court,	4 June ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Servant.
454	15	,,	Stealing from the person,	Kilmoshogue Pet. Sess. Court,	28 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
470	14	,,	Larceny,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	16 Aug. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Locksmith,	Weaver.
484	16	,,	,,	Rathfarnham Pet. Sess. Court,	1 Nov. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
493	17	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	15 Dec. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
495	15	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	21 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Iron moulder,	,,
504	14	,,	,,	Clonmel Petty Sess. Court,	4 Jan. '65	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Pauper.
505	14	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	7 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dealer.
506	14	,,	Burglary,	Capel-street Police Court,	11 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Housekeeper.
510	17	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	30 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Carpenter,	Dead.
511	14	,,	,,	Limerick Petty Sess. Court,	28 Dec. '64	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	,,
512	17	,,	Pickpocketing,	Roscommon Pet. Sess. Court,	31 Jan. '65	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Gas-maker,	Housekeeper.
517	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	21 Feb. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	No business.
516	18	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	6 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
518	16	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	8 Mar. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	No business.
523	17	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	12 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Painter,	Dealer in old clothes.
524	18	,,	,,	Assize Court, Tullamore,	10 Apr. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.
525	19	,,	,,	Castlebar Assize Court,	,, ,,	1 ,, 4 ,,	Dead,	No occupation.
526	18	,,	Stealing an ass and cart,	Capel-street Police Court,	28 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Green grocer.
527	19	,,	Burglary,	Thomastown Quar. Sessions,	10 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Beggar.
528	15	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street Police Court,	13 ,, ,,	6 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Carver,	Is in America.
529	17	,,	Absconding from an union	Claremorris Quarter Sessions,	17 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Is in hospital.
531	14	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	5 June '65	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Carrier,	Dead.
532	17	,,	,,	Lifford Assize Court,	21 Feb. ,,	3 mths. in G., & 5 ,,	Small farmer,	Housekeeper.
534	17	,,	Absconding from union,	Trim Quarter Sessions,	27 June ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
533	17	,,	Stealing a duck,	Capel-street Police Court,	5 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Basketmaker,	,,
535	18	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street Police Court,	3 ,, ,,	6 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Pumpmaker,	,,
536	14	,,	,,	Enniskillen Petty Sessions,	12 ,, ,,	5 ,, 5 ,,	Pensioner,	,,
537	16	,,	Obtaining money under false pretences.	Downpatrick Quar. Sessions,	19 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
538	18	,,	Larceny,	Longford Petty Sessions,	18 July ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	,,	,,
539	17	,,	,,	Carlow Assize Court,	27 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Cooper,	Labourer.
540	15	,,	,,	County Court, Limerick,	3 Aug. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
541	16	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	11 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,,	,,
542	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Baker,	,,
543	15	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
544	16	,,	Burglary,	Galway Assize Court,	10 July ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	,,	Dealer.
545	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	23 Aug. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Gardener,	Housekeeper.
547	15	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Office,	7 Sept. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Cabinetmaker,	,,
548	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Office,	13 ,, ,,	21 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
549	17	,,	,,	Belfast Police Court,	9 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
550	17	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	9 Oct. ,,	21 days in G., & 5 ,,	,,	Milliner.
551	19	,,	Absconding from union,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	7 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
552	15	,,	Larceny,	Balbriggan Petty Sessions,	10 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	,,	Weaver.
553	17	,,	,,	Newbridge Petty Sess. Court,	28 Sept. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
554	13	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	13 Oct. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	,,	Servant.
555	17	,,	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	31 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Carpenter,	Housekeeper.
557	—	,,	Attempt at felony,	Green-st., Recorder's Court,	23 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	—
556	18	,,	Larceny,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	31 Oct. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Carpenter,	Housekeeper.
558	17	,,	,,	Killaloe Petty Sessions Court,	24 Oct. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Butcher,	Dead.
559	15	,,	Larceny from parents,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	28 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
560	17	,,	Stealing fruit,	Drumcondra Pet. Sess. Court,	3 Nov. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Shoemaker,	,,
561	13	,,	Stealing a horse and cart,	Dunleer Petty Sessions Court,	7 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
562	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	18 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
563	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
564	18	,,	Stealing from parents,	Capel-street Police Court,	8 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Shoemaker,	Housekeeper.
567	14	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street Police Court,	14 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	,,	—
568	16	,,	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	15 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.
569	17	,,	,,	Clonmel Petty Sessions Court,	29 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Labourer.
570	13	,,	,,	Clogher Petty Sessions Court,	5 Dec. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Ropemaker,	Housekeeper.
571	15	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	9 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
572	18	,,	,,	Monasterevan Pet. Sess. Ct.,	23 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
573	15	,,	,,	Newry Petty Sessions Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	,,	Charwoman.
574	13	,,	Illegal possession,	Capel-street Police Court,	16 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
576	17	,,	Larceny,	Roscommon Pet. Sess. Court,	1 Jan. '66	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
578	16	,,	,,	Clonmel Petty Sessions Court,	10 & 22 Jan. 1866.	14 ,, 5 ,,	Shoemaker,	,,
579	15	,,	,,	Lifford County Court,	8 Dec. 65	1 mth. in G., & 3 ,,	Is in America.	—
580	16	,,	,,	Newbridge Pet. Sess. Court,	11 Jan. '66	1 ,, 3 ,,	Dead.	—
581	17	,,	,,	Limerick Pet. Sess. Court,	10 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.

9.—Return of all Persons now Detained in Reformatory—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	By what Court.	Date of Conviction.	Period of Sentence in Prison and Reformatory.	Employment of Parents.	
							Father.	Mother.
	Yrs.							
582	14	Catholic,	Illegal possession, . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	20 Jan. '66.	3 wks. in G., & 5 yrs. in Ref.	Dead, . .	Servant.
584	19	,,	Felony wearing apparel,	Recorder's Court, Dublin, .	7 Feb. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Combmaker, .	Housekeeper.
585	18	,,	,, ,, ,,	Recorder's Court, Dublin, .	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Carpenter, .	Pauper.
586	13	,,	Larceny, . . .	Omagh, ...	31 Jan. and 5 Feb. '66.	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Agent, . .	Servant.
587	16	,,	,, . . .	Kingstown Police Court, .	9 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
588	16	,,	,, . . .	Ballinasloe Pet. Sess. Court,	20 Jan. and 2 Feb. '66.	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Labourer.
589	15	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, Dublin, .	14 Feb. '66	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dealer, . .	Dealer.
590	13	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	2 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Coachman, .	Servant.
591	17	,,	Assault, . . .	Ballymahon Pet. Sess. Court,	2 & 15 Feb. 1866.	1 ,, 3 ,,	Labourer, .	Dead.
592	17	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	10 Feb. '66	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	,, .	Dealer.
593	15	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	,, ,,	3 ,, 5 ,,	Stonecutter, .	Dead.
594	11	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	,, ,,	3 ,, 5 ,,	,, .	,,
595	16	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	19 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead, . .	,,
596	16	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	20 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
597	14	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, Dublin, .	7 Mar. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Smith, . .	Washerwoman
598	15	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	10 & 20 Feb. 1866.	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Housekeeper.
599	17	,,	Pig-stealing, . . .	Monaghan Quar. Sess. Court,	10 Jan. '66	2 mths. in G., & 5 ,,	Tailor, . .	Servant.
600	13	,,	Larceny, . . .	Enniskillen, ...	12 Feb. ,,	5 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Housekeeper.
601	14	,,	,, . . .	Enniskillen, ...	,, ,,	5 ,, 5 ,,	,, .	,,
602	16	,,	Highway robbery, . .	Waterford Assize, . .	17 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 3 ,,	Gardener, .	,,
603	15	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	9 Mar. ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer, .	,,
605	15	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, Dublin, .	28 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Corkcutter, .	,,
606	12	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, Dublin, .	10 Apr. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
607	16	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, Dublin, .	20 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,, . .	,,
608	14	,,	,, . . .	Petty Sessions Court, Ferbane,	19 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Labourer, .	Labourer.
609	14	,,	,, . . .	Sligo Petty Sessions Court, .	30 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,, .	Pauper.
610	15	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	24 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
611	16	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,, . .	,,
612	14	,,	Intent to commit felony,	Wicklow Petty Sessions, .	9 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 3 ,,	,, . .	—
613	16	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	22 May, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Soldier.	—
614	17	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Petty Sessions, .	16 Apr. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dealer, . .	Dead.
615	13	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	5 May, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Rag-gatherer.	—
616	13	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Office, . .	11 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Stonecutter, .	Housekeeper.
617	15	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street, ...	16 Apr. ,,	6 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Porter, . .	,,
618	14	,,	,, . . .	Swinford Pet. Sess. Court, .	4 May, ,,	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	Is in America,	Dead.
619	17	,,	,, . . .	Limerick Pet. Sess. Court, .	15 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Publican, .	,,
620	12	,,	Assault, ...	Kingstown Police Court, .	13 June, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead.	—
621	15	,,	Absconding from union,	Head Office, Dublin, . .	18 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,, . .	Dead.
622	17	,,	,, ,,	Head Office, ...	,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,, . .	,,
623	11	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street, ...	5 July, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	,,	—
624	12	,,	,, . . .	Trim Quarter Sessions, .	6 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Labourer.
625	14	,,	,, . . .	Wesport Quarter Sessions, .	26 June, ,,	24 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	,,
627	14	,,	,, . . .	Head Police Court, . .	6 July, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Cab-owner, .	Housekeeper.
628	13	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	5 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Washerwoman
629	17	,,	,, . . .	Armagh Petty Sessions Court,	21 June, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 3 ,,	,, . .	Dead.
630	13	,,	,, . . .	Assizes Court, Mullingar, .	20 July, ,,	21 days in G., & 4 ,,	Mason labourer.	Housekeeper.
631	13	,,	,, . . .	Recorder's, Green-street, .	7 Aug. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Poulterer, .	Dealer.
632	14	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street, ...	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Sawyer, .	Housekeeper.
633	15	,,	,, . . .	Limerick Pet. Sess. Court, .	21 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Painter, .	Dead.
634	15	,,	,, . . .	Kilmahon, ...	8 Sept. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Washerwoman
635	13	,,	,, . . .	Dundalk Petty Sessions, .	12 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Labourer.
636	10	,,	Absconding from union,	Capel-street Police Court, .	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Shoemaker, .	Dead.
637	14	,,	Larceny, . . .	Belfast Petty Sessions, . .	25 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Coalporter, .	Housekeeper.
638	12	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	28 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Labourer.
639	17	,,	,, . . .	Recorder's, Green-street, .	2 Oct. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Clerk, . .	Housekeeper.
641	16	,,	Attempt at felony, .	Collinstown Petty Sessions, .	6 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Labourer, .	,,
642	16	,,	Larceny, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	12 Sept. ,,	6 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Cabinetmaker,	,,
643	15	,,	,, . . .	Clonmel Quarter Sessions, .	22 Oct. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Boatman, .	,,
644	11	,,	Illegal possession, . .	Roscommon Quarter Sessions,	18 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Mechanic, .	Dead.
645	14	,,	Assault, ...	Belfast Petty Sessions, . .	10 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	—
646	11	,,	Larceny, . . .	Belfast Petty Sessions, . .	8 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
647	17	,,	Burglary and Felony, .	Commission Court, Green-st.	26 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Washerwoman
648	16	,,	Felony, ...	Dundalk Quarter Sessions, .	10 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Matmaker, .	Housekeeper.
649	14	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street, ...	3 Nov. ,,	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
651	12	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street, ...	12 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,, .	—
652	13	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Petty Sessions, . .	25 Oct. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	—	—
653	11	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	12 Nov. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Porter, . .	Dressmaker.
654	12	,,	,, . . .	Limerick Petty Sessions, .	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Beggar.
655	18	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	28 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,, . .	—
656	15	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	6 Dec. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Slater, . .	Dead.
657	15	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	,,
658	15	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	3 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Bellhanger, .	,,
659	17	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	14 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	Slater, . .	,,
660	14	,,	,, . . .	Birr Petty Sessions Court, .	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Dead, . .	Dealer.
661	16	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	24 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer, .	Dead.
662	13	,,	Burglary, . . .	Clones Petty Sessions Court,	8 Jan. '67	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	—
663	13	,,	Larceny, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,, . .	Dead.
664	16	,,	,, . . .	Bray Police Court, . .	22 Dec. '66	14 ,, 3 ,,	Carpenter, .	Housekeeper.
665	16	,,	,, . . .	Mullingar Assize Court, .	1 Jan. '67	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
666	16	,,	,, . . .	Enniskillen Quarter Sessions,	2 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Jobber, .	Housekeeper.
667	16	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Police Court, . .	14 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
668	17	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Police Court, . .	,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer, .	,,
669	14	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court. .	25 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Smith, . .	,,
670	13	,,	,, . . .	Navan Petty Sessions Court,	16 Feb. ,,	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	Weaver, .	Housekeeper.
671	13	,,	,, . . .	Roscommon Petty Sess. Court,	11 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer, .	,,
672	12	,,	,, . . .	Naas Assize Court, . .	29 Jan. and 14 Mar. '67.	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	,, . .	,,
673	15	,,	,, . . .	Belfast Assize Court, . .	20 and 29 Mar. '67.	14 ,, 2 ,,	Cooper, . .	Charwoman.
674	13	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	21 Mar. '67	14 ,, 4 ,,	Labourer, .	Dead.
675	14	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Shoemaker, .	Housekeeper.
676	14	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	21 Apr. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Silversmith,	,,
677	11	,,	,, . . .	Head Office, Dublin, . .	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Shoemaker, .	,,
678	16	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street, Dublin, . .	29 Mar. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Servant, .	,,
679	13	,,	,, . . .	Green-street, Dublin, . .	30 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	Dead.
680	17	,,	,, . . .	Omagh Assizes, . . .	Apr. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	,,	,,
681	16	,,	,, . . .	Capel-street Police Court, .	3&15 Apr. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	In asylum, .	Washerwoman
682	15	,,	,, . . .	City Sessions, Dublin, . .	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Coachman, .	Housekeeper.
683	15	,,	,, . . .	City Sessions, Dublin, . .	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead, . .	—
684	15	,,	,, . . .	Newry Petty Sessions, . .	20 Mar. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 4 ,,	,, . .	Housekeeper.

9.—RETURN of all PERSONS now DETAINED in REFORMATORY—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	By what Court.	Date of Conviction.	Period of Sentence in Prison and Reformatory.	Employment of Parents.	
							Father.	Mother.
	Yrs.							
685	15	Catholic,	Larceny,	Ardee Quarter Sessions,	8 Apr. '67.	14 days in G., & 4 yrs. in Ref.	Labourer,	Labourer.
686	15	,,	,,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	10 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
687	13	,,	,,	Tullamore Petty Sessions,	20 ,, ,,	14 ,, 2 ,,	Bailiff,	Housekeeper.
688	13	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	3 May ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tinker,	Dead.
689	14	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	29 Apr. ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	—
690	12	,,	Absconding from union,	Capel-street Police Court,	6 May ,,	14 days in G., & 4 ,,	,,	Dead.
691	12	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,,	,,
693	16	,,	Larceny,	Recorder's, Green-street,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Cutler,	,,
694	17	,,	,,	Belfast Police Court,	2 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Greengrocer.
695	14	,,	,,	Belfast Police Court,	,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Bookseller,	Dead.
696	14	,,	,,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	21 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Sweep,	Housekeeper.
697	15	,,	,,	Capel-street, Dublin,	28 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
698	15	,,	,,	Capel-street, Dublin,	11 June ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Painter,	Housekeeper.
699	17	,,	,,	Belfast Police Court,	8 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Watchman,	,,
700	13	,,	,,	Head Police Court,	26 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
701	14	,,	,,	Birr Quarter Sessions,	3 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tradesman,	—
702	14	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	6 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
703	14	,,	,,	Wexford Assizes,	11 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,,	—
704	16	,,	,,	Maynooth Quar. Sess. Court,	29 June ,,	1 mth. in G., &4 ,,	,,	Dead.
705	14	,,	,,	Athy Quarter Sessions Court,	26 ,, ,,	1 ,, 4 ,,	,,	,,
706	14	,,	Absconding from workho.	Enniskillen Petty Sess. Court,	15 July ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
707	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	17 ,, ,,	14 days in G., &5 ,,	Gardener,	Housekeeper.
708	13	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	19 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Beggar.
709	11	,,	,,	Bray Petty Sessions Court,	20 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
710	16	,,	,,	Sligo Quarter Sessions Court,	5 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.
711	16	,,	,,	Sligo Quarter Sessions Court,	,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
712	12	,,	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	25 ,, ,,	1 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Housekeeper.
713	13	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	27 Aug. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Cabinetmaker,	Upholsterer.
714	10	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Carman,	Housekeeper.
715	10	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	10 Sept. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tradesman,	Dead.
716	15	,,	,,	Slane Petty Sessions Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	In America,	—
717	14	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	4 Oct. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	No occupation
718	11	,,	,,	Virginia Petty Sessions,	19 Sept. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
719	12	,,	,,	Dundalk Petty Sessions,	16 Oct. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Housekeeper.
720	17	,,	,,	Derry Assize,	Summer Assize, '66	15 mths. in G., & 5 ,,	Small farmer,	,,
721	16	,,	Felony of 17*s.*	Meath,	15 Oct. '67	14 days in G., & 3 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
722	15	,,	Larceny,	Wexford Quarter Sess. Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
723	17	,,	—	Dundalk Petty Sessions Court,	18 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
724	11	,,	Larceny,	Naas Petty Sessions Court,	23 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
725	16	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	,,	,,
726	14	,,	,,	Capel-street,	22 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	—
727	10	,,	,,	Capel-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Plasterer,	—
728	14	,,	,,	Longford Quarter Sessions,	4 Nov. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
729	15	,,	,,	Capel street Police Court,	8 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Clerk,	Dealer.
730	14	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	6 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
731	12	,,	,,	Raphoe Petty Sessions Court,	9&21Nov. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Cattle dealer,	Housekeeper.
732	9	,,	,,	Clonmel Petty Sessions Court,	7 Nov. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.
733	12	,,	Absconding from union,	Tinnahely Petty Sess. Court,	27 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
734	16	,,	Larceny,	Recorder's, Dublin,	29 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Coalporter,	Housekeeper.
735	15	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	2 Dec. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Fish dealer.
736	16	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
737	15	,,	,,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Keeps house.
738	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	27 Nov. ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Basketmaker,	Charwoman.
739	15	,,	Felony of boots,	Head Police Office, Dublin,	14 Dec. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Coachman,	Dealer.
740	15	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street Police Court,	3 ,, ,,	21 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Labourer.
741	13	,,	,,	Enniskillen Petty Sess. Court,	25 Nov. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	,,	Dead.
742	14	,,	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions Court,	27 Dec. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Waiter,	Keeps house.
743	15	,,	Assault,	Cashel Quarter Sessions Court,	2 Jan. ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Dead,	Dealer.
744	16	,,	Larceny,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	15 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Waiter,	—
745	15	,,	,,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Keeps house,
746	15	,,	,,	Head Police Court, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
747	17	,,	Assault,	Carlow Quarter Sessions,	7 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Tailor,	Dead.
748	17	,,	Assault and larceny,	Carlow Quarter Sessions,	,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Butter dealer,	Keeps house.
749	16	,,	Stealing two letters,	Drumcondra Petty Sessions,	17 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Farmer,	,,
750	14	,,	Larceny,	Armagh Petty Sessions Court,	3 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	Dead.
751	14	,,	,,	Roscrea Petty Sessions Court,	20 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	,,	Labourer.
752	15	,,	,,	Kingstown Police Court,	17 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	,,	,,
754	15	,,	,,	Recorder's, Green-street,	4 Feb. '68	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
755	12	,,	,,	Tipperary Pet. Sess. Court,	6 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Waiter,	,,
756	17	,,	Felony,	Recorder's, Green-street,	7 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Blacksmith,	Keeps house.
757	15	,,	,,	Recorder's, Green-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	,,
758	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	3 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Bricklayer,	,,
759	16	,,	,,	Recorder's, Green-street,	10 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tailor,	Dead.
760	13	,,	Larceny,	Head Office, Dublin,	14 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Gardener,	,,
761	12	,,	Burglary,	Killane Petty Sess. Court,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Deceased.	—
763	12	,,	Larceny,	Kingstown Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Fishmonger,	—
764	16	,,	Burglary,	Recorder's, Green-street,	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Porter,	Washerwoman
765	14	,,	Larceny,	Londonderry Pet. Sess. Court,	8 Mar. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tobacco-spinner.	Dead.
766	14	,,	,,	Londonderry Pet. Sess. Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	,,
767	12	,,	,,	Londonderry Pet. Sess. Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Hatter,	,,
768	13	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	2 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	Painter,	Dealer.
769	16	,,	,,	Downpatrick Petty Sessions,	28 Feb. ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Farmer,	Keeps house
770	14	,,	,,	Wexford Petty Sessions,	18 Mar. ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	—
771	15	,,	,,	Newport Petty Sessions,	17 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Tinker,	Tinker.
772	14	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	16 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Pensioner,	Keeps house.
773	10	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	23 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	—	—
774	15	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Charwoman.
775	16	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Is in prison,	—
776	16	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Keeps house.
777	12	,,	Felony,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.
778	9	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street,	28 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Stone-cutter,	Washerwoman
779	16	,,	Burglary,	Cavan Quarter Sessions,	31 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Nailer,	—
780	13	,,	,,	Mohill P. Court,	7 Apr. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Keeps house.
781	11	,,	Larceny,	Capel-street Police Court,	11 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
782	11	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	25 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Washerwoman
783	9	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Cloth clipper.
784	7	,,	,,	Granard Petty Sessions,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Sailor,	Housekeeper.
785	13	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	7 May, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Servant,	Dressmaker.
786	16	,,	,,	Capel-street,	5 ,, ,,	3 wks. in G., & 5 ,,	Butcher,	Dead.
787	11	,,	,,	Kingstown Police Court,	13 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Coal porter,	,,
788	16	,,	,,	Larne Petty Sessions Court,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 3 ,,	Labourer,	,,
789	16	,,	,,	Capel-street,	22 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	In hospital,	—
790	16	,,	,,	Capel-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Dead.

9.—Return of all Persons now Detained in Reformatory—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	By what Court.	Date of Conviction.	Period of Sentence in Prison and Reformatory.	Employment of Parents. Father.	Mother.
	Yrs.							
791	14	Catholic,	Absconding from union,	Head Office,	—	14 days in G., & 5 yrs. in Ref.	Dead,	Dead.
792	14	,,	Larceny,	Head Office, Dublin,	9 June, '68	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
793	13	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer.	—
794	14	,,	,,	Head Office, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Painter,	Dead.
795	14	,,	,,	Petty Sessions, Mohill,	16 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	Keeps house.
796	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	6 ,, ,,	1 mth. in G., & 5 ,,	Tailor,	,,
797	12	,,	Burglary,	Capel-street Police Court,	24 ,, ,,	14 days in G., & 5 ,,	Labourer,	,,
798	10	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	23 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Law clerk,	,,
799	14	,,	Larceny,	Wexford Quarter Sessions,	27 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Nailer,	Dead.
800	13	,,	,,	Malling Petty Sess. Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Miller,	,,
801	16	,,	,,	Dundrum Police Court,	29 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
802	16	,,	Burglary,	Recorder's, Dublin,	7 July, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Washerwoman
803	16	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Steward,	Keeps house.
804	9	,,	Larceny,	Kingstown Police Court,	9 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Labourer,	,,
805	14	,,	Felony,	Recorder's, Dublin,	14 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
806	13	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Dead.
807	12	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Sweep,	Keeps house.
808	16	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	15 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Fish dealer,	Fish dealer.
809	13	,,	,,	Recorder's, Dublin,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dealer,	Dealer.
810	14	,,	Larceny,	Carrick-on-Shannon Qr. Sess.,	13 ,, ,,	20 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
811	13	,,	,,	Tipperary Petty Sess. Court,	23 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Carpenter,	Dead.
812	15	,,	Unlawful possession,	Capel-street,	8 Aug. ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	,,
813	12	,,	,, ,,	Capel-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	—	—
814	13	,,	,, ,,	Capel-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	Servant.
815	15	,,	Larceny,	Head Office,	17 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Coal factor,	Dead.
816	11	,,	,,	Strokestown Petty Sessions,	13 ,, ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	Dead,	,,
817	16	,,	,,	Capel-street Police Court,	4 Sept. ,,	14 ,, 4 ,,	Slater,	Housekeeper.
818	15	,,	,,	Head Office,	9 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	Dead,	—
819	11	,,	,,	Capel-street,	8 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	—
820	12	,,	,,	Head Office,	9 ,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Dead.
821	11	,,	,,	Capel-street,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Washerwoman
822	15	,,	,,	Head Office,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Dead.
823	14	,,	Breaking pane of glass,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	,,
824	14	,,	,, ,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Not known.
825	14	,,	,, ,,	Capel-street Police Court,	,, ,,	14 ,, 5 ,,	,,	Dead.
826	13	,,	—	—	—	—	—	—

No. 10.

Boys placed on trial distinguished by numbers.	Trade of Employer.	Religion of Employer.	Conditions of Service.	Length of previous detention in Reformatory. Years.	Months.	Days.	Boys placed on trial distinguished by numbers.	Trade of Employer.	Religion of Employer.	Conditions of Service.	Length of previous detention in Reformatory. Years.	Months.	Days.
268	Dealer,	R. Catholic,	5*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	7	11	475	Portmanteau-maker,	Protestant,	10*s.* per week,	2	9	21
305	Mason,	,,	9*s.* ,,	3	–	22							
317	Shopkeeper,	,,	6*s.* ,,	4	2	7	307	Dealer,	R. Catholic,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	4	2	4
300	Shoemaker,	,,	10*s.* ,,	3	7	17	426	Hotel-keeper,	,,	3*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	4	5
329	Carpenter,	,,	9*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	1	12	458	Hotel-keeper,	,,	12*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	1	4
367	Tailor,	,,	Bound for 3 years,	3	11	9	476	Carter,	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	11	3
261	Mason,	,,	5*s.* 6*d.* per week,	4	3	6	460	Tailor,	,,	Bound, 8*s.* per wk.	3	11	15
274	Tailor,	,,	Bound for 2 years,	3	9	2	931	Builder,	,,	Bound, 11*s.* per wk.	3	1	18
279	Farmer,	,,	Servant, 3*s.* per wk.	3	11	3	652	Shipbuilder,	,,	9*s.* 6*d.* per week,	4	3	14
308	Shopkeeper,	,,	5*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	5	15	521	Stonecutter,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* ,,	2	10	22
278	Farmer,	,,	Servant per week,	4	–	5	473	Cabinetmaker,	,,	7*s.* ,,	3	11	3
254	Labourer,	,,	1*s.* per week,	4	7	8	339	Shopkeeper,	,,	8*s.* ,,	3	5	1
286	Plumber,	,,	8*s.* ,,	3	10	25	348	Weaver,	,,	6*s.* ,,	3	1	5
255	Tailor,	,,	Bound for 2 years,	5	5	15	353	Tailor,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* ,,	4	5	13
350	Tailor,	,,	Bound for 3 years,	3	3	6	623	Labourer,	,,	5*s.* ,,	3	4	26
277	Plasterer,	,,	7*s.* per week,	4	4	11	328	Horse dealer,	,,	8*s.* ,,	3	9	4
284	Weaver,	,,	3*s.* 6*d.* per week,	4	3	9	981	Confectioner,	,,	6*s.* ,,	3	4	–
301	Shoemaker,	,,	8*s.* ,,	4	1	11	451	Cabinetmaker,	,,	9*s.* ,,	3	5	9
388	Servant,	,,	£15 a year,	3	–	7	398	Shoemaker,	,,	8*s.* ,,	3	9	11
282	Tailor,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	4	1	383	Keeps a factory,	,,	5*s.* ,,	4	8	12
313	Agent,	,,	9*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	11	8	428	Sweep,	,,	6*s.* ,,	4	–	12
409	Publican,	,,	8*s.* ,,	2	7	14	485	Sailor,	,,	6*s.* ,,	3	4	4
283	Labourer,	,,	Nil.	4	10	3	756	Washerwoman,	,,	£3 10*s.* per annum,	4	1	14
357	Shoemaker,	,,	Bound for 3 years,	2	6	27	425	Carpenter,	,,	9*s.* per week,	3	11	13
353	Ropemaker,	,,	7*s.* per week,	2	7	7	426	Butcher,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	4	7	27
292	Hotel-keeper,	Protestant,	Servant, 3*s.* per wk.	3	2	6	467	Dealer,	,,	Nil.	3	2	1
326	Tailor,	R. Catholic,	2*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	10	–	407	Bookbinder,	,,	Board and lodging,	4	2	2
328	Baker,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	11	28	761	Turner,	Protestant,	6*s.* 9*d.* per week,	3	9	6
418	Carter,	,,	8*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	1	10	456	Shopkeeper,	R. Catholic,	6*s.* ,,	3	1	19
364	Shoemaker,	,,	Bound for 2 years,	3	11	1	500	Dairyman,	,,	Board and lodging,	3	5	29
379	Cabinetmaker,	,,	8*s.* 6*d.* per week,	4	7	3	512	Polisher,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	5	16
366	Farmer,	,,	Servant,	3	9	19	502	Stonemason,	,,	Board and lodging,	3	5	16
320	Dealer,	,,	Working with his mother,	4	1	3	525	Slater,	,,	6*s.* per week,	3	4	11
304	Labourer,	,,	8*s.* per week,	4	8	5	448	Hotel-keeper,	,,	3*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	7	6
384	Weaver,	,,	5*s.* ,,	4	11	28	450	Shopkeeper,	,,	6*s.* ,,	3	11	26
401	Carter,	,,	6*s.* ,,	3	2	9	496	Butcher,	,,	5*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	5	18
396	Clockmaker,	,,	9*s.* ,,	4	4	17	499	Brewer,	Protestant,	12*s.* ,,	3	7	5
399	Car-driver,	,,	5*s.* ,,	3	7	14	427	Shopkeeper,	R. Catholic,	10*s.* ,,	3	1	23
445	Shoemaker,	,,	9*s.* ,,	4	1	22	490	Agent,	Protestant,	Servant, 3*s.* per wk.	3	8	1
384	Coal factor,	,,	6*s.* ,,	4	3	6	516	Labourer,	R. Catholic,	6*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	5	25
385	Tailor,	,,	4*s.* ,,	3	6	15	482	Carpenter,	,,	8*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	11	14
472	Shopkeeper,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	4	3	14	566	Carpenter,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	4	23
423	Boatman,	,,	9*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	1	11	471	Baker,	,,	Nil.	3	11	13
436	Farmer,	,,	£6 a year,	3	–	11	497	Glassmaker,	,,	In-door apprentice,	3	6	7
474	Gardener,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	4	11	515	Servant,	,,	In-door servant,	3	6	5
469	Blacksmith,	,,	7*s.* ,,	2	3	12	465	Smith,	,,	6*s.* 6*d.* per week,	4	1	17
438	Butcher,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	7	4	583	Labourer,	,,	7*s.* ,,	2	7	14
316	Moulder,	,,	8*s.* ,,	4	7	11	512	Turner,	,,	8*s.* ,,	3	7	10
411	Officer,	,,	£9 a year,	2	4	4	594	Upholsterer,	,,	8*s.* 6*d.* ,,	2	11	4
374	M.P.	,,	£8 ,,	4	–	28	622	Tailor,	,,	Bound as apprentice,	2	9	5
349	Carpenter,	,,	8*s.* per week,	3	9	13	629	Farmer,	,,	2*s.* 6*d.* per week,	3	2	7
429	Car-driver,	,,	5*s.* 6*d.* ,,	4	1	8	524	Mason,	,,	7*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	5	15
							555	Shoemaker,	,,	9*s.* 6*d.* ,,	3	10	24

Query.

11. J. T., who was removed from this to the Protestant Reformatory in Dublin, on the 3rd February, 1861, by order of the Recorder, was the only boy transferred from this to other similar institutions.

12. There is accommodation for a staff of about 25, and for boys to the number of about 320. The Reformatory comprises several buildings, the principal being—first, that which is used chiefly for the accommodation of the staff; and, second, a long range of new buildings wholly for the use of the boys, containing their dormitories, lavatory, refectory, principal school-room, and kitchen. Besides these two buildings, there are several out-offices for the use of those who learn trades, as well as a gas-house, laundry, stables, &c., &c. There is also a chapel for the boys, made of wood, and in very poor condition.

Query.

13. No. There is still room for 10 or 20 boys.

14. Not during the last two or three years.

15. Six shilling a week per head from the Treasury; 3*s.* 6*d.* additional from the Dublin Corporation, for the Dublin City boys; 2*s.* 6*d.* per head from some other corporations for the boys from their respective cities; and smaller sums per head from most of the Grand Juries for the county boys.

16. Maximum 2*s.* 6*d.*—collected in Dublin Metropolitan Police District by persons selected and paid by Government; collected in the provinces by the Constabulary.

17. Total received from parents (average rate of payment 6*d.* per week), £167 10*s.* 10*d.*

18. Balance Sheet for Quarter ending 30th September, 1868.

Receipts.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Dublin county,	65	5	5
Other counties,	197	13	1
Limerick city,	31	14	0
Drogheda borough,	2	2	7
Sundry receipts,	45	12	9
	342	7	10
Government allowance,*	1,203	5	2
	£1,545	13	0

Expenditure.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Provisions,	656	3	9
Fuel and light,	263	6	7
Washing,	12	1	4
Wages,	60	0	0
Postage and stationery,	45	11	8
Farming and gardening,	52	17	11
Carpenter,	33	13	7
Shoemaker,	33	4	9
Blacksmith,	7	3	10
Church repairs and expenses,	32	18	8
Sundries,	15	4	5
Carriage of goods and travelling,	65	2	2
Boys discharged,	48	7	6
Clothing and tailoring,	195	3	0
Furniture and building,	175	17	4
	1,696	16	6
Receipts,	1,545	13	0
Deficit,	£151	3	6

Dated 1*st October*, 1868.

Laurence Chas. Prideaux Fox, O.M.I., Manager.

P. J. M. Mulligan, O.M.I., Secretary.

* The Government allowance has not yet been received, but as it belongs to last quarter we thought it right to furnish it here.

Question 19.

	£	*s.*	*d.*
Total per head,*	24	9	5½
To clothing, &c., per head,	2	12	8½
To industrial instruction (almost entirely gratuitous) by members of the staff.			
To literary instruction, per head,	0	0	8
Repairs, rates, taxes, insurance, chapel expenses, rent, and other establishment charges,†	551	18	8
Salaries and house wages,	723	0	0
Washing, fuel, and light,	477	12	0
Furniture, bedding, and house sundries,	256	13	4
Printing, stationery, school expenses, &c.	130	8	10
Travelling, police charges, &c.	84	6	7
Medical expenses and funerals,	62	10	6
Rewards and gratuities,	98	4	6
Sundries,	137	18	4
Expenses incurred in discharging, conveying, and maintaining boys out of employment,	385	8	10
Interest on outstanding debt,	165	15	0
Building account,	325	18	0
Provisions,‡	10	14	6¼

* In this item are included the total expenses of staff, establishment charges, &c., &c., &c.
† This is the total amount—per head it would come to about £1 16*s.* 0½*d.*
‡ In this item are included provisions of the staff, no separate account for boys' provisions being kept.

Nos. 20 & 21.

—	Name of Instructor.	Age.	Wages.	Previous Occupation.
Branches of Industry.				
Bursar,	Ferdinand Vernit,	49	–	Professor of Classics.
Prefect of the Boys,	John O'Flaherty,	28	–	Farmer.
Sub-Prefect,	Peter Gilroy,	24	–	Labourer.
Farm Superintendent,	Patrick O'Connell,	31	–	Farmer.
Secretary,	Philip Mulligan,	31	–	Royal Irish Constabulary.
Cabinet-making and Upholstering,	Donald M'Donald,	40	–	Cabinetmaker.
Carpentry,	John Byrne,	48	21*s.* per week,	Carpenter.
Masonry and Stonecutting,	Stephen Breslin,	26	–	Mason.
Tailoring, 1st Division,	James Tighe,	30	–	Tailor.
" 2nd Division,	James Keogh,	44	–	"

Nos. 20 & 21—*continued.*

—	Name of Instructor.	Age.	Wages.	Previous Occupation.
BRANCHES OF INDUSTRY—*continued.*				
Boot and shoe making,	Thomas Garbett,	32	–	Boot and shoe maker.
Matmaking,	Nicholas Woods,	26	–	Farmer.
Gardening, Gas-making, and Infirmary,	John Costigan,	40	–	Railway Guard.
Agriculture, 1st Division,	William Brennan,	31	–	Farmer.
„ 2nd Division,	John Nolan,	27	–	Labourer.
„ 3rd Division,	John O'Brien,	47	–	Farmer.
Cooking and Table Attendance,	John Radcliffe,	37	–	Polisher.
House Work,	John Atkinson,	36	–	Housekeeper.
Cooking for Boys,	Patrick Ryan,	26	–	Railway Guard.
Painter, Glazier, &c.	John Malaghan,	26	–	Painter, Glazier, &c.
BRANCHES OF EDUCATION.				
Reading and Writing, 1st Class,	John Moore,	24	–	Labourer.
„ „ 2nd Class,	Philip Mulligan,	–	–	—
„ „ 3rd Class,	Patrick Brennan,	26	–	National Teacher.
„ „ 4th Class,	Bernard Kenning,	–	£55 a year,	Schoolmaster.
Elements of Arithmetic,	John Moore,	–	–	—
Arithmetic, 2nd, 3rd, and 4th Classes,	Philip Mulligan, P. Brennan, B. Kenning.	–	–	—
Geography, 1st Class,	Patrick Brennan,	–	–	—
„ 2nd and 3rd Classes,	Bernard Kenning,	–	£55 a year,	—
Instrumental Music,	James Furphy,	–	£62 a year,	Bandmaster.
Vocal Music,	Daniel Coleman,	36	–	Clerk.

Query.

22. By the Rev. L. C. P. Fox, manager, the Rev. P. Hickey, assistant priest, and by some other members of the staff. Instructions, at which all are obliged to attend, are given three times a week in the chapel, and twice a week in the school. Besides, there are special daily instructions for those that have lately come to the house.

23. 1st TIME TABLE for SUNDAYS and FESTIVALS.

Hours.	Exercises.
	6½—Rise.
6½ to	7¼—Dress, make beds, and morning prayer in dormitory.
7¼ „	8 —Mass for all.
8 „	8½—School; Christian Doctrine classes.
8½ „	8¾—Breakfast.
8¾ „	9¼—Recreation.
9¼ „	10 —Inspection of boys.
10 „	11½—Mass and sermon.
11½ „	1½—Recreation, reading in library, and walk.
1½ „	2 —Dinner.
2 „	3 —Recreation and reading in library.
3 „	4 —Parade, band, &c.
4 „	4¾—Recreation, reading, &c.
4¾ „	5 —Preparation for vespers.
5 „	6½—Vespers, catechetical instruction, and benediction.
6½ „	7 —School.
7 „	7½—Supper.
7½ „	8 —Recreation.
8 „	8½—Conduct report.
8½ „	9 —Prayers in dormitory.
	9 —Bed.

TIME TABLE for WORKING DAYS.

Hours.	Exercises.
	6 —Rise.
6 to	6½—Dress, make beds, and morning prayers.
6½ „	8 —School; Mass and sermon, Wednesdays.
8 „	8¼—Breakfast.
8¼ „	8½—Prepare for work.
8½ „	12¾—Work.
	12¾—Return from work.
1 „	2 —Dinner and recreation.
2 „	6 —Work.
	6 —Return from work and supper.
6½ „	7 —Recreation.
7 „	8½—School.
8½ „	9 —Night prayers in dormitory.
	9 —Bed.

24. DIETARY TABLE.

Breakfast at 8 o'clock.

Stirabout, made with 6 oz. oatmeal and 2 oz. Indian meal, and ¾ pint of milk, } Daily.

Query.

Dinner.

8 oz. boiled beef and 16 oz. bread, or 1½ lb. potatoes, } Sundays and Thursdays.

Beef broth and 16 oz. bread, or 1½ lb. potatoes, } Monday, Tuesday, Wednesday, and Saturday.

Vegetable soup and 16 oz. bread on Friday.

N.B.—Officers amongst the boys, and boys of the section of merit, get bread and butter and tea on Sunday evenings, and on some of the greater festivals. The allowance of potatoes at dinner sometimes supersedes the bread, when they are abundant and cheap.

25. For very grave offences, solitary confinement for a day or two, a few strokes of a cane, and shaving of the head. For minor transgressions, ordinary school punishments.

26. Yes, one, who was arrested in Dublin after a few days by two detective officers, and brought back by a member of the staff.

27. Once a fortnight as a rule; oftener when found necessary.

28. Three or four for accidents only.

29. Yes. Typhus fever and cerebro-spinal disease, in the spring of this year.

30. Typhus fever and spino-cerebral fever, March and April.

31. None is found necessary, nor would the nature of the buildings render it possible.

32. The different trades given in another page are equally effectual.

33. From the barren nature of the soil, there has been little, if any, profit in the farming department, about forty acres of the land having been reclaimed with great labour and outlay. On the whole, the expenditure in the industrial departments has considerably exceeded the receipts.

34. By having agents in different places, and encouraging frequent correspondence by letters and occasional visits to the institution.

35. Generally yes; very often no.

36. Mode of discharge:—

By order of the Chief Secretary,	190
On completion of period,	272
Total number discharged,	462
Dead,	25
Doing well,	374
Reconvicted,	16
Doubtful,	15
Unknown, but believed to be doing well,	32
Total,	462

37. Undoubtedly.

HIGH PARK, COUNTY DUBLIN.—ST. JOSEPH'S REFORMATORY AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL.—16th September, 1868.

The MANAGER'S ANSWERS to QUERIES put by the ROYAL COMMISSION of INQUIRY.

Query.

1. St. Joseph's Reformatory School (for Girls), situated at High Park, in the County of Dublin.
2. 21st and 22nd Vic., cap. 103.
3. Helen O'Callaghan, Superioress of the Order of Our Lady of Charity, of Refuge, Dublin.
4. Certified on the 21st December, 1858, by Lord Naas, then Chief Secretary to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland.
5. 14 acres, 2 roods, 39 perches. Value of land, £37; or buildings, £56.
6. Her Majesty's Inspector of Reformatory and Industrial Schools, P. J. Murray, esq.
7. Visited in July last.
8. From eight to sixteen years of age.
9. See Return A, annexed.
10. Do. B do.
11. Do. C do.
12. Accommodation for 52—one building.
13. Under detention at present date—No. 47.
14. Never.
15. Treasury allowance, 6*s.* per head per week. Dublin Corporation 3*s.* per head per week (for city cases only). Dublin County and some other Counties allow 2*s.* per head per week for girls sent from their respective gaols. One bequest of £13 per annum.
16. One shilling, the highest in this school, per week. Collected through a person selected and paid by Government.
17. £28 10*s.* 6*d.*
18 & 19. See Balance Sheet annexed, Return D.
20. Needlework, laundry-work, general servants' work. Shirt-making is taught as a trade. The staff of officers constitute the members of the Institute.
21. Simple reading, writing, working figures as far as the Rule of Proportion.

Query.

22. By the Chaplain and the members of the Institute.
23. See Time Table attached, Return E.
24. See dietary attached, Return F.
25. Cell confinement for one or more days as found sufficient—restrictions in quantity and quality of food is sometimes added.
26. No cases.
27. A Medical Doctor and Surgeon is attached to the Institution; he visits the school frequently, and is called in, in all requiring cases.
28. No cases.
29. No; never.
30. One case of typhus fever in 1866—4 cases of same in the present year 1868.
31. Keeping them *always* in position in class, under the eye of the presiding officers. Close study of character before admitting them to mix promiscuously with the general class—this, added to the *description* and instruction of the school, we find to be the most effectual means.
32. No particular species of labour, but force of reason religious instruction brought to bear on the mind.
33. Profit, 1865—£63 1*s.* 9*d.* 1866—£60 18*s.* 9*d.* 1867—£66 4*s.* 6*d.*
34. Holding correspondence with distant cases, and visiting, and encouraging visits, from local.
35. Many of our juveniles who return to the homes of their parents occupy themselves at shirtmaking as a trade. All that have no parents or homes to return to, and for whom we procure situations as servants, find themselves more suited for such by the knowledge they acquire of laundry and needlework.
36. See Return G, annexed.
37. Yes. *Perfectly* satisfied.

RETURN A, being answer to Query 9, showing the NAMES, &c., &c., &c., of JUVENILES under DETENTION in the SCHOOL at the present date.

No.	Years of Age.	Creed.	Offence.	Name of Court Convicting.	Date of Conviction.	Period of Sentence.	Occupation of Parents.
						Years.	
1	16	R. Catholic,	Petty Larceny,	Police Court,	9th May, 1864	5	Wandering, dishonest characters.
2	16	,,	,,	Recorder's Court,	2nd Aug. ,,	5	Father dead; mother servant.
3	18	,,	Assault,	Petty Sessions,	19th Sept. ,,	4	Father labourer.
4	19	,,	Uttering base coin,	Recorder's Court,	16th Dec. ,,	5	Father dead; mother servant.
5	17	,,	Petty Larceny,	Police Court,	14th Jan. 1865	5	Parents dead.
6	15	,,	,,	,,	13th Mar. ,,	5	Father horse dealer.
7	14	,,	,,	,,	19th April, ,,	5	Father tinker.
8	17	,,	,,	,,	8th May, ,,	4	Father driver of cabs.
9	17	,,	,,	Recorder's Court,	4th July, ,,	5	Father dead; mother no occupation.
10	16	,,	,,	Police Court,	26th ,, ,,	5	Father tinker.
11	18	,,	,,	,,	26th ,, ,,	5	Father dead; mother no occupation.
12	17	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	2nd Aug. ,,	4	Parents dead.
13	20	,,	,,	Recorder's Court,	16th ,, ,,	5	Father labourer.
14	18	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	7th ,, ,,	5	Father tinker.
15	15	,,	,,	Police Court,	19th Sept. ,,	5	Parents dead.
16	17	,,	,,	,,	8th Nov. ,,	4	Not known.
17	18	,,	,,	,,	16th ,, ,,	5	Parents dead.
18	15	,,	,,	,,	3rd Mar. 1866	5	Not known.
19	16	,,	,,	,,	18th April, ,,	5	Father labourer.
20	17	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	10th July, ,,	3	Parents dead.
21	15	,,	,,	Police Courts,	18th Aug. ,,	5	Parents dead.
22	16	,,	,,	,,	18th Sept. ,,	5	Father driver of cabs.
23	13	,,	,,	,,	10th Nov. ,,	5	Father dead; mother hawker.
24	15	,,	,,	,,	27th ,, ,,	5	Father labourer.
25	17	,,	,,	,,	3rd Jan. 1867	4	Stepfather collector of debts.
26	13	,,	,,	Quarter Sessions,	29th Mar. ,,	5	Stepfather labourer.
27	14	,,	,,	Police Courts,	3rd April, ,,	5	Father butcher.
28	15	,,	,,	Recorder's Court,	18th June, ,,	–	Father coalporter.
29	15	,,	,,	General Assizes,	11th July, ,,	3	Father labourer.
30	17	,,	,,	,,	26th ,, ,,	5	Father dead; mother no occupation.
31	15	,,	,,	,,	24th ,, ,,	4	Father labourer.
32	13	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	14th Aug. ,,	5	Father labourer.
33	12	,,	,,	Police Courts,	20th ,, ,,	5	Father fisherman.
34	15	,,	,,	,,	26th ,, ,,	5	Father labourer.
35	15	,,	,,	,,	28th ,, ,,	3	Father driver of coaches.
36	14	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	11th Dec. ,,	5	Father dead; mother charwoman.
37	17	,,	,,	Police Courts,	13th ,, ,,	5	Father messenger to a public court.
38	14	,,	,,	Petty Sessions,	11th Feb. 1868	5	Father herdsman.
39	16	,,	Arson,	Court at Green-street	11th ,, ,,	5	Parents dead.
40	15	,,	Petty Larceny,	Police Court,	7th Mar. ,,	5	Father blacksmith.
41	11	,,	,,	,,	8th April, ,,	5	Father shoemaker.
42	12	,,	,,	,,	8th ,, ,,	5	Father dead; mother pauper.
43	12	,,	,,	,,	11th ,, ,,	5	Parents dead.
44	14	,,	,,	,,	24th ,, ,,	4	Parents dead.
45	14	,,	,,	,,	25th ,, ,,	5	Parents dead.
46	15	,,	,,	,,	22nd June, ,,	5	Father dead; mother charwoman.
47	15	,,	Burglary,	,,	4th Aug. ,,	5	Not known.

RETURN B, being answer to Query 10, showing the Number of Cases placed out on LICENCE during the last Three years.

Date.	Letter.	Trade or Calling of Employer.	Creed of Employer.	Condition of Service.	Previous Detention.		
					Years.	Months.	Weeks.
1866	A,	To Parents,	Roman Catholic,	Nil,	4	8	–
„	B,	„ Relatives,	„	Nil,	4	10	1
„	C,	„ Confectioner,	„	Child's maid,	4	10	2
1867	D,	„ Parents,	„	Nil,	3	8	2
1868	E,	„ Private family,	„	General servant,	4	9	–
„	F,	„ Parents,	„	Nil,	4	10	3

RETURN C, being answer to Query 11, showing the Number of Cases TRANSFERRED to other REFORMATORIES up to present date.

No.	Creed.	Date of Transfer.	No.	Creed.	Date of Transfer.	No.	Creed.	Date of Transfer.
1	Roman Catholic,	14 May, 1860	8	Roman Catholic,	18 Feb. 1864	15	Roman Catholic,	8 Feb. 1865
2	„	14 „ „	9	„	4 April, „	16	„	8 „ „
3	„	14 July, „	10	„	11 May, „	17	„	8 „ „
4	„	20 May, 1861	11	„	2 Dec. „	18	„	12 June, „
5	„	21 July, 1862	12	„	28 Jan. 1865	19	„	16 Dec. „
6	„	15 June, 1863	13	„	28 „ „	20	„	17 Mar. 1868
7	„	10 July, „	14	„	8 Feb. „	21	„	3 June, „

NOTE.—Nos. 1, 2, and 6 were cases of absconding, who, when recaptured, were sent to Prison and from that to other Reformatories to finish their sentence. The above is the date of the day that they absconded.

RETURN D, being BALANCE SHEET of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS for the year ending December 31, 1867, in answer to Query 18.

	£	s.	d.
Yearly average,	22	4	6
„ Food,	9	16	1
„ Clothing,	1	10	6

GENERAL SUMMARY of RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS for the year ending December 31, 1867.

RECEIPTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Ordinary Receipts—						
Treasury Allowance for Maintenance of Inmates,	638	8	5			
Legacies (less duty),	13	0	2			
Payments for Borough and County Rates:—viz.						
From Dublin city,	170	17	4			
From county of Dublin,	31	15	11			
„ Wexford,	10	18	6			
„ Mayo,	17	3	1			
„ Longford,	15	7	5			
„ Westmeath,	27	7	5			
From city of Limerick,	17	0	0			
„ Londonderry,	26	0	7			
Total Ordinary Receipts,	—			967	18	10
Payments of Parents remitted by Inspector,	—			28	10	6
				£996	9	4

PAYMENTS.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Balance,				817	3	1
Ordinary Payments—						
Salaries and Allowances to Officers,	240	0	0			
Provisions (Boys or Girls),	411	15	8			
Clothing (Suits, Boots, Shirts, &c.),	64	3	2			
Washing, Fuel, and Light,	52	0	0			
Salaries and House Wages,	15	0	0			
Rent of School Premises,	50	0	0			
Repairs, Rates, Taxes, Insurance,	38	4	4			
Furniture, Bedding, and House Sundries,	9	12	3			
Printing, Postage, Books, Office Expenses, &c.,	14	5	0			
Travelling and Police Charges,	4	19	0			
Medical Expenses, Funerals, &c.,	19	4	2			
Rewards to Boys or Girls in School,	2	17	6			
Chapel Expenses, Rent of Sittings, &c.,	10	0	0			
Sundries,	1	10	6			
Total Ordinary Payments,	—			933	11	7

DISPOSAL ACCOUNT.

Outfit for home disposal,	15	4	5			
Passages and Outfits for Emigrants,	—					
Gratuities to Juveniles discharged,	3	5	0			
Total Disposal Accounts,	—			18	9	5

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Receipts.

Laundry, amount of Sales during the year,	28	16	0			
Needlework, amount of Sales during the year,	51	0	0			
Total Industrial Receipts,	—			79	16	0
Total Receipts,	—			1,060	15	1
Balance,	—			735	10	9
Total Profit on Industry, £66 4s. 6d.				£1,782	15	7

INDUSTRIAL DEPARTMENTS.

Expenditure.

Needlework, received from Sales during year,	13	11	6			
Total Industrial Expenditure,	—			13	11	6
Total Loss (if any) on Industry, £	—					
Total Payments,	—			1,782	15	7

E. TIME TABLE, being answer to Query 23.

H. M.	Week Days.
5.30	—Rising.
6	—Prayer.
6.30	—Needlework in silence.
8	—Breakfast.
8.30	—School.
11.30	—Work in silence.
2	—Dinner.
2.30	—Recreation.
3	—Work in silence.
5	—Rosary and instruction.

H. M.	Week Days.
6.30	—Work and leave to speak.
7	—Supper.
7.30	—Recreation.
8.30	—Prayer.
9	—Bed.
	Sundays.
6.30	—Rising.
7	—Prayer.
7.30	—Mass and Sermon.
9	—Breakfast.

H. M.	Sundays.
9.30	—Recreation.
10.30	—Reading Class.
11.30	—Recreation.
1.30	—Catechism.
2.30	—Dinner.
3	—Recreation.

H. M.	Sundays.
5	—Rosary and instruction.
6.30	—Supper.
7	—Recreation.
8.30	—Prayer.
9	—Bed.

A Lecture is read during the hour of work in silence, in the morning.
Rising at half an hour later in the winter months.
A walk round the grounds at the evening recreation is permitted on Sundays and Holidays, in suitable weather.

F. DIETARY TABLE, being answer to Query 24.

8.—*Breakfast.*

Elder girls, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint of cocoa, with milk and sugar.
Younger girls, 7 oz. bread, 1 pint of cocoa, with milk and sugar.

2.—*Dinner.*

Sunday—8 oz. beef, with vegetable; 8 oz. bread.
Monday—1 pint broth, 8 oz. bread.
Tuesday—Vegetable stewed, 8 oz. bread.
Wednesday—1 pint milk, 8 oz. bread.
Thursday—6 oz. beef, 2 oz. bacon, stewed, with vegetable; 8 oz. bread.
Friday—1 pint of milk, 8 oz. bread.
Saturday—Vegetable stewed, 8 oz. bread.

7.—*Supper.*

Elder girls, 8 oz. bread, 1 pint of cocoa, with milk and sugar.
Younger girls, 7 oz. bread, 1 pint of cocoa, with milk and sugar.

N.B.—Potatoes are always given at dinner, when in season—2¾ lbs. allowed to each girl.

RETURN G, being answer to Query 36, showing the total Number of Cases DISCHARGED previous to the end of the year 1867.

Mode of Discharge.	Number 64.					Total.
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	
Completion of Sentences, ...	–	34	3	8	3	47
Liberated by order of Chief Secretary, .	2	3	1	–	5	11
Convictions proved to be illegal, . .	–	–	–	–	6	6
						64

LIMERICK.—ST. JOSEPH'S REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC GIRLS.

REPLIES to QUERIES as required by the ROYAL COMMISSIONERS appointed to inquire into PRIMARY EDUCATION in IRELAND.—JUNE, 1869.

Queries.

1. Limerick—St. Joseph's Reformatory School for Roman Catholic Girls.
2. 21 & 22 Vic., cap. 103.
3. Mrs. Lockwood and Mrs. VonNenvenhoeve, of the Order of our Lady of Charity, Ellen-street, Limerick.
4. Certified January 25th, 1869, by the Chief Secretary.
5. 1 acre and 22 perches, value £6; value of buildings, £50.
6. P. J. Murray, esq.
7. January, 1867. No report given.
8. Any age within the Act.
9. See Return A, annexed.
10. Only three were placed on licence, each at end of the four years (sentence five years).
    The children were all sent to Roman Catholics.
    The public do not support the School so far as taking girls on licence.
11. None.
12. Fifty. In two large buildings.
13. No. We never had more than thirty-five inmates at a time.
14. No.
15. Those sent under the Act only are received. The Government pay 6*s.* per week per head for them. We received no benefit from the parental payments, which amounted to £14 13*s.* We received £117 2*s.* 2*d.* from rates.

Queries.

16 & 17. The maximum is 1*s.* 6*d.*, the average is 6*d.* The moneys collected in Dublin by the Collector appointed and paid by Government, and in the provinces by the Constabulary.
18. We have none. We make an annual return to the Inspector.
19. The cost was £22 15*s.* 0½*d.*
    Food weekly, £0 2*s.* 8¾*d.*
    Clothing, do., £0 0*s.* 10¾*d.*
    Literary and industrial instruction and government charges, &c., are included under the head of salaries and repairs, which amount to about £200.
20. Limerick lacemaking, embroidery, plain-work, washing and housework. The ladies of the establishment teach these various branches of industry.
21. Reading, writing, arithmetic. The teaching as in No. 20.
22. By the Sisters, and by the Chaplain.
23 and 24. See Return B, annexed.
25. Confinement in a cell, reduction in class, and curtailed food. Chiefly reduction in class.
26. Never.
27. The doctor who visits the convent sees the children when necessary.
28. None.
29. Never.
30. None.

Query.

31. They are kept in separation until their character and disposition are known; they are then classed.
32. Cannot say. We have found one not more reformatory in its effect than another. We trust chiefly to reformation of character by religious training coupled with general industry.
33. About £35 each year.

Query.

34. By correspondence and by communications with the clergy of the district.
35. Yes.
36. See Return C, annexed.
37. Yes, we are quite satisfied.

(Signed),

AMELIA VONNENVENHOEVE, Manager.

RETURN A.—Being ANSWER to QUERY 9, showing NUMBER, &c., &c., of GIRLS detained on 31st December, 1867, in ST. JOSEPH'S REFORMATORY, LIMERICK.

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	Name of Court.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
						Prison.	Reformatory.	
2	14	R.C.	Larceny,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	4 Jan. 1863,	14 days,	5 years,	Pauper.
3	12	„	Larceny,	Dublin Police,	5 June, 1863,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
4	12	„	Shirt stealing,	Do.	3 Aug. 1863,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
5	13	„	Larceny,	Do.	24 Oct. 1863,	Do.	Do.	Beggar.
7	14	„	Larceny,	Limerick Quarter Sessions,	19 Oct. 1863,	Do.	Do.	Not known.
8	14	„	Larceny,	Dublin Police,	10 Oct. 1863,	Do.	Do.	Beggar.
9	12	„	Obtaining goods under false pretences,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	12 Dec. 1863,	Do.	Do.	Painter.
10	15	„	Larceny,	Do.	12 Dec. 1863,	1 month,	Do.	Beggar.
11	11	„	Larceny,	Dublin Police,	2 Jan. 1864,	3 weeks,	Do.	Soldier.
12	14	„	Stealing straw,	Limerick Quarter Sessions,	5 Apr. 1865,	1 month,	4 years,	Printer.
13	15	„	Shirt stealing,	Dublin Police,	6 May, 1865,	14 days,	5 years,	In Australia.
14	16	„	Stealing from parents,	Do.	15 Aug. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Milliner.
15	13	„	Felony of clothes,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	2 Oct. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Housekeeper.
16	17	„	Illegal possession,	Do.	2 Oct. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Labourer.
17	12	„	Attempt at felony,	Clonmel Petty Sessions,	2 Jan. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
18	13	„	Stealing in a dwelling-house,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	10 Feb. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Washerwoman.
19	14	„	Larceny,	Dublin Police,	10 Feb. 1866,	1 month,	Do.	Dealer in fish.
20	11	„	Larceny,	Do.	12 Feb. 1866,	14 days,	Do.	Coachman.
21	13	„	Attempt at felony,	Cork Police,	18 Mar. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Tinker.
22	16	„	Stealing fruit,	Recorder's, Dublin,	24 Nov. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Beggar.
24	16	„	Stealing from parents,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	26 Nov. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Messenger.
25	13	„	Larceny,	Clonmel Petty Sessions,	1 Dec. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Tinker.
26	12	„	Absconding from workhouse,	Do.	1 Dec. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Coalporter.
27	12	„	Larceny,	Kilrush Petty Sessions,	2 Feb. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
28	14	„	Larceny,	Ennis Petty Sessions,	10 Apr. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Smith.
30	15	„	Attempt at felony,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	15 June, 1867,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
31	16	„	Illegal possession,	Dublin Police,	10 Aug. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Servant.
32	12	„	Larceny,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	15 Oct. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Beggar.
33	11	„	Larceny,	Ennis Petty Sessions,	6 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Small farmer.

B.—RETURN of DISTRIBUTION of TIME and DIETARY, being answers to QUERIES Nos. 23 and 24.

TIME TABLE.

H. M.	Week Days.	H. M.	Sundays.
5	—Rising.	6	—Rising.
5.30	—Prayer.	6.30	—Prayer.
6	—Work and silence.	7	—Mass and Sermon.
8	—Breakfast.	8.30	—Breakfast.
8.30	—School.	9	—Recreation.
11.30	—Work and silence.	10	—Reading, &c., Classes.
2	—Dinner.	12	—Recreation.
2.30	—Recreation.	1	—Catechism.
3.30	—Work and silence.	2	—Dinner.
5	—Rosary and Instructions.	2.30	—Recreation round the grounds.
6	—Supper.	5	—Rosary and Instruction.
6.30	—Work and recreation.	6	—Supper.
8.30	—Prayers.	6.30	—Recreation.
9	—Bed.	8.30	—Prayer.
		9	—Bed.

Lecture read during the Work and Silence hour in the morning. Rising half-an-hour later during the Winter months.

DIETARY TABLE.

Breakfast.

Each day the same.

Elder girls—8 ozs. bread; 1 pint cocoa, with milk and sugar.

Younger girls—6 ozs. bread; 1 pint of cocoa with milk and sugar.

Dinner.

Sunday—Elder girls, 8 ounces, younger, 6 ounces each of beef boiled with vegetables— all 8 ounces bread.
Monday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.
Tuesday—Vegetable stew, 8 ounces bread.
Wednesday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.
Thursday—4 ounces beef, 2 ounces bacon, stewed with vegetables; 8 ounces bread.
Friday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.
Saturday—Vegetable stew, 8 ounces bread.

Supper.

Elder girls—7 ounces, younger, 5 ounces bread; 1 pint cocoa with milk and sugar.
Potatoes given at dinner when in season.

C.—RETURN of Career of all Offenders discharged from ST. JOSEPH'S REFORMATORY, Limerick, previous to the end of 1867, being answer to Query No. 36.

Mode of Discharge.	Number					
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	Total.
Died in School,	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–
By Expiration of Sentence,	–	30	2	4	3	39
By order of Chief Secretary,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Absconded,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prosecuted by Managers,	–	–	–	–	–	–
						39

MONAGHAN (SPARK'S-LAKE).—REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC GIRLS.

REPLIES to QUERIES as required by the ROYAL COMMISSIONERS appointed to inquire into PRIMARY EDUCATION in IRELAND.—JUNE, 1869.

Query.

1. Monaghan.—Spark-lake Reformatory School for Roman Catholic girls.
2. 21 & 22 Vic., cap. 103.
3. Mrs. Beale and The Most Rev. Dr. Donnelly at the school.
4. Certified May 3rd, 1859, by the Chief Secretary.
5. 1 acre 1 rood 25 perches, value £6; value of buildings, £50.
6. P. J. Murray, esq.
7. December, 1866.
8. Any age within the Act.
9. See Return A, annexed.
10. Four, all doing well.
11. None.
12. Sixty, in two buildings.
13. No, we have only forty.
14. Never, we never had more than fifty at a time.
15. All sent under the Act are received.
    The Government pay 6*s.* per head per week, and we received £189 from rates. The parental contributions amounted to £23, but from these we receive no benefit.

16 & 17. The maximum is 1*s.* 6*d.*, the average is 6*d.* The collection is made in Dublin by the appointed collector, and in the provinces by the constabulary.

18. We have none. We furnish returns to the inspector.
19. See General Abstract.
    N.B.—The cost of literary and industrial instruction, establishment charges, &c., are included under the head of salaries and allowances of officers and repairs, which amounted to £220.
20. Embroidery, plain work, laundry work, employment in dairy and farm-yard—these are taught by the ladies of the establishment, the convent of St. Louis, to which the reformatory is attached.

Query.

21. Reading, writing, arithmetic—the teaching as in No. 20.
22. By the Sisters and by the Chaplain.
23 and 24. See Return B, annexed.
25. Confinement in a cell, reduced diet, and reduction in class.
26. None.
27. The physician to the convent visits the children when required.
28. None.
29. Never.
30. None.
31. On reception, they are kept apart from others, and when their disposition is known, they are classed.
32. We can see no difference in the reformatory effect in one species of employment over another. We do not approve of making labour or industry a punishment, we think it much better to make employment a duty, and to make it go hand in hand with religion, and we believe we have been successful.
33. About £8; we find it extremely difficult to dispose of the articles which we make, being so far from a large town is against us, and we receive, with one or two exceptions, no help from persons living in our neighbourhood.
34. By correspondence, through the local clergy, and through friends.
35. Yes.
36. See Return C, annexed.
37. Yes, we are satisfied, and considering the class of girls we have had under our charge, we have every reason to believe that the system we pursue is sound.

(Signed),

GENEVIEVE BEALE, Manager.

RETURN A.—Being ANSWER to QUERY 9, showing the NUMBER, &c., of GIRLS detained on 31st December, 1867, in SPARK'S LAKE REFORMATORY SCHOOL, MONAGHAN.

Reg. No.	Age.	Creed.	Offence.	Name of Court.	Date of Conviction.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
						Prison.	Reformatory.	
4	15	R.C.	Larceny of jewellery,	Dublin Police,	7 Oct. 1862,	14 days,	5 years,	Dead.
5	15	,,	Stealing money,	Do.	20 Oct. 1862,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
7	12	,,	Larceny,	Recorder, Dublin,	4 Nov. 1862,	Do.	Do.	Sailor.
8	19	,,	Do.	Belfast Petty Sessions,	9 May, 1863,	Do.	Do.	Smith.
9	16	,,	Stealing a letter,	Dublin Police,	9 Jan. 1864,	Do.	Do.	Not known.
10	17	,,	Assault,	Do.	15 Feb. 1864,	Do.	Do.	In America.
11	14	,,	Unlawful possession,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	10 Aug. 1864,	Do.	Do.	In poorhouse.
12	18	,,	Larceny,	Tullamore Assizes,	11 Apr. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Car-driver.
13	15	,,	Do.	Dublin Police,	10 Apr. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Porter.
14	15	,,	Do.	Belfast Petty Sessions,	15 Apr. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
15	13	,,	Do.	Dublin Police,	17 Apr. 1865,	Do.	Do.	Mill-worker.
16	17	,,	Do.	Ballymena Petty Sessions,	15 July, 1865,	Do.	Do.	Carpenter.
17	15	,,	Do.	Enniskillen Petty Sessions,	10 Feb. 1866,	1 month,	Do.	Labourer.
18	13	,,	Assault and larceny,	Dublin Police,	20 Sept. 1866,	3 weeks,	Do.	Beggar.
19	16	,,	Felony,	Do.	1 Nov. 1866,	14 days,	Do.	Sweep.
20	13	,,	Breaking glass,	Recorder, Dublin,	26 Nov. 1866,	Do.	Do.	In Mountjoy Prison.
21	17	,,	Larceny from parents,	Dublin Police,	2 Dec. 1866,	Do.	Do.	In Mountjoy Prison.
22	14	,,	Fowl stealing,	Do.	2 Dec. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Carman.
23	17	,,	Absconding from Union,	Do.	2 Dec. 1866,	Do.	Do.	Servant.
24	14	,,	Larceny from parents,	Belfast Quarter Sessions,	10 Jan. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Baker.
25	14	,,	Illegal possession,	Dublin Police,	12 Jan. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
26	16	,,	Larceny from parents,	Do.	12 Jan. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Servant.
27	17	,,	Stealing money,	Recorder, Dublin,	15 Jan. 1867,	Do.	Do.	In Belfast Gaol.
28	13	,,	Assault,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	5 Feb. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Cooper.
29	15	,,	Absconding from Union,	Do.	10 Feb. 1867,	Do.	Do.	In Mountjoy Prison.
30	16	,,	Larceny,	Belfast Assizes,	29 Mar. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Sailor.
31	15	,,	Do.	Belfast Petty Sessions,	10 June, 1867,	3 weeks,	4 years,	Smith.
32	15	,,	Do.	Dublin Police,	10 July, 1867,	14 days,	5 years,	Painter.
33	16	,,	Do.	Do.	15 July, 1867,	1 month,	Do.	Beggar.
34	15	,,	Do.	Ballymena Petty Sessions,	22 July, 1867,	14 days,	Do.	Tailor.
35	18	,,	Larceny of books,	Dublin Police,	9 July, 1867,	1 month,	Do.	Shoemaker.
36	17	,,	Larceny of clothes,	Castleblayney Petty Sessions,	4 Aug. 1867,	14 days,	Do.	Shoemaker.
37	16	,,	Larceny,	Recorder, Dublin,	5 Sept. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Tailor.
38	14	,,	Larceny from parents.	Belfast Police,	2 Oct. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Dead.
39	15	,,	Assault,	Dublin Police,	10 Oct. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Hatter.
40	17	,,	Stealing a chemise,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	12 Oct. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Servant.
41	16	,,	Obtaining money under false pretences,	Dublin Police,	30 Oct. 1867,	Do.	Do.	In poorhouse.
42	14	,,	Larceny,	Recorder, Dublin,	16 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Carpenter.
43	16	,,	Do.	Dublin Police,	18 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Smith.
44	15	,,	Absconding from Union,	Do.	18 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Labourer.
45	17	,,	Larceny,	Do.	18 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Labourer.
46	15	,,	Do.	Recorder, Dublin,	18 Dec. 1867,	Do.	Do.	Weaver.

B.—Distribution of Time and Dietary, being answers to Queries 23 and 24.

Time Table.

H. M.	Week Days.	H. M.	Sundays.
5	—Rising.	6	—Rising.
5.30	—Prayer.	6.30	—Prayer.
6	—Work and silence.	7	—Mass and Sermon.
8	—Breakfast.	8.30	—Breakfast.
8.30	—School.	9	—Recreation.
11.30	—Work and silence.	10	—Reading, &c., Classes.
2	—Dinner.	12	—Recreation.
2.30	—Recreation.	1	—Catechism.
3.30	—Work and silence.	2	—Dinner.
5	—Rosary and Instructions.	2.30	—Recreation round the grounds.
6	—Supper.	5	—Rosary and Instruction.
6.30	—Work and recreation.	6	—Supper.
8.30	—Prayers.	6.30	—Recreation.
9	—Bed.	8.30	—Prayer.
		9	—Bed.

Lecture read during the Work and Silence hour in the morning. Rising half-an-hour later during the the Winter months.

Dietary Table.

Breakfast.

Each day the same.

Elder girls—8 oz. bread; 1 pint cocoa, with milk and sugar.

Younger girls—6 oz. bread; 1 pint cocoa, with milk and sugar.

Dinner.

Sunday—Elder girls 8 ounces, younger 6 ounces each of beef, boiled with vegetables—all 8 ounces bread.

Monday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.

Tuesday—Vegetable stew, 8 ounces bread.

Wednesday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.

Thursday—4 ounces beef, 2 ounces bacon, stewed, with vegetables; 8 ounces bread.

Friday—1 pint milk, 8 ounces bread.

Saturday—Vegetable stew, 8 ounces bread.

Supper.

Elder girls, 7 ounces—younger, 5 ounces bread; 1 pint cocoa, with milk and sugar.

Potatoes given at dinner when in season.

C.—Return of Career of Girls discharged from Roman Catholic Reformatory, Monaghan, being answer to Query No. 36.

Mode of Discharge.	Number					
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	Total.
Died in School,	Nil.	–	–	–	–	–
By Expiration of Sentence,	–	45	4	6	4	59
By order of Chief Secretary,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Absconded,	–	–	–	–	–	–
Prosecuted by Managers,	–	–	–	–	–	–
						59

UPTON, CO. CORK.—ST. PATRICK'S REFORMATORY SCHOOL FOR ROMAN CATHOLIC BOYS.

Replies to Queries as required by the Royal Commissioners appointed to inquire into Primary Education in Ireland, 30th September, 1868.

Query.

1. Upton, county Cork—St. Patrick's Reformatory school for Roman Catholic boys.
2. 21st and 22nd Vic., cap. 103; and 31st and 32nd Vic., cap. 59.
3. Very Rev. Moses Furlong. St. Patrick's Reformatory School, Upton.
4. 5th July, 1860. By the Right Hon. E. Cardwell, Chief Secretary.
5. 110 acres 2 roods 34 perches; value of land, £88; value of buildings, £150.
6. Patrick Joseph Murray, esq.
7. 5th February, 1867. "Though the educational and industrial training of the boys is both well and carefully attended to, yet from the large tract of ground (110 acres) attached to this school, the manager, Rev. Moses Furlong, has thought it advisable to employ the greater number of the boys at agricultural labour.

   This has proved a valuable acquisition in cases of emigration; hence many of the boys have started to begin a new life in the new world of Brazil.

   The conduct of the boys discharged has been most satisfactory; and the Rev. Manager has spared neither money nor exertions to give them a fair chance of success. The band and drill are carefully attended to. The band is very good."—(*Copy of latest Report.*)
8. Not exceeding sixteen years.

Answer to Query 9.

Reg. No.	Age.	Offence.	Where Convicted.	Date.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
					Prison.	Reformatory.	
	Years.				Days.	Years.	
				1863.			
172	16	Felony,	Queenstown Petty Sessions,	2 Nov.,	14	5	Thimble rigger.
173	17	,,	,, ,,	2 ,,	14	5	Boatman.
174	17	,,	,, ,,	2 ,,	14	5	,,
				1864.			
175	16	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	26 January,	1 month,	5	Labourer.
177	14	,,	Waterford City Petty Sessions,	4 March,	21	5	Basket maker.
178	17	Pocket picking,	,, ,,	11 ,,	14	5	Tobacco spinner.
182	16	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	6 April,	14	5	Tinker.
184	16	,,	Clonmel Petty Sessions,	21 June,	14	5	Labourer.
188	18	Burglary,	County Cork, East Riding, Quarter Sessions,	4 October,	21	5	,,

QUERY 9—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Age.	Offence.	Where Convicted.	Date.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
					Prison.	Reformatory.	
	Years.				Days.	Years.	
				1865.			
192	14	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	12 January,	21	5	Thimble rigger.
196	17	,,	,, ,,	16 Feb.,	14	5	Shoemaker.
197	16	,,	,, ,,	4 ,,	1 month,	5	Convict.
198	16	,,	,, ,,	4 ,,	,,	5	Labourer.
199	17	,,	Kingstown Police Court,	17 ,,	14	4	Bricklayer.
200	19	Burglary,	Dublin City Sessions,	7 March,	14	5	Tailor.
201	19	,,	Cork County Assizes,	15 ,,	14	5	Blacksmith.
202	15	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	22 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
203	17	,,	Bandon Petty Sessions,	27 ,,	14	5	,,
205	16	,,	Cork City Police Court,	15 April,	14	5	Dead.
206	16	Assault,	Dublin City Sessions,	25 ,,	14	5	,,
207	16	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	4 May,	14	5	Nursetender.
208	13	,,	,, ,,	22 ,,	14	5	Cab driver.
209	18	,,	Session House, Green-street, Dublin,	23 ,,	14	5	Carpenter.
210	11	,,	Dundrum Petty Sessions, County Tipperary,	2 June,	14	5	Labourer.
212	18	Felony,	Dublin City Sessions,	16 ,,	14	5	,,
213	16	Larceny,	,, ,,	16 ,,	14	5	Flax dresser.
214	14	,,	,, ,,	16 ,,	14	5	Dead.
215	14	,,	County Limerick Quarter Sessions,	22 ,,	21	5	Liberated convict.
216	14	,,	Charleville Petty Sessions,	3 July,	14	5	Beggars.
217	16	,,	County Cork Assizes,	28 ,,	14	5	Unknown.
218	17	,,	Skibbereen Petty Sessions,	4 October,	14	5	Baker.
219	17	,,	Kilkenny Quarter Sessions,	20 ,,	1 month,	5	Labourer.
220	17	Embezzlement,	Dublin City Sessions,	19 Dec.,	14	5	Carpenter.
221	18	Attempt to steal,	Cappoquin Petty Sessions, Co. Waterford,	15 ,,	2 months,	5	Labourer.
				1866.			
222	16	Larceny,	Galway City Quarter Sessions,	15 January,	1 month,	5	Dead.
223	17	Misdemeanour,	Dublin Quarter Sessions,	13 Feb.,	14	5	,,
225	12	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	8 ,,	21	5	Pensioner.
226	17	,,	Armagh Assizes,	8 March,	14	5	Spade maker.
227	16	,,	Clonmel Petty Sessions,	16 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
228	17	,,	Dublin City Sessions,	3 April,	14	5	Clerk.
229	18	,,	,, ,,	3 ,,	14	5	Dead.
230	15	,,	Cork City Police Court,	1 May,	14	5	,,
231	15	,,	Carrigaline Petty Sessions,	29 ,,	14	4	,,
232	16	,,	Cork City Police Court,	2 June,	14	5	Labourer.
233	17	,,	Blarney Petty Sessions,	5 ,,	14	5	Beggar.
234	14	,,	Roscrea Petty Sessions, County Tipperary,	4 ,,	14	5	Soldier.
235	19	,,	Dublin Sessions,	3 July,	14	5	Labourer.
236	19	,,	Police Court, Capel-street, Dublin,	31 January,	6 months,	5	Servant.
237	18	Burglary,	Belfast Assizes,	24 July,	14	5	Labourer.
238	11	Larceny,	Douglas Petty Sessions, County Cork,	1 August,	14	5	Dead.
239	15	Attempt to steal,	,, ,,	30 ,,	14	5	Coachman.
240	14	Larceny,	Waterford City Petty Sessions,	17 ,,	1 month,	5	Dead.
241	12	,,	,, ,,	17 ,,	,,	5	,,
242	9	,,	,, ,,	17 ,,	,,	5	,,
243	13	,,	Limerick City Petty Sessions,	27 ,,	,,	5	Wool card maker.
244	15	,,	Cork City Police Court,	20 ,,	14	5	Sailor.
245	15	,,	,, ,,	6 October,	14	5	Pensioner.
246	17	,,	Midleton Petty Sessions, County Cork,	4 ,,	1 month,	3	Labourer.
247	13	,,	Cork City Police Court,	17 ,,	21	5	Smith.
248	14	,,	,, ,,	22 ,,	21	5	Fruit seller.
249	15	,,	Fermoy Petty Sessions, County Cork,	5 Nov.,	14	5	Coachman.
250	13	,,	Cork City Police Court,	14 ,,	21	5	Labourer.
251	14	Attempt to steal,	,, ,,	14 Dec.,	14	5	Ship carpenter.
				1867.			
253	21	Larceny,	Police Office, Capel-street, Dublin,	13 Feb.,	14	5	Servant.
254	13	,,	Londonderry Petty Sessions,	31 January,	1 month,	5	Cab driver.
255	13	,,	Cork City Police Court,	18 Feb.,	14	5	Sailor.
256	15	,,	,, ,,	18 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
257	13	,,	,, ,,	21 ,,	14	5	Pensioner.
258	14	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	9 ,,	1 month,	5	Labourer.
259	15	,,	,, ,,	15 ,,	,,	5	,,
260	16	,,	Dublin Session House,	5 March,	14	5	,,
261	16	,,	,, ,,	6 ,,	14	5	Porter.
262	14	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	21 Feb.,	1 month,	5	Weaver.
263	15	,,	Queenstown Petty Sessions,	4 March,	21	5	Thimble rigger, &c.
264	15	,,	Cork City Police Court,	14 ,,	14	5	Sweep.
265	16	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	16 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
266	13	,,	Cork City Police Court,	1 April,	14	5	Carpenter.
267	13	,,	Limerick Sessions,	10 ,,	14	5	Thimble rigger, &c.
268	11	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	15 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
269	16	,,	Skibbereen Quarter Sessions,	16 ,,	14	5	,,
270	15	,,	Cork City Police Court,	18 ,,	14	5	Dead.
271	14	,,	,, ,,	18 ,,	14	5	Shoemaker.
272	9	,,	Limerick City Petty Sessions,	23 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
273	14	,,	Cork City Police Court,	2 May,	14	5	,,
274	14	,,	,, ,,	2 ,,	14	5	,,
275	12	,,	,, ,,	2 ,,	14	5	,,
276	13	,,	Dublin, James's-street Police Court,	6 ,,	14	4	Dead.
277	12	,,	,, ,,	6 ,,	14	4	,,
279	14	,,	Newbridge Petty Sessions, Kildare,	16 ,,	14	2	Soldier.
280	11	,,	Cork City Police Court,	20 ,,	14	5	Thimble rigger.
281	11	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	10 ,,	1 month.	5	Confectioner.
283	11	,,	Dublin Sessions,	18 June,	14	5	Labourer.
284	12	,,	Monaghan Petty Sessions,	25 ,,	14	5	Beggar.
285	15	,,	Lisburn Petty Sessions, County Antrim,	27 ,,	14	3	Mason.
286	16	,,	Kanturk Petty Sessions, County Cork,	6 July,	14	5	Dead.
287	16	,,	Kilfinane Petty Sessions, County Limerick,	5 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
288	13	Burglary,	Bantry Quarter Sessions, County Cork,	9 ,,	1 month.	5	,,
289	14	Larceny,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	27 ,,	14	5	Carpenter.
290	15	,,	,, ,,	23 ,,	1 month.	5	Weaver.
291	14	,,	,, ,,	23 ,,	,,	5	Labourer.
292	14	,,	,, ,,	9 August,	14	5	,,
293	13	,,	,, ,,	28 July,	1 month.	5	Stone sawyer.
294	15	,,	Tralee Petty Sessions, County Kerry,	19 August,	14	5	Labourer.
295	17	Burglary,	Sessions House, Dublin,	3 Sept.,	14	5	Convict.
296	15	Larceny,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	4 ,,	21	5	Carpenter.

QUERY 9—*continued.*

Reg. No.	Age.	Offence.	Where Convicted,	Date.	Sentence.		Occupation of Parents.
					Prison.	Reformatory.	
	Years.				Days.	Years.	
				1867.			
297	13	Larceny,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	17 Sept.	14	5	Labourer.
298	9	,,	,, ,,	3 October,	14	5	Thieves.
299	10	,,	,, ,,	16 ,,	14	5	Convict.
300	13	,,	Londonderry Petty Sessions,	17 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
301	16	,,	,, ,,	21 ,,	14	5	Beggar.
302	9	,,	Midleton Petty Sessions, County Cork,	31 ,,	14	5	Car driver.
303	10	,,	,, ,, ,,	31 ,,	14	5	,,
304	11	,,	,, ,, ,,	31 ,,	14	5	Gardener.
305	16	,,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	6 Nov.,	14	5	Selling sticks.
306	10	,,	Kinsale Petty Sessions, County Cork,	16 ,,	14	5	Fisherman.
307	14	,,	,, ,,	30 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
308	14	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	11 Dec.,	14	5	Dead.
309	14	,,	,, ,,	18 ,,	14	5	Beggar.
310	17	Assault,	Dublin Police Court, Dublin,	20 ,,	14	5	Dead.
				1868.			
311	14	Larceny,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	10 January,	14	5	Mill worker.
312	15	Burglary,	Fermoy Quarter Sessions, County Cork,	7 ,,	21	5	Small farmer.
313	12	Larceny,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	15 ,,	14	5	Night watchman.
314	13	,,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	18 ,,	14	5	Porter.
315	12	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	22 ,,	14	5	Hackler.
316	13	,,	Cork City Police Court,	20 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
317	13	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	21 February,	14	5	Mill worker.
318	11	,,	Mitchelstown Petty Sessions, County Cork,	6 March,	14	5	Beggar.
320	16	Attempt to murder,	Cork City Assizes,	26 ,,	14	5	Dead.
321	15	Larceny,	Sessions House, Dublin,	25 ,,	14	5	Rag-gatherer.
322	16	Felony,	,, ,,	24 ,,	14	5	Pensioner.
				1867.			
323	13	Assault, indecent,	Skibbereen Quarter Sessions,	October,	6 months.	5	Unknown.
				1868.			
324	12	Larceny,	Limerick Petty Sessions,	26 March,	14	5	Labourer.
325	13	,,	Tralee Quarter Sessions,	2 April,	14	5	,,
326	14	Felony,	Ballyporeen Petty Sessions, Co. Tipperary,	7 ,,	14	5	Small farmer.
327	11	,,	Castletownroche Petty Sessions, Co. Cork,	16 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
328	14	Larceny,	Limerick County Quarter Sessions,	16 ,,	14	5	Small farmer.
329	13	Attempt to steal,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	6 May,	14	5	Labourer.
330	14	Larceny,	,, ,,	15 ,,	14	5	Dead.
331	14	,,	Callaghan Petty Sessions, County Waterford,	19 ,,	14	5	Unknown.
332	13	,,	Nenagh Petty Sessions, County Tipperary,	20 ,,	14	5	Travelling umbrella maker.
333	11	,,	Cork City Police Court,	1 June,	14	5	Coal porter.
334	14	,,	Queenstown Petty Sessions,	1 ,,	14	3	Tailor.
335	13	,,	,, ,,	1 ,,	14	3	Shoemaker.
336	11	,,	Cork City Police Court,	8 ,,	14	5	Soldier.
337	17	Burglary,	Sessions House, Green-street, Dublin,	10 ,,	14	5	Dealer.
338	14	Embezzlement,	County Cavan Quarter Sessions,	17 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
339	14	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	22 ,,	14	5	Dead.
340	14	,,	County Dublin Quarter Sessions,	23 ,,	14	5	Gambler at fairs.
341	13	,,	,,	23 ,,	14	5	Dead.
342	14	Felony,	Westmeath Quarter Sessions,	24 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
343	16	,,	,, ,,	24 ,,	14	5	,,
344	11	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	27 ,,	14	5	Pilot.
345	13	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	13 ,,	1 month.	5	Labourer.
346	14	,,	Cappawhite Petty Sessions, Co. Tipperary,	3 July,	14	5	Dead.
347	12	,,	Cork City Police Court,	6 ,,	14	5	Labourer.
348	17	Embezzlement,	Sessions House, Green-street, Dublin,	14 ,,	14	5	Costermonger.
349	14	Perjury,	Limerick City Summer Assizes,	16 ,,	14	5	Dead.
350	11	Larceny,	Cork City Police Court,	17 ,,	14	5	Horse clipper.
351	15	,,	Limerick City Petty Sessions,	31 ,,	14	5	Carpenter.
352	14	,,	,, ,,	31 ,,	14	5	Sells fruit.
353	11	,,	Belfast Petty Sessions,	31 ,,	14	5	Hackler.
355	14	Attempt to pass bad coin.	Cork City Police Court,	3 August,	14	5	Carman.
356	16	Assault,	Tralee Summer Assizes,	July,	1 month.	5	Labourer.
357	14	Larceny,	Limerick City Petty Sessions,	1 August,	14	5	,,
358	14	,,	Croom Petty Sessions, County Limerick,	31 ,,	14	3	Farm servant.
359	14	Malicious act,	Limerick City Petty Sessions,	7 Sept.,	14	5	Farm labourer.

QUERY 10.

Reg. No.	Trade and Religious Denomination of Employer.	Conditions of Service.	Length of previous detention in Reformatory.
94	Sea Captain—Protestant,	Upon trial; to be apprenticed,	4 years.
26	Hotel Proprietor—Protestant,	Annual stipend and boarded,	4 ,,
54	Navy,	Salary of a boy,	4 ,,
56	Private gentleman—Catholic,	Annual stipend and boarded,	4 ,,

No. of Query.	Reply.
11.	None.
12.	For 180 boys. In one building.
13.	No.
14.	Yes; before enlargement of buildings, about five years ago.
15.	By allowance from the Treasury of 6*s.* per head per week, and from Corporations and Grand Juries average of 2*s.* per head per week.
16.	Five shillings per week. 31st and 32nd Vic., cap. 59, and sec. 23rd, where it says: "Upon the complaint of any person authorized by the Chief or Under Secretary of the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland to take proceedings in that behalf to summon the parent or step-parent," &c.
17.	Parents who contribute nothing, 132; parents who contribute at various weekly rates, 34. Maximum payment, 1*s.* 6*d.* per week; average, 6*d.*, collected by paid collector appointed by Government in Dublin Police District, and by constabulary in the country.

QUERY 18.

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE from December 31st, 1866, to December 31st, 1867.

Dr.	£	s.	d.
To Balance from December 31st, 1866,	65	19	9½
„ Treasury Grant to December 31st, 1867,	1,828	8	0
„ Donations for the Institution,	1,099	0	7
„ Payment by parents,	54	3	5
„ Payments of Boroughs and Counties,	747	7	0
„ Farm and Garden Account,	108	11	9
„ Industrial Department Account,	62	11	7
„ Interest on Bank Account,	6	16	3
„ Money borrowed,	748	15	4
	£4,721	13	8½

Cr.	£	s.	d.
By Salaries,	420	0	0
„ Provisions,	1,408	14	8¼
„ Clothing,	356	13	10¾
„ Washing, Fuel, and Light,	217	15	4½
„ Repairs, Rates, and Insurances,	147	5	11½
„ Furnishing, Bedding, and House Sundries,	108	0	8
„ Printing, Books, and Office Expenses,	68	13	5½
„ Travelling and Police Charges,	76	6	11¼
„ Medical Expenses, &c.,	44	6	11
„ Rewards to Boys in School,	4	1	0
„ Chapel Expenses,	15	0	8
„ Railway Carriage and Sundries,	52	1	3
„ Outfits, Passage, &c., to Juveniles Discharged,	287	17	3½
„ Additional Buildings, Gas Apparatus, &c.,	1,154	8	11½
„ Interest on Borrowed Money,	198	15	4
„ Balance in hand December 31st, 1867,	121	11	3¾
	£4,681	13	8½

Audited 15 January, 1868, By A. M. RINOLFI.

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
19. Cost per head,				23	11	7¼
(1.) Food,	10	7	2			
(2.) Clothing,	2	13	5½			
(3.) Industrial instruction,	1	2	6			
(4.) Literary instruction,	0	10	0			
(5.) Establishment charges, rent, repairs, &c.	8	18	5¾			
				23	11	7¼

20. Agriculture, shoemaking, cabinetmaking, tailoring, bakery.

Name of Master.	Age.	Wages per Annum.	Previous Occupation.
James O'Donohue,	34	£50 and board,	Farmer.
Michael Clanchy,	35	£30 do.	Shoemaker.
Richard Malone,	45	£26 do.	Tailor.
Hugh Fitzsimons,	42	£26 do.	Baker.
Joseph Everard,	24	£78, no board,	Cabinetmaker.

21. Reading, writing, arithmetic, book-keeping, navigation.

Name of Master.	Age.	Wages per Annum.	Previous Occupation.
Peter Dignam,	21	£30 and board,	Schoolmaster.
Timothy Doyle,	25	£30 do.	Do.

No. of Query. Reply.

22. By the Directing Manager twice weekly, and by the Prefect of Discipline, who reads a short moral lecture, every evening.

23. DISTRIBUTION OF TIME.

Week Days.

A.M.

5.30—Rise, say prayers, and wash.
6 —Mass and school.
7.30—Breakfast.
8 —Work.

P.M.

12.10—Leave work.
12.30—Dinner and recreation.
1.30—Work.
5.45—Leave work.
6.15—Drill: Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays. School: Tuesdays and Thursdays. Ablutions, &c.: Saturdays.
7 —Supper and recreation.
8 —School.
9 —Night prayers and rest (sleep 8 hours).

Sundays.

A.M.

6 —Rise, say prayers, and wash.
6.30—Mass.
7 —Catechism in the schools.
7.30—Breakfast and recreation.
8.40—School.
9.40—Recreation.
10 —High mass, sermon, &c.

P.M.

12.25—Dinner and recreation.
1.30—Military evolutions for *all* the boys, half-an hour. Drill with music, one hour.
3 —Instruction and benediction.
4 —Recreation.
6 —School. (On wet Sundays and holidays at 5½ o'clock.)
7 —Supper and recreation.
8 —School.
8.30—Night prayers, and rest.

At meals silence is observed, while one of the boys reads aloud. At breakfast the Holy Scriptures are read; and at dinner and supper instructive amusing books are read.

N.B.—In winter time the boys engaged in farm work go to the study as soon as it is getting dark.

DIETARY TABLE.

Query.

24. *Breakfast.*

7.30, A.M. Stirabout made of 5½ oz. of oatmeal and 2½ oz. of Indian meal, ½ pint skim milk and bread *ad libitum* for each boy.

Dinner.

12.30, P.M. One pint of meat soup 1½ lb. of potatoes; bread *ad lib.*

On Sundays, each boy is allowed, in addition to the soup, ½ lb. of meat exclusive of bone.

On Fridays, pea or vegetable soup is served instead of meat soup.

Supper.

7, P.M. Same as breakfast.

NOTE.—(*a.*) Twice a week (as a change) rice is allowed instead of meal for supper. (*b.*) I have put down bread *ad lib.* inasmuch as it is not portioned out, the bread-baskets being placed on the tables, although, according to calculation, the number of loaves sent from bake-house will give each boy about 6¼ oz. for breakfast and supper, and 7⅛ oz. for dinner. There is always bread left after meals, and if more is required they get it, hence I have said *ad libitum*.

Query.

25. Principally such as is used in well regulated colleges. In very bad cases, of which only *four* have occurred in this school since the opening, we take advantage of 31st and 32nd Vic., cap. 59, and sec. 19, where it says: "Managers have the power to bring refractory boys before magistrates of petty sessions," &c., &c.
26. No.
27. Twice weekly. Yes.
28. None.
29. No.
30. None.
31. To prevent moral contamination in the first place, younger and elder boys are kept apart in the study-room, dormitories, play-ground; and secondly, our lads are always *by day and by night* under direct surveillance.
32. As a reformatory instrument I have found agricultural labour very effectual.
33. 1865, £243 0*s.* 5½*d.*; 1866, £352 11*s.* 4*d.*; 1867, £171 3*s.* 4*d.*
34. By direct and indirect epistolary communication. Frequently a youth will detail the whereabouts, the occupation, and the success of several companions within a radius of 50 or 80, or even 100 miles. Certain employers will occasionally favour us with a report of the Reformatory employés.
35. I believe the majority do.

QUERY 36.

MODE OF DISCHARGE.	Number					Total.
	Dead.	Doing well.	Reconvicted.	Doubtful.	Unknown.	
Died in School,	2	–	–	–	–	2
By Expiration of Sentence,	2	83	3	7	14	109
By order of Chief Secretary,	–	50	–	4	5	59
Absconded,	–	–	1	–	2	3
Prosecuted by Managers,	–	–	–	4	–	4

Query.

37. I am satisfied that the system adopted in this Reformatory School does actually work the reformation of a *very* considerable portion of those subjected to it.

MOSES FURLONG, Manager.

XIV.

RETURNS

FROM

THE INSPECTORS-GENERAL OF PRISONS.

Page

1. Names of county and borough prisons, stating where the school was held; whether the school was in connexion with the National Board, or any other public educational body during the year 1867, and whether any gratuities are awarded to the teachers, ... 222
2. Number and denomination of chaplains in each gaol, with their salaries and allowances, in 1867, . 223
3. Number, sex, religious denominations, ranks, salaries, and allowances of teachers in each gaol; other gaol duties discharged by teachers; total salaries and allowances during the year 1867. By whom were the teachers appointed? Whether trained, and under what system? . . 224
4. Number and religious denomination of male and female prisoners, adult and juvenile, in each gaol on January 1st, 1868; with addenda, showing the religious professions of the prisoners committed to the several county and borough gaols in 1867, distinguishing adults from juveniles, . 226
5. Number in each gaol of male and female prisoners, adults and juveniles, committed during each of the years 1865, 1866, 1867, for less than seven days, for seven days, for over seven, and not exceeding fourteen days, for over fourteen days and not exceeding one month, and for over one month and not exceeding two months, ... 228
6. Average daily number of juvenile offenders, male and female, in each gaol, and number of individuals committed during the year 1867, ... 231
7. Average duration of each prisoner's imprisonment, adults being distinguished from juveniles, in 1867, and the number of adult individuals committed in 1867, ... 232
8. State of education on commitment of the male and female prisoners, adults and juveniles, committed during the year 1867, ... 233
9. Total number of adults and juveniles, male and female, committed in 1856, 1859, 1862, and 1867, with per-centages in each of the under-named literary classes:—(*a*) Read and wrote; (*b*) read imperfectly; (*c*) knew spelling; (*d*) knew alphabet; (*e*) wholly illiterate; (*f*) not ascertained, . 234
10. The limit of age, if any, in each gaol at which prisoners were sent to school; the number of days, weekly, on which school was held; the number of hours each prisoner was taught during 1867; the number of individual prisoners who attended school in each of the years 1865, 1866, and 1867, and the average daily number of pupils in each of these years, ... 235
11. Subjects taught in addition to spelling, reading, writing, arithmetic; the method of teaching; and whether there were maps, black-boards, or other school furniture in the several gaol schools in the year 1867, ... 236
12. Reported Inspectors of each school; how often each school was visited in the year 1867, and the results of the inspection, ... 237

PARAGRAPH 1.—NAMES of COUNTY and BOROUGH PRISONS; stating where the School was held; whether the School was in connexion with the National Board, or any other public Educational body during the year 1867; and whether any Gratuities are awarded to the Teachers.

NAMES OF COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Where in Gaol the School was held.	Whether the School was in connexion with the National Board of Education, or any other Public Educational Body.	Whether any Gratuities are given by these Educational Bodies to the Teachers.
Antrim, Belfast,	In chapel.	No.	No.
Armagh,	In chapel.	No.	No.
Carlow,	(No school).	—	—
Cavan,	In chapel.	No.	No.
Clare, Ennis,	In school-rooms.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	Yes, from National Board.
Cork, County,	In a day-room.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Cork, City,	In a day-room.	No.	No.
Donegal, Lifford,	In regular school-rooms.	No.	No.
Down, Downpatrick,	In a special room.	No.	No.
Dublin County, Kilmainham,	Rooms specially fitted.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell, for males.	In a school-room.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	£5 in 1865, from National Board.
Grangegorman Penitentiary, for females.	In a school-room.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	—
Fermanagh, Enniskillen,	In prison cells.	No.	No.
Galway, County,	In a day-room.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Galway, Town,	(No school).	—	—
Kerry, Tralee,	In day-rooms in yard.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Kildare, Naas,	Day-room in old gaol.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Kilkenny County and City,	For males in main hall; for females in their cells.	No.	No.
King's County, Tullamore,	In day-rooms.	No.	No.
Leitrim, Carrick-on-Shannon,	A school-room.	No.	No.
Limerick, County,	In school-rooms.	No.	No.
Limerick, City,	In school-rooms.	No.	No.
Londonderry,	In school-rooms.	No.	No.
Longford,	In school-rooms.	No.	No.
Louth, Dundalk,	In chapel, stalled.	No.	No.
Drogheda Town,	In chapel in summer and in a room in winter.	No.	No.
Mayo, Castlebar,*	In day-hall.	—	—
Meath, Trim,	In chapel in summer and in a day-room in winter.	No.	No.
Monaghan,	In school-rooms.	No.	No.
Queen's County, Maryborough,	In a large hall.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Roscommon,	In day-rooms.	No.	No.
Sligo,	In day-rooms.	No.	No.
Tipperary, Nenagh,	In a school-room.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	Male teacher gets a gratuity from National Board occasionally.
Tipperary, Clonmel,	Temporarily in inspection hall.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Tyrone, Omagh,	In prisoners' cells.	No.	No.
Waterford County and City,	End of corridors on ground-floor.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	Yes, occasionally from National Board.
Westmeath, Mullingar,	Stalled school-rooms.	Yes, Board of Nat. Education.	No.
Wexford,	Males in hall; females in a day-room.	No.	No.
Wicklow,	Males' school in chapel; females taught in a day-room.	No.	No.

* School closed and removed from roll of National Education Board in December, 1867.

PARAGRAPH 2.—NUMBER and DENOMINATION of CHAPLAINS in each Gaol, with their Salaries and Allowances, in 1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Established Church.				Presbyterian.				Roman Catholic.			
	No.	Salary.		Allowances.	No.	Salary.		Allowances.	No.	Salary.		Allowances.
		£ s. d.				£ s. d.				£ s. d.		
Antrim,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	1	50 0 0		Nil.	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Armagh,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Carlow,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Cavan,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Clare,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
Cork, County,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
Cork, City,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
Donegal,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	1	40 0 0		Nil.	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Down,	1	35 0 0		Nil.	1	35 0 0		Nil.	1	35 0 0		Nil.
Dublin County,	1	55 7 8		Nil.	1	55 7 8		Nil.	1	55 7 8		Nil.
Dublin City:												
Richmond Bridewell,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	1	33 6 8		Nil.	1	100 0 0		Nil.
Grangegorman Penitentiary,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	1	33 6 8		Nil.	1	100 0 0		Nil.
Fermanagh,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Galway, County,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
Galway, Town,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Kerry,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Kildare,	1	45 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	45 0 0		Nil.
Kilkenny County and City,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
King's County,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Leitrim,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Limerick, County,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Limerick, City,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Londonderry,	1	46 3 1		Nil.	1	46 3 1		Nil.	1	46 3 1		Nil.
Longford,	1	36 18 6		Nil.	1	36 18 6		Nil.	1	36 18 6		Nil.
Louth, Dundalk,	1	36 18 6		Nil.	1	36 18 6		Nil.	1	36 18 6		Nil.
Drogheda Town,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Mayo,	1	37 10 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	37 10 0		Nil.
Meath,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Monaghan,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Queen's County,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Roscommon,	1	46 3 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 3 0		Nil.
Sligo,	1	30 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	30 0 0		Nil.
Tipperary, Nenagh,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Tipperary, Clonmel,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Tyrone,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	1	40 0 0		Nil.	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Waterford County and City,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Westmeath,	1	40 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	40 0 0		Nil.
Wexford,	1	50 0 0		Nil.	–	—		–	1	50 0 0		Nil.
Wicklow,	1	46 18	5½	Nil.	–	—		–	1	46 18	5½	Nil.
Total,	39	1,621 14	2½	–	14	527 1 1		–	39	1,746 14	2½	–

PARAGRAPH 3.—NUMBER, SEX, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION, RANKS, SALARIES, and ALLOWANCES of TEACHERS year 1867. By whom were the Teachers appointed?

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Number and Sex.		Religious Profession.		Ranks.		Salary as Teacher.		Other Gaol Duties.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M. £ s. d.	F. £ s. d.	M.
Antrim,	1	–	Pres.	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	46 10 0	—	Collects accounts, in charge of halls at dinner, and assist. book-keeper.
Armagh,	1	1	E.C.	Pres.	Ditto, and clerk,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	40 0 0	30 0 0	Storekeeper,
Carlow,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cavan,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	30 0 0	—	Warder's duties,
Clare,	1	1	R.C.	Protes.	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	Matron & schoolmistress.	Nil.	Nil.	1st turnkey's duties,
Cork. County,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Schoolmaster,	—	44 4 0	—	Library Clerk,
Cork. City,	1	1	Ditto,	R.C.	Schoolmaster,	Schoolmistress,	39 15 0	26 0 0	Care of dietary book,
Donegal,	1	1	E.C.	Pres.	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	35 0 0	25 0 0	Assist. turnkey's duties,
Down,	1	1	Ditto,	Met.	Ditto,	Assistant matron and teacher.	35 0 0	Nil.	Assists in office accounts,
Dublin County,	1	1	R.C.	Protes.	Ditto,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	5 0 0	Nil.	Gate warder,
Dublin City: Richmond B.,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Ditto, & assist. clerk,	—	64 0 0	—	Assist. clerk and photographer.
Grangegorman, P.	–	1	—	R.C.	—	School matron,	—	40 0 0	—
Fermanagh,	1	–	Protes.	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	34 0 0	—	Clerk's duties,
Galway, County,	1	–	R.C.	—	Ditto, and hospital clerk,	—	50 0 0	—	Hospital clerk,
Galway, Town,	–	–	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Kerry,	1	1	Ditto,	R.C.	Deputy-Governor and clerk,	Schoolmistress & matron,	Nil.	5 0 0	Deputy-Governor's & clerk's,
Kildare,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Shoolmaster and warder,	—	32 10 8	—	Warder's duties,
Kilkenny Co. & City,	5	2	4 Protes. 1 R.C.	2 Protes.	Turnkeys,	1. Matron, 2. Assist. matron.	Nil.	Nil.	Turnkey's duties,
King's County,	1	1	Protes.	R.C.	Clerk and schoolmaster,	Matron and schoolmistress.	40 0 0	40 0 0	Provision storekeeper and clerk.
Leitrim,	2	1	Ditto,	Protes.	1. Schoolmaster, clerk, and accountant.	Matron and teacher occasionally.	Nil.	Nil.	1 Clerk and accountant's duties.
					2. Assist. schoolmaster and turnkey.		Nil.	—	2. Turnkey's duties,
Limerick, County,	1	–	R.C.	—	Schoolmaster and assist. clerk,	—	50 0 0	—	Assist. clerk and care of gaol books.
Limerick, City,	1	1	Ditto,	R.C.	Clerk and schoolmaster,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	26 0 0	5 0 0	Clerk's duties,
Londonderry,	1	–	Pres.	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	40 0 0	—	Turnkey's duties,
Longford,	1	1	R.C.	Protes.	Schoolmaster, clerk, and turnkey.	Matron,	Nil.	Nil.	Clerk, and takes turn as night watch.
Louth, Dundalk,	1	1	Protes.	Protes.	Schoolmaster and clerk,	Matron,	35 0 0	Nil.	Provision storekeeper and occasional nightly duty as warder.
Drogheda Town,	1	–	R.C.	—	Schoolmaster and assist. turnkey.	—	25 0 0	—	Turnkey and clerk to board,
Mayo,	1	–	E.C.	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	Nil.	—	Warder's duties,
Meath,	1	1	Ditto,	E.C.	Ditto,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	10 0 0	Nil.	Ditto,
Monaghan,	1	1	Protes.	Protes.	Ditto,	Ditto,	Nil.	Nil.	Ditto,
Queen's County,	1	1	E.C.	E.C.	Ditto,	Schoolmistress & matron,	30 0 0	25 0 0	Every alternate evening on watch duty.
Roscommon,	1	1	Ditto,	R.C.	Clerk and schoolmaster,	Assist. matron and schoolmistress.	Nil.	Nil.	Clerk's duties,
Sligo,	*1	1	Ditto,	E.C.	Schoolmaster,	Matron,	28 0 0	Nil.	None,
Tipperary, Nenagh,	1	1	Ditto,	Ditto,	Clerk and schoolmaster,	Assist. matron and schoolmistress.	Nil.	Nil.	Clerk's duties,
Tipperary, Clonmel,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	40 0 0	—	Turnkey's duties,
Tyrone,	1	–	Ditto,	—	Ditto,	—	Nil.	Nil.	Ditto,
Waterford County and City.	1	1	R.C.	R.C.	Ditto,	Schoolmistress and assist. matron.	Nil.	Nil.	Superintends cook-house,
Westmeath,	1	–	Protes.	—	Schoolmaster,	—	18 0 0	—	None,
Wexford,	1	–	R.C.	—	Schoolmaster and turnkey,	—	Nil.	—	Turnkey's duties,
Wicklow,	2	2	Protes.	Protes.	1. Turnkey and storekeeper, 2. Ditto schoolmaster,	1. Matron, 2. Assist. matron,	1. 5 0 0 2. 5 0 0	Nil.	1. Shoemaker and storekeeper, 2. Turnkey in charge of untried prisoners,

NOTE.—E.C., Established Church; R.C., Roman Catholic; Pres., Presbyterian.

* All the turnkeys assist in teaching.

in each Gaol; other Gaol duties discharged by Teachers; total Salaries and Allowances during the Whether trained, and under what system?

Other Gaol Duties.	Total Salaries and Allowances.		By whom appointed.		Whether Trained, and under what System.		County and Borough Gaols.
F.	M. £ s. d.	F. £ s. d.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
—	46 10 0 with uniform, fuel, and gas.	—	Board of Superintendence	—	Yes; at a Private School,	—	Antrim.
Assistant Matron's duties,	46 19 8	33 1 2	Ditto,	Board of Superintendence	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	Untrained,	Armagh.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Carlow.
—	48 11 10	—	Ditto,	—	Untrained, . . .	Ditto, .	Cavan.
Matron's duties, . .	60 0 0	50 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	Ditto, .	Clare.
—	67 10 0 (Estimated).	—	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto.	—	County, } Cork.
Assist. Matron's duties; receives female prisoners on committal.	48 1 7	26 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	City, } Cork.
Assistant Matron's duties,	40 15 6	26 15 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Donegal.
Ditto, . .	39 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Down.
Ditto, . .	63 17 9	44 8 3	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Dublin County.
							Dublin City:
—	101 0 0 with rations and uniform.	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	—	Richmond B.
Matron's duties occasionally.	—	52 7 7	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Education.	Grangegorman P.
—	42 0 0	—	Ditto,	—	Untrained, . . .	—	Fermanagh.
—	50 0 0	—	Ditto,	—	Ditto, . . .	—	County, } Galway.
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	Town, } Galway.
Matron's duties, . .	117 0 0	57 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Untrained,	Kerry.
—	52 19 6	—	Ditto,*	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	—	Kildare.
Matron's and Assistant Matron's duties.	37 0 0 each, . . .	53 0 0 25 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	Kilkenny Co. & City.
Matron's duties, . .	40 0 0 with apartments, fuel, light, and clothes.	40 0 0 fuel, light,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Yes; Church Educ. Soc.	Ditto, .	King's County.
Ditto, . . .	1. 40 0 0 and fuel, . .	30 0 0 with fuel, .	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Ditto, .	Leitrim.
	2. 35 0 0 fuel and clothing.						
—	50 0 0 with clothing, apartments, fuel, and gas.	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	—	Co. } Limerick.
Assistant Matron's duties,	76 0 0	50 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	City, } Limerick.
—	40 0 0 apartments, fuel, gas, and clothing.	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Church Educ. Soc.	—	Londonderry.
Matron's duties, . .	35 0 0 apartments, fuel, light, & uniform.	40 0 0 fuel, light,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	Longford.
Ditto, . .	35 0 0 and 3*d.* per day for rations & clothing.	35 0 0 and 3*d.* per day for rations and clothing.	Ditto,	Ditto,	Yes; Erasmus Smith's Board.	Ditto, .	Louth, Dundalk.
—	38 9 8	—	Ditto,†	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	—	Drogheda Town.
—	47 19 4	—	Ditto,	—	Ditto, . .	—	Mayo.
Assistant Matron's duties,	47 10 0	25 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	Meath.
Ditto, . .	30 0 0 clothing and fuel,	20 0 0 clothing & fuel,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Monaghan.
Every second evening takes charge of female prison.	30 0 0 ditto, with apartments.	25 0 0 cloak and fuel,	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Queen's County.
Assistant Matron's duties,	60 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Ditto, . . .	Ditto, .	Roscommon.
Matron's duties, . .	46 10 6	42 8 10	Ditto,	Ditto,	Yes; Erasmus Smith's Board.	Ditto, .	Sligo.
Hospital nurse and assistant Matron.	50 0 0 with rations of bread and milk, and allowance for clothes.	24 0 0 and rations of bread & milk.	Ditto,	Ditto,	Yes; Church Educ. Soc.	Ditto, .	Nenagh, } Tipperary.
—	40 0 0	—	Ditto,	—	Untrained. . . .	—	Clonmel, } Tipperary.
—	40 0 0 and clothing, .	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Church Educ. Soc.	—	Tyrone.
Assistant Matron's duties,	50 0 0	38 0 0	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained.	Waterford County and City.
—	18 0 0	—	Ditto,†	—	Yes; Society for Discountenancing Vice.	—	Westmeath.
—	30 0 0 with rations, &c., equal to £47 4*s.* 4*d.*	—	Ditto,	—	Yes; Nat. Board of Educ.	—	Wexford.
Matron's duties, . .	1. 40 0 0	40 0 0 1st.	Ditto,	Ditto,	Untrained, . . .	Untrained,	Wicklow.
Assistant Matron's duties,	2. 35 0 0	25 0 0 2nd.					

* Recommended by Board of National Education.

† After examination by Inspector of National Schools.

PARAGRAPH 4.—NUMBER and RELIGIOUS DENOMINATION of MALE and FEMALE PRISONERS, Adult and Juvenile, in each Goal on January 1st, 1868; with Addenda, showing the Religious Professions of Prisoners committed in 1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Adults.										Juveniles, *i.e.* Prisoners not exceeding 16 years of Age.							
	Total Adults in Custody.		Of whom were								Total Juveniles in Custody.		Of whom were					
			Episcopalians.		Presbyterians.		Roman Catholics.		Other Religious Professions.				Episcopalians.		Presbyterians.		Roman Catholics.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	126	73	32	24	30	9	63	40	1*	–	8	–	2	–	3	–	3	–
Armagh,	51	20	17	3	6	2	28	15	–	–	5	–	2	–	–	–	3	–
Carlow,	9	10	1	1	–	–	8	9	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Cavan,	40	7	6	–	–	–	34	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clare,	44	14	2	–	–	–	42	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, County,	85	28	15	2	–	–	70	26	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	4	1
Cork, City,	47	70	2	–	–	–	45	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Donegal,	30	6	5	–	–	–	25	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Down,	23	15	1	2	6	1	16	12	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	1
Dublin County,	67	–	3	–	2	–	61	–	1†	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Dublin City:																		
Richmond Bridewell,	225	–	25	–	1	–	198	–	1‡	–	19	–	1	–	–	–	18	–
Grangegorman Penit.,	–	109	–	11	–	–	–	98	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2
Fermanagh,	18	9	3	5	–	–	15	4	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Galway, County,	22	14	4	3	–	–	18	11	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	1	–
Galway, Town,	6	6	–	–	–	–	6	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Kerry,	35	9	–	–	–	–	35	9	–	–	3	2	–	–	–	–	3	2
Kildare,	56	28	7	2	–	–	49	26	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Kilkenny Co. and City,	7	2	–	–	–	–	7	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
King's County,	19	8	–	1	–	–	19	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Leitrim,	15	2	1	1	1	–	13	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Limerick, County,	45	10	2	–	1	–	42	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Limerick, City,	27	14	1	–	1	–	25	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Londonderry,	25	13	6	3	–	2	19	8	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Longford,	25	7	–	1	–	–	25	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Louth, Dundalk,	28	13	2	3	–	–	26	10	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Drogheda Town,	4	7	–	–	–	1	4	6	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Mayo,	40	14	–	1	–	–	40	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Meath,	15	3	–	–	–	–	15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Monaghan,	17	16	–	–	1	1	16	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Queen's County,	22	5	–	–	–	–	22	5	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Roscommon,	21	6	4	1	–	–	17	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	23	7	2	1	–	–	21	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, Nenagh,	24	6	1	–	–	–	23	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	
Tipperary, Clonmel,	60	22	2	–	–	–	58	22	–	–	2	3	–	–	–	–	2	
Tyrone,	47	20	9	4	3	1	35	15	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Waterford, Co. and City,	33	14	1	–	–	–	32	14	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Westmeath,	16	11	–	–	–	–	16	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wexford,	29	17	1	1	–	–	28	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wicklow,	21	7	2	2	–	–	19	5	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–
Total Males,	1,447	–	157	–	52	–	1,235	–	3	–	63	–	7	–	4	–	52	–
„ Females,	–	642	–	72	–	17	–	553	–	–	–	11	–	1	–	–	–	10

* A Methodist. † A Baptist. ‡ "Not known."

ADDENDA TO TABLE No. 4.—RELIGIOUS PROFESSIONS of the PRISONERS committed to the several County and Borough Gaols in 1867, distinguishing Adults from Juveniles.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Adults.												Juveniles.							
	Total Committed.		Established Church.		Presbyterians.		Roman Catholic.		Other Religions.		Could not be ascertained.		Total Committed.		Established Church.		Presbyterian.		Roman Catholic.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	2,055	1,717	559	579	381	207	1,108	929	7	2	–	–	113	10	22	3	17	1	74	6
Armagh,	387	210	103	57	27	11	257	142	–	–	–	–	28	–	11	–	4	–	13	–
Carlow,	166	57	11	3	–	–	155	54	–	–	–	–	6	1	1	–	–	–	5	1
Cavan,	233	99	30	8	1	–	202	91	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1
Clare,	287	88	5	–	–	–	282	88	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	–
Cork, County,	775	291	163	11	–	–	610	280	–	–	2	–	44	12	1	–	–	–	43	12
Cork, City,	644	1,010	44	38	5	–	591	972	4	–	–	–	80	28	1	2	–	–	79	26
Donegal,	279	84	14	1	13	1	251	81	1	1	–	–	15	1	1	–	–	–	14	1
Down,	271	201	70	32	53	29	147	139	1	1	–	–	17	4	1	–	4	–	12	4
Dublin County,	803	407	55	38	6	1	738	363	2	1	2	4	34	3	3	1	–	–	31	2
Dublin City:																				
Richmond B.,	2,949	–	230	–	30	–	2,619	–	3	–	67	–	323	–	13	–	–	–	310	–
Grangegorman P.,	–	3,687	–	359	–	8	–	3,312	–	–	–	8	–	92	–	1	–	–	–	91
Fermanagh,	241	113	62	44	3	–	176	69	–	–	–	–	14	4	4	2	–	–	10	2
Galway, County,	238	145	7	12	–	–	228	133	–	–	3	–	15	6	3	1	–	–	12	5
Galway, Town,	199	175	6	5	–	–	193	170	–	–	–	–	17	–	–	–	–	–	17	–
Kerry,	339	101	5	–	–	–	333	101	1	–	–	–	37	4	1	–	–	–	36	4
Kildare,	347	691	32	105	2	–	313	586	–	–	–	–	22	4	–	1	–	–	22	3
Kilkenny Co. and City,	259	195	10	1	–	–	249	194	–	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	–	21	–
King's County,	182	54	6	4	–	–	176	50	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	4	1
Leitrim,	178	58	2	2	1	–	175	56	–	–	–	–	4	3	1	2	–	–	3	1
Limerick, County,	410	92	5	3	3	–	386	80	–	–	16	9	24	–	–	–	–	–	24	–
Limerick, City,	612	284	71	21	–	–	541	263	–	–	–	–	14	3	–	–	–	–	14	3
Londonderry,	303	247	56	60	44	23	201	164	2	–	–	–	23	6	5	–	7	–	11	6
Longford,	190	61	4	3	–	–	186	58	–	–	–	–	12	2	–	–	–	–	12	2
Louth, Dundalk,	373	150	25	7	3	–	345	143	–	–	–	–	20	2	–	–	–	–	20	2
Drogheda Town,	209	78	4	3	4	1	201	74	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–		–
Mayo,	432	136	15	5	–	–	398	129	–	–	19	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	6	2
Meath,	157	53	7	–	–	–	150	53	–	–	–	–	11	1	–	–	–	–	11	1
Monaghan,	242	104	19	7	8	6	215	91	–	–	–	–	5	2	1	–	1	–	3	2
Queen's County,	231	70	13	6	–	–	186	62	–	–	32	2	9	4	–	–	–	–	9	4
Roscommon,	118	71	5	3	–	–	113	68	–	–	–	–	4	2	–	–	–	–	4	2
Sligo,	253	117	13	3	1	–	239	114	–	–	–	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	9	1
Tipperary, Nenagh,	367	107	6	2	1	–	360	105	–	–	–	–	6	2	–	1	–	–	6	1
Tipperary, Clonmel,	619	285	14	9	–	–	605	276	–	–	–	–	33	6	1	–	–	–	32	6
Tyrone,	305	131	43	28	17	1	245	102	–	–	–	–	10	1	5	–	1	–	4	1
Waterford Co. & City,	445	281	30	7	1	–	414	274	–	–	–	–	11	13	–	–	–	–	11	13
Westmeath,	272	126	10	1	–	–	262	125	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	–	8	1
Wexford,	188	92	6	4	1	–	181	88	–	–	–	–	10	6	2	–	–	–	8	6
Wicklow,	304	76	19	2	–	–	285	74	–	–	–	–	11	2	–	–	–	–	11	2
Total Males,	16,862	–	1,779	–	605	–	14,316	–	21	–	141	–	1,031	–	78	–	34	–	919	–
„ Females,	–	11,944	–	1,473	–	288	–	10,153	–	5	–	25	–	230	–	14	–	1	–	215

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER in each GAOL of MALE and FEMALE PRISONERS, Adults and Juveniles, over 7 and not exceeding 14 days; for over 14 days and not exceeding

1865.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS	Adults, for										Juveniles, for									
	Less than 7 days.		7 Days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.		Less than 7 days.		7 days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	397	460	163	254	560	637	222	95	170	29	1	1	4	–	17	–	9	2	3	–
Armagh,	81	34	31	32	27	15	62	85	32	16	–	–	1	–	6	–	3	1	2	–
Carlow,	98	14	10	8	6	7	28	6	4	6	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	81	20	28	15	28	7	49	5	19	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Clare,	14	6	19	8	21	7	18	18	14	6	–	–	2	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Cork, County,	27	2	82	70	105	33	226	94	119	34	–	–	7	1	12	1	8	1	1	1
Cork, City,	64	155	163	267	123	250	130	122	41	34	16	6	8	1	6	1	4	2	1	–
Donegal,	39	8	19	6	40	12	77	9	58	3	–	–	2	–	2	1	3	–	–	–
Down,	23	20	36	29	26	8	75	35	31	36	–	–	1	–	5	–	11	–	2	–
Dublin County,	257	231	68	105	68	84	93	65	58	20	7	–	2	1	16	7	7	–	2	–
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	1,474	–	224	–	364	–	316	–	198	–	78	–	22	–	59	–	43	–	17	–
Grangegorman Pen.	–	3,212	–	548	–	693	–	251	–	135	–	23	–	8	–	28	–	10	–	2
Fermanagh,	107	37	12	7	34	12	70	23	20	12	–	–	1	–	2	–	4	–	2	–
Galway, County,	7	7	55	28	30	16	80	33	20	6	–	1	2	–	2	–	6	–	–	–
Galway, Town,	115	44	29	61	9	15	13	19	5	6	24	1	7	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	56	11	67	39	48	13	59	20	33	3	1	1	5	–	6	3	9	2	2	–
Kildare,	70	154	62	562	30	8	33	33	19	12	–	–	3	6	2	–	4	3	–	–
Kilkenny, Co. & City,	15	4	2	1	11	4	24	35	18	9	4	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–
King's County,	49	22	8	15	10	8	36	9	20	9	1	1	2	2	3	1	3	–	–	1
Leitrim,	17	20	16	10	14	2	59	6	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick, County,	27	3	28	28	21	11	78	23	30	6	1	1	2	–	4	–	3	–	2	–
Limerick, City,	211	71	43	23	52	27	60	26	45	24	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	2	–
Londonderry,	80	15	52	169	36	29	58	19	23	7	1	1	4	3	3	–	2	1	1	–
Longford,	27	6	24	12	33	6	30	20	8	–	–	–	4	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
Louth, Dundalk,	32	15	70	49	32	35	32	45	15	4	1	–	2	–	2	–	3	–	1	–
Drogheda Town,	32	10	26	17	4	8	14	5	5	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	66	29	27	32	47	15	65	24	23	10	2	–	1	1	7	–	7	–	1	–
Meath,	19	2	32	12	14	3	40	8	10	19	–	–	1	–	2	–	1	–	–	
Monaghan,	77	37	55	27	23	14	66	22	31	2	–	–	4	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Queen's County,	109	2	45	12	36	12	55	16	15	4	–	–	4	–	3	–	1	2	–	–
Roscommon,	8	1	23	23	14	6	40	9	19	14	–	–	1	–	2	1	6	1	1	–
Sligo,	75	21	19	12	23	7	45	15	28	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–
Tipperary, Nenagh,	129	19	21	16	25	3	69	47	28	13	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, Clonmel,	284	54	68	194	22	37	73	37	34	15	3	1	6	–	2	–	4	2	–	–
Tyrone,	104	14	50	16	45	17	101	43	43	16	5	–	–	–	4	1	1	–	1	–
Waterford, Co. & City,	196	113	96	57	88	47	55	63	24	24	3	–	2	3	–	3	2	1	1	
Westmeath,	58	31	37	48	27	3	67	19	21	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	1	–
Wexford,	35	20	13	18	17	8	16	16	19	10	–	–	2	–	4	2	7	1	2	1
Wicklow,	38	2	29	12	40	13	56	12	23	6	2	–	–	–	2	–	7	1	–	–
Total Males,	4,598	–	1,852	–	2,153	–	2,690	–	1,335	–	150	–	104	–	182	–	178	–	49	–
.. Females,	–	4,926	–	2,842	–	2,132	–	1,432	–	563	–	38	–	26	–	55	–	31	–	5

[continued.

committed during each of the years 1865, 1866, 1867, for less than 7 days; for 7 days; for 1 month; and for over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.

1866.

County and Borough Gaols.	Adults, for								Juveniles, for									
	Less than 7 days.		7 Days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.		Less than 7 days.		7 days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	404	480	205	239	632	702	264	73	128	18	13	1	17	–	29	–	10	1	2	–
Armagh,	54	66	51	42	30	28	70	44	22	10	–	–	4	1	6	1	5	–	1	1
Carlow,	78	16	13	3	15	9	15	6	7	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
Cavan,	40	25	16	32	8	1	37	10	21	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clare,	10	7	11	6	16	2	32	15	10	3	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	1	–
Cork, County,	10	7	56	55	69	26	172	79	72	40	–	–	10	1	11	1	9	1	–	–
Cork, City,	63	117	130	281	90	129	120	116	50	48	26	2	8	3	11	3	7	2	1	1
Donegal,	15	12	10	6	41	5	81	23	34	9	–	–	5	1	–	–	1	1	1	–
Down,	21	14	46	43	28	21	45	33	41	17	–	1	1	–	7	1	5	2	–	–
Dublin County,	99	193	46	64	61	59	85	54	40	18	8	3	11	–	12	2	3	–	2	–
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	899	–	168	–	251	–	306	–	197	–	35	–	23	–	65	–	30	–	20	–
Grangegorman Pen.,	–	2,437	–	497	–	288	–	187	–	116	–	20	–	25	–	17	–	8	–	1
Fermanagh,	105	23	14	8	23	6	64	19	8	10	2	–	3	–	1	–	1	–	2	1
Galway, County,	8	1	37	28	32	18	68	18	19	14	–	–	1	–	3	–	5	–	–	
Galway, Town,	104	44	33	34	5	8	12	19	7	8	9	–	3	–	2	–	–	–	–	
Kerry,	75	13	51	53	38	7	54	22	32	8	3	1	6	3	3	–	6	1	2	–
Kildare,	88	261	39	599	16	15	22	32	13	3	2	2	2	3	4	1	1	–	–	–
Kilkenny, Co. & City,	18	16	–	4	21	5	32	8	25	10	9	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	–
King's County,	40	18	8	9	13	2	29	11	13	5	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–
Leitrim,	19	35	11	3	11	4	40	6	16	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Limerick, County	26	2	13	7	19	14	52	28	34	9	–	–	1	–	2	2	4	–	1	–
Limerick, City,	245	67	37	53	56	57	39	33	50	7	2	–	–	–	2	2	3	–	–	–
Londonderry,	95	29	61	114	34	23	77	24	35	2	4	–	5	–	4	–	3	1	1	1
Longford,	24	4	33	13	19	11	36	15	13	12	3	1	4	1	–	–	4	–	–	–
Louth, Dundalk,	43	18	56	37	31	35	28	51	13	15	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–
Drogheda Town,	46	9	35	25	6	5	6	5	3	3	–	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Mayo,	87	18	42	18	24	15	90	10	33	16	2	–	3	2	5	–	3	–	–	–
Meath,	12	–	22	18	7	5	32	4	4	20	–	–	1	–	3	2	1	1	1	–
Monaghan,	77	23	45	46	23	5	40	3	22	2	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	1	–
Queen's County,	95	15	38	24	31	6	39	27	24	2	–	–	5	–	4	–	2	1	–	–
Roscommon,	13	–	13	12	23	12	46	19	23	8	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
Sligo,	77	48	14	10	18	2	55	15	10	1	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
Tipperary, Nenagh,	118	30	13	24	14	4	71	35	29	9	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	3	–
Tipperary, Clonmel,	170	14	72	131	33	15	77	31	35	10	–	–	4	–	4	1	3	1	2	–
Tyrone,	47	25	20	13	29	7	67	47	33	27	1	–	7	–	2	6	2	–	–	–
Waterford, Co. & City,	158	98	92	73	18	16	61	50	20	7	1	1	1	1	3	–	4	1	1	–
Westmeath,	61	33	14	73	15	9	53	9	29	3	–	–	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
Wexford,	24	13	21	17	18	1	22	10	18	3	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1
Wicklow,	10	4	30	18	28	6	52	8	19	6	–	–	3	–	3	2	11	–	1	–
Total Males,	3,578	–	1,616	–	1,846	–	2,491	–	1,202	–	120	–	138	–	205	–	136	–	45	–
„ Females,	–	4,235	–	2,732	–	1,583	–	1,199	–	507	–	32	–	42	–	44	–	26	–	6

[continued.

PARAGRAPH 5.—NUMBER in each GAOL of MALE and FEMALE PRISONERS, Adults and Juveniles, committed during each of the Years 1865, 1866, 1867—*concluded.*

1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Adults, for										Juveniles, for									
	Less than 7 days.		7 Days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.		Less than 7 days.		7 Days.		Over 7 days and not exceeding 14.		Over 14 days and not exceeding 1 month.		Over 1 month and not exceeding 2 months.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	462	480	205	239	632	702	264	73	128	18	13	1	17	–	29	–	10	1	2	–
Armagh,	60	29	80	54	48	14	78	46	22	9	–	–	8	–	7	–	8	–	–	–
Carlow,	73	6	13	8	14	5	20	9	5	5	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	44	23	11	29	15	4	45	12	19	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
Clare,	30	9	19	14	17	12	27	15	7	3	–	–	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Cork, County,	17	9	48	49	93	38	210	84	100	38	–	–	9	–	17	4	10	4	–	1
Cork, City,	53	145	124	307	98	229	118	133	70	80	20	10	18	2	24	9	14	7	3	–
Donegal,	14	8	17	19	33	6	89	13	40	10	–	–	4	–	4	–	5	–	–	–
Down,	25	15	39	69	28	27	53	33	29	21	–	–	2	–	3	1	3	1	1	–
Dublin County,	95	218	44	37	49	38	85	45	40	22	2	–	3	–	10	1	4	1	2	–
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	824	–	179	–	267	–	319	–	206	–	38	–	46	–	83	–	57	–	11	–
Grangegorman Pen.	–	2,293	–	381	–	276	–	248	–	98	–	34	–	20	–	14	–	14	–	2
Fermanagh,	109	32	9	5	13	9	53	13	1	9	–	–	4	3	1	–	6	–	–	–
Galway, County,	13	4	38	28	25	31	55	38	28	14	1	–	3	1	2	1	1	1	1	–
Galway, Town,	138	75	15	67	11	13	25	14	11	2	10	–	3	–	1	–	3	–	–	–
Kerry,	83	7	55	36	40	17	47	16	25	3	2	–	7	1	16	1	7	1	2	–
Kildare,	100	215	53	382	33	24	29	19	10	8	3	–	5	3	6	1	5	–	–	–
Kilkenny, Co. & City,	2	2	1	–	8	3	22	1	15	1	10	–	–	–	5	–	1	–	1	–
King's County,	53	22	17	2	10	5	35	7	13	4	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	1	–
Leitrim,	41	21	17	11	26	4	36	12	16	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
Limerick, County,	23	1	26	9	25	14	54	23	15	5	–	–	7	–	4	–	3	–	3	–
Limerick, City,	274	90	58	45	56	38	60	34	37	20	2	–	–	–	9	3	2	–	–	–
Londonderry,	33	12	74	134	37	41	59	23	25	7	2	–	3	–	6	–	3	5	–	–
Longford,	24	5	23	6	22	10	34	15	21	5	2	–	1	–	3	1	–	–	–	–
Louth, Dundalk,	44	15	74	49	32	17	30	40	20	10	5	–	4	–	4	2	1	–	1	–
Drogheda Town,	56	22	14	25	5	2	8	13	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
Mayo,	67	7	44	24	32	10	61	24	35	12	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	–
Meath,	9	–	11	13	19	6	35	4	8	12	–	–	–	1	5	–	2	–	–	–
Monaghan,	78	28	43	31	35	14	30	14	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	–
Queen's County,	35	7	23	26	10	5	20	12	14	4	1	–	5	–	1	–	1	3	–	–
Roscommon,	6	4	15	19	8	13	27	14	10	4	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	–
Sligo,	63	45	25	17	34	7	58	14	10	11	1	–	3	–	1	1	4	–	–	–
Tipperary, Nenagh,	108	26	24	16	11	3	43	19	26	6	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
Tipperary, Clonmel,	187	59	68	108	47	28	46	29	45	14	–	–	5	–	3	1	7	1	3	–
Tyrone,	46	11	38	21	46	6	63	43	33	25	3	–	1	–	2	1	3	–	1	–
Waterford, Co. & City,	146	44	78	96	36	30	54	49	26	12	2	1	–	–	2	4	2	2	–	–
Westmeath,	53	16	52	67	25	4	51	5	23	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	1	–
Wexford,	35	10	21	11	12	13	33	18	14	2	2	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	–	–
Wicklow,	12	3	30	16	25	10	44	14	7	6	–	–	1	1	6	–	1	–	–	–
Total Males,	3,535	–	1,725	–	1,977	–	2,420	–	1,175	–	124	–	165	–	267	–	179	–	34	–
„ Females,	–	4,018	–	2,470	–	1,728	–	1,238	–	506	–	46	–	38	–	51	–	46	–	3

PARAGRAPH. 6.—AVERAGE Daily Number of Juvenile Offenders, MALE and FEMALE, in each GAOL, and Number of INDIVIDUALS committed during the Year 1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Daily Average Number of Juveniles, *i.e.* Prisoners not exceeding 16 years of Age, in Custody during the year 1867.		Number of INDIVIDUAL Juveniles Committed in 1867.		—
	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Antrim,	4·21	0·44	102	8	
Armagh,	1·46	–	27	–	
Carlow,	·08	–	4	1	
Cavan,	·82	·82	1	1	
Clare,	·05	–	4	–	
Cork, County,	3·	1·3	40	12	
Cork, City,	2·66	1·08	78	27	
Donegal,	·67	–	14	1	
Down,	1·	·21	15	4	
Dublin County,	1·9	·1	32	3	
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	13·	–	299	–	
Grangegorman Penitentiary,	–	2·6	–	59	
Fermanagh,	·96	·07	14	4	
Galway, County,	·7	·73	15	6	
Galway, Town,	·32	–	15	–	
Kerry,	2·	·16	34	4	
Kildare,	·73	·1	21	4	
Kilkenny County and City,	·54	–	21	–	
King's County,	·01	·01	4	1	
Leitrim,	·01	·01	4	3	
Limerick, County,	2·36	–	22	–	
Limerick, City,	·76	·12	14	3	
Londonderry,	2·4	·35	22	5	
Longford,	·05	·01	10	2	
Louth, Dundalk,	·6	·08	19	2	
Drogheda Town,	·34	–	5	–	
Mayo,	·61	·09	6	2	
Meath,	·35	·02	11	1	
Monaghan,	·14	·6	5	1	
Queen's County,	·21	·8	9	4	
Roscommon,	·27	·1	4	2	
Sligo,	·61	·04	10	1	
Tipperary, Nenagh,	·05	·05	6	2	
Tipperary, Clonmel,	2·4	·6	31	6	
Tyrone,	·67	·04	10	1	
Waterford County and City,	·01	·01	11	13	
Westmeath,	·34	·02	8	1	
Wexford,	·42	·29	9	6	
Wicklow,	·3	·02	11	2	
Total Males,	47·01	–	967	–	
„ Females,	–	10·87	–	192	

Note.—Of these 967 males and 192 females, 52 males and 13 females underwent two commitments during 1867, 3 males and 4 females were thrice, 2 males and 2 females four times, and 1 female was twelve times committed *during* that year.

PARAGRAPH 7.—AVERAGE duration of each PRISONER'S Imprisonment, Adults being distinguished from Juveniles, in 1867, and the Number of Adult Individuals committed in 1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Average duration *in days* of each Prisoner's Imprisonment in 1867.				No. of *Individual Adults* Committed in 1867.	
	Adults.		Juveniles.			
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	15·51	15·82	13·36	16·1	1,474	688
Armagh,	36·68	37·62	18·98	–	331	160
Carlow,	36·	20·	9·	–	163	51
Cavan,	42·57	10·33	·82	·82	220	66
Clare,	48·	31·	4·75	–	199	64
Cork, County,	46·	40·	27·	40·	737	220
Cork, City,	21·25	16·08	13·5	13·14	587	686
Donegal,	24·69	20·	19·	–	256	59
Down,	31·73	25·2	27·	22·	253	145
Dublin County,	41·2	17·	21·3	15·3	739	232
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	19·	–	15·	–	2,577	–
Grangegorman Penitentiary,	–	6·8	–	10·7	–	1,554
Fermanagh,	15·5	27·64	26·4	7·	205	84
Galway, County,	39·87	33·59	17·3	14·	237	123
Galway, Town,	9·3	7·2	7·	–	165	112
Kerry,	46·	43·	19·	15·	295	83
Kildare,	10·68	6·82	13·94	8·75	300	219
Kilkenny County and City,	24·41	13·43	8·4	–	241	88
King's County,	16·	13·75	24·5	19·	163	5
Leitrim,	28·86	12·36	14·5	24·	158	37
Limerick, County,	63·5	42·	34·3	–	393	88
Limerick, City,	16·94	22·12	20·	14·	564	236
Londonderry,	33·	20·	35·	17·	272	128
Longford,	21·32	21·73	8·6	14·	175	46
Louth, Dundalk,	22·54	19·6	14·	14·	327	75
Drogheda Town,	18·9	10·8	2·5	–	180	41
Mayo,	35·92	53·72	36·83	15·5	402	119
Meath,	41·94	30·57	18·	7·	149	37
Monaghan,	24·	42·	10·	110·	211	73
Queen's County,	16·	15·5	4·	4·2	224	55
Roscommon,	54·08	22·9	24·5	17·5	115	58
Sligo,	26·55	23·92	22·3	14·	203	78
Tipperary, Nenagh,	13·84	12·84	10·5	10·5	316	83
Tipperary, Clonmel,	37·5	31·2	26·4	35·3	530	175
Tyrone,	42·97	35·10	24·6	14·	260	80
Waterford County and City,	27·9	29·6	15·5	6·6	337	144
Westmeath,	17·8	7·6	17·7	7·	235	56
Wexford,	57·4	58·6	15·2	10·3	168	88
Wicklow,	18·6	20·	13·8	7.	232	63
Total Males,	—	—	—	—	*14,593	—
„ Females,	—	—	—	—	—	6,445

* Of these 14,593 male and 6,445 female *individuals* committed during 1867, 1,023 males and 696 females were twice committed *during* 1867; 265 males and 308 females thrice; 87 males and 168 females four times; 82 males and 474 females were committed five times and upwards during that year.

Paragraph 8.—State of Education on commitment of the Male and Female Prisoners, Adults and Juveniles, committed during the year 1867.

County and Town Gaols.	Adults.														Juveniles.											
	Read and Wrote.		Read imperfectly.		Knew Spelling.		Knew Alphabet.		Wholly illiterate.		Could not be ascertained.		Total.		Read and Wrote.		Read imperfectly.		Knew Spelling.		Knew Alphabet.		Wholly illiterate.		Could not be ascertained.		Total.	
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	1,034	364	421	689	–	–	–	–	600	664	–	–	2,055	1,717	23	4	35	3	–	–	–	–	55	3	–	–	113	10
Armagh,	109	9	103	47	42	19	21	18	112	117	–	–	387	210	7	–	4	–	3	–	4	–	10	–	–	–	28	–
Carlow,	62	12	1	–	–	–	–	–	103	45	–	–	166	57	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	6	1
Cavan,	107	34	23	9	–	–	–	–	103	56	–	–	233	99	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	1
Clare,	134	14	45	16	18	7	16	7	74	44	–	–	287	88	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	4	–
Cork, County,	381	56	103	38	28	11	15	29	246	157	2	–	775	291	21	1	9	2	3	1	4	4	7	4	–	–	44	12
Cork, City,	262	167	108	149	126	120	33	81	115	493	–	–	644	1,010	30	9	15	7	12	3	7	2	16	7	–	–	80	28
Donegal,	101	2	63	33	21	4	11	17	83	28	–	–	279	84	6	–	4	–	2	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	15	1
Down,	127	25	55	75	4	2	4	–	81	99	–	–	271	201	3	–	10	1	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	17	4
Dublin County,	519	159	73	86	3	–	1	–	205	152	2	10	803	407	15	1	3	1	2	–	–	1	14	–	–	–	34	3
Dublin City:																												
Richmond Bridewell,	1,682	–	500	–	–	–	–	–	725	–	42	–	2,949	–	135	–	53	–	8	–	6	–	121	–	–	–	323	–
Grangegorman P.,	–	964	–	1,033	–	5	–	3	–	1,663	–	19	–	3,687	–	17	–	16	–	10	–	20	–	29	–	–	–	92
Fermanagh,	80	18	56	26	–	–	–	–	105	69	–	–	241	113	7	1	2	–	3	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	14	4
Galway, County,	78	23	13	12	–	–	–	–	142	110	5	1	238	146	9	2	4	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	15	6
Galway, Town,	101	14	8	14	1	1	–	–	89	142	–	–	199	171	7	–	3	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	–	17	–
Kerry,	151	16	6	3	5	1	9	2	168	79	–	–	339	101	14	1	3	1	2	–	1	–	17	2	–	–	37	4
Kildare,	163	79	39	219	–	–	–	–	142	393	3	–	347	691	7	1	5	1	–	–	1	–	9	2	–	–	22	4
Kilkenny, County & City,	112	11	36	35	4	3	–	–	107	146	–	–	259	195	7	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	10	–	–	–	21	–
King's County,	20	–	17	1	25	4	25	10	78	30	17	9	182	54	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	4	1
Leitrim,	76	6	21	6	–	–	–	–	81	46	–	–	178	58	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	4	3
Limerick, County,	238	18	53	15	20	7	13	6	59	24	27	19	410	89	8	–	3	–	7	–	3	–	3	–	–	–	24	–
Limerick, City,	169	30	101	46	52	22	71	27	219	159	–	–	612	284	3	–	6	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	–	–	14	3
Londonderry,	90	21	119	78	33	36	16	48	45	64	–	–	303	247	1	–	8	–	7	2	5	2	2	2	–	–	23	6
Longford,	85	13	31	22	17	3	4	2	52	21	1	–	190	61	5	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	12	2
Louth, Dundalk,	233	25	43	20	1	–	–	–	95	105	1	–	373	150	9	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	8	2	–	–	20	2
Drogheda Town,	116	10	31	3	19	3	11	6	32	56	–	–	209	78	2	–	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–
Mayo,	161	10	16	7	–	–	–	–	208	101	47	18	432	136	2	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	6	2
Meath,	68	6	11	–	–	–	–	–	78	47	–	–	157	53	5	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	11	1
Monaghan,	82	2	94	24	29	55	–	–	37	23	–	–	242	104	2	–	–	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	5	2
Queen's County,	96	9	40	20	3	–	–	–	60	39	32	2	231	70	1	–	1	2	1	–	6	1	–	1	–	–	9	4
Roscommon,	56	14	19	17	4	8	–	2	39	30	–	–	118	71	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	2
Sligo,	102	12	34	25	8	4	12	13	97	63	–	–	253	117	4	–	1	–	3	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	10	1
Tipperary, Nenagh,	155	22	46	23	2	–	–	–	157	54	7	8	367	107	2	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	6	2
Tipperary, Clonmel,	194	27	116	81	–	–	–	–	306	176	3	1	619	285	12	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	15	5	–	–	33	6
Tyrone,	145	27	58	24	21	20	–	–	81	60	–	–	305	131	3	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	5	–	–	–	10	1
Waterford, County & City,	157	45	64	35	59	21	30	27	135	159	–	–	445	287	4	3	2	2	–	3	–	1	5	4	–	–	11	13
Westmeath,	136	12	29	40	2	–	–	–	105	74	–	–	272	126	2	1	4	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	8	1
Wexford,	81	15	20	33	20	9	11	5	56	30	–	–	188	92	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	3	1	–	–	10	6
Wicklow,	87	10	60	15	39	12	118	39	–	–	–	–	304	76	3	1	–	–	4	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	11	2
Total Males,	7,750	–	2,676	–	606	–	421	–	5,220	–	189	–	16,862	–	365	–	200	–	72	–	55	–	339	–	–	–	1,031	–
„ Females,	–	2,301	–	3,019	–	377	–	342	–	5,818	–	87	–	11,944	–	45	–	41	–	25	–	35	–	84	–	–	–	230
Total Male and Female,	10,051		5,695		983		763		11,038		276		28,806		410		241		97		90		423		–	–	1,261	

PARAGRAPH 9.—TOTAL Number of Adults and Juveniles, MALE and FEMALE, committed in 1856, 1859, 1862, and 1867, with Per-centage in each of the under-named Literary Classes.

—	Read and Wrote.				Read Imperfectly				Knew Spelling.				Knew Alphabet.				Wholly Illiterate.				Not ascertained.				Total.			
	Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.		Adults.		Juveniles.	
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
1856, .	6,361	3,220	1,065	157	2,934	4,354	767	265	1,007	793	580	99	632	499	261	68	7,510	9,961	1,353	705	652	463	7	–	19,096	19,290	4,033	1,294
1859, . .	6,067	2,059	387	39	2,644	3,386	246	79	833	629	168	38	528	325	92	26	6,248	7,404	364	196	268	116	–	–	16,588	13,919	1,257	378
1862, . .	6,730	2,060	338	41	2,903	3,548	189	59	752	389	125	28	793	466	120	21	6,112	6,822	320	94	183	60	6	–	17,473	13,345	1,098	243
1867, . .	7,750	2,301	365	45	2,676	3,019	200	41	606	377	72	25	420	342	55	35	5,221	5,818	339	84	189	87	–	–	16,862	11,944	1,031	230
Average, .	6,727	2,410	539	71	2,789	3,577	350	111	800	547	234	47	593	408	132	37	6,273	7,501	594	270	323	182	3	–	17,505	14,625	1,852	536

PER-CENTAGE OF ABOVE CLASSES.

1856, . .	34	17	26	12	15	23	19	20	5	4	14	7	3	2	7	6	40	52	33	55	3	2	1	–				
1859, . .	37	15	30	10	16	24	20	21	5	5	13	10	3	2	8	7	38	53	29	52	1	1	–	–				
1862, . .	38	16	31	17	17	27	17	24	4	3	11	11	5	3	11	9	35	51	29	39	1	–	1	–				
1867, . .	46	19	35	20	16	25	20	18	4	3	7	11	2	3	5	15	31	49	33	36	1	1	–	–				
Average, .	38	17	29	13	16	24	19	21	5	4	13	9	3	3	7	7	36	51	32	50	2	1	–	–				

PARAGRAPH 10.—THE limit of Age, if any, in each GAOL at which PRISONERS were sent to School; the Number of Days, Weekly, on which School was held; the Number of Hours each PRISONER was Taught during 1867; the Number of Individual PRISONERS who attended School in each of the Years 1865, 1866, and 1867; and the average Daily Number of PUPILS in each of these Years.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Limit of Age at which Prisoners were sent to School.	Number of days weekly on which School was held.		Number of hours each Prisoner was taught.		Number of individual Prisoners who attended School in						Average daily Number of Prisoners who attended School in					
						1865.		1866.		1867.		1865.		1866.		1867.	
		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.
Antrim,	None.	5	5	3	1½	216	49	297	59	381	167	10	7	13	4	10	5
Armagh,	None.	6	5	2	2	91	75	109	65	118	58	13	7	9	6	11	6
Carlow,	No school.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cavan,	None.	6	–	2	1	212	40	146	32	155	–	15	5	13	5	14	–
Clare,	None.	6	5	1	1	149	45	122	35	105	46	15	6	11	3	9	3
Cork, County,	None.	6	6	2	2	39	39	72	26	54	41	11	6	16	5	7	4
Cork, City,	None.	6	6	2	2	123	89	135	99	147	89	14	7	14	9	15	10
Donegal,	None.	6	5	1	1	288	58	247	72	261	68	34	5	21	6	19	5
Down,	17 years.	6	6	2	2	42	46	26	42	27	31	3	3	3	3	3	3
Dublin County,	None.	–	5	2	2	46	53	7	16	–	3	10	6	5	3	–	1
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	28 years.	6	–	1½	–	124	–	129	–	175	–	18	–	18	–	19	–
Grangegorman Pen.,	26 in 1867—40 since 1848.	–	6	–	–*	–	234	–	191	–	231	–	15	–	13	–	13
Fermanagh,	None.	6	6	1½	1	162	69	147	52	105	49	19	9	16	8	14	8
Galway, County,	None.	5	–	6	–	57	–	56	–	64	–	9	–	10	–	12	–
Galway, Town,	No school.	–	–	–	–	28	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–
Kerry,	None.	5	6	2	1½	39	6	27	12	36	8	3	1	2	2	2	2
Kildare,	None.	6	–	1	–	46	14	18	4	29	–	10	4	5	3	8	–
Kilkenny Co. and City,	21 years.	5	4	2	2	109	54	133	39	80	9	21	6	12	3	11	1
King's County,	None.	6	6	2	2	20	16	10	–	10	–	3	2	2	–	1	–
Leitrim,	30 years.	6	5	1	1	135	8	126	18	114	14	10	1	11	1	11	1
Limerick, County,	All except short terms.	–†	–	2	–	42	17	64	–	14	–	9	4	11	–	9	–
Limerick, City,	None.	–	5	2	2	55	26	–	29	–	30	14	6	–	6	–	4
Londonderry,	None.	5	6	1	1	104	50	210	40	150	49	23	9	29	9	24	8
Longford,	None.	6	4	2	2	155	29	168	35	146	25	20	4	11	5	10	4
Louth, Dundalk,	All prisoners for 1 month and upwards.	6	4	1	1	41	28	42	35	54	28	6	3	5	4	9	3
Drogheda Town,	None.	6	–	2	–	71	–	71	–	61	–	6	–	7	–	7	
Mayo,	None.	5	–	2	–	113	12	128	5	69	–	15	3	14	1	14	–
Meath,	None.	6	4	2	2	96	41	93	44	95	37	6	4	6	4	8	5
Monaghan,	Juveniles and those likely to benefit.	6	6	2	2	52	17	47	4	13	5	8	3	6	2	4	3
Queen's County,	None.	5	5	1½	1½	126	53	153	51	74	40	26	10	19	8	11	3
Roscommon,	None.	4	5	1	2	201	44	196	50	135	48	26	8	19	8	18	4
Sligo,	None.	5	5	–‡	–‡	254	50	267	55	281	67	12	3	12	4	16	8
Tipperary, Nenagh,	None.	6	6	1	1	188	94	129	42	121	31	18	7	25	6	23	4
Tipperary, Clonmel,	21 years.	6	–	2	2	40	–	42	–	37	–	5	–	6	–	6	–
Tyrone,	None.	7	7	2	1	407	116	292	106	288	92	35	19	31	16	30	14
Waterford Co. and City,	None.	5§	5	2	2	32	25	44	26	36	25	11	6	11	6	8	4
Westmeath,	None.	6	5	2	1	78	20	87	21	117	17	14	3	13	3	14	2
Wexford,	None.	6	6	1½	1½	31	13	17	16	16	12	6	5	6	4	6	5
Wicklow,	None.	6	5	2	2	165	60	200	61	155	63	25	6	27	6	13	6
Total		–	–	–	–	4,177	1,590	4,057	1,382	3,723	1,383	508	193	439	166	405	139

* Four on five days; two on Saturdays. † Thirteen days only in 1867. ‡ Summer two; winter one and a-half.
§ On Saturdays one hour's religious instruction is afforded to prisoners of both sexes by the teachers in addition to above.

PARAGRAPH 11. — SUBJECTS taught in addition to Spelling, Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic; the Method of Teaching; and whether there were Maps, Black-boards, or other School Furniture in the several Gaol Schools in the year 1867.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Subjects stated to be taught in each Gaol School *in addition* to Spelling, Reading, Writing, and Arithmetic.	Method of Teaching.	Whether there are Maps, Black-Boards, or other School Furniture.
Antrim,	History, Geography, Etymology.	Teacher on raised platform, pupils writing and ciphering sit in front. Queries asked by teacher.	A few maps and tablets.
Armagh,	None.	Not stated.	None.
Carlow,	—	—	—
Cavan,	None.	National Education system.	None.
Clare,	Grammar, Geography.	National Education system.	Yes.
Cork, County,	Grammar, Geography, Geometry, Bookkeeping, Reasoning.	National Education system.	Yes.
Cork, City,	Religious Instruction.	In classes.	None.
Donegal,	None.	Not stated.	One map, a variety of tablets.
Down,	Geography.	Not stated.	None.
Dublin County,	None.	National Education system.	Yes.
Dublin City:			
Richmond Bridewell,	Geography and Religious Instruction.	National Education system.	Yes.
Grangegorman Penitentiary,	Geography, Dictation, Catechism, and Sewing for an hour.	National Education system.	Yes.
Fermanagh,	Theory of Agriculture.	Separately in cells.	None.
Galway, County,	Geography.	National Education system.	Yes.
Galway, Town.	—	—	—
Kerry,	Grammar, Geography.	National Education system.	Yes.
Kildare,	Grammar, Geography, Mensuration, Geometry, Algebra.	National Education system.	Yes.
Kilkenny, County, City,	None.	Not stated.	None.
King's County,	Geography.	Each pupil separately.	None.
Leitrim,	None.	Reading in classes, writing from headlines, arithmetic on slates.	None.
Limerick, County,	None.	National Education system.	Yes, in male school.
Limerick, City,	Religious Instruction.	National Education system.	None.
Londonderry,	Geography, History.	Kildare-place school system.	Yes.
Longford,	Geography.	Not stated.	Yes, in male school.
Louth, Dundalk,	Dictation.	Not stated.	None.
Drogheda Town,	Geography, Grammar.	In classes.	None.
Mayo,	Geography, Grammar.	National Education system.	Yes.
Meath,	None.	National Education system.	None.
Monaghan,	None.	Separate system.	None.
Queen's County,	None.	National Education system.	Yes.
Roscommon,	None.	National Education system.	None.
Sligo,	None.	Reading in classes, writing from engraved lines, arithmetic on slates.	None.
Tipperary, Nenagh,	Dictation, Grammar, Geography.	Not stated.	Yes.
Tipperary, Clonmel.	Geography.	National Education system.	Yes.
Tyrone,	Grammar.	Tasks set day before, and examined next day in each cell.	None.
Waterford, Co. and City,	Grammar, Geography.	National Education system.	Yes.
Westmeath,	Grammar, Geography, Mensuration.	National Education system.	Yes.
Wexford,	None.	National Education system.	None.
Wicklow,	None.	Each pupil separately.	None.

PARAGRAPH 12.—REPORTED INSPECTORS of each School. How often each School was visited in the Year 1867, and the Results of the Inspection.

COUNTY AND BOROUGH GAOLS.	Inspectors in 1867, and number of Visits paid by each to the School.	Results of the Inspection.
Antrim,	Three chaplains, each twice a week, exclusive of Sundays.	No record.
Armagh,	Protestant chaplain and substitute, two visits; Presbyterian, or substitute, five visits.	Answering satisfactory—Protestant chaplain. Some read well; pupils attentive, and school in good order—Presbyterian chaplain.
Carlow,	No school.	No school.
Cavan,	Local Inspector of Gaol, 104 times; Protestant chaplain, five times; Presbyterian chaplain, three times; Roman Catholic chaplain and substitute, three times.	Pleased with result of examination—Protestant chaplain. Progress satisfactory, and teacher kind and painstaking—Roman Catholic chaplain.
Clare,	District Inspector of National Schools, to male school, two visits, to female school, two visits; Protestant chaplain and successor, seven visits.	Male school: Pupils carefully attended to; teaching excellent; rooms. &c., satisfactory. Female school: Discipline and order good—District Inspector. Protestant chaplain—Teaching careful, answering good.
Cork, County,	District Inspector of National Schools, two visits; Protestant chaplain, four, and Roman Catholic chaplain, four visits.	Male school: "Efficiently conducted; premises good; supply of books, &c., sufficient"—District Inspector. "Writing improved"—Chaplains.
Cork, City,	Members of Board, thirteen visits; Protestant and Catholic chaplains, each two visits; Local Inspector, once a week, and Governor, daily.	Chaplains state their satisfaction with conduct of both schools.
Donegal,	Chaplains: Protestant, four; Presbyterian, three, and Roman Catholic chaplain, three visits.	No record as to progress.
Down,	Local Inspector, eight visits recorded. The three chaplains—Number of visits not recorded.	No record as to progress.
Dublin County,	(School suspended owing to political prisoners occupying gaol).	No record as to progress, owing to suspension of school
Dublin City: Richmond Bridewell,	District Inspector of National Schools, three visits; Protestant chaplain, eight, and Roman Catholic chaplain, twenty-eight visits.	Protestant and Roman Catholic chaplains—Progress in spelling, reading, and explanation satisfactory.
Grangegorman Penitentiary,	District Inspector of National Schools, two visits; acting Protestant chaplain, three visits.	"Discipline good; school premises satisfactory"—District Inspector of National Schools. "Everything satisfactory"—Acting Protestant chaplain.
Fermanagh,	Protestant chaplain, three, and Presbyterian chaplain, six visits.	No record.
Galway, County,	District Inspector of National Schools, twice; Local Inspector of Prison, twelve, and Roman Catholic chaplain, twelve visits.	Discipline and order well maintained, writing fairly executed, and taught with care—District Inspector.
Galway, Town,	No school.	No school.
Kerry,	District Inspector of National Schools and Roman Catholic chaplains, each three visits	Discipline and order in both schools good; school-room and premises satisfactory—District Inspector.
Kildare,	District Inspector of National Schools, three visits; Local Inspector, fourteen visits; Protestant chaplain, two, and Roman Catholic chaplain and substitute, nine visits.	Teacher zealous and intelligent; discipline and order very efficiently maintained—District Inspector. Pleased with accuracy of reading—Chaplains.
Kilkenny County and City,	Local Inspector, twice a week; Potestant chaplain, once; Roman Catholic chaplain, thirteen visits, and Governor inspects daily.	No record.
King's County,	Chaplains: Protestant and Roman Catholic, each one visit.	Teacher "attentive and painstaking"—Protestant chaplain. "Answering good"—Roman Catholic chaplain.
Leitrim,	Acting Protestant chaplain, four times, and Local Inspector of Gaol, six times.	Much pleased with conduct of school; reading satisfactory—Acting Protestant chaplain.
Limerick, County,	None. School held but thirteen days owing to presence of political prisoners.	No record.
Limerick, City,	Local Inspector and chaplains—no record of visits.	No record.
Londonderry,	Protestant chaplain and successor, to male school, forty-five, and to female school, thirty-three visits; Presbyterian chaplain, thirteen visits to male and twenty-two to female school; Roman Catholic chaplain, three visits to male school, and eleven to that for females.	"Much improvement in writing"—Certified by all visitors.
Longford,	Protestant chaplain and assistant, twenty-nine; Presbyterian, fourteen, and Roman Catholic and assistant, twenty-three visits.	"Satisfactory."
Louth, Dundalk,	Local Inspector of Gaol and two chaplains, "several times."	"Attention appears to be paid to writing"—Protestant chaplain. "Pupils attentive"—Presbyterian chaplain.
Drogheda Town,	Governor, "occasionally."	No record.
Mayo,	District Inspector of National Schools, twice; Local Inspector and Governor, occasionally.	"Proficiency moderately good"—District Inspector.
Meath,	The Governor—no record of visits.	No record.
Monaghan,	Local Inspector of Gaol, twice a week; Presbyterian chaplain, occasionally.	No record.
Queen's County,	District Inspector of National Schools, male school, three times, and female school, twice.	Discipline and order of male school satisfactory; books and apparatus required—District Inspector.
Roscommon,	Local Inspector, and Chaplains, and Governor—number of visits not recorded.	No record.
Sligo,	Protestant chaplain, one visit; Roman Catholic chaplain visited twice.	Writing creditable; reading fluent; conduct of school creditable—Chaplains.
Tipperary, Nenagh,	District Inspector of National Schools, two visits; Protestant chaplain visited four times.	"School efficiently conducted"—District Inspector.
Tipperary, Clonmel,	District Inspector of National Schools, five times.	Teacher incompetent; school-room unsuitable; school irregularly held—District Inspector.
Tyrone,	Chaplains: The Protestant paid eight visits, the Presbyterian five, and the Roman Catholic chaplain one visit.	Chaplains state—Everything orderly and progress of pupils satisfactory.
Waterford County and City,	District Inspector of National Schools, twice; acting Protestant chaplain, one visit.	Proficiency of some male pupils very fair; one pupil only in female school—District Inspector.
Westmeath,	Governor, each morning; District Inspector of National Schools, three visits.	Male school: Reading fair, and proficiency in other respects satisfactory; in female school; Progress of pupils fair—District Inspector.
Wexford,	Local Inspector, eighty-three: Protestant chaplain, or substitute, forty-three, and the Roman Catholic chaplain, forty-eight visits.	No record.
Wicklow,	Governor, 200 visits; Protestant chaplain visited twice.	Satisfactory; school orderly—Protestant Chaplain.

COMMISSIONERS OF CHARITABLE DONATIONS AND BEQUESTS FOR IRELAND.

Return of all Endowments for Primary Education held or administered by the Commissioners of Charitable Donations and Bequests for Ireland.

Testator or Donor.	Nature of Trusts for School.	—	Fund.	Annual Interest.	Rents.	Observations.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Craven, Alice, . .	Blue School, Limerick, ... For the Schooling and Clothing of poor Protestant children. Trustees—The Bishop, the Dean, the Mayor and Recorder of Limerick.	Govt. Consols, .	714 16 6	21 9 0	—	The Trustees hold other property, and have been for some time in communication with this Board, with a view to having a scheme settled for the better administration of the Charity. There is one year's interest unapplied.
Disraeli, Benjamin, .	School at Rathvilly, ... For poor children. Trustees—Bishop of Ferns, now Ossory, Minister and Churchwardens of parish.	Govt. Consols, .	3,137 16 9	94 2 8	—	The annual average outgoings do not wholly exhaust the interest.
Edwards, Hugh, .	Castlederg School, ...	Govt. Consols, .	—	—	27 13 10	The annuity, equivalent to £30 Irish, is paid through the Reverend John Crockett, Presbyterian Minister for the teachers of Edwards' Schools.
Hall, Dr J. .	Protestant School, Limerick, ... School intended for 20 boys and 20 girls, Protestant. Overseers of Charity—Bishop, Dean, Mayor, Recorder, and Sheriffs of Limerick.	—	—	—	60 0 0	In consequence of the provision under the Will for the payment of the Schoolmaster and Mistress being now insufficient. the Commissioners have directed proceedings to be instituted for better adjusting the funds of this Charity, which amount altogether to about £200 per annum, applicable to various charitable objects.
Hore, Rev. Thomas, .	Rossnacreina School, ... For the School of the Parish of "Rossnacreina."	Govt. Consols, .	4 2 11	0 2 6	—	This fund is only a balance remaining, after issues made for repairs of the School.
Masterson, J. J. . .	Manorhamilton School, ...	Govt. Consols, .	900 0 0	27 0 0	—	Interest payable half-yearly to the Minister of Manorhamilton.
Quinn, Alice, . .	For School and Poor of Waterford and Tramore.	—	—	—	—	The funds in this Charity are distributed under a scheme settled by the Court of Chancery, and dated November 27th, 1865, by which £10 is charged upon the interest on Government Stock.
	Protestant Poor School near Tramore, .	—	—	5 0 0		
	Roman Catholic Poor Schools, Tramore, .	—	—	5 0 0		
Thompson, Thomas, .	Muckamore Abbey School, ...	Govt. Consols, .	274 6 11	8 4 10	—	—
Verner, Thomas, .	Sunday School at Donaghmore, . . .	Govt. Consols, .	143 3 10	4 6 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Benjamin Wade, Rector of Donaghmore, Dungarvan.
Ward, Rt. Hon. Robert,	School at Bangor, County Down, . .	Govt. Consols, .	2,023 9 6	60 14 0	—	£30 interest, sent half-yearly to Robert Edward, Esq., D.L., Bangor Castle, county Down.
Adair, Rev. Dr. . .	Fermoy School, ...	3 per cents. .	1,237 0 0	37 2 1	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Arundel Hill, perpetual Curate of Fermoy.

Bellew, Bishop	Schools at Killala,	3 per cents.	2,000 0 0	60 0 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Most Rev. Thomas Feeny, Roman Catholic Bishop, Killala.
Belvidere, Lady,	The Bethesda School, Dublin,	3 per cents.	300 10 4	9 0 2	—	
Ditto,	St. George's Parish School,	3 per cents.	289 4 1	—	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Richard Barton, Rector of St. George's.
Blennerhassett, Wm.	Schools at Killorglin, County Kerry,	—	—	—	—	The Roman Catholic clergyman has not recently applied his portion.
	Divided between the Protestant Clergyman and Roman Catholic Clergyman,	3 per cents.	790 5 7	13 4 2 10 10 0		
Crofton, M. A.	School, County Cork, Each child to be furnished with a Bible.	3 per cents.	509 8 3	15 5 8	—	This is the balance of a sum recovered by the Commissioners for arrears of the annuity (£40) left for the School.
Goff, Joseph,	School of St. Werburgh's, Dublin,	3 per cents.	52 16 2	1 11 8	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. E. Whately, Rector of St. Werburgh's.
Hutchinson, Lady,	Sunday School Society, Dublin,	3 per cents.	504 11 10	15 2 10	—	
Hughes, Eleanor,	Orphan Roman Catholic Schools, Townsend-street.	3 per cents.	896 8 11	26 17 10	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Canon Gregory Lynch. The schools have been transferred to Westland-row.
Keary, Michael,	Education of Roman Catholic Children, St. James's Parish, Dublin.	3 per cents.	500 2 4	15 0 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. E. Kennedy, P.P., St. James's.
Ditto,	Ditto of Clontarf, County Dublin,	3 per cents.	500 2 4	15 0 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. C. Rooney, P.P., Clontarf.
Ditto,	Ditto of Baldoyle, Ditto,	3 per cents.	500 2 4	15 0 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. P. Smithwick, P.P.
Ditto,	Ditto of Howth, Ditto,	3 per cents.	500 2 4	15 0 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. P. Smithwick, P.P.
Kerevan, Dr.	Female Orphan School, Kilkenny,	3 per cents.	291 15 8	8 15 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to Mrs. M. A. Hogan, Superioress of the Convent, Kilkenny.
Ditto,	Chapel-lane, Kilkenny,	3 per cents.	194 10 6	5 10 6	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Roman Catholic Bishop, Most Rev. E. Walsh.
Kellett, Anne,	Schools, Meath,	3 per cents.	206 18 2	6 4 2	—	A very much larger sum was bequeathed by the testatrix, but the executor invested the funds in worthless securities, and only the sum mentioned was realized for the charity. The interest is sent to the Rev. Frederick Trench, Incumbent of Newtown, Kells, for the master and mistress of Curtanstown (County Meath) school.
Macklin, Ralph,	School Building Fund of St. Anne's, St. Andrew's, and St. Werburgh's, Dublin.	3 per cents.	362 1 2	10 17 2	—	The "Macklin School" was formerly in Upper Stephen-street, from which it has been removed to 41, Lower Camden-street. The interest is paid half-yearly to the Rev. George Blacker, Incumbent of Maynooth.
Magan, Elizabeth,	St. George's Protestant Parochial School, Dublin.	3 per cents.	502 19 5	15 1 8	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Richard Barton, Rector of St. George's.
Palmer, Roger,	Mayo Schools,	3 per cents.	325 4 3	9 15 2	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. A. C. Healy, Killala, Lackan.
Paul, Mrs. Urith,	Stokestown, County Wexford, Protestant School.	3 per cents.	—	86 5 0	—	This is charged upon dividends of stock, and is remitted to J. W. Deane, esq., Stokestown, New Ross.

Return of all Endowments for Primary Education—*continued.*

Testator or Donor.	Nature of Trusts for School.	—	Fund.	Annual Interest.	Rents.	Observations.
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Persse, Parsons, .	School at Illerton, County Galway, . .	3 per cents. .	232 1 2	6 9 2	—	The sum in stock arises from the Commissioners having recovered the arrears of the annuity of £23 1*s.* 6*d.*, and the interest is applied in payment of fuel and school requisites and repairs. The annuity is paid directly to the master.
Ryan, Kennedy, .	Charleville Roman Catholic Free School,	3 per cents. .	246 14 5	7 8 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. George B. Wheeler, Incumbent of Ballysax.
Tew, Rev. William, .	Ballysax School, ...	3 per cents. .	184 10 10	5 10 8	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. George B. Wheeler, Incumbent of Ballysax.
Ditto, . .	Raddanstown School, ...	3 per cents. .	615 14 5	18 9 4	—	The interest is invested. The charity not having been yet brought into operation, principally from difficulties in obtaining a proper site. An arrangement is at present under consideration.
Ditto, . .	St. Werburgh's School, Dublin, . . .	3 per cents. .	46 2 9	1 7 8	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. E. Whately, Rector of St. Werburgh's.
Valentine, Rev. Thos.	School at Frankford, County Mayo, . .	3 per cents. .	1,887 7 3	56 12 5	—	This fund was received from the Old Board, and the trusts are not accurately described. Sent to the Bishop of Tuam.
Waldron, Jeffrey,	Roman Catholic Schools, Denmark-street,	3 per cents. .	461 10 9	13 17 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Very Rev. A. White, Superior of Dominick-street.
Ditto, . .	Ditto, Liffey-street, .	3 per cents. .	461 10 9	13 17 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Rev. Walter Murphy, Administrator, Marlborough-street.
Ditto, .	Tiresian Orphan Society, ...	3 per cents. .	611 10 9	18 7 0	—	Interest sent half-yearly to the Right Rev. Bishop J. Whelan, Clarendon-street.
Ward, Judge, . .	Killough Schools, ...	3 per cents. .	—	—	30 0 0	Interest sent to B. H. Despard, esq., agent to Lord Bangor.
Roberts, Thomas, .	Protestant Church School of Mountmellick.	Fifty Mountmellick Gas Company Shares.	250 0 0	—	—	Payable to the Vicar of Rosenallis.
Bertrand, Peter, .	Female Protestant School, Dublin, . .	3 per cents. .	1,766 18 1	26 10 0	823 1 6	This property is subject to a mortgage for £2,400, which will shortly be paid off, and steps are been taken to establish the school.
Carey, Cordelia, .	For Protestant Schools in Portarlington and Dublin.	—	—	—	45 0 0	£15 for schools at Portarlington; sent to Rev. Dean Wolseley, Portarlington. £30 for schools at Dublin; sent to the respective Rectors of St. James's, St. Nicholas Without and Within, and St. Catherine's.
Deane, Thomas, .	Schools in Cork, ...	—	—	—	60 0 0	This is charged on funded and landed property. The £60 is remitted to the Archdeacon of Cork.

13th March 1869

Hercules Macdonnell. } *Secretaries.*
William Gibbon. }

XVI.

RETURN

FROM THE

ALEXANDRA COLLEGE.

To the Royal Commissioners of Inquiry into Primary Education, Ireland.

Gentlemen,—Alexandra College was founded in the year 1866 for the purpose of supplying defects in the existing system of education for women of the upper and middle classes—of affording an education more sound, more solid, more systematically imparted, and better tested than was at that time to be obtained in Ireland. Foundation. Objects.

The age of admission was at first fixed at fifteen years, and afterwards reduced to fourteen years. Age of admission.

The college was established on a self-supporting basis, was set on foot by subscriptions from those more actively interested in the experiment, and has been sustained solely by the fees of the students. No endowment. Two annual exhibitions of the value of ten pounds each have been given by the Visitor of the college since its commencement, and a few special exhibitions by others. All of these are open without restriction to students of every denomination. Self-supporting. Exhibitions.

The college is governed by a Visitor and Council, who have the financial control and the final decision on all matters. Government.

The Committee of Education, consisting of the Professors engaged in the instruction of the first divisions, have the control of the educational arrangements, and appoint, subject to the approval of the Council, to all vacant Professorships, and have power to add to or diminish the number of subjects undertaken to be taught in the college. Committee of education.

The officers are—a Principal, who has a seat in the Council, a Vice-Principal, Bursar, and Secretary, a Lady Superintendent, and Assistant Ladies. Officers.

A body of lady visitors, nominated by the Visitor and Council, perform the duty of sitting by during the hours of lecture, and report to the Lady Superintendent on any matters requiring her care, which come under their observation. Lady visitors.

On the establishment of the college classes were formed and courses of lectures begun in— Classes first opened.

Subjects.	Professors.
1. Mathematics	Rev. T. T. Gray, F.T.C.D.
2. Drawing and Pictorial Art	T. A. Bridgford, R.H.A.
3. English Language and Literature	J. K. Ingram, F.T.C.D.
4. French Language and Literature.	M. D. Meric
5. German Language and Literature	Professor Selss, T.C.D.
6. Physical Geography and Geology	Robert Scott, M.A.
7. History, Ancient and Modern	Rev. R. T. Smith, M.A.
8. Latin	Rev. R. P. Graves, M.A.
9. Natural Science (Botany, Zoology)	Dr. E. P. Wright, T.C.D.
10. Science of Harmony	Robert P. Stewart, Mus. Dr., T.C D.
11. Theology and Church History	Rev. H. H. Dickinson, D.D.

The religious instruction is given in accordance with the doctrines of the Church of England and Ireland, but attendance on these classes is perfectly optional to the student. Attendance on religious instruction optional.

The manner of instruction in the language classes is that of advanced exercises in composition, *vivâ voce* questioning, reading of authors. In the literature classes it is carried on by means of lectures and taking of notes, &c. In science, by lecture, demonstration, and experiment. Method of instruction.

Attendance on a course of two years' study with examinations conducted by printed questions and written answers four times during the course is required from the candidates for certificates. Length of course.

These examinations take place in the college under the care of the Lady Superintendent, two hours being allowed to the answering of each paper of ten questions. The answers are sent to the teachers, by whom they are examined and marked to a fixed standard, and at the end of each two years' course the papers of the candidates for certificates are submitted to independent examiners, who sign the certificates conjointly with the teachers. Several of the classes were immediately filled with eager and attentive students, many of whom were able to keep pace with and profit by these advanced courses of study, yet in the constant recurrence to the underlying foundations of knowledge needed in a thoroughly sound educational process, the experience of a few weeks only was required to bring to light, the inaccurate, vague, and fragmentary nature of the education generally given to girls, the neglect of the rules of spelling, of the principles of grammar, the downright ignorance of arithmetic, the absence of any training of the mind, the meagreness of the so-called accomplishments on which so much time and energy had been wasted. The Council and Committee speedily became convinced that if the college was to exercise a really beneficial influence on the National education of girls and women of the upper and middle classes, one of two courses should be taken, either (1) the institution of an entrance examination, requiring proof to be given of acquaintance with the primary elements of knowledge, or (2) to subdivide the existing classes, and to add on classes for instruction in subjects not at first contemplated as requisite to be undertaken by the college. Examinations. Examiners for certificates. Recurrence to primary elements necessary. Inaccuracy and neglect in previous education. Two remedies. Entrance examination, or additional classes.

Reasons against entrance examination.

Upon deliberation, it was decided that the establishment of an entrance examination would have the effect of narrowing the sphere of action by imposing a barrier to the entrance of timid students, and would be an injustice to those students and parents who were anxiously desirous to enter at once upon a better system, and who looked to the College as affording them the means of doing so. It was believed that even had parents and schoolmistresses generally been contented to relinquish the straining after the phantom of a "finishing education," and had been willing to enter upon the modest and unattractive groundwork of study which an entrance examination should set forth, many years must elapse before such a radical change could be made widely effective. The question of entrance examination was, therefore, laid aside until there shall be sufficient proof that it can be instituted with general advantage to the community. Classes were then begun in the college for instruction in English language (*i.e.*, rules of spelling, exercises in dictation, grammar, reading, punctuation, composition), arithmetic (up to decimal fractions), geography (physical and political), history (English and European, as connected with England), the elements of the theory of music and class singing, the elements of perspective and outline drawing, and in modern Continental languages, subdivision of the classes into three sections, beginning with the elementary principles of grammar. In addition to these a kind of tutorial system has been attempted by the appointment of a staff of student teachers, who sit by in the hours of professorial instruction, and prepare the less advanced students after the class hour in the next appointed lesson.

Study of elements unattractive.

Question of entrance examination laid aside.

Additional subjects introduced.

Subdivision of classes.

Student teachers.

Manner of teaching in subdivisions.

In all these subdivisions of classes and additional classes, the instruction is carried on by means of question and answer, and by compositions prepared at home, and by correction of exercises in class. Examinations are held at stated times in these, as in the higher classes, the results of which are made known to parents twice a year by the Lady Superintendent.

No rewards, prizes or publicity.

Average attendance.

Class rewards are not offered, nor have prizes been instituted, nor has it appeared either necessary or desirable that they should be. There is a very general appreciation on the part of the students of the value of the educational advantages offered to them. There has been a steady average attendance of 170 students since the commencement, and the exceptions to diligent earnest study are very few indeed.

Acknowledged advantages of the system.

Womanly character.

Zeal of the Professors.

The system has won the confidence of parents, not so much from the actual amount of "facts and figures" acquired, as from its power of developing a spirit of observation and inquiry, from the stimulus given to self-improvement by the gradual working up to a high standard, from a certain recognition of what is true and womanly in character, which, young as the college is, may almost be called one of its "traditions,"—and, above all, from the laborious and unceasing efforts of the professors to impress upon their pupils the importance of diligent, accurate, and conscientious habits of study.

Demand for higher studies.

Higher classes added.

Accomplishments.

A very remarkable and encouraging fact in the working of the system is, the development and increasing demand for the higher studies, side by side with this necessity for elementary instruction, so that it has been found desirable to appoint Professors in many branches of knowledge which were at first omitted from the curriculum. Of these Ethnology* and the science of language, Greek, Hebrew,† Italian,‡ Astronomy,§ and elementary Physics, are studied with enjoyment by a fair proportion of students, who pursue them as an intellectual recreation after the main business of their education has been finished; while in the direction of accomplishments the scientific teaching of harmony has ripened into the practice of concerted music, both vocal and instrumental, of a strictly classical character.

I am, gentlemen, yours faithfully,

ANNE JELLICOE.

March, 1869.

* Rev. J. P. Mahaffy, F.T.C.D., Ethnology and Language. † Arthur Palmer, F.T.C.D., Greek and Hebrew.
‡ R. Atkinson, LL.D., T.C.D., Italian Language and Literature. § Alex. Macalister, M.D., T.C.D., Astronomy and Natural Philosophy.

STATE of ALEXANDRA COLLEGE in LENT TERM, MARCH, 1869.

Total number of Students in College, ... 198
Total number of Classes and Courses of Lectures, ... 30
Total number of Lectures given during the Two Years' Course (in each class), . 120

Three-fourths of the Students Church of England and Ireland; one fourth Presbyterians, Friends, and Roman Catholics.

——	Number of Students Attending.	Time given each Week.	Text Books.
STATISTICS OF FIRST DIVISIONS.			
English Language and Literature.	67	2 hours,	Shaw's Manual of English Literature. English Classics.
Ethnology, . . .	13	1 hour,	Lyell's Antiquity of Man. Müller's Lectures.
French Language and Literature.	27	2 hours,	Delille's Grammar. French Classics. Geruzez's Histoire de la Lit. Française.
French Conversation, . .	16	2 hours,	Belin's Idioms. Modern Dramatic Literature.
German Language and Literature.	7	2 hours,	German Classics.
German Language, . . .	12	2 hours,	Otto's Grammar, Schiller, &c.
Greek, Hebrew, . . .	10	2 hours,	Arnold's First Book. Homer. Gesenius' Hebrew Grammar. Bible.
Ancient and Modern History,	38	2 hours,	Smith's Students' Manuals.
Italian Language and Literature.	21	2 hours,	Dante. Rossetti's Exercises.
Italian Language, . .	21	2 hours,	Toscani's Grammar. Ollendorf's Exercises, Manzoni, &c.
Latin, two Classes, . .	10	2 hours, Each Class.	Dr. W. Smith's Principia Latina, Parts 1 to 4. Horace, Virgil, Cicero, Sallust.
Mental Philosophy, . .	3	1 hour,	Whately, Stuart, Smith, Butler.
Science of Harmony, . .	19	2 hours,	Hamilton's Grammar of Music.
Drawing and Painting, .	15	2 hours,	—
Perspective, . . .	40	1 hour,	Young's Perspective.
Natural Philosophy, . .	36	1 hour,	Haughton's Physics, Three Kingdoms of Nature.
Geology, &c., . . .	36	1 hour,	Page's Geology. Oliver's Botany. Juke's Geology.
Mathematics, . . .	6	2 hours,	Euclid (Galbraith and Haughton's) first 6 Books : Algebra.
Theology and Church History.	28	2 hours,	Holy Bible.
Instrumental Music, . .	42	Individual Teaching, 2 hours,	Richter's Treatise on Harmony. West's Questions.
SECOND DIVISIONS.			
Arithmetic, . . .	22	2 hours,	Galbraith and Haughton's Arithmetic.
English Language, . .	38	2 hours,	Morell's Grammar and Exercises. Shakespeare, Goldsmith (Clarendon Press Series).
Geography, . . .	36	1 hour,	Mackay's Geography. Page's Physical Geography.
French Languge, . .	36	2 hours,	Delille's Grammar. Souvestre, &c.
German Language, . .	24	2 hours,	Ahn's German Grammar.
English History, . .	14	1 hour,	Smith's Students' Manual (Smaller History).
Vocal Music, . . .	25	2 hours,	Turnbull's Exercises.
Outline Drawing, . .	33	2 hours,	—
Calisthenics, . . .	30	2 hours,	—

In most of the Second Divisions two hours a week are given by the Student Teachers in *preparation* for the Professors.

XVII.

PAPERS

REFERRING TO

THE STATE OF PRIMARY EDUCATION

AND

AGRICULTURAL EDUCATION

IN

SOME FOREIGN COUNTRIES, AND IN SOME OF THE COLONIES.

EXTRACT FROM INTRODUCTION TO THE REPORT OF THE COMMISSION. (Vol. I., pp. 17, 18.)

"The Commission which investigated the state of Elementary Education in England deemed it expedient to have an inquiry instituted into the condition and methods of Primary Instruction in some Continental countries; and for this purpose, with the sanction of Your Majesty's Government, they employed three Assistant-Commissioners to visit France, Germany, Switzerland, Holland, and the United States of North America. As we had the advantage of being able to refer to the Reports of the Assistant-Commissioners who made those inquiries, we considered that our object would be sufficiently attained by procuring through Official Reports or other authentic documents such further or supplementary information as would complete the knowledge of the matter then acquired, and bring it down to the date of our own inquiry.

"Accordingly we addressed a communication to Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for Foreign Affairs, requesting him to obtain for our use copies of the official regulations under which assistance is afforded by the State or by municipal or communal authorities to schools for Primary Education under the control or management of religious authorities, orders, or congregations, male or female, in Austria, Baden, Bavaria, Belgium, France, Holland, Italy, Portugal, Spain, Switzerland, and the United States of North America, together with the regulations respecting the training of masters, mistresses, and assistants, and the constitution and government of normal schools for Primary Education, and the latest Reports officially published of the Statistics of Primary Education, as to numbers, classification, and expenditure; and also copies of the regulations under which schools for agricultural education are conducted, with the assistance of the State in the same countries. We made similar application to Your Majesty's Principal Secretary of State for the Colonies, resquesting information of a like kind respecting Canada and the other American and Australian colonies.

"In consequence of these applications a large collection of documents was forwarded to us, giving very ample authentic information respecting the condition of Primary Education, and the methods and systems of the corresponding instruction in the foreign countries, and in Your Majesty's colonies, above mentioned. We take this opportunity of acknowledging our obligations to Your Majesty's Ministers for the valuable assistance thus afforded to us, and of recording our sense of the great courtesy displayed by the foreign and colonial Governments who cordially acceded to our wishes, and forwarded for our use those important documents."

Of the documents thus forwarded to the Commission, an abstract of those connected with Agricultural Education has been already published in the Appendix to the Special Report on Agricultural Schools (Vol. I., Part II., page 945 to 972).

The following is a classified list of the documents more especially bearing upon the condition of Primary Education.

LIST OF DOCUMENTS

FORWARDED FROM

FOREIGN COUNTRIES AND BRITISH COLONIES

FOR THE USE OF THE

PRIMARY EDUCATION COMMISSION, IRELAND.

AUSTRIA.

1. A short statement of the National School system in Austria.
2. Gesetz vom 25 Mai, 1868, wodurch grundsätzliche Bestimmungen über das Verhältniss der Schule zur Kirche erlassen werden. (*Law of* 25 *May*, 1868, *enacting the fundamental principles of the relations between the School and the Church.*)
3. Staats-Voranschlag für das Jahr 1868—Ministerium für Cultus und Unterricht. (*Budget for* 1868, *of the Ministry of Worship and Education.*)
4. *Die landwirthschaftlichen Unterrichts-Anstalten der österreichischen Monarchie, Februar, 1868. (*The Regulations concerning Agricultural Education in the Austrian Monarchy, for* 1868.)
5. System der österreichischen Volksschule vollständige Sammlung und geordnete Zusammenstellung aller über das österreichische Volksschulwesen in Kraft bestehenden Gesetze und Verordnungen, Prag, 1861. (*The Austrian System of National Schools, being a complete collection and arrangement of all the laws and ordinances concerning Austrian National Schools.*)
6. Politische Verfassung der deutschen Volkschulen für die k. k. österreichischen Provinzen, mit Ausnahme von Ungarn, Lombardie, Venedig und Dalmatien. Wien 1859. (*The political condition of the German National Schools in the Austrian Provinces, with the exception of Hungary, Lombardy, Venetia, and Dalmatia.*)

N.B.—The Documents, Nos. 2, 3, 5, apply to "die im Reichsrathe vertretenen Königreiche und Länder," or to the Cis-Leithan Provinces only.

BADEN.

1. Gesetz den Elementarunterricht betreffend, 8 März, 1868. (*Law concerning Primary Education*).
2. †Memorandum on Agricultural Education in Baden, by Mr. H. Baillie, H.M. Minister.
3. Budget of Educational Expenses.
4. Statut für die Aufsichtsbehörden der landwirthschaftlichen Kreis-Winterschulen, für welche die Staats-Regierung den Landwirthschaftslehren bestelbt. (*Statute for the Inspection of the Agricultural Circle-Winter-schools, for which the State-Government provides Agricultural Instruction.*)
6. Program für die erste öffentliche Prüfung der landwirthschaftlichen Winterschule Messkirch, den 30 März, 1868. (*Programme for the first public examination of the Agricultural Winter-School at Messkirch*).
7. Bericht über die landwirthschaftl. Winterschule in Müllheim, 1867–8. (*Report upon the Agricultural Winter-School at Mulheim.*)
8. Do. do. for Offenburg, 1867–8.
9. Do. do. for Bühl, 1866–7.
10. Do. do. for Karlsruhe, 1867–8.
11. Do. do. for Heidelberg, 1867-8.
12. Do. do. for Buchen, 1867–8.
13. Specimen of Certificate of Attendance at the Agricultural Winter-School.
14. Satzungen der grossherzoglichen landwirthschaftlichen Gartenbauschule in Karlsruhe. (*Regulations of the Grand-ducal Agricultural Gardening-School at Carlsruhe.*)
15. Instructions for the several departments of the Agricultural Gardening-School at Carlsruhe, viz. :—

I. Instruction für den Vorstand der landwirthschaftlichen Gartenbauschule, Karlsruhe.	*Instruction for the President of the Agricultural Gardening-School, Carlsruhe.*
II. Do. für den Gartenbaulehrer.	*Do. for the Teacher of Gardening.*
III. Do. für den Buchalter.	*Do. for the Accountant.*
IV. Do. für den Verwalter.	*Do. for the Steward.*
V. Statut für die Wirthschafts-Conferenz.	*Statute for the Conference concerning the administration of the Institution.*
VI. Vorschriften bezüglich der Führung der Haushaltung.	*Instructions respecting the management of the domestic expenses.*

* A full translation of this Document is given in the Appendix to the Special Report of Messrs. Dease and Sullivan on Agricultural Schools, Vol. I., Part II., pages 967 to 972.

† This Memorandum has been printed in full, in the Appendix to the Special Report on Agricultural Schools, Vol. I., Part II., pages 945, 6; and a summary of the information contained in the following Documents will be found, *ibid*, pages 946 to 951.

BAVARIA.

Note from Privy Councillor Herr von Daxenberger to Her Majesty's Minister at Munich, explanatory of the arrangements for Agricultural Instruction existing in Bavaria.*

Twelve printed books and pamphlets,* viz. :—

1. Entwurf eines Gesetzes über das Volkschulwesen im Königreiche Bayern, mit Motiven (1867).
2. Rechenschaftsbericht der landwirthschaftlichen Fortbildungsschule für Bauernsöhne in Würzburg pro 1866–7.
3. Jahres-Bericht über die k. Kreis-Landwirthschaftschule und Erziehungs-Anstalt zu Lichtenhof bei Nürnberg, 1866–7.
4. Bericht über den mit der königl. Kreis-Gewerbschule Kaiserlautern verbundenen landwirthschaftlichen Wintercurs, 1866–67.
5. Jahres-Bericht der Königlichen Kreis-Ackerbauschule und der damit verbundenen besonderen Schule für Obstbaumsucht und Gemüsebau am Staatsgute Schleissheim in Oberbayern, für das Schuljahr, 1866–67.
6. Übersicht der landwirthschaftlichen Lehranstalten im Königreich Bayern.
7. Jahresbericht der kgl. Kreis-Ackerbauschule bei dem Staatsgute in Triesdorf in Mittelfranken, für das Schuljahr, 1866–67.
8. Jahres-Bericht der königlichen Kreis-Ackerbauschule von Niederbayern auf dem Oekonomiegute Lurzenhof bei Landshut, für das Unterrichts-Jahr, 1866–67.
9. Jahresbericht der k. Kreis-Ackerbauschule für Oberfranken am äussern Spitalhof bei Bayreuth, über das Schuljahr, 1865–66.
10. Königlich allerhöchste Verordnung, die Bildung der Schullehrer im Königreiche Bayern betreffend.
11. Anstalten für wissenschaft. kunst. Unterricht und Erziehung in Bayern nach dem Stande von 1862–3.
12. Festgabe für die Mitglieder der xxiii. Versammlung deutscher Land-und Forstwirthe im Würzburg.

1. *Sketch of a Law dealing with the National-School System in the Kingdom of Bavaria, with reasons for its adoption.*
2. *Financial Report on the Agricultural School for the "further improvement" of Peasant Youths at Wurtzburg, for* 1866–67.
3. *Yearly Report on the Royal Circle-Agricultural School and Educational Establishment at Lichtenhof, near Nuremberg,* 1866–67.
4. *Report upon the Winter-course of Agricultural instruction of* 1866–67, *in connexion with the Royal Circle-Industrial School at Kaiserslautern.*
5. *Annual Report upon the Royal Circle-School of Husbandry, and the special School for Orchard-culture and Kitchen-gardening attached to it, on the State-domain of Schleissheim in Upper Bavaria.*
6. *A Sketch of the Establishments for Agricultural Instruction in the Kingdom of Bavaria.*
7. *Yearly Report upon the Royal Circle-School for Husbandry, at the State-domain of Triesdorf in Middle Franconia, for the Session* 1866–67.
8. *Yearly Report upon the Royal Circle-School for Husbandry, for Lower Bavaria, at the farm of Lurzenhof, near Landshut, for the Session* 1866–67.
9. *Yearly Report upon the Royal Circle-School for Husbandry, for Upper Franconia, at the outer Hospital near Bayreuth, for the Session* 1865–66.
10. *Royal and most high Ordinance concerning the teaching of the various School-teachers in the Kingdom of Bavaria.*
11. *Institutions for scientific and technical education and training in Bavaria, as they existed in* 1862–3.
12. *Festive gift for the Members of the* 23*rd Meeting of the German Agricultural and Forestry Association at Wurzburg.*

FRANCE.

Letter from French Minister of Foreign Affairs; forwarding five books, &c., viz.—

1. Exposé général de la situation de l'Instruction Primaire, au 1er Janvier, 1867.
2. Statistique de l'Instruction Primaire pour l'année, 1863. Situation au 1er Janvier, 1864.
3. Nouveau Code de l'Instruction Primaire, donnant l'état de la legislation au 1er Juin, 1867.
4. Abrégé du Bulletin de l'Instruction Agricole, 25 Janvier, 1868.
5. Guide Légal Administratif et Pédagogique contenant toute la législation relative a l'Instruction Primaire.

1. (*General Report on the State of Primary Education, 1st January,* 1867.)
2. (*Statistics of Primary Education for year* 1863.)
3. (*New Code of Primary Education, giving the state of legislation on 1st June,* 1867.)
4. (*Abstract of Bulletin on Agricultural Instruction.*)
5. (*Legal Guide, containing all the Legislation concerning Primary Instruction.*)

HOLLAND.

1. Letter from Count Zuylen (Netherlands Government).
2. Printed Report on the Agricultural School of Gröningen, 1866–7.
3. Printed Regulations of the Agricultural School at Gröningen.

* A summary of the information contained in the Bavarian Documents referring to Agricultural Education will be found in the Appendix to the Special Report on Agricultural Schools, Vol. I., Part II., pages 960 to 967.

PORTUGAL.

Fourteen books and printed papers, viz :—

Documento, No. 1. Decreto, 20 September, 1844.

„ 2. Portaria. Circular d'Instrucções (*Royal Decree. Circular of Instructions*), 20th July, 1866.

„ 3. Regulamento para o provimento das cadeiras de Instrucção Primaria do primeiro e segundo gráo. (30th December, 1850.) (*Regulation concerning the appointment of Teachers of Primary Instruction of the first and second degrees.*)

„ 4. Programma para os Exames do primeiro grau de Instrucção Primaria. (*Programme for the Examinations of the first degree of Primary Instruction.*)

„ 5. Programma para os Exames das Mestras das escolas de Meninas. (*Programme for the Examination of Mistresses of girls' schools.*)

„ 6. Portaria. Instrucções para a Inspecção das escolas de Instrucção Primaria. (12th October, 1866.) (*Royal Decree. Instructions for the Inspection of schools of Primary Instruction.*)

„ 7. "Mappa da Visita"—being a Form of Return by the Inspector, containing information of a most detailed character concerning the (*a*) school fabric; (*b*) furniture and school requisites; (*c*) teacher; (*d*) discipline and character of teaching; (*e*) books used by the children, specifying number who use each book; (*f*) number of *forenoon, afternoon,* and *evening* presences in each month of the year, and classification of total number of presences by *thirties,* from 30 to 300 and upwards; (*g*) classification of children according to age, and number of years at school; (*h*) classification upon Inspector's examination, according to proficiency in *reading, writing, arithmetic, Christian doctrine, grammar, geography,* and *Portuguese history;* (*i*) classification of children, according to the trades or callings of their parents; (*k*) expenditure during the year on salaries and other personal charges; on the purchase, building, or repairs of the fabric; on furniture, and on school requisites; specifying with regard to each head how much was contributed by the State, by the municipality, by the parish committee, by associations, by private persons (distinguishing yearly subscriptions from donations and legacies); and further specifying with regard to the second and third heads, the total amount spent in previous years.

Documento, No. 8. "Mappa Escolar de 1866;" being a Form of Return for each school, analogous to the preceding Return, but compiled and signed by the Teacher, and forwarded by him to the Inspector of the "Circle" at the commencement of the new year, a copy being posted in a conspicuous place in the school.

„ 9. Notas explicativas dos modelos do mappa escolar de 1866. (*Notes explanatory of the examples given in the "School Map" of* 1866.)

„ 10. Regulamento relativo á administração literaria, moral e disciplinar das Escholas de Istrucção Primaria (1850, December 20). (*Regulation for the literary, moral, and disciplinary administration of the schools of Primary Instruction.*)

„ 11. Regulamento dos Cursos Nocturnos, 1868. (*Regulation for the Night Schools.*)

„ 12. Decreto. Regulamento para a Escola Normal Primaria do Districto de Lisboa, 4 Dezembr. 1860. (*Regulation for the Normal Primary School of the District of Lisbon.*)

„ 13. Decreto. Regulamento da Escola Normal Primaria para o sexo feminino do Districto de Lisboa, 20 Outob. 1863. (*Regulation for the Normal Primary School for Girls for the District of Lisbon.*)

„ 14. Portaria. Istrucções e Programma para o Concurso dos logares de Mestras da Escola Normal Primaria de sexo feminino, em Lisboa, 8 Jan. 1864. (*Instructions and Programme for the Concursus for the posts of Mistresses of the Normal Primary School for Girls, Lisbon.*)

„ 15. Estatistica por districtos e concelhos das escolas Primarias mantidas ou não pelo estado, segundo os datos obtidos pela inspecção de 1863 a 1864, coördenada e publicada pela Direcção Geral de Instrucção Publica. (*Statistics by Districts of the Primary Schools, whether maintained by the State or not, according to data obtained from their Inspection in* 1863 *and* 1864, *arranged and published by the Department of Public Instruction.*)

PRUSSIA.

1. Statement from the Prussian Minister of Religious Instruction on Elementary Education.
2. Statistische Nachtrichten über das Elementar-Schulwesen in Preussen, für die Jahre 1862 bis 1864. (*Official Statistical Report on Primary Schools in Prussia, for* 1862–63–4.)

SWITZERLAND.

1. Réglement Provisoire pour les Écoles Primaires et Secondaires du Canton de Vaud, du 7 juillet, 1865.
2. Loi du 12 November 1846 sur l'Instruction Publique, avec des notes indiquant les modifications apportées par les Lois subséquentes a diverses articles, Lausanne, 1854.
3. Anleitung zur Betreibung des Turnünterrichts in den bernischen Primarschulen, 1865.
4. Schulordnung für die öffentlichen Primarschulen, Bern, 1862.
5. Gesetz über die Organisation des Schulwesens im Kanton Bern, 1867.
6. Unterrichtsplan für die deutschen Primarschulen des Kantons Bern, 1866.
7. Réglement über die Obliegenheiten der Volksschulbehörden, Bern, 1867.

1. *Provisional Regulations for Primary and Secondary Schools of the Canton of Vaud.*
2. *Law of* 12*th November,* 1846, *upon Public Instruction, with notes indicating the changes effected in some of the articles by subsequent Laws.* (*Canton of Vaud.*)
3. *Guide upon the management of gymnastic education in the Bernese primary schools.*
4. *School regulations for the public primary schools, Berne.*
5. *Law upon the organization of schools in the Canton of Berne.*
6. *Educational plan for the German primary schools of the Canton of Berne.*
7. *Regulations concerning the duties of the authorities charged with the direction of the National school system* (*Berne*).

SWISS PAPERS—*continued.*

8. Gesetz über die ökonomischen Verhältnisse der öffentlichen Primarschulen, Bern, 1867.
9. Réglement für das deutsche Lehrerseminar des Kantons Bern.
10. Schulordnung für die Primar-und-Realschulen des Kantons St. Gallen, 1865.
11. Lehrplan für die Primarschulen des Kantons St. Gallen, 1865.
12. Gesetz über das Erziehungswesen des Kantons St. Gallen, 1862.
13. Réglement über die Landwirthschaftliche Schule Bern, 1866.
14. Loi sur les Traitements des Fonctionnaires de l'Instruction Publique, Genève, 1865.
15. Loi Générale sur l'Instruction Publique, Genève, 1848.
16. Programme de l'Enseignement Primaire, 1867–8.
17. Réglement Général des Écoles Primaires et des Écoles Moyennes du Canton de Genève, 1859.
18. Memorandum sur l'Instruction populaire en Suisse.
19. Statistische Nachrichben betreffend das Unterrichtswesen der sämmtlichen Kantone in den Jahren 1864 und 1865 (Zeitschrift für schweizerische Statistik, Nro. 10–12, Bern, 1866.)

8. *Law concerning the financial affairs of public Primary schools (Berne).*
9. *Regulations for the German Teachers-Training-Institution of the Canton of Berne.*
10. *School regulations for the Primary schools (elementary and advanced) of the Canton of St. Gall.*
11. *Plan of instruction for the Primary schools of the Canton of St. Gall.*
12. *Law concerning Boarding schools in the Canton of St. Gall.*
13. *Regulation concerning Agricultural schools, Berne.*
14. *Law concerning the Salaries of the Officers of Public Instructions (Geneva).*
15. *General Law on Public Instruction (Geneva).*
16. *Programme of Primary Instruction (Geneva.)*
17. *General regulations for primary and intermediate schools in the Canton of Geneva.*
18. *Memorandum upon popular instruction in Switzerland.*
19. *Statistical account concerning the educational condition of all the Swiss Cantons in the years* 1864 *and* 1865 (contained in the Journal of Swiss Statistics, numbers 10, 11, 12, Oct., Nov., Decr., 1866, Berne).

WURTEMBERG.

Letter from the Minister of Public Instruction Wurtemberg, respecting Agricultural Schools.*

Printed papers and pamphlets, forwarded with the preceding letter, viz.:—

1. Neue organische Bestimmungen für die land-und-forstwirthschaftliche Anstalt in Hohenheim. (*Regierungs-Blatt*, No. 36, 1865).
2. Statuten für die Studirenden der königl. württemb. land- und forstwirthschaftlichen Akademie, Hohenheim.
3. Übersicht über Zwecke, Lehrplan, Lehrmittel, Aufnahme-Bedingungen und sonstige Verhältnisse der königlich. württembergischen land- und forstwirthschaftlichen Akademie zu Hohenheim.
4. Übersicht der Vorlesungen, Demonstrationen und praktischen Übungen an der k. württemb. land- und forstwirthschaftlichen Akademie Hohenheim.
5. Hohenheim Stundenplan für das Sommer-Semester, 1868.
6. Organische Bestimmungen für die Ackerbauschule in Hohenheim.
7. Haus- und Schul-Ordnung für die Zöglinge der Ackerbau-Schule in Hohenheim.
8. Organische Bestimmungen für die Gartenbau-Schule in Hohenheim.
9. Wirthschaftsplan von Hohenheim, 1868.
10. Vorschriften für die Ackerbauschule in Kirchberg.
11. Bekanntmachung des Ministeriums des Kirchen- und Schulwesens, betr. die Errichtung einer Weinbauschule in Weinsberg. 28 December, 1867.
    Bekanntmachung des Centralstelle für die Landwirthschaft betr. die Aufnahme von Zöglingen in die neugegründete Weinbauschule in Weinsberg. 28 December, 1867. (*Wochenblatt für Land und Forstwirthschaft, herausgegeben von der k. würtemb. Centralstelle für die Landwirthschaft*, No. 1, 4 Jan. 1868.)
12. Die Weinbauschule in Weinsberg. (*Wochenblatt, etc.*, No. 2, 11 Januar, 1868.)
13. Eröffnung der Weinbauschule in Weinsberg. (*Wochenblatt*, No. 9, 29 Februar, 1868.)

1. *New organic constitutions for the Agricultural-and Forestry-educational Institution at Hohenheim.* ("Official Gazette," No. 36, 1865.)
2. *Statutes for the Students of the Royal Wurtemberg Agricultural-and-Forestry Academy at Hohenheim*, 1861.
3. *Sketch of the objects, plan of instruction, teaching apparatus, conditions of admission, and other particulars of the Royal Wurtemberg Agricultural-and-Foresty Academy at Hohenheim.*
4. *Sketch of the lectures, experiments, and practical working of the Royal Wurtemberg Agricultural-and-Foresty Academy at Hohenheim, August*, 1866.
5. *Distribution of time at Hohenheim for the Summer Half-year*, 1868.
6. *Organic regulations for the Husbandry School at Hohenheim.*
7. *Domestic and School regulations for the scholars of the Husbandry School at Hohenheim.*
8. *Organic regulations for the Horticultural School at Hohenheim.*
9. *Plan of the Hohenheim Estate management for the year* 1868.
10. *Regulations for the School of Husbandry at Kirchberg.*
11, 12, 13. *Information concerning the founding of the school for vineyard culture, the organic arrangement of the same, and its opening in February*, 1868, *contained in* numbers 1, 2, 9, for 1868, of the "Weekly Gazette, for Agriculture and Forestry, published by the Royal Wurtemberg Central Office for Agriculture."

* This letter has been printed in full in the Appendix to the Special Report on Agricultural Schools, Vol. I., Part II., page 952; and a summary of the information contained in the papers concerning Agricultural instruction in Wurtemberg will be found in the same Appendix, pages 952 to 959.

WURTEMBERG PAPERS—*continued.*

14. Die landwirthschaftlichen Fortsbildungsschulen in Württemberg. (*Wochenblatt, etc.*, No. 39, 24 September, 1859.)	14. *Information concerning the so-called "Agricultural Improvement" schools, and such like establishments for the improvement of agricultural education among the sons of small farmers and peasants throughout Wurtemberg*, contained in the "Weekly Gazette," etc., No. 29, Sept., 1859.
15. Verfügung des Ministeriums des Kirchen- und Schulwesens betr. die Organisation des landwirthschaftlichen Fortbildungswesens. (*Wochenblatt, etc.*, No. 6, 10 Februar, 1866.)	15. *Ordinance of the Ministry of Public Instruction on the new organization of the schools for the improvement of Agricultural education.* ("Weekly Gazette," etc., 10 Feb., 1866.)
16. Die Centralstelle für die Landwirthschaft an die landwirthschaftlichen Bezirksvereine. 9 Februar, 1866.	16. *Circular from the Central Bureau of Agriculture to the local Agricultural Societies* (charged with the care of the "Agricultural improvement" schools just mentioned) *giving more particular arrangements for the carrying out of the new organization of Agricultural instruction.*
17. Jahresbericht über das landwirthschaftliche Fortbildungswesen in Württemberg nach dem Stande vom Winter, 1865–66. (*Wochenblatt, etc.*, 10 November, 1866.)	17. *Annual Report upon the Improvement in Agricultural knowledge in Wurtemberg for the Winter*, 1865–66. ("Weekly Gazette," etc., 10 November, 1866.)
18. Do. vom Winter, 1866–7. (*Wochenblatt, etc.*, 9 November, 1867.)	18. *Do. for the Winter*, 1866–67. ("Weekly Gazette," etc., 9 Nov., 1867.)
19. Bekanntmachung betr. die Statistik des Unterrichts-und Erziehungswesens in Württemberg im Jahre, 1865–66.	19. *Statistical Statement of the Institutions in Wurtemberg for public instruction for the years* 1865–66.

UNITED STATES.

Report of the Commissioner of Education for the year 1867–'68.

DOMINION OF CANADA, ETC.

UPPER CANADA, . . .	1. Letter from Deputy Superintendent of Public Instruction for Ontario. 2. Form of Application from Rural School Trustees for books for a Public Library in connexion with their School. 3. Consolidated Acts relating to Common and Separate Schools. 4. The Consolidated Acts relating to Grammar Schools. 5. Annual Report of the Normal, Model, Grammar, and Common Schools in Upper Canada, for 1865. 6. Do. for 1866.
LOWER CANADA, . . .	1. Memorandum from the Minister of Public Instruction, on Primary Education and Agricultural Education in the Province of Quebec. 2. Acts respecting Education and Schools. 3. Rules and Regulations for the Examination of Candidates for Teachers' Certificates or Diplomas, and for the establishment of New Boards of Examiners, and to define the jurisdiction of Old Boards in Lower Canada. 4. Report of the Superintendent of Education for Lower Canada for 1866. 5. Report of the Minister of Agriculture of the Province of Canada for 1865. 6. Journal of Education, No. 1.
NEW BRUNSWICK, . . .	1. Printed form of Parish School Return. 2. The Laws, etc., relating to Parish Schools. 3. Report of the Chief Superintendent of Schools for 1867. 4. The Eighth Annual Report of the Board of Agriculture, 1868. 5. Catechism of Agriculture, Chemistry, and Geology.
NOVA SCOTIA, . . .	1. The Journal of Education (No. 11, October, 1867). 2. The Law concerning Public Schools, 1866. 3. Annual Report of the Common, Superior, Academic, Normal, and Model Schools in N. Scotia, for year 1865. 4. Do. for the year 1866.
PRINCE EDWARD'S ISLAND, .	1. Letter from the Lieutenant-Governor explanatory of the arrangements concerning Primary Education in the Island. 2 An Act to consolidate and amend the several Laws relating to Education, 24th April, 1868. 3. Statistics of Common Schools in Prince Edward's Island (1867).
NEWFOUNDLAND, . . .	1. Letter from the Governor on certain matters connected with Primary Education. 2. Report upon the Inspection of Catholic Schools. 3. Report upon the Inspection of Protestant Schools. 4. Education Act of 1858.

AUSTRALIA.

NEW SOUTH WALES, . .	1. Act of Parliament for Public Schools, 1866, and Regulations adopted 27th February, 1867. 2. Progress Report of the Council of Education to 31st August, 1867. 3. Report of the Council of Education for 1867. 4. Letter from Secretary to Council of Education transmitting certain forms and Instructions to Inspectors. 5. Speech of Hon. Henry Parkes, Colonial Secretary, on Public Education.

AUSTRALIAN PAPERS—*continued.*

VICTORIA, ...
1. Fifth Report of the Board of Education for 1866.
2. General Regulations of the Board of Education, 1866.

QUEENSLAND, ...
1. Regulations respecting the Establishment and Management of Primary Schools in Queensland.
2. Report of the Board of General Education for 1866.
3. Copy of Resolutions at Public Meeting.
4. Petition to Colonial Parliament.

SOUTH AUSTRALIA (Adelaide),
1. Regulations of the Central Board of Education, for the observance of Licensed Teachers.
2. Conditions on which Governmental aid is rendered towards the erection of Common or District Schools by the Central Board of Education.
3. Form of Teachers' Licence.
4. Report of the Board of Education for 1867.

WESTERN AUSTRALIA, . .
1. Statement from the General Board of Education.
2. List of Schools in operation, with Statistics.
3. Rules and Regulations for the Colonial Schools of Western Australia.

TASMANIA, ...
Despatch from Governor forwarding :—
1. Government notice, appointing a Central Board for superintending the affairs of the Education Department. 1853.
2. Rules and Regulations, Board of Education. 1865.
3. Regulations concerning Local Public School Boards. 1865.
4. Instructions to Inspectors of Schools. 1868.
5. Programme of Organization and Instruction for Public Schools.
6. Regulations concerning the appointment, remuneration, and training of Pupil Teachers.
7. Revised Minute of the Board of Education (July, 1861), concerning the payment and classification of Teachers.
8. Regulations for the admission of Free Scholars, February, 1865.
9. Report of the Board of Education for 1863.
10. Do. for 1864.
11. Do. for 1865.
12. Do. for 1866.
13. Report on Examinations for Exhibitions from Public to Superior Schools, 1860.
14. Do. for 1861.
15. Do. for 1862.
16. Do. for 1863.
17. Do. for 1864.
18. Do. for 1865.
19. Do. for 1866.
20. Do. for 1867.
21. Regulations concerning Exhibitions from Public to Superior Schools, August, 1867.
22. Report to the Board of the Examiners for Exhibitions from Public to Superior Schools, 1868.
23. Result of Examination for Exhibitions.

NEW ZEALAND.

PROVINCE of WELLINGTON, .
1. Act to promote the Establishment of Common Schools in the Province of Wellington, 7th March, 1855.
2. Act to amend the preceding Education Act, 20th February, 1857.
3. Act to further amend the Education Act of 1855, 11th June, 1867.
4. Government Regulations for Administering the Educational Grant, 1866 and 1867.
5. Report of the Inspector of Schools, 25th April, 1866, with sketch of Educational Requirements.
6. Report, etc., of the Inspector of Schools for year 1866–67.

PROVINCE of CANTERBURY, .
1. Letter from Chairman of Education Board concerning the specific matters upon which information was requested.
2. Board of Education Ordinance, 1863.
3. Education Ordinance, 1864.
4. Education Ordinance Amendment Ordinance, 1865.
5. Education Rate in Aid Ordinance, 1868.
6. Report of Education Commission, 1863.
7. Annual Report of the Board of Education for the year ending March, 1868.

WESTLAND CO., . . .
1. Report of the Westland Board of Education for the year ending March, 1868.
2. Report of the Select Committee of Council, on the subject of Education, adopted by the Council, 3rd July, 1868.

HAWKER'S BAY, . . .
1. Hawker's Bay Education Act.
2. Report of the Inspector of Schools.
3. Memorandum from the Inspector of Schools on the special points upon which information was desired.

DUBLIN: PRINTED BY ALEXANDER THOM, 87 & 88, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.